

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST



Vol. 5, No. 9

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRE

WASHINGTON: 1956

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Estonia	Poland
Bulgaria	Hungary	Rumania
Czechoslovakia	Latvia	Yugoslavia
	Lithuania	

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the Armed Forces Medical Library (DAFM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature*.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List*; however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$8.00 a year domestic, \$10.00 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications 1

SUBJECT SUBDIVISION BY COUNTRY	Albania	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Estonia	Hungary	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Rumania	Yugoslavia
1. General	1	2	8	26	28	37	43	45	61	69
2. Bibliography		2	9		29		44	48	61	69
3. Philosophy & Religion		2	9		29	38	44	48	61	69
4. History		3	10	26	30	38		49	61	69
5. Social Sciences		3	10	26	30	38	44	50	61	70
6. Political Science	1	4	13	27	31	38	44	52	62	71
7. Law		5	15	27	31			53	63	72
8. Education	1	5	16	27	32	39	44	53	63	72
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures		5	17	27	33			53	63	73
10. Fine Arts		6	17	27	33			53	63	73
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	1	6	17	27	33	40	44	54	63	73
12. Geography & Geology		6	19		34			55		73
13. Science		6	19	28	35	42	45	55	64	74
14. Medicine		6	20	28	35			56	65	74
15. Agriculture	1	6	20	28	35	42		57	65	74
16. Technology		7	20		36		45	58	66	75
17. Military & Naval Sciences		8	25					60	68	76

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications..... 77

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index..... 231

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

ArU	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville	MH-P	— Peabody Museum
QLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles	MWhB	Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles	MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena	MID	Detroit Public Library
CSt	Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif.	MIDW	Wayne University, Detroit
CSt-H	— Hoover Institute and Library	MIU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
CU	University of California, Berkeley	MnRM	Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn.
CaOH	Hamilton Public Library, Ontario	MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
CaOOG	Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa	N	New York State Library, Albany
CaOON	National Research Council, Ottawa	NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
CaOTU	University of Toronto	NN	New York Public Library
CoU	University of Colorado, Boulder	NNBell	Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	NNC	Columbia University, New York
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture	NNC-M	— Medical Library
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.	NNC-T	— Teachers College
DDO	Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C.	NNM	American Museum of Natural History, New York
DLC	Library of Congress	NRU	University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
DS	U. S. Department of State	NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago	NcU	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
ICU	University of Chicago	NJP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.	OCL	Cleveland Public Library
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana	OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
IaAS	Iowa State College, Ames	OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City	PPI	Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.	PSt	Pennsylvania State University, State College
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington	PU	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia
KU	University of Kansas, Lawrence	PU-Mu	— University Museum
LU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
MB	Boston Public Library	TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	VIU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
MH-BH	— Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass.	WU	University of Wisconsin, Madison
		WaU	University of Washington, Seattle

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ALBANIA

I. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

RIKUPHITA 1. III. Tirane. [Publication on politics, economy, and literature. Monthly]
Special ed., 1955

II. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

RIKUPHITA 1. III. (Committee Center to Party a Puna Shpirtore) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1955

- From and direct contact with peasants, a sure guarantee of success in agriculture. p. 3.
Treska, M. Great strides toward communism. p. 11.
Jaku, N. Friendship and collaboration among countries of the socialist world increase every day. p. 20.
Mih, A. Ways and means for further strengthening the alliance between the proletarian and working peasants. p. 30.
Candi, P. Socialist transformation of Chinese villages. p. 42.
Hisha, M. We should pay more attention to our work with women. p. 52.
H. M. Important characteristics of the industrialization of our country. p. 58.
H. M. Is it inevitable that production of means of production should always develop faster than production of means of consumption? p. 63.
Y. K. The measures and actions to be taken against communists who refuse to join agricultural cooperatives. p. 64.
The procedure for sending delegates to Party conferences. p. 70.

RIKUPHITA 1. III. (Committee Center to Party a Puna Shpirtore) Tirane. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
No. 2, Jan. 1955

- Report of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party. p. 3.
Decisions of the Central Committee for Socialist Competition to finish the 3d Congress of the Albanian Workers Party. p. 5.
Kaha, V. Deliberations of peace in Europe and in the whole world. p. 10.
Mushku, A. What the fifth Five Year Plan will give to the Soviet people. p. 13.
Hassani, H. How workers should take care of machinery. p. 27.
Pajz, I. Good deeds give good crops. p. 45.

No. 3, Feb. 1955
Basto, V. Reducing production costs in order to slash prices of the main consumer goods. p. 3.
Results of political propaganda in the Lesh Machine-Tractor Station. p. 12.
Haxhi, K. Our experiences in breeding lambs. p. 17.
Pisani, B. Organizing Party propaganda in order to improve production. p. 23.
The Baghdad Pact. p. 35.

No. 4, Feb. 1955
Excerpts from decisions of the Albanian Government and the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party. p. 3.
Martini, Th. Results of distribution of revenues of agricultural cooperatives. p. 20.
Selenski, M. Fighting diseases improves cattle breeding. p. 24.
Figures and facts from the report of the Central Committee of the Soviet Communist Party about the 20th Congress. p. 49.

No. 5/6, Mar. 1955
Rati, V. Congress of builders of communism. p. 3.
Figures and facts from the fifth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. p. 11.
Excerpts from decisions of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party and the Albanian Government. p. 19.
Valla, M. Agricultural collectives as the simplest forms of complete collectivization of agriculture. p. 22.

- Kushi, S. After each plowing the soil should be harrowed. p. 40.
Papajani, M. Let us plant sugar beets under the best agricultural conditions. p. 60.
Qogju, Xh. Work of the agitator in the village of Pjezga in preparing the spring sowing campaign. p. 69.
Duali, U. How my brigade obtained 10.8 g of cotton per hectare in 1955. p. 81.
Succession of the People's Republic of Hungary. p. 97.

III. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ARENIMI DHE KULTURA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Arsimt (the Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: Arenimi popullor. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Education and culture in foreign countries; Brief notes.
Feb. 2, 1955

- Toward improvement of the teaching and educational system in our schools. p. 1.
Topalli, N. Let us educate our people with a love for work. p. 4.
Turdli, Q. Proper fractions for seven-year schools. p. 7.
Dalu, G. Good rewards incite us to better work. p. 17.
Spaho, F. How we work to improve our schoolrooms. p. 19.
Manjani, H. One hour of teaching to mixed classes. p. 20.
Kongoli, B. What we should keep in mind in preparing this year's folklore festival. p. 29.
Dedari, D. Towns help rural areas in the cultural field. p. 31.
Karkini, B. How to improve our cultural brigades who are sent to rural areas. p. 33.
Hajredini, E. Our club is doing good work. p. 36.
Droja, Xh. What we learned from our theatrical festival in 1955. p. 38.
Tafa, S. The People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 41.
Laku, J. M. Don't's Gramatika e gjuhës shqipe Pjeza dyte-Shtatëna (Grammar of the Albanian Language. Vol. 2. Syntax); a book review. p. 44.
Shiroka, T. Zero in mathematics; a puppet play. p. 46.
The Ministry of Education and Culture. p. 64.
National Conference of Teachers of the Russian Language. p. 68.

IV. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

POKONI, BAIJHYLL. Fytir e kombit. No mërgim 1950 (Roma, 1950) 22 p. [Portrait of a nation; a poem]

V. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

PER RIJQESIN SOCIALISTE. (Ministria e Bujqësisë) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

- Urging complete fulfillment of the Plan for 1955. p. 1.
Conclusions from agronomic conferences held in Tirane, December 16-18, 1955. p. 3.
Pernelli, M., Konomi, A. Agronomic conferences on irrigation. p. 4.
How to prepare for planting tobacco. p. 5.
108 F cotton in the district of Lushnja. p. 6.
Priti, J. Olive trimming. p. 8.
Celo, A. Period between two pregnancies in cows. p. 9.
Kamari, G. Feeding suckling pigs. p. 11.
Aliaj, S. Work that should be done for bees in spring. p. 13.
Stajka, T. Forestry in Rumania. p. 14.
Milo, S. Preparing plans for production and financing of machine-tractor stations. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Mandila, T. Testing tractor engines after repairs. p. 20.
Martini, Th. Before final accounting for 1955. p. 23.
Kovale, M. Happy life in cooperatives in Tonji. p. 24.

Coka, J. Proposals for rewards should be made very carefully. p. 26.
Khal, V. Agrarian systems and land registers. p. 27.
List of imported vegetables, agronomic notes. p. 28.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1955
National conference of outstanding workers in machine-tractor stations. p. 1.
Report to the nation by Comrade Mago Como, Minister of Agriculture, on the situation of machine-tractor stations. p. 1.
Appeals by outstanding workers addressed to all workers in machine-tractor stations. p. 16.
Abstracts from speeches at the conference on machine-tractor stations. p. 16.
Milo, S. Preparing plans for production and financing of machine-tractor stations. II. Planning operations of the technical service in machine-tractor stations. p. 21.
Xhelli, B. Actual analysis of the agricultural cooperative in the district of Biliisht. p. 23.

- Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Como, M. Collectivization as the only way to eliminate backwardness in agriculture and to increase agricultural and cattle production. p. 1.
Petrela, B. Holidays in cooperatives. p. 3.
Mago, G.; Dalli, I. Achievements of the Asim Zenell Agricultural Cooperative. p. 4.
Papa, S. Good revenue. p. 7.
Tashko, G. Realization of our Plan for 1955. p. 9.
Dalli, M. Organizing wheat culture. p. 13.
Pajz, I. Seed inspection before sowing. p. 14.
Tase, J. Urging higher production of sugar beets. p. 16.
Kubati, S. Hybrid corn needs. p. 18.
Papajani, P. Let us take more care in brooding suckling pigs. p. 20.
Mandila, T. Technical repairs of agricultural machinery. p. 21.
Kallupodhi, A. Improving cattle breeding in our agricultural cooperatives. p. 22.
Directives to agricultural cooperatives for new agricultural planning. p. 23.
Work of the commission for inventories and evaluation. p. 24.
Kovale, S. How the agricultural cooperative in Sheshin in the district of Mali is organized. p. 25.
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Before the 3d Congress of the Albanian Workers Party. p. 1.
Pernelli, M., Anikaj, N. Good propaganda for spring sowing as an important factor to improve production in 1955. p. 2.
Haxhi, K. Checkrowing corn with the SKG-6 machine. p. 6.
Conventional signals for checkrowing crops that need heding. p. 11.
How to do accounting. p. 12.
Preparing financial plans. p. 22.
Kalliani, T. What Dendrotophoma tracheiphila is. p. 13.
Lauri, N. National conference of outstanding workers in government agricultural enterprises; what was revealed by the Central Committee. p. 14.
Grallia, D. Our struggle to increase production of various crops. p. 17.
Mihali, Xh. More milk and young calves. p. 18.
Pannelli, N. How to produce 300 g. of vegetables per hectare. p. 19.
Kakani, Z. Irrigation of Myzeqe. p. 20.
Vata, P. Production plan of the agricultural cooperative in Fraheri. p. 22.
What kind of register should the chairmen of cooperatives keep? p. 25.
Expenses during a working day in the Mustafa Matoshi Agricultural Cooperative in Frakull. p. 26.
Kondo, S. The agricultural cooperative in Lushnja. All the conditions for strengthening its organization. p. 28.
Selenski, M. From work and conferences of the veterinary service. p. 31.
Kakani, Z. Prophylaxis and medication for some sheep diseases. p. 32.
Arapi, Sh. The machine tractor station in Lesh is making efforts toward higher production. p. 34.
Defects which may be detected in operating the SKG-6 machine and how to eliminate them. p. 35.
Fraheri, B. How to prepare payroll for the personnel of tractor brigades in machine-tractor stations. p. 36.
Vata, P. Plenary meeting of scientists of the Murchison Institute of Agriculture and Biology. p. 40.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

- BULGARIA TODAY.** Sofia. [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in French as *La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui* Semimonthly] Recurrent features: Our aerial, Cultural life, Sports.
- Vol. 5, no. 3, Feb. 1956.
- Shishkov, A. The nature of people's councils. p. 1
- Zakhariev, N. The people's nominees. p. 2.
- Mussetchkov, N. A winter night in Straldja. p. 4.
- Hadjistrisov, S. Promoting friendship among nations. p. 6
- "I forgot I was black", Naomi Shapiro interviews Elizabeth Mafekeng. p. 7.
- Ostolch, D. In daily life. p. 8.
- Soverovsk, S. The new chairman did a good job. p. 10.
- Donchev, N. Stolan Mikhailovski, satirist; a profile. p. 12.
- Vol. 5, no. 4, Feb. 1956.
- Premier Vulko Chervenkov's reply to Western pressmen; interview with V. Chervenkov by the Times correspondent in Belgrade, Dessa Born, and Eric Born, correspondent of the *Christian Science Monitor*, also in Belgrade, on January 29, 1956. p. 1.
- A new economic agreement between the Soviet Union and the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 2
- Better relations with Greece. p. 2.
- A year of economic advance. p. 3.
- Shakle, M. The surprise of a Sunday morning. p. 4
- Lachev, S. Six price cuts in four years. p. 4.
- Andreichin, E. For peace in Europe and in the world. p. 6.
- In the National Assembly. p. 6.
- Lazarov, K. Bulgaria's new budget. p. 7.
- Kolarov, S. "We got both firsts this time." p. 8
- Stolchev, M. The village of Vodoley. p. 10.
- Pomak, R. Almost like a fairy tale. p. 11
- Porret, R. "What impressed me most." p. 12.
- Todorov, P. The no'er-do-well; a short story. p. 14.
- Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart; a commemoration. p. 16
- Vol. 5, no. 5, Mar. 1956.
- Kyulovskiy, I. The work of the library clubs. p. 1.
- Vulfov, K. A hundred years ago. p. 2.
- Bertrand, M. Trifon Zarezan cutting the vines. p. 4.
- Stofanova, L. A worker takes the helm. p. 5.
- Bulgarian-Yugoslav trade. p. 6
- Martin, R. "This kind of faith moves mountains." p. 7.
- Morfova, Z. At the Archaeological Museum. p. 8.
- Grozov, T. They live a full life too. p. 10.
- Stefanova, N. Hunting for subjects. p. 12.
- Vikantlova, L. Heinrich Heine (1797-1856). p. 13.
- Spasov, P. The geography lesson; a short story. p. 14.
- How sports are organized in Bulgaria. p. 16.
- Vol. 5, no. 8, Mar. 1956.
- Potkov, P. More money to be invested in farming this year. p. 1.
- Atanasov, D. Science helps the farmers. p. 2.
- Topalov, M. The Agricultural Research Institute of Knezda. p. 4.
- Rachev, N. Law courts in Bulgaria. p. 6.
- Vulfov, K. Plant breeding in 1955. p. 7.
- Diavtlov, V. Sturshel's tenth birthday, a review of a periodical. p. 8.
- Gelliezova, N. Why I took up ballet dancing; three topnotch stars give their answer. p. 10.
- Pirinska, P. Swan Lake; a review. p. 12.
- Balkansky, A. Elena Nikolai revisits her country. p. 13.
- Tsankov, V. Philatelic rarities. p. 14.
- Kraev, G. The clue; a short story. p. 16.
- Vol. 5, no. 7, Apr. 1956.
- Nikov, P. Bulgaria's artificial lakes. p. 1.
- Lacheva, C. Water for the fields. p. 2.
- Voinov, K. By the will of man. p. 3.
- Annual meeting of Bulgarian writers. p. 4.
- Hadjistrisov, S. The city where spring comes first. p. 5.
- Apistolov, M. Cooperators review their year's work. p. 6
- Pavlov, A. Medicinal herbs in Bulgaria. p. 8.
- Todorova, Z. National competition for musicians. p. 11.
- Zakhariev, N. In Lessi Dren; the work of the people's councils. p. 14.
- Assenov, D. At the station; a short story. p. 14.
- Palamarov, G. The captain of Bulgaria's soccer team. p. 16.
- Vol. 5, no. 8, Apr. 1956.
- Kyurkchiev, M. Farming with machines. p. 1.
- Dimova, L. When the tractors set out for the fields. p. 2.
- Konstantinov, S. He has a way with cows. p. 4.
- Bulgaria at the Leipzig Fair. p. 6.
- Introligator, E. The discovery of New Bulgaria. p. 7.
- Savov, S. Shipbuilders. p. 8.
- Ranchev, G. Vureshta, a spa in the Balkan range p. 10.

- Forerunner of Bulgarian modern poetry. p. 11.
- Holevich, G. Fiftieth anniversary of artists Vaska Emanuilova and Alexander Stamenov. p. 12.
- Spetter, H. "It Happened in the Street", a motion-picture review. p. 13.
- Ostrikov, I. The clock, the sparrow, and the girl, a short story. p. 14.
- Bertrand, M. A foreign journalist's notebook. p. 15.
- Simeonov, K. On the eve of the Britain vs. Bulgaria match. p. 16.
- Vol. 5, no. 10, May 1956.
- Andreichin, E. On May Day. p. 1.
- Shakle, M. The pages of a newspaper. p. 2.
- Bulgarians celebrate press anniversary. p. 3.
- Hryanov, I. Shoemaking in Bulgaria. p. 4
- Pomak, R. Co-ops are best, after all. p. 4
- Messengers of good will from India. p. 6.
- Zhivkov, Zh. Trade with the Arab countries. p. 6.
- Author of the first Bulgarian primer. p. 7.
- Contest for the Sofia Prize. p. 10.
- Our visitors' views. p. 11.
- Petrov, Z. The concert grand; a short story. p. 13.
- Bertrand, M. A foreign journalist's notebook. p. 14.
- Todorova, Zh. Concerts of a French pianist. p. 15.
- Kolarov, S. Sports. p. [3] of cover.
- Vol. 5, no. 11, June 1956.
- A noble example. p. 1
- Petrova, N. At the Young Guard Girls Home. p. 4.
- Lazarova, N. For my lady's beauty. p. 6.
- Ivanov, V. Jan Mrkvicek, pioneer in Bulgarian art. p. 8.
- Gahrovsky, S. Communications in Bulgaria. p. 10.
- Kolev, D. Postal workers. p. 12.
- Donchev, N. A Summer with the Bulgarians, a book review. p. 13.
- Mikhailov, A. The flood; our short story. p. 14.
- On the eve of the 16th Equestrian Olympics in Stockholm; an interview. p. 16.
- Vol. 5, no. 12, June 1956.
- Aleksiev, N. Our trade-unions. p. 1.
- Avishaf, S. The founder of socialism in Bulgaria (1856-1924). p. 2.
- Radev, R. Chairman of the Trade-Union Committee. p. 4.
- Boisdzhiev, O. Meetings and partings. p. 6.
- Academy publications on show. p. 7.
- Andreichin, E. A study in contrasts. p. 7.
- Todorov, N. A few words about Henrik Ibsen. p. 10.
- Zhelezkova, M. Impressions in color. p. 11.
- Showing in the 17th Plovdiv Fair. p. 13.
- LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI.** Sofia. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in English as *Bulgaria Today* Semimonthly]
- Vol. 5, nos. 12-13, June-July 1956.
- BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBHA.** (Sutuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations. Semimonthly] Recurrent feature: Cultural news in brief.
- Vol. 12, no. 14, July 1956.
- BULGARSKI NARODEN GLAS, BULGARIAN PEOPLE VOICE.** Toronto. [Bimonthly]
- Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
- BULGARSKI PREGLED, BULGARIAN REVIEW.** (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events Bimonthly]
- Vol. 7, no. 3, May/June 1956.
- RADIOPREGLD.** (Ministerstvo na kulturata. Upravlenie na radio-informatsiata) Sofia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Culture. Title varies: *Radio pregled*. Weekly]
- Nos 32-34, Aug 1956.
- STURSHEL.** (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentrallen komitet) Sofia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
- Vol. 11, nos. 547-549, Aug 1956.
- 2. BIBLIOGRAPHY**
- MLADENOVA, V.** Katolozite sredstvo za propaganda na nai-dobrite knigi v bibliotekite. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 28 p. [Catalogs as a means of propaganda for the best books in libraries]
- SOFIA, BULGARSKI BIBLIOGRAFSKI INSTITUT.** Bulgarski bibliografski institut, 1945-1955. [Izraboti Kremena Zotova. Pod red. na T. Borov] Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 93 p. [The Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute, 1945-1955] CU
- TSVETANOV, TSENKO.** Bulgarska bibliografija; lekii. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 186 p. [Bulgarian bibliography; lectures]

PERIODICALS

- BIBLIOTEKAR** (Durzhavna biblioteka Vasil Kolarov) Sofia. [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library Monthly] Recurrent features: Criticism and reviews, Our calendar
- Vol. 3, no. 1/2, Jan /Feb. 1956.
- Mikhailov, G. 100th anniversary of the first people's libraries and problems of our library science. p. 1.
- Kolev, V. Report on results of surveys of state and public libraries organized during 1955 p. 4.
- Protich, V. Marin Drinov, organizer of the Bulgarian National Library; on the 50th anniversary of his death. p. 14.
- Radev, V. How I helped village libraries improve their library techniques p. 21.
- Khrishev, B. Propagation of literature in the district library in Gabrovo. p. 24.
- Ribarska, L. Let us prepare for Children's Book Week. p. 28.
- Tanev, A. Library at the First High School in Klus-tondill. p. 33.
- Andreova, M. "One day on the moon." p. 34
- Fradkina, T. How we help parents to educate their children. Tr. from the Russian. p. 36
- Large conference of library workers; discussion on library publications and reporting on results of the library surveys p. 42.
- Shikley, S. 100 years since the organization of the first people's libraries. p. 50.
- Paunov, B. Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart; 200 years since his birth. p. 51.
- Eighty-fifth anniversary of the Paris Commune. p. 53
- Marin Drinov (1838-1908), a profile. p. 55.
- Taras Grigorovich Shovchenko, a profile. p. 56.
- BULGARSKI KNIGI.** (Durzhavno turgovsko obednenie. Pechatni proizvedeniia) Sofia. [List of new and forthcoming books issued by the Publishing Establishment, State Commercial Enterprise Monthly]
- No. 30, Feb 1956.
- CHITALISHTA.** (Sutuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly] Recurrent features: New books, plays, and films, Cultural review; Sketches and reports, Our calendar; Writers and books; Life in people's libraries.
- Vol. 34, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
- Libraries, agitators for the Fatherland Front in the election to people's councils. p. 1.
- Ugrin, D.; Dzhumaliev, G. Century with the people. p. 4.
- Stefan Peshev; a profile. p. 8.
- Tsvetan Spasov; a profile. p. 8.
- Iliia R. Bluskov; a profile. p. 8.
- Valentin Andreev; a profile. p. 8.
- Popova, E.; Kachulova, S. Our experiences. p. 10.
- Atanasov, Zh. Stories about education; a book review. p. 11.
- Diamandiev, D. Dimitur Bratnov's *Strani s narodna demokratsia* (Countries with People's Democracy), a book review. p. 13.
- Klisarov, G. Book on our country; a review. p. 13.
- A hundred years of people's libraries. p. 14.
- Outstanding representative of Soviet music. p. 17.
- Stankova, M.; Petrinski, P. Two great losses for Bulgarian culture; obituaries. p. 17.
- Atanasov, A. Branislav Nusic's *Obican covok* (Common Man); a review of a play.
- Borilov, D. Masters of Soviet ballet. p. 19.
- Iankov, V. Vasil Stoin; a profile. p. 19.
- Kostov, L. Reviewing activities for the best library. p. 19.
- Motsev, A. Valuable aid for the Children's Music Schools; a book review. p. 24.
- Luchanska, L.; Velcheva, I. During days for reviewing activities. p. 28.
- Lechev, V. Collective with fighting traditions. p. 29.
- Fortunov, K. A hundred plays, a thousand performances. p. 30.
- Articles to aid library workers published in the periodical *Chitalishte*. p. 31.
- 3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION**
- KOSTURKOV, ST.** Vurkhu psikhologiat na Bulgariina. [Sofia] Narodna kn. [1949] 233 p. [Psychology of the Bulgarian people]
- PERIODICALS**
- DUKHOVNA KULTURA.** (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofia. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church Monthly] Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Book reviews.
- Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
- Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. New year. p. 1.
- Simeon, Bishop of Traianopol. Joy and the ordinance for Christmas. p. 4.

- Virtov, H. Attitude of M. I. Ilyich towards the New Testament, on the 130th anniversary of the birth of the writer. p. 10.
- Pandurkt, V. At Athanasius the Great at the Congress of Sofia. Sofia. p. 37.
- NAUCHN I PAULNI** (Reviewed in Bulgarian and Russian) [Issued by the Holy Synod, Bulgarian Orthodox Church (Church Monthly)]
- 10 current features. What is happening in Bulgaria and abroad?
- Vol. 10, no. 34, Oct. 1954.
- Kozlov, H. Bulgarian Orthodox priests, guardians of national ideas. p. 1.
- Kozlov, K. The Holy Synod of the Patriarchate of Constantinople. p. 1.
- Kalev, D. First president of the Sofia Brotherhood. p. 2.
- Pandurkt, V. President of the Bulgarian Union of Priests in Bulgaria. p. 2.
- Kaplanov, Kh. Anton Pans, Bulgarian from Sliven, outstanding Bulgarian writer and church worker, one hundred years since his death. p. 3.
- B. I. Kh. Georgi Khizov, an obituary. p. 3.
- Kozlov, V. Letter from a hermit; a bit of old story. p. 3.
- Kozlov, B. Petko H. Todorov, a profile. p. 4.
- Kozlov, B. Mutual savings Association of the Sofia District. p. 4.
- ISTORICHESKI PRILOGI** (Bulgarian akademika na nauka) [Instituta za bulgarska istoria] Sofia [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Five no. a year]
- 10 current features. Scientific news, Criticism and book reviews, surveys
- Vol. 12, no. 3, 1956.
- Ishchukov, R. The working masses as a social-historical category. p. 3.
- Pandurkt, V. Antiquities of the 10th century until the Christian War. p. 27.
- Kozlov, B. Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to establish unity in the working class during the period 1915-1919. p. 49.
- Mitkov, Kh. Participation of the Pernik (Blasting) mine in the transport strike of 1919/1920. p. 65.
- Pandurkt, V. Relations of left-wing non-bulgar to the communist cooperatives. p. 72.
- Mitkov, D. Filip Dimitov, fifty years since his death. p. 81.
- Volkov, B. Materials for the biography of Aleksandur Volkov. p. 90.
- Kozlov, B. Comments on Petko H. Todorov's contribution to the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party in Vienna District. p. 100.
- Georgiev, B. Results from the registration of cultural monuments in the Rusevka Okolya. p. 112.
- Kozlov, A. National conference of Bulgarian historians. p. 118.

4. HISTORY

- ISTORICHESKI PRILOGI** (Bulgarian akademika na nauka) [Instituta za bulgarska istoria] Sofia [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Five no. a year]
- 10 current features. Scientific news, Criticism and book reviews, surveys
- Vol. 12, no. 3, 1956.
- Ishchukov, R. The working masses as a social-historical category. p. 3.
- Pandurkt, V. Antiquities of the 10th century until the Christian War. p. 27.
- Kozlov, B. Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to establish unity in the working class during the period 1915-1919. p. 49.
- Mitkov, Kh. Participation of the Pernik (Blasting) mine in the transport strike of 1919/1920. p. 65.
- Pandurkt, V. Relations of left-wing non-bulgar to the communist cooperatives. p. 72.
- Mitkov, D. Filip Dimitov, fifty years since his death. p. 81.
- Volkov, B. Materials for the biography of Aleksandur Volkov. p. 90.
- Kozlov, B. Comments on Petko H. Todorov's contribution to the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party in Vienna District. p. 100.
- Georgiev, B. Results from the registration of cultural monuments in the Rusevka Okolya. p. 112.
- Kozlov, A. National conference of Bulgarian historians. p. 118.

PERIODICALS

- Bulgarska akademiia na naukata** [Academy of Sciences of the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Sofia [Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. 10 current features. Scientific news, Criticism and book reviews, surveys]
- Vol. 10, no. 34, Oct. 1954.
- Kozlov, H. Bulgarian Orthodox priests, guardians of national ideas. p. 1.
- Kozlov, K. The Holy Synod of the Patriarchate of Constantinople. p. 1.
- Kalev, D. First president of the Sofia Brotherhood. p. 2.
- Pandurkt, V. President of the Bulgarian Union of Priests in Bulgaria. p. 2.
- Kaplanov, Kh. Anton Pans, Bulgarian from Sliven, outstanding Bulgarian writer and church worker, one hundred years since his death. p. 3.
- B. I. Kh. Georgi Khizov, an obituary. p. 3.
- Kozlov, V. Letter from a hermit; a bit of old story. p. 3.
- Kozlov, B. Petko H. Todorov, a profile. p. 4.
- Kozlov, B. Mutual savings Association of the Sofia District. p. 4.
- ISTORICHESKI PRILOGI** (Bulgarian akademika na nauka) [Instituta za bulgarska istoria] Sofia [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Five no. a year]
- 10 current features. Scientific news, Criticism and book reviews, surveys
- Vol. 12, no. 3, 1956.
- Ishchukov, R. The working masses as a social-historical category. p. 3.
- Pandurkt, V. Antiquities of the 10th century until the Christian War. p. 27.
- Kozlov, B. Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to establish unity in the working class during the period 1915-1919. p. 49.
- Mitkov, Kh. Participation of the Pernik (Blasting) mine in the transport strike of 1919/1920. p. 65.
- Pandurkt, V. Relations of left-wing non-bulgar to the communist cooperatives. p. 72.
- Mitkov, D. Filip Dimitov, fifty years since his death. p. 81.
- Volkov, B. Materials for the biography of Aleksandur Volkov. p. 90.
- Kozlov, B. Comments on Petko H. Todorov's contribution to the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party in Vienna District. p. 100.
- Georgiev, B. Results from the registration of cultural monuments in the Rusevka Okolya. p. 112.
- Kozlov, A. National conference of Bulgarian historians. p. 118.

- Yonov, I. Two newly discovered tombstones from Thracia before Roman times. p. 195.
- Bochev, S. Mithraic temple in Sofia. p. 207.
- Tchervelov, D. Tombstones of an ancient village near Bistritsa. p. 210.
- Mitkov, M. New epistle decrees from Dyonomopolis. p. 225.
- Oganeva, L. Silver dishes from the decennial of Emperor Isidore. p. 233.
- Volkov, V. "Thracian" information about Thracians. p. 245.
- Brichkov, M. A question of ancient architecture in Plovdiv. p. 261.
- Petkov, I. Inscription on the title from Glavitsa. p. 271.
- Donchev, V. Latin place names in Myzla and Thracia. p. 270.
- Georgiev, V. Origin of the ancient settlements of the northeastern section of the Balkan Peninsula. p. 305.
- Donchev, I. Excellent relations between ancient Bulgarians and Slavs. p. 327.
- Mitkov, K. Sepulchral sculpture in the Tarnovo Palace. p. 330.
- Mitkov, A. Thracian and Christian finds in Bulgaria. p. 360.
- ISTORICHESKI PRILOGI** (Bulgarian akademika na nauka) [Instituta za bulgarska istoria] Sofia [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Five no. a year]
- 10 current features. Scientific news, Criticism and book reviews, surveys
- Vol. 12, no. 3, 1956.
- Ishchukov, R. The working masses as a social-historical category. p. 3.
- Pandurkt, V. Antiquities of the 10th century until the Christian War. p. 27.
- Kozlov, B. Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to establish unity in the working class during the period 1915-1919. p. 49.
- Mitkov, Kh. Participation of the Pernik (Blasting) mine in the transport strike of 1919/1920. p. 65.
- Pandurkt, V. Relations of left-wing non-bulgar to the communist cooperatives. p. 72.
- Mitkov, D. Filip Dimitov, fifty years since his death. p. 81.
- Volkov, B. Materials for the biography of Aleksandur Volkov. p. 90.
- Kozlov, B. Comments on Petko H. Todorov's contribution to the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party in Vienna District. p. 100.
- Georgiev, B. Results from the registration of cultural monuments in the Rusevka Okolya. p. 112.
- Kozlov, A. National conference of Bulgarian historians. p. 118.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

- ISTORICHESKI PRILOGI** (Bulgarian akademika na nauka) [Instituta za bulgarska istoria] Sofia [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Five no. a year]
- 10 current features. Scientific news, Criticism and book reviews, surveys
- Vol. 12, no. 3, 1956.
- Ishchukov, R. The working masses as a social-historical category. p. 3.
- Pandurkt, V. Antiquities of the 10th century until the Christian War. p. 27.
- Kozlov, B. Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to establish unity in the working class during the period 1915-1919. p. 49.
- Mitkov, Kh. Participation of the Pernik (Blasting) mine in the transport strike of 1919/1920. p. 65.
- Pandurkt, V. Relations of left-wing non-bulgar to the communist cooperatives. p. 72.
- Mitkov, D. Filip Dimitov, fifty years since his death. p. 81.
- Volkov, B. Materials for the biography of Aleksandur Volkov. p. 90.
- Kozlov, B. Comments on Petko H. Todorov's contribution to the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party in Vienna District. p. 100.
- Georgiev, B. Results from the registration of cultural monuments in the Rusevka Okolya. p. 112.
- Kozlov, A. National conference of Bulgarian historians. p. 118.
- PERIODICALS**
- Bulgarska akademiia na naukata** [Academy of Sciences of the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Sofia [Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. 10 current features. Scientific news, Criticism and book reviews, surveys]
- Vol. 10, no. 34, Oct. 1954.
- Kozlov, H. Bulgarian Orthodox priests, guardians of national ideas. p. 1.
- Kozlov, K. The Holy Synod of the Patriarchate of Constantinople. p. 1.
- Kalev, D. First president of the Sofia Brotherhood. p. 2.
- Pandurkt, V. President of the Bulgarian Union of Priests in Bulgaria. p. 2.
- Kaplanov, Kh. Anton Pans, Bulgarian from Sliven, outstanding Bulgarian writer and church worker, one hundred years since his death. p. 3.
- B. I. Kh. Georgi Khizov, an obituary. p. 3.
- Kozlov, V. Letter from a hermit; a bit of old story. p. 3.
- Kozlov, B. Petko H. Todorov, a profile. p. 4.
- Kozlov, B. Mutual savings Association of the Sofia District. p. 4.
- ISTORICHESKI PRILOGI** (Bulgarian akademika na nauka) [Instituta za bulgarska istoria] Sofia [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Five no. a year]
- 10 current features. Scientific news, Criticism and book reviews, surveys
- Vol. 12, no. 3, 1956.
- Ishchukov, R. The working masses as a social-historical category. p. 3.
- Pandurkt, V. Antiquities of the 10th century until the Christian War. p. 27.
- Kozlov, B. Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to establish unity in the working class during the period 1915-1919. p. 49.
- Mitkov, Kh. Participation of the Pernik (Blasting) mine in the transport strike of 1919/1920. p. 65.
- Pandurkt, V. Relations of left-wing non-bulgar to the communist cooperatives. p. 72.
- Mitkov, D. Filip Dimitov, fifty years since his death. p. 81.
- Volkov, B. Materials for the biography of Aleksandur Volkov. p. 90.
- Kozlov, B. Comments on Petko H. Todorov's contribution to the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party in Vienna District. p. 100.
- Georgiev, B. Results from the registration of cultural monuments in the Rusevka Okolya. p. 112.
- Kozlov, A. National conference of Bulgarian historians. p. 118.

- Recurrent features. Foreign surveys; Book reviews. Questions and answers.
- No. 9, Nov. 1955.
- Employment of the Bulgarian National Bank for fulfillment of the pledge to the appeal of the 25 front-ranking enterprises of Sofia and Sofia District. p. 3.
- Donchev, T. Delivery and commission purchase of agricultural products and raw materials in the Soviet Union. p. 8.
- Nikolov, Kh. Defective goods in industry and the task of the inspectors of state revenue. p. 10.
- Sotirov, G. Employee of the Bulgarian National Bank and cooperative farms. p. 20.
- Tonkov, K. Concerning budgetary discipline. p. 25.
- Tchervelov, D. Organization and role of the fund "Development of the Industrial Combine." p. 31.
- Manova, N. Some problems in organizing workers' wagon in industry. p. 38.
- Drachkov, T. Economic analysis of fulfillment of the plan for trade turnover. p. 60.
- No. 10, Dec. 1955.
- Important measures for reduction of prices in commerce. p. 3.
- Kontov, M. People's councils and finances. p. 6.
- Duchev, A. Role of government financial organs in analyzing and approving annual budgets and balance sheets of the people's councils. p. 10.
- Kuzmanov, K. Margin in crediting commercial enterprises. p. 17.
- Jovanov, B. Compulsory insurance of property in our country and ensuring full coverage and encashment during 1956. p. 23.
- Georgiev, T. Control of the Bulgarian National Bank over the activity of enterprises and role of the credit inspectors. p. 28.
- Zarov, K. D. Spandzhov's Bolitsa na kredit i kreditirovanie na TKZS (Role of Credit and Crediting Co-operatives), a book review. p. 30.
- Index for 1955.**
- No. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956.
- Lazarov, K. Best possible work in execution of the state budget for 1956. p. 3.
- Danov, K. Sixth reduction of retail prices of consumer goods. p. 12.
- Balev, I. Determining the amount of circulating capital according to the balance sheet of a state farm. p. 17.
- Spandzhov, D. Standard plans for capital construction. p. 24.
- Petkov, P. Tasks of bank employees in analyzing annual reports and balance sheets of enterprises. p. 36.
- Popyanov, D. Financing state protective measures by withholding a certain amount from receipts of compulsory property insurance. p. 39.
- Slavov, I. Control of the ruble, important function of financial organs. p. 45.
- Kuzmanov, G. Analysis of the plan for labor productivity in industrial enterprises. p. 56.
- No. 2, Mar. 1956.
- 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
- Economic treaty between the Soviet Union and the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 7.
- Lazarov, K. Our tasks. p. 11.
- Pallik, I. Promoting socialist property. p. 17.
- Slavov, I. How to increase the activity of financial control over revenues. p. 25.
- Mitkov, D. Improving actions for deficits and defending them in the courts. p. 37.
- Amirzhev, N. Analyzing net cost and planned savings in construction production. p. 41.
- Georgiev, A. Characterization of analysis for fulfillment of the production program in accordance with data from collections of annual reports. Tr. from the Russian. p. 47.
- Popyanov, D. Experience of insurance employees and managers in securing full registration of people's property for compulsory insurance and full encashment. p. 55.
- Atanasov, M.; Vuchanov, I. Work of collecting insurance premiums during 1955 and registration during 1956 in Yambol, Okolya. p. 66.
- N. D. Shornik finansovyi zakonik (Collection of Financial Laws); a book review. p. 68.
- K. F. Conference with the heads of financial departments. p. 60.
- K. D. Conference with heads of district departments of the State Savings Bank. p. 62.
- K. P. With the collegium of the Ministry of Finance. p. 65.
- No. 3, Apr. 1956.
- Every effort toward greater socialist savings during 1956. p. 3.
- Dimitrov, D. Conclusions of the conference with financial employees. p. 9.
- Donchev, T.; Sotirov, G. Bank control over drawing and repaying of short-term loans by cooperative farms. p. 14.
- Zakhariev, A. Correct organization of commercial chain stores; means of reducing business expenditures. p. 26.
- Duchev, A. Some problems of financial employees and lowering production cost in local industry. p. 35.

What ensures success of the work of the Central Savings Bank Tr. from the Russian p. 38.
 Shipchenov, T. Correct organization, endowment for success in work p. 44.
 Nikolov, E. Bank control over cash income for the undivided funds of cooperative farms; from the experience of the Pazardzhik branch of the Bulgarian Investment Bank. p. 47.
 Vellinov, S. Working wages from the fund or limited working wages. p. 51.
 B. K. Conference with managers and employees who are responsible for the cash plan in branches of the Bulgarian National Bank. p. 58.
 D. C. Conference of managers of branches of the Bulgarian National Bank held in Sofia during March 1955. p. 61.

IKONOMIST. (Iktoriat, Partien komitet, DNM i profkomitet na Vneshna ikonomicheski Institut "Karl Marks") Sofia. [Newsletter issued by the Rector, the Communist Party Committee, and groups of the Dimitrov People's Youth League and the Trade Union at the Karl Marx Institute of Economics]
 Vol. 1, nos. 1-10, June-Dec. 1954.

MLADJZH. (Dimitrovski suluz na narodnata mladost, Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly]

Recurrent features: For the propagandist, From the life of the organization; Criticism and bibliography

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1955.
 Charvenkov, V. Address at the meeting of the Central Committee of the Dimitrov Youth League held November 28, 1955. p. 1.
 Without too much administrative work and formalism. p. 8.
 Angelov, N. What we must know about fashion. p. 13.
 Ivanov, K. My family: a recollection. p. 20.
 Stoyanov, T. What we don't see in figures. p. 20.
 Mudzharov, I.; Anenkov, K. Some progressive agricultural measures applied on cooperative farms. p. 33.
 Why the delegates criticized the committees, comment from the district, city and regional conference of the Dimitrov Youth League. p. 40.
 Paparov, L. At the front lines: how the organization of the Dimitrov Youth League in the village of Kara Isen, Plovdivsk, in fighting to strengthen cooperative farms. p. 45.
 Korkinov, P. Interesting lectures for youth. p. 51.
 Popov, G.; Dimitrova, Z. "The class in on duty", experiences of two schools in Stara Zagora. p. 55.
 It is unnecessary to answer on every criticism in the press. p. 59.
 Angelov, Kh. Book on the bravery and the moral character of the communist, a review. p. 61.
 Struggle for the right to live; materials for celebration of February 21, International Youth Day for the fight against colonialism. p. 65.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1955.
 Rallying still closer around the Party. p. 1.
 Zhimirov, D. Plan for great deeds. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.
 Ganchev, T. Bourgeois diplomacy and its ways. p. 23.
 T. L. Are they building socialism in India, Burma, and Egypt? p. 31.
 A. H. V. Family happiness does not come as a gift. p. 33.
 Tsiganov, L. Students like the work in the kolchoz. Tr. from the Russian. p. 37.
 Boladzhiev, D. Work of the Dimitrov People's Youth League with young women. p. 43.
 Gergova, M.; Hadzheva, I. A few words about the Pioneers' self-initiated activity. p. 48.
 Pavlov, I. Formalism in youth work and the dreams of the young people. p. 55.
 Petrov, V. Harvey Matusow's False Witness, a book review. p. 61.
 Lazarov, M. Current problems of the organization People's Youth of Yugoslavia. p. 66.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIJA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suluz) Sofia. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From life in the cooperatives.
 Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
 Our Soviet visitors. p. 1.
 Boladzhiev, A. Let us be ready for the spring and summer seasons. p. 5.
 Beglov, P. Our tanks in dairying during 1955. p. 4.
 Todorov, D. Some shortcomings in butter production. p. 8.
 Neov, N. Essential oil. p. 7.
 Arvanov, B. Haberdashery in the village. p. 8.
 Gergov, P. In the wooden village. p. 9.
 Jordanov, A. The president. p. 10.
 The people of Novachene are trading. p. 11.
 Iankov, A. The waitress. p. 12.
 Gergov, Zh. A machine is like a man. p. 13.
 Kolev, A. Lunch in the restaurant. p. 14.

Karagiolinov, G. The Byala Stalina Regional Cooperative Union and the Turnava Village Cooperative are national front-rankers. p. 16.
 Isoslov, I. Trading without loss. p. 16.
 Strkalov, Kh. Experiment of the District Cooperative Union in Plovdiv. p. 18.
 Fundule, Kh. Village cooperatives in Greece. p. 10.
 Minev, K. Morava in different today. p. 20.
 Mitchev, S. You have the door. p. 21.
 Chortanova, H. What the food in the village restaurant should be. p. 22.
 Kozmav, L.; Todorov, D. The use of pure culture in the production of white cheese and butter in brine. p. 23.
 Kuchov, Kh. Kinds of dyes. p. 23.
 Matov, I. Characteristics of the basic indexes, according to which the plan for turnover of total goods is made. p. 21.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
 May Day. p. 1.
 Nakdonov, V. The dawn of our liberty: 50 years since the glorious April Uprising. p. 2.
 Donechev, D. Our capital construction. p. 3.
 Danchev, I. Increasing and mechanizing bread production in the villages. p. 5.
 Khadzhinkolov, Kh. Auxiliary enterprises of the Communist Feeding Concerns. p. 6.
 Dakova, M. Reducing the maintenance cost of turnover of goods. p. 7.
 Pavlov, A. Drying herbs. p. 8.
 Pervanov, D. Privileges of members of consumers' cooperatives. p. 9.
 Minchev, I. Cooperators of Turnikovo. p. 10.
 Iankov, A. In Sotrimo. p. 11.
 Jordanov, A. Egg collector, a front-ranker. p. 13.
 Barmov, Chicko. p. 13.
 Gergov, Zh. The good and bad in Gornoblyano. p. 14.
 Pervanov, D. Achievements of the Krichim Village Cooperative. p. 16.
 Our herbs. p. 17.
 Chortanova, S. How to organize and equip a summer garden restaurant in the village cooperative. p. 18.
 On the eve of May Day. p. 19.
 Kuchov, Kh. The vegetable business. p. 20.
 Arvanov, A. Wrapping of goods. p. 20.
 I. P. The Bagra enterprise on the eve of May Day. p. 23.

PLANOVNO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komiteta) Sofia. [Issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Planned economy.
 Vol. 13, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1955.
 Ten years of the periodical Planovno stopanstvo. p. 1.
 Bolshak, A. Toward new victory in our socialist construction. p. 6.
 Filipov, G. Systematic price reduction in retail trade, basic directive in our price policy. p. 27.
 Petrov, I. Improvement of the bonus system for workers, engineers, and technical personnel in industry. p. 35.
 Kantardzhieva, M. Some problems of wages for workers of Electric Industry Enterprises. p. 50.
 Angelov, I. Electrification of railroads in our country. p. 55.
 Hangelov, N. Problems of industrial services in local and cooperative industry. p. 71.
 Popov, K. Planning labor productivity in industry. p. 83.
 Poplaskov, G. Economic conditions in Yugoslavia. p. 95.

RUDNICAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsuluz na minarite) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Miners' report, Foreign review; Improvement of mining; Sport news; Criticism, Questions and answers.
 Vol. 18, no. 31-32, July-Aug. 1955.

HEPTEMVRICHIE. (Dimitrovski suluz na narodnata mladost v Bulgaria. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Bulgarian People's Youth League]
 Nos. 61-64, Aug. 1955.

Sofia. Vnesh ikonomicheski Institut "Karl Marks." **TRUDOVE.** Sofia. [Papers issued by the Karl Marx Higher Institute of Economics; with Russian summaries]

No. 1, 1955.
 Naian, Zh. Some problems of Bulgarian economic history. p. 3.
 Grigorov, K. Subjectivism in the history of bourgeois economic thought from the end of the 19th century up to the present. p. 35.
 Jordanov, T. Development and principles of the division of the USSR into economic districts and their significance for the economic districting of Bulgaria. p. 91.
 Popov, A. Prerequisites for the beginning of the socialist base and superstructure. p. 163.
 Khristoforov, V. Legal nature and meaning of the comptroller's report on the reimbursement of overpaid appropriations. p. 209.

Bankov, S. Railroad freight rates in the system of socialist economy. p. 235.
 Vasilov, D. Economic structure of Egypt and the possibilities of exchange of goods with Bulgaria p. 300.
 Mikhailov, S. Overcoming the unmitigated contradictions between the working class and the working peasants in the socialist structure of our country. p. 345.

SOFTALJITICHESKA TURGOVINA. (Ministerstvo na vneshnata trgovina i Profsuluz na rabotnitsite i kredita i paviminata) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Central and Local Employees Union. Monthly]

Recurrent features: New books; Bibliography
 No. 2, 1955.
 Great victory for peace. p. 1.
 Lowering prices of commodities. p. 2.
 Tankov, P. In the villages of Kolariograd District. p. 4.
 Popov, I. For better menus. p. 5.
 Leonov, Z.; Pekelija, L. Central place for supply of goods. p. 7.
 Nikolov, K. In Leningrad department stores. p. 8.
 Kozlov, A. Self-service stores. p. 9.
 Vasilov, V. Controlling the quality of goods. p. 11.
 Draganova, V. Good beginning. p. 12.
 Stoyanov, S. Public control of marketing in Sofia. p. 14.
 Bulgarian fashion is created here. p. 15.
 Balakimov, I. The director. p. 16.
 Jordanov, G. In Czechoslovakia. p. 19.
 Stoyanov, N. Let us develop international cooperative commerce. p. 21.
 Denkov, I. Exhibition of industrial arts. p. 22.
 Nishov, N. The Leipzig fair. p. 21.
 Khristov, A. Men engaged in small and medium-sized businesses in the German Federal Republic. p. 26.
 Vlastaki, G.; Chova, V. Semi-automatic machines for packing goods. p. 29.

TAJENI IZVESTIA NA ZHELEZNICE V NIM. (Ministerstvo na transporta) Sofia. [Secret letters for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transport. Biweekly]

No. 1, 1954
ZHENATA DNIS. (Otechestven front i Komitet na demokratichnite zhenski v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Fatherland Front and the Committee of Democratic Women in Bulgaria. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Fashion patterns, Recipes
 To our readers.
 Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIA. Tsentralen komitet. Vneshna partinna shkola. Materiali za istoria na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partia i pomoshki na truchavashite istoria na HKP [Sofia?] Bulgarska komunisticheska partia [1957] 302 p. [Materials on the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party, aid to those who study the history of the Party]

IVANOV, VAHL. Partinist kabinet na Sofiiskata gradski komitet na BKP. Sofia, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partia, 1954 48 p. [Party Cabinet of the Sofia City Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party]

KOZHUKHAROV, KUNIU. Aleksander Stamboliski biografski cherk Sofia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partia, 1955. 38 p. [Biblioteka "Bioskop" telefon borisi] [Aleksander Stamboliski, a biographic sketch]

OTECHESTVEN FRONT. Sofiiski gradski komitet. Strani i narodna demokratia. [Sofia] Izd-vo na Narodnata suvel na Otechestvenia front. [Materials in support of the Otechestvenofrontovskite front] [Countries of people's democracy]
 Vol. 1, [1955] 150 p.

SAVOVA, ELENA. Azbuchen pokazatel na suchnostna ta na V. I. Lenin. Sofia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partia, 1955. 64 p. [Alphabetic index of V. I. Lenin's works]

SPASOV, BORIS. Durzhavni organi na Narodnata Republika Bulgaria. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955 371 p. [Universitetska literatura] [Organs of government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria]

PERIODICALS

BORBA. (Bulgarski natsionalen front) New York [Issued by the Bulgarian National Front in the USA and Canada, a group of exiles. In Bulgarian and English]
 Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, Mar.-July 1955.

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIJA. Tsentralen komitet
INFORMATION BULLETIN Sofia. [Issued by the
 Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party.
 English-language edition, issued also in Russian as
 informatsionnyi buleten']

Vol. 8, no. 3, 1954.

BULGARSKI OVEZDOMITELN BULETIN (Bulgarski
 poveritelni komitet) Izo Paris. [Issued by the Bul-
 garian Auxiliary Committee, a group of exiles. Five
 no. a year.]

Recurrent features: Activities of Bulgarians
 abroad, News from Bulgaria.

Vol. 6, no. 4-6, June-Aug. 1955

Martin, A. The Geneva Conference, p. 1
 Minov, G. King of Bulgaria. Manifesto to the Bul-
 garian people, p. 4

N. M. Internationalist, p. 8
 Grouing of age of Minov, G. King of Bulgaria; im-
 portance of one who was present, p. 13.

Halabakov, N. The Union of the Bulgarian Jurists in
 Exile sends a letter to President Eisenhower,
 p. 17

Seliov, D. End of Chervakov's era in Bulgaria,
 p. 20.

I. N. Alexander Hattenberg, Prince of Bulgaria,
 a book review, p. 25

Mezky, K. The Yalta documents, p. 27.
 Mekhadzhiev, H. Bulgarian bells and silver trays,
 p. 33

BULGARSKI ZEMODELITELI BULGARIAN FARMER,
 (Bulgarski zemodolacki narodni list) New York.

[Issued by the Bulgarian National Agrarian Union, a
 group of exiles in Bulgaria and English. Monthly]

Vol. 1, nos. 1-3, Jan. June 1955

NARODNIK NA ABLIATORA (Bulgarska komunisti-
 cheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Topi-
 ka for Party agitators issued by the Central Com-
 mittee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]

Vol. 11, no. 31, June 1955.

Let us gather the signs very well and on this, p. 3.
 Peshev, H. Current organization of production is an
 important condition for increasing labor pro-
 ductivity, p. 12.

Grantski, L. The example of the agitator from the
 dairy farm, p. 21.

Kravtsov, N. What is the system of private ownership
 and how is the construction of socialism develop-
 ing in Yugoslavia? p. 30.

Chavrilov, M. On the way of independent economic
 development. Tr. from the Russian, p. 38.
 Assessment of the chemical industry, figures and
 facts, p. 40.

NAROD. RUCHIK RUSTIK. Paris. [Issued by a
 group of exiles. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from congress, Around
 the world, With us

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1955

NOVI VREM (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia
 Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Theoretical journal
 issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Com-
 munist Party. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography

Vol. 33, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Under the great banner of Leninism, p. 3.

Bright new manifestation of Bulgarian-Soviet
 friendship, p. 10.

Iskov, D. Chervakov, Kh. Enlarging and
 strengthening the relations between the people's
 councils and the workers, p. 21.

Prushev, L. Current, economic, and profitable
 planning of the agricultural economy, p. 33.

Polkov, H. Disarmament and prohibition of atomic
 weapons, important condition for preserving
 world peace, p. 50.

Dalbakov, B. Working with the agricultural exper-
 ts, p. 57.

Spasov, Kh. The periodical Political Affairs: a
 review, p. 70.

Tonchev, L. NKI as a mistake (The Bulgarian
 Communist Party on the Youth), a book review,
 p. 55.

SLAVIANI (Bulgarski komitet v Bulgaria) Sofia

[Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria.
 Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 3, May-June 1955.

Nadzhakov, G. Extraordinary session of the World
 Peace Council in Stockholm, p. 1.

Smirnov, G. Lesson to the aggressor, p. 3.

Krashev, G. Peaceful coexistence of the two systems,
 p. 7.

Kamenov, K. On a new road, a sketch, p. 10.

Spasov, P. Todor Stoyanov, 93 years since
 his death, p. 13.

Gabe, D. Around the conference table, p. 14.

Vakarski, Kh. Marin Drinov and Bulgarian
 bibliography, p. 15.

Mladenov, A. Repression of the April Uprising
 in England, p. 16.

Penev, P. A hundred years of the Bulgarian theater,
 p. 17

Iliski Manastir, p. 24.
 Stolechov, B. May Day demonstrations in Chicago,
 p. 25.

Pirogov, I. Disintegration of the colonial system of
 imperialism, p. 29.

Tokarevich, V. Cultural ties between the Bulgarian
 and Yugoslav people, p. 31.

Ventlov, H. Great poet and ardent Slav, p. 33.

Aleksandrov, I. The Bulgarian shore of the Black
 Sea, p. 34.

Robev, L. Mozart's compositions in Bulgaria and
 Russia, p. 35.

Dosov, A. Cultural ties between Bulgaria and the
 Soviet Union, p. 41.

Andonov, L. Greek Revolution of 1921 and the
 Russian people, p. 43.

SVOBODEN NAROD. THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska
 sotsialdemokraticheska partiia (obednena) v Izgornito)

Amfika, N. Y. [Issued by the Bulgarian Social
 Democratic Party (United) in Exile. Monthly]

Vol. 30, no. 0, June 1955

SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIJA. (Bulgarski
 natsionalen komitet) Washington, D. C. [Issued
 by the Bulgarian National Committee. In Bulgarian
 and English. Monthly]

Recurrent features: International review, News
 from Bulgaria and the countries behind the Iron Cur-
 tain

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

7. LAW

ANGELOV, ANGELO. Finansovo pravo na NRB. So-
 fika, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1955. 465 p. (Universitetska
 literatura) [Financial law of the People's Republic
 of Bulgaria]

BULGARIA. Laws, statutes, etc. sbornik grazhdanski
 zakon. [Sobranitel Al. Kuzhukhanov. Redaktor:
 Dina Mincheva] Sofia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1955.
 701 p. [Collection of civil laws]

KAMENOV, NIKOLA. Konsultanti po Kodeksa na
 truda. [Sofia] Predat, 1955. 247 p. [Con-
 sultation about the Labor Code. Index]

MAKIMOV, KIR. Spravochnik po zakonodatelstvo
 na Narodnata Republika Bulgaria; zakoni, ukazi,
 postanovlenia i rasporedzaniia na Ministrskata
 svet, narodni pravitelstvi i dr., obnarodovani v
 "Izvestia na Prezidiuma na Narodnata subranta"

of 1. 1 1953 g. do 30. VI 1954 g. Sofia, Nauka
 i Izkustvo, 1955. 108 p. [Reference book on
 legislation of the People's Republic of Bulgaria;

laws, edicts, resolutions of the Council of Minis-
 ters, decrees, regulations, etc. published in
 Izvestia na Prezidiuma na Narodnata subranta,

official gazette of the Presidium of the National
 Assembly, from January 1, 1953, to June 30, 1954]

MILANOVSKI, DIMITAR ANTONOV. Grazhdanski
 procesi. Sofia, Nauka i Izkustvo. [Civil pro-
 ceedure. Bulg., Indexes]

Vol. 2. [Execution proceedings, noncontentious
 proceedings, special-action proceedings,
 attachment and garnishment proceedings,
 government arbitration] 1955. 500 p.

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO. (Ministerstvo na pravo-
 sudstvo i Glavnata procuratura) Sofia. [Journal
 on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and
 the General Procurator. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the decisions of the
 Supreme Court.

Index for 1955.

No. 2, 1955.

Vaptsarov, D. Unity in the substance of the crime,
 p. 1.

Ayranov, I. Comment on plagiarism, p. 14.

Khubanov, B. Extensive training in the struggle to
 preserve and protect socialist property, p. 20.

Stolechov, L. Third person in arbitration procedure,
 p. 20.

Nikolov, L. Utility space in a communal dwelling
 and its use, p. 30.

Minchev, N. Theft of socialist property in a large
 amount, p. 40.

Chavdarov, L. Prescriptive right for establishing
 paternity, p. 53.

Robev, F. Labor accidents and their establishment
 by administrative and court order, p. 55.

Furadzhova, E. Bibliography on political science
 and law, October-December 1955, p. 61.

8. EDUCATION

CHAKUROV, NAIDEN. Istoriia na bulgarskoto obra-
 zovanie. Sofia, Nauka i Izkustvo. (Universitetska
 literatura) [History of Bulgarian education; a uni-
 versity textbook]

Vol. 1. 1955. 271 p.

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVITA. (Profesul na rabotnitski
 prosveta i pechat) Sofia. [Issued by the
 of Employees in Education and the Press. Re-
 current features: Criticism and bibliography
 Questions and answers.

Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Molay, D. Summer work with students, p. 1.

Spasova, H. Socialist realism in our litera-
 ture and teaching Bulgarian literature, p. 3.

Stolechov, V., Minov, G. Creative application of
 program for unified schools to grammar
 writing and correct speech, p. 17.

Stamenov, I. Work of organizations of the Te-
 Union for relating learning to doing, p. 30.

Pepova, N. My experiences in teaching four y-
 in one room, p. 30.

Angelov, D. Marin Drinov's works, p. 51.

Mikhailov, D. Textbook on shorthand for 8th
 graders; a review, p. 55.

Pilipov, V.; Chankova, L. The International C-
 of Students of Education and Young Teach-

PREDUCHILISHTO VUZPITANIE (Minister-
 narodnata prosveta) Sofia. [Publication of
 school education issued by the Ministry of P-
 Education. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliogr-

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Avramova, D. Letter-letters in the work of
 kindergartens, p. 1.

Mikhailova, E. Artistic in preschool edu-
 cation, from the Russian, p. 9.

Georgieva, L. Some shortcomings in work w-
 erative games in kindergarten, p. 9.

Donechova, D. Constructive games in kinderg-
 p. 13.

Petrova, N. Object teaching and the game in
 teaching the Bulgarian language, p. 16

Stolechov, L. Using the "board on table" as
 method for teaching literary language, p.
 Nedkova, M. My work with families in child
 work training, p. 22.

Pavlova, N. Winter celebration; a short sto-
 from the Russian, p. 20.

Stolechova, M. How we prepare for scientific
 practical conferences, p. 20.

Tamkharova, K. Seminar for principals
 teachers of the Methodological Institute
 Plovdiv District, p. 31.

SEMITISTO I DUCHISHTE. (Ministerstvo na
 narodnata prosveta) Sofia. [Publication on fam-
 school education issued by the Ministry of
 Education. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Delandzhev, L. Aesthetic education for chil-
 the family, p. 3.

Koycheva, L. One of the reasons for repe-
 from the Russian, p. 7.

Kontov, K. Physical education as a preven-
 and therapeutic means for school youth

Stolechov, G. Daily program for students of
 examination period. Tr. from the Rus-

Todorova, H. Children's books, in the for-
 family, p. 14.

Atanasov, Zh. Marin Drinov, outstanding
 fifty years since his death, p. 20.

Raynov, G. Pictures in the newspaper, p.
 Georgov, T. Hygienic requirements for stu-

Preparatory for and taking tests, p. 27.

Pavlov, D.; M.L.; Minov, L. Experiences of
 Parents Committee, p. 30.

D. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PIC

CHUDEY, STEFAN. Melodori na Ilagalka:
 Shumova, Vasil Chervakov, Vasko Abadi-
 Sofia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1955. 210 p.

of the violin Nedalka Shumova, Vasil
 Vasko Abadzhiev. Ilus.]

KIUSTEV, VENELIN. Dimitri Shostakovich
 na Mezhdunarodna nagrada na mira] biy-
 ocherk. Sofia, Natsionalen komitet za
 mira, 1954. 60 p. [Dimitri Shostakovich
 of the International Peace Prize; a biogri-

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. Shluch na kompozite
 kolonite i kompozitsionni artist i kom-
 izkustvo i kultura) Sofia. [Issued by
 Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, an
 Performers and the Committee for Scien-
 Culture. Title varies: Muzyka. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News in brief from
 abroad; Union activities.

Vol. 7, nos. 4/6, 6; Apr.-June 1955.

KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na kulturna
 bulgarskite pisatel) Sofia. [Publica-
 pictures issued by the Ministry of Cultu-
 Bulgarian Writers Union. Superseded

Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News in brief.
Vol. 12, nos. 6-7, June-July 1956.

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na kultura i Profsoz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata) Sofia. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Union of Workers in Arts Monthly] Recurrent features: Theatrical review, Local news, Announcements.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1955
Principles and leaders are necessary. p. 3.
Mikhailov, G. Greek drama and we; Aristophanes' Lysistrata. p. 8.
Ivanov, V. Kosta Tenefflov; thirty-fifth anniversary of his theatrical activity. p. 21.
Stoilov, B. Mita Pavlova in the role of Zolka. p. 25.
Kolezavari, A. The Hungarian theater today. p. 30.
Kolarov, I.; Panchevski, D. Theatrical life in Yugoslavia. p. 35.
Molevski, G. Urgent problem. p. 39.
Krunzova, N. The Talented and the Worshipers by Ostrovski; a criticism of a play. p. 43.
Panchev, P. Two experiments with satire. p. 47.
Nafdenov, S. History of a Love by K. Simonov; a criticism of a play. p. 52.
Boiadzhiev, A. Slavcho Krasinski's Fidanke Isufin (The Saplings Are Blooming), a review of a play. p. 55.
Honoring Ivan Popov, people's actor. p. 59.
B. St. Great Soviet actor; ten years since the death of N. P. Khmelov. p. 63.
Stefan Georgiev's forty years of theatrical activity. p. 68.
Dushkov, A. Creative meeting between Chinese and Bulgarian actors. p. 66.
Antonov, L. Contemporary Greek theater. p. 67.

10. FINE ARTS

DECHEV, DANAIL. Danail Dechev Sofia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1955. 34 p. (Biblioteka Izobrazitelno izustvo, no. 6) [Danail Dechev; a biographic sketch. illus. (part col.)]

KATS, MIKHAIL IAKOVLEVICH. Andrei Nikolov; zhivot i tvorchestvo. Sofia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1954. 34 p. (Biblioteka "Matatori na izkustvoto," no. 1) [Andrei Nikolov, life and works. parts, 66 plates]
CU Not in DLC

SHMIRGELA, NICOLAS. Socialist construction in the works of the Bulgarian painters Sofia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1954 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. chiefly illus.]

STOIKOV, GEORGI. Bolanskata tsurkva Sofia, izd na Bulgarskata akademija na naukite, 1954 87 p. (Materiali ot Bulgarskoto arkhitekturno nasledstvo, kn. 4) [Boyana Church illus., 22 col. plates, bibl.]

TONEV, LIUBEN. Kuli i kabanarici v Bulgarija do osvobozhdenieto Sofia, izd. na Bulgarskata akademija na naukite, 1952. 204 p. (Materiali ot bulgarskoto arkhitekturno nasledstvo, kn. 1) [Towers and belltowers in Bulgaria up to the liberation. French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., index]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BELEV, KRUSTIU. Dimitir Pirinski. [n.p.] Narizdat, 1945. 151 p. [Dimitir Pirinski; a novel]

KARASLAVOV, GEORGI. Snakha; roman. Risunki ot Boris Angelushev. 2. izd Sofia, Narodna kultura, 1955. 268 p. [Daughter-in-law; a novel. 2d ed. illus.]

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN. Izbrani proizvedenija. Pod red. na Aleksandur Burmov, Stoiko Bozhkov [I] Tsvetan Mipkov. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel. [Selected works. parts]
Vol. 1. [Narratives and stories] 1954. 487 p.
Vol. 2. 1955. 448 p.

KIULAVKOV, KRUM. Spomeni za Khristo Smirneniski. Sofia, izd-vo na TSK na DSNM narodna mladezh, 1954. 181 p. [Recollection of Khristo Smirneniski. port.]
MIU Not in DLC

KONSTANTINOV, GEORGI. Aleko Konstantinov; biografija. [Sofia] Khomus [1946] 118 p. [Aleko Konstantinov; a biography. bibl.]

PENEV, KRUM. Izbrani stikhotvorenia. [Sofia] Bulgarski pisatel. [1952] 246 p. [Selected poems]
MIU Not in DLC

PETKANOV, KONSTANTIN N. Khaiduti; roman. Sofia, Knigoizd. Khr. G. Danov-O. O. D-vo, 1945. 232 p. [Insurgents; a novel]
CU

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. Makbet. Prevede ot originala v stikhove Liubomir Ogianov. [Sofia] Narodna kultura, 1954 156 p. [Translation of Macbeth]
NN Not in DLC

SLAVEIKOVA, SVETOSLAVA Pencho Slaveikov, biografichen ocheik Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 95 p. [Pencho Slaveikov; a biographic sketch illus.]

TSVETKOV, ANDREI. Georgi Rakovski; istoricheski ocheik Sofia, Narodna mladezh, 1955 94 p. (Biblioteka Nasheto gerolcho minalo) [Georgi Rakovski, a historical sketch bibl., illus., facsimiles]

PERIODICALS

LITERATURE FRONT. (Sluza na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofia [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies, Biographies, Criticism, Memoirs, International news briefs.
Vol. 12, nos. 26, 32-33; June, Aug. 1956

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BESHKOV, ANASTAS. Bogata i prekrasna e nashata rodina. 2 osnovno preraboteno i dop. izd Sofia, Narodna mladezh, 1955 370 p. (Biblioteka Knubava si tatkovino) [Rich and beautiful is our country. 2d rev. and enl. ed illus., maps]

DELIRADEV, PAVEL. Prinos kum istoricheskata geografija na Trakia Sofia. [Contribution to the historical geography of Thrace. bibl., index]
Vol. 1 1953 351 p
Vol. 2 1953 487 p

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIJA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Proceedings, World of books, Questions and answers
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1956.

New increase in the national economy. p. 1.
Stanov, S. In Warsaw, the capital of brotherly Poland. p. 4.

Penchev, A. In the far North. p. 8.

Melnishki, L. Egypt. p. 11.

Mikhatlov, Ts. The Sargasso Sea. p. 16.

Brunkin, K. At the Lead and Zinc Plant. p. 17.

Mednikarov, R. The seismograph records. p. 18.

Boiadzhieva, M. Fifteen days with young travelers in the Rhodope Mountains. p. 20.

Manov, G. Textile raw materials on the capitalist market. p. 23.

Petrov, K. Plastic materials and their economic significance. p. 23.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1956.

Beshkov, A. Bulgarian water transportation. p. 1.

Ruzov, R. The Studen kladenets Dam on the Arda River. p. 4.

Mikhatlov, Ts. The Raxlog Valley. p. 7.

Marinov, Kh. Sixth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. p. 11.

Dakov, Y. Sudan. p. 15.

Borilov, Z. Cristoforo Colombo; 450 years since his death. p. 18.

Dinev, L. Emil Borisovich Valev, special guest of Bulgarian geographers. p. 21.

Zlapkov, L. Soviet antarctic explorers. p. 22.

Zhivkova, R. The Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic, the garden of the South. p. 24.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademija na naukite) Sofia. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 3, May/June 1956.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodolozhitateino druzhestvo) Sofia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1956.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sostainite grizhi i Profsoz na zdravnite rabotnitsi) Sofia. [Publication for professional workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly]

Recurrent features: News in brief; In our Union; From the USSR, On books, Physical culture and sports. No. 1, Jan. 1956.

Zozikov, V. "Our Institute is achieving a new success" interview with the president of the I. P. Pavlov Higher Medical Institute. p. 1.
Nikolov, P. Achievements of our native drug therapy. p. 2.

Paskov, D. Current problems of physiology and pharmacology. p. 2.
Karaivanov, P. Surgeons' activity during the year. p. 2.

Ionkov, L., Matev, M. Therapists' activities during the year. p. 2.
Georgiev, K. Seminar for creative work. p. 3.

Angelov, V. Dispensary nurses. p. 3.
Pelkin, S.; Nichav, V. In the Tuberculosis Institute. p. 3.

Menakhemov, Sh. Unifying polyclinic institutions. p. 3.
Aronov, I. At the front line. p. 3.

Ivanov, I. To the young. p. 4.
Dinev, L. Our hospital buildings are increasing. p. 4.
Ushurumova, T. Cooperative living is captivating. p. 4.

Ezekiev, D. Student from the vocational school. p. 4.
Ivanov, I. Maria Tocheva, hygienist. p. 4.
Menova, S. At the village of Branichevo. p. 4.

ZDRAVNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sostainite grizhi) Sofia. [Journal on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare Monthly] Recurrent features: From the Soviet Union, From people's republics, From the history of public health, Criticism and reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 6, Dec. 1955.

Paskalev, T. Work of health centers and institutions in organizing the annual statistic campaign for 1954. p. 3.

Cholakov, V. Problems of medical care for labor in the work by F. Engels The Condition of the Working Class in England. p. 10.

Khrilov, L. Analyses of contaminated atmospheric air and the methods used for study. p. 19.

Zhekov, S., and others. Research on the anti-microbial quality of Bulgarian Sordika yoghurt. p. 22.

Ivanov, L. Results from use of antidiarrhoeal enterovaccine. p. 31.

Denechev, V. Comparative studies of two methods for rapid bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery. p. 34.

Zakhariev, Z. Rapid method of determining dysentery bacteria. p. 39.

Irovec, O. Parasitic infections in Czechoslovakia. p. 43.

Index to v. 8, 1956.

15. AGRICULTURE

KALUPCHIEV, GEORGI D. Raioni na zemelskite kulturi v Bulgarija vuz osnova na srednite im doblivi. Sofia, Durzh. pechatnitsa, 1948. 69 p. [Crop regions in Bulgaria based on average yields. English and Russian summaries. maps, bibl., tables]

MOLLOV, IANAKI STEFANOV. Travopolnata sistema vuz vruzka s proustranstvoto na bulgarskoto zemedelsko stopanstvo. Sofia, 1948. 71 p. [Rotation of forage grasses in relation to the reconstruction of Bulgarian agriculture]
DA

PERIODICALS

GORSKO STOPANSTVO. (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerstvia suvel) Sofia [Issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Chronicle; From the Soviet Union; Bibliography.

Vol. [12] no. 2, [Feb.] 1956.

Forestry week. p. 40.

Mikhatlov, M. Our experience in afforestation with coniferous seed in recent years. p. 51.

Radkov, I. Experiments to determine the role of coarse humus in the germination of spruce seed. p. 60.

Vlasev, V.; Dobrinov, I. Damage from snow and the growth of the white pine in the G. St. Avramov District Forest Administration depending on the altitude above sea level. p. 66.

Kostov, K.; Toshev, P. Improving the condition of acacia plantings by thinning. p. 69.

Comparative research on the growth of the red and the summer oak in Liberty Park. p. 73.

Stoikov, S.; Mechkarov, N. Introducing the plane tree into the beech forests in the Kazanluk forest enterprises. p. 80.

Marinov, M. Management of forests in Rumania. p. 82.

Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Dakov, M. Method of changing part of the sapling forests to seedling forests and increasing their productivity for mine props. p. 97.

nov, I.; Biev, A.; Khadzhtsi, P. A scientific-technical conference on changing part of the sapling forests to seedling forests, p. 113.
 Gafanov, B.; Ganchev, P. Results from one case of natural cross-pollination of *Salix viminalis* L. and *Salix cinerea* L., p. 120.
 Arinov, M. Achievements of the Rumanian People's Republic in forestry, p. 132.
 Arinov, M. A scientific conference, p. 142.

MINIZIRANO ZEMEDIE (Ministerstvo na zemedielstvo) Sofia. [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture, monthly]

7, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
 New economic agreement between the Soviet Union and Bulgaria, p. 1.
 Tactor brigade, p. 2.
 Gaidzhev, A. Eliminating personal irresponsibility and wage leveling in the tractor brigades of machine-tractor stations, p. 3.
 Gaidzhev, A. Fulfilling the agricultural work on time and ensuring a good harvest, a basis for high yields in 1956, p. 6.
 Gachev, M. Agrotechnical requirements of some agricultural machines and equipment, p. 6.
 Petkov, M. Use of the XT-3-7 tractor and mounted equipment in production of vegetables, p. 12.
 Gaidzhev, E. Improving construction of bulldozers as a means of increasing their efficiency, p. 16.
 Petkov, C. KPM-2.8 mounted cultivator-fertilizer, p. 26.

7, no. 3, June 1956.
 Let us harvest on time and well, p. 1.
 Gaidzhev, A. Our experience in interrow cultivation of sunflowers, corn, and cotton, p. 3.
 Gaidzhev, P. Experience of combine operator Petar Milev Raikov, hero of socialist labor, p. 7.
 Gaidzhev, D. From the experience of Stojan Kamelchizhev, front-ranking threshing machine operator for 1955, p. 9.

Gaidzhev, M. Achievements of mechanizers in Byala Slatina, p. 11.
 Gaidzhev, B.; Dinov, D. Introducing the hourly graph and group utilization of combines in harvesting, p. 13.
 Gaidzhev, A. Good use of combines in harvesting of grain crops, p. 16.
 Gaidzhev, A. Harvesting grain in separate operations, p. 16.
 P. H. Appeal of the people of General Toshevo, p. 23.
 Gaidzhev, D. Complex mechanization in harvesting grain crops, p. 24.
 Petkov, Ch. "KPIA-1.0" mounted hole digger, p. 27.
 Gaidzhev, B. Grain combine with the attachment for digging the grain, p. 28.
 Gaidzhev, B.; Bolotnov, P. Machine-tractor stations prepare to switch over to cost accounting, p. 30.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ACHIEV, D. Prouchvani i projektirane na napolnolniti sistemi. Sofia, Zemizdat, 1953. 423 p. [Studying and planning irrigation systems. bibl., diagr., tables]

PERIODICALS

ELEKTROENERGIJA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiata i Profsoyuz na elektromotornost) Sofia. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and the Union of Electrical Workers. Title varies: *Energija i voda*. Monthly]
 Recurrent feature: New books.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
 Georgiev, K. Fulfillment of the Plan of the Ministry of Electrification for 1956 and the forthcoming tasks during 1956, p. 1.
 Stojlov, S. Subterranean canal of the Pasarel Water-Power Electric Plant, p. 6.
 Popov, I.; Mikhaylov, K. New type of low power, one-phase controlling transformer, p. 7.
 Shilhanov, N. Prompt and approximate determination of power and voltage loss in electric cables, p. 10.
 Todorov, M.; Nankov, B. Experiments in welding at high voltage in the repair and expansion of the V. Chervenkov Thermoelectric Plant, p. 12.
 Borzhinovski, G. Production and consumption of electricity, p. 16.
 Karpachov, B. Our technological terminology, p. 21.

EKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata i khranitelna promishlenost) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of the Light and Food Industries. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Information; Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1956.
 Dimitrov, A. Let us unconditionally secure fulfillment of the State Economic Plan for 1956, p. 1.
 Balkanaki, S.; Stamo, E. Effect of prices of raw materials on net cost of products in the canning industry, p. 4.

Aleksiev, V. Analysis of economic activity, basis for utilization of interim reserves. Tr. from the Russian, p. 7.
 Tsiporany, A. Role of pressure rings in cotton spinning, p. 8.
 Uzunov, N. Improving operation of the sizing machine, p. 14.
 Shopov, G. Condition of interior transportation in enterprises, p. 18.
 Tevekelev, D. Determining the end of distillation in production of other oils by distillation with water steam, p. 23.
 Anastasova, I.; Lestichkov, V. Chemical treatment of glass, p. 30.
 Mamedov, A. Tannin with melamine formaldehyde, Tr. from the Russian, p. 33.
 Kochetkov, I. Cleaning the surface of drying drums, Tr. from the Russian, p. 34.
 Vrochev, P. Struggle against stoppage in the Asen Khalachev State Commercial Enterprise, p. 35.
 Nikolaeva, M. Process of pickling steel wire for shoe nails, Tr. from the Russian, p. 37.
 Zayubov, V.; Levenson, L. Restoring efficiency of worn-out spindles of the spinning machine, Tr. from the Russian, p. 39.
 Elchenko, S. Utilization of a centrifugal machine for separating fats from waste with high oily content, Tr. from the Russian, p. 40.
 Silina, N. Distribution of nonsugary matter in yellow castor sugar and selection of a method for purification, Tr. from the Russian, p. 40.
 Radulova, Ts.; Bralkova, P. Establishing technology for production of iron sulfate in a prepared pickling solution, p. 41.
 Nakov, L. Stabilization of sodium hypochlorite, p. 42.
 Kikhov, M. Achievement of the Department of Textile Engineering at Budapest Polytechnic, p. 46.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1956.
 Socialist competition, great factor in fulfillment of the Plan, p. 1.
 Daskalov, P. Shortening the season in the canning industry, p. 4.
 Bekhar, V. Our experience with the introduction of cost accounting in the workshop, p. 8.
 Topalov, K.; Nakov, L. Cotton materials tinted with sulfur on passing equipment, p. 12.
 Effect of the length of staple fiber and the fineness of fiber on sturdiness and crimping in spinning yarn from wool of different lengths and fineness, p. 19.
 Georgiev, G. Producing colored glazes for faience firing made of local materials, p. 23.
 Gachevski, P. Increasing labor productivity of spinners for carded woolen material, p. 26.
 Vasilov, P. Utilization of waste from production of porcelain ware, p. 28.
 Mindov, B. Struggle against molding and fermentation in the canning industry, p. 31.
 Strebrov, B. Boiling and bleaching linen and hemp yarn and material, p. 33.
 Ivanov, E. Machine for polishing the harnesses of looms, p. 37.
 Vichev, L. Use of radioactive isotopes in industry, p. 39.

MINNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofia. [Publication on mining issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Foreign news; Criticism and bibliography; Outstanding scientists.

Vol. 10, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1955.
 National Conference on Industry, Transportation, Construction, and the Mining Industry, p. 1.
 Kozlov, L. Planning work and net coal utilizing internal reserves of the mining industry, p. 6.
 Panchav, B. Temporarily expropriated property in accordance with the Decree on Mines and Subterranean Wealth, p. 16.
 Spilov, G. Fight against accidents in the mining industry, p. 23.
 Malnikov, L. Construction in the coal mining industry should parallel new tasks, p. 26.
 Naidenov, A. Progressive methods in coal mining production, p. 35.
 Gladiev, T. Technical difficulties in operation of the Aldemirovski, a new mine, p. 48.
 Nakov, D. Struggle against the sudden appearance of gases in coal mines, p. 54.
 Stoyev, S. Enriching coal from the Dimitrov Mine by placing it in canals, p. 64.
 Cholakov, I. High labor productivity and low net cost of ore production and metallurgical products, p. 72.
 Buriliev, A. Laying 870 m. of mine track in a month, p. 78.
 Marinov, P. Safe drilling apparatus, p. 84.
 Milinov, R. Successes of our oil drillers, p. 89.
 Novelty in mining technology, new mine combines, p. 93.
 Petrov, A. Problems of our mining terminology, p. 103.

Index to v. 10, 1955.

RADIO. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralnata suveta na dobrovolnata organizatsia za sudelstvie na obranata) Sofia. [Publication for amateur radio operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radio and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
 Recurrent feature: Questions and answers

Vol. 4, no. 11, 1955.
 Mastering radio construction, p. 1.
 Koslov, D. Let us improve accounting, p. 3.
 Tsvetkov, A. Continuous work of training, p. 5.
 Zavedeev, I. Training for rapid auditory reception of signals, Tr. from the Russian, p. 7.
 Geranilev, Annual meeting of the Radio Club in Turnovo, p. 11.
 Kharalanov, M. Radio Amateurs Exhibition in Turnovo, p. 12.
 Andreev, Stoylov, Nazlev, Uplift in activity of short-wave radio operation, p. 13.
 Tsanev, Kh. Radio Station LZ2KAC in the International Short-Wave Competition, p. 14.
 Angelov, V. Radio stations, p. 15.
 High-frequency cables, Tr. from the Russian, p. 20.
 Nikolov, M. ECH4 (ECH21) mixer tube in the phase-inverter step, p. 23.
 Krustanov, L.; Vulchev, I. TTY-160, new relay station, p. 27.
 Electronic sound recorder, Tr. from the Russian, p. 31.
 Marinov, IU. Vacuum tube voltmeters, p. 37.
 Vodenicharov, L. Installation of outdoor loudspeakers, p. 43.
 B. References for radio amateurs; capacity and condensers, [Supplement] p. 1.
 Iachev, K. Single-tube radio receiver for beginner radio amateurs, [Supplement] p. III.
 Bonchev, B. Regulators for feeding voltage, toroidal regulated transformers, [Supplement] p. IV.
 Petrov, K. Condensers with constant capacity, [Supplement] p. VII.

RATSIONALIZATSIJA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsia) Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]
 Recurrent feature: Questions and answers, From the Soviet Union and people's democracies

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
 Rationalization to help production, p. 1.
 Naumov, G. Article No. 2, a supplement to the decree on inventions, technical perfection, and suggestions of rationalizers, p. 3.
 Vrana, V. New law on rationalization and inventions in the Hungarian People's Republic, p. 6.
 Tanev, G. Aleksandr Stepanovich Popov, the inventor of radio, p. 8.
 Petkov, K. Rationalizers of the Georgi Dimitrov Machinery Factory are reducing production cost, p. 12.
 Machine for simultaneous regulation of pumps and injectors of the diesel engines of the Tatra and Skoda automobiles, p. 16.
 Darghanski, I. Equipment for quick and precise rounding of bearings for narrow-gauge railroad cars, p. 17.
 Antov, I. Equipment for cleaning pipes without digging into the ground, p. 18.
 Kirov, K. Orositel, an oral cavity, p. 19.
 Atanasov, A. Dull of standardization standards with for standardiza
 Popov, V.; Nikolov, I. Development of a service of me-

Optical inside calipers, p. 43.

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroezhitelstvo) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Construction. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Questions and answers; From the Soviet Union and the countries of people's democracy.

Vol. 1, no. 4/5, 1954.
 Mirchev, S. Prefabricated reinforced-concrete construction, (To be contd.) p. 1.
 Stojanov, B. Methodology and construction technique for standard designing, p. 8.
 Genchev, G. Optimum moisture in maximum packing of the soil in constructing earth embankments, (To be contd.) p. 14.
 Popov, Kh. Determination of the constant load of steel bridges, (Conclusion), p. 16.
 Trichkov, Ts. Preliminary organization of work in preparation of cement molds using the speedy conveyor method in construction, p. 24.
 Petkov, L. Mechanization of construction work with the help of excavators, p. 28.
 Gavrilov, A.; Popov, G. Plasticizers and their use, p. 34.
 Kohl, M. Glass as reinforcement for concrete, p. 39.
 Stainov, G. Turboexcavation bucket, p. 41.

Sapunov, P. Double lever for making girders of reinforced concrete. p. 43.

TEKHNIČESKO DELO (Suluz na nauchno-tehnicheskite družestva v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes on books, Notes in brief; Survey of technological publications. Vol. 8, no. 174, Feb. 1956

TEKHNIKA (Suluz za nauchno-tehnicheskite družestva v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 3, May/June 1956.

Iakimov, Ia. Breakage of vanes of steam turbines as a result of resonant vibration. p. 1.
Dimitrov, D. Reversed vaults in tunnels. p. 5.
Gerashimov, M. Most suitable technology for petroleum production in Bulgaria. p. 10.
Verikh, V. Technical terminology in the Rusko-bulgarski rechnik (Russian-Bulgarian Dictionary) by Sava Chukalov. p. 14.
Baunak, R. Briquetting fresh brown coal. p. 16.
Georgiev, L. Projection of a modern television center. p. 21.
Tavetkov, Ts. New methods in nonferrous metallurgy. p. 25.
Srebrov, B.; Boladzhiev, L. Research on the physico-mechanical properties of silk. p. 28.
Vasilov, S. Hydraulic calculation of dimensions of artesian wells having rectangular cross sections. p. 32.
Maleshkov, Z. Obtaining of stable suspensions from extracted colophony. p. 36.
Dulgerov, S. Large-scale cartography of Bulgaria. p. 39.
Terziev, P. Glasses for protecting workers' vision against the light. p. 42.

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1956.

Further development of the rationalizers' movement p. 1.

Karamikhailov, M. Planning labor productivity in industrial enterprises p. 7.
Khristov, Ts. Tobacco and cotton stems as raw material for the cellulose and paper industry p. 31.
Bundzhulov, P. Determining the living elements of cylindrical gear wheels with straight and spiral cogs in a given model p. 39.
Traichev, V. Preparations for central tapering of cutting instruments. p. 52.
Velea, I. Rich and varied raw materials for development of the Rumanian chemical industry. p. 61.

TRANSPORTNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na transporta) Sofia. [Publication for transportation personnel issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Experiment, invention, rationalization; Novelty in transport.

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1956.

Utilization of atomic energy for peaceful purposes. p. 3.
Tabakov, V. Technical-economic study and comparative study on the axle-bearing box of railroad cars, general comment on the axle-bearing box and presenting the problem. p. 14.
Vasilov, D. Correct organization of transporting perishable goods, important problem in the work of railroad transportation. p. 29.
Vuchkov, G. Air conditioning in railroad cars. p. 37.
Petrov, P. Technology, basic factor for technical standardization in the transportation industry. p. 43.
Popov, Kh. Substance of commercial contracts in railroad transportation. p. 50.
Genchev, M. Methods for reducing the manufacturing cost of construction in transportation. p. 56.
Gutev, G. Regenerating lubricating oil used in automobiles. p. 63.
Vasilov, D. Advantages of steam boilers in ships. p. 70.
Boladzhiev, M.; Simeonov, S. Essence and tasks of the new rules for construction, reconstruction, and repairing of ships. p. 78.
Radulov, D. Correct distribution of shipping lines, most important task in the shipping services. p. 85.
Magutla, V. Railroad transportation in Western Germany. p. 92.
Trifonov, A. Icebreakers with atomic energy installation. p. 94.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Glavno politicheskoe upravlenie na narodnata armia) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Political Department of the Bulgarian Army. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Science and technology; Events of the month, Physical culture and sports, Minutes of play.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1956

PATRIOT. (Dobrovolna organizatsia za shtatsivna obranata) Sofia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Semiweekly]

Recurrent feature: From the Soviet Union

Vol. 6, no. 47, June 1956.

Nakov, P. Improving the joint work of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League and the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in the technical training of young people. p. 1.

Mulanov, S. In the Dimitrov Blagovest Home Museum in Bankya. p. 1.

Evtimov, L. Already they are preparing for the next school year. p. 1.

Karastolov, G. Tasks cannot be fulfilled by attack. p. 1.

Stoey, P. A friendly gathering. p. 1.

Goleminova, S. First parachute jumper. p. 1.

Khristov, D. Fulfilled educational plan, strengthened organizations. p. 1.

More activists for getting subscribers. p. 2.

Damianov, L. The young girl president. p. 2.

Stolkov, G. Thirty-seven lectures. p. 2.

Gradev, D. The Dimitrograd District Organization was strengthened by the Spartakad. p. 2.

Danailov, L. Activity of a district branch of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. p. 2.

Lazarov, A. With love for the native land. p. 3.

Boichev, L. The faith of Nedim. p. 3.

More attention to the training of instructors. p. 3.

Marking time. p. 3.

Georgiev, A. A darkened joy. p. 4.

Yonov, L.; Gruncharov, V. With the members of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Moscow. p. 4.

Vol. 6, nos. 48-60, June-Aug. 1956

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKE SLOVO. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Czech exiles. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Letters from Czechoslovakia.

Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 5; May-June, Oct. 1955.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ NOVINY. (Rada svobodného Československa. Pracovní sbor) New York. [Issued by the Working Committee, Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Excerpts from broadcasts to Czechoslovakia; Book reviews, Notes in brief.

Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, Nov.-Dec. 1955

Vol. 2, nos. 1-8, Jan.-Aug. 1956.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ ROZHLAS A TELEVIZE. (Československý rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nag rozhlas Weekly]

Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio, Czechoslovak television program, Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.

Vol. 23, nos. 30-35, July-Aug. 1956

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ SVET. (Československý ústav zahraniční) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vistiny z domova. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Weekly comments; Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Czechoslovak abroad; Book reviews; Children's corner; Physical education in Czechoslovakia; Review of international events; News from home, From the countries of progress and peace; Humor and the family; Brief news from the world.

Vol. 11, nos. 11, 23-26, 32; Mar., June-Aug. 1956.

CULTURAL NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Pragopress) Prague. [Press bulletin. In English. Monthly]

No. 4, Apr. 1955.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Pragopress) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Our postbag; Newsreel.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1956.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satirical publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]

Vol. 12, nos. 29-32, July-Aug. 1956.

DOMOV (Československý ústav zahraniční) Praha. [Information bulletin for the Czech and Slovak press abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute] No. 18, Aug. 1956.

DRUŽNO VPERED. (Kulturní sloz ukrajinských trudashchikh v Československí Respublikě) Priashiv [Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Bocek, J. Joining a collective farm, the only correct step to make. p. 1.

Do everything to render the second Five-Year Plan successful. p. 5.

They started their work under the second Five-Year Plan successfully. p. 7.

Against colonialism. p. 8.

Glinka, J. Mementos of history and art in Presov. p. 10.

Enthusiastic defender of the Ukrainian population in the district of Medzilaborca. p. 14.

Felbaba, I. Joyful beginning of our activities for the new Five-Year Plan. p. 15.

Kostuk, I. S. Gulak-Artemovskii; a biographic sketch. p. 21.

Saltivskiy, A. Great poetess of the Ukrainian nation. p. 22.

Shlepetskiy, A. Songs with socialist topics in Makovica. p. 24.

Volynskiy, P. A good and useful new edition of A.I. Pavlovich's works; a review. p. 26.

Girka, M. Square dances in the Chabyn area. p. 28.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1956.

Lokay, D. 35 years of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 2.

Fedorchuk, P. An outstanding soldier of the Party. p. 3.

Bocek, J. From reminiscences of the communists in the Bardejov area. p. 4.

Kostolny, L. A bouquet of flowers. p. 8.

Rodak, I. Reminiscences of the founders of the branch of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in Svidnik. p. 9.

Rusin, G. Death of a communist. p. 11.

Stefanko, A. A visit to the exhibition "35 Years of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia" p. 12.

Rudolovskiy, O. A district conference of the readers of Mavel Tevel's novel Verchovina, Our World. p. 14.

Varkhol, V. On the eve of a great cultural holiday. p. 17.

The National Conference of Czechoslovak Ukrainian Friendship. p. 22.

Kyryltuk, E. Significance of Ivan Franko's works in Slavic literature. p. 23.

Lazoryk, F.; Prokipechak, I. Impressions from the Second Congress of Czechoslovak Writers p. 17.

Berezniak, I. Folk tales: Subbornness. Treach, Huss. Turn to your own people. p. 28.

HLAS JEDNOTY, VOICE OF THE UNITY (Jednota Ceskych Dam a Panu) Berwyn, Ill. [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men. In Czech and English. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From federations circles. Letters; News from the lodges.

Vol. 63, no. 1, Sept. 1956.

KATOLICKÝ SOKOL. (Slovenský katolícky Sokol) Pápa, N. J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA, includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]

Vol. 46, nos. 2232, 2234-2237; Aug.-Sept. 1956

KULTURNÍ ZPRAVY Z ČESKOSLOVENSKA. (Pragopress) Praha. [Press releases on cultural topics issued by Pragopress. Issued also in twelve Western and East European languages. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews. Brief news from Czechoslovakia.

Nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1955.

NOVÝ DOMOV, THE NEW HOMELAND. (Československé národní sdružení v Kanadě) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Foulton; From the old homeland, From our life, Our school movement, Information, Sport news, Our women, Our children; Book reviews.

Vol. 7, nos. 30-33, Aug. 1956.

OHNIČEK. (Českoslavenky svaz mládeže) Praha [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Books to read.
Vol. 8, nos. 7-8, 1956

Prague. Narodní muzeum. CASOPIS; ODDÍL VED SPOLICENSKÝCH. Praha. [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum, with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Jubilees; Museums and musicology; Exhibitions; News from subventions.

Vol. 123, no. 2, 1954.

Ejnarova, I., Hyek, J., Němejlova-Pratova, E. Tenth anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. p.133.

Nemajlova, J. Neolithic bone hoes (polishers) from Bohemia and Moravia. p.142.

Novotný, B. The iron helmet from Kostomlaty. p.153.
Hejna, A. Archaeological research in Přibetice. p.157.

Benes, P. Making of 18th century seals in small dishes and cases. p.163.

Buchner, A. Contributions to the history of amateur violinmaking in Bohemia. p.169.

Juravík, Z. New objectives of our museology. p.177.

Turek, K. The National Conference of Museologists in Bratislava. p.182.

Bauko, F.; Lenkova, Z. Agricultural museology helps to develop agriculture. Tr. from the Hungarian. p.188.

Kybalová, J. Collection of stone carvings in the National Museum. p.195.

Jettel, R. The collections of the Department of Music of the National Museum are open to the public. p.198.

MEŠKÁŘ KULTURNÍCH PORADU V PRAZE. (Mešský duchovní UNV hl. m. Prahy) Praha [Programs of cultural events and entertainment in Prague issued by the Cultural Center of the City of Prague. Monthly]

Mar. 1955.

MLUVÍ ROVĚTU. (Svaz československo-sovětského přátelství) Praha [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]

Recurrent features: People's university; Brief news; Traveling through the Soviet Union; Album from Soviet cities; The Soviet press about us.
Vol. 19, nos. 29-32, 34; July-Aug. 1956

MLUVÍ OBRÁZKŮ. (Ministerstvo Informací a osvěty) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. Weekly]

Recurrent features: What to read.
Vol. 12, nos. 27, 30-32, July-Aug. 1956

VALAŠSKO. (Moravské muzeum) Brno. [Journal on the history, arts, and life of the Valašsko region issued by the Moravian Museum; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supercedes *Naše Valašsko* and *Dolní Ústava*. Year no. a year]

Recurrent features: Reviews of folk art creative news; Book reviews

Vol. 4, no. 1/4, 1955.

Pavlíček, V. Complex agricultural research in Velké Karlovice near Veselín. p.3.

Kuna, I. Old Valašian agriculture. (To be contd.) p.14.

Malý, V., Březová, O. The song about Kavka's fight from the 18th century. p.24.

Macurek, J. Valašian letters from the middle of the 17th century. p.30.

Malý, M. A native of Valašia on the banks of the Havní řeka. 130th anniversary of the birth of Karel Vojáček. p.35.

Bráková, T. Laco Janáček and his fight for truth in life, a thematic survey of the Brno exhibition and its idea. p.48.

Jelínková, Z. The Valašian dance in Husava. p.57.

Kur, Z. Lynx in Valašia. p.63.

75th Birthday of the composer Josef Cerník. p.64.

ZIVĚNA. (Živěna Podporující Společnost) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Živěna Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Bimonthly]

Vol. 48, nos. 15-17, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]

Recurrent features: On the other shore; Weekly menu

Vol. 6, no. 51, Dec. 1955.

Vol. 6, nos. 29-33, June-Aug. 1956

ZORNIČKA. (Československý svaz mládeže. Slovenský ústřední výbor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 11, July 1955.

ZWROT. (Polski Związek Kulturaino-Oswiatowy)

Czeski Cieszyń, Czechoslovakia. [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association. In Polish. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Biographies; Books received.
Vol. 8, nos. 6-8, 7/8; May-Aug. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ZELEZNY, OLDRICH. Autorske pravo. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1950, 57 p.

(Učební texty vysokých škol) [Copyright, a university textbook. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

CLANKY V SLOVENSKÝCH CASOPISCH. (Matice slovenská) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matice slovenská National Library. Constitutes a part of *Bibliografický katalog CSR*. Monthly]

Vol. 1, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1955.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo školství a osvěty) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Cerný, V. Aid for village librarians. p.1.

Slavík, M.; Skránc, L.; Příkryl, E. First approach to the second Five-Year Plan. p.2.

Kapra, O. Mass work with readers. p.7.

Ja. A few thoughts. p.8.

Hliva, M.; Dusková, M.; Vlková, E. Do we have something to tell each other? p.11.

Husák, J. A public library is a great help in the frontier areas. p.14.

Ponkala, I. Initiative activities of the public library in Jablonec and Jizerou. p.14.

Mrázová, M. Much more can be accomplished in group work. p.15.

Kraftová, M. Visiting with friends in Slovakia. p.16.

Suchý, J. A show window should look like an exhibit. p.16.

Procházka, O. Heinrich Heine, a biographic sketch. p.21.

Rutkay, F. Lukovitz Stur, a biographic sketch. Tr. from the Russian. p.23.

KNIZNI NOVINKY. Praha [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Knih. Weekly]

No. 27, July 1956.

VEDECKÁ KNIIA. Praha. [Information bulletin on books and periodicals published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Irregular]

Recurrent features: New books published by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; Bibliographic catalog.

Nov./Dec. 1955.

The new publishing plan of the Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p.1.

A trip into the depths of the earth. p.2.

Predicting the conditions for reception of short-wave broadcasts. p.5.

What is known about the origin of man. p.7.

Publishing plan of the Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences for 1956. p.8.

Insectaria are used to destroy the fall webworm (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury). p.11.

Man conquers the wealth of the depths. p.13.

The Crimean War. p.16.

Evolution of animals; a book review. p.17.

Kubínský, J. Publishing plan of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for 1956. p.34.

Books published recently by Sciences. p.35.

ZA CTENAREM. (Ministerstvo osvěty. Hlavní správa vydavatelství, tiskárna a knižního obchodu) Praha. [Magazine for relevant workers issued by the Chief Administration of Publishing, Printing, and the Book Trade, Ministry of Culture. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 12, 1956.

Grohman, J. Begin the second Five-Year Plan with books on technology. p.179.

Zy. Occasions for window dressing. p.180.

Slomský, J.; Belohubý, J. Use of material advertising books. p.181.

Experience with preparations for Book Month in 1955. p.182.

mb. Slovenská knižnica, a monographic series of outstanding Slovak literary works in the Czech translation. p.183.

Vodňáková, K. The exhibition "With a Book throughout the World." p.183.

Hronský, A. Why do we not use technical improvements? p.184.

Ry. Ludvík Stur's thoughts on the role of book-sellers. p.185.

Toruharov, V. Organization of work in a bookshop. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p.185.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

JEWISH STUDIES, ESSAYS IN HONOUR OF THE VERY REVEREND GUSTAV SIEGER, CHIEF RABBI OF PRAGUE. [Edited by Rudolf Litt. Prague, Council of Jewish Religious Communities, 1955] 111 p. [In English. port.]

KADLEC, JAROSLAV. Dojiny kláštera Svate Koruny. Ceske Budejovice [U rlatého klánu] 1949. 320 p. [History of the Saint Crown Monastery. In Czech and Latin. illus., ports., fold. maps, facsimiles] NN

KELLNER, FRANTIŠEK, ed. O Husovi; prepracoval a uvodem opatřil L. Chada [Illustrace-perokresby: Václav Bubentok. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, J. Zlatoukal [1948] 88 p. [About Hus. 1st ed. illus.] NN Not in DLC

THEOPHYLACTUS, Abp. of Ochrid. Osudy Cyrila a Melodina ich učenikov v Zivole Klimentovom. Proklad Bulharskej a Ochridskej legendy a uvodem Bratislava, Tatran [1950] 134 p. [The history of Cyrilus and Methodius and their disciples as described in The Life of St. Kliment, a translation of the Bulgarian and Ochrid legends. Tr. from the Greek. bibl.] C1Y

PERIODICALS

ČESKÝ ZAPAS. (Československá církev. Ústřední rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]

Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.

Vol. 30, nos. 20, 30/31-32/33, 34; July-Aug. 1956.

CIRKEVNÍ LISTY. (Slovenská evanjelická cirkev augsburgského vyznania) Bratislava [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Church. Includes a supplement: *Slova slova*, homiletic bulletin. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Actual problems; From the churches

Vol. 60, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Hrybník, S. With God's help into spring tilling. p.35.

Polák, J. In memory of Professor Jan Oberuc (June 20, 1902-February 23, 1956); an obituary. p.36.

Midriak, J. Concerted effort for security and peace among nations. p.41.

Michalák, J. Unity of spirit in the name of peace. p.43.

J. J. Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart; a biographic sketch. p.44.

Edgar, E. A word about our old church music. p.45.

Leitlich, L. Theological courses in Modra. p.46.

Vol. 60, no. 6, June 1956.

From the General Assembly of the Slovak Evangelical Church in Bratislava. (To be contd.) p.81.

Michalák, J. He who will not be tempted by gifts and broken by threats; remarks on the award of an honorary doctor's degree to M. Niemüller. p.90.

Brba. In memory of Cyrilus and Methodius. p.95.

Hlázdo, C. 350th anniversary of the Vienna religious peace. (Conclusion) p.101.

Nandraský, K. The Christian and the end of colonialism; a contribution to the discussion conducted on April 17, 1956, at the Slovak Evangelical Theological School. p.103.

Caplovic, J. Progressive traditions of the Slovak Protestantism. p.105.

xxv. Otakar Klíma and Stanislav Seger's *Mluvnice hebrejštiny a arméjštiny* (Grammar of the Hebrew and Aramaic) p.11

xxv. Otakar Klíma and Stanislav Seger's *Mluvnice hebrejštiny a arméjštiny* (Grammar of the Hebrew and Aramaic) p.11

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

HLA

- KALVINSKE HLASY** (Reformovaná křesťanská církev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Guide for Bible readers, News.
Vol. 27, no. 5, May 1955.
Church in Selice. p. 1.
Horvath, Z. Valuska, J. Eleven years of our congregation. p. 2.
Vol. 27, no. 6, June 1955.
Alk Children, God's gift p. 1.
Congregation of Banovce nad Ondavou p. 1.
Hromádka, J. The Gospel from sin, an excerpt from his book *Od reformace k zítřku* (From Reformation to Tomorrow) p. 2.
Seger, S. The Dead Sea Scrolls p. 3.
- KATOLICKE NOVINY** (Česká katolická Charita) Praha [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity. Weekly.]
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day, Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 8, no. 29, July 1955.
Love toward God and country, a discussion with the priests from Vietnam p. 2.
The delegation of the Catholics of Vietnam in Czechoslovakia feels at home p. 3.
Fields ready to be harvested breathe with the fragrance of God's bread and peace p. 4.
Calamity or prosperity. p. 4.
- KATOLICKE NOVINY** (Spolek sv. Vojtěcha) Bratislava. [Issued by the St. Adalbert Society. Weekly.]
Recurrent features: Word of God, Liturgical calendar, From one week to the other, Book reviews, News in brief, Gallery of our Catholic leaders.
Vol. 62, no. 40, Oct. 1953.
- KOSTNICKÉ JISKRY** (Kostnická jednota) Praha [Issued by Kostnická jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Weekly.]
Vol. 41, no. 5, Feb. 1955.
Jeschke, J. The teacher of pastoral service. p. 1.
R. A voice from Prague. p. 1.
Čisarová-Kolarová, A. Calvin and the Czech Reformation. p. 2.
Laichter, F. Roman Rolland (1886-1944); a biographic note. p. 4.
ac. Recovery of monuments of the Great Moravian Empire. p. 4.
Vol. 41, no. 11, Mar 1955.
The road of man, an excerpt from an almanac. p. 1.
Hácan, H. The Brethren's hymn from the ecumenical viewpoint. p. 1.
In the name of God p. 1.
Australia at the crossroads. p. 2.
Letter from the Russian Orthodox Church to the World Council of Churches p. 2.
Silar, F. We must not forget the history of our congregations. p. 2.
slav. Our church elders. p. 2.
Čisarová-Kolarová, A. Transmitting the torch. p. 3.
Hácan, H. Josef Bastecky, a biographic sketch. p. 4.
vel. Czech is a witty language, a book review p. 4.
- KŘESŤANSKÁ REVUE** (Kostnická jednota) Praha [Journal issued by Kostnická jednota, Czechoslovak Protestant organization. Ten no. a year.]
Recurrent features: Notes, Religious poetry, Book reviews, News in brief.
Vol. 23, no. 5, May 1955.
Šouček, J. The road of Barth's theology. p. 131.
Barlos, F. Palacky and Augustin Smolana p. 137.
Lochman, J. Unity of reformed churches p. 139.
Paylinec, S. The salvation of Jews. p. 140.
Letter from Albert Schweitzer to his Czech friends. p. 142.
Lochman, J. We must not follow the road of Atlantis; a review of a play. p. 143.
Hácan, R. Sebasta's translations of religious hymns p. 149.
Škidenar, J. The idea of liberty in the New Testament; a book review. p. 166.
Opocenská, J. Barth on the gift of liberty; a book review. p. 189.
am. Karlmann Beyschlag's *Sermon on the Mount and St. Francesco d'Assisi*; a book review. p. 189.
- NOVÝ ŽIVOT.** (Cyrilometodějská liga a Křesťanská akademie v Římě) Roma. [Issued by the Cyrilus-Methodius League and the Christian Academy in Rome. Monthly.]
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Khier, Z. Pope Pius XII and the Czech nation. p. 49.
Jarol, G. An attempt of deproletarianization of the agricultural worker. p. 51.
Polenský, K. A technologist on the guilt of philosophy. p. 55.
Michael. Work for "peace" in Czechoslovakia. p. 62.
mat. Our boy scouts are continuing their work p. 64.
Archbishop Boran's messages. p. 68.

- PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA** (Slovenská evanjelická cirkev augsburgského vyznania, Českobratrská církev evangelická, Reformovaná křesťanská církev v Československu, Evangelická církev augsburgského vyznání ve Slezsku, Jednota českobratrská, Jednota bratrská, Metodistická církev a Bratrská jednota baptistů) Prague. [Information bulletin issued by the Evangelical Church in Slovakia (Augsburg Confession), the Evangelical Church of Czech Brethren, the Reformed Church in Czechoslovakia, the Silesian Evangelical Church (Augsburg Confession), the Unity of Czech Brethren, the Moravian Church, the Methodist Church, and the Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia. Includes a supplement on theology under the same title. In English.]
Nos. 3, 5-6, Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1954
Vol. 2, nos. 3-5, 7-10, July, Sept.-Dec. 1955
Vol. 3, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1956.
- VESTNÍK ŽIDOVSKÝCH NÁBOŽENSKÝCH OBČÍ V ČESKOSLOVENSKU.** (Židovská náboženská obec) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly.]
Recurrent feature: News from the communities.
Vol. 18, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

4. HISTORY

- FLOROVSKII, ANTONII VASIL'EVICH.** Russko-avstrijskie otnosheniia v episku Petra Velikogo V Praze, Naki, Karlovu univ., 1955. 41 p. (Acta Universitatis Carolinae, 1955, II. Historica) [Russian-Austrian relations in the era of Peter the Great. In Russian with Czech and German summaries.]
MH Not in DLC
- LIFKA, BOHUMIR.** Historiograf ceske Ameriky Tomas Capek Na pamet jeho 85 narozenin 6. XII. 1946 V Praze, 1947. 10 p. [Thomas Capek, a historiographer of the Czech America, in memory of his 85th birthday, December 6, 1946. part.]
CU Not in DLC
- TYL, OTAKAR.** Terezin, Mala pevnost, Ghetto [Vyd 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 127 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 30) [Terezin, the Little Fortress, the Ghetto. 1st ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

- BYZANTINOSLAVICA.** (Slovanský ústav) Prague [Journal on Byzantine studies issued by the Slavic Institute. In French. Two no. a year.]
Recurrent features: Critical studies; Book reviews, Chronicle; Bibliography.
Title page and index to v. 18, 1955.
Vol. 17, no. 1, 1956.
Eyeri-Kapassova, H. A study on Byzantine-Latin relations. II. End of the Union of Lyon. In French. p. 1.
Loos, M. Two contributions to the study of the history of the Paulicians. In French. p. 18.
Gülland, R. The Book of Ceremonies, The Imperial Palace. Military quarters. In French. p. 58.
Frolow, A. ICXC. In French. p. 98.
NINK
Gerassimov, T. Coins of John VII Paleologus (1400-1408). In French. p. 114.
Posvar, J. Byzantine elements in the Moravian laws on wine making. In Russian. p. 120.
Turkova, H. The siege of Constantinople according to Seyahatname by Evliya Chelebi, rectification of the text of the Erdam edition according to the Vienna manuscript. In French. p. 125.
- HISTORICKÉ STUDIE.** (Slovenská akademie vied. Historický ústav) Bratislava. [Annals on Slovak history issued by the Historical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences.]
Vol. 1, 1955.
Haraskin, E. Revolt in Prievidza in 1771. p. 7.
Lehotka, D. Development of workshops in Bratislava in the 18th century. p. 32.
Watzka, J. Development of management on farms belonging to the Banovce and Trenčín feudal estates from the middle of the 16th century to the end of the 18th century. p. 50.
Horvath, P. Commercial relations of the city of Levoca with Poland in the second half of the 16th century. p. 105.
Spiesz, A. Broadcloth manufacture in Casta, 1794-1802. p. 146.
Kuhndel, J. Hans Dernschwam, educated representative of the Fugger family in Slovakia, 1494-1607. p. 188.
Huscava, A. Contribution to the history of the development of measures in Slovakia. p. 188.
Novak, J. Residential exorcismus regis, special method for dating documents in Hungary. p. 205.
Entner, H. Beginnings of Slovak railroads in the light of the financial speculation of B.H. Strousberg. p. 235.
Decker, V. From the history of paper making in Slovakia. p. 250.
Varalik, B. Increased feudal exploitation in western Slovakia in the first half of the 16th century. p. 270.

- Zboril, J.** Ethnic affinity of the Bastarnae. p. 270.
New information on Bozenn Nemcova's sojourn in Slovakia in 1856. p. 284.
Record of the peasant uprising in eastern Slovakia in 1831 in parochial annals in Sol. p. 304.
Economic instructions issued by the owners of the Trenčín estate in the first half of the 18th century. p. 310.
- NASE VLAST.** (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for promotion of the study of local history issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Current topics, Museums, centers of Czechoslovak studies; Chronicles of our communities; Book reviews; Questions and answers, Bibliography.
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1956.
Alois' South Bohemian Gallery at the castle of Hluboka. p. 48.
Triska, J. Help to protect natural monuments! p. 49.
Mracek, Z. Our virgin forests. p. 51.
160,000 hectares of fallow land; even natural science can help. p. 52.
Polml, K. Why collect and register local meteorological data? p. 54.
Burlan, V. Windmills in Moravia and Silesia p. 55.
Voberalik, V. Radioactive springs in our country, the "miracle" fountains. p. 56.
Flegl, E. Not-enough-appreciated treasures of the Riesengebirge Mountains. p. 58.
Stocesova, G. Example of the natural science group in Roztoky. p. 60.
- SBORNÍK ARCHIVNÍCH PRACÍ.** (Ministerstvo vnitra. Státní archivní komise) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Commission of Archives, Ministry of the Interior. Two no. a year.]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1951.
Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, 1952.
Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1953.
Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, 1954.
Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1955.
- SLOVENSKÁ ARCHEOLOGIA.** (Slovenská akademie vied) Bratislava. [Annals on Slovak archaeology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries.]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 3, 1955.
Novotný, B. Slavonian culture in Czechoslovakia. p. 5.
Novotná, M. Copper implements and problems concerning the oldest traces of copper mining in Slovakia. p. 70.
Kraskovská, L. Finds of earthenware in Kolosna. p. 101.
Ambros, C. Find of bones of a dog in Nitriansky Hradok in Surany District. p. 107.
Barta, J. The Chvalova cave and burial grounds of the Piliin period in the caves in the karst of southern Slovakia. p. 110.
Porubský, J. Exploration of the skeleton burial ground of the early Iron Age in Volke Hosto. p. 122.
Paulik, J. A settlement of the Hallstatt and Hallstatt-La Tene period on the bank of the Sared River. p. 135.
Janský, S. An earthenware shop of the later La Tene period in Bratislava. p. 195.
Porubský, J. A Slavic urn field in Velke Hosto in the district of Banovce nad Bebravou. p. 222.
Kraskovská, L. Slavic burial ground in Bratislava-Karlova Ves. p. 235.
Dosek, M. A burial ground of the 10th and 11th centuries in Chotín. p. 244.
Chropovský, B. Exploration of the Old Hungarian burial ground in Kosty in Galanta District. p. 284.
Pastor, J. A burial ground of the Belo Brdo period in Somotor. p. 276.
Barta, J. The Netopierska and Kaplnka caves in the Low Tatras and their Roman settlements with anthropological finds. p. 287.
Elaner, J. Devínska Nova Ves. p. 302.
- VLASTIVĚDNÝ VESTNÍK MORAVSKÝ.** (Musejní spolek) Brno. [Journal on Moravian ethnography and history issued by the Museum Society. Quarterly.]
Nos. 1, 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1955.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

- AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki.** K hospodarske situaci kapitalistického sveta v letech 1948-1951; sbornik. [Praha] Státní nakladatelství politické literatury, 1954. 208 p. [The economic situation in the capitalist world during the years 1948-1951; a symposium. Tr. from the Russian. bibl.]
PS Not in DLC
- ČECH, STANISLAV.** Mechanisation evidence, Stanislav Čech, Bohuslav Vacek. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 131 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Mechanization of accounting for statistical and operational purposes; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., tables]

CERVENY, ALOIS. Statistika a evidence prumyslove výroby Praha, Vydal Státní úřad statistický, 1951 84 p. (Czechoslovak Republic Státní úřad statistický. Otázky statistiky, 1954, čís. 7) [Statistics and statistical reporting on industrial production] DS Not in DLC

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ SVAZ MLÁDEŽE. The life of Czechoslovak youth. [Prague, Executive Committee of the] Czechoslovak Union of Youth [1949] 44 p. [In English. illus.]

CHYSKY, JIRI. Narodne poistenie. [1. vyd.] Bratislava [Slovenské nákl. politické literatury] 1953 196 p. [Knihovnicka zvešć z ľudu (v. 9)] [Social insurance. 1st ed.] DA Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Postovní filatelistská služba. Ceník československých známek, od roku 1918-1939. Praha [Price list of Czechoslovak stamps, 1918-1939] Pl. 2. 1954. 46 p.

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Státní úřad statistický. Results of the fulfillment of the State Plan of Development of the National Economy of the Czechoslovak Republic for the year 1955. Report of the Statistical Office. Prague, 1956. 21 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech] DFR Not in DLC

DEN, PETR. Petr Den Petrák Kolín Jaromír Funke: Moj Kolín. [Praha] Aventinum [1947] 62 p. [Five times Kolín. Jaromír Funke. My Kolín 64 plates, plan] NN Not in DLC

DOBRY, ANATOL. Hospodarský vývoj CSR [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 128 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Economic development of Czechoslovakia, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables]

DOBRY, ANATOL. Materiály ke studiu dějin československého hospodářství v letech 1918-1945 [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 182, 15 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Materials for study of the Czechoslovak economy in the years 1918-1945; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables]

GRUZIN, VLADIMIR. Narodnohospodarska evidencija, nektore otázky z teorie a praxe. Praha, Vydal Státní úřad statistický, 1954. 54 p. [Statistical reporting on national economy; certain problems of theory and practice. illus.] DS Not in DLC

GRUZIN, VLADIMIR. Průručka ke studiu teorie statistiky. 2. vyd. Praha, Vydal Státní úřad statistický, 1954. 104 p. (Czechoslovakia. Státní úřad statistický. Otázky statistiky, 1954, čís. 4) [Manual for study of the theory of statistics. 2d ed.] DS Not in DLC

HANZLIK, VACLAV. Průručka pro mzdy pracovníků. Praha, Orbis, 1956. 205 p. [Manual on wage administration] DS Not in DLC

KLIMA, ARNOST. Manufakturní období v Čechách. Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1955. 523 p. [The manufacturing period in Bohemia German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.] ICU NN Not in DLC

KOOSPOL, LTD. Koospol, Société anonyme pour l'importation et l'exportation des produits et nécessaires d'agriculture. Praha [194-? 17] p. [Koospol, Foreign Trade Corporation for the Import and Export of Agricultural Products and Implements. In French] DA Not in DLC

KRAUS, OTAKAR. Zaklady ekonomiky československého spotřebního družstevnictví. Praha, Orbis. [Elements of economics of Czechoslovak consumers' cooperatives] Vol. 1. 1956. DS Not in DLC

KUBR, MILAN. Organizace řízení socialistického strojírenského podniku. Praha, Státní nakladatelství technické literatury, 1956. 223 p. [Jednotná organizační soustava strojírenských podniků, díl 3] [Organization of management in a socialist machine-building enterprise. illus., bibl.] DS Not in DLC

MOTKA, LEO. Doprava v zahraničním obchodu. Za spolupráce Miroslava Donka. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 549 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Transportation in foreign trade; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., forms, tables]

NAVRATIL, JAROSLAV, ed. Zahraniční obchod a výroba... [Praha] Státní nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 68 p. [Foreign trade and industry] DS Not in DLC

PRAGUE. VYSOKÁ ŠKOLA POLITICKÝCH A HOSPODÁŘSKÝCH VĚD. Fakulta ekonomická. Materiál pro oficiální seminář z národohospodářského plánování. Zpracoval kolektiv katedry, přel. na základě sovětských materiálů J. Zajček [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1953. 26 p. [Materials for the official seminar in national economic planning. 1st ed.]

PUCHLY, ST. Skusenosti z praxe státních majetkov, ekonomický rozbor. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Státní podnikohospodarské nakl., 1954. 141 p. (Ekonomika a plánování, svazek 24) [Experiences in state-farm management, economic analysis 1st ed. illus., tables]

ROLLO, JOSEF. Učební evidence jednotlivých zemědělských družstev. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1956. 125 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Business accounting on collective farms, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables]

URBANEC, ALFONEC. Dovolena na zotavenou 3. dop. vyd. Praha, Prace; vyd. ROH, 1956. 153 p. [Recreation leave. 3d ed. ed.] DS Not in DLC

VOSAHL, JIRI. Splnění závazek; vyprávění o zkušenostech odborů československo-sovětského přátelství na dole Antonín Zapotočský v Kladno-Dubí a o vynálezcím záku sovětských státních Josefu Kotátkovi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Svaz československo-sovětského přátelství, 1954. 37 p. [Fulfilled pledge, a narrative about experiences of a unit of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League in the Antonín Zapotočský Mine in Kladno-Dubí and about Josef Kotátek, outstanding follower of the Russian Stakhanovites. 1st ed.]

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. 1st. Prague, 1947. Všemírný festival mládeže v Praze. [Praha, Orbis, 1948] 98 p. [World Festival of Youth in Prague. In Russian. chiefly illus.]

ZAPOTOČSKÝ, ANTONÍN, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Slova k odborům; z projevu a státi. [Usporiadali Erna Meisnerová a Bohuslav Simek. 1. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelství ROH, 1955. 105 p. [Kladnice živa myšlenky, sv. 20] [Some words to members of trade-unions; addresses and articles. 1st ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ústřední rada odborů) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Union. In German. Weekly] Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports Vol. 6, nos 69-72, 64, 67-68, July-Aug. 1950.

BEZPEČNOST A HYGIENA PRÁCE. (Revoluční odborové hnutí) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly] Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1954. Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ DOPRAVÁK. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Svaz zaměstnanců v dopravě) Praha. [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees. Biweekly] Vol. 6, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1956.

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Československá obchodní komora) Prague. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition; issued also in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin and in Spanish as Boletín económico Checoslovaco. Monthly] Recurrent features: Cabinet meeting; Production, commerce, supply, prices; Sund line.

No. 305, Feb. 1955.

Czechoslovak government dele
Burma, and Egypt. p.2.
East-West trade. p.4.
The development of Czechoslovak contacts with the developed countries. p.8.
Czechoslovak trade with some countries in 1954 and 1955.
Czechoslovak foreign trade with people's democracies. p.13
Czechoslovakia enters the sea p.18.

Development of the Czechoslovak p.17.

Novel features in medical equal Czechoslovak participation in p.20.

The Austrian press on Czechoslovak home market Exhibition of housing, clothing goods. p.24.

Successful exhibition of Czechoslovak. p.25.

Film plans and prospects for activities of the Czechoslovak p.28.

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE (Československá obchodní komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]

Nos. 1, 3-6, 1955

Nos. 1-2, 1956.

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo dopravy. VESTNIK Praha [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation] Nos. 9-11, May-June 1956.

Czechoslovak Republic. Státní úřad statistický. STATISTICKÝ OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha [Issued by the Statistical Office. Includes supplements. Podniková statistika, industrial statistics, and Přehled statistické literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical reviews.

Vol. 34, no. 6, 1954.

Vol. 35, no. 2, 1956.

Kopson, A. Some questions concerning the analysis of economic efficiency in the introduction of new technological methods. Tr. from the Russian. p.40.

Pavlickova, J. Cost statistics in industry. p.57.

Vlach, V. Errors in graphic representation. p.60.

Kazimour, J. For higher yields per hectare. p.68.

Vavrovsky, F. Structural changes and main trends in the investment plan for 1956. p.73.

Zadravil, L.; Seidler, K. Analysis of the fulfillment of plans in the chemical industry. p.75.

Opavín, D. Statistical weights and their classification Tr. from the Russian. p.78.

Nachtigal, V. Josef Moravský's Jak pracovat s čísly (How to Work with Figures), a book review. p.85

Z. Now publication on the development and condition of the Czechoslovak economy and cultural level to be issued in 1956. p.93

DOPRAVA (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on economics and planning of transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly] Recurrent features: Regulations and decrees; New books; Transportation terminology.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union sets forth a plan for huge development of transportation. p.67.

Kluchaturov, T. Some of the problems in the complex development of transportation. Tr. from the Russian. p.99.

Korinek, F. Economics and technology in automotive transportation. p.104.

Mechanization of loading and unloading operations in the shipment of piece goods. p.106.

Linhart, J.; Skoda, K. Helicopter transportation in the world and in our country. p.109.

Balokopytov, B. Future outlook in the use of helicopters for civil air aviation in the USSR. p.113.

Dasek, M. Determination of the size of sites for overhauling automobiles. p.115.

Lexa, F. Liquidation of surplus materials in transportation. p.116.

Br...

Gr

Bil

...

- Constituent General Assembly of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society for Transportation in Slovakia. p.190.
- DRUZSTEVNI NOVINY.** (Ustredni rada druzstev) Praha. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]
- Recurrent features: Brief news from the world, Letters to the editor, Economic news, Information for farmers, Control and auditing committees, Our household, For our children, Comics and anecdotes, New books; Regional news, Brief notes from cooperatives.
- Vol. 11, no. 2, Jan. 1956
- NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU** (Ministerstvo vnitřního obchodu a svaz zaměstnanců v státním obchodu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Employees in State Commerce. Weekly]
- Vol. 3, nos. 22, 24-25, 28-29, 31, May-Aug. 1956.
- ODBORAR** (Ustredni rada odborů) Praha [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Biweekly]
- Recurrent features: Book reviews, From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism; Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals
- Vol. 9, no. 2, Jan. 1956.
- Hulicka, G.** For mass development of socialist competition. p.49.
- Kraek, V.** Well-prepared collective labor agreements will help us in our work. p.55
- Kosnar, J.** Participation of workers in drafting industrial and financial plans to be organized. p.58.
- Franos, J.** Collective effort to decrease the number of accidents. p.61.
- Zahradnik, M.** More attention should be paid to economical use of electric power. p.65
- Schwarz, I.** More apartments for our workers. p.67.
- Kocvara, V.** Anniversary membership meetings of physical-education units, concern of trade-union committees. p.71.
- How to fill in the membership card of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. p.73
- Krutky, J.** We learned from the example of model shifts. p.76
- Gabriel, A.** Soviet example showed the way. p.78.
- Sumavsky, L.** Good results, but who is responsible? p.77.
- Batini, A.** Consultation at the construction site, effective instrument in fulfillment of given tasks. p.78.
- Cernohlavsky, B.** Brief history of a suggestion for improvement. p.79.
- Kell, A.** Minor suggestion in the field of mechanization helps to overcome hard labor and to improve labor productivity. p.80.
- Adamek, J.** Basic training should be accomplished with more responsibility. p.83.
- Raska, S.** Cooperation with people yields results. p.84.
- Pulec, V.** Struggle of the American working class for united action. p.85.
- Skalik, T.** Protection and safety of labor in the Soviet plant Uralmash. p.91
- Health care for employees working in places at a great risk. p.94
- Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
- The efficiency of production meetings is to be increased. p.241.
- Malik, A.** Strengthening of basic organizations through the broadening of experiences. p.249
- Gregor, J.** Wage problems of the working youth. p.250.
- Balogh, J.** Preparation of the complex plan of sanitary measures in the United Steel Plants at Kladno. p.253.
- Beran, O.** The tasks of our physical education must be fulfilled. p.256.
- Kostal, S.** They take care of good housing in the Synthesia Plant at Semtin. p.259.
- Vitek, J.** Our help in the concluding of collective labor contracts. p.261.
- Sirba, T.** The Improvers Wednesdays of our railroad men. p.263.
- Kolarik, S.** A summary of subjects to be improved helped us. p.264
- Gabriel, A.** They prepare well for the production meetings. p.265.
- Vranek, P.** Experts are developed in technical training. p.266.
- Brinell, K.** Competition between factories helps us to fulfill economic tasks. p.268.
- Bevick, K.** How we drafted new trade-union members. p.269.
- Lahucky, O.** Lack of planning caused disintegration of the activists' group. p.271.
- Cernohlavsky, B.** The untouchable frontier. p.273.
- Both, F.** The question of technical production standards. p.274.
- Kos, J.** Among the French railroad men. p.283.
- When do the institutions of national health pay compensation for fare, meals, and lodging? p.286.
- Vol. 9, no. 11, June 1956.
- We are greeting the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p.481.

- Kacirek, B.** The part played by the trade-unions in a people's democratic state. p.485
- Ziegler, F.** Some problems of the management of a trade-union active. p.492.
- Stefan, S.** Do not avoid the solution of wage problems. p.497.
- Teplý, M.** Do not delay helping our agriculture. p.501.
- Kratochvil, V.** Sponsorial activities must be based on real conditions. p.503.
- Sumavsky, L.** The true care for women becomes evident on the working sites. p.507.
- Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p.510
- Striz, O.** We shall improve the control of collective labor contracts. p.511.
- Adamek, K.** Cost accounting in the Wholesale Shoe Trade Enterprise in Partizanske. p.514.
- Long live the international solidarity of working women! p.517.
- Klejnova, L.** Freedom to Farlas and his comrades! Tr. from the German. p.520.
- Calculation of old age and disability benefits. p.526.
- ODBORAR** (Ustredni svobodnych ceskoslovenskych odborů) New York [Issued by the Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation, a group of exiles. Super-seeded Informativni bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
- Vol. 1, nos. 1-3, 4/5-6/7, 8-9, Mar.-Nov. 1955.
- ODBOROVE ROZHLEDY. CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNION SURVEY** (Czechoslovak Federation of Labor in Exile) Toronto [Monthly]
- No. 6, June 1956.
- OSVETOVA BESEDA.** (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of Culture. Title varies: before v. 11, 1956, Osvetova prace. Biweekly]
- Recurrent features: Bibliography; Cultural programs, New books and periodicals.
- Vol. 10, nos. 10-14, May-July 1955. (Osvetova prace)
- Vol. 10, no. 25, Dec. 1955. (Osvetova prace)
- Cultural work in villages during the winter. p.393.
- Tau** From the platform of the National Congress of Cultural Workers. p.395.
- Teper, F.** The discussion about cooperation between the cultural and educational institutions of people's committees and those of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. p.397.
- Dolezal, K.** Cultural work in big cities. p.397.
- Robek, A.** Creating a real home for new settlers. (To be contd.) p.399.
- Safarik, A.** An unexploited tool of the fight for socialist villages. p.400
- Grotewohl, O.** People and culture. Tr. from the German. p.402.
- Mansfeldova, J.** Preparing the "Joyful New Year's Celebrations for Children." p.403
- Palatova, D.** Education through creative arts. p.407.
- Discussion on variety shows. p.405.
- Stahlkova, V.** Some events from the Most and Litvinov area. p.406.
- JH.** For better work of people's committees in the cultural field. p.407.
- Vol. 11, no. 13, June 1956.
- Pancir, J.** Into more courageous and better work! A few lessons from the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p.289.
- Bojar, P.** Writers, educational workers, teachers, and what else? p.290
- Preparing for good, successful cooperation; a speech of Frantisek Kahuda, Minister of Education and Culture; to library workers. p.291.
- Milde, L.** Should we not compete? p.292.
- Czaban, K.** Lessons from the 8th Cycle of People's Motion-Picture University. p.293.
- RD.** Cultural centers help in music education. p.295.
- Fucikova, A.** Strakonice Summer Festival. p.296.
- MB.** There is a village club in Senice. p.300.
- Bek, R.** More about the methods of educational work. p.302.
- MD.** Shall others follow? Correspondence courses for cultural workers in the area of Pilsen. p.303.
- Karbusicka, L.** Martinez, J. Correspondence courses in folk creativity. p.304
- Vracky, J.** Shortcomings in propaganda by lectures and how to overcome them. p.305.
- Vesely, J.** Karel Havlicek Borovsky; a biographic sketch. p.307.
- OSVETOVA PRACA.** (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta. Biweekly]
- Recurrent feature: New books.
- Vol. 8, no. 3, Feb. 1956.
- Faska, P.** Physical education and sports, inseparable part of cultural work. p.49.
- The problem of evaluating results of cultural work. p.51.
- Mrlan, O.** Let us learn from the patriotic activity of the followers of Stur. p.52.
- Hronec, G.** Standpoint of a noncultural worker on fluctuation. p.54.
- Ferko, T.** Methodological experience from the readers' conference in Koste. p.55.
- Vigh, A.** Positive side and deficiencies of the development of cultural-educational work in southern counties. p.56.

- Hudecek, J.** Mass work with technical literature. p.57.
- KDO.** New method of training cultural workers succeeded. p.58.
- Krizek, M.** Experience in organizing courses in Koscice. p.60.
- Gajda, M.** Good and praiseworthy work in the education of gypsies. p.61.
- Model cultural center for travelers in Prievldza. p.62.
- Vanco, J.** Putting work with film on a higher level. p.63.
- Vavricova, K.** A member of the collective farm, Anna Cezdova, speaks about the USSR. p.64.
- VKY.** Ulanika mosaics. p.65.
- Dvorsky, M.** Correct editor's note. p.66.
- Gaspary, I.** Czechoslovak readers' conference in Banska Bystrica on Minac's book *Na rozhrani* (At the Crossroads). p.67.
- Mikolaj, J.** Something on mastery in lecturing, S.Hora's handbook *Zaklady prednasek* (Fundamentals of Lecturing). p.71.
- Janos, R.** What the situation is concerning care for cultural aids. p.73 of cover.
- Vol. 6, no. 7, Apr. 1956.
- Kovacki, I.** Let us better inform the workers about the tasks of the State Plan. p.145.
- Koch, R.** How we prepared ourselves for spring cultural work. p.146.
- Masaryk, M.** Methods of research-bibliographic activities. p.147.
- Gaspary, I.** Stefan Zavodnik, founder of abstinance societies. p.149
- Srabar, V.** Organizing discussions on popular scientific books, the astronomical club improves theoretical knowledge. p.151.
- Bachrata, J.** Let us improve the education of workers through courses. p.152.
- Stovček, S.** Our factory-club work with short films. p.154.
- Chyba, M.** Organization of activity of music institutions by people's committees. p.155.
- Pokorny, V.** Local people's committees in Brozno County should take better care of cultural work. p.158.
- Sabol, E.** 10 years of Slovak museology. p.159.
- V.P.** A good worker succeeds even under bad conditions. p.161.
- Sebo, J.** How we organize work in the cultural group. p.162.
- Vavricova, K.** Black souls and white balloons. p.163.
- Vyskocilova, G.; E.B.** From the minor tasks of sanitary and cultural workers. p.164.
- Danek, P.** Publishing and distributing plays. p.166.
- Using better published material. p.169.
- I.G.** Osvetove rozhledy is published in Koscice. p.169.
- Fka.** What the Osveta Publishing House prepared for cultural workers. p.170.
- OSVETOVA PRACE**
see OSVETOVA BESEDA.
- PIONIRSKE NOVINY.** (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladoz. Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
- Vol. 5, nos. 52-58, 60-62, 64-68; Aug.-Dec. 1955.
- Vol. 5 [i.e. 6] nos. 20, 24, 29-30, 32; May-Aug. 1956.
- PIONIRSKE NOVINY.** (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladoz. Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
- Vol. 5, nos. 30-31, 33-34; July-Aug. 1956.
- PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI.** (Stalni planovaci urad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Ten no. a year]
- Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies; Bibliographical survey.
- No. 5, 1956.
- Improving the planning and direction of the national economy. p.323.
- Increasing the standard of economic sciences. p.332.
- Cervenka, J.** Certain problems relating to the organization of repairs of machinery and equipment in the Czechoslovak national economy. p.338.
- Zich, M.** Problems of drafting development plans and production aims of state farms. p.352.
- Vanek, A.** Intensification of the analysis of present experiences in the industrialization of building methods. p.361.
- Churanek, J.** Experience in organization of the control of the fulfillment of plans in the District Planning Commission in Mlada Boleslav. p.368.
- Sevela, V.** Planning of technical and organizational measures in the Svit National Enterprise in Gottwaldov. p.379.
- Nosek, J.** Experience with the direction of agricultural production in Jihlava District. p.389.
- Toman, J.** J.Pajestka's *Planovani narodniho hospodarstvi* (Planning of the National Economy); a book review. p.397.

PODNIKOVÁ ORGANIZACE. (Ministerstvo strojírenství, Technicko-organizační výzkumný ústav strojírenský) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry, Ministry of the Machine Industry. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1956

- Malýhošť, M. Present state of mechanization and automation in the machinery industry and further tasks. p. 151.
Langos, V. Preliminary economic evaluation of cost in the technological preparation of mass production. p. 163.
Bajka, H. Automatic production line for the manufacture of arrows. p. 167.
Malýhošť, M. Practical experience with economic evaluation of losses in technological development. p. 169.
Ladavský, J. Making technical control more economical by means of mechanization. p. 172.
Přibyl, A. Financial rationalization measures using credit as a means for promoting rationalization. p. 176.
Matoušek, A. Two remarks on the plan for simplification of the supply of materials. p. 181.
Hruška, J. Our experience with production planning in automation. p. 183.
Kotlík, Z. Preparation of forms used in industrial management with a special micrograph machine. p. 184.

PRAVNÍ ÚSTAV. (Státní politická) Praha.
[Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly.]

Recurrent features: From activities of the Research Department of the Institute, the reports from capitalist countries, the translation of laws and decrees.

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1956

- Effenberg, J. Insurance conditions in the insurance of family vehicles. p. 49.
Čapek, J. Insurance conditions in liability insurance. p. 51.
Čapek, J. Insurance conditions in insurance against burglary. p. 55.
Vráek, K. New insurance conditions and the obligation of losses in property insurance. p. 58.
Kopčík, P. Delay in the payment of premiums and its consequences. p. 60.
Hájek, J. Efforts to raise the professional level of workers in accident prevention. p. 63.
Klinger, J. The theory of insurance, remarks on the lecture by Professor Hájek. p. 67.
Janáček, A. Compensation of the activities of the State Insurance Company. p. 68.
M. H. International management in the insurance of losses. p. 70.
Kotlík, Z. The difference in the application of insurance policies in the waterworks and in the insurance of profits of our republic. p. 71.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1956

- Čech, V. In the State Insurance Company as an industrial insurance organization. p. 121.
Hájek, A. Further remarks on the introduction of an obligatory property insurance for all citizens. p. 121.
Effenberg, J. April 1, 1956, in property insurance. p. 126.
Pálus, M. Territorial distribution of compensation for damage caused by waterworks and covered by compulsory insurance in buildings and other property in 1955. p. 129.
Hájek, J. Significance of the prevention of damage undertaken by the State Insurance Company as seen by others. p. 131.
Hájek, P. Progress against the railroad category in transportation insurance. p. 135.
Pavlišek, J. First experience with the participation of administrative employees in the drive for more insurance. p. 140.
Báňka, O. New experience with personal collection of money. p. 142.

POLITICKÁ EKONOMIE. (Československá akademie věd, Kabinet ekonomie) Praha. [Journal on political economy issued by the Department of Economy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly.]
Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1956

- Economic system in the European people's democratic countries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Bajka, V. The share of agriculture in the national product and in the national income, its determination and development. p. 9.
Čížek, V. New illustrations of the last volume of the 3d part of Capital, a book review. p. 20.
Těslová, Z. Věra, K. Statistical reporting as an instrument of direction and control of the socialist national economy. p. 44.
Čech, M. The theory of a "planned capitalism" - an ideological weapon of the warmongers, a book review. p. 63.
Roháč, Z. Mýdlovský, V. Vlastní Páluska's "Význam dílčích úprav v socialistické ekonomice" (The importance of partial changes in socialist economy), a book review. p. 63.

Activities of the Antonio Gramsci Institute in Rome. p. 75.

Strida, M. Soviet geographers in Prague. p. 76.
Defense of dissertations in the Economic Institute of the Academy of the USSR. p. 78.

PRÁCE MLÁDEŽI. (Československý svaz mládeže, Národní výbor) Praha. [Issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Includes a supplement, Příloha Práce mládeže, guides for dimension leaders. Biweekly.]

Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation, News about life in the Union, From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League, Criticism and bibliography.

Index to v. 10, 1955.

Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

- Melner, V. On the threshold of the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 2.
Resolution of the 3d Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth on the part played by youth in the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 6.
Běláček, Z. All boys and girls belong among us. p. 8.
Future achievements on the road to socialism. p. 12.
Hájek, A. Experience of young reporters in Zlín. Miraculous should be utilized in all organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth helping in machine-tractor stations. p. 13.
Dear comrades! A letter to the chairman of a branch organization of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p. 17.
Závorka, V. Czechoslovak Union of Youth helps in organizing sport games for youth. p. 19.
Čech, V. Comrades are with you, notes on attentiveness and tactfulness in the work of the Communist Youth League. Tr. from the Russian. (To be read.) p. 23.
Rych, K. Long live! p. 25.
Tomas, V. Killing. p. 29.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Feb. 1956

- Only mass participation in sports will give us new champions. p. 68.
Běláček, Z. We are asserting our rights at membership meetings. p. 68.
Vojtík, A. Principles of the work of organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth at the state labor reserve schools and schools for apprentices. p. 78.
Kotlík, M. A letter which shows the way; how to develop cultural and social life in brigades. p. 72.
Navrátil, J. Cultural activities in the youth movement, remarks on the national meeting of cultural workers. p. 76.
Hájek, V. Technical knowledge of vocational-school pupils should be broadened. p. 79.
Why did we fulfill the plan ahead of the deadline? p. 81.
Klvačka, M. We saved our factory a million crowns. p. 83.
Jurek, M. We have friends even in Western Germany. p. 83.
Winter tourism, we are preparing for obligatory trips. p. 84.
Máček, K. The song of the borderland brigades; a poem. Words by P. Kohn. p. [3] of cover.

PRÁCE MLÁDEŽI. (Ministerstvo pracovních sil) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Man Power Resources. Monthly.]

Recurrent features: Reports from the districts, News in brief, New books.

Vol. 8, no. 6, May 1956.

- Mayer, J. Stabilization of the labor force in coal mines, an important task of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 63.
Máček, K. From the discussion concerning the stabilization of cadres in coal mines. p. 65.
Běláček, Z. Current distribution of the labor force. p. 65.
Hájek, J. Graduates of State Labor Reserve schools start to work in the factories. p. 70.
Hájek, M. Preparations for planning the work in 1957. p. 72.
Kotlík, J. Extension of the training period of young workers in several occupations. p. 74.
Báňka, M. Ways to ensure good vocational education. p. 76.
Kotlík, V. Beginning of a new training period in State Labor Reserve schools. p. 77.
Hájek, K. Experiences from the drive to recruit workers for the building industry. p. 78.
Hájek, J. Experiences from drives to select students for State Labor Reserve schools. p. 79.
Čech, J. Tasks of the commissions for the recruitment and distribution of young workers. p. 79.
Kotlík, J. Expanding the basis for membership in collective farms. p. 80.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ POLITICKÁ EKONOMIE. (Československá akademie věd, Ekonomický ústav) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly.]

Recurrent features: Translator's aid, Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 3, 1956

- Kopar, J. Determination of the categories of the social product and national income in the formational phase. p. 384.
Polišny, J. A. Kronrod's Money in the Socialist Society, a book review. p. 412.
Kotlík, J. V. Křivá's Ekonomické vztahy mezi městem a venkem (Economic Relations between Town and Village). p. 416.
B. L. Index of decisions of the Party and the Czechoslovak Government. p. 422.

TECHNOSLOVAKISCHES WIRTSCHAFTSBULLETIN. (Československá obchodní komora) Prag. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition, also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin and in Spanish as Boletín económico (Czechoslovak). Monthly.]

Recurrent features: Economic outlook; Foreign trade, Production, Commerce, supply, prices, Road No. 114, Feb. 1956

Ústředí svobodných československých odborů. INFORMACE OBEZHRNÍK. New York. [Circular issued by the Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation, a group of exiles. Bimonthly.]
Nos. 1-2, Mar.-June 1954.

Ústředí svobodných československých odborů. INFORMACE OBEZHRNÍK. New York. [Circular issued by the Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation, a group of exiles. Bimonthly.]
No. 1, Aug. 1954.

VEŘEJNÝ ÚSTAV. (Ústřední národní politická) Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of National Insurance. Bimonthly.]

Ceased publication

Vol. 4, no. 17, Oct. 1951

VÝBOR. (Výbor československých žen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly.]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Our household.
Vol. 10, nos. 18-20, 23-24, May-June 1956

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

HROMADA, JUDIT. Průběh československých státních orgánů. [Bratislava] Slovenské vyd. politické literatury, 1955. 137 p. [Outline of Czechoslovak government agencies.]
DS Not in DLC

KOMUNISTICKÁ STRANA ČESKOSLOVENSKA. Všechny kroky KSC. [Praha] Státní nakl. politické literatury, 1956. 587 p. [The Communist Party Czechoslovakia hardened in the fight.]
DS Not in DLC

KOVAR, P. Kasky mezinárodní spolupráce při mírovém využití atomové energie. Nástin problému [napísal] P. Kovar [a] Z. Velecký. Praha, Národní nakl. politické literatury, 1956. 70 p. [Problem of international cooperation in the peaceful use of atomic energy, an outline of the problem.]
DS Not in DLC

KOZAK, JAN. K některým otázkám strategie a taktiky v období přechodu národní demokracie k revoluci socialistické, 1945-1948. Mýtný referát... na vědecké konferenci poradení v Vysoké strážce školy při ÚV KSC. Praha, It. právo, 1956. 111 p. [Certain problems of strategy and tactics of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia during the period of transition of the national and democratic revolution into socialist revolution, 1948; enlarged text of a report at the scientific conference organized at the Institute of Party Instruction of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia.]
DS Not in DLC

MOHAYEK, ANTONIN. Lustrický dům v Praze (1728-1948) V Praze, Společnost přátel lustrice, 1948. 37 p. [Kaučovník desent lustrice, c. 12] [The Lustration House in Prague, 1728-1948 illus., ports.]
CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees. European Office. TIKOVA ZPRAVA. München. [Prav released]
Nos. 11, 17-20; July, Nov.-Dec. 1954.
Nos. 21-34, Feb.-Aug. 1955.

BULLETIN; ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ SOCIÁLNÍ DEMOKRATICKÝ CASOPIS. (Klub přátel Právy lidu) York. [Issued by the Friends of Pravda Club, a group of exiles. In Czech and English. Monthly.]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, Mar.-Apr. 1956.

- CAS. (Demokraticka strana v exile) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Slovak Democratic Party in Exile Semimonthly]
No 58, Oct 1951
Nos 70, 73, 76-77, 85/86, May-June, Aug., Dec 1952
Nos 89, 94, 104, Feb., May, Oct. 1953
Nos. 112, 120-130, 132, Feb., Oct.-Dec 1954.
- DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos 1-7, Jan.-July 1956.
- THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague [In English. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Activities of affiliated organizations
Vol. 4, no 7, July 1955
- HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news from exile, Sports at home and abroad, Letters to the editor.
Vol 6, nos. 14-15, July 1956
- HLAS DOMOVA (Výbor pro zabezpečení osob, které se na základě amnestie vrátí do CSR) Praha [Issued by the Committee for Aiding Persons Who, on the Basis of Amnesty, Return to Czechoslovakia Weekly]
No. 38, Mar. 1956.
There is only one homeland. p.1.
A.J.V. Woman, educator of a new generation. p.1.
Punish those to blame for the airplane catastrophe near Levoca. p.2.
Interview with the assistant chief of Czechoslovak Commercial Aviation. p.2.
V.K. Well-known practice of crooks; put the blame on somebody else. p.2.
Karel, V. Only interest of "leaders in exile", stay near the dollar coffers. p.3.
They made the right decision. p.3.
Broz, R. Wishful thinking guides Mr. Dulles' ideas. p.4.
Sad balance sheet of the "exile"; from a letter of a reader in Canada. p.4.
-hr-. Collaboration of nations the first European fair and the Czechoslovak exhibition in Canton. p.4.
- No. 42, Apr. 1956.
Picha, M. Easter message. Embrace of the homeland. p.1.
V.K. Answer to our enemies: We reduce prices! p.1.
Czechoslovak parliamentary delegation in the Soviet Union. p.1.
Dvorakova, M. Stop those crusaders' balloons! p.2
V.K. They hate each other. p.2.
Successful work of our laboratory technicians. p.2.
-st-. Czech books in the first quarter p.3.
A sincere word to think about. p.3
They celebrated Easter at home. p.3
Rysanek, O. Through negotiations toward peace. p.4.
We are looking p.4.
This is what your friends wrote to us. p.4.
Our readers write p.4
- HLAS NARODNYCH VYBOROV (Sbor poverenikov) Bratislava. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Board of Commissioners for Slovakia. Weekly]
Vol. 10, nos. 7, 19-20, Mar., June 1954.
Vol. 11, nos. 38-37, 39-42, 44, 46, 48, 51-52; Sept.-Dec 1955
- NARODNE VYBORY. (Poverenictvo vnutra) Bratislava. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: New regulations; Let us learn from the Soviets.
Vol. 10, no. 3, Feb. 1954.
Kadner, E. After closing the nationwide discussion we should proceed to eliminate present shortcomings in people's committees. p.33.
Plenary session of the District People's Committee in Banaka Bystrica. p.34.
(JZ). Plenary session of the District People's Committee in Zilina. p.35.
O.M. Discussion in Nitra District. p.36.
Trade-union members of the people's committees and their tasks concerning the nationwide discussion. p.37.
People's committees and their women's committees are preparing for International Women's Day. p.39.
Dica. Women's committees of the people's committees prepared for the nationwide discussion. p.41.
Sagara, D. An extensive mobilization of all forces of the people's committees must be used as an instrument of the struggle for higher agricultural production. p.43.
Obligatory deliveries of agricultural produce. p.45.
Kmet, A. Kremnica County is the winner of the autumn part of the socialist competition of the people's committees. p.46.
Puchkov, I. In close cooperation with the masses. Tr from the Russian. p.47.

Mrazek, P. Some terms used in the new laws on people's committees. p. [3] of cover.

- NARODNI VYBORY. (Urad predsednictva vlady) Praha [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes supplements: Poradna narodnich vyboru, Information bulletin on laws, regulations, and ordinances; and Vyborum zen, instructions for women's committees. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox; New books
No. 15, Apr. 1956.
Two contemporary and most urgent tasks in agriculture. p.113.
Jedlicka, J. Citizens help to improve the work of the enterprises of local economy p.115.
-sk-. The complex and maintenance squad improved and accelerated repairs. p.115
Vykosil, J. Citizens are interested in the repair and construction of houses. p.116.
Sedlakova, B. Meetings are to be held regularly and the principles of socialist democracy are to be maintained p.116
Adametz, V. The importance of meetings should be increased. p.117.
For further increase of the activities of people's committee members. p.117.
Tondr, V. The group of activists is the guarantee for success. p.118.
Gala, A. Public libraries are the center of progress in villages. p.119
Suchy, V. County conferences are instigating the initiative of women's committees. p.120.

- No. 26, June 1956.
Dubsky, J. We shall accelerate the path to socialism. p.201.
Morelnek, A. The success of specification in planning will be determined by its handling in communities. p.203
Some principles in the work of the people's committees' councils. p.203.
Accelerated organization of instructors' groups. p.204.
Citron, L. Some problems of the work of secretaries in the local people's committees. p.205.
For full utilization of local resources. p.206.
Consistent development of civic control as a means of improving the services of local economic enterprises. p.207.
Hanskova, M. Care for the education of youth is an important task of the women's committees. p.208.
No. 27, July 1956.
For a creative program of the women's committees. p.208.
Prepares for the decentralization from district people's committees to county, town, and local people's committees. p.210
Skala, M. The principle of collective leadership is to be applied correctly p.211.
Formanek, M. The center of gravity in the work of people's committees lies among the voters. p.213.
Leibner, V.; Stanek, F. Strengthening the socialist legality. p.213.
Korlan, F. Problems of directing cultural activities in a big town. p.214.
Resumption of work by the women's committees after the National Conference of Czechoslovak Women. p.215.

- NOVA MYSL. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.
No. 4, Apr. 1956
The 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a victory of Leninism. p.308.
Kratochvil, F. Leninist principles of Party work. p.317.
Samalik, F. Leninist style in the work of the state administration. p.333.
Auerhan, J. Certain problems in the socialist reconstruction of the life in our villages. p.347.
Chalupny, V. The Soviet agricultural delegation visited the USA and Canada. Tr. from the Russian. p.351.
Vesely, J. Some problems concerning the use of peaceful methods in developing a socialist revolution p.371.
Schorova, A. The 334 volume of V.I. Lenin's Works; a review. p.382.
Kavka, F. An important book on the history of the underprivileged classes in Tabor. p.385.
Sojak, V. The Polish periodical Nowe Drogi in 1955; a review. p.391.

- POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU. (Komunisticka strana Slovenska) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, economics, and culture issued by the Communist Party of Slovakia. Semimonthly]
Vol. 3, no. 23/24, Dec. 1954.
The peace camp is a solid barrier against the forces of war. p.1409.

- Clerny, J. The Moscow Conference, an important contribution to the securing of peace and cooperation among nations. p.1418.
Shitarov, G. The creative character of Party work. p.1428.
Balaz, O. A sufficient number of qualified agricultural workers is to be secured. p.1440.
Flak, F. Pauperization of the laboring class in capitalist countries p.1453.
Grek, I. Quality and the assortment of goods are important indicators of the conditions in the food industry. p.1463.
Moric, R. More attention to the juvenile literature. p.1473.
Filova, E. Against bourgeois nationalism, for socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism. p.1481.
Lorincz, G. Hungarian bourgeois nationalism in Czechoslovakia. p.1494.
Bilik, V. Ukrainian bourgeois nationalism in the Czechoslovak Republic. p.1504.
Avramova, S. Bourgeois and bourgeois democratic revolutions. p.1518.
Gosiorovsky, M. Collection of documents Za bol'sevickou orientaciu KSC (For a Bolshevik Orientation of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia); a book review. p.1528.

- SLOVANSKY BREHLED. (Slovensky vybor Ceskoslovenska) Praha. [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the Slavic countries; Bibliography; Slavic calendar
Vol. 42, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Evstafev, G. Socialist competition in honor of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.73.
Zemanek, A. The Prague Conference, a further step in the fight for peace. p.76.
Dokulil, M. Russian contribution to the treasure of Slavic languages in the period of the construction of socialism. p.77.
Kolator, V. Tasks in planning the development of Prague. p.81.
Cselenyi, L. Workers in Kosice District start working according to the new Five-Year Plan. p.83.
Valenta, J. Jan Sverna's work. p.85.
Malula, V. Ludovik Stur and the Slavs. (Conclusion) p.88.
Sofia, V. The national development and defense in the work of Soviet and Czechoslovak artists. p.89.
Gaze, S. Bulgaria seen through the eyes of a geologist. p.91.
Tognor, V. Mountains and courage, contemporary Serbian and Croatian partisan literature. p.94.
Lorenecova, M. Frin's book about Lusatian Sorbs, a review. p.97.
Merhaut, V. From the stormy years; a book review. p.98.
Novakova, L. One hundred years of Bulgarian reading rooms. p.99.
Kilment, J. New Soviet motion pictures. p.101.

- TRIBUNA. (Ceskoslovensky zahranični ustav v exilu) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
Recurrent features: News from the world and from the underground; Discussions, letters, echoes.
Vol. 8, May/July 1956.

- ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunisticka strana Ceskoslovenska, Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunisticka strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography; From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
No. 3, Feb. 1956.
Hendrych, J. Further development of Party work in connection with the promotion of socialism. p.3.
Kohler, B. Party work on state farms. p.13.
Hron, P. Increase the influence of Party organizations on the life in villages. p.21.
The instructor of the district committee of the Party and his work in village organizations. p.25.
Wide dissemination of socialist competition supports the proportional fulfillment of the economic plan since the beginning of the year. p.31.
Kaspar, J. Party work is work with people. p.34.
Gries, O. Increasing postulates of the communists. p.35.
Pomezny, A. Responsibility of Party organizations for the growth of agricultural production. p.37.
Horacek, J. A good beginning. p.39.
Sladkova, B. Organization of propagandist work in enterprises. p.41.
Knaizl, M. Care for acceptance of new Party members. p.46.
Editor's work with newspaper reporters. p.49.
Areyev, A.; Zapiyakhin, A. Let us learn the ways of managing collective farms. Tr. from the Russian. p.53.

No. 4, Feb. 1956.

- County conferences of the Party. p.3
Vícek, S. Better-organized collective farms, result of the activity of Party organizations. p.9
Burda, O. Work to be done by communists in the people's committees in villages. p.15
 Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia intended to ensure the spring work in the fields. p.24
 Develop socialist competition in agriculture. p.32
Schneider, B. Peaceful coexistence is possible and necessary. p.36
Hubeny, V. Our agriculture needs self-sacrificing cadres. p.45
Tekor, G., Leskovsky, P. We introduced a new organization of wages. p.50
Vaca, R. The foreman is the most important figure. p.52
 How should the duties of a delegate to a county conference be understood? p.56
Aldfeldt, N. Lecturer or rote instructor? A student's remarks. Tr. from the Russian. p.56.

No. 5, Mar. 1956.

- Prepare the spring work in the fields carefully. p.3
Bystron, J. Experiences in our patronage work. p.10
 Criticism is good, but...; a review of a letter to the editor. p.16
Sedlak, J. Relation of the laboring class to the small bourgeoisie. p.20
Hlavacek, C. In what way wall newspapers helped us. p.30
Kukla, J. A Party group in a machine-tractor brigade. p.33
Pazourek, V. From the seminars of evening schools of political economics. p.36
Richtrova, V. Are bourgeois prejudices concerning women really abolished in our country? p.38
Skrlant, V. Nominal and real wages. p.42
 What should be the work of a Party group on a collective farm? p.47
 How should the mandate of a delegate to a district conference be examined? p.49
Zikmundovsky, Z. Czech edition of the 30th, 31st, and 32d volumes of V.I. Lenin's works; a book review. p.51
Solezchnov, A. An important instrument for increasing the action capacity of the masses. Tr. from the Russian. p.58.

No. 6, Mar. 1956.

- A historical milestone in the struggle for peace and socialism. p.3
Pokorny, K. Show more courage in applying experiences obtained in founding and strengthening collective farms. p.12
 Socialist competition must be stressed and extended in honor of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p.18
 Promote better work organization in building important electric-power plants. p.19
 We are heirs of the culture of the whole world. p.24
 There are four horses on the farm. p.25
 From the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, facts and figures. p.26
Polacek, J. Visual propaganda ought not to be self-sufficient. p.32
Varga, J. Work of the members of the Communist Party is the propelling impulse. p.34
Yeroslava, M. Discussions with parents are a great help to the school in educating children. p.36
Matejka, J. A seminar which has not fulfilled its mission. p.39
 The National Army of Eastern Germany. p.41
 What is the North Atlantic Pact? p.44
 In what ways should Party organization in building construction enterprises be established. p.49
Pavlik, J.; Simeckova, B.; Zimakova, H. The readers' views on books of our writers. p.52
 Vivacity or bourgeois bad taste? p.58
 Inaccessibility of chiefs of administrative departments. Tr. from the Russian. p.60.

7. LAW

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Constitution, Ustava Ceskoslovenske republiky ze dne 9. kvetna 1948. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 85 p. [Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic of May 9, 1948]
 DS Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Občanský soudní řád a předpisy s ním související. [Redak.] Právníky ústav Ministerstva spravedlnosti. Praha, Orbis, 1955. 655 p. [Civil Procedure Code and pertinent regulations]
 DS Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Občanský zákoník. [Sestavil Karel Capek] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 408 p. [Czechoslovak civil law. bibl.]
 DS Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Trestný zákoník. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenské vydavateľstvo politickej literatúry, 1954. 372 p. [Kriminalní zákoník] [Criminal code. 1st ed. index]

PLANK, KAROL. Dedické právo. [1. vyd. Bratislava, Slovenské vydavateľstvo politickej literatúry, 1954. 178 p. (Nový právny poriadok) [Inheritance law 1st ed.]

TUMA, LADISLAV. Aktuality pracovného práva, pracovný pomer, dovolenka, vojenská služba, nová dan z mzdy a iné. [Vyd. 2.] Bratislava, Praca, vydavateľstvo ROH, 1955. 365 p. [Knižnica pre akčné funkcionárov] [Current problems in labor law, labor relations, leave, military service, wage taxes, etc. 2d ed. tables]

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE. (Jednotná ceskoslovenských právniků) Praha. [Papers issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers, with English and German summaries. French-language edition; issued also in Russian. Four no. a year]
 Vol. 13, no. 3/4, Dec. 1955.

Boura, F. Ten years of people's democratic regime in Czechoslovakia. p.145.

Prusa, O. New rules of procedure of the Czechoslovak National Assembly. p.160.

Spacil, B. System of taxation of wages and salaries in Czechoslovakia. p.170.

Kanla, A. Czechoslovak maritime law. p.197

Hanák, E. Independent character of arbitration agreements. p.205.

Turcek, J. The new water law. p.216.
 Review of the most important regulations promulgated in *Sbírka zákonů republiky Československé* in 1954. p.230

L. N. Attempts made to confuse the Formosa problem. p.269.

Zourek, J. Problem of representation of the Chinese People's Republic in the United Nations. p.270.

Mrazek, J. Character of the occupation of Czechoslovakia in 1939. p.272.

Mrazek, J. Ways leading to universality of the United Nations and their criticism. p.273.

Kopal, V. Sovereignty of states, a pillar of international law; comments on Hans Kelsen's *Principles of International Law*. p.276.

Mrazek, Kopal, Vanček. The First World Conference on International Law in Prague. p.283.

Title page and table of contents of v. 13, 1955.

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]
 Nos. 72-78, 80-84; July-Aug. 1955.

PRAVNIK. (Ceskoslovenská akademie věd. Ekonomicko-právní sekce) Praha. [Law review issued by the Section of Economics and Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
 Recurrent features: Comments on current issues; Book reviews, News from foreign periodicals; Materials and documents.

Vol. 95, no. 2, 1956.

Foustka, R. Political norms in a socialist state. p.97.
Knapp, V. Certain problems in recent Hungarian and Czechoslovak legislation on economic contracts. p.112.

Tibitanzl, K. Guilt and causation in the jurisdiction of Czechoslovak courts. p.126.

Bystrina, I. Attempts to improve education of cadres of students of law in colleges and universities of the USSR and in our country. p.139

Lachs, M. The system of collective security in Europe. Tr. from the Polish. p.144.

Leontov, B. Persons responsible for the delivery of products of low quality. Tr. from the Russian. p.156.

Potocny, M. The Austrian Peace Treaty. p.167.

Spisak, J. Contractual relations in transportation. p.169.

Kosik, V. A remark on the new regulations concerning economic contracts. p.174.

Knapp, V. The Civil Law of Eastern Germany; General Part; a book review. p.175.

Lakatos, M. The collection *Právníhistorické studie I.* (Studies in Legal History I); a book review.

Foustka, R. Grzegorz Soidler's *Studia z historii doktryny politycznych. Świat antyczny* (Studies in the History of Political Ideologies. The Ancient World); a book review. p.182.

Jahoda, L.; Potocny, M. Rules of Procedure of 20th-Century International Political Conferences; a book review. p.189.

Vol. 95, no. 5, 1956.

Knapp, V. For a higher level of our legal science. p.385.

Foustka, R. Transition from capitalism to socialism from the point of view of state and law. p.401.

Peška, P. For development of socialist democracy: Improvement of state administration, and strengthening of socialist legality. p.418.

Prusa, O. Important measures for further strengthening the multinational Soviet state. p.430.

Rychetská, E. Significance of letters from working people for strengthening socialist legality. p.440.

Chysky, J. 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and some questions of labor law. p.453.

Blíek, V. Seventh session of the United Nations' Commission for International Law. p.466.

Dvorak, V. Notes on the draft of a new international agreement for enforcement of foreign arbitration awards. p.477.

SBÍRKA ROZHODNUTÍ ČESKOSLOVENSÝCH SOUDŮ (Nejvyšší soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]
 No. 8, 1956

SOCIALISTICKÁ ZAKONNOST'. (Ministerstvo spravodlivosti, Generální prokuratura Nejvyššího soudu a Hlavní národní CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no. a year]
 Vol. 4, no. 3, 1956.

Rošenc, V. Improving socialist legality, a command of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.129.

Blazek, J. Economic and technical care of land. p.13

Nezbeda, A.; Prensli, G. Remarks on some problem of theft of the national property and of the proper of people's cooperatives. (Conclusion) p.148.

Tolar, J. Imposing a cumulative sentence. p.164.

Hrubý, J. Notice to terminate the lease of an enterprise dwelling. (To be contd.) p.161.

Chladek, J. Problem of the legal validity of a sentence. p.169.

Juda, M. Social and legal protection of youth in Czechoslovakia in international relations. p.172.

Stezak, J. Remarks concerning the new form of the economic contracts in building (To be contd.) p.177.

Lachout, V. A few remarks on the application of Section 28 of Government Decree No. 53/1955 Sb. concerning economic contracts. p.182.

Flkota, V. Contractual basis of the documentation relative to the project and the budget of investments. p.184.

Holub, R. Organization of a jurists' section within the Central Committee of the Association of Employees of State Organs. p.191.

SOUDEČ Z LIDU (Ministerstvo spravodlivosti, Právníky ústav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Training of assessors; Letters to the editor.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

A survey of the training-class attendance by people's assessors and of the propaganda activities in October 1955. p.121.

Uhrin, J. The level of the periodicals *Soudce z lidu* and *A Nephro depends on us!* p.169.

Henkeova, A. Family and educational problems from the point of view of public workers. p.172.

Prensli, G. Protection of socialist property against damages and other assaults. p.176.

Balazova, K. We are applying new methods of civil procedure. p.177.

Myškova, A. One day at the Criminal Court of Místek. p.178.

Hrachovec, F. Marriage, family, and maternity are under the protection of the state. p.180.

Benes, F. Weekly sessions proved to be good. p.180

Rošenc, V. Model bylaws, the basic law of a collective farm. p.183.

Shalaginov, A. The Judge; a novel. (Conclusion) p.183 of cover.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Blazek, J. Struggle against shortcomings in the work of people's assessors. p.1.

Gemrich, J. Garnishment of a salary and speedy enforcement of claims to satisfy the necessities of minors. p.3.

Opela, V.; Wagner, E. Court decisions in criminal matters. p.8.

Stepina, J. New law on divorce. p.10.

Benes, F. Who is retarding the socialization of our village? p.11.

Zupanic, M. The necessity of isolating the village rich from small- and medium-scale farmers. p.13.

Thyri, A. Work of the officers of the Bureau for Protection of Youth. p.15.

- Šoucha, B. A new method of work of the People's Criminal Court in Prague. p.73
- Kratka, A. Views on the protection of children. p.76
- Kučera, Z. New legislation on divorces in the German Democratic Republic. p.77
- Eliaš, J. Divorce in the light of Soviet literature. [To be contd.] p.79.
- STUDIE Z MEZINÁRODNÍHO PRAVA.** (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Kabinet mezinárodního práva) Praha. [Annals of the Department of International Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences] Vol. 1, 1955.
- Mrazek, I. Controversial problems concerning the subjects of international law. p.71
- Outrata, V. Protection of the security of states according to international law. p.23
- Problems concerning the reception of international treaties from the viewpoint of Czechoslovak legal order, a report prepared by the Department of International Law of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, delivered by R. Vanček at the 1st National Conference on International Law on May 24, 1954. p.81.
- Zourek, J. Criticism of the theory of supremacy of international law, a scientific report delivered on April 14, 1954, in the Section of Economics and Law during the 3d plenary session of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p.88
- Donner, B. When does diplomatic immunity end? p.78
- Busak, J. International regulations on radio broadcasting. p.85
- Caha, Z. Organization of international postal relations. p.118
- Hanák, S. Problems of jurisdiction in the light of decisions of the Court of Arbitration of the Czechoslovak Chamber of Commerce. p.145

8. EDUCATION

- CHALOUPECKÝ, VACLAV.** The Caroline University of Prague, its foundation, character and development in the fourteenth century. [Translated by V. Fried and W. R. Lee] Prague [Orbis] 1948. 160 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. plates, ports., bibl., facsimile.] OU
- DISMAN, MILOSLAV.** Ustřední studovna umění pro mládež, pokus o celkové řešení otázky umělecké výchovy dětí a mládeže. [1. vyd. Praha] Práce [1946] 239 p. (Aktualitě budování, sv.2) [Central Art Study Center for Youth; an attempt to solve the problem of the artistic education of children and youth. 1st ed. Russian summary. illus., tables] NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- CESKOSLOVENSKÝ SPORT.** (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Three no. a week] Recurrent features: News from the districts; News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports. Vol. 4, nos. 88-97, 99-100; July-Aug. 1955.
- DEJEPIS VE SKOLE.** (Ministerstvo školství) Praha. [Publication on the teaching of history and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education Ten no. a year] Recurrent feature: Notes in brief. Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
- Malcherčík, A. Historical background of the origin of the Janosik tradition. p.1
- Plátný, Z. Patriotism of writers and historians in the period after the Battle of White Mountain. p.9
- Klokočka, V. The democratization of the system of the highest state organs in the people's democratic Czechoslovakia. p.12
- Teichová, A. Notes on the subject "The Late Feudal Period and the Development of Capitalism, 17th-18th centuries." p.18
- Sedláček, A.; Volfová, E. A renewed strengthening of feudalism in central and Eastern Europe. p.22
- Malat, J.; Machac, B. Preparation on the subject "The Highest Organs of the State Authority and State Administration." p.20
- Hájková, S. The President of the Republic; an explanation of the subject. p.38
- Vol. 1, nos. 7, 10; Sept., Dec. 1954.
- Vol. 2, no. 9, Nov. 1955.
- Polenský, J. Comenius, the lover of truth and freedom. p.386
- Epstein, A. The culture of the early medieval Western Europe. p.392
- Mejstřík, V. Examination and evaluation of the pupils' knowledge of history. p.414
- Jozá, J. Examples from the literature applied in classes on the Hussite revolutionary movement in the first grade of pedagogic schools. p.431
- Muk, J. Regional history; the teachers and pupils. p.426

- Machac, B. Organs of state authority and state administration, a contribution to the teaching based on the new textbook on the Constitution. p.426
- ETUDIANTS DU MONDE** (International Union of Students) Prague [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in English as World Student News and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly] Vol. 8, no. 12, 1954.
- International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Three no. a month] No. 9, May 1955.
- LIDOVÁ TVORIVOST.** (Ministerstvo školství a osvěty) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly] Vol. 7, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1955
- PEDAGOGIKA.** (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Kabinet pedagogických věd) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetskaya veda: Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956 Six no. a year] Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews and bibliography Vol. 8, no. 2, 1955.
- Chlup, O. The problem of a new textbook of pedagogy for colleges. p.145
- Parizek, V. How students grasp the meaning of a noun. p.149
- Trájer, J. The substance of polytechnic education. p.172
- Korejs, J.; Hraběková, J. Development of the teaching plan in our schools of general education. p.185
- Patocka, J. Bacon of Verulamium and the Didaktika (Didactic) of Comenius. p.207
- Triska, K. Problem of peculiarities attributable to age or to individual differences. p.213
- PŘEDŠKOLNÍ VÝCHOVA** (Ministerstvo školství) Praha. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly] Recurrent features: Activities of pedagogical collectives; Book reviews, News; School activities. Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
- Doležalová, V. Teachers Day. p.81
- Buchák, F. Care given to kindergartens by the School Committee of the Council of the County People's Committee in Sokolov. p.84
- Hrdá, R. Effect of creative games on the development of the language and thinking of children. p.87
- Vachova, M. My method of acquainting children with geometrical forms and with notions of round and square. p.93
- Chřivá, H. Puppet plays as an instrument of moral education p.93
- Kubítova, M. Use of gardening tools. p.103
- Jirova, M.; M. Bartuszkova and others. Pedagogika předškolního věku [Pedagogy of the Preschool Age], a book review. p.104
- Mišurcová, V. Otakar Chlup's Pedagogické stati (Pedagogic Essays) and the almanac Otakar Chlup, two book reviews. p.106
- Nemeczková, J. K. Učnický skript Selected Pedagogical Works; a book review. p.107
- Horáková, V.; Kadlecová, J. Experience with practice teaching in Medicine. p.119
- Problems of the prevention of speech defects. p.120
- SKOLA A SVET.** (Ministerstvo školství) Praha. [Magazine of sets of pictorial visual aids for schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Ten no. a year] Vol. 4, nos. 2, 9, 1954.
- Vol. 5, nos. 3, 7-8, 10, 1955.
- SOVETSKA VEDA: PEDAGOGIKA-PSYCHOLOGIE.** (Czechoslovak-sovietky institut. Sekce společenských věd) Praha. [Translations of articles on pedagogics and psychology from Soviet periodicals issued by the Social Science Section, Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews. Vol. 5, no. 6, 1955.
- Bondy, M. Notes on research methods in psychology. p.721
- Index to v. 5, 1955
- STADION.** (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supersedes Ruch v tělesné výchově. Weekly] Vol. 4, nos. 29-33, July-Aug. 1955.
- STUDENT SPORT BULLETIN.** (International Union of Students. Physical Education and Sports Department) Prague. [In English and French] [No. 1, Jan. 1954]
- TEORIE A PRAXE TĚLESNÉ VÝCHOVY A SPORTU.** (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supersedes Sokol. Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews; Abstracts from foreign periodicals.

- Vol. 3, no. 12, 1955.
- Cuba, A. A new stage in the development of physical education and sport organizations of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. p.529
- Pelikan, V.; Nemecková, A. Effect of the nervous system on the metabolism of protein during physical strain. p.533
- Minarovyč, V., and others. Experience with medical supervision in soccer training. p.539
- Vrba, M.; Urbanek, B. Research on crystallographic, physical, and mechanical properties of snow and a method of objective determination of avalanche danger. p.544
- Bartuszk, B. Importance of special callisthenics in track and field athletics for the improvement of individual track and field branches. p.555
- Stepnicka, J. Notes on the habit of correct posture. p.553
- Schmid, L. Physical education and our physicians in the first half of the 19th century. p.597
- Index to v. 3, 1955.
- Vol. 4, no. 2, 1956.
- Pleskot, V. Scientific theory of training in sports. p.55
- Mucha, V. Instructors should be equipped with scientific experience. p.58
- Kuchen, A.; Morhautova, J.; Sukop, J. Training in sports as a pedagogic process. p.71
- Fric, J.; Melka, J. Physiological basis of training in sports. p.89
- Novikov, A. General education in sports training. Tr. from the Russian. p.105
- Ozolin, N. Contemporary methods of training in sports. Tr. from the Russian. p.108
- Krotev, L. A contribution to the study of renewed conditioned reflexes. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p.112
- Liesak, K. A contribution to the discussion on the lecture "Physiological Basis of Training in Sports." Tr. from the Hungarian. p.115
- Szerbak, E. A contribution to the discussion on the lecture "Training in Sports as a Pedagogic Process." Tr. from the Hungarian. p.117
- Grimm, J. Increasing the efficiency of youth. Tr. from the German. p.119
- Harris, H. Experience with the training of our outstanding rowers. Tr. from the German. p.121
- Gebietz, E.; Woloszyn, B. Research on the training problems in Poland. Tr. from the Polish. p.124
- Chibu, E. Theoretical basis for the composition of a training unit. Tr. from the Rumanian. p.128
- Decisions of the conference on the Scientific Basis of Training in Sports. p.129
- Hornof, Z.; Jurina, K.; Sprynar, Z. Report from the Conference. p.130
- UCITELSKÉ NOVINY.** (Ministerstvo školství a Svaz zaměstnanců školství) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly] Vol. 4, no. 32/33, Aug. 1954.
- Vol. 6, nos. 1, 3, 25-28, 30/31; Jan., June-July 1955.
- VYSOKÁ SKOLA.** (Ministerstvo školství) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Předpřehled pro vysoké školy, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education. Monthly] Recurrent feature: News. Vol. 4, no. 2, 1955.
- Urban, B. Some problems of the aesthetic component of the pedagogics of higher education. p.33
- Uroev, M. New features in university curriculums. Tr. from the Russian. p.44
- Gladkovskii, A. A creative preparation of lectures. Tr. from the Russian. p.48
- Khoma, V. Organization and work of units of the Students Scientific Society. Tr. from the Russian. p.51
- Cingr, E. Some questions on the organization of scientific research in universities. p.55
- Vach, A. Excursions to industrial plants. p.58
- Tesar, I.; Kudela, I. Improvement of administration in universities. p.61
- Vol. 4, no. 3, 1955.
- Elitun, V. Raising the quality of the teaching of social sciences in schools of higher education. p.65
- Ponec, J.; Votruba, L.; Sprysl, J. Problems of the plans of study for higher technical schools. p.74
- Nejepsa, R. Education of candidates at the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering. p.88
- Primak, V.; Khadorchenko, V.; Zolin, V. Scientific atheistic propaganda in the pedagogic process. p.92
- Machacek, J. Notes on the entrance procedure for students of education. p.95
- Vol. 4, no. 6, 1955.
- Pulkabek, J. Work of groups of science students at the Faculty of Machine Engineering in Prague. p.161
- Drastik, F. Work of groups of science students at the Department of Technology of the Faculty of Engineering of the Institute of Railroad Engineering. p.163
- Perjencik, P. Independent scientific work of students. p.166

- 17

- EISNER, PAUL.** Chram i tvrz, kniha o cestine. Praha, J. Podrouzek, 1946. 865 p. [A church and a fortress, a book about the Czech language] RPB Not in DLC
- FIKER, EDUARD.** Zlata čtyrka. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1955. 181 p. (Edice Vpred, sv. 65) [The golden four, a novel] NN Not in DLC
- FOMINA, VERA ALEKSANDROVNA.** Prace soudruha Stalina o otazkach jazykovedy-vynikajici prinos k rozvoji marxisticko-leninské vedy [I. autor, vyd.] Praha, Rovnost, 1951. 35 p. [I V Stalin's works on problems of linguistics, an outstanding contribution to the development of Marxist-Leninist science Tr. from the Russian. 1st authorized ed.]
- FRIC, JOSEF VACLAV.** J. V. Fric, básník a revolucionar: vybor z díla. [Vybor usporadal Karel Kosiak, predmluvu napsala Ruzena Grebenickova Praha] Mlada fronta, 1953. 232 p. (Edice Narodni klasiko-ve, sv. 11) [J V Fric, poet and revolutionist, selected works port] CU NN Not in DLC
- FRIDA, EMIL BOHUSLAV.** Jaroslav Vrchlicky [pseud.], Eduard Alberti, vzajemna korespondence [K vyd. pripravil Bohuslav Knoesl. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 268 p. (Cesko-slovenska akademie ved Ustav pro ceskou literaturu. Prameny k dejinam ceske literatury, 1) [Jaroslav Vrchlicky and Eduard Alberti; mutual correspondence. 1st ed. illus., index, notes]
- FRIDA, EMIL BOHUSLAV.** Vrchlicky [pseud.] v dopisech, usporadal Alberti Prazak. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 594 p. [Vrchlicky in letters port] CU Not in DLC
- FRONTA, ANTONIN.** Luzitci Srovice a jejich pismenictvi Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 239 p. (Dejiny slovanskych literatur, sv. 1) [Lusatian Sorbs and their literature. illus., ports., 3 maps (2 fold, in pocket), notes] NN Not in DLC
- HASEK, JAROSLAV.** Osudy dobreho vojaka Svejka za svetove valky [Usporadal a predml. napsal Zdena Anelik. 3. vyd., v Prazi] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH. (Dikobraz, sv. 28) [The good soldier Svejka; a novel. 3d ed. illus., notes] Pt 1-4, 1955 766 p
- HECKO, FRANTISEK.** Vystahovalci. [Vyd 2. Bratislava] Slovensky spisovatel, 1954. 63 p. (Povodna poezia, zv. 45) [Emigrants, poems 2d ed.]
- HERMANN, IGNAT.** Blednuci obrazky; vybor z kratich proz [usporadal, doslov a vysvetlivky napsal Jaroslav Janu Ilustroval, obalku a vazbu navrhl Václav Sivko] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1955. 258 p. (Edice Narodni klasiko-ve, sv. 21) [Fading pictures, brief prose selections. illus.] NN Not in DLC
- ISACHENKO, A. V.** Grammaticheskii stroi russkogo iazyka v sopostavlenii s slovanskimi. Bratislava, Izd-vo Slovatskei akademii nauk [Grammatical structure of the Russian language with reference to the Slovak. In Russian] Vol 1 [Morphology] 1954. 385 p
- JESENSKY, JANKO.** Slunceci lazec. Praha, Prace, Vyd ROH, 1955. 218 p. (Dikobraz, sv. 31) [Sun bath; a novel. illus.] NN Not in DLC
- JILEMNIČEK, PETER.** Vitezny pad. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1954. 176 p. (His Splay, 1) [Victorious downfall; a novel] NN Not in DLC
- JIRASEK, ALOIS.** Filozofská historie. Ilustroval Adolf Kaspar. [26. vyd., v SNDK 3. Praha] Státní nakl. detské knihy [1955] 210 p. [Philosophers, a historical novel. 26th ed. illus. (part col.), notes]
- KLICPERA, VACLAV KLIMENT.** Potopa sveta, veselo-hra o dvou dejstvích Uprava Karla Vettera. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 47 p. (Hry lidového jeviště, sv. 3) [The Deluge; a comedy in three acts. 1st ed.]
- KLIMES, VLADIMIR.** Pocátky českého a slovenského novinarství. Praha, Orbis, 1955. 193 p. [Beginnings of Czech and Slovak journalism. illus., bibl.] DS Not in DLC
- KOCOUREK, VITEZSLAV, ed.** Zeme kytyce; antologie vybraných českých povídek, 1845-1955. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 465 p. [The country, a bouquet; an anthology of selected Czech short stories, 1845-1955. col. front.] NN Not in DLC
- KREN, VACLAV.** Jakub tahne do boje; satirické fejetony z let 1936-1938. [Usporadal a predmluvu napsal Josef Rybák. Poznámkami a vysvetlivkami opatřil Vojtech Dolejší. V Praze] Státní nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 231 p. [Jacob marches into battle; satiric feuilletons of the years 1936-1938. port.] NN Not in DLC

- MACHACEK, SIMEON KAREL.** Zenichove, puvodni ry-movana veselohra ve trech jednáních [K vyd. pripravil a komentar napsal Miroslav Kacer. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 85 p. (Hry lidového jeviště, sv. 2) [Bridgrooms, a comedy in verse in three acts. 1st ed.] MIU
- MARTINEK, VOJTECH.** Na cestach narodního ducha, lyrické miniatury. [2. vyd.] Opava, Iskra [1948] 217 p. [Along the highways and pathways of Czech thinking, forty miniatures. 2d ed.] NN
- MIKULASEK, OLDŘICH.** Divoke kacený Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 95 p. (Ceske basne, sv. 146) [Wild ducks; poems] NN Not in DLC
- MRAZ, ANDREJ.** Z ruskej literatury a jej ohlasov u Slovakov. [Brno] Slovensky spisovatel, 1955. 211 p. (Umenie a život, sv. 41) [From Russian literature and its echo among Slovaks bibl.] RPB
- NOSKOVIČ, ALEXANDER.** Jan Chalupka, tvorca slo-venkej veselohry. Bratislava, Vydavateľstvo slo-venkej akademie vied, 1955. 181 p. [Jan Cha-lupka, creator of Slovak comedy. illus., facsim.]
- PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA).** Hra s ohnem. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1951. 358 p. (Edice Zlatva, sv. 68) [Playing with fire, a novel] NN Not in DLC
- SPRINC, MIKULAS.** Tvarou proti slnku; verše. V Clevelande [1955] 60 p. (Lyra, sv. 1) [Facing the sun; poems] OCI
- WHITMAN, WALT.** Stebla travy [Z anglického origi-nálu prel. Jiri Kolar a Zdenek Urbanek. Vyd. 2.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 427 p. [Translation of Leaves of Grass. 2d ed.]
- WHITMAN, WALT.** Zpěv o mne. Song of myself, 1855-1881. [Z anglického originálu prel. Jiri Kolar za jazykové spolupráce Zdenka Urbanek. Vyd. 1. V Praze] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 105 p. [Tr. from the English. 1st ed. front.]

PERIODICALS

- CASOPIS PRO MODERNÍ FILOLOGII.** (Ceskoslovenska akademie vied. Kabinet pro moderní filologii) Praha [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philo-logy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with Eng-lish, French, German, Italian, and Russian summa-ries. Quarterly] Recurrent features: Book review, News Vol. 38, no. 2/3, May 1956.
- ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ NOVINÁŘ.** (Svaz československých novinářů) Praha. [Issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Journalists. Includes a supplement: Demokratický novinář, bulletin of the International Organization of Journalists. Monthly] Recurrent feature: News of the Association. Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1956. Central Committee of the Union of Czechoslovak Journalists on the pre-congress discussion. p. 197. Kravus, M. Notes on personality and style. p. 142. Till, V. Qualification, situation, and opportunities of a Czechoslovak newspaperman. p. 144. Fuks, Z. A newspaperman serves but should not be servile. p. 145. Tvrtler, M. Difficult but necessary. p. 147. Domkar, Z. It is necessary to discuss this problem, too. p. 148. Jiru, V. Photography in newspapers. p. 149. Hájek, K. Problems of a news photographer. p. 151. Mach, L. The case of one critique. p. 154. Straka, V. The conference and what now? p. 156. Kahn, A. Confiscation of The Daily Worker. p. 158. Ellar, J. International conference of experts on professional education of journalists. p. 159. Lazebnik, J. A sinist monotony and uniformity in newspapers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 170.
- Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1956. International Meeting of Journalists in Helsinki. p. 177. Resolutions and recommendations of the International Meeting of Journalists in Helsinki. p. 178. Svoboda, J. A few problems of the regional press. p. 181. Pospisilova, A. How sharp are our weapons? p. 183. Štánek, J. Not to be too late. p. 184. Unger, R. A word on training. p. 185. Dubecký, J. The Trn period and Karel Koorad. p. 188. Lušný, A. Love toward man; a biographic sketch. p. 192. Jelinek, M. In defense of the infinitive. p. 194. -Kiz-. TASS and its tasks; a review of N.G. Palgunov's book TASS and Its Tasks; Principles of News-paper Reporting. p. 199. -Go-. Ostrava has its cultural-political newspaper. p. 200. Trips abroad. p. 206. The Brazilian press. p. 208.

- HOST DO DOMU** (Svaz československých spisovatelů) Brno [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews, Brief news; Caricatures Vol. [3] no. 6, June 1956 Travnicek, F. What was, what was not, and what is p. 255. Skoumal, A. A handful of ideas on the Congress, which occurred to me after I arrived in Budislav. p. 257. Knušnick, J. Ibsen? p. 259. Hájek, A. The legacy of Jaroslav Hulka; a bio-graphic sketch p. 262. Herman, Z. Hrubin's fight for security. p. 264. Tovarěk, F. Prosperity or miserable existence? p. 266. Bereza, O. Librarian's message to critics. p. 268. Just, V. An overlooked novelist. p. 270. Komárek, J. A new look at F.X. Balda p. 272. B.M. Polish variety show, amusing with political overtones. p. 280. Zykumund, V. Three exhibitions. p. 281. B.M. Fačev; an obituary. p. 285. Gutwirth, V. Production of books. p. 287.
- NOVÝ ŽIVOT.** (Svaz československých spisovatelů) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews, suggestions, notes No. 7, July 1956.
- PRAHA-MOSKVA.** (Ceskoslovensko-sovětský institut) Praha [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly] Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Book reviews, Bibliography Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1956. Stary, O. Congress of Soviet Architects. p. 306. Scherl, A. Soviet masters of the art of recitation. p. 311. Stanovsky, V. A study on literature and the truth of life; several thoughts about the books by Valentin Ovechkin, Gavril Troepolskii, Vladimir Tendria-kov, and other similar writers, and also about some realities of our literary life. p. 331. Drozda, M. Notes on the new chapters of Mikhail Aleksandrovich Sholokhov's Virgin Soil Upturned, a review of a novel. p. 339. Farolek, R. A remark on the dispute about the "heritage"; notes on Kundern's article in Novy život. p. 347. Filček, J. Vostry, J. Some problems of contempo-rary drama. p. 350. Budinova, H. A successful first book; a review of a novel. p. 368. Drozda, M. Vladimir Tendriakov's About Forgets; a review of a collection of short stories. p. 367. Kubiskova, J. Esenin's anniversary in the Soviet Union. p. 371. Hosticka, V. Věčná družba (Eternal Union), a book review. p. 373.
- Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1956. The poet of the Ukrainian people. p. 513. Hontar, P. Franko and Bohemia. Tr. from the Ukrainian p. 545. Halik, J. Notes on the contemporary Soviet puppet theater. p. 573. Holman, I. The greatness and beauty of an example; the fiftieth anniversary of the first visit of the Moscow Art Theater in Prague. p. 576. Ajvaz, M. An adventure in Gor'kii Street; an inter-view with Leonid Leonov. p. 592. Kotáková, M. Dmitrii Vakarov, a poet of the Ruthen-ian hills p. 597. Urš, E. Vagrants and homeless children in the period of the five-year plans. p. 608.
- SOVETSKÁ JAZYKOVĚDA.** (Ceskoslovenská akademie vied. Ústav ruského jazyka, literatury a dejin SSSR) Praha. [Journal on Russian linguistics issued by the Institute of Russian Language, Literature, and History of the USSR, Czechoslovak Academy of Sci-ences Bimonthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews. Vol. 5, no. 4, 1955. Krizkova, H. Problems concerning the historic present tense in Russian and in Czech. p. 241. Durovic, L. Ten years of Russian language studies in Slovakia. p. 256. Horálek, K. Beginnings of education with the use of books by Slavic, especially eastern Slavic, peoples. p. 262. Skulina, J. Work methods of Soviet dialectology. p. 265. Horálek, K.; Kozevnikova, K.; Poráková, B. New translations of Pushkin's poems. p. 279. Purm, R. Translation of the Russian salutation Tovarishchi! into Czech. p. 289. Bauer, J.; Mrázek, B. Academic syntax of the Rus-sian language; a book review. p. 292. Popela, J.; Kubík, M. Our first university Russian language textbook, a review. p. 306.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

- CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC.** Ustredni sprava geodzie a kartografie. Historicky atlas revolucniho hnu. U. Praha, 1956. 1 v. in 4 pts (loose-leaf) [Historical atlas of the revolutionary movement. maps] DS Not in DLC
- HAJDUCH, JAN** Slovenske brady Martin, Osvela [1953. 35] p. [Castles in Slovakia 216 plates, 2 col. maps] NN Not in DLC
- KRIZKA, ALEXANDER.** Banská Bystrica, kraj slovenskeho narodneho povstania. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Statne telovychovne nakl., 1954. 158 p. [Banská Bystrica, the country of the Slovak National Uprising. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]
- MURKO, MATTHIAS.** Rozprawy z oboru slovanskeho narodopisu Usporalad Jiri Horak V Praze, Nakl Slovenskeho ustavu v komisi Nakl Orbis, 1947 341 p. [Slovakian ethnology in Prague, sv 21] [Discussions in the field of Slavic ethnology. illus.] MU
- NIZMANSKY, JOZEF.** Zilina a okolie. [Vyd. 1.] V Bratislave, Statne telovychovne nakl., 1954. 38 p. [The city of Zilina and its environs. 1st ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

- ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ ETHNOGRAFIE** (Československá akademie věd a Slovenská akademie věd) Praha. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Supersedes *Ethnografie československá* Quarterly] Recurrent features: Field research, Book reviews and bibliography, Brief news Vol. 4, no. 2, 1956. Eightieth birthday of Jindřich Jindřich. p.108. Scheufler, V. From the history of folk ceramics of Chodsko. p.111. Patera, J. Social life in the community of Brandysok from the 1800's to 1936. p.135. Hrdlička, Z. Origin and development of Hien-chua-lao p.154. Sogo, J. The island of Ada-Kaleh and Turkish folk songs. p.170. Baran, L. Old forms of folk felt footwear in the Carpathian region of Czechoslovakia. p.179. Jech, J. Stories from life. p.201. Horak, J. Jindřich's Chodsko (The Region of Chode); a book review. p.203. Loukotka, C. Professor Paul Rivet is eighty years old. p.208. Loukotka, C. Bedrich Machulka's V Africe na stopach zvara (On the Ganga Paths of Africa); a book review. p.210. Loukotka, C. Thor Heyerdahl's Kon-Tiki, a book review. p.211.
- KARTOGRAFICKÝ PŘEHLED.** (Československá akademie věd Kabinet pro kartografii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Cartography, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly] Recurrent features: Brief news; Reports, maps, atlases. Vol. 8, no. 3, Sept. 1954. Kuchar, K. Maps of Bohemia in Munster's cosmographies. p.87. Honl, I. Some remarks on surveying in ancient Egypt. p.93. Hurský, J. Maps of the Czech Lands in the Brandenburg-Prussian official cartography of the 18th century. p.101. Beník, M. History of our school maps. p.111. Kadner, O. Geodetic connection of continents in the modern era. p.119. Kadner, O. Levelling the European triangulation. p.121. Kadner, O. Electronic calculating machines. p.121. Mucha, L. An attempt to complete and re-edit the first Czech geographical atlas. p.124.
- KRÁSY SLOVENSKA.** (Poveraniec doopravy. Riaditelstvo pre cestovny ruch) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Bureau, Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly] Recurrent features: News in brief; Letters to the editor. No. 2, Feb. 1955. Ferjencik, J. Today we commemorate. p.41. Zavadsky, F. The winter camp. p.42. Cerny, J. The avalanche danger. p.44. Kovack, M. The area of Turčianske Teplice, Zarnovica and Skalica Valley. p.52. Fuchs, V. New ski terrain. p.55. Bubík, O. The mountain hut below Rysy Peak. p.57. Herold, O. That which has been used to conquer the mountains; notes on the development of mountaineering equipment. p.59. Vámosiová, S. Old Slovak painters of the Slovak glories. p.64. Rozložník, V. In a rubber boat under the Piesťev plain. p.70.

- Zalcik, J. Training for new tourism. p.78. Rak, J. Jozef Kaján's Mala Fatra (Lesser Fatra), a book review. p.78. Rak, J. L. Greguss, J. Gindl, P. Korican's Banská Slavnica a slavnice pohorie (Banská Slavnica and the Mountains of the Slavnice Area), a book review. p.79. Rak, J. Anton Hrebilay's Brezno a okolie (Brezno and its Surroundings), a book review. p.80.
- SLOVENSKÝ NARODOPIS.** (Slovenská akademie věd) Bratislava. [Journal on ethnography issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews and reports. Vol. 4, no. 1, 1956. Melicherčík, A. Ludovít Stur and folk literature p.3. Zalko, R. Contributions to the study of Slovak Native plays. (To be contd.) p.17. Podolák, J. A contribution to the study of plowing utensils in Slovakia. p.45. Markov, J. Legal customs in Liptov, sources of the history of Slovak customary law of the 18th-19th centuries. p.78. Plickova, E. Supplements to the history of pottery at Pozdišovce. p.100. Voleva, M. Organization and activities of the Ethnographic Institute and Museum of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p.104. Vol. 4, no. 2, 1956. Zalko, R. Contributions to the study of Slovak Native plays p.117. Gunda, B. Some notes to the study of flails and corn bins in Slovakia. p.157. Melicherčík, A. Origin of robberies in the Carpathian Mountains. p.163. Michal, M. Notes on the history of ethnological museology in Slovakia. p.195. Krpalec, D. A contribution to the ethnographic study of Polichno. I. Folk plays and amusements II. Popular medicine. p.201. Kováčovicová, S. Report on the research on Slovaks in the village of Tokomlos in Hungary. p.207. Martan, J. A conference on agrarian ethnography in Berlin, September 20 to October 1, 1955. p.210. Podolák, J. New ethnological studies granted awards in 1955. p.222.

13. SCIENCE

- BEHOUNEK, RUDOLF.** Gravimetrické metody užité geofyziky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogické nakl., 1954. 236 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Gravimetric methods in applied geophysics, a university textbook 1st ed. illus., bibl.]
- BEHOUNEK, RUDOLF.** Magnetické metody užité geofyziky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogické nakl., 1955. 238 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Magnetic methods in applied geophysics; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]
- BOŘOVSKÝ, LADISLAV, ed.** Souhrnná anatomie člověka... Praha, Statni zdravotnické nakl. [Systematic human anatomy. illus.] Vols. 1-2, 1955. NJP Not in DLC
- HAIS, IVO M., ed.** Paprtova chromatografie [napsal Milan Dohnal et al.] Redigováni: I. M. Hais a K. Maček. Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1954. 720 p. [Československá akademie věd. Sekce chemická. Studie a přehledy, sv 8] [Paper chromatography. illus. (part col.), bibl.] NN Not in DLC
- HORÁK, ZDENEK.** Úvod do molekulové atomové fyziky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technické literatury, 1955. 471 p. [Introduction to nuclear and atomic physics; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, tables]
- KOOSPOL, LTD.** Medicinal plants. [Praha, 194-7] 6] p. [In English] DA Not in DLC
- KOVÁČ, JOZEF.** Teoretická kinematika. Schváleno ako pomocná kniha pre vysoké školy. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenské vydavateľstvo technickej literatury, 1955. 243 p. [Theoretical kinematics; approved as a manual for schools of higher education. 1st ed. bibl., diagr., index]
- LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH.** Stádlíni vyvoj rostlin; práce o teorii stádlíniho vyvoje a jarovisací zemědělských rostlin. [Z ruskeho preložil A. Bouckova (et al.)] Praha, Statni zemědělské nakl., 1954. 596 p. [Publikace SZN, čís. 204] [Stages of plant development; a study of the theory of the stages of development and vernalization of agricultural plants. Tr. from the Russian. plates] CU DA Not in DLC

- MALEK, IVAN.** O množení a pěstování mikroorganismů, zvláště bakterií, kritická a pokusná studie Praha, Československá akademie věd, 1955. 169 p. [Propagation and cultivation of microorganisms, especially bacteria, a critical and experimental study] DA Not in DLC
- VURM, VLADIMÍR.** Metodika chemie, pomocný text ke studiu a příručka pro školní praxi [Dolák 1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogické nakl., 1955. 168 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Methods for teaching chemistry, a textbook and manual for school practice] Supplementary printing of 1st ed. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

- Brno, Moravské museum. CASOPIS. ACTA. Brno.** [Journal on natural sciences issued by the Moravian Museum; with English, German, and Russian summaries] Vol. 40, 1955. Musil, R. Geologic conditions at the paleolithic site in Rozdovice near Brno. p.5. Musil, R. Discovery of Elephantidae in the brickyard Na Úvoze in Brno. p.30. Kruta, T. Ore deposits in the northwestern part of the Reichenstein Mountains and pegmatites in the area of Velké Kunetice. p.60. Stanek, J. Paragenesis of phosphates from Cyrilov near Velké Meziříčí. p.69. Cech, F. Cassiterites from Li-P pegmatite from Čidružice near Moravské Budějovice. p.81. Miskovsky, J. Pollucite from Puklice near Jihlava. p.89. Cerny, P. Minerals from the amphibolite quarry near Mirosov in Western Moravia. p.93. Souckova, M. Contribution to the study of rusts and blights of plants in Czechoslovakia. p.108. Gregor, F. Povolny, D. New and important discoveries of Lepidoptera in Czechoslovakia. p.114. Povolny, D. Smelhaus, J. Fragments concerning the family of Proctris Fabr. (Lep. Zyg). p.130. Kratochvíl, J. Oldest systematic work concerning the vertebrates of Moravia and Silesia. p.139. Kux, Z., Svoboda, S.; Hudec, K. A survey of the birds of Moravia. p.156. Stehlik, J. Contribution to the study of Eurydema Heberti Schumm. (Pentatomidae). p.220.
- Československá akademie věd. ROZPRÁVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PŘÍRODOVĚDECKÁ. Praha.** [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian] Vol. 66, no. 6, 1955. Malkovský, M. Geologic situation of the Cretaceous formation of the northwestern part of the Palenice Mountains. p.1.
- ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ MORFOLOGIE.** (Československá akademie věd) Praha. [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, Mar.-June 1956.
- ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ BOTANICKÉ LISTY.** (Karlova univerzita. Botanický ústav) Praha. [Publication on systematics, floristics, and geobotany of Czechoslovakia issued by the Botanical Institute, Charles University. Ten no. a year] Recurrent feature: Book reviews. Ceased publication January 1953. Vol. 4, nos. 8-10, 1951/52. Vol. 5, nos. 1-5, 1952/53.
- ČECHKOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ŽURNAL. ČECHKOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICKÝ ŽURNAL.** (Československá akademie věd. Matematický ústav) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Fore edition of Casopis pro pěstování matematiky. Absorbed the English edition, *Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal*. Quarterly] Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, May-June 1955.
- FOLIA BIOLOGICA.** (Československá akademie věd. Biologický ústav) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian. Fore edition of *Československá biologie*. Supersedes *Československá biologie*, 1955. Six no. a year] Vol. 2, no. 1, Mar. 1955.
- PŘÍRODA A SPOLOČNOST.** (Společnost pro šíření politických a vědeckých poznatků na Slovensku) Marín. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly] Vol. 5, no. 7, 1956.
- SOVĚTSKÁ VĚDA: CHEMIE.** (Československá akademie věd. Chemická sekce) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Outstanding figures in Russian chemistry; Bibliography of articles published in Soviet periodicals.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1950.
Skopik, P. Phosphate fertilizers, a survey of present conditions. p.305.
Müller, Z. Modern herbicides, chemical products to combat weeds. I. p.310.

SOVETSKA VEDA: MATEMATIKA-FYSIKA-ASTRONOMIE. (Czechoslovakian academy of sciences. Matematika-fysika-astro-nomie) Praha. [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Outstanding figures in Soviet science; Letters to the editor; Book reviews, reports; Bibliography of articles published in Soviet periodicals.

Vol. 4, no. 6, 1954.

Bořil, O. Analysis of errors in the observation of movable targets by radiotelet. p.655.
Fabiun, F. Nonparametric methods. p.671.
Bořil, J. Axioms of the theory of probabilities. p.677.
Fabiun, F. The first work conference of Czechoslovak mathematical statisticians. p.685.
Pirko, Z. Konstantin Eduardovich Tsolokovskii, his life and work. (Conclusion) p.730.
Nikolai Egorovich Zhukovskii. (To be cont'd) p.730

14. MEDICINE

REŠL, VLASTIMIL. Ochrana pracovních mas. Bratřelava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 194 p. [Protective work conditions. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha [Medical Journal. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.

Vol. 95, nos. 19, 23/24-25/26, 27, 28/29, 30-32, May-Aug. 1956.

DAFM Not in DLC

PRACOVNI LEKARSTVI. (Czechoslovakian spoločnosť pracovních lékařství, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]

Recurrent features: Medical work methods; Selected topics in the Czechoslovak Health Service and industry; From the Soviet Health Service; News from the Society; Survey of publications on occupational medicine.

Vol. 8, nos. 1-3, Jan.-June, 1956.

DAFM Not in DLC

VOJENSKÉ ZDRAVOTNICKÉ LISTY. (Vojenská zdravotnická správa) Praha. [Journal on military medicine, veterinary medicine, and pharmacy issued by the Military Health Administration. Includes a supplement: Zvláštní příloha, symposium on special topics. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Reports on meetings of medical societies; Book reviews and documentation.

Vol. 23, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

ZDRAVOTNICKÁ PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictví a Svaz zaměstnanců ve zdravotnictví) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book review.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1956.

ZDRAVOTNICKÉ NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictví a Svaz zaměstnanců ve zdravotnictví) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees. Weekly]

Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.

Vol. 5, nos. 24-26, June 1956.

15. AGRICULTURE

HALAJ, JAN. Tabulky jednotných hmotových křivek pro určování hmoty porostů. Bratislava, Státní podnik hospodářské nakladatelství, 1955. 220 p. [Tables of unified curves for determining the lumber volume of timber stands]

DA Not in DLC

KOVAC, VOJTECH. Ovčarstvo. Bratislava, Státní podnik hospodářské nakl., 1953. 414 p. [Sheep breeding. Zivocena výroba, sv. 4]

DA Not in DLC

KHIZENECKY, JAROSLAV. Zjistování oplozených, neplozených a neoplozených vajec pro biologickou kontrolu hnutí. Detection of fertilized, infertile and nonfertilized eggs in biological control of incubation and in testing of commercial eggs. Praha, Ministerstvo potravinářského průmyslu, 1955. 112 p. [English summary]

DA Not in DLC

SVATEK, VACLAV. Priručka myslivcecko-ho práva. Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1956. 103 p. [Manual of game laws. bibl.]

DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Československá akademie zemědělských věd. Sborník. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTIFIKACE ZEMĚDĚLSTVÍ A LESNICTVÍ. Praha. [Papers on mechanization and electrification of agriculture and forestry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]

Vol. 20, no. 2, Apr. 1956.

Dias, R.; Neuwirth, J. The p-000 tractor-drawn sprayer. p.61.

Šoupek, Z. Relation of forces in the hydraulic mechanism of a tractor with a mounted plow and determination of the position of the linkage points. p. 2. p.69.

Flata, J.; Venkuba, L.; Souhrada, J. Design for an electrified suspended conveyor for transportation of feeding stuffs in stables. p. 109.

OCHRANA PŘÍRODY. (Ministerstvo kultury. Státní ústav ochrany přírody) Praha. [Issued by the Office for Conservation of Natural Resources, Ministry of Culture. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Official part; News from abroad; News from home; Reviews of books and periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 1, Feb. 1956.

The law on state protection of nature passed by the Slovak National Council on October 10, 1955. p.1.

Matin, J. State protection of nature has been established by law in Slovakia. p.6.

Kaučič, J. Karst phenomena in the Tatra Mountains. p.7.

Triska, J. State of vegetation in the Tobin III Wild- life Reservation. p.10.

Dyk, V. Roe deer in the High Tatra. p.10.

Kaučič, V. Karst phenomena in Poniky, Molca, and Lehotka. p.21.

Gukachev, V. Congress of the Czechoslovak Botanical Society. p.30.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Apr. 1956.

Kodým, O. Protection of nature and the output of mineral raw materials. p.65.

Šterbová, I. Protection of the heron (*Ardea garzetta*) in Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. p.71.

Pacanovsky, M. Some remarks on a study of the zone of the High Tatra. p.74.

Stollmann, A. A reservation for the sea eagle (*Haliaeetus albicilla*) in Slovakia. p.77.

Kunský, J.; Louček, D. Ground moraines and mounds of earthy rock debris and boulders in the Rieňgablrgo Mountains. p.80.

Čorový, J. Wildlife reservations in Eastern Germany. p.82.

ZA SOCIÁLISTICKÉ ZEMĚDĚLSTVÍ. (Československá akademie zemědělských věd) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplement: Bulletin ČA. akademie zemědělských věd, bulletin of the Academy, and Zprávy o vývoji zemědělských výzkumníků, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Linguistic corner; Book reviews and criticism; Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries.

Vol. 6, no. 14, July 1956.

16. TECHNOLOGY

BOUDA, RUDOLF. Základy technologie výroby elektrických strojů. Schváleno jako pomocná kniha pro výuku školy. Vyd. 2., dopl. a přepracované. Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1955. 230 p. [Fundamentals of the manufacturing technology for electric machines; a university textbook. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Úřad pro normalizaci. Československá státní norma (standard). Praha. [Czechoslovak state standards issued by the Office of Standards. Titles of individual standards also in Russian]

[Agricultural machinery]

47 0501-03, 05

[Agriculture]

46 3790

6150

[Air planes]

31 3701-02, 10-13, 15 16, 20

5771-72

[Basic principles]

01 3035-36, 40, 42, 67-68

3720-21

4015-17, 76

[Boilers]

07 7501

[Building industry]

73 1312

2091, 23

74 6550

6905

[Ceramic industry]

72 1540

1760

2510-11

7375

[Conveying machinery]

26 2500

7500-01, 10, 30, 40, 50, 55, 60, 75

[Electrical engineering]

34 3500

0650

7717

8098-13

8740

8850-55

36 1004

1165

3160, 61

4210

4450

8210

36 0850 53

0050

1200, 35

1300

4165-73, 76-77

4830

7010

7510

[Electrical engineering in the power industry]

37 0010-13, 16-17

[Lampers]

24 3105

4260

[Fittings and pipes]

13 1021

7708, 10, 20-21, 23 27, 30-31, 36 37

7850 61, 60 61, 70-71, 80, 85

7931, 50, 64 65, 70-71, 90 91

[Forestry]

40 0100

2111, 21

2211

2715-16, 31-32

[Founding]

04 0121

[Goods made of sheet metal and wire]

15 2602, 20-22

16 2311

5117-19, 36-40, 55-58

5207-10, 26-27, 45

5302, 45-46, 48-49

6940-42

[Hardware]

23 0777

7590

[Hardware, i.e., machine parts]

02 2031

2302, 04, 20

7001

[Heating]

06 6684-85

[Highway vehicles]

30 0520-21, 23, 63

1082

2354-56, 60

4420, 23-24, 30-32, 35-38

5503, 30-36, 40-42

[Leather industry]

79 2255

2721-22

6020

6735, 42, 60

[Machinery equipment of the chemical industry]

69 8601, 03-04

[Measuring instruments and apparatus]

25 1105

[Medical supplies]
86 3312
4342
8421, 28
8611, 90
8724-25
8910
7018-21
7180

[Metallurgy]
42 0078
1240
5810, 12
8710-12

[Metalworking machinery]
20 0098-07
0335, 44
0441

[Mining]
44 1342, 85
1418, 91

[Office equipment]
90 2341-42
2820-22

[Optics]
19 8801

[Outdoor equipment, i.e., outfit goods]
94 1400
2220
3014-15

[Precision mechanics]
17 7118, 21-23, 51, 71-74, 81-82

[Printing]
88 3010

[Products of the chemical industry]
65 1238
2227
2355
3132
6129, 89
8250-51
6311, 22-23
8845
7010
8340
66 0248, 65
0810-11, 14, 25
2141
4036
87 3013-14, 50-51, 76
88 3071
4917
5180
8328-32
4487
4550
7659, 81
4802
6933, 38
7127

[Products of the paper industry]
50 1990
2180
2230
2750
3110, 15, 20
3218

[Products of the textile industry]
80 0110
0340
1211
3122
3253, 57
3321, 30-31, 80
3512
3860-81
3813
4710
8970-71, 75, 77
7210
7218, 18, 61, 70
7871
8521, 30

[Pumps]
11 0014
2305, 30, 60
2452, 54-55, 60

[Railroad vehicles]
28 2101-02

[Rubber industry]
63 5388

[Tools]
32 3500, 02-03, 14-17, 20-21, 24-25, 30, 32, 34-35,
40, 44, 50-52, 58, 62-63, 86, 90

[Tools] (Continued)
22 5402, 20-22, 24, 28, 60-81, 93, 95
5802, 09, 72-74, 76
6209, 70-78, 85
9200, 07-08, 70, 74-77, 80

[Woodworking industry]

49 0211
3332

HALOVA-JAHODOVA, C. Vanished crafts. [Translated by I. R. Golthelmer] Prague, Artia [c1955] 63 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus. (part col.)]

SBORNIK CHLADICI TECHNIKY; TECHNICKO-VEDECKE PRACE V OBORU CHLADICI TECHNIKY. [Rodigova Frantisek Mechura. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1955. 265 p. [Manual for refrigerating engineering, a technical-scientific work in the field of refrigerating engineering. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

VODA, JURAJ. Jozef Murgas, priekopník radiotelegrafie [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1955. 103 p. (Priekopníci nášho prítomnosti, 2) [Joseph Murgas, pioneer in radiotelegraphy. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ HORNÍK. (Ministerstvo paliv a Svaz zaměstnanců v hornictví) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Ministry of Fuel and the Union of Employees in Mining. Weekly] Vol. 11, nos. 27-30, 32-33, July-Aug. 1956.

CHEMICKÝ PRŮMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemického průmyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Notes and exchange of experiences; Abstracts; News of interest from publications; Book reviews; Standards for raw materials and products; From science and technology; Language corner.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

Bures, V. State and tasks of the production of sulfur acid and artificial manures in the Soviet Union. p.446.

Cyrus, K. What I saw in the Soviet Union. p.463.

Šimek, B. Development in the production of nitrous oxide in Czechoslovakia. p.456.

Zahradník, M. Phthalocyanines as dyes. p.460.

Pašek, J. Utilization of heavy oils from the synthesis of n-butanol. p.464.

Vik, O. Thermochemical study of the reaction between phenol and formaldehyde. p.467.

Osten, M. Phenolic adhesives. p.471.

Čáda, O. Driving bands made of silicon. p.475.

Singer, D.; Benovsky, J.; Jiru, P. Work conditions of the fluidization roasting furnace. p.478.

Rundl, V. Analytical division of the cations of beryllium from the cations of aluminum and iron. p.480.

Volf, M. SIMAX, the new Czechoslovak technical glass. p.483.

Ing. Bz. National Conference of Workers in the Chemical Industry. p.484.

ELEKTROTECHNICKÝ OBZOR. (Ministerstvo strojírenství a Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha. [Publication on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of Fuel and Power; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Discussions; Brief reports; Book review.

Vol. 43, no. 7, July 1954.

Drechal, V. For a happy future. p.337.

Houser, V.; Ruzicka, J. New insulation, mica paper. p.338.

Brabec, J. Polymerization of impregnating lacquer. p.342.

Provazník, F.; Kabrta, E. Hydrogen-cooled turbo-alternator. p.347.

Hruša, J. Automation elements in the control equipment of the electric drive of the first Soviet three-phase winding machine in Czechoslovakia. p.357.

Promberger, M. Field intensity and induction. p.362.

Schulz, A. Necessity and significance of uniform terminology. p.392.

Vol. 43, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

Heller, B. International Conference on Large Electric Systems (CIGRE) in 1954. p.393.

Holan, J. Rototrol, principle and application. p.394.

Hruša, J. Rotating amplifier circuits employed in basic regulation problems. p.406.

Holan, J. Time constants of rotating regulators with multiple excitation. p.417.

Pálo, V. Metabentonite as a substitute for chalk. p.419.

Taus, J. Crystal lattice defects and their effect upon the electric properties of semiconductors. p.421.

Mayer, D. Eddy current loss in the transformer screening ring. p.431.

Vol. 43, no. 9, Sept. 1954.

Stepina, J.; Konček, O. Solution of electric circuits connected to periodic voltage with the aid of Laplace transformation. p.449.

Hamata, V. Magnetic causes of noise in synchronous machines. p.469.

Cibulka, F. Feeding blooming-mill drives by grid controlled rectifiers. p.467.

Netušil, J. Most economical period for maintenance of lighting installations. p.473.

Zoubek, Z.; Kabelík, J. Effect of speed on the steady-state short-circuit current of synchronous alternators. p.486

Vol. 44, no. 8, Aug. 1955.

Drechal, V. Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society of Electrical Engineering. p.393.

Mayer, D. Mechanical forces acting on the end windings of the stator windings of alternating-current machines. p.395.

Drechsler, R. Measuring electric power by means of positive phase-sequences components. p.407.

Vuško, A. Nonselective receivers of infrared radiation. III, p.415.

Klouzal, M. Air circuit breakers of high circuit-breaking efficiency. p.423.

Prahl, J. Square diagram and drawing of schemes for three-phase double-layer windings. [Supplement] p. T19.

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo strojírenství)

Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Inventions and improvements; Information on products in preparation; Production practices; Questions and answers; Socialist competition. New books. Review of technical periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Has, S. Improving maintenance of electric machinery in agriculture. p.73.

Kral, F. Prerequisites for successful development of electrification in agriculture. p.74.

Has, S. Power drives for agricultural machinery. p.78.

Mikes, F. Economic problems of electrification of agriculture. p.83.

Lis, J. Electrification, basis for farm mechanization. p.85.

Štašný, F. Provisional electric-power distributors for agricultural purposes. p.87.

Mazel, A.; Hrbolický, E. Mobile transformers for agriculture. p.88.

Štašný, F. Electric insect traps. p.91.

Štol, V. Return to closed high-voltage distributors. p.92.

Pokorný, B. Vector analysis and control regulations. p.94.

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky. Hlavní správa elektráren) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Central Power Plants Administration, Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Aiding the operation of industrial plants; Reports; Improver's review; Book review; Legal review; From the technician's notebook; Brief news from the USSR; Brief news from the people's democracies; Domestic news; Inquiries and information.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Houdek, J. Current problems on repair work in the electric-power industry. p.41.

Unit method in repairing boilers. p.42.

Maček, J. Control of economy of operation and maintenance of pneumatic equipment. p.46.

Sramek, J. Operational experience in preparing feed water with the aid of demineralization and desilicization using the method of the engineer Kopecký. p.50.

Bouchal, A. Economy in regulation of switching in hydroelectric-power plants. p.54.

Schulz, F.; Klima, J. Analysis of fulfillment of plan for proper electric and heat-power consumption. p.56.

Kures, J. Model general repairs of a turbine in the Brvenice Electric-Power Plant. p.60.

Kurka, J. Inspection of pneumatic switchgear. p.62.

Divák, E. Compensation of the power factor of electric motors in metallurgical plants. p.62.

L. P. Report on the meeting of the Committee on Electric Power of the Economic Commission for Europe in Geneva. p.65.

Smid, V. Reconstruction of the grader for powdered coal according to the Soviet proposal by Gachegov. p.67.

Varacký, L.; Krol, L.; Loashkin, V. Injection governors for superheated high-pressure steam. Tr. from the Russian. p.68.

Tevsler, J.; Machálek, M.; Spilátník, J. Methods for standardization of fuel consumption in boiler rooms. [Supplement] p. 1.

HUTNICKÉ LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutního průmyslu a rudných dolů) Brno. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Standards; Book review; Education; Books and periodicals received by the editor; Reviews.

Vol. 11, no. 8, June 1955.

Erninger, Z.; Kinsky, F. Results of experimental vacuum casting of steel. Pt. 1. p. 345.

- Delong, A. and others.** Possibility for using reflection electron microscopy for examination of metal structures. p. 355.
- Smrha, L.** Zone liquidation and mechanical values in the section of a forging blank from a 110-ton ingot. p. 363.
- Maturer, K.** Ventilation equipment. p. 376.
- Kral, S.** Chemical analysis of alloys with high heat resistance. p. 376.
- Farsky, R.** Spectrographic determination of impurities in pure cobalt. p. 378.
- Sprišal, J.** Education of a new type of specialist. p. 380.
- Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1956.
- Cadek, J.** Isothermal decomposition of austenite in tungsten-alloyed steels. Pt. 2. Influence of tungsten on the isothermal decomposition of austenite in 35 Cr 2 V steel. p. 409.
- Cech, B.** The processes of sintering carbides by liquid phase. p. 419.
- Erdmann-Jeantzer, F.** Structure and energy on grain boundaries of metals. (Conclusion) p. 424.
- Wiesner, F.** Influence of reel and brake tension on the rolling tension. p. 433.
- Hellebrand, L., Wusatowski, Z.** Discussion of Zygmund Wusatowski's article "New Methods of Describing Plastic Deformations" p. 437.
- Belohlavek, O.** Chemical analysis of Cr-Ni-Ti alloys. p. 438.
- Farsky, R.** A few remarks on determining the quantity of carbon in low-alloyed steels. p. 441.
- Sole, J. A. N., Brichanov, A. V.** Rebel'skii's *Swage Forging*, a book review. p. 444.
- HUTNIK.** (Ministerstvo hutního průmyslu a rudných dolů) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly] Recurrent features: New techniques, socialist competition, book reviews.
- Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
- 70th birthday of Academician František Písek. p. 97.
- Cap, V.** Production of cast-iron pipes. p. 88.
- Sourek, M.** Production of mold cores from synthetic sand. p. 102.
- Průbíl, J.** Growth of cast iron in steel molds. p. 106.
- Sourek, M.** Effect of macrostructure on the life of hardened cast-iron rolls for cold-pressing sheet metal. p. 113.
- Kroupa, B.** Production of foundry iron using granulated iron. p. 117.
- INŽENÝRSKÉ STAVBY.** (Ministerstvo stavebnictví) Praha. [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, *Mechanics and Stavební průmysl*, 1955. See also *Pozemní stavby and Stavby*. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Technical books and documentation.
- Vol. 4, no. 7, Apr. 1954. (Stavební průmysl)
- Slechte, E.** National defense and tasks of building construction related to it. p. 145.
- Kutšan, J.** The Institute of Building Economics enters its third year. p. 147.
- Terminology for the assembly-line method of building. p. 149.
- Responsibility for construction work. p. 153.
- Smlíka, V.** Timbers for monolithic concrete constructions. p. 155.
- Jirák, M.** A new standard for concrete construction. p. 158.
- Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1956
- Fiedler, K.** Tasks of science and of research. p. 201.
- Jermar, F.** Modern river dam locks for wider projects and higher water levels. p. 202.
- Machala, B.** Construction of the Aswan Hydroelectric Plant and the project of a new Nile dam. p. 209.
- Mudra, J.** Problems of mechanization of the production of and the work with concrete. p. 218.
- Pavlik, A.** Grouting cable ducts, anchorages, and steel for prestressed-concrete constructions. p. 221.
- Pejchola, Z.** Pressure of cohesive soil on retaining walls. p. 224.
- Novotný, J.** Modern production methods in bridge construction plants. p. 228.
- Kostal, J.** Small-profile tunneling. p. 233.
- Schindler, A.** "Negative" positions of basic points. p. 238.
- Slapánek, Z.; Dambowski, M.** New building machinery in Czechoslovakia. p. 239.
- KOVOEXPORT.** (Československá obchodní komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]
- Vol. (2) no. 1, 1955.
- Vol. 2, no. 2, 1956
- KRIDLA VLASTI.** (Svaz pro spolupráci s armádou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Bimonthly] Recurrent feature: New books
- No. 12, June 1954.
- Podzimtek, V.** At the signal of the 10th Party Congress. p. 255.
- Marsalek, J.** Historic days. p. 266.
- vp.** Competitions for championship. p. 267.
- Ertl, J.** All is well with us. p. 268.
- Rezojcek, K.** More economy in organizing flights for aero clubs is needed. p. 269.
- A joyful trip. Tr. from the Russian. p. 270.
- Pikrova, V.** Above the graph. p. 271.
- Sternfeld, A.** The LK-3 flies to the moon. p. 272.
- Vanc, J.** Helicopters of the peace camp (To be contd.) p. 274.
- Krivanek, P.** Parachuting is the sport of youth. p. 276.
- Lusnikov, K.** Combined parachute jumps. Tr. from the Russian. p. 278.
- Jilek, J.** Equipment of performance gliders with instruments. p. 280.
- Pursuit planes, 1914-1954. p. 282.
- Zamecnik, T.** The Z-126 Trainer. p. 284.
- Chrastalev, P.** On American airfields. Tr. from the Russian. p. 286.
- From the history of Polish aviation. p. [3] of cover
- No. 24, Nov. 1955.
- No critical remarks are left unanswered. p. 554.
- Pikrova, V.** One of the first meetings. p. 555.
- Marsalek, J.** Grandfather Omnicent's three hairs. p. 557.
- In the cause of preparations for the 1st Congress of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 558.
- Novak, A.** What is needed now by gliders. p. 559.
- Janek, M.** A young glider to the younger. p. 560.
- Chvalat, B.** How I take care of my pupils. p. 561.
- Pour, J.** In sunny Stalin. p. 564.
- Kadner, O.** Pressure navigation. p. 568.
- Stasevic, R., Storcenko, P.** Parachute jumps and spot landings. (To be contd.) p. 568.
- Miller, M.** Freight gliders. (Conclusion) p. 570.
- Agranovskij, A.** Catapult. Tr. from the Russian. p. 572.
- Nemecsek, T.** The Budget 901 French glider. p. 574.
- Nemecsek, T.** The Eolo Italian glider. p. 574.
- LESY, DREVO, PAPIR.** (Ministerstvo lesu a dřevárskeho průmyslu a Svaz zaměstnanců v lesnictví, dřevoprůmyslu a papírenském průmyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood and Paper Industries. Title varies: *Lesy a dřevárský průmysl*, *Blawsky*] Recurrent features: To improve forest management by constructive criticism; Letters from factories; Removing deficiencies; Advising our readers; New books.
- Vol. 5, nos. 10, 12, May-June 1956.
- NORMALISACE.** (Úrad pro normalizaci) Praha. [Publication on domestic and international standards issued by the Office of Standards. Includes a supplement *Uřední sdělení Úradu pro normalizaci*, gazette of the Office of Standards. Monthly] Recurrent features: Language corner; Review of periodicals; Technical standards in legal relations; New books.
- Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
- Dostal, J.** Notes on the second Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
- Blazek, Z.** Research on the standardization of normal losses. p. 3.
- Sapoznikov, V.** New standards for the testing of refrigerating installations. p. 7.
- Editorial program of the periodical *Normalizace* for 1956. p. 11.
- Volta, F., Richter, M.** Suggestion that the term *unrecommended values* be eliminated from the state standards. p. 13.
- La-Chat.** Terminology in textile standards. p. 14.
- Chat.** International standardization in the field of terminology. p. 15.
- Cizek, K.** New state standards for transformers and electric-power distribution. p. 16.
- Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
- Nemec, J.** Control of the creep of steel in steam-pipes and superheaters at temperatures above 400°C. p. 73.
- Schumandlova, A., Valenta, F.** Standardization in the leather industry. p. 78.
- Jansky, K.** Strict examination of applications, the most important task of the Office for Inventions in 1956. p. 78.
- Neumann, Z.** Standardization in the production of metal consumers' goods and appliances. p. 82.
- M.** National Forestry Conference on technical development. p. 84.
- Kovarik, T.** The standard concerning the equipment of workshops for galvanizing. p. 85.
- Revision of standard ČSN 27 0140 concerning safety regulations for cranes. p. 86.
- PALIVA.** (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha. [Publication on fuels issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly] Recurrent features: Documentation; Bibliography; Factory school of labor.
- Vol. 35, no. 6, June 1956.
- Matas, M.** New trends in processing crude oil. p. 177.
- Kugl, J.** Natural gas and its production in Czechoslovakia. p. 180.
- Charvat, V.** Grinding coal for coking purposes. II. Disintegrators and hammer mills. p. 185.
- Kessler, M., Vecerikova, V.** Structural changes in bituminous coal during carbonization. p. 192.
- Vajmlich, J.** Efficient gasification of low-grade brown coal while maintaining a higher level of slag. p. 199.
- Plasko, S.** Survey of aging tests for oils used as electric insulation. p. 203.
- Cipera, J.** Construction of an installation for peak output in the Prague-Michle Gasworks. p. 207.
- PAPÍR A CELULOSA.** (Ministerstvo lesu a dřevárskeho průmyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly] Recurrent features: Technological books, Abstracts from technological periodicals.
- Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1956.
- Rendla, V.** Technical and organizational measures, guarantee of fulfillment of production goals. p. 87.
- Iwanow, I.** New methods of determining alpha collu-lose. p. 99.
- Kubelka, V.** Suitable use of the contact evaporator for thickening sulfate black liquor. p. 100.
- Polein, J.** Quick titration of Schweitzer's reagent with complexon III. p. 103.
- Stanc, F.** New control and measuring instruments for the paper industry. p. 105.
- Praszyk, E.; Benes, F.; Milovec, A.** Control of durability of screens in the paper industry. p. 106.
- Brabec, Z.** Screens for the paper industry made from allon. p. 108.
- Kosler, A.** Felt, its manufacture and use. p. 110.
- POŽARNÍ OCHRANA.** (Československý svaz požární ochrany) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Prevention. Semimonthly]
- No. 24, Dec. 1955
- POZEMNÍ STAVBY.** (Ministerstvo stavebnictví) Praha. [Publication on housing, public buildings, and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, *Mechanics and Stavební průmysl*, 1955. See also *Inženýrské stavby and Stavby*. Monthly] Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Information of the Advisory Council on Mechanization of Building; Rationalizers' movement and standardization; From foreign periodicals, Technical literature; Brief news.
- Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
- Rosenberg, Z.** The Soviet building industry is our example on the road to industrialization. p. 425.
- Havranek, J.** Blueprint of a seven-floor prefabricated apartment house made of type BA concrete panels. p. 429.
- Tajovsky, V.** Insulation against humidity in old buildings. p. 436.
- Schwarz, A.** Supply of materials in the building industry. p. 438.
- Brnsky, L.** Slag used as filling in concrete structures. p. 441.
- Skara, V.** Industrialization and more economical operation in carpentry. p. 444.
- Rybar, E.** Ceramic lining "Keramid" manufactured under cold conditions. p. 446.
- Vesely, I.** Proper planning of housing units is the way to more economical and better living. p. 448.
- Jandous, V.** Mechanization of the drilling of grooves and holes. p. 451.
- Lozek, G.** A new method of transporting and storing cement. p. 452.
- Pechan, V.** United operational standards in the building industry. p. 454.
- Markus, J.** Assembly-line building of the National Building Enterprises Opava, Sector K-6 in Poruba. p. 455.
- Dacenko, A.** Concrete platforms instead of wooden for storing bricks. p. 458.
- Hurab, V.** Containers for the shipping of cement. p. 459.
- J.T.** Use of big reinforced-concrete panels with heat insulation in the construction of industrial buildings. p. 459.
- J.T.** An example of complex mechanization of loading and unloading operations. p. 459.
- Tk.** Utilization of the solidity of logs. p. 459.
- Tk.** Mechanized movable forms. p. 459.
- Prague. Statní ústav pro projektování energetických závodů a zařízení. Technická knihovna. PRŮRUSTKY. Praha. [List of accessions to the Technical Library, State Institute for Planning Power Plants and Installations. Monthly]
- June, Aug.-Sept., Nov./Dec. 1954.
- Jan./Feb., Mar.-June 1955.
- PREHLÉD TECHNICKE A HOSPODÁRSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKÁ TECHNOLOGIE.** (Vstřední technická knihovna ČSR) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
- Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1956.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ustřední technická knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on electric power and electrical engineering issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly.] Vol. 13, no. 7, July 1956

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HORNICTVÍ (Ustřední technická knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications on mining issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly.] Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1955

RUDY (Ministerstvo hutního průmyslu a rudných dolů) Praha. [Publication on ore mining issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines Superintendence, in part, Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli Monthly.]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1955.

Antolík, P. Fulfillment of the annual plan and safeguards for it. p. 129.

Zavešský, M. Stopping by filling the chambers excavated between levels in the Krusná Hora Mine. p. 132.

Meclir, R. Directed charges. I. p. 135.

Valek, D. Critical remarks on the article by Prasek and Frank "Technological and Economic Evaluation of the Manda-VVM Boring Machine." p. 138.

Arnošt, F. Mobile electric transformer for mines. p. 140.

Vykoukal, M. Problem of extracting minor ore deposits. p. 142.

Miller, M. Maintenance at the drilling sites in prospecting for ore and its organization. p. 144.

Benes, M. Note on correlation analysis in calculation of average metal content. p. 147.

Doblas, B. Kinetics of the adhesion of mineral particles to an air bubble during the flotation process. p. 150.

Cejchan, O.; Pavondra, P. Determination of small amounts of mercury in complex nonferrous ores. p. 153.

Czechoslovak electric drilling machinery for mines. p. 154

SBIRKA OCHRANNÝCH ZNAEK A CHRANENÝCH VZORU. (Úrad pro vynálezy) Praha. [List of trade-marks and patents issued by the Registry of Inventions. Monthly.]

Recurrent features: Renewals of trade-marks, Entries of patents; Changes; Cancellations.

Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1956.

SKLAR A KERAMIK (Ministerstvo lehkého průmyslu) Praha. [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of Light Industry Monthly.]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Brief news; New books; Technical Russian.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

Preparing a successful start of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 241.

By a fast rate of technical development toward better results in light industry. p. 243.

Fanderlík, M. Use of radioactive isotopes in the glass industry. p. 244.

Bohuslavský, V. Importance of small mechanization in carburizing generator stations. p. 247.

Strach, J. Regulation of air in the glass industry. p. 249.

Bachtík, S. Irritation method. II. p. 252.

Broulík, J. Assuring operation of glass furnaces using generator gas. p. 254.

Culevic, O. Dielectric loss and measuring the dielectric constant of ceramic materials. p. 256.

Kříž, M. Experience with a new type of viscometer for high viscosity. p. 259.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Svoboda, V. Tasks of trade-unions in the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 25

Kotšmid, F. Quality of glass sand in Czechoslovakia. p. 26.

Zizka, J.; Botka, J. Treatment of glass with silicon. p. 29.

Voldán, J. Electric properties and constants of glass. p. 34.

Bleclate, V. Study of the most suitable glues and putties for Jablonec glass jewelry production. p. 38.

Barta, R. New modification of silicon dioxide. p. 41.

Tomanek, B. Design between two layers of glass. p. 42.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Labík, F. Use of technical-organizational measures. p. 75.

Vitek, J.; Smid, J.; Hiza, L. Technique in creating standards for manual glass production. p. 74

Volf, M. Introduction to the bill concerning standards for chemical resistance of glass. p. 76.

Markus, J. New methods in mixing rooms for glass mass. p. 78.

Wendler, L. Calculating rational analysis from the chemical analysis. p. 82.

Burianek, M. Effect of the vacuum structure in porcelain mass and the number of turns of the potter's wheel on curvature of product. p. 84

Dvorák, L. Control of the remaining hardness of softened water. p. 85

Hayac, J. Ceramic materials for atomic reactors p. 87.

Goerik, H. Remelting frit in tank furnaces. (To be contd.) p. 90.

Svehla, V. Importance of illumination technique in the building industry today. [Supplement] p. 1.

Anyz, J. Problem of illuminating glass. [Supplement] p. 12.

SLABOPROUDY OBZOR. (Ministerstvo strojírenství a ministerstvo spojů) Praha. [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of Communications. Monthly.]

Recurrent features: News, Standardization, Book reviews

Vol. 16, no. 8, Aug. 1955

Kroulík, F. On the founding of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society of Electrical Engineering. p. 393.

Cernák, J. Negative impedance repeaters. p. 394.

Budínský, J. Transistor parameters. p. 403.

Kroupa, V. Tachometer from 200-20,000 rpm with precision of 1 rpm over the entire range. p. 416.

Skolnický, J. Electronic thermoregulator. p. 422.

Mandys, F. The theory of diode detection with reference to miniature valves. p. 425

Doležal, V. A note on impedance matching. p. 428

Espe, W. The most important glasses for vacuum technology and instruments in Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. p. 430.

Kubát, L. Transistor as a linear four-pole device. [Supplement] p. 233.

STAVEBNÍ PRŮMYSL
see INŽENÝRSKE STAVBY.

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnictví) Praha. [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded, in part, Mechanizace a stavební průmysl, 1955. See also Inženýrské stavby and Pozemní stavby. Monthly.]

Recurrent features: Discussion of published articles; Factory news, Readers' letters; Improvements movement; Technical literature; New Soviet books; From our technical periodicals, News; Bibliography

Vol. 32, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Importance of a general inventory. p. 329.

Fousek, J. Mechanization of loading and unloading ceramic kilns. p. 330.

Vavřín, F. Production of molds, bricks, and large blocks made from light-weight concrete and foam silicate. p. 333.

Wendler, L., and others. Preparation of raw materials for ceramics. p. 337.

Morgos, V. Replacing blast-furnace slag with Hand-lova lignite ash. p. 340.

Valoušek, B. Transportation of materials at lime-kilns. p. 343.

Vejšada, F. New trends in the stone industry and the use of stone products in construction. p. 346.

Kryhub, J. Hard work disappeared. p. 348.

Mačák, V. Testing building blocks by blending. p. 348.

Hoffmann, O. Air conditioning of the working space around ceramic kilns. p. 352.

Vogatzka, V. Mechanization of the charge in rotary kilns. p. 354.

Pumr, D. Comments of Comrade V. Nováček on the revision of standard ČSN 1182-1948 for baked bricks. p. 355.

Nováček, V.; Pesta, V. Our experience with adding sodium chloride to the raw material. p. 357.

STROJIRENSKA VÝROBA. (Ministerstvo strojírenství) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Ten no. a year.]

Recurrent features: From Soviet technical periodicals; From our technical periodicals; From the Soviet machinery industry; Book service.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

Mechanization and automation. p. 481.

Rezac, A. Attachments with ball-bearing grips. p. 483.

Brym, L. Copying equipment for lathes. p. 485.

Vodárek, L. Experiences and comparisons from a trip to the USSR. p. 489.

Vaclavovic, A. Thread roller at the machinery exhibition in Hannover. p. 491.

Zan, V. Broaching and production of broaches. p. 495.

Heilmann, Z. Die forge shop in the USSR. p. 497.

Vrána, B. Discussion of the article "Full Utilization of Welding Technology"; also, remarks by J. Motyka. p. 502.

Karas, J. New trends in repairing. p. 510.

Chlumský, J. Modernization of machinery aids production. p. 515.

Stráhl, J. Czechoslovak machine tools. p. 517.

Index to v. 3, 1955.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1956.

Slabyboud, S. Technical-economic analysis and technological development. p. 222.

Novák, Z. Selection of space and location of machine tools in mechanical workshops. p. 226.

Kapral, K.; Benes, J. Standardization of technological processes in place and small-series production. p. 230.

Richter, J. Mechanical feeders and magazines. p. 23

Vrzal, V. Remarks concerning the method of flame straightening. p. 238.

Miklik, V. Experiences with adjustable mechanical drills. p. 245.

Svejak, A. The ZT 2 thread cutter. p. 247.

Kucera, A. Technological plan for forge shops and press shops. p. 248.

Ruzicka, J. Industrial use of volatile anticorrosives p. 258.

Roczek, V. Lathes with pressed-in teeth, also, remarks by A. Rezac. p. 260.

Hruskovic, L. Apparatus for equalization of pressure in a knuckle-type press, also, remarks by M. Krupica. p. 265

STROJIRENSTVÍ. (Ministerstvo strojírenství) Praha. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture, with Russian summaries. Absorbed Strojnický výběr, which superseded Technický výběr—Strojirenství. Monthly.]

Recurrent features: Machine construction; Technology, Economics, organization, and planning of production, Standardization, Notices, Periodical abstracts.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Poláček, K. For greater economy in the machinery industry. p. 1.

Schneller, J. Research on heat exchangers in the Research Institute of Heat Technology. p. 3.

Maly, J. Problems of nuclear-power engineering. p. 12

Stejkal, J. Locomotive firebox grates and examination fireboxes for powdered fuel. p. 17.

Elmut, B. Radial clearance of roller bearings. p. 23

Pláček, V.; Houzovic, V. Calculating strength of the spiral in a spiral heat exchanger. p. 25.

Strachota, M. Surface flame hardening of gears. p. 3

Labonek, F. Hardenability of steels. p. 40.

Šon, J. Adjusting sandblasting devices for peening shot. p. 51.

Belák, J. Powder metallurgy in the fight for economy of metal. p. 56.

Babenský, Z. Technical information accompanying machinery. p. 58.

Nemes, J. Noise in machine shops. p. 60.

Dolaj, J. Standardization on the threshold of the new year. p. 65.

Kohn, M. Models of technical units as educational and propaganda material in the machinery industry. p. 67.

TECHNICKÁ PRACA. (Státní nakladatelství technické literatury) Bratislava. [Journal on cooperation science with industrial production issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature. Monthly.]

Recurrent features: Books which will interest you, Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Opát, A. Inventors and improvers in the build-up of our socialist economy. p. 55.

Svoboda, B.; Volníček, J.; Chlup, J. Stamping of steel in the cold state. p. 60.

Hukal, J. Coordination of parts of a project for the construction of an electric-power plant. p. 69.

Aligor, V. Fast operation of lathes. p. 74.

Verešák, A. Using electric current in metalization p. 77.

Trkal, R. Automatic control of dimensions in polishing. p. 82.

Kallivoda, P.; Jankovic, K. Measuring the dimension of the teeth of a cogwheel. p. 86.

Herchl, T. Construction adjustments in the design of electroacoustic establishments. p. 93.

Calculation of frames and arches of a general shape and profile by applying the method of solid points. p. 99.

Dutko, P. Calculation of steel constructions by applying the method of marginal conditions. p. 104.

Schiller, P. Chromatographic method for the separation of substances. p. 107.

Wolf, J.; Bauerova, O. Use of lignin as a substance absorbing ultraviolet rays. p. 111.

Vejnberg, Z. Economical method of bleaching rope p. 114.

Sapák, J. A Hungarian motorcycle. p. 116.

A transformer for home use. Tr. from the Russian (To be contd.) p. 117.

Škrovanek, A. Antenna with an iron core. p. 119.

Fuzjak, I. Electroluminescence, the lamp of the future. p. 120.

New Slovak technological terminology. p. 121.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Hloka, S. The right solution of the ventilation problem in mines. p. 129.

Modrá, V. Faster and more precise analysis of rope. p. 131.

Samek, N.; Pilarik, S. Induction furnaces. p. 132.

Bíman, V.; Lerer, B. Electric-power plants with high-pressure boilers equipped with special apparatus for the registration of heat and pressure. p. 137.

Bragin, S. A more precise calculation of heat conditions in a cable. p. 143.

- Bejraich, Z. Schemes for automatic control in boiler aggregates. p.146
- Formanek, F. The manufacturing of dies. p.152.
- Indra, J. Control of the quantity of fuel in the injection pumps of a diesel engine. p.151.
- Michalec, S. Experiences with chronometers at the observatory of the Slovak Institute of Technology in Bratislava. p.157.
- Pokoj, V. Construction of spindles of drilling machines. p.159.
- Uvarov, N. Chain-driven saws with internal-combustion engines. Tr. from the Russian. p.172.
- (-ko). News on the Improvers' movement in various technological fields. p.174
- Turecky, A. Solution of a construction with angled and curved rods by applying the method of distributed moments. p.175.
- Sapák, J. Mechanization of road transportation in Hungary. p.181.
- L.A. Color photography in medicine. p.184.
- A transformer for home use. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p.185
- New Slovak technological terminology. p.188.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1956

- Czechoslovak mining machinery and equipment p.241.
- Galan, P. Determining the hardness of metals. p.248.
- Sborov, E. New methods of steel production. p.252.
- Kudra, J. Handling sheet metal during production. p.254.
- Vieha, V. New uses for vanadium carbides in production. p.257.
- Vintner, F. Problem of the quality of ceramic cutters. p.258.
- Skala, V., Vesely, K. Electric traction, basis for economic development of railroad transportation. Pt. 2. The L₂ Pilsen electric storage-battery locomotives. p.259.
- Maca, F. Defects of high-pressure steam boilers. p.261.
- Maar, J. Correct determination of standards of consumption of electric power. p.265.
- Tucek, Z. Drawing diagrams in radio engineering. p.267.
- Horecky, J. B. Klesken's Využitie elektriny v domácnosti (Use of Electric Power in the Household); a book review. p.281.

TECHNICKÉ NOVINY. (Ustrední rada odboru Slovenska odborova rada) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the Improvers' and Inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativních zásob, sales list of surplus supplies. Biweekly]

- Recurrent features: Remarks, What and where; Helping the reader; Brief notes from factories; Books for workers; New technology; Our remarks, criticism, letters.
- Vol. 4, nos. 15-17, July-Aug. 1956.

TEXTIL. (Ministerstvo lehkého průmyslu) Praha. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Československý textil. Monthly]

- Recurrent features: Testing, laboratory, textile chemistry; Discussion, criticism, brief notes; Technical and operational improvements, News from the world of textiles; Documentation, Technical Russian; New books.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1954

- Daniš, J. We shall fulfill the instructions of the 10th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p.193
- Bräpke, R. Disk mechanisms. (Conclusion) p.195.
- Heidler, K. Absorbing iodine, important task in weaving cross fibers, experimental studies on wool, silk, and polyamide fibers. (To be contd.) p.198.
- Sedník, L.; Stratil, F. Addition of slon yarn and its effect on the critical step in carding worsted and twisted woolen yarns. p.202.
- Hadinec, A. Use of slon in production of technical textiles. p.205.
- Lorenz, R. How to state productive capacity and how to measure its utilization. p.208.
- Rojal, J. How to state the output of the machine and productive capacity of the workshop, plant, enterprises, and sector. p.210.
- Machacek, F. Warmth and insulating quality of knitted goods. p.212.
- Petrzelka, K. Specialization of workshops in the clothing industry. p.215.
- Schwitzer, P. Dyeing of synthetic fibers. (Conclusion) p.218.
- Dvorak, J. Mechanical tests in laboratories, guarantee of the quality of material. p.217.
- Nošek, J. Use of water for bleaching in the bast fiber industry. p.218.
- Vejdelek, O. Do not forget to plan for electric equipment on time. p.219.
- Braber, E. How to develop cost accounting in the sewing workshop of the Elite National Enterprise. p.220.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1954

- Takac, S. Tasks of Light Industry in development of the National Economic Plan for 1955. p.225.

Pesek, J. Economy in plants. p.227.

- Heidler, K. Absorbing iodine, important task in weaving cross fibers, experimental studies on wool, silk, and polyamide fibers. (Conclusion) p.229.
- Barton, M. Using emulsion for flax fibers. p.232.
- Hula, K. Production of combed cellulose tops from spinning cables. p.235.
- Kresina, L. Technology of production in the clothing industry. p.239.
- Cubova, J.; Hon, I. Production of tinsel yarn goods. p.242.
- Kymr, F. Dry weight of samples and commercial weight in delivery. p.243.
- Nošek, J. Use of water in production of wool. p.246.
- Výtlík, J. Unflammable finishing of textiles. (To be contd.) p.247.
- Houska, J. Fixation of polyamide plaited work with infrared radiation. p.248.
- Kohout, S. Improving fastness in dyeing and the value of it. p.249.
- Vaclavik, J. To improve work of mending brigades. p.251.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1954

- Creative power of the working people furthers development of light industry. p.353.
- Jezek, L. The reason for ensuring fulfillment of the production plan. p.355.
- Vaclavik, J. The central inventory, system of classification of industrial machinery and the technical code. p.357.
- Šipek, V. Suggestions for improving work in winding rooms; winding while sitting. (Conclusion) p.359.
- Šramek, J. Problems of supply of textile needles. p.361.
- Ruzicka, C. Clothing for school youth. p.364.
- Manufacture of standard stockings in one place without looping at heel and toe. p.365.
- Šitek, A. Affinity of polyamide fibers. (Conclusion) p.369.
- Machacek, F.; Sobotka, L. Apparatus for continuous testing of strength of yarn. p.370.
- Rojal, J. Technical-economic norms for consumption of electric power. p.372.
- Lebeda, K. Use of slon in the Jilex National Enterprise. p.373.
- af. We are fulfilling steadily our plan for operational repairs. p.374.

Title page and index to v. 9, 1954.

UHLI. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha. [Publication on the coal industry issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power. Supersedes, in part, Uhlí a rudy, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Růdy. Monthly]

- Recurrent features: For economy in coal mining, Information on books and periodicals.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955

- Pišta, J. Possibility of mining coal in deposits located under detritus in the Ostrava-Karvina basin. p.401.
- Bohdanek, J.; Vrana, Z. Millisecond open-cut blasting in the Defenders of Peace Mine in the North Bohemian brown-coal basin. p.403.
- Chrapa, K. Pumping water in mines. p.409.
- Dopita, M. Relation between coal beds and multi-colored strata in the Ostrava-Karvina basin. p.420.
- Svoboda, J. Decomposition of plant organisms and origin of coal beds. p.427.
- Šahliker, E. Shortcomings of training schools in the mining industry. p.425.
- Johania, M. Our mining industry at the exposition in Moscow. p.428.
- Hilenský, J. Bohuslav Stoces' Vrtacký a šuběcký (Drills and Hammer Drills); a book review. p.427.
- Svoboda, A. Madera and O. Vejdecký's Elektrická zařízení ve výbušném prostředí (Electric installations in an Explosive Environment), a book review. p.428.

Title page and index to v. 5, 1955.

VODA. (Ustrední správa vodního hospodářství) Praha. [Publication on sanitary and water-supply engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]

Vol. 35, no. 1, Jan. 1956

- Jirousek, J. 1956, the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. p.1.
- Roth, J. Future tasks of the periodical Voda. p.2.
- Petr, A. Problems to be discussed in the periodical Voda. p.4.
- Novosad, A. Organization of the economy of Czechoslovak water resources. (To be contd.) p.4.
- Novak, Z. New trends in the treatment of underground water containing iron and manganese. p.8.
- Kloman, J. We are building sewage treatment plants; the plant in Brno. p.12.
- Malcher, J. The quality and neutralization of waste water in the potato industry. p.17.
- Dvorak, J. A blueprint of sludge-digestion tanks for industrial waste water. p.21.
- Cyrus, Z. Pollution of streams by waste water. p.23.
- Výtlík, R. Treatment and recovery of waste water from the potato industry in oxidation ponds. p.24.

- Klachko, V. Technological analysis of water and its application in the designing of water purification plants. Tr. from the Russian. p.24.
- Cervenka, R. Electrochemical determination of oxygen in water. p.30.
- Tichý, V. Stoppage of operation of pipelines in an undermined terrain. p.31.
- P. Constituent meeting of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technological Society of Water Resources Economy associated with the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p.32.

Vol. 35, no. 8, June 1956

- Kazda, J. Development of public-health facilities in the second Five-Year Plan. p.161.
- Novak, Z. Experimental determination of coagulation and its kinetics in surface waters. p.163.
- Petrov, C. Treatment of surface waters by slow filtration; water purification plant with a capacity of 1 l. per sec. p.167.
- Zelinka, M. Conditions affecting the quality of water stored in reservoirs. p.171.
- Gernik, J. Molten basalt used in public sanitary installations. p.174.
- Komara, J. Establishment and purposes of the Czechoslovak Committee for Phenolic Waste. p.179.
- Klimecka, J.; Havranek, H. Radioactivity of waste waters. p.182.
- Kufka, I. Sanitary engineering, technological progress, and mechanization. p.185.
- Stuchlik, H.; Hml, J.; Šlndek, O. Improved chlorine treatment of cyanide waste waters. p.187.

VODNÍ HOSPODÁŘSTVÍ. (Ustřední správa vodního hospodářství) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]

- Recurrent features: Suggestions for improvement, Notes on water economy; New books.

No. 2, Feb. 1956

- Socialist competition in the Central Board of the Water Resource Economy. p.25.
- Bezdíček, V. Tasks and purposes of the Czechoslovak Hydraulic Scientific and Engineering Society; report delivered at the constituent general assembly on December 20, 1955. p.28.
- Volet, D. Water resources of the Bulgarian People's Republic and their utilization. p.30.
- Procházka, J. Hydrometry in diverging channels of hydroelectric plants. p.32.
- Lokvenc, V. The proper vertical location of the crest in diverging and lateral navigable canals. p.37.
- Verfel, J.; Roth, V.; Jarolimek, L. Survey of rocks by the water-pressure test; discussion on the article by Doctor Losmann in no. 9/10, 1955. p.41.
- Kubec, J. Experience with the treatment of the Neocene silt rock base. p.45.
- Onderikova, V.; Štebova, A. Contribution to the biological and chemical conditions of the Orava Dam. p.46.
- Zubcenko, D. Chemical changes in the water of the dam on the Dylo River at Vranov. p.51.

No. 4, Apr. 1956

- Maran, B. Effect of shallow tillage on surface drainage of water. p.81.
- Vallis, S. Water measurement in irrigation. p.83.
- Rohan, K.; Cerven, J. Efficient method of calculation of scale for models of streams with bed movement. p.89.
- Losmann, K. Size of waves on lakes and reservoirs; a discussion on Kalal's article in Vodní hospodářství, no. 10, 1955. p.95.
- Haindl, K. Some hydraulic peculiarities of diaphragm surge tanks. p.95.
- Tesarik, L. and others. Formation and thickening of the sludge blanket. (To be contd.) p.102.
- Cermak, M. Floods. p.104.
- Lippansky, S. The Mauvoisin Dam in Switzerland. p.108.
- Kratochvíl, S. Present conditions in the water economy of the German Democratic Republic. p.109.

No. 6, June 1956

- Novak, P. Decisions of the Party and Government on tasks of science. p.137.
- Kosek, K.; Michalec, J. Some problems of peak operation in hydroelectric plants of our electric-power system. p.138.
- Bratranek, A. Vltava River dams, a means to improve the protection of Greater Prague against floods. p.142.
- Mejstřík, L.; Tavoda, O.; Nehammer, R. Measurement of tension under a rigid body by means of a two-dimensional rubber model. p.140.
- Machacek, V. Water evaporation in industry. p.149.
- Novosad, R. Dam on the Belanka River. p.152.
- Šturo, E. Protection of steel construction in hydraulic structures against corrosion. p.157.
- Cisti, J. Use of a slot model in research on seepage of gravity water in soil. p.159.
- Martinez, J. Measurement of the quantity of snow with radioisotopes at the experimental station in the Krkonoše Mountains (Riesengebirge). p.162.
- Cermak, M. Hydrologic Congress of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Budapest. p.165.

Hruza, Professor Emanuel Thoma's eighty-five years; a biographic sketch, p.188.
Jezdik, Professor Frantisek Jermar, doctor of technical sciences, corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, at sixty-five; a biographic sketch, p.187.

VODOHOSPODARSKY CASOPIS (Slovenska akademie vied) Bratislava [Journal on water resources economy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Two no. a year]
 Vol. 4, no. 1, 1956.

Karolyi, Z. Changes in the quantity of river deposits due to friction. Tr. from the Hungarian, p.3.
Kozlik, V. The furrow system as a means of preventing soil erosion. p.27.
Benetli, J. Change in Darcy's coefficient K during the capillary elevation of water in soil. p.43.
Misut, O. Some problems of the temperature and moisture conditions in soil. p.66.

ZVARACSKY SBORNIK (Slovenska akademie vied) Bratislava. [Journal on welding issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v.1-3, 1952-54, Svaracsky sbornik Three no. a year] Recurrent feature: Bibliography

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1955
Erdmann-Josnitzer, F. Analysis of pressure welding from the point of view of physics of metals. Tr. from the German. p.206.

Zorkoczy, B. Welding ledeburite chromium steel. Tr. from the Hungarian, p.230.
Dobrowolski, Z. Theoretical fundamentals of classification in welding. Tr. from the Polish, p.246.
Prudky, J. Conditions and operational efficiency of welds of important structural elements from the point of view of highly productive methods of welding. p.258.
Nemec, J. Strength of welded seams with vibrating load. p.269.
Puchner, O. On the causes of collapse of a welded railroad bridge with a 12 m. span. p.280

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1955
Gregor, V. Electric resistance welding of concrete reinforcement material. p.307.
Muncner, L. An instrument to measure hardness at higher temperatures. p.330
Havald, A. Foundations of the theory of heat propagation in the area of welding during automatic welding. p.341.
Kleander, A. Status and development of the production of coated electrodes to insure quality and productivity of electric-arc welding. p.376.
Lombardini, J. Contribution to the solution of the problem of weldability of structural steel. p.397.
 Index to v. 4, 1955.

ZVARANIE. (Ministerstvo hutneho priemyslu a rudnych bani a Ministerstvo strojarstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies: Svaranie. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Training of welders; Technique and practice of welding, Survey of books and periodicals.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1954.
 Resolution of the All-State Conference on Welding. p.321.

Blazek, S. Formation of cracks in resistance flash welding. (To be contd.) p.323.

Lombardini, J. New methods in welding plated materials. p.330.

Killing, L. Work conference on automatic welding under flux. p.339.

Hora, V. Welding pressure tanks from 12ChM+08Ch12 steel plate. p.340.

Faltus, F. The constructor and weldability of material. p.343.

Puchner, O. Endurance limit of I girders welded by automatic welding and those welded by hand. p.344.

Vorisek, V. Information on static resistance of welded joints in carbon-poor steel. p.345.

N.M. Equipment for automatically connecting and disconnecting welding aggregates. p.350.

Ch. For correct terminology in welding. p.351.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1955.

Ota Vlach, welder, winner of the Order of the Republic and the Klement Gottwald State Prize. p.161.

Lombardini, J. Testing weldability of mild steels by the VUB25 method. p.162.

Kleander, A. Production plan for filler rods and electrodes. p.169.

Emanovsky, F. Resistance welding of small parts. p.166.

Vrdlovac, J. New methods of welding in the electric industry. p.168.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1955.

Soviet innovators in welding. p.193.

Espe, W. Welding in vacuum technique. p.196.

Sicha, M.; Kalita, B. Distribution of oxygen and alloys by welding with coated electrodes. p.208.

Havald, A. Basic principles of heat propagation in welded joints. p.215.

Bajor, Z. Economics of submerged arc welding and standardization. (To be contd.) p.219.

Cink, A. Equipment for welding thin wire. p.222.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Faltus, F. Welding conference in Warsaw. p.33.

Kalev, L. Development and present state of welding in Bulgaria. p.34.

Lukasek, J. Brief information on some new equipment for welding under flux, also, remarks. p.36.

Herman, A. Epoxiresins as metal bonds. p.40.

Hrivnak, I. Electrolytic metal polishing for metallographic examination. p.46.

Elias, L. Deformation in welding and methods of avoiding it. p.48.

Register for excess current. p.54.

Destructive effects in welding material with molten zinc. p.54.

Makovicky, V. Distinguished visitor in Smolenice. p.55.

Mosny, M.; Muncner, L. Exchange of welding experiences between the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. p.56.

Welding in modern shipbuilding. p.61.

Motyka, K. Safety in welding. p.62.

ZA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]

Recurrent features From chapters of the League; Read books. Index to v. 2, 1953.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Kaspar, V. Lenin and the defense of the fatherland. p.2 of cover.

Cepicka, A. Duties of the League for Cooperation with the Army in the building of the people's defense of the fatherland. p.1.

Hrdlicka, R. From the Carpathian Mountains to the Ardennes, Czechoslovak Artillery Day. p.4.

Patera, R. The eagles; 35th anniversary of the assassination of Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg. p.5.

K. Training from a relief model. p.7.

The correct determination of direction. p.10.

Kuba, A. A successful work of the chairman of the basic organization. p.16.

C O. Use of dogs. p.23.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

We shall execute the proclaimed obligations in honor of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p.3.

Why use experiences from the Kosice District? p.7.

The significance of the Hussite tradition. p.8.

Jandacka, J. Nonprofessional first aid. p.11.

Dolezal, L. Remarks on the district conferences. p.12.

Dolezal, V. Annual membership meetings of clubs. p.13.

(tmk). Shooting clubs and their activities; annual membership meetings of clubs. p.15.

Polivka, M. Shooting training and competitions. p.18.

Macek, J. Written preparation as a help to instructors. p.18.

A simple shooting range. p.19.

Vavra, J. Panoramic and shooting sketches. p.20.

Melich, V. Basic methodological instructions for drill training. p.22.

-Ha-. Advice to new breeders of carrier pigeons. p.24.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Voger, K. For further development of sport shooting in the League for Cooperation with the Army. p.1.

Svarc, V. Lenin on the people's defense of the fatherland. p.3.

Kurel, A. An indefatigable arm. p.5.

-koz-. A good cooperation with the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in Melnik County. p.7.

Sykora, J. From the Ondava River to Liptovsky Mikuláš; the liberation of our fatherland. (To be contd.) p.9.

Kuh, L. Our Spartakiad. p.10.

Maximov, A. World championship in shooting in Venezuela. p.12.

Horak, A. Testing a low-caliber sport rifle. p.17.

Kuba, A. They were seven, history of a unit of the League of Cooperation with the Army. p.18.

Koznar, V. We should learn to fight at night as well as in the day. p.22.

Zizka's masterful January counteroffensive; 532d anniversary of the defeat of the Crusaders at Nemecy Brod. p.23.

Payok, F. Street organizations of the League for Cooperation with the Army as a support of civil defense. p.24.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Novak, F. For a mass movement, for new success in the development of military education. p.73.

Vondrasek, J. The number and quality of diversions. p.74.

Mack, J. Liberation of our fatherland, liberation of Moravia. (Conclusion) p.75.

Kuba, A. Strahov will be their test. p.78.

Recruitment of new members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p.79.

Kuba, J. Energy of the atomic nucleus. (To be contd.) p.80.

Ridl, L. Civil defense; what to do in training for protection against chemicals. p.81.

Hradec, O. Training in throwing hand grenades. p.83.

Storkan, R. Principles of swimming. Pt. 1. p.84.

Maxa, F. A champion gives advice to young shooters. p.87.

Reifek, O. Precious experience of the District Shooting Club in Hradec Kralove. p.88.

Polivka, M. The training of an advanced shooter. p.91.

Podlesek, V. A strike at the arsonists' nest; the second spring campaign of the Hussite Armies in Silesia in 1428. p.93.

The glorious path. p.94.

Building a tent camp. p.96.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1955.

Mucha, V. On the eve of the 1st National Spartakiad. p.121.

Pesta, R. Last days before the 1st National Spartakiad. p.123.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ ARMÁDA (Nase vojsko, vydavatelství Československé branné moci) Praha [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Nase vojsko, Czechoslovak Army Publishers Biweekly]
 Vol. 6, nos. 16-17, June-July 1955.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ VOJÁK (Ministerstvo národní obrany. Hlavní politická správa.) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: From the work of military authors, In the moment of rest.

Vol. 6, no. 6, Mar. 1955.

Ginter, A. To the new coasts. p.1.

Why do I love my country? p.3.

Sajner, D. High in the mountains. p.5.

Jandik, M. Where seconds are decisive. p.8.

Vesely, V. Freedom and strategy at the crossroads of three continents. p.12.

Flala, V. Surikov, the painter and man. p.18.

-mjk-. To make them perfect. p.27.

Stevani, F. The Battle Detachment. p.28.

Vojtech, J. With a gay flame. p.30.

Vesely, V. Leipzig, 1956. p.35.

Vol. 6, no. 10, May 1955.

-cg-. The decisive force. p.1.

Sovakova, J. In the name of humanity. p.6.

Winter, K. Inflammable matters in the Land of the South. p.10.

Stivo, V. Impressions from Vietnam. p.26.

Zatopkova, D. There is trouble with Emil sometimes. p.32.

Polesovsky, J. Minor's lamp, a rifle, and a bow. p.35

Vol. 6, no. 11, May 1955.

Michna, V. To go forward means to fight. p.1.

Lichm, A. Jan Zizka as a chapter in Czech history. p.8.

Vesely, V. A new phase in the struggle for the soul of humanity. p.12.

Kratky, K. With a tank to the Soviet partisans. p.22.

Svec, J. Into the first round. p.27.

Pasek, R. Man will conquer the universe. p.30.

Pol, 38 sq. m. of a sport are waiting for their recognition. p.33.

Polesovsky, J. To the Diamond heights and distances. p.34.

Brigade members in the borderland. p. 125.
 A. Let us roll up our sleeves, Prague District
 executes decisions of the Central Committee of
 the League for Cooperation with the Army made
 on February 18, 1955. p. 126.
 Education for courage, courage, the possession
 of a people's soldier. p. 128.

Koznar, V. Organizational ability of the commanding
 staff. p. 120.
 Benisek, L. Be careful with doors during a fire.
 p. 136.
 Hejl, V. A discussion on the article "Shooting Units
 and County Shooting Clubs." p. 131.
 Storkan, R. Side-stroke technique in swimming. p. 132.

Lana, J. We are boating. p. 135.
 Storzer, K. Tourist cycling. p. 136.
 Vystrel, B. Basic training in horseback riding. p. 137.
 Kuba, J. Energy of the atomic nucleus. (To be contd.)
 p. 138.
 Petricko, M. For further improvement in the training
 of telephonists. p. 139.

ESTONIA

I. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MEIE KODU OUR HOME Sydney [Issued by a
 group of exiles. Weekly]
 Vol. 7, nos. 28-31, July-Aug. 1956.

N EESTI RAADIO SAATED SOVIET ESTONIAN
 BROADCASTS (Estonian Information Centre in
 Sweden) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts
 Daily]

Recurrent features: News from the Soviet re-
 public and people's democracies, Estonian news
 service, Broadcasts to agricultural workers

July 1, 1956

Higher institutions of learning in Moscow and Lenin-
 grad accept Estonian high-school graduates
 without entrance examination. p. 1211.

The Library of Congress interested in Estonian art
 books. p. 1213

10 more motion-picture theaters built during the
 present Five-Year Plan. p. 1214.

Imperialist provocation in Poznan creates contempt
 among working people. p. 1214

July 2, 1956

Alfalfa yields a good harvest in Orissaare District
 p. 1216

Tartu University becomes an important center for
 training young scientists. p. 1216.

Heavy traffic on the road to Lasnamäe because of
 factory for precast reinforced-concrete building
 details. p. 1217

What will the second half of the year bring to the
 Estonian Shale Trust? p. 1218

Jõgeva District creates more cultivated pastures
 and plants more land with perennial grasses.
 p. 1218.

July 3, 1956

Food industries plan to introduce new machinery
 p. 1223

The Estonian State Marine Fleet being organized
 p. 1223

Estonians join Russian tourists for a coastwise trip
 around Europe. p. 1224.

July 4, 1956.

The Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District, still first
 in milk production. p. 125.

Estonian higher institutions of learning give prefer-
 ence this year to students under the work-study
 plan. p. 1225.

Many young workers plan to go to remote virgin
 lands for the harvesting season. p. 1226

Commercial relations between Uzbekistan and Es-
 tonia are lively. p. 1230.

July 5, 1956.

News from the Baltic Electric-Power Station. p. 1231.

Collective farmers build own homes. p. 1232.

Narva celebrates its 700th anniversary. p. 1232.

78 graduates in the School for Cultural and Educa-
 tional Fields. p. 1233

Estonian workers condemn the personal cult and
 discuss how to overcome damage caused in the
 past. p. 1234.

The Tartu Building Detail Factory has the floor.
 p. 1234.

Hindu journalist visits Tallinn. p. 1235.

July 6, 1956

Estonian archaeologists study ancient citadels. p. 1238.

The Soviet Artists Union buys nearly 100 works by
 Estonian artists. p. 1239.

The Kreutzwald National Museum of Literature
 publishes folk melodies and folk songs. p. 1239.

Wood and peat for fuel sold freely in Tallinn. p. 1239.

Haymaking at collective farms slow. p. 1242.

Eve of the Student Song Festival in Tartu. p. 1243.

July 7, 1956.

Party decision against cult of the individual warmly
 greeted by workers. p. 1244.

Paper industry begins socialist competition. p. 1247.

The Järvakandi Industrial Combine very busy building
 prefabricated houses for fraternal republics of the
 Union. p. 1247.

The Põltsamaa Agricultural Combine of the Estonian
 Consumers' Cooperative well managed. p. 1247.
 The Rapla Machine-Tractor Station participates in
 the all-union competition among machine-tractor
 stations. p. 1247.

July 8, 1956

Second master pipeline laid between Kohtla-Järve
 and Leningrad. p. 1251

150 rationalization proposals in the Tallinn Ma-
 chinery Building Industry during the first half of
 the year. p. 1251.

Collective farms deliver more milk, meat, and
 eggs this year. p. 1251.

Report from the Student Song Festival in Tartu.
 p. 1254.

All departments of higher institutions of learning
 must teach the history of the Soviet Union, politi-
 cal economy, and dialectical and historical
 materialism. p. 1255.

Sun over Estonia, new anthology of Estonian poetry
 in Russian recently published in Leningrad.
 p. 1256

July 9, 1956

Forest drainage work doubled during the present
 Five-Year Plan. p. 1258

Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences to
 be published in three series. p. 1259.

Many new work methods introduced in Kava Shale
 Mine No. 2. p. 1259.

9-month report on animal husbandry. p. 1260.

First brigade of harvest workers prepares to leave
 for West Kazakhstan. p. 1260.

The Industrial Art Combine in Tallinn manufactures
 all the furniture for the new Museum of Commu-
 nications Media in Leningrad. p. 1260.

July 10, 1956

From the building site of the Manniku silicate brick
 industry. p. 1262.

The Ministry of Automotive Transportation and
 Roads receives new machinery and supplies con-
 stantly. p. 1262.

Foundry workshop of the Volta Electric Motor Fac-
 tory mechanizes molding of motor hoods. p. 1265.

Wrapping machine with five speeds starts operation
 in the Estonian Cable Factory. p. 1265.

Workers of the Kohtla-Järve Shale Combine conduct
 research on more effective use of shale. p. 1265.

Estonian fields promise rich harvest. p. 1266.

July 11, 1956.

Wood-pulp workshop opened at the V. Kingissepp
 Cellulose and Paper Industry in Tallinn. p. 1268.

Drainage problems discussed at the meeting of direc-
 tors of machine-tractor stations and chief agron-
 omists. p. 1268.

600 young workers leave for Kazakhstan for the
 harvesting period. p. 1272.

July 12, 1956.

Enumeration of best results with milk and meat
 production on collective farms. p. 1274.

July 13, 1956.

The Ilmarine Machinery Factory economizes by
 using progressive methods in molding. p. 1277.

The Scientific Research Institute for Animal Hus-
 bandry and Veterinary Medicine conducts research
 on black and white Estonian cattle and droopy-
 eared Estonian hogs. p. 1278.

Three new high-school buildings ready for use in
 Kohtla-Järve this year. p. 1278.

Cultivated pastures and land drainage, the main
 issues at the Stalin Collective Farm, Turi Dis-
 trict. p. 1278.

Research on industrial sand layers proves success-
 ful. p. 1278.

Semiannual report on work in the Rakvere Lumbering
 Center. p. 1278.

Nearly 1,300 combines to participate in harvesting
 this year. p. 1280.

July 14, 1956.

2d brigade of young Estonian workers leaving for
 Kazakhstan comprises 900 persons. p. 1281.

Crops may be harvested only when they are well
 ripened. p. 1283.

Expedition for research on birds returns from the
 Alutaguse forests. p. 1283.

July 15, 1956.

Speech by the Estonian representative Comrade
 Illason, at the meeting of the Supreme Soviet
 of the Union on the new pension law. p. 1287.

July 16, 1956.

Radio message from the Vice-President of the
 Estonian Academy of Sciences, Comrade Nann,
 from the motor ship Poheda, at present in La
 Havre. p. 1292.

Front-ranking workers attend a meeting at Estonia
 Concert Hall. p. 1295.

July 17, 1956.

Workshop for reinforced-concrete details in Paldre
 manufactures several new types of details.
 p. 1297.

The Lõhner Woodworking Industry completes a large
 order from Turkmenia. p. 1300.

PILT JA SONA. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine.
 Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1956.

Every morning. p. 4.

Beekman, V. The more friends, the better. p. 6.

Valja, E. Let us connect the roads to Mugitogorsk.
 p. 7.

Nikolayev, A. Fields, eternal provender. p. 11.

Kisa, E. Theater, radio, motion pictures. p. 12.

Ratsep, A. But if you come here in a year or two.
 p. 14.

Kaldre, A. His successful start. p. 16

Slusik, A. Story of a factory. p. 17.

Vitol, A. It's not easy to be first. p. 18.

What candidates for the team selected answered.
 p. 20.

Enst, B. Sculpture. p. 22.

4. HISTORY

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Ajaloo Instituut.
 Istorija Estonskoi SSR s drevneishikh vremen do
 nashikh dnei. Pod red. G. I. Naana. Tallin, Estons-
 skoe gos. izd-vo, 1952. 552 p. [History of the
 Estonian SSR from olden times until today. In Rus-
 sian. illus., ports., maps (part fold., part col.)]
 PU

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Ajaloo Instituut.
 Muisteed asund ja linnused; arheoloogiline kogumik.
 Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Ancient settle-
 ments and fortresses; an archaeological collection.
 In Estonian and Russian. illus., maps (part fold.)]
 Vol. 1. 1955. 200 p.

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Ajaloo Instituut.
 Revolutsia 1905-1907 gg. v Estonii; shornik dokum-
 entov i materialov. [Sostavitel': V. A. Bolkov i
 dr. Otsel'svennii redaktor G. I. Mosberg] Tallin,
 Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955. 697 p. [The Revolu-
 tion of 1905-1907 in Estonia; a collection of docu-
 ments and materials. In Russian. fold. map,
 facsimiles, indexes]
 CU

KINGISSEPP, VIKTOR. Pod igom nezavisimosti. [Po-
 revod s estonskogo] Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo,
 1955. 243 p. [Under the yoke of independence.
 In Russian. Tr. from the Estonian]

MOOSBERG, HILDA. Revolutsioon Eestis, 1905. -
 1907. a. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955.
 162 p. [The Revolution of 1905-1907 in Estonia.
 illus.]

RIPALU, HARALD. Kui voldeldi kodupinna eest, ma-
 lastuskilde soja-nastast 1944. London, Eesti Haal,
 1951. 184 p. [When the fight for our native soil
 was going on; memoirs from the war year 1944.
 illus., maps]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BRANDT, EDUARD IOGANOVICH. Eesti majanduse
 olukord kodanliku diktatuuri perioodil. Tallinn,
 Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 54 p. [Situation
 of the Estonian economy during the period of bour-
 geois dictatorship. tables]

BRANDT, EDUARD IOGANOVIICH. *Sotsialismi uloschitamiä moningaid laearasusi Nookogude Eesti*. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955 77 p. [Some particularities in building up socialism in Soviet Estonia tables]

ROSTOVTSSEV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH. *Eestonskaja SSR, ekonomiko-geograficheski ocherk*. Tallin, Eston-skoe gos. izd-vo, 1955. 309, [3] p. [The Estonian SSR, an economic-geographical outline in Russian illus., ports, maps (part fold.), bibl.] CU

PERIODICALS

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noor-scoouhing Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]

No. 5, May 1956

In the Communist Youth League's new club. p.3. Kurganov, M., Svorov, N. They came from Voru. p.16. Koik, L. Our youngest distinguished master of sports p.30.

Opik, E. Witch hunts p.36. Naaber, J. This, about which we may not remain silent. p.38.

NOUKOGUDE NÄINE (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei, Keskkomitee) Tallinn [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Recipes, Fashions, Book reviews No. 7, July 1956.

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noor-scoouhing Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly] Vol. 14, no. 7, July 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

VIIRSOO, OSVALD. *Eesti põllumeeste poliitika; ulovaande Eesti põllumeeste liikumiseest, 1917-1955*. Lund, Eesti Põllumeeste Kogude Seltsus Paguluses [1956] 532 p. [Politics of Estonian farmers, a survey of the Estonian farmers' movement, 1917-1955. illus., ports.]

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST ESTONIA. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei, Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]

Vol. 12, nos. 1-7, Jan.-July 1956.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly] No. 16, Aug. 1956.

VOITLEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Ühing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly] Vol. 5, no. 8, June 1956

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Veikhovali sovet, ULEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union, Estonian-language edition of Vedomosti] Vol. 10, nos. 9-10, Apr.-May 1956.

8. EDUCATION

TURNIR SIL'NEISHIKH SHAKHMATISTOV SSSR V GORODE PIARNU. Tallin, Gazetnoe izd-vo ESSR [Tournament of the more advanced chess players in the USSR held in the city of Parnu. In Russian. illus.] Nos. 1-12. 1947. NN

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography. Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1956.

Summer vacation activities await at the door. p.257. Kabanova-Meller, J. Development of logical thinking of students. p.261.

Huik, L. My work as home-room teacher in the education of the student collective. p.272.

Sillivask, E. Experiences in work with the Communist Youth League in school. p.284. Lusk, H. My experience with teaching choral singing in the elementary school. p.291. Soot, B. Media for lexical and phraseological expression in the language. p.299. Kivimägi, L. Equivalents to Estonian cases in the English language. (Conclusion) p.307.

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1956.

The material basis for schools and children's institutions needs strengthening and modernizing. p.321.

Soot, B. Media for lexical and phraseological

means of expression in a language. p.325.

Leht, K. Problems in teaching the Estonian language

and the new program for teaching Estonian. p.337.

Elver, E. Teaching the trigonometric equation in

10th grade. (To be cont'd) p.343.

Manning, S. Singing as a means of teaching Russian

pronunciation in 2d grade. p.357.

Järvi, A. Experiences in work with parents. p.377.

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Toetajate Ametiühing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography; Juridical consultation.

Vol. 13, no. 21, May 1956.

Let us put schools in order for the new school year.

p.1.

Talvri, H. Tasks of trade-union organizations with

children p.1.

Puh, J. Make use of experienced tourist guides. p.2.

Laan, E. A school breeds hybrid corn. p.3.

Hallik, V. Jaan Kärner's poetry, on his 66th birth-

day. p.3.

Study plan for 1956/57 of elementary schools, seven-

year elementary schools, and high schools taught

in Estonian. p.4.

Study plan for 1956/57 of elementary schools, seven-

year elementary schools, and high schools taught

in Estonian and assigned to working youth p.4.

Tuke, A. Let us organize camps for school children

on collective farms. p.4.

Salmel, H. Methodical work of teachers of physical

education in Viikandi District. p.4.

Vol. 13, no. 22, June 1956.

Relate study of the theory of Marxism-Leninism

with life. p.1.

Rae, J. Much work has been done; preparations for

the new school year. p.1.

Raik, A. Pay more attention to development of stu-

dents' work methods and habits. p.2.

Suits, J. M. I. Kallholn about education of the new man.

p.2.

Paju, P. What the first examinations reveal. p.3.

Pirileid, H. Examinations begin in Tartu. p.3.

Pedaksoo, A. The teacher's work is mirrored in the

work of the students. p.3.

Talvri, M. The inspector visits the school. p.3.

Lõit, J. Thoughts about teaching handicraft in the

seven-year school. p.4.

Vint, E. Let us preserve prehistoric monuments. p.4.

Jaagus, M., Puusild, H. How the Olympic games in

mathematics developed. p.4.

Kirsner, M. A few words about therapeutic physical

culture in Pioneer camps. p.4.

Vol. 13, no. 23, June 1956.

Center attention on education through work. p.1.

Suurmaa, E. Preparations for the new school year

are in full swing. p.1.

Kallas, B., and others. Organized school vacations.

p.2.

Kalle, M. Home of the author of *Tode ja õigus* (Truth

and Justice), Anton Hansen Tammsaare. p.2.

Talvri, V. Notes about final examinations in high

schools. p.3.

Lohmus, J. What the arithmetic examination reveals

to us. p.3.

Laagus, A. An aid in counting by heart. p.3.

Sanglapp, J. Examinations in the schools at Saare-

maa. p.3.

Kivileid, S. What the exhibition of drawings by Indian

children taught us. p.4.

Kaarus, J. Specialize in animal husbandry. p.4.

Suurvaara, A. A selection of texts in dialects pub-

lished. p.4.

Roomet, L. Experiences of the school history study

group. p.4.

Vol. 13, no. 24, June 1956.

Teachers' summer vacations. p.1.

Faculty members from Tartu State University in

Vilnius. p.1.

Lebbin, L. Summer in our school. p.1.

Karu, M. Parents' conference in Viikandi. p.2.

Pirileid, H. Inadequately related to real life. p.3.

Mihkelsoo, H. Examinations in schools for working

youth. p.3.

Taimre, T. Excursion to Hungary planned. p.3.

Rand, J. Students participate in the All-Union Agri-

cultural Exhibition. p.3.

Hallimäe, R. Let us organize sessions to observe

lightning. p.4.

Vaigla, A. Additional artificial fertilization of plants p.4.

Study possibilities in the Olustvere Agricultural

Technical School. p.4.

Sepp, A. 5th summer Spartakiad of teachers' insti-

tutes. p.4.

Naadik, E. Making teaching of history realistic by

relating it to local history. p.4.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ILBAK, ELLA. *Õisekul hirv kisendab; malestusi ja toekespidamisi* [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1953] 286 p. [As the hart panteth after the water brooks; memoirs and creed. illus.]

REIMAN, LIINA. *Rambivalguse sütitab, malestusi minu lavatekkonnalt* Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1956] 328 p. [Stage lights go on; memoirs from my stage career illus., ports]

VAHTER, ARTUR. *Eesti koorilooming*. Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Estonian choral works. In Estonian and Russian. chiefly music] Vol. 1. [195-?] 239 p.

10. FINE ARTS

EESTI NSV RIKLIK KUNSTINSTITUUT. Eesti NSV Riiklik Kunstinstituit. Gosudarstvennyi khudozhestvennyi institut Est. SSR. Tallinn, 1956. 63 p. [National Art Institute of the Estonian SSR. In Estonian and Russian. illus.]

LINNUS, HILDA. *Tikand eesti rahva-kunstis*. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Embroidery in Estonian folk art. In Estonian and Russian]

Vol. 1 [North Estonia and the islands. illus., 51 col. plates] 1955. 120 p.

TALLINN. EESTI NSV RIKLIK KUNSTIMUSEUM. *Realisticheskoj lekussivo v Estonii s XIX veka do nastoiashhego vremeni*. [Sestavi toli kataloga: Kh. Liati, E. Miagi. Perevod na russkii yazyk I. Solomykova] Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956. 143 p. [Realistic art in Estonia from the 19th century until the present time; a catalog. In Russian. illus., index]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. *Keele ja Kirjanduse Instituut. Pravila peredachi estonskikh imen sobstvennykh russkimi bukvami i russkikh imen sobstvennykh estonskimi bukvami*. [Redaktor Kh. Kh. Tobine] Tallin, 1954. 28 p. [Rules for transliterating Estonian proper nouns into Russian and Russian proper nouns into Estonian. In Estonian and Russian]

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. *duse Instituut. 15 f. a. Viikandi'* kogude kirjandus 1955. 352 p. ture. illus., pc CU

GAILIT
Ees
my

KIRJANIKE KOOPERATIIV. *Kirjanike Kooperatiiv* [1952] 284 p. [The keeper of many a novel]

LINDSÄAR, PEETER. *Kodukula; lihtend lugusid ja laule*. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1954] 303 p. [The home village; simple stories and sketches]

OUN, VOLDEMAR. *Vila pari suuse; uks Nookogude lugu*. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1952] 287 p. [Five pairs of slippers; a Soviet story]

RUMOR, KARL. *Uned ja mured; novellid*. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1953] 282 p. [Dreams and worries; short stories]

TALVE, ILMAR. *Maja humes; teema variatsioonidega*. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1952] 375 p. [The house in the snow; a theme with variations; a novel]

THOEN, AINO. *Igaviku veakid; romaan*. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1952] 288 p. [The mills of eternity; a novel]

UIBOPUU, VALEV. *Neli tuld; romaan*. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1951] 327 p. [Four lights; a novel]

VIALEMM, ARNO Kaja kivi sudames, luuletusi 1936-1944 [Lund, Sweden] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1954] 64 p. [Echo in the heart of stone, poems, 1936-1944]

VIRLAID, ARVED Ristideta hauad, romaan Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [Unmarked graves; a novel] Vol. 1 1952 367 p. Vol. 2 1952 360 p.

VILDE, EDUARD Põvesti i rasskazy. Peravod s estonskogo Tallin, Estonskoe gos izd-vo [Short stories and tales. In Russian Tr from the Estonian illus., port.] Vol. 1. 1955 581 p. Vol. 2 1955 613 p.

PERIODICALS

SIRP JA VASAR (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Heliloojate Liit) Tallinn [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association Weekly]

Recurrent features New books, From broadcasts of the coming week

Vol. 15, no. 21, May 1956.

Pantelejeva, K. Common effort of youth. p.1.

Young enthusiasts p.1

Tuorila, E. The Finnish-Karelian Drama Theater visits Estonia p.1.

Pall, E. Some thoughts about a discussion. p.2

Silaste, A. In the fields. p.2.

Sepp, H. Problems in making the city verdant, landscaping in Tallinn. p.3.

On the topic "Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature" p.3.

Jaak Kärner, his 65th birthday p.4.

Normet, L. Pagliacci on the concert stage. p.4

Veski, J. Orthography of loan words p.4

Holpus, O., Vildalepp, R. Performance from which there was much to learn. p.4.

Mere, H. What is this "something"? p.4

Mäe, H. Slowly, head over heels; reconstruction of Tartu p.6.

Results of the spring season in Estonian theaters. ure. p.3.

Rosenfeld, I. Springtime in Poland. p.6.

Vol. 15, no. 22, June 1956.

New works from our artists p.1.

Cultural development in Estonia during the sixth Five-Year Plan; an interview with Estonian Minister of Culture, Comrade Anaberg p.1.

Discussion on development of progressive national culture. p.2.

Pessegov, A. Shorter, more active, more interesting p.2

Too-dangerous resemblance. p.5.

Saks, I. Current problems of the School for Cultural and Educational Fields. p.6.

Bleive, J. Notes on musical life in Tartu. p.6.

Parve, R. Two weeks in friendly Finland (To be cont'd) p.6.

Taul, J. Notes about popular orchestra music. p.1.

Treier, E. This cemetery needs full development. p.8.

Vol. 15, no. 23, June 1956.

Jaanimägi, E. Improve the material basis of cultural and educational institutions. p.1.

Jako, L. Day in the pavilion p.1.

Link, E. Impressions from the First Theatrical Spring. p.3.

Tippel, V. Apartment buildings as an important factor in shaping appearance of the city; a discussion on further development of Tallinn. p.4.

Readers' opinions, notes on development of Tallinn. p.4.

Aarma, R. Get over the period of searching and experimenting p.4

Korvits, H. Get rid of inertia. p.5

In the collectives of Estonian Radio, discussing preparations for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. p.5

Velderman, H. Why so? Discussion of preparations for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. p.5

Panso, V. Seeing Ibsen's Ghosts p.6.

Parve, R. Two weeks in friendly Finland. (To be cont'd) p.6

Vol. 15, no. 24, June 1956.

Yield the way to the new, the timely. p.1.

Development of the Estonian national economy during the fifth Five-Year Plan (1951-1955). p.2

Moosberg, H. Hans Pöggelmann, poet of the Revolution p.2.

Link, E. From the creative conference. p.3.

Herkel, V. Even an industrial building needs architectural planning, on the topic of city planning in Tallinn. p.4.

Kotk, L. Remarks on motion-picture chronicles. p.4

Vilroja, L. Notes on work of the Art Circle. p.4

Selliste, A. Days for the Festival are here p.5.

Parve, R. Two weeks in friendly Finland. (Conclusion) p.5.

Tenson, H. Marginal notes on our concert life. p.6.

Kudrjavtsev, J. An expensive saving. p.6.

Alter, R. From one extreme to the other. p.6.

Mand, V. Interest and good will. p.8.

Vol. 15, no. 25, June 1956.

Technician of the mobile motion-picture theater needs help. p.1

Kruus, O., Treier, E. Thoughts about publishing the basic wealth of Estonian poetry. p.2.

Joeste, V. Creation of utilitarian artists. p.3.

Heinsoo, H. Lecture in the People's House. p.3.

Kalmel, L. Attending three guest performances. p.4

Soopmaa, L. Presenting artists of our republic; Paul Luhtin p.5

Paper, cardboard, etc. p.6.

Leichter, K. Pages from the history of Estonian music. p.7.

Vol. 15, no. 26, June 1956

Welcome to the review! p.1.

Lily, A. Never was there a festival life this. p.1.

The Student Song Festival, an interview with R. Riitasing. p.3.

Kirepp, L. Our cultural institutions and history. p.3.

Silvet, J. It could be even better. p.3.

L. Starkopf-Mel's 60th birthday p.4.

Pats, R. Problems of musical education in school. p.5

Raid, K. Step in the ranks of creative workers. p.5.

Laanest, A. Expressions which have gone astray; a little about problems in language. p.5.

Vilropu, L. Creative conference of radio workers. p.6.

Winners in the competition for the best feuilleton and the best idea for a caricature. p.6.

Smidi, L. We ask for help, a worker reaches for the pen. p.6.

Anton, E. Today's and tomorrow's needs in transportation, on the topic of city planning in Tallinn. p.7.

Good bylaws and poor living quarters; a speech by F. Madison, Chairman of the Housing Committee. p.7.

13. SCIENCE

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Zoologia ja loomade instituut. Eesti NSV floora, koostanud A. Vaga ja K. Eichwald. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Flora of the Estonian SSR. Russian summary, illus., maps, indexes] Vol. 1. 1953. 243 p. Vol. 2. 1956. 626 p.

14. MEDICINE

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Voprosy gigeny truda v stantsevoi promyshlennosti Estonskoi SSR. Pod red. A. M. Khovnovoi. Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo. [Problems of work hygiene in the shale industry of the Estonian SSR. In Russian. illus.] Vol. [1] 1953. DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the agriculture of the fraternal republics, New agricultural literature

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1956.

Tulp, L. Introduce extra wages according to the degree of an enterprise's economic development p.1.

Rait, A. Flax cultivation is highly profitable. p.4.

Kolkas, H. Increase field-grass seed growing. p.6.

Rooe, S. Experiences in growing seed of stalk grasses p.8.

Rivis, A. Care of corn fields. p.9.

Nuut, O. We established cultivated paddocks for young purebred horses. p.11.

Kumm, E. Drying hay in ventilated lofts p.12.

Pallase, A. Camps for young cattle on the Kehtna Collective Farm. p.14.

Kaarma, J. Pedigrees of Estonian droopy-eared

boars and their propagation in Estonia. p.17.

Ungerason, V. Feeding and milking dairy cattle twice a day on Habaja State Farm. p.19.

Nillo, A. Green fodder, vitamin supply for poultry. p.21.

In the Kurina Poultry Hatchery and Breeding Station. p.22.

Ratsep, E. Experience with preparation of acidophilus milk and its use in swine breeding on the Ulenurme State Farm. p.23.

Peetsen, E. Slaughtering animals and handling meat on collective farms need better organization. p.24.

Murri, N. New species of gooseberries. p.27.

Pajama, A. A local early and fruitful cucumber species. p.29.

Mannov, R. Mechanization on the People's Victory Collective Farm. p.31.

Tulek, R. Problem of mechanical milking on state farms. p.33.

Partistoja, J. We installed a hydraulic ram. p.36.

Maepsalt, O. Convenient implement for drawing potato furrows. p.36.

Saarsoo, J. Improve the quality of drainage work. p.37.

Tonissoo, A. Equipment for distributing and evening earth mounds. p.38.

Vinnal, M. Experiences with growing suitable young forest plants. p.40.

Raal, M. My experiences with bee culture. p.42.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BEKE ES SZABADSAG. (Országos Beketanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Women's courses, Tribunal on the arts; Editor's mail; Sports notes, Puzzles.

Vol. 7, nos. 30-34, July-Aug 1956.

Gt Brit Legation, Hungary, HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]

Nos. 173-189, July-Aug. 1956.

LUDAS MATYI Budapest. [Illustrated satirical magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 12, nos. 30-34, July-Aug. 1956.

MAGYAR RADIO. (Magyar Radio) Budapest. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio Weekly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; High lights of our friends' broadcasts, Musical calendar; Miki Huzal.

Vol. 12, nos. 30-31, Aug 1956.

Magyar Tudományos Akademia. AKADEMIKAI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semimonthly]

Vol. 5, no. 1/2, Jan. 1956.

Magyar Tudományos Akademia. Tarsadalmi-Történeti Tudományok Osztálya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest.

[Reports issued by the Section of Social and Historical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Scientific chronicle.

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1956.

Fogarasi, B. Lenin and the sciences. p.181.

Matrai, L. Montesquieu, philosopher of the Enlightenment. p.190.

Bónis, Gy. Legal and political views of Montesquieu. p.206.

Fülöp, L. Gyula Derkovits; a criticism. p.249.

Körner, E. Gyula Derkovits, Hungarian pioneer of socialist painting; a criticism. p.253.

MUVELT NEM. (Nepmuvelési Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Weekly]

Recurrent feature: Monthly list of places and dates of performances in the village theater.

MAROS, J. Ever, dutiful priest of the Church wishes for peace, p. 10.
The Pope's Cathedral is 900 years old, p. 13.
RESERVED-FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh [In English and Hungarian Monthly]
Recurrent features: Monthly page, Official information
Vol. 34, no. 6, Jan. 1956

UJFIET (Magyar Izraeli Országos Irodaja) Budapest [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief, World news, Calendar of synagogues, Memorials to the martyrs, Hours of prayer in Budapest
Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Ujfiel is ten years old, p. 1.
K. G. Conversation with 75-year-old Dr. Mozes Hirtmann, p. 1.
Sernőczky, K. Study journey in the country. (To be continued), p. 2.
R. M. Voice of the community, p. 2.
Juthán, J. 25th anniversary, p. 2.
Vegh, J. A new synagogue in Gyöngyös is 25 years old, p. 3.
L. Granth. L. Andor Tevan (1899-1955), an obituary, p. 8.

UJFELHAR Budapest [Catholic publication issued with the approval of the church authority] Weekly
Recurrent features: Catholic world, News on Catholic matters, News of general interest, Editor's mail
Vol. 11, no. 42, Oct. 1955.
Mihelics, V. Touchstone of the soul, p. 1.
Our text year's bread, p. 1.
The Holy Father about the importance of the establishment of cultural relations, p. 1.
Sikho, F. Celestial and earthly love, p. 2.
L. Pira, p. 2.
Dorombay, K. The first modern church in Budapest, p. 3.

AZ UT, Budapest [Issued by the Reformed Church Weekly]
Vol. 8, no. 35, Aug. 1955.
Boll, G. "Choose rather life", sermon on the eve of the Geneva Atomic Conference, fr. from the English, p. 1.
Boltan, J. Origin of the Universal Covenant and its role in the life of our Church, p. 3.
Esz, T. To the homecomers, p. 3.

4. HISTORY

ADONYI, FERENC. A magyar katona a második világháborúban, 1941-1945. Klagenfurt, F. Kleinmayr, 1954. 272 p. [The Hungarian soldier in the Second World War, 1941-1945. maps, bibl.]

ANDICS, KRZSEBET. Kossuth en lutte contre les ennemis des réformes et de la révolution. Budapest, Academia Scientiarum Hungarica, 1954. 185 p. (Studia historica, 12) [Kossuth's struggle against the enemies of the reforms and the Revolution. In French with German and Russian summaries]

BALAZS, EVA H. A parasztság helyzete és mozgalmái (1780-1787). Budapest, Magyar Történelmi Társulat, 1955. 24 p. (A Történelmi Tudományok kérdéseiről, 20) [Situation and movements of the peasantry, 1780-1787]

HADTÖRTÉNELMI INTÉZET. Szemelvények a hadtörténelmi tanulmányozásához. (Rohonyi Gábor, Nagy László és Toth apai) [Selections for the study of military history. Index]
1955. 448 p.
1955. 560 p.

Partizánok kükre. [Budapest] Athenae. 74 p. [Mirror of partisans]
ROFILM. Not in DLC

NOS. Aquincum Budapest, Akadémiai 136 p. [Aquincum illus., index]

L. Vasyari Pal válogatott írásai Budapesti Tudomány és Ismeretterjesztő 311 p. [Selected works of Pal Vasyari]

Y, GYULA. Az uton végig kell menni nyimus, 1954. 258 p. [We should go ad]

PERIODICALS

CA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) [Transactions on history issued by the Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and Russian with summaries in a language in that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1955.
Sándor, V. Development of heavy industry in Hungary, 1867-1900. In German, p. 139.
Aranyoss, M. Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the Hungarian Soviet Republic on the Hungarian women's movement, 1917-1919. In Russian, p. 249.
Balazs, E. H. Situation of the peasantry and the peasant movements, 1780-1787; peasant policy of Enlightened Absolutism. In German, p. 293.
University textbook on the history of Hungary; a book review. In French, p. 329.

ANTIQUARIAN. STUDIA ANTIQUA (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Papers on early literature and history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 1/3, 1955.
Lazar, J. Problems of the history of the early Iron Age in Hungary, p. 1.
Szilágyi, Gy. J. Altic gold ribbon from the 8th century B.C., p. 23.
Trencsényi-Waldapfel, L. Myth about Danaë in the East and the West, p. 37.
Tóttossy, Cs. Name of the Greeks in ancient India, p. 69.
Harmath, J. The name Ion in Armenian and Middle Persian, p. 81.
Maróti, E. Prohibition regarding oracles at Calo, p. 85.
Horváth, K. L. Musa severa, musa iudens, p. 92.
Pekary, F. Data on the origin of Colatio Alexandri Magni et Dindimi, p. 104.
Raima, J. Parthian ostraca in Dura, p. 117.
Thomas, E. B. Statuette of Athena in Tamaal, p. 107.
Czuth, B.; Szadeczky-Kardoss, S. Movements of the Bagdad in Spain, p. 176.
Vekerdy, J. Problem of metrical form in oriental literary translations, p. 181.
Harmath, J. Matyas Gyoni (1913-1955); an obituary, p. 183.
Moravcsik, Gy. Literary work of Matyas Gyoni, p. 193.
Horváth, K. L. Present methods of research on Catullus, p. 198.
Borzsák, I. Recent literature on Tacitus, p. 203.
Szilágyi, Gy. J. István Borzsák's Budai Ezeresek és Kezdetek a Magyar Klasszikus Filológiai Társulat [A book review, p. 209].
Moravcsik, Gy. Opening of the Institute of Greco-Roman Antiquities of the German Academy of Sciences, p. 229.
B. I. The Conference of Archaeologists, p. 230.
Simonyi, D. Traces of Via Decumana leading to camp at Aquincum, p. 232.
Szepessy, T. Iambulus and his Utopia, p. 235.

SZAZADOK (Magyar Történelmi Társulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society; with French and Russian summaries Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Chronicle
Title page and index to v. 89, 1955.

Vol. 90, no. 1/2, 1956.
Andics, E. In Lenin's path, p. 1.
Baria, I. Peasant policy of the government in 1849, p. 1.
Eckhart, F. The Vienna Court's policy on serfdom between 1761-1790, p. 69.
Vince, E. S. Formation and activity of the Social Democratic Party of Hungary in the nineties; excerpt from a university textbook, p. 126.
Gai, E. L. Establishment of the republic in Hungary (1948), p. 170.
Pankalova, A. From the material of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; fr. from the Russian, p. 204.
Köpeczi, B. Situation of the War of Liberty viewed by Rakoczy at the beginning of 1708, p. 211.
B.-R. Debate about some problems of economic history of the Age of Counterrevolution, p. 221.
Sándor, V., Erenyi, T. Account of the Prague Congress of Historians, p. 239.
Elekcs, L. Tibor Kardos' A magyarországi humanizmus kora (The Age of Humanism in Hungary); a book review, p. 257.
Urban, A. Endre Kovács' Ben József (József Bem); a book review, p. 260.
Unger, M. István Sotér's Eötvös József (József Eötvös); a book review, p. 264.
Cs. Rev. A. Festive session of the Hungarian Historical Society on the 60th anniversary of the Russian Revolution in 1905-1907, p. 278.
List of historical works (Independent volumes, studies, and articles) published in Hungary, July 1-December 31, 1955, p. 292.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BURMA, CEYLON. (Budapest) Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár [1956] 117 p. (Külkereskedelmi útmutató) [Burma, Ceylon. fold map, diagrams, tables]

HAJAS, JOZSEF. Mezőgazdaság számokban Budapest, Mezőgazdasági Könyvtár, 1955. 751 p. [Agriculture in figures. tables]
DA Not in DLC

HORVATH, ROBERT. Az 1945-46-os magyar infláció elméleti kérdéseiről 10 évi tudományos fejlődés tükrében. Szeged, 1955. 20 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis Sectio politico-juridica, 11, fasc. 2) [Theoretical problems of the 1945-1946 Hungarian inflation viewed in the retrospect of ten years of scientific evolution. French and Russian summaries]

HUNGARY. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal. Általános statisztikai peldatar. Budapest, Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1955. 191 p. [General compilation of statistical examples. graphs, tables]

HUNGARY. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal. Statisztikai peldatar; külkereskedelmi statisztika. Budapest, Statisztikai Kiadóvállalat, 1954. 224 p. [Collection of examples of statistics; statistics of domestic trade. tables]

HUNGARY. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal. Statisztikai peldatar; mezőgazdasági. Budapest, Statisztikai Kiadóvállalat, 1952. 44 p. (A Szocialista statisztika könyvtára) [Collection of examples of statistics; agriculture tables]

HUNGARY. Külügyminisztérium. Liberated Hungary, 1945-1950. Budapest, 1950. 1 v. (unpaged, chiefly illus., ports.) [In English]

INDIA. Budapest, Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1954. 103 p. (Külkereskedelmi útmutató) [India fold. map, graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

BER ES NORMA. (Országos Munkahely Bizottság) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Official decrees
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Some guiding principles of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 1.
Tobiasch, F. Technical levels and work organization, p. 4.

Szabo, S. For savings of the borat system for technical workers in decreasing prime cost, p. 8.

Seljan, B. Results of experiments with the system of lump-sum allotments prepared on the basis of budgetary standard units, p. 12.

Poczgodly, S. Some problems of the wage system for maintenance men in power plants, p. 10.

Andor, E. Technical and organizational measures to decrease the number of faulty products, p. 20.
Rozgonyi, A. Remarks on Karoly Fekete's article "Problems of the Wage System in the Automobile Repair Industry," p. 24.

Dolgozó Ifjúság Szövetsége. PRESS SERVICE. Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Working Youth]

No. 4, [1954]

No. 5, [1955]

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. In English Monthly]
July, 1956.

Hungary. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Fogyasztás. IPARI ÉRTÉKESÍTŐI STATISZTIKAI ÉRTESÍTŐ. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Department of Industry and the Department of Capital Expenditures and the Building Industry, Central Statistical Office. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956. Iparstatistika Értéke. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Official communications

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
Apro, I. Technical statistics in the Kispest Textile Works, p. 41.

Galos, Zs. Comparing production costs, p. 49.

Vida, J. Experiences with processing detailed production reports of enterprises in the building industry, p. 56.

Molnar, K. Analysis of productivity of local industrial enterprises, p. 63.

Veri, M. Remarks on the article "Computing Correct Distribution of Investment Funds," p. 72.

In the wake of errors, p. 74.

Procedure in violation of rules, p. 76.

Decisions concerning violation of rules, p. 77.

Solution of the problem of low-grade industrial statistical examination, p. 78.

KÖZGAZDASÁGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Criticism and book reviews; Review of periodicals; Documentation.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Erdős, P. Lenin on the law of the primary development of Department I, p. 389.

Szabo, J. D. Some problems of continuous increase of labor productivity in the sixth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union, p. 400.

Benke, I. The Lenin principle of material interest and some problems of its application, p. 412.

Some problems of methods for calculating prime cost and profitability of collective farms, p. 422.

Kopalsy, S. Improving national economic planning and increased economization of production on state farms, p. 439.

Matyas, A. Benjamin Franklin's economic views, excerpts from a speech, p. 453.

A year's work of the Institute of Economics, p. 461.

Hahnaz, I. Scientific conference held by the Institute of Economics of the German Academy of Sciences, p. 467.

Engel, G.; Liska, T. Achievements and shortcomings of the wage system according to standards of quality in iron metallurgy, p. 478.

Kepes, T. The way to solve the world's power problem: peaceful use of atomic energy, p. 489.

K. J. Economic problems of West Germany; a review of a special issue of *Wirtschaftswissenschaft*, p. 470.

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuveles Miniszterium és Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the National Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Great days, great men, What we should read, Editor's answers, Chronicle

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Compass; selections from the debate of the 20th Congress, p. 1.

Fabok, Z. Conditions for a better life, p. 4.

Domokos, L. In the balance; what did we do for realization of the decision on youth? p. 6.

Jakab, I. Letters about youth in Nógrád County, p. 8.

Maraszi, Gy. Decay of the colonial system, p. 10.

Györfi, Gy. Where the technical book is not a stepchild, p. 13.

Vidor, M. Pleasant recollections, useful lessons, p. 14.

Daniel, A. Ibsen; 50th anniversary of his death, p. 16.

Kovalovszky, M. We should compose correctly, p. 18.

Hegedus, G. Popularization of Soviet literature in Hungary; results and insufficiencies, p. 20.

Onody, M. It is necessary to increase the knowledge of the working class. (To be contd.), p. 25.

Kovacs, A. New impetus to ideological education, p. 26.

(K. E.) Educational lectures at the Szilgigeti Theater in Szolnok, p. 27.

Konya, L. The record parcel of land, new resources for propagation of agricultural knowledge, p. 28.

Kovacs, A. For the new technology, snapshots from the life of the technical circle at the machine-tractor station in Rakoskeresztúr, p. 30.

Broszt, L. The Academy for Youth in Hódmezővásárhely, p. 32.

Torok, L. Together with mass organizations, p. 33.

Répszó, M. People's culture, peasant culture, p. 34.

R. J. How did museums originate? p. 34.

Ujváry, Z. May Day in the traditions of our people, p. 36.

Molnár, L. Once again about the circles of creative art, p. 38.

Szabo, L. D. Late reply to a people's propagandist about the seven-headed dragons of culture, state control, and other things, p. 40.

Szilagyi, D. How should we present puppet shows outdoors? p. 42.

Sarai, T. Lessons from the concert by a chorus in Szekesfehervar, p. 46.

Varga, I. The cause of choruses, p. 47.

You should learn the "Tópi," p. 48.

Karcsai Kulcsár, I. Program of the Egressy Theater in January, p. 50.

Vasari, E. Some problems of trade-union motion-picture theaters, p. 51.

Vasvari, D. Something new is born, p. 51.

Suto, A.; Bartha, I. Porridge with curds; one-act play in two scenes, p. 53.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsége) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Wile Kathy's letter box; Complaints, Kitchen; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Fashion news.

Vol. 8, no. 30, July 1956.

PÁJTAS. (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szovetsége) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League. Weekly]

Vol. 7, no. 2, Jan. 1953.

Vol. 9, no. 30, July 1954.

Vol. 10, nos. 2/3, 4, 12, 14-15, 18-19, 22, 34; Jan., Mar.-June, Aug. 1955.

SZOCIALISTA VASUTERT. (Közlekedés- és Postaügyi Minisztérium Vasúti Főosztálya és a Vasúti Dolgozók Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Railroad Department, Ministry of Transportation and Posts, and the Railroad Workers Union. Weekly]

Vol. 48, nos. 28, 31; July-Aug. 1955.

UJ KISIPAR Budapest. [Publication for workers and artisans in cooperatives. Semimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Readers' letters.

Vol. 4, no. 15, Aug. 1956.

UJ MARCIUS. (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szovetsége. Központi Vezetőség) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Problems of organizational and educational work of the League, Calendar of the League, Review of events.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Gosztonyi, J. We should aid socialist reorganization of agriculture with all our power! p. 1.

Fai, I. Organizations of the Communist Youth League in Transcarpathian Oblast for a lavish corn crop, p. 3.

What our youth achieved in the first Five-Year Plan, p. 4.

Sz. A. The Working Youth League as a mass organization, p. 5.

F. S. Meetings to distribute membership cards, p. 6.

Decision by the Central Committee of the Working Youth League about tasks of the Working Youth League in the development of technology, p. 7.

Helyi, E. Petőfi schools and life of the Working Youth League, p. 11.

Vadasz, F. Aircraft manufacture in a concentration camp; author's note about the life of a communist collective at the onetime concentration camp in Garany, p. 14.

Soos, S. Let us make preparations for worthy celebration of International Women's Day, p. 16.

Vasárhelyi, J. Exemplary work, p. 17.

Horvath, I. How do we acquaint our youth with this year's plan at our plant? p. 19.

Rachfal, L. Exchange of technical experiences for young workers, experiences of organizations of the Working Youth League at the Ganz Freight Car Factory, p. 20.

Strobl, P. Some words about study circles, p. 21.

G. L. How the educational organizations of the Working Youth League should function, p. 22.

N. T. We should not forsake the leaders of the Petőfi schools in their highly responsible work! Some experiences with propaganda work in the district of Papa, p. 23.

Saranyi, L. Educational role of play, p. 24.

K. L. How should we arrange conferences on books? p. 25.

Simon, Gy. F. Motion pictures as an aid to youth leaders, p. 27.

Carnival, p. 28.

UTTORO. (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szovetsége Központi Vezetőség) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Puzzles.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF WAR, Geneva, 1949. A laboru aidozatalnak vedelmere Genfben 1949, augusztus 12-ön kötött egyezmenyek. Közvetlenül a Magyar Népköztársaság Külügyminisztériuma. Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtárhoz, 1955. 218 p. [Conventions for the protection of victims of war made at Geneva on August 12, 1949. Tr. from the English]

PERIODICALS

Budapest. Fővárosi Szabó Ervin Könyvtár. NEMZETKOZI FIGYELŐ. Budapest. [Bibliography of articles on current social and political problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Monthly]

April 1956.

ERDELYI SZEMLE. TRANSYLVANIAN REVIEW. Paris. [Issued by a group of Hungarian exiles from Transylvania. Irregular]

Vol. 3, no. 3/4, Dec. 1955.

HADAK UTJÁN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtársi Közössége) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement, Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Organizational life; Brief news.

Vol. 5, no. 88, Aug. 1956.

HIRUNK A VILÁGBAN. Washington, D. C. [Issued by a group of exiles; with English summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Western observer; Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1956.

LATOHATÁR. München. [Political and literary journal issued by a group of exiles. Absorbed *Egész Látóhatár*. Semimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 7, no. 3/4, May/July 1956.

Magyar Nemzeti Bizottság. ERTESETŐ. New York. [Collection of bulletins carrying the individual Hungarian laws issued by the Hungarian National Committee in New York. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

PROPAGANDISTA. (Magyar Dolgozók Partija. Központi Vezetőség. Agitációs és Propaganda Osztály) Budapest. [Publication for propaganda workers issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Answers to questions of propagandists, What the propagandist should read from their letters

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1954

Names, D. Our Party congresses p. 1

Remarks by Z. Olivos, E. Sarkoz, and S. K. Nagy about the draft modified Organizational Rules.

Sandl, O. Compulsory delivery of crops to state organs, p. 17

Koteles, I. Some questions of Lenin's plan for co-operatives and problems of its application in Hungary, p. 22

Fodor, Z. Let us read the journal *Társas Bekezdés*! *Népi Demokrata*! p. 28.

Szeccadi, L. Spontaneity in social development and the role of valid consciousness, p. 32.

Szaben, E. Primary character of production of production means, one of the fundamental theses of the Marxist theory of reproduction, p. 37.

Horvath, Z. Role of personality in history, p. 44.

Szekely, A. Productivity and intensity of work, p. 46.

Racz, S.; Hunyor, E. Party education at the county meeting of the Party, p. 68.

Kovacs, E. Budapest Party organizations for the success of next year's Party education, p. 68.

Huszar, T. The Petőfi schools as an important factor in ideological and political education of youth, p. 65.

Majoros, B. Propaganda for agricultural development in Borsod, p. 71.

Olveti, L. The Biharkeresztes District Party Committee helps propagandists, p. 75.

TANÁCSOK LAPJA (Belügyminisztérium Helyi Tanácsok Főosztálya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Periods and men

Vol. 7, no. 10, May 1956.

With understanding and warm words, p. 1.

They regard it their own and talk about it; remarks about the plan of guiding principles of our second Five-Year Plan, p. 1.

Racczmaai, Gy. The loftiest trees fall and perish or, Why has the chairman of the executive committee in Vörösmarty been recalled? p. 2.

Balogh, J. Sweep in front of our door too! p. 2.

Criticism, oh! p. 2.

Szpos, S. The Hungarian Working People's Party group vivifies the activity of a local soviet, p. 2.

Perlat, R. Intimate and sincere relationship instead of rigidity with voters; joint conference of the local soviet of Győr County and the national committees of Bratislava and Calovo, p. 3.

Galle, T. Why don't members of the local soviet in Borsosberegny attend sessions? I. (To be contd.), p. 4.

Palfy, J. Interesting procedure to honor social work in Debrecen; badges of distinction, free tickets to motion pictures, baths, and airboats, p. 4.

S. Gy. The Permanent Financial Committee of the Capital City Soviet for protection of social property, p. 5.

Nemeth, G. Let us speak plainly about Szarvas! p. 5.

Szabo, L. Everybody's case is equally important, p. 5.

P. N. Pastures should be cared for [this way]! The Committee for Pastures at Pecol in competition, p. 6.

Kortos, I. How we should work to strengthen now collective farms, p. 7.

Bihari, O. Socialist democracy, p. 7.

7. LAW

BOLYA, LAJOS. A törvényesség kérdése a büntető eljárásban. Szeged, 1955. 20 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Sectio politico-juridica, I, 1, fasc. 1) [Questions of legality in criminal procedure. French and Russian summaries]

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. A családjogi törvényességi eljárást és a magánjogi törvényességi eljárást szabályozó törvények. Budapest, Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtárhoz, 1955. 489 p. [Collection of domestic relations. indexes]

HUNGARY. Város- és Községgazdalkodási Minisztérium. Város- és községgazdalkodási jogszabályok. Budapest, Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtárhoz, 1955. 214 p. (A Város- és Községgazdalkodási Minisztérium kiadványa) [Laws on city and village management. tables]

VENEDIKTOV, ANATOLII VASILEVICH. A socialist law of the people's defense in the Soviet Union [Szerkesztő: I. V. Pavlov] Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1955. 215 p. [Statutory protection of socialist property in the field of civil law in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian index]

ZALAN, KORNEL. A lakárendeletok magyarazata Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1955. 122 p. [Commentaries on housing regulations]

PERIODICALS

CIKKGYÜJTEMÉNY A KÜLFÖLDI JOGI IRODALOM KORÉBOL. (Allam- és Jogtudományi Intézet, Magyar-Szovjet Tarsaság Jogtudományi Szakosztály és Magyar Jogász Szövetség) Budapest. [Translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences; Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society; and the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Supplement to Jogtudományi Közlemény. Title varies: Szovjetjogi Cikkgyűjtemény. Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews. Vol. 0, no. 7, July 1955.

JOGTUDOMÁNYI KÖZLEMÉNY. (Magyar Jogász Szövetség) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Includes a supplement: Cikkgyűjtemény a Külföldi Jogi Irodalom Korébol. Translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals. Monthly] Recurrent features: News from the Association; Reviews of law books, survey. Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1955.

Szalay, J. Role of the Soviet Attorney General's Office in the protection of socialist legality. p. 257.
Marko, J. Role of probability in the judicial application of law. p. 265.
Földvári, E.; Welas, E. Problems of the violation of contracts; remarks. p. 270.
Pulny, G. United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization. p. 280. (p. 280-291, 294-295, 298-299, 302-303 wanting)
Ladanyi, F. New possibilities in developing criminology. p. 297.
Lukacs, L. Socialist legality in the application of law. p. 304.
Doroghy, M. Conference on questions of the government attorney's supervision over legality of civil procedure of a court. p. 314.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1955.
Peczo, F. Right of interpellation of members of representative bodies. p. 355.
Görgey, M. Some questions of development of our system of contracts. p. 357.
Vida, F. Improving the ideological level in administration of justice and analyzing the class content of litigations. p. 400.
Madai, L. Current questions of criminal statistics. p. 421.

Kovacs, I. Brussels Congress of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. p. 420.
Barandi, J. Debate about aspects of ownership of land brought into kolhozok. p. 434.
Nagy, L. Textbook on Hungarian labor law; a book review. p. 439.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogász Szövetség) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly] Recurrent features: From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration; Observer; Book reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
Non, Gy. For further strengthening of socialist legality. p. 65.
Lazar, M. Problem of confiscation in cases of 156 of the General Part of the Criminal Code. p. 67.
Benyey, Z. Evaluation of drunkenness from the point of view of criminal law. p. 68.
Szilagyi, L. How far does legal protection of bank deposits extend? p. 74.
Tallos, E. Criminal effects of irregularity in attachment. p. 76.
Sárosi, D. Sectional and partial turning over of buildings. p. 77.
Mandoki, P. Disciplinary dismissal of persons leaving the place of employment arbitrarily; theory and practice. p. 81.
Herczeg, L. Civil execution against a state, social, or cooperative organ. p. 82.
Szilagyi, V. New scope of application of interpleader in the system of our new law of civil execution. p. 83.
Death of Marcel Willard, great French lawyer. p. 90.
Professional extension courses and our legal propaganda activity. p. 91.
Szudarkov, N. Work of the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Tr. from the Russian. p. 94.
Kovacs, I. Friendly meetings of attorneys. p. 96.

Szeged, Hungary. Tudományegyetem. A SZEGEDI TUDOMÁNYEGYETEM ÁLLAM- ÉS JOGTUDOMÁNYI KARÁNAK ÉVKÖNYVE. Szeged. [Annals of the Faculty of Political and Legal Sciences, Szeged University] 1953.

8. EDUCATION

MEZO, FERENC. The modern Olympic games Budapest, Pannónia Press [1950] 472 p. [In English. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

NEPMŰVESZETI INTEZET. Feladatirányítók, tantervek, feladatirányítók naplójának együttes kiadványa Budapest, Feladatirányítók, azaz a népművészeti intézet. Budapest, Művelődési Könyvtár, 1954. 70 p. [Nepművészeti kiadványok, 11] [Dances of Folk Art, fragments from the program of the Feladatirányítók Folk Ensemble. Ball in Folk Art, a scenic draft. illus., music]

RAJKI, DELA. The technique of competitive swimming [Translated into English by László János. Budapest, 1950] [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. illus.]

PERIODICALS

FELSOOKTATÁSI SZEMLE. (Oktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1955.
Világi, M. Significance of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for higher education in political and legal sciences. p. 209.
Forgács, T. Let us fight against dogmatism, for unity of theory and practice. p. 212.
Harsanyi, A. Significance of polytechnic instruction in our faculty's educational work. p. 215.
Fath, J. Teaching the economics of production and training engineers. p. 222.
Kadar, L. Standard organizational rules for universities. p. 231.
Zador, A. Question of visual instruction at the Faculty of History. p. 234.
Bencsik, I. Contact of students of the Debrecen College of Agriculture with practice. p. 244.
Potay, E. Experience with practice work in production. p. 249.
Barna, Gy. Practice work at the Karl Marx University of Economics. p. 253.
Belanyi, T. Practice work of students of the Faculty of Building Engineering. p. 257.
Remarks about the work of our young high-school teachers. p. 260.
Gubi, M. Report on medical training in Czechoslovakia. p. 269.

KÖZNEVELÉSEK. (Oktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Oktatásügyi Oktatás-Nevelés, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Problems of continued training; News on educational policy; Book reviews; Theater review, Motion-picture review; Our correspondents write.

Vol. 12, no. 10, May 1955.
Klón, Gy. Regulations for general schools and gymnasia. p. 217.
Hégy, Gy. Remarks about a conference for principals. p. 220.
Komáromi, B. Baranovskaya's jubilee. p. 222.
Debate about moral education of our youth; remarks by J. Pinter and others. p. 223.
Szabo, K. 5th Congress of Educators in the German Democratic Republic. p. 227.
Kutvolgyi, F. Our deeds and plans in polytechnic instruction. p. 228.
Klón, B. Reviewing and systemizing teaching periods. p. 230.
Csato, J. For better high-school enrollment in Békés County. p. 234.
Juhász, B. Causes of errors in our moral education. p. 237.
Lénárt, E. Teaching nondiscriminatory systems. p. 239.
Tóth, J. Conference of young educators. p. 241.
Makay, G. Teaching literature to girls. p. 243.
Lakatos, J. Development of public education in Budapest in the second Five-Year Plan. p. 246.
Csanki, L. The new curriculum for arithmetic. Alsótagozat. p. 1.
Fülöp, B. Arithmetic textbooks for elementary schools. (To be contd.) Alsótagozat. p. III.
Borlai, F. Review of the new curriculum for 4th grade drawn up at the Jenő Zsuzsanna Teachers College in Budapest. Alsótagozat. p. V.
Csokny, E. Development of certain moral concepts. Alsótagozat. VII.
Borai, J. Aladár Molnár's Marxismus és hazafiság (Marxism and Patriotism); a book review. p. [5] of cover.

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Országos Testnevelési és Sportbizottság) Budapest. [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly] Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news; Bibliography; Learn chess; Chess in the Soviet Union; Contest.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1955.
MUNKASZOTARTALKR. (Munkaszotartalkok Hivatala) Budapest. [Publication on vocational education issued by the Office of Man Power Reserves. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Training for the physical education, innovation movement in the field of physical education and instruction in physical education and sports.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1954

NEVELŐK ÉS TANÁROK. (Oktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Publication issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Oktatásügyi Oktatás-Nevelés. Biweekly] Vol. 12, no. 10, 13, May-July 1955

OKTATÁSI KÖZLEMÉNY. (Oktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Oktatásügyi Oktatás-Nevelés. Monthly] Recurrent features: Political news; General news; Approved curricula and syllabi; Reports.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1955

GYÓDÁI NEVELÉS. (Oktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Publication on pedagogical and educational issues issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Oktatásügyi Oktatás-Nevelés. Monthly] Recurrent features: Pedagogical literature.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
Jókai, M. Account of experience with the five-year examination in Budapest. p. 111.
Kezty, L. Attention courses in the field of physical education. p. 115.
Lasky, I. May Day appreciation. p. 117.
Pannónia, A. Play in a kindergarten. p. 119.
Intézmény, T. From the Ministry of Education. p. 122.
Körögy, I. Lessons from the past. p. 123.
Gézy, I. Simon, p. 124.
Kisler, I. Publishing work upon children. p. 125.
Let us take more care with the school year. p. 127.
Mészáros, L. Talking about a picture. p. 133.
Palka, K. Hygienic tasks in physical education. p. 135.
Tóth, F. Making preparations for games work. p. 137.
Csepényi, E. What are the main features of the school year. p. 138.

PEDAGÓGIAI SZEMLE. (Oktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Publication on pedagogical issues issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly] Recurrent features: International review; Book reviews; Review of year with photo.

Vol. 3 (1-6) no. 1-2, Jan.-Apr. 1955
20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Tóth, M. How to improve the physical and moral education of our youth. p. 1.
Agoston, Gy. Education and personality. p. 1.
Heketi, A. Károlyi and the cultural policy of Joseph II. p. 74.
Mol, A. Some disputed problems of teaching and education. p. 109.
Balint, J. Remarks about László Kádár's work. p. 110.
Experiment with the physical education of the youth in connection with the development of training. p. 118.
Körögy, I. Some remarks about the physical education of the youth. p. 123.
Lakatos, J. In the area of public education. p. 127.
Dor, I. Material for discussion on physical education, personal, including articles. p. 129.
Nagy, B. Fundamentals of physical education and sports in the development of the youth. p. 134.
Havril, E. Volume 8 of Magyarok és a fizikai nevelés. p. 171.

SPORT ÉS TESTNEVELÉS. (Országos Testnevelési és Sportbizottság) Budapest. [Publication on physical education and sports issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly] Recurrent features: Organizational questions; Physical education in schools; Teachers; State and results.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1955.
For success of MTK (Ready for Work and Fight) by high-level sports circles. p. 1.
Mész, F. The modern Olympics in study year 1955. p. 3.
Gál, Z. The Stockholm Equestrian Olympiad. p. 3.
Endre, L. Recollections from Czechoslovakia on the 11th anniversary of Czechoslovakia's liberation. p. 7.
Ósai, J. Thoughts about sports books. p. 10.
(P. L. S. T.) A visit to Karasand. p. 11.
Balán, A.; Nagy, O. These two Marxist studies preparations for the Spartakiad of village youth and of MTK. p. 12.
Pader, J. Experiences with the basketball league. p. 13.
Csepény, A. Training system for long distance running with reference to fractions of the distance. p. 15.

- Mamusich, T. Willful deception of the referee in water polo. p. 19.
- Tabak, E. Some significant problems of soccer viewed by a referee; is a defense player permitted everything? p. 22.
- Purmann, J. Technique of counterthrows in judo. p. 24.
- The MTK competitions are in progress at Institute No. 7 of the Office of Man Power Reserve p. 25.
- Barat, K. E. "Sports discipline" in a physician's office. p. 27.
- International results of Hungarian sports. (To be contd.) p. 28.
- New paths for physical education in schools. p. 29.
- Bokor, Gy. Architectural problems with gymnasia. p. 31.
- Szabo, J. Teaching basketball in physical-education periods. p. 34.
- Pek, A. Summer sports for Budapest students. p. 36.
- Kepessy, J. What is the School for Sports in Angyalfold? p. 37.
- Szekerak, Gy. Biological characteristics of puberty and physical education for school children. p. 38.
- Bertalan, Z. Errors in teaching athletics in village schools. p. 40.

SPORTFOGADAS. (Országos Takarékpénztár. Sportfogadási Osztály) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Sports Betting Department, National Savings Bank Weekly]

Vol. 1, no. 20, Nov. 1954

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

- JASZAI, MARI. Jaszai Mari írásai, emlékezesek, napló, tanulmányok. Művelő Nép Tudományos és Irodalomtörténeti Kiadó, 1955. 483 p. [Works of Mari Jaszai, recollections, diary, essays. illus., glossary]
- KISS, LAJOS. Lakodalmok. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 1989 p. (A magyar népzene tára, 3/A) [Weddings; folk songs. illus., maps, bibl., indexes, music]
- KOSZTOLANYI, DEZSO. Színház. [Budapest] Nyugat [1948] 356 p. (Kosztolányi Dező hatrakhagyott művei, 11. köt.) [The theater; criticism]
- SZABOLCSI, BENCE. Liszt Ferenc és Bartók Béla emlékeire, szerk. Szabolcsi Bence és Bartha Dénes. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 560 p. (Zenei tudományi tanulmányok, 3) [To the memory of Franz Liszt and Béla Bartók; a symposium. English, French, and German summaries. illus., bibl., music]
- SZABOLCSI, BENCE. A magyar zene történetéből, szerk. Szabolcsi Bence és Bartha Dénes. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 287 p. (Zenei tudományi tanulmányok, 4) [From the history of Hungarian music, a symposium. English and German summaries. facsimiles, music]

PERIODICALS

- SZÍNHÁZ ÉS MOZI. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on theater and motion pictures. Includes a supplement: Hofi Musor, theater and concert programs. Weekly]
- Vol. 0, nos. 4, 30-31; Jan., July-Aug. 1956.
- TANCMŰVESZET. Budapest. [Publication on the art of dancing. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Review; Brief notes.
- Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1956.
- ÚJ ZENEI SZEMLE. (Magyar Zeneművészek Szövetsége) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Musicians Association. Monthly]
- Recurrent feature: Chronicle of musical events.
- Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.

10. FINE ARTS

- IDEGENFORGALMI, BESZERZESI, UTAZÁSI ÉS SZÁLLITÁSI RESZVEVETÁRSÁG. The art treasures of Budapest. [Budapest, 195-?] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English. illus.]
- KEPZOMŰVESZETUNK TIZ EVE. Műcsarnok [195-] 18 p. [Ten years of our creative art. chiefly illus.]
- POGANY, ODON GABOR. 19th century Hungarian painting. [2d ed.] Budapest, Corvina [1956] 13 p. [In English. 36 col. plates]
- SZOVJET FÉSTOMŰVESEK BUDAPESTI KIÁLLITÁSA. Budapest, Kiadja a Művészeti Alkotások N.V. [195-] 10 col. plates (in portfolio) [Budapest exhibition of Soviet painters]

PERIODICALS

- MAGYAR ÉPÍTŐMŰVESZET. (Magyar Építőművészek Szövetsége) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects; with French and Russian summaries]

- Recurrent features: Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals; Proceedings of the Federation.
- Vol. 5, no. 6, 1956.
- Pliner, B. Survey of designs for day nurseries during the period of the first Five-Year Plan. p. 105.
- Borsanyi, P. Our new building materials and their use. p. 181.
- Rakos, J., Szalay, L.; Szekeres, J. Problems of apartments with small floor space. p. 168.
- Kubinszky, M. Role of the designing architect. p. 195.
- Schrammel, E. Role of technical supervisors. p. 196.

MŰVESZETTÖRTÉNETI ÉRTESÍTŐ (Magyar Regeneratió, Művészettörténeti és Eremitai Társulat) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics. Two no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Title page and index to v. 4, 1955.

- Vol. 5, no. 1, 1956.
- Berkovits, I. Mihály Zichy's friends in Paris, on the 50th anniversary of Mihály Zichy's death. p. 1.
- Kalman, M. Renoir's drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts. p. 15.
- Kovacs, E. Copy of the coronation cloak in Bannontalma. p. 25.
- Filz, J. The medieval Saint Martin's Church in Szekesfehervar. p. 28.
- Dabrowski, J. Relationship between the Renaissance in Hungary and in Krakow. Tr. from the Polish. p. 31.
- Schoen, A. Notes on the history of two castles. p. 36.
- Korlat, Friedrich, K. The Russian Revolution of 1905 in graphic art works of our newspapers. p. 38.
- Abstracts of the history of art from royal decisions and decrees. (To be contd.) p. 47.
- Csemege, J.; Dercsenyi, D. Remarks on the problem of Feldsbro. p. 54.
- Discussion of the doctoral thesis by Jolan Balogh, "The Bakocz Chapel in Esztergom." p. 59.
- Discussion of the historical aspect of Bertalan Szekely's art. p. 69.
- Redo, E. Remarks on the analysis of exhibitions organized during the past 10 years. p. 73.
- Second Five-Year Plan for the history of art. p. 77.
- Jancsó, V.; Gulácsy, B. Imre Ormos' Kortársak története és gyakorlata (History and Practice of Garden Design); a book review. p. 80.
- Dobai, J. István Redi's A nagybányai Művésztelep (The Colony of Artists at Nagybánya); a book review. p. 81.
- Volt, P. Information on the compilation of material on art in Magyar enciklopédia (Hungarian Encyclopedia). p. 95.

SZABAD MŰVESZET. (Magyar Képző- és Iparművészek Szövetsége) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. Monthly]

- Recurrent features: Mailbox, Review of books, Review of periodicals; News.
- Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
- Borda, E. Report on a trip. p. 111.
- Cifka, P. Situation of our small sculpture. p. 113.
- Beck, A. Vera Mukhina's statue "Worker and Kolkhoz Peasant Woman." p. 118.
- Simon, I. Three statues; a criticism. p. 120.
- Pogány, F. A synthesis of fine arts. p. 121.
- Szós, Gy. Mark Vedros; an evaluation. p. 131.
- Kozgonyi, L. Gyula Hincz; an evaluation. p. 134.
- Hovancz, L. Exhibition of the summer work of college students. p. 139.
- Gyapay-Molnar, Zs. Exhibition of Gyula Komjati. p. 141.
- Aradi, N. Exhibition of Antal Döcs and Agost Benkhardt. p. 141.
- Kovacs, Gy. Exhibition of Laszlo Hollo. p. 143.
- Szilard, Gy. Report on a tour made in the Soviet Union. p. 144.
- Nameth, L. Remarks on the discussion about Gyula Derkovits. (To be contd.) p. 146.
- Awarding commissions in the Federation. p. 161.
- Farkas, Z. Lilla Hengszmann's Alajos Stróbi; a book review. p. 162.
- Pogány, G. O. Nedoshvin's Essays On the Theory of Art; a book review. p. 163.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

- ADY, ENDRE. Ady Endre összes versei. Szeplőrdalmi Könyvkiadó. [Collected poems of Endre Ady. indexes]
- Vol. 1. 1955. 650 p.
- Vol. 2. 1955. 694 p.
- ARANY, JÁNOS. Toldi. Toldi szerelme. Toldi estje. [Budapest] Szeplőrdalmi Könyvkiadó, 1953. xxi, 418 p. [Epic poems: Toldi, Toldi's Love, Toldi's evening]
- MID Not in DLC
- BALÁZS, SANDOR. Helytállás; színmű egy felvonásban. Művelő Nép Könyvkiadó, 1952. 18 p. (Színdarabok könyvtára, 2) [Accepting responsibilities; a one-act play]

BENKO, LORAND. Helyesírásunk időszerű kérdéseiről, a Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Helyesírási Főbizottságának megbeszéléséből. Szerkesztő Barczai Géza [et al.] Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 137 p. (Nyelvudományi értekezések, 4) [Current problems of our orthography; commissioned by the General Committee on Orthography of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

DUTKA, AKOS. "A Holnap" varoasa; regényes korrajz a nagyváradi "A Holnap" szülei esenek időjáról. Budapest, Magveto Könyvkiadó, 1955. 255 p. [The city of the periodical A Holnap; a romantic description of the period of the beginning of A Holnap in Nagyvarad. illus.]

FENYI, ISTVAN. Az Aurora, egy irodalmi zsebkönyv elejéről. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 164 p. (Irodalomtörténeti füzetek, 4 sz.) [Az Aurora, the biography of a literary pocket book. bibl., indexes]

GERGEY, SANDOR. Rogos ut. Budapest, Magveto Könyvkiadó, 1955. 589 p. [Bumpy road; a novel]

GYÖR, DEZSO. Viharvirág; regény. Budapest, Kátonai Kiadó, 1955. 726 p. [Stormy flower; a novel. illus.]

HORVATH, JÁNOS. Világ veretani keredések. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 104 p. (Nyelvudományi értekezések, 7.sz.) [Debatable problems of proadecy]

HUNYADY, JOZSEF. A nép tudosa. Budapest, Nepazava [1954] 58 p. (Műsorfüzet, 20) [The people's scientist; a play]

SZADECKY, LAJOS. Szadeckzy: Miscellanea; egy XVIII. századi versgyűjtemény ismertetése, sajtó alá rendezte Varga Imre. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 83 p. (Irodalomtörténeti füzetek, 2.szam) [Szadeckzy's Miscellanea; an account of an 18th-century collection of poems]

A SZO FEGYVEREVEL, FIATAL KATONAIROK MŰVEI Kátonai Kiadó, 1956. 220 p. [With words as a weapon, works of young soldier authors. illus.]

VARKHA, BALÁZS. A magyar irodalom helyi hagyományai; az irodalmi szakkörök számára, az Oktatási Miniszter rendeltére. Budapest, Tankönyvkiadó [1955] 140 p. (Köznevelési szakköri füzetek) [Local traditions of Hungarian literature; for literary study groups, by order of the Ministry of Education. fold. maps, index]

VOROSMARTY, MIHÁLY. Vorosmarty Mihály összes versei. Szeplőrdalmi Könyvkiadó. [Collected poems of Mihály Vorosmarty. index]

Vol. 1. 1955. 774 p.

Vol. 2. 1955. 521 p.

PERIODICALS

- ALFOLD. (Magyar Írók Szövetsége. Dobroceni Csoport) Dobrocen. [Issued by the Dobrocen Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Quarterly]
- Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
- Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956.
- ANYANYELVUNK AZ ISKOLÁBAN. (Oktatási Minisztérium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of the Hungarian language issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
- Recurrent features: Book reviews; Correspondence.
- Vol. 3, no. 4, Feb. 1956.
- Kerekyaró, I. Teaching grammar in general schools. p. 97.
- Paray, J. Teaching semantics. p. 101.
- Teresáry, F. Stylistics of elliptic sentences. p. 106.
- Dell, L. Remarks about the article "Problems in Connection with Practical Analysis of Predicate Dependent Clauses." p. 110.
- Dianovszky, E. Experiences in teaching composition in the 7th grade of general schools. p. 112.
- Geczy, E. Way and mode of forming clear concepts in children. p. 115.
- Szemere, Gy. Helyesírásunk időszerű kérdéseiről (Current Problems of Our Orthography); a book review. p. 119.
- Vol. 3, no. 5, Apr. 1956.
- Rónai, B. Cultivation of language in schools. p. 65.
- Kerekyaró, I. Teaching orthography. p. 69.
- Kronstein, G. Orthographic work of the general school in Tardosbánya in the first semester. p. 74.
- Tompai, J. New contribution to discussion about predicate dependent clauses. p. 77.
- Varhidi, Gy. Teaching composition in the 7th grade of general schools. p. 79.
- Szabályar, P. Curriculum in composition; the 5th grade of general schools. p. 84.
- Kamara, B. Teaching orthography in the upper grades of Gymnasiums. p. 86.
- Ruzsiczky, E. 70th birthday of Dező Pál, Academician and professor. p. 88.

Hunyady, J. Magician with colors, exhibitions of Jozsef Domjan in China, p. 5.
 Dary, T. Remembering Arpad Toth, p. 5.
 From the Bartok Issue of the *Parisian Revue Musicale*, Tr. from the French, p. 6.
 Lieberman, J. The Bartok memorial exhibition, p. 6.
 Fabian, Z. Two images, p. 6.
 Gergely, A. A masterpiece three and a half centuries old, Cervantes and Don Quixote, p. 7.
 L. L. Sower of the Altdid, 1955-56, p. 7.

IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Irodalomtörténeti Bizottság) Budapest [Journal issued by the Permanent Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries Quarterly]
 Recurrent feature. Book reviews.
 Vol. 59, no. 4, 1955.
 Eckhardt, S. Posthumous revival of Balint Balassa, p. 407.
 Vargha, B. Illustrated manuscript copy by Jozsef Jokay of two plays by Csokonai, p. 420.
 Gergely, G. Literary views of Lajos Tolnai on the basis of his work as literary critic, p. 438.
 Dobossy, L. The Zimmerwaldian periodical in French on antiwar Hungarian poetry in 1916, p. 458.
 Stoll, E. Data, p. 461.
 Kiss, K. Number of stanzas in Szigetel veszedelm (The Siege of Szigetvár), p. 464.
 Kiss, S. Contemporary data on the effect of the publication of Ludas Matyi (Matyi Ludas), p. 495.
 Laszlo, J. Documents on the history of events related to Vörösmarty's death, p. 466.
 Vincze, G. Endre Ady's article on the 1905 Csokonai "Festivals," p. 473.
 Fallenbuchi, Z. Szigmond Moricz' letters to Zoltan Ambrus, p. 474.
 Fahidy, J. Manuscript of a poem by Attila Jozsef, p. 478.
 Szauder, J. Janos Horvath's Kisfaludy Karoly es irodaratai (Karoly Kisfaludy and His Author Friends); a book review, p. 478.
 Kardos, L. Aladar Komlos' monograph on Janos Vajda; a review, p. 481.
 Varga, J. Oszkar Geller's two books on his contemporaries; a review, p. 487.
 Harsanyi, Z. Aladar Komlos' Reviczky Gyula (Gyula Reviczky), a book review, p. 493.
 Szabo, Gy. Sandor Kozocsa's A magyar irodalom bibliografiája 1953 (Bibliography of Hungarian Literature, 1953); a review, p. 496.

Index to v. 69, 1955.

MAGYAR NYELV (Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society Quarterly]
 Recurrent features: Shorter communications; Word and term explanations, Philology, Documents of linguistic history, Folk language.
 Vol. 51, no. 4, Dec. 1955.
 Fokos, D. Miklos Zelrai; a funeral address, p. 403.
 Kovalovszky, M. Zoltan Gombocz; a profile, p. 406.
 Horvath, J. "Struggle for Szabacs"; a discussion of a poem, p. 422.
 Pals, D. The name Balcsu, p. 433.
 Eckhardt, F. Explanation of legal historical words, p. 446.
 Decsy, Gy. Hungarian elements in the Czech vocabulary, p. 453.
 Terestyeny, F. Problem of neologisms, p. 463.
 Szabo, A. Some problems of research on the history of the Transylvanian Hungarian language, p. 468.
 Kalman, B. The word level and the affixes, p. 477.
 Benko, L. Problems of emphasis, p. 478.
 Torok, G. Phonology of barany, p. 480.
 Balazs, J. The expression szemugyve vesz, p. 481.
 Benko, L. The word fenyeget, p. 485.
 Hagedus, L.; Papp, L. The expression madvet fog, p. 487.
 Juhasz, J. The word uldoz, p. 489.
 Szemere, Gy. Remarks on Bela J. Nagy's remark, p. 491.
 Papp, L. Documents from Szatmar County in the 16th century, p. 498.
 Abaffy, E. Letter to Boldizsar Bathiany, p. 498.
 Kovacs, I. Contribution to linguistic theory, p. 500.
 Imre, S.; Kalman, B. Linguistic lessons from our trip in Slovakia to collect material for a linguistic atlas, p. 503.
 Karoly, S. Hungarian historical syntactical studies and communications from 1945 to 1954, p. 511.

MAGYAR NYELVOR. (Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: Etymological notes; Book reviews, News, Mailbox; Editor's mail.
 Vol. 80, no. 3, July/Sept. 1956.

TISZATAJ. (Magyar Irok Szovetsége) Szeged. [Issued by the Szeged Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]

DUNANTUL (Magyar Irok Szovetsége) Pecs [Issued by the Pecs Group, Hungarian Writers Association Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: Notes, Book reviews.
 Nos. 15-17, 1955.

IRODALMI UJSAG (Magyar Irok Szovetsége) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: News of literature, Letters to the editor, Book reviews.
 Vol. 6, no. 40, Oct. 1955.
 Subscription to the Pecs Loan in the Writers Association, p. 1.
 Boldizsar, I. At the foot of the mountains near Bartoka, p. 1.
 Csobadi, P. Bartok's Hungarian patriotism, p. 1.
 Domer, I. Ede Szigligeti's Fenn az érvy, nincsen lla (Deceptive Flattery); a criticism of a play, p. 2.
 Berendi, T. Circulation of books in villages, p. 2.
 Fazny, A. Problems of our musical life, p. 2.
 Soviet poets at the Writers Association, p. 4.
 Hlos, E. Meditations of a reader, Marcell Benedek, p. 4.

Recurrent features. Our progressive traditions, Book reviews; Discussion, Theater.
 Vol. 10, no. 3, June 1956.

UJ HANG. (Dolgozo Ifjúság Szovetsége on Irószovetsége) Budapest. [Issued by the Working Youth League and the Hungarian Writers Association Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Book reviews, Our young contributors.
 Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BUDAPEST. Statisztikai Hivatal. The cities of the Hungarian linguistic territory in Slovakia. With a foreword of Joseph Kovago. [Budapest] Institute of Letters and Arts of the City of Budapest [1946] 50 p. [In English. fold. map]

FEUER, ROZSA (TOTH) Muigisziget. Budapest, Kepzomuveszeti Alap Kindovallatnia, 1953. 33 p. [Margaret Island Illus., bibl.]

REISMANN, JEAN. Budapest, die ungarische Hauptstadt in Bildern. Budapest, Corvina [1955] 7 p. [Budapest, the Hungarian capital city in pictures. In German. chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA MINERALOGICA PETROGRAPHICA. (Szegedi Tudományegyetem. Aszany-Kozettint Intezet) Szeged [Papers issued by the Mineralogical and Petrographic Institute, Szeged University. In English, German, and Hungarian]
 Vol. 8, 1955.
 Erdelyi, J. Data on the mineralogy of the Velence Hills. In German, p. 3.
 Grasselly, Gy. The determination of the composition of the MnO₂-Mn₂O₃-Mn₂O₄ systems. In English, p. 13.
 Koch, S. Liquid-magmatic pyrrhotite from Szarvasko. In English, p. 27.
 Mauritz, B. Mineralogical and petrographic observations, 1953. In English, p. 34.
 Mauritz, B. Recent observations dealing with the zeolite minerals of the basalt rocks in the highlands of Lake Balaton. In English, p. 37.
 Mezősi, J. The coloration of montmorillonites at various pH values. In English, p. 41.
 Mihály, I. Erosion cycles, accumulative cycles. In German, p. 51.
 Vendi, A.; Mandly, T. Rapid method for determination of pyrite and marcasite. In German, p. 63.

Budapest. Országos Neprajzi Muzzeum. NEPI DOLMOKRACIAK NEPIAJZTUDOMANYA. Budapest. [Translations of articles on ethnology from East European and Soviet periodicals issued by the National Ethnographic Museum]
 No. 4, 1954.
 No. 4, 1955.

HIROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrológiai Társaság) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrological Society; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: Hydrological news; Development of our terminology.
 Index to v. 35, 1955.

Vol. 36, no. 1, Feb. 1956.
 Mihály Dany; an obituary, p. 1.
 Jozsef Sümeghy; an obituary, p. 1.
 Hrig, D. Experimental Laboratory for Hydraulic Construction; text to our cover picture, p. 2.
 Gyorke, O. Model tests with recirculation of cooling water at the steam-power plant in Pecujahely. p. 3.
 Horusitzky, F. Recent attempts to bore thermal waters in Budapest, p. 4.
 Bogardi, J. Some characteristic relationships in the movement of floating alluvia, p. 10.
 Kozak, M. Introduction to the method for calculating irregular open surface flow, p. 17.
 Kertai, E. Possibilities and conditions for establishing water-power plants, p. 33.
 Kerdó, I. Joint effect of balneologic and climatologic therapeutic factors, p. 39.
 Bernath, A.; Garta, I.; Csik, L. Balneotherapeutic experiences with patients whose motor systems are affected by circulatory diseases, p. 42.
 Donasz, E. Pollution of the Pecsai viz and Fekete viz, p. 44.
 Solymosi, E. Photoelectric recorder for measuring thickness of layers of sludge, p. 65.
 Bank, I. Possibilities of utilization of sewage water in our agriculture; also, remarks by E. Molnar and others, p. 69.
 Fono, L. Magyar enciklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) in preparation, p. 80.

Hungary. Országos Vizugyi Felgazgatóság. VIZUGYI ERTESITO. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the National Bureau of Hydrology. Three no. a month]
 Vol. 2, no. 2, Jan. 1956.

13. SCIENCE

- SZECHY, K.** Gedenkbuch für Prof. Dr. J. Jaky, Mitglied der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Kossuthpreisträger. Hrsg. von K. Szechy [unter Mitwirkung von A. Balla et al.] Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 200 p. [Volume in commemoration of Professor J. Jaky, member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences and Kossuth Prize winner. In German. port., diagrs., graphs]
- TAKACS, LAJOS.** Időjárásutak otthonában Budapest, 1955. 228 p. (Az Országos Meteorológiai Intézet népszerű kiadványai, 5. köt.) [In the home of meteorologists. illus., index]

PERIODICALS

- ACTA CHIMICA** (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
- Vol. 7, no. 3/4, 1955.
- Sugar, L.; Guba, F.** An electron microscope study of the structure of silica gels. In English, p. 233.
- Almasy, Gy.** Use of morin in microanalysis. II. Detection of zircon (IV) with morin. III. Reduction of morin as an informative test in qualitative analysis. In English, p. 245.
- Almasy, Gy.; Straub, J.** Separation of molybdenum (VI) by paper chromatography; qualitative and quantitative evaluation of chromatograms. In English, p. 253.
- Lakatos, B.** Investigations on the apparent volume of the solid phase of centrifuged precipitates. II. Effect of conditions of precipitation on the apparent volume of centrifuged barium sulfate (I). In English, p. 259.
- Erdőy, L.; Bodor, E.; Buzas, I.** Determination of vanadium using reducing measuring solutions. I. Direct determination of vanadium by ascorbinometry. II. Indirect determination of vanadium by ascorbinometry. In German, p. 277.
- Erdőy, L.; Vigli, K.; Bodor, E.** Determination of vanadium using reducing measuring solutions. III. Determination of vanadium with an iron (II) salt as a measuring solution. In German, p. 293.
- Vinkler, E.; Kilyenyl, F.** Bimolecular reduction of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides as a mechanism of the formation of thiophenols. II. Synthesis of thioisulfonic acid esters by condensation from anthraquinone-1-sulfonic acid and aromatic sulfonic acids. In German, p. 307.
- Almasy, Gy.; Nagy, Z.; Straub, J.** Colorimetric microdetermination of uranium (VI) with morin. In English, p. 317.
- Almasy, Gy.; Nagy, Z.** Separation of titanium (IV), zircon (IV), and thorium (IV) by paper chromatography; qualitative and quantitative evaluation of chromatograms. In English, p. 325.
- Koszegi, D.; Salgo, E.** Titrimetric determination of ammonia by a 0.1 N solution of potassium bromate. In German, p. 333.
- Erdőy, L.; Gerges, E.; Kocsis, E.** Spectral analysis of solutions using the cup electrode method. In German, p. 343.
- Bognar, J.; Sarosi, Sz.** Influence of organic solvents on adsorption indicator processes. In English, p. 361.
- Kiss, A. I.; Muth, E.** Effect of elements of main group VI of the periodic system on the light absorption of organic compounds. I. Spectroscopic analysis of aromatic dicarboxylic acids containing heteroatoms in side chains. II. Spectroscopic analysis of biphenyldicarboxylic acids bound by heteroatoms. In German, p. 373.
- Dessauffy, O.; Schay, G.; Szor, P.** Stress-strain relations in rubber blocks under compression. II. In English, p. 393.
- Szaryas, P.; Csaszar, B.** Colorimetric determination of minute amounts of titanium (IV) in the presence of great quantities of iron (III). In English, p. 403.
- Kovats, Z.** Biuret test of proteins. V. Examination of the hydrolysis of gelatin biuret complexes containing varying quantities of copper. In German, p. 411.
- Gal, Gy.; Tokar, G.; Simonyi, I.** Effect of aluminum halogen alcoholates in the Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. I. Changes in rates of reaction and in equilibrium values at reductions carried out in the presence of aluminum halogen alcoholates. In English, p. 421.
- Oláh, Gy., and others.** Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic compounds. XII. Nitration of fluorobenzene. In English, p. 431.
- Oláh, Gy.; Pavlath, A.; Noszko, L.** Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic compounds. XIII. Derivatives of 2-fluoro-ethyl urethan. In English, p. 443.
- Oláh, Gy.; Pavlath, A.; Major, Gy.** Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic compounds. XV. Decomposition reactions of derivatives of fluoroacetic acid; short communication. In English, p. 461.
- Zemplén, G., and others.** The effect of a nitro group in orthoposition on the formation of formazan and tetrazolium. In English, p. 456.

- Oláh, Gy.; Pavlath, A.** Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic compounds. XVII. Preparation of 2-fluoroethylamine, short communication. In English, p. 461.
- Beck, M.; Csaszar, J.** Paper chromatography of amino acid-metal complexes; preliminary communication. In English, p. 465.

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Társadalom és Természet-tudományi Ismeretterjesztő Társulat) Budapest [Issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Popular articles on science; Questions and answers; Puzzles, Problems; Calendar of scientific events, Science on the radio, News, Experiments and ideas.

Vol. 11, nos. 31-34, Aug. 1955.

FIZIKAI SZEMLE. (Eötvös Lorand Fizikai Társulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Lorand Eötvös Society of Physics. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Activity of the society; Book reviews

Vol. 5, no. 4, July 1955.

- Aid of the Soviet Union to the Hungarian people. p. 95.
- Albert Einstein (1879-1955); an obituary.** p. 96.
- Infeld, L.** History of the theory of relativity. p. 98.
- Einstein, A.** How was the general theory of relativity born? p. 101.
- Sandor, E.** Fine X-ray examination of structure. I. (To be contd.) p. 103.
- Husza, E.** Quantitative determination of Thomson's formula with the cathode oscilloscope in high schools. p. 114.
- Tarjan, L.; Matrai, M.** Demonstration of the vortical plane. p. 116.
- R. P.** Scientific session on the theory of relativity. p. 117.
- Our Kossuth Prize winners in 1955. (To be contd.) p. 121.
- M. Gy.** The Albert Einstein Commemorative Session in Berlin (1905-1955). p. 122.
- M. Gy.** Conference on quantum electrodynamics and the theory of elementary particles in Moscow. p. 122.

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK. (Bolyai János Matematikai Társulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the János Bolyai Mathematical Society, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Society notes, Mathematical and personal news; Problems and solutions, Examples; Book reviews.

Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1955.

- Erőss, Rózsa; an obituary.** p. 1.
- Erdős, P.** Remarks about two problems in *Matematikai Lapok*. p. 10.
- Nicolescu, M.** Mathematical work of the Mathematical Institute of the Rumanian Academy of Sciences and the Chair of Analysis of Bucharest University. p. 18.
- Hajnal, A.; Katmar, L.** Remarks about Goodell's system of axioms for the theory of sets. I. p. 26.
- Bihari, J.** Monotonic property of Bessel functions. p. 43.
- Fried, E.** Algebraically closed fields as finite extensions. p. 47.
- Obálth, R.** Gyula Vajai (January 25, 1855-October 13, 1913); an evaluation. p. 69.
- Turan, P.** Distribution of "digits" of the "factorial" numerical system. p. 71.
- Rényi, A.** Distribution of digits in real numbers as shown by Cantor. p. 77.
- Aczel, J.** Introduction of natural logarithms and exponential functions; in memory of Tibor Székely. p. 101.
- Kovari, T.** Problem set by Turan. p. 106.
- Happes, A.; Ravez, P.** Borsuk's problem of splitting. p. 108.
- Mate, J.** Problem in the history of Chinese mathematics. p. 112.
- Report on awarding for the fifth time of the Mano Beke Memorial Prize. p. 167.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

EGESZSÉGÜGYI KOZLONY. (Egészségügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]

Vol. 8, nos. 12-13, June-July 1955.

EGESZSÉGÜGYI MUNKÁ. (Művelt Nép Tudományos és Ismeretterjesztő Kiadó) Budapest. [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Művelt Nép Scientific and Educational Publishers. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Letters to the editor.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1955.

- Sarkany, J.** The polyclinic for children, a modern system of care for infants and children. p. 161.
- Rádnöti, I.** Treatment to be given following an attack of infantile paralysis. p. 164.

- Viragh, Gy.** Epidemiological viewpoints in the work of district nurses. p. 166.
- Fuchs, K.; Demeter, A.** Through the eyes of midwives. p. 171.
- Szter, A.** Tasks for social nurses. p. 174.
- Cselko, L.** Some words on correct storing of drugs in wards. p. 178.
- Lukacs, L.** How my feeling for the vocation dominates my nursing work. p. 181.
- Csaba, L.** Decrees and instructions. p. 185.
- Buda, E.** Refresher courses at Medical Clinic for Internal Diseases No. 2 of Szeged University. p. 188.
- Hajnal, R.** Care to be given patients and the general cultural level of public-health workers. p. 190.

NEPEGESZSÉGÜGY. (Egészségügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health, with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Official communications.

Vol. 37, no. 3, May 1955.

- Hahn, G.** Some problems of principles and terminology of hygiene. p. 57.
- Polgar, Gy.** Experiences in Fajér County with medical consultations relative to children suffering from tuberculosis. p. 82.
- Nemeth, T.; Nyarady, I.** Defining classes of tuberculosis morbidity. p. 64.
- Marton, M.** Participation of the Institute for Venereal and Skin Diseases in the prevention of occupational skin diseases. p. 67.
- Gonczol, L.; Bartha, F.** Investigation of oversensitivity to penicillin among workers of the Hajduság Factory for Pharmaceutical Products. p. 72.
- Sarmay, J.; Racz, L.** Observations of factory physicians on protective ointments of the "invisible glove" type. p. 74.
- Fauzev, Kadar, J.** Aspects of the use of synthetic materials for foods. p. 78.
- Ozavar, J.** Mass screening of trachoma in Szeged District. p. 79.
- Frommer, E.** Card index systems in the service of work of physician trainees in the preventive medicine movement. p. 81.
- DAFM
- ORVOSI HETILAP.** (Orvos-Egészségügyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies: before 1955, *Orvosi Hetilap és Szovjet Orvostudományi Beszámoló*. Weekly]
- Recurrent features: Cases discussed; New books; Lectures and meetings.
- Vol. 97, nos. 20-22, May 1955.
- DAFM
- Vol. 97, nos. 24-31, June-July 1955.
- DAFM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

HUNGARY. Földművelésügyi Minisztérium. Kiserletügyi és Propaganda Főosztály. A barcsi Vörös Csillag termelőszövetkezetben. 32 p. [On the Red Star Collective Farm in Bácsa. illus.]

HUNGARY. Földművelésügyi Minisztérium. Kiserletügyi és Propaganda Főosztály. "Mozoturi" Bóké [1955] 39 p. [The Peaco Collective Farm in Mozoturi. illus.]

PERIODICALS

ALLAMI GAZDASÁG. (Allami Gazdaságok Minisztériuma és Mezőgazdasági és Erdészeti Dolgozók Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

- Most important tasks in the new year. p. 1.
- Fiftieth anniversary. p. 3.
- Molnar, J.** Our work and plans. p. 12.
- Lendvai, V.** "We can count on communists." p. 13.
- Problem of technical development for our farms. p. 15.
- "Sick" machines are repaired in Borsosherény. p. 10.
- Report from Taksony. p. 24.
- Two thousand dwellings to be built this year on state farms. p. 25.
- L. V.** New workshop committee of the farm in Pásztó is at work. p. 27.
- Bese, J.** Lessons learned by a chief machinist, experiences from an investigation in Bábolna. p. 28.

ERDOGAZDASÁG. (Mezőgazdasági Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Vállalat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on forestry issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 14-15, July-Aug 1955.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASÁG. (Mezőgazdasági Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Vállalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features. The weather, Annual breeding, Gardening, Pest control, Regulations concerning agriculture
Vol. 11, no. 15/16, Aug. 1956

16. TECHNOLOGY

FODOR, FERENC. Az Institutum Geometricum, az Egyetem Bölcsészeti Karán 1782-től 1850-ig fennállott mérnöki Intézet Budapest, Tankönyvkiadó [1955] 181 p. (Budapesti Műszaki Egyetem Közvetlen Könyvtára. Műszaki tudománytörténeti kiadványok, 5. szám) [The Institutum Geometricum; the Institute of Engineering at the Faculty of Philosophy of Budapest University between 1782 and 1850. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.]
Cty Not in DLC

HUNGARY, Építészeti Minisztérium. Központi fotobezekesek csomópontjain gyűjteménye Budapest, Műszaki Könyvkiadó, 1955. 1 v. (loose-leaf) [Collection of intersection points for central heating installations diagrs., tables]

HUNGARY, Koho- és Gépipari Minisztérium. Lemez- és rudanyagok szabványok művelettervezése és anyagnormák azonosításai módszere. Nehézipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Vállalat [Work plan for cutting sheet and rod materials and methods of calculating standards of materials. diagrs., graphs, tables]

MEZOGAZDASÁGI- ÉS ELELMISZERIPARI NEMZETKÖZI TUDOMÁNYOS KONGRESSZUS 1. Budapest, 1954. Előadásai Budapest, Mezőgazdasági és Élelmiszeripari Tudományos Egyesület, 1955. 530 p. [Papers read at the International Scientific Congress of the Agricultural and Food Industry, 1954. German and Russian summaries]
DA Not in DLC

SZESZTÁR, KÁROLY. Statisztikai módszerek a mérnöki hidrológiában; a statisztikai módszerek alkalmazásai. Statistical methods in applied hydrology. Budapest, Közlekedési Kiadó, 1953. 120-159 p. (A Vizgazdálkodási Tudományos Kiadó Intézet kiadványa)

ZSAK, VIKTOR. A vaskohászati nyersanyagok. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1954. 218 p. (Vaskohászati enciklopédia, I.) [Raw materials of iron metallurgy. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTO MOTOR. (Közlekedési Kiadó) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor transportation issued by Transportation Publishers Biweekly]

Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box, Answers to questions; Types of cars
Vol. 9, no. 10, May 1956

Guiding principles of the plan for automobile transportation, p. 3.

G. A. The workers' plan, p. 5.

Lieber, Gy. In behalf of automobile traffic, p. 6.

L. Gy. A Soviet small car, p. 7.

Dénes, R. Push-button automatic shift, p. 8.

ergye. For new motorists, p. 10.

New Soviet motorcycles, p. 11.

Kocsis, I. I was a member of the Traffic Court, p. 12.

It would not have occurred if... p. 12.

Csizmádia, L. Friday, April 13, p. 12.

Hozsu, Gy. I was a policeman in Budapest, p. 13.

Pannónia motorcycles in Finland and Belgium, p. 14.

Mitos, J. We held our own in the Austrian racing, p. 15.

[3] of cover.

ELELMISZÉSI IPAR. (Mezőgazdasági Ipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News of the Society.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1956.

Szoke, S.; Branyó, K. Research in the field of rye classification, p. 161.

Opalka, Gy. Numerical determination of wheat moldiness, p. 170.

Mercz, A. Processing grapes with a pneumatic press, p. 176.

Putay, C. Experiments to prevent swelling of cheese caused by butyric acid bacteria. II. Research with hexamethylenetetramine; comparison of the methods using hexamethylenetetramine or antibiotics, p. 180.

Kutz, V. Effect of the amount of associated substances and decomposition of the pectin molecule on gelation degree, p. 185.

Nayasa, L. Establishment of the blending ratio of roasted bean coffee blends, p. 189.

ÉPÍTÉSGÉPESZET. (Építészeti Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Publication on building mechanics issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: News of the Association.
Vol. 6, no. 3, 1956.

Sebestyén, Gy. Determination of internal temperatures of partitions in the case of fire bridges with a stationary convection, by iteration and relaxation, p. 41.

Mihály Mestyan; an obituary, p. 46.

Bela Varju; an obituary, p. 40.

Schrodt, I. Transmission of heat from radiators and cooling ducts mounted in solid material. (To be contd.) p. 47.

Gabor, L. Viewpoints in designing batteries of boilers for central heating equipped with water-tube boilers. (To be contd.) p. 60.

Mész, V. Investigation of the conditions for operation of steam boilers. (To be contd.) p. 67.

Boschan, I. Investigation of dust technique, p. 61.

Papal, L. Experiments with a cyclone and results, p. 62.

Kálmán, K. Role of the hydrometer in investigation of loss of water, p. 71.

Jakab, A. Remarks on Lajos Haberland's article "Selection of Hydrometers" and that by Károly Kálmán "Role of the Hydrometer in Investigation of Loss of Water," p. 74.

Fonyád, T. Problems of design for modern industrial air conditioning. (To be contd.) p. 76.

Jakab, A. Experiments with pipe equipment for a skyscraper, p. 76.

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News of the innovators' movement; Readers' letters; News of the Association.

Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Miklosy, N. Remarks about the use of wood materials in the furniture industry, p. 68.

Maj, J. Problems of economical use of power and technical development, p. 67.

Bacsko, O. Methods and devices for determining moisture content of wood, p. 61.

Csengédy-Janko, G. Preparation of phenol homologues-formaldehyde synthetic resins used in manufacturing sheets made of shavings in workshop of the wood industry, p. 60.

Röppinger, L. Technological tasks relative to introducing new materials, p. 100.

Jászai, K. Workshop demonstration of a new type of milling device, p. 104.

Longyel, I. Protector for controlling the milling knife; an innovation, p. 105.

Gergely, S. Wrapping, protection during conveyance, and use of finished products of the furniture industry, p. 106.

Lócali, J. Determining the capacity of the sawing industry, p. 108.

GEP. (Gépipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, New Soviet books.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1956.

Haffay, A. New series of standard models of a factory traveling crane, I. (To be contd.) p. 201.

Hollo-Gyenes, M. Protection against corrosion and scale of the surface of iron and steel with aluminum, p. 211.

Szombathelyi, A. Role of frequency in induction heating of metals, p. 210.

Fekete, L. Report on the Lápzig Fair, I. p. 227.

Székely, M.; Abertan, L. Durability of edges of cutting tools for cold cutting without chipping, II, p. 233.

Bonyi, S. Remarks on M. Székely and L. Abertan's article "Durability of edges of Cutting Tools for Cold Cutting without Chipping, I-II," p. 237.

Somló, P. New trends in the development of mechanically fastened hard alloy blades, p. 238.

Sors, L. Determination of the moment of inertia of figures formed by curves, p. 240.

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Országos Műszaki Könyvtár) Budapest. [Issued by the National Technical Library. Quarterly]

Vol. 8, no. 2, 1956.

Hungary. Központi Szállítási Tanács. KÖZLEKEDÉSI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes; Motor carrier news; Mechanization of shipments.

Vol. 11, no. 43, Oct. 1955.

For fulfillment with all our might of decisions by the 10th Conference on Railroad Operation!

Firm discipline with waybills in trucking is needed, p. 773.

Successful peak autumn traffic by fast loading, p. 773.

It is necessary to organize smooth reception of place goods everywhere, p. 774.

Placing motor vehicles for unorganized loading, p. 774.

Errors in railroad transportation of yeast have been eliminated, p. 775.

Kurthy, Z. Uniformity in daily schedule of railroad operation and duration for two species of goods, p. 777.

Hungary. Országos Találmányi Hivatal (PATENT) MIKROZONÓZÁS KÖZLÖNYE. Budapest. [Official gazette of patents in Hungary. Published by the National Patent Office. Weekly]

Vol. 61, no. 2, Feb. 1956

ISZTÉKIPARI (Hungarian Beverage Industry) Budapest. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge issued by the Working Youth League. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Air venting of a workshop (carpenter's workshop)

Vol. 4, no. 12, Dec. 1955

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1956

KÉPES HANGKÉPESZET. (Hungarian Picture and Sound Engineering) Budapest. [Hungarian picture and sound engineering journal. Published by the Hungarian Picture and Sound Engineering Association. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Innovations and news of the book reviews, Abstracts of the Association

Vol. 1, no. 3, Aug. 1955

Dékány, H. Problems of stereoscopic photography in the field of photography (to be contd.) p. 40.

Tóth, P. Dynamic investigation of sound waves in the human ear for intermittent sound waves (to be taking 10 min. film projection) p. 42.

Balassa, J. Dispositive production for the production of sound, p. 45.

Gáspár, G. Color photography in the field of sound, p. 47.

Pozsgay, G. Sound and film, p. 48.

Dobrány, G.; Kémény, Gy. The effect of the stability of negative photographic film on the composition of the sound, p. 49.

Buckner, J. Sound of light and sound of light directing light in projection, p. 51.

Miklós, J. Fundamentals of photography, p. 52.

Bernáth, K. Parallels in the field of sound and light, p. 53.

M. J. Prototype of the Hungarian television sound in sound, p. 54.

Kádár, M. Practical limits for sound in sound, p. 55.

M. J. Individual light brightness in sound, p. 56.

Bárány, G.; Kémény, Gy. The effect of the stability of negative photographic film on the composition of the sound, p. 57.

A series of photographs, p. 58.

M. J. Gusa Kádár's Hungarian sound in sound, p. 59.

Bárány, G.; Kémény, Gy. The effect of the stability of negative photographic film on the composition of the sound, p. 60.

KÖZLEKEDÉSI TUDOMÁNYI HÍRLEK. (Közlekedési Tudományi Hírlap) Budapest. [Publication on the science of transportation issued by the Hungarian Transportation Publishers. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Transportation and Engineering Association

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1956.

Bercsik, A. Modernization of the railway transport system, p. 197.

Kubinszky, M.; Varga, I. Exhibition of the railway stations arranged by the Ministry of Railroads Designing Office, p. 201.

Haza, E. Tasks of transportation engineering at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 212.

Vajda, E.; Kádár, Gy. Historical survey of the 75-year-old Hungarian telephony, p. 217.

Haza, E. New methods for controlling air traffic, p. 220.

Vajda, E. Development of the Hungarian telephony, p. 221.

Hurvaly, I. G. Work of the Yearbook of the Telephony Institute of MAV (Hungarian State Railroads), p. 226.

Haffay, Gy. Statistical examination of the productivity in transportation, p. 231.

Dittmer, J. Shunting freight cars on sidings with a small radius, p. 235.

Csere, A. Review of the work of the railway telephony book Vezetékvonalak tervezése (Designing Railroad Lines), p. 242.

MAGYAR KÉMIAI KÖNYV TÁRA. (Magyar Kémiai Könyvtár) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography of chemical literature, News from the Society

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956.

Proposals for the guiding principles of the second Five-Year Plan, p. 161.

Reports by our Kémia-Praxis winning chemists, László Horváth and László Balogh, p. 163.

Károly, L.; Kovács, L. Questions of synthesis and production of polyethylene, p. 165.

Freund, M.; Vajda, E. Recent achievements of the crude-oil processing industry at the 4th World Petroleum Congress in Rome, Pt. 2, p. 178.

- Vajna, S. Sources of raw materials for the manufacture of sulfuric acid in Hungary. p.175
Bokszay, Z. Problems of teaching the fundamentals of chemistry with reference to equilibrium p. 179
Schugert, K., Zoldi, B. Chemical conversion of gases in glow discharge. I. General part p. 182
Bor, Gy. The 1956 University Days at the Veszpremi University of the Chemical Industry p. 191.
- MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Technological and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Science and technology, Manufacturing practices, Innovations and exchange of experiences, Observer, Book reviews, Proceedings of the Association.
 No. 6, June 1956.
Tobiasch, F. Method of fulfilling the proposed second Five-Year Plan and experiences at the Hungarian Worsted and Weaving Mill. p. 197.
Zilahy, M.; Oswald, L. Properties and uses of partially acetylated cotton. p. 204.
Holzer, P.; Pollak, J. Objective examination of the elasticity of wool with instruments. p. 208.
Mori-Konig, Gy.; Koros, E. Possibility of industrial use of complexons in the production process of viscose silk. p. 211.
Sebestyen, E. Manufacture of nylon textiles. p. 212.
Raduly, A. Statistical evaluation of development quality in the textile industry. p. 216.
Endrei, W. Origin of weaving large-sized patterns. p. 220.
Hornung, J.; Szeker, K. Should we dye wool rags before or after tearing? p. 225.
Ries, I. New instruments and their use in the weaving industry insuring productivity and production of identical textures made on different power looms. p. 227.
Ramaszeder, K. Let us use shuttles economically! p. 231.
Marton, L. Remarks about Kohlmann's article "Value of the Use of Sacks and Their Durability." p. 233.
Molnar, I. Optimum utilization of lighting energy. p. 234.

- MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO, EPI TOANYAG, KERAMIA, UVEGIPAR. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on building material, ceramics, and the glass industry from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
 Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1951.
- MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO, KOZLEKEDES. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Abstracts on communications from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
 Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1951
- RADIOTECHNIKA. (Magyar Onkentes Honvedelmi Szovetsseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Electrotechnics, Pioneer study groups, Pioneers of radio
 Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Viranyi, M. Results and tasks. p. 73.
Barna, P. Amplitude modulation methods. p. 74.
Heckenast, G. The Ozafon 11, new Hungarian tape recorder. p. 78.
Zombori, E.; Cserehali, A. Thermistors and their use. (To be contd.) p. 79.
Lengyel, G. Simple wavemeter and modulation monitor. p. 79.
Fap, Z. Radiotechnika's course on short-wave sets. p. 80.
Szakacs, Gy. The T 426-type set made by the Telephone Factory. p. 83.
Emmer, J. Construction of an ultra short-wave amateur set. p. 87.
Gausz, J. Superregenerative receiving sets. p. 89.
Sereg, I. Electronic organs: the Hammond organ. p. 91.
Bertalan, P. Industrial high-frequency heating. p. 93.
Pethes, L. High efficiency 2+1-tube universal receiving set. p. 95.
Florian, E. What happens in the ionosphere? p. [4] of cover.
- REPULÉS. (Magyar Onkentes Honvedelmi Szovetsseg) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Includes a supplement: Ifju Solyom, leaflet for youth. Monthly]

- Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
 April 4, p. 3.
 Lenin. p. 4.
N. I. Spring plans and concerns at the Farenc Rakoczi II Air Club in Gyongyos. p. 4.
s-a. Unforgettable meeting. p. 5.
Tir, J. Let us know our pupils! Remarks on Otto Spracher's article. p. 6.
Kaszn, J. Problems of oxygen in altitude gliding. p. 8.
 Competition commemorating the Liberation for air clubs. p. 10.
Grehner, J. Modern, highly efficient aircraft radio (FM III) in the service of sports flying. p. 12.
 Again "without airfields." p. 14.
Mittler, I. Comparison of the boat gliding speeds for distance flying in waves and in air pockets. p. 10.
- TOBTERMELES. (Uzemi Tervgazdasagi es Szervezesi Tudomanyos Egyesulet) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Society for Enterprise Planning and Management. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: News from the Society, Remarks and criticisms, Bibliography; Book reviews, Periodicals.
 Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Csorgo, J. Tasks of the machine industry; an excerpt from a speech. p. 1.
Nyokrasov, N. Principles of continuity and automation in production of the chemical industry; an excerpt from a book. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Kasztanjev, H.; Levinson, N. Modernization of the organization of industrial administration. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10.
 Interview with the chief of the organizational group of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry about organizational problems. p. 17.
 Simpler wage accounting is needed! Conference of Tobtermeles and the Central Board for Planned Economy about simplification of wage accounting, also, remarks by Herzo Scholcz and Gabor Barla. p. 19.
Kerlosz, E. Contracts of general designers; experiences of the Planning Institute for Mining. p. 24.
 Conference on the economy of production; work of the groups. p. 27.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL
 LATVIJU ENCIKLOPEDIJA, REDAKTORS ARVEDS SVABE. Stockholm, Appaga Tris zvalgnes. [Latvian encyclopedia. illus., ports., maps]
 Vols. 1-3 1950-55. 2879 p.
 NN Not in DLC
- PERIODICALS
 LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From all over the world; To the young reader; Pastime, Humor.
 Vol. 19, no. 228, June 1956.
- Latvijas PSR zinatu akademijs. VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
 Recurrent features: Brief notes; Criticism and bibliography; From the Presidium of the Academy.
 No. 12, 1955.
Sumin, A. Role of material balances in planning of the Latvian people's economy. In Russian. p. 5.
Erehov, L. Some problems in the theory of Soviet satire. In Russian. p. 23.
Dale, P. Method for seeking the meanings of definitive words and some other words; working on the present dictionary of Latvian literary language. Russian summary. p. 39.
Bambergs, K.; Ruska, A. Effect of chemical sorting of seed potatoes on the quantity and quality of harvest. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 53.
Borzins, J. Increasing the productivity of sheep. In Russian. p. 61.
Kalins, M.; Mizroks, K. Utilization and industrial evaluation of medium-fine and medium-coarse sheep wool. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 66.
Abolins, J. Spade for taking soil samples. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 71.
Kumsars, A.; Selkars, R. Summer plankton of Lakes Usma and Puze; phycogeographical characteristics of lakes. Russian summary. p. 75.
Taranova, E.; Klece, V. Pollination and yield of black currants. In Russian. p. 81.
Albinders, S.; Khubaeva, Z. Measurement of the thickness of galvanic platings with an electromagnetic apparatus. In Russian. p. 90.

- Daube, J. Effect of ohmic losses on preciseness of calculation in the Mallock transformation diagram. In Russian. p. 111.
Kesans, A.; Vimbis, S.; Svarcs, E. State of borates in water solutions. III. Borates of heavy metals. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 121.
Vitolis, V.; Vanags, G. Dioxime 2-nitroindandione-1, 3. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 125.
Krymova, L. Decahydrate of nickel hexaborate. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 129.
Zutis, J. International Congress of Historical Sciences in Rome. In Russian. p. 133.
Magone, J. In memory of I. M. Sachenov. p. 137.
Magone, J. New supplementary feed containing vitamins for animals. In Russian. p. 138.
Trofimov, R. New book about Rains; a review. In Russian. p. 139.
Gallo, M. Critical-biographic review of Anna Sakae's life and literary work. p. 142.
Egle, K. Adam Mickiewicz' poetry in Latvian. p. 145.
Egle, K. and others. Index of Latvian revolutionary periodicals, 1898-1919. [Supplement] p. 1.

Index for 1955.

- OKUPETA LATVIJA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelsa Priekskara, 1954. Monthly]
 No. 27, June 1956.
- REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
 Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.
 Vol. 13, no. 26, 1956.
 June 18.
Kalins, M. Development of sheep raising. p. 58.
Riga Harbor and rationalization proposals on ships. p. 68.
 Youths request that they be sent to work in the remote East. p. 80.
 Exhibition dedicated to Maksim Gor'kii. p. 61.
 Latvian and Russian theaters exchange guest performances. p. 61.
- June 19.
 More than 140 mobile motion-picture theaters. p. 62.
 Conference of rationalizers and innovators in Riga. p. 63.

- Many tourists to visit Riga. p. 63.
 The Popov Radio Factory participation in international exhibitions. p. 64.
- June 20.
 The Dolshoyelka Textile Combine rewarded for good quality and high production. p. 64.
 The Laima Confectionery produces boxes of candy for special occasions. p. 64.
Janashkovskis, I. Latvian enterprises participate in the international industry exhibition. p. 64.
 Promotion of forest fire
 Silvija Kantina, null

J

- Publication of textbooks. p. 71.
 The Riga Broadcasting Station invites youth to go to the remote East. p. 71.
 Modernization of equipment at the State Electrotechnical Factory. p. 71.
- June 22.
 Modernization of equipment in the food industry. p. 71.
 Celebration of the Ligo Festival. p. 72.
 Pelve, President of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, takes part in the World Peace Council in Stockholm. p. 73.
 Second stage in the construction of the Riga Thermoelectric Station. p. 74.
 First stage in the construction of the Riga Hotel completed. p. 74.

1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 2593. 2594. 2595. 2596. 2597. 2598. 2599. 2600. 2601. 2602. 2603. 2604. 2605. 2606. 2607. 2608. 2609. 2610. 2611. 2612. 2613. 2614. 2615. 2616. 2617. 2618. 2619. 2620. 2621. 2622. 2623. 2624. 2625. 2626. 2627. 2628. 2629. 2630. 2631. 2632.

ZVAIGZNE Rīga [Illustrated magazine Biweekly]
 Recurrent features: Fashions, In the people's democ-
 cracies
 No. 5, Mar. 1956.
Sudrabkalns, J. Socialist ideas attract thoughts of
 all the world's working people; recollections of
 the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the
 Soviet Union. p. 2.
Sotnikov, A. At the Kremlin, February 14, 1956. p. 3.
Pazare, A. Their childhood. p. 6.
Icy desert. p. 8.
 Icebreaker with an atomic engine. p. 8.
Kravalls, Z. Art for people. p. 9.
Galdins, V. A factory's years of development. p. 14.
Jakobs, J. Sea eagle in Latvia. p. 23.
Baizakmens, B. Elk. p. 23.
Parsla, P. Nikitin in Latvia, a book review. p. 24.
Picasso was not able to distinguish his own picture
 from a reproduction. p. 24.
Sports, big business. p. 29.
 Unprecedented cold wave. p. 32.
 No. 6, Mar. 1956.
Markins, A. Energeticists in front of a map of the
 world. p. 4.
Kacena, V. Fast ambulance service, reportage. p. 6.
Elduss, Z. What is the situation? p. 8.
 Submarine television. p. 12.
Zars, R. Working people. p. 13.
Rapse, T., Cekule, V. The Baltic States Exhibition of
 Applied Art and Commodities. p. 16.
Freimane, Z. With new achievements. p. 26.
Liepa, J. Golden key. Rainis' play *Zelta Zirgs* (*Gold-
 en Horse*), a review. p. 28.
 No. 7, Apr. 1956.
Krasts, A. Big family. p. 1.
Freimane, Z. The new ones. p. 4.
Puris, E., B. Birznieks-Uptiis' Peleka akmons stasti
 (Stories of the Gray Stone), a book review. p. 7.
Birkerts, P., Ernests Birznieks-Uptis, people's writ-
 er, travels to Transcaucasia to live at Prishib.
 p. 7.
Vereskiis, O. On the banks of the Nile. p. 9.
Charbovskis, D. Men and experiments. p. 12.
Jasenova, J. Friendship. p. 15.
Grevins, V. With two faces and hundreds of features.
 p. 24.
Vitola, A. World of numbers, reportage. p. 25.
Gutmanis, L. "Drugstore" in a beehive. p. 27.
 No. 8, May 1956.
Freimane, Z. Article about the Five-Year Plan on a
 collective farm. p. 2.
Elduss, Z. Altons is tracking. p. 6.
Dambergs, E. Voldemars Buss, locksmith. p. 7.
Liepa, J. Review of Janis Medins' opera *Tom Thumb*.
 p. 8.
Metins, V. We will become great. p. 9.
Morozov, J. Admirable crystals. p. 12.
Bazilkins, V. Trip to Liberia. p. 13.
Galdins, V. Rural rationalizers and their troubles.
 p. 13.
Heislers, H. In the Riga Film Studio. p. 22.
Briedis, E. Good appetite! p. 25.
Verins, A. How old is tobacco? p. 27.
Ozolins, B. What will start in Moscow on August 6.
 p. 28.
 No. 10, May 1956
Lace, V. School of life. p. 6.
Krigena, S. "Where to go after graduating from high
 school?" p. 9.
 Storage of natural resources. p. 12.
 New trends in producing power. p. 13.
 Distant and nearby countries. p. 16.
Pabers, J. 5,500 lives. p. 17.
Ivanova, M. About our reproductions. p. 17.
 Ship with submarine "wings" p. 22.
Cirulis, G. Delinquents will not escape punishment.
 p. 22.
Lavrench, B. Family bath. p. 23.
Botots, V. Construction of Moscow's large stadium.
 p. 26.
 Descendants of 500 tribes. p. 28.
 Singhalese. p. 28.
 Indians on coral islands in the Caribbean Sea. p. 28.
Spars, T. Visit to blossoms. p. 30.
 No. 12, June 1956.
 Igo songs. p. 2.
Ruka, A. Time, clocks, watches, and experts with
 them. p. 6.
His, Y. Great life in Siberia. p. 7.
Azda, S. Minus two months. p. 12.
Emdes, A. The city where there are many friends
 of art. p. 13.
Alera, J. Street freight trains. p. 17.
Novce, M. Exhibition of the Soviet Ukrainian estam-
 page in Riga. p. 17.
Ala, A. Developing circus attractions. p. 24.
Grabovskis, D. Exposure to radiation. p. 25.
Kse, A. Anisits and Grelina. p. 28.
Ala, M. Some days in Sweden. p. 28.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KUNDZINS, KARLIS. Laiki un likteni; atmiņas un apceres. [n. p.] Sejejs, 1955. 180 p. {Time and fate; recollections and observations}
NN Not in DLC

4. HISTORY

GOLDMANIS, JANIS, ed. *Latviešu strelnieki mūžības gaismā Rakstu krājuma sakarņofusi Janis Goldmanis un Edvins Mednis [n. p.] Strelnieki, 1953. 237 p.* [Latvian riflemen in the light of eternity, a collection of writings, illus., index]

LOBE, KARLIS, ed. Generalia Goppera, karn un lalku
bledru atmins. Raketu un materlnu kiauams Kurla
Lobcs un Mikela Goppera red. [Stockholm] Zeltis
steble, 1951 63 p. {General Goppera; recollections
by his companions in arms and contemporaries.
Mus.}

SINKIS, ARNOLDS. Kurzemes cietokānis [Jura Sot-
kāna Iustitācijas un vaks. n p.] Autors izdevums
[Cietadel of Kurzeme, illus., maps]
Vol. 1. 1954. 222 p.
MID
Vol. 2. 1954. 310 p.

TICHOVSKIS, H., ed. *Latviešu trimdas desmit gadi: rakstu krājums.* [n p.] Astras apgads, 1964. 368 p. (Ten years of Latvians in exile; a collection of works)
NN

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

LATVIJAS PADOMJU SOCIALISTISKAS REPUBLIKAS
ZINATNU AKADEMIJA, Ekonomikas Instituts,
Latvijaska SSR, ochorki ekonomiskiesko geograpii,
Pod red. In. F. Bumbera i P. M. Alampjeva, ilgas,
Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latviesko SSR, 1980, 304 p
[The Latvian SSR, an outline of economic geography.
In Russian illus, maps (part fold col), bibl.,
index]

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE. (Latvian Communist-
ka partija, Centrala komiteja) **Wgn.** [Illustrated
magazine for women issued by the Central Commi-
tee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supple-
ment on needlework. Monthly]
Nos. 1-7, Jan - July 1958.

PIONIERIS. (Latvian Lenin Communist Youth League
savienība Centrālā un Rīgas komiteja) Riga.
{Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the
Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin
Communist Youth League of Latvia Weekly}
Nos 24-26, June 1960

TRIMDAS ARDNIKES. TRADE UNIONIST IN EXILE.
(Latvijas brīvo tirdzniecību tirdzniecības kopā) Stockholm
[Issued by the Latvian Free Trade Unionists in
Exile. Monthly]
Nos 1-3, Apr -June, 1968.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATWEETIS. (Bostonas latveochnu strahdneeku beedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union, Review of periodicals.
Vol. 37, nos. 10-12, Aug. 1950.

BLOKNOT AGITATORA. (Latvian Communist Party. Central Committee, Propaganda and Agitation Section) Riga. (Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. In Russian, Semimonthly)

No. 16, Aug. 1955,
Lapsa, J. Peoples' friendship in the USSR, incarnation of the idea of international socialism. p. 1.
Nikolaev, L. Tank Operators Day. p. 16.
Pinskis, T. ...

Jakobsons, J. Correct organization of corn harvest-
ing and ensilage. p. 30.
Our work experience in the fields of the Ukraine; re-
port by Alberts Stalaza, combine operator at the
Sliguda Machine Station. p. 37.
Vikhtre, A. Glorious tenth anniversary. p. 44, [3] of
cover.

No. 17, Sept. 1955,
Chertyshov, A. Completa the harvesting of crops and
autumn field work in an organized way. p. 1.
Jansons, G. How to carry on discussion on the sub-
ject "Let Us Achieve Rhythmic Work in Our En-
terprise." p. 15.
Mikhailov, I. Technical progress, center of attention
in agitators' collectives. p. 25.
Our fight for a large potato harvest; report by A.
Mantevich, brigade member of the field brigade
on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of
Vaimpera. p. 30.

- More good-quality fabrics! Report by V. Shtrshnikov, assistant foreman in the Department of Weaving at the Zasulauka Manufacture, a textile combine, p. 34.
- Panovko, Ia. Great Russian scientist, twentieth anniversary of the death of K. E. Tsiolkovskii. p. 38.
- Kadulin, Ia. Achievement of peaceful construction in the North Korean People's Republic p. 44, [3] of cover.
- No. 18, Sept. 1955.
- Binlitan, I. Capital of our republic, 11th anniversary of the liberation of Riga from fascist occupiers. p. 1.
- Lusis, J. Trade-unions, powerful force in the fight for the interests of working people. p. 16.
- Radaeva, Z. How to carry out a discussion on the subject "Let Us Prepare Well for Wintering Cattle." p. 26.
- Gromova, Z. Growth of the workers' movement in Latvia in October 1905 p. 33.
- Rubenis, E. Careful soil cultivation in autumn, basis for large harvest. p. 39.
- Iurev, M. Great holiday of the Chinese people; sixth anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 43, [3] of cover.
- No. 19, Oct. 1955
- Strod, O. 38th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution p. 1.
- Andersons, I. For unity and friendship of youth in all countries. p. 19.
- Let us give more agricultural products to the working people in cities! Discussion between Pavl Vasilovich Fedotov, agitator, chairman of the Bright Way Collective Farm in the district of Kraslava, and collective farmers. p. 26.
- Increasing removal of production from available space and equipment; report by M. Terikov, head of the founding department at the Baltic Industrialist Factory. p. 32.
- Kalnina, V. Sense of collectivism, excellent quality of Soviet people. p. 36.
- Galenek, P. Great transformer of nature; 100th anniversary of the birth of I. V. Michurin. p. 42.
- No. 20, Oct. 1955.
- Korionov, V. Under Lenin's flag of peace and people's friendship p. 1.
- Miska, R. Agitators of the Liepajsmash Factory in the fight to increase production. p. 15.
- How we achieve large flax harvests; report by Antonina Antsane, agriculturist at the Engels Collective Farm in the district of Preiļi p. 21.
- Shulman, V. What an agitator must know about technical standardization. p. 27.
- Panovko, Ia. Outstanding worker in science and technology; 10th anniversary of the death of A. N. Krylov. p. 33.
- In the path of socialist construction. p. 37.
- No. 22, Nov. 1955.
- Rubens, A. The Party is our hope and power, the Party is our steersman! p. 1.
- Strauluma, K. Exhibition of creative power of the Latvian people; opening of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. p. 17.
- Krupnikova, M.; Rozlto, D. Armed appearance in Latvia in December. p. 23.
- Let us increase the earning capacity of our farm! Discussion of the agitator Voldemars Balodis with cattle raisers of the Aizpute Fruit-Vegetable State Farm. p. 32.
- Be frugal, save raw material! Report by Eleonora Zunde, head of the cutting department at the Riga Clothing Factory. p. 39.
- Ivanov, Ia. Development of heavy industry, basis for socialist industrialization of Poland. p. 44, [3] of cover.
- No. 23, Dec. 1955.
- Kaprin, P. Under the banner of Marx, Engel, Lenin, Stalin; 76th anniversary of the birth of I. V. Stalin. p. 1.
- Sheptkov, M. To construct firmly, for delivery before the set time limit! p. 14.
- Corn brings wealth; a report by P. Lushtel, agriculturist at the Spark Collective Farm in the district of Daugavpils. p. 22.
- Radaeva, Z. Prompt preparation of fertilizers, assurance of a large harvest next year. p. 28.
- Bank, S. Expedition to the shores of the antarctic regions. p. 36.
- Plukena, T. Giants enter the system. p. 43, [3] of cover.
- No. 24, Dec. 1955.
- Lipin, V. Honest work, sacred obligation of Soviet man. p. 1.
- Ermoshenko, I. Correct distribution of income, important condition for increasing production on collective farms. p. 10.
- Drizula, A. General rehearsal for the Great October. p. 19.
- Grudule, M. "Lightning" strikes without fail. p. 27.
- Dudinskii, I. Progress of socialist industrialization in European countries with people's democracy. p. 32.
- Afghanistan. p. 40.

- KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVIJ (Latvian Communist Party). Centrala komiteja] Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Komunistu Monthly]
- Vol. 11, nos. 6-7, June-July 1956.
- PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTU. (Latvian Communist Party). Centrala komiteja] Riga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Cīņcīmi and bibliography.
- Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956.
- More attention to modernization of production equipment. p. 3.
- Abramovica, V. Lenin's ideas about labor productivity and their great significance in the fight for communism. p. 8.
- Gabe, Z. Prospects in development of the Latvian commodity industry. p. 15.
- Matvejevs, M. Concerning the location of technical cultures in Latvia. p. 20.
- Jurovskis, J. Higher requirements! Relative to the end of the theatrical season. p. 28.
- Vulfsons, M. Negotiation method in practice p. 33.
- Voss, A. Strengthen Party organizations on collective farms and increase their fighting abilities. p. 39.
- Svečovs, G. The Party bureau, organ of collective government p. 47.
- Stepanovs, K. Some remarks relative to Comrade Treijs' article "Method of Calculation of Production Cost on Collective Farms." p. 52.
- Zujevs, K. Collapse of the imperialist colonial system, one of the main signs in the development of contemporary society. p. 55.
- Kalnina, V. Struggle for development of competition, fighting task for district newspapers; a review of the newspapers Padomju Karoga (District of Talsi), Latgales Ziemeļi (District of Abrene), and Darba Balss (District of Riga). p. 61.
- Notessins, J. Documents on the people's revolution; a review of the book Revolution of 1905-1907 in Latvia. p. 65.
- Steinbergs, V. Role of personality in history in the light of Marxism; a review of G. V. Plekhanov's book Jautājumi par personības lomu vēsturē (The Role of the Individual in History). p. 69.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

- SKOLATAJU AVIZE. (Latvian Ministry of Education and Science) Riga. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educational Workers. Weekly]
- No. 27, July 1955.
- More kindergartens for the rural population. p. 1.
- Greetings to school youth, participants in the state Spartakiad!
- For outstanding results in learning and conduct. p. 2.
- Archipova, E. This subject was discussed many times; results of final examinations for working youth. p. 2.
- Licks, N. Scientific research work. p. 2.
- Roze, L. New home. p. 3.
- Rudzitis, D. Kindergarten on the Green Land Collective Farm. p. 3.
- Viola, M. Learn from the best experience. p. 3.
- Cebere, T. More attention to educational aids. p. 3.
- Paegle, K. Educational plays. p. 3.
- Goltske, M. Teachers participate in amateur art activities. p. 4.
- Knapa, E. We are waiting for greater interest; a letter to the editors. p. 4.
- No. 28, July 1955.
- Make use of all possibilities and social support. p. 1.
- Asaris, J. Students in the fields of collective farms. p. 1.
- Feldmanis, A. Conference on polytechnic education. p. 2.
- Dirgele, L. More object lessons in grades 1-4. p. 2.
- Laivins, E. You must work better! In the seminar for leaders of people's educational sections. p. 2.
- Niedra, V. Painting in work with composition. p. 2.
- Klavins, A. Unused opportunity. p. 2.
- Friede, M. With fantasy and good will; in the Pioneer camp at Riga High School No. 46. p. 3.
- Kostikovs, F. Educate for work. p. 3.
- Berzina, L. Greater activity in advancing students' new technological inventions. p. 3.
- Riekstins, G. Show of power and skill. p. 4.
- Celms, J. Problems in teaching mathematics; a book review. p. 4.
- No. 30, July 1955.
- Smilnaks, V. Interesting and useful. p. 1.
- Adhere strictly to financial discipline! p. 1.
- Dumins, J. Song festival is over. p. 1.
- Strazdins, K. Commemorating Peters Stucka (1865-1932). p. 2.

- Cullitis, J. What teachers achieve in the Courses for Raising Teachers' Qualifications. p. 2.
- Gulbis, Z. Let us develop exemplary geography plots; from the work experience of Kemori 7-Year School No. 1. p. 3.
- Raiskums, M. Visual instruction in teaching the Latvian language. p. 3.
- Steinbergs, J. Arithmetic lotto, effective form of mental task. p. 3.
- Vasiliyevs, J. Practical work. p. 3.
- Schedules for schools with universal education for the 1955/56 school year. p. 4.
- Zigurs, E. Achievement of young tourists; 3d meeting of Latvian Pioneers. p. 4.
- Roļavs, A. Addition to the repertoire of the school's amateur art activities. p. 4.
- Gersone, M. Article about school; a book review. p. 4.
- No. 31, Aug. 1955.
- To support teachers' creative initiative at conferences in August. p. 1.
- Rikalds, V. In the training camp for the best sportsmen. p. 1.
- Gailis, M. Changes in programs for Latvian and Russian language and literature for the 1955/56 school year. p. 2.
- Gailis, G. Facing teachers' conferences in August p. 2.
- Aspeke, L. Let us prepare students carefully for examinations in autumn. p. 2.
- Beginning of socialist realism in Latvian pre-Soviet literature. p. 2.
- Roze, L. They accomplish that in time. p. 3.
- Zyldris, O. To improve educational work in music in Latvian schools. p. 3.
- Viola, V. Let us teach the love of songs. p. 3.
- Litums, V. Much work to be done yet. p. 3.
- Herzica, I. Groups of airplane modelers in each school. p. 4.
- No. 34, Aug. 1955.
- Let us start work in an organized way. p. 1.
- Moznara, L. New collective. p. 1.
- Silnala, T. On our collective farm. p. 1.
- Karklins, M. Results during the previous school year and undertakings for work improvement in schools for workers and rural youth; abbreviated text of the report made at the State Conference of the Active Employees of Schools for Workers and Rural Youth on August 10. p. 2.
- Bauma, K. Still greater responsibility in realization of polytechnic education! p. 2.
- Ronis, A. To root out formalism in the work of young naturalists. p. 3.
- Grellans, A.; Rudzitis, J. To improve cultivation of students' language; observations on entrance examinations in the Latvian language and literature at Riga Teachers' College. p. 3.
- Zienolins, S. Some shortcomings in the knowledge of history of high-school graduates. p. 3.
- Bekmans, E. Some remarks on Pt. 1 of the Russian grammar for schools taught in Latvian; a review. p. 4.
- Bokere, A.; Rolde, M.; Vandole, E. Closer to the real school life. p. 4.
- Dambrians, I. More serious approach to after-school reading; a letter to the editors. p. 4.
- No. 35, Sept. 1955.
- Now achievement in teaching and communist education. p. 1.
- Roze, L. Successful summer. p. 1.
- Ritums, P. To work better. p. 1.
- Gailis, M. More enthusiasm for work! About the teachers' conferences in August. p. 2.
- Jopļanova, L. Visiting teachers in the district of Tukums. p. 2.
- Gutmans, L. Greater care for students' health! p. 2.
- Kokins, V. Safeguarding students' vision. p. 2.
- Dombrovskis, E. Red Cross, prime organization in our school; from last year's experience. p. 2.
- Araja, V. Who determines authority of a teacher? p. 3.
- Kalnina, V. It would be nice to think that over. p. 3.
- Bleza, I. Work to strengthen conscious discipline. p. 3.
- Varpina, M. Development of a collective. p. 3.
- Kostikovs, F. Successful work of a friendly collective. p. 4.
- Brants, K. New Russian language textbook; a review. p. 4.
- Kumins, K. The Second All-Union Spartakiad of School Youth in Kiev. p. 4.
- Barda, G. Physical education in Pioneer camps. p. 4.
- Svinka, E. How to organize classes in practical work at the school training and experimental station. p. 4.
- No. 36, Sept. 1955.
- To increase the quality of teaching handicraft and practical work in each school. p. 1.
- Brumelis, R.; Steinbergs, J. We continue the work already begun. p. 2.
- Feldmanis, G. To interest all students in class work; from experience last year. p. 2.
- Joste, A. They worked with pleasure. p. 2.
- Delinquencies must be avoided in the future; a review of letters received p. 2.

- Ielašis, A. Overcome deficiencies in wage classification for teachers. p. 3.
 Dage, M. Two school supply rooms. p. 3.
 Brige, M. Achievement for teachers and students; a book review. p. 3.
 Iepa, A. Some suggestions for a joint conference. p. 3.
 Karkla, K. Useful excursion. p. 3.
 Čane, A. High-quality food and hygienic nourishment of students. p. 4.
 Sere, V. Development of sports training from the first school days. p. 4.
 Edelnieks, K. Work of naturalists in summer. p. 4.
- No. 37, Sept. 1955
 The teacher is first the educator. p. 1.
 Celms, J. Schools commemorate the 80th birthday of J. Rainis. p. 1.
 Priede, T. J. Rainis, educator of youth. p. 1.
 Treija, A. For a comradely and friendly collective. p. 2.
 Stipra, E. Education demands the individual approach. p. 2.
 Belkmanis, O. Practicum for fruit growing. p. 2.
 Jēfmanova, L. On organization of practicums in high schools. p. 3.
 Culiša, J. Teachers learn practical work. p. 3.
 Feldmanis, A. Some consequences of teaching handicraft. p. 3.
 Jakobsons, J. Music courses in grades 8-11. p. 4.
 Bergsons, I. Deeper analysis of literature, discussions of the proofs for Latvian literature's future (History of Latvian Literature). p. 4.
 Ronis, A. Proper place for physical education and training in school. p. 4.
- No. 40, Oct. 1955
 Creative adoption of Marxism-Leninism. p. 1.
 Timmermanis, P. Teachers' instruction, focus of attention of the Party's primary organizations in schools. p. 1.
 Belkmanis, O. On the new path, conference of the Berze Methods Association. p. 1.
 Dambis, V. Against overburdening students, make the most of lessons and provide close supervision to avoid excessive homework. p. 2.
 Osis, K. Group of physicists in our school. p. 3.
 Baitina, V. New agricultural mechanizers. p. 3.
 Roze, L. Visiting new technicians in Svete. p. 3.
 Ronis, A. There, where Makarenko's ideas are appreciated. p. 3.
 Meznora, L. Two conferences; subjects in trade-union work. p. 4.
 Kaziks, J. Teachers' urgent tasks at the correspondence schools. p. 4.
- No. 46, Nov. 1955
 Teacher members of the Communist Youth League in the vanguard of schoolwork. p. 1.
 Rumba, Z. New high school. p. 1.
 Barda, G. With the initiative of teacher members of the Communist Youth League. p. 2.
 Belkmanis, O. Development of students' cultural attitude. p. 2.
 Semenov, F. True sponsors and friends. p. 2.
 Kuznetsov, M. Types of higher nervous activities. p. 2.
 Arsenov, M. Polytechnic education outside of classes. p. 3.
 Steinberga, M. Helper in education. p. 3.
 Gulbis, Z. Increase students' interest in regional studies. p. 3.
 Roze, L. Group leader. p. 3.
 Neviers, L. Teaching how to work. p. 3.
 Celms, J. Conference on work of teachers' centers. p. 4.
 Eidins, A. Some notes on a textbook in singing for 3d grade; a review. p. 4.
 Gersone, M. On educational problems, a book review. p. 4.
- No. 48, Dec. 1955
 Struggle for full use of class periods. p. 1.
 Belkmanis, O. Introduce outstanding experiences more boldly to raise the quality of class periods. p. 2.
 Galvina, R. Important trifles. p. 2.
 Practical courses in electrotechnique and the science of mechanics. p. 2.
 Ziemelis, S. Fifty years before; Latvian elementary-school teachers in the struggles of 1905. p. 2.
 Kudrjavcova, N. School directors and senior leaders of Pioneers. p. 3.
 Petersons, V. Close cooperation, from the experience of a room teacher. p. 3.
 Ronis, A. Advisable consideration. p. 3.
 Meznora, L. The highest mark. p. 3.
 Lubanietis, Z. Sequence in teaching the Latvian language in the 4th and 5th grades. p. 4.
 Jēfmanova, L. Some notes on practical courses in the science of mechanics in the 8th and 9th grades. p. 4.
 Gersone, M. Aesthetic education; a book review. p. 4.
- No. 52, Dec. 1955
 On vacation. p. 1.
 Karulis, R. Teachers' leadership. p. 1.
 Jansons, A., and others. Historical events educate. p. 2.
- Kurms, A. Protect students' health carefully. p. 2.
 Galvins, V. Chairman of the collective farm and school. p. 2.
 Ronis, A. More educational tact. p. 3.
 Kolotjevska, J. Struggle for full use of class period. p. 3.
 Bukava, H. Development of cultural skills. p. 2.
 Roze, L. Methods committee helps. p. 3.
 Čebere, T., Vitola, M. Problems of self-control in the work of kindergartens; from examination materials. p. 3.
 Čebotarev, A. To make more use of the theater for educating youth. p. 4.
 Ainis, V. Three new books for children, a book review. p. 4.
- No. 6, Feb. 1956
 To fight more actively for life's demands. p. 1.
 Roze, L., Mazina, V. Representatives of society; from experiences of parents' committees. p. 2.
 Rebane, A. Assignment notebooks, proposition made by oldest Pioneer leaders. p. 2.
 Barda, G. Disputes. p. 2.
 Indrāns, I. Not so easy; from the pages of a teacher's diary. p. 2.
 Stradvaks, V. How to improve work in grades 5-7; discussion on education in polytechnic schools. p. 3.
 Dreimanis, U. In accordance with the program. p. 3.
 Celms, J. 7th Conference of the Union of Educational Workers. p. 3.
 Dumpe, V. We learn to speak Russian. p. 3.
 Rusa, R. Education at home. p. 4.
 Anilova, E. What we shall be able to give to schools this year. p. 4.
- No. 7, Feb. 1956
 Silina, L. These difficulties must be overcome also, from experiences of the Tukums Working Youths School. p. 2.
 Indāns, A. Improvement of students' practice teaching. p. 2.
 Meksa, L. Individual approach in education. p. 2.
 Podniece, J. The Pioneers Palace awaits you. p. 2.
 Bunde, V., Čebere, T. Like a stepchild. p. 2.
 Legzdina, M. Teachers build their own one-family houses. p. 2.
 High ideological level of conferences on theory and practice. p. 3.
 Bogomola, A.; Feldmanis, K. The subjects to discuss at conferences on theory and practice. p. 3.
 Svinka, E. How it is to be done better? Discussions about problems of education in polytechnic schools. p. 3.
 Pilkins, J. More demonstrations, experiments, and practical work. p. 3.
 To improve Latvian language textbooks; a review of letters. p. 4.
 Ainis, V. Literary games. p. 4.
 Celms, J. Puppet shows to be introduced in schools. p. 4.
- No. 10, Mar. 1956
 Upeniece, K. Progress on collective farms. p. 1.
 Strode, P. Sixth Five-Year Plan means new cultural and educational development in the district of Vilani. p. 1.
 Stalte, M. Let us educate diligent and disciplined youth. p. 1.
 Crotts, P. Let us secure the support of all society. p. 1.
 Valcule, V. To beloved mothers; from the experience of a senior Pioneer leader. p. 2.
 Let us prepare vigorously for the new school year. p. 2.
 Grauds, M. Mother; let us remember school friends. p. 2.
 A new collection of arithmetic exercises is necessary, a review of letters. p. 3.
 Avots, E. Reorganization is necessary in the program for practical works. p. 3.
 Plavnieks, K. New intensification in polytechnic education. p. 3.
 Rusmane, E. Lexical work in the foreign language class. p. 3.
 Kirse, M. Work started in the school experimental field to be continued on the collective farm. p. 3.
 New regulations for entrance examinations in correspondence schools and evening universities. p. 4.
- No. 11, Mar. 1956
 Life imposes obligations. p. 1.
 Cigvinovs, J.; Gorbunov, J. Schoolroom in a factory; reportage. p. 1.
 Malkov, V. School and parents. p. 2.
 Culiša, J. Important factor for improvement of teaching and training. p. 2.
 Santina, S. Collective fighting weapon; improvement of students' wall newspaper. p. 2.
 Celms, J. We dare not compromise; problems of trade-union work. p. 2.
 Liciš, N. Seriousness and consideration in completing the selection of teachers' cadres. p. 2.
 Roze, L. We love our native country. p. 3.
 Origane, L. Idealistic education in lessons in the Russian language in grades 5-7. p. 3.
 Baums, K. Instructions for practical work; discussions about problems of education in polytechnic schools. p. 3.
 Gravitis, O. Stimulating concert. p. 4.
- No. 15, Apr. 1956
 That concerns us also. p. 1.
 Belkmanis, O. Director of a seven-year school. p. 1.
 Spring examinations in the school year 1955/56. p. 2.
 Rudzitis, J. Some methods in analyzing artistic structure of literary works. p. 2.
 Kureins, E. Let us develop students' aesthetic taste. p. 3.
 Akmene, E., Auzins, A. Where there is a will, there is a way, on the article "In the Role of a Stop-child." p. 3.
 Sietina, A. Mathematics group in our school. p. 3.
 Atkauskis, J. Scheduling time in the organization of production practice. p. 3.
 Petrova, A., Onarova, G. More activity of enterprises for technical education. p. 3.
 Malkova, V. Festival in honor of the school. p. 4.
 Jansons, E. Olympiad in chemistry for high school students. p. 4.
 Ainis, V. Literature for the teacher's bookshelf. Pt. 1. Literary theory. Pt. 2. History of Latvian literature; a book review. p. 4.
- No. 18, May 1956
 Roze, L. Source of initiative and knowledge. p. 2.
 Forbers, B. When "lightning" strikes; a review of a school wall newspaper. p. 2.
 Meznora, L. "Shap broom" of our school; a review of a school wall newspaper. p. 2.
 Celms, J. On the eve of youths' festival; reports from districts. p. 3.
 Romanovska, E. Let us talk about aesthetic education. p. 3.
 Ronis, A. Unjustifiable carelessness. p. 3.
 Ludborza, J. Look for the best ways; cooperation between schools and work places of students' parents. p. 3.
 Belkmanis, O. We want to study and know; state exhibition of works in the competition "Investigate Your Native Region." p. 4.
 Indāns, A. More clarity in the teaching program. p. 4.
 Lielāusis, A. To observe legality. p. 4.
 Barda, G. If there were cooperation among the inhabitants of Lielpāja. p. 4.
- No. 19, May 1956
 Patriotic obligation. p. 1.
 Graudons, H. How I succeeded with repetition in geometry in grade 8. p. 2.
 Čebere, T. Kindergarten on each collective farm. p. 2.
 Jansons, V. Some remarks on the methodics of examinations. p. 2.
 Maurins, E. Summer camps for the Communist Youth League and other youths on collective farms. p. 2.
 Meznora, L. That is requested of life itself. p. 3.
 Babina, T. It is time to re-evaluate work seriously. p. 3.
 Fabrics, J. What we are lacking and what we shall need. p. 3.
 Temers, E. Our difficulties. p. 3.
 Gulbe, A. Let us develop students' practical skill and taste. p. 3.
 Birnbauts, R. Some suggestions. p. 3.
 Culiša, J. Facing teachers' courses. p. 4.
 Belkmanis, O. How to organize boarding schools? p. 4.
 Petersons, A.; Krumina, B. When school leadership cultivates uncritical relations with work. p. 4.
- No. 21, May 1956
 Breca, A. Let us finish the school year in an organized way! p. 1.
 Kalsbergs, A., and others. Examinations in schools to take place in a few days. p. 1.
 Stalte, M. Parents help. p. 1.
 Those who graduated from high school respond warmly to the invitation of the Party and government also. p. 1.
 Klementjevs, A., and others. Teachers suggest. p. 2.
 Avika, V. Our schools participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 2.
 Ronis, A. Interest and real life; new teachers meet chiefs of the people's education sections. p. 2.
 Griegans, V. It would be pleasant to work there. p. 3.
 Judeiko, P.; Rolava, A. Learn from neighbors. p. 3.
 Iasis, F. Teachers' summer excursions. (Conclusion) p. 3.
 Cers, R. Differentiation of programs for practical work. p. 3.
 Dudelis, A. Let us make use of all possibilities in practical work. p. 3.
 Vitis, G. Let us learn to use bacterial fertilizers. p. 3.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

CIELENS, FELIKS. Rainis un Aspazija; atmiņas un pārdomas. (Vastmanland) Ziemeļlatvija, 1955. 143 p. [Rainis and Aspazija; recollections and meditations. parts.]

MID

NN

Not in DLC

They also evaluate their work. p. 2.
 "A fairy tale about a sleepy head, a book review. p. 2.
 "A book about workers' life, a review. p. 2.
 "Letters about our life, a book review. p. 2.
 "A book about the free Korean people, a review. p. 3.
 "Anna Sengere's 'The Dead Stay Young', a book review. p. 3.
 "A book from a distant country, a book review. p. 3.
 "A review of a musical. p. 3.
 "The activities of the activities of the Latvian State University. p. 4.
 "The book 'The Gad' by Volodya and her novel 'The Gad' by Volodya. p. 4.

No. 17, Apr. 1956.
 "The Revolutionary Museum today. p. 3.
 "The strength of Lenin's ideas is echoed; in connection with presentation of O. Kornetuk's play 'Destruction of the Squadron' at the Russian State Drama Theater. p. 3.
 "Master of art, faithful to his aim. p. 4.
 "Cultural relations between the Soviet Union and England. p. 4.
 "Television yesterday and today. p. 4.

No. 18, Apr. 1956.
 "Commemorating Mate Zalka. p. 2.
 "Children's story about 1905, a review. p. 2.
 "A book about the true, a book review. p. 2.
 "A book about the development of collectives, a review. p. 2.
 "Literary works which never grow old, relative to a new edition of R. Blaumann's short stories. p. 2.
 "Shakespeare's dramaturgy, rich material for our theaters. p. 3.
 "Acquire a proper repertoire for youth drama collective. p. 3.
 "Architecture of rural dwellings. p. 3.
 "Problem of national form in music. p. 3.
 "Exhibition of Ukrainian graphic arts in Riga. p. 4.
 "With new dreams and passionate longings we came from everywhere. p. 4.
 "First appearance of a new violinist. p. 4.

No. 19, May 1956.
 "Closer to life. p. 1.
 "More attention to problems of cultural life. p. 1.
 "How about language in editions of the classics? p. 2.
 "About Lilepa's heroes, a review. p. 2.
 "Some remarks on poetry about nature; discussing problems of masterful skill in poetry. p. 2.
 "With youthful glow, Ojars Vacietis' first collection of poems 'Talu celu vels' (Wind of the Distant Roads). A review. p. 2.
 "Creative approach to Ibsen; a review of his play 'Ghosts'. p. 3.
 "A life on the road. p. 3.
 "Again about problems of national form; a review. p. 3.
 "First Soviet film festival in Finland; our interview. p. 4.

No. 20, May 1956.
 "More inspiration, more variety! p. 1.
 "Young artists' concert. p. 1.
 "About causes of bitterness. p. 1.
 "Poetry needs wings, discussing problems of masterful skill in poetry. p. 2.
 "Hearty description of childhood, a book review. p. 2.
 "Unripe fruit, a book review. p. 2.
 "Strength of solidarity, a book review. p. 2.
 "History, author, theater, relative to the performance of F. Schiller's tragedy 'Marie Stuart' at the Raitis State Art Theater. p. 3.
 "Thinking about the classical heritage of Latvian art. p. 3.
 "New generation of composers; a review. p. 3.
 "Eduards Mikelsons' 60th birthday. p. 3.
 "Story concerts; a review. p. 4.

"A periodical Literature. p. 2.
 "Kalle's works; a work to real work; the city's transportation. p. 4.
 "A symphonic concert; a Zilinskis' new composition. p. 4.

No. 22, May 1956.

"For new heroic deeds. p. 1.
 "Long-awaited guests. p. 1.
 "Hands and souls join. p. 1.
 "Spring season at theaters in the Baltic Republics. p. 2.
 "How we came to a rehearsal of Raitis' 'Jazeps'. p. 2.
 "Remarks on characters and their development. p. 2.
 "More cooperation. p. 3.
 "Henrik Ibsen, an evaluation. p. 3.
 "That is the matter with all of us! p. 4.
 "Success of the ballet dancer Volta Vilcins. p. 4.
 "Vilcins' 'Clems pie juras' (Village at Sea) in Estonian, a criticism. p. 4.

No. 25, June 1956.
 "Beginning of the summer season. p. 1.
 "More of the contemporary spirit of life in poetry. p. 2.
 "Stories which do not grow old; a book review. p. 2.
 "Great, earned success; performance of the play 'La casa domatul Dragomirescu' (In Dragomirescu's House). p. 3.
 "More imagination! p. 3.
 "Way to the stage. p. 3.
 "Art for all! p. 3.
 "First performance of a play in Talsi. p. 4.
 "Medical workers sing. p. 3.
 "Commemorating Professor S. Antonov; an obituary. p. 4.

No. 26, June 1956.
 "Decision of the Latvian Council of Ministers about development of applied art and increasing production of art objects for mass consumption. p. 1.
 "Janis Day is here! p. 1.
 "Lights glimmer tonight. p. 1.
 "What is a poem? p. 2.
 "To educate for work; a book review. p. 2.
 "Much to do yet; relative to A. Vilsons' book 'Revolucionars dziesmu un domatu skaits' (Ed. Valdenbaums, 'Revolutionary Poet and Thinker'). p. 2.
 "No, he is not a contemporary hero; a book review. p. 2.
 "The ballet 'Coraire'; a review. p. 3.
 "More taste and creative imagination. p. 3.
 "Charming and provocative. p. 4.
 "Exhibition of Indian children's drawings. p. 4.
 "A word to Amerikas Latvietis, a review of a newspaper. p. 4.

No. 27, June 1956.
 "With books at sea. p. 1.
 "One hundred years of Latvian periodicals. p. 2.
 "Preserve an author's characteristics! A book review. p. 2.
 "Remarks on typification of conditions. p. 2.
 "Examining his own handwriting; Gunars Priekule's second play. A review. p. 3.
 "The Liva and Ventini Ethnographic Ensemble, a review. p. 4.
 "Good beginning; relative to great performances of the Karl Marx Drama Theater of Saratov in Riga. p. 4.
 "Music by R. Gliere and the Latvian listener. p. 4.
 "Preparing to commemorate Rembrandt. p. 4.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR zinatnu akadēmija Tehnisko zinātņu nodala. SBORNIK STATEI Riga. [Papers on dynamics and dynamic stability issued by the Department of Technical Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences]
 Vol. 3, 1955.
 "Shapiro, G. Contemporary tasks in the dynamics of plastic-viscous-elastic bodies. p. 4.
 "Resistance of metals to impact load. p. 39.
 "Fatigue of steel in asymmetric cycles of bending and twisting. p. 53.
 "Approximate determination of endurance limits of building materials. p. 65.
 "Longitudinal vibrations of rods with distributed mass and elastic pliability of ends. p. 76.
 "Elementary theory of vibration transportation with the simultaneous effect of dry and viscous friction. p. 87.
 "Deformation of a medium capable of twinning. p. 97.

15. AGRICULTURE

MEZHDURESUBLIKANSKOE KOORDINATSIONNOE SOVESHCANIE PO VOPROSAM SEL'SKOGO KHOZJAISTVA, Riga? 1956. Doklady. Riga, 174-yo Akademii nauk Latvisskoi SSR, 1955. 74 p. [Reports of the Interstate Coordination Conference on Agricultural Problems, 1955. In Russian.]

PERIODICALS

KOLKHOZNIK SOVETSKOI LATVIH (Lauksaimniecības ministrija) Riga. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. In Russian. Monthly]
 Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
 "Great transformer of nature; 100th anniversary of the birth of I. V. Michurin. p. 1.
 "Display of I. V. Michurin's work methods at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 4.
 "Following Michurin's path. p. 6.
 "Selector of potatoes. p. 11.
 "My new species. p. 12.
 "Selection of gooseberries and corn. p. 13.
 "New titles and gladioli. p. 14.
 "Horticulturist, experimenter. p. 15.
 "Fertilization, basis for rich harvests. p. 16.
 "Make full use of local fertilizers. p. 16.
 "Complex brigades on the Lenin's Spark Collective Farm. p. 16.
 "Why the Solita Collective Farm lags behind. p. 21.
 "Continuous improvement of herds. p. 24.
 "How to produce good bacon pigs; experience of E. Danilov, who raises swine on the Platons State Farm. p. 26.
 "New type of pigsty. p. 29.
 "Winter planting of beets. p. 32.
 Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
 "Urgent tasks for increasing productivity in cattle raising. p. 1.
 "Collective farmers prepare for the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. p. 4.
 "It is impossible to work without prospects; in connection with the article 'How to Increase Income from Agriculture' published in the newspaper 'Cesu Stars'. p. 7.
 "Corn ensured satisfactory wintering of cattle. p. 10.
 "Growing grass seed on the Edmāns Collective Farm. p. 13.
 "300 centners of potatoes per hectare. p. 16.
 "Annual rye grass, valuable plant as hay and green fodder. p. 16.
 "Effective method of developing cultivated pastures; experience of Durinoki State Farm. p. 18.
 "Master of flax cultivation. p. 20.
 "Visiting flax growers on the Dawn Collective Farm. p. 21.
 "Calculation of work days on the Cooperation Collective Farm. p. 22.
 "Is milking twice daily sufficient? From the magazine 'Selasko khozjaistvo un rubezhom'. p. 23.
 "Deficiencies in drainage engineering. p. 24.
 "Construction on collective farms in the district of Vilni. p. 26.
 "Fodder kitchen for swine-raising farms. p. 27.
 "How plants originated. p. 30.
 Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
 "Agriculture at the national exhibition. p. 1.
 "Disseminate outstanding experiences constantly; notes on district agricultural exhibitions. p. 3.
 "Where the 'Aizpura War' was going on. p. 8.
 "With a new chairman. p. 10.
 "Achievements of cattle raisers in the oblast of Ryazan. p. 12.
 "Increasing the milk yield. p. 14.
 "Experience of the swine raiser Elvira Roz-lapa in feeding bacon pigs. p. 15.
 "27 young pigs from each sow in a year. p. 16.
 "Instructive results; yield of milk from each cow increased by 900 kg. at the Stalin Collective Farm. p. 17.
 "How to prepare straw for feeding. p. 19.
 "Organization and quality necessary to carry out repairs of tractors and agricultural machinery. p. 20.
 "Annual report on collective farms. p. 22.
 "Is the organization of automotive transportation correct on the Way of Communism Collective Farm? p. 23.
 "Tasks of agricultural laboratories relative to machine-tractor stations. p. 25.
 "We must give up construction of double-row cow barns. p. 26.
 "Results in testing agricultural machinery. p. 28.
 "Large harvest of winter wheat. p. 32.
 Index to v. 7, 1955.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

- ELTOS INFORMACIJOS** (Vyriausias Lietuvos islaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
- Nos 1-32, Jan-Dec 1954
Nos. 19-23, July-Aug 1956
- LIETUVIU DIENOS** LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles, [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian Monthly, except July and August]
- Recurrent features. Lithuanians make news; Lithuanian affairs in the US press, Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US.
- Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1956,
Zadelkis, P. Moscow has committed a great crime. p. 3.
The fight over radio waves; an interview with Lithuanian Radio Services in the Vatican and Madrid. p. 5.
Narys. It has 2.5 million dollars; 70th anniversary of the Lithuanian Roman Catholic Association in America. p. 7.
Sruogiene, V. Radvila, great Lithuanian chancellor. p. 10.
Tuti, Br. Books and authors. p. 11.
Boston School of Lithuanian Studies. p. 12.
Jurkus, P. An artist decorates churches; Kazys Varnelis' studio of church art. p. 14.
Keyserlingk, R. Lithuanians add to Canada's growth. In English. p. 18.
- Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1956,
Dauzys, S. The time factor in politics. p. 3.
What is possible and what is needed, an interview with Dr. S. Backis on his 50th birthday and 25th anniversary in diplomatic service. p. 4.
Kucunas, A. Stasy Baranaukas and the art of singing. p. 6.
Students on the right road; an interview with L. Valiukas, Chairman of the Study Commission of the Lithuanian Students Association in the United States. p. 10.
Trumpa, V. When was Leibniz a Lithuanian? p. 11.
Sulaitis, E. Lithuanian colony in Cicero. p. 12.
Palaitis, A. Lithuanian island in Germany. p. 13.
Pazeraite, K. Artist Jonas Rimša. p. 14.
Stark, M. Voices out of the night. In English. p. 10.
Musteikis, A. Donelaitis, the first realist. In English. p. 21.
Dauzvardis, P. Right before night. In English. p. 23.
- Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1956,
Jakubenas, V. In expectation of Song Day. p. 3.
Gimantas, A. Baltic University at Pinnaberg; an interview with Professor Vladas Slanka, former President of Baltic University. p. 6.
Do we progress or regress in our culture? Answers to *Lietuviu Dienos*' questionnaire. (To be contd.) p. 10.
Narune, J. Lithuanians in Medelin. p. 12.
E. S. 45 years of Atetis. p. 13.
Xerxes, Sculptor Telsutis Zikaras; a criticism. p. 14.
Musteikis, M. Soviets "colonize" thousands. In English. p. 19.
Vidzunas, L. Amber, gold of the North. In English. p. 20.
Gustaitis, A. Frank Lubinas, Lithuanian basketball ace. In English. p. 22.
- Vol. 7, no. 8, June 1956,
Brazaitis, J. Is a resistance movement in exile possible? p. 3.
Resistance, diplomats, and the people; an interview with Professor S. Zymanas, organizer of the LRS (Lithuanian Resistance Alliance). p. 4.
Devonis, A. Lithuanians all over Siberia. p. 6.
Do we progress or regress in our culture? Answers to *Lietuviu Dienos*' questionnaire. (To be contd.) p. 10.
J. B. Cultural supplement to *Draugas*. p. 12.
Juzenas, S. Science will decide victory. In English. p. 18.
Santvydas, S. Thirty-fifth anniversary of the Lithuanian National Opera. In English. p. 20.
The Lithuanian Front; an article prepared by the Friends of the Lithuanian Front. In English. p. 22.
- Lietuvos TSR mokslo akademija. DARBAI. SERIJA A. TRUDY. SERIJA A. Vilnius.** [Papers on the humanities issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries. Superseded, in part, by *Zhynas*, 1955. See also its *Darbai. Serija B*]
- No. 1, 1955,
Pricinauskas, J. Economic situation of peasants in Lithuania during the years of the bourgeois regime. p. 7.
Umbrasas, K. Development of M. Gor'ki's creative traditions in A. Gudaitis-Guzevicius' novels. p. 43.
Jurginis, J. Farming and agricultural engineering in Lithuania in the 13th-16th centuries. In Russian. p. 57.

- Kulikauskas, P. Some archaeological data on the oldest crops cultivated in Lithuanian territory. p. 75.
Tautavicius, A. Tumuli in East Lithuania. p. 87.
Pakarklis, P. New documents on feudalistic relations in western Lithuania. p. 99.
Buchlens, T. D. Klein's grammar compared with some other 16th-17th century grammars in other languages. p. 133.
Senkus, J. New material on Lithuanian dialects. p. 145.
Povilas Pakarklis (1902-1955); an obituary. In Lithuanian and Russian. p. 153.
- SVYTURYŠ** Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
- Vol. 8, no. 10, May 1956,
Tilvytis, T. Letter to Ulanynas. p. 4.
Lauky, P. Interesting publications, a book review. p. 14.
Racinskas, J. Inventors and procrastinators. p. 15.
Drilinga, A. Teachers perform in a play. p. 21.
Macius, V. Trifles about trifles. p. 22.
- Vol. 8, no. 11, June 1956,
Lithuania and White Russia. p. 1.
Pateckis, J. Impressions from Yugoslavia. p. 10.
Kasulius, P. A story which I want to tell. p. 12.
Vilimienė, A. People and events. p. 17.
Vingrys, A. 1,000 paragraphs. p. 18.
Jurkstas, V. First gliders in Lithuania. p. 20.
- Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION.** Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]
- Recurrent feature: Survey of sports
- June 11, 1956,
The Party organization on the New Life Collective Farm pays much attention to graphic methods of agitation. p. 1.
Correspondence course at Vilna State Conservatory. p. 1.
First steps in introducing statistical reporting by the Cekiske Machine-Tractor Station. p. 2.
Dirvonakis, P. Pioneers prepare for summer vacation and work. p. 4.
New flax processing factories under construction in Ukmerge, Kniadorys, Taurage, and Utena. p. 7.
Lithuanian Ministry of Agriculture publishes results of socialist competition among milkmaids. p. 7.
140 centners of sugar beets per hectare planned by the Lenin Collective Farm, Anyksciai District. p. 7.
First amateur theatricals festival in Seduva. p. 7.
- June 12, 1956,
Kreinyte, M. My way of fighting for high milk production. p. 3.
- June 13, 1956,
The Panevezys Oil and Soap Combine receives the Red Pennant. p. 1.
Simaitis, V.; Glebauskas, J. For a strong fodder base and increased animal production. p. 2.
- June 14, 1956,
The Kalinin Collective Farm, Eištekas District, doubles its flax area this year. p. 1.
Many students of Jonava High School learn the furniture manufacturing profession at the Jonava Furniture Factory. p. 1.
Work and haymaking lags behind because of late spring sowing. p. 2.
Dancienė, J. More green fodder for additional feeding of animals. p. 3.
Antanas Beliauskas' radio play Egzaminai montazas (Examinations) presented. p. 7.
- June 15, 1956,
73 hectares of flax on the New Life Collective Farm, Zarasai District. p. 1.
The Flamo Collective Farm a fistiponds. p. 1.
Past achievements and future - Drama Theater in Vilna.
Peat and lime used as fertilizers.
Sileika, V. Drainage work. p. 1.
Many members of the Comm Vilna apply for work in K. Komjanimo Tiesa. p. 6.
New production processes at Factory in Panevezys. p. 1.
Petras Jaskauskas on his work
Demidavicius, C. Creating a new basis for communism. p. 1.
With our friends, the constru
- June 16, 1956,
Exhibition on economic and c between Lithuania and Yug Lithuanian Academy of Sci Campaign for economy at the Stalinal. p. 1.
Justas Paleckis leads Supren Luxembourg. p. 2.
Dirvonaitis, L. Milking on the Collective Farm, Kalvarij 10 new drainage stations org

- Vilna Mechanical Factory No. 1 produces pillar cranes. p. 8.
Comrade Sipovicius, Director of the Salschinskai State Farm, speaks at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. p. 10.
Two-day conference of the workers of district and city planning commissions in Vilna. p. 10.
Lithuanian Ministry of Agriculture sums up results of spring sowing. p. 10.
Movable chicken houses built by the Kaunas Incubation Station. p. 11.
The Vilna Furniture Combine produces furniture for small apartments. p. 11.
Seminar on cultivating pastures in Baisiogala. p. 11.
The Russian Drama Theater of Estonia performs in Vilna. p. 11.
- June 17, 1956,
Survey of the plan for sowing grain and using mineral and organic fertilizers in Lithuania and White Russia. p. 4.
Jurginkas, P. Taking care of young crops. p. 6.
Budvytis, A. Problems in planting corn at present. p. 6.
Lithuanian fishermen in the North Sea and North Atlantic. p. 10.
16 Lithuanian collective farms and agricultural enterprises to take part in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. p. 10.
Many valuable manuscripts in the Manuscripts Division of the Institute of Lithuanian Language and Literature. p. 10.
Whole series of publications on Lithuanian folk art planned. p. 11.
Concrete swimming pool for children built in a suburb of Kaunas. p. 11.
- June 18, 1956,
Milk production is doubled on the K. Pozela Collective Farm, Dobruva District, compared with last year. p. 1.
Successful raising of pigs on the Fatherland Collective Farm, Nomoncino District. p. 1.
More land assigned for buckwheat in Trakai District. p. 1.
Telephones installed on 22 collective farms of Kolno District. p. 1.
Special art exhibition dedicated to the tenth anniversary of Kaunas Art School. p. 1.
Workers of the Kaunas Textile Fabrics Factory at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition in Moscow. p. 2.
Experience in raising sugar beets on the Sėgupa Collective Farm, Kapaukas (Marijampolė) District. p. 4.
- June 19, 1956,
Rally of collective farmers, mechanizers, and experts in agriculture in Palrnde. p. 1.
Improvement and reconstruction work in Trakai. p. 1.
Ten years of the Drama Theater in Kėlnas. p. 2.
The best time for increasing animal productivity. p. 2.
The National Labor Reserves Festival in Vilna. p. 6.
The Nauja Vilnia Slachanovite Factory produces special machinery for making drainage pipes. p. 10.
The Panevezys transformer substation furnishes light to neighboring collective farms. p. 10.
- June 20, 1956,
Strengthened socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian collective farms. p. 1.
Collective farms of Skauvalis District purchase cows from private individuals. p. 1.
Two-day Youth Festival in Kreilinga. p. 1.
Soviet delegation under the leadership of J. Patuckis leaves Luxembourg. p. 2.
Sumauskas, M. Socialis'

- June 23, 1954.
 Facts of life in important for strengthening the
 cause of freedom and unity. p. 1.
 More and more young patriots leave for work in
 America. p. 5.
 Many young men and girls from Lithuania factories
 are off to work in Siberia. p. 6.
 1. Lithuanian agricultural workers at the All-Union
 Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. p. 6.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

- LIETUVIŲ IR LAIKRAŠČIŲ STRAIPŠNIŲ METRASTIS**
 (Lithuanian Yearly Bibliography) Vilnius [Bibliography
 of Lithuanian periodical and newspaper articles is-
 sued by the Lithuanian House of Books Monthly]
 No. 12, Aug.-Dec. 1955

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

- KOLUMBIJOS LIETUVIS** (Lithuanian Catholic Committee in Columbia
 Quarterly) [Issued by the
 Lithuanian National Catholic Committee in Columbia
 Quarterly]
 Recurrent features: Book reviews
 Vol. 9, No. 17-18, Jan./June 1955.
- ILAIKAI LIETUVIAMS** (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada,
 Priests) [Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Facts
 and figures, From the film world
 Vol. 6, No. 8, Sept. 1955

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

- JALNIMO GPETOS** (Lithuanian Leninist jaunimo sąjunga) Vilnius [Illustrated magazine is-
 sued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithu-
 ania Monthly]
 No. 12, Dec. 1955.
- Virsaitis, A.** A. Ceponis' exploit. p. 2.
Jakubėnas, J. Behavior worthy of a communist youth.
 p. 2.
 Courageous girl, a letter from the Priozersk
 Communist Youth Organization. p. 2.
Tarydas, S. In a difficult moment; a word to young
 friends. p. 5.
Machulaitis, V. At Roik-Navalok Lake. p. 6.
Gallina, A. There are no incorrigibles. p. 8.
Gabrielaitis, K. Armed rebellion in December. p. 13.
Pemelkis, A. Stormy year. p. 13.
Vasiljevas, G. To try, to search, to seek. p. 15.
Kisielius, B. Vytenis, V. Amateurs expect them.
 p. 16.
Dagilis, J. They saved my mother; from the Kaunas
 Blood Transfusion Station. p. 18.
Grincevicius, A. Back in the village. p. 23.
Skliušauskas, J. Useful booklets, a review. p. 24.
- No. 3, Mar. 1956.
- MacKonyte, B.** Most important in life, to go ahead.
 p. 2.
Maciūskienė, M. Our street's theater. p. 10.
Maciūskaitė, A. No, the dispute is not over. p. 12.
Gabrys, J. In a new place. p. 13.
Gustaitis, O. Dekanys, H. Aleksas Jasutis, a
 biographic sketch. p. 14.
Stuckis, M. Henderxovus in Rumania. p. 15.
Tilytis, T. They passed the examination. p. 17.
Grybas, J. We visit our class and friends. p. 18.
Bilota, J. Onyx XIV. p. 22.
- No. 5, May 1956.
- Jonaitis, H.** Why is locomotive production stopped
 in this Five-Year Plan? p. 2.
Kacas, M. How is atomic energy employed in agri-
 culture? p. 2.
Bukys, V. The brothers. p. 5.
 Your place in life, students on their plans after
 graduation from high schools. p. 7.
Maciūskaitė, J. Butenas, J. On the Kurak front; a
 fragment from Už laukus laime (For People's
 Good Luck). p. 9.
Janušis, A. Vocation. p. 13.
Gallina, A. Good friendship. p. 14.
Misericordis, V. Dance teacher. p. 17.
Girinėns, O. Let us dress tastefully. p. 20.

Lietuvos ūkio atstatymo studijų komitetas. DARBAI.
 Boston [Report issued by the Commission for
 Study of the Economic Reconstruction of Lithuania,
 a group of exiles]

- Vol. 11, 1955.
- Vasiliūskas, A.** Seed production for domestic use
 and export. p. 1.
Semskis, J. Agricultural research. p. 27.

PIONIER LITVY. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jaunimo sąjunga Centro komitetas) Vilnius [Publica-
 tion for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee,
 Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. In
 Polish. Weekly]
 No. 32, Aug. 1955

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

- BLOKNOT AGITATORA.** (Lietuvos komunistų partija Centro komitetas. Propagandos ir agitacijos skyrius) Vilnius [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. In Russian Semimonthly]
 No. 22, Nov. 1955.
- Naumaitis, C.** Constitution Day of the USSR. p. 1.
Petronis, P. Soviet artillery. p. 10.
Šumskis, F. We are carrying out successfully the decisions of the July Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 24.
Gukova, M. 24 sucklings from each sow. p. 31.
- KOMMUNIST** (Lietuvos komunistų partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Lithuanian as *Komunistas* Monthly]
 Vol. 39 [i.e. 38] no. 7, July 1955.
- KOMUNISTAS** (Lietuvos komunistų partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as *Komunist* Monthly]
 No. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Under the leadership of the Communist Party to the victory of communism. p. 3.
Šumskis, M. Sixth Five-Year Plan must be fulfilled ahead of time. p. 9.
Bulavas, J. Scientific work closer to life. p. 20.
Lukosevicius, V. For further development of grain cultivation. p. 28.
Bacharovas, G. Strengthening the role of local soviets in the fight for better socialist justice. p. 31.
Geibakas, P. Comrades in arms, a true story. p. 37.
Antipovas, V. The Czechoslovak Republic on the way to socialism. p. 47.
Borodovskis, J. The book unmasking colonizers; a review of J. Nehru's *Discovery of India*. p. 53.
Moskvinas, M. Glorious page of history; a review of J. Jurginis' *Kauno igulos kareiviu sukilimas 1920 metais (Soldiers' Uprising in Kaunas in 1920)*. p. 59.
- No. 4, Apr. 1956.
- Aggressive demonstration of the international workers' movement. p. 3.
 For speedy increase of agricultural production in 1956. p. 6.
Zimanas, G. Lenin's ideas illuminate the road to communism. p. 13.
Miezaitis, E. Poet of a new dawn. p. 35.
Spasionovas, A. For a higher level of organizational work. p. 41.
Bielosovas, L. Important field in Party activities. p. 47.
 Decline of the colonial system of imperialism; in Morocco and Tunisia. p. 50.
Eiros, E. Question of socialist competition in district newspapers. p. 54.
Moskvinas, M. Recollections about V. I. Lenin. p. 59.
- No. 5, May 1956.
- To educate youth, particularly important task of Party organizations. p. 3.
 New V. I. Lenin documents. p. 8.
Adamavicius, S. Priority for development of heavy industry, particularly important task of communist construction. p. 21.
Preikšas, K. To increase students' progress in schools of general education. p. 25.
Fradkina, C. Beginning of the revolutionary trend in the Lithuanian Social Democratic Party. p. 32.
Kisieliovas, V. Let us use all reserves to increase pork production. p. 46.
Dobrovolskis, P. For a bigger role on the part of local soviets in economic and cultural construction. p. 52.
Petrovas, V. Is this the way to patronize collective farms? p. 58.
- No. 6, June 1956.
- Paleckis, J.** On the eve of the 16th anniversary of Soviet Lithuania. p. 3.
 Socialist competition between agricultural workers of Lithuania and White Russia. p. 8.
Manulais, J. Important tasks for construction workers in the sixth Five-Year Plan. p. 11.
Staras, P. Political workers' general strike in Kaunas in June 1936. p. 21.

- Bankus, A.** For consistent realization of the principle of material interest on collective farms. p. 20.
Ivanovas, I. The basis for our work is creativity. p. 36.
Goncarenko, N. Completing the school year. p. 39.
Karosas, J. Editor of a district newspaper. p. 42.
Kašnickis, I. Conversation about literary reporting. p. 46.
Jonynas, A. Young voices in Soviet Lithuanian poetry. p. 52.

- SANTARVE.** (Lietuvių rezistencijos sąjaujos informacijos biuras) London. [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Lithuanian Underground Alliance. Includes a supplement: *I laivo veda mus kelias, on student life*. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Activities of the organization; Mailbox; Book reviews
 No. 3, May/June 1956.
- Enough shedding of tears! p. 120.
Rastenis, V. What is this Lithuanian nationalism? II. p. 127.
Klausulis, V. Road to our success. p. 132.
Šimkus, A. Backward a hundred years; abusing Lithuanian scientists. p. 135.
LNA. Situation in agriculture. p. 139.
Drunga, K. History textbooks in the service of communist dehumanization. p. 140.
 From life at Vilna University. p. 143.
J. L. Anxieties of Madame Bovary; a book review. p. 146.
Deinajus, V. Little Smilga dances all over the world. p. 150.
Banaitis, V. He stands like a strong oak at the Noman River; in commemoration of the Žemaitis family. III. (Conclusion) p. 155.
Lagenpūns, V. People, earth, and stars. (To be contd.) p. 161.
Kavolis, V. Our daily culture. p. 167.
Gustaitis, R. From the village to the city; America and the Lithuanian. p. 170.
Redvilas, D. Gouzenko's The Fall of a Titan; a book review. p. 172.
Diplomatus. Mendering relations between East and West. p. 177.
 The First Lithuanian Catholic Congress in Great Britain. p. 179.
J. K. Disgusting. p. 180.
Balbiorkis, D. Basic declaration on essential matters. p. 183.
Gintaras. Good Americans and blockheads; a review of John P. Marquand's *Sincerely, Willie Wayne*. p. 185.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

- TARYBINE MOKYKLĀ.** (Švietimo Ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
 No. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Great tasks of the sixth Five-Year Plan in the field of people's education. p. 4.
Sabalovas, S. Combining teaching with productive work. p. 9.
Budzinakis, J. Compositions based on deduction (logic). p. 19.
Sungailiano, A. How I fight for rapid progress of pupils in elementary grades. p. 27.
Trumpleno, O. Work in an experimental school plot. p. 33.
Romanova, Z. Physical education in Lithuanian schools. p. 39.
Kalinauskas, B. Logicality and grammatical correctness of subject and predicate in some sentences. p. 43.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

- AISTIS, JONAS, ed.** Gabija; literatūros mairastis spaudos algavimo penkiadesimtmeciu ir tremties desimtmeciu pamineli. [Redaktorius Jonas Aistis ir Stepas Zobarskas. Brooklyn, Gabija, Lithuanian Pub. House, 1954] 580 p. [Gabija; a literary yearbook in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of regaining freedom of the press and the tenth anniversary in exile. illus.]
 NN Not in DLC
- DONELAITIS, KRISTIJONAS.** Kristijono Donelaitis rankraščiai. [Vyr. redaktorius K. Korsakas. Spaudai paruošė L. Gineitis. Vilnius] Vaitybini grožinės literatūros leidykla, 1955. 48 p. of facsimiles. [Kristijonas Donelaitis' manuscript]
 NN
- DOVYDENAS, LIUDAS.** Mes isokom pavasario. [Schweinfurt] L. Vismantas [1948] 227 p. [We look for spring; short stories]
 NN
- GAUCYS, POVLAS, ed.** Pietu kryžiaus padangose; Lotynų Amerikos rasytoju novelių antologija. [Chicago] Lietuviškos knygos klubas [195-] 480 p. [Under the sky of the southern cross; an anthology of Latin American short stories. Tr. from the Spanish. map, bibl.]
 MID NN Not in DLC

GIEDRIUS, A., ed. *Tevu pasakos, is lietuviu liaudies pasaku lobyno parinko ir skaliyti paruose A. Giedrius. Ilustravo J. Kaminskis. [Memmingen?] [Fore-fathers' tales, from the Lithuanian treasury of folk tales. illus.]*
Vol. 1. 1951
NN Not in DLC

MOZURIUNAS, VLADAS. *Zemes sauja* [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1947
87 p. [Handful of earth; poems]
NN

RADAUSKAS, HENRIKAS. *Ziemos daina, eilerasciai*. Chicago [Draugas] 1955 77 p. [Winter song; poems]

PERIODICALS

AIDAI [The Franciscan Fathers] Kennebunk Port, Me [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Notes, Current events.

No. 3, Mar. 1956.

Vaisnora, J. Angelic pastor. p. 87
Cizunas, V. The question of children's and juvenile literature. p. 106.

Pakstas, K. Relations of White Russia with Lithuania (To be contd.) p. 114

Skardzius, P. Theory and practice of Soviet linguistics. p. 128.

L.R.D. H. Radauskas, 1955 prize winner p. 134.

Grinius, J. A. Baronas' Sodas uz horizonto (Garden Beyond the Horizon); a book review. p. 134.

L. D.-as. Second volume of the yearbook of the Baltic Institute; a review. p. 138.

Viegrida, V. Petras Kiaulenas' works. p. 139.

Gendrutis, L. February 16, holiday of unity and hope. p. 141.

Report of the Committee for the Song Festival, p. 143.

ATEITIS (Pasaulio mokeleiviu ateitinku sajunga)

Brooklyn [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]

Recurrent features: Rays of the future; Our native language, Men and their works, Humor, News in brief

No. 7, July 1958.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybinu rasytoju sajunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]

No. 23, June 1958.

Nadaitis, V. On Latvian soil. p. 1.

Galinis, V. Ideology and mastership; remarks on A. Gudaitis-Guzevicius' novel *Broliai* (Brothers). p. 2.

Discussion at the Architects House. p. 2.

Umbrasas, K. J. Bilunas' *Rastai dvojuso tomuose* (Writings in Two Volumes); a review. p. 2.

Karpavicius, V. In search of causes of lagging in musical creation. p. 3.

Gizinis, A. Pr. Gudynas' *Petras Kalonda*; a book review. p. 3.

Blotinskis, F.; Mitus, V. Let us organize an ethnographic museum! p. 3.

Sirijos Gira, V. Summer camel p. 4.

Limantas, V. Research work in a theater. p. 4.

No. 24, June 1958.

What Lithuania achieved during 5 years; an announcement of the Planning Commission and Board of Statistics. p. 1.

Lukinskas, R. Collective farm and five swans. p. 1.
Vladimirovas, V. Nice gesture of friendship. p. 1.
Jokstys, A., and others. Cattles resound with songs. p. 1.

Matuzevicius, E. Road to growth and maturity. p. 2.

Baltakis, A. Let us open the gate wider. p. 2.

Budrys, B. K. Bogdanas' sculpture. p. 3.

Kalinauskas, A. Enthusiasm and work overcome difficulties; Bizet's opera *Carmen* at the Kaunas Musical Drama Theater. p. 3.

Malcas, E. A few remarks on language of the original and the translation. p. 3.

Art from fraternal Georgia in Vilna. p. 4.

Baumilas, V. A concert of English music. p. 4.

Zalensas, K. About the wiseacre Sirukis and the blockhead Bukis, or: The story about the "restoration" of Trakai City. p. 4.

Festival bonfires are ablaze. p. 4.

No. 25, June 1958.

Matuzevicius, E. In the delta of the Neman River; writer's remarks. p. 1.

Umbrasas, K. Works of the great humanist; in connection with publication of M. Gorki's

Writings in Lithuanian. p. 2.

Silgalis, K. We sing, we perform, but the performances do not touch us. p. 2.

Dovelnis, K. Work is not over in Alfonso Bieliauskas' *Darbo gatve* (Labor Street); a book review. p. 3.

Paulauskas, Z. New voices; this year's graduating class of vocalists at the Lithuanian State Conservatory. p. 3.

Bulenas, J. *Lietuviu poezija, XIX amzius* (Lithuanian Poetry; 19th Century); a book review. p. 3.

Kizis, P. The State Book Distributors must improve their work. p. 4.

Fedoravicius, B. Concerning concerts of a single composer. p. 4.

Adomonis, T. What is abstract art? p. 4.

Kubilius, V. Revived lyric. p. 4.

No. 26, June 1958.

Sesulgis, K. How to solve the problems of Old Vilna? p. 1.

Roda, D. Heartfelt utterances though the hand is inexperienced; a book review. p. 2.

Pakalnis, A. Jaroslav Hasek's *The Good Soldier: Svejk*; a book review. p. 2.

Vengris, A. Amateur theatricals in youth festivals. p. 2.

Kalinins, B. Question of aesthetic education in our school. p. 3.

Stony, J. A. *Vienuliui Kryzkelos* (Crossroads); a book review. p. 3.

Jonynas, A. Vladas Grybas; in commemoration of the second anniversary of his death. p. 3.

Kaboltka, J. Do we need to fight the adverb *pirmy*? p. 3.

Rostovaitis, T. The Baltic Theatrical Spring. (To be contd.) p. 4.

Sadunas, J. Jonas Avyzius' "A River and Its Banks"; a review of a short story. p. 4.

A. Jarosevicius; an obituary. p. 4.

PERGALE. (Lietuviu tarybinu rasytoju sajunga)

Vilnius. [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle; Bibliography.

No. 5, May 1958.

Jonynas, A. Irresistible march of spring. p. 3.

Jovaras, Z. The red dawn broke; a poem p. 6.

Mykolaitis-Putnas, V. Insurgents; pictures of struggles for land and freedom, 1861-1864.

(To be contd.) p. 7.

Marckevicius, J. Twentieth spring, a poem. (To be contd.) p. 8.

Avyzius, J. A river and its banks; a novel. (Conclusion). p. 71.

Kanovicius, G. Stanzas for spring, three poems p. 87.

Maculis, J. Petras Cyrika's native village. p. 88.

Silcailis, V. Three poems; The child is asleep. Collage. Faith. p. 97.

Nadaitis, V. Books of prose in 1955; reading new works. p. 98.

Zukauskas, A. Silvestras Vallunas; in commemoration of the 125th anniversary of his death. p. 110.

Vaitas-Backauskas, K. Vladislavas Dembskis; the 125th anniversary of his birth. p. 112.

Kirkila, J. Works worthy of more attention, a book review. p. 115.

Kubilius, K. Two little books for small reading; a review. p. 118.

Sinkus, J. A book on the Ten Days, a review. p. 121.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Lietuvos TSR mokslo akademija. DARIJAI. SERIJA B. TRUDY. SERIJA B. Vilnius [Papers on pure and applied sciences issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian. Superseded, in part, its *Zhnyas*, 1955. See also its *Darbai* (Series A)]

No. 1, 1956.

Words of the editorial board. p. 3.

Zobanka, H. Problem of increasing productivity of domestic animals. p. 7.

Tymukas, L. Effect of variety of food on the activity of the nervous system of young cattle. p. 21.

Alzibudis, L., and others. Importance of activities of the nervous systems of young cattle to the process of certain immunobiological reactions. p. 33.

Varanavicius, P. Dynamics of the postembryonal development of Lithuanian black-spotted cattle. p. 43.

Lazauskas, M. Dynamics of milk production and milk composition of Lithuanian black-spotted cows during the lactation process. p. 65.

Pakarkyte, K. Dynamics of the "forerunners" of milk fat in blood of Lithuanian black-spotted cows during various stages of lactation. p. 65.

Malinskaitis, B.; Jackunas, K. Effect of cobalt on productivity of goats and on growth of young goats. p. 77.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

TECHNIKOS ZODIS. THE ENGINEERING

merikos Lietuviu Inzineriu ir architektu

Chicago. [Issued by the American Association of Engineers and Architects]

Recurrent features: News in the Association.

No. 4, Aug. 1956.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BIALY ORZEL. WHITE EAGLE, New York. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly]

Vol. 16, July/Aug. 1956.

DZIS I JUTRO. Warszawa [Illustrated Catholic magazine. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Cultural notes; Theater review.

Table of contents for 1954.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Mar. 1955.

Jablonski, W. Open letter to the progressive clergy. p. 1.

J.K. Our share in the new world. p. 2.

K.B. Pamietniki opolan (Memoirs of the Inhabitants of Opole); a book review. p. 2.

Notes on the 5th Chopin Contest. p. 2.

STEF. A party of strange activities. p. 2.

Pedzinski, Z. Through difficult human conflict. p. 3.

Hoffman, A. Dom kobiet (Women)

a review of a play. p. 3.

Reiff, R. For greater unity of the

port of the Secretary-General

mission of Catholic Clergy to

Alt-Polish Committee of the

Chrzescionowski, M. Devil's tree

Kozanecki, A. Campanella's Pa

the Sun); a book review. p. 3

P. Z. The book of the Canon of

p. 7.

Christian, S. An interview with

Director of the New Theater

Stadnicki, J. Truth is a bashful

picture review. p. 7.

J. Z. Between economics and de

Okiewicz, J. Flowers and skel

Vol. 11, no. 10, Mar. 1955.

Lichanski, S. The eternal in wo

B.H. Conflict over Goa. p. 2.

Deren, S. De Gaulle's memoirs

p. 2.

STEF. From Pyrrhus to Adena

- Pedziński, Z. Anthropology in parades, a book review p. 4
H. Mikiewicz, A Przybylski years later, a review p. 4
Hierarch, K. G's are purple sketches from France p. 5
Oskiewicz, J. Mexican walls p. 6
M. Jaski, A. Does the first swallow make spring? p. 6
S. Lichanski, M. Voice of a young historian of art p. 7
A. Aska, A. Chances of young musicians p. 7
Szczepaniak, A. Pol-e-the-theater as such "p. 7
H. H. Jan, A. Jerzy Szaniawski's dramaturgy p. 8
- Vol. 11, no. 13, Apr. 1955
Zielinski, J. Temptation of worldly-mindedness p. 1
Czajkowski, Z. The generation of unequal flight, the yearning for the West p. 1
J. K. For a turning point in church art p. 2
D. Poga, Z. New Civil Code p. 2
V. F. C. Heavell accused p. 2
Eberhard, K. Remarks on dogmatics p. 2
L. Jaski, A. In search of a genuine love, a book review p. 3
Lichanski, S. Remembering the poet p. 3
S. Lichanski, J. From the point of view p. 4
Wasilewski, M. Periclitin against hooliganism p. 4
Mankiewicz, J. Rene Clair, or A little about romanticism in motion pictures p. 6
Czajkowski, Z. Rendezvous in Bialystok p. 6
J. S. P. Unforgettable discussion on young artists p. 7
Falkowski, Z. Two comedies, one problem, a review of plays p. 7
Ostrowski, W. Mysteries and miracles p. 8
- Special ed., May 29, 1955 In French.
Sidor, J. Creative spirit p. 1
Prasiecki, B. Essential problems p. 1
Dobrzynski, J. Emigrants, a fragment from the notebook of a traveler p. 2
Ketrzynski, W. Is it not a sin? p. 3
Bazarski, L. The Academy of Catholic Theology p. 3
Horodyski, D. The struggle against the new Wehrmacht continues p. 4
Catholic intellectuals of France in Poland p. 4
Students of the Catholic University in Lublin write p. 4
Malewski, H. The face of the world changes, a short story p. 5
Reverend Jan Czuj p. 6
W. Z. Reverend Jozef Keller p. 6
W. Z. Reverend Marian Michalski, a scientist, p. 6
W. Z. Reverend Mieczyslaw Zwyczynski p. 6
Lubinski, K. Development of East-West trade, 1945-1953 p. 6
W. Z. Reverend Kazimierz Klosak p. 7
Reverend Eugeniusz Dabrowski p. 7
Lichanski, S. What we translate, p. 7
Auleyner, W. Social Catholic Days p. 8
Czarnecki, S. Mickiewicz Year p. 8
- Vol. 11, no. 24, June 1955
Krasnowolski, J. Doctrine and history p. 1
Majalik, T. Rutkiewicz, I. Before the World Festival of Youth and Students p. 1
Drozdek, Z. Behind the Pyrenees p. 2
STEF. Counteroffensive of peace p. 2
Szczawinski, J. Last voice in the unfinished discussion p. 3
Krzyzanowski, J. Conrad's return p. 4
Falkowski, Z. Treatise on romantic love, three poems p. 5
Skolimowski, W. Documents of an interesting epoch, a book review p. 6
J. M. Studies on motion pictures in Poland p. 6
Wojciechowski, J. Concert of graduate students of the State Higher School of Music in Warsaw p. 6
Kuroski, S. Civic maturity and need of statistical publications p. 7
Gaj, J. They are problems not only of the departments of education p. 7
Zborowski, S. Slowacki's play Beatrix Cenci newly discovered p. 8
Goraki, J. Queen, page, and demon, a review of a play p. 8
- Vol. 11, no. 25, June 1955.
Zalewski, S. Weltanschauung and politics p. 1
Klakowski, A. Western Germany in the system of the Paris agreements of 1954. I. p. 2
STEF. Organization is needed p. 2
Ism, I. Letter from Lima p. 2
Paszkievicz, D. Is Liberia a free republic? p. 3
Smolski, W. Bewitched inn; a play p. 4
Morawski, K. Cervantes and his times p. 5
Theater Festival in Paris p. 6
Leclerc, G. After the dress rehearsal of Jean Paul Sartre's play Nekrasov p. 6
A. S. I. Stravinski's Firebird is singing in Prague p. 6
Heine, S. In the service of the powerful theater p. 7
Turski, I. Revival of Wojciech Boguslawski's musical comedy Krakowiacy i górale (Krakowians and Mountaineers) produced by Schiller p. 7
Olkiewicz, J. The disease of noncontemporaneity p. 8
- Vol. 11, no. 30, Aug. 1955
Borkowska, A. The fruits of two weeks p. 1
Mickewski, A. After unification p. 2
Eberhardt, K. Meetings p. 2
Lichniak, Z. Saving from oblivion p. 3
Rostworowski, M. Glimpses of Canada, Pt. 3. p. 6
Pedziński, Z. There are poets not only in literature p. 7
Olkiewicz, J. Exhibition of the young and the old p. 8
Odolanski, A. Forgotten youth p. 8
Mankiewicz, J. A conference on motion pictures p. 8
- Vol. 11, no. 35, Sept. 1955
Wieczorek, V. Against the temptation of heavenly retirement p. 1
Karaskiewicz, N. Analphabeticism in music p. 2
Joneczyk, S. Catholicism in India p. 2
Lichanski, S. The fate of Pawel Straczynski, a book review p. 2
Szomanski, A. The man left to himself, marginal remarks on the motion picture "First after God," p. 3
Pedziński, Z. Happy affection for a rural topic, a book review p. 5
Ziemski, P. Archbishop-humanist, a book review p. 6
Kowalski, J. The man who was music p. 6
Goraki, T. Jury and life p. 7
Krzyzanowski, A. Concerning M. Kurzyńska's article p. 7
Malarski, Z. Regular consumers p. 7
Silwinski, M. Artist of fervent researches, on the 10th anniversary of his death p. 8
- Vol. 11, no. 37, Sept. 1955
Horodyski, D. Considerations concerning September 1955. p. 1
Ketrzynski, W. Berlin, the crossroads of Europe p. 2
Blaut, S. Facts are stubborn things p. 3
Lichanski, S. Brown and golden foxes; a book review p. 4
Eberhardt, K. Thank you, Mr. Fabril p. 5
Szczawinski, J. Before the new season p. 6
Olkiewicz, J. Conventions of a landscape p. 6
Gajdzinski, J. The soil waits for settlers p. 7
Turska, I. Dances from the whole world p. 7
Gluth Nowowiejski, W. People met in Duszniki p. 6
LAS. To the initiated alone p. 8
- Vol. 11, no. 49, Dec. 1955.
Relff, R. Decennial of the organization p. 1
Stefanowicz, J. The lesson of friendship p. 2
Domanowski, J. The spirit of conflicting world views p. 4
Rostworowski, M. Everlasting youth p. 4
Zurawska, W. Crushed mentality p. 4
Krzyzanowski, J. Paradox of pride and humility p. 5
Piochecki, I. The duty of creative activity p. 5
Brodowski, L. In the service of the people p. 5
Dunin, J. The attitude of our enemies p. 6
Borkowska, A. Help to our friends abroad p. 6
Kisiel, Z. Letter to the editor of Dziś i jutro p. 7
Stadnicki, J. The need for selection p. 7
Krzyzanowski, J. Disloyalty p. 8
Olszewski, K. There is never too much common sense p. 8
- Vol. 11, no. 50, Dec. 1955.
Duong-Van-Dam. Vietnamese experiences p. 1
Terlecki, W. Letters on morality p. 2
Dolecki, Z. Answer and thanks p. 2
Vo Thanh-Trinh. My impressions of Catholicism in Poland p. 2
Eberhardt, K. Present times in poetic garb p. 3
Lichanski, S. Various literary peculiarities p. 4
Olkiewicz, J. Modernism and realism p. 5
Olszewski, K. A polemic gloss, a review of an article p. 5
Kolendo, J. Experiences of men in search of a solution p. 6
Zydorowicz, A. Against individualism p. 6
Chromiak, G. Yesterday p. 6
Mickewski, A. The role of association p. 7
Wojcik, J. The path regained p. 7
Piotrowski, A. Natural ally p. 7
Janicki, W. The gift of idealism p. 7
Paszkievicz, D. Burma p. 8
Stefanowicz, J. Election tournament p. 8
- Vol. 11, no. 51/52, [Dec.] 1955.
Incarate God p. 1
Stefanowicz, J. One year passed, another is coming p. 2
Lenin, A. With the sultan of Morocco p. 2
Szczawinski, J. The nights of death and birth p. 3
Czajkowski, Z. Madonna del Guaitani, a short story p. 4
Rostworowski, M. Christianity and progress p. 5
Bieszczadowski, M. Visit in the city of the dragon Pt. 1. p. 8
Stadnicki, J. Urgent and important p. 8
Olkiewicz, J. Three exhibitions p. 8
Eberhardt, K. Complementing the portrait of a humanist; a biographic sketch p. 10
Olszewski, K. A child, the decision is forthcoming p. 11
- Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Lichniak, Z. A slanted but not a squint look p. 1
Hagmajer, J. Short notes from a trip to India p. 1
Stefanowicz, J. Election is yet far away p. 2
Gerard, A. Is life schematic? p. 3
Knite, H. All highways of ideas p. 4
Piuszynski, K. In Red Spain p. 5
Lech Terlecki, W. Poland is at the end of the world p. 6
Przywieczorski, A. Zawadzka, Z., PlacHECKI, I. O'Kuczyński on the spot p. 7
Olkiewicz, J. Abstractionism without myths p. 8
K.W.O. Życie i Myśl, a review of a periodical p. 8
- Vol. 12, no. 2, Jan. 1956.
Kuroski, S. Two attitudes and two disappointments p. 1
Mediator. Liturgical week p. 2
Hagmajer, J. Bhaskar p. 3
Rogaleki, A. On the brink of life and death, a fragment from a longer study p. 4
Rombek, S. Disappointment of Prince Andrej p. 4
Piotrowski, A. Sad poet p. 6
Ketrzynski, W. Every day of a socialist p. 7
Stefanowicz, J. Reflections after January 2 p. 7
Olkiewicz, J. A trip to the limit of art p. 8
Lech Terlecki, W. Portet p. 8
- Vol. 12, no. 3, Jan. 1956.
Czajkowski, Z. Criminals remain unpunished p. 1
Ostankowicz, C. When into the night of "gentleness" thieves enter a citizen and a school instructor p. 1
Toward the liturgy of early Christianity p. 2
Kuroski, S. Dogmatism and the development of science p. 3
Pedziński, Z. To be or not to be; or, The difficult problem of beginners p. 4
Dolecki, Z. Return to the great adventure

- Gerard, A. Art of living or W. Pietrzak's *Rachunek z dwudziestolecia (An Account of Twenty Years)*, a book review. p. 2
- Zalewski, S. Dispute about the value of a world concept. p. 4
- Kolista, J. From the Acropolis and early days. p. 5
- Szczawinski, J. The beast and the automatons, a review of a play. p. 7
- Olkievicz, J. The heart in the sun. p. 8
- Hoffman, A. Why this lecture? A review of an opera. p. 8

Vol. 12, no. 9, Mar. 1956

- Lichniak, Z. Philosopher from Wesola, a biographic sketch. p. 1
- Zaremba, S. "Secret", or, Scandal? p. 1
- Micewski, A. 20th Congress p. 2
- Ostankowicz, C. Looking for dawn. p. 2
- Komasowa, M. Lenten confessions. p. 3
- Olkievicz, J. Mozart's chapels. p. 4
- Ketrzynski, W. From behind the counter. p. 4
- Dolecki, Z. Spring crosses the boundaries; a book review. p. 5
- Jakubik, Z. Catholicism misconstrued. p. 6
- Rustnek, M. Deep into the "Secret." p. 6
- Derkacz, R. Dangerous courage. p. 6
- Eberhardt, K. The sinner is in the heart of Christianity. p. 7
- Bernatowiczowa, Z. Catholicism is optimistic. p. 7
- Jastrzebski, E. In defiance of convenience. p. 7
- Urstein, S. Bulgarian impressions. p. 8
- Siadnicki, J. Non-Christian mentality. p. 8

Vol. 12, no. 10, Mar. 1956

- Pedzinski, Z. Uninterrupted praying, a book review. p. 1
- Debinski, J. Paradoxes of conscience; a book review. p. 2
- Kurowski, S. Defense of Doctor Paul. p. 3
- Kocwa, E. Yesterday's problems and today's problems. p. 4
- Zuranska, W. Demons of technology; or, Resurrection of anachronisms. p. 4
- Olkievicz, J. Architecture of sky. p. 5
- Grochowiak, S. The epoch and usurpers. p. 6
- Olzewski, K. Epitaph of romanticism. p. 7
- Micewski, A. Partial praise of hooliganism. p. 8
- Siadnicki, J. Mentality of de Rubempré's Lucians. p. 8
- Kulhan, Z. The bad and the good about L. Tyrmand's *Zły* (The Bad Man), a book review. p. 8

Vol. 12, no. 12, Mar. 1956

- The death of Boleslaw Bierut, an obituary. p. 1
- Komasowa, M. Reflections on everyday life. p. 1
- Stefanowicz, J. Future realm of Charles III. p. 2
- Kopce, I. Dolci's affair. p. 2
- Cherterton, G. Paradoxes of Christianity. Tr. from the English. p. 3
- Parvus, J. The key. . . to an abyss; a review of a play. p. 4
- Rogalski, A. Love which is not only medieval, a book review. p. 6
- Debinski, J. Condemnation will not replace knowledge. p. 7
- Kowaleki, J. Elderly Muse. p. 8
- Lech Terlecki, W. Revolution on a gray street. p. 8
- Komasowa, M. The bill of suffering. p. 8
- Kolista, J. The water rises in the Jordan; a book review. p. 9
- Grochowiak, S. Short notes from the expedition to Seehwan; a review of a play. p. 10
- Hoffman, A. Bertolt Brecht in search of good; a review of a play. p. 10

Vol. 12, no. 13/14, [Apr.] 1956

- Easter. p. 1
- Orpliszewski, C. World citizenship. p. 2
- Stefanowicz, J. Catholicism under the cross of the South. p. 2
- Yves de Montcheuli, O. God and moral life. p. 3
- Olzewski, K. Conversation with brothers. p. 3
- Skwarczynska, S. Prometheus robbed; in the hand of Docent Sandler. p. 4
- Plachecki, I. Signals. p. 4
- Siadnicki, J. How to be civilized. p. 7

Vol. 12, no. 15, Apr. 1956

- M.R. 6th anniversary of understanding. p. 1
- Blaut, S. Before the wide area of conflict. p. 1
- Lichniak, Z. We chose freedom. p. 1
- Ostankowicz, C. A report from the battle under a crematory; Oswiecim, 1940-1945. p. 2
- Mediator. Good Shepherd. p. 2
- Micewski, A. The Home Army yesterday and today. p. 3
- Ketrzynski, W. Considerations about non-Party people. p. 3
- E. Frankiewicz! Czlowiek poza nawiasem (Man Beyond the Pale); a book review. p. 7
- Gralla, E. What in reality is this "Holy Morality"? A criticism. p. 7
- Olkievicz, J. Joyful Miro. p. 8
- Siadnicki, J. Burning appeal. p. 8

Vol. 12, no. 16, Apr. 1956

- Lech Terlecki, W. Tristram and Isolde. p. 1
- Laskowski, Z. In the village. p. 1

- Rogalski, A. Criticism based on common sense; a book review. p. 2
- Stefanowicz, J. Warsaw Radio broadcasts, a failure. p. 2
- Lichanski, S. Hell and earth, notes from reading Dostoevsky's *Crime and Punishment*. (To be contd.) p. 3
- Sikorski, W. Short notes from the uprising. p. 4
- Debinski, J. The question is not one for the members of the Home Army alone. p. 5
- Eberhardt, K. Letters and self-portrait; a book review. p. 6
- Olkievicz, J. The school of logic. p. 8

Vol. 12, no. 17, Apr. 1956

- May 1. p. 1
- Horodynski, D. Let us respect facts; fragments of a speech delivered in the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic, April 24, 1956. p. 1
- Micewski, A. There are different roads to socialism. p. 2
- Wojcik, J. Reason against reason; or, Demagogy against faith. p. 3
- Laskowski, Z. Kitchen of a village architect. p. 3
- Debinski, J. Principle of competence in social life. p. 4
- Eberhardt, K. Praise of travelers; a book review. p. 5
- Lichanski, S. Hell and earth. (Conclusion) p. 6
- Olkievicz, J. Optimistic exhibition. p. 8
- Parvus, J. Under consideration. p. 8
- Krzyzyszt, J. (Daniel Longfoughten). My conversation with the young writers. p. 8

Vol. 12, no. 18, May 1956

- Lichniak, Z. Matters which cannot be overlooked. p. 1
- 8th session. p. 1
- Mitkowski, J. Timeliness of great ideas; concerning the Constitution of May 3. p. 2
- Stefanowicz, J. Made in Poland. p. 2
- Mary in the splendor of mysteries. p. 3
- Lech Terlecki, W. More about the necessity of conscious determination. p. 4
- Newman, J. Thoughts on education. p. 4
- The policy of bananas. p. 4
- Eberhardt, K. Poetry and contemporaneity. p. 6
- Grochowiak, S. Pathetic deliberations. p. 6
- Olzewski, K. Muzzles and faces. p. 6
- Olkievicz, J. Flowers for Nowicki. p. 8

KULTURA (Instytut Literacki) Paris. [Review issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Monthly] Recurrent features: Political archives; Newest Polish history; Cultural chronicle; Notes on publications; Book reviews; New publications, Letters to the editor.

No. 11, Nov. 1955

- Answer of the editors of *Kultura* to the appeal of the 48. p. 3
- Zakrzewski, S. Which changes in Poland may be reversed? IV. (Conclusion) p. 5
- Milosz, C. Reflections on a closed environment. p. 21
- Heriz, A. American reflections. p. 35
- Czapaki, J. American paths. p. 61
- Weissberg-Cybulski, A. A new line of demarcation as the price of a compromise. p. 67
- Mieroszewski, J. Drama of Polish intellectuals. p. 74
- Londyńczyk, English chronicle. p. 81
- Mackiewicz, S. The work that failed. p. 86
- Herschi, J. Do radio, film, and press endanger civilization? p. 119
- KAJ. Boleto and Glerymaki in Venice. p. 120
- AV. Moscow, the third Rome; a book review. p. 128
- An. Jewish chronicle. p. 131
- Czechanowski, S. Poles in Germany. p. 134
- Weintraub, W. Czartoryski; a book review. p. 143
- B.H. Soviet system; a book review. p. 146
- Survey of periodicals. p. 149

KULTURA I ZYCIE. Lublin. [Supplement to the daily *Standar Ludu*, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]

Vol. 4, no. 19, June 1955

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly *Novoe vremia*] No. 13, Mar. 1955.

OD A DO Z. Krakow. [Supplement to the daily *Dziennik Polski*. Weekly] No. 31, Aug. 1954.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly] Vol. 18, nos. 30-31, 33-34; July-Aug. 1956.

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Stalingrad [Illustrated magazine issued by Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement: *Panorama*; *Powieść*, *Nowela*, *Rozrywki Umyslowe*, fiction and short stories. Weekly]

Vol. 3, no. 18, May 1956

PLOMYCZEK. Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine. Semimonthly] Vol. 34, no. 22, July 1956.

PLOMYK. Warszawa. [Children's magazine. Weekly] Vol. 39, no. 22, July 1956.

POLSKA. (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia. Polish-language edition; issued also in English as *Poland* and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish] Nos. 6-7, 1956.

Polska Akademia Nauk SPIRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOSC I PRAC. Warszawa. [Proceedings of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly] Vol. 4, no. 2, 1955.

PRZEGLED KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly] Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white, Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Jan. 1956

- Wojciechowski, A. Is it really the complex of modernity? p. 1
- Putnam, J. Two gulps of America. Pt. 9. Their important affairs. p. 1
- Przybos, J. Painting and lyric poetry; some polemic remarks. p. 1
- Czerwinski, M. Snobbery and progress. p. 5
- Trougutt, S. A discussion concerning a recent pioneer; a review of a play. p. 5
- Fruhling, J. An optimistic Turkish drama; a review of a play. p. 6
- Pawlikowski, A. "Before a Deluge"; a motion-picture criticism. p. 6
- Mycielski, Z. 10 years of the State Musical Publications. p. 6
- Marek, T. A meeting with Kurt Driesch. p. 7
- Staszewski, S. Simba kufa. p. 7
- Sivert, T. A Czech Variety Show in Warsaw. p. 7
- Czeszko, B. Azerbaidjan. Pt. 2. p. 8

Vol. 5, no. 10, May 1956

- Broszkiewicz, J. A citation with a caution. p. 1
- Kolt, J. Slowacki's *Kordian* against conformism; a review of a play. p. 1
- Zalewski, W. A conference of parents and teachers. p. 2
- Czeszko, B. Theo, a good brother. p. 4
- Porebski, M. Jerzy Nowosielski's paintings. p. 4
- Hustaki, W. A word of the "R-55 Group." p. 5
- Zakrzewski, T. Plastic arts in the Bydgoszcz-Torun region. p. 5
- Mashev, V. Stalingrad lives again. p. 6
- Ling, A. The reconstruction of Coventry. p. 7
- Trougutt, S. Farces, a review of plays. p. 8
- Blonski, J. Reading Mickiewicz' writings. p. 8
- Lempicki, A. Filiation or something else? p. 8
- Golda, A. About heavy millions for the third time; a motion-picture criticism. p. 10
- Mycielski, Z. M.K. Ogniski's *Liszy o muzyce* (Letter about Music); a book review. p. 10
- Motkowicz-Olcankowa, H. Janusz Korczak. p. 10
- Odrowaz-Pleniazek, J. A secret library. p. 11
- skw. Dialog; a review of a periodical. p. 11
- Plazawski, J. Under the palm-tree of Croisette Boulevard; a motion-picture review. p. 12

PRZEKROJ. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Krakow [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly] Nos. 589-591, July-Aug. 1956.

QUO VADIS. New York. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly] Vol. 1, nos. 5, 7; May, Aug.

RADIO I SWIAT. (Polski listeners' guide issue Recurrent interest; Brief answers; We jolly aerial; few lines; Vr')

SV

Sports in quotation marks; Victories and defeats; The world knows about it; Theater world; Intellectual pastime; Chess; Smart and not expensive. Vol. 6, nos. 30-32, July-Aug. 1956.

SZPIKL. Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satirical magazine. Weekly] Vol. 22, nos. 31-33, July-Aug. 1956.

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Issued by Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly] No. 44, Oct. 1955.

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa. [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party. *Supersiedes Kurier Codzienny*, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly] Recurrent features: In our country; The world in the objective; All over the world; Practice of rationalizing craftsmanship; In a few words; Brief notes about culture; Economic notebook; Science and life.

Vol. 3, no. 5, Dec. 1953

- Wojciechowski, J. The realization of the Polish Year Plan. p. 1
- M. Wojciechowski, J. P. From the elections p. 2
- K. Wojciechowski, J. P. The greater vigilance in the matters of socialist reality p. 4
- Jan. Wojciechowski, J. Our painful toil was not in vain on the 10th anniversary of the December 18th Revolution p. 3
- K. Wojciechowski, J. P. Why is it so? p. 3
- H. Wojciechowski, J. P. A new style in the activities of the communist people's councils p. 4
- K. Wojciechowski, J. P. The chapter 'Poland' in the Great Soviet Encyclopedia p. 4
- Zag. Wojciechowski, J. P. The auxiliary handicraft co-operatives in the village p. 4
- H. Wojciechowski, J. P. It is necessary to carry out resolutions p. 5
- A. Wojciechowski, J. P. To make use of every handicraftsman-artist p. 5
- Z. Wojciechowski, J. P. New gusts of the cultural offensive. p. 6
- K. Wojciechowski, J. P. Yugoslav graphics p. 6
- K. Wojciechowski, J. P. Adam Mickiewicz's Dziaty (The Father) on the stage of the Polish State Theater p. 6
- P. Wojciechowski, J. P. A small town and its problems p. 7
- K. Wojciechowski, J. P. Breviary notes p. 7
- K. Wojciechowski, J. P. Traces of the oldest Warsaw p. 7
- J. Wojciechowski, J. P. New life in the old palace p. 8
- P. Wojciechowski, J. P. People who have been forced to leave their homes wait for help p. 8

WIADOMOŚCI O ŻYCIU W POLSCE NEWS FROM POLAND (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin Weekly]

Vol. 3, no. 32-34, 35-37, Aug.-Sept. 1955

WIADOMOŚCI POLSKIE POLISH NEWS (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish Weekly]

Recurrent features: Poles throughout the world, Poles in Australia, Miscellaneous news

Vol. 8, no. 27-28, July 1955

ZŁOŻYTY TROPELICYZNO-POLITYCZNE EKONOMIA, FILOZOFIA, HISTORIA, ZAGADNIENIA MIĘDZY- WAPOROWE (Książka i Aledza) Warszawa [Translations of articles on economics, philosophy, history, and international relations from foreign periodicals issued by Książka i Wiedza Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 8, July-Aug. 1955

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PRASA I KSIĄŻKA Polish newspapers and periodicals Warszawa Year 1955 [1955?] Cat-H Not in DLC

OSZKĘDKOWSKA, HELENA Biblioteka klasztoru Cystersów w Trzebnicy Wrocław, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 104 p. [Bibliography of the monastery of Cistercian sisters in Trzebnica, French, German, and Russian summaries facsimiles, indexes, notes]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOTEKARZ (Zwiazek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistów Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna Warszawy) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists and the Warsaw Public Library Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from libraries, Activities of the Association, Review of publications

Vol. 33 (1953) no. 7, July 1955

NOWE KSIĄŻKI (Pożądki Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications Semimonthly]

Vol. 8, no. 15, Aug. 1956

POLIGRAFIKA (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów Mechaników Polskich Ko'lo Fachowe Poligrafów) Warszawa [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Professional Polygraphers Section, Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers Monthly]

No. 1, Jan. 1953

Nos. 1-6, Jan.-Dec. 1954

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library Weekly]

Vol. 12, nos. 25-30, June-July 1955

SOVETSKAYA W POLSCE (Instytut Polsko-Radziecki) Warszawa [Bibliography of books and periodical articles translated from the Russian and published in Poland and Polish books and articles on Russia issued by the Polish-Soviet Institute, Quarterly]

Jan./Mar. 1953

Apr./June 1953 (published 1953)

July/Dec. 1952

Index for 1952

Jan./Mar. 1953

Apr./June, July/Dec. 1953 (published 1954)

Index for 1953 (published 1954)

Nos. 1-4, Jan.-Dec. 1954 (published 1955)

Nos. 1-2, Jan. 1955 (published 1956)

Warsaw, Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny. BIULETYN Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BANACH, STEFAN. Szli święci przez Polskę Warszawa [Pax] 1954, 104[3] p. [Saints went through Poland illus.]

MID Not in DLC

FRYCZ MODRZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ. De ecclesia liber secundus, editio Casimirus Kumaniecki [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955 357 p. [His Opera omnia, v. 3] [Second book about the Church in Latin]

CITY MIDW Not in DLC

PIWARSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Kuria rzymska a polski ruch narodowo-wyzwolenczy, 1794-1863. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 103 p. [The Curia Romana and the movement for national liberation, 1794-1863 1st ed. footnotes]

ROGAŁSKI, ALEKSANDER. Katolicyzm w Niemczech po II wojnie światowej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1952. 268 p. [Catholicism in Germany after World War II 1st ed. Index]

PERIODICALS

GOSC NIEDZIELNY. (Kurja Diecezjalna w Stallnogradzie) Stallnograd. [Issued by the Curia of the Stallnograd Roman Catholic Diocese Weekly]

Recurrent features: Golden thoughts; Editor's answers, Humor

Vol. 29, nos. 32-33, 36, Aug. 1956.

KUZNICA KAPLAŃSKA. (Zwiazek Bojowników o Wolność i Demokrację. Główna Komisja Kielezy) Warszawa [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the Central Committee of the Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Supersedes Księżdz Obywatel Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Remarks on everyday life; Readers write, Review of events, Among new books

Vol. 4, no. 7, Apr. 1956

Broma, F. The Lord's Resurrection p. 1

Lisicki, T. The essence of the Easter liturgy p. 5

Chesterton, G. Romance of fidelity, a fragment of Orthodoxy p. 7

Wilkowski, S. The Catholic Church in India. p. 13

Dąbrowski, M. The mystery of the Lord's Passion p. 15

Mazewski, S. The Lord's Resurrection in church art p. 19

Bolz, B. New rubrics, an attempt at their characterization p. 21

Jaworski, J. Catholic marriage in Poland. p. 31

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kościół Ewangelicki Augsburgski na Wychoźstwie oraz Zrzeszenie Ewangelików Polaków w Wielkiej Brytanii) London. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile and the Association of Polish Protestants in Great Britain. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world, Church news from home; Letters to the editor.

Vol. 12, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.

STRAZNIKA EWANGELICZNA. (Kościół Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Lutheran Church Biweekly]

Recurrent features: For the foreign press; Church bulletins and news.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Rauschenbusch, W. Our New Year's prayer. p. 1

Jagucki, A. Owes, has. p. 2

Kotula, K. The Church at the turning point of the year. p. 3

Speculator. The curtain is up! (To be contd.) p. 4

K.K. On the occasion of the 200th issue of Straznica Evangeliczna. p. 7

Krenz, O. The church year. p. 8

The first Christmas. p. 13

STUDIA LOGICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Papers on logic issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. In English, French, German, and Polish]

Vol. 3, 1955.

Stupecki, J. S. Lesniewski's calculus of names. In English. p. 7

Grzegorzczak, A. The systems of Lesniewski in relation to contemporary logical research. In English. p. 77

Stupecki, J. A logical system without operators. p. 98

Przelecki, M. So-called operational definitions. p. 126

Kokoszynska, M. The relation between logic and dialectics. p. 184

Rasiowa, H. A fragment of the implicative propositional. p. 208

TSERKOVNYI VESTNIK. Cerkownyj Wiestnik. (Warszawska Metropolia Prawosławna) Vaishava. [Publication on religion and church organization issued by the Warsaw Orthodox Church Metropolia. In Russian. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Sermons.

Nos. 1-9, 11-12, Jan.-Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1954.

No. 1, Jan. 1955.

Panko, A. Life in Hajnow Parish p. 11

Evgol, I. Archimandrita Khristofor (Kusi); an obituary. p. 31

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY: KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOLECZNO-KULTURALNE. Krakow. [Publication for Catholics on literature, arts, religion, and social problems. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Through the day, A week in the Polish press, Among books, Notes about books; Periodical review; Brief notes on religious life.

Vol. 11, no. 14, Apr. 1955.

Klosak, K. In the tracks of a creative mind. p. 1

Dunański, K. The crisis of confidence in medicine. p. 2

Ik. Ratification of the Paris treaties. p. 2

Dobraczyński, J. Paris meetings (To be contd.) p. 3

Arca, J. Bitter sorrows. p. 4

Mamon, B. The drama of haughtiness and belying, a book review. p. 4

Lohmann, J. The city of the underworld and youth p. 5

Goes, A. A restless night, a novel. (To be contd.) p. 5

A.L. An exhibition on Mexican art. p. 8

Ik. A shocking lesson on geography, a book review. p. 8

Daniel-Ross, H. A night recovered from the bottom of memory; a short story. Tr. from the French. [Supplement] p. 1

Vol. 11, no. 31, May 1955.

Grabowski, T. White Russia and the Ukraine in Mickiewicz's Parliarian lectures. p. 1

The Warsaw Agreement. p. 1

Dobraczyński, J. You are neither cold-blooded nor hot-blooded, but lukewarm. p. 3

Ik. News not only from the field of publishing. p. 3

Tyski, K. G.K. Chesterton's The Everlasting Man against the background of his views. p. 4

Morawska, A. The equality of rights which enters through the back door. p. 6

Bronczyk, K. T. Rittner's W małym domu (In a Little House); a review of a play. p. 7

Zawiatowski, J. A great catch of small fish; a motion-picture criticism. p. 7

Stadnicki, J. A creation of no small caliber. p. 8

Vol. 12, no. 7, Feb. 1956.

The alleviation of pains; a review of the address delivered by Plus XII at the convention of physicians in Rome. p. 1

Questionnaire on contemporary marriage. p. 1

Jonczyk, S. The course of events in Asia. p. 2

Susul, J. Hopes and sorrows; some remarks concerning a questionnaire of Tygodnik Powszechny on literature. p. 3

Well, S. Waiting for God; letters to Father J. N. Perrin. Tr. from the French. (To be contd.) p. 4

Klys, J. Divorce, law, and family. p. 5

Lohmann, J. The dullness of a carnival. p. 6

Kruszyński, T. Clergy in rural areas and the problem of research on Polish dialects. p. 11

Zawiatowski, J. Motion pictures enter the stage; a book review. p. 11

Klemensiewicz, S. Makalu. p. 12

Vol. 12, no. 8, Feb. 1956.

Leclercq, J. The problem of faith faced by the Intellectuals in the 20th century. Pt. 1. Tr. from the French. p. 1

Zamrozinski, J. Gaps in democracy. p. 2

A.M. Correspondence concerning coexistence. p. 2

Well, S. Waiting for God; letters to Father J. N. Perrin. Tr. from the French. p. 3

Dobraczyński, J. Simone Weil; a biographic sketch. p. 3

Morawska, A. A discussion about a method. p. 4

Araszkiewicz, F. Meditations on the ethics of a writer. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) p. 5

De. Changes in the liturgy of Holy Week. p. 5

J.S. and others. The result of a questionnaire. p. 7

Pagaczewski, S. Limited and extensive legality. p. 8

Pedziński, Z. Fight against the shadow of war; a book review. p. 9

Buratyński, S. Professor Josef Kontrzewski's 70 years of life and 43 years of research work; a biographic sketch. p. 9

- HARTLEB, KAZIMIERZ, comp.** Kultura Polski, ilustrowane wypisy zrodlowe. Krakow, Wiedza, Zaklad, Kultura, T. Zaplot i Ska, 1948. 301 p. [Culture of Poland, illustrated excerpts of source materials. illus.]
MIU Not in DLC
- KORBONSKI, STEFAN.** W mieniu Kremla. Paryz, Instytut Literacki [1956] 381, [i] p. [Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 8.] [In the name of the Kremlin]
MID Not in DLC
- LODZ, POLAND.** Muzeum Archeologiczne. Dzial Numizmatyczny. Przewodnik po dziale numizmatycznym Muzeum Archeologicznego w Lodzi. Lodz, Wydawn. Muzeum Archeologicznego w Lodzi. [Biblioteka Muzeum Archeologicznego w Lodzi, nr 4.] [Guide to the Numismatic Department of the Archaeological Museum of Lodz. plates]
Vol. 1. [Ancient and early medieval times] 1954
CITY
- LORENTZ, STANISLAW.** The Renaissance in Poland [Warsaw] 1955. 95 p. [In English chiefly illus.]
CITY
- POLAND.** Polskie Sily Zbrojne. 10 [i e. Dziesiaty] Pulk Strzelcow Konnych w kampanii 1944-45 [Nurnberg, F. Wiltmy G., 1947] 199 p. [10th Cavalry Regiment in the campaign of 1944-45. fold. col. maps]
- POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK.** Odrodzenie w Polsce, materialy Sesji Naukowej PAN 25-30 pazdziernika 1953 roku. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa.] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Renaissance in Poland, source materials of the Scientific Session of the Polish Academy of Sciences, October 25-30, 1953. 1st ed. illus.]
Vol. 1. [History] 1955. 574 p.
CLU NN
Vol. 2. [History of science] 1955.
Vol. 3. [History of language] 1955.
Vol. 4. [History of literature] 1955.
Vol. 5. [History of art] 1955.
CLU Not in DLC
- STASZIC, STANISLAW.** Pisma filozoficzne i spoleczne. Opracowal i wstepem poprzedzil Bogdan Suchodolski. [Wyd. 1. W Krakowie.] Panstwowy Wydawn. Naukowe. [Biblioteka klasykow filozofii. Pisarze polscy.] [Philosophical and social writings. 1st ed. illus., port., facsimils, glossary, index, notes]
Vol. 1. 1954. 384 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 389 p.
CITY MIDW

PERIODICALS

- DAWNA KULTURA.** (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Wroclaw. [Popular Journal on Polish archaeology issued by the Polish Archaeological Society Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Brief notes
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1956
- ZA WOLNOSC I LUD.** (Zwiazek Bojowników o Wolnosc i Demokracje) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Life of the Association.
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1956.
- ZBIOR PRZEPISOW ARCHIWALNYCH.** (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwow Panstwowych) Warszawa. [Collection of laws and regulations on archives issued by the Central Administration of State Archives. Irregular]
No. 1, 1952.
- Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN.** Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Jewish Historical Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Semifannual]
No. 13/14, Jan./June 1955.
- Mark, B.** Jewish proletariat on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. (To be contd.) p. 3.
- Eisenbach, A.** The structure of the Jewish population in Warsaw in the light of the 1910 census. p. 73.
- Dabrowska, D.** Extermination of Jewish concentrations in the Warta region during the Hitlerite occupation. p. 122.
- Brautlin-Borenstein, T.** The role of German businessmen in the extermination of the Jewish population in the Warsaw Ghetto. p. 185.
- Ringelblum, E.** Brief notes from a ghetto. Tr. from the Yiddish. (To be contd.) p. 211.
- Rybicki, P.** Recollections on the fight of the Communist Party of Poland against anti-Semitism and pogroms. p. 288.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

- BACON, FRANCIS, viscount St. Albans.** Nowa Atlantida. Przeł. i opracowal Wiktor Kornatowski. Warszawa, Pax, 1954. 131, [i] p. [Translation of *New Atlantis*. port.]
MID Not in DLC

- DIAMAND, H.** Przygotowanie i szkolenie kadr dla gospodarki narodowej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa.] Kasa Kultura i Wiedza, 1955. 31 p. [Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej] [The preparation and training of cadres for the national economy. 1st ed.]
- KAFLENSKA, JADWIGA.** Kierowcy ciagnikow obnizaja koszty wlasne transportu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa.] Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954. 68 p. [Biblioteczka kierowcy stutysiecznika, 4.] [Tractor drivers reduce prime cost of transportation. 1st ed. illus.]
- MALCUZYNSKI, KAROL.** At the peace frontier. Warszawa, 1953. 161 p. [In English plates]
CSI-H OU
- WARSAW SZKOLA GLOWNA HANDLOWA.** Biblioteka. Katalog biblioteki. Nauki ekonomiczne i handlowe; opracowal Andrzej Grodek. Warszawa, 1945. 8, 941 p. [Catalog of books, economic and commercial sciences]

PERIODICALS

- Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych w Polsce. BIULETYN.** Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
Nos. 1, 3-4, Feb., May-July 1956.
- EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY.** (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. Includes a supplement: *Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemyslu*, Bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Comments.
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1956
- Kaczmarek, J.** New methods of cutting metal decrease production costs. p. 97
- Kujawski, J.** Departmental costs and intrafactory economic accounting in the machinery industry p. 102
- Zalczyński, L.** Methods of calculating the global value of production. p. 106
- Urbankowski, J.; Szymkowiak, J.** Is the zloty a measure of output? p. 110
- Murek, T.** Economic accounting, always a timely subject p. 118.
- Lazowska, H.** Accumulating job qualifications. p. 120.
- Kuzelowna, M.** Uniformity of job qualifications p. 124.
- Worowska, M.** Elaboration of standards of working time p. 126.
- Lach, P.** Organization of ineffective work in the linen industry p. 131.
- Delkowski, E.** Necessity of changes in the organizational structure of the management of socialized enterprises. p. 134
- Wysocki, A.** Economic management in industrial enterprises p. 137
- Baumann, S.** Critical remarks on the popularization of the scientific research works. p. 138.
- Teper, T.** Difficulties of the rationalization works in the administrative apparatus. p. 139.
- Kryslinski, S.** For proper terminology of the fulfillment plans of production p. 142.
- GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI.** (Ministerstwo Poczty i Telegrafow) Warszawa. [Publication on postal, telephone, and telegraph services issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Monthly]
Recurrent features: What is written about us, Our recent publications; Rationalization and progress, Training; From other countries.
No. 6, June 1955.
- 1st National Conference of Leading Workers in Communication.** p. 1.
- Evaluation and conclusions of the National Conference of Leading Workers in Communication.** p. 5.
- Palka, S.** Leading tasks of postal service. p. 7.
- New postal service.** p. 9.
- Slonowski, T.** The system of indexes of the communication plan for 1956.
- Gatlnowski, A.** Planning and commissioning construction and assembling works. p. 13.
- Volvodship colleges of communication.** p. 16.
- Creative association of communication engineers and technicians.** p. 18.
- Jaroszy, J.** Training for investment service. p. 19.
- Kobus, S.** Practical experience for teachers of schools of communication. p. 20.
- Kohut, M.** Graduates of professional schools among the workers in communication. p. 20.
- Industrial Safety and Hygiene Agency at the junction of telecommunication lines and the lines of electric-power plants.** p. 21.
- Our new publications.** p. 23.
- No. 7, July 1955.**
- Forward to new victories.** p. 1.
- Dabkowski, Z.** Saving materials and lowering prime costs. p. 2.
- Wielezyski, Z.** Financial planning in communication enterprises. p. 5.
- Zonik, Z.** Party-economic conference. p. 8.
- Expanding the competence of the District Communication Management.** p. 10.
- Before revising telephone rates.** p. 12.
- Stages in the development of radio.** p. 15.

- Szymonowicz, M.** Fighting for technical progress. p. 17.
- Industrial safety in communication.** p. 10.
- Szorc, I.** Occupational diseases. p. 21.
- The work of the office of communication in the USSR.** p. 22.
- No. 8, Aug. 1955.**
- Communication workers at the Warsaw Festival.** p. 1.
- Slonowski, T.** Analysis of economic activities of communication enterprises for the 1st quarter of 1955. p. 2.
- Long-term plan for the development of radiophony.** p. 5.
- Guzowski, J.** Improving the system of planning routes. p. 7.
- Pastuszynski, J.** Remarks on coordination of our work. p. 9.
- Zdzioch, H.** Arranging the telephone conference as a new service of interurban communication. p. 11.
- Modern mediums of correspondence.** p. 13.
- Experience of the Warsaw Enterprise of Telecommunication Works in providing telephone and radio service in villages.** p. 14.
- Grzybowski, K.; Jurczyk, B.** Achievements and short comings in intrafactory training. p. 15.
- Mlynarczyk, R.** Maximum wear of wooden poles used in telecommunication. p. 16.
- Formalism in competition.** p. 17.
- Bienkowski, J.** Competition within the distributing agency Ruch. p. 18.
- Main trends in increasing the work output in communication constructions.** p. 20.
- Kodryasz, J.** The quality of work of an automobile driver. p. 22.
- Maliszewski, C.** From the experience of the district inspector of the distributing agency Ruch. p. 24.
- Communication during the Festival.** p. [3-4] of cover.
- No. 10, Oct. 1955.**
- During Friendship Month.** p. 1.
- Slonowski, T.** Results of economic activities in communication for the 1st half of 1955. p. 2.
- Kulesza, Z.** For broader popularization of books in rural areas. p. 6.
- Zdzioch, H.** Tasks and organization of the volvodship enterprises for the repair and installation of communications. p. 8.
- Zonik, Z.** Resolution dealing with the improvement of administration. p. 10.
- Payment for milk as a new postal service.** p. 12.
- Kidawa, R.; Plotowski, J.** Collecting payments for radios. p. 13.
- Technical and economic problems in the management of communication.** p. 16.
- Kujawa, R.** New system of prizes in communication constructions. p. 18.
- Wlodarski, R.** Inexplicability in the classification table of workers of Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. p. 20.
- Zdzioch, H.** Communication in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 21.
- No. 11, Nov. 1955.**
- 38th anniversary of the Great October.** p. 1.
- Present tasks in the fight for fulfillment of the plan of accumulation in the field of communication.** p. 2.
- The network of newspaper and book distribution in rural areas.** p. 6.
- Czerepinski, J.** Delivering and letter-carrying service of postal units of the capital city, Warsaw. p. 8.
- Jankowski, J.** First local telephone office in Warsaw. p. 10.
- Zlobro, K.** Informative and personal telephone service. p. 11.
- Gulinski, S.** On-the-spot inspection of work as a means of lowering prime costs. p. 12.
- Krajewski, T.** Comparative prices of services and products of communication enterprises. p. 14.
- Bukowski, J.** Continuous inventorying. p. 16.
- Marlewski, T.** Reorganizing the system of records and economic and financial reporting in district communication centers. p. 20.
- Zonik, Z.** Collective contracts. p. 22.
- Improving the circulation of the press in the USSR.** p. 23.
- No. 2, Feb. 1956.**
- Rafalowicz, Z.** We discuss the blueprint of the 5-Year Plan in the field of wired telephony. p. 1.
- Zonik, Z.** Organizational problems of postal service and telecommunication in the 5-Year Plan. p. 6.
- Andruszczenko, W.** Organization of financing and book-keeping of communications in the new Five-Year Plan. p. 9.
- Zdzioch, H.** Role and developmental trends in telegraphy. II. p. 12.
- Kalibowski, H.** Plans and lowering prime costs in Volvodship Communication Services and in Volvodship Radio and Communication Services. p. 13.
- Office equipment and auxiliary installations in telecommunication.** p. 15.
- Struzynski, M.** Uniform qualifying wage adjusters for installation mechanics. p. 17.
- Szorcowa, I.** Industrial Safety and Hygiene in the 5-Year Plan. p. 16.

- Bratek, J.** Revising rules for awarding premiums. p. 20.
- Buczek, S.** Visit us, we sincerely invite you! p. 21.
- Herwich, M.** Stamps as the basis for peaceful coexistence among nations. p. 24
- No. 3, Mar. 1956.
- Osmeyki, A.** Realization of the Six-Year Plan and developmental trends of communication in the Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
- Zonik, Z.** Organizational problems of postal service and telecommunication in the 5-Year Plan. p. 4.
- Zonik, Z.** Organization of the financing and book-keeping in communication. p. 6.
- Milecki, T.** Postal investments. p. 9.
- Chludzinski, J.** Technical progress in the package delivery service. p. 10.
- Utilization of subscribers' telephone installations** p. 12.
- Weber, F.** Press studies of Ruch. p. 15.
- Andruszkiewicz, E.** Radio transmission lines. p. 16.
- Kojawa, R.** Additional bonus system for construction workers in communication. p. 18.
- Staniszewski, W.** The problem of transportation for postal needs. p. 20.
- Wesolowski, W.** Results of teaching and didactic-educational work. p. 21.
- Zejmo, A.** Changing the system of selling postal forms. p. 22.
- Zdziedz, H.** Automatic telegraph central in Geneva. p. 23.
- No. 6, June 1956.
- Szymonowicz, M.** The tasks of building communications in the 5-Year Plan. p. 1.
- Zdziedz, H.** Conditions for improving telegraphic services in Poland. Pt. I. p. 5.
- Wielecynski, Z.** Management of standardized materials. p. 8.
- Morkowski, K.** Dividing the financial means of the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones into its own and those not its own. p. 9.
- Piatrowski, J.** Principles of the new agreement between the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the General Savings Bank. p. 11.
- Herwich, M.** Problems of issuing and managing stamps in communication. p. 13.
- Zonik, Z.** Increasing the authority of the directors of the Voivodeship Communications Administration. p. 15.
- Chludzinski, J.** Technical progress in postal service in the 5-Year Plan. p. 17.
- Ryglecki, L.** Concerning the codification of postal regulations. p. 19.
- Nowicki, W.** A vision of technical development in communications. p. 20.
- Pretkowski, W.** From the visit to Yugoslavia. p. 23.
- GOSPODARKA PLANOWA** (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic planning issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Soviet economic experience; Polish economic chronicle; Foreign news, Readers' letters, New publications.
- Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Dzierzynski, J.** Tasks of the coal mining industry in the first year of the Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
- Juraszinski, W.** Trends in the utilization of the productive power reserves. p. 5.
- Olejniczak, H.; Worogorski, W.** Principal problems in technical progress in the production of antibiotics. p. 9.
- Karet, Z.** Tasks concerning the municipal and housing economy of Wroclaw Voivodeship during the 5-Year Plan. p. 13.
- Skrzymowski, M.** How to improve the system of planned contracts. p. 17.
- Bengom, J.** Problems of production planning. p. 25.
- Kronik, N.** Economic problems of industrial safety and hygiene. p. 30.
- Deniszczuk, M.** India's five-year economic plans. p. 33.
- Fedak, Z.** Concerning the method of calculating commodity production. p. 36.
- Zabkowicz, L.** Two opinions about unalterable prices. p. 38.
- M. Z.** Achievements of the Soviet artificial fiber industry. p. 42.
- Tasks of Hungarian industry in the field of improving the quality of production and its technical level.** p. 46.
- G. P.** Financial interest of employees in the activities of industrial enterprises. p. 48.
- Bialy, S.** Does the export of some agricultural products pay? p. 51.
- Bujdens, E.** Some remarks on working out local agricultural plans. p. 52.
- Eliasiewicz, T.** Improvement of the work of the college of the economic planning commissions. p. 54.
- Olejnik, L.** Experiences of the Kalisz Municipal Commission on Economic Planning in the field of planning services. p. 55.
- J. W.** A review of the economy of the people's democracies. p. 56.
- Hortynski, S.** A good book on the methods of planning and carrying out the supply of materials. p. 58.
- Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1956.
- Szyr, E.** The activity and experience of the working masses as a basis for planning. p. 1.
- Pajeska, J.** Directions for the analysis of the economic effectiveness of productive investments. p. 3.
- Kwiatkowski, L.** Unsatisfactory utilization of productive reserves in the chemical industry. p. 9.
- Kozak, W.** It is possible and necessary to reduce losses in agricultural production. p. 14.
- Szluce, W.** Simplification of planning in rural trade. p. 9.
- Kluk, T.** The present system of investors' bonuses, an obstacle in the development of building. p. 24.
- Klobacz, K.** The effectiveness of abrasive materials in industry and building. p. 26.
- Borusiewicz, W.** Economic advantages in using large elements in building. p. 37.
- Staciewicz, W.** Light industry in the Five-Year Plan. p. 43.
- Halt, S.** Criticism must be based on true facts. p. 48.
- Brzeski, A.** Bureaucracy is not the only cause of mistakes in planning. p. 52.
- Kronik, N.** Planning and the cult of the individual. p. 55.
- Bzowska, M., and others.** Proper evaluation and erroneous conclusions concerning the prospects of the development of river navigation. p. 58.
- Mysinski, A.** The district balance of income and expenditures of the population. p. 62.
- Piarski, G.** Housing constructions as a factor of material interest in output. p. 65.
- Juchnicz, Z.** How to stimulate the commission trade in agricultural products. p. 67.
- Rachwalski, J.** Certain subjects of economic research of the Economic Scientific Committee of the Voivodeship Commission for Economic Planning in Lodz. p. 69.
- Morawska, J.** Near to great problems. p. 72.
- Waclawski, J.** Some remarks on the computation of indexes of production rhythm. p. 73.
- Karpinski, A.** The necessity of more care in economic publications for the use of foreign readers. p. 74
- HANDEL WEWNETRZNY.** (Instytut Handlu Wewnętrznego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]
- Recurrent features: Brief notes; Translations and source materials; Book reviews; Activities of research units; List of research works; Bibliography; Recent laws.
- Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956
- Ochocki, S.** The Institute of Domestic Commerce, its range of activities, organization, and method of work. p. 4.
- An outline of the plan of research of the Institute of Domestic Commerce. p. 18.
- Szucki, T.** The Institute of Domestic Commerce, its activities and practical needs. p. 22.
- Wnaskiewicz, E.** The Institute of Domestic Commerce, its profile, scientific standard, and organization of work. p. 36.
- Grodok, A., and others.** Discussion at the scientific session of the Institute of Domestic Commerce, November 28-29, 1955. p. 49.
- Kolaczowski, L.** New methods of commerce in rural areas in the USSR. p. 114.
- z. j.** Mail and order commerce abroad. p. 119.
- Zaleski, J.** Experience in research on demand in the Soviet Union. p. 124.
- Gruchman, B. J.** Szpek's Planowanie handlu w radach narodowych (The Planning of Commerce by People's Councils); a book review. p. 125.
- Diel, J.** Field researches conducted by the Workshop of Market Economics of the Chair of Business Economics in the Higher School of Economics in Poznan. p. 134.
- LACZNOSC.** (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracowników Poczty i Telekomunikacji) oraz Ministerstwo Poczty i Telekomunikacji Warszawa. [Issued by the Post and Telecommunication Employees Union and the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Weekly]
- Vol. 7, nos. 3, 31-35; Jan., July-Aug. 1956.
- METALOWIEC.** (Zwiazek Zawodowy Metalowcow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Correspondents report; Answers to criticism; In a few words; Sports and physical training; Intellectual entertainments.
- Vol. 12, nos. 3, 13-16, Feb., June-Aug. 1956.
- NASZA PRACA.** (Liga Kobiet) Warszawa. [Magazine for women issued by the Women's League. Monthly]
- Recurrent feature: Letters from the provinces.
- Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1954.
- NOWA WIES.** (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej i Powszechna Organizacja Sluzba Polscy) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Polish Youth League and the National Organization Service for Poland. Weekly]
- Nos. 19-21, Aug. 1956.
- OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY.** (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa. [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]
- Vol. 8, no. 2, Jan. 1956.
- K. S.** Changes in the prices of producers' goods. p. 2.
- Appointment of the voivodeship price commissions.** p. 2.
- Instruction No. NH. 11-1/241/55** for the associated subordinate establishments of the Central Commercial-Technical Office in Warsaw, 4 Nowogrodzka Street, prepared by the Central Commercial-Technical Office with consideration of the remarks of the Department of Costs and Prices of the Ministry of Small Industry and Crafts and of the State Price Commission. p. 3.
- Gr.** Withdrawal of the damaged bank notes. p. 5.
- Somitne grinding in the 4-composite flour mill.** p. 6.
- W. B.** Statistical reporting for the 4th quarter of 1955 and yearly. p. 7.
- Vol. 8, no. 14, Apr. 1956.
- M. S.** Forms of the transition from capitalism to socialism in the European people's democracies. p. 1.
- Al.** For new forms of organization of the small producers. p. 3.
- Czyzewski, A.** Economic effectiveness of the workers' invention "Comedal." p. 6.
- E. G.** Krakow, the city of rationalizers. p. 7.
- Al.** Current records in commercial and tax books. p. 8.
- (K. J.).** Limitation of claims to the payment of disability compensation. p. 10.
- S. K.** Israel. p. 14.
- Vol. 8, no. 15, Apr. 1956.
- 25th Poznan International Fair.** p. 3.
- E. G.** Krakow, the city of rationalizers. p. 3.
- Regulation concerning the new prices of grain in privately owned flour mills.** (To be contd.) p. 6.
- Vol. 8, no. 16, Apr. 1956.
- Some problems of the development of technique in socialism.** p. 1.
- Large western industrial firms at the 25th Poznan Fair.** p. 2.
- E. G.** Two manufacturers of pottery and the tempo of arranging certain matters. p. 3.
- F. J.** Matrices of concrete. p. 4.
- (Gr.)** Lumping the turnover and the income taxes for the handicraftsmen. p. 4.
- (S.)** Regulation concerning the new prices of grain in privately owned flour mills; qualitative standards. II. p. 6.
- Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY.** Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
- Nos. 4-9, Apr.-June 1951.
- Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN.** Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
- Vol. 2, nos. 16-17, June 1955.
- Vol. 3, Nos. 1-20, 22; Jan.-Aug. 1956.
- POLSKOE PROFESYONALNOE OBOZRENIJE.** (Centralne Rada Zwiastkow Zawodowcy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Polish Trade Union Review. Quarterly]
- Recurrent feature: Miscellaneous.
- No. 2, 1956.
- PRZEGLED UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH.** (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Questions and answers on insurance practice; Review of laws; Circulars and instructions; Complaints; Our professional work and social activities; Problems, studies and materials; Recent publications of Polish Economic Publications.
- Vol. 23, no. 7, July 1956.
- PRZYJACIELKA.** (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
- Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking, Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking.
- Nos. 25-27, 29-33; June-Aug. 1956.
- ROBOTNIK ROLNY.** (Ministerstwo Panstwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracownikow Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
- Recurrent features: On the world stage; Readers and correspondents; Mailbag; Legal advice; In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.
- Vol. 3, nos. 37-39, 41, 47; Sept.-Nov. 1953.
- SAILINGS FROM POLISH PORTS.** (Polskie Linie Oceaniczne i Polska Zegluga Moraka) Gdynia. [Sailing schedules issued by the Polish Ocean Lines and the Polish Steamship Company. In English]
- July/Sept. 1956.
- SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA.** (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopiek) Warszawa. [Issued by the Self-Help Peasant Union. Monthly]
- Vol. 8, nos. 1, 4-11; Jan., Apr.-Nov. 1952.

- SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA** Warszawa [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations Weekly]
 Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements, Legal consultations, Our mail, Notes, Diary of a gang leader, Half in fun, half in seriousness, News of our activities, Our inquiry
 Vol. 7, nos. 8, 23, 28, 31-33, Feb., June-Aug. 1956
- SPOLEM** (Związek Spółdzielni Spożywców) Warszawa [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives Biweekly]
 Recurrent features: Cooperative management, Our readers and correspondents report, Diverse news, Review of the press, Good and bad, New publications, Editor's answers, Economic review, Problems of training and local government
 Vol. 6, nos. 16-23, Sept.-Dec. 1953
 Vol. 7, nos. 5-11, Mar.-June 1954
 Nos. 13/14-15/16, 18-24, July-Dec. 1954
- SWIAT MŁODYCH** (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Polish Youth League Semiweekly]
 Recurrent features: Do you know that...? Who I would like to become, Readers' contest, Our calendar, Science fiction
 Vol. 8, nos. 61-67, July-Aug. 1956
- SYGNALY** (Ministerstwo Kolei i Związek Pracowników Kolejowych) Warszawa [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Ministry of Railroads and the Union of Railroad Workers Weekly]
 Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform, Editor's answers, From Party life
 Vol. 7, nos. 22-25, 27-31, June-Aug. 1956
- Trade Unions International of Seamen, Inland Waterway Workers, Fishermen and Port Workers. INFORMATION BULLETIN.** Gdynia [In English Bimonthly]
 No. 5/6, Nov./Dec. 1951
- TRANSPORT** (Wydawnictwo Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Journal issued by Transportation Publications Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Information section, Letters of transportation workers, Notes
 Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
 Main tasks of transportation in 1956. p. 33.
 Zdobychewicz, M. Planning freight in the USSR. p. 36.
 Podwysocki, S. The problem of railroad freight rates in the national economy. p. 39.
 Kowalik, J. Small investments in automotive transportation. p. 42.
 Muller, H. For economic effectiveness of scientific research works in automotive transportation. p. 44.
 Strak, W. A few remarks on the role of sea transportation in the development of the national economy in the 5-Year Plan. p. 48.
 Lazowski, J. Transportation difficulties in the field of the Ministry of the Building Materials Industry. p. 49.
 Paszkowski, S. Some problems of technical progress in railroad transportation in the Lenin Foundry. p. 50.
 Gask, J. Reorganizing transportation in the Central Administration of Peasant Self-Help Agricultural Cooperatives. p. 52.
 Dabrowski, S. The fight for a freight car is also a matter for the customers of railroads. p. 53.
- World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship.** 5th, Warsaw, 1955. International Preparatory Committee. PRESS SERVICE Warsaw [In English]
 No. 1, May 1955
- ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE.** (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]
 Recurrent features: Discussion, Soviet experiences; From capitalist countries, World news, Criticism and bibliography, Right and wrong, Through the prism of statistics
 Vol. 11, no. 3, Feb. 1956
 Nowicki, L. Development of the cement industry in the 5-Year Plan. p. 81.
 Dobrowolski, J. Technical progress and the credit system of small mechanization and rationalization. p. 85.
 Mikolajski, J. Discussion in the last Stalin Plants of the Metal Industry. p. 88.
 Gorzkowski, T. Wzrow chemical plant before the 5-Year Plan. p. 91.
 Communiqué of the Central Statistical Office about the fulfillment of the National Economic Plan for 1955. p. 93.
 Frackiewicz, J. For the improvement of the work of foremen. p. 101.
 Hortynski, S. More attention to Franciszek Klaja's initiative. p. 103.
 Jaszczyk, F. Change in the prices of the fiber plants is a current problem. p. 105.
 Skapski, M. Chlorocement, a new building material. p. 108.

- Kowalski, J. Concerning the professional improvement of the employees of the planning offices. p. 107.
 Czarny, T. This dispute has lasted too long, remarks on the prolonged dispute among the rationalizers in the Lower Silesian Radio Equipment Plants. p. 108.
 Domagala, J. The first conclusions from the discussion on engineer-economist or economist-engineer. p. 111.
 Krzymien, E. The Ministry of Internal Trade is active on a local level. p. 112.
 Stennicki, L. New Five-Year Plan of the development of the national economy of the Soviet Union. p. 114.
 Sung Shao-Wen. Development of light industry in China. p. 116.
 Fienkel, S. The Zeiss Plants in Jena, a symbol of exactness and precision. p. 119.
 Jasowski, T. Progress or backwardness; some remarks on French agriculture. p. 121.
 Nm. The United States budget for 1956-57. p. 123.
- ZYWIENIE ZBIOROWE.** (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on collective eating establishments issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Voices of the press, Voices from the field
 Vol. 3 [i.e. 8] nos. 11-15, Aug.-Dec. 1953.
 Vol. 9, nos. 1, 4-12, Jan., Apr.-Dec. 1954

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

- GELBERG, LUDWIK.** Piractwo na morzach chińskich, próba analizy prawnej [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 180 p. [Piracy on the China seas, an attempt to make a legal analysis 1st ed. footnotes]
 POLAND. Polityka zagraniczna Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej Warszawa, Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych, 1955. 281 p. (Biblioteka "Zbiór dokumentów," sezs. 10) [Foreign policy of the People's Republic of Poland. In French and Polish]
 POŁOWIEC, HENRYK. Przeciw zdradzie socjalizmu i demokracji. Londyn, Nakł. Cyfionkow P.P.S., 1954. 35 p. [Against the betrayal of socialism and democracy]
 POLSKI INSTYTUT SPRAW MIĘDZYNARODOWYCH, Warszawa Współpraca międzynarodowa w latach 1941-1945; dokumenty i materiały Warszawa, 1954. 149 p. (Its Biblioteka "Zbiór dokumentów," sezs. 5) [International cooperation in the years 1941-1945, documents and source materials]
 PERIODICALS
 CHŁOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Weekly]
 Vol. 12, nos. 31-34, Aug. 1956.
 GŁOS POWSZECHNY. POLISH COMMON VOICE. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
 Vol. 1, no. 14, Sept. 1955.
 HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of civics in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: Curriculums and school practice, Exchange of experiences, Reviews and bibliography, Brief notes.
 Vol. 4, no. 4, July/Aug. 1956.
 JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
 Recurrent features: From the country; Facts and affairs; Marginal remarks, Letters to the editor; Editor's answers.
 Vol. 13, no. 13, July 1956.
 MŁODZIEŻ SWIATA. (Światowa Federacja Młodzieży Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Our future; Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies; Readers write to the editor; From the life of the youth; Miscellaneous, Chess.
 Vol. 10, nos. 5-8, 1956.
 Poland. Ministerstwo Spraw Zagranicznych. LISTE DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A VARSOVIE. Varsovie. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In French]
 Jan., July 1956.
 Poland. Sejm. SPRAWOZDANIE STENOGRAFICZNE. Warszawa [Stenographic records of sessions of the Sejm]
 May 19, 1955.
 Apr. 23-28, 1956.

- POLONIA; BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY POLSKIEJ EMIGRACJI W AUSTRII.** Salzburg. [Issued by a group of exiles]
 Vol. 7, no. 12, Nov. 1955.

- PRZYJAZN** (Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Polsko-Radzieckiej. Zarząd Główny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society. Weekly]
 Recurrent features: Among friends; Sports note book
 Nos. 48, 51; Nov.-Dec. 1954

- SPRAWY MIĘDZYNARODOWE.** (Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzeń Międzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Quarterly]
 Recurrent features: International reviews; Documents and reports; Book reviews; Activities of the Institute.
 Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
 Yerax. From month to month. p. 3.
 Lychowski, T. The international importance of the sixth 5-Year Plan in the USSR. p. 13.
 Frieske, J. The Polish Soviet alliance from the historical point of view. p. 30.
 Gdanski, M. Crisis of the policy of military blocks in the Middle East. p. 39.
 Zdanowicz, J. Economic conditions in the main capitalist countries in 1955. p. 50.
- Warsaw. Rozgłosia "Kij."** BIULETYN. Warszawa [Publication on the repatriation of Poles issued by the Kraj Broadcasting Station Weekly]
 No. 7, Dec. 1955.
 Wolski, J. The spirit of Geneva lives. p. 1.
 Mitzner, Z. There was no burning bush. p. 2.
 Lohicz, W. The game of Germany. p. 9.
 Przyborowicz, J. An empty stage and empty treasury. p. 9.
 Ziegler, E. We keep your word. p. 10.
 Kurniewicz, A. Higher schools in Poland. p. 13.
- Vol. 2, no. 4, Feb. 1956.**
 Wolski, J. On this and the other side of the Elbe River. p. 1.
 Floreczak, Z. Reading Kultura. p. 2.
- Vol. 2, no. 5, Feb. 1956.**
 Wolski, J. Two letters. p. 1.
 Szlag, J. Konrad Wallendorf in Maisons-Laffitte. p. 2.
 Our correspondent reports from Brussels. p. 3.
 The strength of Poland increases. p. 6.
 Floreczak, Z. Criticism of the exiles. p. 7.
- Vol. 2, no. 6, Feb. 1956.**
 Our correspondent reports from Brussels. p. 3.
 Ziegler, E. Porgy and Bess in Poland. p. 4.
- Vol. 2, no. 7, Feb. 1956.**
 Wolski, J. An innocent sign and unfriendly winds. p. 6.
 Kurniewicz, J. We explain sincerely. p. 7.
 Repatriate's ABC. (To be contd.) p. 15.
- Vol. 2, no. 8, Mar. 1956.**
 Kruczkowski, L. People's state and creators. p. 1.
 Szlag, J. Józef Mieszkowski and others. p. 10.
 Our correspondent reports from London. p. 11.
 Floreczak, L. Vaudeville in exile. p. 12.
 Repatriate's ABC. (To be contd.) p. 15.
- Vol. 2, no. 9, Mar. 1956.**
 Szczyptorska, J. I am among our people. p. 1.
 Floreczak, L. On the Berg path. p. 7.
 Mieszkowski, J. A repatriate speaks. p. 13.
 Repatriate's ABC. (To be contd.) p. 16.
- Vol. 2, no. 10, Mar. 1956.**
 Arski, S. The story of a week end. p. 2.
 Domaniowski, T. Pirates. p. 7.
 Kozłowski, K. M. Wankowicz Tworzywo (Creative Story); a book review. p. 9.
 Hanke, H. I am in Poland. p. 10.
 Repatriate's ABC. (To be contd.) p. 15.
- ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW.** (Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs]
 No. 2, 1956.
- ZIELONY SZTANDAR.** (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Semiweekly]
 Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report; Answering readers' letters.
 Vol. 6, nos. 6, 10, Feb.-Mar. 1954.
 Vol. 7, no. 30, July 1955.
 Juszkiewicz, A. Polish-German friendship, one of the fundamental pillars of peace in Europe. p. 3.
 Dachow, M. Decisive battle for bread. p. 4.
 Malec, W. For a greater responsibility of the United Peasant Party circles for the development of collective farms. p. 6.
 Bublin, W. For consideration of the activists not only from Wadowice. p. 7.
- Vol. 8, no. 28, Mar. 1956.**
 Schayer, W. It is necessary to develop the initiative and good husbandry of the peasant masses in the struggle for the development of agriculture and the reconstruction of villages. p. 3.
 Walczak, M. We are counting on greater help from the central active in our daily work. p. 3.

Stefanik, J. I am convinced that the road we have stridden is the just one, p. 4.
When the deliberations of the 2d Congress were taking place in Warsaw. . . p. 5.

Vol. 8, no. 40, May 1956.
2d Plenum of the Supreme Committee of the United Peasant Party, p. 1.
Cegieleski, L. Before the All-Polish Congress of Collective Farms, p. 1.
Wodka, J. Concerning meetings in the villages, p. 3.
Szczawiel, J. A new book about the peasant revolution in 1846, p. 3.
Zuga, B. Lights and shadows of agricultural education, p. 5.

Vol. 8, no. 41, May 1956.
(eg). Not only quintals are important, p. 1.
Glazewski, J. India's agriculture enters upon a new road of development, p. 2.
Korespondent. From the analyses of the election, p. 3.

Vol. 8, no. 46, June 1956.
Kowalski, W. The right to tell the truth, p. 1.
(Jas). Opening of the Political School of the United Peasant Party, p. 1.
Resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Representatives of Collective Farms; to increase agricultural production, to strengthen collective farms, p. 2.
Every collective farm should be assured good living and cultural conditions, p. 2.
Gajewski, E. They are returning to the United Peasant Party, p. 3.

7. LAW

MYRCHA, MARIAN ALFONS. Sady polubowne w prawie kanonicznym; studium prawno-porównawcze. Lublin, Tow. Naukowe K.U.L., 1948. 303 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydział Kanoniczno-Teologiczny Rozprawy, 3) [Arbitration courts in canon law; a study in comparative law. French summary. bibl.] NN Not in DLC

PERTATKOWICZ, ANTONI. Ogólne zasady prawa jako źródło prawa międzynarodowego a tendencje kosmopolityczne. Poznań, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 46 p. (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydział Historii i Nauk Społecznych. Prace Komisji Nauk Społecznych, t. 6, zesz. 3) [General principles of law as a source of international law and cosmopolitan tendencies. French and Russian summaries. footnotes]

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks wojskowy postępowania karnego i przepisy wprowadzające ze skróconym rzeczym, oraz ważniejsze przepisy szczególne. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 202 p. [Code of military criminal procedure and its introductory provisions, with a subject index and some more important special rules. 1st ed. index]

PERIODICALS

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa [Annals on the history of Polish law issued by the Committee on Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French summaries] Recurrent features: Reviews; Obituaries; Brief notes.

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1956.
Baszkiewicz, J. Remarks on universalism and the concept of state sovereignty in feudalistic political theory; to the end of the 14th century. Pl. 2. p. 9.
Maluszewski, J. Causae hereditariae in clauses of immutability, p. 63.
Sozaniecki, M. Principle lines of development of the feudal state of West Pomerania. Pl. 2. 1478-1486. p. 93.
Grodzinski, S. The 1673 project for juridical and constitutional reform, p. 188.
Orzechowski, K. Silesian hypothecary registers and acts as historical and legal source material, p. 183.
Daszkiewicz, W. Attempts to reform the criminal procedure in Congress Kingdom, p. 209.
Skubiszewski, K. Danzig in international law from 1919 to 1939, p. 258.
Vatulani, A. Papal decretals as a source for understanding old Polish law, p. 273.
Lesinski, B. Concerning the regulations on corporations in the Warka Statute, p. 286.
Gansintec, R. The editor of the *Syntagma*, p. 291.
Grzybowski, K. Some problems of methodology of the history of political doctrines, p. 287.
Wachholz, S. Legal acts of the Krakow Revolution of 1846, p. 311.

ŁAWNIAK LUDOWY. (Przedsiębiorstwo Państwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1956
May 1, 1956 p. 1
Landsberg, E. Hooliganism on roads as a social plague, p. 4.
Turaki, J. Cases of railroad accidents, p. 10.
Pawela, S. Deficit in our family budget, p. 16.
Lukaszewicz, Z. Reasons for deficits in socialized commerce, p. 19.
Kubec, Z. Decisions of the Supreme Court, p. 23.
Kruk, S. For proper selection and work of people's assessors, p. 25.
Bajlik, A. A training conference in the District Court in Skiernewice; principles of administration of punishment against the background of present penal policy, p. 28.
Marchewka, K. The role of people's assessor in the court, p. 30.
Gag, W. A conference of people's assessors in Chorzów, p. 31.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NOWA SZKOLA. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Materials, Discussions and polemics. Reviews and bibliography, Reports, Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union

Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1955.
Address by Comrade Bolesław Bierut at the 5th Convention by the Polish Vocational Teachers Union, p. 569.

Pedagogic theory draws alongside the practical needs, p. 574.

Libera, Z. The nation's educator, p. 577.
Piaszynska, W. Difficulties of students in basic schools in ordering historical facts according to time, p. 583.

Okon, W. Jedrzej Śniadecki's book O fizycznym wychowaniu dzieci (The Physical Education of Children); a book review, p. 593.

Ślodka, W. Adam Mickiewicz and the school, p. 593.

Wojtyński, W. Student periodicals edited by a school collective, p. 591.

Walczyna, J. Experience of sections of pedagogics of the centers for the improvement of educational cadres in the improvement of teachers of pedagogic subjects, p. 629.

Gurycka, A. Shaping outlook and interest while teaching psychology in pedagogic lyciums, p. 633.
Wojaszyński, S. Need for researches on the role of logic in teaching, particular subjects in schools, p. 643.

Alszuler, I. Pedagogic problems in the columns of Polish periodicals, p. 649.
Szczorba, W. Problems of polytechnic teaching in schools of rural areas, p. 652.

E. I. Perovskii's article on the structure of a textbook for high schools, p. 650.

Czarniewicz, M. The Organization of Pioneers in the German Democratic Republic, p. 661.
Lubniewski, W. Conscious discipline of students as a subject of interest of pedagogues, p. 667.

Table of contents of v. 6, 1955.

PO PROSTU. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication on university and college life and literary subjects issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies: Prosto. Weekly] Recurrent features: Book reviews; Foreign news; Motion pictures; Letters to the editor; From student life; From this week's perspective; Sports.

No. 9, Feb. 1956.
Kosak, J. Comparisons, p. 1.
Garzicki, J. But young students too! For the second time about the State's Higher School of Drama, p. 1.

Lasota, E. Letters from Yugoslavia; a little about economy, p. 5.
Chudzyński, J. It is time to finish with leniency! p. 3.

Lasota, R. Motion pictures, p. 5.
Burczyk, T. The voice of an ignorant person in the discussion about motion pictures, p. 5.

Kielanowski, W. Economists ahead! p. 6.

Poznański, J. I apologize for interfering; the man from the personnel department speaks, p. 7.
Zarzycki, A. Marmalade-sweet criticism, p. 7.

Amodeusz, Z. Where does the crime begin? p. 8.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oświaty. **DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY.** [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education] Nos. 6-7, May-June 1956.

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urząd Szkolenia Zawodowego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: School life; Reports of correspondents; Vocational training in the USSR; Letters to the editor.

No. 24, Dec. 1955.
Nowacki, T. General, polytechnic, and vocational education, p. 1.

Kowalczyk, W. How to improve the pedagogic qualifications of teaching teams in everyday work, p. 4.
Smarzyński, H. Conscious discipline in the school, p. 7.
Cholewa, S. We waste too much of the students' time, p. 10.
Avoiding unnecessary note taking and teaching the use of textbooks, p. 12.
Szyjko, K. Let us conduct a major discussion on compulsion, p. 13.
Huteb, J. Technological documentation and technical control, p. 15.
Rachonki, M. Obligations of schools should be defined precisely, p. 19.
Krukierok, B. Making the teaching of the Polish language more interesting, p. 21.
Maczyńska, M. Let the school supervisor fulfill his tasks in his work, p. 24.
Trafiński, K. The record of current evaluation of pupils, p. 25.

Dresser, J. We still cooperate too little with Państwowe Wydawnictwa Szkolnictwa Zawodowego, p. 27.

Reitmaier, R. There is need for a new curriculum of technical mechanics, p. 28.

Łaskowska, I. What methodic directives concerning curricula should give to the teacher, p. 30.
Dulawski, K. How we organize work in our electricians' study club, p. 31.

Kwiatkowski, D. School contests in various educational subjects, p. 34.

Chrzan, B. We realize the slogan "Closer to Youth" in teaching mathematics, p. 37.

Janczak, M. Why a recent inspection helped us in our work, p. 38.

Gajda, J. Day of independence of youth in a dormitory, p. 39.

Trapp, F. Activities of the Tourist Section of the Start Sports Club in Danzig, p. 40.

Krzyżanowska, W. A summer course combined with practical training brought some benefits, p. 41.

A resolution of the 5th National Convention of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union, p. 42.

Spławak, J. Exact methods of cooperation between our professional organization and the Polish Youth League should be defined, p. 42.

J. S. How the Teachers Home of Culture in Stallnograd works, p. 44.

Bilibshv, N. Competitions as a way to mastery, Tr. from the Russian, p. 47.

Table of contents for 1955.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly] Recurrent features: Pictures of kindergarten life; Correspondence

Vol. 8, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

Table of contents for 1955.

TUWIM, JULIAN. Dzieła. Warszawa, Czytelnik.
[Works]
Vols. 1-2, 1955.
MIDW Not in DLC

UJEJSKI, KORNEŁ. Pisma wybrane. Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie [Selected writings] Vols 1-2. [1955] MIDW Not in DLC

ZULAWSKI, MIROSLAW. Opowiesc atlantycka. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1955 89 p. [The Atlantic story 2d ed. illus., footnotes, glossary]

PERIODICALS

KAMENA. (Związek Literatów Polskich. Lubelski Oddział) Lublin. [Literary magazine issued by the Lublin Chapter, Polish Writers Union Quarterly] Recurrent feature: Brief cultural notes on the Lublin region.

Vol 12, no. 1/2, Jan /Feb 1953

LITERATURA RADZIECKA. (Sovetskii Pisatel') Moskwa. [Literary magazine issued by Sovetskii Pisatel', Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Sovietica, and in French and German. Monthly] No. 6, June 1956

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn. [Publication on literature and history. Weekly] Recurrent features: *Silva rerum*, *Polonica*, *Letters to the editor*; Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews, How others see us; Brief notes; Miscellanea. Vol 10, no. 46, Nov. 1955. Vol 11, nos 35, 36/37; Aug -Sept 1956.

ZYCIE LITERACKIE (Związek Literatów Polskich, Oddział w Krakowie i Stalagrodzie) Kraków [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Kraków and Stalagrod Chapters, Polish Writers Union. Weekly] Vol 6, no. 4, Jan 1955 Vol 6, nos 32-35, Aug. 1956

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

LEWICKI, TADEUSZ. Etudes ibadites nord-africaines Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Prace orientalistyczne, t. 4) [Studies on North African Ibadites. In French. bibl., footnotes, index] Vol 1. [Nomenclature of the Sheikh Jabal Nafusah and their villages] 1955. 104 p.

SMOLSKI, STANISŁAW. Pieniny-przyroda i człowiek. Kraków, Zakład Ochrony Przyrody PAN, 1955. 224 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Ochrony Przyrody. Wydawnictwa, nr 9) [The Pieniny, their nature and people. illus., maps, bibl., tables]

WNUK, MARIAN. Szlaki kolarskie. [Warszawa] Kraj [1951] 183 p. (Biblioteka turystyczna, t. 24) [Bicycle trails. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM MINERALOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers on crystallography, mineralogy, petrography, and geochemistry issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries]

Vol 19, no. 1, 1955 (published 1956). Pienkowski, S., and others. Types of distribution of radioactive substances in Polish rocks. p. 1 Szwancka, C. Analysis of radioactivity of granite from the Riesengebirge. p. 9 Borkowska, M. Granite from Strzelin and associated crystalline rocks. p. 17 Nowakowski, A. Some dike rocks in the Isergebirge. p. 37 Kozłowska, M. Gneiss from Kamien near Mirak in the Sudeten. p. 63 Wieser, T. Petrofabric analysis of topaz gneiss from the Isergebirge Mountains (Poland). In English. p. 75 Morawicki, A. Chalcedonite from Pilica Valley. p. 89.

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: GEOLOGIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Ośrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts from books, periodical articles, and book reviews on geology published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences] Vol. 1, no. 1, 1955.

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa. [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. Monthly] Recurrent features: Brief notes; Experiences of Soviet tourism; Readers' letters; Russian publications.

No. 3, Mar. 1956. Golebowski, F. Our tasks. p. 3 Janrogiewicz, W. In the Diamond Mountains. p. 4 Kownacki, M. Observations. p. 5 Sawicki, F. Ojcowski National Park. p. 6.

Arczynski, M. Collective tourist excursions. p. 6 W. W. Invasion of skiers in the land of Kassubia. p. 7 Kupiecki, E. In a photographer's workshop. p. 8 Pniewski, Z. An unknown natural reserve. p. 9 Radziwiłł, B. Tourism with a notebook and pencil. p. 10 K. G. The Polish-Czechoslovak tourist agreement comes into life. p. 11 Chłudzinski, T. Amber. p. 12 Babiniski, M. Adventure on the Barania Góra. p. 14 Zukowski, J. On the icy slope of Kozia Przełęcz Wyżnia. p. 15 Goździkiewicz, T. On the slope of Skrzyczne. p. 15 Gorny, A. Tourist books. p. 17.

No. 5, May 1956.

13. SCIENCE

BORSUK, KAROL. Podstawy geometrii Warszawa, 1955. 363 p. (Biblioteka matematyczna, 10) [Fundamentals of geometry. illus.] RPB Not in DLC

CYBULSKA, H. Uprawa i zbior ziół. Wyd. 3, uzup. i rozsz. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1958. 573 p. [Cultivation and gathering of herbs 3d ed., rev. and enl.] DA Not in DLC

KURSTOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Wstęp do teorii mnogości i topologii. Warszawa [1955?] 218 p. (Biblioteka matematyczna, 9) [Introduction to the theory of aggregates and topology] RPB Not in DLC

MAZURKIEWICZ, STEFAN. Podstawy rachunku prawdopodobieństwa. Opracował Jerzy Łoś. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956. 270 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Monografie matematyczne, t. 32) [Fundamentals of the calculus of probabilities. 1st ed. footnotes, index]

MERGENTALER, JAN. On the asymmetry of the light-curves of the eclipsing variables; contributions from the Wrocław Astronomical Observatory. Wrocław, Nakł. Wrocławskiego Tow. Naukowego, 1950. 33, [3] p. (Wrocławskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Prace. Seria B, nr. 20) [In English illus., bibl.] NN

PISMIENICTWO CHEMICZNE W POLSCE LUDOWEJ, PRACA ZBIOROWA. [Autorzy. Halina Angerstein et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 208 p. [Bibliography on chemistry in People's Poland; a collective work 1st ed. index]

STACH, JAN. The Apterygotan fauna of Poland in relation to the world-fauna of this group of insects, family: Blibodidae. Kraków, Nakładem Polskiej Akademii Umiejętności, 1951. 97 p. (Polish Academy of Sciences and Letters. Acta monographica musei historiae naturalis) [In English. illus., bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Vol. 2, no. 2, 1955.

Skarzynski, B., and others. Combinations of vitamin B₁₂ with proteins. p. 115. Szot, Z. Determining zinc in serum and red blood cells. p. 129.

Szol, Z. Carbonic anhydrase and zinc contents of the blood of health and sick people. II. p. 135. Lassota, Z. Production and utilization of citric acid by *Mycobacterium phlei*. p. 149.

Leyko, W.; Gross, S. Adenine compounds in human blood. I. Polarographic and spectrophotometric methods of determining adenine in protein-free blood filtrates. p. 155.

Szczepkowski, T. New method of isolation and purification of cytochrome c. p. 169.

Dzylńska, J.; Barłoszewicz, W.; Gajzer, R. Phosphatides in serum protein fractions obtained by salting-out and by methanol precipitation. p. 175. Reifer, I.; Buchowicz, J. Microdetermination of tropine alkaloids in material of plant origin. p. 187.

Szafrański, P.; Szarkowska, L. Infiltrating microorganisms. p. 199.

Niemfro, R. Dependence of the calcium concentration of blood serum on the concentration of protein. p. 213.

Lassota, Z. Spontaneous labile phosphorus compounds of white bean seedlings. p. 223.

DAFM Vol. 2, no. 3, 1955.

DAFM Vol. 2, no. 4, 1955.

Reifer, I. A micromethod for the determination of malic acid. p. 387.

Romanowski, E. Polarographic method for determination of potassium in blood plasma and serum. p. 393.

Borowski, E., and others. Pure cerein B₂, an antibiotic of *Bacillus cereus*, its properties and isolation. p. 389.

Bielawski, W. Determining protein fractions of blood serum treated with ammonium sulfate by means of the biuret reaction and paper electrophoresis. p. 409.

Działoszyński, L. Nitrocatechol sulfate as a substrate for the assay of aryl sulfatase. p. 421.

Działoszyński, L.; Zawicki, J. Aryl sulfatase of Crocker's sarcoma 180 in mice and in organs of tumor-bearing mice. p. 429.

Heller, J.; Szafrański, P. The pentose cycle of carbohydriates in *Mycobacterium phlei*. p. 435.

Zydowo, M.; Kamiński, Z. Fractions of blood serum of people treated with Largactil. p. 443.

DAFM Index to v. 2, 1955.

Vol 3, no. 1, 1956

DAFM

Vol 3, no. 2, 1956

DAFM Not in DLC

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa [Issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Quarterly] Vol. 14, no. 5, 1955.

Puchalik, M. Problem of the additivity of parachors of solutions. In German. p. 379.

Antonowicz, K. An integrating apparatus for the Schrödinger equation. II. In English. p. 385.

Jezewski, M.; Plech, T. Dependence of the dielectric properties of ceramic BaTiO₃ for high frequency currents on the technology of the preparation of samples. In English. p. 395.

Dabrowski, J.; Sawicki, J. Angular distribution of deuterons from ⁹Be(p, d)⁸Be. II. In English. p. 407.

Olsewski, S. Electronic interaction in the free-electron model for nonbranched conjugated systems. In English. p. 419.

Vol. 14, no. 6, 1955.

Hyfert, H. The diffusion of exponential limited waves of the finite amplitude. In German. p. 435.

Drabent, R.; Frackowiak, D. The yield of anti-Stokes fluorescence of very viscous dye solutions. In English. p. 447.

Plochanski, J.; Sawicki, J. Remarks on the relativistic two-body problem in the classical scalar meson field theory. In English. p. 455.

Kolos, W. The localized molecular orbitals and the structure of some XH₃ molecules. In English. p. 471.

Jezewski, M. New low dead capacity condensers for measuring dielectric constants of liquids. In English. p. 483.

Sulaj, B. The retarding potential as a stabilizing factor for the working conditions of aluminum G-M counters. In English. p. 490.

Suliczewski, M. Energy integrals for 3d electrons in body-centered iron. In English. p. 493.

Jablonski, A. Note on the theory of the polarization of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. p. 497.

Mielowski, R.; Wolda, L. On the influence of the shape of the nickel point on the electron image in the Muller microscope. In English. p. 501.

ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa. [Annals on mathematics issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. Supersedes Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. Rocznik Annale] Vol. 1, no. 2, 1955.

Mikusiński, J. The equation $x^{(n)} + A(x) = 0$. In French. p. 207.

Kucharzewski, M. Differentiability of homogeneous functions and the geometric properties of Carathéodory's indicatrix. In German. p. 222.

Smydy, Z. The asymptotic behavior of certain solutions of nonlinear differential equations. In French. p. 243.

Łojasiewicz, S. The Green-Gauss-Ostrogradsky theorem. p. 304.

Kucharzewski, M. Generalization of the Euler equation for homogeneous functions. In German. p. 329.

Wazewski, T. Integrals of a branch of systems of the ordinary differential equations. In French. p. 338.

Tatariewicz, K. Method of evaluating error in the Ritz principle. In French. p. 346.

Hempel, R. The length of the shortest period of real numbers nⁿ. In English. p. 360.

Pogorzelski, W. Problem of stationary movement of a radiant gaseous layer. In French. p. 367.

Biernacki, M. Zeros of trigonometric polynomial with a monotonic series of coefficients. In French. p. 380.

Łojasiewicz, S. Asymptotic effect in differential equations with the second members containing periodic terms of pulsation and amplitude tending to infinity. In French. p. 388.

Alexiewicz, A.; Orlicz, W. On a theorem of C. Carathéodory. In English. p. 414.

Gorski, J. The method of the extreme points of solving Dirichlet's problem in space. In French. p. 418.

- ANNALES ZOOLOGICI.** (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Annals of the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English with Polish and Russian summaries. Title varies before 1954, Warsaw Państwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne Annales Muséi Zoologici Polonici] Vol. 16, no. 4, Apr. 1955
- Bielawski, R. Morphologic and systematic studies on Polish species of the genus *Rhyzobius* Stephens 1831 (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) p. 29
- Vol. 16, no. 5, Aug. 1955
- Stach, J. A new genus *Andiella* n. g. from the Andes and revision of the genera of the tribe *Bourletellini* Börn. (Coleoptera) p. 51.
- CHEMIA W SZKOLE** (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Brief notes, Reviews Vol. 2, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Aug. 1955.
- CHEMIK** (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly] Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Section for young chemists, Reviews of books and periodicals, New publications Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1956
- Kowalski, A. Main tasks of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry in 1956. p. 33
- Gdyła, J. A sound climate for technical progress. p. 35
- Niewiadomski, T., Wasznowski, K. Problems of carbon derivatives p. 38
- Berlinska, D. Six years of technical progress p. 43
- Sominski, W. Chemistry and its achievements in the service of technical progress p. 48
- Rogozinski, T. The artificial fiber industry takes advantage of experiments in the German Democratic Republic p. 50
- ib. Chemistry facing the development of electric-power plants p. 53
- EKOLOGIA POLSKA** (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Index to v. 1, 1953
Index to v. 2, 1954
- FOLIA BIOLOGICA** (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Journal on morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by State Scientific Publications, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Vol. 2, no. 2, 1954
- Supniewski, J., Kaminski, S., Lubińska, J. Bicarboxylic amides of the para-aminobenzoaldehyde thiosemicarbazone and their biological properties p. 67
- Maron, K., Okiewicz, M., Skowron, S. Further researches on the effect of the removal of the telencephalon on regeneration p. 77
- Niwiński, J. Histochemistry of gonads and adrenal cortical cells in *Xenopus laevis* Daud. during rest and after treatment with chorionic gonadotropin. p. 87
- Bajer, A. Metaphase and anaphase of the spermatocytes of the snail *Cepaea hortensis*, observations in vivo p. 93
- Bilewicz, S., Mklewiczowa, Z. Four cases of anomalous reproduction in white mice p. 113
- Ewy, Z., Pigoniowa, H. Investigations on the sympathomimetic character of fecal extracts from cows. p. 123
- Jaczewski, Z. Effect of changes of daylight on the growth of antlers of the deer (*Cervus elaphus* L.). p. 133
- Title page and Index to v. 2, 1954
- Polska Akademia Nauk Wydział II. Nauk Biologicznych. BULLETIN** Varsovie. [Abstracts of papers on biology, biochemistry, physiology, and pharmacology issued by the Section of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and German. Four no. a year] Vol. 3, no. 7, 1955. In English.
- Bielanski, W. Observation on ovulation processes in she-mules p. 243
- Szaflarski, J., Bielanski, W., Zaprzal, K. Trichomonas bovis in the epididymis of a bull p. 249
- Zablocki, B., Rojicka, M. The influence of lipidopolysaccharide-protein complexes on the penicillin sensitivity of staphylococci. p. 253
- Zablocki, B., Kotliko, K., Szylowski, S. The effect of staphylococcus antihyaluronidase on skin reactions elicited in guinea pigs by diphtheria bacilli. p. 257
- Praszkiewicz, B. A new method of angiography, hypotensive angiography. p. 261
- Malawski, S. Stabilization with Gruca's method of a flaccid foot paralyzed after poliomyelitis. p. 265
- Malawski, S. Operative treatment of equinovarus foot following poliomyelitis. p. 269
- Jaczewski, Z. Regeneration of antlers in red deer, *Cervus elaphus* L. p. 273

- Polska Akademia Nauk Wydział III: Nauk Matematycznych-Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologiczno-Geograficznych BULLETIN** Varsovie. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Ten no. a year] Vol. 3, no. 5, 1955
- Krzywicki, A. Lateral force exercised by a viscous and compressible liquid on an obstacle. In French p. 241
- Haman, K., Kuratowski, K. Some properties of functions defined on simply connected continua. In French p. 243
- Jaworowski, J. A theorem on antipodal sets on the n-sphere. In English p. 247
- Borsuk, K. The notion of dependence of continuous transformations. In French. p. 251
- Ravski, J. On a group-theoretical systematization of elementary particles. In English p. 256
- Mierzecki, R. Raman spectra of pyridine in mixtures with acetic acid. In French. p. 259
- Mierzecki, R. Raman spectra of acetic acid in mixtures with pyridine. In French. p. 263
- Malesinski, W. General properties of ideal eutectic systems. I. In English. p. 267
- Malesinski, W. Ternary ideal eutectic systems. III. In English. p. 271
- Penkala, T. The change of the mutual exchange ability of the same pair of anions or cations in dependence on the size of the accompanying ions. I. In English. p. 277
- Penkala, T. The gradual transition from solid solutions to eutectics in binary systems of inorganic compounds. II. In English. p. 281
- Penkala, T. The influence of ionic polarization on the formation of solid solutions and eutectics. III. In English. p. 285
- Vol. 4, no. 2, 1956.
- Fisz, M. The realizations of some purely discontinuous stochastic process. In English. p. 63
- Smydi, Z. New type of problems for the hyperbolic differential equations of the second order with two independent variables. In French. p. 67
- Los, J. Abelian groups that are direct summands of every Abelian group which contains them as a pure subgroup. In English p. 73
- Jaworowski, J., Moszynski, K. A theorem on mappings of the sphere into the projective space. In English. p. 75
- Marx, G., Nagy, K. Problem of impulse transformation by discontinuous electromagnetic waves in a dielectric medium. In German. p. 78
- Pajak, Z., Piekara, A. Thermal independence of permittivity of ferroelectric heterogeneous systems. In English. p. 83
- Urbanski, T. On hydrogen bonds in some nitroalcohols on the basis of infrared absorption spectra. In English. p. 87
- Świątosławski, W., Zieborak, K., Stecki, J. Classification of binary systems with limited mutual solubility. In English. p. 97
- Kamecki, J.; Zembura, Z. The anodic behavior of iron in phosphoric acid solutions. In English. p. 101
- Deren, J.; Haber, J., Mrowec, S. Relation between the electric conductivity and catalytic activity of ZnO-Cr₂O₃ mixed catalysts. In English. p. 107.
- POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: ASTRONOMIA-GEODEZJA.** (Polska Akademia Nauk, Ośrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts from books, periodical articles, and book reviews on astronomy and geodesy published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences] Vol. 1, no. 1, 1955.
- Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. ACTA SOCIETATIS BOTANICORUM POLONIAE.** Warszawa. [Transactions of the Polish Botanical Society, with French summaries] Vol. 26, no. 2, 1956
- PRZEGŁAD METEOROLOGICZNY I HYDROLOGICZNY.** (Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Meteorology and Hydrology, with English and French summaries. Quarterly] No. 1/2, 1950/51.
- Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO A: MATHEMATICA-PHYSICA.** Toruń. [Transactions on mathematics and physics issued by the Society of Science in Toruń] Vol. 2, no. 1/6, 1951.
- Vol. 3, no. 1/6, 1954.
- WIADOMOSCI PARAZYTOLOGICZNE.** (Polskie Towarzystwo Parazytologiczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Parasitological Society] Vol. 2, nos. 1-4, 1956.
- DAFM Not in DLC
- WIEDZA I ŻYCIE.** (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Popular Science Society. Monthly]

- Recurrent features: Bibliographical news; Do you know that; Scientists answer readers; Old and new; Cultural life; Mailbox; The international screen; News from the Society; Among books Vol. 23, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1956.
- ZASTOSOWANIA MATEMATYKI.** (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers on applied mathematics issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries] Vol. 2, no. 2, 1956.
- Leja, F. Construction of the function mapping conformally an arbitrary simply connected domain upon a circle. p. 117
- Szczotka, F. Arrangement and classification of wheat varieties on the basis of diagrams of their farinaceous characteristics p. 123.
- Perkal, J. Geometrical indexes of meadows. p. 133.
- Gładysz, S.; Rybarski, A. Modeling three-dimensional fields by a plane field of current. p. 150.
- Sadowski, W. A nonparametric test of comparing dispersions. p. 161.
- Krywicki, W. The combined problem of Bayes and Bernoulli. p. 172.
- Rajski, C. The verification of hypotheses concerning two populations consisting of items marked by attributes. p. 179.
- Czechowski, T., and others. Determining the safety factor. p. 180.
- Zubrzycki, S. The optimal method of water meter acceptance. p. 199.
- Oderfeld, J. Sampling inspection with a two-sided criterion. p. 210.
- 14. MEDICINE**
- PERIODICALS**
- ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY SADOWEJ, PSYCHIATRII SADOWEJ I KRYMINALISTYKI.** (Akademia Medyczna, Zakład Medycyny Sadowej) Warszawa. [Studies on forensic medicine, forensic psychology, and criminology issued by the Institute of Forensic Medicine, Medical Academy in Warsaw] Vols. 1-3, 1951.
- Vol. 6, 1955.
- DAFM Not in DLC
- GINEKOLOGIA POLSKA.** (Polskie Towarzystwo Ginekologiczne) Łódź. [Journal issued by the Organization of Polish Societies of Gynecology. Quarterly] Vol. 28, no. 4, July-Aug. 1956.
- DAFM Not in DLC
- KLINIKA OCZNA.** (Towarzystwo Okulistów Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Oculists. Quarterly] Vol. 26, nos. 2-3, 1956
- DAFM Not in DLC
- MEDYCYNĄ DOSWIADCZALNĄ I MIKROBIOLOGIA.** (Państwowy Zakład Higieny i Polska Towarzystwo Mikrobiologów) Warszawa. [Issued by the State Institute of Hygiene and the Polish Microbiological Society. Quarterly] Vol. 8, no. 3, 1956
- DAFM Not in DLC
- NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA POLSKA.** (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology and the Polish Society of Psychiatry. Bimonthly] Vol. 6, nos. 1-3, Jan.-June 1956.
- DAFM Not in DLC
- PATOLOGIA POLSKA.** (Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on pathology issued by State Medical Publications. Quarterly] Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1956.
- DAFM Not in DLC
- Poland Ministerstwo Zdrowia. DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY.** Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health] Index for 1956.
- POLSKI PRZEGŁAD RADIOLOGICZNY.** (Polskie Lekarskie Towarzystwo Radiologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal on radiography and radiotherapy issued by the Polish Medical Society of Radiology. Quarterly] Vol. 20, nos. 2-3, Mar.-June 1956.
- DAFM Not in DLC
- POLSKI TYGODNIK LĘKARSKI.** (Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications; with English and Russian summaries] Recurrent features: Reviews; Brief notes. Vol. 11, nos. 22-26, May-June 1956.
- DAFM
- Vol. 11, nos. 30-34, July-Aug. 1956.
- POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNY WEWNĘTRZNEJ.** (Towarzystwo Internistów Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists. Bimonthly] Vol. 26, no. 4, 1956.
- DAFM Not in DLC

Banka To break Pawlus p 8
Uhlir, A. Closer to the listener p 8

ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. (Ksiązka i
Wiedza) Warszawa. [Journal on agricultural
economics issued by Ksiązka i Wiedza. Quarterly]
No 3, 1954

16. TECHNOLOGY

DOBZANSKI, TADEUSZ. Rysunek techniczny. Wyd
4 uzup. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Technicz-
ne, 1953. 187, [1] p. [Technical drawing. 4th enl
ed illus.]

MID. Not in DLC

PIETKOWSKI, RADZIMIR. Fundamentowanie. [Wyd
1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956
393 p. [Foundations 1st ed. illus., bibl.,
diagrams, footnotes, graphs, index]

PIETRUSZEWSKI, WLADYSŁAW. Budowa zapór na po-
tokach górskich. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architek-
tura, 1956. 83 p. [Building of dams in mountain
streams illus., bibl., diagrams, footnotes, tables]

SMOLENSKI, DIONIZY. Teoria materiałów wybucho-
wych. Wyd. 2. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa
Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 287 p. [Theory of ex-
plosive materials 2d ed. diagrams, indexes]

URSUS ZAKŁADY MECHANICZNE. Ciągłnik Ursus
45 KM [2 wyd.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn.
Rolniczo i Lesne, 1952. 143 p. [Ursus 45 KM
traction engine 2d ed.]

ZNINSKI, ZENON. Stolarstwo budowlane. [Wyd. 2.]
Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura. [Building
carpentry 2d ed. chiefly diagrams]
Vol. 1. 1956. 195 p.

PERIODICALS

ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia
Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemów Techniki)
Warszawa. [Journal on electricity and electrical
engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental
Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences,
with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Communiques.

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1955

Lenkowski, J. Quality factors of physically realizable
narrow band filter with three coupled circuits
p. 401

Rajski, C. A simple half-adder. p. 419.

Kulikowski, R. Minimum disturbance and noise
energy in band-pass filters. p. 425.

Kulikowski, R., Plebanski, J. Minimum stochastic
signal distortions in low-noise-level circuits.
p. 435

Cholewicki, T. Mesh and node-pair methods in
matrices of symmetrical components. p. 449.

ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI. (Polska Akademia
Nauk. Instytut Budownictwa Wodnego) Warszawa.
[Journal on hydraulic engineering issued by the
Institute of Hydraulic Construction, Polish Academy
of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian
summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: From Polish scientific labora-
tories

Vol. 1, no. 1, 1954

Sielski, J. A new method of dissipating the excessive
energy of water on a protecting wall. p. 5

Natolski, J., Olejnik, J. Oscillations of a break-
water constructed on poles. p. 55.

Karwowski, J. Institute of Hydraulic Constructions of
the Polish Academy of Sciences in Danzig. p. 103.

Szymboraki, S. Maritime Station of the Institute of
Hydraulic Construction of the Polish Academy of
Sciences in Sopot. p. 108.

Słomianko, P. Maritime Technical Institute in Dan-
zig. p. 109.

Juniewicz, S. Laboratory of Hydraulic Engineering of
the Wrocław Polytechnic. p. 111.

Mollaz, R. A device for testing the permeability of
soil under decreasing pressure. p. 112.

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSŁOWE. (Ministerstwo Bu-
downictwa Przemysłowego) Warszawa. [Issued by
the Ministry of Industrial Building. Includes a sup-
plement: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji
Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute for Organization
and Mechanization of Building. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Our share in the preparation of the 5-Year Plan.

p. 1.

Rejowski, M. Tasks of the Central Board for Electric-
Power Plant Construction in the 5-Year Plan. p. 4.

Lubinski, C. Some remarks on the plan of technical
progress in welding structural steel. p. 7.

Grzywnak, J. Technical progress in the mechaniza-
tion of electric assembling. (To be contd.) p. 9.

Koludzi, L. Materials, their quality and price, and
technical progress. p. 14

Nieweglowski, J. New materials and prospects for
their production and application. p. 18.

Witebski, Z. The use of local materials as a means
to the reduction of cost in building construction
p. 23

Konig, W. The organization of information on build-
ing materials p. 28

Olszak, W., Magiera, A., Sawczuk, A. Effect of wind
on ball-shaped and cylindrical tanks. p. 27

Cieplinski, W., Szarras, S. The basalt foundries in
Czechoslovakia and Poland p. 36

Chomczyk, P. The cost of silos and plank structures
in the light of technical and economic indexes
p. 37.

Jankowski, A., Kalkowski, L. Method for calculating
economic effects of technical progress in a build-
ing-assembly enterprise. p. 45

Rachtan, K. Accounting of materials on the building
site p. 47

Szymanski, E. Activities of the Institute for Organi-
zation and Mechanization of Building in the
field of translating p. 50

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Państwowe Wydawnictwa
Techniczne) Krakow. [Publication on adhesives
in the building industry issued by State Technical
Publications. Includes a supplement, Przegląd
Bibliograficzny Materiałów Wiazacych, bibliog-
raphy on adhesives. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Editor's answers, News
from the foreign press

Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Gebica, M. Pneumatic transportation in the cement
industry, the Fuller worm pump. Pt. 2 p. 49

Tokarski, Z. An apparatus of Polish make for drill-
ing deep holes for blasting coal. p. 56.

Palak, F. Research on sand deposits from the view-
point of needs of the cement industry. p. 61.

International conference on building in winter held
in Copenhagen p. 63

Galuszka, R. That which can influence savings in
economy of materials in the cement industry.
p. 64.

Calcium oxide and magnesium oxide, their firing,
hydration, and stability of volume. Tr. from the
German. p. 67.

DROGOWNICTWO. (Instytut Techniki Budowlanej)
Warszawa. [Publication on road construction,
maintenance, and finance issued by the Institute of
Building Construction. Includes a supplement
Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin
of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Organizations, standardiza-
tion, and improvements; Polish standards; Research;
Review of Soviet periodicals; Review of foreign pe-
riodicals; Bibliography on road construction, Criti-
cism; Notes; Letters

Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

Paszkiewicz, F. Ten years of bridge construction in
Gdańsk Volvodship. p. 275.

Szczygiel, J. Experimental bridge built from concrete
reinforced with cables. p. 277.

T. K. Properties of the Polish resistance tenso-
meters of the grate type p. 283.

Paszkiewicz, F. Precasts in bridge constructions
according to the idea of engineer Witaiusz Polak.
p. 284.

Bogucki, W. Tensometric testing of the elements of
a bascule bridge. p. 286.

Feder, A. Mistakes should teach and not frighten.
p. 290.

Dziurka, M. Photography in the aesthetics of bridges.
p. 294.

Wizmur, M. Application of the theory of orthotropic
plates for the calculation of bridge gratings.
p. 298.

Radziński, W. Indexes of the utilization of time in
the installation of the "Krupp" type guides.
Biuletyn. p. 17.

Table of contents of v. 10, 1955.

ENERGETYKA. (Ministerstwo Energetyki) Stalinogrod.
[Publication on the electric-power industry issued by
the Ministry of Power. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Publications received.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956.

Five-Year Plan in electric-power engineering. p. 1.

Haller, C. The use of pulverized-fuel boilers of the
La Mont system p. 7.

Ney, W. Modernization of an electric-power plant in
Moscow District. p. 10.

Klos, A. Load capacity of synchronous generators
from the point of view of thermal resistivity p. 12.

Protecting and regulating apparatus in hydroelectric-
power plants. Pt. 1. Turbines. (To be contd.)
p. 16.

Preminger, J. Intermediary shifts in the distribution
of increased active load in an electric-power
system. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) p. 23.

Michajda, J. The use of gas turbines in the world
and possibilities of their application and develop-
ment. Pt. 1. Gas turbines in transportation. p. 28.

Stepniński, T. The problem of production and man-
agement of suspension insulators and network
equipment in electric-power plants. Pt. 2. p. 34.

Walloni, W. Taking deformations into consideration
while computing constructions of electric-power
stations in high altitudes p. 37.

Frank, T. Increasing the coefficient of power of
equipment used in electric-power plants p. 39.
Fighting loss of electric power by complex brigades.
Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p. 40.

Tegielecki, R. Testing the state of employment in
electric-power plants based on statistical indexes
p. 44.

Lis, B. New electric-power rates for industry. p. 49.

Rygiel, S. Accident with a Skoda turbine of 17.2 MW
power. p. 51

Miedziński, E. Transformer stations. p. 53

Miedziński, E. Rozdzielnia, rozdzielnia, discussion
of the terms p. 54

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Polskie
Zrzeszenie Gazowników, Wodociągowców i Tech-
ników Sanitarnych) Warszawa. [Publication
on sanitary engineering and related fields issued
by the Polish Association of Gas, Water-Supply,
and Sanitary Engineers. Includes a supplement:
Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin
of the Institute of Municipal Economy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Practical news, Life of the
organization, From foreign periodicals, From home
periodicals.

Vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1956

Trends in the development of building construction
in the Five-Year Plan. p. 121

Kapitanak, A. Experiments concerning the use of
a grateless hearth. p. 122.

Klyh, F. High-capacity centrifugal ventilators. Pt. 1.
p. 120.

Chajec, W. Medical and industrial importance of
newly recognized mineral waters. p. 120.

Falecki, M. Mortar for hot repair of gas producers
p. 131.

Juniewicz, S., Grzobala, S.; Aulich, J. Researches
on models of devices for mixing liquids p. 135

Starmach, K. The training of cadres for sanitary
hydrobiology. p. 140

Trendola, J. Right methods of protecting water
against pollution with waste water. p. 143.

Lyp, B. The role of iron bacteria in water-supply
installations. p. 143

Rudolf, Z. Protecting water against pollution and
the economic utilization of sewage. p. 145.

GOSPODARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Tech-
niczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power
resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the
Central Technical Organization. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Bibliography, Notes, Book
reviews.

Vol. 14, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Lambor, J. Defining the program of lectures on
water management. p. 413.

Chudziński, M.; Szczawinski, A. The problems of de-
creasing the prime cost of hydraulic engineering.
p. 415.

Pronczuk, J. The need to take inventory of meadows
and pastures. p. 421.

Dubrowin, T.; Roginski, S. The influence of agri-
culture and forestry on the water balance of the
Nocet River Basin to the mouth of the Gwda.
p. 423.

Majewski, K. A new method of irrigation in the Soviet
Union in the light of experience. p. 427

Mianowski, A. Technical gains in the Soviet hydraulic
engineering. p. 431.

Jasiewicz, R. Application of needle filters for lower-
ing the water levels of soil. p. 433.

Iwanicki, S. Plasticity of concrete. p. 437.

Goscinak, Cz. The problem of increasing the pull of
inland tugboats. p. 440.

aero. The importance of the Agricultural Exhibition
in the field of land improvement and meadows and
pastures. p. 447.

Z. M. Conference on geomorphological and hydro-
graphic maps. p. 450.

(r. o.) Planning oblong ditches and drains in turbaries
with consideration of sinking. p. [450a-450b]

(j. o.) The influence of mineral fertilizer of the
floristic composition of the *Nardus stricta*.
p. [450a]

Vol. 15, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

Kertai, E. Water management in Hungary. p. 360.

Wawrzynowicz, S. Present achievements and prospects
of development of communal water supplies. p. 363.

Sawicki, W. Present problems of documentation for
hydraulic-engineering works in agriculture. p. 365.

Ostromecki, J. Utilization of indexes of evaporation
and impoundage for calculation of the water balance
sheet. p. 360.

Globek, J. The problem of geologic research works
for hydraulic-engineering constructions. p. 365.

Kwapluszewski, J. Land improvement in the watershed
area of Lublin Volvodship, the Wleprz-Przna
Canal. p. 368.

Jasiewicz, R. Forms in hydrotechnic constructions.
p. 372.

Tokarzewski, M. Perch-platen pump stand for public
wells; a technical improvement. p. 377.

Tillingier, T. Handy vocabulary in the field of water-
ways; source materials for a dictionary in 6
languages. p. 379.

Debaki, K. Regular yearly and summer maxima of the
flow of Polish rivers. p. 387.

- Chojancki, A. Tests on the dissolution of phenol in drinking water. p. 389.
- Vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
- For the 5-Year Plan in water management. p. 1.
- Speech of Dr. S. Jedrychowski, Vice-President of the Council of Ministers, at the Scientific-Technical Conference on "The Problem of Industrial Sewage." p. 3.
- Zakaszewski, C. Industrial sewage and water management in Poland. p. 4.
- Surowiec, S. Utilization of water according to the water law. p. 6.
- Dziewonski, Z. Concerning the program of lectures on "The Planning of Water Management." p. 9.
- Kajetanowicz, Z. Some remarks on the lectures "Water Management" in the program of polytechnic studies. p. 12.
- Waksman, J. Hydroelectric-power plants in Gospodarka Wodna, 1935-1954. p. 12.
- Liebfeld, J. Problems of supplying the population and industry with water and the canalization of used water in Gospodarka Wodna. p. 13.
- Buczyński, M. Geologic researches for the foundation of a dam on the Vistula below Warsaw. p. 15.
- Zolnerczyk, A. Application of the source and escape method to the calculation of drainage placed under the river bed. p. 16.
- Michałowski, S. The utilization of the water power in the electric-power plant. p. 19.
- Strzylowski, F. Selection of the irrigation system. p. 24.
- Rink, R. Construction of sorting equipment on ladle dredgers. (To be contd.) p. 28.
- Bielon, C. Some remarks on the prefabricated materials in hydrotechny. p. 30.
- Dąbrowski, J. A case of winter irrigation. p. 31.
- Scientific-technical conference on the problems of industrial sewage. p. 36.
- Debski, K. Problem of calculating the balance of the silver water reservoir. p. 41.
- Tilling, T. Vocabulary in the field of waterways; source materials for a dictionary in 5 languages. (To be contd.) p. 42a.
- Vol. 16, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
- From the works of the Water Management Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the prospective plan of water management in Poland. p. 87.
- Szczawinski, A. Need for the formation of the central authorities of water management in Poland and their organizational structure. p. 87.
- Kruszewski, T. Some remarks on some problems in water management. p. 90.
- Dąbrowski, K. Examination of the effectiveness of investments in inland navigation. p. 92.
- Brzeski, A. Coreport I to the report "Examination of the Effectiveness of Investments in Inland Navigation." p. 95.
- Gamski, S. Coreport II to the report "Examination of the Effectiveness of Investments in Inland Navigation." p. 98.
- Magiera, W. Economic foundations for the development of waterways and inland navigation in Poland. p. 100.
- Nechay, J. Slag plastic cement in hydraulic engineering. p. 104.
- Ostromecki, J. Sinking of embankments on peaty soils. p. 109.
- Sawicki, W. Asbestos-cement tubes and the possibilities of their application. p. 111.
- Czerny, B. Principles of estimating cost based on the unified standards of estimating costs. p. 114.
- Światopolk-Czetwertyński, E.; Rynkowski, S. Professor Tadeusz Tilling; an obituary. p. 118.
- Lubinski, L. Engineer Zygmunt Zarnecki. p. 119.
- Golow, G. From the Scientific-technical conference devoted to the waterways in the light of the complex water management in Poland. p. 120.
- F. B. 17th All-Polish Conference of Meadowers and Peatmen. p. 122.
- Okrusko, H.; Churski, T.; Szuniewicz, J. Scientific-technical conference devoted to the problems of studying peat moors from the point of view of the needs for land improvement. p. 125.
- Podolski, J. Vagrant currents in the communal installations. p. 129.
- A. R. Further deliberation on the agricultural utilization of city waste. p. 130.

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Technics in the wide world; Polish workers' share in technical progress, Corner for the young constructor; Mailbox; Technical calendar; Bibliography.

Vol. 9, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1956.

HUTNIK. (Państwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa, documentation. Monthly]

- Recurrent features: Section on standards, Book reviews; News.
- Vol. 21, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
- E. W. Before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 23.
- Radwan, M. A historic foundry in Chlewicka. p. 30.
- Gorecki, J. Formation of cracks in railroad rails. p. 35.
- Wroblewski, W. Drop hammers. p. 41.
- Wusatowski, Z. Measuring the pressure at the arch of contact in hot- and cold-rolling. p. 48.
- Waczkiewicz, R. Comparing methods applied in the determination of the silica (SiO_2) content in quartzites and silicon oxide products. *Biuletyn.* p. 5.
- Rutkowski, W.; Rutkowska, H. Powdered metals of hard and soft magnetic properties. *Biuletyn.* p. 8.
- Vol. 21, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
- Kalinowski, B.; Grossman, A. Maintaining and securing a battery of ovens during a necessary break in work. p. 277.
- Warczewski, Z. Problems of energy in coke plants. p. 278.
- Koniewicz, S. Principles of production planning in rolling mills. p. 282.
- Gorecki, J. Reducing the cost of the wear of rolls. p. 285.
- Wioleński, W. Methods of determining the size of stamping dies. p. 292.
- Szymorski, W. Applying the method of radioactive indicators in research of diffusion in refractory materials. p. 296.
- Pawłowski, S. Insulating silicon dioxide crucibles in furnaces for the Martin processes. p. 298.
- Zaczekowski, S. The danger of explosion during the melting of aluminum and copper alloys. p. 300.
- M. M. Information stations of scientific and technical documentation in Professional Shop Libraries in the metallurgical industry. *Biuletyn.* p. 33.

KINOTECHNIK. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Kraków. [Publication on cinematography issued by the Motion Picture Publishing Agency. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Publication review; Readers' letters and the editor's answers.

Vol. 9, no. 97, Aug. 1955.

- MECHANIK.** (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Standardization and improvements, Bibliography; Chronicle, Readers' letters, News of the Association.
- Vol. 28, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
- Technical progress above all. p. 285.
- Pluzek, J. Applying pressure-forming processes in the mass production of threading tools. p. 288.
- Gorecki, S. Approximate profiling of formed cutters. p. 292.
- W. G. Lathes driven with the constant speed of lathing. p. 295.
- Zbierski, S. New organization of the technological preparation of production. p. 298.
- Bosinski, K. Pressure-forming machines at the Leipzig Fair. p. 301.
- Zytek, J. Thermal finishing of files. (Conclusion) p. 305.
- Wajls, M. Development of the wage policy in the machine manufacturing industry in Poland. p. 307.
- Dzielski, Z. Equipment for grinding self-centering jaws for lathes. p. 314.
- Kops, L. First stage in testing the prototype of the NKA thermoelectrolytic milling cutters. p. 317.
- Kaczmarek, J. Iron for handle bars of lathe cutters. p. 318.
- Markowski, S. Comparative investigations on hand-saw frames. p. 317.
- Kacporek, B. Training workers for industry. p. 317.

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Kraków. [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplements: Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation; Wiadomości Naftowe, information bulletin; and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes; Information from the Institute.

- Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
- Friendship with the USSR as a basic source of our achievements in the past ten years. p. 201.
- Machko, K. Analysis of drilling as a method obtaining optimum results in the light of Soviet experiences. p. 202.
- Kulezyski, W. Methods and results of designing the water injection in oil fields in the Soviet Union. p. 206.
- Glogoczowski, J. Present state of geochemical prospecting for oil in the USSR; based on Soviet literature. p. 211.
- Tokarzowski, L. Synthetic lubricants. (Conclusion) p. 213.
- Fabulew, S. Method of drilling. p. 215.
- Soviet device for siphoning gasoline. p. 216.
- Progress of 22.2 meters per hour in well boring in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 217.

- Niementowski, S. Contribution of Soviet science to the chemistry and technology of petroleum. p. 217.
- Swidrak, W. Prime cost as a central problem of economy. p. 222.

NORMALIZACJA. (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards. Includes supplements: terminologiczne, terminological; wiadomości, news; zapytania, questions]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Readers' opinions, Review of foreign periodicals on standardization, Information about Soviet standards, Foreign standards

- Vol. 23, no. 6, June 1955.
- Zorawska, K. Problem of export in standardization. p. 328.
- Grabowski, E. Standardization of workshop equipment. p. 332.
- Bieleski, T. Corrosion tests in a salt room and their standardization. p. 339.
- Recommendations of the Department of Studies of the Polish Committee on Standards concerning the systematization of standard subjects. p. 346.
- Dębski, L. Standardization of moisture in cotton yarn. p. 348.
- Fabierkiewicz, W. German attempt at elaborating a method of forming symbols; a plan of Standard DIN 2330. p. 340.
- The Silver Cross Award for standards work. p. 350.
- Party-economic conference at the Polish Committee on Standards. p. 359.
- Zienkiewicz, J. Let us make closer the collaboration with the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. p. 360.
- Wieniewicz, E. Before the Conference of the International Organization for Standardization in Stockholm. p. 361.
- Szrzeszewski, E. Conference of Technical Committee 80 of the International Organization for Standardization on the safety colors. p. 362.
- Col. On the road to standardization of the Polish clothing vocabulary. p. 377.
- ski. Postulates of the standardizers in connection with the eventual reform of orthography. p. 370.

OBZOR POLSKOJ TECHNICESKOJ LITERATURY. POLISH TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Centralny Instytut Dokumentacji Technicznej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Institute of Technical Documentation. In English and Russian]

No. 2, 1950

OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY. (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Społecznej) i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Industrial Safety. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Ochrony Pracy, bulletin of the Institute, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Ochrony Pracy, documentation on industrial safety. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Standards in process.

Vol. 8, nos. 2-3, 6-11; Feb.-Mar., May-Nov. 1954.

Poland. Urząd Patentowy. WIADOMOSCI. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Patent Office. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Trade-marks; Answers to questions concerning inventions and trade-marks; Patents on sale.

Nos. 1-3, Jan.-June 1950

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział IV. Nauk Technicznych. BULLETIN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Department of Technical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German]

- Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955. In English.
- Olszak, W. On the bases of the theory of nonhomogeneous elastoplastic bodies. I. p. 45.
- Zyczkowski, M. Simultaneous tension and torsion of a circular bar in the elastoplastic range. p. 51.
- Naleczkiewicz, J. Quantization in elastic instability phenomena. p. 67.
- Miszał, E. Diffusion of concentrated axial and loads into cylindrical panels by elements of constant strength. p. 71.
- Szolgowski, F. On the stretching of an unbounded disk with a central hole of different elasticity. p. 79.
- Groszkowski, J. Limit cycle period of nonlinear oscillation. p. 85.
- Truszkowski, W. Deformation of plastic metals at the tensile and hardness test. p. 93.
- Iwanciw, E. Optimal conditions for reduction of metal oxides by carbon. p. 99.
- Block-Bolten, A. Sulfur in binary liquid solutions. p. 105.

PRZEGŁAD GEOLOGICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geological Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Organizational and legal problems; Brief notes, New publications; reviews and foreign periodicals; Standards and instructions.

Nos. 4, 12; Apr., Dec. 1954.

PRZEGŁAD MECHANICZNY (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements *Przegląd Bibliograficzny Mechaniki*, bibliography of mechanical engineering, *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki*, documentation, *Biuletyn Informacyjny*, bulletin of the Institute of Surface Finishing, and *Biuletyn Informatyczny*, bulletin of the Institute of Machine Tools and Machine Tooling. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals, Chronicle, Bibliography
Vol. 15, no. 7, July 1956

PRZEGŁAD SKORZANY (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Garbarskiego, Oświatowego i Artystów Skorzanych) Łódź [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes supplements *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Garbarsztwa*, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry, *Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Skorzanego*, bulletin of the same institute, *Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and *Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego*, bulletin of the Color Laboratory. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: *Przegląd Skorzany* trains, Questions and answers, Communiqués of the Polish Committee on Standards, Leader in the leather industry, Book reviews
Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1955

The 10-year balance sheet. p. 145.
Lis, J. Reduction of cost in the 6-Year Plan of the Tanning Industry. p. 146.
Jasinski, J. Current control of the productiveness of leather in the tanning industry. p. 148.
Kowalczyk, L. Investments in the footwear industry. p. 150.
Prosiński, J. Economic results of panolux, improved leather. p. 153.
Krzywicki, E. Dry chrome tanning. p. 154.
Ciesielski, J., Kruszewska, J. Influence of the kind of hides on the results of tanning velvet-finished leather II. p. 157.
Bujak, B. Manufacturing footwear by means of electric and mechanical vulcanization. p. 160.
W. P. Crystal hydrates as foaming agents. p. 164.
Burda, R. Occupational diseases in the fur industry. p. 166.
Training the cutter of hard leather. p. 167.
Wojdasiewicz, W. Influence of impurities containing sodium sulfide and lime on tanning. p. 170.
Research on the movements of legs and feet. *Biuletyn Wzór*, p. 7.

PRZEMYSŁ GASTRONOMICZNY. (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on mass catering and operation of restaurants issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly.]
Recurrent feature: Professional literature.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1956
Problem of mass feeding as viewed in the materials of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
Hebdzyna, Z. Analysis of fulfilled tasks in the Six-Year Plan. p. 3.
Kisiel, Z. Improving the feeding of students. p. 6.
Kronenberg-Sobiechowska, M. Problem of wages in the restaurant trade. p. 7.
F.N. Principles of the remuneration of waiters. p. 8.
S. A few remarks on the acquisition of cold beverages. p. 9.
Brzozowicz, S. Using time schedules for the organization of work in restaurants of the Workers Supply Branches. p. 10.
Wif. Speaking optimistically about waiters. p. 10.
Machczynski, R. Service in dining cars and the honesty of the waiters. p. 11.
Zawada, J. Methods of popularizing rationalizers' achievements. p. 12.
Juzypinski, J. How the General Consumers Cooperative in Góra Śląska made its economy profitable. p. 13.
Zalewski, W. Fruit and vegetables as a main source of mineral salts. p. 14.
Hochul, H. Food poisoning of bacterial origin as dangerous to human health. p. 15.
Celery as a valuable vegetable. p. 17.
Dzielonki, B. Some remarks on the production of ice cream. p. 18.
T. Nettles should be included among vegetables. p. 19.
Toczyńska, E. Storage of food (To be continued). p. 20.

RZEMIEŚLNIK. (Zwiazek Rzemieślniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly.]
Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade; News from the country, Readers' letters.
Vol. 6, no. 15, Aug. 1956.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League. Includes supplements: *Aerokluby*, on organization, *Młody Lotnik*, on model planes for youth, *Spadochroniarz*, on parachuting, *Szybownik*, on gliding, and *Technika*, on modeling. Weekly.]
Recurrent features: From our correspondents, Book and periodical reviews on aviation; Aeronautical engineer answers, Air mail, Intellectual puzzles, From air raids all over the country.
Vol. 11, no. 52, Dec. 1955.

For more youth in aero clubs; from the speech of Comrade Goldberg, member of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Polish Youth League. p. 3.
Inhabitants of Warsaw about Zar. p. 3.
Misiek, L. Increased importance of the Yearlong Gliding Championship. p. 4.
Koskowski, A. Permanent center of meteorologic flights is needed in Hirschberg. p. 4.
Popiel, J. Polish wings over the yellow land. (To be continued). p. 5.
Humen, W. Romanticism in Bezmiechowo Academy; or, Pseudoscientific methods of glider training. p. 6.
Kizman, B. Ejection seats. p. 8.
Zarebski, J. I saw a jump from a catapult. p. 9.
We discuss airplane modeling. p. 10.
(L.) Victorious models from the world championship, 1955. p. 10.
Kodzewicz, Z. Stormy flight. p. 13.
Grygliński, Z. The SI-8 airplane. p. 16.

STRAZAK (Komenda Główna Straży Pożarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly.]
Nos. 1-15, 21-24, Jan.-Aug., Nov.-Dec. 1953.
Nos. 1-5, Jan.-Mar. 1954.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement, *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji*, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry. Monthly.]
Recurrent feature: New publications.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Parcholowski, J. Defining curvatures of beams of leaf springs in a free position. p. 101.
Arcewinski, S., Kaminski, E. From practical experience in applying tensiometric tests. p. 106.
Mroz, Z. Laboratory tests of automobiles and their parts. p. 110.
Borawski, M. Some ways of applying electronic apparatus for testing motor vehicles. p. 115.
Peszowski, S. Injection devices for feeding spark-ignition engines. p. 118.
Świechowski, P. Plastic bolts in the construction of automobiles. p. 123.
Wrzesniewski, T. System M and the multicomponent MAN engine. p. 125.
Człarski, A., Potocki, J., Abajian, S. Causes of the increased consumption of crankshaft bearings in tractor engines. Tr. from the Russian. p. 130.

Warsaw. Główny Instytut Elektrotechniki. **PRACE.** Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electrical Engineering, with English, French, and Russian summaries.]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1954.

WIADOMOSCI ELECTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich, Centralny Zarząd Energetyki, Centralny Zarząd Przemysłu Maszyn Elektrycznych, Centralny Zarząd Przemysłu Kablowego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Rationalizers' corner; Brief notes on electrotechnics; Mailbox, Book reviews

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1956.
Klarnier, T. Economic incentives in new electric tariffs. p. 97.
Peda, J. Quality of electrotechnic products. p. 99.
Joniewicz, H. Improving the quality of electrotechnic equipment of general use. p. 101.
Peda, J. New installation equipment. p. 103.
Wajs, K. Regulators in automatized systems. p. 105.
Weker, H. Modern rail conductors for industrial installations. p. 108.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Techniczne) Katowice [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Talks on mining vocabulary, Mining, in questions and answers; Brief notes, Book and periodical reviews.
Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE (Centralny Zarząd Przemysłu Hutniczego) Stalinogrod. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences, Small encyclopedia, Young metallurgists; Book and periodical reviews, Brief notes on metallurgy.
Vol. 12, nos. 6, 7/8, June-Aug. 1956.

WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich, Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Popular publication on telecommunication issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: Rationalizers' suggestions, Section reports, Book reviews.
Vol. 25, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
J.G. The problem of television antennas. p. 73.
Bilibto, A. Some problems in the field of feeders. p. 74.
Kaszenberg, K. Telephone systems with differential relays. p. 76.
Siolarski, E. Measuring parameters of point-contact transistors. p. 83.
Lehnert, K. Tasks and perspectives of technology in the telecommunication industry. Tr. from the A.P. The fight against jamming in radio and television receivers. p. 83.
Trombowski, W. 3d refresher course for power engineers in communication. p. 85.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

ELPEZETOWIEC. (Liga Przyjaciół Żołnierza) Warszawa. [Publication on preparatory training for military service and sports issued by the League of Soldiers' Friends. Monthly.]
Recurrent features: From friendly organizations, Correspondents report.
Vol. 1, no. 3, May 1954.

SKRZYDLA; WIADOMOSCI ZE SWIATA. WINGS. (Stowarzyszenie Lotników Polskich) London. [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Air Force Association.]
Vol. 10, no. 72, Aug./Dec. 1955.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie, Główny Zarząd Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Semimonthly.]
Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war; It is worth reading, Polish contribution to human culture; Song helps in the fight; Learning about the world and life; Free time, it is not difficult, Sports, Chess.

Nos. 32-33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43-48; Aug.-Dec. 1951.
Nos. 1-11, 13-14, 23-24; Jan.-July, Dec. 1954.

No. 9, May 1956
8th session of the Polish Sejm. p. 2.
12,000,000,000; our defense budget. p. 4.
Jęgorow, R. The guard. p. 6.
S.O. New pictures in the Museum of the Polish Army. p. 8.
Mech, L. Indicators of victory. p. 12.
Przymanowski, J. Let us visit the fellows. p. 14.
Gaczkowski, B. Airmen on the stage. p. 16.
Szymanski, J. The band leader of the First Division. p. 18.
Grzyński, J. Polish affairs in Belo Horizonte. p. 22.
Velutani, A. Polish painting in the second half of the 19th century. p. 24.
Wiktor, L. Ovan Browkin; a motion-picture criticism. p. 25.
Quinker, K. Before the motion-picture theater; an incident unfortunately true. p. 31.

No. 12, June 1956.
Przymanowski, J. Seamen and the merchant marine. p. 4.
Ozimek, B. The Polish submarine *Wilk* attacks; remembrances of a crew member. p. 9.
Kopanska, W. The city of hope. p. 14.
Kolodziejczyk, A. The submarine echo. p. 16.
Kowalska, B., Velutani, A. Polish art at the beginning of the 20th century. p. 24.

Standard-gauge steam locomotives p 7
Romanian and Moroccan marbles, valuable material for modern buildings p 11.
Romanian rag, excellent absorbent suture material p 12
The Arbitration Commission of the Chamber of Commerce of the RPR p 14

Vol. 1, no. 7, July 1955

Rumanian-Turkish economic relations in the first year of the bilateral agreement p 3
Signing of the Rumanian-Norwegian Trade Protocol for 1955-1956 p 5
Signing of protocol relating to railway transit by Rumania and Yugoslavia p 5
Closing of the 6th Session of Rumanian-Polish Technical Scientific Cooperation Commission p 5
Signing of Protocol for Technical Scientific Cooperation in 1955 between the Rumanian People's Republic and the German Democratic Republic p 5
Technique in the Service of Science, exhibition organized in Bucharest by the Chamber of Foreign Trade of the German Democratic Republic p 6
Exhibition of the Hungarian "Electroimpex" foreign trade enterprise in Bucharest p 6
Automatic oil circuit breaker, type IU-35 p 7

Vol. 2, nos 1-2, Jan.-Feb 1956

SCATELA PIONIERULUI (Ununea Tineretului Muncitor Comunist Central) Bucuresti [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies. *Scatela pionierului* Weekly]

Vol. 8, nos 54-57, July 1956

Vol. 7 [1 e 8] nos 56-61, 65, July-Aug 1956

TINARUL LENINIST (Ununea Tineretului Muncitor) Bucuresti [Issued by the Union of Working Youth Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954.

Babus, S. Guidance for Party cadres, source of success of the Union of Working Youth p 3.

Spiridon, V. About cost price and ways of its reduction p 13.

Matei, M. The people's fight for defense of the country's independence under the leadership of Stefan the Great p 19.

Angel, A. More care for instruction of committees at the basic organizations of the Union of Working Youth in villages p 27.

Popescu, F. The basic organization of the Union of Working Youth at the Seeding-Machinery Factory struggles for fulfillment of the production plan. p 35

Socaci, V. Strengthening the bonds of the regional committee with the youth. p 40

Mehedintu, M. Approach of an economic crisis in capitalist countries. p 44

Nita, P. Ogoare noi (New Acres), a literary collection for village youth; a criticism. p 56

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

Strength of the unity of the world's youth, on the 10th anniversary of the constitution of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. p 3.

38th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, presentation of some materials edited by the Union of Communist Youth in the years of illegality relative to the anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p 7.

Creulescu, I. Rumanian-Soviet fraternity of arms. p 12.

Botnariuc, N. Origin of life on earth. p 16.

Gavril, D. More coal for the fatherland. p 24.

Demirigian, O. Let us work with every youth individually. p 31.

Cacina, A. From the activities of an organization of the Union of Working Youth for young drivers. p 34

Baskin, M. Communist morals. Tr. from the Russian p 37

Maevski, G. Young heroes of Soviet books dedicated to the great revolution, a criticism. p 47.

Vlahuta, A. Romania pitoreasca (Picturesque Romania); a book review. p 63

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BIHARU, V. Gazeta de perete, mijloc important al muncii politice de masa (din experienta colectivelor de redactie ale unor gazete de perete din intreprinderi si de la sate). Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 49 p. [The wall newspaper, important means for mass political activities; from the experience of editors of wall newspapers in enterprises and villages. illus.]

GHEORGHIU-DEJ, GEORGHE. Declaratie facuta la Conferinta de la Varsovia a Statelor Europene pentru Asigurarea Pacii si Securitatii in Europa, 12 mai 1955. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 22 p. [Declaration made at the Warsaw Conference of European States for the Protection of Peace and Security in Europe, May 12, 1955]

PATILINET, V. Largirea si intarirea legaturilor partidelor cu masele, sarcina fundamentala a muncii de partid [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1954. 62 p. [Extending and strengthening Party bonds with the masses, basic task for Party activities]

SFATURILE POPULARE APARA SI PROMOVEZA LEGALITATEA POPULARA Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1955. 88 p. [People's councils defend and advance the people's rule of law. footnotes]

UNITATEA SI FRATIA DE NEZDRUNCINAT A POPULULUI ROMIN CU TOATE NATIONALITATILE DIN R.P.R. 2. ed. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 23 p. [Unshakable unity and brotherhood of the Rumanian people with all nationalities in the Rumanian People's Republic. 2d ed.]

PERIODICALS

B. I. R. E., BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS EN EXIL. Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad, with French summaries. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos 1, 7, 8/9, 10, 11/12, 13, 14/15, 17/18, 19, 20/21, 26, 27/28, 30/31, 32, 33/34, Jan., Mar., July, Oct.-Dec. 1951.

Vol. 5, nos 128, 130, 132, 135-139, 141-147, Jan.-Mar., May-July, Sept.-Dec. 1952

Vol. 6, nos 148-159, 163-165, Jan.-June, Sept.-Oct. 1953

Vol. 9, nos 227-228, July-Aug 1956.

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN CURIERUL ROMANESC, Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French and Rumanian. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features. Political life in exile; Information.

Vol. 4, nos 87/88, 89-90, 91/92, June-Aug 1956.

FAPTA, FOAE DE LUPTA ROMANEASCA PENTRU ZIUA DE AZI SI DE MAINE, Madrid [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest. [English-language edition; issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest. [English-language edition; issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1956

No. 10, Mar. 1956.

Leninism, militant banner of the Communist and Workers Parties. p. 1.

For united action of working class and all democratic forces. p. 1.

Growing friendship of Danish and Soviet peoples, results of Soviet-Danish talks. p. 1.

Women, front force in the struggle for peace and social progress. p. 1.

Constantin, M. Form of transition to socialism in different countries. p. 2.

Palme Dutt, B. Striking contrast p. 2.

Fourth Congress of Italian General Confederation of Labor. p. 2.

Sanday, P. Glorious anniversary, thirty-five years since the foundation of the Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party. p. 3.

Kardelj, E. Contribution to peace and further development of socialism. p. 3.

Suwardo, S. Indonesian women struggle for peace and their rights. p. 4.

Marok, J. General Glubb gets the sack. p. 4.

Kuznetsov, B. Notes on US economy p. 4

No. 11, Mar. 1956.

Message on Bierut's death. p. 1.

Duclos, J. For working class unity. p. 3.

At the plenum of the CC of the Communist League of Yugoslavia. p. 3.

Reimann, M. Withor Went German economy? p. 4

Marok, J. Another shameful act of the colonialists p. 4

Marok, J. Ngo Dinh Diem's provocative move. p. 4

No. 14, Apr. 1956.

Cooperation between socialist countries in export and growing stronger. p. 1.

In the interests of strengthening good neighborly relations between Sweden and the USSR. p. 1

The Twenty-fourth Congress of the British Communist Party. p. 1.

Some major questions posed at the Twentieth Congress of the CPSU; an article by Comrade Maurice Thorez, General Secretary of the French Communist Party, published in L'Humanite. p. 3

Gheorghiu-Dej, G. Declaration of the Twentieth Congress of the CPSU, an inestimable help to the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 4.

Grotewohl, O. The role of worker-peasant power in the German Democratic Republic. p. 6.

Morawski, J. Lessons of the Twentieth Congress of the CPSU. p. 6

Hall, F. Stop the witch hunt against the US Communist Party! Progressive public opinion condemns lawless acts of US reactionaries. p. 6.

Marok, J. "Enough!" say the people of Iceland p. 6

No. 16, Apr. 1956.

Unanimous will of all peace forces. p. 1.

Extraordinary session of the World Peace Council p. 1.

Replies by N. A. Bulganin, Chairman of Council of Ministers of the USSR, to questions put by London Times. p. 1.

Concerning the historical experience of the dictatorship of the proletariat; editorial article from Janin Jihao. p. 2.

Tolstatti, F. For a left democratic majority in the communes and provinces. p. 3.

Ochab, E. Results of the Twentieth Congress of the CPSU and the tasks of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 4.

Novotny, A. The Twentieth Congress of the CPSU and the conclusions to be drawn by our Party. p. 5

Pollitt, H. For a bigger and stronger Communist Party in Britain. p. 6.

Pak Kym Chor. In struggle for the unification of Korea, for democracy and socialism. p. 6.

No. 18, Apr. 1956.

Announcement of the dissolution of the Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties p. 1.

Working people of the world prepare to celebrate the eighty-sixth anniversary of Lenin's birthday. p. 1.

For the further development and strengthening of the international communist movement. p. 1.

Young people, forward to new exploits for the further advancement of the Soviet homeland! Speech by Comrade N. S. Khrushchev at the All-Union Conference of Young Building Workers, April 11, 1956. p. 2.

Jozwiak, F. The all-conquering ideas of Leninism. p. 3.

David, P. Czechoslovakia carries out the Leninist policy on the national question. p. 2.

Matveyev, R. Poujadism exposed; a review of Fernand Grenier's booklet Poujade Minus His Mask p. 4.

Marok, J. Preachers of generosity and a recalcitrant audience. p. 4.

Valdes, E. Venezuela today; a letter from Caracas. p. 4.

GLASUL PATRIEI, (Comitetul Roman pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month]

Vol. 1, no. 9, Mar. 1956.

Ionita, A. Freedom in exile? p. 1.

Dreve, G. How Rumanian prisoners of war lived in Western countries. p. 1.
 "Break the chain of fear, don't listen to lies and follow us!" A new group of Rumanian citizens went home from Western Germany. p. 4.
 Victoria, a new town on the country's map. p. 4.

Vol. 1, no. 10, Mar. 1956

Stancu, Z. The sentence from Lisbon and the sentence of the Rumanian people. p. 1.
 The Rumanian People's Republic at the Leipzig Fair. p. 4.

Vol. 1, no. 11, Mar. 1956.

Reporter. Victory in the elections of the Democratic Popular Front; as on a gay holiday, the Rumanian people elected delegates to the people's committees. p. 1.

There is a mercenary in the emigration. p. 3.

Vol. 1, no. 12, Apr. 1956.

Dreve, G. The Association of Combatants from Munich. p. 1.

Blaga, L. Translations of great classics in our country. p. 4.

Vol. 1, no. 13, Apr. 1956.

For a complete safeguard of the rights and liberties of citizens. p. 1.
 Calumnies of the Voice of America. p. 1.
 The indignant hiring. p. 3.

Vol. 1, no. 14, Apr. 1956.

Many more return home! Repatriation from Western Germany of a group of 125 citizens and former citizens. p. 1.
 "The beginning of the end." p. 1.

Vol. 1, no. 15, May 1956

"Free Europe," a laboratory for espionage; unmasking declarations made by Jiri Kolas, repatriated in Czechoslovakia. p. 1.

Vol. 1, no. 16, May 1956.

Credits, pensions, and important facilities for repatriates. p. 1.

A vulgar provocation. p. 1.

Cercoga, T. Traian Cercoga's letter to Mr. Gaitskell, leader of the Labor Party, and to the newspaper *Daily Herald*. p. 1.

Vol. 1, no. 17, May 1956

The calumnies of a novelist. p. 2.
 A visit of some great Swiss industrialists in Rumania. p. 4.

ROMANIA. (Comitetul National Roman) New York. [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee Monthly]

Vol. 1, nos. 1, 6; Mar., Aug. 1956

Romania. Ministerul Afacerilor Straine. LISTA CORPULUI DIPLOMATIC DIN BUCURESTI. Bucuresti [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs] Jan. 1956.

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: World news.

No. 6, June 1956.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built; Without comments; Cultural notebook.

Vol. 12, nos. 29-31, July-Aug. 1956.

7. LAW

ROMANIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Legiunea Caracea; editie critica. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955. 338 p. [The Caracea Code; a critical edition. In Greek and Rumanian with French and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., facsimile, footnotes, glossary, indexes]

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 12, 1955.

2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 1.
Teodorescu, V. Contribution to the problem of applying great effort in the training of long-distance ski runners; from the experience of the ski section at the Stinta ICF Sports Collective. p. 3.
Balasu, N. First National Spartakiad, festival of Czechoslovak physical culture. p. 14.

Danescu, S. For a higher quality of activities in physical education in schools. p. 22.

Pascu, S. Winter training of skaters. p. 27.

Melnikova, I. Maria Isakova's racing. p. 35.

Kutsenko, I. Training Tommy Konno. Tr. from the Russian. p. 37.

Chirulescu, A. Activities of the Locomotive Association for Physical Culture and Sports. p. 40.

Tudoran, M. Sports terms in the *Dictionarul limbii romine literare contemporane* (Dictionary of Contemporary Rumanian Literary Language) p. 47.

Structure of the organization Ready for Work and Defense. p. 51.

Index to v. 8, 1955.

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1956.

Silberstein, A. Toward new successes in the development of our activities in the field of physical culture and sports. p. 1.

Kostka, V. World championship in ice hockey in Western Germany. Tr. from the German. p. 7.

Niteanu, A. Evaluation of the physical development of students in a technical secondary school for physical culture. p. 10.

Manea, E. Observations on the development of basketball and certain tasks connected with preparatory training of teams in 1956. p. 28.

Kelen, J. Problems of Hungarian athletics. p. 34.

Kunst, I. Systems for indoor handball games. p. 39.

Constantin, T. Sports terms in *Dictionarul limbii romine literare contemporane* (Dictionary of Contemporary Rumanian Literary Language). p. 44.

Ionescu, A. 2d Conference of German Sports Physicists. p. 48.

Structure of the state sports organization GMA

(Ready for Work and Defense). p. 53.

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1956.

To raise the level of sports activities in our country. p. 66.

Ilea, I. Struggle against faulty posture of students. p. 68.

Georgescu, M.; Constantinescu, G. Current problems of volleyball in our country. p. 71.

Chibui, E. Problems of physical training for sports. p. 82.

Costa, L.; Duncan, F. Ensemble exercises with portable equipment. p. 88.

Vilari, B. Modern technique of weight throwing. p. 92.

Spier, F. Principles and rules of tactics in handball. p. 99.

Teodorescu, I. Some problems of physical education in the activity of Pioneers. p. 111.

Schermesser, K. Training of leading athletics players in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 116.

Opreaescu, D. Organization of a skiing lesson in higher education. p. 120.

Vol. 9, no. 5, 1956.

Valda, I. Let us prepare ourselves seriously and with a sense of responsibility in order to participate in the Olympic Games in Melbourne. p. 257.

Korobkov, G.; Ozolin, N. Modern methods of physical training. Tr. from the Russian. p. 262.

Banatan, O. Let us improve the content of physical-education lessons in teaching. p. 268.

Dumitrescu, N. Method of training children in swimming. p. 272.

Wiesennayer, I. Method of teaching and perfecting sprinting. p. 288.

Paczowski, S. Technique of lawn hockey. Tr. from the Polish. p. 297.

Teodorescu, G. 3d session on scientific communications at the Institute of Physical Culture. p. 303.

Mitra, G. Some problems raised by the ski contests at the Winter Olympic Games in Cortina d'Ampezzo. p. 309.

Alexa, N. Discussion about the article "Relative to the Number of Activities in Physical-Education Lessons in Intermediate and Advanced Instruction." p. 317.

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 376, 378-382; June-Aug. 1956.

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE. (Institutul de Stiinta Pedagogica din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

The school, decisive factor in the victory of the cultural revolution in our country. p. 18.

Stefan, M. Pages from the educational heritage of our first socialist circles. p. 27.

Paicu, E. Some facts about knowledge of the Rumanian language from entrance examinations for 8th grade in 1955. p. 36.

Mihalevici, R. Problem of polytechnic instruction under discussion at the Institute for Educational Sciences in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 59.

In order to aid professors of the Rumanian language and literature who will participate in the first session of "Educational Lectures." p. 65.

Nagy, C. Role of a collective for children in establishing unity between moral conscience and behavior. p. 72.

Velich, C. Polytechnic instruction in schools for general culture in the Bulgarian People's Republic; a book review. p. 80.

STADION, Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine. Semimonthly]

Nos. 12-14, June-July 1956.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DIN MUNCA ORGANIZATIILOR SINDICALE DIN TEATRU [de] Costache Antoniu [et al.] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1955. 152 p. [Activities of theatrical trade-union organizations; a symposium. footnotes]

10. FINE ARTS

COMARNESCU, PETRU. Luchian. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955-] 153 p. (Maestrul artei Romine) [Luchian; a biography. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.]

NANU, ADINA. Gh. Taltarescu. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 35 p. (Maestrul artei Romine) [Gh. Taltarescu, a biography. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.]

PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Unlunea Arhitecilor din Romania si Comitetul de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers, with Russian summaries]

No. 3, 1956.

Resolution of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union relative to the report on activities of the Central Committee of the Soviet Communist Party. p. 2.

Elaboration of typical projects, main task in the field of architecture. p. 7.

Ricci, T.; Lupescu, A. General considerations about dwelling structures built with large prefabricated panels. p. 9.

Nedelescu, N. Contest for dwellings of the one-family rural type. p. 21.

Cuife, M. Marginal notes on the contest for one-family dwellings. p. 28.

Solovstyn, G. Some statements in connection with three experimental buildings constructed of large blocks in 1955. p. 32.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BASSARABESCU, I. A. Schite si nuvele. Editura Tineretului, 1955. 182 p. [Biblioteca scolarului] [Sketches and short stories. illus., footnotes]

COSBUC, GHEORGHE. Poezii [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. (Clasici romani) [Poems. port., facsimile.]

Vols. 1-2, [1953]

NN Not in DLC

COSTESCU, DAN. Pavel Dogaru; roman. [Bucuresti] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1955. 298 p. [Pavel Dogaru; a novel]

NN Not in DLC

CROHMALNICEANU, OVIDIU. Cronici si articole. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1953] 301 p. (Studi literare) [Essays and

Bedreag, C. Uranides (93-95) and transurium elements (97-100). p. 1573.
Grossu, A. Contributions to the knowledge of Gastropoda in Rumania; *Hohenwarthia orghidani* n. sp. of the Ferussacidae family. p. 1579.
Mamaliga, X. Polarographic study of the interfacial activity of certain quaternary ammonium salts p. 1583.
Savulescu, T., and others. Behavior of some varieties of corn during the attack of mildew in the period between 1950-1954. p. 1593.
Marinescu, M. Technical and economic indicators of machines with variable inductance under extreme operational conditions and comparison with other electric machines. p. 1605.
Avramescu, A. Calculation of filaments for lamps with very low tension. p. 1613.
Oroveanu, T. Problem of flow through a porous non-homogeneous medium. p. 1625.
Patraulea, N. Motion around a "toropter" with a cylindrical fuselage. p. 1631.
Hacker, T. A criterion of longitudinal stability of an airplane in the time of the short period of perturbed motion for nonpermanent, horizontal, and rectilinear motion. p. 1635.
Frits, T.; Neumann, E. New method of gastric fistulization on experimental animals. p. 1643.
Milcu, S.; Lupulescu, A. Action of estrogens on the internal ear. p. 1647.
Stambolli, D., and others. Epidemiological and laboratory research on food poisoning epidemic due to enterotoxic staphylococcus. p. 1655.
Haulica, I.; Covasneanu, Z. New research on amphoterism of adrenaline. p. 1671.
Parhon, C., and others. The parotid gland of castrated male rats and of castrated rats treated with testosterone. p. 1677.
Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Froda, A. Rational triangles. p. 1695.
Ghermanescu, M. Integration of a system of equations with partial derivatives. p. 1703.
Mariologu, N.; Stefanescu, D. X-ray aspect of some new polycondensates. p. 1707.
Knechtel, W. Three new species of *Thysanoptera*. p. 1713.
Georgescu, V.; Taga, L. Experimental contributions to the study of aluminum hydroxide gel as a virus absorbent. Note 2. p. 1717.
Tipel, N. Stability of motion in bearings with a dynamic load. p. 1723.
Hacker, T. Evaluation of the speed of amortization of perturbations in horizontal rectilinear flight when the basic motion of the airplane is not permanent. p. 1731.
Milcu, S., and others. Variations of thyroid iodopexy as a result of the effect on the central nervous system. p. 1737.
Enescu, I.; Badaru, G. Energetic-dynamic deficiency, Hegglin's syndrome, in hypertension. p. 1741.
Floru, R.; Stereescu-Volanschi, M.; Hortanu, H. Experimental studies on motor neuroses of animals; experimental tics. p. 1749.
Parhon, C., and others. Structure of parotid glands of rats in aging and at the moment of appearance of sexual dimorphism. p. 1755.
Cosmulescu, I.; Popescu, I.; Harek, E. Effect of the Vishnevski-Novocain block on experimental hepatic toxic lesions. p. 1781.
Stoichita, M.; Gheorghiu, M. Contributions to the study of retraction of blood clots. Note 1. New method of evaluating retractility. p. 1767.
Stoichita, M.; Gheorghiu, M.; Mihaescu, E. Contributions to the study of retraction of blood clots. Note 2. Study of variations of indexes of retraction. p. 1777.
Tataru, C.; Opris, A.; Marinescu, A. Study on cutaneous alterations in relation to the irritating and cancerogenic action of hydrocarbons used for impregnation of wood. p. 1783.
Lazar, L. New method of coloration of the myelin sheath. p. 1789.
Zalman, M.; Lewin, S.; Reichrath, S. Modifications of biochemical, antigenic, and pathogenic properties of the cell bacillus by vegetative hybridization with the typhoid bacillus. p. 1795.
Index to v. 5, 1955.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. *STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE*. Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 3, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1955.
Pirtea, T. Gheorghe Spacu, an obituary. p. 155.
Spacu, G.; Antonescu, E. New rapid and precise method of gravimetric determination of copper. p. 161.
Spacu, G.; Schiau, M. New rapid and precise method for determination of cobalt in the presence of iron and aluminum and of simultaneous determination of nickel in the presence of iron and aluminum. p. 167.
Spacu, G.; Popen, F. New precise and rapid gravimetric method for determination of bismuth. p. 175.
Tanasescu, I.; Ionescu, M.; Farcasan, V. Contributions to syntheses of aabrine and polymochlin. p. 183.

Spacu, P.; Voichescu, P.; Ovanesian, A. Important products resulting from the action of chlorine on certain silicates; preparation of silicon tetrachloride from diatomite. p. 195.
Spacu, P.; Hileva, G. New rapid method for gravimetric determination of thallium. p. 203.
Cerchez, V.; Nogosescu, G. Reduction of interfacial tension of water-crude oil. p. 209.
Lungu, S.; Popescu-Has, D. Ceramic masses obtained by crystallization of fused silicates p. 225.
Pirtea, S.; Buzatu, E.; Zelig, S. New gravimetric method for rapid determination of copper. p. 233.
Pirtea, D.; Dumitrescu, G.; Melencu, N. New gravimetric methods for rapid determination of the elements nickel, cobalt, and cadmium. p. 236.
Cihandru, G. New colorimetric method for determination of carbon monoxide in the air. p. 243.
Drimus, I.; Ionescu, I.; Stolica, R. Dehydrated castor oil (ridesol). p. 253.
Drimus, I.; Klang, M.; Manase, I. Contribution to the study of the composition of certain neutral products resulting from oxidation of paraffin. p. 265.
Ionescu, D.; Ursu, V. Plastic materials based on furfural and its derivatives. II. Studies on furfural phenolic resins; synthesis of furfural phenolic resin with an excess of furfural. p. 275.
Ionescu, D.; Goldenberg, N. Plastic materials based on furfural and its derivatives. III. Effect of technological conditions in obtaining powders pressed with furfural phenolic resin upon fluidity. p. 281.
Cihandru, G.; Dewald, A. Rapid determination of sulfur in cast iron by the photocolorimetric method. p. 293.
Costescu, D.; Mateescu, M.; Oprea, N. Studies on polyvinyl acetate series, lower polymers of vinyl acetate obtained by polymerization in aqueous suspension, synthesis of polyvinyl formals in the presence of hydrochloric acid. p. 301.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. *Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STINTIFICE* Cluj. [Journal on science issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy]
Vol. 2, nos. 1/2-3/4, Jan.-Dec. 1951.
Vol. 3, nos. 1/2-3/4, Jan.-Dec. 1952.
Vol. 4, nos. 1/2-3/4, Jan.-Dec. 1953.
Academia Republicii Populare Romine. *Institutul de Fizica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA*. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
Vol. 6, no. 3, July/Aug. 1955.
Academician Stefan Vencov, an obituary. p. 413.
Tanasescu, T. Is amplification for schemes with rectifying elements possible? p. 417.
Bornasas, M. New aspect of the motion of particles. II. p. 427.
Cismaru, D. Reactions in solid media to high temperatures; study of the kinetics of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. p. 435.
Constantinescu, L.; Milea, N. The normal geomagnetic field. III. Normal distribution of values of the magnetic inclination in Rumania. p. 451.
Stefanescu, S. Lines of the magnetic field of polygons regulated by rectilinear electric currents. II. p. 459.
Friedlander, E. Statistical method for determination of the mass and life span of neutral unstable particles. p. 473.
Clorasescu, F.; Nachman, M.; Onicescu, M. Electric resistance of thin layers of lead. p. 481.
Giuli, S.; Micu, M. Diffusive and dispersive propagation of gravitational waves in a vacuum; also, remarks by C. Arstin. p. 507.
Onicescu, M. Measurement of equidimensional magnitudes of a different nature. p. 529.
Mascas, A. Study about cells with type 2 electrodes, reversible in relation to the same ion of the connecting electrolyte. p. 535.
Balea, O.; Weinreb, J. Portable device for rapid determination of the humidity of capillary porous materials. p. 541.
Auslander, J. Determination of the contraction factor of thick photographic emulsions. p. 545.
Mayer, M. Problem of several bodies and treatment of related conditions in the quantum field theory. I. Green's functions and equations with functional derivatives. p. 551.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinta Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1955.
STINTA SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspiindirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.
Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1955.

14. MEDICINE

NICOLAU, STEFAN. Marele savant patriot Victor Babes. [1 ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat, Reditia Medicala, 1952 31 p. (Colectia Societatii pentru Raspiandirea Stiintei si Culturii, 56) [The great scholar and patriot Victor Babes. 1st ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

OCROTIREA SANATATII IN R. P. R. (Ministerul Sanitatii. Centru de Documentare Medicala) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Medical Documentation, Ministry of Health; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 5, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1955.
90 years since the birth of Stefan Stinca. p. 3.
Grom, L.; Burnea, D. Problems related to medical sanitary assistance for workers on state farms. p. 5.
Dumitrescu, A. Methodology of research on morbidity with temporary incapacity for work on state farms. p. 22.
Popescu, A. From the experience of the organization of shop medical sections under the August 23 Medical-Sanitary Service. p. 30.
Lupulescu, C. Field work, decisive factor in the fight against tuberculosis. p. 48.
Daniloiu, L.; Ananiasu, C.; Lucanu, Y. Medical survey of the capacity for working of people ill with silicosis and silicotuberculosis. p. 52.
Barbu, G. Carol Davila and his time. p. 66.
Izsak, S. 180 years since the founding of the first medical school in our country. p. 75.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Semiweekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 229-240, July-Aug. 1955.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA SILVICULTURA-INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI SI A HRITELI. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studi Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry and the wood-using and paper industries issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Bimonthly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, Apr./June 1955.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ZOOTEHNIEI MEDICINA VETERINARA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studi Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on animal husbandry and veterinary medicine issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Super-sedes, in part, *Analele romino-sovietice. Seria agricultura-zootehnica*, and continues in vol. numbering. See also *Analele romino-sovietice. Seria agricultura*. Quarterly]
Vol. 10, no. 2, Apr./June 1955.

REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociatia rilor si Tehnicienilor din R. Agricolturii si Silviculturii) on forestry issued by the Scie Engineers and Technicians of try of Agriculture and Forest ries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book books.
Vol. 71, no. 2, Feb. 1955.
Popescu, C. For better fore Resolution of the Central C Association of Engineers February 6, 1955. p. 67.
Pascovschi, S. Example of t Bloccoonals. II. p. 69.
Orenski, S. Some problems forest soils. p. 73.
Chirilescu, A. Flaxing of san maia. p. 78.
Rada, S. Method for study of regeneration. I. p. 82.
Cihandru, G. Problems of tent tations. p. 88.
Spirculescu, Z., and others. Tin seeds in nurseries and m p. 92.
Varga, D. Laboratory resear mination period of seeds with the aid of nitric acid.
Dragan, J. Automotive passoi p. 100.
Ciuta, G. Stripping willow ba in inundated zones. p. 105.
Agapie, G. Calculation and c graphic triangulation by n arbitrary size. II. p. 109.
Dorin, T. Cubature tables for goat willow. p. 111.

- Enea, M. Two kinds of locust injurious to forest shelter-belts. p. 113.
- Papa, G. 1-1. trial conferences on the problem of reforestation. p. 116.
- Vol. 71, no. 4, Apr. 1959
- Iridacheanu, F. Let us regenerate and protect forest of our fatherland. p. 201.
- Uchiar, B. Forest Month, an occasion for great achievements. p. 202.
- Pacurari, S. Problem of relation between vegetation and its location. p. 203.
- Danilau, I. Contributions to knowledge of rooting willow cuttings. p. 206.
- Paruleanu, S. Natural regeneration of *Pinus strobus*. p. 210.
- Marian, A., Ilescu, S. Results of direct sowing of pine seeds in the Cimpulung Moldoveasca Forest District. p. 211.
- Cotly, E. The red juniper (*Juniperus Virginiana* L.), a species suitable for afforestation of degraded soils. p. 214.
- Cionaru, A. Determination of altitude and degree of inundation of territories in the Danube plain without using topographic instruments. p. 221.
- Scricpary, G. Inventory control in afforestation work. p. 229.
- PreDESCU, G., Berezuc, R. General observations on aerophotography for forestry. p. 233.
- Paselescu, I. Technology of cutting trunks and minimum conditions for its application in cutting beech trees. p. 239.
- Fedra, E. Graphic calculation of transportation and tariff norms for forest railroads. p. 242.
- Carare, O. Economic characteristics of forest investments. p. 244.
- Ivan, G. Best methods and implements for afforestation in lowlands. p. 248.
- Florescu, I. Forests and health resorts. p. 250.
- Postolache, V. Few notes about succession of kinds of trees in the Caransebes region. p. 254.
- Popescu, C., Frenilu, O., Iacob, E. Natural regeneration of exotic species in the Bazos Dendrologic Park. p. 255.
- Pop, I., Manescu, I. Professor Vitinla N Stinghe, 70 years old. p. 257.
- Ghimeziu, N. I. M. Pavlescu's *Exploatarea padurilor* (Industrial Utilization of Forests), a book review. p. 259.

16. TECHNOLOGY

MANUALUL INGINERULUI. Editura Tehnica [The engineer's handbook illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

Vol. 1 [Mathematics Physics Heat] 1954. 878 p.

RUSSU, AUREL. Topografie. Bucuresti, Editura Tehnica, 1955. 823 p. [Topography illus., bibl., index, tables]

PERIODICALS

- Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
- Vol. 6, no. 3/4, July/Dec. 1955.
- Carafoli, A.; Dumitrescu, L. Biconic narrow delta wings with variable incidence in supersonic currents. p. 237.
- Patraulea, N., Stanescu, C. Theory of subsonic movements with an almost rectilinear track. p. 253.
- Hacker, T. Contributions to the study of longitudinal stability of an airplane in most unfavorable evolutions. p. 268.
- Marinescu, A. Problem of stability of a helicopter with jet-driven rotor in flight at a fixed point. p. 299.
- Hado, G. Contributions to the study of the coefficient of admission of pulse reactors. p. 315.
- Dumitrescu, D.; Ionescu, D. Turbulent motion of a heavy liquid in a circular smooth pipe. p. 323.
- Oroveanu, T. Problem of the flow of petroleum to the oil well in the case of some variation of permeability. p. 333.
- Dumitrescu, D., Ionescu, V.; Toth, R. Application of the network method to study the motion of heavy fluids with open surfaces. p. 339.
- Constantinescu, V. Considerations on the calculation of circular bearings with infinite elongation lubricated with gas. p. 379.
- Rozasanu, L.; PreDESCU, O. Classification of motor lubricants according to viscosity. p. 401.
- Hamburger, L. Foundations with intermediary elastic beds for machines generating shocks and periodic vibrations. p. 433.
- Misicu, M. Determination of proper vibrations in construction. p. 447.
- Rautu, S.; Hrim, M. Certain problems of proper vibrations of buildings with several stories. p. 457.
- Procopovici, E., Tanasiciuc, C. Electric analogies of mechanical vibrations. p. 473.

- Arcau, M.; Nicolau, E. Graphic method of separation of principal tensions in photoelasticity. p. 491.
- Pirvulescu, N. Integration of the equation of the elastic line in the instability of rotations of vertical rods. p. 501.
- Soare, M. Study of the state of stresses in thin curved plates in the form of surfaces with two directing parabolas and a directing plan in the theory of membranes. p. 513.
- Visarion, V. State of stresses and moments of thin spherical surfaces. p. 535.
- Mihallescu, M., Ungureanu, I. Resistance to compression of concrete prepared with three kinds of cement. p. 545.
- Weissenberg, M., Ciungu, S. Effect of the mineralogical composition of cement on adhesion between the concrete and the reinforcement. p. 571.
- Froimescu, A.; Ilie, V. Effect of the mineralogical composition of cement on physical and mechanical properties of concrete and reinforced concrete, slow flow. p. 589.
- Pana, G. Studies on the power absorbed in cutting wood into chips in relation to its temperature and humidity. p. 607.
- Dinea, F. Considerations on the torsion of cylindrical bars. p. 617.
- Ilie, V. Panait Mazilu's *Statistica constructiilor* (Statistics of Construction); a book review. p. 621.
- ARIPLE PATRIEI. (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Title varies v. 1-5, 1950-54, *Aviatia Sportiva*. Monthly]
- Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
- Welcome, young falcons! p. 1.
- Filimon, V. Flight and poetry. p. 3.
- Fulger, I. Nothing special. p. 4.
- Iosub, D. Against the storm! p. 7.
- Stere, G. Triumph of perseverance. p. 8.
- The Vula steam generator. p. 8.
- Finescu, M. Shall we fly in wintertime? p. 10.
- Mihut, S. Over snow-covered planes. p. 11.
- Copreanu, V. New stage in the development of our parachutism. p. 12.
- Tanasescu, T. Soviet parachutists constantly in the fore. p. 13.
- Kiss, E. Models of free-flight airplanes with mechanical engines. p. 14.
- Neterenko, G. Atomic airplanes of the future. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15.
- Simu, I., Darie, M. How to organize groups of students. p. 19.
- Tonceanu, V. Contest for micromodels in Prald. p. 22.
- Sirbu, E. Incentive in the activities of airmen. p. 23.
- Stefanescu, A. Polar studies and the Antarctic problem. p. 24.
- Without a pilot. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 26.
- Lazar, D. The lesson of Victor Mares; a criticism of a play. p. 26.
- Balgan, I. Illness caused by high altitude is overcome. p. 28.
- The airplane in the service of fishermen. p. 28.
- The hydroplane and parachute jumping over the sea. p. 29.
- Ionescu, E. Reduction of landing difficulties by means of preliminary rotation of undercarriage wheels. p. 30.
- Duselevici, I. Aerology and aerial navigation. p. 31.
- Stefan, L. Construction of airplanes. p. 32.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

- CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industrii Materialelor de Constructii si Unirea Sindicatelor de Salariatii din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]
- Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism.
- Vol. 7, no. 265, July 1955.
- Horyath, A. Let us raise the level of trade-union activities in honor of the 4th congress of our trade-union. p. 1.
- Musca, D. At my control post. p. 1.
- Sarau, A. Rapid mounting of tower cranes. p. 2.
- Weintraub, M. For reduction of prime cost of concrete and reinforced-concrete prefabricated parts. p. 2.
- Hartstein, E.; Popescu, E. Introduction of new assortments in brick factories; technical discussion. p. 3.
- Coalic, S. Prime cost can be reduced in our factory. p. 3.
- Vol. 7, no. 291, Aug. 1955.
- Let us use equipment and transportation means to achieve full productive capacity. p. 1.
- Loncsar, C. Much more construction material to construction yards! p. 3.
- Preda, I. Fighting against routine. p. 3.
- Vol. 7, no. 282, Aug. 1955.
- Greco, A. We report with pride. p. 2.
- How the Ministry of Construction supports propagation of the method of line production. p. 2.

- Condrea, D. Things changed a lot. p. 3.
- Along the path of development of the building materials industry. p. 3.
- Vol. 7, no. 293, Aug. 1955.
- Towards new victories of our peaceful work. p. 1.
- Benczel, B. Initiative in the production of substitutes for bricks. p. 2.
- Rational solutions for reduction of specific consumption. p. 2.
- Oprea, I. Coating furnaces with fireproof material of different kinds. p. 3.
- Munteanu, G. More attention to capital work in the binding materials industry. p. 3.
- Bogdan, I. On the eve of opening a new school year in technical institution. p. 3.
- The foreman, principal organizer and leader of production at work sites. p. 3.
- Important problem for our trade-union organs in the Bacau region. p. 4.
- Negotta, N. Lack of concern for problems of labor protection. p. 4.
- Florica, I. More help for women's committees. p. 4.
- Vol. 7, no. 295, Sept. 1955.
- The volunteer correspondent. p. 1.
- Mares, O. Construction yard for youth. p. 1.
- Means for enforcement of industrial economy. p. 2.
- Brujan, N. 98.3 per cent a.o. of 1st quality. p. 3.
- Hartstein, E. A few suggestions for improvement of technical and economic factors in the brick industry. p. 3.
- Let us raise the level of activities of trade-union boards in industrial enterprises. p. 4.
- Vol. 7, no. 299, Oct. 1955.
- Equipment constructors from the Stenun rosti Plant adopt the initiative of petroleum industry workers from the Bacau region, "let us raise the production level of night-shift workers to the level of day-shift workers." p. 1.
- Automotive transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. p. 2.
- Florea, G. Cheaper and better construction with the help of the laboratory. p. 2.
- Experimental construction with rood panels. p. 2.
- Bradea, E. A few from many; in the fore of financial savings. p. 2.
- Mistrie, I. To all workers of the Marble Enterprise in Bucharest, more decorative stonework for our large structures. p. 3.
- Let us support a repairs campaign. p. 3.
- Benes, L. Prompt deliveries of good quality, contracts must be respected. p. 3.
- Czintos, L. Contribution of the enterprise committee to early fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan. p. 4.
- Preda, I. Organizers of groups contribute to improvement of quality. p. 4.
- Vol. 7, no. 302, Oct. 1955.
- Let us prepare the repairs campaign on time. p. 1.
- Racovicanu, I. About some problems of statistical reporting. p. 2.
- Preda, I. Technical and organizational measures in support of professional competition. p. 3.
- Notes on monetary savings exceeding the plan. p. 3.
- Rumanian cement, a product very much in demand abroad. p. 4.
- Vol. 7, no. 303, Nov. 1955.
- Cezarie, O. New victory for constructors. p. 1.
- Benczel, B. Advantages of heavy prefabricated parts. p. 2.
- Dorian, C. The penicillin factory in Moldavia, expression of Soviet fraternal aid. p. 2.
- Moraru, N. With Soviet technical aid. p. 3.
- Brujan, N. We shall learn from our friends. p. 3.
- Vol. 7, no. 304, Nov. 1955.
- Winter does not wait! p. 1.
- In honor of the Party Congress; work is done in a new manner in the Automobile Repair Shops. p. 1.
- Important action for public control. p. 1.
- Improvement of mechanized plastering. p. 2.
- Radulescu, C. Advanced technology to assure continuity of production in winter. p. 2.
- Sava, G. Heat insulating plates from local materials. p. 2.
- Grigore, G. Good instruction assures achievement of tasks. p. 4.
- Negotta, M. Public inspection, means for improvement of work safety. p. 4.
- Vol. 7, no. 308, Nov. 1955.
- Cultural competition to greet the Party Congress. p. 1.
- Political guidance by the Party cadre, guaranty for successes of trade-union work. p. 4.
- Bradea, E. Support for professional competition. p. 4.
- Vol. 7, no. 310, Dec. 1955.
- The Party organizer and forger of our victories. p. 1.
- The Bicaz. p. 2.
- Hossu, G. Years of great development in construction activities. p. 3.
- Alexiu, S. Our public activists. p. 4.
- Vol. 7, no. 311, Dec. 1955.
- Eight years since the proclamation of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 4.
- Spinning mills in Falticeni. p. 4.

- A.S. rate of filtration for purifying crude oil p. 1
 Insulating material for cutting of tubes p. 2
 Polishing lamp with a glass p. 2
 Method for determination of surface irregularities of plastic parts in cylinders of cut in carding machine p. 2
 A bearing with automatic tightening p. 2
 Lateral P. Radiative sampling p. 3
 Radiative lamp. Use of radiative lamps in the chemical industry and for construction materials p. 3
 Lateral P. A. G. L. P. A. Use of radioactive materials for determination of damage to machine parts p. 3
 Lateral P. A. G. L. P. A. Use of radioactive materials for the chemical industry p. 3
 Wrench with a variable span p. 4
 G. L. P. S. Electric machine for heating sheets for electrical p. 4
 H. P. P. Objects modeled in foam rubber p. 4
 Safety device for excavator supports p. 4
 Cigarette-shaped starters for diesel aggregates p. 4
 Circular saw for the production of tensors p. 4
 Modification of circuits in electric networks p. 5
 Lubrication valve with controlled oil discharge for lubricative connecting rods and crossheads p. 5
 Refining all oil with acid petroleum tars p. 7
 F. P. L. Increased service period of mill rolls p. 7
 B. L. I. Financial plan for the production of a turbine valve, Cl. A. J. A. Baranovskaya's method p. 7
 C. A. D. D. Mechanized execution of plastering work p. 8
 D. A. S. Open-cast coal mining p. 8
 Vol. 3, no. 27, Dec. 1953
 Re-equipment of enterprises on the basis of advanced technique p. 1
 Factory at the Gh. Gheorghiu-Dej siderurgical combine p. 1
 Reduction of the consumption of current running without a load in welding aggregates p. 2
 Cleaning heating surfaces of operating boilers with water p. 2
 L. P. S. Aplicatiile pasnice ale energiei atomice (Atomic Energy for Peaceful Purposes), a book review p. 2
 E. L. S. V. Polter's (Electric Equipment in Metal-urgical Plants), a book review p. 2
 B. L. I. Device for testing fusible locomotive plugs p. 4
 M. A. L. S. C. Recuperation of liquefied sulfur dioxide from cylinders with damaged valves p. 4
 G. L. P. A. Device for hot drop forging of internal tooling p. 5
 Cooling reaction gases from cracking methane with an electric arc p. 5
 K. A. A. Protective device for fast chipping p. 5
 G. L. P. S. C. To improve the power factor p. 6
 L. P. S. O. Fertilizers with trace elements p. 7
 P. P. V. A. A. Fighting corrosion of petroleum pumps p. 7
 G. L. P. S. Transformer for testing insulating strength up to 500 V p. 7
 H. P. P. New quick method to regulate furnaces of the glass industry p. 8
 B. L. I. Manufacture of coke from noncoking coal p. 8
 B. L. I. Unslaked ground lime used in Valea Jiului p. 8
 Vol. 3, no. 30, Jan. 1954
 Reinheimer, C. Heating installations with high-frequency current in the Red Banner Factories in Oras Stalin p. 1
 First installation for thermal cracking planned and constructed in our country p. 1
 B. L. I. M. Operational plan in the industry for finished products of wood p. 2
 Device to prevent spread of thermal radiations from glass furnaces p. 4
 B. L. I. T. Automatic remover of paraffin from shafts during pumping p. 4
 Turning device with extensible pin lap p. 4
 Prefabricated floors with subsequent compression p. 4
 Automatic water draining pots for steam conduits p. 5

- Antonescu, G. Communications achieved by radio-telegraphy p. 7
 P. L. A. A. Drilling mine holes with slugs p. 7
 H. P. S. E. New substitute for leather based on EP Vinacet p. 7
 H. P. S. E. Cyclic graph used successfully by constructors of the tunnel in Bleaz p. 8
 Vol. 3, no. 33, Feb. 1954
 Dumitru, I. Assignments of the petroleum industry in the second Five-Year Plan p. 1
 B. L. I. S. G. Tormental destruction in water-power basins in Romania p. 1
 L. S. S. A. Manufacture of synthetic tannins has reached a semi-industrial phase p. 1
 Concrete resistant to chemical agents p. 2
 Funicular to sustain the cable force in tower cranes p. 4
 Precup, H. Detachable handle for a hand felling saw p. 4
 M. P. S. E. I. Elimination of the narrowing device in ideal automatic circular hosiery knitting machines p. 5
 P. M. S. L. Improvement in the process of manufacturing roller bits p. 5
 F. L. S. I. Machine for straightening wire p. 5
 H. P. S. V. Use of piezometers in working oil shafts p. 7
 S. L. S. I. V. Solomon, L. Basic Martin furnace integral p. 7
 F. L. S. G. Let us apply the correct method of repairs in units p. 8
 L. A. V. I. R. Rapid determination of the number of threads according to humidity p. 8
 Vol. 3, no. 34, Feb. 1954
 Radulescu, G. Oxidized petrolatum, new raw material for quality lubricants p. 1
 Dobrovici, D. In order to obtain some high indexes for furnaces p. 1
 Moran, S. Ungerea utilajilor din industria textila (Lubrication of Equipment in the Textile Industry) by O. Kohler; a book review p. 2
 Filipescu, G. Method of testing scales for railroad freight cars p. 4
 H. P. S. F. Filter with a spiral bag p. 4
 P. P. S. E. Ceramic blocks with hollow openings p. 5
 Melting cast-iron splinters in a revolving furnace p. 5
 Use of ejectors in working gas levels with reduced pressure p. 7
 Draghicescu, C. Concrete work in winter p. 7
 Olaru, M. Development of a new line of fertilizers for agriculture p. 7
 Steinberger, A. Mechanization of the handling of liquids p. 8
 Dewald, A. New methods of direct analysis of each piece p. 8
 Boldovin, M. Reduction of the time necessary for artificial drying of wood p. 8
 Vol. 3, no. 36, Feb. 1954
 Tasks resulting from directives of the 2d Congress of the Romanian Workers Party for construction engineers and technicians p. 1
 C. A. S. A. Adaptation of the Vasile Roaita threshing machine for shelling corn p. 4
 Joining flexible tube heads by vulcanization p. 4
 Stabilizing sheets from short wood splinters and cement p. 4
 Floor with a sound insulating layer p. 4
 H. P. S. F. Control of the burning process p. 5
 H. P. S. G. Steel casting on railroad cars p. 5
 Tundrea, I. Application of a cyclic graph to reconstruction work for a very deep shaft p. 7
 G. L. P. T. Boring with an electric drill p. 7
 C. A. S. M. Inoxidable steels containing nitrogen p. 7
 P. M. S. N. Effect of nonmetallic inclusions upon the quality of steel p. 8
 Balif, F. Electromedical apparatus p. 8
 Vol. 3, no. 40, Mar. 1954
 Simionescu, M. For more complete utilization of machine-tool assembly yards in the machinery construction industry p. 1
 Kiang, M. Complex evaluation of petroleum paraffins p. 1

- Gheorghita, S. Manufacturing prefabricated parts of concrete and reinforced concrete in outdoor yards p. 1
 Lungu, I. Telescopic strainer for pumps used to discharge water from mines p. 4
 Measurement of small quantities of liquid p. 4
 B. L. I. Insuring stability of definitive columns in tubular bored shafts p. 4
 Mechanization of hoeing for planting fruit trees and grape vines p. 5
 T. L. S. S. On-the-spot heating of petroleum by-products p. 7
 A. P. L. Malleable titanio-manganese cast iron p. 7
 S. L. S. S. Making use of internal reserves in enterprises by introducing new techniques p. 7
 K. A. S. M. Construction from cast or soldered parts p. 8
 J. V. S. I. Calculation of the required amount of fuel for central heating p. 8

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES PERIODICALS

- BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA DIN EXILUL ROMANESC. New York. [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile]
 Vol. 1, no. 6/7, Nov./Dec. 1953.
 Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1954
 IMAGINI MILITARE. (Directia Superioara Politica a Armatei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department of the Army. Monthly]
 Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
 Our plastic art in full advance p. [2] of cover.
 Soldiers, members of the Union of Working Youth p. 1.
 Constantin, S. Group of ski troops p. 2.
 Costea, M. Glory to the Soviet Army p. 3.
 Art of pioneers p. 5.
 Bradu, V. Capable cavalryman p. 7.
 Salsianu, N. Soldiers outstanding in sports p. 8.
 Georgescu, M. The Vladea Voda Theater p. 9.
 Adjusting the gun to the shoulder p. 10.
 Ionescu, G. "A Lost Letter"; a motion-picture criticism p. 10.
 VIATA MILITARA. (Ministerul Fortelor Armate. Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces. Monthly]
 Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1954.
 Radulescu, M. The Rumanian people's struggle for freedom and independence p. 2.
 Coporan, C. Here Stefan Voevod lived and fought p. 4.
 Camilar, E. Tondor Calupar; a short story p. 6.
 Uba, T. On blue waters p. 8.
 Millan, C. Mariuca; reportage. A poem p. 11.
 Fulga, L. Way to the country; a short story p. 12.
 Taulu, N. On the Volokolamsk highway; a poem p. 13.
 Botoncean, C. Significance of some natural activities p. 14.
 Cluc, V. The Party; a poem p. 15.
 Banuta, I. Weapons; a poem p. 15.
 Costea, M.; Radulescu, D. On the eve of a great holiday p. 16.
 Hadina, M.; Slavo, N. Road to happiness p. 18.
 Monoranu, M. The tractor driver; a poem p. 19.
 Manitu, O. On the peaks of Retezat p. 20.
 Sola, C. On the 27th anniversary of the Chinese People's Army p. 22.
 Dumitrescu, L. Soldier's dream; a poem p. 23.
 B. L. I. O. Repin (1844-1930); a biographic sketch p. 24.
 Roga, L. 100 years since the birth of Victor Babos (1854-1954) p. 25.
 Popilian, I. Story from the world of microbes p. 26.
 Care for military equipment and technique of the struggle for economic achievement p. 27.
 A. M. Primi nostri poeti (Our First Poets); a book review p. 30.
 M. A. Dickens about Pickwick and company; a book review p. 30.
 T. U. On the eve of a return match p. 31.

Macek, J. Universal trends of archival service, particularly in Germany, Austria, and Italy p.30.

Marijanovic, J. Report covering two years of work of the Federation of Archivists of Yugoslavia, November 25, 1953-November 25, 1955, p.44.

Istorisko drustvo Vojvodine. GODISNJAK Novi Sad [Annals on the history of Vojvodina issued by the Historical Society of Vojvodina] 1951

NASE STARINE (Zemaljski zavod za zastitu spomenika kulture i prirodnih rijekosti Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Annals of the State Institute for Preservation of Cultural Monuments and Natural Rarities of Bosnia and Hercegovina; with French summaries] No. 1, 1953.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CAZI, JOSIP. Vukovar u klasnoj borbi; od prvih radničkih organizacija do socijalističke revolucije, 1895-1941. Zagreb, Savez sindikata Jugoslavije-Republičko vijeće za Hrvatsku, 1955. 422 p. [Vukovar in the class struggle, from the first workers' organizations to the socialist revolution, 1895-1941 illus., ports., facsimiles.] CU Not in DLC

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Rezultati popisa zanatlija NR Hrvatske, 30. IX. 1954. Obradeno po kotarima i općinama prema administrativnoj podjeli po zakonu od 12. VII. 1955. Zagreb, 1956. 129 p. [Results of the handicraft census of Croatia of September 30, 1954; analyzed according to districts and communes in conformity with the Law on Administrative Divisions of July 12, 1955. chiefly tables]

CUKOVIC, SLAVKO M. Finansije, kratki kurs. U rad Slavka Cukovica. 3 dopunjeno izd. Beograd, 1955. 273 p. (Izdanja "Finansija," sv. 27) [Finances, a short course 3d enl. ed. bibl., index]

JUGOSLOVENSKE ŽELEZNICE. Međunarodna konvencija o prevozu robe na železnicama (CIM) od 25. Oktobra 1952. godine za jednodržavni dopunski ujednaženi (DCU). Vazi od 1. marta 1956 god. U Subotici, 1956. 52 p. (Spt 550) [International convention on transportation of commodities by railroad of October 25, 1952, with uniform additional regulations. Effective March 1, 1956 forms]

JUGOSLOVENSKE ŽELEZNICE. Pravilnik o disciplinskoj i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslovenskih železnica sa komentarom. Vazi od 1. jula 1954 g. U Subotici, 1954. 87 p. [Regulations on disciplinary and material responsibility of workmen and employees of Yugoslav railroads, with a commentary. Effective July 1, 1954. indv]

JUGOSLOVENSKE ŽELEZNICE. Signalni pravilnik. Vazi od 25. nov. 1939. godine. 3. izd. Subotica, 1954. 184 p. [Railroad signal regulations. Effective November 25, 1939. 3d ed. illus., tables]

KOTAR VARAZDIN U BROJKAMA. Varazdin, Kotarski odbor SSRN-a, 1956. 135 p. [District of Varazdin in figures. illus., tables]

MEGLER, ZVONIMIR. Industrija uglja FNRJ. Beograd, 1955. 88 p. (Monografije ekonomike industrije FNRJ, knj. 2) [Coal industry of Yugoslavia. graphs, tables]

POLOŽAJ SELJASTVA. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] (Grada za privrednu i društvenu istoriju Srbije, knj. 1) [Condition of the peasantry footnotes, index, tables] Vol. 1. [Expropriation of land in the 19th century] 1955. 112 p.

PROIZVODNI PROGRAM. Kranj, Iskra. [Program of production. illus.] 955/56. [1955?] Not in DLC

Izd. Republic, 1945-) Predlog druge dokumentacije; za diskusiju. Bill of the economic plan of Serbia, with 1; for discussion. tables] 1952. 45 p. 1953. 46 p.

LUZBENIKA HEMISKE INDUSTRIJE. Statut. Rezolucija IV. Konferencije zbornice preduzeća [Statute of the Union of Workers of the Chemical Industry of Yugoslavia 4th Congress]

Kredit za poljoprivredu. ranja u 1955 godini 2., d. Zadruga knjiga, 1956. vlture; explanation of 2d rev. and enl. ed.]

VUKMANOVIC, SVETOZAR. Nasa privredna politika; ekspozicija o Društvenom planu za 1956 godinu [Ekspozicija podnet Saveznoj narodnoj skupštini 26. marta 1956 godine] Beograd, Kultura, 1956. 47 p. (Politicka biblioteka) [Our economic policy, a statement on the economic plan for 1956 made in the Federal People's Assembly, March 26, 1956. tables]

YUGOSLAVIA Generalna direkcija jugoslovenskih železnica. Pravilnik o postupku sa nadomirnim stvarima Vazi od 1. jula 1953 god. [Izradili Dusan Ilie, Stojadin Dordovic, Rasiko Runic] Beograd, 1953. 44 p. [Regulations on procedure concerning lost and found articles Effective July 1, 1953. forms]

YUGOSLAVIA. Glavna direkcija posta. Navodilo o placavanju, obračunavanju i kontroli poštini, telegrafskih i telefonskih dohodkov UPS-5 Beograd, 1953. 134 p. [Instructions for collecting, computing, and controlling postal, telegraph, and telephone revenue Form UPS-5. forms, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savet za promet robom. Uputstvo o formiranju prodajnih cena robe u trgovini po vezanim cenama. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1950. 14 p. [Directives for establishing the selling price of goods in commerce according to fixed prices. tables]

ZAGREB. Narodni odbor. Prijedlog društvenog plana. [Zagreb] [Draft of the economic plan of the city of Zagreb issued by its People's Committee. tables] Year 1953. 1953. 39 p. Year 1955. [1955] 49 p.

ZIHERL, BORIS. Dialektički i istorijski materijalizam, stenografske beleške. Beograd, Rad. (Biblioteka Sindikata prosvetnih radnika Jugoslavije, 10, 12) [Dialectical and historical materialism, stenographic notes] Vol. 1. 1951. 282 p. Vol. 2. 1952. 254 p.

PERIODICALS

BELJSKI RADNIK. (Sindikatski odbor i radnički savet Vise poljoprivredno udruženje "Belja") Knezevo. [Issued by the Trade-Union Committee and Workers Council, Belje State Agricultural Corporation. Semimonthly] Vol. 1, nos 1-13, Apr.-Dec. 1952

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie Semimonthly] Recurrent feature: Have you visited Yugoslavia? Vol. 2, nos. 12, 14-15; June-Aug. 1956.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Books and periodicals, Economic statistics.

Vol. 4, no. 105, Dec. 1955.

New relationships, p. 1015.

Lj. V. Rate and classification of income tax of farmers, p. 1016.

D. Separation of investment funds; greater distinction between income and means of enterprises, p. 1018.

A. O. Commercial network; scheme and spirit, p. 1019.

Possibilities in the exporting of fruits and alcoholic beverages, p. 1020.

Without sanction; lack of regulations against disloyal concurrence, p. 1021.

Along with industry trades, p. 1023.

R. F. Some more facilities for importing equipment, p. 1024.

Advertisement and funds for free disposal, p. 1025.

The theme; foreign exchange, p. 1025.

Penalties without effect, p. 1026.

Deposits and the structure of investments, p. 1027.

Statistics of economic courts for November, p. 1027.

New trade agreements, p. 1028.

Automatization; the USA and the USSR lead, p. 1028.

GATT and the European Steel Cartel, p. 1029.

New districts. Pt. 1b, p. 1030.

Vol. 5, no. 200, Jan. 1956.

Davico, J. Orientation toward the whole, p. 77.

A. M. Foreign trade in 1955, p. 78.

Insufficient number of agricultural producers in the Federation of Agricultural Chambers, p. 80.

Dwellings, mine construction material, prices; current problems of coal mines, p. 82.

A. S. Complete livestock feeding; without factories for feeding stuffs there cannot be any improvement in stockbreeding, p. 83.

The Foreign Exchange Office; sharp decline in rates, p. 84.

Securing friendly cooperation; economic agreements with the USA, p. 85.

Distribution of income, ratio of the federal plan; changes in the distribution of total income of economic corporations in 1956, p. 85.

Industrial production in 1955, p. 86.

The economic system and the balance of international payments, p. 87.

Decreasing number of orders for machinery and construction equipment, p. 88.

Collective farms in Vojvodina initiate purchases, p. 88.

Permanent liquid assets, two opinions, p. 90.

Deficiency of distributive electric networks, p. 90.

Current stoppage is not the reason for lack of electric power in Belgrade, p. 91.

Preparing a program for economic development of southern Europe, p. 91.

Control of investors and not only of contractors, p. 91.

Investments as an advance for material expenses, p. 92.

Increased number of railroad car repairs, p. 93.

Fortifying cooperation with neighbors, p. 93.

Lj. A. Double anniversary, p. 94.

Poujadism; phenomenon, social basis, warning, p. 95.

Vol. 5, no. 213, Apr. 1956

J. D. May Day, p. 389.

Deleat, A. Trade-unions, an international force, p. 391.

Vilfan, M. Between two May Days; labor parties in the new situation, p. 393.

Lj. A. Penetration; forms of participation of workers in management of enterprises in various countries, p. 395.

Djelcice, S. Relations among cities, p. 396.

Uniform procedure; survey of the Plenary Session of the Central Cooperative Union, p. 400.

Bukovic, I. Mechanization of agriculture through cooperatives, p. 402.

Economic aid; who, how, how much, p. 403.

The Army to the economy, p. 405.

Realism; talks in London, p. 406.

From fall to spring; more regular fluctuation of agricultural products, p. 407.

Tourists and "tourists," p. 408.

FINANSIJE. (Ministarstvo finansija. Finansijski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Finance, Federal Ministry of Finance. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Cases of financial administration, Our practice; Suggestions and ideas, Economic-financial review, International finance, Books and periodicals; Financial regulations

Vol. 8, nos 5/6, 11/12; May/June, Nov./Dec. 1953.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Semiweekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 57-59, July-Aug. 1956.

HRVATSKI RADNIK. (Hrvatski radnički savez, Šokcijska Confederation Francalaise des Travailleurs Chretiens) Paris. [Issued by the Croatian Labor Syndicate, a section of the French Confederation of Christian Labor. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.

MECAVA. (Radni kolektiv Vojno-građevinskog poduzeća "Petar Mecava") Travnik. [Issued by the Workers Collective, Petar Mecava Army Engineering Enterprise. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 8, Jan. 1951.

MESEČNI STATISTIČNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE. (Zavod za statistiko in evidenco LR Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Final results of the handicraft census according to new district people's committees in 1954, p. 28.

Purchase prices of agricultural produce, p. 30.

More important building machinery as of December 31, 1954, p. 32.

National income according to branches and professions in 1954, p. 33.

Yield of autumn fruit, 1951-1955, p. 34.

Domestic processing of fruit, 1951-1955, p. 34.

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics, p. 35.

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Glavna uprava Narodne milicije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Administration of the People's Militia. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Example to be followed.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Stefanovic, S. Justification of expenditures by the Federal State Secretariat for Internal Affairs, p. 1.

Jevremovic, B. Enforcement of the new law on public prosecutors, p. 12.

Geraskovic, L. Founding the people's militia in Croatia, p. 16.

Kolenc, R. From the meeting of the International Criminal Police Commission in Rome, p. 20.

NASA ZENA. (Zveza ženskih drustev Slovenije. Glavni odbor) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Union of Women's Societies of Slovenia. Includes a supplement: Prihoda za sivanje in ročna dela, on sewing and needlework. Monthly]

Recurrent features: International review; Legal advice; Confidential talks; Medical answers; Curiosities in science and technique; Practical household advice; Recipes; Fashion patterns.

No. 1, 1956.

Bosa Cvetic's address in the Constituent Assembly of the Union of Women's Societies of Slovenia, p. 1.

G.G. Chronicle of our political and economic life, p. 3.

Marinko, M. School of management, p. 4.

Final word at the conference on the food supply in Slovenia, p. 5.

S.V. Renaissance in Egypt, p. 7.

Zadnik, Z. Impressions from Addis Ababa, p. 10.

Diricic, I. Hormones and their importance for the human organism. (Conclusion) p. 12.

Novy, I. Self-portrait, p. 14.

Nos 3-5, 1956.

NOVA TRGOVINA Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Little economic encyclopedia, Trade history; Interesting news from the world; State arbitration, New provisions for commerce and trade, Questions and answers; Book reviews.

Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, 3/4, 5-6, Jan.-June 1951.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

Mijatovic, L. The new course in economic policy, p. 511.

Vais, M. Investing in commerce, p. 514.

Herceg, R.; Vasic, M. Expanding the contractual system, p. 516.

Seperovic, S. Crediting the purchase of agricultural products, p. 522.

Dunderovic, M. Fourth Congress of the Union of Commercial Workers of Yugoslavia, p. 525.

Ensminger, S. Yugoslavia in European tourism, p. 528.

Belogric, L. Industrial production for mass consumption, p. 532.

Lazarevic, J. Foreign exchange this year, p. 538.

Lj.D. Innovations in organization of the sugar trade, p. 541.

Novkovic, B. Development and achievements of the European Payments Union, p. 543.

Stretenovic, M. Unequal activity in markets; world of primary raw materials, p. 546.

NOVA ZENA (Savez zenskih društava Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Bosnia and Herzegovina. Includes a supplement: Specijalni prilog "Nove zene", leaflet on house-keeping]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 2 [i.e. 9] no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Vol. 9, nos. 3-5, Mar.-May 1956.

Vol. 10 [i.e. 9] no. 6, June 1956.

PTT. (Sindikat službenika i radnika posta, telegrafa i telefona Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees of Yugoslavia. Monthly]

Recurrent features: PTT world news; International trade-unionist cooperation; Questions and answers.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Micic, M. Postal, telegraph, and telephone delegation from China in our country, p. 4.

Seric, M. The Zagreb Postal Service implements decisions made by the Board of Directors, p. 7.

Jakto, M. The daily press and PTT facilities, p. 9.

Jambrozic, J. Initiating premiums in PTT collectives, p. 10.

Bric, A. The Vukovar Postal Service observes its 250th anniversary, p. 11.

Tubincovic, D. Yugoslav art through the centuries, p. 14.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED Beograd. [Publication on economy. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: New economic regulations; Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice; Prices at home and abroad.

Vol. 8, nos. 577-579, 591, 594, 600; July-Aug. 1956.

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno veće) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semi-monthly]

Recurrent features: From the International Trade Union Movement; Statistical data; Bibliography.

Nos. 13-14, July-Aug. 1956.

SAMOUPRAVA SOCIJALNEGA ZAVAROVANJA. (Zavod za socijalno zavarovanje LR Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on self-government in social insurance issued by the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Supreme Court decisions in matters of social insurance; Regulations and interpretation.

Vol. 3, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1955.

Manifesto of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance on the occasion of elections to social insurance assemblies, p. 229.

Decisions of the Second Session of the Assembly of the Institute of Social Insurance, p. 230.

B.S. 12th General Assembly of the International Social Security Association, p. 234.

Svetek, L. Health insurance for unemployed persons, p. 238.

Some important amendments of regulations on children's allowances, p. 243.

J.C. New regulations of protective (minimal) pensions, p. 246.

L.S. How we shall vote concerning social insurance assemblies, p. 252.

What is important to know about health certificates, p. 258

Vol. 4, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1956.

L.S. New social insurance assemblies are elected, p. 1

L.S. Second Session of the Assembly of the Federal Institute of Social Insurance, p. 4.

J.C. 9th Ordinary Session of the Assembly of the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia in Ljubljana, p. 9

E.J. Reduced compensation for salaries, pensions, or disability pensions of inpatients in health institutions, p. 13.

Erjavec, J. What are the age limits for children's allowances for pupils and students of various schools, faculties, and academies? p. 16.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju MESEČNI STATISTIČKI IZVEŠTAJ. Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly]

Vol. 5, nos. 5-8, May-Aug. 1956.

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnički savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvrière) Paris. [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation General du Travail-Force Ouvrière. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 69, Nov. 1955.

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE. Ljubljana [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia]

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Bonac, V. Divorces in Yugoslavia, especially in Slovenia in 1947-1954, p. 1.

Gorisek, B. Variations of prices according to season and kind of main agricultural products in Slovenia in 1945-1955, p. 11.

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju) Beograd. [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Statistical news in brief, Book reviews

No. 30, Dec. 1954.

We enter 1955 with confidence, p. 1.

Markovic, P. Revision of check lists of the livestock census, p. 2.

Stanojevic, A. Livestock censuses in districts, p. 2.

Školljovic, J. Basic principles of the new rules for professional training of employees of the statistical service, p. 3.

Petrovic, Z. Additional census of buildings and dwellings, p. 3.

Popovic, M. Inquiry into the family budgets of workers and employees in 1955, p. 4.

Slavko, G. Organization of the statistical service in future communes, p. 4.

Dereta, B. New program for professional examinations, p. 5.

V.K. Distribution of the Statistički godišnjak FNRJ (Statistical Yearbook of the People's Republic of Yugoslavia) for 1954, p. 6.

Majstorovic, P. Observations in relation to the inquiry about earnings in industry, p. 6.

Do. Three offices, three problems, one solution, p. 6.

Šentig, M. How to compute the average age of the population by the median, p. 7.

Eighty International Meeting of Labor Statisticians, p. 7.

-vuk-. A story about Zrenjanin, p. 8.

STATISTIKA SPOLJNE TRGOVINE FNR JUGOSLAVIJE. STATISTICS OF FOREIGN TRADE OF THE FPR OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Semiannual]

1st half year 1951.

1951 (published 1952).

1st half year 1952.

1952 (published 1953).

1st half year 1953.

1953 (published 1954).

1st half year 1954.

TRANSPORT. (Centralni odbor Sindikata zeleznicara i Centralni odbor Sindikata radnika i službenika rečnog, drumskog i vazdušnog saobraćaja) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committees of the Union of Railroad Men and the Union of Employees of River, Road, and Air Transportation. Weekly]

Vol. 12, no. 21, May 1956.

UDARNIK. (Sresko sindikalno vijeće, Zenica) Zenica. [Issued by the District Council of Trade-Unions in Zenica]

Vol. 4, no. 33, Jan. 1951.

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturna veze sa inostranstvom. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. French-language edition; issued also in English as its Information Bulletin. Irregular]

Nos 2-3, Jan.-June 1954.

No. 10, Oct./Dec. 1955

Yugoslavia. Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'information. Irregular]

Nos. 3-5, Apr.-Dec 1954.

Nos. 6-10, Jan.-Dec 1955.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku. INDEKS, MESEČNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE. Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements: its Index and L'indice, English and French translations of texts and terms. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1956

Zajednica elektroprivrednih proizvođača NR Srbije BILTEN. Beograd. [Economic reports issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Serbia. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ANTIFASISTICKO VEĆE NARODNOG OSLOBODENJA JUGOSLAVIJE. Rad zakonodavnih odbora Predsedništva Antifasističkog veća narodnog oslobođenja Jugoslavije i Privremena narodna skupština DFJ, 3 apr. - 25 okt. 1945, po stenografskim beleškama i drugim izvorima. Beograd [pref. 1952] 753 p. [Work of the Legislative Committees of the Presidium of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia and of the Provisional People's Assembly of the Democratic Federative Yugoslavia, April 3-October 25, 1945, according to stenographic records and other sources. Indexes]

CSI-H

GERSKOVIC, LEON, ed. Dokumenti o razvoju narodno vlasti; materijal namijenjen studentima Pravnog fakulteta za izučavanje historije narodne vlasti. [Beograd] Izd. Odbora za objavljivanje predavanja na Pravnom fakultetu u Beogradu, 1946. 320 p. [Documents on development of people's government; material intended for students of the Faculty of Law in studying the history of people's government]

NNC

KARDELIJ, EDVARD. Desetogodišnjica Organizacije ujedinjenih nacija. Beograd, Kultura, 1955. 31 p. [Politicka biblioteka] [Tenth anniversary of the United Nations Organization]

RUS, VOJAN. Put savremen Indije, jedno novo iskustvo društvenog napretka i socijalističke izgradnje. [Beograd, Kultura, 1955] (Politicka biblioteka, 8) [The road of modern India; a new experience in social progress and socialist building]

PERIODICALS

BRATSTVO. FRATERNITY. Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Muslim exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 27, July 1956

CROATIA PRESS

English. Sem

Vol. 10, no. 5, J

ISKRA; SLOBODA

[Issued by a gr

Vol. 8, nos. 128-

LJUĐSKA UPRA'

snega sveta L

[Publication o

Secretariat fo

People's Asse

Recurrent

administrativ

people's com

petty offenses

tees; Editor's

portant laws.

Vol. 8, no. 10, 16

Tepina, M. Mos

the city plan

Bugar, F. Bulic

Maro, F. Stipul

institutions.

Murko, I. The i

between Yug

B.F. General i

p. 535.

Svetek, L. New

p. 539.

Death certifi

- Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodno sbranje BILTEN Skopje [Journal of the People's Assembly of Macedonia] Vol. 1, no. 4, May 1955
- MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of International Affairs and in French as *Revue de la Politique Mondiale*. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Books and magazines Vol. 6, no. 148, June 1956 Vol. 7 nos. 151, 152/153, July-Aug 1956
- MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI (Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd [Issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics, with English summaries. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews and criticism, Activity of the Institute Nos. 3-4, July-Dec 1953
- NARODNA UPRAVA (Komitet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti) Sarajevo [Publication on local government issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of People's Government of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: New laws, Topics for discussion, Administrative and judicial decisions, Questions and answers, Through books and newspapers, Bibliography Vol. 7, no. 2/3, Feb./Mar. 1956
- Cemerlic, H. Ten years of constitutionalism in Yugoslavia. p. 81.
- Pegovic, S. Initiation of administrative litigation by economic corporations. p. 67.
- Zimonjic, V. Results of application of the law on administrative litigation in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 73.
- Majstorovic, P. Distribution of inhabitants under the new communal division in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 79.
- Ajanovic, S. Work of people's committees and other state and social bodies. p. 82.
- Josipovic, D., Memisevic, N. Some problems related to work of people's committees of municipalities in Tuzla District. p. 88.
- Abic, N. Enforcement of the decision of classification of hotels and boardinghouses. p. 92.
- Jakelj, S. Mihajlo Vukovic's *Opci građanski zakonik a noveljama i ostalim naknadnim propisima* (General Civil Code with All Additional Regulations), a book review. p. 112.
- NASA REC NOTRE PAROLE. (Srpska zadruga Oslobođenje) Paris. [Issued by Oslobođenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile. Nine no. a year] Recurrent feature: Notes and communications. Vol. 9, no. 74, Apr 1956
- PORUKA (Jugoslavenski narodni odbor) London [Issued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles. Nine no. a year] No. 37, June 1956
- RADIKAL. (Narodna radikalna stranka u egzilu) Paris. [Issued by the National Radical Party in Exile. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Party life Vol. 5, no. 48/49, May/June 1956
- Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupština. BILTEN, Beograd [Official bulletin of the Federal People's Assembly] Vol. 1, nos. 8-9, July-Nov 1955
- Zagreb (District) Narodni odbor. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Zagreb [Official bulletin of the People's Committee of Zagreb District. Irregular] Vol. 2, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Mar 1956

7. LAW

- BLAGOJEVIC, BORISLAV T. Nasledno pravo FNRJ s osvrtom na prava drugih država Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1955 436 p. [Inheritance law of Yugoslavia, with a survey of inheritance laws of other countries] CU Not in DLC
- BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o teritorijalnoj podjeli Federacije Bosne i Hercegovine na okruge, arezove i područja mjesnih narodnih odbora Uredba o određivanju područja narodnih odbora i ustrojstva njihovih službenih organa i službenih nar. p. 1. Svjetlost, 1945 131 p. [Zbirka zakona i uredbi, 1] [Law on the territorial division of Bosnia and Hercegovina into departments, districts, and spheres of jurisdiction of local people's committees. Decree on determining spheres of jurisdiction of people's committees and establishing centers of local people's committees, with a list of centers of department, district, town, and local people's committees. Index]

- GAMS, ANDRIJA. Osnovi stvarnog prava. [Beograd] Nolit [1955] 267 p. [Fundamentals of the law of things. bibl.] CU Not in DLC
- KREK, IVO. Upravno pravo FNRJ. Beograd [Izd Biro-a za izradu obrazaca] [Administrative law of Yugoslavia footnotes] Vol. 1, 1955. 311 p.
- SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zbornik propisa narodne republike Srbije Beograd, Savremena administracija [Collection of regulations of the People's Republic of Serbia] Vol. 3 [Regulations in the economic field] 1955. 573 p. Vol. 5 [Regulations from the field of general administration, housing and communal affairs, judiciary and advocateship, and internal affairs] 1955 490 p.
- VOJVODINA. Constitution Statut [n.p. 1956] 55 p. [Statute of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina]
- WOMAN'S EQUALITY UNDER THE YUGOSLAV LEGISLATION. Belgrade, Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia, 1955 29 p. [In English]
- YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Osnovni zakon o prekrasima, sa komentarom [Komentar Milorada Vuckovica i Negoslava Ockoljica] 3. izmenjeno i dopunjeno izd. Beograd [Nova administracija] 1954 351 p. [Nova administracija, billen Izdanje, sv. 17] [Fundamental law on misdemeanors, with a commentary. 3d rev and enl. ed. forms]
- YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o porezima sa ostalim poreskim propisima i tarifom poraza na promet proizvoda. 4. izd. [Beograd] Izd. Stuzbenog lista FNRJ, 1948. 187 p. [Zbirka propisa iz oblasti finansija, br. 1] [Law on taxes with other tax regulations and excise tax rates 4th ed. Index, tables]
- YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o porezu na nasleda i porezu na poklone, sa objasnjenjima. Beograd, Izd. Biro-a za izradu obrazaca, 1955. 52 p. [Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo," II, knj. 10] [Law on the tax on succession and on gifts, with commentary. footnotes, index, tables]
- YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o radnim odnosima. [Sastavio Aleksandar Baltic] Beograd, Izd. Biro-a za izradu obrazaca [1955] 188 p. [Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo," I, x] [Collection of laws on labor relations footnotes]
- YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o radnim odnosima. 2. dopunjeno izd. [Sastavio Aleksandar Baltic] Beograd, Izd. Biro-a za izradu obrazaca [1955] 214 p. [Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo," I, x] [Collection of laws on labor relations 2d enl. ed. footnotes]
- YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zvezni i republiki predpisi o pristojnosti obicinskih i okrajnih ljudskih odnosa Dodatak: Splošni zakon o uređivanju obcin u okrajev Ljubljana [Uradni list LRS] 1955. 350 p. [Federal and republican regulations on the powers of municipal and district people's committees. Includes a supplement: General law on the organization of municipalities and districts. Index]
- YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. (Indexes) Registar školskih propisa u FNRJ, 1945-1953. Subotica, Minerva, 1954 188 p. [Index of school regulations in Yugoslavia, 1945-1953] NNC-T
- ZORICIC, MILOVAN. Teritorijalno more, s osvrtom na otvoreno i unutarnje more, vanjski pojas i pitanja kontinentalne ravnine Zagreb, 1953. vii, 270 p. [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Posebna djela, knj. 46] [Territorial sea; with a review of open and inland seas, exterior zone, and the problems of continental plane. bibl.] CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST, Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Dodatak: Međunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, Internacionalni i drugi i drugi sporazumi, i Dodatak: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons] Vol. 12, no. 33, Aug. 1956.

8. EDUCATION

- ANTIFASISTICKI FRONT ŽENA JUGOSLAVIJE. Glavni odbor. Upristvo o organizaciji i zadacima komisija za odgojna pitanja pri odborima AFZ. [Beograd] 1950. 29 p. [Directives on organization and tasks of the commissions of educational problems of the committees of the Antifascist Women's Front of Yugoslavia]

- KONFERENCIJA DIREKTORA SREDNJIH I UCITELJSKIH SKOLA NR HRVATSKE, Zagreb, 1948. [Referat] Zagreb, Izdanje Pedagoško-književni zbor, 1948. 137 p. [Biblioteka prosvjetnog radnika, 10] [Reports at the Conference of Directors of Secondary and Normal Schools of Croatia held in Zagreb, 1948] NNC-T Not in DLC

- SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku. Predavanja sa seminara za referente za profesionalno usmeravanje. Beograd, 1955. 184 p. [Lectures from the seminar for referents for vocational guidance]

- VONCINA, DRAGO. Praktična navodila za solškoga upravitelja Ljubljana [Dravna zaloza Slovenije] 1952. 82 p. [Knjižnica priručnikov za učitelje, 1] [Practical advice for school principals. forma]

PERIODICALS

- PEDAGOSKI RAD. (Pedagoško društvo Hrvatske) Zagreb [Publication on pedagogy and literature issued by the Pedagogic Society of Croatia. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: From other countries; Educational review; From the Pedagogical Literary Section, Notes and reviews; New books and periodicals. Vol. 10, no. 4/6, 1955.
- Krajacic, L. Hans Christian Andersen; on the 150th anniversary of his birth. p. 145.
- Orlovic, M. Activity of the Department of Education of the Executive Committee of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia; from the 1st session in Bihac, November 26-27, 1942, to the 4th enemy offensive, January 1943. p. 155.
- Koletic, M. Value and role of indirect instruction. p. 166.
- Bartolovic, M. Explanation of the fable in school. p. 174.
- Clivian, A. From words to poems; work in the 3d grade of elementary schools. p. 179.
- Moacanin, P. Teaching mathematics and the problem of poor students. p. 187.
- Simjesa, F. Geneva school of experimental education. p. 193.
- Frankovic, D. International Conference on Comparative Education in Hamburg. p. 197.
- D. F. Annual Assembly of the Educational-Literary Society in Zagreb. p. 198.
- Prisecic, Z. Report of the Secretary of the Educational Literary Society. p. 203.
- Grubic, M. New manual for instructors and teachers published by Skolska knjiga; a review of Dr. S. Horvatic's *Učiteljski bilten, priručnik za određivanje porodica i rodova bilja* (Illustrated Harbatiun; a Manual for Determination of the Family and Genus of Harbs). p. 214.
- Muzic, V. Book on the education of adults; a review of *Adult Education Toward Social and Political Responsibility*; International Conference held September 8-13, 1952. p. 217.
- Belosovic, S. In the quarry; an excerpt from the book *Zapisi o hrascini* (Notes on Hraschina). p. 221.
- PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Pedagoško društvo Srbije i Udruženje prosvetnih radnika Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Pedagogic Society and the Association of Educators of Serbia. Weekly] Vol. 11, no. 28, Sept. 1955.
- Colakovic, R. Tasks in the field of physical culture in our schools. p. 1.
- Petrovic Mingel, M. Separate or joint associations, prior to annual meetings of committees of the Association of Elementary-School Teachers and the Association of Professors and Educators. p. 1.
- D. M. Congress of Geographers of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
- Čordas, M. Urging greater use of the children's press in education. p. 2.
- Zivkovic, H. Example which should be followed; an elementary school in Slančenje prepares its year-book. p. 2.
- Petrovic Mingel, M. Some impressions from travel in Turkey. (Conclusion) p. 2.
- Pavlov, M. Final examinations and the seminar method of work in the teachers college. p. 3.
- Simic, D. Textbooks can be obtained everywhere in Serbia.
- D. V. Competitive entrance examinations for students to be trained as teachers of physical culture in Serbia. p. 4.
- Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Komisija za proučavanje solstva. POROČILO. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Study Committee on Schools, Council on Education and Culture of Slovenia] Vol. 1, no. 1, Oct. 1956.
- Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za prosveto in kulturo. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Education and Culture of Slovenia] Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Mar. 1956.
- STUDENTSKI LIST. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije Ljubljanske univerze, visokih sol in akademij) Ljubljana. [Issued by the chapters of the People's Youth of Slovenia at the University, higher schools, and academies of Ljubljana] Vol. 3, nos. 8-11, Jan.-May 1951.

UNIVERZITETSKI VESNIK (Udruženje univerzitetskih nastavnika) Beograd [Issued by the Association of Teachers of the University of Belgrade. Biweekly] Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor
Vol. 6, no. 102, Oct. 1955.

- Duricic, I.** Belgrade University in the new academic year. p. 1.
D.M. Annual meeting of the University. p. 1.
A.P. Proposal to form two sections, annual report of the Economics Faculty. p. 1.
Lazarevic, D. Some details from the laws on universities and on faculty statutes. p. 2.
V.B. How long does the authority of faculty co-operators in faculty management last? p. 2.
V.B. Can a docent be elected as an assistant dean? p. 2.
Duricic, I. Role of universities in a rapidly progressing society; discussion on the 2d General International Congress of Universities in Istanbul. p. 3.
A.B. Exhibition of Israeli's scientific publications. p. 4.
Grulic, V. Discussion on the first draft law on universities in 1905; fiftieth anniversary of Belgrade University. p. 4.
Avramov, S. Neutrality of Austria and the United Nations; on the occasion of a lecture by Professor Ferdoz. p. 4.
Vol. 6, no. 103, Oct. 1955.
Obadovic, S.; Cirovic, M. Discussion of problems of great interest for our economy; sixth interfaculty conference of economics faculties. p. 1.
Reports on faculty administration submitted to the annual assembly of faculties. p. 2.
Segul, E. Dr. Mirko Deonovic's Introduction to the Study of the Rovigno Dialect; a book review. p. 4.
Stojkovic-Nikolaevic, I. Ravenna mosaics. p. 4.
Barile, F. International Congress for Byzantine Studies in Istanbul. p. 4.
Mitrovic, P. One opinion about the chair for mathematics. p. 5.
Z.D. Some needs of the Law Faculty. p. 5.
Hubeni, M. Dr. Dorde Paunkovic; an obituary. p. 5.
Grulic, V. Vatroslav Jagic about the future work of Belgrade University. p. 5.
Participation of our scientists in congresses abroad. p. 5.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

TOMIC, J. Skola za gitaru; za samouke i ucenike muzickih skola. Beograd, 1955. 56 p. [Guitar instruction; for the self-taught and pupils of music schools. illus., music]

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK. (Preduzece za rasprodaju filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: Letters to readers, Film news, Comics, Foreign motion pictures in our country. Vol. 6, nos. 109-110, 112-113; July-Sept. 1956.

10. FINE ARTS

L'ART MEDIEVAL YUGOSLAVE. [Belgrade, Institute for the Promotion of Travel, 195-?] 12 p. [Medieval art of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German. plates] CU Not in DLC

BELGRADE, NARODNI MUZEJ. Izložba japanskih drvoreza. Beograd, 1955. 13 p. [Exhibition of Japanese woodcuts; a catalog. plates]

DOBROVIC, NIKOLA. Urbanizam kroz vekove. Beograd, Naučna knjiga. [City planning throughout the centuries. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl.] Vol. 1. [Yugoslavia] 1950.
Vol. 2. [Ancient times] 1951. 190 p.

PETROVIC, DORDE, architect. Narodna arhitektura; dokazi i cardaci. Beograd, 1955. 89 p. [Folk architecture; dokazi and cardaci. English, French, and German summaries. illus., bibl.] CU

VASILIC, BRANKO. Urbanizam i zaštita spomenika u Sremskoj Mitrovici. [Novi Sad] 1956. 20 p. [City planning and protection of monuments in Sremska Mitrovica. German summary. illus.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BENAC, ALOJZ. Kulturna istorija Bosne i Hercegovine. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 191 p. [Unverzum; osnovni savremenih znanja, 8] [Cultural history of Bosnia and Herzegovina] CU Not in DLC

BORDON, RADO. Vecne zanke [Soneti Koper] Primorska založba Lipa, 1955. 185 p. [Sodobna slovenska poezija, 1] [Perpetual snares; sonnets. illus.] CU Not in DLC

BURIN, SAFET, ed. Antologija makedonske poezije. Sarajevo, Svetlost, 1954. 163 p. [Anthology of Macedonian poetry] NN Not in DLC

CUCIC, SIMA. IV b, napred! Omladinski roman. [Novi Sad] Matrica srpska [1952] 68 p. [Forward, 4 B! A novel for youth. illus.] NN Not in DLC

DANTE ALIGHIERI. Ciattiliste Preveo Mihovil Komboi Zagreb, Matrica hrvatska, 1955. 274 p. [Matrica hrvatska. Izvatanedno izdanje] [The Purgatorio. Tr. from the Italian. illus., port.] CU Not in DLC

DESNICA, VLADAN. Proljeće u Badrovcu, pripovetke. Beograd, Prosveta, 1955. 383 p. [Brzde, Biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, kolo 1, knj. 4] [Spring in Badrovac; short stories port., glossary] CU

DIZDAR, HAMID, ed. Narodne pripovijetke iz Bosne i Hercegovine Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] [Narodna knjižnica, sv. 6] [Folk tales from Bosnia and Herzegovina] Vol. 1. [Tales] 1955. CU Not in DLC

DURIC, VOJISLAV. Srpskohrvatska narodna epika. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 155 p. [Unverzum, osnovni savremenih znanja, 10] [Serbo-Croatian folk epic poetry bibl.] CU Not in DLC

FILIPOVIC, FRIDA. Do danas; pripovetke. Beograd, Prosveta, 1956. 142 p. [Up to the present day; short stories] CU Not in DLC

GEORGIJEVIC, KRESIMIR. Knjizevne studije i ogledi. [Novi Sad] Matrica srpska [1952] 261 p. [Literary studies and criticism] NN

GUBERINA, PETAR. Zvuk i pokret u jeziku. Zagreb, Matrica hrvatska, 1952. 219 p. [Matrica hrvatska. Mala knjižnica, 1] [Sound and movement in language] MU NNC Not in DLC

HABJAN, VLADO. Pomlad vukov; včerajnji roman, ki se izteka v naših dneh. V Ljubljani, Slovenski knjižni zavod, 1955. 174 p. [Nova ljudska knjižnica] [Spring of grandchildren; a novel of yesterday which continues to the present] CU Not in DLC

HERGESIC, IVO. Knjizevni portreti: Benjamin Constant, Ludwig Tieck, Joseph v. Eichendorff, Heinrich Heine, Victor Hugo, Jules Valles, Thomas Hardy, Oscar Wilde, Luigi Pirandello, Stefan Zweig, Roger Martin du Gard, Franz Werfel, James Joyce, Hans Fallada, Edouard Peleson, Albert Camus. Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavačko poduzeće, 1955. vii, 222 p. [Literary portraits: Benjamin Constant, Ludwig Tieck, Joseph von Eichendorff, Heinrich Heine, Victor Hugo, Jules Valles, Thomas Hardy, Oscar Wilde, Luigi Pirandello, Stefan Zweig, Roger Martin du Gard, Franz Werfel, James Joyce, Hans Fallada, Edouard Peleson, Albert Camus] CU Not in DLC

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW. Miln ob Lutyńi. Stara opekarna. [Iz poljske prevedel France Vodnik] Ljubljana, Slovenski knjižni zavod, 1951. 176 p. [Two novelists: Miln on the Lutyńia River, Old brickyard. Tr. from the Polish] OGI Not in DLC

JEVTOVIC, MIROSLAV. Price o Titu. Zagreb, Seljacka sloga, 1955. 207 p. [Stories about Tito. illus., port.] CU Not in DLC

JURIC, JOSIP. Susedov sin. [Uredil, spremno besedo in opombe napisal Mirko Rupel. Koper] Primorska založba Lipa, 1955. 92 p. [Nasi pesniki i pisatelji, 10] [Neighbor's son; a novel. illus.] CU Not in DLC

KRANJEC, MISKO. Para Svelaga Ivana; roman. V Ljubljani, Slovenski knjižni zavod, 1947. 433 p. [Parish of Saint John; a novel] CU Not in DLC

KRANJEC, MISKO. Mjesto pod suncem; roman. [Preveo M. i G. Krilec] Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1947. 488 p. [Suvereni placit Jugoslavije] [Place in the sun; a novel] CU Not in DLC

KREFT, BRATKO. Celjski grofje; drama iz življenja srednjeveških fevdalcev, katerim so tlačanili nasi predniki. [Ljubljana] Ljudska prosveta Slovenije, 1955. 107 p. [Knjižnica ljudskih iger, 9] [The counts of Celje; a play from the life of medieval feudal lords for whom our predecessors worked. footnotes] CU Not in DLC

KRKLEC, GUSTAV. Zabor života, izabrane pesme, 1919-1954. 2. izd. Beograd, Prosveta, 1955. 271 p. [Brzde, Biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, kolo 1, knj. 2] [Murmur of life; selected poems, 1919-1954. 2d ed. port.]

KUZMANOVIC, VOJISLAV. Petar na pijesku. Zagreb [Zora] 1955. 127 p. [Mala biblioteka, 182] [Peter on sand; short stories] CU Not in DLC

LONDON, JACK. Demoni s Fualina; novele [Preveo s engleskog Vlatko Sarić] Zagreb, Prosveta, 1952. 348 p. [Translation of The Devils of Fualina; a novel] CU Not in DLC

MADER, MIROSLAV SLAVKO. Naskrca vjotra. Zagreb [Lykos] 1955. 31 p. [Mala biblioteka poezije, 3] [The crossroad of the wind; poems] CU Not in DLC

MAKSIMOVIC, DESANKA. Miris zemlje, izabrane pesme. Beograd, Prosveta, 1955. 274 p. [Brzde, Biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, kolo 1, knj. 5] [The smell of the earth; selected poems. port.] CU

MATICA SRPSKA, Novi Sad. Izvestaji. Novi Sad. [Reports of Matrica srpska. tablas] Year 1950/51. 1951. 31 p.
Year 1952. 1953. 32 p.
Year 1953. 1954. 47 p.

MAZURANIC, FRAN. Mladost - radost [Priredio Dragutin Tadijanovic] Zagreb, Zora, 1950. 93 p. [Mala biblioteka, 33] [Youth: joy] CU Not in DLC

MITROVIC, PAVLE. Essay de un inter-sistemat vocabular de auxiliar lingvas. Sarajevo [Veselin Maslova] [Essay on an intersystem vocabulary of auxiliary languages. footnotes] Vol. 1. 1955. 127 p.

MITROVIC, PAVLE. An essay on interlinguistics. Sarajevo, Nemanjina Ulica, 1954. 71 p. [In English]

MLADENOVIC, TANASIJE. Kamen i akordi Beograd [Kultura] 1955. 120 p. [Srpska književna zajednica, kolo 49, knj. 334] [Stone and accords, poems] CU Not in DLC

MUSIC, BRANISLAV D. Hajduci. [Beograd, Džepna knjiga, 1955] 202 p. [Klasica dela omladinske književnosti 1, kolo 1] [Haiduks. illus.] CU

SIKIRIC, SAGIR. Porzleska hrestomatija. Sarajevo, Izdavačko preduzeće "Veselin Maslova," 1955. 307 p. [Persian chrestomathy. notes]

PERIODICALS

KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavačko preduzeće "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 65, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 16, 1955. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter

Vol. 6, nos. 1/2-9/10, Feb.-July 1955.
Vol. 7, nos. 14-20, 21/22; Apr.-July 1956.

Vol. 3, 1955.

- Meze, D., and others. The Triglav and Skuta glaciers; reports. p. 7.
Gangl, I. Avalanches in Slovenia during the winters of 1950-1951. p. 115.
Furlan, D. Snowfall in Slovenia February 11-15, 1952. p. 221.
Sifer, M. The valleys of Tolminka and Zalasca during the Pleistocene. p. 253.
Melik, A. Some glaciological observations from the upper Sava Valley. p. 299.
Stribar, V. Report on archaeological sites in Lipanca-Pokljuka, near Bled. p. 319.

Srpsko geografsko društvo. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal issued by the Serbian Geographic Society, with English, French, and German summaries] Recurrent features: Review of geographic literature, Geographic notes, From the Society. Vol. 31, nos. 1-2, 1951.

Srpsko geološko društvo. ZAPISNICI. Beograd. [Proceedings of the Serbian Geologic Society; with English, French, and German summaries] 1950/52 (published 1954)
1953 (published 1955)
1954 (published 1958).

13. SCIENCE

BAZJANAC, DAVORIN. Osnovi teorije mehanizma Zagreb, Tehnička knjiga. [Fundamentals of the theory of mechanism. Illus.] Vol. 1. [Structure and kinematics of mechanism] 1954.
CU Not in DLC

BILIMOVIC, ANTON. Dinamika cvrstog tela. Beograd, 1955. 176 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 248. Matematički institut, knj. 2) [Dynamics of the solid body. bibl., graphs, index]

DAJA, ALEKSANDAR. Prilog poznavanju ishrane seoskog stanovništva Srbije, ishrana stanovništva sela. Prilike. Beograd, 1955. 75 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja. Institut za medicinsku ishranjanja. Odeljenje za izucavanje ishrane naroda, knj. 5) [Contribution to the study of nutrition of the rural population of Serbia; nutrition of the population of the village of Prilike. French summary. bibl., tables (8 in pocket)]

YUGOSLAVIA. Hidrometeorološka služba. Meteorološki godišnjak H. Padavine. Beograd. [Meteorologic yearbook; precipitation. Issued by the Hydro-meteorologic Service. fold. col. map (in pocket), chiefly tables] Year 1950. 1954. 192 p.

PERIODICALS

FRAGMENTA BALKANICA. (Prirodnonaucni razve) Skopje. [Papers issued by the M. team of Natural Sciences in Skopje. In German, Macedonian, and Serbian-Croatian] Vol. 1, nos. 5-8, 10-13, Mar.-June 1954.

OBZORNIK ZA MATEMATIKU I FIZIKU. (Društvo matematikov in fizikov LR Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal issued by the Slovenian Society of Mathematicians and Physicists. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: New books; Questions and answers. Vol. 4, no. 4, 1955/56

Srpsko hemijsko društvo. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Serbian Chemical Society. Includes a supplement: Prilog Glasnik hemijskog društva, bulletin of the Society. Quarterly]

Vol. 20, no. 9, 1955.

Stefanovic, D.; Vandel, V.; Bojanovic, J. Reactions of bisamides. IX. Reactions of para-substituted aldehydes with compounds possessing active methylene groups, in the presence of acetamide. p. 545.

Adler, E. Contribution to the synthesis of α -diethylamine ethylamide of 2-chloroethanonic acid. p. 553.

Damanaski, A.; Miric, M. Contribution to the knowledge of degraded products formed by the action of calcium hydroxide on an aqueous solution of L-ascorbic acid (reductives, glycolic and glyoxylic acids). p. 557.

Mokranjac, M.; Radmic, S. Contribution to the problem of normal content of lead in human blood. p. 563.

Stefanovic, D.; Janjic, T. New method for separating magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium by paper chromatography. Pt. 1. p. 569.

Bozic, B. Preparing steel with a niobium and tantalum base for gas turbines of jet planes. p. 577.

Durkovic, O. Contribution to the history of teaching physics and chemistry at the Lyceum, 1838-1883. p. 585.

Vol. 20, no. 10, 1955.

Fifth Congress of Chemists of Serbia, annual meeting of the Serbian Chemical Society, January 23-27, 1955. p. 611-665.

14. MEDICINE

BELGRADE. UNIVERZITET. Medicinski fakultet. Spleak naučnih i stručnih publikacija od 1946 do 1955 god. Beograd [1955] 18 p. [List of scientific and professional works published from 1946 to 1955. In French, German, and Serbian-Croatian]

PERIODICALS

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju i Savez lekarskih društava FNRJ) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Superseded, in part, Biltene naučne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955, and continues its numbering. See also Biltene naučne dokumentacije za farmaciju. Monthly] Vol. 4, no. 5, 1956

MEDICINSKI ARHIV. (Društvo lekara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Medical Society of Bosnia and Herzegovina. Bimonthly] Vol. 8, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1954.

DAFM Not in DLC
Vol. 10, nos. 2-3, Mar.-June 1956.
DAFM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK. (Savez lekarskih društava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly] Recurrent features: From the foreign press, Book reviews, Reports from periodicals; Books received; News in brief.

Vol. 9, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1955.
DAFM Not in DLC

NEUROPSIHIJATRIJA. Zagreb. [Journal on neurology, psychiatry, and related fields. In English, French, and German. Quarterly]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1956.
DAFM Not in DLC

SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Council on Public Health and Social Policy of Serbia. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 4, 1955.
Popovic, V. New laws on social institutions. p. 1.
Oradovic, S. Health insurance rights of unemployed persons. p. 7.
Cipovic, M. Educating children of fallen fighters and victims of fascist terrorism. p. 11.
Markovic, S. Network of institutions for children's summer vacations should be expanded. p. 14.

Savice, M. Most important types of dust and their effects. p. 18.
Krkijus, E. Let us prevent asphyxiation of workers in septic holes. p. 24.

Devcecorak, O. Seminar on problems of educationally neglected children and juvenile delinquency. p. 28.

Popovic, R. Managing social institutions. p. 32.
Grlic, L. Financing social institutions according to the Law on Social Institutions. p. 37.

Vol. 8, no. 10, 1955.

Bajcanski, M. Health protection of school children. p. 1.

Andelkovic, R. Network and capacity of health institutions in Serbia, 1945-1954. p. 7.

Boškovic, D. Employment agencies in municipalities and districts. p. 19.

Durdevic, J. Control of legality of decisions on work suspension. p. 24.

Sevic, N. School kitchens. p. 34.

Krkijus, E. Jurisdiction of labor inspection. p. 37.

Prelic, M. Social insurance for artists, translators, and motion-picture workers. p. 42.

Petrovic, V. Physician's authority in treating insured persons in hospitals and polyclinics. p. 60.

Vol. 9, no. 4, 1956.

Milec-Pakvor, N. Health and educational work in institutions for protection of children. p. 1.

Antic, B. Some forms of social protection for tubercular patients. p. 4.

Demaio, V. Children in divorcees. p. 8.

Pavlovic, D. Protective measures in working with chemical compounds in agricultural production. p. 13.

Mitrovic, M. Health and technical protection in the food industry. p. 18.

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd. [Publication on social policy issued by the Federal Council on Public Health and Social Policy. Supersedes Vesnik rada and Socijalno staranje. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Our working collectives; Questions and answers, Through books and periodicals; Bibliography, Official part

Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, 5, 7/8, 9-10, 11/12, Jan.-Mar., May, July-Dec. 1953.

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO. (Srpsko lekarsko društvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society; with French summaries. Monthly] Recurrent features: Reports, Communications of the editor, Book reviews, Questions and answers; Notes.

Vol. 84, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1956.

DAFM Not in DLC

TUBERKULOZA. (Savez lekarskih društava FNRJ) Beograd-Zagreb. [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: From the societies, Book reviews, Reports from periodicals, Our institutions Vol. 8, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1956

DAFM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANTITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL REVIEW. (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Communications, Congresses and conferences; Case reports; Through our medical journals

Vol. 13, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1956

DAFM

Vol. 13, no. 5/6, May/June 1956.

15. AGRICULTURE

DRUSTVO AGRONOMA NR HRVATSKE. Nasa zitaraka proizvodnja, referati iznijeti na plenumu Društva agronoma NR Hrvatske, održanom u Zagrebu 27. i 28. III 1954. godine. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni na-kladni zavod, 1955. 88 p. [Our grain production; reports at the plenum of the Society of Agronomists of Croatia held in Zagreb, March 27 and 28, 1954] CU Not in DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKO DRUSTVO ZA PROUCAVANJE ZEMLJISTA. Beograd. Savetovanje, 1953. Beograd, 1954. (Ist. [Izdanje] no. 2) [Conference of the Yugoslav Society of Soil Science, Beograd, 1953] CU Not in DLC

RANKOVIC, BOZIDAR C. Vinarstvo. Beograd, Zadruga knjiga, 1955. 319 p. [Viticulture] DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruženje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fishery in Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News; Fishing trade; Notes; Questions and answers.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Morovic, D. Building fishponds at the mouth of the Neretva River. p. 1.

Marello, D. What kind of boat is best suited to our fisheries? p. 4.

Zupanovic, S. Climate and sardines. p. 7.

Sambrello, P. Something about the international law on fisheries. p. 10.

Tillo, I. Results of an inquiry. p. 12.

Finka, B. Special terms for some trawler nets. p. 15.

Kos, L. Commentary on the law on sea fishing. p. 18.

Export of marine fish products in November 1955. p. 18.

Basoli, J. Marine fishing in November 1955. p. 20.

Plancic, E. Perishing and loss of weight of shellfish. p. 22.

Pusic, I. Is the modern machinery for fish preservation suitable to our industry? p. 24.

Lisac, H. Review of the article on fish preservation in our country. p. 25.

Krizanec, V. Egyptian fisheries; on the occasion of a visit by our fish experts to Egypt. p. 27.

Simonic, J. Celebration of Fishermen's Day in Kopar. p. 29.

Kos, L. 40th anniversary of Petar Hektorovic's Ribanje i ribarsko prigrivanje (Colloquies on Fishing and Fishermen); a book review. p. 30.

SUMARSKI LIST. (Društvo sumarskih inženjera i tehnicara FNR Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Yugoslav Forest Engineers and Foresters; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Communications, Periodicals on forestry. Vol. 79, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1955.

Ugronovic, A. First decade of forestry in socialist Yugoslavia. p. 361.

SAOBRAČAJ. (Auto-moto savez Hrvatske i Udruženje saobraćajnih poduzetaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Automobile and Motorcycle Association and the Federation of Transportation Enterprises of Croatia. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Technical reports of new cars on the market, World motor news

Vol. 9, nos. 4, 6, 1956

TEKSTIL. (Društvo inženjera i tehničara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Foreign and domestic news; News from the Society; Questions and answers

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

R-S. University education for textile technicians.

p. 255.

Smolik, F. New trends in constructing textile machinery. p. 257.

Kosmaenko, V.; Kosmaenko, K. Art and technology of our national carpet making. p. 261.

Petrovic, R. Textile raw materials: world conditions and movements of production; cotton. p. 267.

Kuzmek, B. Cause and determination of damage to cellulose fibers. p. 276.

Saljovic, G. Testing the tear resistance of textile materials. p. 285.

Gansel, L. I. Priekic's article "Classifying Aniline Dyes by Number." p. 288.

Stretenovic, M. Report from the raw material market. p. 289.

Vindis, F. Textile industry in 1955. p. 292.

A. K. Fourth Zagreb Spring Fair. p. 296.

A. K. Fashion shows. p. 297.

Juric, M. Women technicians in the textile industry? p. 298.

Borivoje, M. Calculation of mixtures. p. 301.

Suk, J. Difficulties caused by poor melting and condensation of artificial resin, also, remarks by B. Kuzmek. p. 305.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1956.

(A. K.). Current tasks and trends of our work in the textile industry. p. 333.

Tesjanovic, G. Dyeing Ardlil, protein peanut fiber. p. 335.

Matic, E. Unification, standardization, and rationalization of technical control in textile mills in connection with statistical control. p. 339.

Matic, E. Fundamentals of statistical methods for testing quality of products and production in the textile industry. 1. Shortened methods for determining mean value and standard deviation. p. 349.

Suzak, A. Survey of various systems of performance evaluation with a description of their historical development. p. 345.

Samuda, H. Noise affects production in the ready-made clothing industry. p. 349.

Brinc, F. Bleaching and chloring wool. p. 361.

Blase, M. Development of the Hosiery Industry. p. 355.

Slvek, J. Hundredth anniversary of Perkin's discovery of mauveine. p. 358.

Simonovic, V. Calculation for the Ingolstadt ring spinning frame. p. 358.

Licina, D. The Sant' Andrea PSL model wool combiner. p. 368.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savjet za prosvjedu, nauku i kulturu. Predvojnicka obuka u N. R. H. [Zagreb, 1955] I v. (unpaged) [Pre-military training in the People's Republic of Croatia chiefly illus.]

DAPCEVIC, PEKO. Znacaj i snaga manevra. Beograd, Vojno delo, 1954. 638 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Savremenici, knj. 16) [Importance and strength of maneuvers, maps, bibl., footnotes]

KESELJEVIC, DORDE. Torpedna, minska a protivpodmornicka avijacija; materijali za izucavanje taklike vazduhoplovstva. Split, Izd. Mornarickog glasnika, 1954. 160 p. (Pomorska biblioteka, 5) [Torpedo mine and antisubmarine aviation; materials for studying aviation tactics. Illus., maps, bibl., footnotes]

SIMOVIC, ANTON. Recne ratne flote. Split, Izd. Mornarickog glasnika, 1954. 223 p. (Pomorska biblioteka, 8) [River navies. Illus., maps (1 fold.), footnotes]

PERIODICALS

CRVENA ZVEZDA. (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilackog rata) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War Weekly]

Recurrent features. From the life and work of our organizations, Throughout the nation.

Vol. 6, no. 217, June 1956.

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine Semimonthly]

Vol. 12, no. 9, May 1956.

GRANICAR. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine for border guards Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 1-9, 13-16, 17/18, 19-21, 23-25; Jan - June 1956.

MORNARICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: From science and technology, News and novelties, Review of books and articles

Vol. 5, no. 8, Nov./Dec. 1955.

Kolin, L. Defense of battleships against submarines p. 629.

Leptec, M. Organization of convoy service in the last war. II. p. 640.

Mamula, B. Action of the Navy of the National Liberation War of Yugoslavia in the northern Adriatic. p. 650.

Luvnjak, S. Some observations on the physical training of commanders in the navy. p. 633.

Dabincic, T. Danube-Adriatic river transportation and construction of the Vukovar-Samac canal. p. 678.

A. D. Coast artillery of the Atlantic "bulwark." p. 693.

Satonov, N. What can be expected from modern small-caliber antiaircraft artillery. p. 697.

Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski institut OGLAS ZA POMORCE. Split. [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy. In looseleaf form, includes: Mjesecna dopuna PSJM, supplement to Census of Lighthouses of the Adriatic Sea, Mjesecna dopuna Peljara po Jadransko-Istocna obala, supplement to Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea, Eastern Coast; Mjesecna dopuna Peljara po Jadransko-Zapadna obala, supplement to Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea, Western Coast; Mjesecna dopuna OPJA, supplement to Dangerous Areas Due to Mines in the Adriatic and Ionian Seas; Mjesecna dopuna Kataloga pom. karata, supplement to Catalog of Nautical Charts; and Dopuna Pregleda stanica i emisija časovnih signala u "Nautickom godisnjaku", supplement to "List of Stations and Transmissions of Time Signals" in Nautical Yearbook. Monthly]

Vol. 34, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1956.

VAZDUHOPILOVNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun. [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: From foreign books and periodicals

Vol. 11, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1955.

Comalyvic, E. Some problems of using, organizing, and basing our air force under our conditions. p. 575.

Kovacic, M. Setting up a combat task. p. 585.

Verbic, S. Use of diagrams in solving tactical problems. p. 591.

Cica, V. Organizing and executing operative and tactical training in air-force bases. p. 597.

Duricic, M. Role of a squadron leader in training pilots. p. 603.

Nikolic, S. Selecting fuels for turbo-propeller engines. p. 608.

Rode, B. Some operational properties of the oil equipment in modern piston motors. p. 618.

Ivosevic, M. Communications in the operative center. p. 625.

Markovic, D. Calibration of ground radar. p. 637.

Kopatic, E. Transistors. p. 649.

Jakalic, D. Gyromagnetic compass with electrical distance transmitter. p. 657.

Givnac, B. Meteorologist, reconnoiterer. p. 661.

Ornelic, S. Teaching period. p. 666.

VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the National Liberation War, From past wars; From foreign armies; Tactical, technical, and other news

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Pavlovic, M. Problems of training in firing for tank units. p. 3.

Gudoric, D. How to reduce losses caused by artillery fire in an attack. p. 14.

Mandacic, V. Evaluation and stimulation of firing in joint training. p. 23.

Jovanovic, J. Daily report on the disposition of the rear. p. 29.

Elezovic, N. Time fuse. p. 33.

Sekulic, M. Some experiences in night attacks and counterattacks. p. 49.

Jovanovic, S. Organization of communication in forcing a river. p. 53.

Grubacevic, P. Use of antiaircraft rockets. p. 60.

Strozovskij, V. Firing unit of a battalion. p. 71.

Bacinic, A. Training method in antiaircraft protection. p. 76.

Mirkovic, S. Target practice in the artillery. p. 80.

Spicanovic, D. Participation of members of the Yugoslav National Army in riding clubs. p. 82.

Grubisic, N. Example of ambush from the National Liberation War; September, 1942. p. 86.

VOJNO DELO. Beograd. [Journal on general military science Monthly]

Recurrent features: War in Korea; From foreign armies; Review of books and periodicals

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955

Dordevic, B. Meteorologic warfare. p. 1.

Stanislavljivic, Z. Effect of atomic weapons on land warfare. p. 11.

Manojlovic, M. Is the existence of classic artillery menaced by the appearance of nuclear weapons? p. 17.

Peruncic, V.; Lazarevic, M. Antitank defense points. p. 24.

Prematic, V. Studying information data and evaluating the enemy. p. 31.

Tanovic, A. Orders for various military services and for the rear. p. 37.

Gajovic, D. The quartermaster and command p. 42

Sekulic, M. Siege of Szegedwar in 1956 p. 53.

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED. Beograd. [Journal on economic aspects of the Army. Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]

Recurrent feature: From foreign armies.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1956.

Crncevic, V.; Stankovic, A. Survey of the development and prospects of our food industry. p. 1

Jovanovic, J. Should bread be baked at the divisional or corps base? p. 14.

Danilovski, K. Characteristics of wartime reserve rations. p. 18.

Galic, N. Assembling and conserving flour for the needs of the army. p. 25.

Vetmircic, M. Measures to be taken for reducing consumption of firewood. p. 33.

Vukicic, J. Changes in nutritive value of food in cooking and roasting. p. 37

Dobrovic, S. Proposal for a change in the structure of computation of revenue and expenditure of the State Secretariat for National Defense. p. 42.

Baumgartel, R. Quartermaster organs and wartime quartermaster service. p. 49.

Mihic, R. Quartermaster supply of the joint detachment of the Yugoslav Navy bound for India and Burma. p. 52.

Mijaleic, R. Some experiences in cooking courses. p. 58.

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement 'Vojno-ekonomski pregled', journal on economic aspects of the Army. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the field of service and supply; From foreign armies; Technical news, Questions and answers.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Matic, D. Construction in the Yugoslav National Army. p. 181.

Tolnauer, M. Variation in using radar in an independent antiaircraft division. p. 187.

M. P. Modern electronic calculating machines. p. 174.

Petrovic, S. Aerial teleguided targets. p. 178.

Modil, J. Moment of revolution in engines. p. 180.

Bozovic, D. Artificial recoil of the barrel of the SD M18 gun with an elevating lever for 5-ton trucks. p. 188.

Mantula, S. Method for computing elements of wooden military bridges with a system of simple beams. p. 188.

Buac, C. The T-68 teletypewriter. p. 192.

Zarac, M. One reason that tubes burn out in the RB radio station. p. 198.

Krnjajic, B.; Radulovic, N. A few tests with RM-29 equipment. p. 199.

Jovanovic, L. Operation and repairs of fuel pumps. p. 200.

Grozdanic, M. Hand filter for water purification. p. 205.

Zivkovic, N. Possibilities of the use of nuclear radiation in canning and sterilizing food. p. 206.

Bros, B. Care of horses under field conditions. p. 210.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ABAILLARD, PIERRE

Love which is not only medieval; a book review A. Rogalski. *Dzień i jutro* 12 no. 12:6 Mr'56. P. 1.

ABELIAN GROUPS

Abelian groups that are direct summands of every Abelian group which contains them as a pure subgroup. In English. J. Los. *Bul Ac Pol science* 4 no. 2:73 '56. P. 13.

ABILITY - TESTING

Work of the Vocational Aptitude Testing Institute of MAV (Hungarian State Railroads). L. G. Horvath. *Kozl tud sz* 6 no. 6:229-234 Je'56. H. 16.

ABORTION

see subdivision under POLAND.

ABRASIVES

The effectiveness of abrasive materials in industry and building. K. Kiebaszko. *Gosp plan* 11 no. 5:29-38 Mr'56. D. 5.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Effect of elements of main group VI of the periodic system on the light absorption of organic compounds. I. Spectroscopic analysis of aromatic dicarboxylic acids containing heteroatoms in side chains, II. Spectroscopic analysis of biphenyldicarboxylic acids bound by heteroatoms. In German. A. I. Kissa, B. Muth. *Acta chimica Hung* 7 no. 3/4: 373-392 '55. H. 13.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

On hydrogen bonds in some nitroalcohols on the basis of infrared absorption spectra. In English. T. Urbanski. *Bul Ac Pol science* 4 no. 2:87-96 '56. P. 13.

ACACIA

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, BERLIN

Opening of the Institute of Greco-Roman Antiquities of the German Academy of Sciences. Gy. Moravcsik. *Antik tan* 3 no. 1/3:229-230 '56. H. 4.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.

Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences to be published in three series. *N Eesti raadio* 11 9:50: 1259. E. 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

The Latvian Academy of Sciences to publish *Latvijas literatūras vēsture* (History of Latvian Literature) in 6 volumes. *Reporta Riga* 13 no. 28:102 Je 28'56. La. 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LITHUANIAN S. S. R.

Work of the editorial board. *Liet ak darbai* B no. 1: 3-6 '55. La. 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

Scientists of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR in Riga. *Reporta Riga* 13 no. 25:75 Je 22'56. La. 1.

ACCIDENTS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Postaccident shock. L. Strehl. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 11:11 '54. P. 14.

ACCIDENTS - PREVENTION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ACCOUNTING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Cech, Stanislav. Mechanisms evidence. Stanislav Cech, Bohuslav Vacek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogické nakl., 1954. 131 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Mechanization of accounting for statistical and operational purposes; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., tables] C. 5.

How to do accounting. *Per buqj soc* 10 no. 4:12 Ap'56. A. 16.

ACETALS

Studies on polyvinyl acetate series; lower polymers of vinyl acetate obtained by polymerization in aqueous suspension, synthesis of polyvinyl formal in the presence of hydrochloric acid. D. Costescu, M. Mateescu, N. Oprea. *Studii cerc chim* 3 no. 3/4:301-324 Ji/D'55. R. 13.

ACETAMIDE

Reactions of bisamides. IX. Reactions of para-substituted aldehydes with compounds possessing active methylene groups, in the presence of acetamide. D. Stefanovic, V. Vandel, J. Bojanovic. *Gl hem dr* 20 no. 9:545-552 '56. Y. 13.

ACETIC ACID

Raman spectra of acetic acid in mixtures with pyridine. In French. R. Mierzecki. *Bul Ac Pol science* 3 no. 5:283-285 '56. P. 13.

Raman spectra of pyridine in mixtures with acetic acid. In French. R. Mierzecki. *Bul Ac Pol science* 3 no. 5:259-262 '55. P. 13.

ACETYLATION

Properties and uses of partially acetylated cotton. M. Ziahl, L. Oswald. *Magy textil* no. 6:204-207 Je'56. H. 16.

ACTING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ACTORS, BULGARIAN

Creative meeting between Chinese and Bulgarian actors. A. Dushkov. *Teatur* 8 no. 11:86-87 N'55. B. 9.

Honoring Ivan Popov, people's actor. *Teatur* 8 no. 11: 59-62 N'55. B. 9.

Kosta Trendafilov; thirty-fifth anniversary of his theatrical activity. V. Ivanov. *Teatur* 8 no. 11: 21-24 N'55. B. 9.

Stefan Georgiev's forty years of theatrical activity. *Teatur* 8 no. 11:66 N'55. B. 9.

ACTORS, CHINESE

Creative meeting between Chinese and Bulgarian actors. A. Dushkov. *Teatur* 8 no. 11:86-87 N'55. B. 9.

ACTORS, LATVIAN

Anniversary of Lucija Baumane's work. V. Grevins, P. Rolovs. *Lit un maksla* no. 4:4 Ja'56. La. 11.

Deserved recognition. *Lit un maksla* no. 2:1 Ja'56. La. 11.

5,600 lives. J. Paborzs. *Zvaigzne* no. 10:17 My'56. La. 1.

Master of art, faithful to his aim. V. Grevins. *Lit un maksla* no. 17:4 Ap'56. La. 11.

Self-sacrificing workers; relative to anniversaries of Voldemars Bvards and Konrads Kveps' stage activities. G. Treimanis. *Lit un maksla* no. 13:4 Mr '56. La. 11.

Way to the stage. V. Grevins. *Lit un maksla* no. 25:3 Je'56. La. 11.

With two faces and hundreds of features. V. Grevins. *Zvaigzne* no. 7:24 Ap'56. La. 1.

ACTORS, RUSSIAN

Great Soviet actor; ten years since the death of N. P. Khmelov. B. St. *Teatur* 8 no. 11:83-86 N'55. B. 9.

ACTRESSES, BULGARIAN

Mila Pavlova in the role of Zoika. B. Stoliyov. *Teatur* 8 no. 11:25-29 N'55. B. 9.

Two great losses for Bulgarian culture; obituaries. *Chitalishte* 34 no. 12:17 D'55. B. 2.

ACTRESSES, ESTONIAN

Reiman, Liina. Rambilgus sullib; maletusi minu la- vatekonnalt. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1956] 328 p. [Stage lights go on; memoirs from my stage career. illus., ports.] E. 9.

ACTRESSES, HUNGARIAN

Jaszai, Mari. Jaszai Mari irasai, emlékezések, napló- tanulmányok. Művelt Nép Tudományos és Ismeret- terjesztő Kiadó, 1956. 483 p. [Works of Mari Jaszai; recollections, diary, essays. illus., glos- sary] H. 9.

ADAM, ADOLPHE CHARLES

The ballet *Cornaire*; a review. E. Silina. *Lit un maksla* no. 26:3 Je'56. La. 11.

ADDIS ABABA - DESCRIPTION

Impressions from Addis Ababa. Z. Zadnik. *Nasna zena Slovenija* no. 1:10-11 '56. Y. 5.

ADENAUER, KONRAD

Eighty-year-old Adenauer. M. Boor, Sr. *Kal szemle* (no. 2:55-59 '56. H. 3.

From Pyrrhus to Adenauer. STEF. *Dzień i jutro* 11 no. 10:2 Mr'55. P. 1.

ADENINE

Adenine compounds in human blood. I. Polarographic and spectrophotometric methods of determining adenine in protein-free blood filtrates. W. Loyko, S. Gross. *Acta biochim Pol* 2 no. 2:155-168 '55. P. 13.

ADHESIVES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

New materials and prospects for their production and application. J. Nieweglowski. *Bud przemi* 5 no. 1. 18-23 Ja'56. P. 16.

Phenolic adhesives. M. Oston. *Chem prum* 5 no. 11:471-474 N'55. C. 16.

National solutions for reduction of specific consumption. *Construcorul* 7 no. 203:2 Ag'55. R. 16.

ADMINISTRATION

see STATE, THE.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ADRENAL CORTEX

Histochemistry of gonads and adrenal cortical cells in *Xenopus laevis* Daud during rest and after treatment with chorionic gonadotropin. J. Nieweglowski. *Folia biol* 2 no. 2:87-98 '54. P. 13.

ADRENALINE

New research on sympathomimeticism of adrenaline. Y. Haulica, Z. Govasosanu. *Comunicariile AR* 6 no. 11: 1671-1676 N'55. R. 13.

ADRIATIC SEA

Danube-Adriatic river transportation and construction of the Vukovar-Samarac canal. T. Dabincovic. *Mornar gl* 6 no. 6:678-682 N/D'55. Y. 17.

ADRIATIC SEA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Bacic, V. A. Poviest Prvog svjetskog rata na Jadranu. Zagreb, Izd. Hrvatskog izdavačkog bibliografskog zavoda. (Pomorska knjižnica, sv. 6) [History of the First World War in the Adriatic Sea. illus., maps (1 fold, col. in pocket)] Y. 4. Vol. 1. [Up to spring 1916] 1946. 344 p.

ADRIATIC SEA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

AERONAUTIC SOCIETIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

AFRONAUTICS

see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

The airplane in the service of fishermen. Arip patr 2 no. 3 23-23 Mr'56 R, 16.

How to organize groups of students. I. Simu, M. Daric. Arip patr 2 no. 3 19 Mr'56 R, 16.

Illness caused by high altitude is overcome. I. Balsan. Arip patr 2 no. 3 28-29 Mr'56. R, 16.

AERONAUTICS - RELIEF SERVICE

Against the storm. D. Iosub. Arip patr 2 no. 3:7 Mr'56 R, 16.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Transportation by helicopter in our country and abroad. Pt. 3. Analysis of economical operation of standard airplanes and helicopters, their usefulness and their further development, possibilities of helicopter transportation in Czechoslovakia. J. Lihart, K. Skoda. Doprava 4 no. 6 174-179 Je'56 C, 5.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

Keseljevic, Dorda. Torpedna, miska a protivpodmornicka avijacija, materijali za izucavanje taktike vazduhoplovstva. Split, Izd. Mornaricog glasnika, 1954. 160 p. (Pcmorska biblioteka, 6) [Torpedo mine and antisubmarine aviation, materials for studying aviation tactics. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes] Y, 17.

AESTHETICS

see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Hegel's aesthetics and its value today. B. Seac. Pregl dr plit 6 no. 1/2 47-56 Ja'58. Y, 1.

Lesser aesthetics. II. The symbol. V. Zolnay. Konyvtaras 6 no. 2 129-131 F'56. H, 2.

AFFORESTATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA.

Best methods and implements for afforestation in lowlands. G. Ivan. Rev padurilor 71 no. 4:248-250 Ap'56. R, 15.

Inventory control in afforestation work. G. Scripcaru. Rev padurilor 71 no. 4 229-233 Ap'56. R, 15.

The red juniper (*Juniperus Virginiana* L.), a species suitable for afforestation of degraded soils. E. Costin. Rev padurilor 71 no. 4:214-221 Ap'56. R, 15.

AFGHANISTAN

Afghanistan. In Russian. Bloknot agit La no. 24,40-46 D'55. La, 6.

AFRICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Black Africa. J. Stefanowicz. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 7. 2 F'56. P, 1.

In the land of desire and fear. Tr. from the French J. Hebert. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 6:2 F'56. P, 1.

AFRICA - HUNTING

Bedrich Machulka's *V Africe na stezkach zvere* (On the Game Paths of Africa): a book review. C. Loukoika. Cs ethnografis 4 no. 2 210-211 '56. C, 12.

AFRICA - POLITICS

Near Africa. Nasl razgi 4 no. 23:561 D'55. Y, 1.

AFRICA, NORTH

Lewicki, Tadeusz. Etudes ibadites nord-africaines. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Prace orientalistyczne, t. 4) [Studies on North African Ibadites. In French bibl., footnotes, index] P, 12. Vol. 1 [Nomenclature of the Shells Jabal Nafusah and their villages] 1955. 164 p.

AFRICA, NORTH - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic bases of the crisis of the French colonial system in North Africa. H. Filipovic. Pregl dr plit 6 no. 1/2:21-27 Ja'F'56. Y, 1.

AGGLUTINATION

Importance of activities of the nervous systems of young cattle to the process of certain immunobiological reactions. L. Alsinbudas, and others. Liset ak darbai B no. 1:33-42 '55. Li, 13.

AGGREGATES

Kuratowski, Kazimierz. Wstep do teorii mnogosci i topologii. Warszawa [1955?] 218 p. (Biblioteka matematyczna, 8) [Introduction to the theory of aggregates and topology] P, 13.

Dorsuk's problem of splitting. A. Heppes, P. Revesz. Mat lap 7 no. 1/2:108-111 '56. H, 13.

Determination of a partially continuous function by values taken on a dense set. S. Marcus. Comunitcarile AR 5 no. 11:1563-1568 N'55. R, 13.

Problem set by Turan, T. Kovari. Mat lap 7 no. 1/2:108-107 '56. H, 13.

Remarks about Goedel's system of axioms for the theory of sets. I. A. Hajnal, L. Kalmar. Mat lap 7 no. 1/2:26-42 '56. H, 13.

AGIRBICEANU, ION

Ion Agirbiceanu; a biographic sketch. M. Zaciuc. Viata rom 8 no. 1:212-240 Ja'55. R, 11.

Ion Agirbiceanu's *Pagini alese* (Selected Pages); a book review. M. Tomus. Steaua 7 no. 4:98 Ap'56. R, 11.

Ion Agirbiceanu's *Schite si povestiri* (Sketches and Stories); a book review. I. Viad. Steaua 6 no. 2 95-98 F'55. R, 11.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Present problems of documentation for hydraulic engineering works in agriculture. W. Sawicki. Gosp wodna 15 no. 9:356-360 S'55. P, 16.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK

see subdivision under LATVIA.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Checkrowing corn with the SKG-8 machine. K. Harito. Per bujq soc 10 no. 4:8-10 Ap'56. A, 15.

Improving maintenance of electric machinery in agriculture. S. Has. Elektrotehnik 11 no. 3:73-74 Mr'56. C, 16.

KPH-2.8 mounted cultivator-fertilizer. C. Petkov. Mashin zem 7 no. 2:29-32 F'56. B, 15.

Power drives for agricultural machinery. S. Has. Elektrotehnik 11 no. 3:78-83 Mr'56. C, 16.

Technical repairs of agricultural machinery. T. Mandija. Per bujq soc 10 no. 3:21 Mr'56. A, 16.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURAL MUSEUMS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

see subdivision FARM PRODUCE under LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

AGRICULTURE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, INDIA, ITALY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, SWEDEN, U. S., WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Hajas, Jozsef. Mezogazdasag szamokban. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi Konyvtar, 1955. 751 p. [Agriculture in figures. tables] H, 5.

Mezogazdasagi- es Elelmiszeripari Nemzetkozi Tudomanyos Kongresszus, 1st, Budapest, 1954. Elondasai. Budapest, Mezogazdasagi es Elelmiszeripari Tudomanyos Egyesulet, 1955. 630 p. [Papers read at the International Scientific Congress of the Agricultural and Food Industry, 1954. German and Russian summaries] H, 16.

Conventional signals for checkrowing crops that need hoeing. Per bujq soc 10 no. 4:11 Ap'56. A, 16.

How is atomic energy employed in agriculture? M. Kacas. Jaun gret no. 5:2-3 My'56. Li, 6.

The share of agriculture in the social product and in the national income, its determination and development. V. Houaka. Polit ekon 4 no. 1:28-29 '56. C, 6.

AGRICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Agricultural books in a village library. G. Foder. Konyvtaras 6 no. 2:106 F'56. H, 2.

AGRICULTURE - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, VOJVODINA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

How to do accounting. Per bujq soc 10 no. 4 12 Ap'55. A, 16.

Preparing financial plans. Per bujq soc 10 no. 4 12 Ap'56. A, 15.

Some problems of methods for calculating prime cost and profitability of collective farms. Kozgaid szemle 3 no. 4:422-438 Ap'56. H, 5.

AGRICULTURE, PRIMITIVE

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURE AND STATE

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

AGRICULTURISTS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

AIR

Regulation of air in the glass industry. J. Strach. Sklar u koramnik 5 no. 11:240-251 N'56. C, 16.

AIR - ANALYSIS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

New colorimetric method for determination of carbon monoxide in the air. G. Ciuhandu. Studi cerc chier 3 no. 3/4:243-251 Ji/D'56. R, 13.

AIR CONDITIONING

Problems of design for modern industrial air conditioning. (To be cont'd.) T. Fonyad. Epulogepeszel 5 no. 3:75-79 '56. H, 16.

AIR PILOTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Role of a squadron leader in training pilots. M. Daric. Vazduh gi Zemun 11 no. 4:603-607 B/O'55. Y, 17.

AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL

New methods for controlling air traffic. J. Szucs. Kozl tud sz 6 no. 6:220-223 Je'60. H, 10.

AIRPLANES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Triumph of perseverance. G. Stora. Arip patr 2 no. 3: 8 Mr'56. R, 16.

AIRPLANES - FUEL

Selecting fuels for turbo-propeller engines. B. Nikolic. Vazduh gi Zemun 11 no. 4:608-617 S/O'55. Y, 17.

AIRPLANES - LANDING

Again "without airfields." Nepulas 0 no. 4:14 Ap'56. H, 16.

AIRPLANES - LANDING GEAR

Reduction of landing difficulties by means of preliminary rotation of undercarriage wheels. E. Ionescu. Arip patr 2 no. 3:30-31 Mr'56. R, 16.

AIRPLANES - LUBRICATION

Some operational properties of the oil equipment in modern piston motors. B. Roda. Vazduh gi Zemun 11 no. 4:618-624 S/O'55. Y, 17.

AIRPLANES - MODELS

see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Contest for micromodels in Pralid. V. Tonceanu. Arip patr 2 no. 3:22 Mr'56. R, 16.

Models of free-flight airplanes with mechanical engines. E. Kiss. Arip patr 2 no. 3:14-16 Mr'56. R, 16.

Victorious models from the world championship, 1955. (I.). Skrs Polska 11 no. 52:10 D'55. P, 16.

AIRPLANES - MOTORS

Contributions to the study of the coefficient of admission of pulse reactors. G. Rado. Studi cerc mee apl 6 no. 3/4:315-321 Ji/D'56. R, 16.

AIRPLANES - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AIRPLANES - WINGS, TRIANGULAR

Biconic narrow delta wings with variable incidence in supersonic currents. A. Caradoli, L. Dumitrescu. Studi cerc mee apl 6 no. 3/4:237-257 Ji/D'56. R, 16.

AIRPORTS

see subdivision under U. S.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Defects which may be detected in operating the SKG-6 machine and how to eliminate them. Per bujq soc 10 no.4.35 Ap'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

After each plowing the soil should be harrowed. S.Kushi. Shenime agit no.5/6 46-49 Mr'58. A, 8.

Agrarian systems and land registers V.Khaj. Per bujq soc 10 no.1:27 Ja'58 A, 15.

Before final accounting for 1958 Th.Martiro. Per bujq soc 10 no.1:23 Ja'58. A, 15.

Conclusions from agronomic conferences held in Tirane, December 15-18, 1958. Per bujq soc 10 no.1.2-3 Ja'58. A, 15.

Excerpts from decisions of the Albanian Government and the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party. Shenime agit no.4:13-19 F'58. A, 6.

Excerpts from decisions of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party and the Albanian Government. Shenime agit no.5/6 18-41 Mr'58. A, 6.

Firm and correct contact with peasants, a sure guaranty of success in agriculture. Rruga Part 3 no.3. 3-10 Mr'58. A, 6.

Good propaganda for spring sowing as an important factor to improve production in 1959. M.Permetti, N.Ashiku. Per bujq soc 10 no.4:12-3 Ap'58 A, 15.

Good seeds give good crops. L.Pepo. Shenime agit no.2:40-52 Ja'58. A, 6.

Proposals for rewards should be made very carefully. J.Coka. Per bujq soc 10 no.1:28 Ja'58. A, 15.

Realization of our Plan for 1958. G.Tashko. Per bujq soc 10 no.3:9-12 Mr'58. A, 15.

Urging complete fulfillment of the Plan for 1958. Per bujq soc 10 no.1:1 Ja'58. A, 15.

Ways and means for further strengthening the alliance between the proletariat and working peasants. A.Uci. Rruga Part 3 no.3:30-41 Mr'58. A, 6.

Work of the agitator in the village of Pjezga in preparing the spring sowing campaign. Xh.Qasja. Shenime agit no.5/6:56-60 Mr'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Achievements of the Asim Zeneli Agricultural Cooperative. G.Meco, I.Ballta. Per bujq soc 10 no.3:4-6 Mr'58. A, 15.

Agricultural collectives as the simplest form of complete collectivization of agriculture. M.Valle. Shenime agit no.5/6:42-45 Mr'58. A, 6.

The agricultural cooperative in Luz fills all the conditions for strengthening its organization. S.Kondo. Per bujq soc 10 no.4:28-29 Ap'58. A, 15.

Annual analysis of the agricultural cooperative in the district of Bllisht. B.Xholi. Per bujq soc 10 no.2. 23-24 F'58. A, 15.

Collectivization as the only way to eliminate backwardness in agriculture and to increase agricultural and cattle production. M.Como. Per bujq soc 10 no. 3:1-2 Mr'58. A, 15.

Directives to agricultural cooperatives for new agricultural planning. Per bujq soc 10 no.3:23-24 Mr'58. A, 15.

Expenses during a working day in the Mustafa Matchiti Agricultural Cooperative in Frakull e Maghe in the district of Fier. Per bujq soc 10 no.4:26-27 Ap'58. A, 15.

Good revenue. S.Papa. Per bujq soc 10 no.3:7-8 Mr'58. A, 15.

Happy life in cooperatives in Tonji. M.Bogulla. Per bujq soc 10 no.1:24-26 Ja'58. A, 15.

Holidays in cooperatives. H.Petrola. Per bujq soc 10 no.3:3 Mr'58. A, 15.

How the agricultural cooperative in Shoshaj in the district of Mall is organized. S.Kondo. Per bujq soc 10 no.3:25-28 Mr'58. A, 15.

The measures and actions to be taken against communists who refuse to join agricultural cooperatives. F.K. Rruga Part 3 no.3:67-69 Mr'58. A, 6.

National conference of outstanding workers in government agricultural enterprises; what was revealed by the Central Committee. N.Luari. Per bujq soc 10 no.4:14-17 Ap'58. A, 15.

Production plan of the agricultural cooperative in Frasher. P.Vata. Per bujq soc 10 no.4:22-25 Ap'58. A, 15.

Results of distribution of revenue of agricultural cooperatives Th.Martiro. Shenime agit no.4:20-27 F'58. A, 8.

What kind of register should the chairmen of cooperatives keep? Per bujq soc 10 no.4:25 Ap'58. A, 15.

Work of the commission for inventories and evaluation. Per bujq soc 10 no.3:24 Mr'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - ARITHMETIC

Proper fractions for seven-year schools. Q.Turdu. Ares kult pop no.2:7-16 F'58. A, 8.

ALBANIA - BEE CULTURE

Work that should be done for bees in spring. S.Alikaj. Per bujq soc 10 no.1:13 Ja'58 A, 15.

ALBANIA - CATTLE BREEDING

Fighting diseases improves cattle breeding. M.Scienica. Shenime agit no.4:28-37 F'58. A, 8.

Improving cattle breeding in our agricultural cooperatives. A.Kallapochi. Per bujq soc 10 no.3:22-23 Mr'58. A, 15.

More milk and young calves. Xh.Mihali. Per bujq soc 10 no.4:16-19 Ap'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Results of political propaganda in the Lezhe Machine-Tractor Station. Shenime agit no.3:12-16 F'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Before the 3d Congress of the Albanian Workers Party. Per bujq soc 10 no.4:1-2 Ap'58. A, 15.

The measures and actions to be taken against communists who refuse to join agricultural cooperatives. F.K. Rruga Part 3 no.3:67-69 Mr'58. A, 6.

The procedure for sending delegates to Party conferences. Rruga Part 3 no.3:70-71 Mr'58. A, 6.

Report of the Central Committee of the Albanian Workers Party. Shenime agit no.2:3-4 Ja'58. A, 6.

We should pay more attention to our work with cadres. M.Bisha. Rruga Part 3 no.3:52-56 Mr'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Hybrid corn seeds. S.Kubatli. Per bujq soc 10 no.3:19 Mr'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - COTTON GROWING

How my brigade obtained 16.8 q. of cotton per hectare in 1958. U.Buali. Shenime agit no.5/6:61-66 Mr'58. A, 6.

108 F cotton in the district of Lushinja. Per bujq soc 10 no.1:9-7 Ja'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - COWS

Period between two pregnancies in cows. A.Celo. Per bujq soc 10 no.1:9-11 Ja'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - CROP YIELDS

Our struggle to increase production of various crops. B.Orallu. Per bujq soc 10 no.4:17 Ap'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - EDUCATION

Good rewards incite us to better work. G.Dalu. Ares kult pop no.2:17-18 F'58. A, 8.

How to improve our cultural brigades who are sent to rural areas. S.Karkini. Ares kult pop no.2:33-35 F'58. A, 8.

Let us educate our people with a love N.Topalli. Ares kult pop no.2:4-7

The Ministry of Education and Culture no.2:64-66 F'58. A, 8.

National Conference of Teachers of the language. Ares kult pop no.2:66 F'58.

Toward improvement of the teaching system in our schools. Ares kult; A, 8.

Towns help rural areas in the culture Ares kult pop no.2:31-33 F'58. A,

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Organizing Party propaganda in order production. S.Pilaca. Shenime agit F'58. A, 6.

Reducing production costs in order to the main consumers' goods. V.San no.3:3-11 F'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIES

Specific characteristics of the industrialization of our country. H.M. Rruga Part 3 no.3:59-63 Mr'58. A, 6.

Ways and means for further strengthening the alliance between the proletariat and working peasants A.Uci. Rruga Part 3 no.3:30-41 Mr'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - IRRIGATION

Agronomic conferences on irrigation. M.Permetti, A.Konomi. Per bujq soc 10 no.1:4 Ja'58 A, 15.

Irrigation of Myzeqe. Z.Hakacoli. Per bujq soc 10 no.4:20-21 Ap'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Our club is doing good work. E.Hajredini. Ares kult pop no.2:35-38 F'58. A, 8.

ALBANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Abstracts from speeches at the conference on machine-tractor stations. Per bujq soc 10 no.2:18-19 F'58. A, 15.

Appeals by outstanding workers addressed to all workers in machine-tractor stations. Per bujq soc 10 no.2:18-17 F'58. A, 15.

How to prepare payrolls for the personnel of tractor brigades in machine-tractor stations. B.Frasherli. Per bujq soc 10 no.4:36-38 Ap'58. A, 15.

The machine-tractor station in Lesh is making efforts toward higher production. Sh.Arapl. Per bujq soc 10 no.4:34-35 Ap'58. A, 15.

National conference of outstanding workers in machine-tractor stations. Per bujq soc 10 no.2:1 F'58. A, 15.

Preparing plans for production and financing of machine-tractor stations. (To be contd.) S.Milo. Per bujq soc 10 no.1:10-19 Ja'58. A, 15.

Preparing plans for production and financing of machine-tractor stations. II. Planning operations of the technical service in machine-tractor stations. S.Milo. Per bujq soc 10 no.2:21-22 F'58. A, 15.

Report to the nation by Comrade Mago Como, Minister of Agriculture, on the situation of machine-tractor stations. Per bujq soc 10 no.2:1-16 F'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - MACHINERY

How workers should take care of machinery. H.Hasani. Shenime agit no.2:32-39 Ja'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - OLIVE

Olive trimming. J.Prifti. Per bujq soc 10 no.1:8 Ja'58. A, 15.

ALBANIA - SCHOOLS

How we work to improve our schoolrooms. F.Spaho. Ares kult pop no.2:19-20 F'58. A, 8.

ALBANIA - SHEEP BREEDING

Our experiences in breeding lambs. E.Haxhi. Shenime agit no.3:17-22 F'58. A, 6.

ALBANIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Decisions of the Central Committee Competition to honor the 3 Workers Party Shenime

ALBA

Le

r

- ALBANIA - VEGETABLES (Continued)**
List of imported vegetables, agronomic notes. Per bujq soc 10 no 128 Ja'55. A, 15.
- ALBANIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE**
From work and conferences of the veterinary service. M. Belenica. Per bujq soc 10 no 431 Ap'55. A, 15.
- ALBANIA - WHEAT**
Organizing wheat culture. M. Dauti. Per bujq soc 10 no 3 13-14 Mr'55. A, 15.
- ALBANIAN FOLKLORE**
see FOLKLORE, ALBANIAN.
- ALBANIAN LANGUAGE**
M. Domi's Gramatika e gjuhes shqipe Pjesa e dyte - Sintaksa (Grammar of the Albanian Language. Vol. 2. Syntax), a book review. J. Luka. Arsa kult pop no. 2 44-47 P'55. A, 8.
- ALBANIAN POETRY**
Fugoni, Bardhyl. Fytyr e kombit. Ne mergim 1950 [Roma, 1950] 22 p. [Portrait of a nation, a poem] A, 11.
- ALBERT, EDUARD**
Frida, Emil Boboslav. Jaroslav Vrchlicky [pseud.], Eduard Albert, vzajemna korespondence [K vyd. pripravil Bohuslav Knebel]. 1. vyd. J. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1954. 268 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro ceskou literaturu. Prameny k dejinam ceske literatury, 1) [Jaroslav Vrchlicky and Eduard Albert; mutual correspondence. 1st ed. illus., index, notes] C, 11.
- ALCOHOL MOTORS**
Moment of revolution in engines. J. Modil. Vojso teh gi 4 no 3:160-186 Mr'55. Y, 17.
- ALCOHOLISM**
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.
- ALCOHOLS**
On hydrogen bonds in some nitroalcohols on the basis of infrared absorption spectra. In English. T. Urbanski. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no 2 87-96 '55. P, 13.
- ALDEHYDES**
Reactions of bisamides. IX. Reactions of para-substituted aldehydes with compounds possessing active methylene groups, in the presence of acetamide. D. Stefanovic, V. Vandel, J. Bojanovic. Gl hem dr 20 no 9:545-552 '55. Y, 13.
- ALES, MIKULAS**
Ales' South Bohemian Gallery at the Castle of Eluboka. Nase vlast 4 no 4 48 '55. C, 4.
- ALEXANDER THE GREAT (ROMANCES, ETC.)**
Data on the origin of Collatio Alexandri Magni et Dindimi. T. Pekary. Antik tan 3 no 173:104-118 '55. H, 4.
- ALEXANDER I, PRINCE OF BULGARIA**
Alexander Bailenberg, Prince of Bulgaria; a book review. I. N. Bulg oved 6 no 6/8:25-26 Je/Ag'55. B, 6.
- ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT - LIBRARIES**
The library in Alexandria. J. Fitz. Konyvtarac 6 no 2:132-135 P'55. H, 2.
- ALFALFA**
see subdivision under ESTONIA.
- ALFARO SIQUEIROS, DAVID**
Mexican walls. J. Okiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no 11: 8 Mr'55. P, 1.
- ALGERIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Africa aims at freedom. S. Jonczyk. Tygod powaz 12 no 15:2 Ap'55. P, 3.
- ALKALIES**
New methods of determining alpha cellulose. I. Iwanow. Papir a celuloza 11 no 5:99-100 My'55. C, 16.
- ALLOYS**
Chemical analysis of alloys with high heat resistance. S. Kral. Hut lit 11 no 6:376-377 Je'55. C, 16.
Distribution of oxygen and alloys by welding with coated electrodes. M. Richa, B. Kalita. Zvaranje 4 no 7: 206-214 J'55. C, 16.
New trends in the development of mechanically fastened hard alloy blades. P. Somlo. Gep 8 no 6: 238-240 Je'55. H, 15.
- ALLUVIUM**
Some characteristic relationships in the movement of floating alluvia. J. Bogardi. Hidr kozl 36 no 1: 10-16 F'55. H, 12.
- ALMANACS, ROMANIAN**
Neuer Weg almanach. (Bukarest, Volksrat der Rumänischen Volksrepublik) [Almanac issued by the periodical Neuer Weg, organ of the People's Council of the Rumanian People's Republic. In German] R, 1.
Year 1955 [1954] 240 p.
- ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF**
Illness caused by high altitude is overcome. I. Balsan. Arip patr 2 no 3:28-29 Mr'55. R, 16.
- ALUMINUM**
Analytical division of the cations of beryllium from the cations of aluminum and iron. V. Ruml. Chem prum 5 no 11:480-482 N'55. C, 16.
New rapid and precise method for determination of cobalt in the presence of iron and aluminum and of simultaneous determination of nickel in the presence of iron and aluminum. G. Spacu, M. Schiau. Studii cerc chim 3 no 3/4 167-173 Ji/D'55. R, 13.
The retarding potential as a stabilizing factor for the working conditions of aluminum G-M counters. In English. B. Sujak. Acta physica Pol 14 no 6:489-491 '55. P, 13.
- ALUMINUM ALCOHOLATES**
Effect of aluminum halogen alcoholates in the Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. I. Changes in rates of reaction and in equilibrium values at reductions carried out in the presence of aluminum halogen alcoholates. In English. Gy. Gal, G. Tokar, L. Somlyi. Acta chimica Hung 7 no 3/4:421-429 '55. R, 13.
- ALUMINUM ALLOYS**
The danger of explosions during the melting of aluminum and copper alloys. S. Sazkowski. Hutnik P 21 no 9:300 P'54. P, 16.
- ALUMINUM COATINGS**
Protection against corrosion and scale of the surface of iron and steel with aluminum. M. Hollo-Gyenes. Gep 8 no 8:211-218 Je'55. H, 18.
- ALUMINUM FOUNDRY**
see subdivision under POLAND.
- ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE**
Experimental contributions to the study of aluminum hydroxide gel as a virus absorbent. Note 2. V. Georgescu, L. Taga. Comunicari AR 5 no 12: 1717-1722 P'55. R, 13.
- AMARIUTEI, CONSTANTIN**
The calamities of a novelist. Glas patr 1 no 17:2 My'55. R, 6.
- AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES**
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.
- AMATEUR JOURNALISM**
see subdivision under ROMANIA.
- AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS**
see subdivision under HUNGARY.
- AMATEUR THEATRICALS**
see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.
- AMBER**
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.
- AMBULANCES**
see subdivision under LATVIA.
- AMBUSHES AND SURPRISES**
Example of ambush from the National Liberation War; September, 1942. N. Grubisic. Vojni glasnik 10 no 3:86-90 Mr'55. Y, 17.
- AMERICAN DRAMATISTS**
see DRAMATISTS, AMERICAN.
- AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Good Americans and blockheads; a review of John P. Marquand's Sincerely, Willie Wayde. Gintaras. Santarve no 3:185-188 My/Ja'55. Li, 6.
Strength of solidarity; a book review. A. Cirulla. Lit un maksis no 20:2 My'55. La, 11.
- AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN FICTION**
London, Jack. Demoni a Fustina; novele. [Preved s engleskog Vinko Saric] Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1952. 348 p. [Translation of The Devils of Fustina; a novel] Y, 11.
- AMERICAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH**
Whitman, Walt. Stebla travy. [2 anglickeho originalu prof. Jiri Kolar a Zdenek Urbanek. Vyd. J. Praha. Nase vojsko, 1956. 427 p. [Translation of Leaves of Grass. 2d ed.] C, 11.
- AMERICAN OPERA**
see OPERA, AMERICAN.
- AMERICAN PERIODICALS**
The periodical Political Affairs; a review. Kn. Opatar. Novo vreme 32 no 3:70-80 Mr'55. H, 6.
- AMERICAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH**
Whitman, Walt. Zpov o mne. Song of myself, 1855 1881. [2 anglickeho originalu prof. Jiri Kolar a Jazykove spoluprace Zdenka Urbanka. Vyd. J. V. Prnzo] Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1953. 103 p. [Tr. from the English. 1st ed. front.] C, 11.
- AMERICAN PROPAGANDA**
see PROPAGANDA, AMERICAN.
- AMERICANS IN POLAND**
Porgy and Bess in Poland. E. Zioglor. Dzial nosci Kraj 2 no 6:4-5 P'55. P, 6.
- AMERICIUM**
Uranides (93-95) and transuranic elements (97-100). C. Badreag. Comunicari AR 5 no 11:1573-1577 N'55. R, 13.
- AMIDES**
Bicarboxylic amides of the para-aminobenzoaldehyde thiosemicarbazone and their biological properties. J. Supniewski, S. Kaminski, J. Lublenska. Pisma ti. 2 no 2:67-70 '54. P, 13.
Contribution to the synthesis of β -allylamine ethylamide of 2-chloroethanolcarboxylic acid. E. Adler. Gl hem dr 20 no 6:553-558 '55. Y, 13.
Fixation of polyamide plated work with infrared radiation. J. Houska. Textil Ck 9 no 8:248 Ag'54. C, 13.
Reactions of bisamides. IX. Reactions of para-substituted aldehydes with compounds possessing active methylene groups, in the presence of acetamide. D. Stefanovic, V. Vandel, J. Bojanovic. Gl hem dr 20 no 9:545-552 '55. Y, 13.
- AMINO ACIDS**
Paper chromatography of amino acid-metal complexes, preliminary communication. In English. M. Beck, J. Canazar. Acta chimica Hung 7 no 3/4:463-468 '55. H, 13.
- AMINOBENZALDEHYDE**
Bicarboxylic amides of the para-aminobenzoaldehyde thiosemicarbazone and their biological properties. J. Supniewski, S. Kaminski, J. Lublenska. Pisma ti. 2 no 2:67-70 '54. P, 13.
- AMMONIA**
The localized molecular orbitals and the structure of some XH₃ molecules. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica Pol 14 no 6:471-482 '55. P, 13.
Thermometric determination of ammonia by a 0.1 N solution of potassium bromate. In German. D. Koszegi, E. Salgo. Acta chimica Hung 7 no 3/4:333-342 '55. H, 13.
- AMMONIUM SALTS**
Polarographic study of the interfacial activity of certain quaternary ammonium salts. K. Mamalis. Comunicari AR 5 no 11:1583-1591 N'55. R, 13.
- AMMONIUM SULFATE**
Determining protein fractions of blood serum treated with ammonium sulfate by means of the bluret reaction and paper electrophoresis. W. Bistawski. Acta biochim Pol 2 no 4:409-419 '55. P, 13.
- AMPLIFIERS**
Is amplification for schemes with rectifying elements possible? T. Tanasescu. Studii cerc fiz 5 no 3:477-423 Ji/S'55. R, 13.
Negative impedance repeaters. J. Cermak. Slabo-proudny Obzor 16 no 8:394-403 Ag'55. C, 16.
Problems related to the zero drift of DC amplifiers. T. Aleksic. Elektr vest 23 no 11/12:596-602 '55. Y, 16.
- ANATOMY, HUMAN**
Borovansky, Ladislav, ed. Soustavná anatomie cloveka... Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl. [Systematic human anatomy. illus.] C, 13.
Vols. 1-2, 1955.
- ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN**
Hans Christian Andersen; on the 150th anniversary of his birth. L. Krajacic. Pedagog 10 no 4/5:145-154 '55. Y, 8.

ART
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, INDIA, LATVIA, MEXICO, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Art, history Capriccio la valorizzazione mosteritil
[195] 49 p. (Mica biblioteca critica) [Relative to evaluation of the cultural heritage] R, 11

Excerpt from the testament of Auguste Rodin Vytum 6 no. 3 1955 C, 10

From a letter to P. Bernini K. Koninski Tygodnik 12 no. 12 5 Mj'55 P, 3

Information on the compilation of material on art in Magyar encyklopedia (Hungarian Encyclopedia) P. V. M. Magyar encyklopedia 1955-56 H, 10

Information on the problem of typification in art and literature V. Skateracki Viata rom 9 no. 4-193-201 Ap'55 R, 11

Madras's Essays On the Theory of Art; a book review G. O. Papan. Szabados 10 no. 3 153-156 Mj'55, H, 10.

Some typical characters in creative art V. Formanek Vytum 6 no. 3 27-28 '55 C, 10

20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and creative art Vytum 6 no. 3 [Suppl.] 1 '55 C, 10

ART, ABSTRACT
Abstracts from the 1955 J. Oikiewicz Dzis i jutro 12 no. 18 Ja'55 P, 1

The balance sheet of abstraction A. Mieczkowski Tygodnik 12 no. 15 5 Ap'55 P, 3

A trip to the limit of art J. Oikiewicz Dzis i jutro 12 no. 28 Ja'55 P, 1

Weighing 'The Balance Sheet of Abstraction' T. Stanekiewicz, A. Iepkowski Tygodnik 12 no. 19 12 Mj'55 P, 3

What is abstract art? T. Adomonis, Lit ir men no. 25; 4 Ja'55, L, 11.

ART, DECORATIVE
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ART, GOTHIC
Denkmal, Vladimir Sudbohmsche Gotik [von] V. Denkmaler [und] P. Matous [Ubers. von A. Kucera] Prag, Artia, 1955. 341 p. [Gothic art in southern Bohemia. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus., col. plates] C, 10

ART, MEDIEVAL
L'art medieval yougoslave [Belgrade, Institute for the Promotion of Travel, 195-?] 12 p. [Medieval art of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German plates] Y, 10

ART, MODERN
Painter in wonderland J. Oikiewicz Dzis i jutro 12 no. 4 6 Ja'55 P, 1.

ART AND STATE
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ART EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, ROMANIA, VENICE.

ART INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

ART MUSEUMS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ART SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

ARTEMIS
Cult of Artemis in the middle Struma region D. Decey Izv arkh BAN 19 95-109 '55, B, 4.

ARTEMOVSKY, SEMEN
S. Gulak-Artemovskii, a biographic sketch I. Kostin. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 2:21 P'55. C, 1.

ARTESIAN WELLS
Hydraulic calculation of dimensions of artesian wells having rectangular cross sections B. Vasilev. Tekhnika 5 no. 3:32-35 Mj/Je'55, B, 16.

ARTIFICIAL FIBERS
see subdivision TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC under GERMANY, EASTERN.

ARTIFICIAL RESINS
see subdivision GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC under YUGOSLAVIA.

ARTILLERY
How to reduce losses caused by artillery fire in an attack D. Guduric. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 3:14-22 Mr'55. Y, 17.

Is the existence of classic artillery menaced by the appearance of nuclear weapons? M. Manojlovic. Vojno delo 7 no. 12:17-21 D'55. Y, 17.

ARTILLERY, COAST
Coast artillery of the Atlantic "bulwark." A. D. Mornar gl 5 no. 6:693-697 N/D'55. Y, 17.

ARTILLERY DRILL AND TACTICS
Aerial teleguided targets S. Petrovic. Vojno teh gl 4 no. 3:178-180 Mr'55. Y, 17.

Target practice in the artillery S. Mirkov. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 3:80-82 Mr'55. Y, 17.

Time fuse N. Elezovic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 3:33-46 Mr'55. Y, 17.

ARTISTS
Contribution to the article "Is the Morality of Artists a Personal Matter?" J. Szendro, Muvell nep 5 no. 35:2 N'54, H, 1.

ARTISTS, CZECH
Toman, Prokop Novy slovník československých výtvarných umělců, s původní litografickou přílohou Maxe Svabinského. [3. značné rozšířené vydání. V Praze] [New biographic dictionary of Czechoslovak artists, with the original lithographic supplement by Max Svabinsky. 3d enl. ed. illus., notes] C, 10.
Vol. 1 [A-K] 1947. 605 p.
Vol. 2 [L-Z] 1950. 782 p.
—**Dodávky ke Slovníku československých výtvarných umělců**. Praha, Státní nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umění, 1955. 224 p. [Supplement to the dictionary of Czechoslovak artists. front.]
The national development and defense in the work of Soviet and Czechoslovak artists. V. Solta. Slovanský prehl 42 no. 3:89-90 Mr'55. C, 6.

ARTISTS, ESTONIAN
L. Starkopf-Mel's 60th birthday Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 26:4 Je'55, E, 11.

ARTISTS, LATVIAN
Convening of the Congress of the Association of Latvian Artists Lit un maksla no. 12:1 Mr'55. La, 11.
Create works which praise Soviet man, brave transformer of life; 3d Congress of the Association of Latvian Artists Lit un maksla no. 13:2 Mr'55, La, 11.
Most urgent tasks of the Board of the Association of Latvian Artists L. Svempe. Lit un maksla no. 16:1 Ap'55. La, 11.
New tasks for our artists A. Skride. Lit un maksla no. 4:3 Ja'55. La, 11.

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN
A. Jaroševičius; an obituary Lit ir men no. 26:4 Je'55, L, 11.
Artist Jonas Rimša, K. Pazeraitis Liet dien 7 no. 4:14-15 Ap'55, L, 1.

ARTISTS, POLISH
Round-table discussion on young artists J. S. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 13:7 Ap'55. P, 1.

ARTISTS, RUSSIAN
The national development and defense in the work of Soviet and Czechoslovak artists V. Solta. Slovanský prehl 42 no. 3:89-90 Mr'55. C, 6.

ARTISTS, SLOVAK
Toman, Prokop Novy slovník československých výtvarných umělců, s původní litografickou přílohou Maxe Svabinského. [3. značné rozšířené vydání. V Praze] [New biographic dictionary of Czechoslovak artists, with the original lithographic supplement by Max Svabinsky. 3d enl. ed. illus., notes] C, 10.
Vol. 1 [A-K] 1947. 605 p.
Vol. 2 [L-Z] 1950. 782 p.
—**Dodávky ke Slovníku československých výtvarných umělců**. Praha, Státní nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umění, 1955. 224 p. [Supplement to the dictionary of Czechoslovak artists. front.]
The national development and defense in the work of Soviet and Czechoslovak artists. V. Solta. Slovanský prehl 42 no. 3:89-90 Mr'55. C, 6.

ARYL SULFATASE
Aryl sulfatase of Crocker's sarcoma 180 in mice and in organs of tumor-bearing mice L. Dzialiszynski, J. Zawielak. Acta biochim Pol 2 no. 4:429-434 '55. P, 13.

Nitrocatechol sulfate as a substrate for the assay of aryl sulfatase L. Dzialiszynski. Acta biochim Pol 2 no. 4:421-428 '55. P, 13.

ASBESTOS CEMENT
Asbestos-cement tubes and the possibilities of their application W. Sawicki. Gosp wodna 10 no. 3 111-114 Mr'55 P, 16.

ASCORBIC ACID
Contribution to the knowledge of degraded products formed by the action of calcium hydroxide on an aqueous solution of L-ascorbic acid (reductives, glycolic and glyoxylic acids) A. Damianski, M. Miric. Githrad 20 no. 9:557-561 '55. Y, 13.
Determination of vanadium using reducing media and solutions I. Direct determination of vanadium by ascorbinometry, II. Indirect determination of vanadium by ascorbinometry, In German. I. Fedor, E. Bodor, I. Buzas. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3:4 277-282 '55. H, 13.

ASH (TREE)
Resistance of "black-heart" ash (*Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl.) to fungi J. Kispalio. Sumar list 20 no. 11, 12, 587-588 N/D'55. Y, 16.

ASIA - POLITICS
The course of events in Asia S. Janczyk. Tygodnik 12 no. 7:2 P'55. P, 3.
Soviets in Southern Asia O. M. Nasirang 4 no. 13: 502 D'55. Y, 1.

ASKERC, ANTON
Great poet and ardent Slav S. Vasilev. Slaviani 12 no. 3:33 Mj/Je'55, B, 6.

ASPHYXIA
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.
Method of catching asphyxiated fish in a lake in winter time J. G. Gosp ryb 8 no. 2:22-23 P'55. P, 15.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHOD
Terminology for the assembly-line method of building Izv stavby 4 no. 7:149-155 Ap'54. C, 16.

ASSES AND MULES
Observation on ovulation processes in she-mules 2: English. W. Biolanski. Bul Ac Pol Biol 3 no. 1 247 '55. P, 13.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ROMANIA.
People, earth, and stars. (To be contd.) V. I. Iagorpusas. Sanitarvo no. 3:161-165 Mj/Je'55. 13, 6.

ASYMPTOTES
Asymptotic effect in differential equations with the second members containing the periodical terms of pulsation and amplitude tending to the infinite In French. S. Lojasiewicz. Annales pol math 1 no. 1 388-413 '55. P, 13.
The asymptotic behavior of certain solutions of nonlinear differential equations In French. Z. Bismut. Annales pol math 1 no. 2:253-303 '55. 1, 13.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS
see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

ATABRINE
Contributions to syntheses of atabrine and plasmochin I. Tanasescu, M. Ionescu, V. Farcasan. Studii chim 3 no. 3/4:183-194 Ji/D'55. R, 13.

ATHANASIUS, SAINT, PATRIARCH OF ALEXANDRIA
St. Athanasius the Great at the Congress of Sardika-Sofia V. Pandurski. Dukh kult 30 no. 1:27-33 Ja'54. B, 3.

ATHEISM
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
A discussion about a method A. Morawaka. Tygodnik 12 no. 9:4 F'55. P, 3.

ATHLETES
"Sports discipline" in a physician's office K. E. Darat. Sport testnev 8 no. 6:27 Je'55, H, 8.

ATHLETIC CLUBS
see subdivision under ROMANIA.

ATHLETICS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ATLASES, CZECH
Czechoslovak Republic. Ustřední správa geodézie a kartografie. Historický atlas revolučního hnutí. Praha, 1956. 1 v. in 4 pts. (loose-leaf) [Historical atlas of the revolutionary movement. maps] C, 12.

ATLASES, CZECH (Continued)

An attempt to complete and re-edit the first Czech geographical atlas. L. Mucha. Kart. prah. 8 no. 3: 124-126 8'54. C, 12.

ATMOSPHERE

Aerology and aerial navigation. I. Duselevici. Arip. pair 2 no. 3: 1 Mr'56. R, 16.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

see subdivision under POLAND.

ATOMIC AIRPLANES

Atomic airplanes of the future. Tr. from the Russian. G. Neterenko. Arip. pair 2 no. 3: 15-18 Mr'56 R, 16.

ATOMIC ENERGY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, U.S.

Roman, V. Despre fizica moderna si perspectivele utilizarii energiei atomice, victoria materialismului dialectic in fizica moderna. Editura Tehnica, 1954. 133 p. (Colectia Societatii pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii, 86-88) (Modern physics and prospects for utilization of atomic energy, the victory of dialectical materialism in modern physics. illus., notes) R, 13.

Aplicatiile pasnice ale energiei atomice (Atomic Energy for Peaceful Purposes); a book review. S. Lupan. Tehnica noua 2 no. 27: 2 D'55. R, 16.

Energy of the atomic nucleus. (To be contd.) J. Kuba. Za vlast 4 no. 4: 89 Ap'55. C, 17.

Energy of the atomic nucleus. (To be contd.) J. Kuba. Za vlast 4 no. 6: 138 Je'55. C, 17.

How is atomic energy employed in agriculture? M. Kacas. Jau. gret. no. 5: 2-3 My'56. L, 5.

Icebreaker with an atomic engine. Zvezdne no. 5: 3 Mr'56. La, 1.

The way to solve the world's power problem; peaceful use of atomic energy. T. Kopes. Kozgazd. szamle 3 no. 4: 489-499 Ap'55. H, 5.

ATOMIC ICEBREAKERS

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

ATOMIC POWER - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

Kovar, P. Otazky mezinarodni spoluprace pri mirovni vyuziti atomove energie. Nastin problemu [napsal] P. Kovar [a] Z. Velecky. Praha, Statni nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 70 p. [Problems of international cooperation in the peaceful use of atomic energy, an outline of the problem] C, 6.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Training method in antiatomic protection. A. Dacic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 3: 76-78 Mr'56. Y, 17.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

A darkened joy. A. Georgiev. Patriot 6 no. 47: 4 Je'56. B, 17.

Disarmament and prohibition of atomic weapons, important condition for preserving world peace. B. Felkov. Novo vreme 32 no. 3: 50-56 Mr'56. B, 6.

Effect of atomic weapons on land warfare. Z. Stanisavljevic. Vojno delo 7 no. 12: 11-16 D'55. Y, 17.

Is the existence of classic artillery menaced by the appearance of nuclear weapons? M. Manojlovic. Vojno delo 7 no. 12: 17-21 D'55. Y, 17.

ATTACHMENT AND GARNISHMENT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ATTACK AND DEFENSE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

How to reduce losses caused by artillery fire in an attack. D. Guduric. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 3: 14-22 Mr'56. Y, 17.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

AUSEKLEIS, PSEUD.

see KROGZEMS, MIKELIS.

AUSTENITE

Isothermal decomposition of austenite in tungsten-alloyed steels. Pt. 2. Influence of tungsten on the isothermal decomposition of austenite in 35 Cr 2 V steel. J. Cadek. Hut listy 11 no. 7: 409-419 Ji'56. C, 16.

AUSTRALIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Australia at the crossroads. Kost. jiskry 41 no. 11: 2 Mr'56. C, 3.

AUSTRALIA - POPULATION

Descendants of 500 tribes. Zvezdne no. 10: 28 My'56. La, 1.

AUSTRIA - ARCHIVES

Universal trends of archival service, particularly in Germany, Austria, and Italy. J. Macek. Archivist 6 no. 1: 30-43 '56. Y, 4.

AUSTRIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Austrian economic penetration of Bulgaria from the 30's of the 19th century until the Crimean War. V. Paskaleva. Ist. pregled 12 no. 2: 23-46 '56. B, 4.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

New trade agreements. Ekon. pol. 4 no. 195: 1028 D'55. Y, 5.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Neutrality of Austria and the United Nations; on the occasion of a lecture by Professor Fordros. S. Avramov. Univer. vesn. 6 no. 102: 4 O'55. Y, 8.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Florovskii, Antonii Vasil'ovich. Russko-avstriiskie otnosheniia v epokhu Petra Velikogo. V. Prazo, Nakl., Krilovsk. univ., 1955. 41 p. (Acta Universitatis Carolinae, 1955, II. Historica) [Russian-Austrian relations in the era of Peter the Great. In Russian with Czech and German summaries] C, 4.

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TREATIES

The Austrian Peace Treaty. M. Potocny. Pravnik 96 no. 2: 167-168 '56. C, 7.

AUSTRIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

We hold our own in the Austrian racing. J. Maros. Auto motor 9 no. 10: 3 of cover My'56. H, 16.

AUSTRIA - PRESS

The Austrian press on Czechoslovakia. Cz. Econ. Bul. no. 305: 22-23 F'56. C, 5.

AUSTRIAN COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN.

AUSTRIANS IN POLAND

Vienna in Krakow; a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Tygod. powaz 12 no. 14: 15 [Ap] '56. P, 3.

AUTHORS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Horgasik, Ivo. Knizkovni portreti: Benjamin Constant, Ludwig Tieck, Joseph v. Eichendorff, Heinrich Heine, Victor Hugo, Jules Valles, Thomas Hardy, Oscar Wilde, Luigi Pirandello, Stefan Zweig, Roger Martin du Gard, Franz Werfel, James Joyce, Hans Fallada, Edouard Poleson, Albert Camus. Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavačko poduzeće, 1955. vii, 222 p. [Literary portraits: Benjamin Constant, Ludwig Tieck, Joseph v. Eichendorff, Heinrich Heine, Victor Hugo, Jules Valles, Thomas Hardy, Oscar Wilde, Luigi Pirandello, Stefan Zweig, Roger Martin du Gard, Franz Werfel, James Joyce, Hans Fallada, Edouard Poleson, Albert Camus] Y, 11.

Greetings from the Central Committee of the Soviet Communist Party to the 2d All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. Stizna 5 no. 9: 3-7 D'54. R, 11.

Men of letters and cookery. P. Belley. Konyvtaros 6 no. 2: 135-137 F'56. H, 2.

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

Konstantinov, Georgi. Aleko Konstantinov; biografiia. [Sofia] Khemus [1940] 119 p. [Aleko Konstantinov; a biography. bibl.] B, 11.

Slavetkova, Svetoslava. Pencho Slavetkov; biografichen ocherk. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 95 p. [Pencho Slavetkov; a biographical sketch. illus.] B, 11.

Tsvetkov, Andrei. Georgi Rakovski; istoricheski ocherk. Sofia, Narodna mladozh, 1955. 94 p. (Biblioteka Nashoto gerolchno minalo) [Georgi Rakovski, a historical sketch. bibl., illus., facsimile.] B, 11.

Annual meeting of Bulgarian writers. In English. Bu. Today 5 no. 7: 4 Ap'56. B, 1.

Iliia R. Bluskov; a profile. Chitalishte 34 no. 12: 9 D' B, 2.

Romso Cholakov; a profile. P. Genkovsk. Tsurkove vest 57 no. 15: 9 Ap'56. B, 3.

Two great losses for Bulgarian culture; obituaries. Chitalishte 34 no. 12: 17 D'55. B, 2.

AUTHORS, CROATIAN

Deaths of three Croatian writers. E. Stampar. Nasl. razgl. 4 no. 23: 580-581 D'55. Y, 1.

AUTHORS, ENGLISH

G. K. Chesterton's *The Everlasting Man* against the background of his views. K. Tyski. Tygod. powaz 11 no. 21: 4-5 My'55. P, 3.

AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

Cooperation between theaters in Lilepaia and Estonian writers. N. Velra. Lit. un. maksla no. 11: 3 Mr'56. La, 11.

Homo of the author of *Tede ja elgu* (Truth and Justice) Anton Hanson Tammsaare. M. Kalle. Nour. upolaja 13 no. 23: 2 Jo'56. E, 8.

AUTHORS, FRENCH

Complementing the portrait of a humanist; a biographical sketch. K. Eberhardt. Dala i jutro 11 no. 61: 62: 10 [D] '55. P, 1.

A good friend, a biographical sketch. S. Kozicki. Tygod. powaz 12 no. 19: 5 My'56. P, 3.

How did Voltairin die? L. Ch. Tsurkove vest 57 no. 15: 10 Ap'56. B, 3.

Legal and political views of Montesquieu. Gy. Kontis. Tura tortit. kozl. MTA 7 no. 3: 200-247 '56. H, 1.

Montesquieu, philosopher of the Enlightenment. L. Matral. Tura tortit. kozl. MTA 7 no. 3: 199-200 '56. H, 1.

Romain Rolland (1866-1944); a biographical note. P. Latchter. Kost. jiskry 41 no. 5: 4 F'56. C, 3.

Simone Weil; a biographical sketch. J. Dobraczynski. Tygod. powaz 12 no. 9: 3 F'56. P, 3.

AUTHORS, GERMAN

I am the sword, I am the flame; 100th anniversary of the death of Heinrich Heine. J. Sudrabkaite. Lit. un. maksla no. 3: 4 F'56. La, 11.

AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN

Andor Tavan (1899-1955); an obituary. L. Loranth. Uj elet 11 no. 11: 8 N'55. H, 3.

Data on Adam Palocz Horvath's two works. M. Bosa. Magy. konyvtarozs 72 no. 1: 61-63 Ja/Mr'56. H, 2.

Soviet guests at the Writers Association. Ned. ujs 6 no. 40: 4 O'55. H, 11.

Subscription to the Peace Loan in the Writers Association. Ned. ujs 6 no. 40: 1 O'55. H, 11.

AUTHORS, INDIC

Visit with Radhakrishnan. J. Hagmajer. Dala i jutro 12 no. 3: 5 Ja'56. P, 1.

AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Cielens, Feliks. Balala un Asparija; alminas un pardomas. [Vantmantand] Ziemeļlatvija, 1955. 143 [Latvian and Asparija; recollections and meditations. ports.] La, 11.

Ermanis, Pators, ed. Trindas rakstnieki; autobiogr. tija kraujums. Viesredaktors Pators Ermanis. Redaktors Arturs Plaudis. [Kempin] V. Stala upgads [Writers in exile; collections of autobiographies. illus., bibl., index] La, 11.

Vol. 1. 1947. 264 p.

Vol. 2. 1947. 311 p.

Vol. 3. 1947. 332 p.

Atis Freinats; an obituary. Lit. un. maksla no. 8: 2 D'56. La, 11.

Auskaite as he real. no. 14: 2 Mr'56.

COLL

AUTHORS, LATVIAN (Continued)

Three letters to the young, preparing for the seminar for new writers. A. Sakse. Lit un maksla no. 7 3 F'56. La, 11.

Vilija Ostra's anniversary. C. Kindzulis. Lit un maksla no. 4 4 Ja'56. La, 11.

What writers will produce. Lit un maksla no. 2:3-4 Ja'56. La, 11.

With great initiative. J. Niedre. Lit un maksla no. 2: 3 Ja'56. La, 11.

AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN

50th birthday of A. Venstava. Lit un maksla no. 2 4 Ja'56. La, 11.

Petrus Cvirka's native village. J. Maciulis. Pergale no. 5 88-96 My'56. Li, 11.

They passed the examination. T. Tilyvis. Jaun grei no. 3 17 Mr'56. Li, 5.

AUTHORS, POLISH

Agalsiein, Mieczyslaw. Mickiewicz [8 wyd. Warszawa] Panslowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 593 p. [Mickiewicz 6th ed.] P, 11

Sawymowicz, E. Juliusz Slowacki [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955 262 p. [Juliusz Slowacki. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps, bibl., facsimiles., footnotes] P, 11.

The expositor of disturbing problems, about Karol Ludwik Koninski B. Mamon Tygodn. powsz 12 no. 20:6-8 My'56. P, 3

Filiation or something else? A. Lempicka. Przegl. kult 5 no. 19 9 My'56. P, 1

How to be civilized. J. Stadnicki. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 13/14:7, 11 [Ap] '56. P, 1

Janusz Korczak B. Morkowicz-Olczakowa. Przegl. kult 5 no. 19 10-11 My'56. P, 1.

My conversation with the young writers J. Krzyszton [Daniel Longfargotten]. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 17 8 Ap'56. P, 1

To be or not to be, or: The difficult problem of beginners Z. Pedzinski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 3 4 Ja'56. P, 1.

To Jadwiga Gamka-Lempicka. S. Skwarczynska. Tygodn. powsz 12 no. 20:4-5 My'56. P, 3.

AUTHORS, RUMANIAN

First Congress of the Writers Union of the Rumanian People's Republic I. Laudat. Iasul lit no. 4:123-128 Ap'56. R, 11.

AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

An adventure in Gor'ki Street, an interview with Leonid Leonov. M. Ajvaz. Praha Moskva 6 no. 5:592-598 My'56. C, 11.

Dostoevskii; a biographic sketch. L. Pok. Konyvtaros 6 no. 2 121-123 F'56. H, 2.

Love toward man, a biographic sketch. A. Lustig. Cs novinar 6 no. 6:193-193 Je'56. C, 11.

Master's advice, Dimitril Furmanov's letters. Lit un maksla no. 12:2 Mr'56. La, 11.

Soviet guests at the Writers Association. Irod ujs 6 no. 40:4 O'55. H, 11.

Taras Shevchenko, 95 years since his death. P. Skopakov. Slaviani 12 no. 3:13-14 My'56. B, 6.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK

Ludovit Stur; a biographic sketch. Tr. from the Russian. F. Ruttkay. Ctenar 6 no. 1:23 Ja'56. C, 2.

AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

Franko and Bohemia. Tr. from the Ukrainian P. Kontar. Praha Moskva 6 no. 6:545-550 My'56. C, 11

Ukrainian people. Praha Moskva 6 no. 5 C, 11.

ADERS
under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

under LATVIA.

ons in polishing. R. Trkal. '56. C, 16.

rature in electric muffle elektronicar 9 no. 7/8;

Regulators in automatized systems. K. Wajs. Wiad. elektrotechn 16 no. 5:100-108 My'56. P, 16.

Schemes for automatic control in boiler aggregates. Z. Bejrac. Tech. praca 6 no. 3:146-161 Mr'54. C, 16.

Vector analysis and control regulations. B. Pokorny. Elektrotechnik 11 no. 3:94-98 Mr'56. C, 16.

AUTOMATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

Calamity or prosperity. Kat nov. Czech 8 no. 20:4 Ji'56. C, 3.

Mechanization and automation. Stroj. vyr 3 no. 12:481-482 D'56. C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

For new motorists. -ergye-. Auto motor 9 no. 10: 10 My'56. H, 16.

AUTOMOBILES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

Determination of the size of sites for overhauling automobiles. M. Dasek. Doprava 4 no. 4:115-118 Ap'56. C, 5.

From practical experience in applying tensiometric tests. S. Arczynski, E. Kaminski. Techn. motor 6 no. 4:106-110 Ap'56. P, 16.

Laboratory tests of automobiles and their parts. Z. Mroz. Techn. motor 6 no. 4:110-115 Ap'56. P, 10.

Plastic bolts in the construction of automobiles. T. Swietochowski. Techn. motor 6 no. 4:123-125 Ap'56. P, 16.

Some ways of applying electronic apparatus for testing motor vehicles. M. Borawski. Techn. motor 6 no. 4: 115-118 Ap'56. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - IGNITION

Injection devices for leading spark-ignition engines. S. Peszkowski. Techn. motor 6 no. 4:118-122 Ap'56. P, 16.

AUTOMOBILES - MODELS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

AUTOMOBILES - SPRINGS

Defining curvatures of beams of leaf springs in a free position. J. Parchilowski, J. Uspjenski. Techn. motor 6 no. 4:101-106 Ap'56. P, 16.

AVALANCHES

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

Research on crystallographic, physical, and mechanical properties of snow and a method of objective determination of avalanche danger. M. Vrba, B. Urbaneek. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no. 12:544-554 '55. C, 8.

AVIATION

see subdivision AERONAUTICS under CHINA.

AXIOMS

A fragment of the implicative propositional calculus. H. Rasiowa. Studia log 3:208-226 '56. P, 3.

A logical system without operators. J. Slupecki. Studia log 3:98-124 '55. P, 3.

Remarks about Goedel's system of axioms for the theory of sets. I. A. Hajnal, L. Kalmar. Mat lap 7 no. 1/2:26-42 '56. H, 13.

The systems of Lesniewski in relation to contemporary logical research. In English. A. Grzegorzczak. Studia log 3:77-97 '55. P, 3.

AZERBAIJAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Azerbaijan. Pt. 2. B. Czeszko. Przegl. kult 5 no. 2 7 Ja'56. P, 1.

BABES, VICTOR

Nicolau, Stefan. Marele savant patriot Victor Babes. [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat, Redactia Medicala, 1952. 31 p. [Colectia Societatii pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii, 58] [The great scholar and patriot Victor Babes. 1st ed. illus.] R, 14.

100 years since the birth of Victor Babes (1854-1954). L. Ruga. Viata milit 8 no. 7:25 Ji'54. R, 17.

BACILLUS CEREUS

Pure cerein B₂, an antibiotic of *Bacillus cereus*, its properties and isolation. E. Horowski and others. Acta biochim Pol 2 no. 4:389-407 '55. P, 13.

BACILLUS DIPHTHERIAE

The effect of staphylococcus antihyaluronidase on skin reactions elicited in guinea pigs by diphtheria bacilli. In English. B. Zablocki, K. Kotelko, S. Sztydlowski. Bul. Ac. Pol. bioi 3 no. 7:257-260 '55. P, 13

BACON, FRANCIS, VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS

Bacon of Verulamium and the Didaktika (Didactic) of Comenius J. Palocka. Pedagogika 8 no. 2 23 f 111 '56. C, 8.

BACON

see subdivision under LATVIA.

BACTERIA

Experiments to prevent swelling of cheese caused by butyric acid bacteria. H. Rosonach with others. J. tencotramine; comparison of the methods using hexamethylenetetramine or antibiotics. C. P. 44. Elom ipai 10 no. 0:180-184 Jo'50. H, 16.

Food poisoning of bacterial origin as dangerous to human health. H. Hochul. Przem. gastr 11 no. 4 15-17 Ap'56. P, 16.

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC

Modifications of biochemical, antigenic, and pathogenic properties of the coli bacillus by vegetative hybridization with the typhoid bacillus. M. Z. 11. S. Lewin, S. Holchrath. Comunicato AM 5 r 13 1705-1706 D'55. R, 13.

BACTERIOLOGY

Mulek, Ivan. O mnozen a postovni mikrozrganismu, zvlaste bakterii, kriticka a pokusna studie Praha, Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1955 122 p. [Propagation and cultivation of microorganisms especially bacteria; a critical and experimental study] C, 13.

BAGAUADE

see subdivision under SPAIN.

BAGGING

Remarks about Kohlmann's article "Value of the Sacks and Their Durability." L. Marton. Masar. textil 10 no. 6:233 Je'56. H, 10.

BAGHDAD PACT

The Baghdad Pact. Slonimo agit no. 3:38-40 F'55. A, 4

Crisis of the policy of military blocks in the Middle East. M. Odanski. Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 4 31 37 Ap'56. P, 6.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BALASSA, BALINT, HARO

Posthumous revival of Balint Balassa. H. K. Kherd. Irod. tort. kozl 50 no. 4:407-427 '55. H, 11.

BALASZ, ANNA

Anna Balasz's Vadnindar (Wild Bird); a book review. Z. Katko, K. Szabo. Csilling 10 no. 0:1233-1244 Je'56. H, 11.

BALKAN PENINSULA - ANTIQUITIES

Origin of the ancient settlements of the northeastern section of the Balkan Peninsula. V. Georgiev. Izv. arkh. BAN 19:305-325 '55. D, 4.

BALKAN PENINSULA - PEASANTRY

Contribution to the history of half-free peasantry in ancient times. H. Danov. Izv. arkh. BAN 19:114-121 '55. D, 4.

BALL BEARINGS

Attachments with ball-bearing grips. A. Rozac. Stroj. vyr 3 no. 12:403-404 D'56. C, 16.

BALLET

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

BALLET DANCERS

see subdivision DANCERS under LATVIA.

BALLOONS

An innocent sign and unfriendly winds. J. Wolanski. Dziu. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 7:8 F'56. P, 6.

Interview with the assistant chief of Czechoslovak Commercial Aviation. Hlas domova Prague no. 39: 2 Mr'56. C, 6.

Punish those to blame for the airplane catastrophe near Lovoca. Hlas domova Prague no. 39:2 Mr'56. C, 6.

Stop those crusaders' balloons! M. Dvorakova. Hlas domova Prague no. 42:2 Ap'56. C, 6.

Well-known practice of crooks: put the blame on someone else. V. K. Hlas domova Prague no. 39:2 Mr'56. C, 6.

BALOGH, JOLAN

Discussion of the doctoral thesis by Jolan Balogh, "The Bakocz Chapel in Esztergom." Muv. tort. est 5 no. 1:59-68 '56. H, 10.

BALTIC SEA - SARDINES

Research on Baltic pilchards in the Baltic. Meisakova. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:96 Je 26'56. La, 1.

DEYSLAG, KARIMANN

Karimann Deyslag's *Sermon on the Mount and St. Francesco d'Assisi*, a book review. *am Krest revue* 23 no 5 1955 My '55 C,3

BIBLE

Data on the history of the Kaldi Bible. B. Holl. *Magy konyvazemle* 72 no. 1 52-58 Ja/Mr '55. H, 2.

Problem of the soul. D. Demecs. *Kat szemle* 8 no. 2 59-61 '55. H, 3.

Work in Christian teachings. P. Axman. *Ilus praest Czech* 12 no 4:109-112 '56 C, 3.

BIBLE. N. T.

Attitude of M. Saltykov-Shchedrin on the New Testament; on the 130th anniversary of the birth of the writer 9 *Vizirev. Dukh kult* 36 no. 1:16-20 Ja '56 B, 3.

The idea of liberty in the New Testament, a book review J. Sklenar. *Krest revue* 23 no 5:156-159 My '55 C, 3

BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Conference on the preparation of regional bibliographies S. Durza. *Magy konyvazemle* 72 no. 1 87-88 Ja/Mr '55. H, 2.

Library work; some types of bibliographies and their compilation. G. Sebestyen. *Konyvvaros* 6 no. 2 95-97 F '55. H, 2.

BICYCLE RACING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BIELIAUSKAS, ALFONAS

Work is not over in Alfonsas Bieliauskas' *Darbo galve (Labor Street)*, a book review. K. Doveika. *Lit ir men* no. 25 3 Je '55. L, 11.

BIELIAUSKAS, ANTONAS

Antanas Bieliauskas' radio play *Egzaminu moztazas (Examinations)* presented. *Reportis Vilna* Ja 14 '56: 7. L, 1.

BIERUT, BOLESŁAW

Bolesław Bierut is dead, an obituary. *Tygod powez* 12 no. 12.1 Mr '55 P, 3.

The death of Bolesław Bierut, an obituary. *Dzla i jutro* 12 no. 12.1 Mr '55. P, 1.

Messages on Bierut's death. In English For a Lasting Peace no 11-12 Mr '55. R, 6.

BILJUNAS, JONAS

J. Biljunas' *Rasata dreyuose tomuose (Writings in Two Volumes)*, a review. K. Umbrasas. *Lit ir men* no. 23 2 Je '55. L, 11.

BINARY SYSTEMS

see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

BIOGENESIS

see LIFE - ORIGIN

BIOLOGISTS, RUMANIAN

Bolog, Valeriu Lucian. Emil Gh. Racovita, un mare explorator si biolog Romin. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1954 73 p. (Colectia Societatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, 121) [Emil G Racovita, great Rumanian explorer and biologist illus.] R, 13.

Necrasov, Olga C. Prof. Paul Bujor, biolog progresist si luptator pentru dreptate sociala, 1862-1952. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1955. 48 p. (Colectia Societatii pentru Raspindirea Stiintei si Culturii, nr. 155) [Professor Paul Bujor, progressive biologist and fighter for social justice, 1862-1952] R, 13.

BIPHENYLDICARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Effect of elements of main group VI of the periodic system on the light absorption of organic compounds. I. Spectroscopic analysis of aromatic dicarboxylic acids containing heteroatoms in side chains, II. Spectroscopic analysis of biphenyldicarboxylic acids bound by heteroatoms. In German. A. I. Kise, B. Muth. *Acta chimica Hung* 7 no. 3/4: 373-392 '55. H, 13.

BIRCH BARK

see subdivision under LATVIA.

BIRDS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, MORAVIA.

BIRKERTS, ANTONS

Antons Birkerts; his 80th birthday and 60th anniversary of his literary activities. A. Grigulis. *Lit un maksla* no. 14:4 Mr '55. La, 11.

BIRTH CONTROL

A child, the decision is forthcoming. K. Olszewski. *Dzla i jutro* 11 no. 51/52.11 [D] '55. P, 1.

BIRZE, MERVALDIS

Pirmie ziedi (First Blossoms) by M. Birze; a book review. J. Granis. *Lit un maksla* no. 16:2 Ap '55. La, 11.

BIRZENIEKS, A.

Vecas Rigas portali (Portals of Old Riga) by A. Birzenieks; a book review. A. Krumins. *Lit un maksla* no. 11:2-3 Mr '55. La, 11.

BIRZENIEKS-UPITIS, ERNSTS

E. Birzenieks-Upitis' *Peleks akmens stasti (Stories of the Gray Stone)*; a book review. Z. Purva. *Zvaigzne* no. 7:7 Ap '55. La, 1.

Ernsts Birzenieks-Upitis, people's writer, travels to Transcaucasia to live at Prishib. P. Birkerts. *Zvaigzne* no. 7:7-8 Ap '55. La, 1.

Life dedicated to the nation, relative to the 85th birthday of E. Birzenieks-Upitis, V. Osina. *Lit un maksla* no. 15:1 Ap '55. La, 11.

BISAMIDES

see AMIDES.

BISMUTH

New precise and rapid gravimetric method for determination of bismuth. G. Spacu, F. Popea. *Studii cerc chim* 3 no. 3/4:175-181 Ji/D '55. R, 13.

BITUMINOUS COAL

Structural changes in bituminous coal during carbonization. M. Kessler, V. Vecerikova. *Paliya* 36 no. 6:192-199 Je '55. C, 16.

BIURET REACTION

Biuret test of proteins. V. Examination of the hydrolysis of gelatin biuret complexes containing varying quantities of copper. In German. Z. Kovnits. *Acta chimica Hung* 7 no. 3/4:411-419 '55. H, 13.

Determining protein fractions of blood serum treated with ammonium sulfate by means of the biuret reaction and paper electrophoresis. W. Bielawski. *Acta biochim* Pol 2 no. 4:409-419 '55. P, 13.

BIZET, GEORGES

Enthusiasm and work overcome difficulties; Bizet's opera *Carmen* at the Kaunas Musical Drama Theater. A. Kalibauskas. *Lit ir men* no. 24 3 Je '55. L, 11.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

The founder of socialism in Bulgaria (1856-1924). In English S. Avishal. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 12:2-3 Je '55. B, 1.

BLAST FURNACES

Experiences in measurement of temperatures with a thermoelement in Martin blast furnaces. S. Cop. *Rud metal zbornik* no. 1:49-52 '55. Y, 16.

Insulating silicon dioxide crucibles in furnaces for the Martin processes. S. Pawlowski. *Hutnik* P 21 no. 9:298-300 S '54. P, 16.

BLASTING

Directed charges. I. R. Mecir. *Rudy* 4 no. 5:135-138 My '55. C, 16.

BLAUMANN, RUDOLFS

Colorful days; performance of R. Blaumanns play *Skrordienas Silmaces (The Tailor's Days in Silmaces)* at the Liepaja Drama Theater. H. Bendiks. *Lit un maksla* no. 15:3 Ap '55. La, 11.

Literary works which never grow old; relative to a new edition of R. Blaumanns' short stories. P. Zeile. *Lit un maksla* no. 18:2 Ap '55. La, 11.

New presentation. A. Stankevics. *Lit un maksla* no. 6: 3 F '55. La, 11.

BLEACHING

Boiling and bleaching linen and hemp yarn and material B. Srebrov. *Leka prom* 5 no. 3:35-36 '55. B, 16.

Economical method of bleaching rope. Z. Vehnberg. *Tech praca* 6 no. 2:114-115 F '54. C, 16.

Use of water for bleaching in the bast fiber industry. J. Nosek. *Textil Cz* 9 no. 7:218-219 Ji '54. C, 16.

BLEIERS, VILIS

Horticulturist, experimenter. In Russian. A. Polis. *Kolch La* 7 no. 10:15 O '55. La, 16.

BLIND

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

BLOOD

Adrenaline compounds in human blood. I. Polarographic and spectrophotometric methods of determining adrenaline in protein-free blood filtrates. W. Leyko, S. Grossa. *Acta biochim* Pol 2 no. 2:155-158 '55. P, 13.

Carbonic anhydrase and zinc contents of the blood of healthy and sick people. II. Z. Szot. *Acta biochim* Pol 2 no. 2:155-147 '55. P, 13.

Congress in Paris dedicated to the problem of blood transfusion. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 11:2 '54. P, 14.

Contribution to the problem of normal content of lead in human blood M. Mokranjac, S. Radmic. *Gl hem dr* 20 no. 9:593-598 '55. Y, 13.

Contributions to the study of retraction of blood clots. Note 1. New method of evaluating retraction. M. Stolechta, M. Gheorghiu, *Comunicarile AR* 5 no. 12: 1787-1778 D '55. R, 13.

Contributions to the study of retraction of blood clots. Note 2. Study of variations of indexes of retraction. M. Stolechta, M. Gheorghiu, E. Mihaescu. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no. 12:1777-1762 D '55. R, 13.

Determining zinc in serum and red blood cells. *Z Recl Acta biochim* Pol 2 no. 2:129-134 '55. P, 13.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE

see subdivision under POLAND.

BLOOD BANKS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BLOOD PLASMA

Polarographic method for determination of potassium in blood plasma and serum. E. Romanowska. *Acta biochim* Pol 2 no. 4:393-398 '55. P, 13.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH

see HYPERTENSION.

BLOOD PROTEINS

Determining protein fractions of blood serum treated with ammonium sulfate by means of the biuret reaction and paper electrophoresis. W. Bielawski. *Acta biochim* Pol 2 no. 4:409-419 '55. P, 13.

Phosphatides in serum protein fractions obtained by salting-out and by methanol precipitation. J. Dzulyneka, W. Bartoszewicz, R. Gajzler. *Acta biochim* Pol 2 no. 2:175-185 '55. P, 13.

BLOOD SERUM

Dependence of the calcium concentration of blood serum on the concentration of protein. R. Niemiro. *Acta biochim* Pol 2 no. 2:213-221 '55. P, 13.

Determining zinc in serum and red blood cells. *Z. Recl Acta biochim* Pol 2 no. 2:129-134 '55. P, 13.

Fractions of blood serum of people treated with Largactil. M. Zydowo, Z. Kaminski. *Acta biochim* Pol 2 no. 4:443-447 '55. P, 13.

Polarographic method for determination of potassium in blood plasma and serum. E. Romanowska. *Acta biochim* Pol 2 no. 4:393-398 '55. P, 13.

BLUSKOV, ILIIA RASHKOV

Iliia R. Bluskov; a profile. *Chitalishto* 34 no. 12:9 D '55. B, 2.

BOARDING SCHOOLS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

BOARDS OF TRADE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BOATS AND BOATING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

BOSKAI, ISTVAN, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

360th anniversary of the Vienna religious peace. (Conclusion) C. Handzo. *Cirkovne listy* 69 no. 6:101-103 Je '55. C, 3.

BOGDANAS, K.

K. Bogdanas' sculpture. S. Budrys. *Lit ir men* no. 24: 3 Je '55. L, 11.

BOGUSLAWSKI, WOJCIECH

Reviyat of Wojciech Boguslawski's musical comedy *Krakowiaczy i gorale (Krakowians and Mountaineers)* produced by Schiller. I. Turska. *Dzla i jutro* 11 no. 25:7 Je '55. P, 1.

BOGZA, GEO

Geo Bogza; a critical study. I. Vlad. *Steaua* 5 no. 1: 59-64 Ja '55. R, 11.

Geo Bogza; an essay. (To be contd.) I. Vlad. *Steaua* 5 no. 9:83-97 D '54. R, 11.

BOHEMIA - INDUSTRIES

Klima, Arnost. Manufakturni obdoby v Cechach. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 523 p. [The manufacturing period in Bohemia. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.] C, 6.

BOHEMIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Martinek, Vojtech. Na cestach narodniho ducha; čtyřicet miniatúr. [2. vyd.] Opava, Jaskra [1948] 217 p. [Along the highways and pathways of Czech thinking; forty miniatures. 2d ed.] C, 11.

BOHEMIA - MAPS

Maps of Bohemia in Munster's cosmographies. K Kuchar. Kart prehl 8 no.3:87-92 S'54. C, 12.

Maps of the Czech Lands in the Brandenburg-Prussian official cartography of the 18th century. J. Hursky. Kart prehl 8 no.3:101-110 S'54. C, 12.

BOHEMIA - VIOLINMAKERS

Contributions to the history of amateur violinmaking in Bohemia. A Buchner. Cas Nar musea spol 123 no.2:189-176 '54. C, 1.

BOHEMIAN BRETHREN

The Brethren's hymn from the ecumenical viewpoint. R. Rican. Kost jiskry 41 no.11:1 Mr'56. C, 3.

Comenius, great Slavic religious educator. G. Prodanov 87 no.15:7-9 Ap'58. B, 3.

Our church elders. slav Kost jiskry 41 no.11:2 Mr'56. C, 3

Sebestia's translations of religious hymns. R. Rican. Krest revue 23 no.8:149-155 My'56. C, 3.

We must not forget the history of our congregations F. Bilar. Kost jiskry 41 no.11:2 Mr'56. C, 3.

BOILERS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Cleaning heating surfaces of operating boilers with water. Technica noua 2 no.27:2 D'55. R, 16.

Electric-power plants with high-pressure boilers equipped with special apparatus for the registration of heat and pressure. V. Blman, B. Lerer. Tech praca 6 no.3:137-143 Mr'54. C, 16

Methods for standardization of fuel consumption in boiler rooms. J. Teyssler, M. Maculalek, J. Spilahnik. Energetika 5 no.2:[Suppl] 1-10 F'56. C, 18.

Schemes for automatic control in boiler aggregates. Z. Bejraich. Tech praca 6 no.3:146-151 Mr'54. C, 16.

Unit method in repairing boilers. Energetika Cz 5 no.2:42-45 F'55. C, 16.

Viewpoints in designing batteries of boilers for central heating equipped with water-tube boilers. (To be contd.) L. Gabor. Epuletgepeszet 5 no.3:50-56 '56. H, 16.

BOILERS - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOLL, HEINRICH

Heinrich Boll; a biographic sketch. W. Kragen. Tygodn powsz 12 no.16:8 Ap'56. P, 3.

BOLODS, ANDREJS

Voji loga (Winds in the Window); a review of a collection of poetry. J. Granis. Lit un maksla no. 50:3 D'55. La, 11.

BOLTS AND NUTS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BONUS SYSTEM

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Financial interest of employees of the activities of industrial enterprises. G. P. Gosp plan 11 no.2: 48-51 F'56. P, 5.

BOOK COLLECTING

see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

BOOK INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

The exhibition "With a Book through the World." K. Vodickova. Za ctenarem 2 no.12:183 '56. C, 2.

BOOKKEEPING

see subdivision under POLAND.

BOOKS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

BOOKS AND READING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Ludovít Stur's thoughts on the role of booksellers. R. J. Za ctenarem 2 no.12:186 '56. C, 2.

Organization of work in a bookshop. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) V. Torubarov. Za ctenarem 2 no.12:186 '56. C, 2.

BOOTS AND SHOES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Manufacturing footwear by means of electric and mechanical vulcanization. B. Bujak. Przegl skorzany 10 no.7:160-164 Ji'55. P, 16.

BORATES

State of borates in water solutions. III. Borates of heavy metals. In Russian with Latvian summary. A. Kesana, S. Vimba, E. Svares. Vestis Latv ak no. 12: 121-124 '55. La, 1.

BORING

Drilling mine holes with slugs. A. Pislaru. Technica noua 3 no.30:7 Ja'56. R, 16.

Insuring stability of definitive columns in tubular bored shafts. I. Baciu. Technica noua 3 no.40:4-5 Mr'56. R, 16.

New apparatus for orientating instruments for well-boring deflection. Technica noua 2 no.16:4 Js'55. R, 16.

BORING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Bohuslav Stoces' Vrtacký a špičkový (Drills and Hammer Drills); a book review. J. Hlitenkovsky. Uhlí 6 no.12:427-428 D'55. C, 16.

Boring with an electric drill. T. Gaglu. Technica noua 3 no.38:7 F'56. R, 16.

Critical remarks on the article by Prasek and Frank "Technological and Economic Evaluation of the Manda-VVM Boring Machine." D. Vulek. Rudy 4 no.5:138-139 My'56. C, 16.

Maintenance at the drilling sites in prospecting for ore and its organization. M. Müller. Rudy 4 no.5:144-147 My'56. C, 16.

BOROVSKY, KAREL HAVLICEK

see HAVLICEK, KAREL

BORZSAK, ISTVAN

Istvan Borzsak's Budai Ezseias es klasszika-filologiank kezdetei (Eszaias Budai and Beginnings of Our Classical Philology); a book review. Gy. J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 3 no.1/3:209-212 '56. H, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Distribution of inhabitants under the new communal division in Bosnia and Herzegovina. P. Majstorovic. Nar upr 7 no.2/3:70-81 F/Mr'56. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW.

Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o teritorijalnoj podjeli Federacije Bosne i Hercegovine na okruge, srezove i područja mjesnih narodnih odbora. Uredba o odredivanju područja narodnih odbora i ustanovljenju sjedista mjesnih narodnih odbora. Sa popisom sjedista okružnih, sreskih, gradskih, i mjesnih narodnih odbora. [Ureduju: Vladimir Caldarevic, Fadil Imamovic, Mustafa Kamarić] Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1945. 131 p. (Zbirka zakona i uredba, 1) [Law on the territorial division of Bosnia and Herzegovina into departments, districts, and spheres of jurisdiction of local people's committees. Decree on determining spheres of jurisdiction of people's committees and establishing centers of local people's committees, with a list of centers of department, district, town, and local people's committees. Index] Y, 7.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE.

Results of application of the law on administrative litigation in Bosnia and Herzegovina. V. Zimonjic. Nar upr 7 no.2/3:73-78 F/Mr'56. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - BUILDING

Udruženje građevinskih preduzeća. Program i uputo o sticanju stručne spremne kvalifikovanih i visoko-kvalifikovanih radnika u zanimanjima građevinske struke. [Komentar i uputstva Izradio St. Gajković] Sarajevo, Izd. Službenog lista NRBiH, 1955. 76 p. [Program and instructions for qualifying as skilled and highly skilled workers in occupations of the building field. forme] Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CATALOGS, PUBLISHERS'

Svjetlost, Izdavačko preduzeće, Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1945-1955. Sarajevo [1955] 134 p. [Svjetlost, 1945-1955; a publisher's catalog, illus., ports., tables] Y, 2.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - EDUCATION

Education in labor centers; central school in Zenica as a result. L. Pavlovic. Pregl dr pit 8 no.1/2:29-34 Ja/F'56. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Power plant of the Zenica Iron Works. I. Jamnicki. Elektroprivreda 9 no.2:70-78 F'56. Y, 10.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - FOLK LITERATURE

Dizdār, Hamid, ed. Narodne pripovijetke iz Bosne i Hercegovine. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] (Narodna knjižnica, sv. 6) [Folk tales from Bosnia and Herzegovina] Y, 11. Vol. 1. [Tales] 1955

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORY

Benac, Alojz. Kulturna istorija Bosne i Hercegovine. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 191 p. (Unverzum, osnovi savremenih znanja, 8) [Cultural history of Bosnia and Herzegovina] Y, 11.

Evaluation of the role played by Vladimir Gacjinovic. T. Vujanovic. Pregl dr pit 8 no.1/2:1-7 Ja/F'56. Y, 1.

Mission of Count Tisza in Bosnia in 1918; from secret records of the former Bosnian government in Sarajevo now under custody of the State Archives of Bosnia and Herzegovina in Sarajevo. V. Bogicevic. Pregl dr pit 8 no.1/2:9-14 Ja/F'56. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Enforcement of the decision on classification of hotels and boardinghouses. N. Abic. Nar upr 7 no.2/3: 82-94 '56. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o teritorijalnoj podjeli Federacije Bosne i Hercegovine na okruge, srezove i područja mjesnih narodnih odbora. Uredba o odredivanju područja narodnih odbora i ustanovljenju sjedista mjesnih narodnih odbora. Sa popisom sjedista okružnih, sreskih, gradskih, i mjesnih narodnih odbora. [Ureduju: Vladimir Caldarevic, Fadil Imamovic, Mustafa Kamarić] Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1945. 131 p. (Zbirka zakona i uredba, 1) [Law on the territorial division of Bosnia and Herzegovina into departments, districts, and spheres of jurisdiction of local people's committees. Decree on determining spheres of jurisdiction of people's committees and establishing centers of local people's committees, with a list of centers of department, district, town, and local people's committees. Index] Y, 7.

Distribution of inhabitants under the new communal division in Bosnia and Herzegovina. P. Majstorovic. Nar upr 7 no.2/3:70-81 F/Mr'56. Y, 6.

Work of people's committees and other state and social bodies. S. Ajanovic. Nar upr 7 no.2/3:82-88 F/Mr'56. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Some problems related to work of people's committees of municipalities in Tuzla District. D. Boskovic, N. Memisevic. Nar upr 7 no.2/3:88-92 '56. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - STATISTICS

Three offices, three problems
Statisticki rad u BiH

BOSNIA AND H

BOTANICAL SOCIETIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOTANY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Joining of roots; biological and economic meaning of some tree relationships in the forest floor. J. Šafar. Sumar list 79 no.11/12:583-578 N/D'55. Y, 16.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Lysenko, Trofim Denisevich. Stadijni vyvoj rostlin; prace o teorii stadijnogo vyvoja i jarovisacii zemedelskych rostlin. [Z ruskeho prel. A. Bouckova (et al.)] Praha, Statni zemedelske nakl., 1954. 598 p. (Publikace SZN, cis. 294) [Stages of plant development; a study of the theory of the stages of development and vernalization of agricultural plants. Tr. from the Russian. plates] C, 13.

BOTANY, MEDICAL

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Do willow catkins heal? T. Rozniatowski. Zdrowie 6 no.11:2 '54. P, 14.

88

BUILDING MATERIALS (Continued)

- Production of molds, bricks, and large blocks made from light-weight concrete and foam silicate. F.Vavrin. Stavivo 32 no.10:333-337 O'54. C, 18.
- Replacing blast-furnace slag with Handlova lignite ash. V.Morgos. Stavivo 32 no.10:340-343 O'54. C, 18.
- Stabilite sheets from short wood splinters and cement. Tehnica noua 3 no.36:4 F'56. R, 18.
- Testing building blocks by blending. V.Machac. Stavivo 32 no.10:348-351 O'54. C, 16.
- Use of radioactive isotopes in the construction industry and for construction materials. D.Praporgescu. Tehnica noua 2 no.26:3 N'55. R, 18.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

BUILDING RESEARCH

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BUILDINGS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

General considerations about dwelling structures built with large prefabricated panels. T.Ricci, A.Lupescu. Arhitectura RPR no.3:9-20 '56. R, 10.

BUJOR, PAUL

Necrasov, Olga C. Prof. Paul Bujor, biolog progresist si luptator pentru dreptate sociala, 1882-1952. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1955. 48 p. (Colecția Societății pentru Rasplădirea Științei și Culturii, nr.155) [Professor Paul Bujor, progressive biologist and fighter for social justice, 1882-1952] R, 13.

BULGANIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

Replies by N. A. Bulganin, Chairman of Council of Ministers of the USSR, to questions put by London Times. In English. For a Lasting Peace no.16:1 Ap'56. R, 5.

BULGARIA - ACACIA

Improving the condition of acacia plantings by thinning. K.Kostov, P.Toshev. Gor stop [12] no.2:89-73 [F]'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - ACCOUNTING

Let us improve accounting. D.Kostov. Radio Bulg 4 no.11:3 '55. B, 18.

BULGARIA - ACTING

A hundred plays, a thousand performances. K.Fortunov. Chitalishte 34 no.12:30 D'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - AFFORESTATION

Our experience in afforestation with coniferous seed in recent years. M.Mikhailov. Gor stop [12] no.2:51-60 [F]'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

D.Sapundzhiev's Rolata na kreditia i kreditirano na TKZS (Role of Credit and Crediting Cooperative Farms); a book review. K.Zarev. Fin i kredit no.10:39-43 D'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agrotechnical requirements of some agricultural machines and equipment. M.Chuchev. Mashin zem 7 no.2:9-11 F'55. B, 15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

The Agricultural Research Institute of Knezda. In English. M.Topalov. Bulg Today 5 no.6:4-5 Mr'56. B, 1.

Science helps the farmers. In English. D.Atanassov. Bulg Today 5 no.8:2-3 Mr'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Mollov, Ianaki Stefanov. Travopolnata sistema vuv vrzka s praustruivoto na bulgarskoto zemedel'sko stopanstvo. Sofia, 1948. 71 p. [Rotation of forage grasses in relation to the reconstruction of Bulgarian agriculture] B, 15.

Correct, economical, and profitable planning of the agricultural economy. I.Prumov. Novo vreme 32 no.3:33-49 Mr'55. B, 6.

Let us gather the crops very well and on time. Naruch agit 11 no.21:3-11 Je'56. B, 6.

More money to be invested in farming this year. In English. P.Petkov. Bulg Today 5 no.6:1-2 Mr'56. B, 1.

The new chairman did a good job. In English. S.Severnyak. Bulg Today 5 no.3:10-11 F'56. B, 1.

Working with the agricultural experts. S.Dubokov. Novo vreme 32 no.3:97-78 Mr'55. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Vulkov, Dimitar P. Polgodishen plan (1953-1957) na TKZS "Georgi Dimitrov" s. Lekhchevo, Mihailovgradske. Sofia, Zemizdal, 1955. 141 p. [The Five-Year Plan, 1953-1957, of the Georgi Dimitrov Cooperative Farm in the village of Lekhchevo, Mihailovgrad District. maps, tables] B, 5.

At the front lines; how the organization of the Dimitrov Youth League in the village of Kara Isen, Pavlikeni, is fighting to strengthen cooperative farms. I.Papazov. Mladetz 9 no.1:45-50 Ja'56. B, 5.

Bank control over cash income for the undivided funds of cooperative farms; from the experience of the Pazardzhik branch of the Bulgarian Investment Bank. F.Nikolov. Fin i kredit no.3:47-50 Ap'56. B, 5.

Bank control over drawing and repaying of short-term loans by cooperative farms. T.Donchev, G.Sotirov. Fin i kredit no.3:14-25 Ap'56. B, 5.

Cooperators review their year's work. In English. M.Apostolov. Bulg Today 5 no.7:6-7 Ap'56. B, 1.

Employees of the Bulgarian National Bank aid cooperative farms. G.Sotirov. Fin i kredit no.9:20-25 N'55. B, 5.

In the villages of Kolarovgrad District. P.Tsankov. Sols turg no.2:4-5 '56. B, 5.

On a new road; a sketch. K.Kamenov. Slaviani 12 no.3:10-12 My/Je'56. B, 6.

Some progressive agricultural measures applied on cooperative farms. L.Madzharov, Kh.Asenov. Mladetz 9 no.1:33-39 Ja'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AIR - ANALYSIS

Analyses of contaminated atmospheric air and the methods used for study. I.Khrstov. Zdr delo 8 no.8:10-22 D'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Hunting for subjects. In English. N.Stefanova. Bulg Today 5 no.5:12-13 Mr'56. B, 1.

Shipbuilders. In English. S.Sayov. Bulg Today 5 no.8:8-9 Ap'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Collective with fighting traditions. V.Lechev. Chitalishte 34 no.12:20 D'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES

Cult of Artemis in the middle Struma region. D.Decav. Izv arkh BAN 10:95-109 '55. B, 4.

Thracian and Climmerian finds in Bulgaria. A.Milchev. Izv arkh BAN 10:350-373 '55. B, 4.

BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN

Silver dishes from the deconial of Emperor Licinius. L.Ogmenova. Izv arkh BAN 10:233-243 '55. B, 4.

BULGARIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Third person in arbitration procedure. I.Stolchev. Sols pravo no.2:20-38 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

At the Archaeological Museum. In English. Z.Morfova. Bulg Today 5 no.5:8-9 Mr'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - ART

Messengers of good will from India. In English. Bulg Today 5 no.10:8 My'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - ASTRONOMY

"One day on the moon." M.Andreeva. Bibliotekar Bulg 3 no.1/2:34-35 Ja/F'56. B, 2.

BULGARIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Utilization of atomic energy for peaceful purposes. Transp delo 8 no.1:3-13 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILES

Machine for simultaneous regulation of pumps and injectors of the diesel engines of the Tatra and Skoda automobiles. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no.4:18 Ap'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BALLET

Swan Lake; a review. In English. P.Pirinska. Bulg Today 5 no.6:12-13 Mr'56. B, 1.

Why I took up ballet dancing; three topnotch stars give their answer. In English. N.Gellazkova. Bulg Today 4 no.5:10-11 Mr'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Bank control over cash income for the undivided funds of cooperative farms; from the experience of the Pazardzhik branch of the Bulgarian Investment Bank. F.Nikolov. Fin i kredit no.3:47-50 Ap'56. B, 5.

Bank control over drawing and repaying of short-term loans by cooperative farms. T.Donchev, G.Sotirov. Fin i kredit no.3:14-25 Ap'56. B, 5.

Conference of managers of branches of the Bulgarian National Bank held in Sofia during March 1956. D.C. Fin i kredit no.3:51-63 Ap'56. B, 5.

Conference with managers and employees who are responsible for the cash plan in branches of the Bulgarian National Bank. S.K. Fin i kredit no.3:58-61 Ap'56. B, 5.

Control of the Bulgarian National Bank over the activity of enterprises and role of the credit inspectors. T.Georgiev. Fin i kredit no.10:20-29 D'55. B, 5.

Employees of the Bulgarian National Bank aid cooperative farms. G.Sotirov. Fin i kredit no.9:20-25 N'55. B, 5.

Employees of the Bulgarian National Bank for fulfillment of the pledge to the appeal of the 25 front-ranking enterprises of Sofia and Sofia District. Fin i kredit no.9:3-8 N'55. B, 5.

Organization and role of the fund "Development of the Industrial Combine." D.Tabakov. Fin i kredit no.9:31-37 N'55. B, 5.

Tasks of bank employees in analyzing annual reports and balance sheets of enterprises. P.Petkov. Fin i kredit no.1:35-38 Ja/F'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BASKETBALL

Contest for the Sofia Prize. In English. Bulg Today 5 no.10:10-11 My'56. B, 1.

Our visitors' views. In English. Bulg Today 5 no.10:11-12 My'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - BEECH

Introducing the plane tree into the beech forests in the Kazanluk forest enterprises. S.Stolchev, N.Mechkarov. Gor stop [12] no.2:80-81 [F]'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

Academy publications on show. In English. Bulg Today 5 no.12:7 Je'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. Bulgarski bibliografski institut, 1945-1955. [Izraboti Kremena Zotova. Pod red. na T.Borov] Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 93 p. [The Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute, 1945-1955] B, 2.

Tsvetanov, Tsanko. Bulgarska bibliografija; lektii. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 156 p. [Bulgarian bibliography; lectures] B, 2.

Articles to aid library workers published in the periodical Chitalishte. Chitalishte 34 no.12:31-32 D'55. B, 2.

Bibliography on political science and law, October-December 1955. E.Furadzhieva. Sols pravo no.2:61-64 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - BICYCLE RACING

"We got both firsts this time." In English. S.Kolov. Bulg Today 5 no.4:8-9 F'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - BLIND

They live a full life too. In English. T.Grozov. Bulg Today 5 no.5:10-11 Mr'56. B, 1.

- BULGARIA - BUILDING (Continued)**
 Starford plans for capital construction. D Sapundzhiev. *Fin i kredit* no 1 24-35 Ja'56. B, 5
 A study in contrasts. In English. E. Andreichin. *Bulg Today* 5 no 12 7-8 Fe'56. B, 1
- BULGARIA - BUTTER**
 The use of pure culture in the production of white cheese and butter in brine. L. Ikononov, D. Todorov. *Nar koop* 6 no 3 23 Mr'56. B, 5.
- BULGARIA - CANNING INDUSTRY**
 Effect of prices of raw materials on net cost of products in the canning industry. S. Balkanski, S. Stamov. *Leka prom* 5 no 1 4-7 '56. B, 16.
 Shortening the season in the canning industry. P. Daskalev. *Leka prom* 5 no 3 4-7 '56. B, 16.
 Struggle against molding and fermentation in the canning industry. B. Mindov. *Leka prom* 5 no 3 31-33 '56. B, 16
- BULGARIA - CAPITALISM**
 Peaceful coexistence of the two systems. S. Krustev, Slaviani 12 no 3 7-8 My'56. B, 6.
- BULGARIA - CATTLE**
 He has a way with cows. In English. S. Konstantinov. *Bulg Today* 5 no 8 4-5 Ap'56. B, 1.
- BULGARIA - CELLULOSE**
 Tobacco and cotton stems and raw material for the cellulose and paper industry. Ts. Khristov, Teshka prom 5 no 4 31-38 '56. B, 16.
- BULGARIA - CERAMICS**
 In daily life. In English. D. Ostolch. *Bulg Today* 5 no 3 8-9 F'56. B, 1.
- BULGARIA - CHAIN STORES**
 Correct organization of commercial chain stores, means of reducing business expenditures. A. Zakhariev. *Fin i kredit* no 3 25-34 Ap'56. B, 5.
- BULGARIA - CHEESE**
 The use of pure culture in the production of white cheese and butter in brine. L. Ikononov, D. Todorov. *Nar koop* 6 no 3 23 Mr'56. B, 5.
- BULGARIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES**
 Successes of our chemical industry; figures and facts. *Naruch agit* 11 no 21 46-48 Je'56. B, 6.
- BULGARIA - CHRISTMAS**
 Joy and the ordinance for Christmas. Simeon, Bishop of Traianopol. *Dukh kult* 36 no 1 4-7 Ja'56. B, 3.
- BULGARIA - CHURCHES**
 Stoikov, Georgi. *Boianskata tsurkva* Sofia, Izd. na *Bulgarskata akademija na naukite*, 1954. 87 p. (Material of Bulgarskoto arkhitekturno nasledstvo, kn. 4) [Boyana Church illus., 22 col. plates, bibl.] B, 10.
- BULGARIA - CITIES AND TOWNS**
 The city where spring comes first. In English. S. Hadjiristov. *Bulg Today* 5 no 7 5-8 Ap'56. B, 1.
- BULGARIA - CIVIL LAW**
 Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. *Shornik grazhdanski zakon.* [Sustavitel. Al. Kozhukharov. Redaktor. Dim. Dimitrov] Sofia, Nauka i izkusivo, 1955. 701 p. [Collection of civil laws] B, 7.
- BULGARIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE**
 Silianovski, Dimitur Antonov. *Grazhdanski protses.* Sofia, Nauka i izkusivo. [Civil procedure. bibl., indexes] B, 7.
 Vol. 2. [Execution proceedings, noncontentious proceedings, special-action proceedings, attachment and garnishment proceedings, government arbitration] 1955. 599 p.
- BULGARIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE**
 Activity of a district branch of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. I. Danalov. *Patriot* 6 no 47 2 Ja'56. B, 17.
 Already they are preparing for the next school year. I. Evitmov. *Patriot* 6 no 47 1 Je'56. B, 17.
 The Dimitrograd District Organization was strengthened by the Spartakiad. D. Gradev. *Patriot* 6 no 47 2 Ja'56. B, 17.
 Fulfilled educational plan, strengthened organizations. D. Khristov. *Patriot* 6 no 47 1 Je'56. B, 17.
 Improving the joint work of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League and the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in the technical training of young people. P. Nakov. *Patriot* 6 no 47 1 Je'56. B, 17.
- Marking time. *Patriot* 6 no 47 3 Je'56. B, 17.
 With love for the native land. A. Lazarov. *Patriot* 6 no 47 3 Je'56. B, 17.
 The young girl president. I. Damjanov. *Patriot* 6 no 47 2 Je'56. B, 17.
- BULGARIA - CLINICS**
 Unifying polyclinic institutions. Sh. Menakhemov. *Zdr front* no 1 3 Ja'56. B, 14.
- BULGARIA - COAL MINERS**
 Participation of the Pernik (Dimitrovo) miners in the transport strike of 1919/1920. Kh. Mashkov. *Ist pregled* 12 no 2 65-71 '56. B, 4.
- BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING**
 Construction in the coal mining industry should parallel new tasks. L. Melnikov. *Min delo* 10 no 6 26-34 N/D'56. B, 16.
 Enriching coal from the Dimitrov Mine by placing it in canals. S. Stoev. *Min delo* 10 no 6 64-71 N/D'56. B, 16.
 Progressive methods in coal mining production. A. Naidenov. *Min delo* 10 no 6 35-47 N/D'56. B, 16.
 Struggle against the sudden appearance of gases in coal mines. D. Nakov. *Min delo* 10 no 6 54-63 N/D'56. B, 16.
 Technical difficulties in operation of the Aldomirovets, a new mine. T. Gladiev. *Min delo* 10 no 6 48-53 N/D'56. B, 16.
- BULGARIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)**
 Experience of combine operator, Petur Milev Naikov, hero of socialist labor. P. Andonov. *Mashin zem* 7 no 6 7-8 Je'56. B, 15.
 Good use of combines in harvesting of grain crops. A. Irmanov. *Mashin zem* 7 no 6 16-18 Je'56. B, 15.
 Grain combine with the attachment for bagging the grain. P. Dinev. *Mashin zem* 7 no 6 28-29 Je'56. B, 15.
 Introducing the hourly graph and group utilization of combines in harvesting. R. Kotseva, D. Dinov. *Mashin zem* 7 no 6 13-15 Je'56. B, 15.
- BULGARIA - COMMERCE**
 Bulgaria at the Leipzig Fair. In English. *Bulg Today* 5 no 8 6 Ap'56. B, 1.
 Economic analysis of fulfillment of the plan for trade turnover. T. Drashkov. *Fin i kredit* no 2 50-56 N'56. B, 5.
 Great victory for peace. *Sols hurg* no 2 1 '56. B, 5.
 Trading without loss. I. Iosifov. *Nar koop* 6 no 3 16 Mr'56. B, 5.
- BULGARIA - COMMERCE - EGYPT**
 Economic structure of Egypt and the possibilities of exchange of goods with Bulgaria. D. Vasilev. *Trud i ekonom* Inst Marks no 1 300-340 '56. B, 6.
- Trade with the Arab countries. In English. Zh. Zhivkov. *Bulg Today* 5 no 10 8-7 My'56. B, 1.
- BULGARIA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA**
 Bulgarian-Yugoslav trade. In English. *Bulg Today* 5 no 6 6 Mr'56. B, 1.
 Fortifying cooperation with neighbors. *Ekon pol* 6 no 200 99 Ja'56. Y, 5.
- BULGARIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC**
 Communications in Bulgaria. In English. S. Gabrovsky. *Bulg Today* 5 no 11 10-11 Je'56. B, 1.
- BULGARIA - COMMUNISM**
 Peaceful coexistence of the two systems. S. Krustev, Slaviani 12 no 3 7-8 My'56. B, 6.
 Under the banner of Leninism. *Vorovreme* 32 no 3 3-14 Mr'56. B, 6.
- BULGARIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION**
 Our experiences. E. Popova, S. Kachuleva. *Chitalishte* 34 no 12 10 D'56. B, 2.
- BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY**
Bulgarska komunisticheska partija. Tsentralen komitet. Vsesha partilna shkola. Materiali po istorija na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partija. V pomoshht na izuchavashite istoriata na BKP. [Sofia?] Bulgarska komunisticheska partija [1955] 302 p. [Materials on the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party; add to those who study the history of the Party] B, 6.
 Ivanov, Vasil. *Partinilat kabinet na Sofiaskata gradeki komitet na BKP. Sofia, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partija, 1954. 48 p. [Party Cabinet of the Sofia City Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party] B, 6.*
- BKP za mladostta (The Bulgarian Communist Party on the Youth); a book review. I. Tonchev. Novo vreme* 32 no 3 90-96 Mr'56. B, 6.
- Comments on *Prinos kum istorijata na BKP vuv vrachunsko (Contribution to the History of the Bulgarian Communist Party in Vrachun District); a book review. S. Khristov. Ist pregled* 17 no 2 100-111 '56. B, 4.
- Materials for the biography of Aleksandar Velkov. S. Velikov. *Ist pregled* 12 no 2 90-99 '56. B, 4.
- My family; a recollection. K. Rusinov. *Mladost* 9 no 1 20-25 Ja'56. B, 5.
- Rallying still closer around the Party. *Mladost* 9 no 1 6 My'56. B, 5.
- Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to establish unity in the working class during the period 1935-1939. S. Kolev. *Ist pregled* 12 no 2 40-64 '56. B, 4.
- Valentin Andreev; a profile. *Chitalishte* 34 no 12 9 D'56. B, 2.
- BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE**
 Address at the meeting of the Central Committee of the Dimitrov Youth League held November 24, 1955. V. Chorvenkov. *Mladost* 9 no 1 1-5 Ja'56. B, 5.
 At the front lines; how the organization of the Dimitrov Youth League in the village of Kara Isen, Plovdiv, is fighting to strengthen cooperative farms. I. Papanzov. *Mladost* 9 no 1 45-56 Ja'56. B, 5.
 Formalism in youth work and the dreams of the young people. L. Pavlov. *Mladost* 9 no 5 55-59 My'56. B, 5.
 Improving the joint work of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League and the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in the technical training of young people. P. Nakov. *Patriot* 6 no 47 1 Je'56. B, 17.
 It is necessary to answer on every criticism in the press. *Mladost* 9 no 1 50-60 Ja'56. B, 5.
 Why the delegates criticized the committees; comments from the district, city, and regional conferences of the Dimitrov Youth League. *Mladost* 9 no 1 40 44 Ja'56. B, 5.
 Without too much administrative work and formalism. *Mladost* 9 no 1 6-12 Ja'56. B, 5.
 Work of the Dimitrov People's Youth League with young women. D. Boladzhiev. *Mladost* 9 no 5 43-47 My'56. B, 5.
- BULGARIA - CONCERTS**
 Concerts of a French pianist. In English. Zh. Todorova. *Bulg Today* 5 no 10 15 My'56. B, 1.
- BULGARIA - CONTRACTS**
 Substance of commercial contracts in railroad transportation. Kh. Popov. *Transp delo* 8 no 1 43-48 '56. B, 10.
- BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES**
 Achievements of the Krichim Village Cooperative. D. Purvanov. *Nar koop* 6 no 4 15 Ap'56. B, 5.
 The Dyala Slatina Regional Cooperative Union and the Turnava Village Cooperative are national front-rankers. G. Karastofanov. *Nar koop* 6 no 3 15 Mr'56. B, 5.
 Cooperators of Temolkovo. I. Minchev. *Nar koop* 6 no 4 10-11 Ap'56. B, 5.
 Co-ops are best, after all. In English. R. Pomak. *Bulg Today* 5 no 10 4-5 My'56. B, 1.
 The good and bad in Gorublyane. Zh. Gorski. *Nar koop* 6 no 4 14-16 Ap'56. B, 5.
 In Sastrimo. A. Iankov. *Nar koop* 6 no 4 11-12 Ap'56. B, 5.
 Morava is different today. K. Minev. *Nar koop* 6 no 3 20 Mr'56. B, 5.
 On the eve of May Day. *Nar koop* 6 no 4 18 Ap'56. B, 5.
 The president. A. Jordanov. *Nar koop* 6 no 3 10 Mr'56. B, 5.
 Privileges of members of consumers' cooperatives. D. Purvanov. *Nar koop* 6 no 4 9 Ap'56. B, 5.
 Relations of left-wing socialists to the consumers' cooperatives. P. Tsanev. *Ist pregled* 12 no 2 72-80 '56. B, 4.
 You have the floor. S. Miloskov. *Nar koop* 6 no 3 11 Mr'56. B, 5.
- BULGARIA - CORN (MAIZE)**
 Our experience in interrow cultivation of sunflowers, corn, and cotton. A. Kotsev. *Mashin zem* 7 no 6 3-6 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - COSMETICS

For my lady's beauty. In English. N. Lazarova. Bulg Today 5 no. 11-6 7 Ja '60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - COST ACCOUNTING

Our experience with the introduction of cost accounting in the workshop. V. Bekhar. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-8 11 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COTTON

Our experience in intensive cultivation of cotton, corn, and cotton. A. Kodanov. Mashin zem 7 no. 8-1 6 Ja '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COUNTRY

Law courts in Bulgaria. In English. N. Babkov. Bulg Today 5 no. 8-8 7 Ma '60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

On the substance of the crimes. D. Vapnarov. Tekh prom 11 no. 2-1 13 '59. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CROP YIELDS

Rural life. Zhigal D. Babov na zemsotekhnika Bolnari. V. Bulgariya vuzovskata na makedonski i slovenski. In the Bulg. press, 1948. 60 p. [Vuzovskata na Bulgariya vuzovskata na makedonski i slovenski. English and Bulgarian editions. 1947. 160 p. 4th ed.] B, 17.

Exhibiting the agricultural work on them and evaluating a good harvest, a trend for high yields in 1959. A. Ivanov. Mashin zem 7 no. 3-8 11 '59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - CUTTING MACHINES

Project of a central factory for cutting machines. V. Ivanov. Tekh prom 5 no. 4-2 6 '59. B, 16.

BULGARIA - DARRIES

A sample of the darries from the darries. L. Ivanov. Tekh prom 11 no. 2-1 13 '59. B, 6.

Our tasks in darries during 1959. P. Petrov. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DAMS

The Dnieper-Kyivskaya Dam on the Dnieper River. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 4-2 6 '59. B, 12.

BULGARIA - DEER HUNTING AND HUNTING

Deer hunting. Angelov. Bulgariya vuzovskata na makedonski i slovenski. In the Bulg. press, 1948. 60 p. [Vuzovskata na Bulgariya vuzovskata na makedonski i slovenski. English and Bulgarian editions. 1947. 160 p. 4th ed.] B, 17.

Deer hunting in Bulgaria. A review. L. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 2.

Bulgarian deer hunting. H. Kuzmanov. Tekh prom 5 no. 4-2 6 '59. B, 11.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Bulgarian deer hunting. P. Homan. Tekh prom 5 no. 3-4 5 Ma '60. B, 1.

Kind of dye. Kh. Kuchev. Nar koop 6 no. 3-23-21 Ma '60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - DYSENTERY

Comparative studies of two methods for rapid bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery. V. Donchev. Zh. delo 8 no. 6-34-30 1959. B, 14.

Depth method of determining dysentery bacteria. Z. Fakharov. Zh. delo 8 no. 6-34-32 1959. B, 14.

Results from use of antidyenteric enterovaccines. T. Ivanov. Zh. delo 8 no. 6-31-31 1959. B, 14.

BULGARIA - EARTHQUAKES

The seismograph records. B. Metelkarev. Geografika 6 no. 3-10 20 '59. B, 12.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Analysis of economic conditions in Bulgaria from the 30th of the 19th century until the Crimean War. V. Pankalova. Ist. pregled 12 no. 2-23-10 '59. B, 4.

Development and principles of the division of the USSR into economic districts and their significance for the economic distribution of Bulgaria. P. Jordanov. Ist. pregled 12 no. 1-31-150 '59. B, 5.

The development of new Bulgaria. In English. P. Ivanov. Bulg Today 5 no. 8-7 Ap '59. B, 1.

The development of Bulgaria. In English. P. Ivanov. Bulg Today 5 no. 8-7 Ap '59. B, 1.

Employees of the Bulgarian National Bank for fulfillment of the pledge to the appeal of the 25 front-rank enterprises of Sofia and Sofia District. Fin i kredit 11 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Employees of the Bulgarian National Bank for fulfillment of the pledge to the appeal of the 25 front-rank enterprises of Sofia and Sofia District. Fin i kredit 11 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

A foreign investment outlook. In English. M. Ivanov. Bulg Today 5 no. 8-15 Ap '59. B, 1.

The development of Bulgaria. In English. N. Stefanova. Bulg Today 5 no. 8-12 13 Ma '60. B, 1.

How to increase the national economy. Geografika 6 no. 3-13 7 '59. B, 12.

The development of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

Industries in the history of Bulgaria's economic history. Zh. delo 8 no. 1-10 15 Ja '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

New type of low power, one-phase controlling transformer. Elektromergeria 7 no. 1-7-7 Ja '60. B, 16.

BULGARIA - EMPLOYMENT

Improving action for deficits and defending them in the courts. D. Mikhov. Fin i kredit no. 2-37-41 Ma '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Essential oil. N. Neov. Nar koop 6 no. 3-7 Ma '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Organization and activities of the Ethnographic Institute and Museum of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. M. Velova. Slov narodopis 4 no. 1-104-110 '60. C, 12.

BULGARIA - ETHNOLOGY

Martha Dabov and Bulgarian ethnography. Kh. Vakarinski. Slavopis 12 no. 3-16 Ma '60. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY

Kontarkov, St. Varkha psikhologizatsia na Bulgariya. [Sofia] Narodna kn. [1949] 233 p. [Psychology of the Bulgarian people] B, 3.

BULGARIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

"KIPA" 100 mounted hole digger. Ch. Petkov. Mashin zem 7 no. 2-7 Ja '60. B, 15.

BULGARIA - EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS

Agency, Boris. Durrhavi organ na Narodnata Republika Bulgaria. Sofia, Maska i izkustvo, 1955. 371 p. [Universitetska literatura] [Organ of government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria] B, 6.

BULGARIA - FAIRS

Showing in the 17th Plovdiv Fair. In English. Bulg Today 5 no. 12-13 Ja '60. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FAMILY

Family happiness does not come as a gift. A. H-v. Mladosh 6 no. 6-34 30 Ma '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FASHION

Bulgarian fashion is created here. Tekh prom 5 no. 2-16-17 '59. B, 6.

What we must know about fashion. N. Angelov. Mladosh 6 no. 1-13-19 Ja '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

Conference with the heads of financial departments. K. P. Fin i kredit no. 2-80 62 Ma '60. B, 5.

How to increase the activity of financial control over revenues. M. Ganev. Fin i kredit no. 2-26-38 Ma '60. B, 5.

Financial (finansov) zakon (Collection of Financial Laws); a book review. N. H. Fin i kredit no. 2-50-60 Ma '60. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Angelov, Angel N. Finansovo pravo na BNR. Sofia, Maska i izkustvo, 1955. 463 p. [Universitetska literatura] [Financial law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria] B, 7.

BULGARIA - FINE ARTS

Shchegoleva, Milica. Na balist konstruktsion in the work of the Bulgarian painters. Sofia, Bulgarski hudozhnik, 1951. 1 v. (unpagged) [In English, chiefly Bulg.] B, 10.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Economic treaty between the Soviet Union and the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Fin i kredit no. 2-7-10 Ma '60. B, 5.

New economic agreement between the Soviet Union and Bulgaria. Mashin zem 7 no. 2-1 Ma '60. B, 15.

A new economic agreement between the Soviet Union and the People's Republic of Bulgaria. In English. Bulg Today 5 no. 4-2 7 '59. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Premier Vukho Chervenkova's reply to Western pressmen; interview with V. Chervenkova by the Times correspondent in Belgrade, Dena Horn, and Eric Born, correspondent of the Christian Science Monitor, also in Belgrade, on January 20, 1956. In English. Bulg Today 5 no. 4-1-2 7 '59. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE, MODERN

Better relations with Greece in English. Bulg Today 5 no. 4-2 7 '59. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestry Week. Gor stop [12] no. 2-49-60 7 '59. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY (Continued)

In the wooden village. P. Georgiev. Nar koop 6 no. 3 9 Mr'56. B, 5.
Method of changing part of the sapling forests to seedling forests and increasing their productivity for pine crops. M. Dakov. Gor stop 12 no. 3. 97-112 Mr'56. B, 15.

A scientific conference. M. Marinov. Gor stop 12 no. 3 142-143 Mr'56. B, 15.

A scientific-technical conference on changing part of the sapling forests to seedling forests. I. Gruiev, A. Iliev, P. Khadzhiiski. Gor stop 12 no. 3:113-128 Mr'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - GEOLOGY

Bulgaria seen through the eyes of a geologist. S. Gazo. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 3 91-93 Mr'56. C, 6.

BULGARIA - GLAZES

Producing colored glazes for faience tiling made of local materials. G. Georgiev. Leka prom 5 no. 3. 23-25 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - HARVESTING

Harvesting grain in separate operations. A. Ganev. Mashin zem 7 no. 6 18-23 Je'56. B, 15.

Let us harvest on time and well. Mashin zem 7 no. 6 1-2 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - HARVESTING MACHINERY

Complex mechanization in harvesting grain crops. D. Petev. Mashin zem 7 no. 6:24-27 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC

Vurshtets, a spa in the Balkan range. In English. G. Ranchev. Bulg Today 5 no. 8 10-11 Ap'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - HERBS

Buying herbs. A. Pavlov. Nar koop 6 no. 4 8-9 Ap'56. B, 5.

Medicinal herbs in Bulgaria. In English. A. Pavlov. Bulg Today 5 no. 7 8-9 Ap'56. B, 1.

Our herbs. Nar koop 6 no. 4:17 Ap'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Burmov, Aleksandur. Khristo Botev prez pogleda na suvremennistite si, spomeni, vpechatlenia i izkazvaniia na Botevi drugari i suvremennisti. Sofia, Kn-vo Khr. Choltchev, [1945] 383 p. [Khristo Botev through the eyes of his contemporaries; recollections, impressions, and ideas expressed by Botev's friends and contemporaries. Index] B, 4.

Sofia. Trakliski nauchn institut. Preobrazhenskoto vustanie, statii i dokumenti. [Otgovoren redaktor Anastas Primovskii] Sofia, Izd-vo na Natsionalnata suvet na Otechestvenia front, 1955. 250 p. [The Preobrazhen Uprising; articles and documents. Illus.] B, 4.

Bulgarian Orthodox priests, guardians of national ideals. N. Kovachev. Nar pastir 10 no. 34:1 O'54. B, 3.

Coming of age of Simeon II, King of Bulgaria; impressions of one who was present. Bulg osved 6 no. 6/8 13-16 Je/Ag'55. B, 6.

Earliest relations between ancient Bulgarians and Slavs. I. Duichev. Izv arkh BAN 19:327-337 '55. B, 4.

End of Chervenkov's era in Bulgaria. D. Sotirov. Bulg osved 6 no. 6/8:20-24 Je/Ag'55. B, 6.

A hundred years ago. In English. K. Yulkov. Bulg Today 5 no. 5:2-3 Mr'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Aesthetic education for children in the family. L. Boladzhiev. Sem i uch 8 no. 4:3-7 Ap'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - HORSEMANSHIP

On the eve of the 16th Equestrian Olympics in Stockholm; an interview. In English. Bulg Today 5 no. 11:16 Je'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - HOSPITALS

At the village of Branichevo. S. Maneva. Zdr front no. 1:4 Ja'56. B, 14.

Our hospital buildings are increasing. I. Dinev. Zdr front no. 1:4 Ja'56. B, 14.

To the young. I. Ivanov. Zdr front no. 1:4 Ja'56. B, 14.

BULGARIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Bulgaria's artificial lakes. In English. P. Nikov. Bulg Today 5 no. 7:1-2 Ap'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

By the will of man. In English. K. Voinov. Bulg Today 5 no. 7 3-4 Ap'56. B, 1.

Subterranean canal of the Pasarel Water-Power Electric Plant. S. Stoliiv. Elektroenergiia 7 no. 1: 6-7 Ja'56. B, 10.

BULGARIA - IDOLS AND IMAGES

The marble statuette of Blagoevo, Razgrad District. G. Georgiev. Izv arkh BAN 19:1-13 '55. B, 4.

BULGARIA - ILLEGITIMACY

Prescriptive right for establishing paternity. L. Chavdarov. Sots pravo no. 2:53-55 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

Labor accidents and their establishment by administrative and court order. F. Bozev. Sots pravo no. 2: 56-60 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Exhibition of industrial arts. L. Penkov. Sots burg no. 2:22-23 '56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Analyzing net cost and planned savings in construction production. N. Abadzhiev. Fin i kredit no. 2:41-47 Mr'56. B, 5.

Article No. 2, a supplement to the decree on inventions, technical perfection, and suggestions of rationalizers. G. Naumov. Ratsionalizatsiia 6 no. 4:3-6 Ap'56. B, 16.

Further development of the rationalizers' movement. Tezhka prom 6 no. 4:1-6 '56. B, 16.

Rationalization to help production. Ratsionalizatsiia 6 no. 4:1-3 Ap'56. B, 16.

Some problems of financial employees and lowering production cost in local industry. Fin i kredit no. 3: 35-37 Ap'56. B, 5.

Struggle against stoppage in the Asen Khalachev State Commercial Enterprise. P. Vrubchev. Leka prom 6 no. 1:36-37 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

National conference on Industry, Transportation, Construction, and the Mining Industry. Min delo 10 no. 6:1-5 N/D'55. B, 16.

Organization and role of the fund "Development of the Industrial Combine." D. Tabakov. Fin i kredit no. 9 31-37 N'55. B, 5.

Problems of industrial services in local and cooperative industry. N. Rangelov. Plan stop 11 no. 1:71-82 Ja/F'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Izmirliiev, Atanas. Proizvoditelnostta na truda v tezhkita promishlenost. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 242 p. [Labor productivity in heavy industry. bibl., tables] B, 5.

BULGARIA - INSCRIPTIONS

Inscription on the title from Glavinitsa. I. Petkanov. Izv arkh BAN 19:271-278 '55. B, 4.

Two inscriptions from the ancient town near Razgrad. T. Ivanov. Izv arkh BAN 19:187-188 '55. B, 4.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE

Experiences of insurance employees and assessors in securing full registration of people's property for compulsory insurance and full encashment. D. Popvasliev. Fin i kredit no. 2:55-56 Mr'56. B, 5.

Work of collecting insurance premiums during 1955 and registration during 1956 in Yambol, Orlia. M. Atanasov, I. Vulchanov. Fin i kredit no. 2:56-57 Mr'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE, PROPERTY

Compulsory insurance of property in our country and assuring full coverage and encashment during 1956. Fin i kredit no. 10:23-28 D'55. B, 5.

Financing state protective measures by withholding a certain amount from receipts of compulsory property insurance. D. Popvasliev. Fin i kredit no. 1:39-45 Ja/F'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Around the conference table. D. Gaba. Slaviani 12 no. 3:14 My/Je'56. B, 6.

A winter night in Straldja. In English. N. Messeechkov. Bulg Today 5 no. 3:4-5 F'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

Water for the fields. In English. G. Lacheva. Bulg Today 5 no. 7:2-3 Ap'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - KINDERGARTENS

Belles-lettres in the work of kindergartens. B. Avramova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 3:1-4 Mr'56. B, 3.

Constructive games in kindergartens. D. Doncheva. Preduch vuz 4 no. 3:13-15 Mr'56. B, 8.

Object teaching and the game method in teaching the Bulgarian language. N. Petrova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 3:16-17 Mr'56. B, 8.

Some shortcomings in work with creative games in kindergartens. E. Georgieva. Preduch vuz 4 no. 3:9-12 Mr'56. B, 6.

Using the "theater on table" as a method for teaching literary language. L. Balevska. Preduch vuz 4 no. 3:18-22 Mr'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Kodzhikov, Drago. Rabotnicheskoto dvizhenie v B. I. garia, material 1878-1904. Sushavil Drago Kodzhikov i Kiril Lambrev. [Sofia] Profizdat. [Workers' movement in Bulgaria; materials, 1878-1904. indexes, notes, tables] B, 5.
Vol. 3. [Labor organizations of the working class in Bulgaria] 1955. 694 p.

Overcoming the antagonistic contradictions between the working class and the working peasants in the socialist structure of our country. B. Mikhailov. Trud Ekonom inst Marks no. 1:345-395 '55. B, 5.

Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to establish unity in the working class during the period 1935-1939. S. Kotov. Ist pregled 12 no. 2:49-54 '55. B, 4.

The working masses as a social-historical category. N. Irbadzhnikov. Ist pregled 12 no. 2:3-22 '55. B, 4.

BULGARIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Kamenov, Nikola. Konsultatsii po Kodeksa na truda [Sofia] Profizdat, 1955. 247 p. [Consultative about the Labor Code. Index] B, 7.

Labor accidents and their establishment by administrative and court order. F. Bozev. Sots pravo no. 2: 56-60 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Izmirliiev, Atanas. Proizvoditelnostta na truda v tezhkita promishlenost. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 242 p. [Labor productivity in heavy industry. bibl., tables] B, 5.

Analysis of the plan for labor productivity in industrial enterprises. G. Kuzmanov. Fin i kredit no. 1:59-63 Ja/F'56. B, 5.

Correct organization of production is an important condition for increasing labor productivity. S. Peshev. Naruch agit 11 no. 21:12-22 Je'56. B, 8.

Planning labor productivity in industrial enterprises. M. Karamikhailov. Tezhka prom 6 no. 4:7-30 '56. B, 16.

Planning labor productivity in industry. K. Popov. Plan stop 11 no. 1:83-97 Ja/F'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - LARCENY

Theft of socialist property in a large amount. N. Manchev. Sots pravo no. 2:46-52 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - LAW

Maksimov, Khr. Spravochnik po zakonodatelstvoto na Narodnata Republika Bulgaria; zakoni, ukazi, reshenia i razporezhdenia na Ministarstva suvet, naredbi, pravilnitsi i dr., obnarodovani v Izvestiia na Prezidiuma na Narodnata subranie ot 1. I 1953 g. do 30. VI 1954 g. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 108 p. [Reference book on legislation of the People's Republic of Bulgaria; laws, edicts, resolutions of the Council of Ministers, decrees, regulations, etc. published in Izvestiia na Prezidiuma na Narodnata subranie, official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly, from January 1, 1953, to June 30, 1954] B, 7.

BULGARIA - LEAD INDUSTRY

At the Lead and Zinc Plant. K. Brunkin. Geografisa 6 no. 3:17 '56. B, 12.

BULGARIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Interesting lectures for youth. P. Korkinov. Mladesh 9 no. 1:51-55 Ja'56. B, 5.

Thirty-seven lectures. G. Stolkov. Patriot 6 no. 47:2 Je'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

In the National Assembly. In English. Bulg Today 5 no. 4:6 F'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIANS

Stefan Peshev; a profile. Chitalishte 34 no. 12:8 D'55. B, 2.

BULGARIA - PIPE DEPOSITS IN

Public utility for leading pipes without digging into the ground. L. Avramov. *Ratsionalizatsia* 6 no. 4: 1956. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PLANTARIUM

Plantarium in the city. L. Avramov. *Sots prav* 1956. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PLANT TREES

Planting the plant trees into the forest in the Kozlevo forest enterprises. S. Stoykov, N. Machkova. *Geografika* 6 no. 2: 1956. B, 15.

BULGARIA - PLANT BREEDING

Plant breeding in 1955. In English. K. Volkov. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 6: 1956. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PLASTICS

Plastic materials and their economic significance. K. Petrov. *Geografika* 6 no. 3: 1956. B, 12.

BULGARIA - POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

A political crime. P. Stoykov. *Patrist* 6 no. 47: 1956. B, 17.

BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Political situation in Bulgaria. Aleksandar Stamboliski, biographer. Sofia, *Bulgarska komunisticheska partia*, 1955. 38 p. (Biblioteka "Revolutionnyi bezis") [Aleksandar Stamboliski, a biographic sketch]. B, 6.

Ministers to the Bulgarian People. Simeon II, King of Bulgaria. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 8: 1956. B, 0.

The People's Republic of Bulgaria. S. Tadj. *Aras kult* 1956. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PORCELAIN

Utilization of waste from production of porcelain ware. P. Vasilev. *Leka prom* 5 no. 3: 1956. B, 16.

A worker takes the helm. In English. L. Stefanova. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 5: 1956. B, 1.

BULGARIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Philatelic rarities. In English. V. Tsankov. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 6: 1956. B, 1.

BULGARIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Postal workers. In English. D. Kolev. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 11: 1956. B, 1.

BULGARIA - POULTRY HATCHERIES

Chickens. Boromir. *Nar koop* 6 no. 4: 1956. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PRESS

Bulgarians celebrate press anniversary. In English. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 10: 1956. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PRICES

Important measures for reduction of prices in commerce. *Fin i kredit* no. 10: 1956. B, 5.

Lowering prices of commodities. *Sots turg* no. 2: 1956. B, 5.

Reducing the maintenance cost of turnover of goods. M. Dakova. *Nar koop* 6 no. 4: 1956. B, 5.

Six price cuts in four years. In English. S. Lachev. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 4: 1956. B, 1.

Sixth reduction of retail prices of consumers' goods. K. Danov. *Fin i kredit* no. 1: 1956. B, 5.

The surprise of a Sunday morning. In English. M. Shukle. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 4: 1956. B, 1.

Systematic price reduction in retail trade, basic directive in our price policy. G. Filipov. *Plan stop* 11 no. 1: 1956. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PROPERTY

Extensive training in the struggle to preserve and protect socialist property. S. Khubanov. *Sots prav* no. 2: 1956. B, 7.

Preserving socialist property. I. Palisli. *Fin i kredit* no. 2: 1956. B, 5.

Theft of socialist property in a large amount. N. Manchev. *Sots prav* no. 2: 1956. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Maria Tocheva, hygienist. L. Jankov. *Zdr front* no. 1: 1956. B, 14.

BULGARIA - QUALITY CONTROL

Controlling the quality of goods. V. Vasilev. *Sots turg* no. 2: 1956. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RADIO

Radio Amateurs Exhibition in Turnovo. M. Khara-
lanov. *Radio Bulg* 4 no. 11: 1956. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO CLUBS

Annual meeting of the Radio Club in Turnovo. Geranlev. *Radio Bulg* 4 no. 11: 1956. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO OPERATORS

Uplift in activity of short-wave radio operation. Andreev, Stoykov, Nazlev. *Radio Bulg* 4 no. 11: 1956. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO RELAY SYSTEMS

TYT-100, new relay station. I. Krustanov, I. Vulechev. *Radio Bulg* 4 no. 11: 1956. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO STATIONS

Radio Station LZKAC in the International Short-Wave Competition. Kh. Tsanev. *Radio Bulg* 4 no. 11: 1956. B, 16.

Radio stations. V. Angelov. *Radio Bulg* 4 no. 11: 1956. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Air conditioning in railroad cars. G. Vuchkov. *Transp delo* 8 no. 1: 1956. B, 10.

Correct organization of transporting perishable goods, important problem in the work of railroad transportation. D. Vasilev. *Transp delo* 8 no. 1: 1956. B, 16.

Electrification of railroads in our country. I. Angelov. *Plan stop* 11 no. 1: 1956. B, 5.

Equipment for quick and precise rounding of bearings for narrow-gauge railroad cars. I. Derzhanski. *Ratsionalizatsia* 6 no. 4: 1956. B, 16.

Substance of commercial contracts in railroad transportation. Kh. Popov. *Transp delo* 8 no. 1: 1956. B, 16.

Technical-economic study and comparative study on the axle-bearing box of railroad cars, general comment on the axle-bearing box and presenting the problem. V. Tabakov. *Transp delo* 8 no. 1: 1956. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Promoting friendship among nations. In English. S. Hadjistrivov. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 3: 1956. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Bright new manifestation of Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. *Novo vreme* 32 no. 3: 1956. B, 6.

Cultural ties between Bulgaria and the Soviet Union. A. Bolev. *Slaviani* 12 no. 3: 1956. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Cultural ties between the Bulgarian and Yugoslav people. V. Todorovich. *Slaviani* 12 no. 3: 1956. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

How to organize and equip a summer garden restaurant in the village cooperative. S. Chortanova. *Nar koop* 6 no. 4: 1956. B, 5.

Lunch in the restaurant. A. Kolev. *Nar koop* 6 no. 3: 1956. B, 5.

What the food in the village restaurant should be. S. Chortanova. *Nar koop* 6 no. 3: 1956. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RETAIL TRADE

Characteristics of the basic indexes, according to which the plan for turnover of retail goods is made. I. Malov. *Nar koop* 6 no. 3: 1956. B, 5.

Haberdashery in the village. B. Avramov. *Nar koop* 6 no. 3: 1956. B, 5.

Let us be ready for the spring and summer seasons. A. Boladzhev. *Nar koop* 6 no. 3: 1956. B, 5.

The people of Novachevo are trading. *Nar koop* 6 no. 3: 1956. B, 5.

Wrapping of goods. B. Avramov. *Nar koop* 6 no. 4: 1956. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ROTATION OF CROPS

Molloy, Ianki Stefanov. *Trevopolnata sistema vuv vuzvuka a prestolavoi na bulgarskoto zemedelesko stopanstvo*. Sofia, 1948. 71 p. [Rotation of storage grasses in relation to the reconstruction of Bulgarian agriculture]. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

Every effort toward greater socialist savings during 1956. *Fin i kredit* no. 3: 1956. B, 5.

Mutual Savings Association of the Sofia District Priestly Brotherhood. B. Levov. *Nar pastir* 10 no. 3: 1956. B, 3.

BULGARIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Conference with heads of district departments of State Savings Bank. K. B. *Fin i kredit* no. 2: 1956. B, 5.

With the collection of the Ministry of Finance. *Fin i kredit* no. 2: 1956. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

"The class is on duty", experience of the class. Stara Zagora. G. Popov, Z. Dimitrova. *Fin i kredit* no. 1: 1956. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Hygienic requirements for students while in school and taking tests. T. Georgiev. *Sots prav* no. 4: 1956. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES (GENERAL)

Library at the First High School in Kirovgrad. A. T. nov. *Bibliotekar* Bulg 3 no. 1: 1956. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

The Bulgarian shore of the Black Sea. A. T. nov. *Slaviani* 12 no. 3: 1956. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Good beginning. V. Draganov. *Sots turg* no. 2: 1956. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Sepulchral sculpture in the Turnovo Palace. I. T. nov. *DAN* 10: 1956. B, 1.

Tombs of an ancient village near Turnovo. D. Todorovich. *DAN* 10: 1956. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SHIPBUILDING

Shipbuilding. In English. S. Savov. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 8: 1956. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SHIPS

Essence and tasks of the new rules for ship reconstruction, and rebuilding of ships. M. Doladzhiev, S. Simeonov. *Transp delo* 8 no. 1: 1956. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Co-ops are best, after all. In English. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 10: 1956. B, 1.

Shoemaking in Bulgaria. In English. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 10: 1956. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SOCCER

The captain of Bulgaria's soccer team. In English. G. Palamarov. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 7: 1956. B, 1.

On the eve of the Britain vs. Bulgaria match. In English. K. Simeonov. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 7: 1956. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SOCIALISM

The founder of socialism in Bulgaria. In English. S. Avramov. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 10: 1956. B, 1.

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition, grant factor in fulfillment of the Plan. *Leka prom* 5 no. 3: 1956. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

A foreign journalist's notebook. In English. M. Bertrand. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 10: 1956. B, 1.

How sports are organized in Bulgaria. In English. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 5: 1956. B, 1.

Sports. In English. S. Kolarov. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 10: 1956. B, 1.

BULGARIA - STANDARDIZATION

Duties of the departmental committees of standardization in the coordination of planned standards with the International Organization for Standardization. A. Atanasov. *Ratsionalizatsia* 6 no. 4: 1956. B, 16.

BULGARIA - STATE FARMS

Determining the amount of circulating capital according to the balance sheet of a state farm. I. Nachev. *Fin i kredit* no. 1: 1956. B, 5.

BULGARIA - STATISTICS, MEDICAL

Work of health centers and institutions in organizing the annual statistic campaign for 1954. T. Pashaliev. *Zdr delo* 8 no. 6: 1956. B, 14.

BULGARIA - STEAMBOAT LINES

Bulgarian water transportation. A. Beshkov. *Geografika* 6 no. 4: 1956. B, 12.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Auxiliary enterprises of the Communal Feeding Concerns. Kh. Khadzinkolov. Nar koop 6 no. 4; 6 Ap'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Participation of the Pernik (Dimitrovo) miners in the transport strike of 1919/1920. Kh. Mashkov. Ist pregled 12 no. 2:65-71 '56. B, 4.

BULGARIA - SUMMER SCHOOLS

Summer work with students. B. Motkov. Nar prosv 12 no. 4:1-7 Ap'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SUNFLOWERS

Our experience in interrow cultivation of sunflowers, corn, and cotton. A. Kotsev. Mashin zem 7 no. 6:3-6 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SURGEONS

Surgeons' activity during the year. P. Karniyanov. Zdr front no. 1 2 Ja'56. B, 14.

BULGARIA - SWIMMING

More attention to the training of instructors. Patriot 6 no. 47:3 Je'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - TAX COLLECTION

Conclusions of the conference with financial employees. D. Dimitrov. Fin i kredit no. 3:9-13 Ap'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TEACHERS

Filip Simidov; thirty years since his death. D. Minov. Ist pregled 12 no. 2:81-89 '56. B, 4.

How we prepare for scientific-practical conferences. M. Stoinanova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 3:20-31 Mr'56. B, 8.

Seminar for principals and teachers of the Methodological Institutes in Plovdiv District. K. Tamakhiarova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 3:31-32 Mr'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TEACHING

My experiences in teaching four grades in one room. N. Popova. Nar prosv 12 no. 4:38-50 Ap'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Polytechnic instruction in schools for general culture in the Bulgarian People's Republic; a book review. C. Velich. Rev pedagog 5 no. 3:80-86 Mr'56. R, 6.

BULGARIA - TECHNOLOGY

Our technological terminology. B. Karpachev. Elektro-energiya 7 no. 1:21-22 Ja'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TELEVISION

Projection of a modern television center. L. Georgiev. Tekhnika 5 no. 3:21-24 My/Je'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TEMPLES

Mithraic temple in Sordica. S. Bobchev. Izv arkh BAN 19:207-217 '56. B, 4.

BULGARIA - THEATER

Branislav Nusic's *Obican covek* (Common Man); a review of a play. A. Atanasov. Chitalishte 34 no. 12: 18 D'55. B, 2.

History of a Love by K. Simonov; a criticism of a play. S. Naidenov. Teatur 8 no. 11:52-56 N'55. B, 9.

A hundred years of the Bulgarian theater. P. Penev. Slaviani 12 no. 3:10-20 My/Je'56. B, 6.

Principles and leaders are necessary. Teatur 8 no. 11:3-7 N'55. B, 9.

Slavcho Krasinski's *Fidankite tsuftlat* (The Saplings Are Blooming); a review of a play. A. Boiadzhiev. Teatur 8 no. 11:55-58 N'55. B, 9.

The Talented and the Worshipers by Ostrovskii; a criticism of a play. N. Krunkova. Teatur 8 no. 11: 43-47 N'55. B, 9.

Two experiments with satire. P. Panchev. Teatur 8 no. 11:47-52 N'55. B, 9.

Urgent problem. G. Molevski. Teatur 8 no. 11:39-42 N'55. B, 9.

BULGARIA - THRESHING MACHINES

From the experience of Stolan Kameldzhiev, front-rank threshing machine operator for 1955. D. Koev. Mashin zem 7 no. 6:9-10 Ja'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - TOBACCO

The city where spring comes first. In English. S. Hadjhrstov. Bulg Today 5 no. 7:5-6 Ap'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - TOMBS

Finds from tombs in the Nova Zagora District. N. Kolchev. Izv arkh BAN 19:55-59 '56. B, 4.

Pre-Roman monuments from Novae. S. Stefanov. Izv arkh BAN 19 49-54 '56. B, 4.

Septulchral mounds in the village of Yankovo. G. Dremishev. Izv arkh BAN 19:61-63 '55. B, 4.

Tombstones in Nesebu. I. Giltov. Izv arkh BAN 19. 120-147 '55. B, 4.

BULGARIA - TOWERS

Tonev, Liuben. Kuli i kambararii v Bulgaria do osvobodhenieto. Sofia, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademlia na naukite, 1952. 294 p. (Materiali ot bulgarskoto arkhitekturno nasledstvo, kn 1) [Towers and bell-towers in Bulgaria up to the liberation. French and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl., index] B, 10.

BULGARIA - TRACTORS

Eliminating personal irresponsibility and wage leveling in the tractor brigades of machine-tractor stations. A. Boiadzhiev. Mashin zem 7 no. 2:3-5 F'56. B, 15.

Tractor brigade. Mashin zem 7 no. 2:2 F'56. B, 15.

Use of the XT3-7 tractor and mounted equipment in production of vegetables. M. Potkov. Mashin zem 7 no. 2:12-15 F'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Kodzhikov, Dragol. Rabotniceskoto dvizhenie v Bulgaria, materiali 1978-1904. Sustavili Dragol Kodzhikov i Kiril Lambrev. [Sofia] Proizdat. [Workers' movement in Bulgaria, materials, 1978-1904 indexes, notes, tables] B, 5.

Vol. 3. [Labor organizations of the working class in Bulgaria] 1955. 654 p.

Chairman of the Trade-Union Committee. In English. R. Radov. Bulg Today 5 no. 12:4-5 Je'56. B, 1.

Our trade unions. In English. N. Aleksiev. Bulg Today 5 no. 12:1-2 Je'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

Condition of interior transportation in enterprises. G. Shopov. Leka prom 5 no. 1:18-22 '56. B, 16.

Methods for reducing the manufacturing cost of construction in transportation. M. Genehev. Transp delo 8 no. 1:58-62 '56. B, 16.

Technology, basic factor for technical standardization in the transportation industry. P. Petrov. Transp delo 8 no. 1:43-48 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

A machine is like a man. Zh. Gorski. Nar koop 6 no. 3:13-14 Mr'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TUBERCULOSIS

In the Tuberculosis Institute. S. Polkin, V. Nichev. Zdr front no. 1:3 Ja'56. B, 14.

Meetings and partings. In English. O. Boiadzhiev. Bulg Today 5 no. 12:6-7 Je'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

The vegetable business. Kh. Kushov. Nar koop 6 no. 4:20 Ap'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Student from the vocational school. D. Ezekiev. Zdr front no. 1:4 Ja'56. B, 14.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Some problems of wages for workers of Electric Industry Enterprises. Ts. Kantardzhieva. Plan stop 11 no. 1:50-57 Ja/F'56. B, 6.

Working wages from the fund or limited working wages. S. Velinov. Fin i kredit no. 3:51 Ap'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WAITERS

The Waitress. A. Iankov. Nar koop 6 no. 3:12-13 Mr'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - WASTE PRODUCTS

Defective goods in industry and the task of the inspectors of state revenue. Kh. Nikolov. Fin i kredit no. 9:16-20 N'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WATER SUPPLY

Water resources of the Bulgarian People's Republic and their utilization. D. Velev. Vodni hosp no. 2:30-31 F'56. C, 16.

BULGARIA - WELDING

Development and present state of welding in Bulgaria. L. Kulev. Zvaranie 5 no. 2:34-36 F'56. C, 16.

Experiments in welding at high voltage in the repair and expansion of the V. Chervanov Thermoelectric Plant. M. Todorov, B. Nankov. Elektroenergiya 7 no. 1:12-16 Ja'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - WHITE PINE

Damage from snow and the growth of the white pine in the G. St. Avramov District Forest Administration depending on the altitude above sea level. V. Vlasov, I. Dobrinov. Gor stop 12 no. 2:66-69 [F]'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Trifon Zarezan cutting the vines. In English. M. Bertrand. Bulg Today 5 no. 5:4-5 Mr'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - YOGHURT

Research on the antimicrobial quality of Bulgarian Sordika yoghurt. S. Zhekov, and others. Zdr delo 8 no. 6:22-30 D'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - YOUTH

BKP za mladostta (The Bulgarian Communist Party on the Youth); a book review. I. Tunchev. Novo vreme 32 no. 3:90-96 Mr'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - ZINC INDUSTRY

At the Lead and Zinc Plant. K. Brunkin. Geografita 6 no. 3:17 '56. B, 12.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Academy publications on show. In English. Bulg Today 5 no. 12:7 Je'56. B, 1.

BULGARIAN ACTORS

see ACTORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN ACTRESSES

see ACTRESSES, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Shakespeare, William. Makbet. Preveda ot originala v stikhove Ljubomir Ognyanov. [Sofia] Narodna kultura, 1954. 166 p. [Translation of *Macbeth*] B, 11.

BULGARIAN FICTION

Belev, Krastu. Dimitir Pirinski [n.p.] Narizdat, 1948. 161 p. [Dimitir Pirinski; a novel] B, 11.

Karaslavov, Georgi. Snakha, roman. Hsunki ot Borla Angelushev. 2. izd. Sofia, Narodna kultura, 1955. 268 p. [Daughter-in-law, a novel 2d ed. illus.] B, 11.

Karavelov, Liuben. Izbrani proizvedenia. Pod red. na Aleksandur Burmov, Stanko Bozhkov [I] Tsvetan Mikhov. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel [Selected works. poris.] B, 11.

Vol. 1. [Narratives and stories] 1954. 497 p.

Vol. 2. 1955. 448 p.

Petkanov, Konstantin N. Khaiduti, roman. Sofia, Knigozid. Khr. G. Danov-O. O D-vo, 1945. 232 p. [Insurgents; a novel] B, 11.

BULGARIAN HISTORIANS

see HISTORIANS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN MASSACRES, 1870-1877

The dawn of our liberty; 80 years since the glorious April Uprising. V. Naidenov. Nar koop 6 no. 4: 2 Ap'56. B, 5.

Repercussion of the April Uprising in England. A. Monedzhikova. Slaviani 12 no. 3:16-18 My/Je'56. B, 6.

BULGARIAN MUSICIANS see MUSICIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

The pages of a newspaper. In English. M. Shaki. Bulg Today 5 no. 10:2-3 My'56. B, 1.

BULGARIAN PAINTERS see PAINTERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

More activists for getting subscribers. Patriot 6 no. 47:2 Je'56. B, 17.

Starshol's tenth birthday; a review of a periodical. In English. V. Diavtsov. Bulg Today 5 no. 6:8-9 Mr'56. B, 1.

Tasks cannot be fulfilled by attack. O. Karantolov. Patriot 6 no. 47:1 Je'56. B, 17.

Ten years of the periodical *Planovo stopanstvo*. Plan stop 11 no. 1:1-7 Ja/F'56. B, 5.

BULGARIAN PHYSICIANS see PHYSICIANS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POETRY

Penev, Krum. Izbrani stikholovorenita. [Sofia] Bulgarski pisatel [1952] 248 p. [Selected poems] B, 11

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Forerunner of Bulgarian modern poetry. In English. Bulg Today 5 no. 8:11 Ap'56. B, 1.

BULGARIAN POETS

see POETS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN PRIMERS

see PRIMERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SATIRE

see SATIRE, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SCULPTORS

see SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SHORTHAND

see SHORTHAND, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SINGERS

see SINGERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.

see VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN WOOD CARVING

see WOOD CARVING, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Anton Pann, Bulgarian from Sliven, outstanding Rumanian writer and church worker; one hundred years since his death. Kh. Kapitanov. Nar panir 10 no. 34:2-3 O'54. B, 3.

Bulgarian bells and silver trays. N. Mekhandzhiev. Bulg osvob 6 no. 6:32-33 Je/Ag'55. B, 6.

The Union of the Bulgarian Jurists in Exile sends a letter to President Eisenhower. N. Balabanov. Bulg osvob 6 no. 6:8:17-19 Je/Ag'55. B, 6.

BULLDOZERS

Improving construction of bulldozers as a means of increasing their efficiency. E. Boshanov. Mashin zem 7 no. 2:16-18 F'56. B, 15.

BULLS

Trichomonas bovis in the epididymis of a bull. In English. J. Szalarski, W. Biolanski, K. Zaprzal. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 7:249-252 '55. P, 13.

BULTMANN, RUDOLF KARL

Unity of reformed churches. J. Lochman. Krest revus 23 no. 5:139-140 My'56. C, 3.

BUREAUCRACY

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

BURIAL

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

BURMA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Burma. D. Paszkiewicz. Dziei i jutro 11 no. 50:8 D'55. P, 1.

BURMA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Burma, Ceylon. [Budapest] Kozgavdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado [1956] 117 p. (Kulkoreskedelmi utmu lato) [Burma, Ceylon. fold. map, diagr., tablén] H, 5.

BURMA - SOCIALISM

Are they building socialism in India, Burma, and Egypt? T. L. Mladosh 9 no. 6:31-33 My'66. H, 5.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

BUSINESS LOSSES

Research on the standardization of normal losses. Z. Blazek. Normalizace 5 no. 1:3-5 Ja'56. C, 10.

BUTANOL

see BUTYL ALCOHOL.

BUTTER

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BUTYL ALCOHOL

Utilization of heavy oils from the synthesis of n-butanol. J. Paszek. Chem przem 6 no. 11:454-457 H'55. C, 10.

BUTYRIC ACID

Experiments to prevent swelling of cheese caused by butyric acid bacteria. H. Research with hexyl ethyl hexoetramine; comparison of the methods using hexamethylenetetramine or antibiotics. C. Dulay. Meim ipar 10 no. 6:160-164 Ja'56. H, 16.

BUTZER, MARTIN

The teacher of pastoral service. J. Jemilke. Kmeti jekry 41 no. 5:1 F'56. C, 3.

BYZANTINE COINS

see COINS, BYZANTINE.

BYZANTINE SCULPTURE

see SCULPTURE, BYZANTINE.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

The flock of Carapoulos. The Imperial Palace. Military quarters. In French. R. Giliand. Byzantinistika 17 no. 1:88-97 '56. C, 4.

Byzantine elements in the Moravian laws on wine making. In Russian. J. Pavlov. Byzantinistika 17 no. 1:120-124 '56. C, 4.

International Congress for Byzantine Studies in Istanbul. F. Barinac. Univer ven 6 no. 103:4 O'56. Y, 4.

A study on Byzantine-Latin relations. H. Kiri of the Union of Lyon. In French. H. Kiri. Kapsadima Byzantinistika 17 no. 1:1-18 '56. C, 4.

CADBERS

A more precise calculation of heat conditions in a cable. S. Dragin. Tech praca 6 no. 3:143-146 Mr'54. C, 10.

CADMIUM

New gravimetric methods for rapid determination of the elements nickel, cobalt, and cadmium. P. Pirtea, G. Dumitrescu, M. Molinescu. Studii cerc chim 3 no. 3:428-432 Ji/D'56. H, 13.

CALCIUM

Dependence of the calcium concentration of blood serum on the concentration of protein. H. Nienstro. Acta biochim Pol 2 no. 2:213-221 '55. P, 13.

New method for separating magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium by paper chromatography. M. I. D. Bisanovic, T. Janjic. Qi hem dr 20 no. 9:569-575 '55. Y, 13.

CALCIUM ARSENATES

Influence of calcium arsenate on forest mammals and birds. A. Haber. Rock hawk 100 2:15-271 '55. P, 16.

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Contribution to the knowledge of degraded products formed by the action of calcium hydroxide on an aqueous solution of L-ascorbic acid (reductives, glycolic and glyoxylic acids). A. Damascaki, M. Miric. Qi hem dr 20 no. 9:567-569 '55. Y, 13.

CALCIUM OXIDE

see LIME.

CALCIUM SULFATE

Reactions in solid media to high temperatures; study of the kinetics of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. D. Ciannaru. Studii cerc chim 3 no. 3:435-450 Ji/H'55. H, 13.

CALCULATING MACHINES

Calc. Machine. Ma 12 no. 2:1-2 Ja'56. H, 13.

CALCULUS

A fragment of the calculus of probability. H. Blazek. Normalizace 5 no. 1:3-5 Ja'56. C, 10.

A fragment of the calculus of probability. H. Blazek. Normalizace 5 no. 1:3-5 Ja'56. C, 10.

CALCULUS, DIFFERENTIAL

Integration of the differential equation of the stability of a cable. H. Blazek. Normalizace 5 no. 1:3-5 Ja'56. C, 10.

Integration of the differential equation of the stability of a cable. H. Blazek. Normalizace 5 no. 1:3-5 Ja'56. C, 10.

Integration of the differential equation of the stability of a cable. H. Blazek. Normalizace 5 no. 1:3-5 Ja'56. C, 10.

Integration of the differential equation of the stability of a cable. H. Blazek. Normalizace 5 no. 1:3-5 Ja'56. C, 10.

CALIFORNIA

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA, GEORGE

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA, GEORGE

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA, GEORGE

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CALIFORNIA

California. [San Francisco] California State Library. 1955. H, 13.

CANDY
see subdivision under LATVIA

CANNING AND PRESERVING
Possibilities of the use of nuclear radiation in canning and sterilizing food. N. Zivkovic. *Vojno tehni* 4 no. 3:200-209 Mar '66. Y, 17

CANNING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under BULGARIA

CANON LAW
Mycha, Martin Alfons. *Nadby pokutowne w prawie kanonicznym, studium prawno-penowawcze*. Lublin, Tow. Naukowe K. O. L., 1946. 303 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Wydział Nauk o Teologii i Prawie. Kierownik, J. [Addition] canons in canon law, a study in comparative law. French summary. Ibid. | P. 7.

Papal decretals as a source for understanding old Polish law. A. Viatnik. *Czas praw* 6 no. 1:473-205 '66. P, 7.

CANON, CHINA FAIR
Collaboration of nations: the first European fair and the (archaeological) exhibition in Canton, for Hsin-chung. *Prague* no. 39:4 Mar '66. C, 6

CAPPEL, THOMAS
Luka, Bohumir. *Historograf české Ameriky Thomas Cappe*. Na paměť jeho 85. narozenin 6. XII 1946. V Praze, 1947. 10 p. [Thomas Cappe, a biographical sketch of the Czech American, in memory of his 85th birthday, December 6, 1946. part.] C, 4

CAPILLARITY
Portable device for rapid determination of the capillarity of capillary porous materials. O. Balca, J. Weinberg. *Studii* no. 6 no. 3:641-644 21/1/55. H, 15.

CAPITAL
New translation of the 1st volume of the 4th part of Capital, a book review. *Pravda* 1948 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 5

CAPITALISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Akademika nauk bols. Institut ekonomiki. K. Kozlovsky. *Ekonomika kapitalizma*. Na paměť jeho 85. narozenin 6. XII 1946. V Praze, 1947. 10 p. [The economic situation in the capitalist world during the years 1946-1951, a symposium. 1. from the Russian. 1951.] C, 5

Applied and economic studies in capitalist countries. M. Molodtsov. *Trin* no. 4 no. 6:44-55 Jan '64. H, 5

Principal conditions in the main capitalist countries in 1955. J. Molodtsov. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 6

Important sociological category. J. Kozlovsky. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. Y, 1

Notes on the subject. The late Soviet Union and the development of capitalism, 17th-18th centuries. A. Tolstoy. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 6

Population of the laboring class in capitalist countries. J. Molodtsov. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 6

Problems of national differences in the correlation of salaries, unpaid, organic composition of capital, and rate of profit in the history of capitalism. J. Kozlovsky. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 6

The theory of a "planned capitalism", an ideological weapon of the warmongers, a book review. M. Kozlovsky. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 6

To the new capital. A. Golder. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 17.

CARACIAI, E. CESTACINE
Turner, Florin. *Caraciale Caragiale, un artist caracian*. Bucuresti. Editura de literatură pentru tineret. 1955. 100 p. [Caraciale Caragiale, an artist caracian, a sociological study. 1955. 100 p. Ibid.] H, 11

CARACIAI, ION LUCIA
Caragiale and Mihail. An essay. O. Kozlovsky. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. H, 11

CARACIAN, ROMILIU
Pompiliu Caracian's last thoughts, a book review. V. Tolstoy. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. H, 11

CARBIDES
The phenomenon of heterizing carbides by liquid phase. B. Cech. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 15

CARBOHYDRATES
The pentose cycle of carbohydrates in *Mycobacterium phlei*. J. Heller, P. Bzafrański. *Acta biochim Pol* 2 no. 4:413-442 '66. P, 13.

CARBON
A few remarks on determining the quantity of carbon in low-alloyed steels. B. Farsky. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 16.

Optimal conditions for reduction of metal oxides by carbon. In English. E. Iwanow. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 16.

CARBON BLACK
see subdivision under ROMANIA

CARBON COMPOUNDS
Problems of carbon derivatives. T. Niewiadomski, K. Wiazniowski. *Chemik* 9 no. 2:36-43 '60. P, 13

CARBON MONOXIDE
New colorimetric method for determination of carbon monoxide in the air. O. Chludny. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. H, 13.

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE
Carbonic anhydrase and zinc contents of the blood of healthy and sick people. H. Z. Hrad. *Acta biochim Pol* 2 no. 2:135-147 '65. P, 13.

CARBONIZATION
Structural changes in idiomorphous coal during carbonization. M. Kozlovsky, V. Voznickova. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 16

CARBURE
Addition of silicon yarn and its effect on the critical slip in casting wrought and twisted steel yarns. L. Belinsk, V. Berezin. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 16.

CARBOVAMID IN HYPEREMIA
Hemofiltration experience with patients whose motor systems are affected by circulatory diseases. A. Horvath, L. Horvath, I. Csik. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. H, 12.

CARIBBEAN ISLANDS
Indians on coral islands in the Caribbean Sea. Z. Kozlovsky. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 17.

CARIBBEAN AND CARIBBEAN
see subdivision under ROMANIA

CARBONITE
A method of determining γ -carotene in vitaminized cereals. H. Burger, H. Dietl. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 14

CARPATIAN MOUNTAINS HEMIBERY
Origin of redoxides in the Carpathian Mountains. A. Molodtsov. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 12

CARPENTRY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Belinsk, Zdenek. *Modernizace karpenství*. [Wyd. 2.] Karlovy Vary, Bedkovskí Architektura. [Building carpentry. 2nd ed. chiefly changed.] P, 16. Vol. 1. 1956. 195 p.

CARPENTER
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

CARRIEN, PIERRE
see ROMANIA ROMANIA

CARTOGRAPHY
Geodesic connection of continents in the modern era. O. Kozlovsky. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 12

CASSETTE
see subdivision under ROMANIA

CASE IRON
Effect of microstructure on the life of hardened cast-iron rollers for cold-pressing sheet metal. M. Kozlovsky. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 16.

Growth of cast iron in steel molds. J. Pribyl. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 16.

Malleable iron-manganese cast iron. L. Apr. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. H, 16.

Rapid determination of sulfur in cast iron by the photo-colorimetric method. O. Chludny, A. Dawid. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. H, 13.

CASTING
see FOUNDRY

CASTLES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

CASTRATION
The parotid gland of castrated male rats and of castrated rats treated with testosterone. C. Parhon and others. *Comunicari* AN 5 no. 1:1677-1690 '66. H, 13.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
Mindenova, V. *Katolizite sredstvo za propaganda na anti-dobroto knigi v bibliotekite*. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 25 p. [Catalogs as a means of propaganda for the best books in libraries.] H, 2.

Some practical questions of setting up a catalog of recommended literature. K. Schneider. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. H, 2.

CATALOG, PUBLICATION
see subdivision under ROMANIA AND ROMANIA

CATALYSIS
Relation between the electric conductivity and catalytic activity of ZnO-Cr₂O₃ mixed catalyst. In English. J. Durnan, J. Hahn, H. Mlowe. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 13.

CATAPULT (AERONAUTICS)
Catapult. Tr. from the Russian. A. Aganovskiy. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. C, 16.

CATEGORICAL
see LOGIC

CATNET, HUNGARY
see subdivision under ROMANIA

CATHEDRALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY

CATHODE RAY OSCILLOGRAPH
Quantitative determination of Thomson's formula with the cathode oscilloscope in high schools. E. Horvath. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. H, 13.

CATHOLIC AUTHORITY
The mission of a Catholic writer, a fragment from Talking about Reality. Tr. from the German. E. Horvath. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH
Fry, A. *Modrzewski, Andrzej*. De ecclesia hier seculari, editio Catholica. Kumburki. [Warsaw] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 357 p. (Ista Opera omnia, v. 3) [Second book about the Church. In Latin.] P, 3.

Against individualism. A. Zydorowicz. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 1.

Against the temptation of heavenly retirement. W. Winiarski. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 1.

The Catholic Church and culture, a fragment of an address by Pope Pius XII. Tr. from the Italian. Typod. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 3.

Changes in the liturgy of Holy Week. The. Typod. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 3.

Homage to the moment. H. Grawdzinski. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 1.

Dispute about the value of a world concept. H. Zydorowicz. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 1.

Doctrine and history. H. J. Krawczowski. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 1.

The essence of the Easter liturgy. T. Lisiecki. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 3.

International Conference of Catholic and Christian Activities in Warsaw. W. Zydorowicz. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 3.

J. Wierusz-Kowalski's Liturgia (Liturgy), a book review. W. Bzank. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 3.

A life as many others, a book review. J. Holbo. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 3.

New rubrics, an attempt at their characterization. H. Holbo. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 3.

Remarks on dogmatics. W. Kozlovsky. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 1.

The roads and crossroads of discussion. W. Kozlovsky. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 1.

Sanctification of the day. Mediator. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. P, 1.

Some characteristics of Catholic morals. N. Mladin. *Pravda* 1956 oktn 4 no. 1:59-64 '66. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH (Continued)

Problems of religious world views J. Domarski
Dzies i jutro 11 no. 47-48 '55 P. 1

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ASIA

The role of Asia and European conscience Tr. from
the French (Folia cath.) A. Begun Tygod powaz
12 no. 11-12 Mr'55 P. 3.

The role of Asia and European conscience. (Con-
tinued) Tr. from the French A. Begun Tygod
powaz 12 no. 12-2 Mr'55 P. 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CHINA

Father Loh, a white Chinese, a book review J. Do-
brzyński Tygod powaz 12 no. 11-3-4 Mr'55 P. 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Archbishop Beran's messages Novy zivot Roma 7 no
3-63-65 Mr'55 C. 3

Pope Plus XII and the Czech nation. Z. Ehler Novy
zivot Praha 7 no. 3-49-51 Mr'55 C. 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE

Catholics and the election in France. I. Kopec. Dzies i
jutro 12 no. 4-6-7 Ja'55 P. 1

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY

Bogalski, Aleksander. Katolicyzm w Niemczech po II.
wojnie światowej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1952
268 p. [Catholicism in Germany after World War
II. 1st ed. Index] P. 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GT. BRIT.

J. Henry Newman (1801-1890), a biographic sketch.
H. Dykowski Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 2-13-23 '56
P. 3

John Henry Newman and the Catholic Church W. Os-
trovski Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 2-24-37 '56 P. 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Activity of Hungarian Franciscans in Esztergom.
K. Luptovics. Kereszt 6 no. 12-2 Je'55 H. 3.

Arrold Polyt, a biographic sketch. (-nyl). Kereszt 6
no. 12-6 Je'55 H. 3.

Dr. Gyula Czapik, Archbishop of Eger (1887-1956), a
sermon delivered at Saint Peter's Basilica May 2,
1956. V. Tomek. Kat szemle 8 no. 2,80-81 '56,
H. 3.

Every dutiful priest of the Church wishes for peace.
In German. J. Mate. Rom Kath Rundschau:10-12
My'55 H. 3.

The first modern church in Budapest. K. Dorombi.
Uj ember 11 no. 42-3 O'55 H. 3.

Hungarian pilgrimages. In German. Rom Kath
Rundschau 6 My'55 H. 3.

M. Haly Horvath, a biographic sketch. (Conclusion)
H. R. Kereszt 6 no. 12-4 Je'55 H. 3.

New workers in "God's kingdom." T. Vigh. Kereszt
6 no. 12-2 Je'55 H. 3.

150th anniversary of the Central Seminary. In German.
M. Beresztoczy. Rom Kath Rundschau:7 My'55,
H. 3.

Our next year's bread. Uj ember 11 no. 42:1 O'55,
H. 3.

The Pecs Cathedral is 900 years old. In German.
Rom Kath Rundschau:13-14 My'55 H. 3.

Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus: salvation and
eternal life. B. F. Kereszt 6 no. 12:1 Je'55 H. 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN INDIA

The Catholic Church in India. S. Wilkowski Kuznica
kapl 4 no. 7:13-15 Ap'56 P. 3.

Catholicism in India. S. Joneczyk. Dzies i jutro 11
no. 35-2 '55 P. 1.

POLAND

Kuria rzymska a polski ruch
cy, 1784-1863. [Wyd. 1. War-
Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 103 p.
and the movement for national
63. 1st ed. footnotes] P. 3.

n. A. Micewski. Dzies i jutro 11 no. 33:
1.

the editorial work of Zycie i mysl and
last contemporary polemics on world
Kolendo. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 2:1-
3.

our enemies. J. Dunin. Dzies i jutro
'55 P. 1.

Before the wide area of conflict S. Blaut. Dzies i jutro
12 no. 15:1, 6 Ap'56 P. 1.

Bitter sorrows. J. Arcab. Tygod powaz 11 no. 14:
4 Ap'55 P. 3

Catholic marriage in Poland J. Jaworski Kuznica
kapl 4 no. 7:31-32 Ap'56 P. 3

A celebration in the cathedral in Plock. W. Helenow-
ski Tygod powaz 12 no. 16:8 Ap'56 P. 3.

Christianity and progress. M. Rosiworowski. Dzies i
jutro 11 no. 51:52:5 [D]'55 P. 1

Crushed mentality. W. Zuiomska. Dzies i jutro 11
no. 49:4 D'55 P. 1.

The duty of creative activity. I. Ploczeki Dzies i jutro
11 no. 49:5 D'55 P. 1.

Experiences of men in search of a solution. J. Kolendo
Dzies i jutro 11 no. 50:6 D'55 P. 1

Facts are stubborn things. S. Blaut. Dzies i jutro 11
no. 37:3, 7 '55 P. 1.

For greater unity of the movement; a report of the
Secretary-General of the National Commission of
Catholic Clergy and Laymen at the All-Polish Com-
mittee of the People's Front. R. Koff. Dzies i jutro
11 no. 9-4-5 Mr'55 P. 1.

From the experience of our movement W. Ketrzynski
Dzies i jutro 11 no. 11:1 Mr'55 P. 1

Help to our friends abroad A. Borkowska Dzies i
jutro 11 no. 49:6 D'55 P. 1.

J. Kuczyński on the spot. A. Przywieczerski, Z. Zawa-
dzka, I. Placzeki Dzies i jutro 12 no. 1:7 Ja'56.
P. 1.

In the service of the people. L. Brodowski. Dzies i
jutro 11 no. 49:6 D'55 P. 1

The legend of an old church S. Rymar. Tygod powaz
12 no. 14:10, 15 [Ap]'56 P. 3

Liturgical week Mediator. Dzies i jutro 12 no. 2-2
Ja'56 P. 1.

Matters which cannot be overlooked. Z. Lichniak.
Dzies i jutro 12 no. 18:1, 7 My'56 P. 1.

More about the necessity of conscious determina-
tion. W. Lech Terlecki. Dzies i jutro 12 no. 18.
4 My'56 P. 1.

My impressions of Catholicism in Poland. Vo Thanh-
Trinh. Dzies i jutro 11 no. 50:2 D'55 P. 1.

The name Klimont-Clement and the problem of Slavic
liturgy in Poland M. Lesiow. Tygod powaz 12
no. 11:11 Mr'56 P. 3

Open letter to the progressive clergy. W. Jablonski.
Dzies i jutro 11 no. 9-1-2 Mr'55 P. 1.

Our share in the new world. J. K. Dzies i jutro 11
no. 9:2 Mr'55 P. 1

A pastoral letter of the Holy Father for Easter. Tygod
powaz 12 no. 16:2 Ap'56 P. 3.

The path regained J. Wojcik. Dzies i jutro 11 no. 50:
7 D'55 P. 1.

A polemic gloss, a review of an article. K. Olszewski.
Dzies i jutro 11 no. 50:5 D'55 P. 1.

Reason against reason; or, Demagogu against faith.
J. Wojcik. Dzies i jutro 12 no. 17:3, 7 Ap'56 P. 1.

Reverend Eugeniusz Dabrowski. In French. Dzies i
jutro Special ed.:7 My 29 '55 P. 1.

Reverend Jan Czuj. In French. Dzies i jutro Special
ed.:6 My 29 '55 P. 1.

Reverend Jozef Keller. In French. W. Z. Dzies i jutro
Special ed.:6 My 29 '55 P. 1.

Reverend Kazimierz Klosak. In French. W. Z. Dzies i
jutro Special ed.:7 My 29 '55 P. 1.

Reverend Marian Michalski, a scientist. In French.
W. Z. Dzies i jutro Special ed.:8 My 29 '55 P. 1.

Reverend Mieczyslaw Zywiecynski. In French. W. Z.
Dzies i jutro Special ed.:6-7 My 29 '55 P. 1.

The role of association. A. Micewski. Dzies i jutro
11 no. 50:7 D'55 P. 1.

Seen with the eyes of a foreigner. B. Bialecki. Tygod
powaz 12 no. 16:2-3, 7 Ap'56 P. 3.

Sixth anniversary of the agreement. S. Joneczyk. Tygod
powaz 12 no. 16:2 Ap'56 P. 3.

8th anniversary of understanding. M. R. Dzies i jutro
12 no. 16:1 Ap'56 P. 1.

Social activation of Catholics. J. Sidor. Tygod powaz
12 no. 18:2 Ap'56 P. 3.

Somewhere in the Lubsko region M. Malicki. Tyg
powaz 12 no. 16:8, 7 Ap'56 P. 3.

A superfluous complex. A. Molawski. J. Lech
Tygod powaz 12 no. 16:3 Ap'56 P. 3

Three days in Hallin. W. Auleyner Dzies i jutro 11
no. 11:2 Mr'55 P. 1.

Toward the liturgy of early Christianity Dzies i jutro
12 no. 3:2 Ja'56 P. 1.

Trends of our work. A. Micewski. Dzies i jutro 11
no. 7:2 F'56 P. 1.

Zycie i Mysl, a review of a periodical K. W. O. Dzies
i jutro 12 no. 1:8 Ja'56 P. 1

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SOUTH AMERICA

Catholicism under the cross of the South J. Lech
nowicz. Dzies i jutro 12 no. 13:14:2 [Ap]'56 P. 1

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SPAIN

Behind the Pyrenees Z. Drozdek Dzies i jutro 11
no. 24:2 Je'55 P. 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U.S.

Religious life and Catholicism in the United States
K. Lublenski. Dzies i jutro 12 no. 6:1-2-3-4 P. 1

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN VIETNAM

The delegation of the Catholics of Vietnam in Czech
slovakia feels at home. Kat nov Czech 6 no. 12-3
Ja'56 C. 3.

Love toward God and country, a discussion with the
priests from Vietnam. Kat nov Czech 6 no. 12-3
Ja'56 C. 3.

Vietnamese experiences. Duong-Van-Vinh Dzies i
jutro 11 no. 50:1 D'55 P. 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN YUGOSLAVIA

Horvat, Joz, ed. Dokumenti o prelucima i zlocinima
jednog dijela katolickeg klera [He-
rali i izdali: Joz Horvat i Zdenko blantek] Zagreb
[Stamparja Rozankowski] 1940 620 p. [Doc-
uments concerning the anti-national activity and crimes
of a part of the Catholic clergy. Illus.] V. 4

CATHOLIC LITERATURE

Quarrel about biography. Z. Jakubik. Dzies i jutro 11
no. 7:1, 4 F'56 P. 1.

CATHOLICS IN ALGERIA

Letters from Algeria. I. K. Dzies i jutro 12 no. 8.
2 F'56 P. 1.

CATHOLICS IN LITERATURE

Catholicism is optimistic. Z. Beinawiczowa Dzies i
jutro 12 no. 9:7 Mr'56 P. 1.

Catholicism misconstrued. Z. Jakubik. Dzies i jutro
12 no. 9:6 Mr'56 P. 1.

Dangerous courage. R. Derkacz. Dzies i jutro 12 no. 9:
6 Mr'56 P. 1.

Deep into the "Secret." M. Rusinek. Dzies i jutro 11
no. 9:6 Mr'56 P. 1.

In defiance of convenience. E. Jastrzebski. Dzies i
jutro 12 no. 9:7 Mr'56 P. 1.

The sinner is in the heart of Christianity. K. Bler-
hardt. Dzies i jutro 12 no. 9:7 Mr'56 P. 1.

CATIONS

Analytical division of the cations of beryllium from the
cations of aluminum and iron. V. Rusal. Chem papers
5 no. 11:480-482 N'55 C. 16.

The change of the mutual exchange ability of the same
pair of anions or cations in dependence on the size
of the accompanying ions. I. In English. T. Pesta-
la. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 6:277-280 '55 P. 13

CATO, MARCUS PORCIUS, CENSORIUS

Prohibition regarding oracles at Cato. E. Marotti.
Antik tan 3 no. 1:983-91 '56 H. 4.

CATTLE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA,
LATVIA.

Effect of variety of food on the activity of the nervous
system of young cattle. L. Tymukas. Liet ak
darbal B no. 1:21-31 '55 L. 13.

Importance of activities of the nervous systems of
young cattle to the process of certain immuno-
biological reactions. L. Aiznbudas, and others.
Liet ak darbal B no. 1:33-42 '55 L. 13.

CATTLE BREEDING

see subdivision under ALBANIA, LATVIA, LITHU-
ANIA, RUSSIA.

- CHESS**
see subdivision under RUSSIA.
- CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH**
Anthropology in paradoxes, a book review. Z. Pedzinski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 11:4 Mr'55. P, 1.
G. K. Chesterton's *The Everlasting Man* against the background of his views. K. Tyski. Tygod powaz 11 no. 21 4-5 My'55. P, 3.
- CHETRICOV, SV**
Valuable aid for the Children's Music Schools, a book review. Chitalishte 34 no. 12 24 D'55. B, 2.
- CHILD STUDY**
Development of logical thinking of students. J. Kabanova-Meller. Nouk kool 14 no. 5:261-271 My'55. E, 8.
- CHILD WELFARE**
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
- CHILDBIRTH**
The alleviation of pains; a review of the address delivered by Pius XII at the convention of physicians in Rome. Tygod powaz 12 no. 7-1-2 F'55. P, 3.
- CHILDREN**
Children, God's gift. Alk. Kalvinske hlasy 27 no. 6:1-2 Je'55. C, 3.
Effect of creative games on the development of the language and thinking of children. R. Hrdá. Predsk vch 10 no. 3 87-93 Mr'55. C, 8.
- CHILDREN IN BULGARIA**
Aesthetic education for children in the family. L. Boladzhiev. Sem 1 uch 8 no. 4 3-7 Ap'55. B, 8.
Prescriptive right for establishing paternity. L. Chavdarov. Sols pravo no. 2:53-55 '55. B, 7.
- CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA**
My method of acquainting children with geometrical forms and with notions of round and square. M. Vachova. Predsk vch 10 no. 3:93-97 Mr'55. C, 8.
Preparing the "Joyful New Year's Celebrations for Children." J. Mansfeldova. Osv beseda 10 no. 26, 403 D'55. C, 5.
Views on the protection of children. A. Krátka. Soudec z lidu 7 no. 5:75 My'55. C, 7.
- CHILDREN IN ESTONIA**
Let us organize camps for school children on collective farms. A. Tükk. Nouk opetaja 13 no. 21:4 My'55. E, 8.
Organized school vacations. B. Kallas and others. Nouk opetaja 13 no. 23:2 Je'55. E, 8.
Summer vacation activities await at the door. Nouk kool 14 no. 5:257-260 Mr'55. E, 8.
Tasks of trade-union organizations with children. H. Talvart. Nouk opetaja 13 no. 21:1 My'55. E, 8.
- CHILDREN IN HUNGARY**
Experiences in Fejer County with medical consultations relative to children suffering from tuberculosis. Gy. Polgar. Nepegesseg 37 no. 3:62-64 Mr'55. H, 14.
The polyclinic for children, a modern system of care for infants and children. J. Sarkany. Egeszseg munka 3 no. 6:161-163 Je'55. H, 14.
- CHILDREN IN LATVIA**
Their childhood. A. Pazars. Zvaigzne no. 6:6-7 Mr'55. La, 1.
- CHILDREN IN ROMANIA**
Role of a collective for children in establishing unity between moral conscience and behavior. C. Nagy. Rev pedagog 6 no. 3:72-79 Mr'55. R, 8.
- CHILDREN IN RUSSIA**
Vagrants and homeless children in the period of the five-year plans. E. Urx. Praha Moskva 6 no. 6:606-614 My'55. C, 11.
- CHILDREN IN SERBIA**
Network of institutions for children's summer vacations should be expanded. S. Markovic. Soc zdrav pol 8 no. 4:14-17 '55. Y, 14.
- CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA**
Children in divorces. V. Demajo. Soc zdrav pol 9 no. 4:9-12 '55. Y, 14.
- Educating children of fallen fighters and victims of fascist terrorism. M. Cipovic. Soc zdrav pol 8 no. 4:11-14 '55. Y, 14.
Health and educational work in institutions for protection of children. N. Micic-Pakvor. Soc zdrav pol 9 no. 4:1-4 '55. Y, 14.
- CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Three new books for children; a book review. V. Anis. Skolot avize no. 52:4 D'55. La, 8.
- CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Children's books, in the fore in the family. R. Todorova. Sem 1 uch 8 no. 4:14-19 Ap'55. B, 8.
Let us prepare for Children's Book Week. L. Ribarska. Bibliotekar Bulg 3 no. 1:2:29-32 Ja/F'55. B, 2.
Stories about education; a book review. Zh. Atanasov. Chitalishte 34 no. 12:11 D'55. B, 2.
- CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Children's story about 1905; a review. Lit un maksla no. 18:2 Ap'55. La, 11.
Fairly tale about a sleepy head; a book review. I. Silavs. Lit un maksla no. 18:2 Ap'55. La, 11.
Gratifying event in children's literature. Lit un maksla no. 50:3 D'55. La, 11.
More attention to assimilating best traditions, notes on literature for children. V. Kaupuzs. Karoga no. 6:82-90 Je'55. La, 11.
Much to do yet. V. Kaupuzs. Lit un maksla no. 52:3 D'55. La, 11.
New horizons to be discovered. A. Vejsans. Lit un maksla no. 50:2 D'55. La, 11.
- CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
The question of children's and juvenile literature. V. Cizunas. Aidai no. 3:106-113 Mr'55. Li, 11.
Two little books for small readers; a review. K. Kubilinskas. Pergale no. 5:118-121 My'55. Li, 11.
- CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
Soviet literature for children and youth; a report. Tr. from the Russian. B. Polevol. Viata rom 8 no. 1:41-53 Ja'55. R, 11.
- CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SERBIAN**
Nusic, Branislav D. Hajduci. [Beograd, Dzepna knjiga, 1955] 202 p. (Klasicka dela omladinske knjizevnosti 1, kolo 1) [Hajduks. illus.] Y, 11.
- CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, SERBIAN**
Urging greater use of the children's press in education. M. Cordasic. Prosv pregli 11 no. 28:2 S'55. Y, 8.
- CHILDREN'S POETRY, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM**
New edition of Oton Zupancic's *Ciciban*; a book review. D. Pirjevec. Nast razgl 4 no. 23:581-582 D'55. Y, 1.
- CHILE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Drda, Jan. Horka puda. Praha, Ceskoslovensky spiso- vatei, 1955. 257 p. (Zatva, sv. 200) [Dangerous ground. illus., ports.] C, 11.
- CHINA - AERONAUTICS**
Civil aviation in People's China. Tr. from the Russian. N. Kozlov. Doprava 4 no. 4:128-127 Ap'55. C, 5.
- CHINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE**
Some problems concerning the use of peaceful methods in developing a socialist revolution. J. Vesely. Nova myst no. 4:371-381 Ap'55. C, 6.
- CHINA - ARMY**
On the 27th anniversary of the Chinese People's Army. C. Sola. Viata milit 8 no. 7:22-23 Ji'54. R, 17.
- CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY**
Concerning the historical experience of the dictatorship of the proletariat; editorial article from *Jenmin-jihpo*. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:2 Ap'55. R, 6.
- CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
China today; George Calinescu's *Am fost in China Noua* (I Have Been in New China). A book review. D. Haulica. Isasl lit no. 4:95-103 Ap'55. R, 11.
Eusebiu Camilar's *Imparatia soarelui* (Empire of the Sun); a book review. F. Lupascu. Isasl lit no. 4:104-108 Ap'55. R, 11.
Polish wings over the yellow land. (To be contd.) J. Popiel. Skrz Polska 11 no. 52:5 D'55. P, 16.
- CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Prin tarile de democratie populara; culegero. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 120 p. [In people's democracies; a symposium. illus.] R, 5.
New stage in socialist transformation of capitalist industry and commerce in the Chinese People's Republic. Siul Di-sin. Probleme econ 9 no. 4 64-83 Ap'55. R, 5.
Socialist transformation of Chinese villages. F. Caml. Rrugat Part 3 no. 3 42-51 Mr'55. A, 6.
- CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS**
Problem of representation of the Chinese People's Republic in the United Nations. J. Zourek. Bul droll Tchecoel 13 no. 3:4:270-272 D'55. C, 7.
- CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA**
Marshal Chu Teh in the Soviet Union. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 6:2 F'55. R, 6.
- CHINA - HISTORY**
Great holiday of the Chinese people; sixth anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. In Russian. M. Iurev. Bloknot ngit La no. 10:43-48, [3-4] of cover S'55. La, 6.
You are right, Mr. Thornton. J. S. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 10:8 Mr'55. P, 1.
- CHINA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT**
Development of light industry in China. Sung Shao-Wen. Zycie gosp 11 no. 3:116-118 F'55. P, 5.
- CHINA - MATHEMATICS**
Problem in the history of Chinese mathematics. J. Mate. Mat lap 7 no. 1:2:112-113 '55. H, 13.
- CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
End of session of the National Committee of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 8:2 F'55. R, 6.
- CHINA - POSTAL SERVICE**
Postal, telegraph, and telephone delegation from China in our country. M. Micic. PTT sind 8 no. 3:4-6 Mr'55. Y, 5.
- CHINA - PUBLIC HEALTH**
China. Evcs. Zdrowie 6 no. 10:[4] of cover '54. H, 14.
- CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA**
Friendship. J. Jasenova. Zvaigzne no. 7:16 Ap'55. La, 1.
- CHINA - TELECOMMUNICATION**
Postal, telegraph, and telephone delegation from China in our country. M. Micic. PTT sind 8 no. 3:4-6 Mr'55. Y, 5.
- CHINESE ACTORS**
see ACTORS, CHINESE.
- CHINESE FOLK SONGS**
see FOLK SONGS, CHINESE.
- CHINESE PAINTING**
see PAINTING, CHINESE.
- CHINTULOV, DOBRI**
Forerunner of Bulgarian modern poetry. In English. Bulg Today 6 no. 8:11 Ap'55. B, 1.
- CHLORINE**
Important products resulting from the action of chlorine on certain silicates; preparation of silicon tetrachloride from diatomite. P. Spacu, P. Volchescu, A. Ovanesian. Studii cerc chim 3 no. 3/4:196-201 Ji/D'55. R, 13.
- CHLOROCINCHONINIC ACID**
Contribution to the synthesis of β -diethylamine ethylamide of 2-chlorocinchonic acid. E. Adler. Gl hem dr 20 no. 9:553-556 '55. Y, 13.
- CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE**
Fractions of blood serum of people treated with Largactil. M. Zydowo, Z. Kaminski. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 4:443-447 '55. P, 13.
- CHLUP, OTAKAR**
Otakar Chlup's *Pedagogicke staty* (Pedagogic Essays) and the almanac *Otakar Chlup*; two book reviews. V. Misurcova. Predsk vch 10 no. 3:106-107 Mr'55. C, 8.
- CHOCOLATE**
A method of determining β -carotene in vitaminized chocolate. S. Berger, B. Dietl. Roczn hig 6 no. 3:181-184 '55. P, 14.

CHOLAKOV, ROMEO PETROV

Romeo Cholakov; a profile. P. Genkovski, Taurkoven
vest 57 no. 15:8 Ap'56, B, 3.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Letters and self-portrait, a book review K. Eberhardt
Dzis i jutro 12 no. 16:6 Ap'56 P, 1.

People met in Duszynki. W. Gluth Nowowiejski, Dzis i
jutro 11 no. 37:8 S'55, P, 1.

CHORAL SINGING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CHORUSES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The Lord's Resurrection in church art. S. Maczewski
Kuznica Kapl 4 no. 7:18-21 Ap'56 P, 3.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Against simplification A. Malewski, Dzis i jutro 12
no. 5:7 F'56, P, 1.

Demagogic moment, S. Grochowiak Dzis i jutro 12
no. 6:8 F'56, P, 1.

Demons of technology; or, Resuscitation of anachro-
nisms. W. Zuremska Dzis i jutro 12 no. 10:4
Mr'56, P, 1.

God and moral life. O. Yves de Montcheuil Dzis i
jutro 12 no. 13:14:3, 11 [Ap] '56, P, 1.

Yesterday's problems and today's problems. E. Kocwa.
Dzis i jutro 12 no. 10:4, 7 Mr'56, P, 1.

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Conversation with Theophilus. J. Lukasiewicz, Dzis
i jutro 12 no. 8:1, 4-5 F'56, P, 1.

CHRISTIANITY

Christianity and progress Tr. from the French
L. Malavey Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 2:67-70 '56,
P, 3.

Paradoxes of Christianity. Tr. from the English.
G. Chesterton, Dzis i jutro 12 no. 12:3, 5 Mr'56,
P, 1.

CHRISTMAS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The first Christmas. Straz ewang 10 no. 1:13 Ja'56,
P, 3.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Hals, Ivo M., ed. Papirova chromatografie [napisali
Milan Dolinal et al.] Redigovali: I. M. Hals a K. Ma-
cek. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved,
1954, 720 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Sek-
ce chemicka Studie a prameny, sv. 9) [Paper
chromatography Illus. (part col.), bibl.] C, 13.

Chromatographic method for the separation of sub-
stances. P. Schiller. Tech praca 6 no. 2:107-110
F'54 C, 16.

New method for separating magnesium, calcium, stron-
tium, and barium by paper chromatography. Pl. I.
D. Stefanovic, T. Janjic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 9:569-576
'55, Y, 13.

Separation of molybdenum (VI) by paper chromato-
graphy; qualitative and quantitative evaluation of
chromatograms. In English. Gy. Almasy, J. Straub.
Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:253-258 '55, H, 13.

CHROMITE

see subdivision under MACEDONIA.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL-TITANIUM ALLOYS

Chemical analysis of Cr-Ni-Ti alloys. O. Bolohavek.
Rut listy 11 no. 7:438-441 M'56 C, 16.

CHROMIUM OXIDES

Relation between the electric conductivity and catalytic
activity of ZnO-Cr₂O₃ mixed catalysts. In English.
J. Deron, J. Haber, S. Mrowec. Bul ac Pol science
4 no. 2:107-111 '56, P, 13.

CHROMIUM STEEL

Welding ledeburite chromium steel. Tr. from the
Hungarian. B. Zorkoczy. Zvar sbor 4 no. 2:230-246
'55, C, 10.

CHROMOSOMES

Metaphase and anaphase of the spermatocytes of the
snail *Copea hortensis*; observations in vivo. A. Ba-
jer. Folia biol 2 no. 2:99-112 '54, P, 13.

CHRONOGRAPH

Tachometer from 200-20,000 rpm with precision of
1 rpm over the entire range V. Kroupa. Slabo-
proudny obzor 16 no. 8:416-422 Ag'55, C, 16.

CHRONOMETER

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CHUKCHI LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Guests from a distant country; a book review. V. Kli-
vers. Lit un maksla no. 18:3 Ap'56, La, 11.

Reborn people; a book review. H. Heislers. Karogs
no. 6:121-123 Je'56, La, 11.

CHURCH

Problems of ecclesiasticism. L. Stan. Studii teol
6 no. 5/6:285-315 My/Je'54, R, 3.

CHURCH AND LABOR

In the name of God. Kost jskry 41 no. 11:1 Mr'56, C, 3

CHURCH AND STATE

The Gospel delivers from sin; an excerpt from his
book *Od reformace k zitrku* (From Reformation to
Tomorrow). J. Hromádka. Kalvinske hlasy 27 no. 6:
2 Je'56, C, 3.

Joy. -Ba-. Hlas pravosl Czech 12 no. 4:116 '56, C, 3.
Weltanschauung and politics S. Zaleski. Dzis i jutro
11 no. 25:1-2 Je'56, P, 1.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

Essential problems. In French. B. Plasecki. Dzis i
jutro Special ed. 1:3 My 29 '55, P, 1.

Sixth anniversary of the agreement. S. Jonezyk. Tygod-
powsz 12 no. 10:2 Ap'56 P, 3.

6th anniversary of understanding. M. R. Dzis i jutro
12 no. 15:1 Ap'56, P, 1.

CHURCH AND STATE IN SLOVAKIA

Theological courses in Modra. L. Letrich. Cirkevne
listy 69 no. 3:48 Mr'56, C, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN TRANSYLVANIA

350th anniversary of the Vienna religious peace. (Con-
clusion) C. Handzo. Cirkevne listy 69 no. 8:101-103
Je'56, C, 3.

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

An artist decorates churches; Kazys Varnella's studio
of church art. P. Jurkus. Liet diai 7 no. 3:14-16
Mr'56, Li, 1.

CHURCH HISTORY

The teacher of pastoral service. J. Joschko. Kost
jiskry 41 no. 5:1 F'56, C, 3.

CHURCH MUSIC

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

The discipline of sacred music; an encyclical of Pius XII.
D. Auber. Tygod powsz 12 no. 16:1, 4 Ap'56, P, 3.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

"Choose rather life"; sermon on the eve of the Geneva
Atomic Conference. Tr. from the English. G. Bell.
Ut 8 no. 35:1 Ag'55, H, 3.

CHURCH SLAVIC LITERATURE

Dostal, Antonin. Staroslovenske texty. Vyd. 2., pre-
pracovane Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955,
112 p. (Uceni texty vysokych skol) [Old Slavic
texts; a university textbook, 2d rev. ed.] C, 11.

CHURCH YEAR

The church year. O. Krenz. Straz ewang 10 no. 1:8-12
Ja'56, P, 3.

CHURCHES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, SLO-
VAKIA.

CHWALEWIK, EDWARD

The late Edward Chwalewik; an obituary. P. G. Tygod-
powsz 12 no. 11:2 Mr'56, P, 3.

CICHECKI, E.

A good book on the methods of planning and carrying
out the supply of materials. S. Horiynski. Gosp plan
11 no. 2:58-61 F'56, P, 5.

CIMMERIANS - ANTIQUITIES

Thracian and Cimmerian finds in Bulgaria. A. Mitchev.
Izv arkh BAN 19:359-373 '55, B, 4.

CIRCLE

Construction of the function mapping conformally an
arbitrary simply connected domain upon a circle.
F. Leja. Zastos mat 2 no. 2:117-122 '55, P, 13.

CIRCUS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CIRULIS, GUNARS

Absorbing story about the development of collectives,
a review. J. Grants. Lit un maksla no. 18:3 Ap'56,
La, 11.

CITIES AND TOWNS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
ESTONIA, ROMANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CITRIC ACID

Production and utilization of citric acid by *Mycobacter-*
ium phlei Z. Lassota. Acta biochim Pol 2 no. 2:
146-154 '56, P, 13.

CITY PLANNING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., LITHUANIA, POLAND,
SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Dobrovic, Nikola. Urbanizam kroz vekove. Beograd,
Naučna knjiga. [City planning throughout the cen-
turies. illus., maps (part col.), bibl.] Y, 10.
Vol. 1. [Yugoslavia] 1950.
Vol. 2. [Ancient times] 1951 190 p

Water economy in town planning. Z. B. Mlasto 7
no. 6:36 Je'56, P, 10

CIVIC IMPROVEMENT

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CIVIL ENGINEERING

Effect of temperature on stresses in tunnel coatings.
R. Sabljak. Elektroprivreda 9 no. 3:117-122 Mr'56,
Y, 16.

CIVIL LAW

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-
SLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; RUSSIA;
YUGOSLAVIA.

Legal nature and meaning of the comptroller's report
on the reimbursement of overspent appropriations.
V. Khristoforov. Trud Ekonom Inst Marks no. 1:
200-231 '55, B, 5.

CIVIL PROCEDURE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
HUNGARY.

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Civil defense; what to do in training for protection
against chemicals. L. Ridi. Za vlast 4 no. 4:81 Ap'56,
C, 17.

CIVILIZATION, CHRISTIAN

The Catholic meaning of work and civilization. Tr. from
the French. A. de Bovis. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 1:
7-20 '56, P, 3.

CLAIR, RENE

Rene Clair; or A little about romanticism in motion
pictures. J. Mankiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 13:6
Ap'55, P, 1.

CLASS DISTINCTION

Important sociologic category. J. Goricar. Pregt dr
pit 8 no. 1/2:35-40 Ja/P'56, Y, 1.

CLASS STRUGGLE

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Relation of the laboring class to the small bourgeoisie.
J. Sedlak. Zivot strany no. 8:20-29 Mr'56, C, 6.

CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES

The Conference of Archaeologists. B. I. Antik tan 3
no. 1/3:230-231 '56, H, 4.

Opening of the Institute of Greco-Roman Antiquities
of the German Academy of Sciences. Gy. Moravcsik.
Antik tan 3 no. 1/3:229-230 '56, H, 4.

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY

Istvan Borzak's *Budai Esszaiak es klasszika-filologianak
kezdetel* (Essays Budai and Beginnings of Our Clas-
sical Philology); a book review. Gy. J. Szilagyi.
Antik tan 3 no. 1/3:209-212 '56, H, 4.

CLEANING

Cleaning articles of clothing and other textile products.
I. Solomon, M. Viam. Ind text Rum 6 no. 11:394-401
N'55, R, 16.

CLINICS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

COAL

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

COAL AND WATCHES

The clock watches and experts with them A. Salka
Zvezda 12-2 Je '55 La, 1

COIN

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

COINING AND DRESS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

COINING INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA

How affects production in the ready made clothing
industry H. Sarada Tekstil Jug 5 no 5 342-351
M, 1, 15

On the road to standardization of the Polish clothing
industry Cel Normalizacja P 23 no 6 377-379
Je '55 P, 16

Technology of production in the clothing industry.
L. Krasna Tekstil Cz 9 no 8 239-241 Ag '54 C, 16

COAL

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

Decomposition of plant organisms and origin of
coal beds J. Subada Uhl 5 no 12 423-425 D '55
C, 16

Manufacture of coke from noncoking coal I. Barbu,
Tehnika noua 2 no 27 8 D '55 R, 16

COAL, PULVERIZED

Grinding coal for coking purposes II Disintegrators
and hammer mills V. Charvat Pallva 36 no 6 185-
192 Je '56 C, 16

Locomotive firebox grates and examining fireboxes for
powdered fuel J. Stojekal Strojitelstvi 5 no 1 17-22
Ja '55 C, 16

Reconstruction of the grader for powdered coal
according to the Soviet proposal by Gachegov.
V. Smid Energetika Cz 5 no 2 67-68 F '55 C, 16

The use of pulverized-fuel boilers of the La Mont
system C. Haller Energetika Pol 1 no 1 7-9
Ja '55 P, 16

COAL GASIFICATION

Efficient gasification of low-grade brown coal while
maintaining a higher level of slag J. Vajnitch,
Pallva 36 no 6 199-203 Je '56 C, 16

COAL MINERS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COAL MINES AND MINING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-
SLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Open-cast coal mining S. Duma, Tehnika noua 2
no 25:8 N '55 R, 16

COAL-MINING MACHINERY

see subdivision under POLAND.

COAL-TAR COLORS

I. Priskic's article "Classifying Aniline Dyes by
Number" L. Gansel. Tekstil Jug 5 no 4:288-289
Ap '55 Y, 16.

COBALT

Effect of cobalt on productivity of geese and on growth
of young geese. B. Matasikale, K. Jackumas. Liet
ak darbai B no 1:77-80 '55. Li, 13.

New gravimetric methods for rapid determination of
the elements nickel, cobalt, and cadmium. D. Pirtea,
G. Dumitrescu, N. Melencu. Studii cerc chim 3
no 3/4 238-242 Ji/D '55 R, 13.

New rapid and precise method for determination of
cobalt in the presence of iron and aluminum and of
simultaneous determination of nickel in the presence
of iron and aluminum. G. Spacu, M. Schiau. Studii
cerc chim 3 no 3/4:187-181 Ji/D '55. R, 13.

ration of impurities in pure
Usty 11 no 6:378-380 Je '56.

under POLAND.

Use of roasted bean
Helm ipar 10 no 6.

COINS, BYZANTINE

Coins of John VII Paleologus (1400-1408) In French.
T. Gerasimov. Byzantinoslavica 17 no 1 114-110
'56 C, 4

COINS, THRACIAN

Effigy of Seuthes III, 323-311 B.C., on coins. T.
Gerasimov Izv arkh BAN 19 123-129 '55. B, 4

COKE

Grinding coal for coking purposes. II Disintegrators
and hammer mills. V. Charvat. Pallva 36 no 6 185-
192 Je '56 C, 16

Maintaining and securing a battery of ovens during a
necessary break in work. B. Kalinowski, A. Gross-
man. Hutnik P 21 no 9 277-278 S '54. P, 10

Manufacture of coke from noncoking coal. I. Barbu
Tehnika noua 2 no 27 8 D '55 R, 16.

Problems of energy in coke plants. Z. Warzewski.
Hutnik P 21 no 9 278-282 S '54 P, 16.

COLD (DISEASE)

Colds. (tor). Zdrowie 6 no 10:10 '54. P, 14.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

see AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE and this sub-
division under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHO-
SLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA,
POLAND, RUMANIA, VOJVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

COLLECTIVISM

Sense of collectivism, excellent quality of Soviet people.
In Russian. V. Kalina. Bloknot agit La no 10:36-
41 O '55. La, 6.

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

see subdivision under POLAND.

COLLEMBOLA

see subdivision under ARGENTINA

COLLOIDS

An electron microscope study of the structure of silica
gels. In English. I. Sugar, F. Guba. Acta chimica
Hung 7 no 3/4 233-244 '55. H, 13.

Obtaining of stable suspensions from extracted
colophony. Z. Malashkov. Tekhnika 5 no 3:36-38
My/Je '56. B, 16.

COLOMBO, CRISTOFORO

Cristoforo Colombo; 450 years since his death.
Z. Borisov. Geografija 6 no 4:18-20 '56. B, 12.

COLONIES

Against colonialism. Druzno vpered 6 no 2:8-9 F '56.
C, 1.

The Christian and the end of colonialism; a contribution
to the discussion conducted on April 17, 1956, at the
Slovak Evangelical Theological School. K. Nandraskey.
Cirkevne listy 69 no 6:103-105 Je '56. C, 3.

Collapse of the imperialist colonial system, one of the
main signs in the development of contemporary
society. K. Zujevs. Pad Latv kom 11 no 6:65-80
Je '56. La, 6.

Decay of the colonial system. Gy. Haraszti. Nepmu-
veles 3 no 4:10-12 Ap '56. H, 5.

Decline of the colonial system of imperialism; in
Morocco and Tunisia. Komunizmas 4:60-63 Ap '56.
Li, 6.

Dismantling of the colonial system of imperialism.
I. Pironkov. Slaviani 12 no 3:29-30 My/Je '56.
B, 6.

Struggle for the right to live; materials for celebration
of February 21, International Youth Day for the
fight against colonialism. Mladost 9 no 1:86-72
Ja '56. B, 6.

COLOR

Conference of Technical Committee 80 of the Interna-
tional Organization for Standardization on the safety
colors. E. Strzeszewski. Normalizacja P 23 no 6:
362 Je '55. P, 16.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Changes in stability of negative AFGACOLOR colors
acting on the composition of the developer.
G. Dobranyi, F. Kemenczy, A. Ottay. Kep hang 1
no 3:82-84 Ag '55. H, 16.

Color development of black and white photosensitive
substances. E. Eitor. Papir es nyomja 8 no 6:
168-169 Je '56. H, 2.

Color photography in medicine. L.A. Tech praca 6
no 3:184-186 Mr '54. C, 16.

Color photography in the service of science. Gy. Firsi.
Kep hang 1 no 3:87 Ag '55. H, 10.

COLORIMETRY

The coloration of montmorillonites at various pH
values. In English. J. Mezosi. Acta mineral
Szeged 8 41-49 '56. H, 12.

New colorimetric method for determination of carbon
monoxide in the air. G. Ciuhandu. Studii cerc chim
3 no 3/4:243-261 Ji/D '56 R, 13.

Rapid determination of sulfur in cast iron by the
colorimetric method. G. Ciuhandu, A. Dawah. Studii
cerc chim 3 no 3/4:263-300 Ji/D '56. H, 13

COLUMBIUM

Preparing steel with a niobium and tantalum base for
gas turbines of jet planes B. Barle. Gl hen dr
20 no 9:577-583 '55 Y, 13

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

COMBUSTION

Control of the burning process. F. Horescu. Tehnica
noua 9 no 30:5 F '56. R, 16.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Bacon of Verulamium and the Didaktika (Didactic) of
Comenius. J. Patocka. Pedagogika 6 no 2 207-212
'56. C, 6.

Center for the study of Comenius at the Comenius
State Pedagogic Library in Prague. D. Votubova.
Vysoka skola 4 no 8:101-102 '56 C, 6.

Comenius, great Slavic religious educator. Gl. Prava
nov 67 no 15:7-9 Ap '56. B, 3.

Comenius, the lover of truth and freedom J. Polonsky.
Dejva skole 2 no 8:380-392 N '56. C, 3.

Transmitting the torch. A. Cisarova-Kolarova. Hest
jiskry 41 no 11:3 Mr '56. C, 3.

COMMERCE

Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Handlowa. Biblioteka. Katalo-
g biblioteki. Nauki ekonomiczne i handlowe, ognia
cowal Andrzej Grodek Warszawa, 1945. B. 844 p.
[Catalog of books, economic and commercial
sciences] P, 6

Development of East-West trade, 1945-1955. In
French. K. Lublonski. Dziesi jutro Special 10
6-8 My '56. P, 1.

East-West trade. Cz Econ Bul no 305:4-6 F '56. C, 5

Mail and order commerce abroad. J. J. Handelowa
no 1:110-123 Ja/P '56. P, 5.

Margin in credit commercial enterprise. K.
Kuzmanov. Fin i kredit no 10:17-23 D '55. B, 6

A new phase in the struggle for the soul of humanity
V. Vesely. Cal vojak 6 no 11:12-13 My '56. C, 17

COMMERCIAL COURTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA,
YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

see subdivision under POLAND.

COMMUNICATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Communications in the operative center. M. Ivosevic.
Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no 4:626-636 S/O '56. Y, 17.

Organization of communication in fording a river.
S. Jovanovic. Vojni glasnik 10 no 3:53-60 Mr '56.
Y, 17.

COMMUNISM

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-
SLOVAKIA, EUROPE, LITHUANIA, POLAND,
RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S.

The all-conquering ideas of Leninism. In English.
F. Jozwiak. For a Lasting Peace no 16:3 Ap '56.
R, 6.

Between two May Days; labor parties in the new situa-
tion. M. Vilfan. Ekon pol 5 no 213:393-395 Ap '56.
Y, 6.

Exhibition on socialism at the Latvian State Library.
Reports Riga 13 no 20:109 Je 30 '56. La, 1.

For the further development and strengthening of the
international communist movement. In English. For
a Lasting Peace no 16:1 Ap '56. R, 8.

COMMUNISM (Continued)

Problem of national differences in the correlation of salaries, output, organic composition of capital, and rate of profit in the history of capitalism. J. Kuczynski. *Probleme econ* 9 no. 4:94-100 Ap'56 R, 5.

Socialist democracy. O. Bihari. *Tanacsok* 7 no. 10:7 My'56. H, 6.

To the new coasts. A. Ginter. *Csi vojak* 5 no. 6:1-2 'M'56. C, 17.

Transition from capitalism to socialism from the point of view of state and law. R. Foustka. *Pravnik* 95 no. 5:401-418 '56 C, 7.

V.I. Lenin about labor productivity in socialism. D. Marin. *Probleme econ* 9 no. 4 20-33 Ap'56. R, 5.

COMMUNISM AND LAW

see LAW AND SOCIALISM.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

The road of Barth's theology. J. Soucek. *Krest revue* 23 no. 5:131-136 My'56. C, 3.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA.

The Petöfi school as an important factor in ideological and political education of youth. T. Huszar. *Propagandista* 3 no. 5:65-70 My'54. H, 6.

Some theoretical problems of the socialist science of education. D. Tettamanli. *Pedag szemle* 5 [i. e.] no. 1/2:5-58 Ja'56. H, 6.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Communist morals. Tr. from the Russian. M. Baskin. *Tin leninist* 5 no. 11:37-46 N'55. R, 5.

COMMUNIST INFORMATION BUREAU

Announcement of the dissolution of the Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 16:1 Ap'56. R, 6.

From month to month. Verax. *Sprawy miedzynar* 9 no. 4:3-12 Ap'56. P, 6.

Let us read the journal Tamas Bokeert. *Nepi Demokraciast* 1. Z. Fodor. *Propagandista* 3 no. 5:29-31 My'54. H, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTIES

Greetings from Communist and Workers Parties. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 9:11-12 M'56. R, 6.

Leninist principles of Party work. F. Kratochvil. *Nova mysl* no. 4:317-332 Ap'56. C, 6.

Role of personality in history. Z. Horvath. *Propagandista* 3 no. 5:44-50 My'54. H, 6.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN; GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; ITALY; KOREA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MONGOLIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under countries, cities, etc.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, TRANS-CARPATHIAN OBLAST, YUGOSLAVIA.

Comrades are with you; notes on attentiveness and tactfulness in the work of the Communist Youth League. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) V. Chachin. *Prace mladych* 11 no. 1:23-25 Ja'56. C, 6.

COMMUNISTS

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

COMMUNITY CENTERS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

COMPENSATION

see subdivision WAGES under RUMANIA.

COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S

see subdivision EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY under POLAND.

COMPETITION, UNFAIR

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMPLEX COMPOUNDS

Blue test of proteins. V. Examination of the hydrolysis of gelatin blue complexes containing varying quantities of copper. In German. Z. Kovals. *Acta chimica Hung* 7 no. 3/4:411-419 '56. H, 13.

Paper chromatography of amino acid-metal complexes; preliminary communication. In English. M. Beck, J. Csaszar. *Acta chimica Hung* 7 no. 3/4:465-468 '56. H, 13.

Possibility of industrial use of complexons in the production process of viscose silk. Gy. Morl-Konig, E. Korcs. *Magy textil* no. 6:211-212 Jo'56. H, 16.

COMPLEXION III

see ETHYLENEDINITRILOETRAACETIC ACID SODIUM SALT.

COMPOSERS, AUSTRIAN

Mozart's chaplets. J. Olkiewicz. *Dzla i jutro* 12 no. 3:4 M'56. P, 1.

Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart; a biographic sketch. J. L. Cirkevno listy 69 no. 3:44-45 M'56. C, 3.

COMPOSERS, CZECH

Leos Janacek and his fight for truth in life; a thematic survey of the Brno exhibition and its idea. T. Strakov. *Valaasko* 4 no. 1/4:48-56 '55 C, 1.

A native of Valachia on the banks of the Neva River, 130th anniversary of the birth of Hrynek Vojacek. M. Meluzin. *Valaasko* 4 no. 1/4:35-47 '55. C, 1.

75th birthday of the composer Josef Cernik. *Valaasko* 4 no. 1/4:64-65 '55. C, 1.

COMPOSERS, GERMAN

A meeting with Kurt Driesch. T. Marek. *Przegi kult* 5 no. 2:7 Ja'56. P, 1.

A sketch of Johannes Brahms' life. A. Lepkowski. *Zycie i mysl Warsz* no. 2 193-219 '56 P, 3.

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

The man who was music. J. Kowalski. *Dzla i jutro* 11 no. 35 6 S'55. P, 1.

Under the sign of Bartok. B. Schaffer. *Tygod powz* 12 no. 20:11 M'56 P, 3.

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

Art for people. Z. Kravalis. *Zvaigzne* no. 5:9 M'56. La, 1.

Evaluation of composers' achievements. P. Smilga. *Lit un maksla* 2 no. 2:3 Ja'56. La, 15.

New generation of composers; a review. O. G. *Lit un maksla* no. 20:3 My'56. La, 11.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

In search of causes of lagging in musical creation. V. Karpiavicius. *Lit ir men* no. 23:3 Jo'56. La, 11.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Rudzinski, Witold. Stanislaw Moniuszko [Wyd. 1. Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne (Studia i materialy do dziejow muzyki polskiej, t. 1) [Stanislaw Moniuszko 1st ed. illus., ports., facsim., index] P, 0
Vol. 1. [1955] 476 p.

My reminiscences about Mieczyslaw Karłowicz, a biographic sketch. J. Miodziejowski. *Tygod powz* 12 no. 17:10 Ap'56 P, 3.

People met in Duszynki. W. Gluth Nowowiejski. *Dzla i jutro* 11 no. 37:8 S'55. P, 1.

COMPOSERS, RUMANIAN

Sigismund Toduta; a biographic sketch. R. Ghireolasiu. *Steaua* 7 no. 4:112-113 Ap'56. R, 11.

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

Krusley, Venolia. Dmitri Shostakovich [saurat na Mezhdunarodna nagrada na mira] biografichen ocherk. Sofia, Natsionalen komitet za zashtita na mira, 1954. 66 p. [Dmitri Shostakovich, winner of the International Peace Prize; a biographic sketch] B, 6.

Modest Musogski; a biographic sketch. N. Grinfelds. *Lit un maksla* no. 14:3 M'56. La, 11.

Music by R. Giersa and the Latvian listener. M. Gelbaks. *Lit un maksla* no. 27:4 Jo'56. La, 11.

Outstanding representative of Soviet music. Chlatshts 34 no. 12:17 D'56. B, 2.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX

see COMPLEX COMPOUNDS.

COMPRESSORS

Theoretical considerations and methods of calculation for ejectors. D. I. Viades. *Enargietia Rum* 4 no. 2: 70-75 '56. R, 16.

COMPTROLLERSHIP

see CONTROLLERSHIP.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS

see subdivision under GERMANY.

CONCERTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CONCRETE

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Concrete resistant to chemical agents. *Tehnica noua* 3 no. 33:2 F'56. R, 16.

Effect of the mineralogical composition of cement on physical and mechanical properties of concrete and reinforced concrete; slow flow. A. Froimescu, V. Ilo. *Studi cerc moc apl* 6 no. 3/4:589-605 Ji/D'55. R, 16.

Matrices of concrete. F. J. *Tygod gosp* 8 no. 10:4 Ap'56. P, 5.

Plasticity of concrete. S. Iwanicki. *Gosp wodna* 14 no. 11:437-439 N'54. P, 16.

Plasticizers and their use. A. Garvillov, G. Popov. *Stroitelstvo* 1 no. 4/5:34-38 '54. B, 16.

Problems of mechanization of the production of and the work with concrete. J. Mudra. *Inz stavby* 4 no. 5: 216-220 My'56. C, 10.

Resistance to compression of concrete prepared with three kinds of cement. M. Mihallescu, I. Ungureanu. *Studi cerc moc apl* 6 no. 3/4:545-570 Ji/D'56. R, 16.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Architecture of prestressed-concrete constructions W. Minich. *Architektura Pol* no. 4:108-111, 120 Ap'56. P, 10.

Centrifugal and prestressed reinforced-concrete water pipes for water-supply networks. *Construcitori* 6 no. 324:3 M'56. R, 16.

Grouting cable ducts, anchorages, and steel for prestressed-concrete constructions. A. Pavlik. *Inz stavby* 4 no. 5:221-223 My'56 C, 10.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Concrete work in winter. C. Draghicescu. *Tehnica noua* 3 no. 34:7 F'56. R, 16.

Forms in hydrotechnic constructions. R. Jaslowicz. *Gosp wodna* 15 no. 9:372-377 S'55. P, 16.

In a few seconds we can determine the resistance of concrete in construction work by means of superpenetrometer; but first of all, what are superpenetrometers? L. Jones. *Construcitori* 8 no. 324:3 M'56. R, 16.

Mechanized movable forms. Tk. *Poz stavby* 3 no. 11: 469-490 N'55. C, 10.

Preliminary organization of work in preparation of cement molds using the speedy conveyor method in construction. Ts. Trichkov. *Stroitelstvo* 1 no. 4/6: 24-26 '54. B, 16.

Slag used as filling in concrete structures. L. Sinsky. *Poz stavby* 3 no. 11:441-444 N'55. C, 16.

Timbers for monolithic concrete constructions. V. Smilga. *Inz stavby* 4 no. 7:165-169 Ap'54. C, 16.

CONCRETE MIXERS

see MIXING MACHINERY.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Condensers with constant capacity. I. Petrov. *Radio Bulg* 4 no. 11:[Suppl.] VII-VIII '55. D, 16.

New low dead capacity condensers for measuring dielectric constants of liquids. In English. M. Jozewski. *Acta physica Pol* 14 no. 3:463-468 '55. P, 13.

References for radio amateurs; capacity and condensers. D. *Radio Bulg* 4 no. 11:[Suppl.] I-II '55. D, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

A contribution to the study of renewed conditioned reflexes. Tr. from the Bulgarian. L. Krolav. *Teoria i praxe tol* 4 no. 2:112-114 '56. C, 8.

Experimental studies on motor neoses of animals; experimental ties. R. Flora, M. Storaescu-Volanschi, H. Horiannu. *Comunicatle AR* 5 no. 12:1749-1753 D'55. R, 13.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

Contribution to the article "Is the Morality of Artists a Personal Matter?" J. Szendro. *Muvelt nep* 5 no. 35:2 N'54. H, 1.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

see subdivision under POLAND.

CONFERENCES

see CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS.

CONFISCATIONS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CONFORMAL REPRESENTATION OF SURFACES

see SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF.

CONFERENCES AND CONVENTIONS

1st National Conference on International Law in Prague.
a report by Mrazek V Kral, R Varicek Studie a
nauka prava 1 174-193 '55 C, 7

Participation of our scientists in congresses abroad
Literatura 6 no 103 8 O'55. Y, 8

Profile of a country concerning the reception of international
treaties from the viewpoint of Czechoslovak legal
order, a report prepared by the Department of Inter-
national Law of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sci-
ences delivered by R Varicek at the 1st National
Conference on International Law on May 24, 1954
Studie a nauce prava 2 81-87 '55 C, 7

Rules of Procedure of 20th-Century International
Political Conferences, a book review L Jakobs,
M Puchner Pravník 95 no 2 189-192 '56 C, 7

CONIFERAE

Our experience in afforestation with coniferous seed
in recent years M Mikhallov Gor stop [12]
no 2 51-47 [F]'56. B, 15.

CONRAD, JOSEPH

Conrad's return J Krzyzanowski Dzis i jutro 11
no 24 4-5 Je 55 P, 1

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA,
POLAND

CONSTANTINOPLE

see ISTANBUL

CONSTITUTIONS

Organs of state authority and state administration;
a contribution to the teaching based on the new text-
book on the Constitution B Machac Dej ve škole 2
no 9 428-432, [3] of cover N'55. C, 8.

CONSTRUCTION

see BUILDING and this subdivision under BULGARIA,
CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA,
RUSSIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND,
RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Use of radioactive isotopes in the construction indus-
try and for construction materials. D Praporgescu.
Tehnika noua 2 no 25 3 N'55 R, 16

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND

CONSUMERS

see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CONTAINERS

see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN, YUGO-
SLAVIA.

CONTRACTING PARTIES TO THE GENERAL AGREE- MENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

GATT and the European Steel Cartel. Ekon pol 4 no. 195;
1029-1030 D'55. Y, 5.

CONTRACTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT

see AUTOMATIC CONTROL.

CONTROLLERSHIP

Legal nature and meaning of the comptroller's report
on the reimbursement of overpaid appropriations.
V. Khrisoforov. Trud ekonom inst Marks no. 1:
209-231 '55. B, 5.

CONVERSATION

Lessons from a conversation. I. Kerekgyarto.
Oyoda 9 no. 4.120-123 Ap'56. B, 8.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Design for an electrified suspended conveyor for
transportation of feeding stuffs in stables J Fiala,
L Vankrbeec, J Bouhrada Stroj CSAZV mech 29 no. 2:
109-120 Ap'56. C, 15

CONVEYING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CONVOY

Organization of convoy service in the last war. II.
M. Lepetic. Mornar gl 6 no. 6:640-665 N/D'55. Y, 17.

COOKERY

Changes in nutritive value of food in cooking and roasting.
J. Vukicevic. Voj ekon pregl 2 no. 1:37-41 '56.
Y, 17.

Men of letters and cookery. P. Bailey. Konyvitaros 6
no. 3:138-137 F'56. K, 2.

COOKERY, MILITARY

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COOPERATION

Vulkanov, Marko. Proizkhod i razvitie na kooperativ-
no dvizhenie. Varna, Universitetska pechatnitsa,
1947. 208 p. (Duzhaven Universitet "Sv. Kiril Sim-
volobulgarski," Varna. Fond "Nauchni izdanila,"
85) [Origin and development of the cooperative
movement. bibl.] B, 5.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-
SLOVAKIA; GREECE, MODERN; POLAND, RUMANIA;
YUGOSLAVIA.

Let us develop international cooperative commerce.
M. Siderov. Strojurg no. 2.21 '56. B, 5.

COPPER

Bluret test of proteins. V. Examination of the
hydrolysis of gelatin bluret complexes containing
varying quantities of copper, in German. Z. Kovals.
Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:411-419 '56. H, 13.

New gravimetric method for rapid determination of
copper. D. Pirtea, E. Buzatu, S. Zelig. Studii cerc
chim 3 no. 3/4:233-238 Ji/D'55. R, 13.

New rapid and precise method of gravimetric deter-
mination of copper. G. Spacu, E. Antonescu. Studii
cerc chim 3 no. 3/4:161-165 Ji/D'55. R, 13.

COPPER ALLOYS

The danger of explosions during the melting of alumi-
num and copper alloys. S. Zaczekowski. Hutnik P 21
no. 9:309 B'54. P, 16

COPPER MINES AND MINING

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

COPYRIGHT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COREMAKING

Production of mold cores from synthetic sand. M.
Sourek. Hutnik Cz 6 no. 4:102-105 Ap'56. C, 16.

CORN (MAIZE)

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA,
ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

Adaptation of the Vasilie Roaita threshing machine for
shelling corn. A. Cautes. Tehnika noua 3 no. 38:4
P'56. R, 16

Checkrowing corn with the SKQ-5 machine. K. Harlito.
Per bujq soc 10 no 4:8-10 Ap'56. A, 16.

CORPORATION LAW

see subdivision under POLAND.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Industrial use of volatile anticorrosives. J. Ruzicka
Stroj vyz 4 no. 6 256-259 Je'56. C, 16.

CORTI, EGON CAESAR, CONTE

Alexander Battenberg, Prince of Bulgaria; a book re-
view. L. N. Bulg osvob 6 no. 8:26-28 Je/Ag'56.
B, 6.

CORUNDUM

Problem of the quality of ceramic cutters. F. Vininer.
Tech praca 6 no. 6:288 Je'56. C, 16.

COSMETICS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COST ACCOUNTING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-
SLOVAKIA.

Economic accounting, always a timely subject. T. Mu-
rek Ekon org pracy 7 no. 3:118-120 Mr'56. P, 5.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

COSTUME

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COTTON

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Properties and uses of partially acetylated cotton.
M. Zilahi, L. Oswald. Masy textil no. 6:204-207
Je'56. H, 16.

Textile raw materials; world conditions and movements
of production; cotton. R. Petrovic. Tekstil Jug 5
no. 4:267-275 Ap'56. Y, 16.

Tobacco and cotton stems as raw material for the
cellulose and paper industry. Th. Khrisofov.
Tezhka prom 5 no. 4:31-38 '56. H, 16.

COTTON CARDING

Device for determination of surface irregularities of
elastic packing in cylinders of cotton carding
machines. Tehnika noua 2 no. 25:2 N'55 H, 16

COTTON GINS AND GINNING

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

COTTON GROWING

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

COTTON MANUFACTURE - STANDARDS

Standardization of moisture in cotton yarn. I. Ibrici
Normalizacija P 23 no. 6:340-349 Je'55. P, 16

COTTON SPINNING

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Role of pressure rings in cotton spinning. A. Ibrici
poranov. Loka prom 5 no. 1:8-13 '56. H, 16

COURTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
LITHUANIA.

COW BARN

see subdivision under DAIRY BARN under LATVIA.

COWS

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, LITHUANIA

Can we get tuberculosis from a cow? B. Tikhonov
Zdovio 6 no. 10:11 '54. P, 14.

Investigations on the symptomatometric character of
fecal extracts from cows. Z. Ewy, H. Pigment
Folia biol 2 no. 2:123-132 '54. P, 13.

CRACKING PROCESS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Funicular to sustain the cable force in tower cranes.
Tehnika noua 3 no. 33:4 P'56. H, 16.

Rapid mounting of tower cranes. A. Sarad. Construc-
torul 7 no. 286:2 N'55. R, 16.

CREATIVE ACTIVITIES AND SEATWORK

Effect of creative games on the development of the
language and thinking of children. R. Rindia. Vych
10 no. 3:87-93 Mr'56. C, 8.

CRECHES

see subdivision under DAY NURSERIES under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CREDIT

Margin in crediting commercial enterprises. K.
Kuzmanov. Fin i kredit 10.10:17-23 D'55. H, 5

CREEP OF METALS

Control of the creep of steel in steamlines and super-
heaters at temperatures above 400° C. J. Nemec
Normalizace 6 no. 4:73-76 Ap'56. C, 16.

CREEP OF PLASTICS

Deformation of a medium capable of twinning. In Rus-
sian. A. Malmsteier. Stroj Latv 3:97-121 '55
L, 13.

CRETO-MYCENAEAN INSCRIPTIONS

see INSCRIPTIONS, CRETO-MYCENAEAN.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

New possibilities in developing criminology.
F. Ladanyi. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 6:297-301 My'56.
H, 7.

CRIMEA CONFERENCE, YALTA, RUSSIA, 1945

The Yalta documents. K. Flenkner. Bulg osvob 6 no.
6:8:27-31 Je/Ag'56. B, 6.

CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856

The Crimean War. Ved kniha N/D'55:16-17. C, 2.

CRIMINAL LAW

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY,
POLAND.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CRIMINOLOGY

see CRIME AND CRIMINALS.

CRIPPLES

see subdivision under POLAND.

CRITICISM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, ROMANIA.

All about critical evaluation. L. Ralcu. Viata rom 9 no. 4:223-228 Ap'56. R, 11.

CROATIA - AFFORESTATION

Ten years of afforestation and improvement in Croatia. Z. Vajda. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:436-440 N/D'55. Y, 15.

CROATIA - BEECH

Problems of propagation and culture of young beech and British oak in Croatia. P. Dragisic. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:374-395 N/D'55. Y, 15.

Situation of beech forests in Ucka. Z. Vajda. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:579-587 N/D'55. Y, 15.

CROATIA - CANALS

Danube-Adriatic river transportation and construction of the Vukovar-Samar canal. T. Dablnovic. Mornar gl 5 no. 6:978-992 N/D'55. Y, 17.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Konferencija direktora srednjih i uciteljskih skola NR Hrvatske, Zagreb, 1948. [Referati] Zagreb, Izdanje Pedagogsko-knjizevni zbor, 1948. 137 p. (Biblioteka prosvjetnog radnika, 10) [Reports at the Conference of Directors of Secondary and Normal Schools of Croatia held in Zagreb, 1948] Y, 8

CROATIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Annual Assembly of the Educational-Literary Society in Zagreb. D. F. Pedag rad 10 no. 4/5:198-202 '55. Y, 8.

Report of the Secretary of the Educational-Literary Society. Z. Priselac. Pedag rad 10 no. 4/5:203-213 '55. Y, 8.

CROATIA - FISHING STORIES

400th anniversary of Petar Hektorovic's Ribanje i ribarsko progovaranje (Colloquies on Fishing and Fishermen); a book review. L. Kos. Mor rib 8 no. 1:30-31 Ja'56. Y, 15.

CROATIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest transpiration in Croatia. J. Peternel. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:428-435 N/D'55. Y, 15.

Forestry service in Croatia. I. Smilaj. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:469-491 N/D'55. Y, 15.

Graduate students in forestry in Croatia, 1860-1955. N. Noidhardt. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:540-552 N/D'55. Y, 15.

The Institute for Experimental Forestry. A. Horvat. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:528-531 N/D'55. Y, 15.

Organization of forest management in Croatia. V. Cvitanovic. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:503-517 N/D'55. Y, 15.

Problems of the protection of forests in Croatia. I. Spalic. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:440-468 N/D'55. Y, 15.

Ten years of development and work of the Institute for Forest and Hunting Research of Croatia. J. Safar. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:532-538 N/D'55. Y, 15.

Ten years of the Association of Students of Forestry, Zagreb University, 1945-1955. J. Ruzic. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:549-552 N/D'55. Y, 15.

Works by the Forestry Department of the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry in Zagreb, 1945-1955. I. Horvat. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:517-526 N/D'55. Y, 15.

CROATIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

The crystal Glass Factory, Samobor. H. M. Kem ind 6 no. 3:51-52 Mr'56. Y, 16.

CROATIA - HANDICRAFT

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. Rezultati popisa zanatstva NR Hrvatske, 30. IX. 1954. Obradeno po kotarima i opcinama prema administrativnoj podjeli po zakonu od 12. VII. 1955. Zagreb, 1956. 129 p. [Results of the handicraft census of Croatia of September 30, 1954; analyzed according to districts and communes in conformity with the Law on Administrative Divisions of July 12, 1955. chiefly tables] Y, 5.

CROATIA - HUNTING

Ten years of development and work of the Institute for Forest and Hunting Research of Croatia. J. Safar. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:532-538 N/D'55. Y, 15.

CROATIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Analysis of the economic power of the Rijeka Hydroelectric Plant K. Begovic. Elektr vest 24 no. 1/3: 30-35 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 16.

CROATIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savjet za prosvjetu, nauku i kulturu. Predvojnicka obuka u N. R. H. [Zagreb, 1955] 1 v. (unpaged) [Premilitary training in the People's Republic of Croatia chiefly illus.] Y, 17

CROATIA - OAK

Problems of propagation and culture of young beech and British oak in Croatia. P. Dragisic. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:374-395 N/D'55. Y, 15.

CROATIA - PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Prospective development of the commercial network for petroleum derivatives in Croatia in the period 1955-1962. R. P. Nafta Jug 6 no. 8:271-272 Ag'55. Y, 16.

CROATIA - PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Eight years of research on and charting of vegetation in Gorski Kotar and the Croatian Littoral. I. Horvat. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:412-422 N/D'55. Y, 15.

CROATIA - POLICE

Founding the people's militia in Croatia. L. Gerskovic. Nar milic 8 no. 1:10-19 Ja'55. Y, 5.

CROATIA - POPLAR

Development of the culture of poplars in Croatia. I. Podhorski. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:390-411 N/D'55. Y, 15.

CROATIA - POSTAL SERVICE

The Vukovar Postal Service observes its 260th anniversary. A. Brlic. PTT sind 8 no. 3:11-13 Mr'56. Y, 5.

CROATIA - SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES

Mastrovic, Vjekoslav. Stolfeca djelovanja Naučne biblioteke u Zadru, 1855-1955. Zadar [Naučna biblioteka] 1956. 32 p. [A century of activity of the Scientific Library in Zadar, 1855-1955. illus., bibl.] Y, 2.

CROATIA - STATISTICS

Kotar Varazdin u brojkama. Varazdin, Kotarski odbor SSRN-a, 1956. 135 p. [District of Varazdin in figures. illus., tables] Y, 5.

CROATIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

The Institute for Wood and Industrial Research. S. Franciskovic. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:539-541 N/D'55. Y, 15.

Wood-using industries in Croatia. S. Franciskovic. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:491-503 N/D'55. Y, 15.

CROATIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

London, Jack. Dementi i Fualina; novela. [Preveo s engleskog Vlatko Baric] Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1952. 348 p. [Translation of The Devils of Fualina; a novel] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Kranjec, Misko. Mjesto pod suncem; roman. [Preveli M. I. G. Krklec] Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1947. 498 p. [Suvereni pisci Jugoslavije] [Place in the sun; a novel] Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Mazuranic, Fran. Mladost - radoat [Priredio Dragutin Tadijanovic] Zagreb, Zora, 1950. 93 p. (Mala biblioteka, 33) [Youth; joy] Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mountains and courage; contemporary Serbian and Croatian partisan literature. V. Tognar. Slovanski prehl 42 no. 3:84-96 Mr'56. C, 6.

CROATIAN POETRY

Krklec, Gustav. Zubor zivota; izabrane pesme, 1910-1954. 2. izd. Beograd, Prosveta, 1955. 271 p. (Brazde, Biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca, kolo 1, knj. 2) [Murmur of life; selected poems, 1910-1954. 2d ed. port.] Y, 11.

Mader, Miroslav Slavko. Raskrscje vjetrova. Zagreb [Lykos] 1955. 31 p. (Mala biblioteka poezije, 3) [The crossroad of the wind; poems] Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM ITALIAN

Dante Alighieri. Cistiliste. Preveo Mihovil Kombol. Zagreb, Matice hrvatske, 1955. 274 p. (Matice hrvatske. Izvanredno izdanje) [The Purgatorio. Tr. from the Italian. illus., port.] Y, 11.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROP YIELDS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA.

CRUCIBLES

Insulating silicon dioxide crucibles in furnaces for the Martin processes. S. Pawlowski. Hutnik P 21 no. 9:293-300 S'54. P, 16.

CRYSTAL LATTICES

Crystal lattice defects and their effect upon the electric properties of semiconductors. J. Tauc. El tech obz 43 no. 3:421-431 Ag'54. C, 10.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Ceramic masses obtained by crystallization of fused silicates. S. Lungu, D. Popescu-Ias. Studii cerc chim 3 no. 3/4:225-232 Ji/D'55. H, 13.

CRYSTALS

Admirable crystals. J. Morozov. Zvezdno no. 0:12-13 My'56. La, 1.

CSOKONAI VITEZ, MIHALY

Endre Ady's article on the 1905 Csokonai "Festivals." G. Vincze. Irod tort kozl 59 no. 4:473-474 '56. H, 11.

Illustrated manuscript copy by Jozsef Jokny of two plays by Csokonai. B. Vargha. Irod tort kozl 59 no. 4:428-435 '55. H, 11.

CUCUMBERS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CULTURAL PROPERTY, PROTECTION OF (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

International Convention for the Protection of Cultural Property in Case of War. S. Deslogie. Progl dr pit 8 no. 1/2:14 Ja/F'56. Y, 1.

CULTURAL RELATIONS

The Holy Father about the importance of the establishment of cultural relations. Uj ember 11 no. 42:1 O'55. H, 3.

CURIE, IRENE

Irene Joliot-Curie; a biographic sketch. F. Mircsek. Tygodnosc 12 no. 17:2 Ap'56. P, 3.

CURIE, MARIE (SKLODOWSKA)

Polish science honors Marie (Skłodowska) Curie. Zdrowie 6 no. 10:4-5 '54. P, 14.

CURRENTS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CUSTOMARY LAW

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CUTTING MACHINES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Approximate profiling of formed cutters. S. Gorscki. Mechanik 28 no. 9:292-295 Ag'55. P, 10.

Iron for handle bars of lathe cutters. J. Kaczmarek. Mechanik 28 no. 8:316-317 Ag'55. P, 10.

CVIRKA, PETRAS

Petrus Cvirkas native village. J. Maculis. Pergale no. 5:88-86 My'56. Li, 11.

CYANIDES

Improved chlorine treatment of cyanide waste waters. H. Stuchlik, J. Hini, O. Sladek. Voda 36 no. 6:187-189 Je'56. C, 16.

CYBIS, JAN

The language of flowers; or, Jan Cybis' exhibition. J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 7:8 F'56. P, 1.

CYCLING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CYCLONES (MACHINES)

see SEPARATORS (MACHINES).

CYLINDERS

Recuperation of liquefied sulfur dioxide from cylinders with damaged valves. C. Mihailescu. Tehnica noua 2 no. 27:4 D'55. R, 16.

CYPRUS

Another shameful act of the colonialists. In English. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 11:4 Mr'56. R, 5.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jaroslav Hasek's *The Good Soldier, Svejk*, a book review. A. Pakalnis. Lit. Men no. 25:2 Je'56, Lf, 11.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVAK

Jesensky, Janko. Slonocni lazen. Praha, Prace, Vyd. ROH, 1955. 218 p. (Dikobraz, sv. 31) [Sun bath, a novel illus.] C, 11.

Jilemnický, Peter. Vitezny pad. Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1954. 176 p. (His Spisy, 1) [Victorious downfall, a novel] C, 11.

CZECH FOLKLORE

see FOLKLORE, CZECH.

CZECH JUVENILE LITERATURE

see JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Eisner, Paul. Chram i tvrz, kniha o cestine. Praha, J. Podrouzek, 1940. 686 p. [A church and a fortress, a book about the Czech language] C, 11.

Lehr-Splawinski, Tadeusz. Zarys gramatyki historycznej języka czeskiego; głosownia i fleksja historyczna. Krakow, Nakł. Państwowego Wydawn. Naukowego, 1953. 123 p. [Outline of the historical grammar of the Czech language, historical phonetics and flexion] P, 11.

The conference and what now? V. Straka. Cs novinar 8 no 5 156-157 My'56. C, 11.

Czech is a witty language, a book review. vol. Kost jiskry 41 no 11 4 Mr'56. C, 3.

How students grasp the meaning of a noun. V. Parizek. Pedagogika 6 no 2 149-171 '56. C, 8.

Hungarian elements in the Czech vocabulary. Gy. Decsy. Magyar nyelv 51 no. 4:463-463 D'55, H, 11.

Necessity and significance of uniform terminology. A. Schulz. Et tech obz 43 no. 7 392 Jt'54. C, 16.

Problems concerning the historic present tense in Russian and in Czech. H. Krizkova. Sov jazykoveda 5 no. 4:241-255 '55. C, 11.

The professional terms kontener and paleta. O. Vypel. Doprava 4 no. 4:125-126 Ap'56. C, 5.

Translation of the Russian salutation *Tovarishchi!* into Czech. R. Purn. Sov jazykoveda 5 no. 4:289-291 '55. C, 11.

CZECH LETTERS

Frida, Emil Bohuslav, Jaroslav Vrchlický [pseud.], Eduard Albert, vzájemná korespondence. [K vyd. připravil Bohuslav Knošt. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1954. 288 p. (Československá akademie věd Ústav pro českou literaturu Prameny k dějinám české literatury, 1) [Jaroslav Vrchlický and Eduard Albert, mutual correspondence 1st ed. illus., index, notes] C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE

Fric, Josef Václav, J. V. Fric, básník a revolucionář: výbor z díla. [Výbor uspořádal Karel Kostl; předmluvu napsala Ruzena Grebeníčková. Praha] Mladá fronta, 1953. 232 p. (Edice Národní klasiky, sv. 11) [J. V. Fric, poet and revolutionist; selected works. part.] C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Burianek, František. Česká literatura od let 90. XIX. století do r. 1945. [2. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 158 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Czech literature from the 1890's to 1945. 2d ed.] C, 11.

Prosperity or miserable existence? F. Továrek. Host do domu [3] no. 6:208-208 Je'56. C, 11.

Vecna družba (Eternal Union), a book review. V. Hoslicka. Praha Moskva 6 no. 3:373-375 Mr'56. C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN LITERATURE

Whitman, Walt. Stebla travy. [Z anglického originálu přel. Jiří Kolár a Zdeněk Urbanek. Vyd. 2.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956. 427 p. [Translation of *Leaves of Grass*. 2d ed.] C, 11.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

Ostrava has its cultural-political newspaper. -Go-. Cs novinar 8 no 8:200-201 Je'56. C, 11.

CZECH NOVELISTS

see NOVELISTS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PERIODICALS

Aid for village librarians. V. Cerný. Ctenar 8 no 1 Ja'56. C, 2.

Editorial program of the periodical *Normalizace* 1956. Normalizace 6 no. 1:11-13 Ja'56. C, 16.

Future tasks of the periodical *Vědu*. J. Holý. Věda 11 no. 1:2-3 Ja'56. C, 16.

The level of the periodicals *Sudex* a *Veliká* depends on us! J. Uhrin. Současnost 6 no. 1:12-13 D'55. C, 7.

Problems to be discussed in the periodical *Věda*. A. Petru. Věda 35 no. 1:4 Ja'56. C, 10.

CZECH POETRY

Bratislav, František. Básno; výbor z díla. [Upr. a dal A. M. Pina. Bratislav postřel nakladatelství Štettin, 1. vyd.] Praha, C. S., 1953. 108 p. [Poems, a selection. 1st ed. part.] C, 11.

Dyk, Viktor. Básno; uspořádal Vilém Závada. [Předmluvu napsal A. M. Pina. V Praze] Československý spisovatel, 1955. 415 p. [Odkaz, sv. 10] [V. Dyk, a poet.] C, 11.

Mikulasek, Oldřich. Divoko káceny. Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955. 96 p. [Česká literatura, sv. 140] [Wild ducker; poems] C, 11.

Sprinc, Mikuláš. Tvarou píati slonka, verše. Věda 11 no. 1:12-13 D'55. C, 7.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The song about Kavka's fight from the 10th century. V. Fláchev, O. Slovočka. Valaško 4 no. 1:4-5 D'55. C, 1.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN POETRY

Whitman, Walt. Zpěv o mně. Song of myself, 1855-1881. [Z anglického originálu přel. Jiří Kolár a Jaroslav Vrchlický. Vyd. 1. V Praze] Československý spisovatel, 1955. 105 p. [Tr. from the English 1st ed. front.] C, 11.

CZECH POETRY IN POLAND

Sad poet. A. Piotrowski. Dział 1 jutro 12 no. 2 Ja'56. P, 1.

CZECH POETS

see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH POTTERY

see POTTERY, CZECH.

CZECH SATIRE

see SATIRE, CZECH.

CZECH SCIENTISTS

see SCIENTISTS, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS

see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The new publishing plan of the Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ved kniha N/D'56:1-2. C, 2.

Publishing plan of the Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences for 1956. Ved kniha N/D'56:9-10. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAK ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Austrian press on Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 305:22-23 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCIDENTS - PREVENTION

Efforts to raise the professional level of workers in accident prevention. J. Ringler. Pojist 10 no. 3:43-48 Mr'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

For development of socialist democracy, improvement of state administration, and strengthening of socialist legality. P. Peska. Právník 95 no. 5:418-430 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADVERTISING

Use of material advertising books. J. Stompe, J. Belohuby. Za čtenářem 2 no. 12:181 '56. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTIC SOCIETIES

More economy in organizing flights for aero clubs is needed. K Reznicek. Kridla vlasti no.12:260 Je'54 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

All is well with us J.Ertl. Kridla vlasti no.12:268 Je'54. C, 16

Competitions for championship vp Kridla vlasti no. 12:267 Je'54. C, 16

Grandfather Omniscient's three hairs. J Marsalek. Kridla vlasti no.24:557 N'55. C, 16

In the cause of preparations for the 1st Congress of the League for Cooperation with the Army. Kridla vlasti no.24 558 N'55. C, 16

Interview with the assistant chief of Czechoslovak Commercial Aviation. Hlas domova Prague no.39 2 Mr'56. C, 6.

No critical remarks are left unanswered. Kridla vlasti no.24:554-555 N'55. C, 16.

One of the first meetings. V.Pikrtova. Kridla vlasti no.24 556 N'55. C, 16

Punish those to blame for the airplane catastrophe near Levoča. Hlas domova Prague no.39:2 Mr'56. C, 6.

Well-known practice of crooks; put the blame on somebody else. V.K. Hlas domova Prague no.39 2 Mr'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalizaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Agricultural machinery] 47
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Complex agricultural research in Velke Karlovice near Veselin V.Pavlicek. Valaasko 4 no.1/4 3-14 '55. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Koospol, Lid. Koospol, Societe des produits et necessites d'agriculture. Praha [194-? 17] p. [Koospol, Foreign Trade Corporation for the Import and Export of Agricultural Products and Implements. In French] C, 5.

Brigade members in the borderland. -ik-. Za vlast 4 no.6:126 Je'55. C, 17

Develop socialist competition in agriculture Zivot strany no.4:32-35 F'56. C, 6.

Do not delay helping our agriculture. M.Teply. Odborar Prague 9 no.11:501-503 Je'56. C, 6.

Economic and technical care of land. J.Biazko. Soc zakonnost 4 no.3:133-146 '56. C, 7.

Experience with the direction of agricultural production in Jihlava District. J.Nosek. Plan hosp no.5. 388-396 '56. C, 5.

Experiences in our patronage work. J.Bystron. Zivot strany no.5:10-15 Mr'56 C, 6

Experiences with groups of science students at the Institute of Agriculture in Brno. E.Prtyl. Vysoka skola 4 no.6:109-171 '56. C, 8.

An extensive mobilization of all forces of the people's committees must be used as an instrument of the struggle for higher agricultural production. D.Sagara. Nar vyb Slov 10 no.3:43-45 F'54. C, 6.

For higher yields per hectare. J.Kazimour. Stat obz 36 no.2:98-73 '56. C, 5.

In what way wall newspapers helped us. C.Hlavacek. Zivot strany no.5:30-33 Mr'56. C, 6.

Obligatory deliveries of agricultural products Nar vyb Slov 10 no.3:45-46 F'54. C, 6.

Old Valaachan agriculture. (To be cont.) L.Kunz. Valaasko 4 no.1/4:14-22 '56. C, 1.

Our agriculture needs self-sacrificing cadres. V.Hubeny. Zivot strany no.4:45-49 F'56. C, 6.

Prepare the spring work in the fields carefully. Zivot strany no.5:3-9 Mr'56. C, 6.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia intended to ensure the spring work in the fields. Zivot strany no.4:24-31 F'56. C, 6.

Responsibility of Party organizations for the growth of agricultural production. A.Pomesny. Zivot strany no.3:37-38 F'56. C, 6.

The success of specification in planning will be determined by its handling in communities. A.Morchek. Nar vyb Czech no.26 203 Je'56. C, 6.

A sufficient number of qualified agricultural workers is to be secured O.Balaz. Pod zast soc 3 no.23/24: 1440-1462 D'54 C, 6.

Two contemporary and most urgent tasks in agriculture Nar vyb Czech no.15:113-114 Ap'56. C, 6.

Vladimir Pilisek's Vyznam STS pri rozvoji naseho zemedelstvi (Importance of the Machine-Tractor Stations in the Development of Our Agriculture); a book review. Z Sokol, F Myslivecek. Polit ekon 4 no.1:71-74 '56. C, 5.

With God's help into spring tilling. S.Hrivnak. Cirkevne listy 69 no.3:35-36 Mr'56. C, 3.

Work of the members of the Communist Party is the propelling impulse. J.Varga. Zivot strany no.6. 34-35 Mr'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalizaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Agriculture] 40
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Rollo, Josef. Ucelni evidence jednotnych zemedelskych druzstev. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 125 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Business accounting on collective farms, a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 5.

Better-organized collective farms, result of the activity of Party organizations. S Visek. Zivot strany no.4: 9-14 F'56. C, 6.

Certain problems in the socialist reconstruction of the life in our villages. J.Auerhan. Nova mysl no.4: 347-360 Ap'56. C, 4.

Expanding the basis for membership in collective farms. F.Hejtmánek. Prac sily 6 no.5:80 My'56. C, 5.

Joining a collective farm, the only correct step to make. J Bocak. Druzno vpered 6 no.2:1-4 F'56 C, 1.

Model bylaws, the basic law of a collective farm. V.Rolenc. Soudec z lidu 6 no.12:183-184, [3] of cover D'55. C, 7.

Show more courage in applying experiences obtained in founding and strengthening collective farms. K.Pokorny. Zivot strany no.5:12-17 Mr'56. C, 6.

Sponsorial activities must be based on real conditions. V.Kratochvil. Odborar Prague 9 no.11:503-508 Je'56. C, 5.

What should be the work of a Party group on a collective farm? Zivot strany no.5:47-49 Mr'56. C, 6.

Who is retarding the socialization of our village? F.Benes. Soudec z lidu 7 no.1:11-13 Ja'56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR DEFENSES

Where seconds are decisive. M.Jandik. Csl vojak 6 no.6:8-9 Mr'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIR PILOTS

Above the graph V.Pikrtova Kridla vlasti no.12:271 Je'54. C, 16.

In sunny Stalin. J.Pour. Kridla vlasti no.24:564-565 N'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES

The Z-126 Trener. Zamecnik. Kridla vlasti no.12: 284-285 Je'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AIRPLANES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalizaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Airplanes] 31
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Education through creative arts. D.Palatova. Osv beseda 10 no.25:407 D'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological research in Příbrnice. A.Hejna. Cas Nar musea spol 123 no.2:167-162 '54. C, 1.

The iron helmet from Kostomlaty. B.Novotny. Cas Nar musea spol 123 no.2:163-166 '54. C, 1.

Slavonian culture in Czechoslovakia. B.Novotny. Slov archeologia 3:6-89 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

More apartments for our workers I Schwarz. Odborný Prace 9 no.2:67-70 Ja'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBORETUMS

Common problems S.Pagaczewski. Tygodn. powoz 12 no.18 10 Ap'56. P, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Publication and information activities of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Archt CSR 15 no.1/2:125 Mr'56. C, 10.

Results of the evaluation of architectural works submitted to the "Review of the Best Building Projects, 1955." Archt CSR 15 no.1/2:26-29 Mr'56. C, 10.

Review of the Best Building Projects, 1955. J.Sturm. Archt CSR 15 no.1/2:30-77 Mr'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

The decisive force. -eg-. Csl vojak 5 no.10:1-2 My'56. C, 17.

From the Carpathian Mountains to the Ardennes, Czechoslovak Artillery Day. R.Hrdlicka. Za vlast 3 no.1:4-6 Ja'54. C, 17.

High in the mountains. D.Sajner. Csl vojak 5 no.6:5 Mr'56. C, 17.

Lenin and the defense of the fatherland V.Knapar. Za vlast 3 no.1:[2] of cover Ja'54. C, 17

Minor's lamp, a rifle, and a bow. J.Polesovsky. Csl vojak 5 no.10:35 My'56. C, 17.

To make them perfect. -mjk-. Csl vojak 5 no.9: 27 Mr'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Denkstein, Vladimir. Sudbohemske Gotik [von] V. Denkstein [und] F.Malos. [Übers. von A.Kurucova] Prag, Artin, 1955. 341 p. [Gothic art in southern Bohemia. In German. Tr. from the Czech illus., col. plates] C, 10.

Dismann, Miloslav. Ustredni studovna umeni pro mladez; pokus o celkové reseni otázky umelcko vychovy deti a mladeze [1. vyd Praha] Prace [1946] 239 p. (Aktuality budování, sv.2) [Central Art Study Center for Youth; an attempt to solve the problem of the artistic education of children and youth. 1st ed. Russian summary illus., tables] C, 8.

Ales' South Bohemian Gallery at the Castle of Hluboka. Niso vlast 4 no.4:48 '56. C, 4.

Contribution of Czechoslovak art to the treasure of world culture; impressions from a trip to Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Russian. (To be cont.) I.Kolpinski. Vytv um 6 no.12:3 '56. C, 10.

Contribution of Czechoslovak art to the treasure of world culture; impressions from a trip to Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Russian. (To be cont.) I.Kolpinski. Vytv um 6 no.2:50-51 '56. C, 10.

Contribution of Czechoslovak art to the treasure of world culture; impressions from a trip to Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Russian. (To be cont.) J.Kolpinski. Vytv um 6 no.3:98-100 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATHEISM

Scientific atheistic propaganda in the pedagogic process. V.Prinak, V.Khadorchenko, V.Zofin. Vysoka skola 4 no.3:92-93 '56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATTACHMENT AND GARNISHMENT

Garnishment of a salary and speedy enforcement of claims to satisfy the necessities of minors. J.Gemrich. Soudec z lidu 7 no.1:3-5 Ja'56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTHORS

Frida, Emil Bohuslav. Vrchlický [pseud.] v dopisech; uspořádal Albert Pražák. Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955. 594 p. [Vrchlický in letters. port.] C, 11.

Eightieth birthday of Jindřich Jindřich. Ga ethnografie 4 no.2:108-110 '56. C, 12.

A handful of ideas on the Congress, which occurred to me after I arrived in Budislav. A.Skounal. Host do domu [3] no.6:257-258 Je'56. C, 11.

Impressions from the Second Congress of Czechoslovak Writers. F.Lazoryk, I.Prokopsk. Druzno vpered 6 no.9:27 Je'56. C, 1.

The legacy of Jaroslav Hulka; a biographic sketch. A.Hajkova. Host do domu [3] no.6:262-263 Je'56. C, 11.

A new look at F.X.Salda. J.Komarek. Host do domu [3] no.8:272-273 Je'56. C, 11.

108

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

We shall improve the control of collective labor contracts. O.Siriz. Odborar Prague 9 no.11:511-512 Je'56. C, 5

Well-prepared collective labor agreements will help us in our work. V.Kraek. Odborar Prague 9 no.2: 55-57 Ja'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Koospol, Lid. Koospol, Societe anonyme pour l'importation et l'exportation des produits et necessites d'agriculture. Praha [194-? 17] p. [Koospol, Foreign Trade Corporation for the Import and Export of Agricultural Products and Implements. In French] C, 5.

Motka, Leo. Doprava v zahranicnim obchodu. Za spolupraci Miroslava Donka. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 549 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Transportation in foreign trade; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., forms, tables] C, 5.

Navrátil, Jaroslav, ed. Zahranicni obchod a výroba... [Praha] Státní nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 68 p. [Foreign trade and industry] C, 5.

Czechoslovak contacts with the economically underdeveloped countries. Cz Econ Bul no.305:8-10 F'56. C, 5

Czechoslovak government delegation visits India, Burma, and Egypt. Cz Econ Bul no. 305:2-4 F'56. C, 5

The Czechoslovak home market in 1956. Cz Econ Bul no. 305:23-24 F'56. C, 5.

Czechoslovak participation in trade fairs in 1956. Cz Econ Bul no.305:20-22 F'56. C, 5.

The development of Czechoslovak foreign trade. Cz Econ Bul no.305:7-8 F'56. C, 5.

Independent character of arbitration agreements. S.Hanák. Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no.3/4:205-215 D'55. C, 7.

A new phase in the struggle for the soul of humanity. V.Vesely. Cst vojak 5 no.11:12-13 My'56. C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - EUROPE, EASTERN

Czechoslovak foreign trade with the European people's democracies. Cz Econ Bul no.305:13-15 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - EUROPE, WESTERN

Czechoslovak trade with some Western European countries in 1954 and 1955. Cz Econ Bul no.305:10-13 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL COURTS

Activities of the Czechoslovak Court of Arbitration. Cz Econ Bul no.305:28-30 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Standardization in the production of metal consumers' goods and appliances. Z.Neumann. Normalisace 5 no.4:82-84 Ap'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

For development of socialist democracy, improvement of state administration, and strengthening of socialist legality. P.Peska. Právník 95 no.5:418-430 '56. C, 7.

Jan Sverna's work. J.Valenta. Slovensky prehl 42 no. 3:85 Mr'56. C, 6.

The Trn period and Karel Konrad. J.Dubsky. Cst novinar 8 no.6:188-192 Je'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Creating a real home for new settlers. (To be contd.) A.Robek. Osv beseda 10 no.25:399 D'55. C, 5.

Cultural work in big cities. K.Dolezal. Osv beseda 10 no.25:397-398 D'55. C, 5.

Cultural work in villages during the winter. Osv beseda 10 no.25:393 D'55. C, 5.

The discussion about cooperation between the cultural and educational institutions of people's committees and those of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. F.Teper. Osv beseda 10 no.25:397 D'55. C, 5.

A few thoughts. Ja. Ctenar 8 no.1:9-10 Ja'56. C, 2.

For better work of people's committees in the cultural field. JH. Osv beseda 10 no.25:407 D'55. C, 5.

From the platform of the National Congress of Cultural Workers. Tau. Osv beseda 10 no.25:395-396 D'55. C, 5.

How we organize work in the cultural group. J.Sebo. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.7:162 Ap'56. C, 5.

How we prepared ourselves for spring cultural work. R.Koch. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.7:146 Ap'56. C, 5.

Local people's committees in Brezno County should take better care of cultural work. V.Pokorny. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.7:158 Ap'56. C, 5.

Mass work with technical literature. J.Hudecek. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.3:57 F'56. C, 5.

More about the methods of educational work. R.Bek. Osv beseda 11 no.13:302 Je'56. C, 5.

New method of training cultural workers succeeded. KDO. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.3:58-59 F'56. C, 5.

Positive side and deficiencies of the development of cultural-educational work in southern counties. A.Vigh. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.3:55-57 F'56. C, 5.

The problem of evaluating results of cultural work. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.3:51 F'56. C, 5.

Shall others follow? Correspondence courses for cultural workers in the area of Pilsen. MD. Osv beseda 11 no.13:303 Je'56. C, 5.

Shortcomings in propaganda by lectures and how to overcome them. J.Vrsacky. Osv beseda 11 no.13: 305 Je'56. C, 5.

Should we not compete? L.Milde. Osv beseda 11 no. 13:292 Je'56. C, 5.

Some events from the Most and Litvinov area. V.Stahlikova. Osv beseda 10 no.25:408 D'55. C, 5.

Standpoint of a noncultural worker on fluctuation. G.Hronec. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.3:54 F'56. C, 5.

There is a village club in Senice. MB. Osv beseda 11 no.13 300-301 Je'56. C, 5.

Ulanika monies. VKV. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.3:85 F'56. C, 5.

What the situation is concerning care for cultural aids. R.Janos. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.3:[3] of cover F'56. C, 5.

Writers, educational workers, teachers, and what else? P.Bojar. Osv beseda 11 no.13:290 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie. Historicky atlas revolucniho hnutí. Praha, 1956. 1 v. in 4 pts. (loose-leaf) [Historical atlas of the revolutionary movement maps] C, 12.

Komunistická strana Československa. V bojích so zocellia KSC. [Praha] Státní nakl. politické literatury, 1956. 557 p. [The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia hardened in the fights] C, 6.

Kozak, Jan. K některým otázkám strategie a taktiky KSC v období prerusání národní a demokratické revoluce v revoluci socialistickou, 1945-1948. Rozšířený referát... na vedoucí konferenci poradana na Vysoké stranické škole při UV KSC... Praha, Rude právo, 1956. 111 p. [Certain problems of strategy and tactics of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia during the period of transition of the national and democratic revolution into socialist revolution, 1945-1948; enlarged text of a report at the scientific conference organized at the Institute of Party Indocctrination of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia] C, 6.

At the signal of the 10th Party Congress. V.Podzimek. Kridla vlasti no.12:265 Je'54. C, 16.

Care for acceptance of new Party members. M.Knazik. Zivot strany no.3:46-48 F'56. C, 6.

Collection of documents Za bolsevicovou orientaci KSC (For a Bolshevik Orientation of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia); a book review. M.Gostolovsky. Pod zast soc 3 no.23/24:1628-1630 D'54. C, 6.

County conferences of the Party. Zivot strany no.4:3-5 F'56. C, 6.

Criticism is good, but...; a review of a letter to the editor. Zivot strany no.5:16-20 Mr'56. C, 6.

Czechoslovakia carries out the Leninist policy on the national question. In English. P.David. For a Lasting Peace no.18:2 Ap'56. R, 6.

Decisions of the Party and government on tasks of science. P.Novak. Vodni hosp no.8:137-138 Je'56. C, 16.

For a happy future. V.Drchal. El tech obz 43 no.7: 337-338 Ji'54. C, 16.

Further development of Party work in connection with the promotion of socialism. J.Hendrych. Zivot strany no.3:3-12 F'56. C, 6.

Historic days. J.Marsalek. Kridla vlasti no.12:209 Je'54. C, 16.

How should the duties of a delegate to a county conference be understood? Zivot strany no.4:56-57 F'56. C, 6.

How should the mandate of a delegate to a district conference be examined? Zivot strany no.5:49-50 Mr'56. C, 6.

In what ways should Party organization in building construction enterprises be established. Zivot strany no.6:49-51 Mr'56. C, 6.

Increase the influence of Party organizations on the life in villages. P.Hron. Zivot strany no.3:21-24 F'56. C, 6.

Increasing postulates of the communists. O.Gries. Zivot strany no. 3:35-37 F'56. C, 6.

Into more courageous and better work! A few lessons from the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J.Pancir. Osv beseda 11 no.13:289 Je'56. C, 5.

Index of decisions of the Party and the Czechoslovak Government. B.L. Sov veda polit ekon 6 no.3:422-424 '56. C, 5.

The instructor of the district committee of the Party and his work in village organizations. Zivot strany no.3:26-30 F'56. C, 6.

On the eve of a great cultural holiday. V.Varkhola. Druzno vpered 6 no.6:17 Je'56. C, 1.

Organization of propagandic work in enterprises. S.Bladkova. Zivot strany no.3:41-43 F'56. C, 6.

A Party group as an example. V.Jaros. Obrance vlasti 4 no.26:4 Je'56. C, 17.

A Party group in a machine-tractor brigade. J.Kukla. Zivot strany no.5:33-35 Mr'56. C, 6.

Party work is work with people. J.Kaspar. Zivot strany no.3:34-35 F'56. C, 6.

Party work on state farms. B.Kohler. Zivot strany no. 3:13-19 F'56. C, 6.

Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia intended to ensure the spring work in the fields. Zivot strany no.4:24-31 F'56. C, 6.

Socialist competition must be stressed and extended in honor of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no.6:16-19 Mr'56. C, 6.

35 years of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. D.Lokay. Druzno vpered 6 no.6:2 Je'56. C, 1.

To go forward means to fight. V.Michna. Cst vojak 5 no.11:1-2 My'56. C, 17.

The Twentieth Congress of the CPSU and the conclusions to be drawn by our Party. In English. A. Novotny. For a Lasting Peace no.15:5 Ap'56. R, 6.

A visit to the exhibition "35 Years of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia." A.Stefanko. Druzno vpered 6 no.6:12-13 Je'56. C, 1.

We are greeting the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Odborar Prague 9 no. 11:481-484 Je'56. C, 5.

We shall fulfill the instructions of the 10th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. J.Danielis. Textil Cz 9 no.7:193-194 Ji'54. C, 16.

What should be the work of a Party group on a collective farm? Zivot strany no.6:47-49 Mr'56. C, 6.

Work of the members of the Communist Party is the propelling impulse. J.Varga. Zivot strany no.6:34-35 Mr'56. C, 6.

Work to be done by communists in the people's committees in villages. O.Burda. Zivot strany no.4: 15-22 F'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Československý svaz mládeže. The life of Czechoslovak youth. [Prague, Executive Committee of the] Czechoslovak Union of Youth [1949] 44 p. [In English. illus.] C, 5.

Are the members or the organs of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth right? M.Dvorak. Obrance vlasti 4 no.26:7 Je'56. C, 17.

Good cooperation with the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in Melnik County. -lik-. Za vlast 4 no.1:7 Ja'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

A new method of concrete construction. M. Jirasek. Soudce z lidu 7 no.1:6-10 Ja'56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic. Ustava Ceskoslovenske republiky z dne 2. kvetna 1948. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 65 p. [Constitution of the Czechoslovak Republic of May 9, 1948] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Studies in the history of the constitution. M. Lakatos. Bratislava 1953. 173-182. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Construction of the construction site, effective instruction in the fulfillment of given tasks. A. Balint. Odborar. Praha 9 no.2:78-79 Ja'56. C, 5.

Experience from the drive to recruit workers for the building industry. P. Dey. Prace mladych 11 no.5:78. C, 5.

United operational standards in the building industry. V. Bencosova. Prace mladych 11 no.11:454-455 N'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTRACTS

Contractual relations in recent Hungarian and Czechoslovak legislation concerning economic contracts. V. Krapp. Pravyk 95 no.2:112-115 '56. C, 7.

A few remarks on the application of Section 29 of Government Decree No. 33 1955 Sb. concerning economic contracts. V. Lachout. Soc zakonnost 4 no.3:162-163 '56. C, 7.

A remark on the new regulations concerning economic contracts. V. Kocik. Pravyk 95 no.2:174-175 '56. C, 7.

Remarks concerning the new form of the economic contract in building. (To be contd.) J. Slezak. Soc zakonnost 4 no.3:177-182 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONVEYING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16. [Conveying machinery] 26. [For buildings see main listing]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Krajs, Otakar. Zaklady ekonomiky ceskoslovenskeho spolecneho druzstevnictvi. Praha, Orbis. [Elements of economics of Czechoslovak consumers' cooperatives] C, 5.

In Czechoslovakia. G. Erdanov. Sotm turg no.2:19-20 '56. B, 5.

Remarks on some problems of theft of the national property and of the property of people's cooperatives (Conclusion). A. Nezbeda, G. Prensosil. Soc zakonnost 4 no.3:146-164 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COPYRIGHT

Zelensky, Oldrich. Autorske pravo [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 57 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Copyright, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST ACCOUNTING

How to develop cost accounting in the sewing workshop of the Elite National Enterprise. E. Brabec. Textil. Ca 9 no.7:220 Ji'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Cost statistics in industry. J. Pavlickova. Stat obz 36 no.2:57-60 '56. C, 5.

Preliminary economic evaluation of cost in the technological preparation of mass production. V. Langer. Podn org 10 no.6:163-167 Ja'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Weekly sessions proved to be good. F. Benes. Soudce z lidu 6 no.12:180-182 D'55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Revision of standard CSN 27 0140 concerning safety regulations for cranes. Normalisace 5 no.4:86 Ap'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Trestny zakonik [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1954. 372 p. (Kriminalni kodex sudcov a ludi) [Criminal code, 1st ed. Index] C, 7.

Court decisions in criminal matters. V. Opala, E. Wagner. Soudce z lidu 7 no.1:6-10 Ja'56. C, 7.

Imposing a cumulative sentence. J. Tolar. Soc zakonnost 4 no.3:154-161 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

A new method of work of the People's Criminal Court in Prague. B. Soucha. Soudce z lidu 7 no.5:73 Mj'56. C, 7.

One day at the Criminal Court of Mistek. A. Myskova. Soudce z lidu 6 no.12:176-180 D'55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRITICISM

Librarian's message to critics. O. Bereza. Host do domu [3] no.6:268-269 Je'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CYCLING

Tourist cycling. K. Storz. Za vlast 4 no.6:136 Je'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

Chemical changes in the water of the dam on the Dyje River at Vranov. D. Zubcenko. Vodni hosp no.2:51-54 F'56. C, 16.

Contribution to the biological and chemical conditions of the Orava Dam. V. Onderikova, A. Sterbova. Vodni hosp no.2:40-51 F'56. C, 16.

Experience with the treatment of the Neogene silt rock base. J. Kubec. Vodni hosp no.2:45-46 F'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAY NURSERIES

Creche in Ostrov. M. Benesova, K. Schranillova. Archit. CSR 15 no.1:212-123 Mj'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEMOCRACY

The democratization of the system of the highest state organs in the people's democratic Czechoslovakia. V. Klokocka. Dej ve skole 1 no.1:12-17 Ja'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIVORCE

Divorce in the light of Soviet literature. (To be contd.) J. Elias. Soudce z lidu 7 no.5:79-80, [3] Mj'56. C, 7.

New law on divorce. J. Stepina. Soudce z lidu 7 no.1:10-11 Ja'56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOGS, WAR USE OF

Use of dogs. C. O. Za vlast 3 no.1:23 Ja'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Family and educational problems from the point of view of public workers. A. Henkeova. Soudce z lidu 6 no.12:172-173 D'55. C, 7.

Marriage, family, and maternity are under the protection of the state. F. Hrachovec. Soudce z lidu 6 no.12:180-182 D'55. C, 7.

Social and legal protection of youth in Czechoslovakia in international relations. M. Juda. Soc zakonnost 4 no.3:172-176 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DORMITORIES

Student hostels in Prague-Podolí. K. Prager. Archit. CSR 15 no.1:210-11 Mj'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRILL AND MINOR TACTICS

Basic methodological instructions for drill training. V. Melich. Za vlast 3 no.2:22 F'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Experiences with adjustable mechanical drills. V. Miklik. Stroj vyr 4 no.8:245-248 Je'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Dwelling house in Prague 12, Anglicka 225. K. Storch. Archit. CSR 15 no.1:222-23 Mj'56. C, 10.

They take care of good housing in the Synthesis Plant at Semtin. S. Kostal. Odborar. Praha 9 no.6:269-261 Mj'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Dobry, Anatol. Hospodarsky vyvoj CSR. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 128 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Economic development of Czechoslovakia; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 5.

Dobry, Anatol. Materialy ke studiu dejin ceskoslovenskeho hospodarstvi v letech 1918-1945. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 182, 16 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Materials for study of the Czechoslovak economy in the years 1918-1945; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 6.

New publication on the development and conditions of the Czechoslovak economy and cultural level in 1955. Z. Stat obz 36 no.2:93 '56. C, 5.

V. Kocik's Ekonomické vztahy mezi městem a vesí [Economic Relations between Town and Village]. P. Kolc. Sov veda polit ekon 6 no.3:418-421 Mj'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Czechoslovak Republic. Statni urad statistiky. Results of the fulfillment of the State Plan of Development of the National Economy of the Czechoslovak Republic for the year 1955. Report of the Statistical Office. Prague, 1956. 21 p. [In English. Translated from the Czech] C, 5.

Prague. Vysoka skola politickych a hospodarskych vedy. Fakulta ekonomicka. Materialy pro obhajobu z narodohospodarskeho planovani. Zpracavali katedry, pred na zaklade souvisejich materialu J. Zajick. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1953. 20 p. [Materials for the official seminar in national economic planning. 1st ed.] C, 3.

Czechoslovakia carries out the socialist policy of nationalization. In English. P. David. Mira. Lasting Peace no.10:2 Ap'56. R, 6.

The Czechoslovak Republic on the way to socialism. V. Antipovas. Komunistas no.2:47-52 Mj'56. R, 6.

Czechoslovakia enters the second Five-Year Plan. Cz Econ Bul no.305:16-17 F'56. C, 6.

Development of public-health facilities in the second Five-Year Plan. J. Kuzda. Veda 35 no.6:101-112 Jo'56. C, 18.

Do everything to render the second Five-Year Plan successful. Druzstvo vpered 6 no.2:6-6 F'56. C, 1.

First approach to the second Five-Year Plan. M. Slavik, L. Skranc, E. Prikyrly. Ctenek B no.1:2 Ja'56. C, 2.

Future achievements on the road to socialism. Prace mladych 11 no.1:12 Ja'56. C, 5.

Improving the planning and direction of the national economy. Plan hosp no.6:323-331 '56. C, 6.

J. Pajestka's Planování narodního hospodárství (Planning of the National Economy); a book review. J. Tolar. Plan hosp no.6:387-400 '56. C, 6.

Let us better inform the workers about the tasks of the State Plan. I. Kovacic. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.2:143 Ap'56. C, 6.

1956, the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. J. Jirousek. Veda 35 no.1:1-2 Ja'56. C, 16.

Notes on the second Five-Year Plan. J. Dostal. Normalisace 6 no.1:1-2 Ja'56. C, 16.

On the threshold of the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. V. Melanor. Prace mladych 11 no.1:1-4 Ja'56. C, 5.

Preparing a successful start of the second Five-Year Plan. Sklar a keramik 5 no.1:241-243 N'56. C, 16.

Resolution of the 3d Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth on the part played by youth in the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. Prace mladych 11 no.1:6-7 Ja'56. C, 5.

Tasks of trade-unions in the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. V. Svoboda. Sklar a keramik 5 no.2:25-26 F'56. C, 16.

Wide dissemination of socialist competition supports the proportional fulfillment of the economic plan since the beginning of the year. Zivot strany no.3:31-33 F'56. C, 6.

Workers in Konic District start working according to the new Five-Year Plan. L. Ceslensky. Slovanyk prehl 42 no.3:83-84 Mj'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

From the seminars of evening schools of political economics. V. Pazourek. Zivot strany no.6:36-37 Mj'56. C, 6.

Increasing the standard of economic sciences. Plan hosp no.6:332-337 '56. C, 5.

A seminar which has not fulfilled its mission. J. Matejka. Zivot strany no.6:39-40 Mj'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Care for the education of youth is an important task of the women's committees. M. Hanakova. Naz ryb Czech no.26:208 Ja'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION (Continued)

- Discussions with parents are a great help to the school in educating children. M. Verostova. *Zivot strany* no. 6:36-38 Mr'56. C, 6.
- Let us improve the education of workers through courses. J. Bachrata. *Osv. praca Slovaka* 6 no. 7:152-153 Ap'56. C, 5.
- My method of acquainting children with geometrical forms and with notions of round and square. M. Vachova. *Predek vych* 10 no. 3:93-97 Mr'56. C, 8.
- Notes on the entrance procedure for students of education. J. Machacek. *Vysoka skola* 4 no. 3:95-96 '56. C, 8.
- Otakar Chlup's *Pedagogicke staty* (Pedagogic Essays) and the almanac *Otakar Chlup*, two book reviews. V. Mlaurova. *Predek vych* 10 no. 3:108-107 Mr'56. C, 8.
- The problem of a new textbook of pedagogy for colleges. O. Chlup. *Pedagogika* 6 no. 2:145-148 '56. C, 8.
- Problem of peculiarities attributable to age or to individual differences. K. Triska. *Pedagogika* 6 no. 2:213-231 '56. C, 8.
- Requiring higher standards means a higher level of education. L. Veliky. *Vysoka skola* 4 no. 6:173-176 '56. C, 8.
- A seminar which has not fulfilled its mission. J. Matejka. *Zivot strany* no. 6:39-40 Mr'56. C, 6.
- Some problems of the aesthetic component of the pedagogy of higher education. B. Urban. *Vysoka skola* 4 no. 2:33-43 '56. C, 8.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES**
- Quality of electrotechnic products. J. Poda. *Wlad elektrotechn* 16 no. 6:99-100 My'56. P, 16.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES**
- Soviet example showed the way. A. Gabriel. *Odborar* Prague 9 no. 2:76-77 Ja'56. C, 5.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER**
- Analysis of fulfillment of plan for proper electric and heat-power consumption. F. Schulza, J. Klima. *Energetika* Cz 5 no. 2:56-60 F'56. C, 16.
- Current problems on repair work in the electric-power industry. J. Houdek. *Energetika* Cz 5 no. 2:41-42 F'56. C, 16.
- More attention should be paid to economical use of electric power. M. Zahradnik. *Odborar* Prague 9 no. 2:65-66 Ja'56. C, 5.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER DISTRIBUTION**
- New state standards for transformers and electric-power distribution. K. Cizek. *Normalisace* 5 no. 1:16-18 Ja'56. C, 16.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS**
- Promote better work organization in building important electric-power plants. *Zivot strany* no. 6:19-23 Mr'56. C, 6.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS**
- New state standards for transformers and electric-power distribution. K. Cizek. *Normalisace* 5 no. 1:16-18 Ja'56. C, 16.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING**
- Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society of Electrical Engineering. V. Drahos. *El. tech. obz* 44 no. 8:393-396 Ag'56. C, 16.
- On the founding of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society of Electrical Engineering. F. Kroul. *Slaboproudy obzor* 16 no. 8:393-394 Ag'56. C, 16.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS**
- Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Cesko-slovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Electrical engineering] 34
(For holdings see main listing)
- Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Cesko-slovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Electrical engineering] 35
(For holdings see main listing)
- Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Cesko-slovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Electrical engineering] 36
(For holdings see main listing)
- Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Cesko-slovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Electrical engineering in the power industry] 37
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTROMETER

- They started their work under the second Five-Year Plan successfully. *Druzno vpered* 6 no. 2:7 F'56. C, 1.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF**
- Cooperation with people yields results. S. Raska. *Odborar* Prague 9 no. 2:84 Ja'56. C, 5.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY**
- Penal and civil responsibility for the safety of labor (To be contd.) K. Malza, J. Sluga. *Soudce z lidu* 7 no. 5:68-70 My'56. C, 7.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY**
- New ethnological studies granted awards in 1955. J. Podolak. *Slov. narodopis* 4 no. 2:222-223 '56. C, 12.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXAMINATIONS**
- Examination and evaluation of the pupils' knowledge of history. V. Mojstrik. *Dejva skole* 2 no. 9:414-421 N'56. C, 9.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS**
- Hromada, Jura]. Prehľad československých statných orgánov. [Bratislava] Slovensko vyd. politického literatury, 1955. 137 p. [Outline of Czechoslovak government agencies] C, 6.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXHIBITIONS**
- Exhibition of housing, clothing, and consumer goods. *Cz. Econ. Bul.* no. 306:24-25 F'56. C, 5.
- Three exhibitions. V. Zykumund. *Host do domu* [3] no. 6:281-282 Jo'56. C, 11.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS**
- Preparation of the ground plan for a rural construction program. A. Vilkicky. *Archit. CSR* 18 no. 1/2:116-120 Mr'56. C, 10.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM MECHANIZATION**
- There are four horses on the farm. *Zivot strany* no. 6:25 Mr'56. C, 6.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARMERS**
- The necessity of isolating the village rich from small- and medium-scale farmers. M. Zupanic. *Soudce z lidu* 7 no. 1:13-14 Ja'56. C, 7.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FASTENINGS - STANDARDS**
- Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Cesko-slovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Fasteners] 24
(For holdings see main listing)
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FENCING**
- Strahov will be their test. A. Kuba. *Za vlast* 4 no. 4:76 Ap'56. C, 17.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINE ARTS**
- An indefatigable arm. A. Karel. *Za vlast* 4 no. 1:6 Ja'56. C, 17.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIRST AID**
- Nonprofessional first aid. J. Jandacka. *Za vlast* 3 no. 2:11 F'54. C, 17.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHES**
- Fisheries in Czechoslovakia fighting fish septicemia. J. Grochowalski. *Gosp. ryb* 8 no. 2:4-6 '56. C, 12.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOODS**
- Floods. M. Cermak. *Vodni hosp.* n C, 16.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART**
- Correspondence courses in folk art. busicka, J. Martinoc. *Osv. besa* Je'56. C, 5.
- From the history of folk ceramics. V. Scheufler. *Cs. etnografie* 4 C, 12.
- Old forms of folk felt footwear in of Czechoslovakia. L. Baran. (2:179-200 '56. C, 12.
- On the eve of a great cultural holi. *Druzno vpered* 6 no. 6:17 Jo'56.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES**
- The Valachian dance in Rusava. 2 4 no. 1/4:57-62 '56. C, 1.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK LITERA**
- Stories from life. J. Jech. *Cs. eth.* 202 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

- Work for "peace" in Czechoslovakia. Michael. *Novy zivot* Roma 7 no. 3:82-83 Mr'56. C, 3.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREMEN**
- The foreman is the most important figure. R. Vaca. *Zivot strany* no. 4:52-55 F'56. C, 6.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- National Forestry Conference on technical development. -M-. *Normalisace* 5 no. 4:84-85 Ap'56. C, 16.
- Our virgin forests. Z. Mracek. *Nasu vlast* 4 no. 4:51 '56. C, 4.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STANDARDS**
- Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Cesko-slovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Forestry] 48
(For holdings see main listing)
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOUNDING - STANDARDS**
- Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Cesko-slovenska statni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Founding] 64
(For holdings see main listing)
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE**
- Problems of overpayment and underpayment of freightage. E. Breisky. *Doprava* 4 no. 4:120-121 Ap'56. C, 5.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GALVANIZING**
- The standard concerning the equipment of workshops for galvanizing Kovarik. *Normalisace* 5 no. 4:85-88 Ap'56. C, 16.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAME LAWS**
- Svatek, Václav. Priručka mysliveckého práva. Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1956. 103 p. [Manual of game laws bibl.] C, 15.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS, NATURAL**
- Natural gas and its production in Czechoslovakia. J. Klugl. *Paliva* 36 no. 8:180-184 Je'56. C, 16.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS**
- Construction of an installation for peak output in the Prague-Michle Gasworks. J. Cipora. *Paliva* 36 no. 8:207-212 Je'56. C, 16.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS**
- Design between two layers of glass. B. Tomanek. *Sklar a keramik* 6 no. 2:42-43 F'56. C, 16.
- The most important glasses for vacuum technology and instruments in Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. W. Esposito. *Slaboproudy obzor* 16 no. 8:430-434 Ag'56. C, 16.
- Quality of glass sand in Czechoslovakia. F. Kotsmid. *Sklar a keramik* 6 no. 2:20-28 F'56. C, 16.
- SIMAX, the new Czechoslovak technol. *Chem. prum* 5 no. 11:483-484 '56. C, 16.
- Success! *Cz. E*
- CZECHOS**
- How

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GUILT (LAW)

Guilt and causation in the jurisdiction of Czechoslovak courts K Tiblitz. Pravnik 95 no.2:126-139 '68, C,7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYPSIES

Good and praiseworthy work in the education of gypsies M.Gajda. Osv. praca Slovák 6 no.3:81 F'68, C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARDWARE - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C,16.
[Hardware, 1 e, machine parts] 02
(For holdings see main listing)

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C,16.
[Hardware] 23
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Fields ready to be harvested breathe with the fragrance of God's bread and peace. Kat nov Czech 8 no.20:4 JI'68, C,3.

Let us prepare to help in harvesting. Obrance vlnsti 4 no.28:1 Je'68, C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEAT ENGINEERING

Analysis of fulfillment of plan for proper electric and heat-power consumption. F.Schulz, J.Klima, Energetika Cz 5 no.2:58-60 F'68, C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEATING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C,10.
[Heating] 06
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HELICOPTERS

Helicopter transportation in the world and in our country. J.Linhart, K.Skoda. Doprava 4 no.4: 109-113 Ap'68, C,5.

Transportation by helicopter in our country and abroad. Pt. 3. Analysis of economical operation of standard airplanes and helicopters, their usefulness and their further development; possibilities of helicopter transportation in Czechoslovakia. J.Linhart, K.Skoda. Doprava 4 no.6:174-179 Je'68, C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIANS

Account of the Prague Congress of Historians. V.Sandor, T.Erenyi. Szazadok 60 no.1/2:239-240 '68, H,4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Mementos of history and art in Presov. J.Glinka. Druzhno vpered 6 no.2:10-13 F'68, C,1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

A bouquet of flowers. L.Kostolny. Druzhno vpered 6 no.8-9 Je'68, C,1.

Character of the occupation of Czechoslovakia in 1939. I.Mrazek. Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no.3/4:272-273 D'68, C,7.

Jan Zizka as a chapter in Czech history. A.Liehm. Cel. vojak 5 no.11:9-10 My'68, C,17.

Regional history; the teachers and pupils. J.Muk. Dej. ve skole 2 no.9:425-428 N'68, C,8.

A strike at the arsonists' nest, the second spring campaign of the Hussite Armies in Silesia in 1428. V.Podlesak. Za vlast 4 no.4:93 Ap'68, C,17.

Valachian letters from the middle of the 17th century. J.Macurek. Valassko 4 no.1/4:30-34 '68, C,1.

Zizka's masterful January counteroffensive; 532d anniversary of the defeat of the Crusaders at Nemocek Brod. Za vlast 4 no.1:23 Ja'68, C,17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Working hours according to the Czechoslovak labor laws. O.Sebek. Soudec z lidu 7 no.5:85-88 My'68, C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING

discusses this problem, too. Z. Ovinar 8 no.5:148-149 My'68, C,11.

of housing units is the way to more and better living. I.Veasly. Poz. stavby 1 '68, C,10.

na mysliveckeho prava. Praha, 1., 1966. 103 p. [Manual of

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Constituent meeting of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technological Society of Water Resources Research associated with the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. P. Voda 36 no.1:32 Ja'68, C,10.

Professor Emanuel Thom's eighty-five years, a biographic sketch. Hruza. Vodni hosp no.6 165 167 Je'68, C,16.

Professor Frantisek Jormar, doctor of technical sciences, corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, at sixty-five, a biographic sketch. Jezdik. Vodni hosp no.6 167 168 Je'68, C,16.

Tasks and purposes of the Czechoslovak Hydraulic Scientific and Engineering Society; report delivered at the constituent general assembly on December 20 1956. V.Doklady. Vodni hosp no.2 20 30 F'68, C,16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Some problems of peak operation in hydroelectric plants of our electric-power system. K.Krizek, J.Michalec. Vodni hosp no.6 139 141 Je'68, C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INCOME TAX

System of taxation of wage and salaries in Czechoslovakia. B.Spacil. Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no.3 4:156 196 D'68, C,7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Halova-Jahodova, C. Vanished crafts [Translated by J.R.Guthrie] Prague, Aita [1973] 61 p. English. Tr. from the Czech. Illus. (partially) C,10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Health care for employees working in places of great risk. Odborar Prague 9 no.2:44-45 Ja'68, C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Economy in plants. J.Penek. Textil Ca 9 no.8 227 228 Ag'64, C,10.

The efficiency of production meetings is in the foreground. Odborar Prague 9 no.6:241-245 Ma'68, C,5.

Financing rationalization measures using credit as a means for promoting rationalization. A.Bisler. Podn org 10 no.8:175-180 Ja'68, C,5.

Good results, but who is responsible? 1. Soumeryska. Odborar Prague 9 no.2:77 Ja'68, C,5.

Our experience with production planning in an enterprise. J.Hruza. Podn org 10 no.6:182-184 Ja'68, C,5.

Participation of workers in drafting industrial and financial plans to be organized. J.Komnar. Odborar Prague 9 no.2:68-70 Ja'68, C,5.

Planning of technical and organizational measures in the Svit National Enterprise in Jihlava. V.Pavala. Plan hosp no.6:379-388 '68, C,5.

Preparation of forms used in industrial management with a special mimeograph machine. Z.Kutalik. Podn org 10 no.6:184-187 Ja'68, C,5.

The question of technical production standards. F.Both. Odborar Prague 9 no.6:274-282 Ma'68, C,5.

Structural changes and main trends in the investment plan for 1968. F.Vavrovsky. Stat. obs 36 no.2 73-75 '68, C,5.

Technical-economic analysis and technological development. S.Blabayoud. Stroj. vyr 4 no.6 213-215 Ja'68, C,10.

They prepare well for the production meetings. A.Gabriel. Odborar Prague 9 no.6:268-269 Ma'68, C,5.

Two remarks on the plan for simplification of the supply of materials. A.Macoun. Podn org 10 no.6: 181 Je'68, C,5.

Use of technical-organizational measures. F.Lah. Sklar a keramik 6 no.4:73-74 Ap'68, C,10.

We are fulfilling steadily our plan for operational repairs. M. Textil Ca 9 no.12:374 D'64, C,10.

We saved our factory a million crowns. M.Kilvarova. Prace mladych 11 no.3:83-86 F'68, C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Collective effort to decrease the number of accidents. J.Hranos. Odborar Prague 9 no.2:61-64 Ja'68, C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL (Continued)

Calculation of old age and disability benefits. Odborár Prague 8 no.11:526-527 Je'56. C, 5.

First experience with the participation of administrative employees in the drive for more insurance. J.Pavlicek Pojist obz 10 no.8:140-142 Je'56. C, 5.

When do the institutions of national health pay compensation for fare, meals, and lodging? Odborár Prague 9 no.8:286-287 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, TRANSPORTATION

Regress against the railroad company in transportation insurance. F.Hanák. Pojist obz 10 no.6:135-139 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Problems of directing cultural activities in a big town. F.Kortan. Nar vyb Czech no.27:214-215 Ji'56. C, 6.

A study on literature and the truth of life, several thoughts about the books by Valentin Oveshkin, Gavril Trospekski, Vladimir Tendrilkov, and other similar writers, and also about some realities of our literary life. V.Stanovsky. Praha Moskva 6 no.3:331-338 Mr'56. C, 11.

Vivacity or bourgeois bad taste? Zivot strany no.6: 58-59 Mr'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVENTIONS

Inventors and improvers in the build-up of our socialist economy. A.Opat. Tech praca 6 no.2:65 F'54. C, 16.

Strict examination of applications, the most important task of the Office for Inventions in 1956. K.Jansky. Normalizace 5 no.4:78-82 Ap'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVESTMENTS

Contractual basis of the documentation relative to the project and the budget of investments. V.Fikota. Soc zakonnost 4 no.3:184-191 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

Klimes, Vladimir. Pocátky ceskeho a slovenskeho novinárství. Praha, Orbis, 1955. 193 p. [Beginnings of Czech and Slovak journalism. illus., bibl.] C, 11.

The case of one critique. L.Mach. Cs novinar 8 no.5:154-155 My'56. C, 11.

The conference and what now? V.Strnka. Cs novinar 8 no.5:156-157 My'56. C, 11.

Difficult but necessary. M.Tyller. Cs novinar 8 no.5:147-148 My'56. C, 11.

Editor's work with newspaper reporters. Zivot strany no.3:48-52 F'56. C, 6.

In defense of the infinitive. M.Jelinek. Cs novinar 8 no.5:184-188 Je'56. C, 11.

Notes on personality and style. M.Kraus. Cs novinar 8 no.5:142-143 My'56. C, 11.

Vivacity or bourgeois bad taste? Zivot strany no.6: 58-59 Mr'56. C, 6.

A word on training. R.Unger. Cs novinar 8 no.5:185-186 Je'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISTS

Central Committee of the Union of Czechoslovak Journalists on the pre-congress discussion. Cs novinar 8 no.5:137-141 My'56. C, 11.

It is necessary to discuss this problem, too. Z. Domkar. Cs novinar 8 no.5:148-149 My'56. C, 11.

A newspaperman serves but should not be servile. Z. Fuka. Cs novinar 8 no.5:145-146 My'56. C, 11.

Not to be too late. J.Stanek. Cs novinar 8 no.5:184-185 Je'56. C, 11.

Qualification, situation, and opportunities of a Czechoslovak newspaperman. Cs novinar 8 no.5: 144-145 My'56. C, 11.

Trips abroad. Cs novinar 8 no.6:206 Je'56. C, 11.

With a gay flame. J.Vojtech. Cel vojak 5 no.6:30-32 Mr'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Concluding discussion; instructions concerning the courses for people's assessors to be held in June. J.Blazek. Soudce z lidu 7 no.5:70 My'56. C, 7.

Struggle against shortcomings in the work of people's assessors. J.Blazek. Soudce z lidu 7 no.1:1-3 Ja'56. C, 7.

Survey of the attendance of people's assessors in training and propaganda activities in November 1955. Soudce z lidu 7 no.1:3] of cover Ja'56. C, 7.

A survey of the training-class attendance by people's assessors and of the propaganda activities in October 1955. Soudce z lidu 6 no.12:2] of cover D'55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGMENTS

Court decisions in criminal matters. V.Opela, E.Wagner. Soudce z lidu 7 no.1:6-10 Ji'56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KINDERGARTENS

Care given to kindergartens by the School Committee of the Council of the County People's Committee in Sokolov. Predak vych 10 no.3:84-87 Mr'56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Organization of propagandic work in enterprises. S.Sladkova. Zivot strany no.3:41-46 F'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR CONTRACT

Our help in the concluding of collective labor contracts. J.Vitek. Odborár Prague 9 no.6:261-262 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Tuma, Ladislav. Aktuality pracovneho prava; pracovny pomer, dovolenka, vojenska sluzba, nova dan zo mzdy a ine. [Vyd. 2.] Bratislava, Praca; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1955. 385 p. [Kniznica pre skolenie funkcionarov] [Current problems in labor law; labor relations, leave, military service, wage taxes, etc. 2d ed. tables] C, 7.

Penal and civil responsibility for the safety of labor. (To be contd.) K.Milza, J.Sluga. Soudce z lidu 7 no.5:68-70 My'56. C, 7.

20th Congress of the Communist Party of Soviet Union and some questions of labor law. J.Chysky. Pravník 95 no.5:453-466 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Why did we fulfill the plan ahead of the deadline? Prace mladych 11 no.3:81-83 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Correct distribution of the labor force. J.Sykora. Prac sily 5 no.5:69-70 My'56. C, 5.

Graduates of State Labor Reserve schools start to work in the factories. J.Platos. Prac sily 5 no.5:70-71 My'56. C, 5.

Preparations for planning the work in 1957. M.Sokol. Prac sily 5 no.5:72-73 My'56. C, 5.

Sponsorial activities must be based on real conditions. V.Kratochvil. Odborár Prague 9 no.11:503-506 Je'56. C, 5.

Tasks of the commissions for the recruitment and distribution of young workers. J.Cach. Prac sily 5 no.5:70-80 My'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABORATORIES

Successful work of our laboratory technicians. Hlas domova Prague no.42:2 Ap'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

100th anniversary of the birth of F.J.Thomayer. L. Stepanek. Archit CSR 15 no.1/2:78 Mr'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDSCAPE PAINTING

Ten years of Czech and Slovak landscape painting. J.Padrta. Vytv um 6 no.2:84-87 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LARCENY

Remarks on some problems of theft of the national property and of the property of people's cooperatives. (Conclusion) A.Nezbeda, G.Prenosi. Soc zakonnost 4 no.3:146-154 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Attempts to improve education of cadres of students of law in colleges and universities of the USSR and in our country. I.Bystrina. Pravník 95 no.2:139-144 '56. C, 7.

For a higher level of our legal science. V.Knappp. Pravník 95 no.5:386-401 '56. C, 7.

Problems concerning the reception of international treaties from the viewpoint of Czechoslovak legal order; a report prepared by the Department of International Law of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, delivered by R.Vanicek at the 1st National Conference on International Law on May 24, 1954. Studie a mezinar prava 1:81-87 '55. C, 7.

Review of the most important regulations promulgated in Shirká zákonu republiky Československé in 1954. Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no.3/4:230-231 D'56. C, 7.

Significance of letters from working people for strengthening socialist legality. E.Pychotska. Pravník 95 no.5:440-453 '56. C, 7.

Strengthening the socialist legality. V.Lelbner, F.Stanek. Nar vyb Czech no.27:213-214 Ji'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEASES

Notice to terminate the lease of an enterprise dwelling. (To be contd.) J.Hruby. Soc zakonnost 4 no.3:161-169 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalizaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard) C, 16. [Leather industry] 79 [For holdings see main listing]

Standardization in the leather industry. A.Schumann-lova, F.Valenta. Normalizace 5 no.4:70-78 Ap'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

New rules of procedure of the Czechoslovak National Assembly. O.Prusa. Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no.3/4: 160-176 D'55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEPIDOPTERA

Fragments concerning the family of Proctris Farb. (Lep. Zyg.). D.Povolny, J.Smolhaus. Cas Mor muses 40:130-137 '55. C, 13.

New and important discoveries of Lepidoptera in Czechoslovakia. F.Gregor, D.Povolny. Cas Mor muses 40:114-120 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

First approach to the second Five-Year Plan. M.Slavik, L.Skranc, E.Prikryl. Ctenar 8 no.1:2-7 Ja'56. C, 2.

Initiative activities of the public library in Jablonec nad Jizerou. I.Penkala. Ctenar 8 no.1:14-16 Ja'56. C, 2.

Mass work with readers. O.Kapsa. Ctenar 8 no.1:7-10 Ja'56. C, 2.

Preparing for good and successful cooperation; a speech of Frantisek Kaluda, Minister of Education and Culture; to library workers. Osv beneda 11 no. 13:201-202 Je'56. C, 5.

Public libraries are the center of progress in villages. A.Gala. Nar vyb Czech no.15:119-120 Ap'56. C, 6.

A public library is a great help in the frontier areas. J.Kusak. Ctenar 8 no.1:14 Ja'56. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGNITE

Millisecond open-cut blasting in the Defenders of Peace Mine in the North Bohemian brown-coal basin. J.Bohdanovsky, Z.Vrana. Uhlí 5 no.12:403-408 D'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Accelerated organization of instructors' groups. Nar vyb Czech no.26:204 Je'56. C, 6.

After closing the nation to eliminate commitments. E.K. 34 1954

Ca

T

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

- Members are to be elected regularly and the principles of the district committees are to be maintained. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 15 110 Ap'56 C, 6*
- Propaganda committees and their work. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 15 110 Ap'56 C, 6*
- Propaganda for the decentralization from district people's committees to county, town, and local people's committees. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 27 210-211 JI'56 C, 6*
- The principle of collective leadership is to be applied. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 27 211 JI'56 C, 6*
- Propaganda of work by the women's committees after the 10th Congress of the Czechoslovak Women. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 27 215-216 JI'56 C, 6*
- Propaganda in the work of the people's committees' committees. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 28 203-204 JI'56 C, 6*
- Propaganda of the work of secretaries in the local people's committees. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 28 205 JI'56 C, 6*
- Steps to the new laws on people's committees. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 28 205 JI'56 C, 6*
- Strengthening the socialist legality. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 27 213-214 JI'56 C, 6*
- The scope of specification in planning will be determined by the handling in committees. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 28 203 JI'56 C, 6*
- Trade union members of the people's committees and their tasks concerning the nationwide discussion. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 28 203 JI'56 C, 6*
- We shall accelerate the path to socialism. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 28 201-202 JI'56 C, 6*
- Women's committees of the people's committees prepared for the nationwide discussion. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 28 201-202 JI'56 C, 6*
- Work to be done by communists in the people's committees in villages. *Nar. vrb. Czech. 28 201-202 JI'56 C, 6*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE TOOLS

Czechoslovak machine tools. *J. Strajbl. Stroj. vyr. 3 12 517-518 D'55, C, 18*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Experience of young repairers in Zlatá Moravice should be utilized in all organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth helping in machine-tractor stations. *A. Buzna. Prace mladych 11 no. 1 13-16 Ja'56 C, 5*

A good beginning. *J. Horacek. Zivot strany no. 3 38-41 F'55 C, 5*

A Party group in a machine-tractor brigade. *J. Kukla. Zivot strany no. 5 33-35 M'56, C, 6*

Vladimir Pilisek's Vyznam STS pri rozvoji naseho zemelstvi (Importance of the Machine-Tractor Stations in the Development of Our Agriculture): a book review. *Z. Sokol, F. Myslivecek. Polit. ekon. 4 no. 1 71-74 '56, C, 5*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

Certain problems relating to the organization of repairs of machinery and equipment in the Czechoslovak national economy. *J. Cervenska. Plan hosp. no. 5: 338-351 '55 C, 5*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Kubr, Milan. Organizace rizeni socialistického strojarskeho podniku Praha, Statni nakladatelstvi technické literatury, 1955. 223 p. (Jednotna organizace soustavy strojarských podniku, díl 3) [Organization of management in a socialist machine-building enterprise. Illus., bibl.] *C, 5*

Brief history of a suggestion for improvement. *B. Cernohlavak. Odbor. Prace 9 no. 2 79-80 Ja'56, C, 3*

For greater economy in the machinery industry. *K. Polacek. Stroj. 5 no. 1-2 Ja'55, C, 18*

Making technical control more economical by means of mechanization. *O. Ludyk. Podn. org. 10 no. 6: 172-176 Ja'56, C, 5*

Models of technical units as educational and propaganda material in the machinery industry. *Kohn. Stroj. 5 no. 1-2 Ja'55, C, 18*

Present state of mechanization and automation in the machinery industry and further tasks. *S. Babychoud. Podn. org. 10 no. 6: 161-163 Ja'56, C, 5*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MANUFACTURES

The exhibition "Ten Years of People's Democratic Czechoslovakia," Moscow, 1955. *J. Novotny. Arch. CSR 15 no. 1/2-24-27 M'56, C, 10*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAPS

History of our school maps. *M. Semik. Kart. prehl. 8 no. 3 111-119 F'54, C, 12*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MARITIME LAW

Czechoslovak maritime law. *A. Kanfa. Bul. droit Tchecosl. 13 no. 3/4: 197-204 D'55, C, 7*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATERIALS

Two remarks on the plan for simplification of the supply of materials. *A. Macoun. Podn. org. 10 no. 6: 181 Ja'56, C, 5*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

The first work conference of Czechoslovak mathematical statisticians. *F. Fabian. Sov. veda mat. fys. 4 no. 6 685-686 '54, C, 13*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 18. [Measuring instruments and apparatus] 25 [For holdings see main listing]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Education of candidates at the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering. *R. Nejpops. Vysoka skola 4 no. 3: 88-92 '55, C, 6*

Work of groups of science students at the Faculty of Machine Engineering in Prague. *J. Pulfrbek. Vysoka skola 4 no. 6: 181-183 '56, C, 6*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 18. [Precision mechanics] 17 [For holdings see main listing]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL COLLEGES

Report on medical training in Czechoslovakia. *M. Gubel. Felsokt. sz. 5 no. 6: 268-272 M'56, H, 8*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Novel features in medical equipment. *Cz. Econ. Bul. no. 305: 18-19 F'55, C, 5*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

Parasitic infections in Czechoslovakia. *O. Irovec. Zdr. delo 8 no. 6: 43-49 D'55, B, 14*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 18. [Metallurgy] 42 [For holdings see main listing]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALWORK

Remarks concerning the method of flame straightening. *V. Vrzal. Stroj. vyr. 4 no. 6: 238-244 Ja'56, C, 18*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALWORKING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 18. [Metalworking machinery] 20 [For holdings see main listing]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Annual membership meetings of clubs. *V. Dolezal. Za vlast 3 no. 2: 13 F'54, C, 17*

Are the members or the organs of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth right? *M. Dvorak. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 26: 7 Ja'56, C, 17*

Duties of the League for Cooperation with the Army in the building of the people's defense of the fatherland. *A. Cepicka. Za vlast 3 no. 1: 2 Ja'54, C, 17*

For a mass movement, for new success in the development of military education. *F. Novak. Za vlast 4 no. 4: 78 Ap'55, C, 17*

Good cooperation with the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in Melnik County. *-ik-. Za vlast 4 no. 1: 7 Ja'55, C, 17*

Into the final round. *J. Syec. Cesl. vojak 5 no. 11: 27 M'56, C, 17*

Last days before the 1st National Spartakiad. *R. Pesta. Za vlast 4 no. 6: 123 Ja'56, C, 17*

Let us roll up our sleeves; Prague District people's decisions of the Central Committee of the League for Cooperation with the Army made on February 18, 1955. *A. Kuba. Za vlast 4 no. 6: 120 Ja'56 C, 17*

A model squad. *-koz-. Za vlast 4 no. 1: 5 Ja'55 C, 17*

A Party group as an example. *V. Jaton. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 20: 4 Ja'56, C, 17*

Propagandistic tasks after the Congress. *Obrance vlasti 4 no. 26: 2 Ja'56, C, 17*

Recruitment of new members of the League for Cooperation with the Army. *Za vlast 4 no. 4: 5 C, 17*

Remarks on the district conference. *Za vlast 3 no. 2: 12 F'54, C, 17*

The significance of the Hussite tradition. *Za vlast 3 no. 3: 8 F'54, C, 17*

A successful work of the chairman of the League for Cooperation with the Army. *A. Kuba. Za vlast 4 no. 1: 18 Ja'56 C, 17*

They were seven; history of a unit of the League for Cooperation with the Army. *A. Kuba. Za vlast 4 no. 1: 18 Ja'56, C, 17*

36 sq. m. of a sport are waiting for their owner. *Pol. Cel. vojak 5 no. 11: 33 M'56, C, 17*

Training from a relief model. *K. Za vlast 3 no. 2: 12 Jn'54, C, 17*

We shall execute the proclaimed military tasks of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. *Za vlast 3 no. 2: 3 F'54, C, 17*

We should learn to fight at night as well as in the day. *V. Koznar. Za vlast 4 no. 1: 22 Ja'56, C, 17*

Why use experiences from the Kosice District? *Za vlast 3 no. 2: 7 F'54, C, 17*

Written preparation as a help to instruction. *J. M. Za vlast 3 no. 2: 18 F'54, C, 17*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY TELEPHONE

For further improvement in the training of telephone operators. *M. Petricko. Za vlast 4 no. 6: 139 Ja'56 C, 17*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Fulfillment of the annual plan and safeguard for it. *P. Antolik. Rudy 4 no. 6: 120-131 M'56, C, 18*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING

Vosho, Jiri. Spolnny zavazek: vypravleno k nase nostech uderky ceskoslovensko-sovetského přátelství na dole Antonín Zapotocký v Kladno. Důlní a hornický jehln zaku sovětských státních Josefa Kozáka. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetského přátelství, 1954. 37 p. [Fulfilled pledge, a fraternal duty about experiences of a unit of the Czechoslovak Soviet Friendship League in the Antonín Zapotocký Mine in Kladno. Důlní a hornický Josef Kozák, standing follower of the Russian Stakhanovce. ed.] *C, 5*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Stopping by filling the chambers excavated between levels in the Krusná Hora Mine. *M. Zavorosky. Rudy 4 no. 5: 132-135 M'56, C, 18*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING ENGINEERING - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska statni norma (standard). C, 18. [Mining] 44 [For holdings see main listing]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING INDUSTRY

Our mining industry at the exposition in Moscow. *M. Johannis. Uhl. 5 no. 12: 426-427 D'55, C, 18*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING MACHINERY

Czechoslovak mining machinery and equipment. *Tech. praca 3 no. 6: 241-242 Ja'56, C, 18*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Shortcomings of training schools in the mining industry. *E. Sahlinger. Uhl. 5 no. 12: 425 D'55, C, 18*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONASTERIES

Kadic, Jaroslav. Dejiny klasteru Svate Koruny. Cesko-Budajovice [U zlateho klanu] 1949. 329 p. [History of the Saint Crown Monastery. In Czech and Latin. Illus., ports., fold. maps, facsimiles.] *C, 3*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MORAINES

Ground moraines and mounds of earthy rock debris and boulders in the Riesengebirge Mountains. J. Kunsky, D. Loucek. Ochrana prírody 11 no.3 80-82 Ap'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Film plans and prospects for 1956. Cz Econ Bul no 305-27-28 F'56. C, 5.

Lessons from the 8th Cycle of People's Motion-Picture University K. Czaban. Osv beseda 11 no.13:293 Je'55. C, 5.

Our factory-club work with short films. S. Stovleek. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.7:154 Ap'56. C, 5.

Putting work with film on a higher level. J. Vanko. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.3 63 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP

Citizens help to improve the work of the enterprises of local economy. J. Jedlicka. Nar. vyb. Czech no.15. 115 Ap'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Josef Navrátil, revival of the tradition of Czech mural painting. B. Slansky. Vytv. um. 6 no.1:19-20 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Collection of stone carvings in the National Museum. J. Kybalova. Cas Nar. muzea spol. 123 no.2:195-198 '54. C, 1.

The collections of the Department of Music of the National Museum are open to the public. R. Jettel. Cas Nar. muzea spol. 123 no.2:198-201 '54. C, 1.

The National Conference of Museologists in Bratislava. K. Tucek. Cas Nar. muzea spol. 123 no.2:182-183 '54. C, 1.

New objectives of our museology. Z. Buriyal. Cas Nar. muzea spol. 123 no.2:177-182 '54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

The collections of the Department of Music of the National Museum are open to the public. R. Jettel. Cas Nar. muzea spol. 123 no.2:198-201 '54. C, 1.

Cultural centers help in music education. RD. Osv beseda 11 no.13:295 Je'56. C, 5.

Organization of activity of music institutions by people's committees. M. Chyba. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.7:155-156 Ap'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Strakonice Summer Festival. A. Fucikova. Osv beseda 11 no.13:295 Je'56. C, 5.

I. Stravinskii's Firebird is singing in Prague. A. S. Dzia 1 jutro 11 no.25:5 Je'56. P, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATIONALITY

Enthusiastic defender of the Ukrainian population in the district of Medzilaborce. Družno vpered 6 no.2:14 F'55. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Example of the natural science group in Roztoky. G. Stocesova. Nase vlast 4 no.4:50-61 '56. C, 4.

Help to protect natural monuments! J. Triška. Nase vlast 4 no.4:49-50 '56. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NEW YEAR

Preparing the "Joyful New Year's Celebrations for Children." J. Mansfeldova. Osv beseda 10 no.25: 403 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NITROUS OXIDE

Development in the production of nitrous oxide in Czechoslovakia. B. Šimek. Chem. prum. 5 no.11:466-460 N'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NYLON

Use of nylon in the Jilex National Enterprises. K. Lebeda. Textil. Cx 9 no.12:373-374 D'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16. [Office equipment] 90. (For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Organization of a jurists' section within the Central Committee of the Association of Employees of State Organs. R. Holub. Soc. zakonost 4 no.3:191-192 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16. [Optics] 19. (For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORE DEPOSITS

Ore deposits in the northwestern part of the Reichenstein Mountains and pegmatites in the area of Velke Kunetice. T. Kruta. Cas Mor. muzea 40:60-68 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OUTDOOR LIFE - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16. [Outdoor equipment, i.e., outfit goods] 94. (For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Technical and organizational measures, guarantee of fulfillment of production goals. V. Rendla. Papir a celuloza 11 no.5:97-98 My'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER PRODUCTS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16. [Products of the paper industry] 50. (For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATRIOTISM

Patriotism of writers and historians in the period after the Battle of White Mountain. Z. Flala. Dej. ve škole 1 no.1:9-12 Ja'54. C, 8.

Why do I love my country? Csl. vojak 5 no.8:3 Mr'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEGMATITES

Ore deposits in the northwestern part of the Reichenstein Mountains and pegmatites in the area of Velke Kunetice. T. Kruta. Cas Mor. muzea 40:60-68 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHARMACOLOGY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16. [Medical supplies] 80. (For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHENOLS

Establishment and purposes of the Czechoslovak Committee for Phenolic Waste. J. Komara. Voda 35 no.6:179-182 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC

Photography in newspapers. V. Jiru. Cs novinar 8 no.5:149-151 My'56. C, 11.

Problems of a news photographer. K. Hajek. Cs novinar 8 no.6:151-153 My'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Anniversary membership meetings of physical-education units, concern of trade-union committees. V. Kocvera. Odborar. Prague 9 no.2:71-72 Ja'55. C, 5.

Decisions of the Conference on the Scientific Basis of Training in Sports. Teorie a praxe tel. 4 no.2:129-130 '56. C, 8.

A new stage in the development of physical education and sport organizations of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. A. Cuba. Teorie a praxe tel. 3 no.12:529-532 '55. C, 8.

Physical education and our physicians in the first half of the 19th century. L. Schmid. Teorie a praxe tel. 3 no.12:587-588 '56. C, 8.

Physical education and sports, inseparable part of cultural work. P. Paska. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.3: 49-50 F'56. C, 5.

Report from the Conference. Z. Hornof, K. Jurina, Z. Sprynar. Teorie a praxe tel. 4 no.2:130-144 '56. C, 8.

Scientific theory of training in sports. V. Fieskot. Teorie a praxe tel. 4 no.2:95-97 '56. C, 8.

The tasks of our physical education must be fulfilled. O. Beran. Odborar. Prague 9 no.8:256-258 Mr'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPE FITTING

The ZT 2 thread cutter. A. Sverak. Stroj. vyz. 4 no.6: 247 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIPE FITTINGS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16. [Fittings and pipes] 13. (For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLANT DISEASES

Contribution to the study of rusts and blights of plants in Czechoslovakia. M. Souckova. Cas Mor. muzea 40:108-113 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTICS

Shall we have them or not? Lazansky. Obrance vlasti 4 no.26:5 Je'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Index of decisions of the Party and the Czechoslovak Government. B.L. Sov. veda polit. ekon. 6 no.3:422-424 '56. C, 5.

Preparation on the subject "The Highest Organs of the State Authority and State Administration." J. Matat, B. Machac. Dej. ve škole 1 no.1:29-36 Ja'54. C, 6.

The President of the Republic; an explanation of the subject. S. Hajkova. Dej. ve škole 1 no.1:36-41 Ja'54. C, 8.

Ten years of people's democratic regime in Czechoslovakia. F. Bouna. Bul. dret. Tchecosl. 13 no.3/4: 145-159 D'55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Czechoslovak Republic. Postovní filatelistická služba. Ceník československých známek, od roku 1918-1939. Praha. [Price list of Czechoslovak stamps, 1918-1939] C, 5. Pt. 2. 1954. 40 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRECIOUS STONES, ARTIFICIAL

Study of the most suitable glues and putties for Jablonec glass jewelry production. V. Bieleš. Sklar. a kornalnik 6 no.2:30-40 F'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRESS

A few problems of the regional press. J. Svoboda. Cs novinar 8 no.8:181-183 Je'56. C, 11.

How sharp are our weapons? A. Rospisilova. Cs novinar 8 no.8:183-184 Je'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

Answer to our enemies: We reduce prices! V.K. Mas domova. Prague no.42:1-2 Ap'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16. [Printing] 88. (For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROCEDURE (LAW)

Problem of the legal validity of a sentence. J. Chládek. Soc. zakonost 4 no.3:109-171 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROPERTY

Protection of socialist property against damages and other assaults. G. Pronost. Součas. a budoucnost 176-179 D'55. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Development of public-health facilities in the second Five-Year Plan. J. Kazda. Voda 35 no.6:181-182 Je'56. C, 10.

From the minor tasks of sanitary and cultural workers. C. Vyskocilova, E.B. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.7:104-105 Ap'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Significance of letters from working people for strengthening socialist legality. E. Rychetská. Právník 95 no.5:446-453 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Czech books in the first quarter. -st-. Mas domova. Prague no.42:3 Ap'56. C, 6.

The new publishing plan of the Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ved. kniha N/D'55:1-2. C, 2.

Publishing and distributing plays. Dancik. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.7:105 Ap'56. C, 5.

Publishing plan of the Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences for 1956. Ved. kniha N/D'55:9-10. C, 2.

Using better published material. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.7:106 Ap'56. C, 5.

What the Osveta Publishing House prepared for cultural workers. Fka. Osv praca Slovák 6 no.7:107 Ap'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUMPING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16.
[Rubber industry] 63
[For holdings see main listing]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Hard work disappeared. J. Krhut. Stavivo 32 no. 10: 348 O'54. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO, MILITARY

This year's Field Day. J. Stehlik. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 25: 5 Je'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO STATIONS

Broadcasting studio building. K. Horuzik. Archt CSR 15 no. 1: 2 14-15 Mr'55. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROAD ENGINEERING

Work of groups of science students at the Department of Technology of the Faculty of Engineering of the Institute of Railroad Engineering. F. Drastik. Vysoka skola 4 no. 6: 163-166 '55. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

The Improvers Wednesday of our railroad men. T. Strba. Odporar Prague 9 no. 6: 263-264 Mr'55. C, 5.

They helped the railroad men. F. Vondrasek. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 25: 8 Je'55. C, 17.

The untouchable ironworker. B. Cernohlavek. Odporar Prague 9 no. 6: 273 Mr'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16.
[Railroad vehicles] 28
[For holdings see main listing]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAW MATERIALS

For full utilization of local resources. Nar. vyb. Czech 26: 206 Je'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECREATION

A letter which shows the way, how to develop cultural and social life in brigades. R. Kotrba. Prace mladych 11 no. 3: 72-75 F'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFORMATION

Calvin and the Czech Reformation. A. Cisarova-Kolarova. Kost. Haskry 41 no. 5: 2 F'55. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

New standards for the testing of refrigerating installations. V. Sapomnikov. Normalisace 5 no. 1: 7-11 Ja'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Oplatek, Otakar. Uvahy o prostorovem planovani [napisali] Otakar Oplatek [a] Josef Jezek. Praha [Vyd. "Architektury CSR"] 1946. 30 p. [Knihovna "Architektury CSR." Rada 2, sv. 7.] [Reflections on space planning. 20 fold maps (part col.)] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Vozahlo, Jiri. Splneny zavazek; vypraveni o zkusenostech uderky ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho prateilstvi na dole Antonin Zapotocky v Kladno-Dubli a o vynikajicim zaku sovetckych stachanovcu Josefu Kotalkovi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho prateilstvi, 1954. 37 p. [Fulfilled pledge; a narrative about experiences of a unit of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League in the Antonin Zapotocky Mine in Kladno-Dubli and about Josef Kotalko, outstanding follower of the Russian Stakhanovites. 1st ed.] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

The National Conference of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian Friendship. Druhno vpered 6 no. 6: 22 Je'55. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPATRIATION

Easier message. Embrace of the homeland. M. Picha. Hlas domova Prague 42: 1 Ap'55. C, 6.

"Free Europe," a laboratory for espionage; unmasking declarations made by Jiri Kolas, repatriated in Czechoslovakia. Glas pair 1 no. 15: 1 My'55. R, 6.

There is only one homeland. Hlas domova Prague no. 39: 1 Mr'55. C, 6.

They celebrated Easter at home. Hlas domova Prague no. 42: 3 Ap'55. C, 6.

They made the right decision. Hlas domova Prague no. 39: 3 Mr'55. C, 6.

This is what your friends wrote to us. Hlas domova Prague no. 42: 4 Ap'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUBBER GOODS - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16.
[Rubber industry] 63
[For holdings see main listing]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAND

Quality of glass sand in Czechoslovakia. F. Kotátník. Sklar a keramik 6 no. 2: 28-29 F'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Concrete methods of managing the work of groups of science students. F. Lipták. Vysoka skola 4 no. 6: 171-173 '55. C, 8.

Independent scientific work of students. P. Forjenek. Vysoka skola 4 no. 6: 168-169 '55. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE AND STATE

Decisions of the Party and government on tasks of science. P. Novák. Vodni hosp. no. 6: 137-138 Je'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

Collection of stone carvings in the National Museum. J. Kybalova. Cas. Nar. musea spol. 123 no. 2: 185-188 '54. C, 1.

Contemporary Czechoslovak sculpture. J. Masin. Vytv. um. 6 no. 3: 121-135 '55. C, 10.

A few notes on the work of Otto Gutfreund. J. Cisarovsky. Vytv. um. 6 no. 3: 111-117 '55. C, 10.

A few unpublished excerpts from the diary of Otto Gutfreund. Vytv. um. 6 no. 3: 117-120 '55. C, 10.

Works of sculptor L. J. Kofranek. R. Roucek. Vytv. um. 6 no. 3: 104-110 '55. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEWAGE

We are building sewage treatment plants, the plant in Brno. J. Klíman. Voda 35 no. 1: 12-17 Ja'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SGRAFFITO DECORATION

Sgraffito in the Czech renaissance and today. F. Stehlik. Archt. CSR 15 no. 1/2: 120-124 Mr'55. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHEET METALWORK - STANDARDS

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16.
[Goods made of sheet metal and wire] 15
[For holdings see main listing]

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16.
[Goods made of sheet metal and wire] 16
[For holdings see main listing]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIFT SYSTEMS

We learned from the example of model shifts. J. Krutky. Odporar Prague 9 no. 2: 75-76 Ja'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Shipments of piece goods by the Joint Transportation Enterprise of CSAD (Czechoslovak Automotive Transportation) and the CSO (Czechoslovak Railroads). L. Bilík, K. Macík. Doprava 4 no. 4: 123-125 Ap'55. C, 5.

Some economic shortcomings in the shipment of piece goods. M. Grundman. Doprava 4 no. 4: 121-122 Ap'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOOTING

A champion gives advice to young shooters. F. Maxa. Za vlast 4 no. 4: 87 Ap'55. C, 17.

A discussion on the article "Shooting Units and County Shooting Clubs." V. Hejl. Za vlast 4 no. 6: 131, 144 Je'55. C, 17.

Precious experience of the District Shooting Club in Hradec Králové. O. Rejček. Za vlast 4 no. 4: 88-90 Ap'55. C, 17.

Shooting clubs and their activities; annual membership meetings of clubs. (book) Za vlast 3 no. 2: 15 F'54. C, 17.

Shooting training and competitions. M. Polivka. Za vlast 3 no. 2: 16-18 F'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOW WINDOWS

Occasions for window dressing. Z. Za stranem 2 no. 12: 180 '55. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTER-HOUSES

Minor suggestion in the field of mechanization helps to overcome hard labor and to improve labor productivity. A. Kell. Odporar Prague 9 no. 2: 80-81 Ja'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SNOW

Measurement of the quantity of snow with ratiometer at the experimental station in the Krkonoše mountains (Riesengebirge). J. Martinec. Vzděl. spr. 6: 102-105 Je'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Social life in the community of Brandýsek from 1880's to 1938. J. Paterná. Cs. ethnografie 4 no. 2: 135-153 '55. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES

Raising the quality of the teaching of social sciences in schools of higher education. V. Etlátn. Vys. skola 4 no. 3: 65-74 '55. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALISM

The Czechoslovak Republic on the way to socialism. V. Antipovas. Komunizmus 2: 47-52 F'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition between factories helps us to fulfill economic tasks. K. Brincel. Odporar Prague 9 no. 6: 260-269 Mr'55. C, 5.

Correct editor's note. M. Dvorsky. Osv. prace 4 no. 6 no. 3: 60 F'55. C, 5.

For mass development of socialist competition. G. Hnilicka. Odporar Prague 9 no. 2: 49-51 Ja'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Czechoslovak Union of Youth helps in organizing games for youth. V. Zamrsky. Prace mladych 11: 1-18-20 Ja'55. C, 5.

First National Spartakiad, festival of Czechoslovak socialist culture. N. Balineu. Kult. fis. 8 no. 12: 14-21 '55. R, 6.

Last days before the 1st National Spartakiad. If. B. Za vlast 4 no. 6: 123 Je'55. C, 17.

A new stage in the development of physical education and sport organizations of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. A. Cuba. Teorio a prace 10: 3: 12: 520-532 '55. C, 8.

On the eve of the 1st National Spartakiad. V. M. Za vlast 4 no. 6: 121-122 Je'55. C, 17.

Only mass participation in sports will give us new champions. Prace mladych 11 no. 3: 60-68 F'55. C, 5.

Our Spartakiad. L. Kuhn. Za vlast 4 no. 1: 10-11 Ja'55. C, 17.

Physical education and sports, inseparable part of cultural work. P. Paska. Osv. prace Slovák 6: 4: 40-50 F'55. C, 6.

Recollections from Czechoslovakia; on the 11th anniversary of Czechoslovakia's liberation. I. K. drod. Sport. tiskov. 8 no. 6: 7 Je'55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

The P-900 tractor-drawn sprayer. H. Dima. J. Novotný. Sbor. CBAZV mech. 29 no. 2: 61-69 Ap'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPRINGS

Radioactive springs in our country, the "miracle" fountains. V. Veborsk. Nase vlast 4 no. 4: 55-57 '55. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska státní norma (standard). C, 16.
[Basic principles] 01
[For holdings see main listing]

Standardization on the threshold of the new year. J. Delas. Strojrenstvi 5 no. 1: 65-67 Ja'55. C, 15.

Suggestion that the term *unrecommended values* be eliminated from the state standards. F. Vojta, M. Richter. Normalisace 5 no. 1: 13-14 Ja'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Puchly, St. Skusenosti z prac statnych majetkov, ekonomicky rozbor. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Statna podnikova hospodarska nakl., 1954. 141 p. (Ekonomika a management; economic analysis. 1st ed. Illustrations) C, 5.

Lack of planning caused disintegration of the *achyista* group. O. Lahučky. Odporar Prague 9 no. 6: 271-272 Mr'55. C, 5.

Party work on state farms. B. Kohler. Zivot strany 3: 13-18 F'55. C, 6.

Problems of drafting development plans and production plans of state farms. M. Zich. Plan. hosp. no. 6: 33-380 '55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

- Gruzin, Vladimir. Narodnohospodarska evidencia, niektore dazky z teorie a praxe. Praha, Vydal Stalni urad statisticky, 1954. 54 p. [Statistical reporting on national economy; certain problems of theory and practice illus.] C, 5
- Gruzin, Vladimir. Prirucka ke studiu teorie statistiky. 2 vyd. Praha, Vydal Stalni urad statisticky, 1954. 164 p. (Czechoslovakia. Stalni urad statisticky. Olazky statistiky, 1954, cis 4) [Manual for study of the theory of statistics 2d ed.] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEELWORKS

- Preparation of the complex plan of sanitary measures in the United Steel Plants at Kladno. J. Balogh. Odborar Prague 9 no. 8:253-255 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STONE AGE

- Neolithic bone hones (polishers) from Bohemia and Moravia. J. Neustupny. Cas Nar musea spol 123 no. 2:142-152 '54. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENT TEACHING

- Experience with practice teaching in Medicea. V. Horakova, J. Kadlecova. Predak vych 10 no. 3:119-120 Mr'56. C, 8
- Organization of laboratory and practical training at schools of higher learning. G. Jernabek. Vysoka skola 4 no. 8:170-178 '56. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGAR BEETS

- Notes on the sugar-beet harvest in 1955. (Conclusion) F. Petrovsky. Doprava 4 no. 6:179-180 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

- A summary of subjects to be improved helped us. S. Kolarik. Odborar Prague 9 no. 8:264-265 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TARGET PRACTICE

- For further development of sport shooting in the League for Cooperation with the Army. K. Veger. Za vlast 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja'55. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TAX COLLECTION

- The group of activists is the guarantee for success. V. Tondr. Nar vyb Czech no. 15:118 Ap'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHERS

- Teachers Day. V. Dolezalova. Predsk vych 10 no. 3:81-83 Mr'56. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEACHING

- Development of the teaching plan in our schools of general education. J. Korejs, J. Hrobojkova. Pedagogika 6 no. 2:185-206 '56. C, 8.
- Examples from the literature applied in classes on the Hussite revolutionary movement in the first grade of pedagogical schools. J. Joza. Dej ve skole 2 no. 9:421-426 Mr'55. C, 8.
- Organs of state authority and state administration; a contribution to the teaching based on the new textbook on the Constitution. B. Machac. Dej ve skole 2 no. 9:428-432, [3] of cover Mr'55. C, 8.
- Regional history; the teachers and pupils. J. Muk. Dej ve skole 2 no. 9:425-426 Mr'55. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

- Beginning of a new training period in State Labor Reserve schools. V. Lowyova. Prac sily 5 no. 5:77-78 My'56. C, 5.
- Education of a new type of specialist. J. Sprysl. Hut lity 11 no. 6:380-381 Je'56. C, 10.
- Excursions to industrial plants. A. Vach. Vysoka skola 4 no. 2:58-61 '56. C, 8.
- Experiences from drives to select students for State Labor Reserve schools. J. Habermanova. Prac sily 5 no. 5:79 My'56. C, 5.
- Experts are developed in technical training. P. Vranak. Odborar Prague 9 no. 8:268-269 Mr'56. C, 5.
- Extension of the training period of young workers in several occupations. J. Podlipny. Prac sily 5 no. 5:74-76 My'56. C, 5.
- Principles of the work of organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth at the state labor reserve schools and schools for apprentices. A. Vyslinka. Prac mladych 11 no. 3:70-72 F'56. C, 5.
- Problems of the plans of study for higher technical schools. J. Ponec, L. Votruba, J. Sprysl. Vysoka skola 4 no. 3:74-88 '56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

- Begin the second Five-Year Plan with books on technology. J. Grohman. Za clenarem 2 no. 12:179 '56. C, 2.
- News on the Improvers' movement in various technological fields. (-ko). Tech praca 6 no. 3:174 Mr'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

- Tasks and perspectives of technology in the telecommunication industry. Tr. from the Czech. K. Lehnert. Wlad telekom 25 no. 4:90-92 Ap'56. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTBOOKS

- List of textbooks published from March 15 to April 15, 1955. Vysoka skola 4 no. 8: [3] of cover '56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

- Terminology in textile standards. -La-. Normalisace 5 no. 1:14-15 Ja'56. C, 16.

- To improve work of mending brigades. J. Vaclavik. Textil Cz 9 no. 8:251 Ag'54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

- Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska stalni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Products of the textile industry] 80
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER

- Hepner, Vaclav. Scenicka vyprava na jevisti Narodniho divadla v letech 1883-1900. Praha, Stalni nakl. krasna literatura, hudby a umeni, 1955. 178 p. (Cesko dolny, sv. 18) [Stage settings in the National Theater during the years 1883-1900. 119 plates, bibl.] C, 8.

- Discussion on variety shows. Osv beseda 10 no. 25:405 D'55. C, 5.

- Joyful beginning of our activities for the new Five-Year Plan. I. Felbaba. Druzno vyper 6 no. 2:15 F'56. C, 1.

- We must not follow the road of Atlantis; a review of a play. J. Lochman. Krest revue 23 no. 5:143-148 My'56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOOLS - STANDARDS

- Czechoslovak Republic. Urad pro normalisaci. Ceskoslovenska stalni norma (standard). C, 16.
[Tools] 22
(For holdings see main listing)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TOURIST TRADE

- The Polish-Czechoslovak tourist agreement comes to life. K. G. Turysta no. 3:11 Mr'56. P, 12.
- Winter tourism; we are preparing for obligatory trips. Prac mladych 11 no. 3:94-96 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

- Zapolsky, Antonin, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Slovo k odborarum; z prajvu a stali. [Usporadali Erna Melsenorova a Bohuslav Smek. 1. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstve ROH, 1955. 103 p. (Kniznice Zive myslenky, sv. 20) [Some words to members of trade-unions; addresses and articles. 1st ed. illus.] C, 5.

- Anniversary membership meetings of physical-education units, concern of trade-union committees. V. Kocvera. Odborar Prague 9 no. 2:71-72 Ja'56. C, 5.

- Basic training should be accomplished with more responsibility. J. Adamek. Odborar Prague 9 no. 2: 82 Ja'56. C, 5.

- The discussion about cooperation between the cultural and educational institutions of people's committees and those of the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. F. Taper. Osv beseda 10 no. 25:397 D'55. C, 6.

- Do not avoid the solution of wage problems. S. Stefan. Odborar Prague 9 no. 11:497-500 Je'56. C, 5.

- The efficiency of production meetings is to be increased. Odborar Prague 9 no. 8:241-245 Mr'56. C, 5.

- For mass development of socialist competition. G. Hnilicka. Odborar Prague 9 no. 2:48-54 Ja'56. C, 5.

- How to fill in the membership card of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Odborar Prague 9 no. 2:73-74 Ja'56. C, 5.

- How we drafted new trade-union members. K. Seycik. Odborar Prague 9 no. 8:289-290 Mr'56. C, 5.

- Lack of planning caused disintegration of the activists' group. O. Lahucky. Odborar Prague 9 no. 6:271-272 Mr'56. C, 5.

- Our help in the concluding of collective labor contracts. J. Vittek. Odborar Prague 9 no. 8:261-262 Mr'56. C, 5.

- The part played by the trade-unions in a people's democratic state. B. Kadrek. Odborar Prague 9 no. 11:486-491 Je'56. C, 5.

- Resolution of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Odborar Prague 9 no. 11:610 Je'56. C, 5.

- Some problems of the management of a trade-union active. F. Ziegler. Odborar Prague 9 no. 11:492-496 Je'56. C, 5.

- Strengthening of basic organizations through the broadening of experiences. A. Malik. Odborar Prague 9 no. 8:246-248 Mr'56. C, 5.

- Tasks of trade-unions in the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. V. Svoboda. Sklar a keramik 6 no. 2:26-28 F'56. C, 16.

- Trade-union members of the people's committees and their tasks concerning the nationwide discussion. Nar vyb slov 10 no. 5:337-38 F'54. C, 6.

- Visit us, we sincerely invite you! S. Bucek. Gosp laez no. 2:21-23 F'56. P, 5.

- Well-prepared collective labor agreements will help us in our work. V. Krasek. Odborar Prague 9 no. 2: 55-57 Ja'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

- Constituent General Assembly of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society for Transportation in Slovacka. Doprava 4 no. 8:100-102 Je'56. C, 5.

- Contractual relations in transportation. J. Splatak. Pravnik 96 no. 2:100-174 '56. C, 7.

- Experiences from the work of transportation enterprises in state commerce. B. Hanus. Doprava 4 no. 8:107-170 Je'56. C, 5.

- Liquidation of surplus materials in transportation. F. Lexa. Doprava 4 no. 4:110-120 Ap'56. C, 5.

- Today's conditions and the next tasks of our transportation, a report made at the meeting of the Brno Branch of the Scientific-Technical Society for Transportation. A. Patocka. Doprava 4 no. 8:101-164 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

- Economics and technology in automotive transportation. F. Korinek. Doprava 4 no. 4:104-105 Ap'56. C, 5.

- Problems of planning in the enterprises of the Czechoslovak Automotive Transportation. J. Holcek. Doprava 4 no. 8:171-172 Je'56. C, 5.

- Thoughts on the organization and fares of bus transportation. J. Misar. Doprava 4 no. 8:189-190 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUNNELING

- Small-profile tunneling. J. Kostal. Inz stavby 4 no. 5: 233-236 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

- Chaloupecky, Vaclav. The Caroline University of Prague, its foundation, character and development in the fourteenth century. [Translated by V. Fried and W. R. Lee] Prague [Orbis] 1948. 100 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. plates, ports., bibl., facsimiles.] C, 3.

- Improvement of administration in universities. I. Tesar, I. Kudela. Vysoka skola 4 no. 2:61-64 '56. C, 8.

- Selection of students for colleges. J. W. Vysoka skola 4 no. 6:185-186 '56. C, 8.

- Some questions on the organization of scientific research in universities. E. Cingr. Vysoka skola 4 no. 2:55-58 '56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UREDNALES

- Contribution to the study of rusts and blights of plants in Czechoslovakia. M. Souckova. Cas Mor musea 40:108-113 '55. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

- Urbanec, Alfons. Dovolena na zotavenou. 3. dop. vyd. Praha, Prace; vyd. ROH, 1956. 158 p. [Recreation leave. 3d enl. ed.] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VAUDEVILLE

- A Czech Variety Show in Warsaw. Przgl kult 5 no. 2: 7 Ja'56. P, 1.

DAVILA, CAROL

Carol Davila and his time. G. Barbu. Ocot sanat 5 no. 4 66-84 O/D'55. R, 14.

DAY NURSERIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

DAYS

see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Struggle for the right to live, materials for celebration of February 21, International Youth Day for the fight against colonialism. Mladetz 9 no. 1 66-72 Ja'56. B, 5.

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

The Dead Sea Scrolls. S. Segert. Kalvinsko hlasy 27 no. 63 Je'56. C, 3.

DEANOVIC, MIRKO

Dr. Mirko Deanovic's Introduction to the Study of the Rovinj Dialect, a book review. E. Sequi. Univerzeta 6 no. 103:4 O'56. Y, 8.

DEATH - PROOF AND CERTIFICATION

see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

DECHEV, DANAIL

Dechev, Danail. Danail Dechev Sofia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1955. 34 p. (Biblioteka Izbrazhitelno izkustvo, no 6) [Danail Dechev, a biographic sketch. illus. (part col.)] B, 10.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DEER

Effect of changes of daylight on the growth of antlers of the deer (*Cervus elaphus* L). Z. Jaczowski. Folia biol 2 no. 2:133-143 '54. P, 13.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)

Deformation of a medium capable of twinning. In Russian. A. Malmelster. Sbor Latv 3:97-121 '55. La, 13.

Deformation of plastic metals at the tensile and hardness test. In English. W. Truszkowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 3 no. 2:93-97 '55. P, 16.

Discussion of Zygmund Wustowski's article "New Methods of Describing Plastic Deformations." L. Heilebrand, Z. Wustowski. Hut listy 11 no. 7:437-438 Ji'56. C, 16.

DE GAULLE, CHARLES

see GAULLE, CHARLES DE.

DELEANU, NICOLAE T.

A good novel and an ambivalent criticism. L. Sebastian. Viata rom 9 no. 4:229-235 Ap'56. R, 11.

DELINADREV, PAVEL

Book on our country; a review. G. Klisarov. Chitalishte 34 no. 12:13 D'55. B, 2.

DELIVERY OF GOODS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DELTA WINGS (AIRPLANE)

see AIRPLANES - WINGS, TRIANGULAR.

DEMAND AND SUPPLY

see subdivision SUPPLY AND DEMAND under RUSSIA.

DEMBSKIS, VLADISLOVAS

Vladislovas Dembskis; the 125th anniversary of his birth. K. Vaitras-Nackauskas. Pergale no. 5:112-114 My'56. Li, 11.

DEMOCRACY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DENMARK - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Growing friendship of Danish and Soviet peoples; results of Soviet-Danish talks. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 10:1 Mr'56. R, 6.

DENTAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Oroital, an apparatus for washing the oral cavity. K. Kirov. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 4:19-20 Ap'56. B, 16.

DEPARTMENT STORES

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

DERKOVITS, GYULA

Gyula Derkovits, a criticism. L. Filipe. Tars tortut kozl MTA 7 no. 3:249-252 '56. H, 1.

Gyula Derkovits, Hungarian pioneer of socialist painting; a criticism. E. Korner. Tars tortut kozl MTA 7 no. 3:253-258 '56. H, 1.

Remarks on the discussion about Gyula Derkovits. (To be cont.) L. Nemeth. Szab muv 10 no. 3: 146-151 Mr'56. H, 10.

DERMATOLOGY

Resli, Vlastimil. Ochrane pracovni masti Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 194 p. [Protective work ointments. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., index] C, 14.

DERNSCHWAM, HANS

Hans Dernschwam, educated representative of the Fugger family in Slovakia, 1494-1567. J. Kuhndel. Hist studie 1:168-187 '55. C, 4.

DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Return to the great adventure. Z. Dolocki. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 3:4-5 Ja'56. P, 1.

DEUTERONS

Angular distribution of deuterons from $^9\text{Be}(\alpha, d)^8\text{Be}$. In English. J. Dabrowski, J. Sawicki. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 5:407-418 '55. P, 13.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Roman, V. Despre fizica moderna si perspectivele utilizarii energiei atomice, victoria materialismului dialectic in fizica moderna. Editura Tehnica, 1954. 133 p. (Colectia Societatii pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii, 86-88) [Modern physics and prospects for utilization of atomic energy; the victory of dialectical materialism in modern physics. illus., notes] R, 13.

Ziherl, Boris. Dialekticki i istoricki materijalizam; stenografsko beleške. Beograd, Rad. (Biblioteka Sindikata prosvetnih radnika Jugoslavije, 10, 12) [Dialectical and historical materialism, stenographic notes] Y, 5.

Vol. 1. 1951. 282 p.
Vol. 2. 1952. 254 p.

Aladar Mod's Marxismus es hazallsag (Marxism and Patriotism); a book review. J. Serecs. Koznevelas 12 no. 10:3 of cover My'56. H, 8.

Czech edition of the 30th, 31st, and 32d volumes of V.I. Lenin's works, a book review. Z. Zikmundovsky. Zivot strany no. 5:51-57 Mr'56. C, 6.

Is it inevitable that production of means of production should always develop faster than production of means of consumption? H.M. Rruga Part 3 no. 3: 63-67 Mr'56. A, 6.

Lenin and the sciences. B. Fogarasi. Tars tortut kozl MTA 7 no. 3:181-197 '56. H, 1.

Lenin on the law of the primary development of Department I. P. Erdos. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 4: 389-399 Ap'56. H, 6.

The Lenin principle of material interest and some problems of its application. I. Benka. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 4:412-421 Ap'56. H, 5.

Leninist principles of Party work. F. Kralochvil. Novn mysl no. 4:317-322 Ap'56. C, 6.

Let us fight against dogmatism, for unity of theory and practice. T. Forgacs. Felsokot sz 5 no. 5:212-215 My'56. H, 6.

New translation of the 1st volume of the 3d part of Capital; a book review. F. Oliva. Polit ekon 4 no. 1: 30-44 '56. C, 6.

Nominal and real wages. V. Skrlint. Zivot strany no. 5: 42-46 Mr'56. C, 6.

Political norms in a socialist state. I. Pravnik 95 no. 2:97-111 '56. C, 7.

Prerequisites for the beginning of the superstructure. A. Popov. Tr Marks no. 1:163-205 '55. B, 5.

Primary character of production of products of the fundamental theses of the theory of reproduction. E. Szabon.

The relation between logic and dialectical synthesis. Studia log 3:184-207 '55.

Some problems concerning the use of in developing a socialist revolution. Nova mysl no. 4:371-381 Ap'56. C, 6.

Some problems of the development of socialism. Tygod gosp 8 no. 16:1-2

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Important products resulting from the use of certain silicates; preparation of a chloride from diatomite. P. Spacu, I. Ovanestian. Studii cerc chim 3 no. 3, Ji/D'55. R, 13.

DIATOMITE

see DIATOMACEOUS EARTH and this under RUMANIA.

DIBELIUS, OTTO

Declarations concerning Bishop Dibelius' journey to Rome. A. Mekis, Z. Kady. Evang olat 21 no. 10: 2 Mr'56. H, 3.

DICARBOXYLIC ACIDS

Effect of elements of main group VI of the periodic system on the light absorption of organic compounds. I. Spectroscopic analysis of aromatic dicarboxylic acids containing heteroatoms in side chains. II. Spectroscopic analysis of biphenyldicarboxylic acids bound by heteroatoms. In German. A. I. Kias, B. Muth. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4: 373-392 '55. H, 13.

DICKENS, CHARLES

Dickens about Pickwick and company; a book review. M. A. Vinta min 8 no. 7:30 Ji'54. R, 17.

DICTATORSHIP OF THE PROLETARIAT

see PROLETARIAT.

DIDACTICS

see TEACHING.

DIELECTRIC PROPERTIES

see ELECTRIC PROPERTIES.

DIELECTRICS

Alkaline earth titanates as dielectrics. II. S. Dular. Elektr vest 23 no. 11/12:392 '55. Y, 10.

Dependence of the dielectric properties of ceramic BaTiO₃ for high frequency currents on the technology of the preparation of samples. In English. M. Jozewski, T. Flech. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 5:394-405 '55. P, 13.

Dielectric loss and measuring the dielectric constant of ceramic materials. O. Gudvyle. Sklar a keramik 5 no. 11:259-267 N'55. C, 10.

New low dead capacity condensers for measuring dielectric constants of liquids. In English. M. Jozewski 14 no. 6:483-488 '55. P, 13.

Problem of impulse transformation by discontinuous electromagnetic waves in a dielectric medium. In German. G. Marx, K. Nagy. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 2:79-81 '56. P, 13.

DIES (METALWORKING)

The manufacturing of dies. F. Formanek. Tech praca 6 no. 3:162-161 Mr'54. C, 16.

Methods of determining the size of stamping dies. W. Wroblewski. Hutnik P 21 no. 9:292-295 S'54. P, 10.

DIESEL ENGINE

Cigarette-shaped starters for diesel aggregates. Tehnica noua 2 no. 25:4 N'55. R, 16.

Control of the quantity of fuel in the injection pumps of a diesel engine. J. Indra. Tech praca 6 no. 3:161-166 Mr'54. C, 16.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

The asymptotic behavior of solutions of linear differential equations. Annales pol math 1 no. 2:23

Asymptotic
second
pulsar"

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS (Continued)

On a theorem of C. Carathéodory. In English. A. Alekiewicz, W. Orlicz. *Annales pol math* 1 no. 2 414-417 '55. P. 13.

Problem of the flow of petroleum to the oil well in the case of some variation of permeability. T. Oroeanu. *Studii cerc mecat* 6 no. 3/4 333-338 J1/D'55. R. 16.

Turbulent motion of a heavy liquid in a circular smooth pipe. D. Dumitrescu, D. Ionescu. *Studii cerc mecat* 6 no. 3/4 323-331 J1/D'55. R. 16.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Effect of ohmic losses on preciseness of calculation in the Mallock transformation diagram. In Russian. J. Darbe. *Vestis Latv ak no. 12* 111-120 '55. La, 1.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Integration of a system of equations with partial derivatives. M. Ghermanescu. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no. 12. 1703-1708 D'55. R. 13.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS

see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

DIKES (GEOLOGY)

Some dike rocks in the Iseregebirge. A. Nowakowski. *Archiv min* 19 no. 1 37-57 '55 (published '56). P. 12.

DIMORPHISM (ANIMALS)

Structure of parotid glands of rats in aging and at the moment of appearance of sexual dimorphism. C. Parhon and others. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no. 12. 1755-1759 D'55. R. 13.

DINDIMUS

Data on the origin of *Collette Alexandri Magni* et Dindim. T. Pekary. *Antik tan* 3 no. 1/3 104-118 '56. H, 4.

DIENE, CECILIA

Correct language must be used in poetry. *Lit un makala* no. 50 3 D'55. La, 11.

DINING CARS

see subdivision RAILROADS - DINING-CAR SERVICE under POLAND.

DIODES

The theory of diode detection with reference to miniature valves. F. Mandys. *Slaboproudy obzor* 16 no. 8 425-427 Ag'55. C, 16.

DIODORUS SECULUS

Iambules and his *Utopia*. T. Szepeasy. *Antik tan* 3 no. 1/3 235-240 '56. H, 4.

DIOXY, ANTAL

Exhibition of Antal Dioxy and Agost Benkhardt. N. Aradi. *Szab muv* 10 no. 3-141-142 Mr'56. H, 10.

DIOXIMES

Dioxime 2-nitroindandione-1,3. In Russian with Latvian summary. V. Vilots, G. Vanags. *Vestis Latv ak no. 12* 125-128 '55. La, 1.

DIPHTHERIA

Diphtheria. I. Steckiewicz. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 10, 8 P. 14.

Inoculation of children against diphtheria. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 10, 6 '54. P. 14.

DIPLOMACY

Bourgeois diplomacy and its ways. T. Ganchev. *Madezh* 9 no. 5:23-30 My'56. B, 5.

DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS FOR THE PROTECTION OF VICTIMS OF WAR, GENEVA, 1949

Diplomatic Conference for the Establishment of International Conventions for the Protection of Victims of War, Geneva, 1949. A haboru alodzatainak ve- zelmere Genfben 1949, augusztus 12-en kotoltl egyez- menyek. Kozveteszi a Magyar Nepkoltarsag Kul- gymintazerluma Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvtar, 1955. 218 p. [Conventions for the protection of victims of war made at Geneva on August 12, 1949. Tr. from the English] H, 6.

DIPLOMATIC PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

When does diplomatic immunity end? B. Donner. *Studia x mexinar prava* 1:78-94 '55. C, 7.

DIRECTION, SENSE OF

see ORIENTATION.

DISARMAMENT

A darkened joy. A. Georgiev. *Patriot* 6 no. 47:4 Ja'56. B, 17.

Disarmament and prohibition of atomic weapons, important condition for preserving world peace. B. Feikoy. *Novo vreme* 32 no. 3:50-56 Mo'56. B, 6.

DISCUSSION

Against improper methods of discussion. A. Malewski. *Dzis i jutro* 12 no. 7:6 F'56. P, 1.

DISPENSARIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE

see subdivision under POLAND.

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

Inversion of linear and continuous applications of vectorial topologic spaces. M. Pavel. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no. 11:1569-1572 N'55. R, 13.

DISTILLATION

Apparatus for distillation in thin films. *Technica noua* 2 no. 10:5 Je'55. R, 16.

Determining the end of distillation in production of ether oils by distillation with water steam. D. Teveketev. *Leka prom* 5 no. 1:23-30 '56. B, 10.

DISTRESS (LAW)

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

Distribution of digits in real numbers as shown by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat lap* 7 no. 1:77-100 '56. H, 13.

A nonparametric test of comparing dispersions. W. Sadowski. *Zastos mat* 2 no. 2:161-171 '55. P, 13.

The optimal method water meter acceptance. S. Zubrzycki. *Zastos mat* 2 no. 2 199-209 '55. P, 13.

DITHIOLES

The dithirole method of determining tin in food. I. Bernstein, C. Gilewska. *Rocz hig* 6 no. 3:243-259 '55. P, 14.

DIVORCE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND; RUSSIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

DOBRAZYNSKI, JAN

Dobraczynski's critical sketches; a review of *Ksiazki, idee i czlowiek* (Books, Ideas, and Men). A. Rogalski. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 18:1-2 Ap'56. P, 3.

The result of a questionnaire. J. S. and others. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 2:7-8 F'56. P, 3.

DOBRUJA - HISTORY

New ephebic decree from Dyonysopolis. M. Mirchev. *Izv arkh BAN* 19:225-232 '56. B, 4.

DOGS, WAR USE OF

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DOLCI, DANILO

Dolci's affair. I. Kopeck. *Dzis i jutro* 12 no. 12:2 Mr'56. P, 1.

Dolci's affair; a biographic sketch. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 20:2 My'56. P, 3.

DOMANSKI, MAREK

Fight against the shadow of war; a book review. Z. Pedzinski. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 0:9 F'56. P, 3.

DOMESTIC EDUCATION

see subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

DOMINICANS IN HUNGARY

Sandor Horvath, Dominican theologian (1884-1956), an obituary. G. Buki. *Kat szemle* 8 no. 2:81-82 '56. H, 3.

DOMJAN, JOZSEF

Migician with colors; exhibitions of Jozsef Domjan in China. J. Hunyadi. *Irod ujs* 6 no. 40:5 O'55. H, 11.

DONELAITIS, KRISTIJONAS

Donelaitis, Kristijonas. Kristijono Donelaitis rankra- sciai. [Vyr. redaktorius K. Korsakas. Spaudai pa- ruose L. Ginellis, Vilnius] Valstybine grozines li- teraturos leidykla, 1955. 48 p. of facsimiles. [Kri- stijonas Donelaitis' manuscripts] Li, 11.

Donelaitis, the first realist. In English. A. Mustelkis. *Liet dien* 7 no. 4:21 Ap'56. Li, 1.

DORMITORIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

Between love and disgust. A. Rogalski. *Dzis i jutro* 12 no. 5:4 F'56. P, 1.

Dostoevskii; a biographic sketch. L. Pok. *Konystares* 6 no. 2:121-123 F'56. H, 2.

Hell and earth; notes from reading Dostoevskii's *Crime and Punishment*. (To be contd.) S. Lachanaki. *Dzis i jutro* 12 no. 18:3, 7 Ap'56. P, 1.

Hell and earth; notes from reading Dostoevskii's *Crime and Punishment*. (Conclusion) S. Lachanaki. *Dzis i jutro* 12 no. 17:6 Ap'56. P, 1.

DRAINAGE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUA- NIA, POLAND.

Application of needle filters for lowering the water levels of soil. R. Jasiewicz. *Gosp wodna* 14 no. 11:433-436 N'54. P, 10.

Effect of shallow tillage on surface drainage of water. B. Maran. *Vodni hosp no. 4*:81-83 Ap'56. C, 16.

DRAMA FESTIVALS

see subdivision under PARIS.

DRAMATIC EDUCATION

see subdivision under POLAND.

DRAMATISTS, AMERICAN

What American dramatists say; a review of an article. *Lit un makala* no. 11:4 Mr'56. La, 11.

DRAMATISTS, NORWEGIAN

A few words about Henrik Ibsen. In English. M. Todorov. *Bulg Today* 6 no. 12:10 Jo'56. H, 1.

DRAMATISTS, POLISH

Przybyzowski years later; a book review. A. Hut- ukiewicz. *Dzis i jutro* 11 no. 11:4-5, 7 Mr'56. P, 1.

DRAMATISTS, ROMANIAN

Tornea, Florin. Costache Caragiale, un artist relatare. monografie. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Ar- ta [195-] 165 p. [Costache Caragiale, an artist citizen; a monograph. illus., port., bibl.] B, 11.

DRAWBRIDGES

Tensile testing of the elements of a bascule bridge. W. Bogucki. *Dragownictwo* 10 no. 12 285-290 D'55. P, 16.

DRAWING

Tourism with a notebook and pencil. B. Hadziwili. *Turysta* no. 3:10 Mr'56. P, 12.

DRAWINGS, FRENCH

Runoir's drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts. M. Kalman. *Mav tort art* 5 no. 1:15-24 '56. H, 10.

DRAWINGS, INDIC

Exhibition of Indian children's drawings. J. Grants. *Lit un makala* no. 20:4 Jo'56. La, 11.

What the exhibition of drawings by Indian children taught us. S. Kiviatik. *Nouk opotaja* 13 no. 23:4 Ja'56. E, 6.

DREDGING

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DREDGING MACHINERY

Construction of sorting equipment on India dredgers. (To be contd.) R. Rink. *Gosp wodna* 10 no. 1:28-30 Ja'56. P, 16.

DRIESCH, KURT

A meeting with Kurt Driesch. T. Marek. *Przegi kuh* 5 no. 2:7 Ja'56. P, 1.

DRILL AND MINOR TACTICS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Construction of spindles of drilling machines. V. Pokol. *Tech praca* 6 no. 3:169-171 Mr'54. C, 16.

Improvement in the process of manufacturing roller bits. I. Pomescu. *Tehnica noua* 3 no. 3:56 F'56. R, 16.

Mechanization of the drilling of grooves and holes. V. Jandous. *Poz stavby* 3 no. 11:461-462 N'56. C, 16.

DRINKING WATER

Tests on the dissolution of phenol in drinking water. A. Chojnacki. *Gosp wodna* 16 no. 9:389-391 F'55. P, 16.

DRINOV, MARIN STEPANOVICH

Marin Drinov and Bulgarian ethnography. Kh. Vaharel- ski. *Slaviani* 12 no. 3:15 My'Je'56. B, 6.

Marin Drinov (1838-1906); a profile. *Bibliotekar Bulg* 3 no. 1/2:55-56 Ja'F'56. B, 2.

DRINOV, MARIN STEPANOVICH (Continued)

Marin Drinov, organizer of the Bulgarian National Library, on the 50th anniversary of his death. V. Protich. Bibliotekar Bulg 3 no. 1/2:14-20 Ja/F'56. B, 2.

Marin Drinov, outstanding educator, fifty years since his death. Zh. Atanasov. Sem 1 uch 8 no. 4:20-22 Ap'56. B, 8.

Marin Drinov; recollection of the past. T. Todorov. Tsurkoven vest 67 no. 15:6-7 Ap'56. B, 3.

Marin Drinov's works. D. Angelov. Nar prosv 12 no. 4:51-58 Ap'56. B, 8.

DROP FORGING

see FORGING.

DROP HAMMERS

Drop hammers. W. Wroblewski. Hutnik P 21 no. 2. 41-48 F'54. P, 16.

DRUGS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER

Wishful thinking guides Mr. Dulles' ideas. R. Broz. Hlas domova Prague no. 39:4 Mr'56. C, 6.

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE

Let us fight against superficiality, readers' opinions. C. Kindszula. Lit un maksla no. 14:3 Mr'56. La, 11.

Relative to publication of The Count of Monte Cristo; opinions of readers. H. Vilcins and others. Lit un maksla no. 12:2 Mr'56. La, 11.

Translation of Dumas' The Count of Monte Cristo; a book review. A. Jansons. Lit un maksla no. 11:3 Mr'56. La, 11.

What is important? D. Osito. Lit un maksla no. 13:4 Mr'56. La, 11.

DUST

Experiments with a cyclone and results. L. Papal. Epiutgespeszt 5 no. 3:62-71 '56. H, 16.

Investigation of dust technique. I. Boschan. Epiutgespeszt 5 no. 3:61 '56. H, 16.

Most important types of dust and their effects. M. Savicic. Soc zdrav pol 8 no. 4:18-24 '55. Y, 14.

DUTCH PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, DUTCH.

DWELLINGS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

General considerations about dwelling structures built with large prefabricated panels. T. Ricci, A. Lupescu. Arhitectura RPR no. 3:9-20 '56. R, 10.

Indexes of economic use of space in dwelling houses containing business establishments. J. Stanek. Archit CSR 16 no. 1/2:112-114 Mr'56. C, 10.

Research and dwelling construction. K. Kopp, V. Wynnyczuk. Archit CSR 16 no. 1/2:114-116 Mr'56. C, 10.

DYES AND DYEING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Cleaning the surface of drying drums. Tr. from the Russian. I. Kochetkov. Leka prom 5 no. 1:34 '56. B, 16.

Cotton materials tinted with sulfur on passing equipment. K. Topalov, L. Nakov. Leka prom 5 no. 3: 8-11 '56. B, 16.

Determination of quality and properties of coloring used in paper manufacture. R. Hruska. Papir sr nyomda 8 no. 6: 182-188 Je'56. H, 2.

Dyeing Ardlil, protein peanut fiber. G. Tazanovic. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 5:335-338 My'56. Y, 16.

Dyeing of synthetic fibers. (Conclusion) P. Schwanzner. Textil Cz 9 no. 7:216-217 Ji'54. C, 16.

Improving fastness in dyeing and the value of it. S. Kohout. Textil Cz 9 no. 8:249-250 Ag'54. C, 16.

Phthalocyanines as dyes. M. Zahradnik. Chem prum 5 no. 11:480-483 N'56. C, 16.

Should we dye wool rags before or after tearing? J. Hornung, K. Szeker. Magy textil no. 6:225-227 Je'56. H, 16.

The yield of anti-Stokes fluorescence of very viscous dye solutions. In English. R. Drabent, D. Frackowiak. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 6:447-454 '56. P, 13.

DYNAMICS

Billimovic, Anton. Dinamika cvrstog tela. Beograd, 1955. 178 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 248. Matematički institut, knj. 2) [Dynamics of the solid body. bibl., graphs, index] Y, 13.

Problem of several bodies and treatment of related conditions in the quantum field theory. I. Green's functions and equations with functional derivatives. M. Mayor. Studii cerc fiz 6 no. 3:551-561 Ji/S'55. R, 13.

DYNAMOS

New type of high-voltage generators. B. Metzger. Elektrotehnicar 9 no. 12:133 '55. Y, 16.

A note on impedance matching. V. Dolezal. Slaboproudny obzor 16 no. 8:428-430 Ag'55. C, 16.

Theoretical and practical considerations in the construction of a high-frequency rotating generator. H. Aslan. A Berberianu. Electrotehnica 3 no. 11: 473-477 N'55. R, 16.

DYNAMOS - ALTERNATING CURRENT

Load capacity of synchronous generators from the point of view of thermal resistivity. A. Ktos. Energetyka Pol 10 no. 1:12-16 Ja/F'56. P, 16.

DYSENTERY

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

EAGLES

see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

EAR

Action of estrogens on the internal ear. S. Milcu, A. Lupulescu. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 11:1647-1664 N'55. R, 13.

EARTH PRESSURE

Pressure of cohesive soil on retaining walls. Z. Fejchota. Inz stavby 4 no. 5:224-228 My'56. C, 16.

EARTHENWARE

see POTTERY

EARTHQUAKES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

The earthquake; an excerpt from a book. Sz. Zorin-vary. Konyvtaras 6 no. 2:141-142 F'56. H, 2.

EAST (FAR EAST) - POLITICS

Gelberg, Ludwik. Piractwo na morzach chinskich; proba analizy prawnej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 180 p. [Piracy on the China seas; an attempt to make a legal analysis. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 6.

EASTER

Enstler. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 13/14:1 [Ap] '56. P, 1.

The essence of the Easter liturgy. T. Lisiecki. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 7:6-7 Ap'56. P, 3.

The Lord's Resurrection. F. Broms. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 7:1-5 Ap'56. P, 3.

A pastoral letter of the Holy Father for Easter. Tygodnowsz 12 no. 16:2 Ap'56. P, 3.

EASTERN EUROPE

see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY

see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Economic aid; who, how, how much. Ekon pol 5 no. 213:403-404 Ap'56. Y, 5.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Cooperation between socialist countries in expanding and growing stronger. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 14:1 Ap'56. R, 8.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - BULGARIA

Kamenov, Evgenil G. Ikonicheska pomoab na Su-velaklia Sulu--reshavash faktor za izgrazhdanoto na socialistizma v Bulgaria. Sofia, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademija na naukite, 1955. 141 p. [Economic assistance of the Soviet Union, decisive factor for building socialism in Bulgaria. French and Russian summaries] B, 6.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akadeinlia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. K hospodarske situacii kapitalisticheskogo sveta v letch 1946-1951; sbornik. [Praha] Statni nakladatelstvi politické literatury, 1954. 205 p. [The economic situation in the capitalist world during the years 1946-1951; a symposium. Tr. from the Russian. bibl.] C, 6.

Approach of an economic crisis in capitalist countries. M. Mehadinu. Tin leninist 4 no. 8:44-55 Je'54. R, 8.

Economic conditions in the main capitalist countries in 1955. J. Zdanowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 4:56-66 Ap'56. P, 6.

In the path of socialist construction. In Russian. Bloknot agit La no. 20:37-46 O'55. La, 6.

A review of the economy of the people's democracies. J. W. Gosp plan 11 no. 2:66-68 F'56. P, 6.

A shocking lesson on geography; a book review. Ik. Tygodnowsz 11 no. 14:3 Ap'55. P, 3.

ECONOMIC POLICY

Analysis of economic activity, basis for utilization of interim reserves. Tr. from the Russian. V. Aleksiev. Leka prom 5 no. 1:7 '56. B, 16.

Statistical reporting as an instrument of direction and control of the socialist national economy. Z. Tlusty, Z. Vavra. Polit ekon 4 no. 1:44-61 '56. C, 5.

The theory of a "planned capitalism", an ideological weapon of the warmongers, a book review. M. Cizkovsky. Polit ekon 4 no. 1:62-70 '56. C, 6.

ECONOMIC RESEARCH

see subdivision under ITALY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

ECONOMICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; U. S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Waraw. Szkoła Główna Handlowa. Biblioteka. Katalog Biblioteki. Nauki ekonomiczne i handlowe; opracował Andrzej Grodek Warszawa, 1945. 8, 941 p. [Catalog of books; economic and commercial sciences] P, 6.

The economic concept of Mihail Kogalniceanu. V. Ionescu. Probleme econ 9 no. 2:118-135 F'56. R, 6.

Is it inevitable that production of means of production should always develop faster than production of means of consumption? H.M. Bruga Part 3 no. 3:63-67 Mr'56. A, 6.

Lenin on the law of the primary development of Department I. P. Erdos. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 4: 380-389 Ap'56. H, 6.

The necessity of more care in economic publications for the use of foreign readers. A. Karpinski. Gosp plan 11 no. 5:74-77 My'56. P, 6.

New translation of the 1st volume of the 3d part of Capital; a book review. F. Oliva. Polit ekon 4 no. 1: 30-44 '56. C, 5.

Primary character of production of production means, one of the fundamental theses of the Marxist theory of reproduction. E. Szeben. Propagandista 3 no. 5:37-43 My'54. H, 6.

Problems of national differences in the correlation of salaries, output, organic composition of capital, and rate of profit in the history of capitalism. J. Kuczyński. Probleme econ 9 no. 4:104-109 Ap'56. R, 6.

The share of agriculture in the social product and in the national income, its determination and development. V. Houska. Polit ekon 4 no. 1:9-29 '56. C, 6.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

The Brother's hymn from the ecumenical viewpoint. R. Ricann. Kost jiskry 41 no. 11:1 Mr'56. C, 3.

How does "counterecumenical organization" disturb the unity of churches and their service to the cause of peace? Evang elot 21 no. 10:4 Mr'56. H, 3.

Unity of spirit in the name of peace. J. Michalko. Cirkovne listy 69 no. 3:43-44 Mr'56. C, 3.

EDDY CURRENTS (ELECTRIC)

Eddy current loss in the transformer screening ring. D. Mayer. Et tech olz 43 no. 8:431-439 Ag'54. C, 16.

EDISON, THOMAS ALVA

Boksan, Slavko. Edison. Beograd, Izd. Jugotatok [195-?] 163 p. (Biografije znamenitih ljudi) [Edison; a biography. port.] Y, 10.

EDITING

see subdivision under POLAND.

EDUCATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA; BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; SERBIA; U. S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Book on the education of adults; a review of Adult Education Toward Social and Political Responsibility; International Conference held September 8-13, 1952. V. Muzic. Pedag rad 10 no. 4:217-220 '56. Y, 8.

Education and heredity, education and social environment. Gy. Agoston. Pedag szemle 5 [L. a. 6] no. 1/2: 59-73 Ja/Ap'56. H, 8.

General, polytechnic, and vocational education. T. Nowacki. Szkoła zawod no. 24:1-3 D'55. P, 8.

EDUCATION (Continued)

- K Ushinski's *Selected Pedagogic Works*; a book review. J. Nemeckova. *Predsk vych* 10 no. 3:107-109 Mr'56. C, 8.
- M Bartuskova and others' *Pedagogika predskolnoho veku* (Pedagogy of the Preschool Age), a book review. M Jirova. *Predsk vych* 10 no. 3:104-108 Mr'56. C, 8.
- M I. Kalinin about education of the new man. J. Suits. *Nauk opetaja* 13 no. 22 2 Je'56. E, 8.
- On educational problems, a book review. M Gersene. *Skolot avizo* no. 45-4 N'55. La, 8.
- Some disputed problems of teaching and education. A. Mod. *Pedagazemie* 5 [4, e, 6] no. 1/2:109-118 Ja/Ap'56. H, 8.
- Some remarks about "questions of the theory of curriculums." L. Kerekgyarto. *Pedagazemie* 5 [4, e, 6] no. 1/2:122-126 Ja/Ap'56. H, 8.
- Thoughts on education. J. Newman. *Dals i jutro* 12 no. 18:4-5 My'56. P, 1.
- Transmitting the torch. A. Cisareva-Kolarova. *Kost jekry* 41 no. 11:3 Mr'56. C, 3.
- Types of higher nervous activities. M. Kuznetsov. *Skolot avizo* no. 46 2 N'55. La, 8.
- ### EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
- see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND, ROMANIA, SERBIA.
- ### EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION
- see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
- ### EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
- see also subdivision under GENEVA.
- Remarks about Laszlo Klemen's study "Experiment with the Psychology of Didactics in Connection with the Development of Thinking." J. Salamon. *Pedagazemie* 6 [4, e, 6] no. 1/2:118-122 Ja/Ap'56. H, 8.
- Shaping outlook and interests while teaching psychology in pedagogic lycums. A. Gurycka. *Nova szkola* 6 no. 6:633-643 N/D'55. P, 8.
- Way and mode of forming clear concepts in children. E. Geczy. *Anyanyelvunk* 3 no. 4:115-118 F'56. H, 11.
- ### EDUCATORS, LATVIAN
- J. Hainis, educator of youth. T. Priedo. *Skolot avizo* no. 37-1 S'55. La, 8.
- ### EELS
- More about eels crawling out of the water for peas. *Gosp ryb* 8 no. 2:3] of cover F'56. P, 15.
- ### EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
- see also subdivision under ROMANIA.
- Survey of various systems of performance evaluation with a description of their historical development. A. Suzak. *Tekstil Jug* 5 no. 5:345-348 My'56. Y, 16.
- ### EGGS
- see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.
- Krizenecky, Jaroslav. *Zjistovani oplozenych, neplozenych a neoplozenych vajec pro biologickou kontrolu lihnuti*. Detection of fertilized, infertile and non-fertilized eggs in biological control of incubation and in testing of commercial eggs. Praha, Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu, 1955. 112 p. [English summary] C, 16.
- ### EGLE, KARLIS
- Quiet bibliophile. L. Meznora, L. Anasbergs. *Lit un maksis* no. 50:3 D'55. La, 11.
- ### EGYPT - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
- Economic structure of Egypt and the possibilities of exchange of goods with Bulgaria. D. Vasiliev. *Trud Ekonom inst Marks* no. 1 309-340 '55. B, 5.
- Egypt. L. Melnshki. *Geografika* 6 no. 3:11-15 '56. B, 12.
- ### EGYPT - FISHERIES
- Egyptian fisheries; on the occasion of a visit by our fish experts to Egypt. V. Krizanec. *Mor rib* 8 no. 27-29 Ja'56. Y, 15.
- ### EGYPT - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS
- Construction of the Aswan Hydroelectric Plant and the project of a new Nile dam. B. Machala. *Inz stavby* 4 no. 5:209-218 My'56. C, 16.
- ### EGYPT - SOCIALISM
- Are they building socialism in India, Burma, and Egypt? T. L. Miadzezh. *no. 5:31-33 My'56. B, 5.*
- ### EGYPT - SURVEYING
- Some remarks on surveying in ancient Egypt. I. Homl. *Kart prehl* 8 no. 3 93-101 S'54. C, 12.
- ### EHRENBERG, GUSTAV
- Gustav Ehrenberg, a biographic sketch. T. Dublecki. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 11:9 Mr'56. P, 3.
- ### EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH
- My "troubles." Tr. from the German. I. Erenburg. *Muveit nap* 5 no. 35:4 N'54. H, 1.
- ### EINSTEIN, ALBERT
- The Albert Einstein Commemorative Session in Berlin (1905-1955). M. Gy. *Fiz szemie* 5 no. 4:122-123 JI'56. H, 13.
- Albert Einstein (1879-1955), an obituary. *Fiz szemie* 5 no. 4:96 JI'56. H, 13.
- Story of the theory of relativity, on the anniversary of Albert Einstein's death. Z. Chylinski. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 19:8 My'56. P, 3.
- ### EINSTEINUM
- Uranides (93-95) and transurium elements (97-100). C. Bedreag. *Comunicariile AR* 6 no. 11:1673-1677 N'56. R, 13.
- ### EJECTION SEATS (AIRPLANES)
- see PILOT EJECTION SEATS.
- ### ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES
- Longitudinal vibrations of rods with distributed mass and elastic pliability of ends. In Russian. N. Snitko. *Sbor Latv* 3:75-85 '55. La, 13.
- ### ELASTICITY
- Contemporary tasks in the dynamics of plastic-viscoelastic bodies. In Russian. Kh. Rakhmatulin, O. Shapiro. *Sbor Latv* 3:4-37 '55. La, 13.
- Integration of the equation of the elastic line in the instability of rotations of vertical rods. N. Pirvu-lescu. *Studii cerc meca* 6 no. 3/4:601-611 JI/D'55. R, 16.
- On the stretching of an unbounded disk with a central hole of different elasticity. In English. F. Szelagowski. *Bul Ac Pol tech* 3 no. 2:78-84 '55. P, 16.
- Quantization in elastic instability phenomena. In English. J. Nateszkiewicz. *Bul Ac Pol tech* 3 no. 2:67-70 '55. P, 16.
- ### ELECTIONS
- see subdivision under FRANCE, ITALY, ROMANIA, U.S.
- ### ELECTRIC ANALOGIES IN MECHANICS
- see ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES.
- ### ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
- see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.
- ### ELECTRIC CABLES
- see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.
- High-frequency cables. Tr. from the Russian. *Radio Bulg* 4 no. 11:20-22 '55. B, 16.
- ### ELECTRIC CAPACITY
- Condensers with constant capacity. I. Petrov. *Radio Bulg* 4 no. 11:Suppl] VII-VIII '55. B, 16.
- References for radio amateurs; capacity and condensers. B. *Radio Bulg* 4 no. 11:Suppl] I-II '55. B, 16.
- ### ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
- see also subdivision under ROMANIA.
- Air circuit breakers of high circuit-breaking efficiency. M. Klouzal. *El tech obz* 44 no. 8:423-426 Ag'55. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

- Diagram for graphic determination of frequency and parameters of oscillating circuits. V. Maletic. *Elektr vest* 24 no. 1/3:37-39 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 16.
- Identification of circuits in electric networks. *Tekhnika* 2 no. 25 5 N'55. R, 10.
- Mesh and node-pair methods in matrices of symmetrical components. T. Cholewicki. *Archiw elektro-tech* 4 no. 3:449-491 '55. P, 10.
- Minimum stochastic signal distortions in low-noise level circuits. R. Kulikowski, J. Plebanek. *Archiw elektro-tech* 4 no. 3:435-448 '55. P, 16.
- Parallel oscillating circuit. I. (To be cont.) II. *Perke*. *Elektr vest* 24 no. 1/3:24-30 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 19.
- Solution of electric circuits connected to periodic voltage with the aid of Laplace transformation. J. Stepina, O. Kontcek. *El tech obz* 43 no. 9:419-462 S'54. C, 10.
- ### ELECTRIC COILS
- Device for the manufacture of electric motor coils. *Technika* 2 no. 25 4 Je'55. R, 16.
- Selection of characteristics and the function of arc suppression coils. L. Groza. *Energetica Rum* 4 no. 2:76-87 '56. R, 16.
- ### ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY
- Relation between the electric conductivity and catalytic activity of ZnO-Cr₂O₃ mixed catalysts. In English. J. Deron, J. Haber, S. Mrowec. *Bul Ac Pol science* 4 no. 2:107-111 '56. P, 13.
- ### ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS
- Determination of an economical conductor section for long distance lines. II. M. Brozinec. *Elektrotehnika* 3 no. 12:134-135 '55. Y, 16.
- Modern rail conductors for industrial installations. H. Wokor. *Wlad elektrotechn* 16 no. 5 108-110 My'56. P, 16.
- New material for electric installations: Intense conductors. D. I. *Energetica Rum* 4 no. 2:109 '56. R, 16.
- New methods of testing enameled conductors. (To be cont.) V. Popov, P. Nikolov. *Ratsionalizatsia* 6 no. 4:30-35 Ap'56. B, 16.
- Technical and economic study on connecting protective cables for 35-kv. lines to the framework of substations. D. Marc. *Energetica Rum* 4 no. 1:29-33 '56. R, 16.
- ### ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS
- Regulators in automatized systems. K. Wajs. *Wlad elektrotechn* 16 no. 5:108-109 My'56. P, 16.
- ### ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS
- Feeding blooming-mill drives by grid controlled rectifiers. F. Cibulka. *El tech obz* 43 no. 9:467-472 S'54. C, 16.
- Is amplification for schemes with rectifying elements possible? T. Tanasescu. *Studii cerc fiz* 6 no. 3:417-425 JI/S'55. R, 13.
- ### ELECTRIC CURRENTS
- Effect of speed on the steady-state short-circuit current of synchronous alternators. Z. Zoubek, J. Kabelik. *El tech obz* 43 no. 9:460-491 S'54. C, 16.
- Lines of the magnetic field of polygons regulated by rectilinear electric currents. II. S. Stefanescu. *Studii cerc fiz* 6 no. 3:459-471 JI/S'55. R, 13.
- Register for excess current. *Zvarianis* 5 no. 2:64 F'56. C, 16.
- Using electric current in metalization. A. Veresack. *Tech praca* 6 no. 2:77-81 F'54. C, 16.
- ### ELECTRIC CURRENTS, VAGRANT
- Vagrant currents in the communal installations. J. Podolski. *Gosp wodna* 16 no. 3:129-130 Mr'55. P, 16.
- ### ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES
- Chemical conversion of gases in glow discharge. I. General part. K. Schugerl, B. Zoldi. *Magy kem lap* 11 no. 6:182-184 Je'56. H, 16.
- ### ELECTRIC DRIVING
- Automation elements in the control equipment of the electric drive of the first Soviet three-phase winding machine in Czechoslovakia. J. Hrusa. *El tech obz* 41 no. 7:367-368 JI'54. C, 16.
- Feeding blooming-mill drives by grid controlled rectifiers. F. Cibulka. *El tech obz* 43 no. 9:467-472 S'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING (Continued)

Status and development of the production of coated electrodes to insure quality and productivity of electric-arc welding. A. Kleander. Zvar sbor 4 no 3:375-397 '55. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, SLOVENIA.

A. Madera and O. Vejdel's Elektrická zařízení ve výbušném prostředí (Electric installations in an explosive environment), a book review. A. Svoboda. Úhl 5 no 12:429 D'55. C, 16.

Control of quality of steam by electric conductivity. L. Stanislavský. Energetika Rum 4 no 1:23-28 '56. R, 16.

Necessity and significance of uniform terminology. A. Schulz. El tech obz 43 no 7:392 JI'54. C, 16.

Preventing injuries from electricity in connecting electric equipment. M. Kosaar. Elektrotechnika 10 no 3/4:23-26 '56. Y, 16.

Remarks on the article "Terminology in Electrotechnics." S. Majalinski. Elektrotehnika 3 no 11:512-517 N'55. R, 16.

Rozdzielnia, rozdzielnica, discussion of the terms. E. Miedzinski. Energetyka Pol 10 no 1:54-55 Ja/F '56. P, 16.

Theoretical considerations and methods of calculation for ejectors. H. I. Vlađa. Energetika Rum 4 no 2:70-75 '56. R, 16.

Transformer stations. E. Miedzinski. Energetyka Pol 10 no 1:53-54 Ja/F'56. P, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRICIANS

see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Economic problems of electrification of agriculture. F. Mikes. Elektrotechnik 11 no 3:83-84 Mr'56. C, 16.

Electrification, basis for farm mechanization. J. Lint. Elektrotechnik 11 no 3:85-87 Mr'56. C, 16.

Mobile transformers for agriculture. A. Macel, E. Hrbotický. Elektrotechnik 11 no 3:89-91 Mr'56. C, 16.

Prerequisites for successful development of electrification in agriculture. F. Kral. Elektrotechnik 11 no 3:74-77 Mr'56. C, 16.

Provisional electric-power distributors for agricultural purposes. F. Slasny. Elektrotechnik 11 no 3:87-89 Mr'56. C, 16.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Mobile electric transformer for mines. F. Arnost. Rudy 4 no 6:140-141 My'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIFICATION

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ELECTROACOUSTICS

Construction adjustments in the designing of electroacoustic establishments. T. Herchl. Tech praca 6 no 2:93-97 F'54. C, 16.

ELECTRODES

Spectral analysis of solutions using the cup electrode method. In German. L. Erdy, E. Gegus, E. Kocsis. Acta chimica Hung 7 no 3/4:343-360 '55. H, 13.

Status and development of the production of coated electrodes to insure quality and productivity of electric-arc welding. A. Kleander. Zvar sbor 4 no 3:375-397 '55. C, 16.

Study about cells with type 2 electrodes, reversible in relation to the same ion of the connecting electrolyte. A. Mascas. Studii cerc fiz 6 no 3:535-540 Ji/S'55. R, 13.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

Conference on quantum electrodynamics and the theory of elementary particles in Moscow. M. Gy. Fiz szemle 5 no 4:122-123 JI'55. H, 13.

ELECTROLYTES

Study about cells with type 2 electrodes, reversible in relation to the same ion of the connecting electrolyte. A. Mascas. Studii cerc fiz 6 no 3:535-540 Ji/S'55. R, 13.

ELECTROLYTIC POLISHING

see POLISHING.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

Field intensity and induction. M. Promberger. El tech obz 43 no 7:362-366 JI'54. C, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

Problem of impulse transformation by discontinuous electromagnetic waves in a dielectric medium. In German. G. Marx, K. Nagy. Bol Ac Pol science 4 no 2:70-81 '56. P, 13.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

The invariant of the propagation of electromagnetic energy in metallic circuits. M. Minjleau. Electrotehnika 3 no 11:469-473 N'55. R, 16.

Transfer of electromagnetic energy. Electrotehnika 3 no 11:518-519 N'55. R, 16.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Electric analogies of mechanical vibrations. E. Procopovici, C. Tansalcuc. Studii cerc mac apl 6 no 3/4:473-488 Ji/D'56. R, 16.

ELECTROMETER

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

An electron microscope study of the structure of silica gels. In English. I. Sugar, F. Guba. Acta chimica Hung 7 no 3/4:233-244 '55. H, 13.

On the influence of the shape of the nickel point on the electron image in the Müller microscope. In English. R. Mielewski, L. Wojda. Acta physica Pol 14 no 6:501-503 '55. P, 13.

Possibility for using reflection electron microscopy for examination of metal structures. A. Delong and others. Hul listy 11 no 6:365-368 Ja'56. C, 16.

Some physical and technical characteristics of the 50 kv. electron microscope built in Ljubljana. A. Strojnik. Elektr vest 23 no 11/12:369-372, 393-396 '55. Y, 16.

ELECTRON TUBES

Transistors instead of electronic valves. I. (To be cont.) P. Gosar. Elektr vest 23 no 11/12:384-392 '55. Y, 16.

ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Electronic calculating machines. O. Kadner. Kart prehl 8 no 3:121-124 F'54. C, 12.

Modern electronic calculating machines. M. P. Vojno. Teh gl 4 no 3:174-178 Mr'56. Y, 17.

A simple half-adder. C. Rajski. Archiw elektrotech 4 no 3:419-424 '55. P, 16.

ELECTRONIC ORGAN

Electronic organs: the Hammond organ. I. Sereg. Radiotekhnika 6 no 4:91-93 Ap'56. H, 16.

ELECTRONICS

Electronic thermoregulator. J. Skotnický. Slaboproud obzor 16 no 6:422-424 Ag'56. C, 16.

ELECTRONS

Electronic interaction in the free-electron model for nonbranched conjugated systems. In English. S. Olaszewski. Acta physica Pol 14 no 5:419-431 '55. P, 13.

Energy integrals for 3d electrons in body-centered iron. In English. M. Suffczynski. Acta physica Pol 14 no 6:493-495 '55. P, 13.

On the influence of the shape of the nickel point on the electron image in the Müller microscope. In English. R. Mielewski, L. Wojda. Acta physica Pol 14 no 6:501-503 '55. P, 13.

ELECTROPHORESIS

Determining protein fractions of blood serum treated with ammonium sulfate by means of the bluret reaction and paper electrophoresis. W. Bielawski. Acta biochim Pol 2 no 4:409-419 '55. P, 13.

ELECTROSTATICS

Modeling three-dimensional fields by a plane field of current. S. Gladysz, A. Rybarski. Zastos mat 2 no 2:180-180 '55. P, 13.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS

Electromedical apparatus. P. Balli. Tehnica noua 3 no 36:8 F'56. R, 16.

ELEPHANTS, FOSSIL

see subdivision under MORAVIA.

ELK

Elk. R. Baltakmens. Zvaigzne no 5:23 Mr'56. La, 1.

EMANUILOVA, VASKA

Fiftieth anniversary of artists Vaska Emanuilova and Alexander Stamenov. In English. G. Hovlevich. Bulg Today 6 no 8:12 Ap'56. B, 1.

EMBANKMENTS

Optimum moisture in maximum plasticity in constructing earth embankments. In English. G. Ganchev. Stroitelstvo 1 no 4:5:14-25 B, 16.

Sinking of embankments on peaty mass. Gosp vodna 16 no 3:109-110 Mr'56. P, 16.

EMBEZZLEMENT

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

EMBROIDERY

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EMINESCU, MIHAIL

Notes about Eminescu: a critical edition. In English. Stela. Steaua 6 no 2:91-94 F'55. H, 16.

EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EMULSIONS

Using emulsion for flax fibers. M. Hasek. Vysk 9 no 8:232-235 Ag'54. C, 16.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

Deceptive data about old Hungarian. In English. Z. Trocsanyi. Magyar konyvtar 12: 1:1-1. Ja/Mr'56. H, 2.

Information on the completion of material. Magyar enciklopedia (Hungarian encyclopedia). P. Voll. Muv tori ori 6 no 1:95-95 F'56. H, 12.

Magyar enciklopedia (Hungarian encyclopedia). Preparation. L. Fodor. Hirdet 3: 3:1-3. H, 12.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LATVIAN

Latvian encyclopedia: redaction. Arskis. Ma, Appada. Tris zvagnes. [Latvian encyclopedia]. illus., ports., maps. La, 1. Vols. 1-3. 1950-55. 2879 p.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, POLISH

The chapter "Poland" in the Great Encyclopedia. J. Kolecki. Tygodnik 3 no 5:4 F'56. P, 16.

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH

Problems of medical care for labor. In English. F. Engels. The Condition of the Working Class in England. V. Chotakov. Zdravot 2: 2:1-1. D'56. D, 14.

ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Manual of engineering. Editura Tehnica. [The manual of engineering]. illus., bibl., footnotes. La, 1. Vol. 1. [Mathematics. Physics. Mechanics]. R, 16.

ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN

Bela Varjassy; an obituary. Epulet 46 '56. H, 16.

M. haly Moslyan; an obituary. Epulet 46 '56. H, 16.

ENGLISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, ENGLISH.

ENGLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

London theaters. (To be cont.) F. Kalas. Színház 4 no 23:574-575 D'55. Y, 1.

ENGLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Shakespeare, William. Makbet. Próbák az angol nyelvű színházról. [Shakespeare's Macbeth]. v. stikho. Ljubomir Ogiljanov. [Bosnia] Magyar kultúra, 1954. 166 p. [Translation of Macbeth]. B, 11.

ENGLISH DRAMA IN POLAND

The bottom of nonsense and suffering; a review of a play. J. Szczawinski. Dzis i jutro 12 no 1:1 Ja'56. P, 1.

Poetry and contemporaneity. K. Krasinski. Dzis i jutro 12 no 18:6 My'56. P, 1.

ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ethel Voynich and her novel The Golem. J. Tarkenton. Lit un makela no 16:4 Ap'56. La, 11.

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Narva celebrates its 700th anniversary. N Eesti raadio JI 5'56 1232 E, 1

ESTONIA - CITY PLANNING

Apartment buildings as an important factor in shaping the appearance of the city, a discussion on further development of Tallinn. V Toppel. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 23 4 Je'56 E, 11

Even an industrial building needs architectural planning, on the topic of city planning in Tallinn. V Herkel. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 24 4 Je'56 E, 11

Readers' opinions, notes on development of Tallinn. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 23 4 Je'56 E, 11

Slowly, head over heels, reconstruction of Tartu. H Mäe. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 21 8 My'56 E, 11.

Today's and tomorrow's needs in transportation, on the topic of city planning in Tallinn. E Anton. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 28 7 Je'56 E, 11.

ESTONIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Nearly 1,300 combines to participate in harvesting this year. N Eesti raadio JI 13'56 1280 E, 1

ESTONIA - COMMERCE - UZBEKISTAN

Commercial relations between Uzbekistan and Estonia are lively. N Eesti raadio JI 4'56 1230 E, 1.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Relate study of the theory of Marxism-Leninism with life. Nook opetaja 13 no 22 1 Je'56 E, 8.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Experiences in work with the Communist Youth league in school. E Siilivask. Nook kool 14 no 5.284-280 My'56 E, 8

In the Communist Youth League's new club. Noorus no 5 3 My'56 E, 5.

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

Marginal notes on our concert life. H.Tonson. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 24 5 Je'56 E, 11

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

But if you come here in a year or two. A.Raasep. Pilt ja sõna 11 no 5 14-15 My'56 E, 1.

ESTONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Care of corn fields. A.Rivis. Sots pollum 11 no 5:8-10 My'56 E, 15.

A school breeds hybrid corn. E.Laan. Nook opetaja 13 no 21 3 My'56 E, 8.

ESTONIA - COSTUME

Linnus, Hilda. Tikand eesti rahva-kunsti. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Embroidery in Estonian folk art in Estonian and Russian] E, 10. Vol 1. [North Estonia and the islands. illus., 51 col. plates] 1955. 120 p.

ESTONIA - CUCUMBERS

A local early and fruitful cucumber species. A.Pajoma. Sots pollum 11 no 6:29 My'56 E, 15.

ESTONIA - DANCERS

Ilbak, Eila. Otsekul hirv kisaendab, maletusi ja loekaplamisi [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1953] 286 p. [As the harp pantheater after the water brooks, memoirs and creed. illus.] E, 9.

INAG

ires and land drainage, the main issues. Collective Farm, Turi District. N Eesti raadio JI 13'56 1279 E, 1.

ms discussed at the meeting of director-tractor stations and chief agronomists. raadio JI 11'56 1268 E, 1.

work doubled during the present five-year plan. raadio JI 9'56 1258 E, 1.

lity of drainage work. J.Saarsoo. I no 5:37-38 My'56 E, 15.

MIC CONDITIONS

hall Ivanovich. Estonskaja SSR; eko-aficheski ocherk Tallin, Estonskoe 1955. 309, [3] p. [The Estonian mic-geographical outline. In Russian. maps (part fold.), bibl.] E, 5.

he Estonian national economy during Year Plan (1951-1956) Sirp ja vasar 15 E, 11.

Speech by the Estonian representative Comrade Mäson, at the meeting of the Supreme Soviet of the Union on the new pension law. N Eesti raadio JI 15'56 1287-1290 E, 1

Successes of the People's Republic of Hungary. Shenime agit no 5/6:67-71 Mr'56 A, 6.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

Center attention on education through work. Nook opetaja 13 no 23 1 Je'56 E, 8

Estonian higher institutions of learning give preference this year to students under the work-study plan. N Eesti raadio JI 4'56 1225 E, 1.

Learn from neighbors. P.Judisko, A.Rolava. Skolot avize no 21:3 My'56 La, 8.

The material basis for schools and children's institutions needs strengthening and modernization. Nook kool 14 no 6 321-324 Je'56 E, 8.

My work as home-room teacher in the education of the student collective. L.Hulk. Nook kool 14 no 5:272-283 My'56 E, 8

Pay more attention to development of students' work methods and habits. A.Rauk. Nook opetaja 13 no 22: 2 Je'56 E, 8.

Study plan for 1956/57 of elementary schools, seven-year elementary schools, and high schools taught in Estonian. Nook opetaja 13 no 21:4 My'56 E, 8.

Study plan for 1956/57 of elementary schools, seven-year elementary schools, and high schools taught in Estonian and assigned to working youth. Nook opetaja 13 no 21:4 My'56 E, 8.

Summer in our school. L.Lebbin. Nook opetaja 13 no 24:1 Je'56 E, 8.

ESTONIA - EGGS

Collective farms deliver more milk, meat, and eggs this year. N Eesti raadio JI 8'56 1251-1252 E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

Wrapping machine with five speeds starts operation in the Estonian Cable Factory. N Eesti raadio JI 10'56 1265 E, 1.

ESTONIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

News from the Baltic Electric-Power Station. N Eesti raadio JI 8'56 1231 E, 1.

ESTONIA - EMBROIDERY

Linnus, Hilda. Tikand eesti rahva-kunsti. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus. [Embroidery in Estonian folk art. In Estonian and Russian] E, 10. Vol 1. [North Estonia and the islands. illus., 51 col. plates] 1955. 120 p.

ESTONIA - EXAMINATIONS

Examinations begin in Tartu. H.Piirisild. Nook opetaja 13 no 22 3 Je'56 E, 8.

Examinations in schools for working youth. H.Mihkol-soo. Nook opetaja 13 no 24:3 Je'56 E, 8.

Examinations in the schools at Saaremaa. J.Sanglepp. Nook opetaja 13 no 23:3 Je'56 E, 8.

Inadequately related to real life. H.Piirisild. Nook opetaja 13 no 24:3 Je'56 E, 8.

Notes about final examinations in high schools. V.Talvari. Nook opetaja 13 no 23:3 Je'56 E, 8.

The teacher's work is mirrored in the work of the students. A.Pedaksco. Nook opetaja 13 no 22:3 Je'56 E, 8.

What the first examinations reveal. P.Paju. Nook opetaja 13 no 22:3 Je'56 E, 8.

ESTONIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Collective farmers build own homes. N Eesti raadio JI 5'56 1232 E, 1.

ESTONIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanization on the People's Victory Collective Farm. R.Mannov. Sots pollum 11 no 5:31-33 My'56 E, 15.

ESTONIA - FARMERS

Vitroos, Osvald. Eesti põllumeeste poliitika; ülevaade Eesti põllumeeste liikumise, 1917-1955. Lund, Eesti Põllumeeste Kogude Esindus Paguluses [1956] 532 p. [Politics of Estonian farmers; a survey of the Estonian farmers' movement, 1917-1955. illus., ports.] E, 6.

ESTONIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Feeding and milking dairy cattle twice a day on Habaja State Farm. V Ungerson. Sots pollum 11 no 5:19-20 My'56 E, 15.

Jogeva District croates more cultivated plants and plants more land with potential. raadio JI 2'56 1218-1219 E, 1.

ESTONIA - FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Additional artificial fertilization of plants. Nook opetaja 13 no 24:4 Je'56 E, 8

ESTONIA - FESTIVALS

Common effort of youth. K.Pantelejeva. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 21:1 My'56 E, 11.

ESTONIA - FLAX

Flax cultivation is highly profitable. A.H. Sots pollum 11 no 5:4-5 My'56 E, 15

ESTONIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Food industries plan to introduce new products. N Eesti raadio JI 3'56 1223 E, 1

ESTONIA - FORESTS AND FOREHINY

Experiences with growing suitable young forest plants. M.Vinnal. Sots pollum 11 no 5 40 13 My'56 E, 15

Forest drainage work doubled during the year. Year Plan. N Eesti raadio JI 9'56 E, 1

ESTONIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

The Industrial Art Combine in Tallinn has made the furniture for the new Museum of the Estonian Media in Leningrad. N Eesti raadio JI 12'56 1200-1201 E, 1.

ESTONIA - GOOSEBERRIES

New species of gooseberries. N Murri. Sots pollum 11 no 5:27-29 My'56 E, 15.

ESTONIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Presenting artists of our republic; Paul Kõrre. L.Soonpaa. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 23 5 Je'56 E, 11

ESTONIA - GRASSES

Experiences in growing seed of slack grasses. Sots pollum 11 no 5:8-9 My'56 E, 15

Increase field-grass seed growing. H.K. Sots pollum 11 no 5:6-7 My'56 E, 15

ESTONIA - HANDICRAFT

Thoughts about teaching handicraft in the new school. J.Lott. Nook opetaja 13 no 22 4 Je'56 E, 8

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Crops may be harvested only when they are ripe. N Eesti raadio JI 14'56 1283 E, 1

ESTONIA - HAY

Drying hay in ventilated lofts. E.Kusmi. Sots pollum 11 no 5:12-14 My'56 E, 15.

Haymaking at collective farms slow. N Eesti raadio JI 6'56 1242 E, 1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Eesti NSV Teadus Akadeemia. Ajalooseltsi ühingu Eesti ajaloo 1905-1907. V. A. M. [History of the Estonian SSR in the Estonian language. 1955. 120 p. [History of the Estonian SSR from old times until today. In Estonian and Russian. maps (part fold., part col.)] E, 4]

Eesti NSV Teadus Akadeemia. Ajalooseltsi ühingu Eesti ajaloo 1905-1907. V. A. M. [History of the Estonian SSR in the Estonian language. 1955. 120 p. [History of the Estonian SSR from old times until today. In Estonian and Russian. maps (part fold., part col.)] E, 4]

Kinglaas, Viktor. Pod igom nezavisimosti [The Estonian SSR in the Estonian language. 1955. 120 p. [Under the yoke of independence in Estonian. Tr. from the Estonian] E, 4]

Moosberg, Hilda. Revolutsioon Eesti, 1905-1907. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 131 p. [The Revolution of 1905-1907 in Estonia. In Estonian. E, 4]

Experiences of the school history study group. L. Kõrre. Nook opetaja 13 no 23:4 Je'56 E, 8

Making teaching of history realistic by relating to local history. E.Raadi. Nook opetaja 13 no 24:4 Je'56 E, 8.

ESTONIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Experiences in work with parents. A.Jary. Sots pollum 14 no 5:377-383 Je'56 E, 8.

Parents' conference in Viljandi. M.Karu. Nook opetaja 13 no 24:2 Je'56 E, 8.

ESTONIA - HOODLUMS

This, about which we may not remain silent. J.Naaber. Noorus no 5:38-40 My'56. E, 5.

ESTONIA - HORSE BREEDING

We established cultivated paddocks for young pure-bred horses. O Nuut. Sots pollum 11 no.5:11-12 My'56. E, 15.

ESTONIA - HOUSING

Good bylaws and poor living quarters, a speech by F.Madison, Chairman of the Housing Committee. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.26:7 Je'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - HYDRAULIC RAMS

We installed a hydraulic ram. J.Parisloja. Sots pollum 11 no.5:38 My'56. E, 15.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Creation of utilitarian artists. V.Joeste. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.25:3 Je'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Brandt, Eduard Ioganovich. Eesti majanduse olukord kodanliku diktatuuri perioodil. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 54 p. [Situation of the Estonian economy during the period of bourgeois dictatorship tables] E, 5.

Brandt, Eduard Ioganovich. Sotsjalismi uleshitamise mõningaid iseenesest Nõukogude Eestis. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 77 p. [Some particularities in building up socialism in Soviet Estonia. tables] E, 5.

Front-ranking workers attend a meeting at Estonia Concert Hall. N Eesti raadio JI 10'56:1295. E, 1

Yield the way to the new, the timely. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.24:1 Je'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural development in Estonia during the sixth Five-Year Plan; an interview with Estonian Minister of Culture, Comrade Ansberg. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.22. 1 Je'56. E, 11.

Discussion on development of progressive national culture. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.22:2-3 Je'56. E, 11.

Improve the material basis of cultural and educational institutions. E.Jaanimagi. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.23:1 Je'56. E, 11.

Lecture in the People's House. H.Hoinsoo. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.25:3 Je'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

First brigade of harvest workers prepares to leave for West Kazakhstan. N Eesti raadio JI 9'58:1280. E, 1.

Many young workers plan to go to remote virgin lands for the harvesting season. N Eesti raadio JI 4'56:1226-1227. E, 1.

2d brigade of young Estonian workers leaving for Kazakhstan comprises 900 persons. N Eesti raadio JI 14'56:1281. E, 1.

600 young workers leave for Kazakhstan for the harvesting period. N Eesti raadio JI 11'56:1272. E, 1.

Young enthusiasts. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.21:1 My'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Problems in making the city verdant; landscaping in Tallinn. H.Sepp. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.21:3 My'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

Improve the material basis of cultural and educational institutions. E.Jaanimagi. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.23:1 Je'56. E, 11.

In the fields. A.Silaste. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.21:2 My'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

Current problems of the School for Cultural and Educational Fields. I.Saks. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.22:5 Je'56. E, 11.

75 graduates in the School for Cultural and Educational Fields. N Eesti raadio JI 5'56:1233. E, 1.

ESTONIA - LIGHTNING

Let us organize sessions to observe lightning. R.Hallimaa. Nõuk opetaja 13 no.24:4 Je'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - LITERARY PRIZES

Winners in the competition for the best feuilleton and the best idea for a caricature. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.26: 6 Je'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

Samianual report on work in the Rakvere Lumbering Center. N Eesti raadio JI 13'56:1279. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The Rapla Machine-Tractor Station participates in the all-Union competition among machine-tractor stations. N Eesti raadio JI 7'56:1247-1248. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

150 rationalization proposals in the Tallinn Machinery Building Industry during the first half of the year. N Eesti raadio JI 8'56:1251. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

How the Olympic games in mathematics developed. M.Jaagus, H.Puustid. Nõuk opetaja 13 no.22:4 Je'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - MEAT

Collective farms deliver more milk, meat, and eggs this year. N Eesti raadio JI 8'56:1251-1252. E, 1.

Enumeration of best results with milk and meat production on collective farms. N Eesti raadio JI 12'56:1274. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MERCHANT MARINE

The Estonian State Marine Fleet being organized. N Eesti raadio JI 3'56:1223. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MILK

Collective farms deliver more milk, meat, and eggs this year. N Eesti raadio JI 8'56:1251-1252. E, 1.

Enumeration of best results with milk and meat production on collective farms. N Eesti raadio JI 12'56:1274. E, 1.

Experience with preparation of acidophilus milk and its use in swine breeding on the Ulenurme State Farm. E.Ratsep. Sots pollum 11 no.5:23-24 My'56. E, 15.

The Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District, still first in milk production. N Eesti raadio JI 4'56:1225. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MILKING

Feeding and milking dairy cattle twice a day on Nabaja State Farm. V.Ungerson. Sots pollum 11 no.5:19-20 My'56. E, 15.

Problem of mechanical milking on state farms. R.Tuisk. Sots pollum 11 no.5:33-35 My'56. E, 15.

ESTONIA - MOLDING (FOUNDING)

Foundry workshop of the Volta Electric Motor Factory mechanizes molding of motor hoods. N Eesti raadio JI 10'56:1265. E, 1.

The Ilmarine Machinery Factory economizes by using progressive methods in molding. N Eesti raadio JI 13'56:1277. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

Get over the period of searching and experimenting. R.Aarma. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.23:4-5 Je'56. E, 11.

Remarks on motion-picture chronicles. L.Kolk. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.24:4 Je'56. E, 11.

Shorter, more active, more interesting. A.Pessegov. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.22:2-3 Je'56. E, 11.

Technician of the mobile motion-picture theater needs help. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.25:1 Je'56. E, 11.

10 more motion-picture theaters built during the present Five-Year Plan. N Eesti raadio JI 1'56:1214. E, 1.

What is this "something"? H.Mere. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.21:4 My'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Notes on musical life in Tartu. J.Bleive. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.22:6 Je'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Days for the Festival are here. A.Silaste. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.24:5 Je'56. E, 11.

Eve of the Student Song Festival in Tartu. N Eesti raadio JI 8'56:1243. E, 1.

Report from the Student Song Festival in Tartu. N Eesti raadio JI 8'56:1234-1255, 1257. E, 1.

The Student Song Festival; an interview with R.Ritsing. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.26:3 Je'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - OPERA

Pagliacci on the concert stage. L.Normet. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.21:4 My'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - OPERETTA

Only a Dream; a review of an Estonian operetta. Lit un maksla no. 7:4 F'56. La, 11.

Rummu Juri; a review of a musical comedy. M.Zarins. Lit un maksla no. 16:3 Ap'56. La, 11.

ESTONIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Paper, cardboard, etc. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.25:8 Je'56. E, 11.

Paper industry begins socialist competition. N Eesti raadio JI 7'56:1247. E, 1.

Wood-pulp workshop opened at the V.Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Industry in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio JI 11'56:1268. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PASTURES

Cultivated pastures and land drainage, the main issues at the Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District. N Eesti raadio JI 13'56:1279. E, 1.

Jõgeva District creates more cultivated pastures and plants more land with perennial grasses. N Eesti raadio JI 2'56:1216-1219. E, 1.

We established cultivated paddocks for young pure-bred horses. O.Nuut. Sots pollum 11 no.5:11-12 My'56. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Wood and peat for fuel sold freely in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio JI 8'56:1239. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

A few words about therapeutic physical culture in Pioneer camps. M.Kiraner. Nõuk opetaja 13 no.22: 4 Je'56. E, 8.

Methodical work of teachers of physical education in Viljandi District. H.Solmet. Nõuk opetaja 13 no.21: 4 My'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PIPELINES

Second master pipeline laid between Kõhla-Järve and Leningrad. N Eesti raadio JI 8'56:1251. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PLAGIARISM

Too-dangerous resemblance. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.22. 5 Je'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Vilrsoo, Osvald. Eesti põllumeeste poliitika; ülevaade Eesti põllumeeste liikumise, 1917-1955. Lund, Eesti Põllumeeste Kogude Esindus Pagutuses [1956] 532 p. [Politics of Estonian farmers, a survey of the Estonian farmers' movement, 1917-1955. illus., ports.] E, 6.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

Green fodder, vitamin supply for poultry. A.Niilo. Sots pollum 11 no.5:21 My'56. E, 15.

In the Kurina Poultry Hatchery and Breeding Station. Sots pollum 11 no.5:22 My'56. E, 15.

ESTONIA - PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Heavy traffic on the road to Laanamaa because of factory for precast reinforced-concrete building details. N Eesti raadio JI 2'56:1217. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PRINTING INDUSTRY

Paper, cardboard, etc. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.25:8 Je'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - RADIO

Cre

Ei

Ei

Ei

Ei

Ei

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MUSIC (Continued)

Problems of musical education in school R Pats
Sirp ja vasar 15 no 26 5 Je'56 E, 11

ESTONIA - SCHOOLMOUSES

Let us put schools in order for the new school year.
Nouk opetaja 13 no 21 1 My'56 E, 8

Three new high-school buildings ready for use in
Kohila-Järve this year N Eesti raadio JI 13'56
1278 E, 1

ESTONIA - SCHOOLS

Much work has been done, preparations for the new
school year J Rae Nouk opetaja 13 no 22 1 Je'56
E, 8

Preparations for the new school year are in full swing.
E Suurmaa Nouk opetaja 13 no 23 1 Je'56 E, 8

ESTONIA - SEED INDUSTRY

Experiences in growing seed of stalk grasses. S. Roos
Sots pollum 11 no 5 8-9 My'56 E, 15.

Growing grass seed on the Edasi Collective Farm, in
Russian. J. Pats. Kolh La 7 no 11 13-14 N'55.
L, 15

Increase field-grass seed growing. H. Kotkas Sots
pollum 11 no 5 6-7 My'56 E, 15.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Voprosy gigeny truda
v slantsevoi promyshlennosti Estonskoi SSR Pod
red A M Khovanovoi Tallinn, Estonskoe gos izd-
vo [Problems of work hygiene in the shale in-
dustry of the Estonian SSR In Russian illus.]
E, 14
Vol. [1] 1953

Many new work methods introduced in Kava Shale
Mine No 2 N Eesti raadio JI 9'56.1259. E, 1

What will the second half of the year bring to the Es-
tonian Shale Trust? N Eesti raadio JI 2'56.1218.
E, 1

Workers of the Kohila-Järve Shale Combine conduct
research on more effective use of shale N Eesti
raadio JI 10'56.1265-1268. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Slaughtering animals and handling meat on collective
farms need better organization. E. Peabesen Sots
pollum 11 no 5 24-25 My'56 E, 15.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

5th summer Spartakiad of teachers' institutes. A. Sepp
Nouk opetaja 13 no 24 4 Je'56. E, 8

Our youngest distinguished master of sports. L. Kolh.
Norus no. 5 30-31 My'56 E, 5.

What candidates for the team selected answered Pilt
ja sona 11 no 5 20-21 My'56. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

Problem of mechanical milking on state farms
R Tulak. Sots pollum 11 no 5 33-35 My'56. E, 15

ESTONIA - STUDENTS

Eve of the Student Song Festival in Tartu. N Eesti
raadio JI 6'56.1243. E, 1.

Higher institutions of learning in Moscow and Leningrad
accept Estonian high-school graduates without en-
trance examination N Eesti raadio JI 1'56.1211
E, 1.

Notes on work of the Art Circle. L. Vilroja. Sirp ja
vasar 15 no 24 4 Je'56. E, 11.

Report from the Student Song Festival in Tartu.
N Eesti raadio JI 8'56.1254-1255, 1257. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SURGEONS

His successful start. A. Kaldre. Pilt ja sona 11 no 6:
15-16 My'56. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SWINE BREEDING

Experience with preparation of acidophilus milk and
its use in swine breeding on the Ulenurme State
Farm. E. Hatesep. Sots pollum 11 no 5:23-24 My'56.
E, 15.

Pedigrees of Estonian droopy-eared boars and their
propagation in Estonian. J. Kaarma. Sots pollum 11
no 5:17-19 My'56. E, 15

The Scientific Research Institute for Animal Husbandry
and Veterinary Medicine conducts research on black
and white Estonian cattle and droopy-eared Estonian
hogs. N Eesti raadio JI 13'56:1278. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEACHERS

Summer vacation activities await at the door. Nouk
kool 14 no 5:257-260 My'56 E, 8.

Teachers' summer vacations. Nouk opetaja 13 no 24:
1 Je'56. E, 8

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Students participate in the All-Union Agricultural
Exhibition. J. Rand Nouk opetaja 13 no 24:3 Je'56.
E, 8

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

Get over the period of searching and experimenting.
R. Aarma. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 23:4-5 Je'56. E, 11.

Theater, radio, motion pictures. E. Kiisa. Pilt ja sona
11 no 5:12-13 My'56. E, 1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

Attending three guest performances. L. Kalmet Sirp
ja vasar 15 no 25:4 Je'56. E, 11.

An expensive saving. J. Kudrjavtsev. Sirp ja vasar 15
no 24 6 Je'56. E, 11.

Get over the period of searching and experimenting.
R. Aarma Sirp ja vasar 15 no 23:4-5 Je'56. E, 11.

On the topic "Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature."
Sirp ja vasar 15 no 21 3 My'56. E, 11.

Our cultural institutions and history. L. Kirepe.
Sirp ja vasar 15 no 20 3 Je'56. E, 11.

Results of the spring season in Estonian theaters.
Sirp ja vasar 15 no 21:8 My'56. E, 11.

The Russian Drama Theater of Estonia performs in
Viina. Reports Viina Je 16'56.11. L, 1.

Seeing Rosen's Ghosts. V. Panso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.
23-6 Je'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

Estonians join Russian tourists for a coastwise trip
around Europe. N Eesti raadio JI 3'56:1224. E, 1.

Excursion to Hungary planned. T. Taimre. Nouk
opetaja 13 no 24:3 Je'56 E, 8.

ESTONIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

The Ministry of Automotive Transportation and Roads
receives new machinery and supplies constantly.
N Eesti raadio JI 10'56:1282. E, 1

ESTONIA - TRIGONOMETRY

Teaching the trigonometric equation in 10th grade. (To
be contd.) E. Elverk. Nouk kool 14 no 6:343-350
Je'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

All departments of higher institutions of learning must
teach the history of the Soviet Union, political
economy, and dialectical and historical materialism.
N Eesti raadio JI 8'56 1258. E, 1.

Tartu University becomes an important center for
training young scientists. N Eesti raadio JI 2'56:
1216-1217. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VACATIONS

Organized school vacations. B. Kaljas and others.
Nouk opetaja 13 no 23:2 Je'56. E, 8.

Teachers' summer vacations. Nouk opetaja 13 no 24:1
Je'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - WOOD AS FUEL

Wood and peat for fuel sold freely in Tallinn. N Eesti
raadio JI 6'56:1239. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WOOD PULP

Wood-pulp workshop opened at the V. Kingissepp Cellu-
lose and Paper Industry in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio
JI 11'56:1268. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

The Leiner Woodworking Industry completes large
order from Turkmenia. N Eesti raadio JI 17'56:
1300-1301. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Riipalu, Harald. Kui voldeldi kodupinna eest, males-
tuskilde soja-aastast 1944. London, Eesti Haal,
1951. 184 p. [When the fight for our native soil
was going on; memoirs from the war year 1944.
illus., maps] E, 4.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

Common effort of youth. K. Pantelejeva. Sirp ja vasar
15 no 21:1 My'56. E, 11.

They came from Voru M. Kurganov, N. Syrovov. Norus
no 5:16-17 My'56. E, 5.

ESTONIAN ACTRESSES

see ACTRESSES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ART

see ART, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

On the topic Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature.
Sirp ja vasar 15 no 21:3 My'56 E, 11

ESTONIAN FICTION

Gallil, August. Kas maletad, mu armast? [Do you re-
member? A novel] E, 11.
Vol. 1. 1951. 271 p.
Vol. 2. 1955. 280 p.

Helbema, Gerl. Elamata elu; rühmaga Koostöö
Janiko Kooperatiiv [1952] 272 p. [Life; a novel] E, 11.

Krusten, Pedro. Inimese hoidja; rühmaga Koostöö
Janiko Kooperatiiv [1952] 204 p. [The keeper of
man; a novel] E, 11.

Oun, Voldemar. Viis paari allpõssi, ühe hõbe k-
[Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1953] 154 p.
[Five pairs of alligators; a Soviet story] E, 11.

Talvo, Ilmar. Majas lumet; tootmis- ja kirjandus-
Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1952] 353 p. [The
house in the snow; a theme with variations] E, 11.

Thoen, Aino. Igaviku venkid; rühmaga Koostöö
Kooperatiiv [1952] 288 p. [The endless ones;
a novel] E, 11.

Uitropuu, Yalov. Neli tuld; rühmaga Koostöö
Kooperatiiv [1951] 327 p. [Four lights; a novel]
E, 11.

Virtlind, Arved. Ristideta haand; rühmaga Koostöö
Janiko Kooperatiiv. [Unmarked graves] E, 11.
Vol. 1. 1952. 307 p.
Vol. 2. 1952. 360 p.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Letters about our life, a book review. E. J. J. J.
Lit no maksin no. 16:2-3 Ap'56. L, 11

ESTONIAN FOLK MUSIC

see FOLK MUSIC, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Equivalents to Estonian cases in the English language
(Conclusion) L. Kivimägi. Nouk kool 14 no 5:
316 My'56. E, 8.

Expressions which have gone astray, a little about
problems in language. A. Luurola Sirp ja vasar
15 no 20:5 Je'56. E, 11.

Media for lexical and phraseological expressions in the
language. B. Sool. Nouk kool 14 no 5:320-321 Je'56.
E, 8.

Media for lexical and phraseological expressions in the
language. B. Sool. Nouk kool 14 no 5:325-326 Je'56.
E, 8.

Orthography of loan words. J. V. Vask. Sirp ja vasar
15 no 21:4 My'56. E, 11.

Problems in teaching the Estonian language and the
program for teaching Estonian. K. Leht. Nouk kool
14 no 6:337-342 Je'56. E, 8.

A selection of texts in dialects published A. H. H.
Nouk opetaja 13 no 23:4 Je'56. E, 8.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

It could be even better. J. Silvot. Sirp ja vasar 15
no 20:3-4 Je'56. E, 11.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE - TRANSLITERATION INTO RUSSIAN

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Keelte ja Kirjanduse
Instituut. Pravila peredachi estonskikh imen i
slivomykh russimi bukvami i russikh imen i slov
nykh estonskimi bukvami. [Rules for transliterating
Estonian proper nouns into Russian and Russian
proper nouns into Estonian. In Estonian and Russian].
E, 11.

- EXPLORERS, ROMANIAN**
 Bolca, Valeriu Lucian. Emil Gh. Racovita, un mare explorator al bificlor Romin. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1954. 73 p. (Colecția Societății pentru Hașpitarea științei și Culturii, 121) [Emil G. Racovita, great Rumanian explorer and biologist. Illus.] H, 13
- EXPLOSIONS**
 Smolenski, Dionizy. Teoria materialow wybuchowych. Wyd. 2 [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 287 p. [Theory of explosive materials. 2d ed. diagrams, indexes] P, 16.
 A. Madera and O. Veklelek's Elektricka zarizeni ve vybanem prostedri (Electric installations in an explosive environment), a book review. A. Svoboda. Usti 5 no. 12 428 D'55. C, 16.
 The danger of explosions during the melting of aluminum and copper alloys. S. Zaczowski. Hutnik P 21 no. 9 300 S'54. P, 16.
- EZERINS, JAMES**
 New publication by a master of the short story, a book review. E. Dambors. Lit. un. mskala no. 11.2 Mr'58. La, 11.
- FABLES**
 Explanation of the fable in school. M. Bartolovic. Pedagog 10 no. 4/5:174-178 '55. Y, 8.
- FACTORIES - HEATING AND VENTILATION**
 Problems of design for modern industrial air conditioning. (To be contd.) T. Fonyad. Epuletgepezet 6 no. 3 75-78 '55. H, 16.
 Ventilation equipment. K. Maurer. Hut. listy 11 no. 6: 370-375 Ja'56. C, 16.
- FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE**
 see also subdivision under POLAND.
 A blueprint of sludge-digestion tanks for industrial waste water. J. Dvorak. Voda 35 no. 1.21-22 Ja'56. C, 16.
 Scientific-technical conference on the problems of industrial sewage. Gosp. vodna 18 no. 31:36-40 Ja'56. P, 16.
 Treatment and recovery of waste water from the polata industry in oxidation ponds. R. Pytlík. Voda 35 no. 1:24 Ja'56. C, 16.
- FACTORY LIBRARIES**
 see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.
- FACTORY MANAGEMENT**
 see subdivision under ROMANIA.
- FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH**
 Fadeev; an obituary. B.M. Host do domu [3] no. 6:285-288 Ja'56. C, 11.
 Fadeev (1901-1956); an obituary. S. Lanyl. Caillag 10 no. 6:1227-1228 Ja'56. H, 11.
- FAIRS**
 Czechoslovak participation in trade fairs in 1956. Cz. Econ. Bul. no. 305.20-22 F'56. C, 5.
- FAIRY TALES**
 see subdivision under LATVIA.
- FAITH**
 Faith and moral attitude. Tr. from the French. J. Leclercq. Tygod. powaz 12 no. 14:2-3 [Ap] '58. P, 3.
 Faith of a Christian from the time of his birth. Tr. from the French. J. Leclercq. Tygod. powaz 12 no. 20:5 My'56. P, 3.
 Owea, has. A. Jagucki. Straz ewang 10 no. 1:2-3 Ja'55. P, 3.
 The problem of faith faced by the intelligentsia in the 20th century. Pt. 1. Tr. from the French. J. Leclercq. Tygod. powaz 12 no. 9:1 F'56. P, 3.
 The problem of faith faced by the intelligentsia in the 20th century. II. Psychology of faith. Tr. from the French. J. Leclercq. Tygod. powaz 12 no. 10:3-4 Mr'56. P, 3.
- FAMILY**
 see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.
- FAMILY - LAW**
 see subdivision DOMESTIC RELATIONS under OILAND.
- FAMILY ALLOWANCES**
 see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.
- FAMILY BUDGETS**
 see subdivision under HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING under YUGOSLAVIA.
- FARM BUILDINGS**
 see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.
- FARM MANAGEMENT**
 see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.
- FARM MECHANIZATION**
 see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
 Electrification, basis for farm mechanization. J. List. Elektrotechnik 11 no. 3:85-87 Mr'56. C, 16.
 Mechanization of hoeing for planting fruit trees and grape vines. Tehnica noua 3 no. 40:5 Mr'56. R, 16.
- FARM PRODUCE**
 see subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
- FARMERS**
 see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.
- FARMHOUSES**
 see subdivision under HUNGARY.
- FARMS**
 see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.
- FASHION**
 see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.
- FASHION SHOWS**
 see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.
- FAST, HOWARD MELVIN**
 Strength of solidarity; a book review. A. Cirulis. Lit. un. mskala no. 20:2 My'58. La, 11.
- FASTENERS**
 see subdivision FASTENINGS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
- FASTENINGS - STANDARDS**
 see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
- FATS**
 see OILS AND FATS.
- FECES**
 Investigations on the sympathomimetic character of fecal extracts from cows. Z. Ewy, R. Pigonowa. Folta biol 2 no. 2:123-132 '54. P, 13.
- FEED-WATER PURIFICATION**
 Operational experience in preparing feed water with the aid of demineralization and desilicization using the method of the engineer Kopocky. J. Bramek. Energetika Cz 5 no. 2:60-63 F'56. C, 10.
- FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS**
 see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
 Design for an electrified suspended conveyor for transportation of feeding stuffs in stables. J. Flaisa, L. Venkabet, J. Souhrada. Sbor. CSAZV mech 29 no. 2: 109-120 Ag'56. C, 16.
 Effect of variety of food on the activity of the nervous system of young cattle. L. Tymukas. Liet. ak. darbai D no. 1:21-31 '55. L, 13.
- FELT**
 Felt, its manufacture and use. A. Kosler. Papir a celuloza 11 no. 5:110-112 My'56. C, 16.
- FENCING**
 see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
- FERENCZ II, RAKOCZY, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA**
 Situation of the War of Liberty viewed by Rakoczy at the beginning of 1705. B. Kopeck. Szazadok 90 no. 1/2:211-220 '56. H, 4.
- FERMIUM**
 Uranides (93-95) and transurium elements (97-100). C. Bedrag. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 11:1873-1877 F'56. R, 13.
- Ferroelectric SUBSTANCES**
 see SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES.
- FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS**
 see also subdivision under ESTONIA.
 Results from one case of natural cross-pollination of Salix viminalis L. and Salix cinerea L. B. Stefanov, P. Ganchev. Gor. stop 12 no. 3:129-132 Mr'56. B, 16.
- FERTILIZERS AND MANURES**
 see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
 Development of a new line of fertilizers for agriculture. M. Olaru. Tehnica noua 3 no. 34:7 F'56. R, 16.
 Fertilizers with trace elements. O. Tender. Tehnica noua 2 no. 27:7 D'55. R, 16.
 Phosphate fertilizers; a survey of present conditions. P. Skopik. Sov. veda chem 6 no. 3:305-316 '56. C, 13.
- FESTIVALS**
 see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.
 Festival of All-Union Soviet Youth, a book review. Lit. un. mskala no. 12:3 Mr'56. La, 11.
- FEUDALISM**
 see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.
 Notes on the subject "The Late Feudal Period and the Development of Capitalism, 17th-18th centuries." A. Telehova. Dej. ve skole 1 no. 1 18-23 Ja'56. C.
 Remarks on universalism and the concept of sovereignty in feudalistic political theory. Pt. 3. J. Puzos. Csas. pravn 8 no. 1:9-62 '50. P, 1.
 A renewed strengthening of feudalism in Eastern Europe. A. Bodlack. V. V. V. skole 1 no. 1:22-29 Ja'54. C, 5.
- FIBERBOARD**
 New materials and prospects for their practical application. J. Niewoglowki. Dziej. 3 no. 18-23 Ja'56. P, 16.
- FICTION - TECHNIQUE**
 Collecting materials for a novel. L. Bostons. Caillag 10 no. 6:1182-1186 Ja'56. H, 11.
- FIELDING, HENRY**
 Henry Fielding's novel Tom Jones, or the History of a Foundling in Latvia; a review. R. Puzos. Lit. un. mskala no. 14:2 Mr'56. La, 11.
- FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC**
 Algebraically closed fields as finite sets. E. Fried. Mat. lap 7 no. 1:2-47-50 '55. H, 13.
- FIGHTER PLANES**
 Purault planoa, 1914-1954. Kridla v. 11 no. 283 Ja'54. C, 10.
- FILAMENTS FOR ELECTRIC LAMPS**
 see ELECTRIC LAMPS, INCANDESCENT LAMPS.
- FILES AND RASPS**
 Thermal finishing of files. (Conclusion) J. Puzos. Mechanik 28 no. 8:305-307 Ag'55. P, 16.
- FILMS**
 see PHOTOGRAPHY - FILMS
- FILTERS AND FILTRATION**
 Filter with a spiral bag. F. Harsanyi. Voda 35 no. 3:44 F'56. R, 10.
- FINDERS, K.**
 Novel about Ljapova's heroes; a review. Lit. un. mskala no. 10:2 My'56. La, 11.
- FINANCE**
 see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
- FINANCE, PUBLIC**
 see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.
- FINE ARTS**
 see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA.
- FINLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
 Finns inquire whether Latvian language is used in Latvian schools. Ramana. Reports R 2 no. 103 Jo 28'56. La, 1.
- FINLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE**
 Two weeks in friendly Finland. (Conclusion) R. Puzos. Str. ja vasa 15 no. 24:5-7 Ja'56. H, 11.
- FINLAND - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS**
 First Soviet film festival in Finland; our interest. Lit. un. mskala no. 10:4 My'56. La, 11.
- FIRE PREVENTION**
 see subdivision under LATVIA.
- FIREPROOFING**
 Coating furnaces with fireproof materials of different kinds. I. Oprea. Constructural 7 no. 2:11 Ag'55. R, 16.
- FIRES**
 see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.
 Be careful with doors during a fire. L. Dabala. V. V. V. 4 no. 8:139 Ja'56. C, 17.
- FIREWOOD**
 see subdivision WOOD AS FUEL under YUGOSLAVIA.
- FIRST AID**
 see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
- FISCHER, DANIEL**
 Daniel Fischer and the plan for the first periodical in Hungary. A. Tarnai. Magyar konyvtarsz 72 no. 32-40 Ja/Mr'56. H, 2.

FISH CULTURE

Mineral and organic fertilization of fishing waters
S Wlodek. Gosp ryb 8 no. 2:8-10 F'56. P, 15.

FISH OIL

Fish fat. J Wierzechowski. Gosp ryb 8 no. 2:17-19
F'56. P, 15.

FISHERIES

see also subdivision under EGYPT, LATVIA,
POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

The airplane in the service of fishermen. Arip pair
3 no. 3:28-29 Mr'56. R, 16.

Method of catching asphyxiated fish in a lake in winter-
time. J.G. Gosp ryb 8 no. 2:22-23 F'56. P, 15.

FISHERIES - PERIODICALS

To the readers. Gosp ryb 8 no. 2:1 F'56. P, 15.

FISHERY LAW AND LEGISLATION

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Something about the international law on fisheries.
P. Sambraillo. Mor rib 8 no. 1:10-11 Ja'56. Y, 15.

FISHERY PRODUCTS

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Fish pearls. M. Perpar, J. Beraus. Kem ind 5 no. 3:
37-39 Mr'56. Y, 18.

FISHERY PRODUCTS - PRESERVATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FISHES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

FISHING BOATS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

FISHING STORIES

see subdivision under CROATIA.

FISHPONDS

see also subdivision under DALMATIA, LITHUANIA.

Role of plants in the water management of fishponds.
P. Wolny. Gosp ryb 8 no. 2:8-8 F'56. P, 15.

FISTULA

New method of gastric fistulization on experimental
animals. T. Frits, E. Neumann. Comunicarile AR
5 no. 11:1043-1046 N'56. R, 13.

FIVE-YEAR PLAN

see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under CZECH-
OSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, INDIA, LITHUANIA,
POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

FLAME

Remarks concerning the method of flame straightening.
V. Vrzal. Stroj vyr 4 no. 8:238-244 Je'56. C, 16.

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE

Anxieties of Madame Bovary; a book review. J. L.
Sanlarme no. 3:146-149 M/Je'56. L, 6.

FLAX

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA,
LITHUANIA.

Technique of ginning and removing flax dodder seeds. I.
A. Timus, I. Gram, I. Cojocar. Ind text Rum 8 no. 11:
370-377 N'56. R, 18.

Using emulsion for flax fibers. M. Barton. Textil Cz
9 no. 8:232-236 Ag'54. C, 18.

FLOORS

Floors with a sound insulating layer. Tehnica noua 3
no. 38:4 F'56. R, 16.

Prefabricated floors with subsequent compression.
Tehnica noua 3 no. 30:4 Ja'56. R, 16.

FLORENCE - MAYORS

La Pira. Uj ember 11 no. 42:2 O'56. H, 3.

FLOTATION

Kinetics of the adhesion of mineral particles to an air
bubble during the flotation process. B. Dobias. Rudy
4 no. 5:150-152 My'56. C, 16.

FLOUR

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FLOUR MILLS

see subdivision under POLAND.

FLOWERS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

FLUID DYNAMICS

Problem of flow through a porous nonhomogeneous
medium. T. Orovesanu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 11:
1625-1629 N'56. R, 13.

FLUID MECHANICS

Application of the network method to study the motion
of heavy fluids with open surfaces. D. Dumitrescu,
V. Ionescu, R. Toth. Studii cerc mec apl 6 no. 3/4:
339-375 J/D'55. R, 16.

Experimental determination of coagulation and its
kinetics in surface waters. Z. Novak. Voda 36 no 6
163-166 Je'56. C, 16.

Problem of the flow of petroleum to the oil well in the
case of some variation of permeability. T. Orovesanu,
Studii cerc mec apl 6 no. 3/4:333-338 J/D'55. R, 16.

Theory of subsonic movements with an almost recti-
linear track. N. Patraulesa, C. Stanescu. Studii cerc
mec apl 6 no. 3/4:259-268 J/D'55. R, 16.

Turbulent motion of a heavy liquid in a circular smooth
pipe. D. Dumitrescu, D. Ionescu. Studii cerc mec
apl 6 no. 3/4:323-331 J/D'55. R, 16.

FLUORESCENCE

The yield of anti-Stokes fluorescence of very viscous
dye solutions. In English. R. Drabent, D. Fracko-
wink. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 6:447-454 '55. P, 13.

FLUORINE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic com-
pounds. XII. Nitration of fluorobenzene. In English.
Gy. Olah, and others. Acta chimica Hung 7
no. 3/4:431-442 '55. H, 13.

Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic com-
pounds. XIII. Derivatives of 2-fluoro-ethyl urethan.
In English. Gy. Olah, A. Pavlath, L. Noszko.
Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:443-449 '55. H, 13.

Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic com-
pounds. XV. Decomposition reactions of derivatives
of fluoroacetic acid; short communication. In
English. Gy. Olah, A. Pavlath, Gy. Major. Acta
chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:451-453 '55. H, 13.

Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic com-
pounds. XVII. Preparation of 2-fluoroethylamine;
short communication. In English. Gy. Olah,
A. Pavlath. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:461-463
'55. H, 13.

FLUOROACETIC ACID

Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic com-
pounds. XV. Decomposition reactions of derivatives
of fluoroacetic acid; short communication. In
English. Gy. Olah, A. Pavlath, Gy. Major. Acta
chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:451-453 '55. H, 13.

FLUOROBENZENE

Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic com-
pounds. XII. Nitration of fluorobenzene. In English.
Gy. Olah, and others. Acta chimica Hung 7
no. 3/4:431-442 '55. H, 13.

FLUOROETHYLAMINE

Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic com-
pounds. XVII. Preparation of 2-fluoroethylamine;
short communication. In English. Gy. Olah,
A. Pavlath. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:461-463
'55. H, 13.

FOLK ART

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY,
LITHUANIA.

FOLK DANCES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Dances from the whole world. I. Turcska. Dzia i Jutro
11 no. 3:77 S'56. P, 1.

FOLK DANCES, UKRAINIAN

Square dances in the Chabyn area. M. Girka. Drazhno
vpered 6 no. 2:28-31 F'56. C, 1.

FOLK LITERATURE

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGO-
VINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ludovik Stur and folk literature. A. Melcherick.
Slov narodops 4 no. 1:3-16 '56. C, 12.

FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN

Latvijas Padomju Sociālistiskās Republikas Zinatnu
Akademija. Etnografijas un folkloras institūts. Lat-
vīšu tautas pasākumi: izlase. A. Alksnīte [et al.]
Izlase un kartojums. Makslinīks Senhofs. Rīga,
Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akadēmijas izdevniecība, 1956.
494 p. [Latvian folk tales; a selection. illus., col.
plates] La, 11.

FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN

Giedrius, A., ed. Tevu pasakos, is lietuviu liaudies
pasaku lobyno parinko ir skaliyti paruose A. Giedrius.
Illustravo J. Kaminskas. [Memmingen?] [Fore-
fathers' tales; from the Lithuanian treasury of folk
tales. illus.] Li, 11.
Vol. 1. 1951.

FOLK LITERATURE, UKRAINIAN

Folk tales: Stubbornness, Ducats, Russ, Turn to your
own people. I. Berezniak. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 6:26-
31 Je'56. C, 1.

FOLK MUSIC, ESTONIAN

The Kreutzwald National Museum of Literature pub-
lishes folk melodies and folk songs. N Eesti raadio
Jl 9'56:1239. E, 1.

Notes about popular orchestra music. J. Taul. Sirp ja
vasar 15 no. 22:7 Je'56. E, 11.

FOLK MUSIC, POLISH

Cheroginski, Jan, ed. Melodie taneczne Powiatu. Me-
lodie populaires du Powiat. Przedmowa napisał
Adolf Chybinski. Krakow, Polskie Wydawn. Mu-
zyczne, 1949. 88 p. [Dance melodies of Powiat
French summary. illus., map] P, 9.

FOLK SONGS, CHINESE

Origin and development of lien-chua-lao. Z. Hrdlicka.
Cs ethnografie 4 no. 2:164-166 '56. C, 12.

FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN

The Kreutzwald National Museum of Literature pub-
lishes folk melodies and folk songs. N Eesti raadio
Jl 9'56:1239. E, 1.

FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN

Klas, Lajos. Lakodalom. Budapest, Akademia Kiado,
1955. 1089 p. (A magyar nepzene tara, 3/A)
[Weddings; folk songs. illus., maps, bibl., in-
dexes, music] H, 9.

FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN

Disputable problems; relative to publishing the 1st
volume of Latvian folk songs (Latvian Folk
Songs). K. Sakne. Karogs no. 6:103-107 Je'56.
La, 11.

Ligo songs. Zvaigzne no. 12:2-3 Je'56. La, 1.

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN

Second volume of the yearbook of the Baltic Institute;
a review. L. D-as. Aldai no. 3:138-139 Mr'56.
Li, 11.

FOLK SONGS, TURKISH

The island of Ada-Kaleh and Turkish folk songs.
J. Sego. Cs ethnografie 4 no. 2:170-178 '56. C, 12.

FOLKLORE, ALBANIA

What we should keep in mind in preparing this year's
folklore festival. B. Kongoli. Area kult pop no. 2:20-
31 F'56. A, 8.

FOLKLORE, CZECH

Jindrich's Chodeko (The Region of Chode); a book re-
view. J. Horak. Cs ethnografie 4 no. 2:203-208 '56.
C, 12.

FOLLMANN, ZANIS

The sea, fate of man, thoughts; about Zhan Griva's re-
portage Zem albatrossa sparnim (Under the Wings of
the Albatross). J. Lukanovskis. Lit un makala no. 8:
2 F'56. La, 11.

FOOD - PRESERVATION

Possibilities of the use of nuclear radiation in canning
and sterilizing food. N. Zivkovic. Vojno teh gl 4
no. 3:296-298 Mr'56. Y, 17.

FOOD - STORAGE

Storage of food. (To be cont.) E. Toczyska. Przem
gastr 11 no. 4:20 Ap'56. P, 16.

FOOD, ARTIFICIAL

Aspects of the use of synthetic materials for foods.
J. Pauncz Kadar. Nepesaszeg 37 no. 3:76-79
Mr'56. H, 14.

FOOD, CANNED

see subdivision under POLAND.

FOOD INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA,
SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Mezőgazdasági- és Élelmiszeripari Nemzetközi Tuda-
mányos Kongresszus, 1st, Budapest, 1954. Előadn-
sal. Budapest, Mezőgazdasági és Élelmiszeripari
Tudományos Egyesület, 1955. 530 p. [Papers
read at the International Scientific Congress of the
Agricultural and Food Industry, 1954. German and
Russian summaries] H, 18.

FOOD POISONING

Epidemiological and laboratory research on food
poisoning epidemic due to enterotoxic Staphylo-
coccus. D. Stamboliu and others. Comunicarile
AR 5 no. 11:1665-1670 N'56. R, 13.

FOOD POISONING (Continued)

Food poisoning of bacterial origin as dangerous to human health. H. Hochul. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

Studies on the possibility of using the determination of hemolysin in the diagnosis of staphylococcal food poisoning. H. Barzanska. *Rocz hig* 6 no. 3:199-207 '55. P. 14

FOOD SUPPLY

see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

FOOT

Operative treatment of equinovarus foot following poliomyelitis. In English. S. Malawski. *Bul Ac Pol biol* 3 no. 7:263-271 '55. P. 13

Stabilization with Graca's method of a flaccid foot paralyzed after poliomyelitis. In English. S. Malawski. *Bul Ac Pol biol* 3 no. 7:265-267 '55. P. 13

FOOTGEAR

see BOOTS AND SHOES and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

FORCED LABOR

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The Foreign Exchange Office, sharp decline in rates. *Eksp* pol 5 no. 200:84-85 Ja'56. Y. 5.

FOREMEN

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

FOREST ECOLOGY

Example of the constitution forest biocenosis. H. S. Pascovschl. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 2:68-73 F'56. R. 15

FOREST FAUNA

Influence of calcium arsenates on forest mammals and birds. A. Haber. *Rocz nauk les* 8:215-271 '55. P. 15.

FOREST FIRES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

FOREST INFLUENCES

see subdivision under POLAND.

FOREST MANAGEMENT

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

FOREST NURSERIES

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Problems of tending and managing plantations. G. Ciunac. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 2:88-92 F'56. R. 15.

Time for planting forest seeds in nurseries and method of covering seeds. Z. Spilczar and others. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 2:92-98 F'56. R. 15.

FOREST PRODUCTS

I. M. Pavlescu's *Exploatarea padurilor (Industrial Utilization of Forests)*, a book review. N. Chelmeziu. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 4:269 Ap'56. R. 15.

FOREST SOILS

Some problems of microbiology of forest soils. S. Orenski. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 2:73-78 F'56. R. 15.

FORESTRY RESEARCH

Laboratory research to shorten the germination period of seeds of *Picea excelsa* Link. with the aid of nitric acid. D. Varga. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 2:97-100 F'56. R. 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Economic characteristics of forest investments. O. Carare. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 4:244-247 Ap'56. R. 15.

Forests and health resorts. I. Florescu. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 4:250-254 Ap'56. R. 15.

General observations on aerophotography for forestry. G. Predescu, H. Bereziluc. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 4:233-238 Ap'56. R. 15.

Graphic calculation of transportation and tariff norms for forest railroads. E. Fedra. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 4:242-244 Ap'56. R. 15.

Methods of determination of forest growth; preliminary research on growth of the British oak. D. Kiapac. *Sumar list* 79 no. 11/12:603-621 N/D'55. Y. 15.

Science of plant associations, basis of modern forestry. P. Ziani. *Sumar list* 79 no. 11/12:422-436 N/D'55. Y. 15.

Some problems in the development of forest economy. W. Krajci. *Rocz nauk les* 8:3-108 '55. P. 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - MENSURATION

Halaj, Jan. *Tabulky jednotnych hmotovych kriviek pro urcovanie hmoty porastov*. Bratislava, Statne podnikovarske nakladatelstvo, 1955. 220 p. [Tables of unified curves for determining the lumber volume of timber stands.] C. 15.

Accuracy of photogrammetric mensuration of the height of trees and stands. M. Stanek. *Rocz nauk les* 13:45-57 '55. P. 16.

Calculation and compensation of topographic triangulation by means of a base of arbitrary size. H. G. Agapie. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 2:106-111 F'56. R. 15.

Cubature tables for *Salix caprea*, the goat willow. T. Dorin. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 2:111-112 F'56. R. 15.

Effect of the direction of measuring standing trees at shoulder level on the determination of the growth of a forest stand. J. Grochowski. *Rocz nauk les* 13:3-28 '55. P. 15.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FORGING

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

A. N. Brihanov, A. V. Rebel'skii's *Swage Forging*; a book review. J. Solc. *Hut listy* 11 no. 7:444 Ji'56. C. 10.

Device for hot drop forging of internal tooling. A. Ghilezean. *Tehnica noua* 2 no. 27:5 D'55. R. 10.

Drop hammers. W. Wroblewski. *Hutnik* P 21 no. 2:41-48 F'54. P. 16.

Technological plan for forge shops and press shops. A. Kusera. *Stroj vyr* 4 no. 6:246-256 Jo'56. C. 16.

FORMALDEHYDE

Preparation of phenol homologues-formaldehyde synthetic resins used in manufacturing sheets made of shavings in workshops of the wood industry. G. Janko-Czegledl. *Falpar* 6 no. 4:96-100 Ap'56. H. 16.

Tannin with melamine formaldehyde. Tr. from the Russian. A. Mamedov. *Leka prom* 5 no. 1:33-34 '56. R. 16.

Thermochemical study of the reaction between phenol and formaldehyde. O. Vlk. *Chem prum* 5 no. 11:407-470 N'55. C. 16.

FORMALS

see ACETALS.

FORMAZANS

The effect of a nitrogroup in orthoposition on the formation of formazan and tetrazolium. In English. G. Zemplen, and others. *Acta chimica Hung* 7 no. 3/4:455-460 '55. H. 13.

FORMOSA

Attempts made to confuse the Formosa problem. L. N. *Bul droit Tchecosl* 13 no. 3/4:209-270 D'56. C. 7.

FORMOSA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

Gelberg, Ludwik. *Piractwo na morzach chinskiach; proba analizy prawnej*. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn Naukowe, 1955. 180 p. [Piracy on the China seas, an attempt to make a legal analysis. 1st ed. footnotes] P. 6.

FOUCAULD, CHARLES EUGENE, VICOMTE DE

The mission of work; a fragment from *Seeds of the Desert*, the legacy of Charles de Foucauld. Tr. from the French. R. Vollmaire. *Zycie i mysl* Warsz no. 2:76-80 '56. P. 3.

FOUNDATIONS

Pielkowski, Radzimir. *Fundamentowanie*. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 363 p. [Foundations. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, index] P. 16.

FOUNDING

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Construction from cast or soldered parts? M. Kizales. *Tehnica noua* 3 no. 40:8 Mr'56. R. 18.

FOUNDING - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FOUNDRIES

see subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

FOURIER'S SERIES

Distribution of "digits" of the "factorial" numerical system. P. Turan. *Mat lap* 7 no. 1/2:71-76 '56. R. 13.

FRAMES (STRUCTURES)

see STRUCTURAL FRAMES.

FRANCE

By an S. I. M. C. A. car through Paris. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - AGRICULTURE

Progress or backwardness. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Some major questions posed at the 12th Congress of the CPSU, an article by the General Secretary of the CPSU, published in *L'Humanite*. In English. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - COMMERCE - RUMANIA

Wide opportunities to extend trade relations between the Rumanian People's Republic and France. In English. *Inf Bul Rum Ch Com* 1 no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. R. 5.

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Radio message from the Vice-President of the Academy of Sciences, Constantin Brancusi, motor ship Pobeda, at present in the Atlantic. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

You are neither cold-blooded nor hot-blooded. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - ELECTIONS

Catholics and the election in France. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

Election tournament. J. Hicfand. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

France before the election. F. M. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

Reflections after January 3. J. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - ETHNOLOGY

Professor Paul Rivet in eighty years. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - COMMUNIST WESTERN

Realization of the Paris treaties. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - COMMUNIST WESTERN

Negotiations in London. M. V. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The August 001 French glider. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

The generation of unequal flight. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - LAWYERS

Death of Marcel Willard, great French lawyer. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - LITERARY PRIZES

French literary rewards. C. Hyatt. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - MOTION PICTURES

Criminals remain unpunished. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

The man left to himself; marginal motion picture "First after God". *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

Rene Clair; or, A little about romanticism in motion pictures. J. Mankiewicz. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

Under the palm trees of Croisette. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

Where is the main point? A motion picture review. S. Grochowski. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - POLICE

Professional risk. G. Cesbron. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Poujadism; phenomenon, social basis, meaning. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

Poujadism exposed; a review of Fernand Gruber's booklet *Poujadisme Minus His Manki*. In English. A. Matveyev. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4: 13-17 Ap'56. P. 16

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Quiet flows the Seine. bp. Rust fargi 4 no. 23:061 503 D'55. Y, 1.

FRANCE - RAILROADS

Among the French railroad men. J. Kon. Olibarar. Prague 0 no 0 203 205 Mr'55. C, 5.

FRANCE - THEATER

Thank You, Mr. Joubert. K. L. Oberhardt. Dala i jutro 11 no. 37:3 8'55. P, 1.

FRANCE - D'ARSEN, SAINT

Karlmann D'arsen's sermon on the Mount and St. Francis of Assisi, a book review. Ann. Krent. revue 23 no. 6 160 Mr'55. C, 3.

FRANCE - IN HUNGARY

Activity of Hungarian Franciscans in Hungary. K. Japolyan. Kereszt 0 no. 12 3 Jo'55. H, 3.

FRANCE - F.

New Russian language textbook; a review. K. Prants. Skolot. revue no. 30:4 1'55. I, 6.

FRANKIEWICZ, O. KIDNAPED

O. Frankiewicz's Kidnapped poem (Man Beyond the Pale), a book review. Dala i jutro 13 no. 16:7 Ap'55. P, 1.

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN

Benjamin Franklin, 1706-1806, a biographical sketch. H. Jacquot. Steeva 7 no. 4:70 74 Ap'55. H, 11.

Benjamin Franklin's economic views, excerpts from a speech. A. Malyan. Kereszt. revue 3 no. 4:451-460 Ap'55. H, 6.

FRANKO, IVAN

Franko and Bohemian. Tr. from the Ukrainian. V. Hrabar. Praha Moskva 0 no. 5:545 559 Mr'55. C, 11.

The poet of the Ukrainian people. Praha Moskva 0 no. 5:513 Mr'55. C, 11.

Significance of Ivan Franko's works to Slovak literature. K. Kyslyuk. Druhok. revue 0 no. 6:25 26 Ja'55. C, 1.

FRANK KUBROV: COMMISSION

The Indignant Hiring. (Man pat 1 no. 13 3 Ap'55. H, 6).

An important sign and incidentally whole. J. Wulski. Dala i jutro 13 no. 7:6 7 Ap'55. P, 6.

Only interest of "Indignant Hiring" is day near the dollar. V. Karel. Dala i jutro 13 no. 39:3 Mr'55. C, 6.

Stop those crossroads' balloons. M. Durekova. Dala i jutro 13 no. 42:3 Ap'55. C, 6.

FRANKO OF THE BRAN

Hallberg, Ludwik. Piracy on the sea: a sketch, pro. by an ally. (Wyd. 1.) Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 1954. 160 p. (Piracy on the China sea, an attempt to make a legal analysis. 1st ed. (Slovakia) P, 6).

FRANK AND FRANKO

see subtitulation under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

FRANKO, ATIN

Atin Franko, an obituary. Dala i jutro 13 no. 52 4 P'55. I, 11.

FRANKO - AUTHOR

see AUTHOR, FRANKO.

FRANKO - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

After the dress rehearsal of Jean Paul Sartre's play. M. Krasny. G. Lektor. Dala i jutro 11 no. 23 6 Jo'55. P, 1.

FRANKO - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Corneille, Pierre. (yd. 1.) Tragedia w polsku składowa. (Warszawa) Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe [1953]. 302, [2] p. [The Cid, a tragedy in five acts. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

FRANKO - DRAWING

see DRAWING, FRANKO.

FRANKO - FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Albert Camus's De Not Touch Orzabi, a book review. G. Ceberek. Dala i jutro 13 no. 8:1 P'55. P, 1.

Analysis of Madame Bovary, a book review. J. L. Santar. no. 3:116-119 Mr'55. I, 6.

Critics of the French bourgeois novel. E. Julem. Lektor. Komentary 6 no. 2:114-116 P'55. H, 2.

Praxis of travelers; a book review. K. Oberhardt. Dala i jutro 13 no. 17:5 Ap'55. P, 1.

Roger Volland's Handsome Mink; a book review. I. Orkeny. Callig 10 no. 8:1245-1246 Jo'55. H, 11.

Void lands, a book review. K. Oberhardt. Dala i jutro 13 no. 8:4, 7 P'55. P, 1.

FRANKO IN POLAND

Catholic intellectuals of France in Poland. In French. Dala i jutro. Special ed. 4 My 29 '55. P, 1.

FRANKO LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

De Gaultier's memoirs, a book review. S. Deon. Dala i jutro 11 no. 10:2 Mr'55. P, 1.

It does not ring true, a book review. E. Kono. Dala i jutro 11 no. 10:2 Ap'55. I, 11.

Henri Rolland, militant humanist (1880-1944); a biographic sketch. D. Hine. Vlast. revue 0 no. 1: 200-206 Ja'55. H, 11.

Ten years since the death of Henri Rolland; an essay. G. Montano. Steeva 5 no. 0 75-82 D'54. H, 11.

What is new in French literature. Dala i jutro 11 no. 12. 4 Mr'55. I, 11.

FRANKO LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Heiler, Joseph. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] H, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

Franko, Anatole. Dilemma Tristana i Lydy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zieliński. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawnictwo [1953]. 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French] P, 11.

FUEL

Calculation of the required amount of fuel for central heating. I. Jivancu. Tehnica noua 3 no. 40 0 Mr'55. H, 10.

Control of the quantity of fuel in the injection pumps of a diesel engine. J. Indra. Tech. praca 0 no. 3:161-166 Mr'54. C, 10.

Methods for standardization of fuel consumption in boiler rooms. J. Tysanov. M. Machulek. J. Spilnink. Energetika 5 no. 2: [suppl.] 1-10 P'55. C, 16.

FUEL PUMPS

Operation and repairs of fuel pumps. L. Jovanovic. Vojno teh. gl. 4 no. 3:200-203 Mr'55. Y, 17.

FUNCTIONS

Construction of the function mapping conformally an arbitrary simply connected domain upon a circle. F. Leja. Zaslou. mat. 2 no. 2:117-122 '55. P, 13.

Differentiability of homogeneous functions and the geometric properties of Carathéodory's indicatrix. In German. M. Kucharski. Annales pol. math. 1 no. 2:223-233 '55. P, 13.

Generalization of the Euler equation for homogeneous functions. In German. M. Kucharski. Annales pol. math. 1 no. 2:320-337 '55. P, 13.

The Green-Goursat-Darboux theorem. S. Lofantowicz. Annales pol. math. 1 no. 2:306-323 '55. P, 13.

Integrals of a branch of systems of the ordinary differential equations. In French. T. Wazowski. Annales pol. math. 1 no. 2:338-345 '55. P, 13.

Integration of a system of equations with partial derivatives. M. Ghermanescu. Comunicat. AI 6 no. 12: 1703-1708 P'55. H, 13.

Method of evaluating error in the Ritz principle. In French. K. Tatarukiewicz. Annales pol. math. 1 no. 2: 340-359 '55. P, 13.

The method of the extreme points of solving Dirichlet's problem in apices. In French. J. Górecki. Annales pol. math. 1 no. 2:416-420 '55. P, 13.

On a theorem of C. Carathéodory. In English. A. Alesnowski. W. Orlik. Annales pol. math. 1 no. 2:414-417 '55. P, 13.

Problem not by Turan. T. Kovari. Mat. lap. 7 no. 1/2: 100-107 '55. H, 13.

The realizations of some purely discrete stochastic processes. In English. M. Fier. Bul. Ac. Pol. science 4 no. 2:63-65 '55. P, 13.

Remarks about two problems in Mathematical Logic. P. Erdős. Mat. lap. 7 no. 1/2:16-17 '55. H, 13.

Turbulent motion of a heavy liquid in a circular smooth pipe. D. Dumitrescu, D. Ionescu. Stud. cerc. mat. 5 no. 3/4:323-331 31/5'55. H, 16.

FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL

Introduction of natural logarithms and exponential functions; in memory of Tibor Hales. J. Aczel. Mat. lap. 7 no. 1/2:101-103 '55. H, 13.

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES

Determination of a partially continuous function by values taken on a dense set. H. Marcus. Comunicat. AI 6 no. 11:1653-1659 N'55. H, 13.

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

Hedrich Boll, a biographic sketch. W. Kruger. Tygodnik 12 no. 16:8 Apr'66. P. 3.

GERMAN LITERATURE

Wittlock, Edwin. Stehenburgische Novellen und Erzählungen; eine Auswahl mit einer Einführung von Paul Langford. Bukarest, Literaturverlag für Kunst und Literatur, 1955. 221 p. [Short stories and narrations from Transylvania, a selection. In German. part 1. H, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Helmut Holm, a biographic sketch. A. Prochazka. Literar 8 no. 1:21-22 Jan'66. C, 2.

GERMAN PERIODICALS

Bankrot Schilling; a criticism of a periodical. B. Nkody. Literar 11 no. 2/3:183-186 1/2 Mar'66. H, 11.

GERMAN PHILOSOPHY

see PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN

GERMAN PHYSICIANS

see PHYSICIANS, GERMAN

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The eternal in woman, a book review. B. Lichanski. Dals 1 juho 11 no. 10:1, 6 Apr'66. P, 1

Heine's poems; an essay. (To be contd.) P. Henyl. Chilling 10 no. 6:1199-1200 Jan'66. H, 11.

GERMAN POETS

see POETS, GERMAN

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Meaningful pages. A. Hahla and others. Vlasta 8 no. 1:241-245 Jan'66. H, 11.

GERMAN SOCIALISTS

see SOCIALISTS, GERMAN

GERMANS IN ITALY

Observations concerning Bishop Dibelius' journey to Rome. A. Mekla, Z. Kaldy. Evangel 21 no. 10 2 Mar'66. H, 3.

GERMANS IN POLAND

The role of German businessmen in the extermination of the Jewish population in the Warsaw Ghetto. T. Bruckner. Historie. Hist. vyd. 13 14:183-210 Jan'66. P, 4.

GERMANS IN SLOVAKIA

He who will not be tempted by gifts and broken by threats; remarks on the award of an honorary doctor's degree to M. Himmler. J. Michalko. (Irkavce) 10 no. 6:60-64 Jan'66. C, 3

GERMANY - ARCHIVES

Universal trends of archival service, particularly in Germany, Austria, and Italy. J. Marek. Archiv 6 no. 1:30-43 '66. Y, 4.

GERMANY - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

K. Jankiewicz. Calowicki pism nawianam (Man Beyond the Gate); a book review. Dals 1 juho 12 no. 15 7 Apr'66. P, 1.

In the name of humanity. J. Novakova. Calvojak 8 no. 10:8 9 May'66. C, 17.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Danvig in international law from 1919 to 1939. K. Szabo. Kaskawki. Czas prawn 8 no. 1:268-273 '66. P, 7.

GERMANY - HISTORY

The eagle; 55th anniversary of the assassination of Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg. R. Peters. Za vlnai 3 no. 1:6-8 Jan'64. C, 17

Germany's road to Hitlerism. A. Nagalski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 2:159-167 '66. P, 3.

GERMANY - OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

The Zeiss Plants in Jena, a symbol of exactness and precision. B. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 11 no. 3:139-141 Feb'66. P, 5.

GERMANY - SPORTS

2d Conference of German Sports Physicians. A. Immsen. Kult. 9 no. 1:48-53 '66. H, 8.

GERMANY - STANDARDIZATION

German attempt at elaborating a method of forming symbols, a plan of Standard DIN 1330. W. Pabierkiewicz. Normalizacja P 23 no. 8:340-356 Jan'66. P, 16.

GERMANY - THEATER

Theatrical evenings in Berlin. P. Nagy. Chilling 10 no. 6:1222-1228 Jan'66. H, 11.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Count artillery of the Atlantic "bulwark." A. D. Mornar. 15 no. 6:603-607 N/D'66. Y, 17.

Condemnation will not replace knowledge. J. Debinski. Dals 1 juho 12 no. 12:7 Mar'66. P, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ARMY

The National Army of Eastern Germany. Zivot strany 20 4:1-43 Mar'66. C, 6.

On this and the other side of the Elbe River. J. Wolski. Miel rozgl. Krai 2 no. 4:1 Feb'66. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BOWLING

Training of leading pinpoint players in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. K. Schermesser. Kult. 9 no. 2:110-119 '66. H, 8.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BUILDING

Industrializing building construction in the German Democratic Republic. W. Szolginia. Architektura Pol 10:4:117 Apr'66. P, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - CIVIL LAW

The Civil Law of Eastern Germany, General Part, a book review. V. Knapp. Pravnk 95 no. 2:175-178 '66. C, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE

"Technique in the Service of Science"; exhibition organized in Bucharest by the Chamber of Foreign Trade of the German Democratic Republic. In English. Inf. Bul. Rum. Ch. Com 1 no. 7:6 Jan'66. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

People and culture. Tr. from the German. O. Grotewohl. Osv. 10 no. 2:402 Apr'66. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

The role of worker-peasant power in the German Democratic Republic. In English. O. Grotewohl. For a Lasting Peace no. 14:8 Apr'66. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DIVORCE

New legislation on divorce in the German Democratic Republic. Z. Kuzera. Soukro a lidu 7 no. 5:77-79 May'66. C, 7

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMICS

Scientific conference held by the Institute of Economics of the German Academy of Sciences. L. Hahn. Kozgand. 3 no. 4:457-470 Apr'66. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - EDUCATION

5th Congress of Educators in the German Democratic Republic. K. Hahlo. Kozgand. 12 no. 10:227-228 May'66. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

The Kiba, high tension thermoelectric-power station. Energetika Rum 4 no. 1:51-53 '66. H, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The German Democratic Republic and international law. A. Klafkowski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 2:37-134 '66. P, 3.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GLASS

The most important glasses for vacuum technology and instruments in Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. W. Kape. Slaboproudy obsor 18 no. 8:430-434 Apr'66. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - KINDERGARTENS

What are German kindergartens like? Z. Casoplenyl. Osveta 9 no. 4:137 Apr'66. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES

Wildlife reservations in Eastern Germany. J. Cerovsky. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 3:62-64 Apr'66. C, 16.

GERMANY, EASTERN - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The Organization of Pioneers in the German Democratic Republic. M. Czarnecki. Nowa szkola 8 no. 6:661-667 N/D'66. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

There are different roads to socialism. A. Micewski. Dals 1 juho 12 no. 17:3 Apr'66. P, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Polish-German friendship, one of the fundamental pillars of peace in Europe. A. Juszkiewicz. Zlot szlank 7 no. 30:3 Jan'66. P, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Signing of Protocol for Technical Scientific Cooperation in 1955 between the Rumanian People's Republic and the German Democratic Republic. In English. Inf. Bul. Rum. Ch. Com 1 no. 7:6-9 Jan'66. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ROWING

Experience with the training of our outstanding rowers. Tr. from the German. H. Harro. Teoria a praxe 10 4 no. 2:121-124 '66. C, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

Exhibition of scientific helps. Zivotie 6 no. 11:10 '64. P, 14.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SMALL BUSINESS

Men engaged in small and medium-sized businesses in the German Democratic Republic. A. Khristov. Sola turg 2 no. 2:26-27 '66. H, 6.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

The artificial fiber industry takes advantage of experiments in the German Democratic Republic. T. Rogozinski. Chemik 6 no. 2:50-62 Feb'66. P, 13

GERMANY, EASTERN - TIMBER

Utilization of the solidity of logs. Tk. Poz stavy 3 no. 11 466-459 N'66. C, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WATER SUPPLY

Present conditions in the water economy of the German Democratic Republic. B. Kratochvil. Vodni hosp 2 no. 4:106-111 Apr'66. C, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WELDING

Exchange of welding experiences between the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia. M. Monny. L. Muncer. Zvaranie 6 no. 2:66-61 Feb'66. C, 10.

GERMANY, WESTERN - CONTAINERS

Containers for the shipping of cement. V. Hurab. Poz stavy 3 no. 11:456-457 N'66. C, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

The struggle against the new Wehrmacht continues. In French. D. Horodyski. Dals 1 juho Special ed. 4 May'66. P, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A glass curtain. J. Dobrzenski. Tygodnik 12 no. 10:5 Apr'66. P, 3.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic problems of West Germany; a review of a special issue of Wirtschaftswissenschaft. K. J. Kozgand. 3 no. 4:476-478 Apr'66. H, 6.

Will the West German economy? In English. M. Holmann. For a Lasting Peace no. 11:4 Mar'66. H, 6.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The German Federal Republic and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. K. Skubiszewski. Zycie i mysl Warsz 2:136-150 '66. P, 3.

Western Germany in the system of the Paris agreements of 1954. I. A. Klafkowski. Dals 1 juho 11 no. 25:2 Jan'66. P, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FINANCE

Ratification of the Paris treaties. Ik. Tygodnik 11 no. 14:2 Apr'66. P, 3.

GERMANY, WESTERN - JEWISH QUESTION

Gaps in democracy. J. Zamrozinski. Tygodnik 12 no. 9:2, 5 Feb'66. P, 3.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Eighty-year-old Adenauer. M. Boer, Sr. Kat. 8 no. 2:55-59 '66. H, 3.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RAILROADS

Railroad transportation in Western Germany. V. Mogutin. Transp. 8 no. 1:92-93 '66. H, 16.

GERMANY, WESTERN - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Daltic University at Pilsen; an interview with Professor Vlaslav Stanka, former President of Baltic University. A. Olsantaa. L'et. 7 no. 6:6-7 May'66. L3, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - YOUTH MOVEMENT

We have friends even in Western Germany R Jurak
Peace mlad, ch 11 no 3 92-94 F'56. C, 5

GERMINATION

Laboratory research to shorten the germination period
of seeds of *Picea excelsa* Link with the aid of
nitric acid D Varga. Rev padurilor 71 no 2 97-
150 F'56 R, 15.

GERO, JANCOS

Jancos Gero's *Viharban szulettel* (Born in a Storm), a
book review. A. E. M. Velt nep 6 no 35 6 N'54,
H, 1.

GERSHWIN, GEORGE

Porgy and Bess in Poland. E Ziegler. Bluz rozgl
Kraj 2 no 6 4-5 F'56. P, 6.

We were not, jazz was, a review of an opera J. Oikje-
wicz. Dzis i jutro 12 no 6 8 F'56 P, 1.

Why, this lecture? A review of an opera A Hoffman
Dzis i jutro 12 no 8 8 F'56 P, 1.

GHICA, N.

The work *Planificarea si controlul fondului de salarii*
(Economic Planning and Control over the Salary
Fund) by N. Ghica and M. Balaban, a book review.
I. Balt. Probleme econ 9 no 4:130-136 Ap'56 R, 5.

GHILIA, IVAN

Ivan Ghilia's *Fratii Hutulea* (The Hutulea Brothers), a
criticism of a novel V. Tataru. Sineaua 7 no 4:
103-104 Ap'56 R, 11.

GIERYMSKI, ALEKSANDER

Beleto ard Gierymski in Venice KAJ. Kultura no.
11 120-123 N'55 P, 1

GIBA, VYTAUTAS SIRMOS

Two little books for small readers; a review.
K. Kubilinskas. Pergale no 5 118-121 My'56. Li, 11.

GIRDERS

Double lever for making girders of reinforced
concrete. P. Sapunov. Stroitelstvo 1 no 4/5:43-44
'54. B, 16.

Endurance limit of I girders welded by automatic
welding and those welded by hand O. Puchner.
Zvaranje 3 no 11 344 N'54. C, 16.

GLACIERS

see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

GLADIOLUS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

GLASS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
GERMANY, EASTERN.

Chemical treatment of glass. I. Anastasova, V. Lesich-
kov. Leka prom 5 no 1 30-32 '56. B, 16.

Electric properties and constants of glass J. Voldan
Sklar a keramik 6 no 2:34-38 F'56. C, 16.

GLASS CONSTRUCTION

see also subdivision under U.S.

Glass as reinforcement for concrete. M. Kohl.
Stroitelstvo 1 no 4/5:39-40 '54. B, 16.

GLASS MANUFACTURE

see also subdivision under CROATIA, RUMANIA.

Assuring operation of glass furnaces using generator
gas J. Broul. Sklar a keramik 3 no 11:254-256
N'56. C, 16.

Device to prevent spread of thermal radiation from
glass furnaces. Tehnica noua 3 no 30 4 Ja'56
R, 16.

Importance of small mechanization in carburizing gen-
erator stations. V. Bobuslayev. Sklar a keramik 6
no 11:247-249 N'56. C, 16.

Introduction to the bill concerning standards for
chemical resistance of glass. M. Volt. Sklar a kera-
mik 6 no 4:76-77 Ap'56. C, 16.

Irisation method. II B. Bachlik. Sklar a keramik 6 no.
11:252-254 N'56. C, 16.

New methods in mixing rooms for glass mass. J. Mar-
kus. Sklar a keramik 6 no 4:78-82 Ap'56. C, 16.

New quick method to regulate furnaces of the glass in-
dustry. P. Hincu. Tehnica noua 2 no 27, 8 D'56.
R, 16.

Regulation of air in the glass industry. J. Krach.
Sklar a keramik 6 no 11:249-251 N'56. C, 16.

Remelting frit in tank furnaces. (To be contd.) H. Goerk.
Sklar a keramik 6 no 4 90-92 Ap'56. C, 16.

Technique in creating standards for manual glass pro-
duction J. Vitek, J. Smid, L. Hiza. Sklar a keramik
6 no 4:74-75 Ap'56. C, 16.

Treatment of glass with silicon. J. Zizka, J. Betka.
Sklar a keramik 6 no 2 29-30 F'56. C, 16.

Use of radioactive isotopes in the glass industry.
M. Fanderlik. Sklar a keramik 6 no 11 244-247 N'56.
C, 16.

GLAUDE, ANDRE

A Summer with the Bulgarians; a book review. In
English N. Donchev. Bulg Today 6 no 11:13
Je'56. B, 1.

GLAZES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
FRANCE, ITALY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Comparison of the best gliding spends for distance
flying in waves and in air pockets. I. Mitter.
Repules 9 no 4:16 Ap'56. H, 16.

Equipment of performance gliders with instruments.
J. Jilek. Kridla vlasti no 12:280-281 Je'54. C, 16.

Freight gliders (Conclusion) M. Miller. Kridla vlasti
no 24:570-571 N'56. C, 16.

Problems of oxygen in altitude gliding. J. Kasza.
Repules 9 no 4:9 Ap'56. H, 16.

Shall we fly in winter? M. Floscu. Arip patr 2
no 3:10 Mr'56. R, 16.

GLIERE, REINHOLD MORITSEVICH

Music by R. Glier and the Latvian listener. M. Gel-
baks. Lit un makala no 27:4 Je'56. La, 11.

GLOGOV, GEORGI P.

Georgi Glogov; an obituary. B. L. Kh. Nar pastir 10
no 34:3 O'54. B, 3.

GLUBB, JOHN BAGOT

General Glubb gets the sack. In English. J. Marek.
For a Lasting Peace no 10:4 Mr'56. R, 6.

GLUCOSE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under LATVIA.

GLYCOLIC ACID

Contribution to the knowledge of degraded products form-
ed by the action of calcium hydroxide on an aqueous
solution of L-ascorbic acid (reductives, glycolic and
glyoxylic acids). A. Damanski, M. Miric. Gl hem dr
20 no 9:557-561 '55. Y, 13.

GLYOXYLIC ACID

Contribution to the knowledge of degraded products form-
ed by the action of calcium hydroxide on an aqueous
solution of L-ascorbic acid (reductives, glycolic and
glyoxylic acids). A. Damanski, M. Miric. Gl hem dr
20 no 9:557-561 '55. Y, 13.

GOA

Conflict over Goa. B. H. Dzis i jutro 11 no 10:2 Mr'56.
P, 1.

GOD

In the tracks of a creative mind. K. Klosak. Tygod
powsz 11 no 14:1, 7 Ap'56. P, 3.

Waiting for God; letters to Father J. N. Perrin. Tr.
from the French. (To be contd.) S. Weil. Tygod
powsz 12 no 74-5 F'56. P, 3.

Waiting for God; letters to Father J. N. Perrin. Tr.
from the French. S. Weil. Tygod powz 12 no 9:
3 F'56. P, 3.

GOLDSZMIT, HENRYK

Janusz Korczak. H. Morkowicz-Olczakowa. Przegl
kult 6 no 19:10-11 My'56. P, 1.

GOLUBIEW, ANTONI

Uninterrupted praying; a book review. Z. Pedzinski.
Dzis i jutro 12 no 10:1 Mr'56. P, 1.

The water rises in the Jordan; a book review. J. Ko-
lataj. Dzis i jutro 12 no 13/14:8 Ap'56. P, 1.

GONADOTROPIN

Ristochemistry of gonads and adrenal cortical cells
in *Xenopus laevis* Daud during rest and after treat-
ment with chorionic gonadotropin. J. Niewelinski.
Folia biol 2 no 2:87-88 '54. R, 13.

GOOSEBERRIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

GOPPERS, KARLIS

Lobe, Karlis, ed. Generalite (Karlis, ed. 1954)
gledu alimnas. Raksti un materiāli 1954. 148 p.
Lobes un Mikels Goppers red. 1954. 148 p.
abolo, 1954. 63 p. (General Goppers' publi-
cations by his companions in arms 1954. 63 p.)
illus.] Lat, 4.

GOR'KH, MAKSIM

Development of M. Gor'kh's creative talent
A. Gudalis-Guzovickas' novels. N. 1 no 19:13
Liet ak dabai A no 1:43-53. 13, 1

Exhibition dedicated to Makim Gor'kh
13 no 25:1 Je 18'56. La, 1.

Love toward man, a biographic sketch
Cs novinar 8 no 6:102-103 Je'56. 13, 1

Works of the great humanist; in connection with
publication of M. Gor'kh's *Waiting for God*
K. Umbraeus. Lit ir mon no 25:5 Je'56. 13, 1

GOTHIC ART

see ART, GOTHIC.

GOUZENKO, IGOR

I. Gouzenko's *The Fall of a Nation*, a review
B. Erdvilas. Sanitaris no 3:172 18 Mr'56.
Li, 6.

GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GOVY, GEORGES

Praise of travelers; a book review. K. E. 14
Dzis i jutro 12 no 17:5 Ap'56. 13, 1

GRABSKI, WLADYSLAW JAN

A Silesian epopee; a book review. J. E. 14
powsz 12 no 17:4 Ap'56. P, 3

GRADING AND MARKING (STUDIJENT)

see subdivision under LATVIA.

GRAIN

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA,
YUGOSLAVIA.

GRANCHEV, ANOHI

Comments on Prince Krum (Contributions to the History of
Bulgarian Communist Party in Vratsa Part 1)
a book review. B. Kharalov. Istorijski list
no 2:100-111 '56. 13, 4.

GRANITE

see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

GRAPE CULTURE

see VITICULTURE.

GRAPES

Processing grapes with a pneumatic press
Eloim Apr 10 no 6:170-180 Je'56. M, 16

GRAPHIC ARTS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY,
LATVIA, UKRAINE, YUGOSLAVIA.

P. Picasso's graphic art. A. Lopusinski. Tygod
powsz no 1:66-84 '60. P, 3.

GRAPHIC METHODS

Application of a cyclic graph to reconstruction of
a very deep shaft. I. Tundora. Tehnika noua 3
no 30:7 F'56. R, 16.

Cyclic graphs used successfully by construction of
tunnel in Bicanz. P. Hintonwanger. Tehnica noua 3
no 30:8 Ja'60. R, 16.

Graphic method of separation of principal stresses by
photoelasticity. M. Arsen, E. Nicolau. Tehnica noua 3
no 4:160-161 Ja'60. R, 16.

GRASSES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

GRAVIMETRIC ANALYSIS

see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

GRAVITATION

Diffusive and dispersive propagation of gravitational
waves in a vacuum; also remarks by C. Aron.
S. Ciulli, M. Misra. Studi cerc fis 6 no 3 527-537
11/56. R, 13.

GRAVITES, OLIGENTS

Again about problems of national form; a review
Zarias. Lit un makala no 10:3 My'56. La, 11

GT. BRIT. - APARTMENT HOUSES

Housing construction in England. M. Karasewicz
Architektura Pol no 4:104-107 Ap'56. P, 13

GT BRIT - ART

Art and literature in England. Lit on makala no. 14:4 Mr'60. Ts, 11.

GT BRIT - CITY PLANNING

The reconstruction of Coventry. A Long. Przegł kult 6 no. 10:7 My'55. P, 1.

GT BRIT - COMMUNIST PARTY

For a bigger and stronger Communist Party in Britain. In English. II Polit. For a Lasting Peace no. 10:6 Ap'55. H, 6.

The Twenty-fourth Congress of the British Communist Party. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 14:1 Ap'55. H, 6.

GT BRIT - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Striking contractual in England. R. Palmer. Ditt. For a Lasting Peace no. 10:2 Mr'55. H, 6.

GT BRIT - ELECTRIC INDUSTRY

Development and organization of electric industries in Great Britain. H. Matton. Elektroprzem 9 no. 3:7 03 F'55. Y, 10.

GT BRIT - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - ROMANIA

Relative to the economic negotiations between Romania and Great Britain. In English. Inf Bud Rum 1/1 Com 1 no. 4:5-4 Ap'55. H, 6.

GT BRIT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Negotiations in London. M. Vilks. Lit on makala no. 12:4 Mr'55. Ts, 11.

GT BRIT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Readings talks in London. Ikon pol 6 no. 213:40 Ap'55. Y, 10.

GT BRIT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

Declaration of noncommunist and cold war. In Eng-lish. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 6:6 F'55. H, 6.

Indeed, together / J. Stefanowicz. Dzia 1 Jutr 12 no. 6:7 F'55. P, 1.

GT BRIT - HISTORY

Repercussion of the April Uprising in England. A. Monedzhikova. Slavani 12 no. 3:16-18 Mr/Ma'55. H, 6.

GT BRIT - MEDICAL CARE

Problems of medical care for labor in the work by F. Fogelin 'The Condition of the Working Class in England'. V. Chudakov. Zdr delo 6 no. 6:10-18 F'55. H, 14.

GT BRIT - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Future realm of Charles III. J. Stefanowicz. Dzia 1 Jutr 12 no. 3:2 Mr'55. P, 1.

GT BRIT - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Cultural relations between the Soviet Union and England. Lit on makala no. 17:4 Ap'55. Ts, 11.

GT BRIT - SPORTS

On the eve of the Britain vs. Bulgaria match. In English. K. Rimchenov. Bulg Today 6 no. 8:16 Ap'55. H, 1.

GREATEN PATHA

New film terraces. V. Fuchs. Krany Slov no. 2:55-56 F'55. C, 12.

GREECE - ANTIQUITIES

Attic gold ribbon from the 8th century B.C. Gy. J. Hallagyi. Antik tan 3 no. 1:3:23-36 '55. H, 4.

GREECE, MODERN - CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Village cooperatives in Greece. Kh. Fandulis. Nar koop 6 no. 3:19-20 Mr'55. H, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Better relations with Greece. In English. Bulg Today 6 no. 4:2 F'55. H, 1.

GREECE, MODERN - HISTORY

Greek Revolution of 1821 and the Russian people. L. Antonov. Slavani 12 no. 3:43-45 My, Ja'55. H, 6.

GREECE, MODERN - THEATER

Contemporary Greek theater. L. Antonov. Theater 6 no. 11:67-69 F'55. H, 9.

GRIFFY, KTIENNE DE

In search of a genuine love; a book review. A. Rogalski. Dzia 1 Jutr 11 no. 13:3 Ap'55. P, 1.

GREEK DRAMA

Aristophanes. Achaiojerczy; w przykladzie Boguslawa Butymowicza. Opracowal, wstepem i komentarzem opatrzył Jerzy Lanowski [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Im. Casimierkich [1955] xxxiii, 113 p. [The Achaianians. Tr. from the Greek. 1st ed.] P, 11.

GREEK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Aristophanes' Three Comedies; a review. P. 0. (-ss, -o.) Mavoli nep 5 no. 35:0 N'54. H, 1.

Greek drama and woj. Aristophanes' Lysistrata. (I. Mikhailov. Teatar 6 no. 11:8-20 N'55. H, 1).

GREEK DRAMA (COMEDY)

Aristophanes. Wybor komedii. Piel 1 opracowal Stefan Giebray. [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 508, [2] p. [Selection of comedies. Tr. from the Greek] P, 11.

GREEK FICTION IN SLOVENIA

Illeg Vennost' Aesthet Land; a book review. V. Klabas. Naut 1 Jutr 4 no. 23:583 D'55. Y, 1.

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS

see INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK.

GREEK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Imbulog andhla Ulogia. T. Dzepenny. Antik tan 3 no. 1:3:236-240 '55. H, 4.

GREEK ORACLES

see ORACLES, GREEK.

GREEK POETRY IN SLOVENIA

Fragments from Greek lyric poetry. A. Boyro. Naut 1 Jutr 4 no. 23:576 07H D'55. Y, 1.

GREEK SCULPTURE

see SCULPTURE, GREEK.

GREEKS IN INDIA

Name of the Greeks in ancient India. Cs. Tollosy. Antik tan 3 no. 1:3:69-81 '55. H, 4.

GREENE, THAHAM

Uniquely. J. Kravash. Dzia 1 Jutr 11 no. 49:1 D'55. H, 1.

GREENGLASS, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE

The contents of an interesting epoch; a book review. W. Krolowski. Dzia 1 Jutr 11 no. 24:6 Je'55. P, 1.

GRENADEN

Training in throwing hand grenades. O. Hradec. Za vrost 4 no. 4:63, 65 Ap'55. C, 17.

GRENIER, FERNAND

Penitentiary exposed; a review of Fernand Grenier's book Les Penitentiaires Minus His Maakl in English. H. Matveyev. For a Lasting Peace no. 10:4 Ap'55. H, 6.

GRIFFING MACHINES

Equipment for grinding self-centering jaws for lathes. Z. Dabrowski. Mechanik 24 no. 8:314-315 Ag'55. P, 15.

GRIYA, BHAN, PHEDI

see FOR MARI, ZANIS.

GROUP HEADLINE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GROUSE, ZYREKI, KRZYZOT

The key. (Gian abyss; a review of a play. J. Parvus. Dzia 1 Jutr 12 no. 12:4-5 Mr'55. P, 1.

GUYHAR, VLADIS

Vladis Guyhar, in commemoration of the second anniversary of his death. A. Jonynas. Lit ir men no. 26:3 Je'55. L, 11.

GUDATIS-GUZVICIUS, A.

Development of M. Dor'kii's creative traditions in A. Gudatis-Guzvicius' novels. K. Umbrasas. Liet ak darbai A no. 1:43-55 '55. L, 1.

Identity and mastery; remarks on A. Gudatis-Guzvicius' novel Brojli (Brothers). V. Oalnis. Lit ir men no. 23:2 Je'55. L, 11.

GUDYNAS, PHANAS

Pr. Gudynas' Petras Kalenda; a book review. A. Oalnis. Lit ir men no. 23:3 Je'55. L, 11.

GUILDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GUILT (LAW)

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GUITAR

Tomic, J. Skola za gitaru; za samouko i ucenike muzickih skola. Beograd, 1955. 50 p. [Guitar instruction; for the self-taught and pupils of music schools. Ilus., music] Y, 0.

GULAK-ARTEMOVSKII, S. S.

see ARTEMOVSKII, SEMEN.

GUMS AND RESINS

Obtaining of stable suspensions from extracted colophony. Z. Maloshkov. Tekhnika 5 no. 3:30-31 My/Je'55. H, 16.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Epoxyresins as metal bonds. A. Herman. Zvaranje 6 no. 2:40-45 F'55. C, 10.

Plastic materials based on furfural and its derivatives. II. Studies on furfural phenolic resins, synthesis of furfural phenolic resin with an excess of furfural. D. Inaceanu, V. Ursu. Studii cerc chin 3 no. 3:4:275-280 Ji/D'55. H, 13.

Plastic materials based on furfural and its derivatives. III. Effect of technological conditions in obtaining powders pressed with furfural phenolic resin upon fluidity. D. Inaceanu, N. Goldenberg. Studii cerc chin 3 no. 3:4:281-282 Ji/D'55. H, 13.

Preparation of phenol-formaldehyde-formaldehyde synthetic resins used in manufacturing sheets made of shavings in workshops of the wood industry. (I. Janko-Czeglod. Unpar 6 no. 4:90-100 Ap'55. H, 15.

GUNNERY

Artificial recoil of the barrel of the 80 M18 gun with an elevating lever for 5-ton trucks. D. Bozovic. Vojno teh 4 no. 3:180-187 Mr'55. Y, 17.

GURGHIANU, AUREL

Baltic vocation of a lyric poet, a study. P. Petra. Uteanu 6 no. 2:66-83 F'55. H, 11.

GUTHREUD, GUNO

A few notes on the work of Otto Guthreud. J. Giarovsky. Vytum 6 no. 3:111-117 '55. C, 10.

GYMNASTICS

Architectural problems with gymnastics. Gy. Bokor. Sport tesnev 6 no. 6:31-33 Je'55. H, 8.

GYMNASIUM

Ensemble exercises with portable equipment. J. Costa. F. Duncan. Cult ite 9 no. 2:80-91 '55. H, 8.

GYON, MATYAS

Literary work of Matyas Gyon. Gy. Moravcsik. Antik tan 3 no. 1:3:190-192 '55. H, 4.

Matyas Gyon (1913-1955); an obituary. J. Harmath. Antik tan 3 no. 1:3:188-190 '55. H, 4.

GYMNASIUM

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GYRO COMPASS

Gyrocompass with electrical dis- sinter. D. Jakelc. Vazduh 6 no. 8:9-11 Ag'55. Y, 17.

HAIR

Hy

I**HAMMOND ORGAN**

Electronic organs; the Hammond organ. I. Soreg. Radiotekhnika 6 no. 4:91-93 Ap'55. H, 16.

HAND

Taking care of the hands. (hk). Zdravie 6 no. 10:13 '54. P, 14.

HAND GRENADEN

see GRENADEN.

HANDBALL

Principles and rules of action in handball. F. Spier. Cult ite 9 no. 2:90-110 '55. H, 8.

Systems for indoor handball games. I. Kunst. Cult ite 9 no. 1:39-43 '55. H, 8.

HANDICRAFT

see subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

HISTORY (Continued)

Role of personality in history in the light of Marxism; a review of G. V. Plekhanov's book *Jantsiumi par personbas lomu vesture* (The Role of the Individual in History). V. Steinbergs. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 8: 69-71 Je'66. La, 6

HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

List of historical works (independent volumes, studies, and articles) published in Hungary, July 1-December 31, 1955. Szazadok 90 no. 1/2:292-307 '56. H, 4.

HITLER, ADOLF

Germany's road to Hitlerism. A. Rogalski. Zycie i mysl Warsz no 2:159-197 '56. P, 3.

HOCKEY

World championship in ice hockey in Western Germany. Tr. from the German. V. Kostka. Kult fiz 9 no. 1: 7-18 '56. R, 8.

HOGAS, CALISTRAT

C. Hogas' *Opere* (Works); a book review. N. Barbu. Iasul lit no. 4:109-111 Ap'56. R, 11.

HOLIDAYS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA.

HOLLO, LASZLO

Exhibition of Laszlo Hollo. Gy. Kovacs. Szab muv 10 no. 3:143-144 Mr'56. H, 10.

HOLY SPIRIT

Creative spirit. In French. J. Sidor. Dzis i jutro Special ed 1 My 20 '56. P, 1.

HOLY WEEK

Fulget Crucis Mysterium. M. Rzeszewski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 11:1 Mr'56. P, 1.

HOME AND SCHOOL

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HOME EDUCATION

see subdivision DOMESTIC EDUCATION under LATVIA.

HOMING PIGEONS

Advice to new breeders of carrier pigeons. -Ha-. Za vlat 3 no. 2:24 F'54. C, 17.

HONEY

"Drugstore" in a beehive. L. Gutmanis. Zvaigzne no. 7: 27 Ap'56. La, 1.

HOODLUMS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

HORA, STEFAN

Something on mastery in lecturing; S. Hora's handbook *Zaklady prednasatelstva* (Fundamentals of Lecturing). J. Mikolaj. Osv praca Slov 5 no. 3:71-72 F'56. C, 5.

HORMONES

Hormones and their importance for the human organism. (Conclusion) I. Djuricic. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 1: 12-13 '56. Y, 5.

HORSE BREEDING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HORSEMANSHIP

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Basic training in horseback riding. B. Vystrell. Za vlat 4 no. 8:137 Je'56. C, 17.

The Stockholm Equestrian Olympiad. Z. Gal. Sport testnev 6 no. 8:5-6 Je'56. H, 8.

HORSES

Care of horses under field conditions. B. Bros. Vojno teh gl 4 no. 3:210-212 Mr'56. Y, 17.

HORSKY, JOSEF

Josef Horský's *Jak pracovat s cisly* (How to Work with Figures); a book review. V. Nachtigal. Stat obz 36 no. 2:86-87 '56. C, 5.

HORTICULTURE

see subdivision FRUIT CULTURE under LATVIA.

HORVATH, JANOS

Janos Horvath's *Kisfaludy Karoly es irobaratai* (Karoly Kisfaludy and His Author Friends); a book review. J. Szauder. Irod tort kozl 59 no. 4:476-481 '56. H, 11.

HORVATH, MIHALY

Mihaly Horvath; a biographic sketch. (Conclusion) H. R. Kereszt 6 no. 12:4 Je'56. H, 3.

HORVATH, SANDOR

Sandor Horvath, Dominican theologist (1884-1956); an obituary. G. Bakl. Kat szemle 8 no. 2:81-82 '56. H, 3.

HORVATIC, STJEPAN

New manual for instructors and teachers published by Skolska knjiga; a review of Dr. S. Horvatic's *Ilustrirani bilinar, prirucnik za odredivanje porodica i rodova bilja* (Illustrated Horvaticum; a Manual for Determination of the Family and Genus of Herbs). M. Grubic. Pedag rad 10 no. 4/5:214-217 '56. Y, 8.

HOSIERY INDUSTRY

Development of the hosiery industry. M. Blas. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 5:355-357 My'56. Y, 16.

Manufacture of standard stockings in one piece without looping at heel and toe. Textil C 9 no. 12:365-368 D'54. C, 16.

HOSPITALS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

HOURS OF LABOR

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, ELECTRIC

B. Klecken's *Vynalitie elektriny v domacnosti* (Use of Electric Power in the Household), a book review. J. Horecky. Tech praca 6 no. 6:281-282 Je'56. C, 16.

HOUSES

see DWELLINGS and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOUSING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

HREBLAY, ANTON

Anton Hreblay's *Brezno a okolie* (Brezno and Its Surroundings); a book review. J. Rak. Krajs Slov no. 2: 80 F'56. C, 12.

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK

Hrubin's fight for security. Z. Herman. Host do domu [3] no. 6:264-266 Je'56. C, 11.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, COMTE

Double failure of *Ruy Blas*; a review of a play. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 10:6 Mr'56. P, 1.

HULKA, JAROSLAV

The legacy of Jaroslav Hulka; a biographic sketch. A. Hajkova. Host do domu [3] no. 6:262-263 Je'56. C, 11.

HUMANISM

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Humanism or hedonism? J. Dobinski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 5:1 F'56. P, 1.

HUMIDITY

Insulation against humidity in old buildings. V. Tajovsky. Poz stavby 3 no. 11:435-438 N'56. C, 16.

Portable device for rapid determination of the humidity of capillary porous materials. O. Bales, J. Weinreb. Studl cera fiz 8 no. 3:541-544 J1/S'55. R, 13.

HUMUS

Experiments to determine the role of coarse humus in the germination of spruce seed. I. Radkov. Gor stop [12] no. 2:60-66 F'56. B, 16.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Ignac Martinovic's letter to Mihaly Tertina, editor of *Ephemerides Budenses*. Gy. Kokay. Magy konyv-szemle 72 no. 1:58-60 Ja/Mr'56. H, 2.

HUNGARIAN ACTRESSES

see ACTRESSES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN CHEMISTS

see CHEMISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Balazs, Sandor. *Helytallaz; szinmu egy felvonasban. Muvell Nap Konyvkiado, 1952. 18 p.* (Szinjatekok konyvtara, 2) [Accepting responsibilities; a one-act play] H, 11.

Hunyady, Jozsef. *A nap ludosa. Budapest, Nepszava* [1954] 56 p. (Musiroluzet, 20) [The people's scientist; a play] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kosztolanyi, Dezso. *Sziniaz.* [Budapest] Nyugat [1948] 356 p. (Kosztolanyi Dezso hatragyotti muvel, 11. kot.) [The theater; criticism] H, 9.

Edo Szilgell's *Fenn az erno, nincsen kas* (Deceptive Flattery); a criticism of a play. I. Demeter. Irod ujs 6 no. 40:2 O'55. H, 11.

Illustrated manuscript copy by Jozsef Jokay of two plays by Csokonai. B. Vargha. Irod tort kozl 59 no. 4:428-435 '56. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ENGINEERS

see ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN ENGRAVINGS

see ENGRAVINGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Gergely, Sandor. *Rogos ut.* Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1955. 593 p. [Dumpy road; a novel] H, 11.

Gyorgy, Dezso. *Viharvirag; regeny* Budapest, Katalon Kiado, 1955. 720 p. [Stormy flower, a novel. Illus.] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anna Balazs' *Vadmadar* (Wild Bird); a book review. I. Kalko. E. Szabo. Callag 10 no. 6:1233-1234 Je'56. H, 11.

Imre Sarkadi's *Elmuradi talalkozas* (Unrealized Encounter); a book review. E. Szabo. Callag 10 no. 6:1231-1233 Je'56. H, 11.

Janos Juhasz' *Pokhaleban* (In a Cobweb); a book review. J. Czibor. Callag 10 no. 6:1239-1231 Je'56. H, 11.

Thoughts about J. Eszterhas' *Magyar diapala* (Hungarian Diapala); a book review. K. Hites. Kat szemle 8 no. 2:67-68 '56. H, 3.

HUNGARIAN FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN GEOLOGISTS

see GEOLOGISTS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Benko, Lorand. *Helyesirasunk idoszeru kerdesei, a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Helyesirasai Folyoztataganak megbeszabol.* Szorok Barcsi Geza [et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 137 p. (Nyelvtudomanyi orlokozések, 4) [Current problems of our orthography; commissioned by the General Committee on Orthography of the Hungarian Academy of sciences] H, 11.

Horvath, Janos. *Vitas versant koredesok.* Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 104 p. (Nyelvtudomanyi orlokozések, 7. sz.) [Debatable problems of prosody] H, 11.

Contribution to linguistic theory. I. Kovacs. Magy nyelv 51 no. 4:500-503 D'56. H, 11.

Cultivation of language in schools. B. Ronal. Anyanyelvunk 3 no. 6:66-68 Ap'56. H, 11.

Curriculum in composition; the 5th grade of general schools. F. Szabalyar. Anyanyelvunk 3 no. 5:84-85 Ap'56. H, 11.

Documents from Szatmar County in the 10th century. L. Papp. Magy nyelv 51 no. 4:496-498 D'56. H, 11.

Experiences in teaching composition in the 7th grade of general schools. E. Dinovszky. Anyanyelvunk 3 no. 4:112-114 F'56. H, 11.

Explanation of legal historical words. F. Eckhart. Magy nyelv 51 no. 4:446-453 D'56. H, 11.

The expression *madvet fog*. L. Hegedus, L. Papp. Magy nyelv 51 no. 4:487-489 D'56. H, 11.

The expression *szemugyre vesz*. J. Balazs. Magy nyelv 51 no. 4:481-485 D'56. H, 11.

Helyesirasunk idoszeru kerdesei (Current problems of our orthography); a book review. Gy. Szemere. Anyanyelvunk 3 no. 4:119-124 F'56. H, 11.

Hungarian historical syntactical studies and communications from 1945-1954. S. Karoly. Magy nyelv 51 no. 4:511-522 D'56. H, 11.

Letter to Boldizsar Bathiany. E. Abaffy. Magy nyelv 51 no. 4:494-500 D'56. H, 11.

The name *Bulcsu*. D. Pals. Magy nyelv 51 no. 4: 433-440 D'56. H, 11.

[illegible]

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

Hungary. Keszpeit Statistikai Hivatal. Statistikai példalap, mezőgazdaság. Budapest, Statistikai Kiadóvállalat, 1953. 44 p. (A Szocialista államunka könyvtára) [Collection of examples of statistics, agriculture, tables] H, 6.

Most important tasks in the new year. Állami gazdaság 1 no. 1-1 Jan '56. H, 15.

Our next year's bread. Új ember 11 no. 42-1 Oct '55. H, 3.

Our work and plans. J. Molnár. Állami gazdaság 1 no. 1-12 Jan '56. H, 15.

Problems of technical development for our farms. Állami gazdaság 1 no. 1-15 Jan '56. H, 15.

Propaganda for agricultural development in Kerekegyháza County. B. Majoros. Propaganda 3 no. 5-7-1-74 May '54. H, 6.

The record parcel of land, new measures for propagation of agricultural knowledge. L. Konya. Népnyelven 3 no. 4-23-28 Apr '56. H, 6.

Something new in beer. D. Ványai. Népnyelven 3 no. 4-31 Apr '56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Hungary. Földművelésügyi Minisztérium. Kihirdetési és Propaganda Főigazgatóság. A Magyar Városi Községi Termelőszövetkezetek. 33 p. [The Red Star Collective Farm in Hungary. Illustr.] H, 15.

Hungary. Földművelésügyi Minisztérium. Kihirdetési és Propaganda Főigazgatóság. Munkai "Népe" for. [195-] 35 p. [The People's Collective Farm in Hungary. Illustr.] H, 15.

Debate about aspects of ownership of land brought into collective farms. L. Kertész. Jogi közl 11 no. 2-474-479 Oct '55. H, 2.

How we should work to strengthen new collective farms. L. Kertész. Tavaszi 7 no. 10-7 May '55. H, 6.

Some questions of Lenin's plan for cooperatives and problems of its application in Hungary. L. Kertész. Propaganda 3 no. 5-22-29 May '54. H, 6.

We should aid socialist reorganization of agriculture with all our power! J. Kertész. Új ember 6 no. 2-1-2 Jan '56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE AND REEVE

Compulsory delivery of crops to state organs. O. Balogh. Propaganda 3 no. 5-17-21 May '54. H, 6.

HUNGARY - ALCOHOLISM

Evaluation of drunkenness from the point of view of criminal law. Z. Bányai. Magyar jog 3 no. 3-58-74 Mar '56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - AMATEUR ARTS AND CRAFTS

Once again about the circles of creative art. J. Molnár. Népnyelven 3 no. 4-30-31 Apr '56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - AMATEUR RADIOBROADCASTING

Results and tasks. M. Ványai. Híradástechnika 6 no. 4-73 Apr '56. H, 15.

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES

Feuer, Huns (Tut). Magyarországi. Budapest, Képzőművészeti Alap Kiadóvállalata, 1953. 33 p. [Magyarországi. Huns. Tut.] H, 15.

Hallgat. János. Aquarium. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1956. 136 p. [Aquarium. Huns. János.] H, 4.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

Problems of apartments with small floor space. J. Hákos, I. Balázs, J. Székely. Magyar építész 5 no. 8-188-194 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARCHAEOLOGISTS

The Conference of Archaeologists. H. L. Árkai tan 3 no. 1-3-230-231 '56. H, 4.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

Notes of the designing architect. M. Koltay. Magyar építész 5 no. 8-188 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARITHMETIC

Arithmetic textbooks for elementary schools. (To be revised.) Árkai tan 1. B. Földes. Kossuth 13 no. 10-11-12 May '55. H, 8.

The new curriculum for arithmetic. Árkai tan 1. B. Földes. Kossuth 13 no. 10-11-12 May '55. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ART

Képzőművészeti ill. és Művészeti [195-] 15 p. [Ten years of our creative art. Művészeti ill.] H, 10.

Hungarian art today; a criticism. L. Földes. Csillag 19 no. 6-12-10-12 Jan '56. H, 11.

Second Five-Year Plan for the history of art. Művészeti ill. 6 no. 1-77-78 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ART AND STATE

Aspects of the history of art from royal decisions and decrees. (To be revised.) Művészeti ill. 6 no. 1-47-53 '56. H, 10.

Awarding competitions in the Federation. Szabó 10 no. 3-151 Mar '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ART EXHIBITIONS

Értékes festmények Budapesti kiállítás. Budapest, Kiadja a Magyar Államok N.Y. [195-] 10 col. plates (in portfolio) [Hungarian exhibition of valuable paintings] H, 10.

Exhibition of the summer work of college students. L. Kertész. Szabó 10 no. 3-130-140 Mar '56. H, 10.

Remarks on the analysis of exhibitions organized during the past 10 years. P. Bedő. Művészeti ill. 6 no. 1-73-76 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ART MUSEUMS

Rembrandt's drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts. M. Kertész. Művészeti ill. 6 no. 1-16-24 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ATHLETICS

Problem of Hungarian athletics. J. Koltay. Csillag 9 no. 1-31-38 '56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ATOMIC ENERGY

Aid of the Soviet Union to the Hungarian people. H. Kertész. Csillag 9 no. 4-95 Apr '55. H, 15.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILES

In behalf of automobile traffic. Gy. Kertész. Autó 10 no. 10-6 May '56. H, 10.

Remarks on Károly Fekete's article "Problems of the Wagon System in the Automobile Repair Industry." A. Kertész. Tavaszi 7 no. 4-24-28 Apr '56. H, 6.

The workers' plan. G. A. Autó 10 no. 10-6 May '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - BALLET

The Shepherd Boy; a criticism of a ballet. H. Kertész. Csillag 10 no. 6-124-1258 Jan '56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - BANKING LAW

How far does legal protection of bank deposits extend? L. Kertész. Magyar jog 3 no. 3-74-75 Mar '56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - BIBLE BIBLIOGRAPHY

Agricultural books in a village library. G. Kertész. Kossuth 6 no. 2-188 Feb '56. H, 2.

List of the latest works (independent volumes, studies, and articles) published in Hungary, July 1-December 31, 1955. Magyarok 6 no. 1-2-292-307 '56. H, 4.

Thoughts about sports books as outlined by Festi's book. J. Kertész. Sport 10 no. 6-10 Jan '56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - BIRMINGHAM

Aladar Kertész's study Havasi; a book review. H. Kertész. Csillag 10 no. 6-124-1245 Jan '56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - BIRMINGHAM SYSTEM

For success of the Birming system for technical workers in decreasing prime cost. H. Kertész. Tavaszi 7 no. 4-31 Apr '56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - BOOK COLLECTING

The "booklover's movement" has started. Kossuth 6 no. 2-83 Feb '56. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

Festival of a great literature. Kossuth 6 no. 2-11-12 Feb '56. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOOKS AND READING

Following the path of the Állás József Movement for the Promotion of Reading in Hajdu and Szabolcs Counties. H. Kertész. Kossuth 6 no. 2-87-88 Feb '56. H, 2.

How should we arrange conferences on books? K. L. Új ember 6 no. 2-23-25 Feb '56. H, 6.

Let us recommend books of the Állás József Movement especially and interestingly. M. Kertész. Kossuth 6 no. 2-84-85 Feb '56. H, 2.

HUNGARY - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Lajos Kertész's letter to Károly Balogh, editor of Árkai. Magyar könyvszemle 72 no. 1-64 Jan-Mar '56. H, 1.

HUNGARY - BYZANTINE, ANCIENT

Statue of Athena in Tarsus. K. R. Thomas. Árkai tan 3 no. 1-3-187-174 '56. H, 4.

HUNGARY - BUILDING

Practice work of students of the Faculty of Building Engineering. T. Balázs. Földművelés 5 no. 5-267-268 May '56. H, 8.

Role of technical supervisors. D. Schrammel. Magyar építész 5 no. 6-190 '56. H, 10.

Sectional and partial turning over of buildings. D. Sarosi. Magyar jog 3 no. 3-77-81 Mar '56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - BUILDING MATERIALS

Our new building materials and their use. D. Schrammel. Magyar építész 5 no. 6-191-198 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - BYZANTINE STUDIES

Literary work of Matyas Gyöngy. Gy. Kertész. Árkai tan 3 no. 1-3-190-192 '56. H, 4.

Matyas Gyöngy (1913-1955); an obituary. J. Kertész. Árkai tan 3 no. 1-3-193-195 '56. H, 4.

HUNGARY - CASTLES

Notes on the history of two castles. A. Schrammel. Művészeti ill. 6 no. 1-30-38 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CATHEDRALS

The Pecs Cathedral in 900 years old. In commemoration. Hom. Kati Rudechauer. 13-14 May '56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CHAPELS

Discussion of the doctoral thesis by János Balogh, "The Bakery Chapel in Esztergom." Magyar építész 5 no. 1-50-58 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Proposals for the guiding principles of the second Five-Year Plan. Magyar kem. lap 11 no. 8-101-103 Jan '56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CHEMISTRY

The 1956 University Days at the Veszprém University of the Chemical Industry. Gy. Kertész. Magyar kem. lap 11 no. 8-101 May '56. H, 16.

Problems of teaching the fundamentals of chemistry with reference to equilibrium. Z. Kertész. Magyar kem. lap 11 no. 8-170-181 Jan '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CHORAL SINGING

The cause of choruses. L. Varga. Népnyelven 3 no. 4-47 Apr '56. H, 5.

Lesson from the concert by a chorus in Czekeshegy. T. Balázs. Népnyelven 3 no. 4-48 Apr '56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

The medieval Saint Martin's Church in Szekesfehervar. J. Kertész. Magyar építész 6 no. 1-20-30 '56. H, 10.

Remarks on the problem of Kertész. J. Kertész. D. Schrammel. Magyar építész 6 no. 1-24-29 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Civil execution against a state, social, or cooperative organ. L. Kertész. Magyar jog 3 no. 3-82-83 Mar '56. H, 7.

Conference on questions of the government attorney's supervision over legality of civil procedure of a court. M. Doroghy. Jogi közl 11 no. 5-314-320 May '56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CLINICS

The polyclinic for children, a modern system of care for infants and children. J. Kertész. Gyógyász. munkák 5 no. 6-101-103 Jan '56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - CLOCKS

Copy of the coronation clock in Pannónia. K. Kertész. Magyar építész 5 no. 1-25-26 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Hungary. Keszpeit Statistikai Hivatal. Statistikai példalap; felkészítendő statisztika. Budapest, Statistikai Kiadóvállalat, 1954. 224 p. [Collection of examples of statistics, statistics of domestic trade. Tables] H, 8.

Development of our paper industry during the course of the first Five-Year Plan with special reference to the role of foreign trade. Gy. Kertész. Pápai és nyoma 8 no. 6-177-181 Jan '56. H, 2.

Exhibition of the Hungarian "Electropex" foreign trade enterprise in Bucharest. In English. Inf. Bul. Rum. Ch. Com 1 no. 7-8 Jan '56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Communication in the Hungarian People's Republic. H. Kertész. Gép. lap 10 no. 10-21-24 Oct '55. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Educational lectures at the Széchenyi Theater in Budapest. (K. E.) Népnyelven 3 no. 4-27 Apr '56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION (Continued)

Experiences with processing detailed production reports of enterprises in the building industry. J. Vida. *Ipari statisztika* 8 no. 2:56-63 F'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Experiences with processing detailed production reports of enterprises in the building industry. J. Vida. *Ipari statisztika* 8 no. 2:56-63 F'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONTRACTS

Certain problems in recent Hungarian and Czechoslovak legislation on economic contracts. V. Knapp. *Pravnik* 95 no. 2 112-125 '56. C, 7.

Contracts of general designers; experiences of the Planning Institute for Mining. E. Keresz. *Tobbitörzmes* 10 no. 3:24-26 Mr'56. H, 16.

Problems of the violation of contracts; remarks. E. Foldvari, E. Weiss. *Jogtud kozl* 11 no. 5:270-288 My'56. H, 7.

Some questions of development of our system of contracts. M. Gorgey. *Jogtud kozl* 11 no. 7:397-408 JI'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

On the road toward welfare. R. Horvath. *Kereszt* 6 no. 12:3-4 Je'56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

New series of standard models of a factory traveling crane. L. (To be contd.) A. Ralla. *Gép* 8 no. 8: 201-210 Je'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Criminal effect of irregularity in attachment. E. Taitos. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 3:76-77 Mr'56. H, 7.

Evaluation of drunkenness from the point of view of criminal law. Z. Beney. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 3:68-74 Mr'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Bolya, Lajos. A törvényesség kérdése a büntető eljárásban. Szeged, 1955. 20 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Sectio politico-juridica, t. I, fasc. I) [Questions of legality in criminal procedure. French and Russian summaries.] H, 7.

Problem of confiscation in cases of §56 of the General Part of the Criminal Code. M. Lazar. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 3:87-88 Mr'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL STATISTICS

Current questions of criminal statistics. L. Madai. *Jogtud kozl* 11 no. 7:421-427 JI'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRITICISM

Literary views of Lajos Tolnai on the basis of his work as literary critic. G. Gergely. *Irod tört kozl* 60 no. 4:436-457 '56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - DANCING

You should learn the "Ropi." *Nepmuveles* 3 no. 4: 48-49 Ap'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DAY NURSERIES

Organization of summer day nurseries. L. Gaczi, F. Simon. *Ovoda* 9 no. 4:124-127 Ap'56. H, 8.

Survey of designs for day nurseries during the period of the first Five-Year Plan. B. Pinter. *Magy op* 5 no. 6:168-180 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Interior decoration of the Hungarian Parliament; the fresco "Midday Angelus." J. Biro. *Kat szemle* 8 no. 2:76-78 '56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - DERRICKS (LAW)

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Most important tasks in the new year. *Allami gazd* 8 no. 1:1 Jn'56. H, 15.

Proposals for the guiding principles of the first Five-Year Plan. *Magy kom lap* 12 no. 6:181-183 Je'56. H, 10.

Some guiding principles of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. *Verses* 7 no. 4:1-3 Ap'56. H, 6.

They regard it their own and talk about it, etc. etc. about the plan of guiding principles of the first Five-Year Plan. *Tanacsok* 7 no. 10:1-3 My'56. H, 6.

What our youth achieved in the first Five-Year Plan. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:4 F'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

Practice work at the Karl Marx University of Economics. Gy. Barna. *Felnévelés* 6 no. 6:227-231 My'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Conference of young educators. L. Tóth. *Kisvilág* 12 no. 10:241-242 My'56. H, 8.

Development of public education in Budapest in a second Five-Year Plan. L. Lakatos. *Kisvilág* 12 no. 10:240-247 My'56. H, 8.

Review of the new curriculum for 4th grade drawn up at the Janka Zirczon Teachers' College in Budapest. Alekzandris, P. Bartalan. *Kommunizmus* 12 no. 10: V-VI My'56. H, 8.

Sárospatak's jubilee. B. Komáromy. *Kisvilág* 12 no. 10:223-224 My'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Modernization of our city streetcar lines. *Allami gazd* 8 no. 6:197-200 Je'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL, ETC.

Disciplinary dismissal of persons leaving the place of employment arbitrarily; theory and practice. P. Mandoki. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 3:81-82 Mr'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - ENGINEERING

Fodor, Ferenc. Az Institutum Geometriai és Építészeti Hivatalának 1782-től 1830-ig tartó működésének története. Budapest, Tankönyvtár kiadó (1955) 191 p. (Budapesti Műszaki Egyetem Közleményei. Kötet 6. szám) [The Institutum Geometriai és Építészeti Hivatalának működésének története a 1782 és 1830 közötti időszakban. Budapesti Egyetem Közleményei. Kötet 6. szám.] H, 16.

Teaching the economics of production and training engineers. J. Fath. *Felnévelés* 6 no. 6:227-231 My'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ETHNOLOGY

Report on the research on Slovaks in the village of Tokomlos in Hungary. S. Kovacsikova. *Etnologia* 4 no. 2:207-219 '56. C, 12.

HUNGARY - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Civil execution against a state, social, or cooperative organ. I. Horczog. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 3:83-84 Mr'56. H, 7.

New scope of application of interpleader in the system of our new law of civil execution. V. Szilagyi. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 3:83-87 Mr'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FACTORY LIBRARIES

Where the technical book is not a stepchild. *Gy. Gyut* *Nepmuveles* 3 no. 4:13 Ap'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FARMHOUSES

Two thousand dwellings to be built this year on state farms. *Allami gazd* 8 no. 1:25 Ja'56. H, 15.

HUNGARY - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Subscription to the Peace Loan in the Writers Association. *Irod ujjs* 6 no. 40:1 O'56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - FINE ARTS

A synthesis of fine arts. F. Pogany. *Szab mter* 10 no. 8:121-130 Mr'56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - FLOODS

Spring flood. S. Riedeg. *Callias* 10 no. 6:1169-1178 Je'56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - FOLK ART

People's culture, peasant culture. M. Rézso. *Nepmuveles* 3 no. 4:34 Ap'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Carnival. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2 28 F'56. H, 5.

Decision by the Central Committee of the Working Youth League about tasks of the Working Youth League in the development of technology. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2 7-10 F'56. H, 5.

Exchange of technical experiences for young workers, experiences of organizations of the Working Youth League at the Ganz Freight Car Factory. L. Rachfal. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:20 F'56. H, 5.

Exemplary work. J. Vasarhelyi. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2: 17-18 F'56. H, 5.

How do we acquaint our youth with this year's plan at our plant? L. Horvath. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:19 F'56. H, 5.

How should we arrange conferences on books? K. L. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:25 F'56. H, 5.

How the educational organizations of the Working Youth League should function. G. L. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:22 F'56. H, 5.

Let us make preparations for worthy celebration of International Women's Day. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:23 F'56. H, 5.

Let us make preparations for worthy celebration of International Women's Day. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:23 F'56. H, 5.

Let us make preparations for worthy celebration of International Women's Day. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:23 F'56. H, 5.

Let us make preparations for worthy celebration of International Women's Day. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:23 F'56. H, 5.

Let us make preparations for worthy celebration of International Women's Day. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:23 F'56. H, 5.

Let us make preparations for worthy celebration of International Women's Day. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:23 F'56. H, 5.

Let us make preparations for worthy celebration of International Women's Day. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:23 F'56. H, 5.

Let us make preparations for worthy celebration of International Women's Day. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:23 F'56. H, 5.

Let us make preparations for worthy celebration of International Women's Day. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:23 F'56. H, 5.

Let us make preparations for worthy celebration of International Women's Day. *Uj marcius* 6 no. 2:23 F'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - FOLK DANCES

Nepmuvezeteli Intézet. Felsőtarkanyi táncok; részletek a felsőtarkanyi népi együttes műsorából. Felsőtarkanyi bál, színpadi összeállítás. Budapest, Művelt Nép Könyvtárából, 1954 70 p. (Néptáncok kiadványtára, 11) [Dances of Felsőtarkany; fragments from the program of the Felsőtarkany Folk Ensemble. Ball in Felsőtarkany, a scenic draft [illus., music] H, 8.

HUNGARY - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Technological tasks relative to introducing new materials. L. Rieperger. Falpar 6 no. 4 100-103 Ap'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GOVERNMENT ATTORNEYS

Conference on questions of the government attorney's supervision over legality of civil procedure of a court. M. Doroghy. Jogtud közl 11 no. 6:314-320 My'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - GRAPHIC ARTS

The Russian Revolution of 1905 in graphic art works of our newspapers. K. Friedrich Kertai. Műv tört 5 no. 1: 39-46 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HERONS

Protection of the heron (*Egretta garzetta*) in Hungary. Tr. from the Hungarian. I. Biberfeld. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 3:71-73 Ap'56. C, 16.

HUNGARY - HIGH SCHOOLS

For better high-school enrollment in Bekes County. J. Cséte. Koznevelés 12 no. 10:234-236 My'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

Festive session of the Hungarian Historical Society on the 50th anniversary of the Russian Revolution in 1905-1907. A. Cz. Rev. Szazadok 90 no. 1/2: 278-288 '56. H, 4.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

Andica, Erzsébet. Kossuth en lutte contre les ennemis des réformes et de la révolution. Budapestini, Academia Scientiarum Hungarica, 1954. 185 p. (Studia historica, 12) [Kossuth's struggle against the enemies of the reforms and the Revolution. In French with German and Russian summaries] H, 4.

Vasvári, Pál. Vasvári Pál válogatott írásai. Budapest, "Művelt Nép" Tudományos és Ismeretterjesztő Kiadó, 1956. 311 p. [Selected works of Pál Vasvári. part.] H, 4.

Zathureczky, Gyula. Az uton végig kell menni. Roman. Anonymus, 1954 268 p. [We should go along the road] H, 4.

Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the Hungarian Soviet Republic on the Hungarian women's movement, 1917-1918. In Russian. M. Aranyóss. Acta hist Hung 3 no. 3:249-252 '56. H, 4.

Establishment of the republic in Hungary (1946). E. L. Gal. Szazadok 90 no. 1/2:170-203 '56. H, 4.

Formation and activity of the Social Democratic Party of Hungary in the nineties; excerpt from a university textbook. E. S. Vincze. Szazadok 90 no. 1/2:126-189 '56. H, 4.

Peasant policy of the government in 1849. L. Barta. Szazadok 90 no. 1/2:4-66 '56. H, 4.

Residentia exercitus regis. special method for dating documents in Hungary. J. Novák. Hist studio 1:205-234 '55. C, 4.

Siege of Szigetvár in 1586. M. Sekulic. Vojno delo 7 no. 12:63-61 D'56. Y, 17.

Situation of the peasantry and the peasant movements, 1780-1787; peasant policy of Enlightened Absolutism. In German. E. H. Balazs. Acta hist Hung 3 no. 3: 293-327 '56. H, 4.

Situation of the War of Liberty viewed by Rakoczy at the beginning of 1705. B. Kopecki. Szazadok 90 no. 1/2:211-220 '56. H, 4.

University textbook on the history of Hungary; a book review. In French. Acta hist Hung 3 no. 3:329-378 '56. H, 4.

The Vienna Court's policy on serfdom between 1761-1780. F. Eckhart. Szazadok 90 no. 1/2:99-126 '56. H, 4.

HUNGARY - HISTORY, MILITARY

Budapest. Hadtörténelmi Intézet. Személyesnek a magyar hadtörténelem tanulmányozásához. [Szerkesztette: Rohonyi Gábor, Nagy László és Toló Gyula] Budapest. [Selections for the study of Hungarian military history. Index] H, 4.
Vol. 1. 1955. 448 p.
Vol. 2. 1955. 560 p.

HUNGARY - HOLIDAYS

April 4. Repülés 9 no. 4:3 Ap'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HOUSING

Zalan, Kornél. A lakásrendeletek magyarázata. Budapest, Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtárából, 1955. 122 p. [Commentaries on housing regulations] H, 7.

HUNGARY - HUMANISM

Tibor Kardos. A magyarországi humanizmus kora (The Age of Humanism in Hungary); a book review. L. Elek. Szazadok 90 no. 1/2:267-289 '56. H, 4.

HUNGARY - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Experimental Laboratory for Hydraulic Construction; text to our cover picture. D. Ihrig. Hidr közl 36 no. 1:2 F'56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Possibilities and conditions for establishing water-power plants. E. Kertai. Hidr közl 36 no. 1:33-38 F'56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - HYDROLOGY

Hydrologic Congress of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Budapest. M. Cermak. Vodni hosp no. 6: 105-166 Jc'56. C, 16.

Mihály Danyi; an obituary. Hidr közl 36 no. 1:1 F'56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Andor Tóvan and Hungarian book art. P. D. Szemzo. Magyar könyvszemle 72 no. 1:68-70 Ja/Mr'56. H, 2.

Hungarian book art in the Age of Classicism. Magyar. M. Scheiber. Papír és nyomda 8 no. 6:1-9 Jc'56. H, 2.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Analysis of productivity of local industrial enterprises. K. Molnar. Ipari stat 8 no. 2:64-71 F'56. H, 6.

Comparing production costs. Zs. Galos. Ipari stat 8 no. 2:40-55 F'56. H, 5.

Conditions for a better life. Z. Fábok. Nepmuvelés 3 no. 4:4-5 Ap'56. H, 5.

Conference on the economy of production; work of the groups. Többlérmelés 10 no. 3:27-40 Mr'56. H, 16.

For success of the bonus system for technical workers in decreasing prime cost! S. Szabo. Ber norma 7 no. 4:9-11 Ap'56. H, 5.

Remarks on the article "Computing Correct Distribution of Investment Funds." M. Veri. Ipari stat 8 no. 2:72-73 F'56. H, 5.

Results of experiments with the system of lump-sum allotments prepared on the basis of budgetary standard units. B. Soljan. Ber norma 7 no. 4:12-15 Ap'56. H, 5.

Technical and organizational measures to decrease the number of faulty products. E. Andor. Ber norma 7 no. 4:20-24 Ap'56. H, 6.

Technical levels and work organization. F. Tobisch. Ber norma 7 no. 4:4-7 Ap'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

At the foot of the mountains near Berek. I. Boldizsar. Irod ujs 6 no. 40:1-2 O'56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Development of heavy industry in Hungary, 1887-1900. In German. V. Sandor. Acta hist Hung 3 no. 3:139-247 '56. H, 4.

HUNGARY - INFLATION (FINANCE)

Horváth, Robert. Az 1846-46-os magyar infláció elméleti kérdései 10 evi tudományos fejlődés tükrében. Szeged, 1955. 20 p. (Acta Universitatis Szegediensis. Sectio politico-juridica, t. 1, fasc. 2) [Theoretical problems of the 1846-46 Hungarian inflation viewed in the retrospect of ten years of scientific evolution. [French and Russian summaries] H, 6.

HUNGARY - INSURANCE, DEPOSIT

How far does legal protection of bank deposits extend? L. Szilágyi. Magyar jog 3 no. 3:74-75 Mr'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Kazinczy and the cultural policy of Joseph II. A. S. Haksch. Pedag szemle 5 [i.e. 6] no. 1/2:74-108 Ja/Mr'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - IRON AGE

Problems of the history of the early Iron Age in Hungary. J. László. Anik tan 3 no. 1/3:1-22 '56. H, 4.

HUNGARY - IRON INDUSTRY

Achievements and shortcomings of the wage system according to standards of quality in iron metallurgy. G. Engel, T. Liska. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 4:478-489 Ap'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Improving the ideological level in administration of justice and analyzing the class content of litigations. F. Vida. Jogtud közl 11 no. 7:409-420 Jc'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - KINDERGARTENS

Account of experiences with the brigade examination in Budapest. M. Jaboru. Ovoda 9 no. 4:111-112 Ap'56. H, 8.

Extension courses in ideology for kindergarten teachers in Komárom County. L. Bányai. Ovoda 9 no. 4: 113-115 Ap'56. H, 8.

Inculcating work upon children; an excerpt from a lecture. I. Elester. Ovoda 9 no. 4:128-132 Ap'56. H, 8.

Let us take more care with pupils entering during the school year! Ovoda 9 no. 4:132-133 Ap'56. H, 8.

May Day approaches! I. Lasky. Ovoda 9 no. 4:115-116 Ap'56. H, 8.

Remarks about a conference for principals. Gy. Buzó. Koznevelés 12 no. 10:220-221 My'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Textbook on Hungarian labor law; a book review. L. Nagy. Jogtud közl 11 no. 7:430-447 Jc'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAND TENURE

Debate about aspects of ownership of land brought into kolchozes. I. Sarandi. Jogtud közl 11 no. 7:434-439 Jc'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LAWYERS

Professional extension courses and our legal propaganda activity. Magyar jog 3 no. 3:91-92 Mr'56. H, 7.

Work of the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Tr. from the Russian. N. Szudarikov. Magyar jog 3 no. 3: 94-98 Mr'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIANS

Hungarian librarians; Karoly Szabo (1824-1890). G. Borsa. Könyvtáros 6 no. 2:103-105 F'56. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LIBRARIES

After centralization. P. Kadar. Könyvtáros 6 no. 2: 106-107 F'56. H, 2.

Agricultural books in a village library. G. Fodor. Könyvtáros 6 no. 2:106 F'56. H, 2.

Answer to remarks about the article "Path of Further Development of District Libraries." Könyvtáros 6 no. 2:98-99 F'56. H, 2.

Circulation of books in villages. T. Borondi. Irod ujs 6 no. 40:2 O'56. H, 11.

Cutting material out of books and mutilated periodicals. B. Dezsényi. Könyvtáros 6 no. 2:138-140 F'56. H, 2.

Local Soviets for libraries. Könyvtáros 6 no. 2:99-100 F'56. H, 2.

Mihály Vörösmarty's library. Cs. Csapodi. Magyar könyvszemle 72 no. 1:65-68 Ja/Mr'56. H, 2.

Plans of the Central Deposit Library. G. Borsa. Magyar könyvszemle 72 no. 1:28-31 Ja/Mr'56. H, 2.

Work of the organizing librarian. Pt. 2. A. Kerekes, B. Kollner. Könyvtáros 6 no. 2:92-94 F'56. H, 2.

HUNGARY - LINGUISTS

Miklós Zsira; a funeral address. D. Fokos. Magyar nyelv 51 no. 4:403-404 D'56. H, 11.

70th birthday of Dező Patai, Academician and professor. E. Ruzsiczky. Anyanyelvünk 3 no. 5:88-90 Ap'56. H, 11.

Zoltán Gombocz; a profile. M. Koválovsky. Magyar nyelv 51 no. 4:405-421 D'56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Nominating meetings in Bakony. L. Konya. Művelt nép 6 no. 35:4-5 M'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Hungary. Varos- és Községgazdalkodási Minisztérium. Varos- és községgazdalkodási jogszabályok. Budapest, Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtárából, 1955. 214 p. (A Varos- és Községgazdalkodási Minisztérium kiadványa) [Laws on city and village management. tables] H, 7.

Criticism, oh! Tanácsok 7 no. 10:2 My'56. H, 6.
Everybody's case is equally important. L. Szabo. Tanácsok 7 no. 10:6 My'56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT (Continued)

- How we should work to strengthen new collective farms. I. Koteles. Tanacsok 7 no. 10.7 My'56. H, 6.
- The Hungarian Working People's Party group vivifies the activity of a local soviet. S. Sipos. Tanacsok 7 no. 10.3 My'56. H, 6.
- Intimate and sincere relationship instead of rigidity with voters; joint conference of the local soviet of Gyor County and the national committees of Bratislava and Calovo. R. Perlai. Tanacsok 7 no. 10.3 My'56. H, 6.
- Let us speak plainly about Szarvas! G. Nemeth. Tanacsok 7 no. 10.5 My'56. H, 6.
- The loftiest trees fall and perish, or Why has the chairman of the executive committee in Vertessomlo been recalled? Gy. Raczalmasi. Tanacsok 7 no. 10.2 My'56. H, 6.
- Pastures should be cared for this way! The Committee for Pastures at Pecol in competition. P. N. Tanacsok 7 no. 10.6 My'56. H, 6.
- Right of interpellation of members of representative bodies. F. Pecze. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 7.365-387 JI'56. H, 7.
- Sweep in front of our door too! J. Balogh. Tanacsok 7 no. 10.2 My'56. H, 6.
- Why don't members of the local soviet in Borsos-Berény attend sessions? I. (To be contd.) T. Gallo. Tanacsok 7 no. 10.4 My'56. H, 6.
- With understanding and warm words. Tanacsok 7 no. 10.1 My'56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

- For the new technology; snapshots from the life of the technical circle at the machine-tractor station in Rakoskeresztur. A. Kovacs. Nepmuveles 3 no. 4. 30-31 Ap'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

- Interview with the chief of the organizational group of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry about organizational problems. Toblermeles 10 no. 3.17-18 Mr'56. H, 16.
- Tasks of the machine industry; an excerpt from a speech. J. Csargo. Toblermeles 10 no. 3.1-4 Mr'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MAGNETOPHONES

- The Ozafon 11, new Hungarian tape recorder. G. Hockenasi. Radiotechnika 6 no. 4.76-78 Ap'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MANUFACTURES

- Exhibition of instruments manufactured in the Hungarian People's Republic. E. Sandor. Technica noua 2 no. 10.2 Ja'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

- Report on awarding for the fifth time of the Mano Beke Memorial Prize. Mat lap 7 no. 1.2.167-170 '66. H, 13.

HUNGARY - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

- May Day approaches! I. Lasky. Ovoda 9 no. 4.115-116 Ap'56. H, 8.
- May Day in the traditions of our people. Z. Ujvary. Nepmuveles 3 no. 4.36-37 Ap'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

- Interview with the chief of the organizational group of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry about organizational problems. Toblermeles 10 no. 3.17-18 Mr'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - METEOROLOGY

- Takacs, Lajos. Idjarasunkok otthonaban. Budapest, 1955. 226 p. (Az Orszagos Meteorologiai Intezet nepszoru kiadvanyai, 6. kot.) [In the home of meteorologists. Illus., index] H, 13.

HUNGARY - MIDWIVES

- Through the eyes of midwives. K. Fuchs, A. Domsler. Egeszseg munka 3 no. 6.171-174 Ja'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MINERAL WATERS

- Balneotherapeutic experiences with patients whose motor systems are affected by circulatory diseases. A. Bernath, I. Garai, L. Celk. Hdr kozl 36 no. 1. 42-43 F'56. H, 12.
- Joint effect of balneologic and climatologic therapeutic factors. I. Kardo. Hdr kozl 36 no. 1.39-41 F'56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MINERALOGY

- Data on the mineralogy of the Velence Hills. In German. J. Erdelyi. Acta mineral Szeged 8.3-11 '55. H, 12.

- Mineralogical and petrographic observations, 1953. In English. B. Mauriz. Acta mineral Szeged 8: 34-36 '55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

- Zsak, Viktor. A vaskohazat nyersanyagai. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1954. 216 p. (Vaskohazati enciklopedia, 1) [Raw materials of iron metallurgy. Illus., tables] H, 16.

HUNGARY - MINING INDUSTRY

- Contracts of general designers; experiences of the Planning Institute for Mining. E. Kertesz. Toblermeles 10 no. 3.24-26 Mr'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MORAL EDUCATION

- Causes of errors in our moral education. B. Juhasz. Koznevelés 12 no. 10. 237-238 My'56. H, 8.
- Development of certain moral concepts. Alsolagozati. E. Geczy. Koznevelés 12 no. 10. VII-VIII My'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

- Some problems of trade-union motion-picture theaters. E. Vasvari. Nepmuveles 3 no. 4.51 Ap'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

- For the Hungarian film art. K. Nadasy. Muvelt nep 5 no. 35.1-2 N'54. H, 1.
- Motion pictures as an aid to youth leaders. II. Gy. F. Simon. Uj marcius 6 no. 2. 27 F'56. H, 5.
- "Relatives," Zsigmond Moricz' novel, filmed. M. Molnar. Muvelt nep 5 no. 35.4 N'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLES

- A Hungarian motorcycle. J. Sapak. Tech praca 6 no. 2. 116-117 F'54. C, 16.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

- Szabolcsi, Bence. A magyar zene történetéből, szerk Szabolcsi Bence és Bartha Dénes. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 287 p. (Zeneudományi tanulmányok, 4) [From the history of Hungarian music; a symposium. English and German summaries, facsimiles, music] H, 9.

- The matter of the Philharmonic and its background. Zs. Pongracz. Muvelt nep 5 no. 35.5 N'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - NURSES AND NURSING

- How my feeling for the vocation dominates my nursing work. I. Lukacs. Egeszseg munka 3 no. 6.181-184 Je'56. H, 14.

- Refresher courses at Medical Clinic for Internal Diseases No. 2 of Szeged University. B. Busa. Egeszseg munka 3 no. 6.186-189 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - NYLON

- Manufacture of nylon textiles. E. Sebestyen. Magy textil no. 6.212-215 Je'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - PAPER INDUSTRY

- Determination of quality and properties of coloring used in paper manufacture. R. Hruska. Papir es nyomda 8 no. 6.182-188 Je'56. H, 2.

- Development of our paper industry during the course of the first Five-Year Plan with special reference to the role of foreign trade. Gy. Simon. Papir es nyomda 8 no. 6.177-181 Je'56. H, 2.

- Good statistics, important tools in technological management! Excerpts from prize essays. I. Erdos, G. Karczag. Papir es nyomda 8 no. 6.196-197 of cover Je'56. H, 2.

- The National Innovators Exhibition of Printing and the Paper Industry. Papir es nyomda 8 no. 6. 178 Je'56. H, 2.

- Papermaking masters and journeymen in the 18th century. I. Bogdan. Papir es nyomda 8 no. 6. 189-196 Je'56. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PASTURES

- Pastures should be cared for this way! The Committee for Pastures at Pecol in competition. P. N. Tanacsok 7 no. 10.6 My'56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY

- Balazs, Eva H. A paraszti helyzet és mozgalmak (1780-1787) Budapest, Magyar Történelmi Társulat, 1955. 24 p. (A Történetudományi kerdesek, 20) [Situation and movements of the peasantry, 1780-1787] H, 4.

- Peasant policy of the government in 1849. I. Barta. Szazadok 90 no. 1.214-68 '56. H, 4.

- Situation of the peasantry and the peasant movements, 1780-1787; peasant policy of Enlightened Absolutism. In German. E. H. Balazs. Acta hist Hung 3 no. 3. 293-327 '56. H, 4.

HUNGARY - PENICILLIN

- Investigation of overensitivity of workers of the Hajdusag factory. Products. I. Gonczol, E. Marton. Tanacsok 7 no. 3.72-73 Mr'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PETROLOGY

- Mineralogical and petrographic observations. In English. B. Mauriz. Acta mineral Szeged 8: 34-36 '55. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PHILOLOGISTS

- Istvan Borzask's Budapesti Egyetem filológiai kezdetek (Egyetem filológiai kezdetek) [Beginnings of Our Classical Philology]. In German. Gy. J. Szilagyi. Antik tan 3 no. 1. 1-4 H, 4.

HUNGARY - PHOTOELECTRIC

- Photoelectric recorder for measuring layers of sludge. S. Bokymont. Hdr kozl 36 no. 1. 66-67 F'56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

- Errors in teaching athletics in villages. Z. Bertalan. Sport tesztok 11 no. 6. 7-8 Je'56. H, 6.

- New paths for physical education. Testek 8 no. 6.20-30 Je'56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES

- Hungarian pilgrimages. In German. schau 6 My'56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL PARTIES

- Formation and activity of the political parties of Hungary in the plenary; explanatory university textbook. E. B. Vinyay. Tanacsok 7 no. 1.2.128-129 '56. H, 4.

HUNGARY - POWER PLANTS

- Some problems of the wage system of men in power plants. S. Poczok. Tanacsok 7 no. 4.16-19 Ap'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PRINTING, PRACTICAL

- Closing exhibition of the extension of paper es nyomda 8 no. 6.10 Ja'56. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PRINTING INDUSTRY

- The National Innovators Exhibition of the Paper Industry. Papir es nyomda 8 no. 6. 178 Je'56. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PRODUCTION CONTROL

- Tasks of Hungarian industry in the first five years of the quality of production and its control. Gosp plan 11 no. 2.46-48 F'56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - PROPERTY

- The Permanent Financial Committee of the City Soviet for protection of social property. S. Gy. Tanacsok 7 no. 10.6 My'56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH

- Decreases and instructions. L. Csaba. Egeszseg munka 3 no. 6.185-188 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

- Care to be given patients and the general public of public-health workers. H. Hajnal. Egeszseg munka 3 no. 6.190-192 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLICATIONS

- Sower of the Almid, 1955-56. L. L. Erdos. Hdr kozl 36 no. 4.07 O'55. H, 11.

HUNGARY - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAY

- How should we present puppet shows? D. Szilagyi. Nepmuveles 3 no. 4.42-43 Ap'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - PYRRHOTITE

- Liquid-magmatic pyrrhotite from Szarvas. In English. S. Koch. Acta mineral Szeged 8.37-41 H, 12.

HUNGARY - RADIO

- The T 426-type set made by the Telephone Factory Gy. Szakacs. Radiotechnika 6 no. 4. 83-84 Ap'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS

- Errors in railroad transportation of year have been eliminated. Kozleked kozl 11 no. 42.775 Gyf. H, 10.

- Exhibition of plans for railroad stations arranged by the Roads and Railroads Designing Office. M. Kubinszky, D. Vass. Kozl tud ss 4 no. 4. 1-4 Je'56. H, 16.

- For fulfillment with all our might of decisions by the 10th Conference on Railroad Operation. Kozleked kozl 11 no. 42.772-773 O'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RAILROADS (Continued)

It is necessary to organize smooth reception of plan goods everywhere. Kozleked kozl 11 no. 42-774 1955. H, 16.

Successful peak autumn traffic by fast loading. Kozleked kozl 11 no. 42-773-774 1955. H, 10.

Uniformity in daily achievements of railroad operation and distances for transportation of goods. 2. Kurthy. Kozleked kozl 11 no. 42-777-778 1955. H, 10.

Work of the Vocational Aptitude Testing Institute of MAV (Hungarian State Railroads). 1. G. Horvath. Kozl tud ar 6 no. 6:220-224 Ja'56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - RAW MATERIALS

Sources of raw materials for the manufacture of sulfuric acid in Hungary. B. Vajna. Magyar kem lap 11 no. 6:176-178 Ja'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - RENAISSANCE

Relationship between the Renaissance in Hungary and in Krakow. Dr. from the Polish. J. Dabrowski. Miv tort eri 8 no. 1:31-36 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - REPARATION

To the homecoming. E. Fure. Mv 6 no. 30-3 Aug'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - ROAD

Merchantization of road transportation in Hungary. J. Rapak. Tach prava 6 no. 3:181-184 Mr'54. C, 10.

HUNGARY - ROAD, ROMAN

Traces of Via Domitiana leading to camp at Aquedunum. D. Bimonyi. Antik tan 3 no. 1/3:232-234 '55. H, 4.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Making preparations for garden work. F. Tóth. Gyula 9 no. 4:137-138 Ap'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Hygienic tasks in spring and summer. K. Patka. Gyula 9 no. 4:135-136 Ap'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Regulations for general schools and gymnasia. Gy. Kiss. Koznevelo 12 no. 10:217-220 My'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE

A research institute's library. M. Domany. Konyvtar 6 no. 2:168 P'56. H, 2.

HUNGARY - SEWAGE

Photometeric recorder for measuring thickness of layers of sludge. B. Polymoni. Miv tort eri 8 no. 1:65-67 P'56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SEWAGE UTILIZATION

Utilization of utilization of sewage water in our agriculture, also, remarks by K. Molnar and others. L. Bunk. Miv tort eri 8 no. 1:69-70 P'56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SHELVING (FOR BOOKS)

Shelving problems of our great libraries. L. Cseng. Magyar könyvtarsz 12 no. 1:15-17 Ja'56. H, 2.

HUNGARY - SOIL DISEASES

Characterization of factory phytolands on profile lines of elements of the "infectious gloves" type. J. Barmany. L. Bunk. Növényorvos 37 no. 3:74-76 Mr'56. H, 14.

Participation in the Institute for Venereal and Skin Diseases in the prevention of occupational skin diseases. M. Maros. Növényorvos 37 no. 3:67-72 Mr'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - SEXUAL CONDITIONS

Autumn 1948 in Mosonmagyaróvár, from the notes of a recalled teacher. B. Peéry. Csilling 10 no. 6:1173-1181 Ja'56. H, 11.

Collecting materials for a novel? L. Bacsócsy. Csilling 10 no. 6:1182-1188 Ja'56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - SOCIAL SERVICE

Interesting procedure to honor social work in Debrecen, badges of distinction, free tickets to motion pictures, baths, and streetcars. J. Balay. Tudasok 7 no. 10:4 My'56. H, 6.

Thanks for social service. A. Gierl. Egyszerű munka 3 no. 6:174-178 Ja'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - SOIL MECHANICS

Böschung. K. Godeknecht für Prof. Dr. J. Jaky. Mitglied der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Kozsuthpreis-träger. Hrsg. von K. Böschy [unter Mitwirkung von A. Bala et al.] Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 200 p. [Volume in commemoration of Prof. Jaky, member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences and Kossuth Prize winner. In German. port., diagrs., graphs.] H, 13.

HUNGARY - SPORTS

For students of MTK (Ready for Work and Fight) by high-level sports-circle competitions. Sport testneve 8 no. 6:1-2 Ja'56. H, 8.

International results of Hungarian sports. (To be contd.) Sport testneve 8 no. 6:20 Ja'56. H, 8.

The MTK competitions are in progress at Institute No. 7 of the Office of Man Power Reserve. Sport testneve 8 no. 6:25-26 Ja'56. H, 8.

The modern Olympiad in sixty years old. F. Moro. Sport testneve 8 no. 6:3-4 Ja'56. H, 8.

Summer sports for Budapest students. A. Pek. Sport testneve 8 no. 6:10 Ja'56. H, 8.

Class Vata District makes preparations for the Spartakiad of village workers and of MTK. A. Salta. G. Magyar. Sport testneve 8 no. 6:12 Ja'56. H, 8.

A visit to Karamond. (P. L. - Sz. T.) Sport testneve 8 no. 6:11-12 Ja'56. H, 8.

What is the school for sports in Angyalfold? J. Keszany. Sport testneve 8 no. 6:37-38 Ja'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SPRINGS

Recent attempts to have thermal waters in Budapest. F. Horvath. Miv tort eri 8 no. 1:4-9 P'56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - STANDARDIZATION

Let us make closer the collaboration with the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. J. Zientekowicz. Normalizacja P 23 no. 6:360-361 Ja'56. P, 16.

HUNGARY - STATE FARMS

Improving national economic planning and increased rationalization of production on state farms. B. Keszany. Kozgazd asztro 3 no. 4:439-452 Ap'56. H, 5.

New workplace committee of the farm in Dancs in at work. L. V. Allami gard 8 no. 1:27 Ja'56. H, 16.

Our work and plans. J. Molnar. Allami gard 8 no. 1:12 Ja'56. H, 16.

"We cannot be a community." V. Földes. Allami gard 8 no. 1:14 Ja'56. H, 17.

HUNGARY - STATISTICS

Hungary. Kozségi statisztikai hivatal. Allamias statisztikai hivatal. Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1955. 191 p. [General compilation of statistical examples, graphs, tables.] H, 5.

Hungary. Kozségi statisztikai hivatal. Statisztikai hivatal. Kozgazdasági Budapest, statisztikai hivatal. 1952. 48 p. [A general statistical compilation of statistical examples of statistical agriculture, tables.] H, 5.

The latest on the violation of rules. Sport stat eri 8 no. 2:72 P'56. H, 5.

In the wake of errors. Sport stat eri 8 no. 2:74-75 P'56. H, 5.

Prevalence in violation of rules. Sport stat eri 8 no. 2:76-77 P'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Model tests with recirculation of cooling water at the steam power plant in Pecsujely. G. Gyorko. Miv tort eri 8 no. 1:3 P'56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - SULFURIC ACID

Sources of raw materials for the manufacture of sulfuric acid in Hungary. B. Vajna. Magyar kem lap 11 no. 6:174-178 Ja'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

The matter of the Philharmonic and its background. M. Feszars. Miv tort eri 8 no. 3:5-6 P'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - SYNAGOGUES

The new synagogue in Gyongyos in 35 years old. L. Végvári. Mv 6 no. 11:3 P'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TEACHERS

Remarks about the work of our young high-school teachers. Felsokt sz 6 no. 5:260-267 My'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEACHING

Reviewing and systemizing teaching periods. B. Kiss. Koznevelo 12 no. 10:230-233 My'56. H, 8.

Teaching literature to girls. G. Makay. Koznevelo 12 no. 10:243-245 My'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Exchange of technical experiences for young workers; experiences of organizations of the Working Youth League at the Gana Freight Car Factory. L. Rachtal. Uj marsias 6 no. 2:30 P'56. H, 5.

Experiences with practice work in production. E. Potos. Felsokt sz 6 no. 5:240-252 My'56. H, 8.

How the educational organizations of the Working Youth League should function. G. L. Uj marsias 6 no. 2:23 P'56. H, 5.

Material for discussion on polytechnic instruction; second, concluding article. 1. Port. Padag asztro 5 [i.e. 6] no. 1/2:143-164 Ja'56. H, 6.

Our deeds and plans in polytechnic instruction. F. Kulvolgyi. Koznevelo 12 no. 10:228-230 My'56. H, 6.

Problem of polytechnic instruction under discussion at the Institute for Educational Sciences in the Hungarian People's Republic. H. Althaus. Ray pedag 6 no. 3:50-64 Mr'56. H, 8.

Significance of polytechnic instruction in our faculty's educational work. A. Harsanyi. Felsokt sz 6 no. 5:215-222 My'56. H, 6.

Some words about study circles. P. Strobl. Uj marsias 6 no. 2:21-22 P'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL LITERATURE

Questions of cooperation between the factory trade-unions and technical libraries. L. Janosy. Konyvtar 6 no. 2:99-101 P'56. H, 2.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Decision by the Central Committee of the Working Youth League about tasks of the Working Youth League in the development of technology. Uj marsias 6 no. 2:7-10 P'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TELEPHONE

Historical survey of the 76-year-old Hungarian telephone. E. Vajda. Gy. Koznevelo. Kozl tud ar 6 no. 6:217-219 Ja'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

Prototype of the Hungarian television set is ready. M. J. Keszany. Mv 6 no. 3:59 Ap'55. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TEXTBOOKS

On the eve of publication of the new history textbooks. J. Lakatos. Padag asztro 5 [i.e. 6] no. 1/4:127-142 Ja'56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Technical statistics in the Kispent Textile Works. L. Apró. Sport stat eri 8 no. 2:41-49 P'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE SCHOOL

Achievement of the Department of Textile Engineering at Budapest Polytechnic. M. Klinka. Loka prava 5 no. 1:45 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - THEATER

Konstolányi, Derró, Brinhas. [Budapest] Nyugat [1948] 356 p. (Konstolányi Derró hatrányai művel, 11. kötet.) [Theater, criticism.] H, 6.

The Hungarian theater today. A. Kolozsvári. Törtur 8 no. 11:30-34 P'55. H, 6.

Program of the Egerény Theater in January. L. Keresztúri. Növényorvos 3 no. 4:50 Ap'56. H, 6.

Theatrical letter about the performance of Chekhov's The Glass Menagerie. Gy. Vajda. Miv tort eri 8 no. 3:5 P'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

A Budapest Theological Akadémia szavazó (The Hundred Years of the Hungarian Theological Academy): a book review. J. Dölyös. Ref egyh 7 no. 10:404-405 P'55. H, 3.

Centennial festivities of the Budapest Reformed Academy September, 18-20, 1955. Ref egyh 7 no. 6:403-404 P'55. H, 3.

Festive greeting. A. Dorocky. Ref egyh 7 no. 10:401 P'55. H, 3.

180th Anniversary of the Central Seminary, in German. M. Dorocky. Rom Kath Rundschau? My'56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TRACHOMA

Mass screening of trachoma in Heged District. J. Özszer. Növényorvos 37 no. 3:70-81 Mr'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Fiftieth anniversary. Allami gard 8 no. 1:9 Ja'56. H, 15.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Friday, April 13. L. Csikmadia. Auto motor 9 no. 10:12 My'56. H, 16.

I was a member of the Traffic Court. L. Kocsis. Auto motor 9 no. 10:12 My'56. H, 16.

I was a policeman in Budapest. Gy. Rozsa. Auto motor 9 no. 10:13 My'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS (Continued)

It would not have occurred if... Auto Motor 9 no. 10, 12 My'56, H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Mechanization of road transportation in Hungary. J. Sapak. Tech praca 6 no. 3:181-183 Mr'54. C, 16.

Statistical examination of labor productivity in transportation. Gy. Szilagyi. Kozl tud sz 6 no. 6: 234-239 Je'56, H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Firm discipline with waybills in trucking is needed. Kozleked kozl 11 no. 42:773 O'55, H, 16.

Guiding principles of the plan for automobile transportation. Auto motor 9 no. 10:3 My'56, H, 16.

In behalf of automobile traffic. Gy. Lianer. Auto motor 9 no. 10:6 My'56, H, 16.

Placing motor vehicles for unorganized loading. Kozleked kozl 11 no. 42:774-775 O'55, H, 16.

HUNGARY - TUBERCULOSIS

Defining classes of tuberculosis morbidity. T. Nemeth, L. Nyarady. Nepegeszsseg 37 no. 3:64-66 Mr'56, H, 14.

Experiences in Fejer County with medical consultations relative to children suffering from tuberculosis. Gy. Polgar. Nepegeszsseg 37 no. 3:62-64 Mr'56, H, 14.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Experiences with practice work in production. E. Pota. Felsokozl sz 5 no. 5:249-252 My'56, H, 8.

Practice work at the Karl Marx University of Economics. Gy. Barna. Felsokozl sz 5 no. 5:253-257 My'56, H, 8.

Practice work of students of the Faculty of Building Engineering. T. Belanyi. Felsokozl sz 5 no. 5: 257-260 My'56, H, 8.

Question of visual instruction at the Faculty of History. A. Zador. Felsokozl sz 5 no. 5:234-244 My'56, H, 8.

Significance of polytechnic instruction in our faculty's educational work. A. Harsanyi. Felsokozl sz 5 no. 5:212-222 My'56, H, 8.

Standard organizational rules for universities. L. Kadar. Felsokozl sz 5 no. 5:231-234 My'56, H, 8.

Teaching the economics of production and training engineers. J. Fath. Felsokozl sz 5 no. 5:222-231 My'56, H, 8.

University textbook on the history of Hungary, a book review. In French. Acta hist Hung 3 no. 3:329-378 '56, H, 4.

HUNGARY - VISUAL EDUCATION

Question of visual instruction at the Faculty of History. A. Zador. Felsokozl sz 5 no. 5:234-244 My'56, H, 8.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Achievements and shortcomings of the wage system according to standards of quality in iron metallurgy. G. Engel, T. Liska. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 4:478-489 Ap'56, H, 6.

Remarks on Karoly Fekete's article "Problems of the Wage System in the Automobile Repairs Industry." A. Rozgonyi. Ber norma 7 no. 4:24-28 Ap'56, H, 5.

Simpler wage accounting is needed! Conference of Tobbertmeles and the Central Board for Planned Economy about simplification of wage accounting; also, remarks by Rezső Schöler and Gábor Barla. Tobbertmeles 10 no. 3:19-23 Mr'56, H, 16.

Some problems of the wage system for maintenance men in power plants. S. Poczkodi. Ber norma 7 no. 4:16-19 Ap'56, H, 5.

HUNGARY - WATER

Pollution of the Pecs viz and Fekete viz. E. Doneszy. Hidr kozl 36 no. 1:44-54 F'56, H, 12.

HUNGARY - WATER SUPPLY

Water management in Hungary. E. Kerial. Gosp wodna 15 no. 9:350-352 S'55, P, 16.

HUNGARY - WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

Method of fulfilling the proposed second Five-Year Plan and experiences at the Hungarian Worsted and Weaving Mill. F. Toblach. Magy textil no. 8: 197-203 Je'56, H, 16.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Adonyi, Ferenc. A magyar katona a második világháborúban, 1941-1945. Klagensfurt, F. Kleinmayr, 1954. 272 p. [The Hungarian soldier in the Second World War, 1941-1945. maps, bibl.] H, 4.

Hay, Gyula. Partizánok lukre. [Budapest] Athenaeum [1945] 74 p. [Mirror of partisans] H, 4.

Aircraft manufacture in a concentration camp; author's note about the life of a communist collective at the onetime concentration camp in Garany. F. Vadasz. Uj marscius 6 no. 2:14-15 F'56, H, 5.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

The Academy for Youth in Hodmezovasarhely. L. Bruszt. Nepmuvelés 3 no. 4:32 Ap'56, H, 5.

In the balance; what did we do for realization of the decision on youth? L. Domokos. Nepmuvelés 3 no. 4:6-7 Ap'56, H, 5.

Letters about youth in Nograd County. I. Jakab. Nepmuvelés 3 no. 4:8-9 Ap'56, H, 5.

What our youth achieved in the first Five-Year Plan. Uj marscius 6 no. 2:4 F'56, H, 5.

Youngsters lead a double life. I. Szabo. Csillag 10 no. 6:1187-1193 Je'56, H, 11.

HUNGARY - ZEOLITES

Recent observations dealing with the zeolite minerals of the basalt rocks in the highlands of Lake Balaton. In English. B. Mauritz. Acta mineral Szeged 8: 37-40 '55, H, 12.

HUNT, ROBERT NIGEL CAREW

Soviet system; a book review. B. H. Kultura no. 11: 146-148 N'55, P, 1.

HUNTING

see subdivision under AFRICA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HUS, JAN

Kelner, Frantisek, ed. O Husovi; prepracoval a uvo- dom Opáril L. Cháda [Illustrace-perokresby. Václav Bubeneček 1. vyd.] Bratislava, J. Zatloukal [1948] 88 p. [About Hus. 1st ed. illus.] C, 3.

HUSITES

Examples from the literature applied in classes on the Husite revolutionary movement in the first grade of pedagogic schools. J. Joza. Dej ve škole 2 no. 9:421-425 N'56, C, 8.

An important book on the history of the underprivileged classes in Tabor. F. Kavka. Nova mysl no. 4:386-390 Ap'56, C, 6.

Jan Žižka as a chapter in Czech history. A. Lliehm. Csl vojak 5 no. 11:9-10 My'56, C, 17.

The significance of the Husite tradition. Za vlast 3 no. 2:8 F'54, C, 17.

A strike at the arsonists' nest; the second spring campaign of the Husite Armies in Silesia in 1428. V. Podlesak. Za vlast 4 no. 4:93 Ap'56, C, 17.

HYDRATES

Crystal hydrates as foaming agents. W. P. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 7:164-164 Ji'55, P, 16.

Decahydrate of nickel hexaborate. In Russian with Latvian summary. L. Krymova. Vestis Latv ak no. 12: 129-132 '55, La, 1.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Szeesztay, Karoly. Statisztikai módszerek a mernoki hidrologiában; attekintés a statisztikai módszerek alkalmazásáról. Statisztikai módszerek in applied hydrology. Budapest, Kozlekedési Kiadó, 1953. 120-159 p. (A Vizgazdálkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet kiadványa) H, 18.

Application of the source and escape method to the calculation of drainage placed under the river bed. A. Zolnerczayk. Gosp wodna 16 no. 1:18-19 Ja'56, P, 16.

Forms in hydrotechnic constructions. R. Jasiewicz. Gosp wodna 15 no. 9:372-377 S'55, P, 16.

Future tasks of the periodical Voda. J. Roth. Voda 36 no. 1:2-3 Ja'56, C, 16.

Handy vocabulary in the field of waterways; source materials for a dictionary in 5 languages. T. Tillingier. Gosp wodna 15 no. 9:378-386 S'55, P, 16.

A new method of dissipating the excessive energy of water on a protecting wall. J. Sielski. Archiw hydrotech 1 no. 1:5-6 '54, P, 16.

Oscillations of a breakwater constructed on poles. J. Naleczkiewicz, J. Olejnik. Archiw hydrotech 1 no. 1:55-101 '54, P, 16.

Present problems of documentation for hydraulic-engineering works in agriculture. W. Sawicki. Gosp wodna 15 no. 9:366-369 S'55, P, 16.

Problem of calculating the balance of the river water reservoir. K. Debski. Gosp wodna 16 no. 3:41-42 Ja'56, P, 16.

The problem of geologic research works for hydraulic engineering constructions. J. Globek. Gosp v. 15 no. 9:366-367 S'55, P, 16.

Problems to be discussed in the periodical Voda. A. Petru. Voda 36 no. 1:4 Ja'56, C, 16.

Protection of steel construction in hydraulic works against corrosion. F. Sturec. Vodni hosp no. 1:16-18 Je'56, C, 16.

Slag plastic cement in hydraulic engineering. J. K. Gosp wodna 16 no. 3:104-109 Mr'56, P, 16.

Some hydraulic peculiarities of diaphragm surge tanks. K. Haindl. Vodni hosp no. 4:66-101 Ap'56, C, 11.

Some remarks on the prefabricated materials in hydraulic techny. C. Bielenia. Gosp wodna 16 no. 1:19-21 Ja'56, P, 16.

Stopping of operation of pipelines in an underlined terrain. V. Tichy. Voda 36 no. 1:31-32 Ja'56, C, 11.

Theoretical considerations and methods of calculation for ejectors. I. I. Viaden. Energetika Rum 11:13-22 '56, R, 16.

HYDRAULIC MODELS

Efficient method of calculation of scale for model streams with bed movement. K. Kohnan, J. Cerna. Vodni hosp no. 4:89-94 Ap'56, C, 16.

Measurements of tension under a rigid body by means of a two-dimensional rubber model. L. Meljani, O. Tavora, R. Nehammer. Vodni hosp no. 6:116-119 Je'56, C, 16.

Use of a slot model in research on seepage of water in soil. J. Cistita. Vodni hosp no. 6:162-164 Je'56, C, 16.

HYDRAULIC RAMS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HYDRAULICS

Introduction to the method for calculating free-flow open surface flow. M. Kozak. Hidr mecl 36 no. 17-32 F'56, H, 12.

HYDROCARBONS

Study on cutaneous alterations in relation to the irritating and cancerogenic action of hydrocarbons used for impregnation of wood. C. Talaru, A. Opila, J. Marinescu. Comunicările AR 5 no. 12:1783-1787 D'55, R, 13.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

Studies on polyvinyl acetate series; lower polymers of vinyl acetate obtained by polymerization in aqueous suspension, synthesis of polyvinyl formal in the presence of hydrochloric acid. D. Costescu, M. Mateescu, N. Oprea. Studii cerc chim 3 no. 3:41-51 324 Ji/D'55, R, 13.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Stability of motion in bearings with a dynamic load. N. Tipel. Comunicările AR 5 no. 12:1723-1729 D'55, R, 13.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, HUNGARY.

Determination of the lowest operating level of water in reservoirs of hydroelectric plants. A. Copulnicescu. Energetica Rum 4 no. 2:88-94 '56, R, 16.

Economy in regulation of switching in hydroelectric power plants. A. Bouchal. Energetika Cz 6 no. 6: 54-56 F'56, C, 16.

Hydroelectric-power plants in Gospodarka Wodna, 1935-1954. J. Wakeman. Gosp wodna 16 no. 1:11-13 Ja'56, P, 16.

Hydrometry in diverging channels of hydroelectric plants. J. Prochazka. Vodni hosp no. 2:31-36 F'56, C, 16.

Protecting and regulating apparatus in hydroelectric power plants. Pt. 1. Turbines. (To be cont.) Energetyka Pol 10 no. 1:16-22 Ja/F'56, P, 16.

The size of hydroelectric plants. Pt. 1. Hydroelectric plants and electric-power supply. H. Pozar. Elektropriroda 9 no. 2:57-63 F'56, Y, 16.

The size of hydroelectric plants. Pt. 2. The size of part hydroelectric plants. H. Pozar. Elektropriroda 9 no. 3:129-139 Mr'56, Y, 16.

The utilization of the water power in the electric-power plant. S. Michalowski. Gosp wodna 16 no. 1:19-21 Ja'56, P, 16.

HYDROGEN

Hydrogen-cooled turboalternator. F. Proszynski, E. Kabrna. El tech obz 43 no. 7:347-357 F'54, C, 11.

HYDROGEN (Continued)

On hydrogen bonds in some nitroalcohols on the basis of infrared absorption spectra. In English. T. Urbanski. *Bul Ac Pol science* 4 no. 2:87-90 '56. P. 13.

HYDROGEN BOMB

Death which accuses. K. A. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 11:4-5 '54. P. 14.

HYDROGRAPHY

see subdivision under POLAND.

HYDROLOGY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Utilization of indexes of evaporation and impoundage for calculation of the water balance sheet. J. Ostromecki. *Gosp wodna* 15 no. 8:360-364 S'55. P. 16.

HYDROMETER

Hydrometry in diverging channels of hydroelectric plants. J. Prochazka. *Vodni hosp* no. 2:32-36 F'56. C. 16.

Remarks on Lajos Haberland's article "Selection of Hydrometers" and that by Karoly Kalman "Role of the Hydrometer in Investigation of Loss of Water." A. Jakab. *Epuletgepeszt* 5 no. 3:74 '56. H. 16.

Role of the hydrometer in investigation of loss of water. K. Kalman. *Epuletgepeszt* 5 no. 3:71-74 '56. H. 16.

HYGIENE

Hygienic facts; October. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 10:12 '54. P. 14.

Some problems of principles and terminology of hygiene. G. Hahn. *Nepageszseg* 37 no. 3:57-62 Mr'56. H. 14.

We are reminding you. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 10:14 '54. P. 14.

HYPERSPACE

Borsuk's problem of splitting. A. Heppes. P. Revesz. *Mat lap* 7 no. 1/2:108-111 '56. H. 13.

Determination of a partially continuous function by values taken on a dense set. S. Marcus. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no. 11:1663-1668 N'56. R. 13.

A theorem on mappings of the sphere into the projective space. In English. J. Jaworowski, K. Moszynski. *Bul Ac Pol science* 4 no. 2:75-77 '56. P. 13.

HYPERTENSION

Energetic-dynamic deficiency, Hegglin's syndrome, in hypertension. I. Enescu, G. Badaru. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no. 12:1741-1747 D'56. R. 13.

IBADITES

Lewicki, Tadeusz. *Etudes ibadites nord-africaines*. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Prace orientalistyczne, t. 4) [Studies on North African Ibadites. In French. bibl., footnotes, index] P. 12. Vol. 1. [Nomenclature of the Sheikh Jabal Natashah and their villages] 1955. 164 p.

IBSEN, HENRIK

Creative approach to Ibsen; review of his play *Ghosts*. V. Grevins. *Lit un maksla* no. 19:3 My'56. La. 11.

A few words about Henrik Ibsen. In English. N. Todorav. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 12:10 Ja'56. B. 1.

Henrik Ibsen; an evaluation. C. Zetkin. *Lit un maksla* no. 22:3 My'56. La. 11.

Ibsen? J. Kmunciek. *Host do domu* [3] no. 6:266-260 Ja'56. C. 11.

Ibsen; 50th anniversary of his death. A. Daniel. *Nepmuvels* 3 no. 4:16-18 Ap'56. H. 5.

Seeing Ibsen's *Ghosts*. V. Panso. *Sirp ja vasar* 15 no. 23:6 Je'56. C. 11.

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC.

Some remarks on the production of ice cream. B. Dziekonski. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 4:18-19 Ap'56. P. 16.

ICE HOCKEY

see HOCKEY.

ICEBREAKERS

Icebreaker with an atomic engine. *Zwagzne* no. 5:8 Mr'56. La. 1.

ICELAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

"Enough!" say the people of Iceland. In English. J. Marek. *For a Lasting Peace* no. 14:6 Ap'56. R. 6.

IDOLS AND IMAGES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

IGNATIUS LOYOLA, SAINT

see LOYOLA, IGNACIO DE, SAINT.

ILBAK, ELLA

Ilbak, Ella. *Otskui hiry kisendab; malestul ja toekapi-damisel*. [Lund] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1953] 288 p. [As the hart panteth after the water brooks; memoirs and creed. Illus.] E. 9.

ILLEGITIMACY

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

IMMERMANIS, ANATOLS

Absorbing story about the development of collectives, a review. J. Grants. *Lit un maksla* no. 18:2 Ap'56. La. 11.

IMITATION (IN LITERATURE)

The columnies of a novelist. *Glas patr* 1 no. 17:2 My'56. R. 6.

IMMUNITY (FEUDALISM)

see subdivision under POLAND.

IMPACT

Resistance of metals to impact load. In Russian. S. Ainbinder. *Sbor Latv* 3:30-52 '56. La. 13.

IMPEDANCE (ELECTRICITY)

Method for direct graphic determination of the geometric locus for impedance of the parallel connection of two impedances, one of which is variable. M. Gruden. *Elektr vest* 23 no. 11/12:373-377 '55. Y. 16.

A note on impedance matching. V. Dolezal. *Slaboproudy* obzor 18 no. 8:428-430 Ag'56. C. 19.

IMPERIALISM

Politics and economics of imperialism under scrutiny. S. Kurowski. *Dzls i jutro* 11 no. 11:2 Mr'56. P. 1.

INCOME

see also subdivision under POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Determination of the categories of the social product and national income in the formation phase. J. Kaspar. *Soy veda polit ekon* 6 no. 3:364-402 '56. C. 5.

The share of agriculture in the social product and in the national income, its determination and development. T. Houska. *Polit ekon* 4 no. 1:9-29 '56. C. 5.

INCOME TAX

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INDIA

Double anniversary. L. J. A. *Ekon pol* 5 no. 200:94-95 Ja'56. Y. 6.

INDIA - AGRICULTURE

India's agriculture enters upon a new road of development. J. Glazewski. *Ziel szlad* 8 no. 41:2 My'56. P. 6.

INDIA - ART

Messengers of good will from India. In English. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 10:6 My'56. B. 1.

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Before we land on Oketo. J. Hagmajer. *Dzls i jutro* 12 no. 5:6 F'56. P. 1.

Bhaskar. J. Hagmajer. *Dzls i jutro* 12 no. 2:3 Ja'56. P. 1.

Ganges. J. Hagmajer. *Dzls i jutro* 12 no. 4:8 Ja'56. P. 1.

Short notes from a trip to India. J. Hagmajer. *Dzls i jutro* 12 no. 1:1, 6 Ja'56. P. 1.

INDIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

India. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvtar, 1955. 103 p. (Kukoreskedelmi utmutato) [India. fold, map, graphs, tables] H. 8.

Aspects of economic development in the Republic of India. F. Duca. *Probleme econ* 9 no. 4:101-114 Ap'56. H. 5.

INDIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

India's five-year economic plans. M. Deniszcuk. *Gosp plan* 11 no. 2:33-35 F'56. P. 5.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

The lesson of friendship. J. Stefanowicz. *Dzls i jutro* 11 no. 49:2 D'55. P. 1.

What disturbs them? *Tygod demokrat* 3 no. 50:1 D'55. P. 1.

INDIA - HISTORY

The book unmasking colonizers; a review of J. Nehru's *Discovery of India*. J. Borodovska, *Komunistas* no. 2:55-59 F'56. Li. 6.

India, the sixth power? S. Kurowski. *Dzls i jutro* 11 no. 10:8 Mr'56. P. 1.

INDIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Rus, Vojan. *Put savremen Indije; jedno novo iskustvo društvenog napretka i socijalističke izgradnje*. [D grad, Kultura, 1955] (Politicka biblioteka, 8) (The road of modern India; a new experience in social progress and socialist building) Y. 6.

INDIA - SOCIALISM

Are they building socialism in India, Burma, and Egypt? T. L. Madsen. *Gosp plan* 11 no. 5:31-33 My'56. H. 5.

INDIC AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, INDIC.

INDIC DRAWINGS

see DRAWINGS, INDIC.

INDIC LANGUAGES

Name of the Greeks in ancient India. Cs. Totossy. *Antik tan* 3 no. 1:3:60-61 '56. H. 4.

INDIVIDUALISM

Planning and the cult of the individual. N. Kronik. *Gosp plan* 11 no. 5:55-57 My'56. P. 6.

Role of personality in history. Z. Koryath. *Propagandista* 3 no. 6:44-50 My'54. H. 9.

Role of personality in history in the light of Marxism; a review of G. V. Plekhanov's book *Jauslumi par personalias lomu venture (The Role of the Individual in History)*. V. Steinberger. *Pad Latv kom* 11 no. 8: 69-71 Jo'56. La. 6.

INDOCHINA

Inflammable matters in the Land of the South. K. Winter. *Csl vojak* 5 no. 10:10-11 My'56. C. 17.

INDUCTION (ELECTRICITY)

Field intensity and induction. M. Promberger. *El tech* obz 43 no. 7:362-366 Ji'54. C. 16.

INDUCTION HEATING

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Industrial high-frequency heating. P. Berlinan. *Radioelektronika* 6 no. 4:93-94 Ap'56. H. 16.

Role of frequency in induction heating of metals. A. Szonbalfalvy. *Gosp* 6 no. 6:219-223 Je'56. H. 16.

INDUCTION MOTORS

see ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

see subdivision under MORAVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Concerning the method of calculating commodity production. Z. Fedak. *Gosp plan* 11 no. 2:38-38 F'56. P. 5.

Critical remarks on the popularization of the scientific research works. S. Baumann. *Ekon org pracy* 7 no. 3:136-139 Mr'56. P. 6.

Departmental costs and intrafactory economic accounting in the machinery industry. J. Kujawski. *Ekon org pracy* 7 no. 3:102-106 Mr'56. P. 6.

Difficulties of the rationalization works in the administrative apparatus. T. Teper. *Ekon org pracy* 7 no. 3:139-141 Mr'56. P. 5.

Economic management in industrial enterprises. A. Wysokinski. *Ekon org pracy* 7 no. 3:137-138 Mr'56. P. 5.

The first conclusions from the discussion on engineer-economist or economist-engineer. J. Domagala. *Zycie gosp* 11 no. 3:111-112 F'56. P. 6.

For proper terminology of the fulfillment plans of production. S. Kryszinski. *Ekon org pracy* 7 no. 3: 142 Mr'56. P. 5.

Necessity of changes in the organizational structure of the management of socialized enterprises. E. Delkowski. *Ekon org pracy* 7 no. 3:134-137 Mr'56. P. 5.

New organization of the technological preparation of production. S. Zbierski. *Mechanik* 28 no. 8:298-301 Ag'55. P. 16.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT (Continued)

Participation, forms of participation of workers in management of enterprises in various countries. *Iz A. Ekonomika* 5 no. 213-235-398 Apr '55. Y, 5.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Solution of the problem of low-grade industrial statistical examination. *Izvestiya* 8 no. 2 73-75 Feb. H, 5.

INDUSTRIAL WASTES

see FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

INDUSTRY

The research for ensuring fulfillment of the production plan. *Izvestiya* 9 no. 12 355-356 D'54. C, 16.

INDUSTRY, HEAVY

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND

INDUSTRY, LIGHT

see subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

INFANTILE PARALYSIS

see POLIOHYELITIS

INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS

Firing unit of a battalion. *V. Strezovskii* *Vojni glasnik* 10 no. 3:71-75 Mr '55 Y, 17.

INFANTS - CARE AND HYGIENE

Keep infants quiet, advice to mothers-to-be. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 10 12 '54 P, 14.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

see subdivision under LATVIA.

INFILTRATION (FINANCE)

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INFRARED RAYS

Designing installations with lamps for infrared radiation. *A. Roth, A. Bergman. Elektrotehnika* 3 no. 11 490-498 N'55 R, 16.

Fixation of polyamide plated work with infrared radiation. *J. Houska. Textil* 9 no. 8 248 Ag'54. C, 16.

Nonselective receivers of infrared radiation. *M. A. Vasko. El. tech. obz* 44 no. 8 415-422 Ag'55. C, 16.

INFUSORIA

Infusoria are used to destroy the fall webworm (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury). *Ved. kniha* N/D'55:11-12. C, 2.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INLAND NAVIGATION

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The problem of increasing the pull of inland tugboats. *Cz. Gospodarka* 14 no. 11 440-445 N'54. P, 16.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

INOCULATION

To inoculate or not to inoculate? That is the question. *Med. Zdrowie* 6 no. 10 [4] of cover '54. P, 14.

INSCRIPTIONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

INSCRIPTIONS, CRETO-MYCENAEAN

Georgiev, Vladimir. Slovar knigo-mifenskih nadpisel. Sofia, Izd. Bolgarskoi akademii nauk, 1955. 95 p. [Glossary of Cretan-Mycenaean inscriptions. In French and Russian. bibl.] B, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

IC XC. In French. A. Frolow. Byzantinologica 17 no. 1:98-113 '56. C, 4.

Two inscriptions from the ancient town near Razgrad. *T. Ivanov. Izv. arkh. BAN* 19:167-168 '56. B, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, LATIN

Inscriptions on the tile from Glavintsa. *I. Petkanov. Izv. arkh. BAN* 19:271-278 '55. B, 4.

INSCRIPTIONS, PARTHIAN

Parthian ostraca in Dura. *J. Harmatta. Antik tan* 3 no. 1/3:117-166 '56. H, 4.

INSECT TRAPS

Electric insect traps. *F. Stashny. Elektrotehnika* 11 no. 3 91-92 Mr'56. C, 16.

INSECTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

New aspects of biological control of injurious insects. *M. Andreole. Sumar list* 79 no. 11/12:035-047 N/D'55. Y, 16.

INSTITUTION MANAGEMENT

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSULATION (ELECTRIC)

see ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION.

INSULATION (HEAT)

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

INSULATION (SOUND)

see SOUNDPROOFING.

INSURANCE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Economical management in the insurance business. *N.D. Poljet obz* 10 no. 3:69-71 Mr'56. C, 5.

The theory of insurance; remarks on the lecture by Professor Bader. *O. Klinger. Poljet obz* 10 no. 3:67 Mr'56. C, 5.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, BURGLARY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, CASUALTY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, DEPOSIT

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

INSURANCE, HEALTH

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, HOSPITALIZATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, LIABILITY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, PROPERTY

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INSURANCE, TRANSPORTATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Integration of the equation of the elastic line in the instability of rotations of vertical rods. *N. Pirvu-lascu. Studii cerc. mat.* 6 no. 3/4:501-511 J1/D'55. R, 16.

INTEGRALS

Integrals of a branch of systems of the ordinary differential equations. In French. *T. Wazowski. Annales pol. math* 1 no. 2:338-345 '56. P, 13.

The realization of some purely discontinuous stochastic process. In English. *M. Fisz. Bul. Ac. Pol. science* 4 no. 2:63-65 '56. P, 13.

INTELLECTUAL LIFE

The Catholic Church and culture, a fragment of an address by Pope Pius XII. *Tr. from the Italian. Tygod. powaz* 12 no. 20-2 My'56. P, 3.

Do radio, film, and press endanger civilization? *J. Hersch. Kultura* no. 11:119-126 N'55. P, 1.

We are heirs of the culture of the whole world. *Zivot strany* no. 6:24 Mr'56. C, 6.

INTELLECTUALS

The problem of faith faced by the intelligentsia in the 20th century. II. Psychology of faith. *Tr. from the French. J. Leclercq. Tygod. powaz* 12 no. 10:3-4 Mr'56. P, 3.

INTERFACIAL TENSION

Reduction of interfacial tension of water-crude oil. *V. Carachea, G. Negoescu. Studii cerc. chim* 3 no. 3/4: 209-224 J1/D'55. R, 13.

INTERGOVERNMENTAL CONFERENCE ON THE PROTECTION OF CULTURAL PROPERTY IN THE EVENT OF ARMED CONFLICT, THE HAGUE, 1954

International Convention for the Protection of Cultural Property in Case of War. *S. Benaglio. Pregl. dr. pit* 8 no. 1/2:14 Ja/F'55. Y, 1.

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINES

see GAS AND OIL, ENGINES

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF LAWYERS

Brussels Congress of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. *Izvestiya* 8 no. 7:428-433 J1'55. H, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR THE PROTECTION OF EDUCATION, HAMBURG, 1955

International Conference for the Protection of Education. *Hamburg. D. Frankf. Post* 1955. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SYSTEMS

International Conference on Systems (CISURE) in 1954. *W. Heller. Post* 1954. C, 10.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY, 1955

"Choose rather life" report of the International Atomic Conference. *Izvestiya* 8 no. 36:1 Ag'55. H, 2.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON CONVENTIONS

see CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF THE 18TH, ROME, 1955

International Congress of the 18th. *In. Rumania. J. Zulfu. Post* 1955. L, 1.

10th International Congress of the 18th. *Roma, September 4-11, 1955. Nasl. rangl. d. no. 23, 501* 1955. Y, 1.

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Polaki Institut Spraw Między. *Izvestiya* 8 no. 7:428-433 J1'55. H, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CORRELATION

The new friends, the better. *Izvestiya* 8 no. 11 no. 5:5-6 My'55. K, 1.

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

From the meeting of the International Criminal Commission in Rome. *Izvestiya* 8 no. 1:20-26 J1'55. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTRONICS

Session of the International Electronics Conference. *June 20-July 6, 1955, in. Rumania. J. Zulfu. Post* 1955. L, 1.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

Eighth International Meeting of the ILO. *Statistika* no. 30:7 J1'54. Y, 2.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Porolinkowicz, Antoni. Uglad. prava i. 40 p. [Poznanski Tygodnik. Wydzial Historii i Nauk Spolecznych, t. 6, 1955. 38 p. of law as a source of international law. French and Polish. footnotes] P, 7.

Controversial problems concerning the position of international law. *I. Mirzak. Statistika* no. 30:7 J1'54. Y, 2.

Criticism of the theory of international law; a scientific report delivered at the 10th plenary session of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. *J. Zourek. Statistika* no. 30:7 J1'54. Y, 2.

1st National Conference on International Law. *I. Mirzak. Statistika* no. 30:7 J1'54. Y, 2.

The First Work Conference on International Law. *I. Mirzak. Statistika* no. 30:7 J1'54. Y, 2.

The German Democratic Republic and international law. *A. Klafkowski. Zycie i mysl* no. 1:134 '56. P, 3.

Problems concerning the reception of international law; a report prepared by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, delivered by R. Vanicek at the 10th plenary session of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. *Statistika* no. 30:7 J1'54. Y, 2.

INTERNATIONAL LAW (Continued)

Protection of the security of states according to international law. V. Ostrata. Studie z mezinar prava 1:23-60 '55. C, 7.

Something about the international law on fisheries. P. Sambrailo. Mor rib 8 no. 1:10-11 Ja '56 Y, 15.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION

Conference of Technical Committee 80 of the International Organization for Standardization on the safety colors. E. Strzeszewski. Normalizacja P 23 no. 6: 362 Je '55. P, 16.

World citizenship. C. Orpalszewski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 13/14:2 [Ap] '56. P, 1

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR STANDARDIZATION

Before the Conference of the International Organization for Standardization in Stockholm. E. Wisniewicz. Normalizacja P 23 no. 6:361-362 Je '55. P, 16.

Duties of the departmental committees of standardization in the coordination of planned standards with the International Organization for Standardization. A. Atanasov. Racionalizatsia 6 no. 4:27-30 Ap '56. B, 10.

INTERNATIONAL SOCIAL SECURITY ASSOCIATION

12th General Assembly of the International Social Security Association. B. S. Samouprava soc zav 3 no. 11/12:234-238 N/D '55. Y, 6.

INTERNATIONAL TRANSPORT CONVENTION, 1890-REVISIONS, 1952

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Medunarodna konvencija o prevozu robena zeleznicama (CIM) od 25 Oktobra 1952. godina za jednoobraznim dopunskim uredbama (DCU). Vazl od 1. maja 1956. god. U Subotici, 1956. 52 p. (Spt 550) [International convention on transportation of commodities by railroad of October 25, 1952, with uniform additional regulations. Effective March 1, 1956. forme] Y, 5.

INTERNATIONALISM

Against bourgeois nationalism, for socialist patriotism and proletarian internationalism. E. Filova. Pod zast soc 3 no. 23/24:1481-1493 D '54. C, 6.

INTERLEADER

see subdivision ACTIONS AND DEFENSES under HUNGARY.

INTESTINES - BACTERIOLOGY

Differentiation of coli bacteria on a base of taurocholic sodium at a temperature of 44 degrees as a test for determining excremental pollution of water. Z. Buczowska. Rocznik 6 no. 3:185-193 '55. P, 14.

INVARIANTS

The invariant of the propagation of electromagnetic energy in metallic circuits. M. Minjlesanu. Elektrotehnika 3 no. 11:469-473 N '55. R, 16.

INVENTIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

INVENTORIES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The general inventory; system of classification of industrial machinery and the technical code. J. Vackavik. Textil C 9 no. 12:357-358 D '54. C, 16.

Importance of a general inventory. Stavivo 32 no. 10: 329 O '54. C, 18.

Inventory control in afforestation work. G. Scripcaru. Rev padurilor 71 no. 4:229-233 Ap '56. R, 16.

INVENTORS

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

INVESTMENTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Economic characteristics of forest investments. O. Carare. Rev padurilor 71 no. 4:244-247 Ap '56. R, 15.

IODINE

Absorbing iodine, important task in weaving cross fibers; experimental studies on wool, silk, and polyamide fibers. (To be contd.) K. Heidler. Textil C 9 no. 7:198-201 Ji '54. C, 16.

Absorbing iodine, important task in weaving cross fibers; experimental studies on wool, silk, and polyamide fibers. (Conclusion) K. Heidler. Textil C 9 no. 8:229-231 Ag '54. C, 16.

Variations of thyroid iododoxy as a result of the effect on the central nervous system. S. Milou and others. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 12:1737-1740 D '55. R, 13.

ION EXCHANGE

The change of the mutual exchange ability of the same pair of anions or cations in dependence on the size of the accompanying ions. I. In English. T. Penkala. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 5:277-280 '55. P, 13.

IONOSPHERE

What happens in the ionosphere? E. Florian. Radio-technika 6 no. 4:[4] of cover Ap '55. R, 18.

IONS

The influence of ionic polarization on the formation of solid solutions and eutectics. III. In English. T. Penkala. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 5:285-288 '55. P, 13.

Study about cells with type 2 electrodes, reversible in relation to the same ion of the connecting electrolyte A. Mascens. Studii cerc fiz 6 no. 3:535-540 Ji/S '55. R, 13.

IPOLYI, ARNOLD, BP.

Arnold Ipolyi; a biographic sketch. (-nyl). Kereszt 6 no. 12:6 Je '55. H, 3.

IRON

Analytical division of the cations of beryllium from the cations of aluminum and iron. V. Ruml. Chem prum 5 no. 11:469-482 N '55. C, 16.

The anodic behavior of iron in phosphoric acid solutions. In English. J. Kamecki, Z. Zembura. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 2:101-105 '56. P, 13.

Colorimetric determination of minute amounts of titanium (IV) in the presence of great quantities of iron (III). In English. P. Szarvas, B. Csizsar. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:403-410 '55. H, 13.

Energy integrals for 3d electrons in body-centered iron. In English. M. Suffczynski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 6 493-495 '55. P, 13.

Iron for handle bars of lathe cutters. J. Kaczmarek. Mechanik 28 no. 8:316-317 Ag '55. P, 16.

New rapid and precise method for determination of cobalt in the presence of iron and aluminum and of simultaneous determination of nickel in the presence of iron and aluminum. G. Spacu, M. Schiau. Studii cerc chim 3 no. 3/4:167-173 Ji/D '55. R, 13.

Production of foundry iron using granulated iron. B. Kroupa. Hutnik C 6 no. 4:117-118 Ap '56. C, 16.

Protection against corrosion and scale of the surface of iron and steel with aluminum. M. Hollo-Gyenes. Gep 8 no. 8:211-216 Je '56. H, 16.

IRON AGE

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

IRON BACTERIA

The role of iron bacteria in water-supply installations. B. Lyp. Gaz woda san 30 no. 4:143-145 Ap '56. P, 16.

IRON INDUSTRY

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

IRON ORES

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUSSIA.

Determination of dehydration temperatures by applying differential thermal analysis. B. Dobovisek. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:25-31 '50. Y, 10.

IRON SALTS

Determination of vanadium using reducing measuring solutions. III. Determination of vanadium with an iron (II) salt as a measuring solution. In German. L. Erdy, K. Vigh, E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:293-305 '55. H, 13.

IRON SULFATE

Establishing technology for production of iron sulfate in a prepared pickling solution. T. Radulova, P. Bralkova. Leka prom 5 no. 1:41-42 '56. B, 16.

IRRIGATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Levchev, B. Prouchvane i prokhtirane na napollnitelne sistemi. Sofia, Zemizdat, 1953. 423 p. [Studying and planning irrigation systems. bibl., diagrs., tables] B, 16.

A case of winter irrigation. J. Dabrowski. Gosp wodna 16 no. 31:33 Ja '56. P, 16.

Water mensuration in irrigation. S. Valls. Vodni hosp no. 4:83-88 Ap '56. C, 16.

ISRAEL

Israel. S. K. Tygod gosp 8 no. 14:14 Ap '56. P, 5.

ISRAEL - PETROLEUM

Possibilities of production of petroleum in Israel. Nafta Jug 6 no. 11:376 N '55. Y, 16.

ISRAEL - SCIENCE

Exhibition of Israeli's scientific publications. A. B. Univer vesn 6 no. 10:14 O '55. Y, 8.

ISTANBUL - SIEGE, 1203-1204

The siege of Constantinople according to Seyahatname by Evliya Ceheli; rectification of the text of the Edam edition according to the Vienna manuscript in French. II. Turkova. Byzantinoslavica 17 no. 1: 126-127 '56. C, 4.

ITALIAN LANGUAGE

Dr. Mirko Dannonio's Introduction to the Study of the Rovigno Dialect; a book review. E. Sequi. Univer vesn 6 no. 10:3:4 O '55. Y, 8.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dante's cultural, ethical, and political ideals in the light of the Banquet. K. Morawski. Zycie i mysl Waraz no. 2:38-63 '56. P, 3.

ITALIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN POETRY

Dante Alighieri. Cisliliste. Prevoo Mihovlj Komboi. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1955. 274 p. (Matica hrvatska. Izvanredno izdanje) [The Purgatorio. Tr. from the Italian. I. Hus, port.] Y, 11.

ITALIAN POETRY IN POLAND

Living Petrarca; a book review. M. Strzalkowa. Tygod powez 12 no. 15:1 Ap '56. P, 3.

ITALY - AGRICULTURE

An attempt of deproletarianization of the agricultural worker. G. Jarlot. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 3:51-53 Mr '55. C, 3.

ITALY - ARCHIVES

Universal trends of archival service, particularly in Germany, Austria, and Italy. J. Macek. Arhivisti 6 no. 1:30-43 '50. Y, 4.

ITALY - BOUNDARIES - YUGOSLAVIA

The Udine Agreement on frontier traffic between Yugoslavia and Italy. I. Murko. Ljud upr 8 no. 10:521-534 '55. Y, 6.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

For a left democratic majority in the communes and provinces. In English. P. Tolgialli. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:3 Ap '56. R, 6.

ITALY - ECONOMIC RESEARCH

Activities of the Antonio Gramsci Institute in Rome. Polit ekon 4 no. 1:75-76 '56. C, 6.

ITALY - ELECTIONS

Before the election in Italy. W. Brudzinski. Tygod powez 12 no. 10:2 Mr '56. P, 3.

ITALY - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The Eolo Italian glider. Nemecek. Kryila vltavil no. 24: 574 N '55. C, 16.

ITALY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Fourth Congress of Italian General Confederation of Labor. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 10:2 Mr '56. R, 6.

ITALY - MOSAICS

Ravenna mosaics. I. Stojkovic-Nikolajevic. Univer vesn 6 no. 10:3:4 O '55. Y, 8.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A case decided with finality. STEF. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 11:2 Mr '55. P, 1.

ITALY - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Dolci's affair. I. Kopec. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 12:2 Mr '56. P, 1.

Dolci's affair; a biographic sketch. Tygod powez 12 no. 20:2 My '56. P, 3.

IVANOV, VASIL, PAINTER

Impressions in color. In English. N. Zheliaszkova. Bulg Today 5 no. 12:11 Fe '56. B, 1.

JAKIMIAK, ZYGMUNT

Philosopher from Wesola; a biographic sketch. Z. Lichpink. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 9:1 Mr '56. P, 1.

JAKY, JOZSEF

Szechy, K. Gedonkbuch fur Prof. Dr. J. Jaky, Mitglied der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Kossuthpreistrager. Hrg. von K. Szechy [unter Mitwirkung von A. Balla et al.] Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1955. 200 p. [Volume in commemoration of Professor J. Jaky, member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences and Kossuth Prize winner. In German. port., diagrs., graphs] H, 13.

JAMBICHUS, OF SYRIA

Jambulos and his Utopia. T. Szepessy. Antik tan 3 no.1/3:235-240 '56. H,4.

JANACEK, LEOS

Leos Janacek and his fight for truth in life, a thematic survey of the Brno exhibition and its idea. T. Straková. Valassko 4 no.1/4:48-56 '56. C,1.

JANONIS, JULIUS

Glowing revolutionary poet; commemorating the 60th birthday of J. Janonis. A. Jonyas. Lit un makala no.15:4 Ap'56. La,11.

Poet of a new dawn. E. Miezalattla. Komunistas no.4:35-40 Ap'56. Li,6.

JANOSIK, JURAJ

Historical background of the origin of the Janosik tradition. A. Melcherick. Dej ve skole 1 no.1-9 Ja'54. C,8.

JAPANESE WOOD ENGRAVINGS

see WOOD ENGRAVINGS, JAPANESE.

JAROCHOWSKA, MARIA

Happy affection for a rural topic; a book review. Z. Pedzinski. Dzis i jutro 11 no.35:5 '85. P,1.

JAROSEVICIUS, ANTANAS

A. Jarosevicius; an obituary. Lit ir men no.26:4 Je'56. Li,11.

JASKAUSKAS, PETRAS

Petras Jaskauskas on his woodcraft. Reports Vilna Je 15'56 10. Li,1.

JASUTIS, ALEKSA

Aleksas Jasutis; a biographic sketch. O. Gustaitis, H. Deksnys. Jaun groi no.3:14 Mr'56. Li,5.

JASZAI, MARI

Jaszai, Mari. Jaszai Mari irasai, emlekezesei, naplo, tanulmanyok. Muvelt Nep Tudomanyos es Lemerel-terjesztó Kiado, 1955 483 p. (Works of Mari Jaszai, recollections, diary, essays. Illus., glossary) H,9.

JAUNDICE

Jaundice. J. Chlebowski. Zdrowie 6 no.11:8 '54. P,14.

JAZZ MUSIC

see subdivision under POLAND.

JERMAR, FRANTISEK

Professor Frantisek Jermar, doctor of technical sciences, corresponding member of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, at sixty-five, a biographic sketch. Jezdik. Vodni hosp no.6:167-168 Je'56. C,16.

JESSUP, FRANK W.

Book on the education of adults; a review of Adult Education Toward Social and Political Responsibility; International Conference held September 8-13, 1952. V. Musile. Pedagog rad 10 no.4/5:217-220 '56. Y,8.

JESUS CHRIST

Fulget Crucis Mysterium. M. Rzeaszewski. Dzis i jutro 11 no.11:1 Mr'55. P,1.

God incarnate resurrected. M. Michalski. Tygod powz 12 no.14:1-2 [Ap] '56. P,3.

Good Shepherd. Mediator. Dzis i jutro 12 no.15:2 Ap'56. P,1.

Incarnate God. Dzis i jutro 11 no.51/52:1 [D]'56. P,1.

The Lord's Resurrection. F. Broma. Koznica kapl 4 no.7:1-5 Ap'56. P,3.

The Lord's Resurrection in church art. S. Maczewski. Kuznica kapl 4 no.7:19-21 Ap'56. P,3.

The mystery of the Lord's Passion. M. Dabrowa. Kuznica kapl 4 no.7:15-18 Ap'56. P,3.

Reflections. W. Wnuk. Tygod powz 12 no.14:3 [Ap] '56. P,3.

Temptation of worldly-mindedness. J. Zielinski. Dzis i jutro 11 no.13:1 Ap'56. P,1.

JESUS CHRIST - NATIVITY

Contributions to the study of Slovak Nativity plays. (To be contd.) R. Zalko. Slov narodops 4 no.1:17-44 '56. C,12.

Contributions to the study of Slovak Nativity plays. R. Zalko. Slov narodops 4 no.2:117-156 '56. C,12.

JET HELICOPTERS

Problem of stability of a helicopter with a jet-driven rotor in flight at a fixed point. A. Marinescu. Studii cerc meo apl 6 no.3/4:299-313 Yi/D'55. R,16.

JET PLANES

Preparing steel with a niobium and tantalum base for gas turbines of jet planes. B. Bozic. Gl hem dr 20 no.9:377-383 '55. Y,13.

JEWISH CONVERTS

see PROSELYTES AND PROSELYTING, JEWISH.

JEWISH QUESTION

see subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN.

JEWS - CIVILIZATION

Jewish chronicle. An. Kultura no.11:131-133 N'55. P,1.

JEWS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Jewish studies, essays in honour of the Very Reverend Gustav Sicher, chief rabbi of Prague. [Edited by Rudolf Hlita. Prague, Council of Jewish Religious Communities, 1955] 111 p. [In English. port.] C,3.

JEWS IN HUNGARY

Conversation with 76-year-old Dr. Mozes Richtmann. K. Gy. Uj elet 11 no.11:1-2 N'55. H,3.

The new synagogue in Gyongyos is 25 years old. I. Veghazi. Uj elet 11 no.11:3 N'55. H,3.

Study journey in the country. (To be contd.) K. Schmelcz. Uj elet 11 no.11:2 N'55. H,3.

Uj Elet is ten years old. Uj elet 11 no.11:1 N'55.

Voice of the community. R. M. Uj elet 11 no.11:2 N'55. H,3.

JEWS IN POLAND

Brief notes from a ghetto. Tr. from the Yiddish. (To be contd.) E. Ringelblum. Biul zyd hist no.13/14:211-287 Ja/Je'55. P,4.

Extermination of Jewish concentrations in the Warta region during the Hitlerite occupation. D. Dabrowska. Biul zyd hist no.13/14:122-184 Ja/Je'55. P,4.

Jewish proletariat on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. (To be contd.) B. Mark. Biul zyd hist no.13/14:3-72 Ja/Je'55. P,4.

The role of German businessmen in the extermination of the Jewish population in the Warsaw Ghetto. T. Bruglin-Berenstein. Biul zyd hist no.13/14:185-210 Ja/Je'55. P,4.

The structure of the Jewish population in Warsaw in the light of the 1910 census. A. Efsenbach. Biul zyd hist no.13/14:73-121 Ja/Je'55. P,4.

JEWS IN ROMANIA

Between experience and routine; a critical essay. N. Barbu. Isauil lit no.2/3:163-170 E/Mr'55. R,11.

JIANU, NICOLAE

Nicolae Jianu's Izvorul rosu (The Red Spring); a book review. D. Micu. Viata rom 9 no.4:238-240 Ap'56. R,11.

JILEK, FRANTISEK

Czech is a witty language; a book review. vel. Kost Jiskry 41 no.11:4 Mr'56. C,3.

JINDRICH, JINDRICH

Eightieth birthday of Jindrich Jindrich. Cs ethnografie 4 no.2:109-110 '56. C,12.

Jindrich's Chodsko (The Region of Chode); a book review. J. Horak. Cs ethnografie 4 no.2:203-208 '56.

JOB ANALYSIS

Accumulating job qualifications. H. Lazowska. Ekon org pracy 7 no.3:120-123 Mr'56. P,5.

Uniformity of job qualifications. M. Kuzelowna. Ekon org pracy 7 no.3:124-125 Mr'56. P,5.

JOHN THE BAPTIST'S DAY

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Never was there a festival like this. A. Livi. Sirp ja vsuar 16 no.26:1 Je'56. E,11.

JOKAY, JOZSEF

Illustrated manuscript copy by Jozsef Jokay of two plays by Csokonai. B. Vargha. Irod tort kozl 69 no.4:428-435 '55. H,11.

JOLIOT-CURIE, MME. IRENE

see CURIE, IRENE.

JORDAN

General Glubb gets the sack. In English. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no.10:4 Mr'56. R,8.

JOSEPH II, EMPEROR OF GERMANY

Kazinczy and the cultural policy of Joseph II. A. S. Hakach. Pedagog szemle 5 [i.e. 6] no.1/2:74-108 Ja/Ap'56. H,8.

JOURNALISM

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA 13

JOURNALISTS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

International conference of experts on the education of journalists. J. Pilar. Cr 2 no.6:159-162 My'56. C,11.

International Meeting of Journalists in Bratislava. Cs novinar 6 no.6:177-178 Je'55. C,11.

Resolutions and recommendations of the 12th Meeting of Journalists in Bratislava. Cs 6 no.6:178-180 Je'56. C,11.

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Manuscript of a poem by Attila Jozsef. Irod tort kozl 69 no.4:476-481 '55. Y,11.

JUDGES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, P

JUDGMENTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, P

JUDO

see JUIJITSU.

JUHASZ, JANOS

Janos Juhasz' Poktholoban (In a Ghetto) a review. J. Czibor. Csillag 10 no.1/1:7-2 Je'56. H,11.

JUIJITSU

Technique of countorthrow in judo. J. F. Sport testnev 6 no.6:24 Je'56. H,6.

JUNIPER

The red juniper (Juniperus virginiana) suitable for afforestation of degraded lands. Tin. Rev padurilor 71 no.4:214-215 M,1.

JURGINIS, JURGIS

Glorious page of history; a review of J. J. Kauno igulos kareiviu sukilimas 1918-1920 (Soldier's Mutiny in Kaunas in 1918-1920). Komunistas no.2:59-61 F'56. H,6.

JURISDICTION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Problems of jurisdiction in the light of the Court of Arbitration of the Council of Commerce. S. Janak. Studii z prava 1:145-173 '55. C,7.

JURJANS, ANDREJS

Concert dedicated to Andrejs Jurjans. Kocnieks. Lit un makala no.11:1 Mr'56.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, P,10

Role of probability in the judicial application. J. Marko. Jogtud kozl 11 no.4:344-354

Socialist legality in the application of law. Jogtud kozl 11 no.5:304-314 M'56. R,1.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

see subdivision under FRANCE, LITHUANIA

POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH

Jirasek, Alois. Filosoficka historie literatury. (26. vyd., v 8NDK 3. Prilohy) dete detske knihy [1955] 210 p. [Philosophical history of literature. 26th ed. Illus. (partially) C,11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - CRITICISM

The question of children's and juvenile literature. V. Cizunas. Aldai no.3:108-113 M'56. H,11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, RUSSIAN - CRITICISM

Soviet literature for children and youth, steps from the Russian. B. Polerov. Vych no.41-53 Ja'56. R,11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, SERBIAN

Quete, Sima. IV b, napred! Omladinski mesecnik [Novi Sad] Matice srpske [1953] 88 p. 7th ed. 4 B. A novel for youth. Illus. Y,11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, SLOVAK - REPORTS

CRITICISM

More attention to the juvenile literature. Pod zast soc 3 no.23/24:1473-1480 D'M'56.

KABUL, AFGHANISTAN - EXHIBITIONS

Latvian industrial enterprises take part in the exhibition in Kabul. Reports Riga 11 no.23 Je'56. La,1.

KADAR, GEZA

Geza Kadar's Hangerositolok (Loud-Speakers); a book review. M.J. Kép hang 1 no.3:70 Ag'55. H, 16.

KADIKIS-GROZNIJS, ARTURS

A.Kadika-Groznijs' Rakstu izlase (Selection of Writings), a book review. J.Ozols, Karogs no.3:118-120 Je'56. La, 11.

Stories which do not grow old; a book review. E.Damburs. Lit un maksla no.25:2 Je'56. La, 11.

KÄRNER, JAAN

Jaani Kärner; his 65th birthday. Sirp ja vasar 16 no.21:4 My'56. E, 11.

Jaani Kärner's poetry, on his 65th birthday. V.Hallkask. Noulk opetaja 13 no.21:3 My'56. E, 8.

KAJAN, JOZEF

Jozef Kajan's Mala Fatra (Lesser Fatra), a book review. J.Rak. Krasny Slovo no.2:78-79 F'55. C, 12.

KALDI, GYÖRGY

Data on the history of the Kaldi Bible. B.Holl. Magy konyvazomle 72 no.1:52-58 Ja/Mr'56. H, 2.

KALENDA, PETRAS

Pr.Gudynas' Petras Kalenda; a book review. A.Gizulis. Lit ir men no.23:3 Je'56. Li, 11.

KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

M.I.Kalinin about education of the new man. J.Suits. Noulk opetaja 13 no.22:2 Je'56. E, 8.

KALS, ERNEST

Exhibition of Ernest Kals' works; a review. E.Niedro. Lit un maksla no.21:2 My'56. La, 11.

KANT, IMMANUEL

Belgrade, Narodni univerzitet. O.Kantu. Ciklus predavanja održanih na Kolarcevoj univerzitetu. Beograd [Naučna knjiga, 1954] 147 p. (Doplati narodni univerzitet, broj 15) [On Kant; a cycle of lectures held at Kolarac People's University] Y, 3.

KARDOS, TIBOR

Tibor Kardos' A magyarországi humanizmus kora (The Age of Humanism in Hungary); a book review. L.Elekcs. Szazadok 40 no.1:257-260 '56. H, 4.

KARELIA - LUMBERING

At Rolk-Navalak Lake. V.Maculaitis. Jaun grot no.12:6-7 D'55. Li, 5.

KARELIA - THEATER

Attending three guest performances. L.Kaimet. Sirp ja vasar 16 no.25:4 Je'56. E, 11.

The Finnish-Karelian Drama Theater visits Estonia. S.Tuorila. Sirp ja vasar 16 no.21:1 My'56. E, 11.

From the creative conference. E.Link. Sirp ja vasar 16 no.24:3 Je'56. E, 11.

Impressions from the First Theatrical Spring. E.Link. Sirp ja vasar 16 no.23:3 Je'56. E, 11.

KARLOWICZ, MIECZYSLAW

My reminiscences about Mieczyslaw Karłowicz; a biographic sketch. J.Młodziejowski. Tygod powaz 12 no.17:10 Ap'56. P, 3.

KART

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA, TATRA MOUNTAINS

KARYOKINESIS

Metaphase and anaphase of the spermatocytes of the small Cepaea hortensis; observations in vivo. A.Bajer. Folia Biol 2 no.2:99-112 '54. P, 13.

KASPROWICZ, JAN

Heleszynski, Stanislaw. Jan Kasprowicz poeta wsi Wielkopolskiej. Warszawa, Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 162 p. [Jan Kasprowicz, poet of the villages of Great Poland. illus., ports., notes] P, 11.

KAZINCZY, FERENCZ

Kazinczy and the cultural policy of Joseph II. A.S.Heksch. Pedagogia 5 [i.e. 6] no.1/2:74-108 Ja/Ap'56. H, 8.

KEISEN, HANS

Sovereignty of states, a pillar of international law; comments on Hans Keisen's Principles of International Law. V.Kopal. Bul droit Tchecosl 13 no.3/4:276-282 D'55. C, 7.

KETLINSKALA, VERA KAZIMIROVNA

Novel about worker's life; a review. A.Bumanis. Lit un maksla no.16:2 Ap'56. La, 11.

KHMELOV, NIKOLAI P.

Great Soviet actor; ten years since the death of N.P.Khmelov. B.Sl. Teatur 8 no.11:93-96 N'55. B, 9.

KHRENOV, K. K.

Distinguished visitor in Smolensk. V.Makovsky. Zvaranie 6 no.2:55 F'56. C, 10.

KLAULENAS, PETRAS

Petras Klaulenas' works. V.Vizgirda. Aldai no.3:138-141 Mr'56. Li, 11.

KILNS

Air conditioning of the working space around ceramic kilns. O.Hoffmann. Stavivo 32 no.10:352-354 O'54. C, 16.

Mechanization of loading and unloading ceramic kilns. J.Fousek. Stavivo 32 no.10:330-333 O'54. C, 10.

KILNS, ROTARY

Mechanization of the charge in rotary kilns. V.Vosatka. Stavivo 32 no.10:354-356 O'54. C, 16.

KINDERGARTENS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA.

Lessons from a conversation. I.Kerokgyarto. Ovoda 9 no.4:120-123 Ap'66. H, 8.

Play in a kindergarten not divided into groups. Tr. from the Russian. A.Bessazonova. Ovoda 9 no.4:117-120 Ap'56. H, 8.

Talking about a picture. I.B.Meszleri. Ovoda 9 no.4:133-136 Ap'56. H, 8.

KINEMATICS

Bazjanac, Davorin. Osnovi teorije mehanizma. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga. [Fundamentals of the theory of mechanism. illus.] Y, 13.

Kovac, Jozef. Teoreticka kinematika. Schvaleno ako pomocna kniha pre vysoke školy. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury, 1955. 243 p. [Theoretical kinematics; approved as a manual for schools of higher education. 1st ed. bibl., diagr., index] C, 13.

KIPPHARDT, HEINAR

Unusual performance; a review of H.Kipphardt's play Urgent Need to Find Shakespeare. A.Stankovics. Lit un maksla no.13:3 Mr'56. La, 11.

KIS, JANOS

Recollections from my life; an autobiographic sketch. J.Kiss. Evang elst 21 no.10:4 Mr'56. H, 3.

KIECH, EGON ERWIN

E.Kiesch's book Americký raj (American Paradise); a review. G.Cifullis. Lit un maksla no.11:2 Mr'56. La, 11.

KISFALUDY, KAROLY

Janos Horvath's Kisfaludy Karoly es irobaratai [Karoly Kisfaludy and His Author Friends]; a book review. J.Szaunder. Irod tort kozl 56 no.4:479-481 '55. H, 11.

KITCHENS

see subdivision under POLAND.

KIULIAVKOV, KRUM

Two great losses for Bulgarian culture; Chitalishte 34 no.12:17 D'55. B, 2.

KLEIN, DANIEL

D.Klein's grammar compared with century grammars in other languages. Lis: ak darba! A no.1:133-144 '55.

KLESKEN, DOHUMIR

B.Klesken's Využitie elektriny v do Electric Power in the Household J.Horecky. Tech praca 8 no.3:21

KLIMA, OTAKAR

Otakar Klima and Stanislav Segert's stiny a pramejiny (Grammar of Aramaic Languages); a book review. Ilisty 66 no.8:111-112 Je'56. C, 3.

KLUK, KRZYSZTOF

The book of the Canon of Kruszwica. Dzis i jutro 11 no.2:7 Mr'56. P, 5.

KNAPPE, PETERS

Selector of potatoes. In Russian. X 7 no.10:11 O'55. La, 16.

KNIT GOODS

Warmth and insulating quality of kni F.Machacek. Textil Cx 9 no.7:21

KNITTING MACHINES

Elimination of the parrowing device in ideal automatic circular hosiery knitting machines. I.Monyasz. Technica noua 3 no.33:5 F'56. R, 16.

KOBALEVSKII, DMITRII

Outstanding representative of Soviet music. Chitalishte 34 no.12:17 D'55. B, 2.

KOCA, V.

V.Koca's Ekonomicke vzťahy medzi mestom a vesnici (Economic Relations between Town and Village). F.Kolic. Sov veda polit ekon 6 no.3:418-421 '56. C, 5.

KÖHLER, O.

Ungarian utinjeloir din industria textila (Lubrication of Equipment in the Textile Industry) by O.Köhler; a book review. B.Moran. Technica noua 3 no.34:2 F'56. R, 16.

KÖRVER, BORIS

Only a Dream; a review of an Estonian operetta. Lit un maksla no.7:4 F'56. La, 11.

KOFRANEK, LADESLAV JAN

Works of sculptor L.J.Kofranek. R.Roucek. Vytv um 6 no.3:104-110 '56. C, 10.

KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL

The economic concept of Mihail Kogalniceanu. V.Iononescu. Probleme econ 9 no.2:118-135 F'56. R, 6.

KOMBOL, MIHOVIL

Deaths of three Croatian writers. E.Stampar. Nael razgl 4 no.23:580-581 D'55. Y, 1.

KOMJATI, GYULA

Exhibition of Gyula Komjati. Za Gyapay-Molnar. Szab muv 10 no.3:141 Mr'56. H, 10.

KOMLOS, ALADAR

Aladar Komlos' Gyula Reviczky; a book review. B.G.Nemeth. Csillag 10 no.0:1242-1246 Je'56. H, 11.

Aladar Komlos' monograph on Janos Vajda; a review. L.Kardos. Irod tort kozl 66 no.4:481-487 '55. H, 11.

Aladar Komlos' Reviczky Gyula (Gyula Reviczky); a book review. Z.Harsanyi. Irod tort kozl 56 no.4:483-496 '55. H, 11.

KONINSKI, KAROL LUDWIK

The expositor of disturbing problems; about Karol Ludwik Koninski. B.Mamon. Tygod powaz 12 no.20:8-8 My'56. P, 3.

KONRAD, KAREL

The Ten period and Karel Konrad. J.Dubsky. Cs novinar 8 no.8:188-192 Je'56. C, 11.

KONSTANTINOV, ALEKO

Konstantinov, Georgi. Aleko Konstantinov; biografia. [Sofia] Khemus [1948] 119 p. [Aleko Konstantinov; a biography. bibl.] B 11

KORCZAK, JANUSZ

see GORCZAK

152

LATIN LANGUAGE

A great work in a small room. W. Chludaska. Tygodnik pown 12 no. 12:5-0 Mr'56. 1, 3.

LATIN LANGUAGE - CHURCH LATIN

Leokadia Malinowicz. Podrecznik liturgii koncelnej (Handbook of Church Latin), a book review. B. Holz. Dziesi jutro 11 no. 10:3 Mr'56. 1, 1.

LATIN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Podreczny slownik latinsko-polski dla prawnikow (Blandy Latin-Polish Dictionary for Lawyers), a review. J. Wyrozumski. Tygodnik pown 12 no. 20:11 Mr'56. 1, 3.

LATIN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

Magna novitas, magna ineditio. K. I. Horvath. Antik la 3 no. 1:3:13-14 '56. 11, 4.

LATIN NAMES

see NAMING, LATIN.

LATIN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Present methods of research on Catullus. K. I. Horvath. Antik la 3 no. 1:3:19-20 '56. 11, 4.

LATVIA - ARITHMETIC

Arithmetic education, a book review. M. Gernone. Skolot avize no. 40:4 D'56. 1a, 8.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Education for work. P. Koudkova. Skolot avize no. 20:3 D'56. 1a, 6.

In accordance with the program. U. Dreimanis. Skolot avize no. 0:3 D'56. 1a, 6.

Work started in the school experimental field to be continued on the collective farms. M. Kirse. Skolot avize no. 10:3 Mr'56. 1a, 3.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Agriculture at the national exhibition, in Russian. K. Davidenko. Kolkh la 7 no. 12:1 D'56. 1a, 15.

Demonstrating outstanding experience constantly; notes on district agricultural exhibitions, in Russian. Kolkh la 7 no. 12:3 D'56. 1a, 15.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Tasks of agricultural laboratories relative to machine-tract stations, in Russian. J. Kalvins. Kolkh la 7 no. 12:5 D'56. 1a, 15.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION WORK

That concerns us also. Skolot avize no. 19:1 Ap'56. 1a, 8.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

A factory's youth of development. V. Gladins. Zvaigzne no. 6:14-15 Mr'56. 1a, 1.

The Lilepaja Agricultural Machinery Factory in Praskole district for the region of machine-tract stations. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:60 Je 51'56. 1a, 1.

Organization and quality necessary for carry out repairs of tractor and agricultural machinery, in Russian. L. Kuzmina. Kolkh la 7 no. 12:30 D'56. 1a, 15.

Results in testing agricultural machinery, in Russian. P. Vilkovskis. Kolkh la 7 no. 12:28 D'56. 1a, 15.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Big family. A. Krasts. Zvaigzne no. 7:12 Ap'56. 1a, 1.

Struggle for development of competition, fighting task for district newspapers, a review of the newspapers Padomja Karogs (District of Talsi), Lailas Ziemeles (District of Abrene), and Dzirna Balas (District of Riga). V. Kalina. Pad. Latv kom 11 no. 6:61-64 Je'56. 1a, 6.

What is the situation? Z. Nidze. Zvaigzne no. 6:8-9 Mr'56. 1a, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COMPREHENSIVE

Annual report on collective farms, in Russian. M. Kuzmina. Kolkh la 7 no. 12:22-23 D'56. 1a, 15.

Article about the Five-Year Plan on a collective farm. Z. Pelnane. Zvaigzne no. 9:2-4 Mr'56. 1a, 1.

Calculation of work days on the Cooperation Collective Farm, in Russian. J. Hildberg. Kolkh la 7 no. 11:22 N'56. 1a, 15.

Complex brigades on the Lenin's Spark Collective Farm, in Russian. J. Volska. Kolkh la 7 no. 10:19 D'56. 1a, 15.

Correct distribution of income, important condition for increasing production on collective farms, in Russian. I. Kravchenko. Dzirna agt la no. 4:10-16 D'56. 1a, 5.

In the organization of automobile transporters correct on the Way of Communism Collective Farm? in Russian. J. Vitolis. Kolkh la 7 no. 12:23-24 D'56. 1a, 15.

It's not easy to be first. A. Vitolis. Mit ja sona 11 no. 6:19 Mr'56. 1a, 1.

Kindergarten on each collective farm. T. Cobers. Skolot avize no. 10:2 Mr'56. 1a, 0.

Progress on collective farms, K. Upeniece. Skolot avize no. 10:1 Mr'56. 1a, 0.

Some remarks relative to Comrade Trolle's article "Method of Calculation of Production Cost on Collective Farms." K. Stepanova. Pad. Latv kom 11 no. 6:62-64 Je'56. 1a, 5.

Strengthen Party organizations on collective farms and increase their fighting abilities. A. Vont. Pad. Latv kom 11 no. 6:30-46 Je'56. 1a, 6.

Students in the fields of collective farms. J. Anaris. Skolot avize no. 20:1 D'56. 1a, 0.

Successful summer. L. Raze. Skolot avize no. 36:1 D'56. 1a, 0.

Why the Rostja Collective Farm lags behind, in Russian. Z. Balina. Kolkh la 7 no. 10:21-23 D'56. 1a, 15.

With a new chairman, in Russian. J. Marins. Kolkh la 7 no. 12:16-17 D'56. 1a, 15.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Latvia participates in the All-Union Conference of Scientific Workers in Agriculture. Kalapa. Reports Riga 13 no. 20:95 Je 20'56. 1a, 1.

LATVIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Groups of airplane modelers in each school. L. Burzins. Skolot avize no. 31:4 Ap'56. 1a, 0.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

About causes of bitterness. B. Abals. Lit un makula no. 20:1 Mr'56. 1a, 11.

Addition to the repertoire of the school's amateur art activities. A. Bolavs. Skolot avize no. 30:4 D'56. 1a, 0.

Festival begins on May 6. Lit un makula no. 14:1 Mr'56. 1a, 11.

George art without a repertoire. O. Holchmanis. Lit un makula no. 7:4 D'56. 1a, 11.

The Even and Venetian Kithographic Koudle; a review. M. Zarins. Lit un makula no. 27:4 Je'56. 1a, 11.

Medical workers sing. V. Bregins. Lit un makula no. 25:3 Je'56. 1a, 11.

More cooperation. A. Stankevics. Lit un makula no. 22:3 Mr'56. 1a, 11.

More inspiration, more variety! Lit un makula no. 20:1 Mr'56. 1a, 11.

On the eve of youth's festival; reports from districts. J. Glins. Skolot avize no. 10:3 Mr'56. 1a, 6.

Teachers participate in amateur art activities. M. Telbaks. Skolot avize no. 27:4 D'56. 1a, 0.

10th anniversary of the activities of the Dramatic Ensemble of Latvian State University. O. Dzenitis. Lit un makula no. 16:4 Ap'56. 1a, 11.

With amateurs' own might. N. Danbars. Lit un makula no. 21:4 Mr'56. 1a, 11.

With new dreams and passionate longings we came from everywhere. Lit un makula no. 10:4 Ap'56. 1a, 11.

LATVIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

The city where there are many friends of art. A. Zemins. Zvaigzne no. 12:13 Je'56. 1a, 1.

First performance of a play in Talsi. U. Ch. Lit un makula no. 25:4 Je'56. 1a, 11.

LATVIA - AMBULANCES

Fast ambulance service; reportage. V. Ka. Zvaigzne no. 6:7 Mr'56. 1a, 1.

LATVIA - ANTIMONY

Conference on production of antibiotics. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:109 Je 50'56. 1a, 1.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

601 million rubles of state funds invested in apartment buildings in the past Five-Year Plan. Baskakov. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:70 Je 21'56. 1a, 1.

Standard designs for apartment houses. Lit un makula no. 4:1 Je'56. 1a, 11.

LATVIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architects discuss new tasks. Lit un makula no. 52:1 D'56. 1a, 11.

Architecture of rural dwellings. V. Danks. Lit un makula no. 15:3 Ap'56. 1a, 11.

Second All-Union Congress of Architects. Lit un makula no. 50:2 D'56. 1a, 11.

Yeses Riga portali (Portals of Old Riga) by A. Birse. Riga; a book review. A. Krums. Lit un makula no. 11:2-3 Mr'56. 1a, 11.

LATVIA - ARITHMETIC

Arithmetic tests, effective form of mental task. I. Steinhilbergs. Skolot avize no. 30:3 D'56. 1a, 0.

A new collection of arithmetic exercises is necessary; a review of letters. Skolot avize no. 10:3 Mr'56. 1a, 0.

LATVIA - ART

Art for all! M. Ivanov. Lit un makula no. 25:3 Je'56. 1a, 11.

Collective farmers prepare for the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature, in Russian. V. Gladins. Kolkh la 7 no. 11:4-8 N'56. 1a, 10.

Conference on problems of national form. Lit un makula no. 12:4 Mr'56. 1a, 11.

Devote creative energy to accomplishment of great tasks. Lit un makula no. 7:3 F'56. 1a, 11.

Exhibition of creative power of the Latvian people; opening of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow, in Russian. K. Strazdums. Dzirna agt la no. 22:17-22 N'56. 1a, 6.

In the days of the great test. (To be contd.) V. Kalpina. Lit un makula no. 7:3 F'56. 1a, 11.

In the days of the great test. Pt. 5. Principal mistakes and tasks. V. Kalpina. Lit un makula no. 8:3 F'56. 1a, 11.

Principally criticism. M. Ivanova. Lit un makula no. 52:3 D'56. 1a, 11.

Some Party problems in literature and art. Lit un makula no. 7:2 F'56. 1a, 11.

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Lit un makula no. 52:1 D'56. 1a, 11.

Thinking about the chemical heritage of Latvian art. O. Balavs. Lit un makula no. 20:3 Mr'56. 1a, 11.

LATVIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Charming and provocative. J. Skulme, Z. Kampars. Lit un makula no. 20:4 Je'56. 1a, 11.

Exhibition of Indian children's drawings. J. Gladins. Lit un makula no. 20:4 Je'56. 1a, 11.

Exhibition of sketches of art work. M. Ivanova. Lit un makula no. 16:4 Ap'56. 1a, 11.

Exhibition of the Soviet Ukrainian easel-painting in Riga. M. Ivanova. Zvaigzne no. 12:17 Je'56. 1a, 1.

Exhibition of works by women artists. L. Macijevska. Lit un makula no. 11:1 Mr'56. 1a, 11.

LATVIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Decision of the Latvian Council of Ministers about development of applied art and increasing production of art objects for mass consumption. Lit un makula no. 20:1 Je'56. 1a, 11.

LATVIA - AUTHORSHIP

Again about problems of national form; a review. M. Zarins. Lit un makula no. 10:3 Mr'56. 1a, 11.

LATVIA - AUTOMOBILES - MODELS

First races for automobile models in Lilepaja. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:107 Je 30'56. 1a, 1.

LATVIA - BACON

How to produce good bacon pigs loved, who raised swine on in Russian. S. Ch. (Y?)

LATVIA

Exhibition dedicated to Maksim Gorkii. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:61 Je 15'56. 1a, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography for April 1956. Karogs no. 6:126-127 Je'56. 1a, 11.

LATVIA - BIRCH BARK

Birch bark as a cork substitute. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:98 Je 27'56. 1a, 1.

LATVIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

First 5 boarding schools in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:96 Je 26'56. 1a, 1.

How to organize boarding schools. O. Belkmanis. Skolot avize no. 10:4 Mr'56. 1a, 0.

It would be pleasant to work there. V. Orlesans. Skolot avize no. 21:3 Mr'56. 1a, 8.

LATVIA - BOOK COLLECTING

Quiet bibliophile. I. Mazona, I. Anasbergs. Lit un makula no. 50:3 D'56. 1a, 11.

LATVIA - BOOKS

600 books totaling 6,000,000 copies Lit un maksla no 23 Ja'56 La, 11.

LATVIA - BUILDING

To construct firmly, for delivery before the set time
Polit. In Russian M. Shpetkov Bloknot agit La no 23 Ja'56 La, 8

LATVIA - CANDY

The Latvian Confectionery produces boxes of candy for special occasions. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:84 Je 20 '56, La, 1

LATVIA - CATTLE

How to carry out a discussion on the subject "Let Us Prepare Well for Wintering Cattle" In Russian. Z. Hachava Bloknot agit La no 18 25-32 S'55, La, 8.

LATVIA - CATTLE BREEDING

Cattle breeding improvement of herds. In Russian. I. Krasins Kolkh La 7 no 10 24-25 O'55, La, 15.

Urgent tasks for increasing productivity in cattle raising. In Russian B. Galvan Kolkh La 7 no. 11:1-3 N'55 La, 15.

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY

Olympiad in chemistry for high school students. E. Jansons Skolot avize no 15 4 Ap'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - CHORUSES

Work done superficially, a book review. G. Dovgajlo. Lit un maksla no. 7.3 F'56, La, 11.

LATVIA - CIRCUS

Developing circus attractions A. Vitols Zvaigzne no 12 24 Je'56 La, 1

LATVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Be frugal, save raw material! Report by Eleonora Zude, head of the cutting department at the Riga Clothing Factory. In Russian. Bloknot agit La no 22 39-43 N'55 La, 6

LATVIA - COMMERCE

The Etalon Experimental Factory in Riga produces measuring instruments for India, Czechoslovakia, Rumania, Bulgaria, Korea Reports Riga 13 no 28: 103 Je 29'55, La, 1.

Latvia participates in many international exhibitions and markets Vorojova. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:97 Je 21'56, La, 1.

260 threshing machines sent by the Imants Agricultural Machinery Factory to sister republics. Reports Riga 13 no. 26 98 Je 27'56 La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Factory or store guarantees given for certain goods. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:108 Je 30'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Creative adoption of Marxism-Leninism. Skolot avize no 40.1 O'55, La, 6.

Not so easy, from the pages of a teacher's diary. L. Indrane, Skolot avize no. 6:2-3 F'56, La, 8.

Teachers' instruction, focus of attention of the Party's primary organizations in schools. P. Timmermanis. Skolot avize no. 40.1 O'55 La, 8.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Characteristics of the epoch. M. Vilks. Lit un maksla no. 8.2 F'56, La, 11.

Commemorating Peters Stucka (1865-1932). K. Stradins. Skolot avize no. 30:2 N'55, La, 8.

14th Congress of the Latvian Communist Party. Lit un maksla no. 4:1 Ja'56, La, 11.

Life imposes obligations. Skolot avize no. 11:1 Mr'56, La, 8.

The Party bureau, organ of collective government. G. Svecovs. Pad latv kom 11 no. 6:47-51 Je'56, La, 6.

Strengthen Party organizations on collective farms and increase their fighting abilities. A. Voss. Pad latv kom 11 no. 6:39-46 Je'56, La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

11th Congress of the Latvian Lenin Communist Youth League. Lit un maksla no. 52:1 D'55, La, 11.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Beginning of the summer season. Lit un maksla no. 25: 1 Je'56, La, 11.

Concert dedicated to Andrejs Jurjans; a criticism. R. Kocals. Lit un maksla no. 12:3 Mr'56, La, 11.

Concert of A. Zilinskis' new compositions; a review. O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 21:4 My'56, La, 11.

Conservatory concerts; a review. E. Joffe. Lit un maksla no. 20:4 My'56, La, 11.

Important part of concert life. E. Joffe. Lit un maksla no. 12:3 Mr'56, La, 11.

Meditation at a symphonic concert; a review. S. Stumbras. Lit un maksla no. 21:4 My'56, La, 11.

New generation of composers, a review. O. G. Lit un maksla no. 20:3 My'56, La, 11.

Stimulating concert. O. Gravitis. Skolot avize no. 11:4 Mr'56, La, 8.

Young artists' concert. Lit un maksla no. 20:1 My'56, La, 11.

LATVIA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

36 students graduated from the Latvian Conservatory this year. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:109 Je 30'56, La, 1.

Valuable lectures and concerts at the Conservatory. V. Muske. Lit un maksla no. 7:4 F'56, La, 11.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Corn brings wealth; a report by P. Jushtel, agriculturist at the Spark Collective Farm in the district of Daukavpils. In Russian. Bloknot agit La no. 23:22-27 D'55, La, 6.

Corn ensured satisfactory wintering of cattle. In Russian. P. Jushtel. Kolkh La 7 no. 11:10-12 N'55, La, 15.

Correct organization of corn harvesting and ensilage. In Russian. J. Jakobsons. Bloknot agit La no. 18: 30-38 Ag'55, La, 6.

Selection of gooseberries and corn. In Russian. A. Vikens. Kolkh La 7 no. 10:13 O'56, La, 15.

LATVIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Teachers' urgent tasks at the correspondence schools. J. Kazika. Skolot avize no. 40:4 O'55, La, 8

LATVIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

New 15-t. cranes at Riga Harbor. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:75 Je 22'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Delinquents will not escape punishment. G. Cirulla. Zvaigzne no. 10:22-24 My'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - CURRANTS

Pollination and yield of black currants. In Russian. E. Taranova, V. Klece. Vestis latv ak no. 12:61-68 '55, La, 1.

LATVIA - DAIRY FARMS

We must give up construction of double-row cow barns. In Russian. A. Galeniska. Kolkh La 7 no. 12:26-27 D'56, La, 15.

LATVIA - DAIRYING

Increasing the milk yield. In Russian. A. Boisto. Kolkh La 7 no. 12:14 D'55, La, 15.

Instructive results; yield of milk from each cow increased by 890 kg. at the Stalin Collective Farm. In Russian. Ju. Borin. Kolkh La 7 no. 12:17-18 D'56, La, 15.

LATVIA - DANCERS

Success of the ballet dancer Velta Vilcina. E. Silina. Lit un maksla no. 22:4 My'56, La, 11.

LATVIA - DAYS

Aviation Day of the USSR celebrated in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:64-65 Je 24'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

On Latvian soil. V. Radafis. Lit ir men no. 23:1 Je'56, La, 11.

LATVIA - DOMESTIC EDUCATION

Education at home. R. Rusa. Skolot avize no. 6:4 F'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Deficiencies in drainage engineering. In Russian. A. Brins. Kolkh La 7 no. 11:24-25 N'56, La, 15.

LATVIA - DWELLINGS

Teachers build their own one-family houses. M. Legzdina. Skolot avize no. 7:2 F'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - EAGLES

Sea eagle in Latvia. J. Jaksis. Zvaigzne no. 5:23 Mr'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Latvijas Padomju Sociālistiskās Republikas Zinātnu akadēmija. Ekonomikas institūts. Latvīskāla SSR; ocherki ekonomicheskoj geografii. Pod red. Ia. F. Bumbura i P. M. Alampleva. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvīskoi SSR, 1956. 394 p. [The Latvian SSR; an outline of economic geography. In Russian illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., index] La, 5.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Article about the Five-Year Plan on a collective farm. Z. Freimane. Zvaigzne no. 9:2-4 My'56, La, 1.

Characteristics of the epoch. M. Vilks. Reports Riga 13 no. 8:2 F'56, La, 11.

The future invites. M. Vilks. Reports Riga 13 no. 8:2 F'56, La, 11.

Role of material balances in planning the development of the people's economy. In Russian. A. Hachava. Bloknot agit La no. 12:5-22 '55, La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Adhere strictly to financial discipline. Reports Riga 13 no. 30:1 J1'56, La, 8.

Characteristics of the epoch. M. Vilks. Reports Riga 13 no. 8:2 F'56, La, 11.

Development of cultural skills. M. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 52:2 D'55, La, 8.

Development of students' cultural abilities. In Russian. Skolot avize no. 40:2 N'55, La, 8.

Disputes. G. Barda. Skolot avize no. 52:2 D'55, La, 8.

Education demands the individual approach. In Russian. Skolot avize no. 37:2 S'55, La, 8.

Examinations in schools to take place in a new way. A. Kalsbergs and others. Skolot avize no. 37:2 S'55, La, 8.

For a comradely and friendly collective. A. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 37:2 S'55, La, 8.

High ideological level of conferences on collective farm practice. Skolot avize no. 7:3 F'56, La, 1.

How I succeeded with repetition in my studies. H. Graudone. Skolot avize no. 19:2 S'55, La, 1.

Idealistic education in lessons in the history of the Latvian people in grades 5-7. L. Grigane. Skolot avize no. 37:2 S'55, La, 8.

Important trifles. R. Galvins. Skolot avize no. 37:2 S'55, La, 8.

Individual approach in education. I. Mosevics. Skolot avize no. 7:2 F'56, La, 8.

Interest and real life; new teachers meet with the people's education sections. A. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 21:2 My'56, La, 6.

Introduce outstanding experiences into the practice of the quality of class periods. G. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 40:2 D'55, La, 8.

Learn from neighbors. P. Judak. A. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 21:2 My'56, La, 8.

Let us develop students' aesthetic taste. E. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 16:3 Ap'56, La, 8.

Let us develop students' practical skills. A. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 19:3 My'56, La, 8.

Let us educate diligent and disciplined students. A. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 10:1 Mr'56, La, 8.

Let us finish the school year in an organized way. A. Brece. Skolot avize no. 21:1 My'56, La, 8.

Let us prepare vigorously for the new school year. Skolot avize no. 10:2 Mr'56, La, 8.

Let us start work in an organized way. A. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 34:1 Ag'56, La, 8.

Let us talk about aesthetic education. M. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 18:3 My'56, La, 8.

Life imposes obligations. Skolot avize no. 11:4 Je'56, La, 8.

Look for the best ways; cooperation between schools and work places of students' parents. P. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 16:3 My'56, La, 8.

Methods committee helps. L. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 52:3 D'55, La, 8.

More educational tact. A. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 11:1 D'56, La, 8.

Mother; let us remember school friends. M. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 10:2 Mr'56, La, 8.

Much work to be done yet. V. Liduma. Skolot avize no. 31:3 Ag'56, La, 8.

New achievement in teaching and communist education. Skolot avize no. 35:1 S'56, La, 8.

Results during the school year and undertakings for work improvement in schools for workers and rural youth; abbreviated text of the report made at the State Conference of the Active Employees of Enterprises for Workers and Rural Youth on August 18. M. Karklina. Skolot avize no. 34:2 Ag'56, La, 8.

Schoolroom in a factory; reportage. J. Chervinskis. J. Gorbunov. Skolot avize no. 11:1 Mr'56, La, 8.

"Sharp broom" of our school; a review of a school newspaper. L. Meznere. Skolot avize no. 11:1 My'56, La, 8.

Sixth Five-Year Plan means new cultural and educational development in the district of Vilks. P. Hachava. Skolot avize no. 10:1 Mr'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - EDUCATION (Continued)

- Source of initiative and knowledge. L. Roze. Skolot avizo no. 18:2 My'66. La, 8.
- Struggle for full use of the class period. J. Kolatovska. Skolot avizo no. 6:2:3 D'66. La, 8.
- Struggle for full use of class periods. Skolot avizo no. 49:1 D'66. La, 8.
- The subjects to discuss at conferences on theory and practice. A. Bogomolova, K. Feldmanis. Skolot avizo no. 7:3 F'66. La, 8.
- Teachers suggest. A. Klementova and others. Skolot avizo no. 21:2 My'66. La, 8.
- That in the matter with all of us! R. Blum. Lit un makula no. 22:4 My'66. La, 11.
- These difficulties must be overcome also, from experiences of the Tukums Working Youth School. L. Silina. Skolot avizo no. 7:2 F'66. La, 8.
- To educate for work; a book review. R. Lomonosova. Lit un makula no. 20:2 Jo'66. La, 11.
- To fight more actively for life's demands. Skolot avizo no. 6:1 F'66. La, 8.
- To work better. P. Rittums. Skolot avizo no. 35:1 B'66. La, 8.
- Unused opportunity. A. Klayna. Skolot avizo no. 26:2 JI'66. La, 8.
- We want to study and know; state exhibition of works in the competition "Investigate Your Native Region." O. Bolkanina. Skolot avizo no. 18:4 My'66. La, 8.
- When "lightning" strikes: a review of a school wall newspaper. B. Pailborn. Skolot avizo no. 18:2 My'66. La, 8.
- You must work better! In the seminar for leaders of people's educational sections. L. Latvina. Skolot avizo no. 20:2 D'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION

- To observe legality. A. Melsmanis. Skolot avizo no. 18:4 My'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

- Modernization of equipment at the Riga Electrochemical Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:75 Jo 21'66. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

- More than 700 mobile electric plants sent to Russia by the Riga Mechanical Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:85 Jo 24'66. La, 1.
- Second stage in the construction of the Riga Thermal electric Station. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:74 Jo 22'66. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

- Practical courses in electrotechnics and the science of mechanics. Skolot avizo no. 49:2 D'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

- Goldschmidt, Janis, ed. Latvian straitniski muklas galams. Raksti krasumu sakotifusi Janis Goldschmidt un Jevins Medelis. [n. p.] Straitniski, 1953. 227 p. [Latvian citizens in the light of eternally, a collection of writings. Illus., index] La, 4.

LATVIA - EXAMINATIONS

- Examinations in schools to take place in a few days. A. Kalaberga and others. Skolot avizo no. 21:1 My'66. La, 8.
- Let us prepare students carefully for examinations in autumn. I. Apalte. Skolot avizo no. 31:2 Ag'66. La, 8.
- New regulations for entrance examinations in correspondence schools and evening universities. Skolot avizo no. 10:4 Mr'66. La, 8.
- Some remarks on the methods of examinations. V. Jansons. Skolot avizo no. 10:2 My'66. La, 8.
- Spring examinations in the school year 1955/56. Skolot avizo no. 15:2 Ap'66. La, 8.
- This subject was discussed many times; results of final examinations for working youth. E. Archipova. Skolot avizo no. 27:2 JI'66. La, 8.
- To improve cultivation of students' language; observations on entrance examinations in the Latvian language and literature at Riga Teachers College. A. Greijans, J. Hudzitis. Skolot avizo no. 34:3 Ag'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - EXHIBITIONS

- Exhibition on socialism at the Latvian State Library. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:109 Jo 30'66. La, 1.

LATVIA - FAIRY TALES

- New selection of people's fairy tales; a book review. J. Rosenbergs. Karogs no. 6:108-111 Jo'66. La, 11.

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

- Construction on collective farms in the district of Vilani. In Russian. N. Ivanov. Kolkh La 7 no. 11:20 N'66. La, 15.
- Federal kitchen for swine-raising farms. In Russian. D. Voloshehik, E. Karacheva, Ia. Pankov. Kolkh La 7 no. 11:27-29 N'66. La, 15.
- New type of pigsty. In Russian. J. Augatkalins. Kolkh La 7 no. 10:29-31 O'66. La, 15.
- Planning for buildings at collective-farm villages and complex brigade centers. Nikovskii. Reports Riga 13 no. 20:92 Jo 20'66. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM PRODUCE

- Let us give more agricultural products to the working people in effort! Discussion between Pavi Vasilovich Fedosov, agitator, chairman of the Bright Way Collective Farm in the district of Krastava, and collective farmers. In Russian. Bloknat agit La no. 10:25-31 O'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

- How to prepare straw for feeding. In Russian. J. Jevins. Kolkh La 7 no. 12:19-20 D'66. La, 15.
- New supplementary feed containing vitamins for animals. In Russian. J. Megone. Ventspils La 7 no. 12:130 D'66. La, 1.

LATVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Fertilization, basis for rich harvests. In Russian. I. Moska. Kolkh La 7 no. 10:16-17 O'66. La, 15.
- Let us learn to use bacterial fertilizers. O. Vitins. Skolot avizo no. 21:3 My'66. La, 8.
- Make full use of local fertilizers. In Russian. V. Valin. Kolkh La 7 no. 10:18-19 O'66. La, 15.
- Prompt preparation of fertilizers, assurance of a large harvest next year. In Russian. Z. Radanova. Bloknat agit La no. 23:20-25 D'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - FESTIVALS

- Celebration of the Ligo Festival. Reports Riga 13 no. 23:73-74, 75-77, 79-87 Jo 22'66. La, 1.
- Festival in honor of the school. V. Malkova. Skolot avizo no. 16:4 Ap'66. La, 8.
- Meaning of the Ligo Festival. Sudrabkhalns. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:79-80 Jo 23'66. La, 1.
- Riga enterprises honor the Ligo Festival with increased production. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:83 Jo 22'66. La, 1.
- Why do we celebrate the Ligo Festival? J. Niedra. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:82 Jo 23'66. La, 1.

LATVIA - FINE ARTS

- Meeting friends. D. Chatkin. Lit un makula no. 60:2 D'66. La, 11.
- To the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Lit un makula no. 80:1 D'66. La, 11.

LATVIA - FIRE PREVENTION

- Polish fireman in Latvia to study fire prevention. Reports Riga 13 no. 20:99 Jo 25'66. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

- Flotting base for Latvian fishermen in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:74 Jo 22'66. La, 1.
- Liepaja fisheries in the face of socialist competition. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:91 Jo 26'66. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

- Concerning the location of technical cultures in Latvia. M. Matvejova. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 6:20-27 Jo'66. La, 6.
- How we achieve large flax harvests; report by Antonina Antane, agitator at the Engels Collective Farm in the district of Preiļi. In Russian. Bloknat agit La no. 20:21-26 O'66. La, 8.
- Master of flax cultivation. In Russian. T. Nikolaev. Kolkh La 7 no. 11:20 N'66. La, 15.
- Visiting flax growers on the Dawn Collective Farm. In Russian. Z. Samarskaja. Kolkh La 7 no. 11:21 N'66. La, 15.

LATVIA - FLOWERS

- Visit to blossoms. T. Spars. Zvaigzne no. 10:30 My'66. La, 1.
- Why are there few flowers in Riga? E. Riekstins. Lit un makula no. 14:3 My'66. La, 11.

LATVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

- Modernization of equipment in the food industry. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:71-72 Jo 21'66. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOREST FIRES

- Prevention of forest fires. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:65 Jo 20'66. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOUNDING

- Increasing removal of production from available and equipment; report by M. Torikov, head of founding department at the Baltic Industrial Institute. In Russian. Bloknat agit La no. 10:32-3 La, 6.
- With new achievements. Z. Froimane. Zvaigzne 20 Mr'66. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT CULTURE

- Horticulturalist, experimenter. In Russian. A. Pol. Kolkh La 7 no. 10:15 O'66. La, 15.
- Practicum for fruit growing. O. Bolkanina. Skolot avizo no. 37:2 B'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

- To produce attractive, lasting, and cheap furniture. Lit un makula no. 4:4 Jo'66. La, 11.

LATVIA - GAMES

- Literary games. V. Alnis. Skolot avizo no. 7:4 F'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - GEOGRAPHY

- Increase students' interest in regional studies. Z. blis. Skolot avizo no. 46:3 N'66. La, 8.
- Let us develop exemplary geography plots; from work experience of Komori 7-Year School No. Z. Galina. Skolot avizo no. 30:3 JI'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - GLADIOLUS

- New tilen and gladiolus. In Russian. V. Orekhov. Kolkh La 7 no. 10:14 O'66. La, 15.

LATVIA - GLUCOSE INDUSTRY

- Experimental hydrolytic plant to be built in Latvia during the 6th Five-Year Plan. Reports Riga no. 26:1 JI'66. La, 1.

LATVIA - GOOSEBERRIES

- Selection of gooseberries and corn. In Russian. A. Vikens. Kolkh La 7 no. 10:13 O'66. La, 15.

LATVIA - GRADING AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

- The highest mark. L. Meznora. Skolot avizo no. D'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

- Exhibition of Ukrainian graphic arts in Riga. V. Cerni. Lit un makula no. 16:4 Ap'66. La, 11.

LATVIA - HANDICRAFT

- Some consequences of teaching handicraft. A. Polmanis. Skolot avizo no. 37:3 B'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - HARVESTING

- Complete the harvesting of crops and autumn field in an organized way. In Russian. Bloknat agit no. 17:1-14 B'66. La, 6.

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

- More than 500 students graduated from high school Liepaja. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:83 Jo 23'66. La, 1.
- New high school. Z. Rumba. Skolot avizo no. 46:1 N'66. La, 8.
- On organization of practicum in high schools. J. Janova. Skolot avizo no. 37:3 B'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - HISTORY

- Armed appearance in Latvia in December. In Russian. M. Krupnikova, D. Rozite. Bloknat agit La no. 2:31 N'66. La, 6.
- Capital of our republic; 11th anniversary of the Union of Riga from fascist occupiers. In Russian. Bloknat agit La no. 18:1-14 B'66. La, 1.
- Documents on the people's revolution; a review of book Revolution of 1905-1907 in Latvia. J. Nete. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 6:55-58 Jo'66. La, 6.
- General rehearsal for the Great October. In Russian. A. Drizula. Bloknat agit La no. 24:10-26 D'66. La, 6.
- Historical events educate. A. Janovs and others. Skolot avizo no. 6:2:2 D'66. La, 8.
- Red flags in the towers of castles. M. Vestermanis. Lit un makula no. 60:3 D'66. La, 11.
- Some shortcomings in the knowledge of history of high-school graduates. S. Ziemele. Skolot avizo no. 34:3 Ag'66. La, 8.
- There is a word nevertheless; recollections from the First Russian Revolution. M. Vestermanis. Lit un makula no. 13:2 Mr'66. La, 11.
- Where the "Aizpute War" was going on. In Russian. Gaidins. Kolkh La 7 no. 12:8-9 D'66. La, 15.

LATVIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

- Parents help. M. Balis. Skolot avizo no. 21:1 My'66. La, 8.
- School and parents. V. Malkov. Skolot avizo no. 1 Mr'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - OPERETTA

To preserve the characteristics of the genre of operetta. S. Freinberga. Lit un maksla no. 50:4 D'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - OXYGEN

New oxygen plant in Balozl under construction. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:108 Je 30'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Representatives of society, from experiences of parents' committees. L. Roze, V. Mazina. Skolot avize no. 6:2 F'56. La, 8.

We are waiting for greater interest; a letter to the editors. E. Knaga. Skolot avize no. 27:4 JI'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - PASTURES

Effective method of developing cultivated pastures; experience of Burinleki State Farm. In Russian. P. Vilisters. Kolkh La 7 no. 11:18-19 N'55. La, 15.

Erecting pasture enclosures is very profitable. E. Bilants. Reports Riga 13 no. 28:1 JI'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - PATRIOTISM

We love our native country. L. Roze. Skolot avize no. 11:3 Mr'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

Where music is made upon request. E. Riekatins. Lit un maksla no. 50:4 D'55. La, 11.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Development of sports training from the first school days. V. Sene. Skolot avize no. 30:4 S'55. La, 8.

82 specialists graduated from the Institute for Physical Education and Training this year. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:102 Je 28'56. La, 1.

If there were cooperation among the inhabitants of Lilepaja. G. Barda. Skolot avize no. 18:4 My'56. La, 8.

Proper place for physical education and training in school. A. Ronis. Skolot avize no. 37:4 S'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - PHYSICS

Group of physicists in our school. K. Osis. Skolot avize no. 40:3 O'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Achievement of young tourists; 3d meeting of Latvian Pioneers. E. Zigurs. Skolot avize no. 30:4 JI'55. La, 8.

Assignment notebooks; proposition made by oldest Pioneer leaders. A. Robane. Skolot avize no. 6:2 F'56. La, 8.

Group leader. L. Roze. Skolot avize no. 46:3 N'55. La, 8.

Many international representatives at the Pioneers' meeting in Dubulti. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:107-108 Je 30'56. La, 1.

Physical education in Pioneer camps. G. Barda. Skolot avize no. 35:4 S'55. La, 8.

The Pioneers Palace awaits you. J. Podniece. Skolot avize no. 7:2 F'56. La, 8.

To beloved mothers; from the experience of a senior Pioneer leader. V. Valcule. Skolot avize no. 10:2 Mr'56. La, 8.

With fantasy and good will; in the Pioneer camp at Riga High School No. 45. M. Priedo. Skolot avize no. 28:3 JI'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - PLANKTON

Summer plankton of Lakes Usmu and Puze; physico-geographical characteristics of lakes. Russian summary. A. Kumsars, R. Solkero. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:75-90 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - PLANT BREEDING

My new species. In Russian. P. Dindons. Kolkh La 7 no. 10:12 O'55. La, 15.

LATVIA - PLAY SCHOOLS

Educational plays. K. Paegle. Skolot avize no. 27:3 JI'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - POLICE

Delinquents will not escape punishment. G. Cirulis. Zvaigzne no. 10:22-24 My'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Second Session of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. Lit un maksla no. 2:1 Ja'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - POTATOES

Our fight for a large potato harvest; report by A. Mantsevich, brigade member of the field brigade on the Lenin Collective Farm in the district of Valmiera. In Russian. Blokmot agit La no. 17:30-33 S'55. La, 8.

Selector of potatoes. In Russian. K. Roze. Kolkh La 7 no. 10:11 O'55. La, 15.

300 centners of potatoes per hectare. In Russian. J. Strautins. Kolkh La 7 no. 11:15 N'55. La, 15.

LATVIA - POULTRY

It is impossible to work without prospects, in connection with the article "How to Increase Income from Aviculture" published in the newspaper Cegu Stars. In Russian. Kolkh La 7 no. 11:7-9 N'55. La, 15.

LATVIA - PRESS

Closer to life. Lit un maksla no. 19:1 My'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

How about language in editions of the classics? V. Rasma. Lit un maksla no. 19:2 My'56. La, 11.

Relative to the publication of The Count of Monte Cristo; opinions of readers. H. Vilcins and others. Lit un maksla no. 12:2 Mr'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Puppet shows to be introduced in schools. J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 7:4 F'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - RADIO

Closer to life. Lit un maksla no. 19:1 My'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - RADIO INDUSTRY

The Popov Radio Factory participates in international exhibitions. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:64 Je 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Reconstruction of Latvian railroads. V. Tichonovics. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:88 Je 25'56. La, 1.

6 Red Pennants to Lilepaja railroad men in one month. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:105 Je 20'56. La, 1.

Students from Russia and Rumania work during vacation in the Riga Railroad Car Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:70 Je 21'56. La, 1.

3 additional tons to be loaded in each railroad car by using a new method. D. Susova. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:69 Je 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - RAVENS

Ansis and Gristina. A. Sakae. Zvaigzne no. 12:28-29 Je'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - READING

More serious approach to after-school reading, a letter to the editors. L. Dambrane. Skolot avize no. 34:4 Ag'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - RED CROSS

Red Cross, prime organization in our school; from last year's experience. E. Dombrovska. Skolot avize no. 35:2 S'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Good appetite! E. Briedis. Zvaigzne no. 0:26 My'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Decree of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR on the presentation of orders and medals to men of art and letters of the Latvian SSR. Lit un maksla no. 2:2 JI'56. La, 11.

Decrees of the Presidium of the Latvian Supreme Soviet on awards. Lit un maksla no. 7:1 F'56. La, 11.

For outstanding results in learning and conduct. Skolot avize no. 27:2 JI'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - SANATORIA

More than 1,000 workers from Russia and Latvia regain their health at the Lilepaja Sanatorium this year. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:103-104 Je 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHEDULES, SCHOOL

Schedules for schools with universal education for the 1955/56 school year. Skolot avize no. 30:4 JI'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Development of a collective. M. Varpina. Skolot avize no. 26:3 S'55. La, 8.

Work to strengthen conscious discipline. I. Bieza. Skolot avize no. 35:3 S'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Useful excursion. K. Karkis. Skolot avize no. 36:3 S'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Greater care for students' health! L. Gutmans. Skolot avize no. 35:2 S'55. La, 8.

Protect students' health carefully. A. Kurmis. Skolot avize no. 52:2 D'55. La, 8.

Safeguarding students' vision. V. Kokins. Skolot avize no. 35:2 S'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.

High-quality food and hygienic nourishment of students. A. Caune. Skolot avize no. 36:4 S'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

Make use of all possibilities and social support. Skolot avize no. 28:1 JI'55. La, 8.

Students paint schoolrooms. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:1 Je 30'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOLS

Advisable consideration. A. Ronis. Skolot avize no. 3 D'55. La, 8.

Director of a seven-year school. O. Beitmanis. Skolot avize no. 15:1 Ap'56. La, 8.

Our schools participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. Avika. Skolot avize no. 21:2 My'56. La, 8.

Schools commemorate the 90th birthday of J. Rainis. J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 37:1 S'55. La, 8.

What we shall be able to give to schools this year. F. Antipova. Skolot avize no. 6:4 F'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - SEED POTATOES

Effect of chemical sorting of seed potatoes on the quantity and quality of harvest. In Russian with Latvian summary. K. Dambrane, A. Raska. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:53-60 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHEEP

Development of sheep raising. Katlapa. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:53 Je 16'56. La, 1.

Increasing the productivity of sheep. In Russian. J. Borzins. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:61-64 '55. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPS

Riga Harbor and rationalization proposals on ships. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:58-59 Je 16'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SILVER FOX

Raising silver foxes profitable for collective farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:2 JI'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SINGING

Some notes on a textbook in singing for 3d grade; a review. A. Eldina. Skolot avize no. 40:4 N'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - SPORTS

Greetings to school youth, participants in the state Spartakiad! Skolot avize no. 27:1 JI'55. La, 8.

In the training camp for the best sportsmen. V. Rikard. Skolot avize no. 31:1 Ag'55. La, 8.

Riga City Spartakiad. Kiseleva. Reports Riga 13 no. 2 Je 30'56. La, 1.

The Second All-Union Spartakiad of School Youth in Kiev. K. Kurnins. Skolot avize no. 35:4 S'55. La, 8.

Show of power and skill. G. Riekatins. Skolot avize no. 26:4 JI'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - STANDARDIZATION

What an agitator must know about technical standardization. In Russian. V. Shulman. Blokmot agit La no. 20:27-32 O'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Let us increase the earning capacity of our farm! Discussion of the agitator Valdomars Balodis with cattle raisers of the Alzunits Fruit-Vogotable State Farm. In Russian. Blokmot agit La no. 22:32-38 N'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - STREET RAILROADS

Street freight trains. J. Malers. Zvaigzne no. 12:17 Je'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - STUDENTS

Chairman of the collective farm and school. V. Onizins. Skolot avize no. 52:2 D'55. La, 8.

Patriotic obligation. Skolot avize no. 10:1 My'56. La, 8.

Successful summer. L. Roze. Skolot avize no. 35:1 S'55. La, 8.

Those who graduated from high school respond warmly to the invitation of the Party and government, also. Skolot avize no. 21:1 My'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Concerning the location of technical cultures in Latvia. M. Matvejevs. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 8:20-27 Je'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - SWINE BREEDING

Experience of the swine raiser Elvira Rozlapa in feeding bacon pigs. In Russian. A. Anus. Kolkh La 7 no. 12:15 D'55. La, 15.

27 young pigs from each sow in a year. In Russian. V. Tangoco. Kolkh La 7 no. 12:16 D'55. La, 15.

LATVIA - TEACHERS

Close cooperation; from the experience of a room teacher. V. Petersone. Skolot avize no. 49:3 D'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - TEACHERS (Continued)

- Closer to the real school life. A. Bekere, M. Reide, E. Vandele. Skolot avize no. 34:4 Ag'55. La, 8.
- Conference on work of teachers' centers. J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 46:4 N'55. La, 8.
- Facing teachers' conferences in August. G. Gallite. Skolot avize no. 31:2 Ag'55. La, 8.
- Facing teachers' courses. J. Culitis. Skolot avize no. 19:4 My'56. La, 8.
- Fifty years before; Latvian elementary-school teachers in the struggles of 1905. S. Ziemelis. Skolot avize no. 49:2 D'55. La, 8.
- Important factor for improvement of teaching and training. J. Culitis. Skolot avize no. 11:2 Mr'56. La, 8.
- Interest and real life, new teachers meet chiefs of the people's education sections. A. Ronis. Skolot avize no. 21:2 My'56. La, 8.
- It would be nice to think that over. V. Kalina. Skolot avize no. 35:3 S'55. La, 8.
- More enthusiasm for work! About the teachers' conferences in August. M. Galle. Skolot avize no. 35:2 S'55. La, 8.
- New collective. L. Meznora. Skolot avize no. 34:1 Ag'55. La, 8.
- On the new path; conference of the Barze Methods Association. O. Beikmanis. Skolot avize no. 40:1 O'55. La, 8.
- Overcome deficiencies in wage classification for teachers. A. Lielausis. Skolot avize no. 36:3 S'55. La, 8.
- School directors and senior leaders of Pioneers. N. Kudriavceva. Skolot avize no. 49:3 D'55. La, 8.
- Scientific research work. N. Lielis. Skolot avize no. 27:2 JI'55. La, 8.
- Seriousness and consideration in completing the selection of teachers' cadres. N. Lielis. Skolot avize no. 11:2 Mr'56. La, 8.
- The teacher is first the educator. Skolot avize no. 37:1 S'55. La, 8.
- Teacher members of the Communist Youth League in the vanguard of schoolwork. Skolot avize no. 49:1 N'55. La, 8.
- Teachers build their own one-family houses. M. Legzdina. Skolot avize no. 7:2 F'56. La, 8.
- Teachers' instruction, focus of attention of the Party's primary organizations in schools. P. Timmermans. Skolot avize no. 40:1 O'55. La, 8.
- Teachers' leadership. R. Karulis. Skolot avize no. 52:1 D'55. La, 8.
- Teachers learn practical work. J. Culitis. Skolot avize no. 37:3 S'55. La, 8.
- Teachers suggest. A. Klementjevs and others. Skolot avize no. 21:2 My'56. La, 8.
- Teachers' summer excursions. (Conclusion) F. Lasis. Skolot avize no. 21:3 My'56. La, 8.
- To support teachers' creative initiative at conferences in August. Skolot avize no. 31:1 Ag'55. La, 8.
- Visiting teachers in the district of Tukums. L. Jepifanovs. Skolot avize no. 35:2 S'55. La, 8.
- What teachers achieve in the Courses for Raising Teachers' Qualifications. J. Culitis. Skolot avize no. 30:2 JI'55. La, 8.
- When school leadership cultivates uncritical relations with work. A. Petersone, B. Krumina. Skolot avize no. 19:4 My'56. La, 8.
- Who determines authority of a teacher? V. Araf. Skolot avize no. 35:3 S'55. La, 8.
- With the initiative of teacher members of the Communist Youth League. G. Barda. Skolot avize no. 46:2 N'55. La, 8.

LATVIA - TEACHING

- Against overburdening students; make the most of lessons and provide close supervision to avoid excessive homework. V. Dambe. Skolot avize no. 40:2 O'55. La, 8.
- Improvement of students' practice teaching. A. Indans. Skolot avize no. 7:2 F'56. La, 8.
- More clarity in the teaching program. A. Indans. Skolot avize no. 18:4 My'56. La, 8.
- Some methods in analyzing artistic structure of literary works. J. Rudzitis. Skolot avize no. 15:2 Ap'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

- Conference on polytechnic education. A. Feldmanis. Skolot avize no. 28:2 JI'55. La, 8.
- Differentiation of programs for practical work. R. Cers. Skolot avize no. 21:3 My'56. La, 8.

- Greater activity in advancing students' new technological inventions. L. Berzina. Skolot avize no. 28:3 JI'55. La, 8.
- Helper in education. M. Steinberga. Skolot avize no. 48:3 N'55. La, 8.
- How it is to be done better? Discussions about problems of education in polytechnic schools. E. Svinka. Skolot avize no. 7:3 F'56. La, 8.
- How to improve work in grades 5-7, discussion on education in polytechnic schools. V. Stradovskis. Skolot avize no. 6:3 F'56. La, 8.
- How to organize classes in practical work at the school training and experimental station. E. Svinka. Skolot avize no. 35:4 S'55. La, 8.
- Instructions for practical work; discussions about problems of education in polytechnic schools. K. Baums. Skolot avize no. 11:3 Mr'56. La, 8.
- Let us learn to use bacterial fertilizers. G. Vitins. Skolot avize no. 21:3 My'56. La, 8.
- Let us make use of all possibilities in practical work. A. Dudelis. Skolot avize no. 21:3 My'56. La, 8.
- Let us secure the support of all society. P. Cirulis. Skolot avize no. 10:1 Mr'56. La, 8.
- More activity of enterprises for technical education. A. Petrova, G. Oparevs. Skolot avize no. 15:3 Ap'56. La, 8.
- More demonstrations, experiments, and practical work. J. Pilkins. Skolot avize no. 7:3 F'56. La, 8.
- New agricultural mechanizers. V. Baltina. Skolot avize no. 40:3 O'55. La, 8.
- New intensification in polytechnic education. K. Plavnieks. Skolot avize no. 10:3 Mr'56. La, 8.
- Polytechnic education outside of classes. M. Arsenev. Skolot avize no. 48:3 N'55. La, 8.
- Reorganization is necessary in the program for practical works. E. Avols. Skolot avize no. 10:3 Mr'56. La, 8.
- Scheduling time in the organization of production practice. J. Alkauskis. Skolot avize no. 15:3 Ap'56. La, 8.
- School of life. V. Lacc. Zvaigzne no. 10:6-7 My'56. La, 1.
- Some suggestions. R. Birnbaums. Skolot avize no. 19:3 My'56. La, 8.
- Some suggestions for a joint conference. A. Liepa. Skolot avize no. 38:3 S'55. La, 8.
- Still greater responsibility in realization of polytechnic education! K. Baums. Skolot avize no. 34:2 Ag'55. La, 8.
- Students practice at industrial enterprises. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:99 Je 27'56. La, 1.
- Teaching how to work. L. Navlers. Skolot avize no. 46:3 N'55. La, 8.
- Technical education at the State Electrotechnical Factory. Chuklina. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:98 Je 26'56. La, 1.
- To interest all students in class work; from experience last year. G. Fridmanis. Skolot avize no. 38:2 S'55. La, 8.
- True sponsors and friends. F. Semenov. Skolot avize no. 46:2 N'55. La, 8.
- Two conferences; subjects in trade-union work. L. Meznora. Skolot avize no. 40:4 O'55. La, 8.
- Visiting new technicians in Svete. L. Rozs. Skolot avize no. 40:3 O'55. La, 8.
- We continue the work already begun. R. Brumele, I. Steinberga. Skolot avize no. 38:2 S'55. La, 8.
- "Where to go after graduating from high school?" S. Krigena. Zvaigzne no. 10:9 My'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

- Television yesterday and today. M. Kalins. Lit un maksla no. 17:4 Ap'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - TEXTBOOKS

- Publication of textbooks. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:71 Je 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

- More good-quality fabrics! Report by V. Shirshikov, assistant foreman in the Department of Weaving at the Zasuļauka Manufacture, a textile combine in Russian. Bloknol agit La no. 17:34-37 S'55. La, 6.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

- The Bolshevikka Textile Combine rewarded for good quality and high production. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:64 Je 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

- Acquire a proper repertoire for youth drama collectives. A. Snepers. Lit un maksla no. 18:3 Ap'56. La, 11.

Anna Brigader's play *Lolita Brinumpuote* (*Lolita's Firebird*) on the stage. V. Greivins. Lit un maksla no. 13:4 Mr'56. La, 11.

Anniversary of a theater. B. Paudins. Lit un maksla no. 2:4 Ja'56. La, 11.

Beginning of the summer season. Lit un maksla no. 1:3 Je'56. La, 11.

Colorful days; performance of R. Blaumanis play *Striderlonas Silmicos* (*The Tailor's Days in Silmici*) at the Liepaja Drama Theater. M. Dendiks. Lit un maksla no. 15:3 Ap'56. La, 11.

Consolidated ensemble of actors. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 52:4 D'55. La, 11.

Cooperation between theaters in Liepaja and Estonian writers. N. Vetra. Lit un maksla no. 11:3 Mr'56. La, 11.

Development of the theater, considerations after past performances of the Leons Paegle State Drama Theater. V. Greivins. Lit un maksla no. 52:4 D'55. La, 11.

Examining his own handwriting; Gunars Prieds's second play. A review. A. Grigulis. Lit un maksla no. 27:3 Je'56. La, 11.

48 plays rehearsed by theaters last season. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:98 Je 27'56. La, 1.

Golden key: Rainis' play *Zelta Zirga* (*Golden Horse*), a review. J. Liepa. Zvaigzne no. 6:28 Mr'56. La, 1.

Good beginning; relative to guest performances of the Karl Marx Drama Theater of Saratov in Riga. D. Dimpena. Lit un maksla no. 27:4 Je'56. La, 11.

Great, earned success; performance of the play *La casa domnului Dragomirescu* (*In Dragomirescu's House*). J. Jurovskis. Lit un maksla no. 23:3 S'55. La, 11.

Higher requirements! Relative to the end of the theatrical season. J. Jurovskis. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 6. 28-32 Je'56. La, 6.

History, author, theater; relative to the performance of F. Schiller's tragedy *Marie Stuart* at the Rainis State Art Theater. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 20:3 My'56. La, 11.

How we came to a rehearsal of Rainis' *Jazeps*. A. Amtmanis-Brieditis. Lit un maksla no. 22:2 My'56. La, 11.

Latvian and Russian theaters exchange guest performances. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:61 Je 18'56. La, 1.

Life on the road. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 11:3 My'56. La, 11.

More good one-act plays! Lit un maksla no. 15:1 Ap'56. La, 11.

New presentation. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 8:3 F'56. La, 11.

Only a Dream; a review of an Estonian operetta. Lit un maksla no. 7:4 F'56. La, 11.

Shakespeare's dramaturgy, rich material for our theaters. L. Pecaka. Lit un maksla no. 18:3 Ap'56. La, 11.

Stage manager's work. N. Vetra. Lit un maksla no. 15:4 Ap'56. La, 11.

The strength of Lenin's ideas is echoed; in connection with presentation of O. Kordichuk's play *Destruction of the Squadron* at the Russian State Drama Theater. J. Paberss. Lit un maksla no. 17:3 Ap'56. La, 11.

Tasks after the 10 Days of Latvian Literature and Art in Moscow. E. Tons. Lit un maksla no. 7:3 F'56. La, 11.

The theater pays its debt; a review. K. Kundzins. Lit un maksla no. 14:3 Mr'56. La, 11.

Theaters in spring. Lit un maksla no. 11:3 Mr'56. La, 11.

To make more use of the theater for educating youth. A. Chebotarev. Skolot avize no. 52:4 D'55. La, 8.

To new victories! N. Gorchakov. Lit un maksla no. 50:2 D'55. La, 11.

To overcome difficulties in mastery. J. Paberss. Lit un maksla no. 4:3 Ja'56. La, 11.

Unusual performance; a review of H. Kipphardt's play *Urgent Need to Find Shakespeare*. A. Stankevics. Lit un maksla no. 12:3 Mr'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - THRESHING MACHINES

- 280 threshing machines sent by the Imanta Agricultural Machinery Factory to sister republics. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:98 Je 27'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - TILLAGE

- Careful soil cultivation in autumn, basis for large harvest. In Russian. E. Rubenis. Bloknol agit La no. 18:39-42 S'55. La, 6.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Many tourists to visit Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:63 Je 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRACKING AND TRAILING

Antons is tracking. Z. Eiduss. Zvaigzne no. 9:6 My'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

7th Conference of the Union of Educational Workers. J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 6:3 F'56. La, 8.

Trade-unions, powerful force in the fight for the interests of working people. In Russian. J. Lusis. Bloknat agit La no. 18:15-24 S'56. La, 6.

Two conferences, subjects in trade-union work. L. Meznora. Skolot avize no. 40:4 O'56. La, 8.

We dare not compromise; problems of trade-union work. J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 11:2 Mr'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Development of the city's transportation. V. Apsitis. Lit un maksla no. 21:3 My'56. La, 11.

Latvian industry and transportation in the 8th Five-Year Plan. Graudins. Reports Riga 13 no. 28:67-69 Je 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Is the organization of automotive transportation correct on the Way of Communism Collective Farm? In Russian. J. Vitols. Kolkh La 7 no. 12 23-24 D'56. La, 15.

LATVIA - TREE PLANTING

Patriotic obligation. Skolot avize no. 19:1 My'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - VACATIONS

On vacation. Skolot avize no. 52:1 D'56. La, 6.

Summer camps for the Communist Youth League and for other youths on collective farms. E. Maurina. Skolot avize no. 10:2 My'56. La, 8.

Teachers' summer excursions. (Conclusion) F. Lasis. Skolot avize no. 21:3 My'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - VISUAL EDUCATION

Painting in work with compositions. V. Nladra. Skolot avize no. 28:2 JI'56. La, 8.

Two school supply rooms. M. Dace. Skolot avize no. 36:3 S'56. La, 8.

Visual instruction in teaching the Latvian language. M. Ralskums. Skolot avize no. 30:3 JI'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - WAGES

Calculation of work days on the Cooperation Collective Farm. In Russian. J. Stolders. Kolkh La 7 no. 11: 22 N'56. La, 15.

LATVIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

Collective fighting weapon; improvement of students' wall newspaper. S. Santina. Skolot avize no. 11:2 Mr'56. La, 8.

"Sharp broom" of our school; a review of a school wall newspaper. L. Meznora. Skolot avize no. 18:2 My'56. La, 8.

When "lightning" strikes; a review of a school wall newspaper. B. Ferbers. Skolot avize no. 18:2 My'56. La, 8.

Where there is a will, there is a way; on the article "In the Role of a Stepchild." E. Akmene, A. Auzins. Skolot avize no. 15:3 Ap'66. La, 8.

LATVIA - WHEAT

Large harvest of winter wheat. In Russian. N. Ivanov. Kolkh La 7 no. 12:32 D'56. La, 15.

LATVIA - WOOL

Utilization and industrial evaluation of medium-fine and medium-coarse sheep wool. In Russian with Latvian summary. M. Kallaps, K. Mlzroks. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:65-70 '56. La, 1.

LATVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Sinks, Arnolds. Kurzemes cietokanis. [Jura Solkana [ilustrācijas un vaks. n.p.] Autora izdevums.] [Cīņai ar Kurzeme. ilus., mape] La, 4. Vol. 1. 1954. 222 p. Vol. 2. 1954. 319 p.

LATVIA - YOUTH

For new heroic deeds. Lit un maksla no. 22:1 My'56. La, 11.

On the eve of youths' festival; reports from districts. J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 18:3 My'56. La, 8.

LATVIAN ACTORS

see ACTORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN ARCHITECTS

see ARCHITECTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Evaluation of Latvian dramaturgy. V. Sauleskalns. Lit un maksla no. 52:3 D'56. La, 11.

Examining his own handwriting; Gunnars Friede's second play. A review. A. Grigulis. Lit un maksla no. 27:3 Je'56. La, 11.

First performance of a play in Talsi. G. Cirulis. Lit un maksla no. 25:4 Je'56. La, 11.

First shoots; a review. J. Vanags. Lit un maksla no. 15:2 Ap'56. La, 11.

LATVIAN EDUCATORS

see EDUCATORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FICTION

Eglitis, Anslavs. Es nebiju varonis; romans. Veronikas Jangelskajas ilustrācijas un vaks. [Brooklyn] Bramatu draugs, 1955. 318 p. [I was not a hero; a novel. Ilus.] La, 11.

Grebze, Irma. Ikdiens; stāsti un noveles. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1955. 216 p. [Everyday life; short stories and novelettes] La, 11.

Ievins, Karlis. Sirvu likteni; zvīrgzdi. Romans. [n. p.] Gramatu draugs, 1951. 208 p. [Fates of hermits; gravel; a novel] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

E. Birznieks-Upitis' Peleka akmens stāsti (Stories of the Gray Stone); a book review. Z. Purvs. Zvaigzne no. 7:7 Ap'56. La, 1.

Literary works which never grow old; relative to a new edition of R. Blaumanis' short stories. P. Zelle. Lit un maksla no. 18:3 Ap'56. La, 11.

New publication by a master of the short story; a book review. E. Damiburs. Lit un maksla no. 11:2 Mr'56. La, 11.

No, he is not a contemporary hero; a book review. J. Lagunovskis. Lit un maksla no. 20:2 Je'56. La, 11.

Novel about Liepaja's heroes; a review. Lit un maksla no. 19:2 My'56. La, 11.

Short stories about the conscience of Soviet man; a book review. M. Maurina. Lit un maksla no. 16:2 Ap'56. La, 11.

LATVIAN FOLK LITERATURE

see FOLK LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Changes in programs for Latvian and Russian language and literature for the 1955/56 school year. M. Gailis. Skolot avize no. 31:2 Ag'56. La, 8.

Finns inquire whether Latvian language is used in Latvian schools. Ramana. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:102-103 Je 28'56. La, 1.

How about language in editions of the classics? V. Rassa. Lit un maksla no. 19:2 My'56. La, 11.

Method for seeking the meanings of definitive words and some other words; working on the present dictionary of Latvian literary language. Russian summary. P. Dale. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:59-62 '56. La, 1.

Sequence in teaching the Latvian language in the 4th and 5th grades. Z. Lubanietis. Skolot avize no. 49:4 D'56. La, 8.

Strange understood peculiarity; a book review. A. Bauga. Lit un maksla no. 8:4 F'66. La, 11.

To improve Latvian language textbooks; a review of letters. Skolot avize no. 7:4 F'56. La, 8.

Visual instruction in teaching the Latvian language. M. Ralskums. Skolot avize no. 30:3 JI'56. La, 8.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ermanis, Pēteris, ed. Trimdas rakstnieki; autobiogrāfiju krājums. Virsredaktors Pēteris Ermanis. Redaktors Arturs Plaudis. [Kempjoni] V. Štala apgāds. [Writers in exile; collections of autobiographies. Ilus., bibl., index] La, 11.

Vol. 1. 1947. 284 p.

Vol. 2. 1947. 311 p.

Vol. 3. 1947. 332 p.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. Kadiķa-Groznijs' Rakstu izlase (Selection of Writings), a book review. J. Ozols. Karogs no. 8: 116-120 Je'56. La, 11.

Absorbing story about the development of collectives; a review. J. Grants. Lit un maksla no. 18:2 Ap'60. La, 11.

Achievement for teachers and students; a book review. M. Brige. Skolot avize no. 30:3 S'56. La, 8.

Antons Birkerts; his 80th birthday and 60th anniversary of his literary activities. A. Grigulis. Lit un maksla no. 14:4 Mr'56. La, 11.

Beginning of socialist realism in Latvian pre-Soviet literature. Skolot avize no. 31:2-3 Ag'56. La, 8.

Conference at the World Institute of Literature. Lit un maksla no. 2:3 Ja'56. La, 11.

Deeper analysis of literature; discussions of the proofs for Latvian literature's vesture (History of Latvian Literature). I. Bersons. Skolot avize no. 37:4 S'56. La, 8.

Efficient success! J. Grants. Lit un maksla no. 15:2 Ap'56. La, 11.

Evaluation of works in literary criticism. Lit un maksla no. 14:2 Mr'56. La, 11.

Exhibition of creative power of the Latvian people; opening of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. In Russian. K. Straujums. Bloknat agit La no. 22:17-22 N'56. La, 6.

From preparatory work to real work; a book review. V. Valcins. Lit un maksla no. 21:2-3 My'56. La, 11.

Groat, significant prose works. Lit un maksla no. 11:2 Mr'56. La, 11.

In the days of the great test. Pt. 5. Principal mistakes and tasks. V. Kalpins. Lit un maksla no. 8:3 F'56. La, 11.

The Latvian Academy of Sciences to publish Latvijas literatūras vēsture (History of Latvian Literature) in 6 volumes. Reports Riga 13 no. 28:102 Je 28'56. La, 1.

Let us fight against superficiality; readers' opinions. C. Kindzulis. Lit un maksla no. 14:3 Mr'56. La, 11.

Let us write better. V. Luksa. Lit un maksla no. 15: 1 Ap'56. La, 11.

Life dedicated to the nation; relative to the 85th birthday of E. Birznieks-Upitis. V. Osina. Lit un maksla no. 16:1 Ap'66. La, 11.

Literature for teacher's bookshelf. Pt. 1. Literary theory. Pt. 2. History of Latvian Literature; a book review. V. Alnis. Skolot avize no. 16:4 Ap'60. La, 8.

More activity in literary creation! Lit un maksla no. 16:2 Ap'66. La, 11.

More imagination! R. Lasenbergas. Lit un maksla no. 25:3 Je'56. La, 11.

Much to do yet; relative to A. Vilsons' book Revolūcionārais dzelzceļš un domāšana. Ed. Vaidenbaums (Ed. Vaidenbaums, Revolutionary Poet and Thinker). V. Kapuzs. Lit un maksla no. 20:2 Je'56. La, 11.

New men must appear. V. Kapuzs. Lit un maksla no. 16:2 Ap'56. La, 11.

On Latvian soil. V. Radatlis. Lit ir men no. 23:1 Je'56. La, 11.

Pirmie ziedi (First Blossoms) by M. Birze; a book review. J. Grants. Lit un maksla no. 16:2 Ap'56. La, 11.

Put living men in the center. R. Lasenbergas. Lit un maksla no. 13:3 Mr'56. La, 11.

Remarks on characters and their development. J. Grants. Lit un maksla no. 22:2-3 My'56. La, 11.

Remarks on typification of conditions. P. Zelle. Lit un maksla no. 27:2-4 Je'66. La, 11.

The sea, fate of man, thoughts; about Zhan Oriva's reportage Zem atbalroša spārniem (Under the Wings of the Albatross). J. Lagunovskis. Lit un maksla no. 9: 2 F'56. La, 11.

Some methods in analyzing artistic structure of literary works. J. Rudzitis. Skolot avize no. 16:2 Ap'56. La, 8.

Some Party problems in literature and art. Lit un maksla no. 7:2 F'56. La, 11.

Stories which do not grow old; a book review. E. Damiburs. Lit un maksla no. 25:2 Je'56. La, 11.

Talk with the young ones; preparing for the seminar of young authors. M. Kempe. Lit un maksla no. 8:3 F'56. La, 11.

The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Lit un maksla no. 52:1 D'56. La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

(Continued)

They accomplish that in time L. Roze Skolot avize no. 31.3 Ag'55 La, 8.

To write better! Z. Skujins Lit un maksla no. 4:2 Ja'56. La, 11.

A forgettable name. J. Lusis. Karogs no. 6:124-125 Ja'56. La, 11.

V. Iacis' Ciems pie juras (Village at Sea) in Estonian, a criticism. J. Zigurs. Lit un maksla no. 22:4 My'56. La, 11.

Voices of friends. V. Kacens. Lit un maksla no. 52:2 D'55 La, 11.

We will become great. V. Melnis. Zvaigzne no. 9:9 My'56. La, 1.

What is important? B. Osite. Lit un maksla no. 13:4 Ja'56. La, 11.

Wider horizons! O. Vacietis. Lit un maksla no. 4:2 Ja'56. La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Changes in programs for Latvian and Russian language and literature for the 1955/56 school year. M. Gaite. Skolot avize no. 31.2 Ag'55. La, 8.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Translation of Dumas' *The Count of Monte Cristo*; a book review. A. Jansons. Lit un maksla no. 11:3 Mr'56. La, 11.

LATVIAN MUSIC

see MUSIC, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN NATURALISTS

see NATURALISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

More attention to problems of cultural life. Lit un maksla no. 19:1 My'56. La, 11.

Struggle for development of competition, fighting task for district newspapers, a review of the newspapers Padojnu Karogs (District of Talsi), Latgales Ziemeļnieks (District of Abrene), and Darba Balss (District of Riga). V. Kalnina. Pad. Latv. kom. II no. 6:61-64 Ja'56. La, 6.

A word to Amerikas Latvijas; a review of a newspaper. M. Vilks. Lit un maksla no. 28:4 Ja'56. La, 11.

LATVIAN OPERA

see OPERA, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PERIODICALS

Index of Latvian revolutionary periodicals, 1898-1919. [Supplement.] K. Egle and others. Vestis Latv. ak. no. 12:1-14 '55. La, 1.

"Lightning" strikes without fail. In Russian. M. Grudle. Bloknat agit. La no. 24:27-31 D'55. La, 6.

One hundred years of Latvian periodicals. J. Niedre. Lit un maksla no. 27:2 Ja'56. La, 11.

LATVIAN PHILOSOPHY

see PHILOSOPHY, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN POETRY

Sudrabkalns, Janis, ed. Antologija latvieskai poezijai. [Sovietized:] Jan Sudrabkalns, Arvid Grigutis, Mirdza Kempe. Redaktor perevodov Vl. Nevskij. Riga, Latvian gos. izd-vo, 1955. 631 p. [Anthology of Latvian poetry. In Russian. parts.] La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Chief emphasis, vivid thought; a letter to the editors. E. Gintere, S. Viese, A. Bumanis. Lit un maksla no. 8:3 F'56. La, 11.

Correct language must be used in poetry! Lit un maksla no. 50:3 D'55. La, 11.

Evaluation of lyric-epic poems. Lit un maksla no. 8:4 F'56. La, 11.

Far-reaching, many-faceted poetry. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 52:2 D'55. La, 11.

The fighting spirit should be evident in lyrics also. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 15:2 Ap'56. La, 11.

More of the contemporary spirit of life in poetry. M. Kalve. Lit un maksla no. 25:2 Ja'56. La, 11.

Not to be afraid of great demands and lofty aims; a review of poetry. J. Sudrabkalns. Lit un maksla no. 14:2 Mr'56. La, 11.

Our poetry grows and develops. Lit un maksla no. 21:2 My'56. La, 11.

Poetry needs wings; discussing problems of masterful skill in poetry. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 20:2 My'56. La, 11.

Recollecting the dawn of Latvian poetry. V. Austrums. Lit un maksla no. 12:2 Mr'56. La, 11.

Search for greatness and truth, a book review. A. Grigutis. Karogs no. 8:112-114 Ja'56. La, 11.

Some remarks on poetry about nature; discussing problems of masterful skill in poetry. V. Vateinis. Lit un maksla no. 19:2 My'56. La, 11.

Some thoughts about composition in short poems. D. Saulitis. Lit un maksla no. 4:2 Ja'56. La, 11.

Vejl loga (Wind in the Window), a review of a collection of poetry. J. Grants. Lit un maksla no. 50:3 D'55. La, 11.

With lofty demands. D. Saulitis. Lit un maksla no. 15:2 Ap'56. La, 11.

With youthful glow, Ojars Vacietis' first collection of poems *Tafu celu vejs* (Wind of the Distant Roads). A review. I. Mulznieks. Lit un maksla no. 19:3 My'56. La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Unripe fruit; a book review. H. Holstors. Lit un maksla no. 20:2 My'56. La, 11.

LATVIAN SATIRE

see SATIRE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SONGS

see SONGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.

see VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN ESTONIA

Performance from which there was much to learn. O. Holpus, R. Vidaloops. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 21:4 My'56. E, 11.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Tichovskis, H., ed. Latviesu trimdas desmit gadi; rakstu krājums. [In p.] Astras apgads, 1954. 388 p. [Ten years of Latvians in exile; a collection of works.] La, 4.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Conservatory students in Moscow. L. Vidaloja. Lit un maksla no. 2:4 Ja'56. La, 11.

For new heroic deeds. Lit un maksla no. 22:1 My'56. La, 11.

How Latvian youths work at construction in the Turgai mines. Reports Riga 13 no. 20:2 JI'56. La, 1.

Meeting friends. B. Chalkin. Lit un maksla no. 50:2 D'55. La, 11.

To the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Lit un maksla no. 50:1 D'55. La, 11.

Youths from Latvia leave for the remote East for work in construction and harvesting. Reports Riga 13 no. 20:94, 98, 101, 107, 108, 110, 2 Ja'56. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN SWEDEN

Pelvs, President of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, takes part in the World Peace Council in Stockholm. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:73-74 Ja'56. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Our work experience in the fields of the Ukraine; report by Alberta Stalaz, combine operator at the Sigulda Machine Station. In Russian. Bloknat agit. La no. 18:37-45 Ag'56. La, 6.

LATVIANS IN THE U.S.

A word to Amerikas Latvijas; a review of a newspaper. M. Vilks. Lit un maksla no. 28:4 Ja'56. La, 11.

LAW

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Peretiatkovicz, Antoni. Ogolne zasady prawa jako zrodlo prawa miedzynarodowego a tendencje kosmopolityczne. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 48 p. [Poznanski Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Historii i Nauk Spolecznych. Prace Komisji Nauk Spolecznych, t. 6, zesz. 3.] [General principles of law as a source of international law and cosmopolitan tendencies. French and Russian summaries. footnotes.] F, 7.

Legal and political views of Montesquieu. G. Donis. Tars tortitud kool MTA 7 no. 3:200-247 '56. H, 1.

Transition from capitalism to socialism from the point of view of state and law. R. Fousska. Pravnik 85 no. 5:401-418 '56. C, 7.

LAW - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography on political science and law. December 1955. E. Kurndzhtinskij. Prilozhenie no. 2:61-64 '56. B, 7.

LAW - DICTIONARIES

Podrecznyy slovniki latinsko-polski i polsko-latinski (Handy Latin-Polish Dictionary for Lawyers and Polish-Latin Dictionary for Lawyers). J. Wyrozumski. Tygodnik prawniczy 1956. P, 3.

LAW - PERIODICALS

The level of the periodicals *Beiträge zum Rechtswissenschaft* depends on the J. Ullrich. Beitraege zum Rechtswissenschaft 176 D'56. C, 7.

LAW - TERMINOLOGY

Explanation of legal historical words. Magyar nyelv 61 no. 4:440-453 JI'56. H, 11.

LAW AND SOCIALISM

For further strengthening of socialist law. Gy. Non. Magyar jog 3 no. 3:65 JI'56. H, 11.

LAW ENFORCEMENT

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LAW SCHOOLS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

LAWN HOCKEY

Technique of lawn hockey. Tr. P. Kozlowski. Kult fiz. 9 no. 5:207-212 JI'56. H, 11.

LAWYERS

see also subdivision under FRANKFURT, YUGOSLAVIA.

Friendly meetings of attorneys. Magyar jog 3 no. 3:96 My'56. H, 7.

LEAD

Contributed to the problem of normalizing lead in human blood. M. Mokranjac. H. H. 20 no. 9:563-568 '56. Y, 13.

Electric resistance of thin layers of lead. M. Nachman, M. Ononen. Radiotekhnika i elektronika 1:401-406 JI'56. H, 13.

Mechanism of corrosion of lead in the presence of vic. Natta Jug 8 no. 11:350-363 JI'56. Y, 13.

LEAD INDUSTRY

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LEASERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LEATHER

Dry chrome tanning. I. Krywinski. Przemysl chemiczny 7:154-157 JI'56. P, 10.

Influence of the kind of hog hides on the chrome tanning of velvet-finished leather. I. Krywinski. Przemysl chemiczny 7:157-160 JI'56. P, 10.

LEATHER INDUSTRY

see subdivision under POLAND.

LEATHER INDUSTRY - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

LEATHER SUBSTITUTES

New substitute for leather based on polyurethane. Horosch. Technika noua 3 no. 30:7 Ja'56. H, 11.

LEATHERWORK

Training the cutter of hard leather. Przemysl chemiczny 7:167-168 JI'56. P, 10.

LECLERCQ, JACQUES

Father Lebbo, a white Chinese; a book review. Tygodnik prawniczy 12 no. 11:1-4 JI'56. H, 11.

LECTURES AND LECTURING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY

Something on mastery in lecturing; B. Horosch. Zaklady prednasatstva (Fundamentals of Lecturing). J. Mikolaj. Osv. praca Slovack 6 no. 5:71-72 JI'56. H, 11.

LE FORT, GERTRUD, FRIEDRICH VON

The eternal in woman, a book review. H. H. 21 no. 10:1, 6 Mr'56. P, 1.

LEGISLATIVE BODIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM, FRIEDRICH VON

When was Leibniz a Lithuanian? V. Trupez. H. H. 21 no. 4:11 Ap'56. Li, 1.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS

- Bulgaria at the Leipzig Fair. In English. Bulg Today 5 no.8:8 Ap'56. B,1.
- Collaboration of nations: the first European fair and the Czechoslovak exhibition in Canton. -hr-. Hlas domova Prague no.39:4 Mr'56. C,6.
- The Leipzig Fair. N.Nisimov. Sotsburg no.2:24-25 '56. B,5.
- Leipzig, 1956. V. Vesely. Cal vojak 5 no.6:35 Mr'56. C,17.
- Pressure-forming machines at the Leipzig Fair. K. Bostacki. Mechanik 28 no.8:301-305 Ag'56. P,16.
- Report on the Leipzig Fair. I. L. Fekete. Gep 8 no.6:227-232 Je'56. H,16.
- The Rumanian People's Republic at the Leipzig Fair. Glas patr 1 no.10:4 Mr'56. H,6.

LEM, STANISLAW

- S. Lem's Czas nieutracony (Unwasted Time); a book review. T. Dworak. Tygod powz 12 no.18:8-9 Ap'56. P,3.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH

- Savova, Elena. Azbuchon pokazateis na suchineniata na V.I. Lenin. Sofia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia, 1955. 64 p. [Alphabetic index of V.I. Lenin's works] B,6.
- The all-conquering ideas of Leninism. In English. F. Jozwiak. For a Lasting Peace no.16:3 Ap'56. R,6.
- Anniversary of the birth of V.I. Lenin. Isasl lit no.4:3-6 Ap'56. R,11.
- Czech edition of the 30th, 31st, and 32d volumes of V.I. Lenin's works, a book review. Z. Zikmundovsky. Zivot strany no.5:51-57 Mr'56. C,6.
- Hearty description of childhood, a book review. L. Lasenberga. Lit un makala no.20:2 My'56. La,11.
- In Lenin's path. E. Andics. Szazadok 90 no.1/2:1-3 '56. H,4.
- Lenin. Repules 9 no.4:4 Ap'56. H,16.
- Lenin and the defense of the fatherland. V. Kaspar. Za vlast 3 no.1:2 of cover Ja'54. C,17.
- Lenin and the sciences. B. Fogarasi. Tars tortud kozl MTA 7 no.3:181-197 '56. H,1.
- Lenin and the writers. Vlast rom 9 no.4:6-8 Ap'56. R,11.
- Lenin on the law of the primary development of Department I. P. Erdos. Kozgazd szemle 3 no.4:380-389 Ap'56. H,6.
- Lenin on the people's defense of the fatherland. V. Svarc. Za vlast 4 no.1:3 Ja'55. C,17.
- Lenin on the problem of typification in art and literature. V. Skatersckov. Vlast rom 9 no.4:183-201 Ap'56. R,11.
- The Lenin principle of material interest and some problems of its application. I. Benke. Kozgazd szemle 3 no.4:412-421 Ap'56. H,6.
- Leninist principles of Party work. F. Kratochvil. Nova mysl no.4:517-532 Ap'56. C,6.
- Leninist style in the work of the state administration. F. Samalik. Nova mysl no.4:333-340 Ap'56. C,6.
- Lenin's ideas about labor productivity and their great significance in the fight for communism. V. Abramovics. Pad Latv kom 11 no.6:8-14 Je'56. La,6.
- Lenin's ideas illuminate the road to communism. O. Zimanas. Komunistas no.4:13-24 Ap'56. Li,6.
- New V. I. Lenin documents. Komunistas no.5:8-20 My'56. Li,6.
- Recollections about V. I. Lenin. M. Moskvinas. Komunistas no.4:50-63 Ap'56. Li,6.
- The Revolutionary Museum today. E. Riekstins. Lit un makala no.17:3 Ap'56. La,11.
- Some questions of Lenin's plan for cooperatives and problems of its application in Hungary. I. Koteles. Propagandista 3 no.5:22-29 My'54. H,6.
- The 33d volume of V.I. Lenin Works; a review. A. Schorova. Nova mysl no.4:382-385 Ap'56. C,6.
- The 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, a victory of Leninism. Nova mysl no.4:308-316 Ap'56. C,6.
- Under Lenin's flag of peace and people's friendship. In Russian. V. Korionov. Bloknot agit La no.20:1-14 O'56. La,6.
- V. I. Lenin about labor productivity in socialism. D. Marin. Probleme econ 9 no.4:20-33 Ap'56. R,5.

Working people of the world prepare to celebrate the eighty sixth anniversary of Lenin's birthday. In English. For a Lasting Peace no.16:1 Ap'56. R,6.

LENT

- Lent and its importance for the individual and society. W. Kowalski. Tygod powz 12 no.12:4 Mr'56. P,3.
- Lenten confessions. M. Kornasowa. Dzis i jutro 12 no.2:3 Mr'56. P,1.
- Reflections on everyday life. M. Kornasowa. Dzis i jutro 12 no.12:1,6 Mr'56. P,1.

LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO

- Pagliacci on the concert stage. L. Normot. Slrp ja vassar 16 no.21:4 My'56. E,11.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH

- An adventure in Gor'kii Street; an interview with Leonid Leonov. M. Ajvaz. Praha Moskva 6 no.6:592-595 My'56. C,11.

- Zlota karetka (A Golden Coach), a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Tygod powz 12 no.12:7 Mr'56. P,3.

LEPIDOPTERA

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LERLE, ERNST

- The idea of liberty in the New Testament, a book review. J. Sklonar. Krest revus 23 no.5:156-159 My'56. C,3.

LESNIEWSKI, STANISLAW

- S. Lesniewski's calculus of names. In English. J. Slupecki. Studia log 3:7-76 '56. P,3.
- The systems of Lesniewski in relation to contemporary logical research. In English. A. Grzegorzczak. Studia log 3:77-97 '56. P,3.

LESSER FATRA

- Jozef Kajon's Mala Fatra (Lesser Fatra); a book review. J. Rak. Krasny slov 2:76-78 F'56. C,12.

LEVELING

- Contributions to computation in trigonometric leveling at great distances. R. Filimon. Rev min 7 no.2:78-80 F'56. R,16.

LEVY, LAZARE

- Concerts of a French pianist. In English. Zh. Todorova. Bulg Today 5 no.10:15 My'56. B,1.

LIBERIA

- Is Liberia a free republic? D. Paszkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no.26:3 Je'56. P,1.

LIBERIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- Trip to Liberia. V. Bazikins. Zvaigzne no.9:13-14 My'56. La,1.

LIBERTY

- Barth on the gift of liberty; a book review. J. Popocenska. Krest revus 23 no.5:160-160 My'56. C,3.
- The idea of liberty in the New Testament; a book review. J. Sklonar. Krest revus 23 no.5:156-159 My'56. C,3.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

see subdivision under U. S.

LIBRARIANS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

LIBRARIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

LIBRARIES - REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

- Methods for reference work in libraries. J. Szanflim-halyi. Magy konyvszemle 72 no.1:1-14 Ja/Mr'56. H,2.

LIBRARY LEGISLATION

- Library law in people's democracies. J. Takacs. Magy konyvszemle 72 no.1:82-86 Ja/Mr'56. H,2.

LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LIBRARY SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Articles to aid library workers published in the periodical Chitalishte. Chitalishte 34 no.12:31-32 D'56. B,2.

LIBRARY SCIENCE - PERIODICALS

- Aid for village librarians. V. Cerny. Ctenar 8 no.1:1 Ja'56. G,2.

Use of technical literature; foreign periodicals on library science. M. A. Simon. Konyvlaros 6 no.2:101-102 F'56. H,2.

LICHNIAK, ZYGMUNT

- Speaking critically about the critic. A. Rogalski. Tygod powz 12 no.12:1-2,4-5 Mr'56. P,3.

LIEBKNECHT, KARL PAUL AUGUST FRIEDRICH

- The eagles; 35th anniversary of the assassination of Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg. R. Patara. Za vlast 3 no.1:6-8 Ja'54. C,17.

LIFE - ORIGIN

- Experiments in Berkeley and the problem of biogenesis. K. Klesak. Tygod powz 12 no.15:1-2,4 Ap'56. P,3.
- Origin of life on earth. N. Dainaruc. Tin ionist 5 no.11:16-23 N'55. R,6.

LIFESAVING

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

LIGHT - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Effect of changes of daylight on the growth of antlers of the deer (Cervus elaphus L.). Z. Janczowski. Roln biol 2 no.2:133-143 '54. P,13.

LIGHT INDUSTRY

see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIGHTING

- Optimum utilization of lighting energy. I. Molnar. Magy textil 3 no.234-235 Ja'56. H,16.

LIGHTING, ARCHITECTURAL AND DECORATIVE

- Importance of illumination technique in the building industry today. V. Svobla. Sklar a keramik 6 no.4: [Suppl.] 1-11 Ap'56. C,16.

- Problem of illuminating glass. J. Anyz. Sklar a keramik 6 no.4: [Suppl.] 12 Ap'56. C,16.

LIGHTNING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LIGNIN

- Use of lignin as a substance absorbing ultraviolet rays. J. Wolf, O. Bauerova. Toch praca 6 no.2:111-113 F'54. C,16.

LIGNITE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

- Efficient gasification of low-grade brown coal while maintaining a higher level of slag. J. Vajnic. Paliva 36 no.6:199-203 Je'56. C,16.

LILIES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

LIME

- Calcium oxide and magnesium oxide, their firing, hydration, and stability of volume. Tr. from the German. Coment wapno gips 12 no.3:67-68 Mr'56. P,16.

- Influence of impurities containing sodium sulfide and lime on liming. W. Wojciszewski. Przegl skorzany 10 no.7:187-188 Ja'55. P,16.

LIMEKILNS

- Transportation of materials at limekilns. S. Valousak. Stavro 32 no.10:343-345 O'54. C,16.

LIMESTONE

see subdivision under RIESENGEDIRGE.

LINEN

- Boiling and bleaching linen and hemp yarn and material. B. Grabrov. Tekst prom 5 no.3:33-36 '56. H,16.

- Organization of defective work in the linen industry. W. Lach. Ekon org pracy 7 no.3:131-134 Mr'56. P,6.

LINGUISTICS

see LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES.

LINGUISTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

LIPIDE-PROTEIN COMPLEXES

- The influence of lipid-polysaccharide-protein complexes on the penicillin sensitivity of staphylococci. In English. D. Zablocki, M. Rolicka. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no.7:253-256 '56. P,13.

LIQUIDATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Important tasks for construction workers in the sixth Five-Year Plan. J. Maniuselis. Komunistas no. 6: 11-20 Je'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

With our friends, the construction workers. Reports Vilna Je 15'56:14-18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Problems in planting corn at present. A. Budvytis. Reports Vilna Je 17'56:6-7. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COURTS

Strengthening the role of local soviets in the fight for better socialist justice. G. Bacharovas. Komunistas no. 2: 31-38 F'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - COWS

Collective farms of Skaudvile District purchase cows from private individuals. Reports Vilna Je 20'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Vilna Mechanical Factory No. 1 produces pillar cranes. Reports Vilna Je 16'56:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DANCING

Dance teacher. V. Misovicus. Jaun gret no. 5:17-18 My'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

What is possible and what is needed: an interview with Dr. S. Bakis on his 50th birthday and 25th anniversary in diplomatic service. Liet dien 7 no. 4:4-5 Ap'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Collective farm and five swans. R. Lukinskas. Lit ir men no. 24:1 Je'56. Li, 11.

Drainage work. V. Sileika. Reports Vilna Je 15'56:3-5. Li, 1.

10 new drainage stations organized this year. Reports Vilna Je 16'56:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Creating a material and production basis for communism. Demidavicius. Reports Vilna Je 15'56:11-14. Li, 1.

Great tasks of the sixth Five-Year Plan in the field of people's education. Taryb mok no. 2:4-8 F'56. Li, 8.

Sixth Five-Year Plan must be fulfilled ahead of time. M. Sumauskas. Komunistas no. 2:9-10 F'56. Li, 6.

Two-day conference of the workers of district and city planning commissions in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:10. Li, 1.

What Lithuania achieved during 5 years, an announcement of the Planning Commission and Board of Statistics. Lit ir men no. 24:1 Je'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Great tasks of the sixth Five-Year Plan in the field of people's education. Taryb mok no. 2:4-8 F'56. Li, 8.

How I fight for rapid progress of pupils in elementary grades. A. Sungailiene. Taryb mok no. 2:27-32 F'56. Li, 8.

To educate youth, particularly important task of Party organizations. Komunistas no. 5:3-7 My'56. Li, 6.

To increase students' progress in schools of general education. K. Preiksas. Komunistas no. 5:25-31 My'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Inventors and procrastinators. J. Racinskas. Svyturys 8 no. 10:15 My'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

Let us organize an ethnographic museum! F. Bielinakis V. Milius. Lit ir men no. 23:3 Je'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - FARM MANAGEMENT

In a new place. J. Galerys. Jaun gret no. 3:13-14 Me'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - FASHION

Let us dress tastefully. O. Girinene. Jaun gret no. 6:20 My'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

For a strong fodder base and increased animal production. V. Simaitis, J. Olebauskas. Reports Vilna Je 13'56:2-3. Li, 1.

More green fodder for additional feeding of animals. J. Danciene. Reports Vilna Je 14'56:3-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Peat and lime used as fertilizers. Reports Vilna Je 15'56:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FIRES

Behavior worthy of a communist youth. J. Jakubenas. Jaun gret no. 12:2-3 D'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - FISHING BOATS

The mother ship Tarybina Arklika, outstanding ship of the Lithuanian fishing fleet. Reports Vilna Je 22'56:14-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHPONDS

The Flame Collective Farm expands the area of fishponds. Reports Vilna Je 15'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

The Kalinin Collective Farm, Eistiskes District, doubles its flax area this year. Reports Vilna Je 14'56:1. Li, 1.

New flax processing factories under construction in Ukmerge, Kalsiadorys, Taurage, and Utena. Reports Vilna Je 11'56:7. Li, 1.

73 hectares of flax on the New Life Collective Farm, Zarasai District. Reports Vilna Je 15'56:1. Li, 1.

Substantial expansion of flax production. Levickis. Reports Vilna Je 21'56:3-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOLK ART

Whole series of publications on Lithuanian folk art planned. Reports Vilna Je 17'56:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOLK DANCES

Little Smiths dances all over the world. V. Beliajus. Santarve no. 3:150-154 My/Je'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Moscow has committed a great crime. P. Zadelkis. Liet dien 7 no. 3:3-4 Mr'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Many students of Jonava High School learn the furniture manufacturing profession at the Jonava Furniture Factory. Reports Vilna Je 14'56:1. Li, 1.

The Vilna Furniture Combine produces furniture for small apartments. Reports Vilna Je 16'56:11. Li, 1.

We are carrying out successfully the decision of the July Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. F. Sumskis. Bloknat agit Li no. 22:24-30 N'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - GESE

Effect of cobalt on productivity of geese and on growth of young geese. B. Malaiskaitis, K. Jackunas. Liet ak darbai B no. 1:77-89 '56. Li, 13.

LITHUANIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

First gliders in Lithuania. V. Jurkskas. Svyturys 8 no. 11:20 Je'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - GRAIN

For further development of grain cultivation. V. Lukosevicius. Komunistas no. 2:28-31 F'56. Li, 6.

Survey of the plan for sowing grain and using mineral and organic fertilizers in Lithuania and White Russia. Reports Vilna Je 17'56:4-5. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HAY

Haymaking and siloing on the Ginkunal State Farm. Reports Vilna Je 22'56:15. Li, 1.

Preparing for the haymaking season. Reports Vilna Je 22'56:1-3. Li, 1.

Work and haymaking lags behind because of late spring sowing. Reports Vilna Je 14'56:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Lithuanian fishermen in the North Sea and North Atlantic. Reports Vilna Je 17'56:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Armed rebellion in December. K. Gabriunaitis. Jaun gret no. 12:13 D'56. Li, 6.

Glorious page of history; a review of J. Jurginis' *Kauno igulos kareiviu suklintas 1920 metais (Soldier's Mutiny in Kaunas in 1920)*. M. Moskvinas. Komunistas no. 2:59-61 F'56. Li, 6.

History textbooks in the service of communist dehumanization. K. Drunga. Santarve no. 3:140-143 Je'56. Li, 6.

Insurgents; pictures of struggles for land and freedom, 1861-1864. (To be cont.) V. Mykolaitis-Putinas. Pergale no. 6:7-65 My'56. Li, 11.

New documents on feudalistic relations in western Lithuania. P. Pakarklis. Liet ak darbai A no. 1. 99-132 '55. Li, 1.

On the eve of the 16th anniversary of Soviet Lithuania. J. Paleckis. Komunistas no. 6:3-7 Je'56. Li, 6.

Political workers' general strike in Kaunas in June 1936. P. Siaras. Komunistas no. 6:21-28 Je'56. Li, 6.

Radvila, great Lithuanian chancellor. V. Sruogiene. Liet dien 7 no. 3:10-11 Mr'56. Li, 1.

Right before night. In English. P. Dauzvardis. Liet dien 7 no. 4:23 Ap'56. Li, 1.

Soviet artillery. P. Petronis. Bloknat agit no. 22: 10-23 N'56. Li, 6.

Stormy year. A. Remeklis. Jaun gret no. 12:13-14 D'56. Li, 5.

When was Leibniz a Lithuanian? V. Trumpa. Liet dien 7 no. 4:11 Ap'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOLIDAYS

February 18, holiday of unity and hope. L. Gendruilis. Aldai no. 3:141-143 Mr'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Important field in Party activities. L. Bialosovas. Komunistas no. 4:47-49 Ap'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Priority for development of heavy industry, particularly important task of communist construction. S. Adomaviciute. Komunistas no. 5:21-24 My'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - INVENTORS

Inventors and procrastinators. J. Racinskas. Svyturys 8 no. 10:15 My'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - IRRIGATION

In the delta of the Nemun River, writer's remarks. E. Matuzovicus. Lit ir men no. 25:1 Je'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

People and events. A. Vilimleno. Svyturys 8 no. 11: 17 Je'56. Li, 1.

There are no incorrigibles. A. Galinis. Jaun gret no. 12:8-9 D'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Many members of the Communist Youth League in Vilna apply for work in Kazakhstan; from *Komjaunimo Tiesa*. Reports Vilna Je 15'56:6-7. Li, 1.

Many young boys and girls from Siauliai factories apply for work in Siberia. Reports Vilna Je 23'56:8. Li, 1.

More and more young patriots leave for work in Siberia. Reports Vilna Je 23'56:6-8. Li, 1.

The National Labor Reserves Festival in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 19'56:6-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LIBRARIES

Cities resou
Lit ir me

Nice gesture

The same book distributors must improve their work. P. Kizis. Lit ir men no. 25:4 Je'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

For a bigger role on the part of local soviets in economic and cultural construction. P. Dobrovolskis. Komunistas no. 5:52-55 My'56. Li, 6.

Strengthening the role of local soviets in the fight for better socialist justice. G. Bacharovas. Komunistas no. 2:31-36 F'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE SHOPS

Comrades in arms; a true story. P. Gelbakas. Komunistas no. 2:37-46 F'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

First steps in introducing statistical reporting by the Celskio Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna Je 11'56:2-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The Nauja Vilnia Stankianovite Factory produces special machinery for making drainage pipes. Reports Vilna Je 19'56:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Aggressive demonstration of the international workers' movement. Komunistas no. 4:3-7 Ap'56. Li, 6.

Irresistible march of spring. A. Jonynas. Pergale no. 6:3-5 My'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MILK

Results of milk production and milk composition of Lithuanian black-spotted cows during the lactation period. M. Lazauskas. Liet ak darbal B no. 1: 55-63 '55. L1,13.

Results of the "forerunners" of milk fat in blood of Lithuanian black-spotted cows during various stages of lactation. K. Pakarskyte. Liet ak darbal B no. 1: 65-75 '55. L1,13.

Lithuanian Ministry of Agriculture publishes results of socialist competition among milkmaids. Reports Vilna Je 11'56:7. L1,1.

Milk production is doubled on the K. Pozela Collective Farm, Dotnuva District, compared with last year. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,1.

Making on the Road to Communism Collective Farm, Kalvarija District, L. Dirvonaitis. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:2-3. L1,1.

My way of fighting for high milk production. Kreinyte. Reports Vilna Je 12'56:3-4. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - MORAL EDUCATION

In a difficult moment, a word to young friends. S. Tarydas. Jaun gret no. 12:5 D'55. L1,5.

LITHUANIA - MOUNDS

Interesting publications, a book review. P. Laukys. Svytiury 8 no. 10:14 M'56. L1,1.

Tumult in East Lithuania. A. Tautavicius. Liet ak darbal A no. 1:87-98 '55. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - NATIONALISM

What is this Lithuanian nationalism? H. V. Bastenis. Sinterve no. 3:127-131 M'56. L1,6.

LITHUANIA - OILS AND FATS

The Panevezys Oil and Soap Combine receives the Red Pennant. Reports Vilna Je 13'56:1. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - OPERA

Enthusiasm and work overcome difficulties; Bizet's opera Carmen at the Kaunas Musical Drama Theater. A. Kalinauskas. Lit ir men no. 24:3 Je'56. L1,11.

Thirty-fifth anniversary of the Lithuanian National Opera in English. S. Santvaras. Liet dien 7 no. 6:20-21, 23 Je'56. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - PASTURES

Seminar on cultivating pastures in Baisiogala. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:11. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - PEASANTRY

Economic situation of peasants in Lithuania during the years of the bourgeois regime. J. Pricinauskas. Liet ak darbal A no. 1:7-43 '55. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education in Lithuanian schools. Z. Romanova. Taryb mok no. 2:39-42 F'56. L1,8.

LITHUANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneers prepare for summer vacation and work. Dirvonakis. Reports Vilna Je 11'56:4-5. L1,1.

Pioneers visit various places during the summer vacation. Reports Vilna Je 21'56:8-9. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Beginning of the revolutionary trend in the Lithuanian Social Democratic Party. C. Fradkina. Komunistas no. 5:32-45 M'56. L1,8.

LITHUANIA - PORK

Let us use all reserves to increase pork production. V. Kiselevas. Komunistas no. 5:46-51 M'56. L1,8.

LITHUANIA - POULTRY HATCHERIES

Movable chicken houses built by the Kaunas Incubation Station. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:11. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - RADIO PLAYS

Antanas Bliauskas' radio play Egzaminas monazas (Examinations) presented. Reports Vilna Je 12'56:7. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH WHITE RUSSIA

Lithuania and White Russia. Svytiury 8 no. 11:1 Je'56. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGO-SLAVIA

Exhibition on economic and cultural relations between Lithuania and Yugoslavia at the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - REPORTERS AND REPORTING

Conversation about literary reporting. I. Kasnickis. Komunistas no. 5:46-51 M'56. L1,6.

LITHUANIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

H. Radauskas, 1955 prize winner. LHD. Aidai no. 3: 134-138 M'56. L1,11.

LITHUANIA - ROOT CROPS

Survey of sowing and planting activities. P. Kazlauskas. Reports Vilna Je 22'56:14-16. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - RURAL CONDITIONS

Letter to Usmynė. T. Tivylys. Svytiury 8 no. 10:4 M'56. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

The Panevezys transformer substation furnishes light to neighboring collective farms. Reports Vilna Je 19'56:10. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

Work in an experimental school plot. O. Trumpione. Taryb mok no. 2:33-38 F'56. L1,8.

LITHUANIA - SEAMEN

Vocation. A. Jankus. Jaun gret no. 6:13-14 M'56. L1,5.

LITHUANIA - SEED INDUSTRY

Seed production for domestic use and export. A. Vazalinskis. Liet ak atst darbal 11:1-25 '56. L1,6.

LITHUANIA - SELF-CULTURE

No, the dispute is not over. A. Majauskalis. Jaun gret no. 3:12 M'56. L1,6.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Campaign for economy at the Elk Shoes Combine in Siauliai. Reports Vilna Je 13'56:1. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SILOS

Early siloing is important for strengthening the basis of feeding stuffs. Reports Vilna Je 23'56:1. L1,1.

Haymaking and siloing on the Ginkunai State Farm. Reports Vilna Je 22'56:15. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SOAP INDUSTRY

The Panevezys Oil and Soap Combine receives the Red Pennant. Reports Vilna Je 13'56:1. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Question of socialist competition in district newspapers. E. Eftros. Komunistas no. 4:54-58 Ap'56. L1,6.

LITHUANIA - SOWING

Lithuanian Ministry of Agriculture sums up results of spring sowing. Reports Vilna Je 16'56:10. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SOWS

24 sucklings from each sow. M. Gukova. Mokslot agit Li no. 22:31-36 N'56. L1,6.

LITHUANIA - STATISTICS

What Lithuania achieved during 5 years; an announcement of the Planning Commission and Board of Statistics. Lit ir men no. 24:1 Je'56. L1,11.

LITHUANIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Political workers' general strike in Kaunas in June 1936. P. Staras. Komunistas no. 6:21-28 Je'56. L1,6.

LITHUANIA - STUDENTS

Combining teaching with productive work. S. Sabalovas. Taryb mok no. 2:9-18 F'56. L1,8.

Good friendship. A. Galinta. Jaun gret no. 5:14-16 M'56. L1,5.

Students of the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute and Academy of Veterinary Sciences apply for work in Siberia. Reports Vilna Je 22'56:14. L1,1.

Students of Vilna State University apply for work in Siberia during the summer vacation. Reports Vilna Je 22'56:14. L1,1.

We visit our class and friends. J. Grybas. Jaun gret no. 3:18-19 M'56. L1,5.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR BEETS

Experience in raising sugar beets on the Sesupe Collective Farm, Kaunas (Marijampole) District. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:4-6. L1,1.

140 centners of sugar beets per hectare planned by the Lenin Collective Farm, Anyksciai District. Reports Vilna Je 11'56:7. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SUMMER RESORTS

Summer camel. V. Sirijos Gira. Lit ir men no. 23:4 Je'56. L1,11.

LITHUANIA - SUPERSTITION

Tellies about the flood. V. Masiulis. Svytiury 22-23 M'56. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SWIMMING

Concrete swimming pool for children of Kaunas. Reports Vilna Je 11'56:1. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SWIND

Successful robbery of a bicycle. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Many students of Kaunas High School are engaged in manufacturing products. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - TECHNOLOGY

Scientific research in technology. Reports Vilna Je 22'56:10-13. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - TELEPHONE

Telephones installed on 22 roads in Kaunas District. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Workers of the Kaunas Textile Factory. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - THEATRE

The basis for our work in theatre. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,1.

Great achievements and future plans. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,1.

Research work in a theater. Reports Vilna Je 23'56:1. L1,1.

Ten years of the Lithuanian Theater. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,1.

We sing, we perform, but the path is long. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - THEATRE ATTENDANCE

Work in the village. A. Girdis. Reports Vilna Je 23'56:1. L1,6.

LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITY STUDENTS

From life at Vilna University. Reports Vilna Je'56. L1,6.

LITHUANIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Most important in life, in general. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,6.

Your place in life; students on their graduation from high schools. Reports Vilna Je 7-8 M'56. L1,6.

LITHUANIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION

Collective farm and five awards. Reports Vilna Je 24:1 Je'56. L1,11.

LITHUANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

A. Ceponis' exploit. A. Virsule. Jaun gret no. 2 D'55. L1,5.

LITHUANIAN ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN.

LITHUANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND LEGENDS

A. Daronas' Badas us horizonto (Clashes Beyond the Horizon); a book review. J. Orlovskas. Reports Vilna Je 134-138 M'56. L1,11.

A. Vionuolis' Kryzkelas (Crisis), a book review. J. Stonys. Lit ir men no. 25:3 Je'56. L1,11.

Development of M. Gorki's creative work. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,1.

Heartfelt utterances though the hand is heavy. Reports Vilna Je 18'56:1. L1,11.

Ecology and mastery; remarks on A. Gudaitis' novel Broliai (Brothers). V. Kiselevas. Lit ir men no. 23:2 Je'56. L1,11.

LOAD (MECHANICS)

Displacement of concentrated axial end loads into cylindrical parts by elements of constant strength. In English. F. Miztal. Pul. Ac. Pul. tech 3 no. 2:71-78 '55. P, 10.

LOADING AND UNLOADING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

An example of complex mechanization of loading and unloading operations. J.T. Poz. stavby 3 no. 11:458 '55. C, 10.

Mechanization of loading and unloading operations in the shipment of piece goods. Doprava 4 no. 4:100-102 Apr '55. C, 3.

LOCAL ELECTIONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

LOCAL FINANCE

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)

Modern river dam locks for wider projects and higher water levels. F. Jermar. Inz. stavby 4 no. 5:202-209 May '56. C, 10.

LOCKS AND KEYS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

LOCOMOTIVES

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Device for testing fusible locomotive plugs. I. Baciu. Tehnica noua 2 no. 27:4 D'55. R, 10.

Financial plan for the production of a locomotive, Claudia Baranovskaya's method. I. Baciu. Tehnica noua 2 no. 25:7 N'55. R, 10.

Locomotive firebox grates and examining fireboxes for powdered fuel. J. Stajskal. Strojirenstvi 5 no. 1:17-22 Jan '55. C, 10.

Lubrication valve with controlled oil discharge for locomotive connecting rods and crossheads. Tehnica noua 2 no. 25:5 N'55. R, 10.

Standard-gauge steam locomotives. In English. Inf. Bul. Rum. Ch. Com. 1 no. 4:7-9 Apr '55. R, 5.

LOCUSTS

Two kinds of locust injurious to forest shelter belts. M. Ene. Rev. padurilor 71 no. 2:113-115 F'56. R, 15.

LOGARITHMS

Introduction of natural logarithms and exponential functions, in memory of Tibor Szele. J. Aczel. Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:101-105 '56. H, 13.

Remarks about two problems in Matematikai Lapok. P. Erdos. Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:10-17 '56. H, 13.

LOGIC

Aristoteles. Kategorije. Prevod grčkog Miroslav Marović. [Beograd] Kultura, 1954. 48 p. (Mala filozofska biblioteka) [Categoriae. Tr. from the Greek. footnotes] Y, 3.

A logical system without operators. J. Slupecki. Studia log. 3:98-124 '55. P, 3.

Need for researches on the role of logic in teaching particular subjects in schools. S. Woloszyn. Nowa szkola 6 no. 6:643-648 N/D'55. P, 0.

The relation between logic and dialectics. M. Koko-szyńska. Studia log. 3:184-207 '55. P, 3.

So-called operational definitions. M. Przelecki. Studia log. 3:125-183 '55. P, 3.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

S. Lesniewski's calculus of names. In English. J. Slupecki. Studia log. 3:7-78 '55. P, 3.

The systems of Lesniewski in relation to contemporary logical research. In English. A. Grzegorzczak. Studia log. 3:77-97 '55. P, 3.

LOLUM PERENNE

see subdivision under LATVIA.

LONDON - THEATER

London theaters. (To be cont'd.) F. Kalan. Nasi razgl. 4 no. 23:574-575 D'55. Y, 1.

LOOMS

Let us use shuttles economically! K. Ramaszeder. Magy. textil. no. 6:231-233 Jan '56. H, 16.

Machine for polishing the harnesses of looms. E. Ivanov. Leka prom. 5 no. 3:37 '56. B, 16.

New instruments and their use in the weaving industry insuring productivity and production of identical textures made on different power looms. I. Wies. Magy. textil. no. 6:227-231 Jan '56. H, 16.

LORD'S SUPPER

A Eucharistic anniversary. M. Klos-Gwizdalska. Tygod. powaz. 12 no. 19:4 May '56. P, 3.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

Geza Kadar's Hangeroslokok (Loud-Speakers); a book review. M. J. Kep. hang. 1 no. 3:70 Apr '56. H, 10.

Installation of outdoor loud-speakers. L. Vodenicharov. Radio Bulg. 4 no. 11:43-48 '55. H, 10.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)

Celestial and earthly love. F. Sinko. Uj. omber 11 no. 42:2 O'55. H, 3.

The commandment of love in teaching the catechism. Tr. from the Latin. J. Woronicki. Zycie i mysl Warsz. no. 1:1-6 '56. P, 3.

In search of a genuine love, a book review. A. Rogalski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 13:3 Apr '56. P, 1.

LOVINESCU, HORIA

Great, earned success, performance of the play La casa domului Dragomirescu (In Dragomirescu's House). J. Jorovskis. Lit. un. maksia no. 25:3 Jan '56. La, 11.

LOYOLA, IGNACIO DE, SAINT

Love of Saint Ignatius Loyola for God; in commemoration of the four-hundredth anniversary of the saint's death. T. Horvath. Kat. szemle 8 no. 2:50-54 '56. H, 3.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Classification of motor lubricants according to viscosity. L. Rozasanu, O. Preotescu. Studii cerc. mec. apl. 6 no. 3/4:401-432 J/D'55. R, 10.

Considerations on the calculation of circular bearings with infinite elongation, lubricated with gas. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc. mec. apl. 6 no. 3/4:370-400 J/D'55. R, 10.

Oxidized petrolatum, new raw material for quality lubricants. G. Radulescu. Tehnica noua 3 no. 34:1, 7 F'56. R, 10.

Synthetic lubricants. (Conclusion) L. Tokarzowski. Nafta Pol. 10 no. 9:213-215 S'54. P, 10.

Ungerea utilajelor din industria textilă (Lubrication of equipment in the textile industry) by O. Köhler; a book review. S. Moran. Tehnica noua 3 no. 34:2 F'56. R, 10.

LUCHAN, STEFAN

Comarnescu, Petru. Luchian. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-] 183 p. (Maestrii artei Rominești) [Luchian, a biography. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] R, 10.

LUHTEN, PAUL

Presenting artists of our republic, Paul Luhten. L. Soomaa. Sirp. ja vasar 16 no. 25:5 Jan '56. E, 11.

LUMBERING

see subdivision under ESTONIA, KARELIA, POLAND.

LUMINESCENCE

Electroluminescence, the lamp of the future. I. Puzjak. Tech. praca 6 no. 2:120-121 F'54. C, 10.

Note on the theory of the polarization of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol. 14 no. 6:497-498 '55. P, 13.

LUNGS - DISEASES

Blood spitting and pulmonary hemorrhage. T. Klea-nowski. Zdrowie 8 no. 10:5 '54. P, 14.

LUSATIAN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Moravak, Antonin. Luzický dum v Praze (1728-1948) v Praze, Společnost přátel Luzice, 1948. 37 p. (Knihovnická dnešní Luzice, c. 12) [The Lusatian House in Prague, 1728-1948. illus., ports.] C, 6.

LUTHER, MARTIN

Karlmann Beyschlag's Sermon on the Mount and St. Francesco d'Assisi; a book review. am. Krest. revue 23 no. 5:180 May '56. C, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

With God's help into spring tilling. S. Hrivnak. Cirkevne listy 69 no. 3:35-36 Mar '56. C, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN GERMANY

Declarations concerning Bishop Dibelius' visit to Rome. A. Mokke, Z. Kady. Evang. elst. 71 no. 1:2 Mar '56. H, 3.

He who will not be tempted by gifts and threats; remarks on the award of an honorary doctor's degree to M. Niemöller. J. Michalik. Cirkevne listy 69 no. 6:90-94 Jan '56. C, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN HUNGARY

"Christianity cannot yield to temptation and even war represents a solution," says General Bishop, receiving an honorary doctor's degree. Evang. elst. 21 no. 10:1-2 Mar '55. H, 3.

Recollections from my life; an autobiography. J. Kis. Evang. elst. 21 no. 10:4 Mar '55. H, 3.

Unity of spirit in the name of peace. J. Miksa. Cirkevne listy 69 no. 3:43-44 Mar '55. C, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN POLAND

The Church at the turning point of the year. Straz ewang. 10 no. 1:3-4 Jan '55. P, 3.

On the occasion of the 200th issue of the magazine Swanaleczna. K. K. Straz ewang. 10 no. 1:1-3 Jan '55. P, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

The Christian and the end of colonialism; remarks on the discussion conducted on April 11, 1955. Slov. Evang. theol. 69 no. 1:1-2 Jan '56. C, 3.

"Christianity cannot yield to temptation and even war represents a solution," says General Bishop, receiving an honorary doctor's degree. Evang. elst. 21 no. 10:1-2 Mar '55. H, 3.

From the General Assembly of the Slovak Lutheran Church in Bratislava. (To be cont'd.) Cirkevne listy 69 no. 6:81-89 Jan '56. C, 3.

He who will not be tempted by gifts and threats; remarks on the award of an honorary doctor's degree to M. Niemöller. J. Michalik. Cirkevne listy 69 no. 6:90-94 Jan '56. C, 3.

In memory of Professor Jan Oberus (June 12, 1878-February 23, 1956); an obituary. J. Patek. Cirkevne listy 69 no. 3:30-37 Mar '56. C, 3.

Theological courses in Modern. Bratislava. Cirkevne listy 69 no. 3:48 Mar '56. C, 3.

Unity of spirit in the name of peace. J. Miksa. Cirkevne listy 69 no. 3:43-44 Mar '55. C, 3.

LUXEMBURG, ROSA

The angles; 36th anniversary of the assassination of Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg. M. P. Za vlnat 3 no. 1:6-8 Jan '54. C, 17.

LYNX

see subdivision under MORAVIA.

LYONS, COUNCIL OF, 2d, 1274

A study on Byzantine-Latin relations. H. Kad. Union of Lyon, in French. H. Kevri-Kapost. Byzantinoslavica 17 no. 1:1-16 '50. C, 1.

LYRIC POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Painting and lyric poetry; some polemical remarks. J. Przybyla. Przegl. kult. 6 no. 2:2-3 Jan '56. P, 1.

MACEDONIA - CHROMITE

Discussion concerning Ivo Krivonozh's article "Exposits of Chromite Ore in the Radusa Group." S. Grafenauer. Rud. metal. zbornik no. 1:53-54 Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - DAMS

Design for Globocica Dam. B. Rajcevic. Maked. privreda 9 no. 2:84-88 F'56. Y, 10.

MACEDONIAN POETRY

Burin, Safet, ed. Antologija makedonske poezije. Sarajevo, Svetlost, 1954. 163 p. [Anthology of Macedonian poetry] Y, 11.

MACEK, JOSEF

An important book on the history of the underground classes in Tabor. F. Kavka. Nova mysl no. 1:38-390 Apr '56. C, 6.

MACHINE SHOPS

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Hungary. Koho-as Gépipari Minisztérium. Levegő a rudanyagok szabásának művelettervezése és a munkák számára módok. Nehézipari Könyv és Folyóiratkiadó Vállalat. [Work plan for sheet and rod materials and methods of calculation standards of materials. diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 10.

MACHINE SHOPS (Continued)

Noise in machine shops. J.Nemec. Strojrenstvi 6 no.1:60-64 Ja'55. C, 16.

MACHINE TOOLS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Adjusting sandblasting devices for peening shot J.Shon. Strojrenstvi 6 no.1:51-55 Ja'55. C, 16.

Selection of space and location of machine tools in mechanical workshops. Z.Novak. Stroj vyr 4 no. 6:228-229 Je'56. C, 16.

Thread roller at the machinery exhibition in Hannover A.Vaclavovic. Stroj vyr 3 no.12:491-495 D'55. C, 16.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

MACHINERY

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Foundations with intermediary elastic beds for machines generating shocks and periodic vibrations. L.Hamburger. Studii cerc mec apl 6 no.3/4:433-446 J/D'55. R, 16.

The General inventory; system of classification of industrial machinery and the technical code. J.Vacavik. Textil Cz 9 no.12:367-368 D'54. C, 16.

Mechanical feeders and magazines. J.Richter. Stroj vyr 4 no.235-237 Je'56. C, 16.

Mechanization and automation. Stroj vyr 3 no.12:481-482 D'55. C, 16.

Modernization of machinery aids production. J.Chlumsky. Stroj vyr 3 no.12:515-516 D'55. C, 16.

Technical information accompanying machinery. Z.Bahensky. Strojrenstvi 5 no.1:58-60 Ja'55. C, 16.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Departmental costs and intrafactory economic accounting in the machinery industry. J.Kujawski. Ekon org pracy 7 no.3:102-108 Mr'56. P, 5.

Equipment for grinding self-centering jaws for lathes. Z.Dzalewski. Mechanik 28 no.8:314-315 Ag'55. P, 16.

New organization of the technological preparation of production. S.Zbierski. Mechanik 28 no.8:288-301 Ag'55. P, 16.

Problems of introducing new techniques in the machinery construction industry. A.Ivancenco. Probleme econ 9 no.2:66-70 F'56. R, 5.

MACHULKA, BEDRICH

Bedrich Machulka's V Africe na stezkach svore (On the Game Paths of Africa); a book review. C.Loukotka. Cs ethnografie 4 no.2:210-211 '56. C, 12.

MADERA, A.

A.Madera and O.Vojdolek's Elektricka zarizeni ve vybusnem prostredi (Electric Installations in an Explosive Environment); a book review. A.Svoboda. Uhl 6 no.12:428 D'55. C, 16.

MAGNESIA

Calcium oxide and magnesium oxide, their firing, hydration, and stability of volume. Tr. from the German. Cement wapno gips 12 no.3:87-88 Mr'56. P, 16.

MAGNESIUM

New method for separating magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium by paper chromatography. Pl. I. D.Stefanovic. T.Janlic. Gl hem dr 20 no.9:569-575 '55. Y, 13.

MAGNESIUM OXIDE

see MAGNESIA.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Lines of the magnetic field of polygons regulated by rectilinear electric currents. H. S.Stefanescu. Studii cerc fiz 6 no.3:459-471 J/S'55. H, 13.

MAGNETIC INSTRUMENTS

Magnetic separators, necessary element for the coal supply circuits in thermoelectric-power stations. E.Costin. Energetica Rum 4 no.1:46-50 '56. R, 16.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Powdered metals of hard and soft magnetic properties. W.Rutowski, H.Rutkowska. Hutnik P 21 no.2:Bluletyn 8 F'54. P, 16.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Behounek, Rudolf. Magnetické metody uzite geofyziky. (Vyd. 1. Praha, Statni pedagogicko nakl., 1955. 228 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Magnetic methods in applied geophysics; a university textbook. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 13

MAGNETOPHONES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Production of magnetophone bands. T.Schneider. Elec-trotehnica 3 no.11:569-511 N'55. R, 16.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADEMIROVICH

The beast and the automaton; a review of a play. J.Szczawinski. Dzis i jutro 12 no.8:7 F'56. P, 1.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

Volume 6 of Makarenko's Works; a review. E.Havril. Pedagog. szemle 6 [i. e. 6] no.1/2:171-176 Ja/Ap'56. H, 8.

MALIC ACID

A micromethod for the determination of malic acid. I.Relfer. Acta biochim Pol 2 no.4:367-381 '55. P, 13.

MALUNOWICZ, LEOKADIA

Leokadia Malunowicz' Podrecznik laciny koascielnej (Handbook of Church Latin); a book review. B.Bolz. Dzis i jutro 11 no.10:3 Mr'55. P, 1.

MAN

Research on the movements of legs and feet. Przegl skorzany 10 no.7:Bluletyn Wzor 7-8 JI'55. P, 16.

What is known about the origin. Ved kniha N/D'55:7-9. C, 2.

MAN (THEOLOGY)

Man transforms the world. Tr. from the French. H.de Lubac. Zycie i mysl Warsz no.2:64-67 '56. P, 3.

Temporality and eternity. Z.Frog. Tygod powz 12 no.18:4 Ap'56. P, 3.

Work of man. Tr. from the French. H.Rondet. Zycie i mysl Warsz no.2:70-76 '56. P, 3.

MANGANESE OXIDES

The determination of the composition of the MnO₂-Mn₂O₃-Mn₃O₄ systems. In English. Gy.Grasselly. Acta mineral Szeged 8:13-26 '55. H, 12.

MANOLE, ION

Ion Manole's Anton Pann; a book review. N.Popa. Iasul lit no.2:168-162 F/Mr'55. R, 11.

MANUAL TRAINING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

MANURES

see subdivision FERTILIZERS AND MANURES under RUSSIA.

MANUSCRIPTS, LITHUANIAN

Donelaitis, Kristijonas. Kristijono Donelaitis rankra-scial. [Vyr. redaktorius K.Korsakas. Spaudai pa-ruose L.Gineitis. Vilnius] Valetybine grozines li-teraturos leidykla, 1955. 48 p. of facsimiles. [Kri-stijonas Donelaitis' manuscripts] Li, 11.

Many valuable manuscripts in the Manuscripts Division of the Institute of Lithuanian Language and Literature. Reports Vilna Je 17'56:10. Li, 1.

MARBLE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MARBLE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MARCASITE

Rapid method for determination of pyrite and marcasite. In German. A.Vendl, T.Mandy. Acta mineral Szeged 8:53-70 '55. H, 12.

MARCEVICIUS, JUSTINAS

Two little books for small readers; a review. K.Kubilinskas. Pergale no.6:118-121 My'56. Li, 11.

MARINESCU, GEORGE

Kreindler, Arthur. Viata si opera profesorului Gheor-ghe Marinescu. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1954. 46 p. (Colecia Societatii pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii, 81) [Life and works of Professor George Marinescu] R, 13.

MARITIME LAW

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MARKETS

Unequal activity in markets; world market of primary raw materials. M.Sretenovic. Nova trg 8 no.10: 546-549 O'55. Y, 5.

MARKING (STUDENTS)

see subdivision GRADING AND MARKING (STUDEN- under LATVIA.

MARQUAND, JOHN PHILLIPS

Good Americans and blockheads; a review of John P. Marquand's Sincerely, Willis Wayde. Gintaras. Santarve no.3:185-188 My/Je'56. Li, 6.

MARRIAGE

see also subdivision under POLAND.

After several years .. M.B. Tygod powz 12 no.1. 9 Ap'56. P, 3.

Catholic marriage in Poland. J.Jaworski. Kuznica kapl 4 no.7:31-32 Ap'56. P, 3.

Celestial and earthly love. F.Sinko. UJ ember 11 no.42:2 O'55. H, 3.

Questionnaire on contemporary marriage. Tygod pow 12 no.7:1 F'56. P, 3.

Questionnaire survey on marriage goes on... H.Kra-jewska. Tygod powz 12 no.10:7 Mr'56. P, 3.

Ugly or beautiful. K.Olszewski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. F'56. P, 1.

MARTINOVICS, IGNAC JOZSEF

Ignac Martinovics' letter to Mihaly Tertina, editor of Ephemerides Budenses. Gy.Kokay. Magy kony-vszemle 72 no.1:56-58 Ja/Mr'56. H, 2.

MARX, KARL

Certain theoretical problems of health service. E.Nierenska. Zdrow publ no.2:81-94 Mr/Ap'56. P, 14.

Primary character of production of production means one of the fundamental theses of the Marxist theory of reproduction. E.Szoben. Propagandist 3 no.5:37-43 My'54. H, 6.

Role of personality in history in the light of Marxism; a review of G.V.Plekhanov's book Jautajumi par personibas lomu vesture (The Role of the Individual in History). V.Steinbergs. Pad Latv kom 11 no. v 66-71 Je'56. La, 6.

MARY, VIRGIN

Mary in the splendor of mysteries. Dzis i jutro 12 no.18:3 My'56. P, 1.

Polish Marian poetry. J.Arcab. Tygod powz 12 no.19:3:4 My'56. P, 3.

Significance of the Virgin Mary in our religion. In German. Rom Kath Rundschau; 3:4 My'56. H, 1.

MASS SPECTROMETRY

Nier's metallic mass spectrometer. J.Dakleva, V.Furman, V.Vrscaj. Elektr vest 24 no.1/3:2-4 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 16.

MATCHES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

MATERIAL HANDLING

Mechanization of the handling of liquids. A.Steinbergs. Tehnica noua 3 no.34:8 F'56. R, 16.

MATERIALS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

MATHEMATICS

Prob'

N

Determining the safety factor. T.Czechowski and others. Zastos mat 2 no.2:190-198 '55. P, 13.

Josef Horeky's Jak pracovat s cisly (How to Work with Figures); a book review. V.Nachtigal. Stat obz 36 no.2:56-57 '56. C, 5.

Nonparametric methods. F.Fabian. Sov veda mat fya 4 no.5:371-376 '54. C, 13.

MATHEMATICIANS, HUNGARIAN

Frigez Hesz; an obituary. Mat lap 7 no.1/2:1-9 '56. H, 13.

Gyula Valyi (January 26, 1856- October 13, 1913); an evaluation. R.Ohtath. Mat lap 7 no.1/2:80-70 '66. H, 13.

MATHEMATICS

see also subdivision under CHINA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Manualul inginerului. Editura Tehnica. [The engi-neer's handbook. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] R, 16.

Vol. 1. [Mathematics. Physics. Heat] 1954. 378

METALWORKING MACHINERY

Protective device for fast chipping. A. Katz. *Tehnika noua* 2 no. 27:5 D'55. R, 16.

Technological plan for forge shops and press shops. A. Kucera. *Stroj vyr* 4 no. 6:248-255 Je'56. C, 16.

METALWORKING MACHINERY - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

METEOROLOGY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Meteorologic warfare. B. Dordevic. *Vojno delo* 7 no. 12:1-10 D'55. Y, 17.

Meteorologist, reconnoiterer. B. Glumac. *Vazduh gl Zemun* 11 no. 4:661-665 S/O'55. Y, 17.

Why collect and register local meteorologic data? K. Pejml. *Nase vlast* 4 no. 4:64 '56. C, 4.

METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Over snow-covered plains. S. Mihut. *Arip patr* 2 no. 3 11 Mr'56. R, 16.

Permanent center of meteorologic flights is needed in Hirschberg. A. Koskowski. *Skrz Polska* 11 no. 52: 4 D'55. P, 16.

Shall we fly in wintertime? M. Finescu. *Arip patr* 2 no. 3:10 Mr'56. R, 16.

METHANE

Cooling reaction gases from cracking methane with an electric arc. *Tehnika noua* 2 no. 27:5 D'55. R, 16.

METHANOL

Phosphatides in serum protein fractions obtained by salting-out and by methanol precipitation. J. Dzulyńska, W. Bartoszewicz, R. Gajzler. *Acta biochim Pol* 2 no. 2:175-185 '55. P, 13.

METHODIUS, SAINT, ADP. OF MORAVIA

Theophylactus, Abp. of Okhrid. *Osudy Cyrila a Metoda a ich učenikov v Živote Klimentovom. Preklad Bulharskej a Ochridskej legendy s uvodom. Bratislava, Tatran [1950] 134 p. [The history of Cyrilus and Methodius and their disciples as described in The Life of St. Kliment; a translation of the Bulgarian and Okhrid legends. Tr. from the Greek. bibl.] C, 3.*

In memory of Cyrilus and Methodius. *Strba. Cirkevne listy* 60 no. 8:95-101 Je'56. C, 3.

METHODOLOGY

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

METHYLENE GROUP

Reactions of bisamides. IX. Reactions of para-substituted aldehydes with compounds possessing active methylene groups, in the presence of acetamide. D. Stefanovic, V. Vandel, J. Bojanovic. *Gl hem dr* 20 no. 9:545-552 '55. Y, 13.

METRIC SPACES

see DISTANCE GEOMETRY.

METROLOGY

see subdivision MENSURATION under BULGARIA.

MEXICAN PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, MEXICAN.

MEXICO - ART

An exhibition of Mexican art. A. L. *Tygod powsz* 11 no. 14:8 Ap'56. P, 3.

Flowers and skeletons. J. Olkiewicz. *Dzis i jutro* 11 no. 8:8 Mr'55. P, 1.

MEXICO - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Mexican walls. J. Olkiewicz. *Dzis i jutro* 11 no. 11: 6 Mr'55. P, 1.

Mural painting, the most developed art in Mexico. Tr. from the Spanish. A. Rodriguez. *Vytv um* 6 no. 1:40-44 '56. C, 10.

MICA

New insulation, mica paper. V. Houser, J. Ruzicka. *Stroj tech obz* 43 no. 7:338-342 Ji'54. C, 16.

MICE

Four cases of anomalous reproduction in white mice. S. Bilewicz, S. Mikiewiczowa. *Folia biol* 2 no. 2: 113-121 '54. P, 13.

MICHALOWSKI, PIOTR

Piotr Michalowski yesterday and today. J. Modrakowski. *Tygod powsz* 12 no. 10:5 Mr'56. P, 3.

MICHELSONS, ARVEDS

5,500 lives. J. Pabers. *Zvazgne no*, 10:17 My'56. La, 1.

Master of art, faithful to his aim. V. Grevins. *Lit un maksia* no. 17:4 Ap'56. La, 11.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

Display of I. V. Michurin's work methods at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. In Russian. *Kolkh La* 7 no. 10:4-5 O'55. La, 15.

Following Michurin's path. In Russian. *Kolkh La* 7 no. 10:6-10 O'55. La, 15.

Great transformer of nature; 100th anniversary of the birth of I. V. Michurin. In Russian. P. Galenok. *Blotnot agit La* no. 10:42-47 O'55. La, 6.

Great transformer of nature; 100th anniversary of the birth of I. V. Michurin. In Russian. Z. Radaeva. *Kolkh La* 7 no. 10:1-3 O'55. La, 15.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

Agalstein, Mieczyslaw. Mickiewicz. [6. wyd. Warszawa] *Panelowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 593 p. [Mickiewicz 8th ed.] P, 11.*

Adam Mickiewicz and the school. W. Slodkowski. *Nova szkola* 6 no. 6:603-620 N/D'55. P, 8.

Adam Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers) on the stage of the Polish State Theater. E. Karczewski-Markiewicz. *Tygod demokrat* 3 no. 50 8 D'55. P, 1.

Adam Mickiewicz' poetry in Latvian. K. Egle. *Vestis Latv ak no*, 12:145-146 '55. La, 1.

Does the world know Mickiewicz? P. Grzegorzcyk. *Tygod powsz* 12 no. 14:6 [Ap] '56. P, 3.

Mickiewicz' "Seaman" as a reply to "Resignation", a criticism. S. Skwareczynska. *Dzis i jutro* 12 no. 4: 2 Ja'56. P, 1.

Mickiewicz Year. In French. S. Czarniecki. *Dzis i jutro* Special ed. 18 My 29 '55. P, 1.

The nation's educator. Z. Libera. *Nova szkola* 6 no. 6: 577-583 N/D'55. P, 8.

The nights of death and birth. J. Szczawinski. *Dzis i jutro* 11 no. 51/52:3 [D]'55. P, 1.

Reading Mickiewicz' writings. J. Blonski. *Przegl kult* 6 no. 10:8 My'56. P, 1.

White Russia and the Ukraine in Mickiewicz' Parisian lectures. T. Grabowski. *Tygod powsz* 11 no. 21:1-2 My'55. P, 3.

MICROBES

see MICROORGANISMS.

MICROCHEMISTRY

Microdetermination of tropine alkaloids in material of plant origin. I. Relfer, J. Buchowicz. *Acta biochim Pol* 2 no. 2:187-198 '55. P, 13.

A micromethod for the determination of malic acid. I. Relfer. *Acta biochim Pol* 2 no. 4:367-381 '55. P, 13.

Use of morin in microanalysis. II. Detection of zircon (IV) with morin. III. Reduction of morin as an informative test in qualitative analysis. In English. Gy. Almasy. *Acta chimica Hung* 7 no. 3/4:245-252 '56. H, 13.

MICROORGANISMS

Malek, Ivan. O mnozeni a pestovani mikroorganismu, zvláště bakterií; kritika a pokusna studie. Praha, Československá akademie věd, 1955. 169 p. [Propagation and cultivation of microorganisms, especially bacteria; a critical and experimental study] C, 13.

Infiltrating microorganisms. P. Szafranski, L. Szarowska. *Acta biochim Pol* 2 no. 2:199-211 '55. P, 13.

Story from the world of microbes. I. Popilian. *Viata milit* 8 no. 7:26 Ji'54. R, 17.

MIDDLE AGES

The culture of the early medieval Western Europe. A. Epstejn. *Bej ve škole* 2 no. 9:392-405 N'55. C, 8.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

At the threshold of the Middle East. M. Ogrin. *Nasi razgi* 4 no. 23:563-584 D'55. Y, 1.

The Baghdad Pact. *Šenime agit* no. 3:38-40 F'56. A, 6.

Crisis of the policy of military blocks in the Middle East. M. Gdanski. *Sprawy miedzynar* 9 no. 4:38-57 Ap'56. P, 6.

Freedom and strategy at the crossroads of three continents. V. Vesely. *Čet volak* 5 no. 6:12-13 Mr'56. C, 17.

From month to month. Verax. *Sprawy miedzynar* 9 no. 4:3-12 Ap'56. P, 6.

MIDWIVES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MIHAI, GAVRIL

Gavril Mihai's *Constinta lumii* (The World's Consolation); a book review. C. Dornescu. *Sloaia* 7 no. 4:105-108 Ap'56. R, 11.

MIKELSONS, EDUARDS

Eduards Mikelsons' 60th birthday. B. Bergmanis. *Lit un maksia* no. 20:4 My'56. La, 11.

MIKHAILOV, RAFAEL

Impressions in color. In English. N. Zholiaskova. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 12:11 Je'56. B, 1.

MIKHAILOVSKI, STOIAN

Stoian Mikhailovski, satirist; a profile. In English. N. Donchev. *Bulg Today* 6 no. 3:12 F'56. B, 1.

MIKOIAN, ANASTAS IVANOVICH

Speech by Comrade A. I. Mikoyan on February 10, 1956. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 9:9-11 Mr'56. R, 6.

MUKSZATH, KALMAN

Caragiale and Mikszath; an essay. G. Kiss. *Stoiaia* 6 no. 2:59-67 F'55. R, 11.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Dapcevic, Peko. Znacaj snaga manevra. Beograd, Vojno delo, 1954. 638 p. (Vojna biblioteka. Savromnici, knj. 15) [Importance and strength of maneuvers. maps, bibl., footnotes] Y, 17.

The number and quality of divisions. J. Vondracek. *Za vlast* 4 no. 4:74, 77 Ap'55. C, 17.

Setting up a combat task. M. Kovacic. *Vazduh gl Zemun* 11 no. 4:585-590 S/O'55. Y, 17.

MILITARY BRIDGES

Method for computing elements of wooden military bridges with a system of simple beams. S. Mantula. *Vojno teh gl* 4 no. 3:138-102 Mr'56. Y, 17.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY EDUCATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Education for courage; courage, the possession of a people's soldier. -vk-. *Za vlast* 4 no. 0:128 Je'56. C, 17.

Lenin on the people's defense of the fatherland. V. Svarc. *Za vlast* 4 no. 1:3 Jn'55. C, 17.

Organizing and executing operative and tactical training in air-force bases. V. Cicak. *Vazduh gl Zemun* 11 no. 5:597-602 S/O'55. Y, 17.

Teaching period. S. Cmelic. *Vazduh gl Zemun* 11 no. 4:600-674 S/O'55. Y, 17.

MILITARY ENGINEERING

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MILITARY INTELLIGENCE

Studying information data and evaluating the enemy. V. Prometo. *Vojno delo* 7 no. 12:31-36 D'55. Y, 17.

MILITARY LAW

see subdivision under POLAND.

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Meteorologist, reconnoiterer. B. Glumac. *Vazduh gl Zemun* 11 no. 4:661-665 S/O'55. Y, 17.

Panoramic and shooting sketches. J. Vavra. *Za vlast* 3 no. 2:20 F'54. C, 17.

MILITARY SUPPLIES

The quartermaster and command. D. Gajovic. *Vojno delo* 7 no. 12:42-52 D'55. Y, 17.

MILITARY TELEPHONE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILK

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

MILKING

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

MILLING MACHINES

First stage in testing the prototype of the NKA thermoelectrolytic milling cutters. L. Kops. *Mechanik* 28 no. 8:317 Ag'56. P, 18.

MINAC, VLADIMIR

Czechoslovak readers' conference in Danzka Bystrica on Minac's book *Na rozhrani* (At the Crossroads). I. Gasparec. *Osv praca Slovák* 6 no. 3:67-68 F'56. C, 6.

MINERAL INDUSTRY

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINING

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINING ENGINEERING

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINING MACHINERY

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MINORITIES (LAW)

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MITOV, TODOR

First president of the Sofia Brotherhood. D. Kalev. Nar. pastir 10 no. 34:2 O'54 B, 3.

MIXING MACHINERY

Hand concrete mixer. O. Bodascher. Technica noua 2 no. 10:7 Je'55. R, 16.

Mixing solid substances. E. Rajner. Kem ind 5 no. 3: 45-48 Me'55. Y, 16.

Researches on models of devices for mixing liquids. S. Juniewicz, S. Grzechala, J. Aulch. Gaz woda san 30 no. 4:135-140 Ap'58 P, 16.

MOD, ALADAR

Aladar Mod's Marxismus es hazafiasag (Marxism and Patriotism); a book review. J. Seres. Koznevelos 12 no. 10:13 of cover My'55. H, 8.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)

See also *subdivision under* ESTONIA.

Growth of cast iron in steel molds. J. Pribyl. Hujnik Cx 6 no. 4:106-113 Ap'55. C, 16.

MOLDS (BOTANY)

Numerical determination of wheat moldiness. Gy. Oplarka. Eleim ipar 10 no. 4:170-174 Je'55. H, 16.

MOLECULES

The localized molecular orbitals and the structure of some XH₂ molecules. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 6:471-482 '55. P, 13.

MOLYBDENUM

Separation of molybdenum (VI) by paper chromatography; qualitative and quantitative evaluation of chromatograms. In English. Gy. Almasy, J. Straub. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:253-258 '55. H, 13.

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

Determination of the moment of inertia of figures formed by curves. L. Sors. Gep 8 no. 6:240 Je'55. H, 16.

MONASTERIES

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MONASTIC LIBRARIES

See also *subdivision under* POLAND.

MONEY

See also *subdivision under* RUSSIA.

MONGOLIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Glorious anniversary; thirty-five years since the foundation of the Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party. In English. D. Samdan. For a Lasting Peace no. 10:3 Mr'55. R, 6.

MONGOLIA - TRANSPORTATION

Development of Mongolia's transportation. L. Valoczi. Kozl tud sz 6 no. 6:224-228 Je'55. H, 16.

MONIUSZKO, STANISLAW

Rudnicki, Witold. Stanislaw Moniuszko. (Wyd. 1. Krakow) Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne. (Studia i materialy do dziejow muzyki polskiej, t. 1) [Stanislaw Moniuszko. 1st ed. illus., port., facsimile, index] P, 9.

Vol. 1. [1955] 475 p.

MONTENEGRO - EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Belgrade. Vojno-istorijski institut. [Operacije crnogorske vojske u Prvom svjetskom ratu] Beograd, Vojno delo, 1954. 535 p. [Operations of the Montenegrin army in the First World War. fold, maps] Y, 4.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY

Pavicevic, Branko. Stvaranje crnogorske drzave. Beograd, Rad, izdavacko preduzece, 1955. 428 p. [Creation of the state of Montenegro. footnotes, index] Y, 4.

Vrcevic, Vuk. Ogranci za istoriju Crne Gore. Cetinje, Narodna knjiga. [Materials for the history of Montenegro. port., fold, map, footnotes] Y, 4.

Vol. 1. 1950. 68 p.

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS DE SECONDAT, BARON DE LA BREDE ET DE

Legal and political views of Montesquieu. Gy. Bonis. Tars tortud kozl MTA 7 no. 3:208-247 '55. H, 1.

Montesquieu, philosopher of the Enlightenment. L. Matrai. Tars tortud kozl MTA 7 no. 3:199-208 '55. H, 1.

MONTMORILLONITES

The coloration of montmorillonites at various pH values. In English. J. Mazon. Acta mineral 5:41-49 '55. H, 12.

MONUMENTS

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA.

MONASTIC LIBRARIES

See also *subdivision under* CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MORAL EDUCATION

See also *subdivision under* BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Debate about moral education of our youth; remarks by J. Pinter and others. Koznevelos 12 no. 10:111-114 My'55. H, 8.

Puppet plays as an instrument of moral education. H. Chrova. Predsk vych 10 no. 3:93-102 Mr'54 C, 8.

What in reality is this "Holy Morality"? A criticism. E. Gralla. Dala i jutro 12 no. 16:7 Ap'55. P, 1.

MORALS

See also *CONDUCT OF LIFE*.

MORAVIA - ANTIQUITIES

Recovery of monuments of the Great Moravian Empire. Kost jskry 41 no. 6:4 F'50. C, 3.

MORAVIA - BIRDS

A survey of the birds of Moravia. Z. Kux. S. Brucka. K. Hudoc. Cas Mor musea 40:150-210 '55. C, 11.

MORAVIA - CASSITERITE

Cassiterites from Li-P pegmatite from Ctkrvaite near Moravsko Budejovice. P. Coch. Cas Mor musea 40:81-88 '55. C, 13.

MORAVIA - ELEPHANTS, FOSSIL

Discovery of Elephantine in the brickyard Na Vy v Brno. R. Musil. Cas Mor musea 40:36-59 '55. C, 13.

MORAVIA - GEOLOGY

Geologic conditions at the paleolithic site in Roudnice near Brno. R. Musil. Cas Mor musea 40:36-59 '55. C, 13.

MORAVIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Milk-drying plant in Zabroh, Moravia. F. Balcarak. Archt CSR 15 no. 1/2:16-17 Mr'50. C, 10.

MORAVIA - LYNX

Lynx in Valachia. Z. Kux. Valachsko 4 no. 1/4 61 '41 C, 1.

MORAVIA - MINERALS

Minerals from the amphibolite quarry near Mirovec in Western Moravia. P. Cerny. Cas Mor musea 40:93-107 '55. C, 13.

MORAVIA - PHOSPHATES

Paragenesis of phosphates from Cyrilov near Velke Meztiric. J. Stanek. Cas Mor musea 40:89-93 '55. C, 13.

MORAVIA - POLLUCITE

Pollucite from Puklice near Jihlava. J. Miskovsky. Cas Mor musea 40:89-93 '55. C, 13.

MORAVIA - VERTEBRATES

Oldest systematic work concerning the vertebrates of Moravia and Silesia. J. Kratochvil. Cas Mor musea 40:136-155 '55. C, 13.

MORAVIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Byzantine elements in the Moravian laws on wine making. In Russian. J. Pavvar. Byzantinoslavica 17 no. 1:120-124 '50. C, 4.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND

"Relatives," Zsigmond Moricz' novel, filmed. M. Molnar. Muvelt nap 6 no. 36:4 N'54. H, 1.

MORIN

Colorimetric microdetermination of uranium (VI) with morin. In English. Gy. Almasy, Z. Nagy, J. Straub. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:317-324 '55. H, 13.

Use of morin in microanalysis. II. Detection of arsenic (IV) with morin. III. Reduction of morin as an informative test in qualitative analysis. In English. Gy. Almasy. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:245-252 '55. H, 13.

MOROCCO - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Decline of the colonial system of imperialism in Morocco and Tunisia. Komunistas no. 4:50-53 Ap'55. Li, 5.

MOROCCO - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Africa aims at freedom. S. Janczyk. Tygod powsz 12 no. 15:2 Ap'55. P, 3.

With the sultan of Morocco. A. Lentin. Dala i jutro 11 no. 51:52:2 [D]'55. P, 1.

MOSAICS
see subdivision under ITALY.

MOSCOW - CHURCH HISTORY
Moscow, the third Rome; a book review. AV. Kultura no. 11:128-130 N°55, P.1

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of creative power of the Latvian people; opening of the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature in Moscow. In Russian. K. Straujums. Bloknot agit La no. 22:17-22 N°55, La, 8.
The exhibition "Ten Years of People's Democratic Czechoslovakia," Moscow, 1955. J. Novotny. Archiv CSR 15 no. 1/2:24-27 Mr'56, C, 10.
In the days of the great test. (To be cold.) V. Kalpins. Lit un maksla no. 7:3 F'56, La, 11.
Meeting friends. B. Chafkin. Lit un maksla no. 50:2 D'55, La, 11.
Our mining industry at the exposition in Moscow. M. Johans. Uhlit 5 no. 12:426-427 D'55, C, 10.
Principally criticism. M. Ivanova. Lit un maksla no. 52:3 D'55, La, 11.
The 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Lit un maksla no. 52:1 D'55, La, 11.
To the 10 Days of Latvian Art and Literature. Lit un maksla no. 50:1 D'55, La, 11.

MOSCOW - STADIUMS
Construction of Moscow's large stadium. V. Zolova. Zvaigzne no. 10:28-27 My'56, La, 1.

MOSTOWICZ, TADEUSZ DOLEGA
Nicodemus the Great, a book review. S. Lichanski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 5:3 F'56, P.1.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
see subdivision under FINLAND.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS
Dynamic investigation and evaluation of mechanisms for intermittent movement of films in taking 16-mm film projectors. P. Toth. Kep hang 1 no. 3:52-55 Ag'55, H, 10.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MOTION PICTURES
see also subdivision under ARGENTINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.
A conference on motion pictures. J. Mankiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 3:38 Ag'55, P.1.
Do radio, film, and press endanger civilization? J. Hersch. Kultura no. 11:119-120 N°55, P.1.
Elderly Muse. J. Kownski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 12:8 Mr'56, P.1.
Forgotten youth. A. Odolanski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 3:8 Ag'55, P.1.
Motion pictures. R. Lassola. Po prostu no. 9:5 F'56, P.8.
Motion pictures enter the stage; a book review. J. Zawistowski. Tygod powaz 12 no. 7:11 F'56, P.3.

MOTION PICTURES AND CHILDREN
Some dramaturgic principles in films for children. V. Dobriniec. Pregi dr pit 8 no. 1/2:83-86 Ja/F'56, Y, 1.

MOTORBOAT RACING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
see also subdivision under AUSTRIA.
Pannonia motorcycles in Finland and Belgium. Auto motor 9 no. 10:14 My'56, H, 10.

MOTORCYCLES
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

MOUNDS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

MOUNTAINEERING
see also subdivision under POLAND.
Makalu. S. Klemeniewicz. Tygod powaz 12 no. 7:12 F'56, P.3.
The struggle for the peak of the world. S. Klemeniewicz. Tygod powaz 12 no. 17:11 Ap'56, P.3.
That which has been used to conquer the mountains; notes on the development of mountaineering equipment. C. Herold. Krasny Slov no. 2:59-63 F'55, C, 12.

MOUNTAINS
see subdivision under RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS
Mozart's chaplets. J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 0:4 Mr'56, P.1.
Mozart's compositions in Bulgaria and Russia. L. Bobov. Slaviani 12 no. 3:39-40 My/Je'56, B, 6.
Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart; a biographic sketch. J. L. Cirkvena listy 89 no. 3:44-45 Mr'56, C, 3.
Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart; a commemoration. In English. Bulg Today 5 no. 4:16 F'56, B, 1.
Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart; 200 years since his birth. B. Paunov. Bibliotekar Bulg 3 no. 1/2:51-52 Ja/F'56, B, 2.
A word of Mozart's life, a biographic sketch. A. Lepkowski. Tygod powaz 12 no. 11:8-9 Mr'56, P, 3.

MOZHAISKII, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH
Triumph of perseverance. G. Stere. Arip pair 2 no. 3:8 Mr'56, P, 10.

MRKVICKA, JAN VACLAV
Jan Mrkvicke, pioneer in Bulgarian art. In English. V. Ivanov. Bulg Today 5 no. 11:8-9 Jo'56, B, 1.

MUKHINA, VERA IGOR'EVNA
Vera Mukhina's status "Worker and Kolkhoz Peasant Woman." A. Beck. Szab muv 10 no. 3:118-119 Mr'56, H, 10.

MULES
see ASSES AND MULES.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
see also subdivision under BOSNIA and HERCEGOVINA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.
Relations among cities. S. Bjelicic. Ekon pol 5 no. 213:382-390 Ap'56, Y, 5.

MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MEXICO.
The actual importance of mural paintings. Vytv um 6 no. 1:1 '56, C, 10.
Colors in mural painting. R. Wiesner. Vytv um 6 no. 1:10 '56, C, 10.
Dependence of mural painting on architecture. J. Kornik. Vytv um 6 no. 1:18 '56, C, 10.
Expression of contemporaneity in mural painting. A. Fiazek. Vytv um 6 no. 1:14-15 '56, G, 10.
Harmony between mural decoration and architecture; a talk with Adolf Zabransky. Vytv um 6 no. 1:13 '56, C, 10.
Mural painting as a social contract, talks with Vojtech Tittelbach. Vytv um 6 no. 1:13-14 '56, C, 10.
Practice in workshops and the principle of measurement in mural painting; discussion with Vladimír Sychra. Vytv um 6 no. 1:12-13 '56, C, 10.
Space in mural painting. A. Kybal. Vytv um 6 no. 1:16-17 '56, C, 10.
Style and technique of mural painting; conversations with Max Svabinsky. J. Kausitz. Vytv um 6 no. 1:8-12 '56, C, 10.
Surface painting. P. Janak. Vytv um 6 no. 1:7 '56, C, 10.
Titian's and Veronese's views about their mural paintings. Vytv um 6 no. 1:27-33 '56, C, 10.

MURGAS, JOSEPH
Voda, Juraj. Jozef Murgas, priekopnik radiotelegrafii. [Vyd. I.] Martin, Osveta, 1955. 103 p. (Priekopnici nasej prietomosti, 2) [Joseph Murgas, pioneer in radiotelegraphy. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 10.

MUSEUMS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.
How did museums originate. B. J. Nepmuveles 3 no. 4:34 Ap'56, H, 5.

MUSIC
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.
Lysek, Frantisek. Uvod do hudebni vychovy. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 201 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Introduction to musical education, a textbook. 1st ed. Indexes, music] C, 0.
Lysek, Frantisek. Základy hudebni vychovy. [Dotisk 1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 108 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Basic theory of music, a university textbook. Supplementary printing of 1st ed. music] C, 0.
Novak, Ludvik. Delny hudby; pomocny text pro studium hudby. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. [History of music, a textbook for the study of music. 1st ed. illus., indexes] C, 0.
Vol. 1. [From antiquity to Beethoven] 1955. 200 p.
The school of logic. J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 10:6 Ap'56, P, 1.

MUSIC, ENGLISH
A concert of English music. V. Baumilas. Lit ir men no. 24:4 Jo'56, L, 11.

MUSIC, ESTONIAN
Get rid of inertia. H. Korvits. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 23:6 Jo'56, E, 11.
Pages from the history of Estonian music. K. Leichter. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 25:7 Jo'56, E, 11.

MUSIC, HUNGARIAN
The Bartok memorial exhibition. J. Liebner. Irod ujs 6 no. 40:8 O'55, H, 11.
From the Bartok issue of the Parisian Revue Musicale. Tr. from the French. Irod ujs 6 no. 40:8 O'55, H, 11.
Problems of our musical life. A. Fasang. Irod ujs 6 no. 40:2 O'55, H, 11.

MUSIC, LATVIAN
More taste and creative imagination. M. Zafins, O. Gravits. Lit un maksla no. 20:3 Jo'56, La, 11.
The new to be expected in musical life. Lit un maksla no. 7:4 F'56, La, 11.
Performance from which there was much to learn. O. Holpus, R. Viidalepp. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 21:4 My'56, E, 11.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

MUSIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

MUSICAL FORM
Novak, Ludvik. Opera a hudebni drama; hudebni formy HL [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 132 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Opera and musical drama; musical forms III. A textbook. 1st ed. music] C, 0.

MUSICAL METER AND RHYTHM
Lysek, Frantisek. Vokální intonace a rytmus. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 182 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Vocal intonation and rhythm; a textbook. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries. bibl., Index, music] C, 0.

MUSICAL REVUES, COMEDIES, ETC.
see subdivision under POLAND.

MUSICIANS, BULGARIAN
Vasil Stoin; a profile. V. Iankov. Chitalishte 34 no. 12:10 D'56, B, 2.

MUSICIANS, POLISH
Between New York and Rome; an interview with H. Czerny-Stefanska. Tygod powaz 12 no. 15:11 Ap'56, P, 3.
The late Tadeusz Strumillo, M. A.; an obituary. J. F. A. Tygod powaz 12 no. 10:4 My'56, P, 3.

MUSORGSKII, MODEST PETROVICH
Modest Musorgskii; a biographic sketch. N. Grinfelds. Lit un maksla no. 14:3 Mr'56, La, 11.

MYCOBACTERIUM PHLEI
The penicillin cycle of carbohydrates in Mycobacterium phlei. J. Heller, P. Szatranski. Acta biochim Pol 2 no. 4:435-442 '55, P, 13.
Production and utilization of citric acid by Mycobacterium phlei. Z. Lassola. Acta biochim Pol 2 no. 2:149-154 '55, P, 13.

NOISE (Continued)

Noise affects production in the ready-made clothing industry. H. Hamada. *Tekhn. Ing. 5 no. 5:349-351 My'60. Y, 10.*

Noise in machine shops. J. Renner. *Bozh. tekhn. 5 no. 1:60-64 Ja'65. G, 10.*

NORTH RUSSIAN METALS

New methods in nonferrous metallurgy. In, Izvestiya, Tekhn. 11 no. 3:25-37 My'Ja'60. P, 10.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

The German Federal Republic and the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. K. Glukhowski. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 3:113-116. Y, 1.*

Delegates to London. M. Vlas. *Pravda, 1960. 11 no. 12:4 My'60. Y, 11.*

What is the North Atlantic Pact? *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 4:39 My'60. G, 6.*

NORWAY - COMMUNIST HUMANITY

Signing of the Norwegian-Red Cross Pact of 1954-1955. In English. *Inf. Bol. Russ. Ch. 1960. 11 no. 7:10-15. Y, 6.*

NORWAY - SOCIALISM

Information on the 1954-1955 Norwegian-Red Cross Pact. In English. *Inf. Bol. Russ. Ch. 1960. 11 no. 7:10-15. Y, 6.*

NORWAY - HUMANITY

See subdivision under HUMANITY.

NORWEGIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A critical approach to drama. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

Reading drama. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NORWEGIAN DRAMATICS

See DRAMA; NORWEGIAN.

NORWEGIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NORWEGIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

Ana Novak is a famous actress (the actress Novak). *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NOVAK, ANA

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Algebraically closed fields in finite extensions. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:47-60 '60. H, 13.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

The length of the shortest period of roots of numbers in \mathbb{Q} . In English. R. R. R. *Am. J. Math. 82 no. 1:1-19 '60. P, 19.*

Remarks about two problems in algebra. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:10-17 '60. H, 13.*

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Algebraically closed fields in finite extensions. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:47-60 '60. H, 13.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

The length of the shortest period of roots of numbers in \mathbb{Q} . In English. R. R. R. *Am. J. Math. 82 no. 1:1-19 '60. P, 19.*

Remarks about two problems in algebra. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:10-17 '60. H, 13.*

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Algebraically closed fields in finite extensions. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:47-60 '60. H, 13.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

The length of the shortest period of roots of numbers in \mathbb{Q} . In English. R. R. R. *Am. J. Math. 82 no. 1:1-19 '60. P, 19.*

Remarks about two problems in algebra. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:10-17 '60. H, 13.*

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Algebraically closed fields in finite extensions. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:47-60 '60. H, 13.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

The length of the shortest period of roots of numbers in \mathbb{Q} . In English. R. R. R. *Am. J. Math. 82 no. 1:1-19 '60. P, 19.*

Remarks about two problems in algebra. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:10-17 '60. H, 13.*

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Algebraically closed fields in finite extensions. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:47-60 '60. H, 13.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

The length of the shortest period of roots of numbers in \mathbb{Q} . In English. R. R. R. *Am. J. Math. 82 no. 1:1-19 '60. P, 19.*

Remarks about two problems in algebra. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:10-17 '60. H, 13.*

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Algebraically closed fields in finite extensions. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:47-60 '60. H, 13.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

The length of the shortest period of roots of numbers in \mathbb{Q} . In English. R. R. R. *Am. J. Math. 82 no. 1:1-19 '60. P, 19.*

Remarks about two problems in algebra. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:10-17 '60. H, 13.*

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Algebraically closed fields in finite extensions. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:47-60 '60. H, 13.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

The length of the shortest period of roots of numbers in \mathbb{Q} . In English. R. R. R. *Am. J. Math. 82 no. 1:1-19 '60. P, 19.*

Remarks about two problems in algebra. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:10-17 '60. H, 13.*

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

Algebraically closed fields in finite extensions. P. Erdős. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:47-60 '60. H, 13.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

Distribution of digits in real numbers. An example by Cantor. A. Renyi. *Mat. lap 7 no. 1/2:77-100 '60. H, 11.*

The length of the shortest period of roots of numbers in \mathbb{Q} . In English. R. R. R. *Am. J. Math. 82 no. 1:1-19 '60. P, 19.*

OIL FIELDS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

The D. G. Morel dynamograph. D. Ionescu. *Petrol 61 gaze 6 [1, 6, 7] no. 1:45-47 Ja'66. R, 10.*

OIL WELL DRILLING

See also subdivision under DRILLING, RUSSIA.

Analysis of drilling as a method of obtaining optimum results in the light of Soviet experience. K. Mikhchenko. *Nafta Pol 10 no. 9:202-209 '64. P, 16.*

Petrov's method of drilling. *Nafta Pol 10 no. 9:210-216 '64. P, 16.*

OIL WELL PUMPS

Fighting corrosion of petroleum pumps. A. Ponomarev. *Tekhn. 11 no. 3:77-79 '60. H, 10.*

Standardization of specific consumption of electric power in extraction of crude oil by deep pumping. F. Gerasimov. *Petrol 61 gaze 6 [1, 6, 7] no. 1:30-44 Ja'66. R, 16.*

Successive pumping of crude oil or of petroleum products through the main conduit. N. Vasilchenko. *Petrol 61 gaze 6 [1, 6, 7] no. 1:30-38 Ja'66. R, 16.*

OIL AND FATS

See also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Utilization of a centrifugal machine for separating fat from waste with high oily content. Tr. from the Russian. R. Mikhchenko. *Tekhn. 11 no. 3:77-79 '60. H, 10.*

Utilization of heavy oil from the synthesis of n-butanol. J. Pank. *Chem. 11 no. 11:464-467 '65. G, 10.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

An inscription in the ancient Persian language in Ghazni. C. Dabovitch. *Studia 6 no. 6:123-124 '64. H, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OLYMPIC GAMES

On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Henrik Ibsen. *Zvezda, 1960. 11 no. 11:11-12. Y, 11.*

OPPEIN (CITY) - DESCRIPTION

The book of a town J Maastalerz Tygodn powoz 12 no. 19 10 My '55 P. 3

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS

see subdivision under GERMANY

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OPTICS

Planes parallel to the plate and the angle. K. Bernolak. Ksp hang 1 no. 3 67-68 Ag '55. H. 16.

ORACIES, GREEK

Prohibition regarding oracles at Cato. E. Marotti. Antik tan 3 no. 1/3 63-91 '56. H. 4.

ORDERS, PREPARATION OF (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Orders for various military services and for the rear. A. Tanovic. Vojno delo 7 no. 12-37-41 D '55. Y. 17.

ORE DEPOSITS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Problem of extracting minor ore deposits. M. Vykoukal. Rudy 4 no. 5 142-143 My '55. C. 10.

ORES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Determination of small amounts of mercury in complex sulfidic ores. O. Cechan, P. Povondra. Rudy 4 no. 5 153-154 My '56. C. 16

Note on correlation analysis in calculation of average metal content. M. Benes. Rudy 4 no. 5 147-150 My '56. C. 16

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES

Problem of metrical form in oriental literary translations. J. Vekedy. Antik tan 3 no. 1/3 181-187 '56. H. 4.

ORIENTATION

The correct determination of direction. Za vlast 3 no. 1 10-11 Ja '54. C. 17

ORMOS, IMRE

Imre Ormos' Kertmarvezes tortenete es gyakorlat (History and Practice of Garden Design); a book review. V. Jancso, B. Gulacsy. Muv tori art 5 no. 1 80-81 '56. H. 10.

OROZCO, JOSE CLEMENTE

Mexican walls. J. Okiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 11: 6 Mr '55. P. 1

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES

see subdivision under BULGARIA

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

Bulgarian Orthodox priests, guardians of national ideals. N. Kovachev. Nar pastir 10 no. 34:1 O '54. B. 3

First president of the Sofia Brotherhood. D. Kaley. Nar pastir 10 no. 34:2 O '54. B. 3.

The Holy Iona of Hila Priestly Brotherhood in Sofia. K. Vozhukharov. Nar pastir 10 no. 34:1 O '54. B. 3.

Young Association of the Sofia District Priestly hood. B. Levov. Nar pastir 10 no. 34.4 O '54.

Bulgarian Union of Priests in Burgas. Nar pastir 10 no. 34:2 O '54. B. 3.

1 life. D. Nar pastir 10 no. 34:3

URCH, CZECHOSLOVAK

emn enthronization. Hlas 2.4:98-102 '56. C. 3.

avosl Czech 12 no. 4:117-120 '56.

al Czech 12 no. 4:123-125 '56.

lone in love' (I Cor. 16:14). 12 no. 5:131-145 '56. C. 3.

ral conference. L. Dosedel. 12 no. 4:120-122 '56. C. 3.

est to priests and members of in Czechoslovakia. Hlas pravosl 31 '56. C. 3.

resolution of the 2d Assembly ch in Czechoslovakia, held pravosl Czech 12 no. 5:146-147

Report of the Permanent Peace Committee to the Assembly, May 17, 1956, in Presov. Hlas pravosl Czech 12 no. 5:156-157 '56. C. 3.

Useful conversations. -Ba-. Hlas pravosl Czech 12 no. 4:122-123 '56. C. 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, POLESH

Archimandrite Khristofor (Kost'); an obituary. In Russian. I. Evlogii. Tserkovnyi vest no. 1:31-32 Ja '55. P. 3.

Life in Hajnow Parish. In Russian. A. Panko. Tserkovnyi vest no. 1 11-12 Ja '55. P. 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

Letter from the Russian Orthodox Church to the World Council of Churches. Kost jiskry 41 no. 11:2 Mr '56 C. 3.

OSCILLATIONS

Limit cycle period of nonlinear oscillation. In English. J. Groszkowski. Bul Ac Pol tech 3 no. 2:85-91 '55. P. 16.

OSCILLATORS, GRID-DIP

Grid dip meter. (Conclusion) Elektrotehnicar 9 no. 7/8: 81-92 '55. Y. 16.

OSINA, VILJA

Vilja Osina's anniversary. C. Kindzulis. Lit un mak-sla no. 4:4 Ja '56. La. 11.

OSINSKI, ALEKSANDER

The late General Aleksander Osinski; an obituary. W. Jezewska. Tygodn powoz 12 no. 10:2 Mr '56. P. 3.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH

The Talented and the Worshipers by Ostrovskii; a criticism of a play. N. Krunkova. Teatr 8 no. 11: 43-47 N '56. B. 9.

OSTROVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH

Book on the bravery and the moral character of the communist; a review. Kh. Angelov. Mladesh 9 no. 1:81-85 Ja '56. B. 5.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

A report from the battle under a crematory; Oswiecim 1840-1945. C. Osiankowicz. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 16: 2, 7 Ap '56. P. 1.

OUTDOOR LIFE - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OVERPRODUCTION

Economic crises from overproduction. Z. Brincu. Probleme econ 9 no. 4:115-120 Ap '56. H. 5.

OVLATION

Observation on ovulation processes in she-mules. In English. W. Bielanski. Bul Ac Pol bio 3 no. 7:243-247 '55. P. 13.

OXIDATION

Contribution to the study of the composition of certain neutral products resulting from oxidation of paraffin. I. Drimus, M. Klang, I. Manase. Studii cerc chim 3 no. 3/4:265-273 Ji/D '55. R. 13.

OXIDES

Optimal conditions for reduction of metal oxides by carbon. In English. E. Iwanow. Bul Ac Pol tech 3 no. 2:98-104 '56. P. 16.

OXYGEN

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Distribution of oxygen and alloys by welding with coated electrodes. M. Shcha, B. Kalita. Zvaranie 4 no. 7: 208-214 Ji '55. C. 16.

Problems of oxygen in altitude gliding. J. Kasza. Repules 9 no. 4:9 Sp '56. H. 16.

PACIFIC OCEAN

Thor Heyerdahl's Kon-Tiki; a book review. C. Loukotka. Cs ethnografie 4 no. 2:211 '56. C. 12.

PACKAGING

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Wrapping, protection during conveyance, and use of finished products of the furniture industry. S. Gergely. Faipar 6 no. 4:108-107 Ap '56. H. 16.

PARLAVI LANGUAGE

The name Ipn in Armenian and Middle Persian. J. Harmatiz. Antik tan 3 no. 1/3:81-82 '56. H. 4.

PAINTERS, BULGARIAN

Dechev, Danail. Danail Dechev. Hofla, Bulgarskii khudozhnik, 1956. 34 p. (Biblioteka izdatstva na izkustvo, no. 6) [Danail Dechev, a biography sketch. Illus. (part col.)] B. 10.

Fiftieth anniversary of artist Vaska Kolarova and Alexander Stamonov. In English. 41 Zhivotn Bulg Today 6 no. 8:12 Ap '56. B. 1.

Impressions in color. In English. N. Zhelev. Bulg Today 6 no. 12:11 Jo '56. B. 1.

Jan Mrkvicka, pioneer in Bulgarian art. In English. V. Ivanov. Bulg Today 6 no. 11:8-9 Jo '56. B. 1.

PAINTERS, CZECH

Nezval, Vitezslav. Antonin Slavicek, a great Czech painter [Translated by Ilse Gutthelmer. Prague, Artia, 1955. 52 p. (In English. Translated from Czech. Illus. (part col.)] C. 10.

Pilar, Zdenek. Karel Myslbek [1. vyd.] Kralupy, Siatni nakl. Krasno literatura, Kuchynka, 1955. 58 p. [Karel Myslbek; a biography and a chiefly illus., index] C. 10.

PAINTERS, DUTCH

Preparing to commemorate Rembrandt. A. Al. Lit un maksla no. 37:4 Jo '56. La. 11.

PAINTERS, HUNGARIAN

Discussion of the historical aspect of Hungarian art. Muv tori art 5 no. 1:99-72 '56. H. 10.

Exhibition of Antal Dony and Agost Honkai. N. Aradi. Szab muv 10 no. 3:141-142 Mr '55. H. 1.

Exhibition of Gyula Komjath. Za Gyapay-M. Szab muv 10 no. 3:141 Mr '56. H. 10.

Exhibition of Laszlo Hollo, Gy. Kovara. Szab muv 10 no. 3:143-144 Mr '56. H. 10.

Gyula Derkovits; a criticism. L. Filip. Tara tortult kozl MTA 7 no. 3:249-252 '56. H. 1.

Gyula Derkovits, Hungarian pioneer of socialist painting; a criticism. E. Korner. Tara tortult kozl MTA 7 no. 3:253-258 '56. H. 1.

Gyula Hlacz; an evaluation. L. Hozonyi. Szab muv 10 no. 3:134-139 Mr '56. H. 10.

Isvan Rott's A nagybanyai Mueveskolep (The Great Artists at Nagybanja); a book review. J. T. Muv tori art 6 no. 1:81-83 '56. H. 10.

Mihaly Zichy's friends in Paris; on the 60th anniversary of Mihaly Zichy's death. L. Derkovits. Muv tori art 5 no. 1:1-14 '56. H. 10.

Remarks on the discussion about Gyula Derkovits. (To be contd.) L. Nemeth. Szab muv 10 no. 3 140-1515 Mr '56. H. 10.

PAINTERS, LITHUANIAN

Petras Kiaulonas' works. V. Vizgirda. Ardi no. 3 139-141 Mr '56. Li. 11.

PAINTERS, MEXICAN

Long live Mexico! Dzis i jutro 12 no. 7:3 Jo '56. P. 3

PAINTERS, RUMANIAN

Comarnescu, Petru. Luchian. Editura de literatura si Arta (195-) 153 p. (Maeurii artistici minesti) [Luchian; a biography. English. French, German, and Russian summaries. Illus.] H. 10.

Nanu, Adina. Gh. Tattarescu. Editura de literatura si Arta (1955) 35 p. (Maeurii artistici Rominesti) [Gh. Tattarescu; a biography. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Illus.] R. 10.

PAINTERS, RUSSIAN

Soyuz festomovszek budapesti kiallitasa Budapest Kiada a Mueveszeti Akademia N. V. (195-) 10 plates (in portfolio) [Budapest exhibition of Soviet painters] H. 10.

Repin (1844-1930); a biographic sketch. O. Barba. Viatka milt 8 no. 7:24 Ji '54. R. 17.

Surikov, the painter and man. V. Flais. Cal roga 6 no. 6:18 Mr '56. C. 17.

PAINTERS, SLOVAK

Old Slovak painters of the Slovak glories. S. Vasnetsov. Krasny Slov no. 2:64-68 F '56. C. 12.

PAINTERS, SPANISH

Joyful Miro. J. Okiewicz. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 18:8 Ap '56. P. 1.

PAINTING

Painting and lyric poetry; some polemic remarks. J. Prsybos. Przegl kult 5 no. 2:2-3 Ja '56. P. 1.

PAINTING (Continued)

The painting passion Tr from the French. P Eluard. Vytv um 6 no.1:4 '56 C,10.

PAINTING - PERIODICALS

Feeling for the new, a review of the periodical *Izvestia* Lit un maksia no.12:4 Mr'56. La,11.

PAINTING, CHINESE

Hoffmeister, Adol. Kuo-Chua; cestopisna reportaz o cinakem maliratelvi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1964. 187 p. (Aktualiti, sv.9) [Chinese painting; a travel report on Chinese painting. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), 18 mounted plates] C,10.

PAINTING, HUNGARIAN

Pogany, Odon Gabor. 19th century Hungarian painting. [2d ed.] Budapest, Corvina [1958] 13 p. [In English. 38 col. plates] H,10.

PAINTING, POLISH

Polish painting in the second half of the 19th century. A. Vetulani. Zoln Polski no.8:24 My'56. P,17.

Polish art at the beginning of the 20th century. B. Kowalska, A. Vetulani. Zoln Polski no.12:24 Je'56. P,17.

PAINTING, ROMAN

Pompeian mural painting; marginal notes on A. Mauri's book *Roman Painting*. J. Neumann. Vytv um 6 no.1:34-39 '56. C,10.

PAINTINGS

Picasso was not able to distinguish his own picture from a reproduction. Zvalzne no.5:24 Mr'56. La,1.

PAINTINGS, LATVIAN

About our reproductions. M. Ivanova. Zvalzne no.10:17 My'56. La,1.

Artists evaluate results of creative missions. J. Skulme. Lit un maksia no.12:1 Mr'56. La,11.

Charming and provocative. J. Skulme, Z. Kampars. Lit un maksia no.28:4 Je'56. La,11.

Exhibition of Ernests Kalis' works; a review. E. Nidre. Lit un maksia no.21:2 My'56. La,11.

PAINTINGS, POLISH

Artist of fervent researches, on the 10th anniversary of his death. M. Sliwinski. Dzis i jutro 11 no.35:8 S'56. P,1.

Beleotto and Gherysmi in Venice. KAJ. Kultura no.11:125-128 N'56. P,1.

The disease of noncontemporaneity. J. Oklewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no.25:8 Je'56. P,1.

Jerzy Nowosielski's paintings. M. Porebski. Przegl kult 5 no.19:4 My'56. P,1.

New pictures in the Museum of the Polish Army. S.O. Zoln Polski no.9:8 My'56. P,17.

Piotr Michalowski yesterday and today. J. Modrakowski. Tygodniew 12 no.10:5 Mr'56. P,3.

PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN

Two exhibitions in Ljubljana and two in Belgrade. L. Menace. Nasl razgl 4 no.23:579-580 D'56. Y,1.

PAIS, DEZSO

70th birthday of Dezső Pais, Academician and professor. E. Ruzsiczky. Anyanyisvunk 3 no.5:88-89 Ap'56. H,11.

PAJESTKA, JOZEF

J. Pajestka's *Planovani narodniho gospodarstvi (Planning of the National Economy)*; a book review. J. Toman. Plan hosp no.5:387-400 '56. C,5.

PAKARKIS, POVLAS

Povilas Pakarkis (1902-1955); an obituary. In Lithuanian and Russian. List ak darbai no.1:153-156 '56. La,1.

PAKISTAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

N. A. Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, replies to United Press of Pakistan. In English. For a Lasting Peace no.6:2 F'56. R,6.

PALACKY, FRANTISEK

Palacky and Augustin Smetana. F. Barlos. Krest revue 23 no.5:137-139 My'56. C,3.

PALECKIS, JUSTAS

Justas Paleckis leads Supreme Soviet delegation in Luxembourg. Reports Vilna Je 10'56:2. La,1.

Soviet delegation under the leadership of J. Paleckis leaves Luxembourg. Reports Vilna Je 20'56:2. La,1.

PALEONTOLOGY

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PAL'GUNOV, NIKOLAI GRIGOR'EVICH

TASS and its tasks; a review of N.G. Palgunov's book *TASS and its Tasks; Principles of Newspaper Reporting*. -kiz-. Cs novinar 8 no.8:199-200 Je'56. C,11.

PALOCZI HORVATH, ADAM

Data on Adam Paloczi Horvath's two works. M. Busa. Magyar konyvszemle 72 no.1:81-83 Ja/Mr'56. H,2.

PAMAQUINE

Contributions to syntheses of atabrine and plasmochin. I. Tanasescu, M. Ionescu, V. Farcasan. Studii cerc chim 3 no.3:4:183-194 Ji/D'56. R,13.

PANN, ANTON

Anton Pann, Bulgarian from Sliven, outstanding Rumanian writer and church worker; one hundred years since his death. Kh. Kapitanov. Nar pastir 10 no.34:2-3 O'56. B,3.

Ion Manole's Anton Pann; a book review. N. Popa. Iasul 11 no.2/3:158-162 F/Mr'56. R,11.

PAPER INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

Control of durability of screens in the paper industry. E. Prazsky, F. Benos, A. Mirovsky. Papir a celuloza 11 no.5:106-107 My'56. C,16.

Quick titration of Schweizer's reagent with complexon III. J. Polcin. Papir a celuloza 11 no.5:103-104 My'56. C,16.

Screens for the paper industry made from silicon. Z. Brabec. Papir a celuloza 11 no.5:108-110 My'56. C,16.

Suitable use of the contact evaporator for thickening sulfite black liquor. V. Kubelka. Papir a celuloza 11 no.5:100-103 My'56. C,16.

PAPER PRODUCTS - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

New control and measuring instruments for the paper industry. F. Stancl. Papir a celuloza 11 no.5:106-106 My'56. C,16.

PARACHORS

Problem of the additivity of parachors of solutions. In German. M. Fuchalik. Acta physica Pol 14 no.5:370-384 '56. P,13.

PARACHUTE JUMPING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Combined parachute jumps. Tr. from the Russian. K. Lusanov. Kridla vlasti no.12:276-279 Je'56. C,16.

The hydroplane and parachute jumping over the sea. Arap pair 2 no.3:129 Mr'56. R,16.

Parachute jumps and spot landings. (To be cont.) R. Stasevic, P. Storcenko. Kridla vlasti no.24:568-569 N'56. C,16.

Parachuting is the sport of youth. Krivanec. Kridla vlasti no.12:276-277 Je'56. C,16.

PARAFFINS

Complex evaluation of petroleum paraffins. M. Klanc. Tehnica nousa 3 no.40:1 Mr'56. R,16.

Contribution to the study of the composition of certain neutral products resulting from oxidation of paraffin. I. Drimus, M. Klanc, I. Manase. Studii cerc chim 3 no.3:4:265-273 Ji/D'56. R,13.

PARANDOWSKI, JAN

From the Acropolis and early days. J. Kolataj. Dzis i jutro 12 no.8:5,7 F'56. P,1.

PARCEL POST

see subdivision under POLAND.

PARENT AND CHILD

Discussions with parents are a great help to the school in educating children. M. Verostova. Zivot strany no.8:33-38 Mr'56. C,6.

Only for parents. W. Ketrzynski. Dzis i jutro 12 no.7:7 F'56. P,1.

Parental problems. Z. Laskowski. Dzis i jutro 12 no.6:1-2 F'56. P,1.

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

PARIS - DRAMA FESTIVALS

Theater Festival in Paris. Dzis i jutro 11 no.25:6 Je'56. P,1.

PARIS - HISTORY

Eighty-fifth anniversary of the Paris Commune. Bibliotekar Bulg 3 no.1:2:53-55 Ja/F'56. B,2.

PARIS - THEATER

After the dress rehearsal of Jean Paul Sartre's play *Nekrasov*. G. Leclerc. Dzis i jutro 11 no.25:6 Je'56. P,1.

PAROTID GLANDS

The parotid gland of castrated male rats and of castrated rats treated with testosterone. C. Parhon and others. Comunicatile AR 5 no.11:1677-1690 N'56. R,13.

Structure of parotid glands of rats in aging and at the moment of appearance of sexual dimorphism. C. Parhon and others. Comunicatile AR 5 no.12:1755-1760 D'56. R,13.

PARTHIAN INSCRIPTIONS

see INSCRIPTIONS, PARTHIAN.

PARTICLES

Conference on quantum electrodynamics and the theory of elementary particles in Moscow. M. Gy. Fiz szemle 5 no.4:122-123 Ji'56. H,13.

New aspect of the motion of particles. H. M. Horneas. Studii cerc fiz 6 no.3:427-434 Ji/S'56. R,13.

On a group-theoretical systematization of elementary particles. In English. J. Rayaki. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no.5:255-257 '56. P,13.

Statistical method for determination of the mass and life span of neutral unstable particles. E. Friedlander. Studii cerc fiz 6 no.3:473-480 Ji/S'56. R,13.

PASSION PLAYS

The mystery of the Lord's Passion. M. Dabrowa. Kuznica kapi 4 no.7:15-18 Ap'56. P,3.

PASTURES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

PATERNITY

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PATRIOTISM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Aladar Mod's *Marxizmus es hazafiasag (Marxism and Patriotism)*; a book review. J. Borek. Koznevelo 12 no.10:13 of cover My'56. H,8.

PAULICIANS

Two contributions to the study of the history of the Paulicians. In French. M. Loos. Byzantinoslavica 17 no.1:118-57 '56. C,4.

PAUNKOVIC, DORDE P.

Dr. Dord P. Paunkovic; an obituary. M. Hubent. Univer vesn 6 no.103:5 O'56. Y,8.

PAYLESCU, I. M.

I. M. Paylescu's *Exploatarea padurilor (Industrial Utilization of Forests)*; a book review. N. Ghelmeziu. Rev padurilor 71 no.4:260 Ap'56. R,16.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

Types of higher nervous activities. M. Kuznetsov. Skolot avies no.46:2 N'56. La,8.

PAVLOVA, MILA

Mila Pavlova in the role of Zolka. D. Stollor. Tentur 8 no.11:25-26 N'56. B,9.

PAVLOVICH, ALEKSEANDR IVANOVICH

A good and useful new edition of A.I. Pavlovich's works; a review. P. Volynskiy. Druzhno vpered 6 no.2:26-27 F'56. C,1.

PEACE

Gheorghiu-Dej, George. Declaratie facuta la Conferinta de la Varsovia a Statelor Europene pentru Asigurarea Pacii si Securitatii in Europa, 12 mai 1955. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 22 p. [Declaration made at the Warsaw Conference of European States for the Protection of Peace and Security in Europe, May 12, 1955] R,6.

Children, God's gift. Aik. Kalvinske hlasy 27 no.9:1-2 Je'56. C,3.

Comenius, the lover of truth and freedom. J. Polisen-sky. Dej ve skole 2 no.9:386-392 N'56. C,8.

PEACE (Continued)

Coordinated effort for security and peace among nations. J. Midriak. *Cirkevno Nisty* 69 no. 3:41-42 Mr'56. C, 3.

Counteroffensive of peace. STEF. *Dzisi i jutro* 11 no. 24 2 Je'55. P, 1.

Disarmament and prohibition of atomic weapons, important condition for preserving world peace. B. Petkov. *Novo vreme* 32 no. 3 50-56 Mr'56. B, 6.

Every dutiful priest of the Church wishes for peace. In German. J. Mate. *Rom Kath Rundschau* 10-12 Mr'55. H, 3.

Extraordinary session of the World Peace Council in Stockholm. G. Nadzhakov. *Slaviani* 12 no. 3 1-2 Mr'56. B, 6.

Facts which raise hope. Jan. Tygodniewski 12 no. 12. 2 Mr'56. P, 3.

For peace. *Hlas pravosl Czech* 12 no. 4 123-125 '56. C, 3.

For peace in Europe and in the world. In English. E. Andreichin. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 4, 6 F'56. B, 1.

La Pira. *Uj ember* 11 no. 42:2 O'55. H, 3.

Lives for peace. L. Blaga. *Steaua* 5 no. 9 8-9 D'54. R, 11.

Next step. *Literats. Lit un maksla* no. 16 1 Ap'56. 1, 11.

On the road of friendship and peace. *Kereszt* 6 no. 12 2 Je'55. H, 3.

Our slogan is "peace." N. B. Kereszt 6 no. 12 3 Je'55. H, 3.

The peace camp is a solid barrier against the forces of war. *Pod zastac* 3 no. 23/24, 1409-1417 D'54. C, 6.

Peace needs defense. C. Dalcovicu. *Steaua* 5 no. 9. 11-12 D'54. R, 11.

Report of the Permanent Peace Committee to the Assembly, May 17, 1956, in Presov. *Hlas pravosl Czech* 12 no. 5, 158-157 '56. C, 3.

A solid cornerstone to the structure of peace. V. Capek. *Obrance vlasti* 4 no. 26 9 Je'56. C, 17.

Through negotiations toward peace. O. Rysanek. *Hlas domova Prague* no. 42 4 Ap'56. C, 6.

Two letters. J. Wolski. *Biul rozgl Kraj* 2 no. 5:1-2 F'56. P, 6.

Useful conversations. -Ba-. *Hlas pravosl Czech* 12 no. 4:122-123 '56. C, 3.

Work for "peace" in Czechoslovakia. Michael. *Novy zivot Roma* 7 no. 3 62-63 Mr'55. C, 3.

PEACH
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PEARLS

Fish pearls. M. Perpar, J. Beraus. *Kem ind* 5 no. 3. 37-39 Mr'56. Y, 16.

PEAS

More about eels crawling out of the water for peas. *Gosp ryb* 6 no. 2, [3] of cover F'56. P, 15.

PEASANT UPRISINGS
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PEASANTRY

see subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA.

PEAT

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

1 conference devoted to the problems moors from the point of view of the improvement. H. Okruszko, T. Chur-za. *Gosp wodna* 10 no. 3, 125-128

ments on peaty soils. J. Ostromecki. no. 3, 109-110 Mr'56. P, 16.

ment of associated substances and of the pectin molecules on gelation. z. *Eleim ipar* 10 no. 6, 165-168 Je'56,

and this subdivision under CZECHO-

der CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PEIVE, JANIS

Peive, President of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, takes part in the World Peace Council in Stockholm. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:73-74 Je 22'56. La, 1.

PENICILLIN

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

The influence of lipide-polysaccharide-protein sim-plexes on the penicillin sensitivity of staphylococci. In English. B. Zablocki, M. Rolicka. *Bul Ac Pol uol* 3 no. 7 253-256 '55. P, 13.

PENSIONS

see subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PENTOSE

The pentose cycle of carbohydrates in *Mycobacterium phlei*. J. Heller, P. Szatranski. *Acta biochim Pol* 2 no. 4:435-442 '55. P, 13.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

Otechestven front. *Sofijski gradski komitet*. *Strani s narodna demokratsia*. [Sofia] *Izd-vo na Natsional-nia svet na Otechestvenia front*. (Materiali v po-moshit na otechestvenofrontovskite kruzhotsi) [Countries of people's democracy] B, 6. Vol 1. [1956] 159 p.

Prin tarile de democratie populara, culegera. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 120 p. [In people's democracies, a symposium. illus.] R, 5.

Cooperation between socialist countries is expanding and growing stronger. In English. *For a Lasting Peace* no. 14:1 Ap'56. R, 6.

Dimitur Bratanov's *Strani s narodna demokratsia* (Countries with People's Democracy); a book review. D. Diamandov. *Chitalishte* 34 no. 12, 13 D'56. B, 2.

Economic system in the European people's democratic countries. Tr. from the Russian. *Polit ekon* 4 no. 1: 1-9 '56. C, 6.

Forms of the transition from capitalism to socialism in the European people's democracies. M. Sz. *Tygodnosp* 8 no. 14:1-3 Ap'56. P, 6.

In the path of socialist construction. In Russian. *Blotnot agit* La no. 20 37-48 O'55. La, 6.

Labor law in people's democracies. J. Takacs. *Magy konyvyszemle* 72 no. 1, 82-86 Ja/Mr'56. H, 2.

Progress of socialist industrialization in European countries with people's democracy. In Russian. I. Dudnik. *Blotnot agit* La no. 24, 32-39 D'56. La, 6.

A review of the economy of the people's democracies. J. W. *Gosp plan* 11 no. 2, 56-58 F'56. P, 6.

PERIODICALS

Survey of periodicals. J. *Kultura* no. 11:149-153 N'56. P, 1.

PERKIN, WILLIAM HENRY

Hundredth anniversary of Perkin's discovery of mauve. J. Sivak. *Tekstil Jug* 5 no. 5:358 My'56. Y, 16.

PERMEABILITY

A device for testing the permeability of soil under decreasing pressure. R. Mollez. *Archiv hydrotech* 1 no. 1:112-115 '54. P, 15.

Problem of the flow of petroleum to the oil well in the case of some variation of permeability. T. Grovova. *Studii cerc meo* apl 6 no. 3/4:333-336 Ji/D'56. R, 10.

PERSIAN LANGUAGE

Sikiri, Sacir. *Perzijska hrestomatija*. Sarajovo, Izdavačko preduzeće "Veselin Maslesa," 1955. 307 p. [Persian chrestomathy. notes] Y, 11.

PERSIAN LANGUAGE - MIDDLE PERSIAN (PAHLAVIA)
see PAHLAVI LANGUAGE.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT
see subdivision under POLAND.

PERVETSEV, ARKADII ALEKSEEVICH

From the stormy years; a book review. V. Merhaut. *Slovansky prehl* 42 no. 3:98 Mr'56. C, 6.

PESHEV, STEFAN

Stefan Peshev; a profile. *Chitalishte* 34 no. 12, 8 D'56. B, 2.

PETOFI, SANDOR

The Petofi school as an important factor in ideologic and political education of youth. T. Huszar. *Propagandista* 3 no. 5:65-70 My'54. H, 6.

PETRARCA, FRANCESCO

Living Petrarca; a book review. M. Strzalkowa. *Tygodnosp* 12 no. 15:1 Ap'56. P, 3.

PETROLEUM

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LAND, RUSSIA, VENEZUELA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Aspects of working with a capstan, and the need for its replacement. A. Radulescu. *Studia cerc meo* apl 6 no. 1:21-24 Ji/D'56. H, 10.

Automatic installation for purifying crude oil. *Tehnica noua* 3 no. 25:1 N'56. H, 10.

Forms of energy which cause flow of crude oil layers. D. Codreanu. *Petrol al para* 6 no. 1:14-21 Ja'56. H, 10.

Man conquers the wealth of the depths. *Vestnik* N/D'55:13-15. C, 2.

New trends in processing crude oil. M. Matan. *Fizika* 36 no. 6:177-180 Ja'56. C, 16.

Problem of the flow of petroleum to the oil well in the case of some variation of permeability. T. Grovova. *Studii cerc meo* apl 6 no. 3/4:333-336 Ji/D'56. R, 10.

Processing crude oil by the catalytic process. N. Bruda. *Petrol al gaze* 6 no. 2/3:1-3 Ji/D'56. H, 10.

Recent achievements of the crude-oil processing industry at the 4th World Petroleum Congress. Rome, Pt. 2. M. Freund, L. Vajta. *Magy konyvyszemle* 72 no. 1, 170-174 Ja'56. H, 10.

Reduction of interfacial tension of water. V. Carchoz, G. Negoescu. *Studii cerc meo* 11 no. 200-224 Ji/D'56. H, 13.

Refining all oils with acid petroleum tars. *Tehnica noua* 3 no. 25:7 N'56. H, 10.

PETROLEUM - PUMPING
see OIL WELL PUMPS.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
see also subdivision under CROATIA; EUROPE, WESTERN; U.S.

Complex evaluation of petroleum paraffins. *Tehnica noua* 3 no. 40:1 Mr'56. H, 10.

On-the-spot heating of petroleum by-products. T. Tindeche. *Tehnica noua* 3 no. 40:7 Mr'56. H, 10.

PETROLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHARMACOLOGY

Current problems of physiology and pharmacology. D. Paskov. *Zdr front* no. 1:2 Ja'56. H, 14.

PHARMACOLOGY - STANDARDS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHENOLS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Phenolic adhesive. M. Oston. *Chem prum* 3 no. 4:14, 474 N'56. C, 10.

Plastic materials based on furfural and phenolic resins. II. Studies on furfural phenolic resins, especially of furfural phenolic resin with an excess of furfural. D. Iancoscu, V. Ursu. *Studii cerc meo* 11 no. 276-280 Ji/D'56. R, 13.

Plastic materials based on furfural and phenolic resins. III. Effect of technological conditions in obtaining plastic materials pressed with furfural phenolic resins. D. Iancoscu, N. Goldenberg. *Studii cerc meo* 11 no. 3/4:281-292 Ji/D'56. R, 13.

Preparation of phenol homologue-formaldehyde synthetic resins used in manufacturing adhesives of shavings in workshops of the wood industry. G. Janko-Czagledl. *Falpar* 6 no. 4:96-100 Ap'56. H, 10.

Tests on the dissolution of phenol in drinking water. A. Chojnacki. *Gosp wodna* 16 no. 9:389-391 N'54. P, 16.

Thermochemical study of the reaction between phenol and formaldehyde. O. Vlk. *Chem prum* 3 no. 4:14, 470 N'56. C, 10.

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Hygienic evaluation of a product for tinting eyes and eyelashes based on p-phenylenediamine salt. E. Sikorska. *Rocz hig* 6 no. 3:221-224 H, 24.

PHILOLOGISTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHILOSOPHERS, GERMAN

Belgrade. *Narodni univerzitet*. O. Kantu. *Chitane predavanja održanih na Kolnarcvom univerzitetu Beograd* [Naučna knjiga, 1954] 147 p. [Lectures of lectures held at Kolnarc People's University] Y, 3.

PHILOSOPHERS, POLISH

Philosopher from Wesola, a biographic sketch. Z. Lich-
niak Dzis i jutro 12 no. 9.1 Mr'56 P, 1

PHILOSOPHY, LATVIAN

Kundzins, Karlis Laiki un likteni, atminas un apceres.
[n p] Sejeja, 1955. 190 p. [Time and fate; re-
collections and observations] La, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, YUGOSLAV

Survey of philosophical problems in our postwar period-
icals. M. Filipovic. Pregl dr pit 8 no. 1/2:57-62
Ja/F'56. Y, 1.

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Palacky and Augustin Smetana. F. Bartos Krest
revue 23 no. 5:137-139 My'56. C, 3.

A technologist on the guilt of philosophy K. Polensky.
Navy zivot Roma 7 no. 3:56-59 Mr'55. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHY OF NATURE

Heraclitus, of Ephesus. O prirodi. Preveo i objašneno
Miroslav Markovic. [Beograd] Kultura, 1954. 44 p.
[Mala filozofska biblioteka] [On nature Tr. from the
Greek. footnotes] Y, 3.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

PHOSPHATES

see also subdivision under MORAVIA.

Phosphate fertilizers; a survey of present conditions.
P. Skopik. Sov veda chem 6 no. 3:305-316 '56. C, 13

PHOSPHATIDES

Phosphatides in serum protein fractions obtained by
salting-out and by methanol precipitation J. Dzu-
lynska, W. Bartoszewicz, R. Gajzler. Acta biochim
Pol 2 no. 2:175-185 '55. P, 13.

PHOSPHINE

The localized molecular orbitals and the structure of
some XH_3 molecules. In English. W. Kolos. Acta
physica Pol 14 no. 6:471-482 '55. P, 13.

PHOSPHORIC ACID

The anodic behavior of iron in phosphoric acid solutions.
In English. J. Kamecki, Z. Zembura. Bul Ac Pol
science 4 no. 2:101-105 '56. P, 13.

PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Spontaneous labile phosphorus compounds of white bean
seedlings. Z. Lassota. Acta biochim Pol 2 no. 2:223-
225 '55. P, 13.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Graphic method of separation of principal tensions in
photoelasticity. M. Arcan, E. Nicolau. Studii cerc
mec apl 6 no. 3/4:491-499 JI/D'56. R, 16.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Accuracy of photogrammetric mensuration of the
height of trees and stands. M. Stanecki. Roczn nauk
les 13:45-57 '55. P, 15.

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMICALS

New chemical retouching of diapositives and negatives.
Tr. from the Russian. N. Gloskevics. Papir es
nyomda 8 no. 6:162 Je'56. H, 2.

Silver in the photochemical industry. M. Doljak.
M. Splatt. Kem ind 5 no. 3:Fotokemijska 7-9 Mr'56.
Y, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Determination of the contraction factor of thick photo-
graphic emulsions. J. Auslander. Studii cerc fiz
6 no. 3:546-549 JI/S'56. R, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Fundamentals of photography. (To be contd.) J. Milner.
Kep hang 1 no. 3:66-67 Ag'56. H, 16.

Jozsef Nemeth's Olcso gap - Jo felveteli Fotosorozat 1
(Cheap Camera, Good Photographs) A series of
Photographs, 1; a book review. O. Sziman. Kep
hang 1 no. 3:70 Ag'56. H, 16.

Photography in the aesthetics of bridges. M. Dxiurla.
Drogownictwo 10 no. 12:294-298 D'55. P, 16.

Practical limits for magnetic fixing. M. Kadar. Kep
hang 1 no. 3:69 Ag'56. H, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY - FILMS

Panoramic films. G. Pozsonyi. Kep hang 1 no. 3:56-61
Ag'56. H, 16.

Problems of evaluating quality of X-ray films. V. Jako-
bovic. Kem ind 5 no. 3:40-44 Mr'56. Y, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY - PRINTING PAPERS

Sensitometric characteristics of photographic papers.
K. Kempl. Kem ind 5 no. 3:Fotokemijska 1-6 Mr'56.
Y, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY - PRINTING PROCESSES

Printing autotypes on ordinary paper. A. Lakenbach.
Papir es nyomda 8 no. 6:173-174 Je'56. H, 2.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

General observations of aerophotography for forestry.
G. Predoscu, R. Borezins. Rev padurilor 71 no. 4:
233-238 Ap'56. R, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARCHITECTURAL

see subdivision under POLAND.

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHOTOGRAPHY, MEDICAL

Color photography in medicine. L. A. Tech praca 6
no. 3:184-189 Mr'54. C, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY, STEREOSCOPIC

Problems of stereoscopic vision, with special reference
to stereoscopic films. (To be contd.) S. Dekany.
Kep hang 1 no. 3:49-52 Ag'55. H, 10.

PHOTOLUMINESCENCE

see LUMINESCENCE.

PHTHALOCYANINES

Phthalocyanines as dyes. M. Zahradnik. Chom prum 6
no. 11:400-463 N'55. C, 10.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-
SLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHU-
ANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Biological characteristics of puberty and physical
education for school children. Gy. Szekerak. Sport
tesinev 6 no. 6:33-39 Je'56. H, 8.

Contemporary methods of training in sports. Tr. from
the Russian. N. Ozolin. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no. 2:
108-112 '56. C, 8.

A contribution to the discussion on the lecture "Physi-
ological Basis of Training in Sports" Tr. from the
Hungarian. K. Lisak. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no. 2:
115-117 '56. C, 8.

A contribution to the discussion on the lecture "Train-
ing in Sports as a pedagogic Process." Tr. from the
Hungarian. E. Zorbak. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no. 2:
117-118 '56. C, 8.

Discussion about the article "Relative to the Number of
Activities in Physical-Education Lessons in Inter-
mediate and Advanced Instruction." N. Alexe. Cult
fiz 9 no. 6:317-319 '56. R, 8.

General education in sports training. Tr. from the
Russian. A. Novikov. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no. 2:105-
107 '56. C, 8.

Increasing the efficiency of youth. Tr. from the German.
J. Grimm. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no. 2:119-120 '56.
C, 8.

Instructors should be equipped with scientific exper-
ience. V. Mucha. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no. 2:121-122
'56. C, 8.

Jedrzej Sniadecki's book O fizyczny
dzieci (The Physical Education o
review. W. Okon. Nowa szkola
N/D'55. P, 8.

Physiological basis of training in sp
J. Molka. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no.
C, 8.

Problems of physical training for sp
Cult fiz 9 no. 2:82-85 '56. R, 8.

Some observations on the physical in-
manders in the navy. S. Duvnjak.
673-677 N/D'55. Y, 17.

Training in sports as a pedagogic p
J. Merhautova, J. Sukor. Teorie a
71-86 '56. C, 8.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

see subdivision under POLAND.

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS

A device for testing the permeability
creasing pressure. R. Mollez.
1 no. 1:112-115 '54. P, 16.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Measurement of equidimensional ms
ferent nature. M. Oncescu. Stud
529-534 JI/S'55. R, 13.

PHYSICIANS, BULGARIAN

Therapeutists' activities during the year. Zdr front
no. 1:2 Ja'56. B, 14.

PHYSICIANS, GERMAN

2d Conference of German Sports Physicians. A. Jones-
cu Cult fiz 9 no. 1:46-52 '56. R, 8.

PHYSICIANS, RUMANIAN

Nicolau, Stefan Marele savant patriot Victor Babes.
[1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat, Redactia Me-
dicala, 1952. 31 p. (Colectia Societatii pentru
Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii, 50) [The great
scholar and patriot Victor Babes. 1st ed. illus.]
R, 14.

Carol Davila and his time. G. Barbu. Oerol sanat 6
no. 4:96-74 O/D'55. R, 14.

90 years since the birth of Stefan Sinea. Oerol sanat
6 no. 4:3-4 O/D'55. R, 14.

PHYSICISTS, HUNGARIAN

Our Kosuth Prize winners in 1955. (To be contd.)
Fiz szemle 5 no. 4:121 JI'55. H, 13.

Scientific session on the theory of relativity. R. F.
Fiz szemle 5 no. 4:117-120 JI'55. H, 13.

PHYSICISTS, RUMANIAN

Academician Stefan Vencov, an obituary. Studii cerc
fiz 6 no. 3:413-415 JI/S'55. R, 13.

PHYSICS

see also subdivision under LATVIA, SERBIA.

Manualul inginerului. Editura Tehnica. [The engin-
eer's handbook. illus, bibl., footnotes, tables]
R, 16.

Vol. 1. [Mathematics. Physics. Heat] 1954. 670 p.

Demonstration of the vortical plane. I. Tarjan.
M. Matrai. Fiz szemle 5 no. 4:116-117 JI'55. H, 13.

PHYSIOLOGISTS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PHYSIOLOGY

Current problems of physiology and pharmacology.
D. Paskov. Zdr front no. 1:2 Ja'56. B, 14.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

see subdivision under CROATIA.

PIANISTS, FRENCH

Concerts of a French pianist. In English. Zhi.
Todorova. Bulg Today 5 no. 10:15 My'60. JI, 1.

PICASSO, PABLO

P. Picasso's graphic art. A. Lepkowski. Zyclo i mysl
Warsz no. 1:56-64 '56. P, 3.

Picasso was not able to distinguish his own picture
from a reproduction. Zvaigzne no. 5:24 Mr'56.
La, 1.

PICTURES

Talking about a picture. I. B. Maszlari. Ovoda 9 no. 4:
133-135 Ap'56. H, 8.

PIECEWORK

Standardization of technological processes in piece and
small-series production. K. Knapal. J. Benes. Stroj

POETS, POLISH (Continued)

- Mickiewicz Year, in French, S. Czarniecki, Dzis i jutro Special ed 8 My 28 '55, P, 1.
- The nation's educator, Z. Libera, Nowa szkola 6 no 6 577-583 N/D'55, P, 8.
- The nights of death and birth, J. Szczawinski, Dzis i jutro 11 no 51/52.3 [D]'55 P, 1

POETS, RUMANIAN

- The poet G. Topileanu; a criticism, M. Gheorghide, Steaua 7 no. 4:67-70 Ap'56, R, 11.

POETS, SLOVENIAN

- Self-portrait, L. Novy, Nasa zena Slovenija no. 1; 14-15 '56, Y, 5.

POETS, UKRAINIAN

- Dmitri Vakarov, a poet of the Ruthenian hills, M. Kotalkova, Praha Moskva 6 no. 5:597-600 My'56 C, 11.
- Great poetess of the Ukrainian nation A. Saltivskiy, Druzhno vpered 6 no. 2:22-23 F'56, C, 1.

POETS, YUGOSLAV

- Great poet and ardent Slav, S. Vasiliev, Slaviani 12 no. 3:33 My/Je'56, B, 6.

POGORELOVSKII, S.

- Unripe fruit; a book review, H. Heislars, Lit un maksala no. 20:2 My'56, La, 11.

POLAK, JOZEF

- Doctor Jozef Polak (1857-1928); a biographic sketch, S. Tublacz, Zdrowie 6 no. 10:8-9 '54, P, 14.

POLAND

- The chapter "Poland" in the Great Soviet Encyclopedia, J. Kolecki, Tygod demokrat 3 no. 60:4 D'55, P, 1.

POLAND - ABORTION

- A speech by Jan Dobraczynski delivered in the Sejm on April 27, 1956, during a debate on the bill concerning abortion, Tygodnow 12 no. 16:1-2, 11 My'56, P, 3.

POLAND - ACCIDENTS

- And yet we are living! J. Stadnicki, Dzis i jutro 12 no. 7:8 F'56, P, 1.

POLAND - AERONAUTIC SOCIETIES

- For more youth in aero clubs; from the speech of Comrade Goldberg, member of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Polish Youth League, Skrz Polska 11 no. 52:3 D'55, P, 10.

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

- From the history of Polish aviation, Kridla vlasti no. 12: [3] of cover Je'54 C, 16.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

- Lights and shadows of agricultural education, B. Zuga, Ziel szland 8 no. 40:5 My'56, P, 6.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

- The importance of the Agricultural Exhibition in the field of land improvement and meadows and pastures, aero, Gosp wodna 14 no. 11:447-450 N'54, P, 16.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

- Results of preliminary studies on the morbidity of agricultural laborers, J. Parnas and others, Zdrow publ no. 2:141-152 Mr/Ap'56, P, 14.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

- The policy of bananas, Dzis i jutro 12 no. 18:4, 7 My'56, P, 1.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

- It is necessary to develop the initiative and good husbandry of the peasant masses in the struggle for the development of agriculture and the reconstruction of villages, W. Schayer, Ziel szland 8 no. 25:3-4 Mr'56, P, 6.

- It is possible and necessary to reduce losses in agricultural production, W. Kozak, Gosp plan 11 no. 5:14-15 Mr'56, P, 5.

- Some remarks on working out local agricultural, E. Bujdens, Gosp plan 11 no. 2:52-54 F'56, P, 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

- Before the All-Polish Congress of Collective Farms, L. Cegielski, Ziel szland 8 no. 40:1 My'56, P, 6.

- For a greater responsibility of the United Peasant Party circles for the development of collective farms, W. Malec, Ziel szland 7 no. 30:6 Ji'56, P, 6.

- For consideration of the activists not only from Wadowice, W. Bubien, Ziel szland 7 no. 30:7 Ji'56, P, 6.

- Every collective farm should be assured good living and cultural conditions, Ziel szland 8 no. 46:2 Je'56, P, 6.

- Letter of the Council and the Agricultural Cooperative Center of the Peasant Self-Help Union, Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 4 1-2 Ja'56, P, 15.

- Not only quintals are important, (eg), Ziel szland 8 no. 41:1 My'56, P, 6.

- Reorganizing transportation in the Central Administration of Peasant Self-Help Agricultural Cooperatives, J. Gosk, Transport 8 no. 2:52-53 F'56, P, 5.

- Resolutions of the 2d Congress of the Representatives of Collective Farms; to increase agricultural production, to strengthen collective farms, Ziel szland 8 no. 46:2, 4 Je'56, P, 6.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

- The Si-6 airplane, Z. Gryglecki, Skrz Polska 11 no. 52:16 D'55, P, 16.

- Stormy flight, Z. Kudzewicz, Skrz Polska 11 no. 52:13 D'56, P, 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANES - MODELS

- We discuss airplane modeling, Skrz Polska 11 no. 52:10 D'55, P, 16.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

- Draft of the organizational structure and of regulations for the Provincial Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, J. Narebski, Zdrow publ no. 2:135-140 Mr/Ap'56, P, 14.

- A serious matter, Zdrowie 6 no. 10:3 '54, P, 14.

- Theoretical and methodological bases and the organization of the fight against alcoholism, T. Kulislawicz, Zdrow publ no. 2:135-134 Mr/Ap'56, P, 14.

POLAND - ALUMINUM FOUNDING

- Aluminum, S. Pagaczewski, Tygodnow 12 no. 20:10 My'56, P, 3.

POLAND - AMBER

- Amber, T. Chludzinski, Turysta no. 3:12-13 Mr'56, P, 12.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

- Professor Jozef Koszarski's 70 years of life and 43 years of research work; a biographic sketch, S. Buratynski, Tygodnow 12 no. 9:8-11 F'56, P, 3.

POLAND - ANTI-SEMITISM

- Recollections on the fight of the Communist Party of Poland against anti-Semitism and pogroms, P. Rybak, Bluz zyd hist no. 13/14:268-273 Ja/Je'55, P, 4.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

- Light, sun, and flowers in apartments, J. Maass, M. Rejzrowska, Architektura Pol no. 4:107-103 Ap'56, P, 10.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

- Swiechowski, Zygmunt, Architektura na Slasku do polowy XIII wieku, Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955, 438 p. (Pomniki architektury polskiej, zeszyt 2) [Architecture in Silesia up to the middle of the 13th century, illus., fold, col. map, bibl., footnotes, plans] P, 10

- Architectonic paradoxes, Z. Laskow 11 no. 11:3 Mr'55, P, 1.

- Architecture of sky, J. Oklewicz, no. 10:5 Mr'56, P, 1.

- Central Building of the State Arch, Architektura Pol no. 4:84-85 Aj

- The ways of Polish postwar architecture, Tygodnow 12 no. 18:12,

POLAND - ARMY

- Airmen on the stage, B. Gaczow 16-17 My'56, P, 17.

- Army Day, Zdrowie 6 no. 10:3 '56

- The band leader of the First Division, Zoln Polski no. 9:18-19 My'56,

- Indicators of victory, L. Mech, 13 My'56, P, 17.

- Let us visit the fallows, J. Przym Polski no. 9:14-15 My'56, P, 11

- New pictures in the Museum of the Zoln Polski no. 9:8 My'56, P, 1

- 12,000,000,000; our defense budget 4-5 My'56, P, 17.

POLAND - ART

- A citation with a caution, J. Broszkiewicz, Przegl kult 5 no. 10:1-2 My'56, P, 1.

- Is it really the complex of modernity? A. Wojciechski, Przegl kult 5 no. 2:1-2 Ja'56, P, 1.

- Light under one's hat, T. Kudlinski, Tygodnow 12 no. 10:12, 11 My'56, P, 3.

- Theo, a good brother, B. Czeszko, Przegl kult 5 no. 19:4 My'56, P, 1.

- They talked about...; marginal remarks concerning the 19th Session of the Council on Culture and Art, J. Susul, Tygodnow 12 no. 18:5 Ap'56, P, 3.

- Voice of a young historian of art, M. Slewinski, Dzis i jutro 11 no. 11:7 Mr'55, P, 1.

POLAND - ART EXHIBITIONS

- Conventions of a landscape, J. Oklewicz, Dzis i jutro 11 no. 37:6 S'55, P, 1.

- An exhibition of Mexican art, A. L., Tygodnow 11 no. 14:8 Ap'55, P, 3.

- Exhibition of the young and the old, J. Oklewicz, Dzis i jutro 11 no. 33:8 Ag'55, P, 1.

- Lady with a yellow scarf, M. Kononowicz, Dzis i jutro 11 no. 10:7 Mr'55, P, 1.

- The language of flowers; or, Jan Cybils' exhibition, J. Oklewicz, Dzis i jutro 12 no. 7:8 F'56, P, 1.

- Optimistic exhibition, J. Oklewicz, Dzis i jutro 12 no. 17:8 Ap'56, P, 1.

- Plastic arts in the Bydgoszcz-Torun region, T. Zakrzewski, Przegl kult 5 no. 10:5 My'56, P, 1.

- Three exhibitions, J. Oklewicz, Dzis i jutro 11 no. 51/52:9 [D]'55, P, 1.

- To the initiated alone, LAS, Dzis i jutro 11 no. 37:8 S'55, P, 1.

- A word of the "R-55 Group," W. Rustecki, Przegl kult 5 no. 19:5 My'56, P, 1.

POLAND - ART SCHOOLS

- Last voice in the unfinished discussion, J. Szczawinski, Dzis i jutro 11 no. 24:3 Je'55, P, 1.

POLAND - ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

- A research concerning the course of extreme atmospheric temperatures in the forest biotopes of the National Park of Bialowieza, J. Tomasek, Roczniki 8:179-213 '55, P, 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

- The quality of work of an automobile driver, J. Kodrzasz, Gosp iacz no. 8:22-23 Ag'55, P, 6.

POLAND - BANK NOTES

- Withdrawal of the damaged bank notes, Gr, Tygodnow 12 no. 2:5 Ja'56, P, 6.

POLAND - BASALT

- The basalt foundries in Czechoslovakia, W. Cieplinski, S. Szarras, B Ja'56, P, 16.

180

POLAND - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC (Continued)

- Saving materials and lowering prime costs. Z. Dabkowski. Gosp. laez no. 7:2-5 JI'55. P. 5.
- The system of indexes of the communication plan for 1956. T. Slonowski. Gosp. laez no. 6:11-13 Je'55. P. 5.
- Tasks and organization of the voivodeship enterprises for the repair and installation of communications. H. Zdziech. Gosp. laez no. 10:8-10 O'55. P. 5.
- Technical and economic problems in the management of communication. Gosp. laez no. 10:16-18 O'55. P. 5.
- Voivodeship colleges of communication. Gosp. laez no. 6:16-17 Je'55. P. 5.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

Before the wide area of conflict. S. Blaut. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 15:1, 6 Ap'56. P. 1.

We chose freedom. Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 15:1, 6 Ap'56. P. 1.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

- Before the 2d Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. E. W. Butnik P. 21 no. 2:29 F'54. P. 16.
- Party economic conferences. Z. Zonk. Gosp. laez no. 7:8-10 JI'55. P. 5.
- The Polish periodical Nowe Drogi in 1955; a review V. Sojak. Nowa mysl no. 4:391-400 Ap'56. C, 6.
- Recollections on the fight of the Communist Party of Poland against anti-Semitism and pogroms. P. Rybak. Blul zyd hist no. 13/14:258-273 Ja/Je'55. P. 4.
- Results of the Twentieth Congress of the CPSU and the tasks of the Polish United Workers Party. In English. E. Ochab. For a Lasting Peace no. 15:4 Ap'56. R, 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Exact methods of cooperation between our professional organization and the Polish Youth League should be defined. J. Spiewak. Szkoła zawod no. 24:42-44 D'55. P. 8.

For more youth in aero clubs; from the speech of Comrade Goldberg, member of the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Polish Youth League. Skrz. Poleka 11 no. 52:3 D'56. P. 16.

POLAND - CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

The Polish conductor Jerzy Semkow; a criticism. V. Muske. Lit. un. miksia no. 13:4 Mr'56. La, 11.

POLAND - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Chances of young musicians. A. Rutkowska. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 11:7 Mr'56. P. 1.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

Timeliness of great ideas; concerning the Constitution of May 3. J. Mitkowski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 18:2 My'56. P. 1.

POLAND - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

- On the anniversary of the May 3d Constitution. Tygod. powz 12 no. 10:1 My'56. P. 3.
- The 1873 project for juridical and constitutional reform. S. Grodziski. Czas prawn 8 no. 1:188-182 '56. P. 7.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Trends in the development of building construction in the Five-Year Plan. Gaz woda san 30 no. 4:121-122 Ap'56. P. 16.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Additional bonus system for construction workers in communication. R. Kujawa. Gosp. laez no. 3:18-19 Mr'56. P. 5.

POLAND - CONTRACTS

How to improve the system of planned contracts. M. Skrzymowski. Gosp. plan 11 no. 2:17-25 F'56. P. 5.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

- Before the general meeting of the delegates. M. Doman-ski. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 4:7 Ja'56. P. 15.
- Before the voivodeship conferences. I. Kasprzowicz. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 4:4 Ja'56. P. 15.
- Closer to the listener. A. Uhlig. Rolnik Spoldz 9 no. 4: 8 Ja'56. P. 15.
- How the general Consumers Cooperative made its economy profitable in Gora Slaska. J. Juszyński. Przem. gastr 11 no. 4:13 Ap'56. P. 16.
- In order that we could stand before the 2d Congress with a victorious report. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 4:5 Ja'56. P. 15.
- Reasons for deficits in socialized commerce. Z. Lukaszewicz. Lownik lud 6 no. 5:19-22 My'56. P. 7.

Self-government of Szczecin Voivodeship before the 2d Congress. J. Toczek. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 4:6 Ja'56. P. 15.

To break Pawlus. Baska. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 4:8 Ja'56. P. 15.

Women of Szczecin Voivodeship. (a. j.). Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 4:7 Ja'56. P. 15.

POLAND - CORPORATION LAW

Concerning the regulations on corporations in the Warka Statute. B. Lesinski. Czas prawn 8 no. 1:286-290 '56. P. 7.

POLAND - CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIONS

Corrosion tests in a salt room and their standardization. T. Blesiek. Normalizacja P. 23 no. 8:339-345 Ja'55. P. 16.

POLAND - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

It is time to finish with leniency! J. Chudzynski. Po prostu no. 8:3, 7 F'56. P. 8.

Muzzles and faces. K. Olszewski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 18:3, 7 My'56. P. 1.

Signals. I. PlacHECKI. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 13/14:4-5 [Ap] '56. P. 1.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Attempts to reform the criminal procedure in Congress Kingdom. W. Daszkiewicz. Czas prawn 8 no. 1:209-257 '56. P. 7.

POLAND - CRIPPLES

Ciechocinek, the hope of crippled people. J. Karbowski. Zdrowie 6 no. 11:10 '54. P. 14.

POLAND - CRITICISM

Speaking critically about the critic. A. Rogalski. Tygod. powz 12 no. 12:1-2, 4-5 Mr'56. P. 3.

POLAND - DAMS

Geologic researches for the foundation of a dam on the Vistula below Warsaw. M. Buczynski. Gosp. wodna 16 no. 1:15-18 Ja'56. P. 10.

POLAND - DAYS

Social Catholic Days. In French. W. Auleyner. Dzis i jutro Special ed. 8 Mr'56. P. 1.

POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Smolaki, Stanislaw. Pieniny-przyroda i czlowiek. Krakow, Zaklad Ochrony Przyrody PAN, 1955. 224 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Ochrony Przyrody. Wydawnictwa, nr. 9) [The Pieniny, their nature and people. illus., maps, bibl., tables] P. 12.

Wnuk, Marian. Szlaki kolarskie. [Warszawa] Kraj [1951] 183 p. (Biblioteka turystyczna, t. 23) [Bicycle trails. illus., bibl.] P. 12.

The city of the underworld and youth. J. Lohmann. Tygod. powz 11 no. 14:5-6 Ap'55. P. 3.

Poland is at the end of the world. W. Lech Terlecki. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 1:6 Ja'56. P. 1.

Springtime in Poland. I. Rosenfeld. Sirp ja vassar 15 no. 21:6-7 My'56. E, 11.

Tourist books. A. Gorny. Turysta no. 3:17 Mr'56. P. 12.

POLAND - DETECTIVE AND MYSTERY STORIES

The bad and the good about L. Tyrmand's Zly (The Bad Man), a book review. Z. Kuthan. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 10:8 Mr'56. P. 1.

Partial praise of hoodlignism. A. Micewski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 10:8 Mr'56. P. 1.

POLAND - DISPENSARIES

Patients. Zdrowie 6 no. 10:14 '54. P. 14.

POLAND - DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE

Methods of popularizing rationalizers' achievements. J. Zawada. Przem. gastr 11 no. 4:12-13 Ap'56. P. 16.

POLAND - DIVORCE

There is never too much common sense. K. Olszewski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 49:8 D'56. P. 1.

POLAND - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Divorce, law, and family. J. Klys. Tygod. powz 12 no. 7:5, 10-11 F'56. P. 3.

POLAND - DRAINAGE

Land improvement in the watershed area of Lublin Voivodeship, the Wieprz-Przna Canal. J. Kwapiszewski. Gosp. wodna 15 no. 8:368-372 S'55. P. 16.

Planning oblong ditches and drains in turbaries with consideration of sinking. (r. o.). Gosp. wodna 14 no. 11:450a-450b JI'54. P. 16.

POLAND - DRAMATIC EDUCATION

But young students too! For the second time about the State's Higher School of Drama. J. Garzdecki. Po prostu no. 9:1, 5 F'56. P. 8.

POLAND - DWELLINGS

Housing constructions as a factory of material interests in output. G. Pisarski. Gosp. plan 11 no. 5:65-67 My'56. P. 5.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Malczuzynski, Karol. At the peace frontier. Warsaw, 1953. 161 p. [In English. plates] P. 5.

Comparisons. J. Koszak. Po prostu no. 9:1 F'56. P. 8.

Deficit in our family budget. S. Pawela. Lownik lud 6 no. 5:16-19 My'56. P. 7.

I am convinced that the road we have stridden is the just one. J. Stefanik. Ziel. sztand 8 no. 25:4 Mr'56. P. 6.

Snobbory and progress. M. Czerwinski. Przegl. kult 6 no. 2:5 Ja'56. P. 1.

The strength of Poland increases. Blul rozgi Kraj 2 no. 5:5 F'56. P. 6.

We explain sincerely. J. Kuropienska. Blul rozgi Kraj 2 no. 7:7 F'56. P. 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

The activity and experience of the working masses as a basis for planning. E. Szysz. Gosp. plan 11 no. 5:1-2 My'56. P. 5.

Analysis of fulfilled tasks in the Six-Year Plan. Z. Heblzyska. Przem. gastr 11 no. 4:3-5 Ap'56. P. 16.

Bureaucracy is not the only cause of mistakes in planning. Gosp. plan 11 no. 5:53-55 My'56. P. 6.

The Central Administration of the Fish Industry has fulfilled the assignments of the National Economic Plan in 1955 ahead of time. Gosp. ryb 8 no. 2:25 F'56. P. 15.

Communique of the Central Statistical Office about the fulfillment of the National Economic Plan for 1955. Zycie gosp 11 no. 3:93-100 F'56. P. 5.

Criticism must be based on true facts. S. Hatt. Gosp. plan 11 no. 5:48-52 My'56. P. 5.

Directions for the analysis of the economic effectiveness of productive investments. J. Pajestka. Gosp. plan 11 no. 5:3-9 My'56. P. 5.

The directives for the new Soviet Five-Year Plan, a help in socialist construction in Poland. In English. J. Morawski. For a Lasting Peace no. 0:4 F'56. R, 6.

Have the assignments of the 6-Year Plan in the fish industry been fulfilled? Gosp. ryb 8 no. 2:19-20 F'56. P. 15.

How to improve the system of planned contracts. M. Skrzymowski. Gosp. plan 11 no. 2:17-25 F'56. P. 5.

Improvement of the work of the collegia of the economic planning commissions. T. Elias. 11 no. 2:54-56 F'56. P. 5.

Light industry in the Five-Year Plan. Gosp. plan 11 no. 5:43-47.

Our participation in the 1st Plan. A. Atlas. Tygod. P. 1.

Planning and the cult of the plan 11 no. 5:56-57 My'56.

POLAND - ECONOMIC RES

Certain subjects of econo- Scientific Committee of for Economic Planning plan 11 no. 5:69-71 My'56.

Field researches conducted Economics of the Chair the Higher School of Ec Handel wew 2 no. 1:134.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

Economists ahead! W. Kle F'56. P. 3.

POLAND - EDITING

Three questions of a Polls Dzis i jutro 12 no. 3:8 J

POLAND - EDUCATION

Address by Comrade Boles- vention of the Polish Ve Nowa szkola 6 no. 5:589 A conference of parents a Przegl. kult 5 no. 19:2 M

182

POLAND - HISTORY

- Bibliografia historii polskiej. Zebrał i ułożył Ludwik Finkel. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [Bibliography of the history of Poland] P, 4. Vols 1-2, 1955. Ivi, 2150 p. Vol 3 1955.
- Gret, Zdzisław Hipolit Cegielski. Poznań, Księg. Akademicka, 1947. 350 p. (Biblioteka historyczna, 3) [Hipolit Cegielski port., facsim., notes] P, 4.
- Korboński, Stefan W imieniu Kremla. Paryż, Instytut Literacki [1958] 381, [1] p. (Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 8) [In the name of the Kremlin] P, 4.
- Lorentz, Stanisław The Renaissance in Poland. [Warsaw] 1955 95 p. [In English chiefly illus.] P, 4.
- Piawski, Kazimierz Kuria rzymska a polski ruch narodowo-wyzwolenczy, 1794-1863 [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 103 p. [The Curia Romana and the movement for national liberation, 1794-1863. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 3.
- Staszko, Stanisław Pisma filozoficzne i społeczne. Opracował i wstępem poprzedził Bogdan Suchodolski. [Wyd. 1. W Krakowie] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Biblioteka klasyków filozofii. Pisarze polscy) [Philosophical and social writings. 1st ed. illus., port., facsim., glossary, index, notes] P, 4. Vol. 1. 1954. 384 p. Vol. 2. 1954 389 p.
- Art of living or W. Pietrzak's Rachunek z dwudziestoletnim (An Account of Twenty Years) a book review. A. Gerard. Dział i jutro 12 no. 8:2-3, 7 F'56. P, 1.
- An attempt to write a new history of Poland; a book review. J. Mitkowski. Tygodnik 12 no. 18:3, 11 Ap'56. P, 3.
- Causae hereditariae in clauses of immunity. J. Matuzewski. Czas prawn 8 no. 1:83-92 '56. P, 7.
- Difficulties of students in basic schools in ordering historical facts according to time. W. Ptaszynska. Nowa szkoła 8 no. 6:583-593 N/D'55. P, 8.
- Forward to new victories. Gosp łacz no. 7:1 J'55. P, 5.
- Institute of Western Studies faces new tasks. J. M. Tygodnik 12 no. 11.4 Mr'56. P, 3.
- Jewish proletariat on the eve of the Revolution of 1905. (To be contd.) B. Mark. Biul zyd hist no. 13/14:3-72 Ja/Je'55. P, 4.
- Legal acts of the Krakow Revolution of 1846. S. Wachholz. Czas prawn 8 no. 1:311-347 '56. P, 7.
- A new book about the peasant revolution in 1846. J. Szczawie. Ziel sztańd 8 no. 40:3 My'56. P, 6.
- Pamiętniki opolan (Memoirs of the inhabitants of Opole) a book review. K. B. Dział i jutro 11 no. 9:2 Mr'55. P, 1.
- Which changes in Poland may be reversed? IV. (Conclusion) S. Zakrzewski. Kultura no. 11:5-20 N'55. P, 1.

POLAND - HOODLUMS

- Pencilillin against hoodlums. M. Wasilewski. Dział i jutro 11 no. 13:4-5 Ap'55. P, 1.

POLAND - HOSPITALS

- In a hospital. W. Terlecki. Dział i jutro 12 no. 8:1, 6 F'56. P, 1.

POLAND - HOUSING

- Analysis of the local distribution of Administration of Workers Settlements housing. Pt. 1. U. Cichorowska. Miasto 7 no. 6:Biuletyn 1-4 Je'56. P, 10.
- For a proper role of the construction of one-family houses in the 5-Year Plan. R. Marowski. Miasto 7 no. 6:11-14, 27-29 Je'56. P, 10.
- Tasks concerning the municipal and housing economy of Wrocław Voivodeship during the 5-Year Plan. Z. Karst. Gosp plan 11 no. 2:13-17 F'56. P, 6.
- Urgent and important. J. Stadnicki. Dział i jutro 11 no. 51/52:8-9 [D]'55. P, 1.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

- Concerning the program of lectures on "The Planning of Water Management". Z. Dziwowski. Gosp wodna 16 no. 1:9-11 Ja'56. P, 16.
- Engineer Zygmunt Zarnecki. L. Lubieński. Gosp wodna 16 no. 3:119 Mr'56. P, 16.
- For the 5-Year Plan in water management. Gosp wodna 16 no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. P, 16.
- Institute of Hydraulic Constructions of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Danzig. J. Karłowicki. Archiw hydrotech 1 no. 1:103-106 '54. P, 16.

Laboratory of Hydraulic Engineering of the Breslau Polytechnic. S. Juniewicz. Archiw hydrotech 1 no. 1:111-112 '54. P, 16.

Maritime Station of the Institute of Hydraulic Construction of the Polish Academy of Sciences in Sopot. S. Szymborski. Archiw hydrotech 1 no. 1:106-109 '54. P, 16.

Maritime Technical Institute in Danzig. P. Siomlanko. Archiw hydrotech 1 no. 1:109-111 '54. P, 16.

Principles of estimating cost based on the unified standards of estimating costs. B. Czerny. Gosp wodna 16 no. 3:114-116 Mr'56. P, 16.

The problems of decreasing the prime cost of hydraulic engineering. M. Chudzyński, A. Szczawinski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 11:415-420 N'54. P, 16.

Professor Tadeusz Tillinger; an obituary. E. Świątopełk-Człotkowski, S. Dłutowski. Gosp wodna 16 no. 3:118-119 Mr'56. P, 16.

Some remarks on the lectures "Water Management" in the program of polytechnic studies. Z. Kajetanowicz. Gosp wodna 16 no. 1:12 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDROGRAPHY

Conference on geomorphological and hydrographic maps. Z. M. Gosp wodna 14 no. 11:450 N'54. P, 16.

POLAND - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

A creation of no small caliber. J. Stadnicki. Tygodnik 11 no. 21:8 My'55. P, 3.

POLAND - IMMUNITY (FEUDALISM)

Causae hereditariae in clauses of immunity. J. Matuzewski. Czas prawn 8 no. 1:83-92 '56. P, 7.

POLAND - INCOME

The district balance of income and expenditures of the population. A. Mysiński. Gosp plan 11 no. 5:82-85 My'56. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Our share in the preparation of the 5-Year Plan. Bud przem 5 no. 1:1-3 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Concerning the professional improvement of the employees of the planning offices. J. Kowalski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 3:107-108 F'56. P, 5.

Krakow, the city of rationalizers. E. G. Tygodnik 8 no. 14:7-8 Ap'56. P, 5.

More attention to Franciszek Klajns initiative. S. Horzynski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 3:103-104 F'56. P, 5.

Problems of production planning. J. Bongom. Gosp plan 11 no. 2:25-30 F'56. P, 6.

Some remarks on the computation of indexes of production rhythm. J. Wacławski. Gosp plan 11 no. 5:73-74 My'56. P, 5.

Technical progress and the credit system of small mechanization and rationalization. J. Dobrowolski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 3:85-87 F'56. P, 5.

Trends in the utilization of the productive power reserves. Gosp plan 11 no. 2:5-9 F'56. P, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

- Economic problems of industrial safety and hygiene. N. Kronik. Gosp plan 11 no. 2:30-33 F'56. P, 5.
- Industrial Safety and Hygiene Agency at the junction of telecommunication lines and the lines of electric-power plants. Gosp łacz no. 8:21-23 Je'56. P, 5.
- Industrial Safety and Hygiene in the 5-Year Plan. I. Szorcowa. Gosp łacz no. 2:19-20 F'56. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIES

- Statistical reporting for the 4th quarter of 1955 and yearly. W. B. Tygodnik 8 no. 2:7-8 Ja'56. P, 5.
- Technical progress above all. Mechanik 28 no. 8:285-287 Ag'55. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Development of heavy industry, basis for socialist industrialization of Poland. In Russian. Ia. Ivanov. Bloknot agit La no. 22:44-48, [3-4] of cover N'55. La, 6.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Light industry in the Five-Year Plan. W. Staciewicz. Gosp plan 11 no. 5:43-47 My'56. P, 5.

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

Coreport I to the report "Examination of the Effectiveness of Investments in Inland Navigation". A. Brzeski. Gosp wodna 16 no. 3:98-99 Mr'56. P, 16.

Coreport II to the report "Examination of the Effectiveness of Investments in Inland Navigation". S. Gamski. Gosp wodna 16 no. 3:98-100 Mr'56. P, 16.

Economic foundations for the development of waterways and inland navigation in Poland. W. Magiera. Gosp wodna 16 no. 3:100-104 Mr'56. P, 16.

Examination of the effectiveness of investments in inland navigation. K. Dąbrowski. Gosp wodna 16 no. 3:93-96 Mr'56. P, 16.

From the scientific-technical conference devoted to the waterways in the light of the complex water management in Poland. G. Golow. Gosp wodna 16 no. 3:120-122 Mr'56. P, 16.

Proper evaluation and erroneous conclusions concerning the prospects of the development of river navigation. M. Bzowska and others. Gosp plan 11 no. 5:65-61 My'56. P, 5.

POLAND - INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION

An attempt to determine the possibilities of floating timber down the Pilica River. R. Cecow. Rocz nauk les 13:89-102 '55. P, 16.

POLAND - INSECTS

Stach, Jan. The Aptorygolan fauna of Poland in relation to the world-fauna of this group of insects, family: Blibolidae. Krakow, Nakładem Polskiej Akademii Umiejętności, 1951. 97 p. (Polish Academy of Sciences and Letters. Acta monographica musei historiae naturalis) [In English. illus., bibl., index] P, 13.

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Drama of Polish intellectuals. J. Mieroszewski. Kultura no. 11:74-81 N'55. P, 1.

New posts of the cultural offensive. S. Zaliwski. Tygodnik 3 no. 50:8 D'55. P, 1.

People's state and creators. L. Kruczkowski. Biul rozgi Kraj 2 no. 8:1 Mr'56. P, 6.

Porter. W. Lech Torlecki. Dział i jutro 12 no. 2:3 Ja'56. P, 1.

Reconnaissance of Rzeszów. Z. Laskowski. Dział i jutro 12 no. 3:8 Ja'56. P, 1.

Rendezvous with an outsider. S. Blaut. Dział i jutro 12 no. 7:5 F'56. P, 1.

POLAND - INVENTORIES

Continuous inventorying. J. Bukowski. Gosp łacz no. 11:18-20 N'55. P, 5.

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Directions for the analysis of the economic effectiveness of productive investments. J. Pajestka. Gosp plan 11 no. 5:3-9 Mr'56. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON ORES

Devil's treasures. M. Chrzczonowski. Dział i jutro 11 no. 9:6 Mr'55. P, 1.

POLAND - IRRIGATION

Selection of the irrigation system. F. Strykowski. Gosp wodna 16 no. 1:24-27 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - JAZZ MUSIC

Marmalade-sweet criticism. no. 9:7 F'56. P, 5.

POLAND - MINERS

POLAND - PEAT

Planning oblong ditches and drains in turbaries with consideration of sinking. (r o). Gosp wodna 14 no. 11:450a-450b] N'54. P. 16

17th All-Polish Conference of Meadowers and Peatmen F.B. Gosp wodna 18 no. 3:122-123 Mr'56. P. 16.

POLAND - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

[apologize for interfering, the man from the personnel department speaks. J. Poznanski. Po prostu no. 9.7 F'56. P. 8.

POLAND - PETROLEUM

Prime cost as a central problem of economy. W. Swi-drak. Nafta Pol 10 no. 9:222 S'54. P. 16.

POLAND - PHOTOGRAPHY, ARCHITECTURAL

In a photographer's workshop. E. Kupiecki. Turysta no. 3.8, 22 Mr'56. P. 12.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Research on the training problems in Poland Tr from the Polish. E. Geblewicz, 8 Woloszyn. Teoria a praxe tel 4 no. 2 124-127 '56. C. 6.

POLAND - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Conference on geomorphological and hydrographic maps. Z.M. Gosp wodna 14 no. 11:450 N'54. P. 16

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Concerning meetings in the villages. J. Wodka. Ziel sztand 8 no. 40:3 My'56 P. 6.

For a greater responsibility of the United Peasant Party circles for the development of collective farms. W. Malec. Ziel sztand 7 no. 30:6 JI'55. P. 6.

From the analyses of the election. Korespondent. Ziel sztand 8 no. 41:3-4 My'56. P. 6.

Opening of the Political School of the United Peasant Party. (Jas). Ziel sztand 8 no. 40:1 Je'56. P. 6.

2d Plenum of the Supreme Committee of the United Peasant Party. Ziel sztand 8 no. 40:1 My'56. P. 6.

They are returning to the United Peasant Party. Z. Gajowski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 48:3 Je'56. P. 6.

We are counting on greater help from the central active in our daily work. M. Walczak. Ziel sztand 8 no. 25:3 Mr'56. P. 6.

When the deliberations of the 2d Congress were taking place in Warsaw... Ziel sztand 8 no. 25:5 Mr'56. P. 6.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Polowiec, Henryk Przeciw zdradzie socjalizmu i demokracji. Londyn, Nid. Czlonkow P.P.S., 1954. 35 p. [Against the betrayal of socialism and democracy] P. 6.

Considerations about non-Party people. W. Ketrzynski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 15:3 Ap'56 P. 1.

In the atmosphere of change. Tygod powaz 12 no. 18:1 Ap'56. P. 3.

Let us respect facts; fragments of a speech delivered in the Sejm of the Polish People's Republic, April 24, 1956. D. Horodyski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 17:1-2 Ap'56. P. 1.

The right to tell the truth. W. Kowalski. Ziel sztand 8 no. 40:1 Je'56. P. 6.

The Sejm must be the will and voice of the nation, an interview with Deputy Jan Frankowski. J. Lohmann. Tygod powaz 12 no. 18:1-2 Ap'56. P. 3.

POLAND - POPLAR

An attempt to determine the productivity of poplar sites according to the soil fertility of existing poplar stands. T. Dabrowski, E. Sikora. Rocz nauk les 13 29-44 '55. P. 15.

POLAND - PORCELAIN

Two manufacturers of pottery and the tempo of arranging certain matters. E.G. Tygod gosp 8 no. 10:3 Ap'56. P. 5.

POLAND - POSTAGE STAMPS

Problems of issuing and managing stamps in communication. M. Harwich. Gosp lacz no. 6:13-15 Je'56. P. 5.

POLAND - POSTAL SERVICE

Changing the system of selling postal forms. A. Zejmo. Gosp lacz no. 3:22 Mr'56. P. 5.

Concerning the codification of postal regulations. L. Rygalski. Gosp lacz no. 8:10-20 Je'56. P. 5.

Delivering and letter-carrying service of postal units of the capital city, Warsaw. J. Czerepinski. Gosp lacz no. 11:8-10 N'55. P. 5.

Dividing the financial means of the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones into its own and those not its own. K. Morkowski. Gosp lacz no. 6 9-11 Je'56. P. 5.

Increasing the authority of the directors of the Voivodeship Communications Administration. Z. Zonik. Gosp lacz no. 6:15-17 Je'56. P. 5.

Inexplicitness in the classification table of workers of Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. R. Wlodarski. Gosp lacz no. 10:20 O'55. P. 5.

Leading tasks of postal service. S. Palka. Gosp lacz no. 6:7-9 Je'55. P. 5.

New postal service. Gosp lacz no. 6:9-10 Je'55. P. 5.

Organization of financing and bookkeeping of communications in the new Five-Year Plan. W. Andruszenko. Gosp lacz no. 2:9-11 F'55. P. 5.

Organization of the financing and bookkeeping in communication. Z. Zonik. Gosp lacz no. 3:8-9 Mr'56. P. 5.

Organizational problems of postal service and telecommunication in the 5-Year Plan. Z. Zonik. Gosp lacz no. 2 6-9 F'56. P. 5.

Organizational problems of postal service and telecommunication in the 5-Year Plan. Z. Zonik. Gosp lacz no. 3:4-6 Mr'56. P. 5.

Payment for milk as a new postal service. Gosp lacz no. 10:12-13 O'55. P. 5.

Plans and lowering prime costs in Voivodeship Communication Services and in Voivodeship Radio and Communication Services. H. Kalinowski. Gosp lacz no. 2:13-14 F'56. P. 5.

Principles of the new agreement between the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the General Savings Bank J. Piotrowski. Gosp lacz no. 6:11-12 Je'56. P. 5.

The problem of transportation for postal needs. W. Stankiewicz. Gosp lacz no. 3:20-21 Mr'56. P. 5.

Realization of the Six-Year Plan and developmental trends of communication in the Five-Year Plan. A. Osmeycki. Gosp lacz no. 3:1-4 Mr'56. P. 5.

Technical progress in postal service in the 5-Year Plan J. Chludzinski. Gosp lacz no. 6:17-18 Je'56 P. 5.

POLAND - POTATOES

Why 93 zlotys? A. Kosielecki. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 50:3 D'56. P. 1.

POLAND - PRAYERS

Our New Year's prayer. W. Rauschenbusch. Straz owang 10 no. 1:1 Jn'55. P. 3.

POLAND - PREGNANCY

Under consideration. J. Parvus. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 17:8, 7 Ap'56. P. 1.

POLAND - PRESS, CATHOLIC

Decennial of the organization. R. Reiff. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 49:1-2 D'55. P. 1.

Everlasting youth. M. Rosztworowski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 49:4-5 D'55. P. 1.

The gift of Idealism. W. Janicki. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 50:7 D'55. P. 1.

Letter to the editor of Dzis i jutro. Z. Kisiel. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 49:7 D'55. P. 1.

Natural ally. A. Piotrowski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 50:7 D'55. P. 1.

Paradox of pride and humility. J. Krzyszlou. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 49:5 D'55. P. 1.

POLAND - PRICES

Appointment of the voivodeship price commissions. Tygod gosp 8 no. 2: Ja'56. P. 5.

Changes in the prices of producers' goods. K.S. Tygod gosp 8 no. 2:2 Ja'56. P. 5.

Two opinions about unalterable prices. L. Zabkowicz. Gosp plan 11 no. 2:38-41 F'56. P. 5.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH

Activities of the health service in Lublin Voivodeship in 1954. I. Lesluk. Zdrow publ no. 2:95-112 Mr/Ap'56. P. 14.

From the activities of the Commission for Organization of Health Service at the Scientific Council of the Ministry of Health. Zdrow publ no. 1:80 Ja/F'56. P. 14.

Jerzy Krupinski's Wyklady z organizacji ochrony zdrowia. Czesc II. Szczegolowa (Lectures about Organization of Health Protection. Pt. 2, Details); a book review. B. Seyda. Zdrow publ no. 1:77-78 Ja/F'56. P. 14.

A new health cooperative Z. J. Rolnik spoldz 9 no. 4:3 Ja'56. P. 15.

Non-Christian mentality. J. Sladnicki. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 9:8 Mr'56. P. 1.

Notes regarding the plan of research on specific problems in the field of organization of health protection in 1955. R. Palec. Zdrow publ no. 1:53-55 Ja/F'56. P. 14.

Organization of ambulatory medical aid in villages; excerpts from a distinguished content essay. S. Hubicki. Zdrow publ no. 1:35-38 Ja/F'56. P. 14.

Tasks of the chairs of organization of health protection in 1955/56. J. Krupinski. Zdrow publ no. 1:30-46 Ja/F'56. P. 14.

POLAND - PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

A plan for the organization of ambulatory health nursing for diseases of the stomach. E. Salit-Aleksandrowicz. Zdrow publ no. 1:23-24 Ja/F'56. P. 14.

POLAND - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

News not only from the field of publishing. Ik. Tygod powaz 11 no. 21:3 My'56. P. 3.

We still cooperate too little with Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Szkolnicza Zawodowego. J. Dreszer. Szkoła zawod no. 24:27 D'55. P. 8.

POLAND - PUNISHMENT

A training conference in the District Court in Skiernewice, principles of administration of punishment against the background of present penal policy. A. Bajlik. Lawnik lud 6 no. 5:28-29 My'56. P. 7.

POLAND - RADIO

Collecting payments for radios. R. Kidawa, J. Piotrowski. Gosp lacz no. 10:13-18 O'55. P. 5.

Experience of the Warsaw Enterprise of Telecommunication Works in providing telephone and radio service in villages. Gosp lacz no. 8:14 Ap'56 P. 5.

Long-term plan for the development of radiophony. Gosp lacz no. 8:5-7 Ag'56. P. 5.

Plans and lowering prime costs in Voivodeship Communication Services and in Voivodeship Radio and Communication Services. H. Kalinowski. Gosp lacz no. 2:13-14 F'56. P. 6.

Radio transmission lines. F. Andruszkiewicz. Gosp lacz no. 3:16-18 Mr'56. P. 5.

Reminiscences of a radio apprentice; when the radio crawled. (To be cont.) S. Broniewski. Tygod powaz 12 no. 14:14 [Ap] '56. P. 3.

Reminiscences of a radio apprentice; when the radio crawled. (Conclusion) S. Broniewski. Tygod powaz 12 no. 15:12 Ap'56. P. 3.

Stages in the development of radio. Gosp lacz no. 7: 15-17 JI'55. P. 6.

This dispute has lasted too long, remarks on the prolonged dispute among the rationalizers in the Lower Silesian Radio Equipment Plant. T. Czarny. Zycie gosp 11 no. 3:108-110 F'56. P. 5

Warsaw Radio broadcasts, a failure. J. Stefanowicz. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 16:2 Ap'56. P. 1.

POLAND - RAILROADS

Cases of railroad accidents. J. 6 no. 5:10-10 My'56. P. 7.

The fight for a freight car in all customers of railroads. S.I no. 2:53-54 F'56. P. 5.

The problem of railroad freight economy. S. Podwysocni. T F'56. P. 5.

POLAND - RAILROADS - DINING

Service in dining cars and the h R. Machczynski. Przem gast P. 16.

POLAND - RAILROADS, INDUSTRY

Some problems of technical transportation in the Lenin Foundry Transport 8 no. 2:50-52 F'56.

POLAND - RAPE OIL

Chemical composition of Polish dzynska. Rocz hig 6 no. 3:22

POLAND - RED CROSS

National Conference of the Polish M.R. Zdrowie 6 no. 11:14 '5

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL)

Polish-German friendship, one of the pillars of peace in Europe. J sztand 7 no. 30:3 JI'55. P. 6.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

... 1953 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 16:1, 7
Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - RENAISSANCE

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - REPATRIATION

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - RETAIL TRADE

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - RIVERS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - ROAD CONSTRUCTION

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - ROCKS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - ROSES

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - RURAL CONDITIONS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SALMONELLA

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SAND

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SAUSAGES

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SCHOOL CONTESTS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SCHOOL SPORTS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SCHOOL SUPERVISION

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SCIENCE AND CIVILIZATION

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SEWAGE AS FERTILIZER

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SHIPPING

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SILES

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SKIS AND SKIING

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SMALL BUSINESS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SMUTS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SOCIAL ETHICS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SOCIALISM

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SOILS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SPRATS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - SPRINGS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - STANDARDIZATION

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - STATISTICS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - STATISTICS, MEDICAL

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - STEAM TURBINES

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - STUDENTS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - TANNING

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - TAX ACCOUNTING

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - TEACHERS

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

... 1955 ...
Dzia 1 jutro 12 no. 17:4 Ap'58, P.1.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

- Achievements and shortcomings in intrafactory training. K. Grzybowski, B. Jurczyk. Gosp. lacz. no. 8:15 Ap'55. P. 5.
- Graduates of professional schools among the workers in communication. M. Kohut. Gosp. lacz. no. 8:20-21 Je'55. P. 5.
- Practical experience for teachers of schools of communication. S. Kobus. Gosp. lacz. no. 8:20 Je'55. P. 5.
- Problems of polytechnic teaching in schools of rural areas. W. Szczerba, Nowa szkoła 6 no. 8:652-656 N/D'55. P. 8.
- Results of teaching and didactic-educational work. W. Wesolowski. Gosp. lacz. no. 3 21-22 Mr'55. P. 5.
- Technological documentation and technical control. J. Hubel. Szkoła zawod. no. 24:15-19 D'55. P. 8.
- There is need for a new curriculum of technical mechanics. R. Reitmajer. Szkoła zawod. no. 24:28-29 D'55. P. 8.
- 3d refresher course for power engineers in communication. W. Trembowski. Wlad. telekom. 25 no. 4:95-96 Ap'56. P. 16.
- Training for investment service. J. Jarosz. Gosp. lacz. no. 8:19 Je'55. P. 18.
- Training workers for industry. B. Kacperski. Mechanik 28 no. 8:317 Ag'55. P. 18.
- Voivodeship colleges of communication. Gosp. lacz. no. 6:16-17 Je'55. P. 5.

POLAND - TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

- Creative association of communication engineers and technicians. Gosp. lacz. no. 8:18 Je'55. P. 5.

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

- Technical progress above all. Mechanik 28 no. 8:285-287 Ag'55. P. 10.

POLAND - TELECOMMUNICATION

- Achievements and shortcomings in intrafactory training. K. Grzybowski, B. Jurczyk. Gosp. lacz. no. 8:15 Ap'55. P. 5.
- Dividing the financial means of the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones into its own and those not its own. K. Morkowski. Gosp. lacz. no. 6:9-11 Je'55. P. 5.
- Experience of the Warsaw Enterprise of Telecommunication Works in providing telephone and radio services in villages. Gosp. lacz. no. 8 14 Ag'55. P. 5.
- Increasing the authority of the directors of the Voivodeship Communications Administration. Z. Zonik. Gosp. lacz. no. 8:15-17 Je'55. P. 5.
- Management of standardized materials. Z. Wielecynski. Gosp. lacz. no. 6:8-9 Je'55. P. 5.
- Office equipment and auxiliary installations in telecommunication. Gosp. lacz. no. 2:15-17 F'55. P. 5.
- Organization of the financing and bookkeeping in communication. Z. Zonik. Gosp. lacz. no. 3:8-9 Mr'55. P. 5.
- Organization of financing and bookkeeping of communications in the new Five-Year Plan. W. Andrzejczak. Gosp. lacz. no. 2:9-11 F'55. P. 5.
- Organizational problems of postal service and telecommunication in the 5-Year Plan. Z. Zonik. Gosp. lacz. no. 2:8-9 F'55. P. 5.
- Organizational problems of postal service and telecommunication in the 5-Year Plan. Z. Zonik. Gosp. lacz. no. 3:4-8 Mr'55. P. 5.
- Principles of the new agreement between the Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the General Savings Bank. J. Piotrowski. Gosp. lacz. no. 6:11-12 Je'55. P. 5.
- Realization of the Six-Year Plan and developmental trends of communication in the Five-Year Plan. A. Osmycki. Gosp. lacz. no. 3:1-4 Mr'55. P. 5.
- The tasks of building communications in the 5-Year Plan. M. Szymonowicz. Gosp. lacz. no. 6:1-5 Je'55. P. 5.

POLAND - TELEGRAPH

- Conditions for improving telegraphic services in Poland. Pt. 1. H. Zdziedz. Gosp. lacz. no. 6:5-7 Je'55. P. 5.
- Inexplicitness in the classification table of workers of Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. R. Wlodarski. Gosp. lacz. no. 10:20 O'55. P. 5.
- Role and developmental trends in telegraphy. II. H. Zdziedz. Gosp. lacz. no. 2:12-13 F'55. P. 5.

POLAND - TELEPHONE

- Arranging the telephone conference as a new service of interurban communication. H. Zdziedz. Gosp. lacz. no. 8:11-12 Ag'55. P. 5.
- Before revising telephone rates. Gosp. lacz. no. 7:12-14 J'55. P. 5.
- First local telephone office in Warsaw. J. Jankowski. Gosp. lacz. no. 11:10 N'55. P. 5.
- Inexplicitness in the classification table of workers of Polish Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. R. Wlodarski. Gosp. lacz. no. 10:20 O'55. P. 5.
- Informative and personal telephone service. K. Ziobro. Gosp. lacz. no. 11:11-12 N'55. P. 5.
- Utilization of subscribers' telephone installations. Gosp. lacz. no. 3:12-14 Mr'55. P. 5.
- We discuss the blueprint of the 5-Year Plan in the field of wired telephony. Z. Rafalowicz. Gosp. lacz. no. 2: 1-5 F'55. P. 5.

POLAND - TELEVISION

- The problem of television antennas. J. G. Wlad. telekom. 25 no. 4:73-74 Ap'56. P. 16.

POLAND - TENSIOLOGISTS

- Properties of the Polish resistance tensiometers of the grate type. T. K. Drogowicz. 10 no. 12:283-284 D'55. P. 18.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

- A good book on the methods of planning and carrying out the supply of materials. S. Hortynski. Gosp. plan. 11 no. 2:58-61 F'55. P. 6.

POLAND - THEATER

- Adam Mickiewicz's Dziady (Forefathers) on the stage of the Polish State Theater. E. Karzewski-Markiewicz. Tygod. demokrat. 3 no. 50:6 D'55. P. 1.
- The beast and the automaton; a review of a play. J. Szczawinski. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 8:7 F'55. P. 1.
- Before the new season. J. Szczawinski. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 37:8 S'55. P. 1.
- Bertolt Brecht in search of good; a review of a play. A. Hoffman. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 13:14:10 [Ap] '55. P. 1.
- Borrowed child. J. Stadnicki. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 4: 7 Ja'55. P. 1.
- The bottom of nonsense and suffering; a review of a play. J. Szczawinski. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 4:3, 7 Ja'55. P. 1.
- Celestino; a review of a play. T. Kudlinski. Tygod. powz. 12 no. 11:10 Mr'55. P. 3.
- A discussion concerning a recent premiere; a review of a play. S. Treugutt. Przegl. kult. 5 no. 2:5 Ja'55. P. 1.
- Dom kobiet (Women's House) in Poznan; a review of a play. A. Hoffman. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 9:3 Mr'55. P. 1.
- Double failure of Ray Blas; a review of a play. K. Eberhardt. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 10:6 Mr'55. P. 1.
- Eclipse of the moon; a review of a play. T. Kudlinski. Tygod. powz. 12 no. 19:8 My'55. P. 3.
- Farces; a review of plays. S. Treugutt. Przegl. kult. 5 no. 19:8 My'55. P. 1.
- G.B. Shaw's Saint Joan; a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Tygod. powz. 12 no. 9:12 F'55. P. 3.
- Glory to the sybarites! A review of a play. J. Szczawinski. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 6:8 F'55. P. 1.
- A good price; a review of a play. Z. Jasinska. Tygod. powz. 12 no. 15:11 Ap'55. P. 3.
- In the service of the powerful theater. S. Heine. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 25:7 Je'55. P. 1.
- An interview with Kazimierz Dajmek, Director of the New Theater in Lodz. S. Christian. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 9:7 Mr'55. P. 1.
- Jerzy Szaniawski's dramaturgy. A. Hoffman. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 11:8 Mr'55. P. 1.
- The key... to an abyss; a review of a play. J. Parvus. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 12:4-5 Mr'55. P. 1.
- An optimistic Turkish drama; a review of a play. J. Fruhling. Przegl. kult. 5 no. 2:6 Ja'55. P. 1.
- Poetry and contemporaneity. K. Eberhardt. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 18:8 My'55. P. 1.
- Queen, page, and demon; a review of a play. J. Gorski. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 24:8 Je'55. P. 1.
- Rendezvous in Bialystok. S. Czajkowska. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 13:6-7 Ap'55. P. 1.

Short notes from the expedition to Szechwan; a review of a play. S. Orochowak. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 13:14:10 [Ap] '55. P. 1.

- Slowacki's Kordian against conformism; a review of a play. J. Kot. Przegl. kult. 5 no. 19:1, 3 My'55. P. 1.
- Slowacki's play Beatrix Cenci newly discovered. S. Zborowski. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 24:8 Je'55. P. 1.
- T. Rittner's W malym domu (In a Little House); a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Tygod. powz. 11 no. 21: 7 My'55. P. 3.
- "To love the theater as such." A. Sufczynski. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 11:7 Mr'55. P. 1.
- Two comedies, one problem; a review of plays. Z. Falkowski. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 13:7 Ap'55. P. 1.
- Vienna in Krakow; a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Tygod. powz. 12 no. 14:15 [Ap] '55. P. 3.
- Wyplanski was not appointed director of the theater. (Conclusion) J. Wiktor. Tygod. powz. 12 no. 17:5-6 Ap'55. P. 3.
- Zlota kretka (A Golden Coach); a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Tygod. powz. 12 no. 12:7 Mr'55. P. 3.

POLAND - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

- The Academy of Catholic Theology. In French. L. Baraszewski. Dzia. i jutro Special ed. 3 My 20 '55. P. 1.

POLAND - TOPAZ

- Petrofabric analysis of topaz greisen from the Isargobridge Mountains (Poland). In English. T. Wlascor. Archiw. min. 19 no. 1:76-88 '55 (published '56). P. 12.

POLAND - TOURIST TRADE

- Collective tourist excursions. M. Arczynski. Turysta. no. 3:6 Mr'55. P. 12.
- On the other side of the Tatras Mountains; a conventional report. S. Pagaczowski. Tygod. powz. 12 no. 14:11 [Ap] '55. P. 3.
- Our tasks. F. Golebiowski. Turysta. no. 3:3 Mr'55. P. 12.
- The Polish-Czechoslovak tourist agreement comes to life. K. G. Turysta. no. 3:11 Mr'55. P. 12.
- Tourism with a notebook and pencil. B. Radziwill. Turysta. no. 3:10 Mr'55. P. 12.

POLAND - TRADE-UNIONS

- Visit us, we sincerely invite you! S. Buczek. Gosp. lacz. no. 2:21-23 F'55. P. 5.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

- The curve goes up... S. Pagaczowski. Tygod. powz. 12 no. 12:6 Mr'55. P. 3.
- Hooliganism on roads as a social plague. E. Landsberg. Lawnik. lud. 6 no. 5:4-10 My'55. P. 7.

POLAND - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

- Let us eliminate the lag in knowledge about the movement of traffic. L. Tomaszowski. Miasto. 7 no. 6: 33 Je'55. P. 10.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

- Main tasks of transportation. 2:38-35 F'55. P. 3.
- New trends in town transport technical conference organization and the Socie. B. L. Miasto. 7 no. 6.
- Reorganizing transportation of Peasant Self-Defense. Transport.
- Transportation difficult of the Building Materials. Transport. 8 no. 2:49.

POLAND - TRANSPORTATION

- For economic effectiveness works in automotive transport. 8 no. 2:44.

- Small investments in auto. J. Kowalik. Transport.

POLAND - UNIVERSITIES

- The building of the Industrial Engineering School. T. T. T. Architektura.

POLAND - VAUDEVILLE

- A Czech Variety Show. 7 Ja'55. P. 1.

POLAND - VII LAGES

It is necessary to develop the initiative and good husbandry of the peasant masses in the struggle for the development of agriculture and the reconstruction of villages. W. Schayer. Ziemia 6 no. 25 3-4 Mr'55. P. 6

POLAND - WAGES

Development of the wage policy in the machine manufacturing industry in Poland. M. Wajs. Mechanik 28 no. 8 307-312 Ag'55. P. 16.

Uniform qualifying wage adjusters for installation mechanics. M. Struzinski. Gosp. 12 no. 2 17-18 P'55. P. 5.

POLAND - WAITERS

Principles of the remuneration of waiters. F. N. Przem. gastr. 11 no. 4 8-9 Ap'55. P. 16.

POLAND - WATER

Concerning the program of lectures on "The Planning of Water Management." Z. Dziewonski. Gosp. wodna 16 no. 1 9-11 Ja'55. P. 16.

Defining the program of lectures on water management. J. Lamber. Gosp. wodna 14 no. 11:413-415 N'54. P. 16.

For the 5-Year Plan in water management. Gosp. wodna 16 no. 1:1-2 Ja'55. P. 16.

From the works of the Water Management Committee of the Polish Academy of Sciences on the prospective plan of water management in Poland. Gosp. wodna 16 no. 3 87 Mr'55. P. 16.

Industrial sewage and water management in Poland. C. Zakaszewski. Gosp. wodna 16 no. 1:4-8 Je'55. P. 16.

The influence of agriculture and forestry on the water balance of the Noteć River Basin to the mouth of the Gdwa. T. Dubrowin, S. Roginski. Gosp. wodna 14 no. 11 423-426 N'54. P. 16.

Need for the formation of the central authorities of water management in Poland and their organizational structure. A. Szczawinski. Gosp. wodna 16 no. 3:87-90 Mr'55. P. 16.

Present achievements and prospects of development of communal water supplies. S. Wawrzynowicz. Gosp. wodna 15 no. 9 353-355 S'55. P. 16.

Problems of supplying the population and industry with water and the canalization of used water in Gospodarka Wodna. J. Liebfeld. Gosp. wodna 16 no. 1:13-14 Ja'55. P. 16.

Protecting water against pollution and the economic utilization of sewage. Z. Rudolf. Gaz. woda san. 30 no. 4:145-148 Ap'55. P. 16.

Some remarks on some problems in water management. T. Kruszewski. Gosp. wodna 16 no. 3:90-91 Mr'55. P. 16.

Some remarks on the lectures "Water Management" in the program of polytechnic studies. Z. Kajetanowicz. Gosp. wodna 16 no. 1:12 Ja'55. P. 16.

Utilization of water according to the water law. S. Surowiec. Gosp. wodna 16 no. 1:8-9 Je'55. P. 16.

POLAND - WELDING

Some remarks on the plan of technical progress in welding structural steel. C. Lubinski. Bud. przem. 5 no. 1 7-9 Ja'55. P. 16.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Poland. Polskie Siły Zbrojne, 10 [i.e. Dziesiąty] Pułk Strzelców Konnych w kampanii 1944-45 [Nürnberg, F. Wilhelm G., 1947] 199 p. [10th Cavalry Regiment in the campaign of 1944-45, fold col. maps] P. 4.

The Battle Detachment. P. Stewiat. Ciel. wojak 5 no. 6:28-30 Mr'55. C. 17.

A celebration in the cathedral in Plock. W. Helenowski. Tygod. pow. 12 no. 16:6 Ap'55. P. 3.

Extermination of Jewish concentrations in the Waria region during the Hitlerite occupation. D. Dabrowski. Biul. zyd. hist. no. 13/14:122-184 Ja/Je'55. P. 4.

The Home Army yesterday and today. A. Micewski. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 15:3 Ap'55. P. 1.

The Polish submarine Wilk attacks; remembrances of a crew member. S. Ozimek. Zoln. Polski no. 12: 9-10 Je'55. P. 17.

The question is not one for the members of the Home Army alone. J. Debinski. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 16:5 Ap'55. P. 1.

The role of German businessmen in the extermination of the Jewish population in the Warsaw Ghetto. T. Brusila-Berenstein. Biul. zyd. hist. no. 13/14:185-210 Ja/Je'55. P. 4.

Short notes from the uprising. W. Sikorski. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 16:4-5, 7 Ap'55. P. 1.

POLAND - YOUTH

Answer and thanks. Z. Dolecki. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 50:2 D'55. P. 1.

The epoch and usurpers. S. Grochowicki. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 10:8 Mr'55. P. 1.

In the shadow of the greatest anxiety. J. Ostaszewski (L. Gluck). Zycie i mysl. Wares no. 1 85-207 '55. P. 3.

Letters on morality. W. Terlecki. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 50:2 D'55. P. 1.

Remodeling into gray. T. Bielecki. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 11:3 Mr'55. P. 1.

POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

Problem of impulse transformation by discontinuous electromagnetic waves in a dielectric medium. In German. G. Marx, K. Nagy. Bul. Ac. Pol. science 4 no. 2:79-81 '55. P. 13.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)

Note on the theory of the polarization of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol. 14 no. 6:497-499 '55. P. 13.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Adenine compounds in human blood. I. Polarographic and spectrophotometric methods of determining adenine in protein-free blood filtrates. W. Leyko, S. Gross. Acta biochim. Pol. 2 no. 2:155-168 '55. P. 13.

Polarographic method for determination of potassium in blood plasma and serum. E. Romanowska. Acta biochim. Pol. 2 no. 4:383-388 '55. P. 13.

Polarographic study of the interfacial activity of certain quaternary ammonium salts. X. Mamaliga, Comulcarile AR 5 no. 11:1683-1691 N'55. P. 13.

POLES IN BELGIUM

Our correspondent reports from Brussels. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 6:3 F'55. P. 8.

Our correspondent reports from Brussels. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 6:3 F'55. P. 8.

POLES IN BRAZIL

Polish affairs in Belo Horizonte. J. Grazynski. Zoln. Polski no. 9:22-23 My'55. P. 17.

POLES IN CANADA

Glimpses of Canada. Pt. 3. M. Rostworowski. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 33:8 Ag'55. P. 1.

POLES IN CHINA

Polish wings over the yellow land. (To be contd.) J. Popiel. Skrz. Polska 11 no. 52:5 D'55. P. 16.

POLES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Polish variety show, amusing with political overtones. B.M. Host do domu [3] no. 8:280 Je'55. C. 11.

POLES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Polowiec, Henryk. Przeciw zdradzie socjalizmu i demokracji. Londyn, Naki. Członkowi P.P.S., 1954. 35 p. [Against the betrayal of socialism and democracy] P. 6.

Between New York and Rome; an interview with H. Czerny-Stefanska. Tygod. pow. 12 no. 15: 11 Ap'55. P. 3.

Burning appeal. J. Stadnicki. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 15:8 Ap'55. P. 1.

Conversation with brothers. K. Olszewski. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 13/14:3, 8 [Ap] '55. P. 1.

Criticism of the exiles. Z. Floreczak. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 5:8-7 F'55. P. 8.

An empty stage and empty treasury. J. Przyborowicz. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 7:9 D'55. P. 8.

Jozef Mieszkowski and others. J. Szlag. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 8:10-11 Mr'55. P. 6.

On the Berg path. L. Floreczyk. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 8:7-9 Mr'55. P. 6.

Reading Kultura. Z. Floreczak. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 4:2-3 F'55. P. 8.

Vaudeville in exile. L. Floreczyk. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 8:12 Mr'55. P. 6.

We keep your word. E. Ziegler. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 7:10-11 D'55. P. 6.

POLES IN FRANCE

Answer of the editors of Kultura to the appeal of the 48. Kultura no. 11:3-4 N'55. P. 1.

By an S.I.M.C.A. car through Normandy. J. D. 1 r. czynski. Tygod. pow. 12 no. 20:1, 3 My'55. P. 3.

POLES IN GERMANY

E. Frankiewicz. Człowiek poznawiając (Man knows the Pole), a book review. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 13:7 Ap'55. P. 1.

Poles in Germany. S. Czechanowski. Kultura no. 11 134-142 N'55. P. 1.

POLES IN GT. BRIT.

English chronicle. Londyńczyk. Kultura no. 11 91 11 N'55. P. 1.

Our correspondent reports from London. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 8:11 Mr'55. P. 6.

There was no burning bush. Z. Mitzner. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 7:2-3 D'55. P. 6.

The work that failed. S. Mackiewicz. Kultura no. 11 80-118 N'55. P. 1.

POLES IN LATVIA

The Polish conductor Jerzy Somkow; a critique. V. Muske. Lit. o makiela no. 13:4 Mr'55. P. 11.

Polish fromon in Latvia to study fire prevention. Reports Riga 13 no. 20:90 Je'55. P. 1.

POLES IN PERU

Letter from Lima. I tem. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 33:8 Je'55. P. 1.

POLES IN THE UNITED STATES

American reflections. A. Horiz. Kultura no. 11 13 N'55. P. 1.

M. Wankowicz-Tworzywo (Creative Stock), a book review. K. Kozminowski. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 10:9-10 Mr'55. P. 6.

Pirates. T. Domanowski. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 10:7 Mr'55. P. 6.

POLES IN YUGOSLAVIA

From the visit to Yugoslavia. W. Prokrowski. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 8:23-24 Je'55. P. 5.

POLICE

800 subdivision under CROATIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

POLIOMYELITIS

Operative treatment of equinovarus foot following poliomyelitis. In English. S. Malawski. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 7:209-271 '55. P. 13.

Stabilization with Gruen's method of a flaccid foot paralyzed after poliomyelitis. In English. S. Malawski. Biul. rozgl. Kraj 2 no. 7:265-267 '55. P. 13.

Treatment to be given following an attack of infantile paralysis. I. Radnoti. Egzesz. munka 1 no. 2 104-106 Je'55. P. 14.

POLISH ARCHITECTS

see ARCHITECTS, POLISH.

POLISH ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, POLISH.

POLISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, POLISH.

POLISH COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, POLISH.

POLISH DRAMA

Fredro, Aleksander, hrabia. Pan Jowialski, komedia w czterech aktach, proza. Opracował Władysław Szyskowski. Wyd. 2. Wrocław, Wydawn. Zakł. im. Ossolińskich, 1954. 205 p. (Nasza biblioteka) [Mr. Jowialski; comedy in four acts, in prose 2d ed. port.] P. 11.

Fredro, Aleksander, hrabia. Piśma wszystkie. Wydanie krytyczne. Opracował Stanisław Piłgoc. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Complete works Critical ed.] P. 11. Vol. 1. 1955.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Adam Mickiewicz' Dziady (Forefathers) on the stage of the Polish State Theater. E. Karczewski-Marlewicz. Tygod. demokrat. 3 no. 50:8 D'55. P. 1.

Eclipse of the moon; a review of a play. T. Kudłowski. Tygod. pow. 12 no. 18:8 My'55. P. 3.

The key... to an abyss; a review of a play. J. Parowski. Dzia. i jutro 12 no. 12:4-5 Mr'55. P. 1.

Queen, page, and demon; a review of a play. J. Gorski. Dzia. i jutro 11 no. 24:8 Je'55. P. 1.

POLISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

- Slowacki's *Kordian* against conformism, a review of a play. J. Kott. *Przegl kult* 5 no. 10 1, 3 My '56. P. 1.
- Slowacki's play *Beatrice Cenci* newly discovered. S. Zborowski. *Dzies i jutro* 11 no. 24-8 Je '55. P. 1.
- T. Rittner's *W malym domku* (In a Little House), a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. *Tygod powaz* 11 no. 21: 7 My '55. P. 3.

POLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

- Corneille, Pierre. *Cyd*, tragedia w pieciu aktach [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 302, [2] p. [The Cid; a tragedy in five acts. Tr. from the French] P. 11.

POLISH DRAMATISTS see DRAMATISTS, POLISH.

POLISH ESSAYS

- Glowacki, Aleksander. *Kroniki*. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Chronicles] P. 11. Vol. 2. [1953] Vols. 3-4
- Konarski, Stanislaw. *Pisma wybrane*. Opracowal Juliusz Nowak-Dluszewski. Wstepem opatrzyli Zdzislaw Libera. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Selected writings] P. 11. Vols. 1-2. [1955]

POLISH FICTION

- Drozd-Satanowska, Zofia. *Lesna barykada*; opowiadanie [Okładka i ilustracje Jaroslawa Kirilenko Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1951] 56 p. [Forest barricade; a story. illus.] P. 11.
- Glowacki, Aleksander. *Sieroca dola* [Wstepem opatrzyli Kryslyna Kulczkowska. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 120 p. [The orphan's fortune; a novel. 1st ed. illus.] P. 11
- Kozniowski, Kazimierz. *Piatka z ulicy Barskiej*; powiesc. [3. wyd. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 283 p. [The five from Barska Street; a novel. 3d ed.] P. 11.
- Lubiez, Stefan. *Renegat*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1950] 166 p. [The renegade; a novel. 1st ed. illus.] P. 11.

- Maciejowski, Ignacy. *Dzieła wybrane*. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [Selected works. port.] P. 11. Vols. 1-7. 1955.

- Milosz, Czeslaw. *Dolina Issy*. Paryz, Instytut Literacki, 1955. 198 p. [Biblioteka "Kultury," t. 10] [Issa Valley; a novel] P. 11.

- Orzeszkowa, Eliza. *Dzieła wybrane w dwunastu tomach*. Komitet redakcyjny: Julian Krzyzanowski, Jan Zygmunt Jakubowski [i] Maria Zmigrodzka. Wstepem opatrzyli Maria Zmigrodzka. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Selected works in twelve volumes. 1st ed. port.] P. 11. Vol. 2. [Meir Ezołowicz] 1953.

- Orzeszkowa, Eliza. *Pierwsze utwory*. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1953. 1v1, 323 p. (Her Pisma zebrane pod red. J. Krzyzanowskiego, t. 1) [First writings. port.] P. 11.

- Zulawski, Miroslaw. *Opowiesc atlantycka*. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955. 80 p. [The Atlantic story. 2d ed. illus., footnotes, glossary] P. 11.

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Brown and golden foxes; a book review. S. Lichanski. *Dzies i jutro* 11 no. 37:4-5 S '55. P. 1.
- Catholicism is optimistic. Z. Bernatowiczowa. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 9:7 Mr '56. P. 1.
- Catholicism misconstrued. Z. Jakubik. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 9:8 Mr '56. P. 1.
- A certain kind of schematism; a review of a short story. J. Bogdanski. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 16:6-7 Ap '56. P. 3.
- Dangerous courage. R. Derkacz. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 9: 6 Mr '56. P. 1.
- Deep into the "Secret." M. Rusinek. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 9:6 Mr '56. P. 1.
- Defense of Doctor Faul. S. Kurowski. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 10:3, 6-7 Mr '56. P. 1.
- A discussion on K. Brandys' *Obrona Grenady* (The Defense of Granada). A. Bochenki. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 17:2 Ap '56. P. 3.
- The drama of haughtiness and belying; a book review. B. Mamon. *Tygod powaz* 11 no. 14:4-5 Ap '55. P. 3.

- The fate of Pawel Straczynski, a book review. S. Lichanski. *Dzies i jutro* 11 no. 35:2-3 S '55. P. 1.

- Fight against the shadow of war, a book review. Z. Pedzinski. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 9:9 F '56. P. 3.

- Happy affection for a rural topic, a book review. Z. Pedzinski. *Dzies i jutro* 11 no. 35:5 S '55. P. 1

- In defiance of convenience. E. Jasstrzebski. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 9:7 Mr '56. P. 1.

- Nicodemus the Great; a book review. S. Lichanski. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 5:3 F '56. P. 1.

- Not only about K. Brandys' *Obrona Grenady* (The Defense of Granada); a book review. M. Urban, W. Szymanski. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 16:5, 7 Ap '56. P. 3

- Portrait behind glass; a book review. Z. Dolecki. *Dzies i jutro* 11 no. 10:7 Mr '55. P. 1.

- S. Lem's *Czas nieustrascony* (Unwashed Time), a book review. T. Dwornik. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 18 8-9 Ap '56. P. 3.

- "Secret," or Scandal? S. Zaremba. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 9:1 Mr '56. P. 1.

- A Silesian epopee; a book review. B. Ekert. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 17:4 Ap '56. P. 3.

- The water rises in the Jordan; a book review. J. Kolataj. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 13/14:9 [Ap] '56. P. 1.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM UKRAINIAN

- Franko, Ivan. *Utwory wybrane*. Tlumaczyli Zofia i Stanislaw Glowackowie. Postowiem opatrzyli Marian Jakobiec. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Selected works. Tr. from the Ukrainian. 1st ed.] P. 11. Vols. 1-2. [195-?]]

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

- Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. *Mlin ob Lutyni*. Stara opiekarna [iz poljskine prevedel France Vodnik] Ljubljana, Slovenski knjazni zavod, 1951. 176 p. [Two novelettes. Mlin on the Lutynia River, Old brickyard. Tr. from the Polish] Y. 11.

POLISH FOLK MUSIC see FOLK MUSIC, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

- Clergy in rural areas and the problem of research on Polish dialects. T. Kruszynski. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 7:11 F '56. P. 3.

- Making the teaching of the Polish language more interesting. B. Krukierok. *Szkola zawod* no. 24:21-24 D '55. P. 8.

- Postulates of the standardizers in connection with the eventual reform of orthography. -ski. *Normalizacja* P 23 no. 6:379-380 Jo '55. P. 16.

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

- Linde, Samuel Bogumil. *Sownik jazyka polskiego*. Wyd. 3. 1000 offasetowe. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Dictionary of the Polish language. 3d photo-offset ed. bibl.] P. 11. Vols. 1-6. 1951.

POLISH LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL POLISH

- For proper terminology of the fulfillment plans of production. S. Kryszinski. *Ekon org pracy* 7 no. 3: 142 Mr '56. P. 5.

- On the road to standardization of the Polish clothing vocabulary. Cel. *Normalizacja* P 23 no. 6:377-379 Jo '55. P. 16.

- Rozdzielnia, rozdzielnica; discussion of the terms. E. Miedzinski. *Energetyka* Pol 10 no. 1:54-55 Ja/F '56. P. 16.

- Transformer stations. E. Miedzinski. *Energetyka* Pol 10 no. 1:53-54 Ja/F '56. P. 16.

POLISH LETTERS

- S. Wyspianski's letters to S. Lack in 1905. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 15:6-7 Ap '56. P. 3.

- S. Wyspianski's letters to S. Lack in 1905. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 17:7 Ap '56. P. 3.

- Stanislaw Wyspianski's letters to Stanislaw Lack in 1905; with comments by J. Susul. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 14:8-9 [Ap] '56. P. 3.

POLISH LITERATURE

- Glowacki, Aleksander. *Wieczor literacki opracowany przez Aleksandra Naborowska*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 96 p. [Biblioteka swietlicowa "Czytelnika"] [Literary evening. 1st ed. illus.] P. 11.

- Klonowski, Stefan, ed. 1905 [i.e. *Tysiac dziewiecset lat*] w literaturze polskiej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955] 745 p. [The year 1905 in Polish literature; a selection of prose and poems 1st ed. illus., notes] P. 11.

- Mickiewicz, Adam. *Dzieła* [W setna rocznica smierci poety Komitet redakcyjny: Przewodniczacy Julian Krzyzanowski] Warszawa, Czytelnik. [Works. illus., notes] P. 11.

- Vol. 1. [Poems] 1955. 680 p.

- Vol. 2. [Poetic stories] 1955.

- Vol. 3. [Dramatic works] 1955. 537 p.

- Vol. 4. [Pan Tadeusz] 1955. 473 p.

- Vol. 5. [Prose writings. Pt. 1. Philomatic and aesthetic-critical writings, stories] 1955. 483 p.

- Vol. 6. [Prose writings. Pt. 2. Books of the Polish nation and the Polish pilgrimage. Political writings of the years 1832-1835] 1955. 280 p.

- Vol. 7. [Prose writings. Pt. 3. Historical writings. The Lausanne lectures] 1955. 334 p.

- Vol. 8. [Slavic literature. Course 1, 1st half year] 1955. 420 p.

- Vol. 9. [Slavic literature. Course 1, 2d half year] 1955. 270 p.

- Vol. 10. [Slavic literature. Course 2] 1955. 500 p.

- Vol. 11. [Slavic literature. Courses 3 and 4] 1955. 827 p.

- Vol. 12. [Tribune of nations] 1955.

- Vol. 13. [Miscellaneous writings] 1955. 275 p.

- Vol. 14. [Letters. Pt. 1] 1955. 639 p.

- Vol. 15. [Letters. Pt. 2] 1955. 703 p.

- Vol. 16. [Letters. Pt. 3] 1955. 750 p.

POLISH LITERATURE - CATHOLIC AUTHORS

- Hope and sorrow; some remarks concerning a questionnaire of *Tygodnik Powazeczny* on literature. J. Susul. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 7:3, 8-9 F '56. P. 3.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Jakubowski, Jan Zygmunt. *Sovremennaja polskaja literatura*. Varsava, Polonia, 1955. 30 p. [Dziat lot swobodnoi Polski] [Present Polish literature. In Russian] P. 11.

- The background of W. Pietrzak's *Rachunek z dwudziestolecia* (An Account of the Twenty-Year Period); a book review. L. Gluck. *Zycie i mysl* Warsz no. 2: 220-229 '56. P. 3.

- A conversation about Pietrzak's *Rachunek z dwudziestolecia* (Accounts Concerning the Twenty-Year Period); a book review. W. Szymanski. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 11:5, 11 Mr '56. P. 3.

- Criticism based on common sense; a book review. A. Roginski. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 13:2 Ap '56. P. 1.

- From the Acropolis and early days. J. Kolataj. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 8:5, 7 F '56. P. 1.

- Glimpses of Canada. Pt. 3. M. Kosiworowski. *Dzies i jutro* 11 no. 33:6 Ap '55. P. 1.

- M. Wankowicz's *Tworzywo* (Creative Stock); a book review. K. Kozniowski. *Biul rozgl Kraj* 2 no. 10:9-10 Mr '56. P. 6.

- Matters which cannot be overlooked. Z. Lichtnak. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 18:1, 7 My '56. P. 1.

- A noble and wise book; a book review. J. Kleiner. *Tygod powaz* 12 no. 10:1, 4 Mr '56. P. 3.

- Prometheus robbed; in the hand of Docant Sandler. S. Skwarzynska. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 13/14:4 [Ap] '56. P. 1.

- Reflections on a closed environment. C. Milosz Kultura no. 11:21-33 N '55. P. 1.

- To be or not to be, or the difficult problem of beginners. Z. Pedzinski. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 3:4 Ja '56. P. 1.

- Uninterrupted praying; a book review. Z. Pedzinski. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 10:1 Mr '56. P. 1.

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

- What we translate. In French. S. Lichanski. *Dzies i jutro* Special ed. 7 My 29 '55. P. 1.

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

- Bedier, Joseph. *Dzieła Tristana i Izoldy*. Tlum. Tadeusz Zielinski-Boy. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French. illus.] P. 11.

- France, Anatole. *Szkice literackie*. Wybor i wstep Maciejowa Kurkowskiego. [Tlumaczyli Wojciech Natanson. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 123, [2] p. [Literary sketches. Tr. from the French] P. 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH LITERATURE IN LATVIA

K. Egle. Vestis
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

POLISH PERIODICALS - EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Wydawn. Mini-
[1555] 165 p. [Order
[1555] 165 p. [Order

Polish Marian poetry. J. Arcab. Tygodn. 12
no 19-3-4 My'56 P. 3.

Present times in poetic garb. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i
jutro 11 no. 50-3-4 D'55 P. 1.

Reading Mickiewicz' writings. J. Blonski. Przegl
kult 5 no. 19 6 My'56. P. 1.

Remembering the poet. S. Lichanski. Dzis i jutro 11
no 13 3 Ap'55 P. 1.

Saving from oblivion. Z. Lichniak. Dzis i jutro
11 no 33-3 Ag'55 P. 1.

Small poets may grow up. Z. Dolecki. Dzis i jutro 12
no 5, 8, 7 F'56 P. 1.

Various literary peculiarities. S. Lichanski. Dzis i
jutro 11 no. 50-4 D'55. P. 1.

POLISH POETS

see POETS, POLISH

POLISH POSTERS

see POSTERS, POLISH

POLISH SCULPTURE

see SCULPTURE, POLISH

POLISH UNITED WORKERS' PARTY

see POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY.

POLISH WOOD ENGRAVINGS

see WOOD ENGRAVINGS, POLISH

POLISHING

Automatic control of dimensions in polishing. R. Trkal.
Tech praca 6 no 2:82-85 F'54. C, 16.

Electrolytic metal polishing for metallographic exam-
ination. I. Brivnak. Zvaranie 5 no. 2:46-48 F'56. C, 16.

POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

POLITICAL ECONOMY

see ECONOMICS and this subdivision under CZECHO-
SLOVAKIA.

POLITICAL PARTIES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA,
POLAND

POLITICAL SCIENCE

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Bacon, Francis, viscount St. Albans. Nowa Atlantyda.
Przel. i opracowal Wiktor Kornatowski. Warszawa,
Pax, 1954 131, [1] p. [Translation of New Atlan-
tic port] P. 6.

Grzegorz Soldier's Studia z historii doktryn polity-
cznych Swiat antyczny (Studies in the History of
Political Ideologies. The Ancient World); a book re-
view. Foustka. Prawnik 96 no. 2:182-189 '56. C, 7.

Legal and political views of Montesquieu. Gy. Bonis.
Tars tortitud koal MTA 7 no. 3:209-247 '56. H, 1.

The periodical Political Affairs; a review. Kh. Shpetser.
Novo vreme 32 no. 3:76-88 Mr'56. B, 6.

Political Science Research
Some problems of methodology of the history of political
doctrines. K. Grzybowski. Czas prawn 8 no. 1:297-
310 '58. P, 7.

POLLUCITE

see subdivision under MORAVIA.

POLTEV, V.K.

V. Poltev's (Electric Equipment in Metallurgy Plants);
a book review. S. Egelis. Technika nous 2 no. 27:2
D'55. R, 18.

POLYGONS

Lines of the magnetic field of polygons regulated by
rectilinear electric currents. H. S. Stefanescu.
Studii cerc fiz 6 no. 3:459-471 JI'55. R, 13.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Fixation of polyamide platted work with infrared radia-
tion. J. Houska. Textil Cx 9 no. 8:248 Ag'54. C, 16.

Polymerization of impregnating lacquer. J. Brablc.
St. tech obz 43 no. 7:342-346 JI'54. C, 16.

Questions of synthesis and production of polyethylene.
L. Eitre, L. Kovacs. Magy kem lap 11 no. 6:165-169
Je'56. H, 16.

Studies on polyvinyl acetate series; lower polymers of
vinyl acetate obtained by polymerization in aqueous
suspension, synthesis of polyvinyl formal in the
presence of hydrochloric acid. D. Costescu, M. Ma-
tescu, N. Oprescu. Studii cerc chim 5 no. 3/4:301-
324 JI'55. R, 13.

X-ray aspect of some new polycondensates. N. Mar-
talogu, D. Stefanescu. Comunicate Ali 5 no. 11
1707-1711 D'55. R, 13.

POLYNESIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Thor Heyerdahl's Kon-Tiki; a book review. C. L. 194
Cs ethnografi 4 no 2:311 '56. C, 12

POLYNOMIALS

Algebraically closed fields as finite extensions.
E. Fried. Mat lap 7 no. 1/2:47-60 '55. H, 11.

Zeros of trigonometric polynomials with a finite
series of coefficients. In French. M. Biezma.
Annales pol math 1 no. 2:380-387 '55. P, 13

POLYSACCHARIDES

The influence of lipide-polysaccharide-protein com-
plexes on the penicillin sensitivity of staphylococci.
In English. B. Zablocki, M. Holicka. Biol A 4
biol 3 no. 7:253-256 '55. P, 13.

POMERANIA - HISTORY

Principle lines of development of the feudal state of
West Pomerania. Pt. 2. 1470-1640. M. Biezma.
Czas prawn 8 no. 1:93-107 '56. P, 7.

POPA, VICTOR ION

Victor Ion Popa's Sfirișana cu sfirișana (Whispering
with Windmill Vanes); a book review. I. Biezma.
Stenon 7 no. 4:102-103 Ap'56. H, 11.

POPLAR

see subdivision under CROATIA, POLAND

POPOV, ALEXANDR STEPANOVICH

Aleksandr Stepanovich Popov, the inventor of radio.
G. Tanev. Ratsionnizatsia 6 no. 4:9-12 Ap'54.
B, 16.

POPOV, IVAN

Honoring Ivan Popov, people's actor. Teatr 8
no. 11:50-52 N'55. B, 6.

POPULATION - STATISTICS

A nonparametric test of comparing dispersions.
W. Sadowski. Zastos mat 2 no. 2:104-171 '55. P, 13

The verification of hypotheses concerning two groups
consisting of items marked by attributes. Zastos
Zastos mat 2 no. 2:179-189 '55. P, 13.

PORCELAIN

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Effect of the vacuum structure in porcelain mass and
the number of turns of the potter's wheel on the struc-
ture of product. M. Durlanek. Sklar a keramika
no. 4:84-85 Ap'56. C, 16.

PORK

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

POROSITY

Portable device for rapid determination of the permeability
of capillary porous materials. O. Balas, J. Weisner.
Studii cerc fiz 6 no. 3:641-644 JI'55. H, 13.

PORTS

see subdivision HARBORS under RUMANIA.

PORUMBACU, VERONICA

A dramatic poem on the theme of fairy tales; a book re-
view. C. Clopraga. Iasul lit no. 2/3:150-151 F, M
'56. R, 11.

Veronica Porumbacu's Generatia mea (My Generation);
a book review. I. Sirbu. Iasul lit no. 4:91-93
Ap'56. R, 11.

POSTAGE STAMPS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTAGE STAMPS - COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Stamps as the basis for peaceful coexistence among
nations. M. Herwich. Gosp lacz no. 2:21 F'55.
P, 5.

POSTAL SERVICE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CROATIA,
POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTAL SERVICE - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Organization of international postal relations. Z. C. 194
Studii z mezinar prava 1:118-144 '56. C, 7.

POSTERS, POLISH

A creation of no small caliber. J. Stadnicki. Tygodn
powsz 11 no. 21:8 My'55. P, 3.

Is it really the complex of modernity? A. Wojciechow-
ski. Przegl kult 6 no. 2:1-2 Ja'56. P, 1.

123

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under HUNGARY

Experimental bridge built from concrete reinforced with cables. J. Szczygiel. Drogownictwo 10 no. 12. 277-282 D'55. P, 16

Forms in hydrotechnic constructions. R. Jasiewicz. Gosp wodna 15 no. 9:372-377 S'55. P, 16.

Glass as reinforcement for concrete. M. Kohl. Stroitelstvo 1 no. 4/5 39-40 '54. B, 16.

Manufacturing prefabricated parts of concrete and reinforced concrete in outdoor yards. S. Ochozghita. Tehnica noua 3 no. 40 1 Mr'58. R, 16.

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete construction. (To be contd.) S. Mirehev. Stroitelstvo 1 no. 4/5 1-9 '54. B, 16.

Use of big reinforced-concrete panels with heat insulation in the construction of industrial buildings. J.T. Poz stavy 3 no. 11:468 N'55. C, 16.

REINHOLDE, AUSMA
First appearance of a new violinist. S. Stumbe. Lit un maksia no. 18:4 Ap'56. La, 11.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)
History of the theory of relativity. L. Infeld. Fiz szemle 5 no. 4:96-101 JI'55. H, 13.

How was the general theory of relativity born? A. Einstein. Fiz szemle 5 no. 4:101-103 JI'55. H, 13.

Remarks on the relativistic two-body problem in the classical scalar meson field theory. In English. J. Plebanski, J. Sawicki. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 6: 455-470 '55. P, 13.

Scientific session on the theory of relativity. R. P. Fiz szemle 5 no. 4:117-120 JI'55. H, 13.

Story of the theory of relativity; on the anniversary of Albert Einstein's death. Z. Chylinski. Tygodn powaz 12 no. 19:9 My'56. P, 3

RELIEF MAPS
Training from a relief model. K. Za viast 3 no. 1:7 Ja'54. C, 17.

RELIGION AND SCIENCE
Dogmatism and the development of science. S. Kurowski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 3:3, 6 Ja'58. P, 1.

Faith and scientific method. Tr. from the French. J. Leclercq. Tygodn powaz 12 no. 17:1-2, 4 Ap'56. P, 3

RELIGIOUS DRAMA, SLOVAK
Contributions to the study of Slovak Nativity plays. (To be contd.) R. Zalko. Slov narodops 4 no. 1:17-44 '56. C, 12.

Contributions to the study of Slovak Nativity plays. R. Zalko. Slov narodops 4 no. 2:117-166 '56. C, 12.

REMBRANDT HERMANZOOM VAN RIJN
Preparing to commemorate Rembrandt. A. Almazova. Lit un maksia no. 27:4 Je'56. La, 11.

RENAISSANCE
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND

Lorentz, Stanislaw. The Renaissance in Poland. [Warsaw] 1955. 95 p. [In English, chiefly illus.] P, 4.

RENOIR, AUGUSTE
Renoir's drawings in the Museum of Fine Arts. M. Kalman. Muv tort ert 6 no. 1:15-24 '56. H, 10.

REPAIRING
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

New trends in repairing. J. Karas. Stroj vyr 3 no. 12: 510-515 D'56. C, 16.

REPATRIATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH
Repin (1844-1930); a biographic sketch. O. Barbu. Viata milit 8 no. 7:24 JI'54. R, 17.

REPORTERS AND REPORTING
see subdivision under LITHUANIA

REPRODUCTION
Four cases of anomalous reproduction in white mice. S. Bilewicz, S. Mikiewiczowa. Folia biol 2 no. 2: 113-121 '54. P, 13.

RESEARCH
Tasks of science and of research. K. Fiedler. Inz stavy 4 no. 5:201-202 My'56. C, 16.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under RUMANIA

RESERVOIRS

Conditions affecting the quality of water in the reservoirs. M. Zelinka. Voda 35 no. 1:1-4 S'54. C, 16.

RESISTANCE OF MATERIALS

see STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

RESISTANCE WELDING

see ELECTRIC WELDING.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

Problem of mass feeding as viewed in the structure of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Przem gastr 11 no. 4:4-8 S'55. P, 16.

Problem of wages in the restaurant trade. M. K. nenberg-Sobloszczanska. Przem gastr 11 no. 4:8-11 Ap'56. P, 16.

RETAIL TRADE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

RETAINING WALLS

Pressure of cohesive soil on retaining walls. M. K. chota. Inz stavy 4 no. 5:224-226 My'56. C, 17.

RETI, ISTVAN

Istvan Reti's A nagybányai Művésztelep (The Great Bányai Artists at Nagybánya); a book review. J. P. Muv tort ert 6 no. 1:81-83 '56. H, 10.

REVICZKY, GYULA

Aladar Komlos' Reviczky Gyula (Reviczky Gyula); a book review. B. G. Nemeth. Csillag 10 no. 4:11-1246 Jo'56. H, 11.

Aladar Komlos' Reviczky Gyula (Gyula Reviczky); a book review. B. G. Nemeth. Csillag 10 no. 4:11-1246 Jo'56. H, 11.

REVOLUTIONS

Bourgeois and bourgeois democratic revolutions. S. Avramova. Pod zast 3 no. 23:24 1918-1919 D'54. C, 6.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

RHEUMATISM

Bata, supersonic, and rheumatism. H. Malow. Zdrowie 6 no. 11:8-9 '54. P, 14.

RICHTMANN, MOZES

Conversation with 75-year-old Dr. Moses Richtmann. K. Gy. Uj elet 11 no. 11:1-2 N'55. H, 3.

RIESENBERG - GRANITE

Analysis of radioactivity of granite from the Riesenbergs. C. Sawacki. Archiw min 10 no. 1:1-11 (published '56). P, 12.

RIESENBERG - LIMESTONE

Not-enough-appreciated treasures of the Riesenbergs Mountains. E. Fiegl. Nase viast 4 no. 4:38-40 S'54. C, 4.

RIESZ, FRIGYES

Frigyes Riesz; an obituary. Mat lap 7 no. 1:1-1 '56. H, 13.

RIFLE PRACTICE

Adjusting the gun to the shoulder. Imagini militari 7 no. 2:10 F'54. H, 17.

RIFLES

Testing a low-caliber sport rifle. A. Horak. Zs stavy 4 no. 1:17 Ja'56. C, 17.

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Ukrainian graphic arts in Riga. V. C. Z. Lit un maksia no. 18:4 Ap'56. La, 11.

RIGA - HARBOR

Riga Harbor and rationalization proposals on ships. Reports Riga 13 no. 25:58-59 Jo 16'56. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

Be frugal, save raw material! Report by Eleonora Zunde, head of the cutting department at the Riga Clothing Factory. In Russian. Bloknat agt La no. 22:39-43 N'56. La, 6.

REIMAN, LIINA

Reiman, Liina. Rambiivalgus suutib, maletust minu la-vaatekonkall! Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1956] 228 p. [Stage lights go on; memoirs from my stage illus., ports.] E, 9.

CONCRETE

see subdivision under ESTONIA

Reinforced-concrete water networks. Constructorul 8 no. 1:1-4 S'54. P, 16.

Composition of cement on concrete and the reinforcement. Stadi cerc mecat 6 no. 1:1-4 S'54. P, 16.

Composition of cement on properties of concrete and flow. A. Proimescu. apt 6 no. 3/4:589-605

CONSTRUCTION

Design of reinforced concrete. Stroitelstvo 1 no. 4/5:43-44

RILSKI MANASTIR

Rilski Manastir. Slaviani 12 no. 3, 24-27 My/Je'56, B, 6.

RIMSA, JONAS

Artist Jonas Rimsa. K. Pazeraito. Liet dien 7 no. 4, 14-15 Ap'56. Lj, 1.

RITTNER, THADDÄUS

T Rittner's W malym domku (In a Little House); a review of a play. K. Bronczyk. Tygodniew 11 no. 21 7 My'55. P, 3.

RIVERA, DIEGO

Mexican walls. J. Olkiewicz. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 11 6 Mr'55. P, 1

RIVERS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Changes in the quantity of river deposits due to friction Tr from the Hungarian. Z. Karolyi. Vodoosp cas 4 no. 13-20 '56. C, 16.

Efficient method of calculation of scale for models of streams with bed movement. K. Rohan, J. Cerven. Vodni hosp no. 4:89-94 Ap'56. C, 16.

Problem of calculating the balance of the river water reservoir. K. Dabski. Gosp wodna 10 no. 31:41-42 Ja'56. P, 16.

RIVET, PAUL

Professor Paul Rivet is eighty years old. C. Loukotka. Cs ethnografie 4 no. 2:209 '56. C, 12.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

see subdivision under POLAND.

ROADS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ROADS, ROMAN

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ROBBERY

see subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Man will conquer the universe. R. Pesek. Cal vojak 6 no. 11:30-31 My'56. C, 17.

Use of antiaircraft rockets. P. Grubacevic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 3:60-70 Mr'56. Y, 17.

ROCKS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Calculating rational analysis from chemical analysis. L. Wendler. Sklar a keramik 6 no. 4:82-84 Ap'56. C, 16.

Faster and more precise analysis of rocks. V. Modra. Tech praca 6 no. 3:131 Mr'54. C, 16.

Survey of rocks by the water-pressure test; discussion on the article by Doctor Lossman in no. 9/10, 1956. J. Verfel, V. Rolli, L. Jarolimok. Vodni hosp no. 2:41-45 F'56. C, 16.

RODIN, AUGUSTE

Excerpt from the testament of Auguste Rodin. Vytv um 6 no. 3:100 '56. C, 10.

ROE DEER

see subdivision under TATRA MOUNTAINS.

RÜSSLER, JAROSLAV

Life anniversaries of eminent architects: Bohumir Kozak, Vilém Kvasnicka, Jaroslav Rüssler. Archit CSR 15 no. 1:279-81 Mr'56. C, 10.

ROLLAND, ROMAIN

It does not ring true; a book review. E. Kilene. Lit un maksia no. 18:2 Ap'56. La, 11.

Romain Rolland (1866-1944); a biographic note. F. Lachier. Kost jskry 41 no. 6:4 F'56. C, 3.

Romain Rolland, militant humanist (1866-1944); a biographic sketch. D. Hincu. Viata rom 8 no. 1: 290-296 Ja'55. R, 11.

Ten years since the death of Romain Rolland; an essay. G. Munteanu. Steaua 6 no. 9:76-82 D'54. R, 11.

ROLLER BEARINGS

Radial clearance of roller bearings. B. Elmui. Strojir- enstvi 5 no. 1:23-25 Ja'55. C, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Influence of reel and brake tension on the rolling tension. F. Wiesner. Hut ilaty 11 no. 7 433-437 Ji'56. C, 16.

Measuring the pressure at the arch of contact in hot- and cold-rolling. Z. Wasatowski. Hutnik P 21 no. 2: 48-51 F'54. P, 16.

ROLLING MILLS

Principles of production planning in rolling mills. S. Konciewicz. Hutnik P 21 no. 9:282-285 S'54. P, 16.

Reducing the cost of the wear of rolls. J. Gorecki. Hutnik P 21 no. 9:285-291 S'54. P, 16.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)

Effect of macrostructure on the life of hardened cast-iron rolls for cold-pressing sheet metal. M. Sourek. Hutnik Cz 6 no. 4:113-117 Ap'56. C, 16.

Increased service period of mill rolls. I. Frantlu. Technica noua 2 no. 25:7 N'55. R, 16.

ROMAN HISTORIANS

see HISTORIANS, ROMAN

ROMAN PAINTING

see PAINTING, ROMAN.

ROME - SILVERSMITHING

Silver dishes from the decennial of Emperor Licinius. L. Ognanova. Izv arkh BAN 10:233-243 '55. B, 4.

ROOFING

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO

Roosevelt accused. STEF Dals i jutro 11 no. 13:2 Ap'55. P, 1.

ROOT CROPS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Contributions to knowledge of rooting willow cuttings. I. Damian. Rev padurilor 71 no. 4:206-209 Ap'56. R, 15.

ROPE

Economical method of bleaching rope. Z. Vojnberg. Tech praca 6 no. 2:114-115 F'54. C, 16.

ROSES

see subdivision under POLAND.

ROSIN

see GUMS AND RESINS.

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Rotating amplifier circuits employed in basic regulation problems. J. Jirusa. El tech obz 43 no. 8:406-418 Ag'54. C, 16.

Rototrol, principle and application. J. Holan. El tech obz 43 no. 8:394-405 Ag'54. C, 16.

ROTATING BANDS

Driving bands made of sillon. O. Cada. Chem prum 6 no. 11:475-478 N'55. C, 16.

ROTATION OF CROPS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ROWING

see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; SLOVENIA.

ROZEWICZ, TADEUSZ

Pathetic deliberations. S. Grochowiak. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 18:6-7 My'56. P, 1.

RUBBER

Objects modeled in foam rubber. F. Herescu. Technica noua 2 no. 25:4 N'55. R, 16.

Stress-strain relations in rubber blocks under compression. II. In English. O. Dessewffy, G. Schay, P. Szor. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4: 393-403 '55. H, 13.

RUBBER GOODS - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

RUBBER INDUSTRY

Crystal hydrates as foaming agents. W. P. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 7:184-185 Ji'55. P, 16.

RUBLE

Control of the ruble, important function of financial organs. I. Slavni. Fin i kredit no. 1:45-57 Ja/F'56. B, 5.

RUMANIA - ADHESIVES

More attention to capital work in the binding materials industry. G. Munteanu. Constructorul 7 no. 29:3 Ag'55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AERONAUTICS

Welcome, young falcon! Arip patr 2 no. 3:1-2 Mr'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Methodology of research on morbidity with temporary incapacity for work on state farms. A. Dumitrescu. Ocrot sanat 5 no. 4:22-36 O/D'55. R, 14.

Problems related to medical sanitary assistance for workers on state farms. L. Grom, D. Burnea. Ocrot sanat 5 no. 4:5-22 O/D'55. R, 14.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Some problems of labor productivity on collective farms. V. Topor, E. Jolta. Probleme econ 9 no. 2: 87-103 F'56. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Ajutorul tehnic-material dat de statul democrat-popular taranilor muncitoare in vederea ridicarii productiei agricole. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 39 p. (Probleme de tehnica, economie si organizare a productiei agricole) [Technical and material aid given by the democratic people's state to the working peasantry in order to increase agricultural production] R, 5

Halmegeanu, T. Pentru sporirea productiei agricole si intarirea schimbului dintre oras si sat; munca politica de masa in rindul taranilor muncitori. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1954. 45 p. [For the development of agricultural production and the strengthening of barter between town and village; political mass activities within the ranks of working peasants] R, 5

RUMANIA - AIR PILOTS

Incentive in the activities of airmen. E. Sirbu. Arip patr 2 no. 3:23 Mr'56. R, 16.

Nothing special. I. Fulger. Arip patr 2 no. 3:4-5 Mr'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AMATEUR JOURNALISM

The volunteer correspondent. Constructorul 7 no. 205: 1 S'55. R, 16

RUMANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Stefan, Gh. Din trocul asezarilor omenești pe teritoriul patriei noastre. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Economica si Juridica, 1954. 59 p. (Colectia Societatii pentru Raspinirea Stiintei si Culturii, 91) [From the past of man's settlements in the territory of our fatherland. Illus.] R, 4.

An inscription in the ancient Persian language in Oghra. C. Calcoviciu. Steaua 5 no. 0:123-124 D'54. R, 11.

RUMANIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

The Arbitration Commission of the Chamber of Commerce of the RPR. In English. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 1 no. 4:14-15 Ap'55. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Elaboration of typical projects, main task in the field of architecture. Arhitectura RPR no. 3:7-8 '56. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ARMY

Art of pioneers. Imagini militare 7 no. 2:6 F'54. R, 17.

Capable cavalryman. V. Brada. Imagini militare 7 no. 2:7 F'54. R, 17.

Care for military equipment and technique of the struggle for economic achievements. Viata milit 8 no. 7:27 Ji'54. R, 17.

Group of ski troops. S. Constantin. Imagini militare 7 no. 2:2 F'54. R, 17.

Soldiers, members of the Union of Working Youth. Imagini militare 7 no. 2:1 F'54. R, 17.

Soldiers outstanding in sports. N. Salajanu. Imagini militare 7 no. 2:8 F'54. R, 17.

RUMANIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Our plastic art in full advance. Imagini militare 7 no. 2:2 of cover F'54. R, 17.

Regional exhibition of plastic arts. I. Low. Steaua 5 no. 0:113-110 D'54. R, 11.

RUMANIA - ATHLETIC CLUBS

Activities of the Locomotive Association for Physical Culture and Sports. A. Chirulescu. Cult fiz 8 no. 12:40-46 '55. R, 8.

RUMANIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

From the activities of an organization of the Union of Working youth for young drivers. A. Caciua. Tin lenist 6 no. 11:34-38 N'55. R, 5.

RUMANIA - AUTOMOBILES

In honor of the Party Congress; work is done in a new manner in the Automobile Repair Shops. Constructorul 7 no. 304:1 N'56. R, 16.

108

RUMANIA - PINE

Results of direct sowing of pine seeds in the Ciupulung-Moldoveneni Forest District. A. Marian, 4.11.55. Rev padurilor 71 no. 4:211-214 Ap'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - PLASTERING

Improvement of mechanized plastering. Constructorul 7 no. 301:2 N'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - POWER PLANTS

Tanks with power in Romania at the beginning of the second Five-Year Plan, 1955-1960. 44 charts. Energetica Rom 4 no. 1:4-50. R, 15.

RUMANIA - PYROXYLINE

Copper and nickel ores with a platinum content in pyroxenites of Southern Bessarabia. In press. Rev min 7 no. 2:100-109. R, 15.

RUMANIA - QUALITY CONTROL

The Quality Control Office (O.C.M.) in English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Quality, important objective of socialist competition. E. Drăgan. Constructorul 8 no. 324:4 M'55. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS - PART I

The export from Romania of a new type of railway car. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - REFORESTATION

Industrial conference on the problem of reforestation. G. Popa. Rev padurilor 71 no. 2:110-12. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS BETWEEN ROMANIA AND RATIONING

History of rationing in Romania. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS BETWEEN ROMANIA AND

Construction of the first road in Romania. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS BETWEEN ROMANIA AND

Rumanian Model Factory. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - REPAIRS

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - REPAIRS

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - REPAIRS

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - REPAIRS

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - REPAIRS

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - REPAIRS

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - REPAIRS

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - REPAIRS

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - REPAIRS

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - REPAIRS

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Medical survey of the capacity for working of people with ulcers and siliotuberculosis. L. Daniello, C. Ambrato, V. Lucacu. Ocol sanal 5 no. 4:62-65. R, 14.

RUMANIA - RICE

Selection of rice at the Gh. Gheorghiu-Dej Agricultural Combine. Tehnica noua 2 no. 27:1. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Winter training of skaters. B. Păun. Cult fiz 8 no. 12:27-34. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE AND RICE

Contribution to the problem of applying great effort in the training of long-distance skaters, from the experience of the ski section at the Bihor (C.F. Sports Collective). V. Tălcăreanu. Cult fiz 8 no. 12:5-13. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

On the eve of a column match. T. D. Viata milit 8 no. 3:11-14. R, 17.

RUMANIA - RICE

Road to happiness. M. Radu, B. Blava. Viata milit 8 no. 7:11-10. R, 17.

Highland and some natural activities. C. Botocanu. Viata milit 8 no. 7:14-15. R, 17.

RUMANIA - RICE

Pages from the educational heritage of our first socialist child. M. Radu. Rev padur 5 no. 3:27-35. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Technical and organizational measures in support of professional competition. I. Preda. Constructorul 7 no. 302:3. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

RUMANIA - RICE

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

Let us apply the results of the repair work. In English. Inf Ind Rom Ch Com 1 no. 3:15-16. R, 15.

On the eve of opening a new school year in technical instruction. L. Bogdan. Constructorul 7 no. 203:3. R, 15.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Assistance of the USSR in achievements of the Romanian textile industry and our prospect for the technical development. I. A. Kuz, V. Roman. Ind text Rom 6 no. 11:357-360. R, 15.

RUMANIA - THEATER

Between experience and routine; a critical essay. N. Dănuș. Teatrul 11 no. 2/3:103-170. R, 11.

Din munca organizatilor sindicale din teatre [de] Co. etche Antoniu [et al.] Editura Constitutiei Central al Sindicatelor, 1955. 152 p. [Activities of theatrical trade-union organizations; a symposium, footnotes] R, 9.

Razvan and Vidra at the National Theater in Cluj; a criticism of a drama. A. Gheorghiu. Steaua 7 no. 4:109-112. R, 11.

The theater in Cluj enriches its repertoire. F. Poira. Steaua 6 no. 2:103-111. R, 11.

The Vatra Voda Theater. M. Georgescu. Imagini multicolore 7 no. 2:9. R, 17.

RUMANIA - THEATRE

Three new pieces of Romanian theater. W. Knechtel. Comunicari Ale 5 no. 12:1713-1716. R, 13.

RUMANIA - TRADE-UNION

Din munca organizatilor sindicale din teatre [de] Co. etche Antoniu [et al.] Editura Constitutiei Central al Sindicatelor, 1955. 152 p. [Activities of theatrical trade-union organizations; a symposium, footnotes] R, 9.

Munca Culturala de munca organizatilor sindicale. Editura Constitutiei Central al Sindicatelor, 1954. 84 p. [Munsa cultural activities of trade union organizations] R, 9.

Statutul sindicatelor din Republica Populara Romania. Constitutia Central al Sindicatelor, 1954. 69 p. [Statute of trade unions in the Romanian People's Republic] R, 9.

About the committee's new work plan. M. Neagu. Constructorul 8 no. 312:4. R, 15.

Cultural competition to greet the Party Congress. Constructorul 7 no. 306:1. R, 15.

Good instruction ensures achievement of tanks. G. Gricu. Constructorul 7 no. 304:4. R, 15.

Important problem for our trade-union organs in the Buzău region. Constructorul 7 no. 295:4. R, 15.

Let us raise the level of activities of trade-union boards in industrial enterprises. Constructorul 7 no. 295:4. R, 15.

Let us raise the level of trade-union activities in honor of the 4th congress of our trade-union. A. Horvath. Constructorul 7 no. 286:1. R, 15.

Our public activities. H. Alexu. Constructorul 7 no. 310:4. R, 15.

Political guidance by the Party cadre, guaranty for success of trade-union work. Constructorul 7 no. 306:4. R, 15.

Tasks of the active of the trade-union group in organizing and guiding socialist competition. I. Preda. Constructorul 8 no. 312:4. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

Transportation of materials for agricultural work sites to be intensified. Constructorul 7 no. 299:1. R, 15.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

MANTA, H. A. 1957
The first step in the process of production according to
the principles of the "Manta" system. 8 p. 331 2 My '56.
R, 11.

Dorin, Gh. Directorul nostru. E. S. P. L. A. [195-]
181 p. [Our director, a novel] R, 11.

Mircea, Dumitru. Pinea alba. 2. ed. Ilustrati de Ra-
du Viorel. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1956.
355 p. [White bread, a novel. 2d ed. illus.] R, 11

Pas, Ion. Zilele vietii tale. Ed. 3. Editura de Stat
pentru Literatura si Arta [The days of your life;
a novel. 3d ed.] R, 11.
Vol. 1. [1955] 369 p.
Vol. 2. [1955] 415 p.

HUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The calamities of a novelist. Glas patr 1 no. 17.2 My '60.
R, 6.
A good novel and an alembicated criticism. L. Sebas-
tian. Viata rom 9 no. 4:228-235 Ap '56. R, 11.

Ieronim Serbu's Radacinele bucuriei (Roots of Joy); a
book review. R. Popescu. Viata rom 8 no. 1:263-
262 Ja '55. R, 11
Ivan Ghilla's Fratii Hutulea (The Hutulea Brothers); a
criticism of a novel. V. Tataru. Stenua 7 no. 4:
103-104 Ap '56. R, 11.

Nicolae Jianu's Izvorul rosu (The Red Spring); a book
review. D. Micu. Viata rom 9 no. 4:236-240 Ap '56
R, 11.
Victor Ion Popa's Stirileaze cu fozoaze (Wenthorcock
with Windmill Vases); a book review. L. Baconsky.
Stenua 7 no. 4:102-103 Ap '55. R, 11.

HUMANIAN LANGUAGE
Character of certain errors. A. Baconsky. Stenua 7
no. 4:19-24 Ap '56. R, 11.
In order to aid professors of the Rumanian language
and literature who will participate in the first ses-
sion of "Educational Lectures." Rev podag 5 no. 3:
65-71 Mr '56. R, 8.

Some facts about knowledge of the Rumanian language
from entrance examinations for 8th grade in 1955.
E. Palu. Rev podag 5 no. 3:36-45 Mr '56. R, 8.
Sports terms in Dictionarul limbii romine literare con-
temporane (Dictionary of Contemporary Rumanian
Literary Language). T. Constantin. Cult fiz 9 no. 1:
44-47 '56. R, 8.

Sports terms in the Dictionarul limbii romine literare
contemporane (Dictionary of Contemporary Rumanian
Literary Language). M. Tudoran. Cult fiz 9 no.
12:47-50 '55. R, 8.

HUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
C. Hogas' Opere (Works); a book review. N. Barbu.
Iasul lit no. 4:109-111 Ap '56. R, 11.
Geo Bogza; a critical study. I. Vlad. Stenua 8 no. 1:
59-84 Ja '55. R, 11.

Geo Bogza; an essay. (To be contd.) I. Vlad. Stenua
8 no. 8:83-97 D '54. R, 11.
Important event in the life of our literature; a review
of literary reports. L. Leonte. Iasul lit no. 2/3:
187-189 F/Mr '55. R, 11.

Ion Agirbiceanu; a biographic sketch. M. Zaciuc. Viata
rom 8 no. 1:212-240 Ja '55. R, 11.
Ion Agirbiceanu's Pagini alese (Selected Pages); a book
review. M. Tomus. Stenua 7 no. 4:99 Ap '56. R, 11.

Ion Agirbiceanu's Schite si povestiri (Sketches and
Stories); a book review. I. Vlad. Viata rom 8 no. 2:
95-98 F '55. R, 11.
Mihail Sadoveanu's Evocari (Evocations); a book review.
I. Balan. Viata rom 8 no. 1:283-287 Ja '55. R, 11.

Mihail Sadoveanu's Aventura in lunca Dunarii (Adven-
ture in the Danube Plain); a book review. N. Barbu.
Iasul lit no. 2/3:178-180 F/Mr '55. R, 11.
Notes about Eminescu; a criticism of an article. G.
Stolea. Stenua 6 no. 2:91-94 F '55. R, 11.

Ogoare noi (New Acres); a literary collection for vil-
lage youth; a criticism. P. Nita. Tin lenist 4
no. 8:58-64 Ja '54. R, 6.
Pompiliu Carafolan's Ioan Creanga; a book review. V.
Tataru. Stenua 7 no. 4:108 Ap '56. R, 11.

Realistic pictures and distorted pictures of rural life
in our literature. A. Oprea. Viata rom 8 no. 1:
263-279 Ja '55. R, 11.
Testimony of a great writer; a book review. L. Bacon-
sky 6 no. 1:85-89 Ja '55. R, 11.

Translations of great classics in our country. L. Blaga.
Glas patr 1 no. 12:4 Ap '56. R, 6.
HUMANIAN NATURALISTS
see NATURALISTS, RUMANIAN.
HUMANIAN PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, RUMANIAN.
HUMANIAN PERIODICALS
Banater Schritium; a criticism of a periodical. S.
Sikody. Iasul lit no. 2/3:183-186 F/Mr '55. R, 11.

Conference organized by the State Scientific Center
and the periodical Proletarian. For the purpose of
discussion on the methodology of the study of
productivity in industry. Proletarian 6 no. 6:
149 Ap '56. R, 6.

A vulgar provocation. Glas patr 1 no. 17.2 My '60.
R, 6.

HUMANIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, RUMANIAN.
HUMANIAN PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, RUMANIAN.

HUMANIAN POETRY
Cosbuc, Gheorghe. Proze. [Bucuresti] Editura
de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 111 p.
[Poems. prose., facsimile.] R, 11
Vols. 1-2. [1953]

HUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Anna Novak's Familia Kovacs (The Kovacs Family); a
criticism of a drama. L. Baconsky. Stenua 7 no. 4:
94-98 Ap '56. R, 11.

A dramatic poem on the theme of false love. A. F.
vlow. C. Ciopraga. Iasul lit no. 2:311-312 F '55.
R, 11.
Gavril Mihail's Constinta Iusul (Constinta Iusul); a
book review. I. Vlad. Stenua 7 no. 4:106-108 Ap '55.
R, 11.

Ion Manole's Anton Pann; a book review. I. Vlad.
Iasul lit no. 2/3:108-102 F/Mr '55. R, 11.
Mihail Donhuc's poetry; a literary study. A. Ba-
consky. Viata rom 9 no. 4:216-222 Ap '56. R, 11.

Petre Solomon's Luptarea zila (The Daily Struggle); a
book review. D. Florea-Barlatu. Stenua 6 no. 2:91-94
F '55. R, 11.
Phantasm and poems; a criticism. I. Vlad. Stenua 7
no. 4:87-93 Ap '56. R, 11.

Primi nostri poeti (Our First Poets); a book review.
A. M. Viata rom 8 no. 7:30-37 F '54. R, 11.
The revolutionary ideal in our poetry; a study. C.
Coster. Iasul lit no. 2/3:126-149 F/Mr '55. R, 11.

Satiric vocation of a lyric poet; a study. S. M. S.
Stenua 8 no. 2:88-93 F '55. R, 11.
Voronica Porumbacu's Generalia mea (My Generalia);
a book review. I. Barbu. Iasul lit no. 2/3:126-149
F/Mr '55. R, 11.

Zaharia Stancu, poet; a literary study. I. Vlad. Viata
rom 9 no. 4:202-215 Ap '56. R, 11.
HUMANIAN POETS
see POETS, RUMANIAN.

HUMANIAN SATIRE
see SATIRE, RUMANIAN.
HUMANIAN SCIENTISTS
see SCIENTISTS, RUMANIAN.

HUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY in RUMANIA
HUMANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Freedom in exile? A. Iontu. Glas patr 1 no. 17.2 My '60.
R, 6.

How Rumanian prisoners of war lived in West Germany.
G. Drovo. Glas patr 1 no. 17.2 My '60. R, 6.
The indignant hireling. Glas patr 1 no. 17.2 My '60.
R, 6.

There is a mercenary in the emigration. Glas patr 1
no. 17.2 My '60. R, 6.
HUMANIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN
The Association of Combatants from Munich. Glas patr
1 no. 12:1 Ap '56. R, 6.

HUMANIANS IN LATVIA
Students from Russia and Rumania work during winter
in the Riga Railroad Car Factory. Reports Riga 15
no. 25:70 Je 21 '56. R, 1.

RUNKULE, DZIDRA
Development of authors' capacities; a review. R. V.
Lit un makla no. 13:3 Mr '56. R, 11.
To educate for work; a book review. H. L. L.
Lit un makla no. 26:2 Je '56. R, 11.

RUNNING
Method of teaching and perfecting sprinting. I. Wiesner-
mayer. Cult fiz 9 no. 5:288-290 '56. R, 8.
Training system for long-distance running with
reference to fractions of the distance. A. Chelariu.
Sport festin 8 no. 6:16-18 Je '56. R, 6.
RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

RUSSELL, EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY RUSSELL, BARON

Paradoxes of conscience, a book review J Debinski. Dzis i jutro 12 no.10.2 Mr'56 P,1

RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

The LK-3 flies to the moon A.Sternfeld. Kridla vlasti no.12:272-273 Je'54. C,16.

Nikolai Egorovich Zhukovskii. (To be contd.) Sov veda mat fys 4 no.5 736-752 '54 C,13.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Comrade Sipovicius, Director of the Salsiminkai State Farm, speaks at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. Reports Vilna Je 10'56.10. Li,1.

Day in the pavilion L.Jako. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.23 1 Je'56. E,11.

Display of I.V. Michurin's work methods at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. In Russian. Kolkh la 7 no.10:4-5 O'55. La,15.

Lithuanian agricultural workers at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. Reports Vilna Je 23'56.5. Li,1.

Our schools participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. Aylka. Skolot avizo no.21:2 My'56. La,8

16 Lithuanian collective farms and agricultural enterprises to take part in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. Reports Vilna Je 17'56.10. Li,1.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Plenary meeting of scientists of the Michurin Institute of Agriculture and Biology. P.Vafa. Por bujz soc 10 no.4 40 Ap'56. A,15.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

An important instrument for increasing the action capacity of the masses Tr. from the Russian. A Selezhnev. Zivot strany no.6:58-62 Mr'56. C,6

A member of the collective farm, Anna Cedzova, speaks about the USSR. K.Vavricova Osv praca Slovack 6 no.3:64 F'56. C,5

Students like the work in the kolchoz. Tr. from the Russian. I.Tsigankov. Mladozh 9 no.5 37-42 My'56. B,5.

RUSSIA - AIR PILOTS

Unforgettable meeting. a-a-. Repules 9 no.4:5 Ap'56. R,16.

RUSSIA - AIRPLANES

Construction of airplanes. L.Stefan. Arip patr 2 no.3: 32 Mr'56. R,16.

RUSSIA - ARCHITECTURE

Congress of Soviet Architects. O.Stary. Praha Moskva 6 no.3:300-310 Mr'56. C,11.

Second All-Union Congress of Architects. Lit un maksia no.50:2 D'56. La,11.

2d All-Union Congress of Soviet Architects. O.Stary. Archt CBR 16 no.1/2:1-8 Mr'56. C,10.

RUSSIA - ARMY

From the Carpathian Mountains to the Ardennes; Czechoslovak Artillery Day. R.Hrdlicka. Za vlast 3 no.1:4-6 Ja'54. C,17.

Glory to the Soviet Army. M.Costa. Imagini militare 7 no.3 F'54. R,17.

RUSSIA - ARMY - ARTILLERY

Soviet artillery. P.Petronis. Bloknot agit no.22: 10-23 N'56. Li,6.

RUSSIA - ART

Conference on problems of national form. Lit un maksia no.12:4 Mr'56. La,11.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Aid of the Soviet Union to the Hungarian people. Fiz szemle 6 no.4:95 Ji'55. H,13.

RUSSIA - ATOMIC ICEBREAKERS

Icebreakers with atomic energy installation. A.Trifonov. Transp delo 8 no.1:94-95 '56. B,16.

RUSSIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

Role of the Soviet Attorney General's Office in the protection of socialist legality. J.Szalay. Jogtud kozl 11 no.5:257-266 My'56. H,7.

RUSSIA - AUTOMATION

Automatization; the USA and the USSR lead. Ekon pol 4 no.109:1026-1029 D'56. Y,5.

RUSSIA - AUTOMOBILES

A Soviet small car. L.Gy. Auto motor 9 no.10:7 My'56. H,16.

RUSSIA - BALLET

Masters of Soviet ballet. D.Borisov. Chitaishte 34 no.12:19 D'55. B,2.

RUSSIA - BEARS

Family bath. B.Lavrenov. Zvaigzne no.10:25 My'56. La,1.

RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Distinguished visitor in Smolence. V.Makovicky. Zvaranie 5 no.2:55 F'56. C,16.

RUSSIA - BOOK INDUSTRY

Improving the circulation of the press in the USSR. Gosp lazr no.11:23-24 N'56. P,5.

RUSSIA - BUILDING

Worker brigades with planned activities in construction yards of the USSR M.Balihin. Constructorul 8 no.312:3 Ja'56. R,18.

Young people forward to new exploits for the further advancement of the Soviet homeland Speech by Comrade N.S.Khrushchev at the All-Union Conference of Young Building Workers, April 11, 1956. In English. For a Lasting Peace no.10:2 Ap'56. R,6.

RUSSIA - BUREAUCRACY

Inaccessibility of chiefs of administrative departments. Tr. from the Russian Zivot strany no.6:60-62 Mr'56. C,6

RUSSIA - CATTLE BREEDING

Achievements of cattle raisers in the oblast of Ryazan. In Russian. M.Slosmans. Kolkh La 7 no.12:12-13 D'55. La,15.

RUSSIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

What I saw in the Soviet Union. K.Cyrus. Chem prum 5 no.11:453-456 N'56. C,16.

RUSSIA - CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Chemistry and its achievements in the service of technical progress. W.Sominski. Chemik 9 no.2:48-50 F'56. P,13

RUSSIA - CHESS

Turnir sil'neishikh shakhmatistov SSSR v gorode Parnu. Tallin. Gazetnoe lzd-vo ESSR [Tournament of the more advanced chess players in the USSR held in the city of Parnu. In Russian. Illus.] E,8 Nos 1-12 1947.

RUSSIA - CIVIL LAW

Vonediktov, Anatoli Vasilievich. A szocialista tulajdon polgarai jogi vedelme a Szovjetunioban [szekeskezoje I.V.Pavlov] Budapest. Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvtarado, 1056 215 p. [Statutory protection of socialist property in the field of civil law in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. Index] H,7.

RUSSIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

With the members of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Odessa. I.Ionov, V.Gruncharov. Patriot 6 no.47:4 Jo'56. B,17.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Delivery and commission purchase of agricultural products and raw materials in the Soviet Union. T.Danchev. Fin i kredit no.9:8-15 N'56. B,6.

New methods of commerce in rural areas in the USSR. L.Kolaczowski. Handel wov 2 no.1:114-118 Ja/F'56. P,5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

The work of the office of communication in the USSR. Gosp lazr no.7:22-23 Ji'55. P,5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

Soviet system; a book review. B.H. Kultura no.11: 146-148 N'56. P,1.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

An unexploited tool of the fight for socialist villages. A.Safarik. Osv beseda 10 no.25:400-401 D'56. C,5.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ustredni sprava geodesie a kartografie. Historicky atlas revolucniho hnu. Praha, 1956. 1 v. in 4 pls. (loose-leaf) [Historical atlas of the revolutionary movement. maps] C,12.

At the Kremlin, February 14, 1956. A.Sofronov. Zvaigzne no.5:3-5 Mr'56. La,1.

Characteristics of the epoch. M.Vilks. Lit un maksia no.8:2 F'56. La,11.

Compass; selections from the debate of the 20th Congress. Nepmuveles 3 no.4:1-3 Ap'56. H,5.

Concerning the historical experience of the dictatorship of the proletariat, editorial article from Jenmin-jihpao In English. For a Lasting Peace no.15:2 Ap'56. R,6.

Congress of builders of communism. V.Rai. Shenline agit no.5:6:3-10 Mi'56. A,6

Contribution to peace and further development of socialism. In English. E.Kardolj. For a Lasting Peace no.10:3 Mr'56 R,6.

The creative character of Party work G.Shitarev. Pod zast soc 3 no.23/24:1426-1439 D'54. C,6.

Decisions of the Twentieth Congress of the CPSU, an inestimable help to the Rumanian Workers Party. In English. Gh.Gheorghiu-Dej. For a Lasting Peace no.14:4 Ap'56. R,6

The decisive force. -cg-. Csl vojak 6 no.10:1-2 My'56. C,17

Directives of the Twentieth Congress of the CPSU for the Sixth Five-Year Plan for the Development of the USSR (1956-1960) adopted unanimously on February 25, 1956. In English For a Lasting Peace no.9:4-9 Mr'56 R,6.

Estonian workers condemn the personal cult and discuss how to overcome damage caused in the past. N Desti radio Ji 5'66 1234. E,1.

Eve of 20th Congress of CPSU. In English. For a Lasting Peace no.6:1 F'56. R,6.

Figures and facts from the report of the Central Committee of the Soviet Communist Party about the 20th Congress. Shenline agit no.4:40-63 F'56. A,9.

From the material of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; Tr. from the Russian. A.Pankratova. Szazadek 90 no.1/2: 204 '56. H,4.

From the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; facts and figures. Zivot strany no.6: 26-31 Mr'56. C,6

The great example of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In English. A.Novolny. For a Lasting Peace no.6:3 F'56 R,6.

Great strides toward communism. M.Treska. Hruza Part 3 no.3:1-19 Mr'56 A,6.

A historical milestone in the struggle for peace and socialism. Zivot strany no.6:3-11 Mr'56. C,6.

Improving socialist legality, a command of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Y.Rolenc. Soc zakonost 4 no.3:129-133 '56. C,7.

Lecturer or rote instructor? A student's remarks. Tr. from the Russian. N.Afeldt. Zivot strany no.4: 56-61 F'56. C,6.

Leninism, militant banner of the Communist and Workers Parties. In English. For a Lasting Peace no.10: 1 Mr'56 R,6.

Lenin's ideas about labor productivity and their great significance in the fight for communism. V.Abramovics. Pad Latv kom 11 no.8:9-14 Jo'56. La,6.

Lessons of the Twentieth Congress of the CPSU. In English. J.Morawski. For a Lasting Peace no.14: 6-6 Ap'56. R,6.

- RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA (Continued)**
What disturbs them? Tygodnik demokrat 3 no. 50:1 D'55, P, 1
- RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LITHUANIA**
Moscow has committed a great crime. P. Zadelkis. Liet dien 7 no. 3:3-4 Mr'56, L1, 1.
- RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PAKISTAN**
N. A. Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, replies to United Press of Pakistan in English. For a Lasting Peace no. 6:2 F'56 R, 6.
- RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND**
Considerations concerning September 1955 D. Horodynski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 37:1 S'55 P, 1
The Polish-Soviet alliance from the historical point of view. J. Friske. Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 4:30-38 Ap'56, P, 6.
- RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SWEDEN**
In the interests of strengthening good neighborly relations between Sweden and the USSR. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 14:1 Ap'56, R, 6.
- RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.**
Exchange of letters between N. A. Bulganin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the USSR, and Dwight D. Eisenhower, President of the USA. In English. For a Lasting Peace no. 6:2 F'56, R, 6.
- RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA**
A solid cornerstone to the structure of peace. V. Capek. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 26:9 Je'56, C, 17.
- RUSSIA - FORGING**
Die forge shop in the USSR. Z. Hellmann. Stroj vyr 3 no. 12:497-501 D'55, C, 10.
- RUSSIA - FOUNDRIES**
Let us connect the roads to Magnitogorsk. E. Valja. Pilt ja sona 11 no. 5:7-8 My'56, E, 1.
- RUSSIA - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE**
Planning freight in the USSR. M. Zobolewicz. Transport 8 no. 2:36-39 F'56, P, 5.
- RUSSIA - GEOCHEMICAL PROSPECTING**
Present state of geochemical prospecting for oil in the USSR; based on Soviet literature. J. Glogoczowski. Nafta Pol 10 no. 9:211-213 S'54, P, 16.
- RUSSIA - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY**
Venediktov, Anatolii Vasilievich. A socialist tulajdon polgari jogi vedelme a Szovjetunióban. [Szerkesztette: I. V. Pavlov] Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1955. 216 p. [Statutory protection of socialist property in the field of civil law in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. Index] H, 7.
- RUSSIA - HELICOPTERS**
Future outlook in the use of helicopters for civil air aviation in the USSR. B. Belokopytov. Doprava 4 no. 4:113-114 Ap'56, C, 5.
- RUSSIA - HISTORY**
Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the Hungarian Soviet Republic on the Hungarian women's movement, 1917-1919. In Russian. M. Aranyosi. Acta hist Hung 3 no. 3:249-292 '56, H, 4.
Festive session of the Hungarian Historical Society on the 60th anniversary of the Russian Revolution in 1906-1907. A. Cz. Rev. Szazadok 90 no. 1/2: 278-286 '60, H, 4.
Following the path of October. D. Polgar. Muvet nep 5 no. 35:1 N'54, H, 1.
General rehearsal for the Great October. In Russian. A. Drizuls. Bloknot agit La no. 24:19-26 D'55, La, 6.
Greek Revolution of 1921 and the Russian people. L. Andonov. Slaviani 12 no. 3:43-45 My/Je'56, B, 6.
"Our painful toll was not in vain. . ."; on the 130th anniversary of the Decembrists' insurrection. J. Jamrogiewiczowa. Tygodnik demokrat 3 no. 50:3 D'55, P, 1.
The Russian Revolution of 1905 in graphic art works of our newspapers. K. Friedrich Kertal. Muv tort 5 no. 1:39-46 '56, H, 10.
- 38th anniversary, Uj elet 11 no. 11:2 N'55, H, 3.**
- 38th anniversary of the Great October, Gosp laez no. 11:1 N'55, P, 5.**
- 38th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, In Russian. O. Strod. Bloknot agit La no. 19: 1-18 O'56, La, 6.**
- 38th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, presentation of some materials edited by the Union of Communist Youth in the years of illegality relative to the anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Tin leninst 5 no. 11:7-11 N'55, R, 5.**
- Voena družba (Eternal Union); a book review. V. Hosticka. Praha Moskva 6 no. 3:373-375 Mr'56, C, 11.**
- Where the "Alzpute War" was going on, In Russian. V. Gaidins. Kolkh La 7 no. 12:8-9 D'55, La, 15.**
- RUSSIA - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING**
Technical gains in the Soviet hydraulic engineering. A. Mianowski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 11:431-433 N'54, P, 18.
- RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS**
Energeticists in front of a map of the world. A. Markins. Zvazgno no. 6:4-5 Mr'56, La, 1.
- RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT**
Characteristics of analysis for fulfillment of the production program in accordance with data from collections of annual reports. Tr. from the Russian. A. Golovtsov. Fin i kredit no. 2:47-55 Mr'56, B, 6.
Modernization of the organization of industrial administration. Tr. from the Russian. H. Kaszlanajev, N. Levinson. Toblermeles 10 no. 3:10-18 Mr'56, R, 16.
Persons responsible for the delivery of products of low quality. Tr. from the Russian. B. Leontev. Pravnik 95 no. 2:150-160 '56, C, 7.
Some questions concerning the analysis of economic efficiency in the introduction of new technological methods. Tr. from the Russian. A. Konson. Stat obz 36 no. 2:49-56 '56, C, 6.
- RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY**
Protection and safety of labor in the Soviet plant. Uralmash T'skalitsky. Odborac Prague 9 no. 2:91-93 Ja'56, C, 6.
- RUSSIA - IRON ORES**
Storage of natural resources. Zvazgno no. 10:12-13 My'56, La, 1.
- RUSSIA - IRRIGATION**
The new method of irrigation in the Soviet Union in the light of experiences. K. Majewski. Gosp wodna 14 no. 11:427-431 N'54, P, 16.
- RUSSIA - JOURNALISM**
Against monotony and uniformity in newspapers. Tr. from the Russian. J. Lazabnik. Cs novinar 8 no. 6: 170-174 My'56, C, 11.
- RUSSIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION**
20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and some questions of labor law. J. Chysky. Pravnik 95 no. 5:453-466 '56, C, 7.
- RUSSIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**
Some problems of continuous increase of labor productivity in the sixth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. J. D. Szabo. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 4:400-411 Ap'56, H, 6.
- RUSSIA - LAND**
Utilization of virgin and uncultivated lands, important reserve for increasing production of cereals in the USSR. S. Dovari. Probleme econ 9 no. 2:104-117 F'56, R, 5.
- RUSSIA - LAND SETTLEMENT**
Soviets "colonize" thousands. In English. M. Musielkis. Liet dien 7 no. 5:10 My'56, L1, 1.
Youths from the State Electrotechnical Factory request that they be sent to the regions of virgin and fallow lands. Reports Riga 13 no. 20:90 Je 25'56, La, 1.
- RUSSIA - LAW**
Attempts to improve education of cadres of students of law in colleges and universities of the USSR and in our country. I. Bystrina. Pravnik 95 no. 2:139-144 '56, C, 7.
Improving socialist legality, a command of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. Rolenc. Soc zakonost 4 no. 3:129-133 '56, C, 7.
Significance of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for higher education in political and legal sciences. M. Vilaghy. Felsokot sz 5 no. 5:208-212 My'56, H, 8.
- RUSSIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING**
A creative preparation of lectures. Tr. from the Russian. A. Gladkovskii. Vysoka skola 4 no. 2:49-51 '56, C, 8.
- Lecturer or rote instructor? A student's remarks. Tr. from the Russian. N. Adfeldt. Zivot strany no. 4:68-71 F'56, E, 6.**
- RUSSIA - LIFESAVING**
Courageous girl; a letter from the Priozersk Communist Youth Organization. Jaun gret no. 12: 2-3 D'55, L1, 5.
- RUSSIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT**
In close cooperation with the masses. Tr. from the Russian. I. Puchkov. Nar vyb Slov 10 no. 3:47-48 F'54, C, 6.
- RUSSIA - LOCOMOTIVES**
Why is locomotive production stopped in this Five-Year Plan? H. Jonaitis. Jaun gret no. 5:2 My'56, L1, 5.
- RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY**
Experiences and comparisons from a trip to the USSR. L. Vodarek. Stroj vyr 3 no. 12:460-490 D'55, C, 16.
- RUSSIA - MILITARY EDUCATION**
How to work with a group of activists. Tr. from the Russian. (To be cont.) Lomonosov. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 26:2 Je'56, C, 17.
- RUSSIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES**
How Latvian youths work at construction in the Turgai mines. Reports Riga 13 no. 20:2 J1 '56, La, 1.
- RUSSIA - MONEY**
Control of the ruble, important function of financial organs. I. Slavni. Fin i kredit no. 1:45-57 Ja/F'56, B, 6.
I. A. Kronid's Money in the Socialist Society, a book review. J. Petrivalsky. Sov veda polit ekon 6 no. 3: 412-418 '56, C, 6.
- RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES**
Ovan Browkin; a motion-picture criticism. L. Wiktor. Zoln Polski no. 9:29 My'56, P, 17.
New Soviet motion pictures. J. Kilment. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 3:101 Mr'56, C, 6.
- RUSSIA - MOTORCYCLES**
New Soviet motorcycles. Auto motor 9 no. 10:11 My'56, H, 10.
- RUSSIA - MUSIC**
Mozart's compositions in Bulgaria and Russia. L. Rubov. Slaviani 12 no. 3:30-40 My/Je'56, B, 6.
- RUSSIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS**
Competition in Soviet songs. Lit un maksla no. 13:1 Mr'56, La, 11.
- RUSSIA - NATIONALISM**
Important measures for further strengthening the multinational Soviet state. O. Prusa. Pravnik 95 no. 5:430-446 '56, C, 7.
People's friendship in the USSR, incarnation of the idea of international socialism. In Russian. J. Lapaa. Bloknot agit La no. 16:1-14 Ag'55, La, 6.
- RUSSIA - OIL FIELD FLOODING**
Methods and results of designing the water injection in oil fields in the Soviet Union. W. Kulczycki. Nafta Pol 10 no. 9:206-211 S'54, P, 16.
- RUSSIA - OTHER INDUSTRIES**
Prog

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - TRANSLITERATION INTO ESTONIAN

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia, Keele ja Kirjanduse Instituut Pravila peredachi estonskikh imen sobstvennykh russkimi bukvmi i russkikh imen sobstvennykh estonskimi bukvami [Redaktor Kh. Kh. Tobias] Tallin, 1954. 28 p. [Rules for transliterating Estonian proper nouns into Russian and Russian proper nouns into Estonian. In Estonian and Russian] E, 11

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ALBANIA

National Conference of Teachers of the Russian Language. Area kult pop no 2:66 P'56 A, 8

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

National Conference of Workers of the Departments of Russian Language in Colleges. T. Haburcak. Vysoka skola 4 no. 6:189-191 '56 C, 8.

Our first university Russian language textbook, a review. J. Popeln, M. Kubik. Sov jazykoveda 5 no. 4: 306-319 '55 C, 11.

Teaching Russian language in colleges. J. Schneider. Vysoka skola 4 no. 6:180-183 '56. C, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Singing as a means of teaching Russian pronunciation in 2d grade. S. Maasing. Noul kool 14 no. 6:347-353 Je'56. E, 6.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

Changes in programs for Latvian and Russian language and literature for the 1955/56 school year. M. Gallo. Skolot avize no. 31 2 Ag'55. La, 8.

Idealistic education in lessons in the Russian language in grades 6-7. L. Grigane. Skolot avize no. 11:2 Mr'56. La, 8.

New Russian language textbook, a review. K. Brants. Skolot avize no. 35:4 S'55. La, 8.

Nikifin in Latvian, a book review. P. Parsla. Zvaigzne no. 5:24 Mr'56. La, 1.

Some remarks on Pt. 1 of the Russian grammar for schools taught in Latvian, a review. E. Bekmane. Skolot avize no. 34:4 Ag'55. La, 8.

We learn to speak Russian. V. Dumpe. Skolot avize no. 6:3 F'56. La, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SLOVAKIA

Ten years of Russian language studies in Slovakia. L. Durovic. Sov jazykoveda 5 no. 4:256-261 '56. C, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Mraz, Andrej Z ruskej literatury a jej ohlasov u Slovakov. [Brno] Slovensky episkopat, 1955. 211 p. (Umenie a zivot, sv 41) [From Russian literature and its echo among Slovaks. bibl.] C, 11.

From the stormy years, a book review. V. Merhaut. Slovanaky prehl 42 no. 3:98 Mr'56. C, 6.

Hell and earth, notes from reading Dostoevskij's Crime and Punishment. (To be contd.) S. Lichanski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 16:3, 7 Ap'50. P, 1.

My "troubles," Tr. from the German. I. Erenburg. Muvelt nep 5 no. 35:4 N'54. H, 1.

A study on literature and the truth of life; several thoughts about the books by Valentin Oveshkin, Gavril Troepolskij, Vladimir Tendriakov, and other similar writers, and also about some realities of our literary life. V. Stanovsky. Praha Moskva 6 no. 3:331-338 Mr'56. C, 11.

Young heroes of Soviet books dedicated to the great revolution; a criticism. G. Maevskij. T. Leninist 5 no. 11:47-52 N'55. R, 5.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLESH

Order Slavy. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955] 165 p. [Order of Glory. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN HUNGARY

Festival of a great literature. Konyvtaras 6 no. 2: 111-112 F'56. H, 2.

Popularization of Soviet literature in Hungary; results and insufficiencies. G. Hegedus. Nepmuveles 3 no. 4:20-21 Ap'56. H, 5.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN LATVIA

Changes in programs for Latvian and Russian language and literature for the 1955/56 school year. M. Gallo. Skolot avize no. 31:2 Ag'55. La, 8.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN LITHUANIA

Works of the great humanist; in connection with publication of M. Gorkij's Writings in Lithuanian. K. Umbrasas. Lit ir men no. 25:2 Je'56. Li, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN POLAND

Disappointment of Prince Andrei. S. Rembick. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 2:4-5 Ja'56. P, 1.

RUSSIAN PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

Feeling for the new; a review of the periodical Izkusivo. Lit un maksla no. 12:4 Mr'56. La, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Esonin's anniversary in the Soviet Union. J. Kubiskova. Praha Moskva 6 no. 3:371-373 Mr'56. C, 11.

Soviet poetry; a report. To. from the Russian. S. Vurgun. Viata rom 8 no. 1:26-40 Ja'55. R, 11.

Taras Grigorovich Shevchenko; a profile. Bibliotekar Bulg 3 no. 1:2:50-57 Ja/F'56. B, 2.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Unripe fruit; a book review. H. Holsters. Lit un maksla no. 20:2 My'56. La, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New translations of Pushkin's poems. K. Horalek, K. Kozemnikova, S. Porakova. Sov jazykoveda 5 no. 4: 270-288 '56. C, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY IN LATVIA

Preserve an author's characteristics! A book review. H. Holsters. Lit un maksla no. 27:2 Je'56. La, 11.

RUSSIAN PROSE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Report to the 2d All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers on problems of the development of prose. Tr. from the Russian. K. Simonov. Viata rom 8 no. 1:5-24 Ja'55. R, 11.

RUSSIAN SATIRE

see SATIRE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS

see SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SCULPTURE

see SCULPTURE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

see TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Emil Borisovich Valov, special guest of Bulgarian geographers. L. Dinev. Geografia 6 no. 4:21-22 '56. B, 12.

Our Soviet visitors. Nar koop 6 no. 3:1-2 Mr'56. B, 5.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The greatness and beauty of an example; the fiftieth anniversary of the first visit of the Moscow Art Theater in Prague. I. Holman. Praha Moskva 6 no. 5:578-589 My'56. C, 11.

Soviet geographers in Prague. M. Strida. Polit ekon 4 no. 1:76-78 '56. C, 5.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

Soviet guests at the Writers Association. Irod ujs 6 no. 40:4 O'55. H, 11.

Unforgettable meeting. s-a-. Repules 9 no. 4:5 Ap'56. H, 16.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

Good beginning; relative to guest performances of the Karl Marx Drama Theater of Saratov in Riga. D. Dimpona. Lit un maksla no. 27:4 Je'56. La, 11.

More than 1,000 workers from Russia and Latvia regain their health at the Liepaja Sanatorium this year. Reports Riga 13 no. 20:103-104 Je 29'56. La, 1.

Scientists of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:75 Je 22'56. La, 1.

Students from Russia and Rumania work during vacation in the Riga Railroad Car Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 26:70 Je 21'56. La, 1.

RUSSIANS IN LITHUANIA

The basis for our work is creativeness. I. Ivanovas. Komunistas no. 8:38-39 Je'56. Li, 6.

Past achievements and future plans of the Russian Drama Theater in Vilna. Reports Vilna Je 15'56: 1-2. Li, 1.

RUSSIANS IN NORTH AMERICA

The Soviet agricultural delegation visited the USA and Canada. Tr. from the Russian. V. Chalupny. Nova mysl no. 4:361-370 Ap'56. C, 6.

RUSSIANS IN THE ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Polar studies and the Antarctic problem. A. Stefanescu. Artp patr 2 no. 3:24-25 Mr'56. R, 16.

Soviet antarctic explorers. L. Ziapkov. Geografia 6 no. 4:22-24 '56. B, 12.

RYE

Research in the field of rye classification. S. Szoka, K. Branyl. Elektropar 10 no. 6:161-169 Je'56. R, 16.

RYE GRASS

see subdivision LOLIUM PERENNE under LATVIA.

SAAR

Ratification of the Paris treaties. Ik. Tygod powaz 11 no. 14:3 Ap'55. P, 3.

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL

Sadoveanu, Mihail Inceputuri. [Bucuresti] Editura Tineretului, 1955. 88 p. (Biblioteca scolarului) [Beginnings; autobiographic essays, ports, footnotes] R, 11.

Important event in the life of our literature; a review of literary reports. L. Leonte. Iasul lit no. 2/3: 187-188 F/Mr'55. R, 11.

Mihail Sadoveanu's Aventura in lunca Dunarii (Adventure in the Danube Plain); a book review. N. Barbu. Iasul lit no. 2/3:178-180 F/Mr'55. R, 11.

Mihail Sadoveanu's Evocari (Evocations); a book review. I. Balan. Viata rom 8 no. 1:293-297 Ja'55. R, 11.

Testimony of a great writer; a book review. L. Baconsky. Steaua 6 no. 1:85-89 Ja'55. R, 11.

SAFETY GOGGLES

Glasses for protecting workers' vision against the light. P. Terzev. Tekhnika 6 no. 3:42-44 My/Je'56. B, 16.

SAINTS

Banach, Stefan Szil swieci przez Polsko. Warszawa [Pax] 1954. 109, [3] p. [Saints went through Poland. illus.] P, 3.

SAKSE, ANNA

Critical-biographic review of Anna Sakse's life and literary work. M. Gallo. Vestis Latv ak no. 12: 142-144 '55. La, 1.

SALDA, FRANTSEK XAVER

A new look at F. X. Salda. J. Komarek. Host do domu [3] no. 6:272-273 Je'56. C, 11.

SALICYLATES

Hygienic evaluation of a product for tinting eyebrows and eyelashes based on p-phenylenediamine salicylate. E. Sikorska. Rocz hig 6 no. 3:223-228 '55. P, 14.

SALMON

Possibilities of intensifying the production of salmon fry. J. Paludino. Gosp ryb 6 no. 2:20-22 F'56. P, 15.

SALMONELLA

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Modifications of biochemical, antigenic, and pathogenic properties of the coli bacillus by vegetative hybridization with the typhoid bacillus. M. Zalman, S. Lewin, S. Reichman. Comunicatile AR 6 no. 12: 1795-1796 D'55. R, 13.

SALTING-OUT

Phosphatides in serum protein fractions obtained by salting-out and by methanol precipitation. J. Dzulynska, W. Barlosowicz, R. Gajzler. Acta biochim Pol 2 no. 2:175-185 '55. P, 13.

SALTS

Fruit and vegetables as a main source of mineral salts. W. Zalewski. Przem gastr 11 no. 4:14-15 Ap'56. P, 16.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH

Attitude of M. Saltykov-Shchedrin on the New Testament; on the 130th anniversary of the birth of the writer. S. Vizirav. Dukh kult 36 no. 1:18-20 Ja'56. B, 3.

SALTYKOV-SHCHEDRIN, M. E., PSEUD, see SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH.

SALVATION

Social injustice, obstacle in the road to salvation. O. Buceveschi. Studii teol 8 no. 5/6:231-238 My/Je'54. R, 3.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Sampling inspection with a two-sided criterion. J. Oderfeld. Zastos mat 2 no. 2:210-224 '55. P, 13.

SANATORIA

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SAND, GEORGE, PSEUD OF MME DUDEVANT
Letters and self-portrait a book review. K Eberhardt
Dzisl jutro 12 no 16 5 Ap '58. P, 1

SAND
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA,
POLAND

SAND DUNES
see subdivision under ROMANIA

SANDBLAST
Adjusting sandblasting devices for peening shot
J. S. Strojrenstvi 5 no 1 51-55 Ja '55. C, 16

SANDLER, SAMUEL
Principles robbed, in the hand of Docent Sandler
S. Szwarczynska. Dzisl jutro 12 no 13/14 4 [Ap]
'55. P, 1

SANITARY ENGINEERING
Sanitary engineering, technological progress, and
rationalization. L. Kafka. Voda 35 no 6 185-187
Ja '55. C, 16

SAPUNDZHIEV, D
D. Sapundzhiev's Rollata na kredita i kreditirano na
TKZ (Role of Credit and Crediting Cooperative
Farm), a book review. K. Zarev. Fin i kredit
no 10 33-43 D '55. B, 5.

SARCOMA
Aryl sulfatase of Crocker's sarcoma 180 in mice and
in organs of tumor-bearing mice. L. Dzialiszynski,
J. Zawielak. Acta biochim Pol 2 no 4 429-434 '55
P, 13

SARDINES
see also subdivision under BALTIC SEA.
Climate and sardines. S. Zupanovic. Mor rib 8 no 1:
7-10 Ja '56. Y, 15

SARGASSO SEA
The Sargasso Sea. Ts. Mikhailov. Geografija
6 no 3 16-17 '56. B, 12.

SARKADI, IMRE
Imre Sarkadi's Elmaradt talalkozas (Unrealized
Encounter), a book review. E. Szabo. Csilling 10
no 6 1231-1233 Ja '56. H, 11.

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL
After the dress rehearsal of Jean Paul Sartre's play
Nekrasov. G. Leclerc. Dzisl jutro 11 no 25.6
Ja '55. P, 1

SATIRE, BULGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Stoian Mikhailovskii, satirist, a profile. In English.
N. Donchev. Bulg Today 5 no 3 12 F '56. B, 1.

SATIRE, CZECH
Kren, Vaclav. Jakub tahne do boje, satiricke fejetony
z let 1936-1938 [Usopradal a predmluvu napsal
Josef Rybak. Poznankami a vyvetlivkami opatril
Vojtech Dolajal. V Praze] Stalni nakl. politicke li-
teratury, 1955. 231 p. [Jacob marches into
battle, satiric feuilletons of the years 1936-1938.
port.] C, 11.

SATIRE, FRENCH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Rabelais' art of satire. V. Panaitescu. Iasul lit no 4:
70-90 Ap '55. R, 11.

SATIRE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Cargiale and Mikazath, an essay. G. Kiss. Steaua 6
no 2 59-67 F '55. R, 11.

SATIRE - LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Problems in the theory of Soviet satire. In Rus-
sian. P. P. P. Vestis Latv ak no 12:23-38 '55.

SATIRE AND CRITICISM
an essay. G. Kiss. Steaua 6
11

SATIRE; a study. F. Potra.
'55. R, 11.

SATIRE AND CRITICISM
Soviet satire. In Rus-
sian. Vestis Latv ak no 12:23-38 '55.

book review. I. Silave,
La, 11.

book review. A. Gri-
'56. La, 11.

SAVING AND THRIFT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SAVINGS BANKS
see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

SAWICKI, JERZY
The problem of contempt, a book review. A. Morawska.
Tygodn powsz 12 no 17:9-10 Ap '56. P, 3.

SAWMILLS
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.
Determining the capacity of the sawing industry.
J. Lonkal. Faipar 8 no 4:108-112 Ap '56. H, 16.

SAWS
Circular saw for the production of tenons. Technica
noua 2 no 25 4-5 N '55. R, 16.
Comparative investigations on handsaw frames.
S. Markowski. Mechanik 28 no 8:317 Ag '55. P, 16.
Detachable handles for a hand falling saw. H. Precup.
Technica noua 3 no 33:4 F '56. R, 16.

SCALDS
Scaldings. L. Strehl. Zdrowie 6 no 10:13 '54. P, 14.
SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
Determining the sensitivity of a balance having equal
arms. K. Fridman. Rationalizatsia 6 no 4:39-43
Ap '56. B, 16.

SCHEDULES, SCHOOL
see subdivision under LATVIA.
SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON
History, author, theater; relative to the performance of
F. Schiller's tragedy Marie Stuart at the Rahms
State Art Theater. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksta
no 20:3 My '56. La, 11.

Mickiewicz' "Seaman" as a reply to "Resignation"; a
criticism. S. Szwarczynska. Dzisl jutro 12 no 4:
2 Ja '56. P, 1.
SCHILLER, LEON
In the service of the powerful theater. S. Heine. Dzisl
jutro 11 no 25 7 Ja '55. P, 1
Revival of Wojciech Boguslawski's musical comedy
Krakowiaczy i goiale (Krakowians and Mountaineers)
produced by Schiller. I. Turka. Dzisl jutro 11
no 25 7 Ja '55. P, 1

SCHOOL CONTESTS
see subdivision under POLAND.
SCHOOL DISCIPLINE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA,
POLAND.
Conscious discipline of students as a subject of interest
of pedagogues. W. Lubniewski. Nowa szkola 6
no 6:667-672 N/D '55. P, 8.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.
SCHOOL GARDENS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.
SCHOOL HYGIENE
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY,
LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
Biological characteristics of puberty and physical
education for school children. Gy. Szekeres. Sport
testnev 8 no 6:39-39 Ja '56. H, 8.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES (HIGH SCHOOL)
see subdivision under BULGARIA.
SCHOOL LUNCHROOMS, CAFETERIAS, ETC.
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.
SCHOOL MUSIC
see subdivision under ESTONIA.
SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
see also subdivision SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND
PRINCIPALS under SLOVENIA.
SCHOOL SPORTS
see subdivision under POLAND, ROMANIA.
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.
SCHOOL SUPERVISION
see subdivision under POLAND.
SCHOOLHOUSES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

SCHOOLS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA,
LATVIA.
Article about school; a book review. M. Gers. Csilling 12
lot avize no 30:4 Ji '55. La, 8.

SCHOPFLIN, ALADAR
Aladar Schopflin: a profile. Z. Farkas. Csilling 12
no 6:1104-1108 Ja '56. H, 11.

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT
Letter from Albert Schweitzer to his Czech friend
Krest revue 23 no 5:142-143 My '60. C, 3.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
ISRAEL.
Lenin and the sciences. B. Fogarasi. Tarsa 10:1
kozi MTA 7 no 3:181-187 '56. H, 1.
Problem of legal protection of scientific works.
V. Spato. Pregl dr pit 8 no 1:2:41-46 Ja '56. Y, 1.
Publishing plan of the Publishing House of the Czechoslovak
Academy of Sciences for 1956. Vestis Latv ak no 12:23-38 '55.
N/D '55:9-10. C, 2.
So-called operational definitions. M. Pracek. Csilling 12
lot avize no 3:125-123 '55. P, 3.
Tasks of science and of research. K. Friedler. I. 4
stavby 4 no 5:201-202 My '56. C, 16.

SCIENCE AND CIVILIZATION
see subdivision under POLAND.
SCIENCE AND STATE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS
see subdivision under GERMANY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

SCIENTIFIC LIBRARIES
see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES
see subdivision under ROMANIA.

SCIENTISTS, CZECH
70th birthday of Academician Frantisek Pisek. I. 4
stavby 4 no 4:97 Ap '56. C, 16.

SCIENTISTS, LITHUANIAN
Backward a hundred years; abusing Lithuanian
scientists. A. Simkus. Santarve no 3:133-137
My/Ja '56. Li, 6.

SCIENTISTS, ROMANIAN
Professor Vintila N. Stinghe, 70 years old. I. 4
stavby 4 no 4:97 Ap '56. C, 16.

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN
Distinguished visitor in Smolensk. V. Makovitsky.
Zvaranie 5 no 2:55 F '56. C, 16.
Great Russian scientist; twentieth anniversary of the
death of K. E. Tolstokovskii. In Russian. La. P. 11.
Bloknat agit La no 17:38-43 S '55. La, 6.
In memory of I. M. Sechenov. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak
no 12:137 '55. La, 1.
Outstanding worker in science and technology; 10th an-
niversary of the death of A. N. Krylov. In Russian.
La. P. 11. Bloknat agit La no 20:33-36 O '55. La, 6.

SCIENTISTS, YUGOSLAV
Participation of our scientists in congresses abroad.
Univerzitan 6 no 103:6 O '55. Y, 6.
SCREW THREADS
Thread roller at the machinery exhibition in Moscow.
A. Vachlavovic. Stroj vyr 3 no 12:491-495 D '55. C, 16.

SCREWS
Automatic production line for the manufacture of
screws. H. Boljka. Podn org 10 no 8:187-189 Ja '56
C, 6.

SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN
Kais, Mikhail Iakovlevich, Andrei Nikolov; shiva i
tvorechivo. Sofia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1951
34 p. (Biblioteka "Maistori na izkustvoto," no 1)
[Andrei Nikolov, life and works. port., 65 plates]
B, 10.
Fiftieth anniversary of artists Vaska Esmailova and
Alexander Stamenov. In English. G. Hovovich.
Bulg Today 6 no 8:12 Ap '56. B, 1.

SCULPTORS, HUNGARIAN
Lilla Henszlmann's Alajos Strobl; a book review.
Z. Farkas. Szab muv 10 no 3:152 Mr '56. H, 10.

SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN

Vladys Grybas; in commemoration of the second anniversary of his death. A. Jonynas. Lit ir men no. 20: 3 Je '66. L1, 11.

SCULPTURE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

A few notes on the modern character of sculptural work. J. Kosika. Vytv um 6 no. 3:136-140 '56. C, 10.

SCULPTURE, BYZANTINE

Sepulchral sculpture in the Turnovo Palace. K. Miletev. Izv arkh BAN 19:339-358 '55. B, 4.

SCULPTURE, ESTONIAN

Sculpture. B. Enst. Pilt ja sona 11 no. 5:22-23 My '56. E, 1.

SCULPTURE, GREEK

Cult of Artemis in the middle Struma region. D. Decey. Izv arkh BAN 10:95-109 '55. B, 4.

SCULPTURE, HUNGARIAN

Gyula Hincz, an evaluation. I. Rozgonyi. Szab muv 10 no. 3:134-138 Mr '56. H, 10.

Mark Vedres, an evaluation. Gy. Soos. Szab muv 10 no. 3:131-133 Mr '56. H, 10.

Situation of our small sculpture. P. Clifka. Szab muv 10 no. 3:113-117 Mr '56. H, 10.

Three statues; a criticism. I. Simon. Szab muv 10 no. 3:120 Mr '56. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, LITHUANIAN

K. Bogdanas' sculpture. S. Budrys. Lit ir men no. 24: 3 Je '56. L1, 11.

Sculptor Teisutis Zikaras; a criticism. Korkos. Liet dlan 7 no. 5:13 My '56. L1, 1.

SCULPTURE, POLISH

Jan Lambert-Rucki. Tygodn powz 12 no. 15:3 Ap '56. P, 3.

SCULPTURE, RUSSIAN

Yera Mukhina's statue "Worker and Kolkhoz Peasant Woman." A. Beck. Szab muv 10 no. 3:118-119 Mr '56. H, 10.

SCULPTURE, SLOVAK

Contemporary Czechoslovak sculpture. J. Masin. Vytv um 6 no. 3:121-135 '56. C, 10.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS)

Making of 18th century seals in small dishes and cases. F. Benes. Cas Nar musea spol 123 no. 2:163-168 '54. C, 1.

SEAMEN

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SEAPLANES

The hydroplane and parachute jumping over the sea. Artp patr 2 no. 3:20 Mr '56. R, 16.

SEASIDE RESORTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SEBESTA, FRANTISEK

Sebesta's translations of religious hymns. R. Rleau. Krest revue 23 no. 5:149-155 My '56. C, 3.

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH

In memory of I. M. Sechenov. J. Magons. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:137 '55. La, 1.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

Gheorghiu-Dej, George. Declaratie facuta la Conferinta de la Varsovia a Statelor Europene pentru Asigurarea Pacii si Securitatii in Europa, 12 mai 1955. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 22 p. [Declaration made at the Warsaw Conference of European States for the Protection of Peace and Security in Europe, May 12, 1955] R, 6.

The Moscow Conference, an important contribution to the securing of peace and cooperation among nations. J. Clerny. Pod zast soc 3 no. 23:1418-1424 D '54. C, 6.

The Moscow Conference, an important contribution to the securing of peace and cooperation among nations. J. Clerny. Pod zast soc 3 no. 23:1418-1424 D '54. C, 6.

The peace camp is a solid barrier against the forces of war. Pod zast soc 3 no. 23:1409-1417 D '54. C, 6.

Protection of the security of states according to international law. V. Outrata. Studie z mezinar prava 1: 23-60 '55. C, 7.

The system of collective security in Europe. Tr. from the Polish. M. Lachs. Pravnk 95 no. 2:144-160 '50 C, 7.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Changes in the quantity of river deposits due to friction Tr. from the Hungarian. Z. Karolyi. Vodo hosp cas 4 no. 1:3-26 '56. C, 16.

Formation and thickening of the sludge blanket. (To be contd.) I. Tesarik and others. Vodn hosp no. 4:102-103 Ap '56. C, 16.

SEED ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Seed inspection before sowing. L. Peppo. Per buja soc 10 no. 3:14 Mr '56. A, 15.

SEED INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

SEED POTATOES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SEEDLINGS

Spontaneous labile phosphorus compounds of white bean seedlings. Z. Lasecka. Acta biochim Pol 2 no. 2:223-225 '55. P, 13.

SEEDS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Time for planting forest seeds in nurseries and method of covering seeds. Z. Spirchez and others. Rev padurilor 71 no. 2:92-98 F '56. H, 15.

SEEDS - GERMINATION

see GERMINATION.

SEGERT, STANISLAV

Otakar Klima and Stanislav Segert's Mluvnice hebrejsky a aramejsky (Grammar of the Hebrew and Aramaic Languages); a book review. yxv. Clrkove Italy 69 no. 8:111-112 Je '56. C, 3.

SEIDLER, GRZEGORZ LEOPOLD

Grzegorz Seidler's Studia z historii doktryn politycznych Swiat antyczny (Studies in the History of Political Ideologies: The Ancient World), a book review. Foviska. Pravnk 65 no. 2:182-189 '56. C, 7.

SEIGNETTOELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Thermal independence of permittivity of ferroelectric heterogeneous systems. In English. Z. Pajak, A. Pie kara. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 2:83-86 '56. P, 13.

SEISMOGRAPHY

see subdivision EARTHQUAKES under BULGARIA.

SELF-CULTURE

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SELF-SERVICE STORES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

SEMICONDUCTORS

Admirable crystals. J. Morozov. Zvazgno no. 9:12-13 My '56. La, 1.

Crystal lattice defects and their effect upon the electric properties of semiconductors. J. Tauc. El tech obz 43 no. 8:421-431 Ag '54. C, 16.

SEMKOW, JERZY

The Polish conductor Jerzy Semkow; a criticism. V. Musko. Lit un maksia no. 13:4 Mr '56. La, 11.

SENSITOMETER

Factory sensitometer. T. Barna, F. Kermesz. Kep hang 1 no. 3:71 Ag '55. H, 16.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)

Experiments with a cyclone and results. L. Papal. Epuletgepszet 5 no. 3:62-71 '56. H, 16.

SEPTICEMIA

Fisheries in Czechoslovakia fighting fish septicemia. J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 8 no. 2:4-6 F '56. P, 16.

Overcoming septicemia in Zator. S. Zarnecki. Gosp ryb 8 no. 2:2-4 F '56. P, 16.

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, THRACE.

SERBIA - CHEMISTRY

Contribution to the history of teaching physics and chemistry at the Lyceum, 1839-1863. O. Durkovic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 9:585-610 '55. Y, 13.

SERBIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes etc. Zbornik propisa narodne republike Srbije. Beograd, Savremena administracija [Collection of regulations of the People's Republic of Serbia] Y, 7. Vol. 3 [Regulations in the economic field] 1955 573 p.

Vol. 5 [Regulations from the field of general administration, housing and communal affairs, judiciary and advocateship, and internal affairs] 1955. 490 p.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Predlog drustnog plana sa dokumentacijom, za diskusiju. Beograd [Bill of the economic plan of Serbia, with documentation; for discussion tables] Y, 5.

Year 1952. 1952. 45 p.

Year 1953. 1953. 46 p.

SERBIA - EDUCATION

Example which should be followed; an elementary school in Stanice prepares its yearbook. H. Zivkovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 28:2 S '55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Separate or joint associations; prior to annual meeting of committees of the Association of Elementary-School Teachers and the Association of Professors and Educators. M. Petrovic Milogaj. Prosv pregl 11 no. 28:1 S '55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - LAND TENURE

Polozaj seljstva. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] [Grada privrednu i drustvenu istoriju Srbije, knj. 1] [Condition of the peasantry. footnotes, index, tables] Y, 5.

Vol. 1. [Expropriation of land in the 19th century] 1955. 112 p.

SERBIA - LAW

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Laws, statutes etc. Zbornik propisa narodne republike Srbije. Beograd, Savremena administracija. [Collection of regulations of the People's Republic of Serbia] Y, 7. Vol. 3. [Regulations in the economic field] 1955 573 p.

Vol. 5. [Regulations from the field of general administration, housing and communal affairs, judiciary and advocateship, and internal affairs] 1955. 490 p.

SERBIA - LITERARY SOCIETIES

Matica srpska, Novi Sad. Izvestaji. Novi Sad. [Reports of Matica srpska tables] Y, 11.

Year 1950/51. 1951. 31 p.

Year 1952. 1953. 32 p.

Year 1953. 1954. 47 p.

SERBIA - NUTRITION

Daja, Aleksandar. Prilog poznavanju ishrane seoskog stanovnistva Srbije; ishrana stanovnistva sela Prilike. Beograd, 1955. 75 p. [Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja. Institut za medicinska istrazivanja. Odeljenje za izucavanje ishrane naroda, knj. 6] [Contribution to the study of nutrition of the rural population of Serbia; nutrition of the population of the village of Prilika, French summary. bibl., tables (8 in pocket)] Y, 13.

SERBIA - PEASANTRY

Polozaj seljstva. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] [Grada z privrednu i drustvenu istoriju Srbije, knj. 1] [Condition of the peasantry. footnotes, index, tables] Y, 5.

Vol. 1. [Expropriation of land in the 19th century] 1955. 112 p.

SERBIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Competitive entrance examinations for students to be trained as teachers of physical culture in Serbia. D. V. Prosv pregl 11 no. 28:4 S '55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - PHYSICS

Contribution to the history of teaching physics and chemistry at the Lyceum, 1839-1863. O. Durkovic. Gl hem dr 20 no. 9:585-610 '55. Y, 13.

SERBIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Network and capacity of health institutions in Serbia. R. Andelkovic. Soc zdrav pol 8 no. 10:7-18 '55. Y, 14.

SERBIA - STATISTICS

A story about Zrenjanin. -yuk- Statisticar no. 30:8 D '54. Y, 5.

SERBIA - TEACHERS COLLEGES

Final examinations and the seminar method of work in the teachers college. M. Pavlov. Prosv pregl 11 no. 28:3 S '55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - TEXTBOOKS

Textbooks can be obtained everywhere in Serbia. D. Stivic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 28:3 S '55. Y, 8.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIYEVICH

Krustev, Venelin. Dmitrii Shostakovich [laureat na Mezhdunarodna nagrada na mira] biografichen ocherk. Sofia, Natsionalen komitet za zashchita na mira, 1954. 68 p. [Dmitrii Shostakovich, winner of the International Peace Prize, a biographic sketch] B, 9.

SHOVELS

Spade for taking soil samples. In Russian with Latvian summary. J. Abolins. Vestis Latv ak no.12:71-74 '55. La, 1.

SHOW WINDOWS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SIBERIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Great life in Siberia. V. Shlis. Zvaigzne no.12:7-8 Je'56. La, 1.

SICHER, GUSTAV

Jewish studies, essays in honour of the Very Reverend Gustav Sicher, chief rabbi of Prague [Edited by Rudolf Illia. Prague, Council of Jewish Religious Communities, 1955] 111 p. [In English. port.] C, 3.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING, SUBMARINE

The submarine echo. A. Kolodziejczyk. Zoln Polski no.12:16-17 Je'56. P, 17.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Codex diplomaticus nec non epistolaris Silesiae. Edidit Carolus Maleczyński. Wrocław, Sumptibus Societatis Scientiarum et Litterarum Wratislaviensis et Societatis Wratislaviensis Hominum Historiae Studio-sissimorum [Diplomatic and epistolary code of Silesia. In Latin] P, 4.
Vol 1, pt. 1. 1951. 190 p.

Silesian hypothecary registers and acts as historical legal source material. K. Orzechowski. Czas prawn 8 no.1:183-208 '56. P, 7.

SILESIA - VERTEBRATES

Oldest systematic work concerning the vertebrates of Moravia and Silesia. J. Kratochvíl. Cas Mor musen 40:138-165 '55. C, 13.

SILICA

Comparing methods applied in the determination of the silica (SiO₂) content in quartzites and silicon oxide products. R. Waczykiewicz. Hutnik P 21 no.2:Biuletyn 5-7 F'54. P, 16.

An electron microscope study of the structure of silica gels. In English. I. Sugar, F. Guba. Acta chimica Hung 7 no.3/4:233-244 '55. H, 13.

New modification of silicon dioxide. R. Barta. Sklar a keramik 6 no.2:41-42 F'56. C, 16.

SILICATES

Ceramic masses obtained by crystallization of fused silicates. S. Lungu, D. Popescu-Has. Studi cerc chim 3 no.3/4:225-232 Ji/D'56. R, 13.

Important products resulting from the action of chlorine on certain silicates; preparation of silicon tetrachloride from diatomite. P. Spacu, P. Volchescu, A. Ovanesian. Studi cerc chim 3 no.3/4:195-201 Ji/D'56. R, 13.

SILICON

Treatment of glass with silicon. J. Zizka, J. Botka. Sklar a keramik 6 no.2:29-30 F'56. C, 16.

SILICON CHLORIDES

Important products resulting from the action of chlorine on certain silicates; preparation of silicon tetrachloride from diatomite. P. Spacu, P. Volchescu, A. Ovanesian. Studi cerc chim 3 no.3/4:195-201 Ji/D'56. R, 13.

SILICON OXIDES

Insulating silicon dioxide crucibles in furnaces for the Martin processes. S. Pawlowski. Hutnik P 21 no.9:298-300 S'54. P, 16.

Reaction in solid media to high temperatures; study of the kinetics of the reaction of calcium sulfate with silicon dioxide. D. Ciomaru. Studi cerc fiz 6 no.3: 435-450 Ji/S'55. R, 13.

SILICOSIS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SILK

Research on the physicochemical properties of silk. B. Srebrov, I. Boiadzhiev. Tekhnika 5 no.3:28-31 My/Je'56. B, 16.

SILNICKI, TADEUSZ

Archbishop-humanist; a book review. P. Ziemek. Dzis i jutro 11 no.35:8 S'55. P, 1.

SILON

see NYLON and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SILOS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

SILT

Experience with the treatment of the Neocene silt rock base. J. Kubec. Vodni hosp no.2 45-40 F'56. C, 16.

SILVER

Silver in the photochemical industry. M. Doljak. M. Splait. Kent ind 5 no.3: Fotokemijska 7-9 Mr'56. Y, 16.

SILVER FOX

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SILVERSMITHING

see subdivision under ROME.

SIMIDOV, FILIP

Filip Simidov; thirty years since his death. D. Minev. Ist pregled 12 no.2:81-89 '56. B, 4.

SIMONIN, ALBERT

Albert Simonin's Do Not Touch Grislai; a book review G. Cosbron. Dzis i jutro 12 no.6:4 F'56. P, 1.

SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH

History of a Love by K. Simonov, a criticism of a play. S. Naldenov. Teatru 8 no.11:52-55 N'55. B, 6.

SIN

The sinner is in the heart of Christianity. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i jutro 12 no.9:7 Mr'56. P, 1.

SINGERS, BULGARIAN

Almost like a fairy tale. In English. R. Pomak. Bulg Today 5 no.4:11 F'56. B, 1.

Elena Nikolai revisits her country. In English. A. Balkansky. Bulg Today 5 no.6:13 Mr'56. D, 1.

SINGERS, LITHUANIAN

New voices; this year's graduating class of vocalists at the Lithuanian State Conservatory. Z. Paulauskas. Lit ir men no.25:3 Je'56. Li, 11.

Slasy Baranauskas and the art of singing. A. Kucunas. Liet dia 7 no.4:6-7 Ap'56. Li, 1.

SINGHALESE

Singhalese. Zvaigzne no.10:28 My'56. La, 1.

SINGING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SINTERING

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

The processes of sintering carbides by liquid phase B. Cech. Hut lity 11 no.7:419-424 Ji'56. C, 16.

SIX-YEAR PLAN

see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under POLAND.

SIZING (TEXTILE)

Improving operation of the sizing machine. N. Uzunov. Leka prom 5 no.1:14-18 '56. B, 16.

SKATING

see subdivision under RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

SKIERSKI, ZENON

The drama of haughtiness and belying; a book review. B. Mamon. Tygod powsz 11 no.14:4-6 Ap'55. P, 3.

SKIN - DISEASES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Resl, Vlastimil. Ochrana pracovni msnst. Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 194 p. [Protective work ointments. English and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., index] C, 14.

The effect of staphylococcus antihyaluronidase on skin reactions elicited in guinea pigs by diphtheria bacilli. In English. B. Zablocki, K. Kotelko, S. Sztydlowski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no.7:257-260 '55. P, 13.

Study on cutaneous alterations in relation to the irritating and cancerogenic action of hydrocarbons used for impregnation of wood. G. Tataru, A. Opris, A. Marinescu. Comunicatile AR 5 no.12:1783-1787 D'56. R, 13.

SKIS AND SKIING

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Organization of a skiing lesson in higher education. D. Oprisescu. Cult fiz 9 no.2:120-125 '56. R, 8.

Skiing. V. Tomas. Prace mladych 11 no.1:29-31 Ja'56. C, 5.

Some problems raised by the ski contests at the Winter Olympic Games in Cortina d'Ampezzo. G. Mitra. Cult fiz 9 no.5:309-316 '55. R, 8.

SLAG

Slag used as filling in concrete structures. L. Brnsky. Poz stavby 3 no.11:441-444 N'55. C, 16.

SLAG CEMENT

Replacing blast-furnace slag with Handlova lignite ash. V. Morgos. Slavivo 32 no.10:340-343 O'54. C, 16.

Slag plastic cement in hydraulic engineering. J. Nechay. Gosp wodna 16 no.3 104-109 Mr'56. P, 16.

SLAKED LIME

see subdivision CALCIUM HYDROXIDE under RUMANIA.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

SLAVEIKOV, PENCHO P.

Slaveikova, Svetoslava. Pencho Slaveikov; biographic sketch. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 95 p. [Pencho Slaveikov, a biographic sketch. illus.] B, 11.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Russian contribution to the treasure of Slavic languages in the period of the construction of socialism. M. Dokulil. Slovansky prehl 42 no.3:77-80 Mr'56. C, 6.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Significance of Ivan Franko's works in Slavic literature. E. Kyrylluk. Druzhno vpered 6 no.5:23-26 Jo'55. C, 1.

SLAVICEK, ANTONIN

Nezval, Vilezslav. Antonin Slavicek, a great Czech painter. [Translated by Ilse Gottheiner. Prague] Arta, 1955. 52 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus. (part col.)] C, 10.

SLAVS

Marko, Matthias. Rozprawy z oboru slovanskeho narodopisu. Usporadal Jiri Horak. V Praze, Nakl Slovanskeho ustava v komisi Nakl. Orbis, 1947. 341 p. [Slovakian studies in Prague, sv. 21] [Discussions in the field of Slavic ethnology. illus.] C, 12.

Beginnings of education with the use of books by Slavs, especially eastern Slavic peoples. K. Horak. Sov jazykoveda 5 no.4:202-203 '55. C, 11.

Earliest relations between ancient Bulgarians and Slavs. I. Dulchov. Izv arkh BAN 18:327-337 '55. B, 4.

Ludovít Stur and the Slavs. (Conclusion) V. Matula. Slovansky prehl 42 no.3:86-88 Mr'56. C, 6.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Books published recently by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Ved kniha N/D'55:35-36. C, 2.

Publishing plan of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for 1956. J. Kubinsky. Ved kniha N/D'55:34-35. C, 2.

SLOVAK ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DRAMA

Chalupka, Jan. Vyber z diela. [Pripravil a poznaraka-mi doplnil Jozef Stolic. Vyd. 2.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krásnej literatúry. [Naši klasici, zv. 9] [Selected works. 2d ed. bibl., notes] C, 11. Vol. 2. [Plays] 1954. 505 p.

SLOVAK DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Norkovc, Alexander. Jan Chalupka; tvorca slovenskej veselohry. Bratislava, Vydavateľstvo slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 181 p. [Jan Chalupka, creator of Slovak comedy. illus., facsimiles.] C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Jesensky, Janko. Slunceci iznen. Praha, Prace, Vyd. ROH, 1955. 218 p. (Dikobraz, sv. 31) [Sun bath; a novel. illus.] C, 11.

Jilemnický, Peter. Vitezny pad. Praha, Ceskoslovensky episcopal, 1954. 176 p. (Hla Splay, 1) [Victorious downfall; a novel] C, 11.

SLOVAK JUVENILE LITERATURE

see JUVENILE LITERATURE, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Isachenko, A. V. Grammaticheskii stroj russakogo iazyka v sopostavlenii s slovanskim. Bratislava, Izd-vo Slovenskoi akademii nauk. [Grammatical structure of the Russian language with reference to the Slovak. In Russian] C, 11. Vol. 1. [Morphology] 1954. 385 p.

210

SLOVAKIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

From the history of paper making in Slovakia.
V Decker. Hist studie 1:250-269 '55. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - PEASANT UPRISINGS

Record of the peasant uprising in eastern Slovakia in 1831 in parochial annals in Sol. Hist studie 1:304-318 '55. C, 4

SLOVAKIA - PLOWS

A contribution to the study of plowing utensils in Slovakia. J Podolák. Slov narodopis 4 no. 1:46-75 '56 C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PROTESTANT CHURCHES

Progressive traditions of the Slovak Protestantism
J Caplovic. Cirkevne listy 69 no. 6:105-107 Je'56 C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Publishing plan of the Slovak Academy of Sciences for 1956. J. Kubinecky. Ved kniha N/D'56 34-35. C, 2

SLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Beginnings of Slovak railroads in the light of the financial speculation of B H Strousberg. H. Entner. Hist studie 1:235-249 '55. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Some remarks on a study of the zone of the High Tatras.
M Pacenovsky. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 3:74-77 Ap'56 C, 15

SLOVAKIA - SHEEP BREEDING

Kovac, Vojtech. Ovcarstvo. Bratislava, Stajne podhospodarske nakl., 1953. 414 p. (Edicia Zivocisna vyroba, sv. 4) [Sheep breeding] C, 15

SLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

New ski terrains. V. Fuchs. Krasny Slov no. 2:55-56 F'55. C, 12

SLOVAKIA - TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES

Stefan Zavodnik, founder of abstinence societies
I Gasparec. Osv praca Slovák 6 no. 7:149-150 Ap'56. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

Broadcloth manufacture in Casta, 1794-1802. A. Spiesz. Hist studie 1:148-167 '55. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Contribution to the history of the development of measures in Slovakia. A. Huscava. Hist studie 1:189-204 '55. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

The law on state protection of nature passed by the Slovak National Council on October 18, 1955.
Ochrana prirody 11 no. 1:1-5 F'56. C, 15.

State protection of nature has been established by law in Slovakia. J. Matis. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 1:6 F'56. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - WINTER SPORTS

Training for new tourism. J. Zalcik. Krasny Slov no. 2:76-77 F'55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - WORKSHOPS

Development of workshops in Bratislava in the 18th century. D. Lehotska. Hist studie 1:32-49 '55. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

From the Ondava River to Lipovsky Mikulas; the liberation of our fatherland. (To be contd.) J. Bykora. Za vlast 4 no. 1:9 Ja'55. C, 17.

Tenth anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising.
I. Erhardtova, J. Hycko, E. Nohelova-Pratova. Cas Nar musea spol 123 no. 2:133-141 '54. C, 1.

SLOVAKS IN BULGARIA

In sunny Stalín. J. Pour. Kridla vlasti no. 24:564-585 N'55. C, 16.

SLOVAKS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Our boy scouts are continuing their work. mat. Novy zivot Roma 7 no. 3:64 Mr'55. C, 3.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

"Christianity cannot yield to temptation and agree that even war represents a solution," says Jan Chabada, General Bishop, receiving an honorary doctor's degree. Evang eliet 21 no. 10:1-2 Mr'56. H, 3.

Report on the research on Slovaks in the village of Tokomlos in Hungary. S. Kovacevicova. Slov narodopis 4 no. 2:207-219 '56. C, 12.

Unity of spirit in the name of peace. J. Michalko. Cirkevne listy 69 no. 3:43-44 Mr'56. C, 3.

SLOVAKS IN RUSSIA

Czechoslovak parliamentary delegation in the Soviet Union. Hlas domova Prague no. 42:1 Ap'56. C, 6

SLOVENIA - AGRICULTURE

Outlines of agricultural statistics; a book review.
D. Potocnik. Nasl razgl 4 no. 23:571 D'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ARCHAEOLOGY

Report on archaeological sites in Lipanca-Pokljuka, near Bled. V. Stribar. Geogr zbor SAZU 3:319-331 '55. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - AVALANCHES

Avalanches in Slovenia during the winters of 1950-1954.
I. Gams. Geogr zbor SAZU 3:115-210 '55. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - BUILDING

Building investments. F. Bucar. Ljud upr 8 no. 10:469-506 '55. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

More important building machinery as of December 31, 1954. Mes stat Slov 5 no. 1:32 Ja'56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - CITY PLANNING

Most important tasks of the first organs of the city planning service in Slovenia. M. Topina. Ljud upr 8 no. 10:487-489 '55. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - CONSUMERS

School of management. M. Marinko. Nasa zona Slovenija no. 1:3-4 '56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - CONTRACTS

Stipulating contracts with state organs and institutions.
P. Mars. Ljud upr 8 no. 10:507-520 '55. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - DEATH - PROOF AND CERTIFICATION

Death certificates. Ljud upr 8 no. 10:569-591 '55. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Kamniški zbornik 1955 (Collection of Articles on Kamnik 1955); a review. T. H. Nasl razgl 4 no. 23:571 D'55. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - DIVORCE

Divorces in Yugoslavia, especially in Slovenia in 1947-1954. V. Bonac. Prik stud 2 no. 3:1-11 Mr'56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Work of the Institute for the Electric Economy in Ljubljana. VIII. S. Svojic. Elektr vest 24 no. 1/3:36-37 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

New regulation of children's allowances. Ljud upr 8 no. 10:539-547 '55. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - FARM PRODUCE

Purchase prices of agricultural produce. Mes stat Slov 5 no. 1:30-32 Ja'56. Y, 5.

Variations of prices according to season and kind of main agricultural products in Slovenia in 1945-1955.
B. Gorisek. Prik stud 2 no. 3:11-20 Mr'56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - FOOD SUPPLY

Final word at the conference on the food supply in Slovenia. Nasa zona Slovenija no. 1:5-7 '56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - FRUIT

Domestic processing of fruit, 1951-1955. Mes stat Slov 5 no. 1:34 Ja'56. Y, 5.

Yield of autumn fruit, 1951-1955. Mes stat Slov 5 no. 1:34 Ja'56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - GEOLOGY

The valleys of Tolminka and Zalasca during the Pleistocene. M. Stribar. Geogr zbor SAZU 3:253-293 '55. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - GLACIERS

Some glaciological observations from the upper Sava Valley. A. Melik. Geogr zbor SAZU 3:289-318 '55. Y, 12.

The Triglav and Skuta glaciers; reports. D. Meze et al. Geogr zbor SAZU 3:7-114 '55. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - HANDICRAFT

Final results of the handicraft census according to new district people's committees in 1954. Mes stat Slov 5 no. 1:28-30 Ja'56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - HISTORY

Grafenauer, Bogo. Zgodovina slovenskega naroda. V Ljubljani, Založba "Kmečka knjiga." [Knjizna zbirka kmečka knjige] [History of the Slovenian people. illus.] Y, 4.

Vol. 1. [From the time of settlement to the establishment of the Frankish feudal order] 1954. 176 p.

SLOVENIA - INCOME

National income according to branches and professions in 1954. Mes stat Slov 5 no. 1:33 Ja'56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

9th Ordinary Session of the Assembly of the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia in Ljubljana. J. D. Samouprava soc zav 4 no. 1/2 B-12 Ja/F'56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zvezni in republiški predpisi o pristojnosti občinskih in okrajnih ljudskih odborov. Dodatek Splošni zakon o ureditvi občin in okrajev. Ljubljana [Uradni list LRS] 1955. 350 p. [Federal and republican regulations on the powers of municipal and district people's committees. Includes a supplement: General law on the organization of municipalities and districts. Index] Y, 7.

General interest comes before local interest. D. F. Ljud upr 8 no. 10:535-539 '55. Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - MINING ENGINEERS

Professor Ivan Kralj; an obituary. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:50-61 '56. Y, 16.

3d professional conference of mining engineers and technicians of Slovenia in Ljubljana. K. Tarter. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:33-48 '56. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - ROWING

Bled before great events. Rdona gruda 3 no. 5:119 My/Je'56. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

Vončina, Drago. Praktična navodila za solskega upravitelja. Ljubljana [Dizajna založba Slovenije] 1952. 82 p. [Knjiznica priročnikov za učitelje, 1] [Practical advice for school principals. forms] Y, 6.

SLOVENIA - SNOW

Snowfall in Slovenia February 11-15, 1952. D. Furlan. Geogr zbor SAZU 3:231-251 '55. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - STATISTICS

Comparative data of the People's Republic of Slovenia with the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and other people's republics. Mes stat Slov 5 no. 1:35 Ja'56. Y, 5.

SLOVENIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Industrija platnenih izdelkov, Jaros. Trideset let dela, borb in zmag. Ob tridesetletnici podjetja in triletni delavskega samoupravljanja. [V Ljubljani, 1953] 91 p. [Thirty years of work, struggles, and victories. illus.] Y, 16.

SLOVENIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY

see CHILDREN'S POETRY, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN DRAMA

Krell, Dranko. Celjski grofo; drama iz življenja srednjoveških fevdalcev, katerim so tlačanih nali produkti. [Ljubljana] Ljudska prosveta Slovenije, 1955. 107 p. [Knjiznica ljudskih iger, 9] [The counts of Celje; a play from the life of medieval feudal lords for whom our predecessors worked. footnotes] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION

Habjan, Vlado. Pomlad vnukov; veerajenji roman, ki se izteka v nastih dneih. V Ljubljani, Slovenski knjižni zavod, 1955. 174 p. (Nova ljudska knjiznica) [Spring of grandchildren; a novel of yesterday which continues to the present] Y, 11.

Jurcic, Josip. Sosedom sin. [Uredil, spremno besedo in opomba napisal Mirko Rupel. Koper] Primorska založba Ljpa, 1955. 92 p. (Nasi pesniki i pisatelji, 10) [Neighbor's son; a novel. illus.] Y, 11.

Kranjec, Misko. Fara Svelega Ivana; roman. V Ljubljani, Slovenski knjižni zavod, 1947. 433 p. [Paris of Saint John; a novel] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw. Mlin ob Lutyli. Stara opaka. [Iz poljskega prevodila France Vodnik] Ljubljana, Slovenski knjižni zavod, 1951. 176 p. [Two novelists: Mlin on the Lutyia River, Old brickyard. Tr. from the Polish] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN FICTION

Kranjec, Misko. Mjesto pod suncem; roman. [Prevodi M. I. G. Krklec] Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1947. 498 p. [Suvereni plet Jugoslavije] [Place in the sun; a novel] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENIAN POETRY

Bordon, Rado. Vecne zanka. [Soneti. Koper] Primorska založba Ljpa, 1955. 185 p. (Sodobna slovenska poezija, 1) [Perpetual snares; sonnets. illus.] Y, 11.

SLOVENIAN POETS

see POETS, SLOVENIAN.

SLOVENES IN FRANCE

New I am no longer alone. A. Zagac. Rodna gruda 3 no. 5:111-112 My/Je'56. Y, 1.

SLOVENES IN THE U.S.

Thomas Andy's only wish is realized. V. Valenci. Rodna gruda 3 no. 5:115 My/Je'56. Y, 1.

SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ

Sawrymowicz, E. Juliusz Slowacki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1965. 262 p. [Juliusz Slowacki. 1st ed. Illus., ports, maps, obl., facsim., footnotes.] P, 11.

Queen, page, and demon, a review of a play. J. Gorski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 24:6 Je'56. P, 1.

Slowacki's Kordian against conformism; a review of a play. J. Kof. Przegl kult 5 no. 19:1, 3 My'56. P, f.

Slowacki's play Beatrix Cenci newly discovered. S. Zborowski. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 24:8 Je'56. P, 1.

SMALL BUSINESS

see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND.

SMELTING FURNACES

Melting cast-iron splinters in a revolving furnace. Technica noua 4 no. 34:5 F'56. R, 16.

SMETANA, AUGUSTIN

Palacky and Augustin Smetana. F. Bartos. Krest revue 23 no. 5:137-139 My'56. C, 3.

SMIRNENSKI, KHRISTO

Kiulavkov, Krum. Spomeni na Khristo Smirnenki. Sofia, Izd-vo na TSK na DSNM narodna mladest, 1954. 191 p. [Recollection of Khristo Smirnenki. port.] B, 11.

SMOLARSKI, MIECZYSLAW

Portrait behind glass, a book review. Z. Dolecki. Dzis i jutro 11 no. 10:7 Mr'55. P, 1.

SMOLNIKOV, I. P.

V. Polter's (Electric Equipment in Metallurgical Plants), a book review. S. Eigels. Technica noua 2 no. 27:2 D'55. R, 16.

SMUTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SMUL, JUHAN

Letters about our life, a book review. E. Riekstins. Lit un makala no. 16 2-3 Ap'56. La, 11.

SNAILS

Metaphase and anaphase of the spermatocytes of the snail Cernia hortensis, observations in vivo. A. Bajer. Folia biol 2 no. 2:99-112 '54. P, 13.

SNIADIECKI, JEDRZEJ

Jedrzej Sniadecki's book O fizycznym wychowaniu dzieci (The Physical Education of Children); a book review. W. Okon. Nowa szkola 6 no. 6:695-693 N/D'55. P, 8.

SNOW

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

Research on crystallographic, physical, and mechanical properties of snow and a method of objective determination of avalanche danger. M. Vrba, B. Urbanek. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no. 12:544-554 '55. C, 8.

SOAP INDUSTRY

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SOCCER

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GT, BRIT.

Experience with medical supervision in soccer training. V. Minarovych and others. Teorie a praxe tel 3 no. 12 639-643 '55. C, 8.

Some significant problems of soccer viewed by a referee; is a defense player permitted everything? E. Tabak. Sport testnev 8 no. 6:22-23 Je'56. H, 8.

Account St. Albans. Nowa Atlantyda. W Wiktor Kornalowski. Warszawa, [1] p. [Translation of New Albion.]

ion under POLAND.

intemp; a book review. A. Morawska. 3 no. 17:9-10 Ap'56. P, 3.

3N

ider YUGOSLAVIA.

SOCIAL PROBLEMS IN LITERATURE

Lenin and the writers. Vlasta rom 9 no. 4 5-8 Ap'56. R, 11.

Some current problems of travel literature. H. Zalis. Steaua 7 no. 4:79-86 Ap'56. R, 11.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOCIAL SERVICE

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SOCIALISM

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, BURMA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA, NORWAY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Role of personality in history in the light of Marxism; a review of G. V. Plekhanov's book Iustajumi par personbas lomu vasture (The Role of the Individual in History). V. Steinbergs. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 6 69-71 Je'56. La, 6.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

SOCIALISTS, GERMAN

The eagles, 35th anniversary of the assassination of Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg. R. Paterra. Za vlast 3 no. 1:5-6 Ja'54. C, 17.

SOCIOLOGY

Spontaneity in social development and the role of valid consciousness. L. Szecsd. Propagandista 3 no. 5:32-36 My'54. H, 6.

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN

The road of man; an excerpt from an almanac. Kost jskry 41 no. 11 1 Mr'56. C, 3.

Social injustice, obstacle in the road to salvation. O. Bucevachi. Studii teol 6 no. 6:6-231-238 My/Je'54. R, 3.

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

Stabilization of sodium hypochlorite. L. Nakov. Lekia prom 5 no. 1:42 '56. B, 16.

SODIUM SULFIDE

Influence of impurities containing sodium sulfide and lime on tinning. W. Wojdasiewicz. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 7:167-168 Ji'55. P, 16.

SOFIA - COMMERCE

Public control of marketing in Sofia. S. Stofanov. Sots turg no. 2:14-15 '56. B, 5.

SOIL CONSERVATION

The furrow system as a means of preventing soil erosion. V. Kozlik. Vodohosp cas 4 no. 1 27-42 '56. C, 13.

The red juniper (Juniperus Virginiana L.), a species suitable for afforestation of degraded soils. E. Costin. Rev padurilor 71 no. 4:214-221 Ap'56. R, 15.

SOIL CULTIVATION

see subdivision TELAGE under LATVIA.

SOIL MECHANICS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Optimum moisture in maximum packing of the soil in constructing earth embankments. (To be contd.) G. Genchev. Stroitelstvo 1 no. 4:5:14-15 '54. B, 16.

SOIL MOISTURE

Application of needle filters for lowering the water levels of soil. R. Jasiewicz. Gosp wodna 14 no. 11:433-436 N'54. P, 16.

Change in Darcy's coefficient K during the capillary elevation of water in soil. J. Benatin. Vodohosp cas 4 no. 1:43-55 '56. C, 16.

A device for testing the permeability of soil under decreasing pressure. R. Molisz. Archiw hydrotech 1 no. 1:112-115 '54. P, 16.

Some problems of the temperature and moisture conditions in soil. O. Misut. Vodohosp cas 4 no. 1:56-63 '56. C, 13.

Use of a slot model in research on seepage of gravity water in soil. J. Cislak. Vodni hosp no. 8:169-181 Je'56. C, 16.

SOILS

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Fields, eternal provender. A. Nikiforov. Pilt ja sona 11 no. 5:11 My'56. E, 1.

Spade for taking soil samples. In Russian with Latvian summary. J. Abolins. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:71-74 '56. La, 1.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Construction from cast or polished. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

SOVEREIGNTY (Continued)

Remarks on universalism and the concept of state sovereignty in feudalistic political theory, to the end of the 14th century. Pt 2. J. Baszkiewicz. *Czas prawn* 8 no 1:9-62 '56. P, 7.

Sovereignty of states, a pillar of international law, comments on Hans Kelsen's *Principles of International Law*. V. Kopal. *Bul droit Tchecosl* 13 no 3/4:276-282 D'55. C, 7.

SOVRE, ANTON

Fragments from Greek lyric poetry. A. Sovre. *Nasi razgl* 4 no 23:576-578 D'55. Y, 1.

SOWING

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SOWS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SPACE FLIGHT

A jump in space. E. Bialobowski. *Tygod powz* 12 no 11:12 M'56. P, 3.

Man will conquer the universe. R. Pesek. *Cal vojnk* 5 no 11:30-31 M'56. C, 17.

SPACE FLIGHT TO THE MOON

The LK-3 flies to the moon. A. Sternfeld. *Kridla vlasti* no 12:272-273 Jc'54. C, 16.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Inversion of linear and continuous applications of vectorial topologic spaces. M. Pavel. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no 11:1569-1572 N'55. R, 13.

The method of the extreme points of solving Dirichlet's problem in space. In French. J. Gorski. *Annales pol math* 1 no 2:418-429 '55. P, 13.

SPACU, GHEORGHE

Gheorghe Spacu; an obituary. T. Pirtea. *Studii cerc chim* 3 no 3/4:155-160 JI/D'55. R, 13.

SPAIN - ARMY

The Army against the Falange, Spain after 17 years of fascist dictatorship. *Obrance vlasti* 4 no 26:0 Jc'50. C, 17.

SPAIN - DAGAUDAE

Movements of the Dagaudae in Spain. B. Czuth, S. Szach. *Antik tan* 3 no 1/3:175-180 '58. H, 4.

SPAIN - HISTORY

In Red Spain. K. Pruszyński. *Dzla i jutro* 12 no 1 5 Ja'54. P, 1.

SPANISH AMERICAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, SPANISH AMERICAN.

SPANISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Federico Garcia Lorca and his theater. K. Bronczyk. *Tygod powz* 12 no 20:4 M'56. P, 3.

SPANISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A masterpiece three and a half centuries old; *Corvantes* and *Don Quixote*. A. Gyergyal. *Irod ujs* 6 no 40:7 O'55. H, 11.

SPANISH PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, SPANISH.

SPARK PLUGS

Motor spark plugs and their maintenance. J. Modly. *Elektrotechnicar* 10 no 3/4:27-28 '56. Y, 16.

SPARTACUS

Our Spartaklad. L. Kuhn. *Za vlast* 4 no 1:10-11 Ja'55. C, 17.

SPAS

see subdivision HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. under BULGARIA.

SPASOV, TSVETAN

Tsvetan Spasov; a profile. *Chitalishte* 34 no 12:3 D'55. B, 2.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER

Adenine compounds in human blood. I. Polarographic and spectrophotometric methods of determining adenine in protein-free blood filtrates. W. Leyko, S. Gross. *Acta biochim Pol* 2 no 2:155-168 '55. P, 13.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED

On hydrogen bonds in some nitroalcohols on the basis of infrared absorption spectra. In English. T. Urbanski. *Bul Ac Pol science* 4 no 2:87-98 '56. P, 13.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Effect of elements of main group VI of the periodic system on the light absorption of organic compounds. I. Spectroscopic analysis of aromatic dicarboxylic acids containing heteroatoms in side chains. II. Spectroscopic analysis of biphenyldicarboxylic acids bound by heteroatoms. In German. A. I. Kiss, B. Muth. *Acta chimica Hung* 7 no 3/4:373-392 '55. H, 13.

Raman spectra of acetic acid in mixtures with pyridine. In French. R. Mierzecki. *Bul Ac Pol science* 3 no 5:283-285 '55. P, 13.

Raman spectra of pyridine in mixtures with acetic acid. In French. R. Mierzecki. *Bul Ac Pol science* 3 no 5:259-262 '55. P, 13.

Spectral analysis of solutions using the cup electrode method. In German. L. Erdy, E. Gegus, E. Kocsis. *Acta chimica Hung* 7 no 3/4:343-360 '55. H, 13.

SPEECH, DISORDERS OF

Problems of the prevention of speech defects. *Predsk vych* 10 no 3:120-121 M'56. C, 8.

SPERMATOGENESIS

Metaphase and anaphase of the spermatocytes of the snail *Cepaea hortensis*; observations in vivo. A. Bajer. *Folia biol* 2 no 2:99-112 '54. P, 13.

SPERMATOOZOA

Four cases of anomalous reproduction in white mice. S. Bilewicz, S. Mikolajczowa. *Folia biol* 2 no 2 113-121 '54. P, 13.

SPHERE

Some properties of functions defined on simply connected continua. In French. K. Haman, K. Kuratowski. *Bul Ac Pol science* 3 no 5:243-246 '55. P, 13.

A theorem on antipodal sets on the n-sphere. In English. J. Jaworowski. *Bul Ac Pol science* 3 no 5:247-250 '55. P, 13.

SPINDLES (MACHINE TOOLS)

Construction of spindles of drilling machines. V. Pokoj. *Tech praca* 6 no 3:169-171 M'54. C, 16.

SPINNING

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

SPINNING MACHINERY

Calculation for the Ingolstadt ring spinning frame. V. Simonovic. *Tekstil Jug* 5 no 5:359-363 M'50. Y, 16.

Restoring efficiency of worn-out spindles of the spinning machine. Tr. from the Russian. V. Zarubin, L. Lovenson. *Leka prom* 5 no 1:38 '56. B, 10.

Roller train with extra-great tension for the ring spinning frame. N. Vladut, M. Roll, G. Vladut. *Ind text Rum* 6 no 11:377-384 N'55. H, 16.

SPIRAL MILLING

Applying pressure-forming processes in the mass production of threading tools. J. Pluzek. *Mechanik* 28 no 8:288-291 Ag'55. P, 16.

SPORTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

"Sports discipline" in a physician's office. K. E. Barak. *Sport testnev* 3 no 8:27 Jc'56. H, 8.

Sports terms in *Dictionarul limbii române literare contemporane (Dictionary of Contemporary Literary Rumanian Language)*. T. Constantin. *Cult flz* 9 no 1:44-47 '56. R, 8.

Thoughts about sports books occasioned by Festive Book Week. J. Ocsai. *Sport testnev* 3 no 8:10 Jc'56. H, 8.

SPRATS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SPRINGS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

SPUTUM

The difference between a camel and a man. *Med. Zdrowie* 6 no 11:16 '56. P, 14.

STABILITY

Stability of motion in bearings with a dynamic load. N. Tipal. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no 12:1723-1730 D'55. R, 13.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES

Evaluation of the speed of amortization of perturbations in horizontal rectilinear flight when the basic motion of the airplane is not permanent. T. Hacker. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no 12:1731-1736 D'55. R, 13.

Problem of stability of a helicopter with a jet-driven rotor in flight at a fixed point. A. Marinescu. *Studii cerc mec apl* 6 no 3/4:298-313 JI/D'55. R, 16.

STABILITY OF AIRPLANES, LONGITUDINAL

Contributions to the study of longitudinal stability of an airplane in most unfavorable evolutions. T. Hacker. *Studii cerc mec apl* 6 no 3/4:268-287 JI/D'55. R, 16.

A criterion of longitudinal stability of an airplane in the time of the short period of perturbed motion for nonpermanent, horizontal, and rectilinear motion. T. Hacker. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no 11:1635-1642 N'55. R, 13.

STABLES

Design for an electrified suspended conveyor for transportation of feeding stuffs in stables. J. Fiala, L. Venkrobec, J. Souhrada. *Sbor CSAZV mech* 29 no 2: 169-180 Ap'55. C, 15.

STADIUMS

see subdivision under MOSCOW.

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

New method of coloration of the myelin sheath. L. Lazar. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no 12:1789-1790 D'55. R, 13.

STALIN, IOSIF

Fomina, Vera Aleksandrovna. *Prace soudruha Stalina o glazkach jazykovedy-vynikajci prinos k rozvoji marxisticko-leninské vědy*. [I. autor. vyd.] Praha, Rovnost, 1951. 38 p. [I. V. Stalin's works on problems of linguistics, an outstanding contribution to the development of Marxist-Leninist science. Tr. from the Russian. 1st authorized ed.] C, 11.

Between two May Days, labor parties in the new situation. M. Vilhan. *Ekonom* 5 no 213:393-395 Ap'50. Y, 6.

Estonian workers condemn the personal cult and discuss how to overcome damage caused in the past. *N Eesti raadio* JI 5'56:1234. E, 1.

Party decision against cult of the individual warmly greeted by workers. *N Eesti raadio* JI 7'50:1244. E, 1.

Role of personality in history. Z. Horvath. *Propagandista* 3 no 5:44-50 M'54. H, 0.

Under the banner of Marx, Engels, Lenin, Stalin; 70th anniversary of the birth of I. V. Stalin. In Russian. P. Kapryrin. *Blocknot agit La* no 23:1-13 D'55. La, 6.

STALIN PRIZES

On the Committee of the International Stalin Prizes for Promotion of Peace among Nations. *Lit un maksia* no 52:1 D'55. La, 11.

STALINGRAD - DESCRIPTION

Stalingrad lives again. V. Maslov. *Przegl kult* 5 no 19:0 M'56. P, 1.

STALONY-DOBZANSKI, ADAM

A stained glass and polychrome murals by Adam Stalony-Dobzanski; twenty years of his creative work. T. Slankiewicz. *Tygod powz* 12 no 12:8, 7 M'56. P, 3.

STAMBOLSKI, ALEXANDUR S.

Kozhukharov, Kunlu. *Aleksandur Stamboliski; biografičen очерк*. Sofia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partia, 1955. 38 p. [Biblioteka "Revolucionni borbi"] [Aleksandur Stamboliski; a biographic sketch.] B, 8.

STAMENOV, ALEXANDUR

Fiftieth anniversary of artists Vaska Emmanuilova and Alexandur Stamenov. In English. G. Holveich. *Bulg Today* 5 no 8:12 Ap'56. B, 1.

STANCU, ZAHARIA

Zaharia Stancu, poet; a literary study. S. Arghir. *Viata rom* 9 no 4:202-215 Ap'56. R, 11.

STANDARDIZATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Editorial program of the periodical *Normalisace* for 1956. *Normalisace* 5 no 1:11-13 Ja'56. C, 10.

International standardization in the field of terminology. -Chas-. *Normalisace* 5 no 1:15-18 Ja'56. C, 16.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

The effect of staphylococcus antihyaluronidase on skin reactions elicited in guinea pigs by diphtheria bacilli. In English. B. Zablocki, K. Kotelko, S. Szydłowski. *Bul Ac Pol biol* 3 no 7:257-260 '55. P, 13.

Epidemiological and laboratory research on food poisoning epidemic due to enterotoxic staphylococcus. D. Stambolliu and others. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no 11:1665-1670 N'55. R, 13.

STEAM ENGINEERING

Automatic water draining pots for steam conduits. *Tehnika noua* 3 no.30 5 Ja'56. R,16.

STEAM ENGINES

Standard-gauge steam locomotives. In English. *Inf Bul Rum Ch Com* 1 no.47-9 Ap'56. R,5.

The Voia steam generator. *Arip patr* 2 no.3:0-10 Mr'56. R,16.

STEAM POWER PLANTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

STEAM TURBINES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Breakage of vanes of steam turbines as a result of resonant vibration. Ia, Iakimov. *Tekhnika* 5 no.3: 1-5 My/Je'56. B,16.

Model general repairs of a turbine in the Ervenice Electric-Power Plant. J.Kures. *Energetika* Cz 5 no.2:60-61 F'55. C,16.

STEAMBOAT LINES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

STEEL

Contribution to the solution of the problem of weldability of structural steel. J.Lombardini. *Zvar sbor* 4 no.3 397-423 '55. C,16.

Control of the creep of steel steamplips and superheaters at temperature above 400° C. J.Nemec. *Normalisace* 5 no.4 73-78 Ap'56. C,16.

Effect of nonmetallic inclusions upon the quality of steel. N.Ponoran. *Tehnika noua* 3 no.36:8 F'56. R,16.

Fatigue of steel in asymmetric cycles of bending and twisting. In Russian. D.Golisev. *Sbor Latv* 3:63-64 '55. La,13.

A few remarks on determining the quantity of carbon in low-alloyed steels. R.Farsky. *Hut listy* 11 no.7: 441-444 JI'56. C,16.

Hardenability of steels. F.Labonek. *Strojrenstvi* 5 no.1:40-50 Ja'55. C,16.

Information on static resistance of welded joints in carbon-poor steel. V.Vorisek. *Zvaranie* 3 no.11: 345-349 N'54. C,16.

Inoxidable steels containing nitrogen. N.Crasnaru. *Tehnika noua* 3 no.38:7 F'56. R,16.

New methods of steel production. E.Sborovy. *Tech praca* 8 no.6:252-253 Je'56. C,16.

Preparing steel with a niobium and tantalum base for gas turbines of jet planes. B.Bozte. *Gl hem dr* 20 no.9:577-583 '55. Y,13.

Process of pickling steel wire for shoe nails. Tr. from the Russian. M.Nikolska. *Leka prom* 5 no.1:37-38 '56. B,16.

Protection against corrosion and scale of the surface of iron and steel with aluminum. M.Hollo-Gyenes. *Gep* 8 no.8:211-218 Je'56. H,16.

Protection of steel construction in hydraulic structures against corrosion. F.Surc. *Vodni hosp* no.6:157-158 Je'56. C,16.

Stamping of steel in the cold state. B.Svoboda, J.Vohnicky, J.Chlup. *Tech praca* 6 no.2:66-68 F'54. C,16.

Testing weldability of mild steels by the VU226 method. J.Lombardini 4 no.8:162-168 Je'56. C,16.

Welding pressure tanks from 12ChM+08Ch12 steel plate. V.Hora. *Zvaranie* 3 no.11:340-343 N'54. C,16.

STEEL AND IRON BUILDING

see BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL.

STEEL CASTINGS

Results of experimental vacuum casting of steel. Pt.1. Z.Eminger, F.Kinsky. *Hut listy* 11 no.6:345-365 Je'56. C,16.

Steel castings on railroad cars. G.Rebreanu. *Tehnika noua* 3 no.38:6 F'56. R,16.

STEEL FORGINGS

Zone liquation and mechanical values in the section of a forging blank from a 110-ton ingot. L.Smrha. *Hut listy* 11 no.6:363-370 Je'56. C,16.

STEEL INDUSTRY

see subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN.

STEELWORKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STERIODS

Histochemistry of gonads and adrenal cortical cells in *Xenopus laevis* Daud. during rest and after treatment with chorionic gonadotropin. J.Niwelinski. *Folia biol* 2 no.2:87-98 '54. R,13.

STETTIN - DESCRIPTION

The city of hope. W.Kopanska. *Zvezda* 14-15 Je'56. P,17.

STINCA, STEFAN

90 years since the birth of Stefan Stinca. *Zvezda* 5 no.4:3-4 O/D'55. R,14.

STINGHE, VINTILA N.

Professor Vintila N. Stinghe, 70 years old. *Zvezda* 11 no.4 23:1-12 Je'56. R,15.

STOGES, BOHUSLAV

Bohuslav Stoges' *Vitacky* n shijinsky (8). *Zvezda* 11 no.4 23:1-12 Je'56. R,15.

STOCK AND STOCKBROKEDING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

STOCKINGS

see HOSIERY.

STOIN, VASIL

Vasil Stoin: a profile. V.Iankov. *Zvezda* 10 D'56. D,2.

STONE AGE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STONE INDUSTRY

New trends in the stone industry and the use of products in construction. F.Velazka. *Zvezda* 10 no.10:346-347 O'56. C,16.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Equipment for automatic filling of batteries. *Elektrotechnika* 10 no.3:4-21 22 '56. Y,13.

STORES, RETAIL

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

STRAINERS

Telescopic strainer for pumps used to draw water from mines. I.Lungu. *Tehnika noua* 3 no.38:7 F'56. R,16.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Simultaneous tension and torsion of a steel wire in the elasto-plastic range. In English. *Bul Ac Pol tech* 3 no.2:51-55 '53. P,16.

State of stresses and moments of the state of stress in faces. V.Vlarian. *Stadii cerc meca* 4 no.3 535-543 JI/D'55. R,16.

Stress-strain relations in rubber blocks under compression. II. In English. O.Danewitz, G.Schuy, P.Szor. *Acta chimica Hung* 7 no.3 393-402 '55. H,13.

Study of the state of stresses in thin curved plates in the form of surfaces with two directing lines and a directing plan in the theory of membranes. M.Szaro. *Stadii cerc meca* 4 no.3 515-519 JI/D'55. R,16.

STRAYINSKII, IGOR' FEDOROVICH

I.Strayinski's *Firebird* is singing in Prague. *Zvezda* 11 no.25:0 Je'56. P,1.

STRAW

How to prepare straw for feeding. In Russian. *Zvezda* 11 no.12:19-20 D'55. La,16.

STREET RAILROADS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Approximate determination of endurance limits of building materials. In Russian. D.Collins. *Sbor Latv* 3:65-73 '55. La,13.

Resistance of metals to impact load. In Russian. *Sbor Latv* 3:39-52 '55. La,13.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

STROBL, ALAJOS

Lilla Henzlmann's *Alajos Strobl*: a book review. Z.Farkas. *Szab muv* 10 no.3:152 Mr'56. H,13.

STRONTIUM

New method for separating magnesium, calcium, strontium, and barium by paper chromatography. Pt.5. D.Stefanovic, T.Janlic. *Gl hem dr* 20 no.9 384 '56. Y,13.

STRONTIUM TITANATES

Thermal independence of permittivity of ferroelectric heterogeneous systems. In English. Z.Pajek. *Bul Ac Pol science* 4 no.2:83-86 '54. P,11.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Calculation of frames and arches of a general shape profile by applying the method of solid points. *Tech praca* 6 no.2:99-103 F'54. C,16.

STRUMILLO, TADEUSZ

The late Tadeusz Strumillo, M A, an obituary. J. F. A. Tygod powez 12 no.10:4 My'56 P, 3

STUCKA, PETERS

Commemorating Peters Stucka (1885-1932) K. Strazdins. Skolot avize no.30:2 JI'55, La, 8.

STUDENT TEACHING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STUDENTS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

For unity and friendship of youth in all countries. In Russian. I. Andersons. Bloknot agit La no 19:19-24 O'55. La, 6.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Let us learn from the patriotic activity of the followers of Stur. O.Mrltan. Oav praca Slovak 6 no 3:52-54 F'56. C, 6

Ludovit Stur, a biographic sketch Tr from the Russian. F.Ruttkay. Ctenar 8 no.1:23 Ja'56. C, 2.

Ludovit Stur and folk literature A Melicherck Slov narodopis 4 no 1:3-16 '56. C, 12

Ludovit Stur and the Slavs. (Conclusion) V.Matula Slovansky prehl 42 no.3:86-88 Mr'56. C, 6

Ludovit Stur's thoughts on the role of booksellers. R J. Za clenarem 2 no.12:185 '56 C, 2

SUBMARINE WARFARE

Defense of battle ships against submarines. L.Kolin Mornar gl 5 no.8:829-839 N/D'55. Y, 17.

SUBURBS

The suburban area as an economic problem R Szumowski. Miasto 7 no.6 9-10 Je'56 P, 10.

The suburban area is one of the region's problems J.Kowalski. Miasto 7 no.6:4-8 Je'56. P, 10.

SUDAN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Sudan. V.Dakov. Geografija 6 no.4:16-17 '56. B, 12.

SÚMEGHY, JOZSEF

Jozsef Sümeghy, an obituary. Hídr közl 36 no.1:1-2 F'56. H, 12.

SUFFERING

The bill of suffering. M.Kornasowa. Dzis i jutro 12 no.13/14:8 [Ap] '56. P, 1.

SUGAR BEETS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

SUGAR TRADE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Distribution of nonsugary matter in yellow castor sugar and selection of a method for purification. Tr. from the Russian. N.Silina. Leka prom 6 no.1:40-41 '56. B, 10.

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA.

SULFATES

Nitrocatechol sulfate as a substrate for the assay of aryl sulfatase. L.Dzialeszynski. Acta biochim Pol 2 no.4:421-428 '55. P, 13.

SULFINIC ACIDS

Bimolecular reduction of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides as a mechanism of the formation of thiophenols. II. Synthesis of thioisulfonic acid esters by condensation from anthraquinone-1-sulfenic acid and aromatic sulfonic acids. In German. E.Vinkler, F.Klivenyi. Acta chimica Hung 7 no.3/4:307-315 '55. H, 13.

SULFONYL CHLORIDES

Bimolecular reduction of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides as a mechanism of the formation of thiophenols. II. Synthesis of thioisulfonic acid esters by condensation from anthraquinone-1-sulfenic acid and aromatic sulfonic acids. In German. E.Vinkler, F.Klivenyi. Acta chimica Hung 7 no.3/4:307-315 '55. H, 13.

SULFUR

Cotton materials tinted with sulfur on passing equipment. K.Topalov, L.Nakov. Leka prom 6 no.3: 8-11 '56. B, 16.

Rapid determination of sulfur in cast iron by the photolorimetric method. G.Clubandu, A.Dewald. Studii cerc chim 3 no.3/4:293-300 JI/D'55. R, 13.

Sulfur in binary liquid solutions. In English. A.Block-Bolten. Bul Ac Pol tech 3 no 2:105-108 '56. P, 16.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Recuperation of liquefied sulfur dioxide from cylinders with damaged valves. C.Mihallescu Tohnica noua 2 no 27:4 D'55. R, 16.

SULFURIC ACID

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

SUMMER RESORTS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SUMMER SCHOOLS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SUNFLOWERS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SUPERSONIC TESTING

see ULTRASONIC TESTING.

SUPERSONIC WAVES

see ULTRASONIC WAVES.

SUPERSTITION

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SUPPLY AND DEMAND

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SURFACES

Study of the state of stresses in thin curved plates in the form of surfaces with two directing parabolas and a directing plan in the theory of membranes. M.Soare. Studii cerc moc apl 6 no.3/4:513-523 JI/D'55. R, 16.

SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF

Construction of the function mapping conformally an arbitrary simply connected domain upon a circle. F.Lefn. Zastos mat 2 no.2:117-122 '55. P, 13.

Geometrical indexes of meadows J.Perkal. Zastos mat 2 no.2:133-149 '55. P, 13.

SURGEONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Plastic operations. M.Peska-Laskowska. Zdrowie 6 no.10:8-9 '54. P, 14.

SURIKOV, VASILII IVANOVICH

Surikov, the painter and man. V.Flala. Cal vojak 6 no.8:18 Mr'56. C, 17.

SURVEYING

see subdivision under EGYPT.

SVABINSKY, MAX

Style and technique of mural painting; conversations with Max Svabinsky. J.Kausitz. Vytv um 6 no.1:8-12 '56. C, 10.

SVARCS, VOLDEMARS

Self-sacrificing workers; relative to anniversaries of Voldebars Svarcs' and Konrads Kvepe' stage activities. G.Treimanis. Lit un makala no.13:4 Mr'56. La, 11.

With two faces and hundreds of features. V.Grevins. Zvaigzne no.7:24 Ap'56. La, 1.

SWEDEN - AGRICULTURE

Rural areas and agriculture in Sweden. D.Rogic. Pregl dr plit 8 no.1/2:29-34 Ja/F'56. Y, 1.

SWEDEN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Some days in Sweden. M.Tals. Zvaigzne no.12:29 Je'56. La, 1.

SWEDEN - EXHIBITIONS

Latvian enterprises participate in the international industrial exhibition in Sweden. Janushtkovskis. Reports Riga 13 no.26:64 Je 20'56. La, 1.

SWEDEN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

In the interests of strengthening good neighborly relations between Sweden and the USSR. In English. For a Lasting Peace no.14:1 Ap'56. R, 6.

SWEDEN - SOCIALISM

Informal meeting with Scandinavian socialism; first half of talks and notes from Sweden and Norway. B.Pogacnik. Nasl razgl 4 no.23:564-566 D'55. Y, 1.

SWIMMING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Rajki Bela. The technique of competitive swimming. [Translated into English by Laszlo Gondor. Budapest, 1956] [In English. Tr. from the Hungarian. illua.] H, 8.

Method of training children in swimming. N.Dumitrescu. Cult fiz 9 no.5:272-287 '56. R, 8.

Principles of swimming. R.Storkan. Za vlast 4 no.4:84-88 Ap'56. C, 17.

Side-stroke technique in swimming. R.Storkan. Za vlast 4 no.6:132-134 Je'55. C, 17.

SWIMMING POOLS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SWINE

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Feeding suckling pigs. G.Kamst. Per bujg sec 10 no.1: 11-12 Ja'56. A, 15.

SWINE BREEDING

see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

SWISS IN ROMANIA

A visit of some great Swiss industrialists in Rumania. Glas patr 1 no.17:4 My'56. R, 8.

SWISS PERIODICALS

The Zimmerwaldian periodical in French on antiwar Hungarian poetry in 1916. L.Dobossy. Irod tort kozl 58 no.4:466-461 '55. H, 11.

SWITZERLAND - COMMERCE - ROMANIA

A visit of some great Swiss industrialists in Rumania. Glas patr 1 no.17:4 My'56. R, 8.

SWITZERLAND - DAMS

The Mauvoisin Dam in Switzerland. S.Lippansky Vodni hosp no.4:108-109 Ap'56. C, 16.

SWITZERLAND - TELEGRAPH

Automatic telegraph central in Geneva. H.Zdziech. Gosp laez 3 no.3:23-24 Mr'56. P, 5.

SYCHRA, VLADIMIR

Practice in workshops and the principle of measurement in mural painting, discussion with Vladimir Sychra. Vytv um 6 no.1:12-13 '56 C, 10.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SYNAGOGUES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SYRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Syria against blocs. J.Slaski. Tygod demokrat 3 no.50:2 D'55. P, 1.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)

Classification of binary systems with limited mutual solubility. In English. W.Swiecioslawski, K.Ziebo-rnk, J.Stockl. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no.2:97-99 '56. P, 13.

General properties of ideal eutectic systems. II. In English. W.Malesinski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no.5:207-270 '55. P, 13.

The gradual transition from solid solutions to eutectics in binary systems of inorganic compounds. II. In English. T.Penkala. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no.5: 281-284 '55. P, 13.

Sulfur in binary liquid solutions. In English. A.Block-Bolten. Bul Ac Pol tech 3 no.2:105-108 '56. P, 10.

Ternary ideal eutectic systems. III. In English. W.Malesinski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no.5:271-275 '55. P, 13.

SZABO, KAROLY

Hungarian librarians; Karoly Szabo (1824-1890). G.Borsa. Konyvtaras 6 no.2:103-105 F'56. H, 2.

SZANIAWSKI, JERZY

Jerzy Szaniawski's dramaturgy. A.Hoffman. Dzis i jutro 11 no.11:8 Mr'55. P, 1.

SZCZEPANSKI, JAN JOZEF

The fate of Pawel Straczynski; a book review S.Lichanski. Dzis i jutro 11 no.35:2-3 S'55. P, 1.

SZEBERENYI, LEHEL

Lehel Szeberenyi's *Se urness muntii* (Mountains Are Moving); a book review. I.Stolica. Vinta rom 8 no.1:201-203 Ja'55. R, 11.

SZEKELY, BERTALAN

Discussion of the historical aspect of Bertalan Szekely's art. Muv tort ert 6 no.1:69-72 '56. H, 10.

SZIGLIGETI, EDE

Ede Szligiget's *Fenn az arnyo, nincsen kas* (Deceptive Flattery); a criticism of a play. I.Demeter. Irod ujs 6 no.40:2 O'56. H, 11.

SZPEK, JAN

J.Szekpe's *Planowanie handlu w radach narodowych* (The Planning of Commerce by People's Councils); a book review. B.Gruszman. Handel wew 2 no.1:126-131 Ja/F'56. R, 6.

SZÜDI, GYÖRÖY

György Szüdi's *Szülőföldem Budapest* (My Birthplace, Budapest); a book review. Gy.Szabo. Csilling 10 no.6:1237-1238 Je'56. H, 11.

TABULATING MACHINES

World of numbers, reportage. A. Vitols. Zvaigzne no 7 25 Apr'56. L, 1.

TACHOMETER

Tachometer from 200-20,000 rpm with precision of 1 rpm over the entire range. V. Cica. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no 8 410-422 Apr'55. C, 10.

TACITUS, CORNELIUS

Recent literature on Tacitus. I. Borzask. Antik tan 3 no 1 3 203-205 '56. H, 4.

TACTICS

Organizing and executing operative and tactical training in air force bases. V. Cica. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no 5 597-598 S/O'55. Y, 17.

Use of diagrams in solving tactical problems. S. Verlic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no 5 591-595 S/O'55. Y, 17.

TALVEST, MAI

Cooperation between theaters in Liepaja and Estonian writers. M. Vetra. Lit un maksla no 11 3 Mr'56. L, 11.

TAMMESAARE, ANTON HANSEN

Home of the author of *Tode ja õiguse* (Truth and Justice). Anton Hansen Tammsaare. M. Kalle. Nõuk. opetaja 13 no 23 2 Jo'56. E, 8.

TANK WARFARE

Problems of training in firing for tank units. M. Pavlovic. Vojni glasnik 10 no 3 3-13 Mr'56. Y, 17.

TANKS

Effect of wind on ball-shaped and cylindrical tanks. W. Olszak, A. Magiera, A. Sawczuk. Bud. przem 3 no 1 27-35 Ja'56. P, 16.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

TANNING

see also subdivision under POLAND

Dry chrome tanning. E. Krzywicki. Przegl. skorzany 10 no 7 154-157 Ji'55. P, 16.

Influence of impurities containing sodium sulfide and lime on tanning. W. Wojdasiewicz. Przegl. skorzany 10 no 7 167-168 Ji'55. P, 16.

Influence of the kind of hog hides on the results of tanning velvet-finished leather. H. J. Ciesielski, I. Kruszezka. Przegl. skorzany 10 no 7 157-160 Ji'55. P, 16.

Stripping willow bark for tanning purposes in inundated zones. G. Ciuta. Rev. padurilor 71 no 2 105-106 F'56. R, 15.

TANNINS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Tannin with melamine formaldehyde. Tr. from the Russian. A. Mamedov. Leka. prom 5 no 1 93-94 '56. B, 16.

TANTALUM

Preparing steel with a niobium and tantalum base for gas turbines of jet planes. B. Bozic. Gl. hem. dr 20 no 9 577-583 '55. Y, 13.

TARASENKA, PETHAS

Interesting publications; a book review. P. Laukys. Svytury 8 no 10 14 My'56. L, 1.

TARGET PRACTICE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Aerial teleguided targets. S. Petrovic. Vojno teh. gl 4 no 3 178-180 Mr'56. Y, 17.

Target practice in the artillery. S. Mirkov. Vojni glasnik 10 no 3 80-82 Mr'56. Y, 17.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

On the icy slope of Kozia Przelecz Wyznia. J. Zukowski. Turysta no 3 15 Mr'56. P, 12.

The winter camp. F. Zavadsky. Krasny Slov no 2 42-44 F'55. C, 12.

TATRA MOUNTAINS - KARST

Karst phenomena in the Tatra Mountains. J. Kasandr. Ochrana prirody 11 no 1 17-15 F'56. C, 15.

TATRA MOUNTAINS - ROE DEER

Roe deer in the High Tatras. V. Dyk. Ochrana prirody 11 no 1 10-21 F'56. C, 15.

TATTARESCU, GHEORGHE M.

Nanu, Adina. Gh. Tattarescu. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 35 p. (Maestrii artei Rominești) [Gh. Tattarescu; a biography. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] R, 10.

TAUTU, NICOLAE

The lesson of Victor Mares; a criticism of a play. D. Lazar. Arta patr 2 no 3 20-27 Mr'56. R, 16.

TAX ACCOUNTING

see subdivision under POLAND.

TAX COLLECTION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TAXATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TEACHERS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

TEACHERS COLLEGES

see subdivision under SERBIA.

TEACHERS' UNIONS

see subdivision EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS under POLAND.

TEACHING

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Avoiding unnecessary note taking and teaching the use of textbooks. Szkola. zavod no 24 12 D'55. P, 0.

Bacon of Verulamium and the Didaktika (Didactic) of Comenius. J. Patocka. Pedagogika 0 no 2 207-212 '56. C, 8.

Fundamentals of didactics and questions of devising lesson plans; these of a candidate's dissertation. S. Nagy. Pedag. szemle 5 [i. e. 6] no 1 2 104-170 Ja/Ap'56. H, 8.

The International Conference of Students of Education and Young Teachers. V. Filipov, I. Chankova. Nar. prosy 12 no 4 61 Apr'56. D, 9.

Need for researches on the role of logic in teaching particular subjects in schools. S. Woloszyn. Nowa szkola 6 no 6 643-648 N/D'55. P, 8.

Some disputed problems of teaching and education. A. Mod. Pedag. szemle 5 [i. e. 6] no 1 2 100-118 Ja/Ap'56. H, 8.

Value and role of indirect instruction. M. Kolotic. Pedag. rad 10 no 4 5 100-173 '56. Y, 8.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

Friendship with the USSR as a basic source of our achievements in the past ten years. Nafta. Pol 10 no 9 201-202 S'54. P, 16.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - RUMANIA

Assistance of the USSR in achievements of the Rumanian textile industry and our prospects for the technical development. H. A. Kan, V. Roman. Ind. text. Rum 6 no 11 367-369 N'55. R, 16.

The penicillin factory in Moldavia, expression of Soviet fraternal aid. C. Dorian. Constructorul 7 no 303 2 N'55. R, 16.

We shall learn from our friends. N. Brujan. Constructorul 7 no 303 3 N'55. R, 16.

With Soviet technical aid. N. Moraru. Constructorul 7 no 303 3 N'55. R, 16.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Science will decide victory. In English. S. Juzonaa. Liet. dien 7 no 6 19, 23 Jo'56. L, 1.

The substance of polytechnic education. J. Trajer. Pedagogika 6 no 2 172-184 '56. C, 8.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

TECHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Practical experience with economic evaluation of tasks in technological development. J. Halameek. Podn. org 10 no 6 169-172 Jo'56. C, 5.

Problems of economical use of power and technical development. J. Maj. Prilap 6 no 4 87-90 Apr'56. H, 16.

Standardization of technological processes in piece and small-series production. K. Kapral, J. Benes. Stroj. vyr 4 no 6 230-234 Jo'56. C, 16.

TECHNOLOGY - TERMINOLOGY

New Slovak technological terminology. Tech. praca 6 no 2 121-123 F'54. C, 16.

New Slovak technological terminology. Tech. praca 6 no 2 121-123 F'54. C, 16.

Technical terminology in the Marx (Rumanian-Bulgarian Dictionary). V. Votava. Tekhnika 5 no 4 10-13 Mr'56. P, 16.

TEETH - CARE AND HYGIENE

Let's prevent tooth decay. J. Pavlov. Vojni glasnik 10 no 10 10 '54. P, 14.

TELECOMMUNICATION

see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

A vision of technical development. W. Nowicki. Comp. face no 6 2-3 F'56. P, 16.

TELEGRAPHIC AGENTS

TASS and its tankers, a review of TASS and its Tankers, 1941-1945. Reporting - kfa-. Ch. noviny 3 no 11 C, 11.

TELEGRAPHY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Minimum stochastic signal detection level circuits. H. Kulikovskii. Elektr. tekhnika 4 no 3 435-440 '53. P, 16.

TELEGRAPHY, WIRELESS

Communications achieved by radio. Antonov. Tekhnika. novy 3 no 11 C, 11.

Continuous work of transmitting. A. Jozsa. Bulg. 4 no 11 6 '55. P, 10.

Thinking for rapid auditory reception from the Russian. J. Pavlov. Vojni glasnik 10 no 10 10 '54. P, 16.

TELENOGRAPHY

Further researches on the effect of the telegraph on the reproduction of M. Oklowski. H. Kowalewski. Tekhnika 5 no 4 10-13 Mr'56. P, 16.

TELEPHONE

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Negative impedance repeaters. J. Jozsa. Bulg. 4 no 11 6 '55. P, 10.

Telephone systems with differential signaling. W. Nowicki. Comp. face no 6 2-3 F'56. P, 16.

TELEPHONE, CABLE

Laying new submarine telephone cables. Tekhnika 10 no 3 4-9 '56. Y, 16.

TELEPHONE LINES

Maximum wear of wooden poles used in telephone lines. R. Mlynarczyk. Comp. face no 6 2-3 F'56. P, 16.

TELETYPE

Modern methods of correspondence. 13-14 Apr'55. P, 5.

The T-68 teletypewriter. C. Blazek. Vojni glasnik 10 no 10 10 '54. P, 16.

TELEVISION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Do radio, film, and press endanger television? J. Herach. Kultura no 11 119-124 N'55. P, 16.

The fight against jamming in radio and television receivers. A. P. Wlad. telekom 23 no 4 72-81 Apr'56. P, 16.

Indirect optical brightness control. M. J. Zavadsky. Krasny Slov no 2 42-44 F'55. C, 12.

Some current aspects of television. M. Hyslop. Elektr. tekhnika 3 no 11 499-508 N'55. P, 16.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

TEMPERATURE

Automatic regulation of temperature in electric furnaces. V. Radoman. Elektr. tekhnika 3 no 11 499-508 N'55. P, 16.

Experiences in measurement of temperature with thermocouples in Martin blast furnaces. Rud. metal. zhornik no 1 40-52 '56. Y, 16.

TEMPLES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TENDRIKOV, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Tendrikov's *About Forests*, a review of a collection of short stories. M. Drosda. Prace Moskva 6 no 3 367-369 Mr'56. C, 11.

TENSIO METER

see also subdivision under POLAND.

From practical experience in applying tensiometric tests. S. Arczynski, E. Kaminski. Techn. motor 8 no. 4 108-110 Ap'56. P, 16.

Tensiometric testing of the elements of a bascule bridge. W. Bogucki. Drogownictwo 10 no. 12:286-290 D'55. P, 16.

TENTS

Building a tent camp. Za vlast 4 no. 4:96 Ap'55. C, 17.

TEREZIN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Tyl, Otakar. Terezin; Mala pevnost, Ghetto [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 127 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 30) [Terezin, the Little Fortress, the Ghetto. 1st ed. illus.] C, 4.

TERRARY SYSTEMS

see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

TERRITORIAL WATERS

Zoricic, Milovan. Teritorijalno more, a osvrtom na otvoreno i unutarnje more, vanjski pojasi i pitanja kontinentalne ravnine. Zagreb, 1953. vii, 270 p. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, Posedna djela, knj. 46) [Territorial sea, with a review of open and inland seas, exterior zone, and the problems of continental plane. bibl.] Y, 7.

TERTINA, MIHALY

Ignac Martinovic's letter to Mihaly Tertina, editor of Ephemerides Budonense, Gy. Kokny. Magyar konyv-szemle 72 no. 1:55-66 Ja/Mr'56. H, 2.

TESTING MACHINES

Apparatus for continuous testing of strength of yarn. F. Machacek, L. Sobotka. Textil C 9 no. 12:370-371 D'54. C, 16.

TESTOSTERONE

The parotid gland of castrated male rats and of castrated rats treated with testosterone. C. Parhon and others. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 11:1677-1690 N'55. H, 13.

TETRAZOLIUM COMPOUNDS

The effect of a nitro group in orthoposition on the formation of formazan and tetrazolium. In English. G. Zemplen, and others. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:465-460 '55. H, 13.

TEVAN, ANDOR

Andor Tevan and Hungarian book art. P. D. Szenizo. Magyar konyv-szemle 72 no. 1:68-70 Ja/Mr'56. H, 2.

Andor Tevan (1899-1955); an obituary. L. Loranth. Uj etel 11 no. 11:8 N'55. H, 3.

TEVELEV, MATVEI GRIGOR'EVICH

A district conference of the readers of Matvei Tevel's novel Verchovina, Our World. O. Rud-lovchak. Druzhno vpered 8 no. 6:14-15 Je'56. C, 1.

TEXTBOOKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

TEXTILE CHEMISTRY

Study on the fixative DCM. E. Roll. Ind. text. Rum 7 no. 1:30-33 Ja'56. H, 16.

The Tricome, new laboratory instrument for determination of the density of textiles and knit goods. E. Granberg. Ind. text. Rum 7 no. 1:33-35 Ja'56. H, 16.

TEXTILE DESIGN

Origin of weaving large-sized patterns. W. Endrei. Magyar textil no. 8:220-224 Je'56. H, 16.

TEXTILE FABRICS

see also subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

Calculation of mixtures. M. Borivoje. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 4:301-304 Ap'56. Y, 16.

Dry weight of samples and commercial weight in delivery. F. Kymr. Textil C 9 no. 8:243-246 Ag'54. C, 16.

Rapid determination of the number of threads according to humidity. I. Lazarovici. Tehnica noua 3 no. 3:38 F'56. H, 16.

Testing the tear resistance of textile materials. G. Rajnovic. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 4:285-288 Ap'56. Y, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Absorbing iodine, important task in weaving cross fibers; experimental studies on wool, silk, and polyamide fibers. (To be contd.) K. Heldler. Textil C 9 no. 7:198-201 Ji'54. C, 16.

Absorbing iodine, important task in weaving cross fibers; experimental studies on wool, silk, and polyamide fibers. (Conclusion) K. Heldler. Textil C 9 no. 8:229-231 Ag'54. C, 16.

Textile raw materials on the capitalist market. G. Manev. Geografika 6 no. 3:23 '56. B, 12.

Use of water for bleaching in the bast fiber industry. J. Nosek. Textil C 9 no. 7:218-219 Ji'54. C, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; RUSSIA.

About the effect of light upon synthetic polyamide fibers. E. Vinec. Ind. text. Rum 7 no. 1:22-26 Ja'56. H, 16.

Cause and determination of damage to cellulose fibers. B. Kuzmek. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 4:278-285 Ap'56. Y, 16.

Dyeing of synthetic fibers. (Conclusion) P. Schwanzor. Textil C 9 no. 7:216-217 Ji'54. C, 16.

Fixation of polyamide plaited work with infrared radiation. J. Houska. Textil C 9 no. 8:246 Ag'54. C, 16.

TEXTILE FINISHING

Process of electric flocking. S. Radulescu and others. Ind. text. Rum 8 no. 11:407-408 N'55. H, 16.

Unflammable finishing of textiles. (To be contd.) J. Vrbik. Textil C 9 no. 8:247-248 Ag'54. C, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Different methods for economizing on leather accessories used in the textile industry. F. Kormos. Ind. text. Rum 8 no. 11:400 N'55. H, 16.

Do not forget to plan for electric equipment on time. O. Vojdolek. Textil C 9 no. 7:219-220 Ji'54. C, 16.

How to state productive capacity and how to measure its utilization. R. Lorenz. Textil C 9 no. 7:209-210 Ji'54. C, 16.

How to state the output of the machine and productive capacity of the workshop, plant, enterprise, and sector. J. Rojst. Textil C 9 no. 7:210-212 Ji'54. C, 16.

Mechanical tests in laboratories, guarantee of the quality of material. J. Dvorak. Textil C 9 no. 7:217-218 Ji'54. C, 16.

Specialization of workshops in the clothing industry. K. Potrzebka. Textil C 9 no. 7:215-216 Ji'54. C, 16.

Statistical evaluation of development quality in the textile industry. A. Raduly. Magyar textil no. 6:216-220 Je'56. H, 16.

Suggestions for improving work in winding rooms; winding while sitting. (Conclusion) V. Sipek. Textil C 9 no. 12:350-361 D'54. C, 16.

Ungerea utilajelor din industria textila (lubrication of equipment in the textile industry) by O. Kibler; a book review. S. Moran. Tehnica noua 3 no. 3:4:2 F'56. H, 16.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Disk mechanisms. (Conclusion) R. Brepta. Textil C 9 no. 7:196-198 Ji'54. C, 16.

Problems of supply of textile needles. J. Sramek. Textil C 9 no. 12:361-364 D'54. C, 16.

Study of the Metalurgia, drawing frame with great tension. A. Kun, M. Roll. Ind. text. Rum 7 no. 1:12-21 Ja'56. H, 16.

TEXTILE SCHOOLS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

THALLIUM

New rapid method for gravimetric determination of thallium. P. Spacu, G. Hlevca. Studi cerc chim 3 no. 3/4:203-207 Ji/D'55. H, 13.

THEATER

see subdivision under ALBANIA; BAL TIC STATES; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY; GREECE, MODERN; HUNGARY; KARELIA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; LONDON; PARIS; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

THEMISTIUS

Themistius' information about Thrace. V. Velkov. Izv. arkh. BAN 19:246-260 '55. B, 4.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Theological schools, their organization, and jurisdiction over them. I. Floca. Studi teol 6 no. 6:316-344 My/Je'54. R, 3.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Determination of dehydration temperatures by applying differential thermal analysis. B. Dobovisek. Rud. metal. zbornik no. 1:25-31 '56. Y, 16.

THERMAL WATERS

see subdivision SPRINGS under BUDAPEST.

THERMISTORS

Thermistors and their use. (To be contd.) E. Zombori, A. Cseihati. Radiotekhnika 6 no. 4:78-79 Ap'56. H, 16.

THERMOELECTRICITY

First stage in testing the prototype of the NKA thermoelectricity milling cutters. L. Kops. Mechanik 28 no. 8:317 Ag'55. P, 16.

THERMOSTAT

Electronic thermoregulator. J. Skotnický. Slaboproudý obzor 16 no. 8:422-424 Ag'55. C, 16.

THINGS (LAW)

Gams, Andrija. Osnovi stvarnog prava. [Beograd] Nolit [1955] 287 p. [Fundamentals of the law of things. bibl.] Y, 7.

THIOLS

Bimolecular reduction of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides as a mechanism of the formation of thiophenols. II. Synthesis of thioisulfonic acid esters by condensation from anthraquinone-1-sulfonic acid and aromatic sulfonic acids. In German. E. Vinkler, P. Klivenyi. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:307-315 '55. H, 13.

THIOISULFONIC ACID

Bimolecular reduction of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides as a mechanism of the formation of thiophenols. II. Synthesis of thioisulfonic acid esters by condensation from anthraquinone-1-sulfonic acid and aromatic sulfonic acids. In German. E. Vinkler, P. Klivenyi. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:307-315 '55. H, 13.

THIOPHENOLS

see THIOLS.

THIOSEMICARBAZONES

Bicarboxylic amides of the para-aminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone and their biological properties. J. Supniewski, S. Kaminski, J. Lublenska. Folia biol 2 no. 2:67-76 '54. P, 13.

THOMA, EMANUEL

Professor Emanuel Thoma's eighty-five years; a biographical sketch. Hruza. Vodni hosp no. 6:198-197 Jo'56. C, 16.

THOMAYER, FRANTISEK J.

100th anniversary of the birth of F. J. Thomayer. L. Stepanek. Arch. CBR 15 no. 1/2:78 Mr'56. C, 10.

THORIUM

Separation of titanium (IV), zircon (IV), and thorium (IV) by paper chromatography; qualitative and quantitative evaluation of chromatograms. In English. Gy. Almasy, Z. Nagy. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:325-332 '55. H, 13.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Remarks about Laszlo Kolumen's study "Experiment with the Psychology of Didactics in Connection with the Development of Thinking." J. Salamon. Pedag. szemle 6 [i. e. 6] no. 1/2:116-122 Ja/Ap'56. H, 8.

THRACE - ANTIQUITIES

Dragoynovo, a Thracian settlement center. I. Velkov. Izv. arkh. BAN 19:85-94 '55. B, 4.

THRACE - DESCRIPTION, GEOGRAPHY

Deliradev, Pavel. Prinos kum istoricheska geografia na Trakia. Sofia. [Contribution to the historical geography of Thrace. bibl., index] B, 12. Vol. 1. 1953. 351 p. Vol. 2. 1953. 487 p.

THRACE - HISTORY

Contribution to the history of Thrace from the 4th-3d centuries B. C. G. Mikhallov. Izv. arkh. BAN 19:149-165 '55. B, 4.

Themistius' information about Thrace. V. Velkov. Izv. arkh. BAN 19:246-260 '55. B, 4.

THRACE - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Latin place names in Mygia and Thrace. V. Beshevliev. Izv. arkh. BAN 19:270-303 '55. B, 4.

THRACE - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Two newly discovered tombstones from Thrace before Roman times. I. Venadikov. Izv. arkh. BAN 19:195-205 '55. B, 4.

TENSIDOMETERS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

From practical experience in applying tensidometric tests. S. Arozynski, E. Kaminski. Techn motor 6 no. 4 108-110 Ap'56. P. 16.

Tensidometric testing of the elements of a bascule bridge. W. Bogucki. Drogownictwo 10 no. 12-286-290 D'55. P. 16.

TENTS

Building a tent camp. Za vlast 4 no. 4.95 Ap'55. C, 17.

TEREZIN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Tyl, Otakar. Terezin; Mala pevnost, Ghetto. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 127 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 30) [Terezin, the Little Fortress, the Ghetto. 1st ed illus.] C, 4

TERTARY SYSTEMS

see SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY).

TERRITORIAL WATERS

Zoricic, Milovan. Teritorijalno more, s osvrtom na otvoreno i unutranje more, vanjski pojas i pitanja kontinentalne ravnine. Zagreb, 1953. vii, 270 p. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Posebna djela, knj. 46) [Territorial sea; with a review of open and inland seas, exterior zone, and the problems of continental plane. bibl.] Y, 7.

TERTINA, MIHALY

Ignac Martinovic's letter to Mihaly Tertina, editor of Ephemerides Budapestenses. Gy. Kokay. Magyar konyv-szemle 72 no. 1:58-60 Ja/Mr'50. H, 2.

TESTING MACHINES

Apparatus for continuous testing of strength of yarn. F. Machacek, L. Sobotka. Textil Cz 9 no. 12:370-371 D'54. C, 16.

TESTOSTERONE

The parotid gland of castrated male rats and of castrated rats treated with testosterone. C. Parhon and others. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 11:1877-1890 N'55. R, 13.

TETRAZOLIUM COMPOUNDS

The effect of a nitro group in orthoposition on the formation of formazan and tetrazolium. In English. G. Zemplen, and others. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:466-480 '55. H, 13.

TEVAN, ANDOR

Andor Tevan and Hungarian book art. P. D. Szemzo. Magyar konyv-szemle 72 no. 1:66-76 Ja/Mr'50. H, 2.

Andor Tevan (1889-1955); an obituary. L. Loranth. Uj elet 11 no. 11:8 N'55. H, 3.

TEVELEV, MATVEI GRIGOR'EVICH

A district conference of the readers of Matvei Tevelov's novel Verchovina. Our World. O. Rud-lovchak. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 6:14-16 Je'56. C, 1.

TEXTBOOKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

TEXTILE CHEMISTRY

Study on the fixative DCM. E. Roll. Ind text Rum 7 no. 1:30-33 Ja'56. R, 16.

The Triecometre, new laboratory instrument for determination of the density of textiles and knit goods. E. Grunberg. Ind text Rum 7 no. 1:33-35 Ja'56. R, 16.

TEXTILE DESIGN

Origin of weaving large-sized patterns. W. Endrei. Magyar textil no. 8:220-224 Je'56. H, 16.

TEXTILE FABRICS

see also subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

Calculation of mixtures. M. Borivoje. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 4:301-304 Ap'56. Y, 16.

Dry weight of samples and commercial weight in delivery. F. Kymr. Textil Cz 9 no. 8:243-246 Ag'54. C, 16.

Rapid determination of the number of threads according to humidity. I. Lazarovici. Tehnica noua 3 no. 3:38 F'56. R, 16.

Testing the tear resistance of textile materials. G. Sajnovic. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 4:285-288 Ap'56. Y, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Absorbing iodine, important task in weaving cross fibers; experimental studies on wool, silk, and polyamide fibers. (To be contd.) K. Heidler. Textil Cz 9 no. 7:196-201 Jl'54. C, 16.

Absorbing iodine, important task in weaving cross fibers; experimental studies on wool, silk, and polyamide fibers. (Conclusion) K. Heidler. Textil Cz 9 no. 8:229-231 Ag'54. C, 16.

Textile raw materials on the capitalist market. G. Manev. Geografija 6 no. 3:23 '56. B, 12.

Use of water for bleaching in the bast fiber industry. J. Nosek. Textil Cz 9 no. 7:218-219 Jl'54. C, 10.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; RUSSIA.

About the effect of light upon synthetic polyamide fibers. E. Vincu. Ind text Rum 7 no. 1:22-29 Ja'56. R, 16.

Cause and determination of damage to cellulose fibers. B. Kuzmek. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 4:276-285 Ap'50. Y, 16.

Dyeing of synthetic fibers. (Conclusion) P. Schwanner. Textil Cz 9 no. 7 216-217 Jl'54. C, 16.

Fixation of polyamide plaited work with infrared radiation. J. Houska. Textil Cz 9 no. 8 248 Ag'54. C, 10.

TEXTILE FINISHING

Process of electric flocking. S. Radulescu and others. Ind text Rum 6 no. 11:407-408 N'55. R, 16.

Unflammable finishing of textiles. (To be contd.) J. Vrblik. Textil Cz 9 no. 8:247-249 Ag'54. C, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Different methods for economizing on leather accessories used in the textile industry. F. Kormos. Ind text Rum 6 no. 11:406 N'55. R, 16.

Do not forget to plan for electric equipment on time. O. Vejdelok. Textil Cz 9 no. 7:219-220 Jf'54. C, 10.

How to state productive capacity and how to measure its utilization. R. Lorenz. Textil Cz 9 no. 7:209-210 Jf'54. C, 10.

How to state the output of the machine and productive capacity of the workshop, plant, enterprise, and sector. J. Rojst. Textil Cz 9 no. 7:210-212 Jf'54. C, 16.

Mechanical tests in laboratories, guarantee of the quality of material. J. Dvorak. Textil Cz 9 no. 7:217-218 Jf'54. C, 16.

Specialization of workshops in the clothing industry. K. Petrzalka. Textil Cz 9 no. 7:215-216 Jf'54. C, 16.

Statistical evaluation of development quality in the textile industry. A. Raduly. Magyar textil no. 6: 216-220 Je'56. H, 16.

Suggestions for improving work in winding rooms; winding while sitting. (Conclusion) V. Sipek. Textil Cz 9 no. 12:359-361 D'54. C, 16.

Ungerea utilajelor din industria textila (Lubrication of Equipment in the Textile Industry) by O. Kihler; a book review. S. Moran. Tehnica noua 3 no. 34:2 F'56. R, 16.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Disk mechanisms. (Conclusion) R. Brepta. Textil Cz 9 no. 7:196-198 Jf'54. C, 16.

Problems of supply of textile needles. J. Sramek. Textil Cz 9 no. 12:361-364 D'54. C, 16.

Study of the Metalurgia, drawing frame with great tension. A. Kun, M. Roll. Ind text Rum 7 no. 1:12-21 Jf'56. R, 16.

TEXTILE SCHOOLS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

THALLIUM

New rapid method for gravimetric determination of thallium. P. Spacu, G. Hlavena. Studiul cerc chim 3 no. 3/4:203-207 Jf/D'56. R, 13.

THEATER

see subdivision under ALBANIA; BALTIK STATES; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY; GREECE, MODERN; HUNGARY; KARELIA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; LONDON; PARIS; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

THEMISTIOUS

Themistius' information about Thrace. V. Velkov. Izv arkh BAN 19:245-260 '55. B, 4.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Theological schools, their organization, and jurisdiction over them. I. Floca. Studiul teol 6 no. 5/6:316-344 My/Je'54. R, 3.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Determination of dehydration temperatures by applying differential thermal analysis. B. Dobovisek. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:25-31 '56. Y, 10.

THERMAL WATERS

see subdivision SPRINGS under BUDAPEST.

THERMISTORS

Thermistors and their use. (To be contd.) E. Zombori, A. Cserhali. Radiotekhnika 6 no. 4:76-79 Ap'56. H, 16.

THERMOELECTRICITY

First stage in testing the prototype of the NKA thermoelectrolytic milling cutters. L. Kopa. Mechanik 28 no. 3:317 Ag'55. P, 16.

THERMOSTAT

Electronic thermoregulator. J. Skolnický. Stahoproudý obzor 16 no. 8 422-424 Ag'55. C, 10.

THINGS (LAW)

Gans, Andrija. Osnovi stvarnog prava. [Beograd] Kolit [1955] 207 p. [Fundamentals of the law of things. bibl.] Y, 7.

THIOLS

Bimolecular reduction of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides as a mechanism of the formation of thiophenols. II. Synthesis of thioisulfonic acid esters by condensation from anthraquinone-1-sulfonic acid and aromatic sulfonic acids. In German. E. Vinklor, F. Klivenyi. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:307-315 '55. H, 13.

THIOISULFONIC ACID

Bimolecular reduction of aromatic sulfonyl chlorides as a mechanism of the formation of thiophenols. II. Synthesis of thioisulfonic acid esters by condensation from anthraquinone-1-sulfonic acid and aromatic sulfonic acids. In German. E. Vinklor, F. Klivenyi. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:307-315 '55. H, 13.

THIOPHENOLS

see THIOLS.

THIOSEMICARBAZONES

Bicarboxylic amides of the para-aminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone and their biological properties. J. Supniewski, S. Kaminski, J. Lubienka. Folia biol 2 no. 2:97-76 '54. P, 13.

THOMA, EMANUEL

Professor Emanuel Thoma's eighty-five years, a biographic sketch. Hruza. Vodni hosp no. 9:166-167 Je'56. C, 10.

THOMAYER, FRANTISEK J.

100th anniversary of the birth of F. J. Thomayer. L. Stepanek. Archi CSR 15 no. 1:2/78 Mr'56. C, 10.

THORIUM

Separation of thorium (IV), zircon (IV), and thorium (IV) by paper chromatography; qualitative and quantitative evaluation of chromatograms. In English. Gy. Almasy, Z. Nagy. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:325-332 '55. H, 13.

THOUGHT AND THINKING

Remarks about Laszlo Kelemen's study "Experiment with the Psychology of Didactics in Connection with the Development of Thinking." J. Salamon. Podag szemle 5 (i. o. 6) no. 1/2:116-122 Ja/Ap'56. H, 6.

THRACE - ANTIQUITIES

Dragoynovo, a Thracian settlement center. I. Velkov. Izv arkh BAN 19:85-94 '55. B, 4.

THRACE - DESCRIPTION, GEOGRAPHY

Deltradev, Pavel. Prinos kum istoricheskata geografija na Trakija. Sofia. [Contribution to the historical geography of Thrace. bibl., index] B, 12. Vol. 1. 1953. 361 p. Vol. 2. 1953. 487 p.

THRACE - HISTORY

Contribution to the history of Thrace from the 4th-3d centuries B.C. G. Mikhailov. Izv arkh BAN 19: 146-165 '55. B, 4.

Themistius' information about Thrace. V. Velkov. Izv arkh BAN 19:245-260 '55. B, 4.

THRACE - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Latin place names in Mysia and Thrace. V. Beshevliev. Izv arkh BAN 19:279-303 '55. B, 4.

THRACE - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Two newly discovered tombstones from Thrace before Roman times. I. Venedikov. Izv arkh BAN 19:195-205 '55. B, 4.

TRANSISTORS (Continued)

Transistors instead of electronic valves. I. (To be contd.) P. Gosar. *Elektr vest* 23 no. 11/12:384-392 '55. Y, 16.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

About translators and translating. I. Sadoveanu. *Stenua* 7 no. 4:14-17 Ap'56. R, 11.

The author's thoughts and translator's inconsiderate approach. V. Pigulevskii. *Lit un maksla* no. 15:3 Ap'56. La, 11.

Concluding exchange of thoughts. *Lit un maksla* no. 15:3 Ap'56. La, 11.

Translators evaluate their work. *Lit un maksla* no. 16:2 Ap'56. La, 11.

TRANSLATIONS

A few remarks on language of the original and the translation. E. Malcova. *Lit ir men* no. 24:3 Je'56. Li, 11.

TRANSPORTATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MONGOLIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

The professional terms kontener and paleia. O. Vyplel. *Doprava* 4 no. 4:125-126 Ap'56. C, 5.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE - COST OF OPERATION

Kafilineka, Jadwiga. Kierowcy ciagnikow obnizaja koszty własne transportu. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954. 68 p. (Biblioteczka kierowcy statystycznika, 4) [Tractor drivers reduce prime cost of transportation. 1st ed. illus.] P, 5.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

Special terms for some trawler nets. B. Finka. *Mor rib* 8 no. 1:15 Ja'56. Y, 15.

TREATIES

Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych, Warsaw. Współpraca międzynarodowa w latach 1941-1945; dokumenty i materiały. Warszawa, 1954. 140 p. (Ile Biblioteka "Zbioru dokumentów," zes. 5) [International cooperation in the years 1941-1945; documents and source materials] P, 6.

Problems concerning the reception of international treaties from the viewpoint of Czechoslovak legal order; a report prepared by the Department of International Law of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, delivered by R. Vanicek at the 1st National Conference on International Law on May 24, 1954. Studie z mezinárodní práva 1:51-67 '55. C, 7.

TREE PLANTING

see also subdivision under LATVIA

Fixing of sand on the shores of Mamala. A. Chirilescu. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 2:78-82 F'56. R, 15.

TREES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Joining of roots; biological and economic meaning of some tree relationships in the forest floor. J. Safar. *Sumar list* 79 no. 11/12:563-578 N/D'55. Y, 15.

TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Dominik, Jan. Owady szkodniki techniczne drewna. [1. wyd.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1955. 308 p. [Pests of wood for technical uses. 1st ed.] P, 15.

TRENDAFILOV, KOSTA

Kosta Trendafilov; thirty-fifth anniversary of his theatrical activity. V. Ivanov. *Teatru* 8 no. 11:21-24 N'56. B, 9.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

see subdivision under ITALY

TRIANGLE

Rational triangles. A. Froda. *Comunicările AR* 6 no. 12:1695-1701 D'55. R, 13.

TRIANGULATION

Calculation and compensation of topographic triangulation by means of a base of arbitrary size. II. G. Agapie. *Rev padurilor* 71 no. 2:106-111 F'56. R, 15.

Leveling the European triangulation. O. Kadner. *Kart prehl* 8 no. 3:121 B'54. C, 12.

TRICHOMONAS

Trichomonas bovis in the epididymis of a bull. In English. J. Szafarski, W. Bielanski, K. Zaprzal. *Bul Ac Pol biol* 3 no. 7:249-252 '55. P, 13.

TRIGONOMETRIC FUNCTIONS

Zeros of trigonometric polynomials with a monotonous series of coefficients. In French. M. Biernacki. *Annales pol math* 1 no. 2:380-387 '55. P, 13.

TRIGONOMETRIC SERIES

see FOURIER'S SERIES

TRIGONOMETRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA

TRISTAN

Bedler, Joseph. Dzieje Tristana i Izoldy. Tłum. Tadeusz Zielinski-Boy. [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 157, [2] p. [The romance of Tristan and Isolde. Tr. from the French. Illus.] P, 11.

TROPINE ALKALOIDS

Microdetermination of tropine alkaloids in material of plant origin. I. Reifer, J. Buchowicz. *Acta biochim Pol* 2 no. 2:187-190 '55. P, 13.

TRUNCHEV, G.

Textbook on shorthand for 8th and 9th grades; a review. D. Mikhailov. *Nar prov* 12 no. 4:59-60 Ap'56. B, 3.

TSIOLKOVSKII, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH

Great Russian scientist, twentieth anniversary of the death of K. E. Tsiolkovskii. In Russian. Ia. Panovko. *Bloknat agit La* no. 17:38-43 S'55. La, 8.

Konstantin Eduardovich Tsiolkovskii, his life and work (Conclusion) Z. Pirka. *Sov veda nat fys* 4 no. 5:730-735 '54. C, 13.

TSUPER, VASILII IVANOVICH

Enthusiastic defender of the Ukrainian population in the district of Medzilaborce. *Druzhno vpered* 6 no. 2:14 F'56. C, 1.

TUBERCULOSIS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Blood spitting and pulmonary hemorrhage. T. Kiela-nowski. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 10:6 '54. P, 14.

Can we get tuberculosis from a cow? B. Tobiaszowa. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 10:11 '54. P, 14.

How shall a person sick with tuberculosis behave in the cold period of the year? T. Kielanowski. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 11:4-5 '54. P, 14.

What everybody should know about tuberculosis. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 11:13 '54. P, 14.

TUBERCULOSIS - PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

More about antituberculosis inoculations. A. Krzyszkowska. *Zdrowie* 6 no. 10:11 '54. P, 14.

TUBES

Asbestos-cement tubes and the possibilities of their application. W. Sawicki. *Gosp wodna* 16 no. 3:111-114 Mr'56. P, 16.

Device for autogenous cutting of tubes. *Tehnika noua* 2 no. 25:2 N'55. R, 16.

TUGBOATS

The problem of increasing the pull of inland tugboats. Cz. Gosciniak. *Gosp wodna* 14 no. 11:440-445 N'54. P, 16.

TUNGSTEN STEEL

Isothermal decomposition of austenite in tungsten-alloyed steels. Pt. 2. Influence of tungsten on the isothermal decomposition of austenite in 35 Cr 2 V steel. J. Cadek. *Hut listy* 11 no. 7:409-419 Ji'56. C, 16.

TUNISIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Decline of the colonial system of imperialism, in Morocco and Tunisia. *Komunistas* no. 4:50-53 Ap'56. Li, 6.

TUNISIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Africa aims at freedom. S. Joneczyk. *Tygod powez* 12 no. 16:2 Ap'56. P, 3.

TUNNELING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TUNNELS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Effect of temperature on stresses in tunnel coatings. R. Sabljak. *Elektroprivreda* 8 no. 3:117-122 Mr'56. Y, 18.

Reversed vaults in tunnels. D. Dimitrov. *Tekhnika* 6 no. 3:5-9 My/Je'56. B, 16.

TURBINES

Effect of speed on the steady-state short-circuit current of synchronous alternators. Z. Zoubek, J. Kabelik. *El tech obs* 43 no. 3:488-491 S'54. C, 16.

Hydrogen-cooled turboalternator. F. Procyznik, E. Kabrna. *El tech obs* 43 no. 7:347-357 Ji'54. C, 16.

Protecting and regulating apparatus in hydroelectric-power plants. Pt. 1. Turbines. (To be contd.) *Energetyka Pol* 10 no. 1:16-22 Ja/F'56. P, 16.

TURKEY

Some impressions from travel in Turkey. (Conclusion) M. Petrovic Mingej. *Prosv pregl* 11 no. 28:3 S'55. Y, 8.

TURKEY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - RUMANIA

Rumanian-Turkish economic relations in the first year of the bilateral agreement. In English. *Inf Bul Rum Ch Com* 1 no. 7:3-4 Ji'55. R, 5.

TURKISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

An optimistic Turkish drama; a review of a play. J. Fruhling. *Przegi kult* 5 no. 2:6 Ja'56. P, 1.

TURKISH FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, TURKISH

TURKS IN HUNGARY

Siege of Szegedwar in 1586. M. Sekulic. *Vojno delo* 7 no. 12:53-61 D'55. Y, 17.

TURKS IN RUMANIA

The island of Ada-Kaleh and Turkish folk songs. J. Sego. *Cs etnografie* 4 no. 2:170-178 '56. C, 12.

TURNING

Device for turning curved surfaces. *Technica noua* 2 no. 10:2 Je'55. R, 16.

Turning device with extensible pin tap. *Tehnica noua* 3 no. 30:4 Ja'56. R, 16.

TYPHOID FEVER

Modifications of biochemical, antigenic, and pathogenic properties of the coli bacillus by vegetative hybridization with the typhoid bacillus. M. Zalman, S. Lewin, S. Reichthal. *Comunicările AR* 6 no. 12:1765-1795 D'55. R, 13.

TYRMAND, LEOPOLD

The bad and the good about L. Tyrmand's *Zly (The Bad Man)*, a book review. Z. Kuthan. *Dzies i jutro* 12 no. 10:8 Mr'56. P, 1.

UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN

Deaths of three Croatian writers. E. Stampar. *Nasi razli* 4 no. 23:580-581 D'55. Y, 1.

UKRAINE - GRAPHIC ARTS

Exhibition of the Soviet Ukrainian stampage in Riga. M. Ivanova. *Zvaigzne* no. 12:17 Je'56. La, 1.

UKRAINE - HISTORY

Vecna družba (Eternal Union); a book review. V. Hosticka. *Praha Moskva* 6 no. 3:373-375 Mr'56. C, 11.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The National Conference of Czechoslovak-Ukrainian Friendship. *Druzhno vpered* 6 no. 6:22 Je'56. C, 1.

UKRAINE IN LITERATURE

White Russia and the Ukraine in Mickiewicz' Parisian lectures. T. Grabowski. *Tygod powez* 11 no. 21:1-2 My'55. P, 3.

UKRAINIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, UKRAINIAN

UKRAINIAN DRAMA IN LATVIA

The strength of Lenin's ideas is echoed; in connection with presentation of O. Kornichuk's play *Destruction of the Squadron* at the Russian State Drama Theater. J. Paborza. *Lit un maksla* no. 17:3 Ap'56. La, 11.

UKRAINIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Franko, Ivan. Utwory wybrane. Tłumaczyli Zofia i Stanisław Głowackowie. Postawom opatrzył Marian Jakobiec. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik. [Selected works. Tr. from the Ukrainian. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Vols. 1-2. [195-7]

UKRAINIAN FOLK DANCES

see FOLK DANCES, UKRAINIAN

UKRAINIAN FOLK LITERATURE

see FOLK LITERATURE, UKRAINIAN

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A good and useful new edition of A. I. Pavlovich's works; a review. P. Volynskiy. *Druzhno vpered* 6 no. 2:28-27 F'56. C, 1.

220

UZBEKISTAN - COMMERCE - ESTONIA

Commercial relations between Uzbekistan and Estonia are lively. N Eesti raadio J1 4'56:1230 E, 1.

VACATIONS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, SERBIA.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VACIETIS, OJARS

With youthful glow, Ojars Vacietis' first collection of poems *Talū celu vejs* (Wind of the Distant Roads). A review. I. Mulznicks. Lit un maksla no. 19:2 My'56. La, 11.

VACUUM

The most important glasses for vacuum technology and instruments in Czechoslovakia and the German Democratic Republic. W. Eepe. Slaboproudny obzor 16 no. 8:430-434 Ag'55. C, 10.

Welding in vacuum technique. W. Eepe. Zvaranie 4 no. 7:196-207 J1'55 C, 16.

VACUUM TUBES

ECH4 (ECH21) mixer tube in the phase-inverter step. M. Nikolov. Radio Bulg 4 no. 11:23-26 '55. B, 16.

VAILLAND, ROGER

Roger Vailland's *Handsome Mask*, a book review. I. Orkeny. Ceiling 10 no. 6:1245-1246 Je'56. H, 11.

VAJDA, JANOS

Aladar Komlos' monograph on Janos Vajda; a review. L. Kardos. Irod tort kozl 59 no. 4:481-487 '55. H, 11.

VAKAROV, DIMITRII ONUFRIIOVICH

Dmitrii Vakarov, a poet of the Ruthenian hills. M. Kotatkova. Praha Moskva 6 no. 5:597-600 My'56 C, 11.

VALEV, EMIL BORISOVICH

Emil Borisovich Valev, special guest of Bulgarian geographers. L. Dinev. Geografika 6 no. 4:21-22 '56. B, 12.

VALIUNAS, SILVESTRAS

Silvestras Valiunas; in commemoration of the 125th anniversary of his death. A. Zukauskas. Pergale no. 5:110-112 My'56. Li, 11.

VALYI, GYULA

Gyula Valyi (January 26, 1855-October 13, 1913); an evaluation. R. Oblath. Mat lap 7 no. 1/2:60-70 '56. H, 13.

VANADIUM

Determination of vanadium using reducing measuring solutions. I. Direct determination of vanadium by ascorbinometry. II. Indirect determination of vanadium by ascorbinometry. In German. L. Erdey, E. Bodor, I. Bugas. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4: 277-292 '55. H, 13.

Determination of vanadium using reducing measuring solutions. III. Determination of vanadium with an iron (II) salt as a measuring solution. In German. L. Erdey, K. Vigh, E. Bodor. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:293-305 '55. H, 13.

VANADIUM CARBIDES

New uses for vanadium carbides in production. V. Vicha. Tech praca 8 no. 6:267 Je'56. C, 16.

VARJASSY, BELA

Bela Varjassy; an obituary. Epuletgepeszet 6 no. 3: 40 '56. H, 16.

VARNELIS, KAZYS

An artist decorates churches; Kazys Varnelis' studio of church art. P. Jurkus. Liet dien 7 no. 3:14-15 Mr'56. Li, 1.

VAUDEVILLE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

New type of problems for the hyperbolic differential equations of the second order with two independent variables. In French. Z. Smydl. Bul Ac Pol science 4 no. 2:67-72 '56. P, 13.

Vector analysis and control regulations. B. Pokorný. Elektrotechnik 11 no. 3:64-66 Mr'56. C, 16.

VEDRES, MARK

Mark Vedres; an evaluation. Gy. Soos. Szab muv 10 no. 3:131-133 Mr'56. H, 10.

VEGETABLES

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA.

Fruit and vegetables as a main source of mineral salts. W. Zalewski. Przem gastr 11 no. 4:14-15 Ap'56. P, 16.

VEGETATION AND CLIMATE

Problem of relation between vegetation and its location. S. Pascovsch. Rev padurilor 71 no. 4:203-208 Ap'56. R, 15.

VEHICLES - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VEIDENBAUMS, EDUARDS

Much to do yet; relative to A. Vilsons' book *Revolucionārais dzējnieks un domātājs* (Ed. Vaidenbaums, *Revolutionary Poet and Thinker*). V. Kaupuzs. Lit un maksla no. 20:2 Je'56. La, 11.

VEJDELEK, O.

A. Madera and O. Vejdek's *Elektrická zařízení ve výbušném prostředí* (Electric Installations in an Explosive Environment), a book review. A. Svoboda. ÚH1 6 no. 12:426 D'55. C, 16.

VENEZIS, ILIAS, PSEUD.

see MELLO, ELIAS.

VENEZUELA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - U.S.

Venezuela today; a letter from Caracas. In English. E. Valdes. For a Lasting Peace no. 16 4 Ap'56. R, 6.

VENEZUELA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Freedom to Farias and his comrades! Tr. from the German. L. Kleinova. Odborár Prague 9 no. 11:520-521 Je'56. C, 5.

VENEZUELA - PETROLEUM

Petroleum in Venezuela. T. Sarvela. Nafta Jug 6 no. 11:367-374 N'55. Y, 16.

VENEZUELA - SHOOTING CONTESTS

World championship in shooting in Venezuela. A. Maximov. Za vīast 4 no. 1:12-13 Ju'56. C, 17.

VENICE - ART EXHIBITIONS

Belcotto and Gierymski in Venice. KAJ. Kultura no. 11:126-128 N'55. P, 1.

VENSLAVA, ANTANAS

50th birthday of A. Venslava. Lit un maksla no. 2:4 Ja'56. La, 11.

VENTILATION

High-capacity centrifugal ventilators. Pt. 1. F. Klyk. Gaz voda san 30 no. 4:120-129 Ap'56. P, 16.

VERETENNIKOV, N.

Hearty description of childhood, a book review. L. Laasenberg. Lit un maksla no. 20:2 My'56. La, 11.

VERONESE, PAOLO CAGLIARI, KNOWN AS

Titian's and Veronese's views about their mural paintings. Vyv um 6 no. 1:27-33 '56. C, 10.

VERTEBRATES

see subdivision under MORAVIA, SILESIA.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VIBRATION

Breakage of vanes of steam turbines as a result of resonant vibration. Ia. Iakimov. Tekhnika 5 no. 3: 1-5 My'56. B, 16.

Certain problems of proper vibrations of buildings with several stories. S. Hautu, M. Irfim. Studi cerc mec apl 6 no. 3/4:457-472 J1/D'56. R, 16.

Determination of proper vibration in construction. M. Miascu. Studi cerc mec apl 6 no. 3/4:447-455 J1/D'56. R, 16.

The diffusion of exponential limited waves of the finite amplitude. In German. H. Ryffert. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 6:435-445 '56. P, 13.

Electric analogies of mechanical vibrations. E. Procopovici, C. Tanasiciuc. Studi cerc mec apl 6 no. 3/4:473-489 J1/D'56. R, 16.

Elementary theory of vibration transportation with the simultaneous effect of dry and viscous friction. In Russian. Ia. Panovko, Ia. Besser. Sbor Latv 3:87-95 '55. La, 13.

Foundations with intermediary elastic beds for machines generating shocks and periodic vibrations. L. Hamburger. Studi cerc mec apl 6 no. 3/4: 433-446 J1/D'56. R, 16.

VIENUOLIS, A., PSEUD.

A. Vienuolis' *Kryžkelės (Crossroads)*; a book review. J. Stonys. Lit ir men no. 26:3 Ja'56. Li, 11.

VIETNAM

Glorious tenth anniversary. In Russian. A. Vikhrev. Bloknot agit La no. 18:44-48, [3-4] of cover Ag'55. La, 6.

Impressions from Vietnam. V. Sivko. Csl vojak 5 no. 10:26 My'56. C, 17.

Ngo Dinh Diem's provocative moves. In English. J. Marek. For a Lasting Peace no. 11:4 Mr'56. R, 6.

VIETNAMESE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The delegation of the Catholics of Vietnam in Czechoslovakia feels at home. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 29 3 J1'56 C, 3.

Love toward God and country, a discussion with the priests from Vietnam. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 29:2 J1'56 C, 3.

VIGNERS, LEONIDS

Art for people. Z. Kravals. Zvaigzne no. 5:9 Mr'56. La, 1.

VILLAGES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VILNA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

The National Labor Reserves Festival in Vilna. Reports Vilna Jo 19'56, 6-9. Li, 1.

VILSONS, ALFONS

Much to do yet; relative to A. Vilsons' book *Revolucionārais dzējnieks un domātājs* (Ed. Vaidenbaums, *Revolutionary Poet and Thinker*). V. Kaupuzs. Lit un maksla no. 20:2 Je'56. La, 11.

VINICULTURE

see subdivision VITICULTURE under YUGOSLAVIA.

VINYL ACETATE

Studies on polyvinyl acetate series, lower polymers of vinyl acetate obtained by polymerization in aqueous suspension, synthesis of polyvinyl formals in the presence of hydrochloric acid. D. Costescu, M. Mateescu, N. Oprea. Studi cerc chim 3 no. 3/4:301-324 J1/D'56. R, 13.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., BULGARIAN

Grudev, Stefan. Maistori na ismulkata: Nedalka Simionova, Vasil Chernav, Vasko Abadzhiev. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 216 p. [Masters of the violin: Nedalka Simionova, Vasil Chernav, Vasko Abadzhiev. Iba.] B, 9.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., LATVIAN

First appearance of a new violinist. S. Stumbro. Lit un maksla no. 18:4 Ap'56. La, 11.

VIOLINMAKERS

see subdivision under BOHEMIA.

VIRUSES

Experimental contributions to the study of aluminum hydroxide gel as a virus absorbent. Note 2. V. Georgescu, L. Taga. Comunicările AR 5 no. 12: 1717-1722 D'55. R, 13.

VISCOMETER

Experience with a new type of viscometer for high viscosity. M. Kriz. Sklar a keramik 6 no. 11:259-261 N'56. C, 16.

VISCOSE

Possibility of industrial production process of E. Koros. Magy texti

VISCOSITY

Classification of motor viscosity. L. Rozneanu. apl 6 no. 3/4:401-432.

Contemporary tasks in the elastic bodies. In Russian. Sbor Latv 3:4-3

VISUAL EDUCATION

see subdivision under LA

VITAL FORCE

Energetic-dynamic deficit hypertension. I. Enes. AR 5 no. 12:1741-1747

VITAMIN B12

Combinations of vitamin B12 and others. Acta 1 '55. P, 13.

VITAMINS

Green fodder, vitamin B12. Sois polium 11 no. 5:21

VOLCANIZATION
Joining flexible tube heads by vulcanization Teinlen
noua 3 no. 36:4 F'56, R, 16.

VULCANIZATION

Joining flexible tube heads by vulcanization Teinlen
noua 3 no. 36:4 F'56, R, 16.
Manufacturing footwear by means of electric and
mechanical vulcanization. B. Bujak. Przegl
skorzany 10 no. 7:160-164 J'55, P, 16.

WAGES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLO-
VAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA,
RUSSIA

Nominal and real wages. V. Skrlant. Zivot strany no 5
42-46 Mr'56, C, 6.

Problem of wages in the restaurant trade. M. Kro-
nenberg-Sobieszczanka. Przem gastr 11 no. 4:7-8
Ap'56, P, 16.

WAGES AND LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WAITERS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Speaking optimistically about waiters. WIF. Przem
gastr 11 no. 4:10 Ap'56, P, 16.

WALL NEWSPAPERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
LATVIA

Bihari, V. Gazeta de perete, mijloc important al mun-
cilor politici de masa (din experienta colectivelor de
redactie ale unor gazete de perete din Intreprinderi
si de la state). Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Li-
teratura Politica, 1955, 49 p. [The wall newspa-
per, important means for mass political activities,
from the experience of editors of wall newspapers in
enterprises and villages. Illus.] R, 0.

WALLS

Determination of internal temperatures of partitions
in the case of fine bridges with a stationary con-
vection, by iteration and relaxation. Gy. Sebestyen,
Epiletgepeszet 5 no. 3:41-46 '56, H, 16.

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR

M. Wankowicz Tworzywo (Creative Stock), a book review.
K. Kozlewski. Biel rozgl Kraj 2 no. 10:9-10 Mr'56,
P, 6.

WAR

Diplomatic Conference for the Establishment of Inter-
national Conventions for the Protection of Victims
of War. Geneva, 1949. A naboru alodzinianak vo-
delmers Genben 1949, augustus 12-on kotott egyez-
menyek. Kozvetesul a Magyar Nepszolgaltatasi Kul-
gymintsterioma. Budapesti, Kozgazdasagi es Jogl
Konyvkiado, 1955, 218 p. [Conventions for the
protection of victims of war made at Geneva on
August 12, 1949. Tr. from the English] H, 6.

Effect of atomic weapons on land warfare. Z. Stanisavl-
jevic. Vojno delo 7 no. 12:11-16 D'55, Y, 17.

Meteorologic warfare. B. Dordovic. Vojno delo 7 no.
12:1-10 D'55, Y, 17.

WAREHOUSES

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

WARMINSKI, JANUBZ

Glory to the sybarites! A review of a play. J. Szczawin-
ski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 8:6 F'56, P, 1.

WARSAW CONFERENCE, 1955

Gheorghiu-Dej, George. Declaratie facuta la Confe-
rentia de la Varsovia a Statelor Europene pentru Asig-
narea Pacti si Securitati in Europa, 12 mai 1955.
Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica,
1955, 22 p. [Declaration made at the Warsaw Con-
ference of European States for the Protection of
Peace and Security in Europe, May 12, 1955] R, 6.

Concerted effort for security and peace among nations.
J. Midrak. Cirkveve listy 69 no. 3:41-42 Mr'56,
C, 3.

The Warsaw Agreement. Tygod powaz 11 no. 21:1
My'55, P, 3.

WARSAW - ANTIQUITIES

Traces of the oldest Warsaw. A. Gardawski. Tygod
demokrat 3 no. 50:7 D'55, P, 1.

WARSAW - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Concert of graduate students of the State Higher School
of Music in Warsaw. J. Wojciechowski. Dzis i jutro
11 no. 24:8 Je'55, P, 1.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

In Warsaw, the capital of brotherly Poland. S. Stanev,
Geografia 6 no. 3:4-7 '56, B, 12.

WARSAW - PALACES

Hartwig, Edward. Lizenki. [Pozostala Y...]
Hartwig i Henryk Rodzinski. Nowa Warszawa
Leonard Mokietz. Warszawa, Warszawa
1955, 8 p., 12 plates (in portfolio).
palace and park] P, 10.

WARSAW - POPULATION

The structure of the Jewish population in Warsaw in the
light of the 1910 census. A. H. [?]
no 13:1473-121 Ja/Je'55, P, 4.

WARSHIPS

Defense of battle ships against submarines. [?]
Mornar gl 5 no. 6:329-334 N/1'55, B, 4.

WASTE PRODUCTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA

WASTELANDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

WATER

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
HUNGARY, POLAND.

A blueprint of sludge-digestion tanks for the
waste water. J. Dvorak. Voda 35 no. 3:35-37
C, 16.

Chemical changes in the water of the [?]
River at Vranov. D. Zubenko. Voda 35 no. 3:35-37
C, 16.

Conditions affecting the quality of water in [?]
reservoirs. M. Zelinka. Voda 35 no. 3:35-37
C, 16.

Contribution to the biological and chemical [?]
of the Orava Dam. V. Ondrickova. A [?]
Vodni hosp 6 no. 2:40-61 F'56, C, 16.

Control of the remaining hardness of a [?]
L. Dvorak. Sklar a keramik 6 no. 4:42-44
C, 16.

Determination of the lowest operating level [?]
in reservoirs of hydroelectric plants. A. [?]
Energetika 10 no. 2:88-94 J'56, B, 4.

Differentiation of coli bacteria on a [?]
medium at a temperature of 44 degrees [?]
determining excremental pollution of water [?]
czowska. Rocznik 6 no. 3:185-193 J'56, B, 4.

Electrochemical determination of oxygen [?]
H. Carvenka. Voda 35 no. 1:30-31 Ja'56, B, 4.

Experimental determination of [?]
kinetics in surface waters. Z. Novak. Voda 35
no. 3:103-106 Je'56, C, 16.

Formation and thickening of the [?]
contd.) I. Tosaik and others. Vodni hosp 6 no. 2:
103 Ap'56, C, 16.

Hand filter for water purification. M. [?]
toh gi 4 no. 3:205 Mr'56, Y, 17.

Improved chlorine treatment of cyanide waste [?]
H. Stuchlik, J. Hnil, O. Stalok. Voda 35 no. 3:18
169 Je'56, C, 16.

Radioactivity of waste waters. J. Kilmierka. H. [?]
kova. Voda 35 no. 3:182-185 Je'56, C, 16.

Reduction of interfacial tension of water [?]
V. Corchez, G. Negoescu. Studii cercetari 3 no. 1:
200-224 Ji/D'55, B, 13.

Remarks on Lajos Haberland's article "Hydrometers"
and that by Karoly Kalman. [?]
the Hydrometer in Investigation of Loss of Water
A. Jakab. Epuletgepeszet 5 no. 3:74 '55, B, 13.

Right methods of protecting water against [?]
waste water. J. Trendoln. Gaz voda san 35 no. 1:
142-143 Ap'56, P, 16.

The role of iron bacteria in water-supply [?]
B. Lyp. Gaz voda san 35 no. 4:143-145 Ap'56, P, 16.

Role of the hydrometer in investigation of loss of
water. K. Kalman. Epuletgepeszet 5 no. 3:74
'56, B, 13.

Studies on the chlorination of water stored in [?]
Z. Buczkowska, J. Dabrowska. Rocznik 6 no. 3:
275 '55, P, 14.

Technological analysis of water and its application in
the designing of water purification plants. [?]
the Russian. V. Klachko. Voda 35 no. 1:24-26 Ja
C, 16.

The training of cadres for sanitary hydrobiology
K. Starmach. Gaz voda san 35 no. 4:140-143
Ap'56, P, 16.

Transformation of a water decantation apparatus into
an evaporator under pressure. Technika noua 3
no. 16:5 Je'55, R, 16.

VOLCANIZATION
Joining flexible tube heads by vulcanization Teinlen
noua 3 no. 36:4 F'56, R, 16.

Manufacturing footwear by means of electric and
mechanical vulcanization. B. Bujak. Przegl
skorzany 10 no. 7:160-164 J'55, P, 16.

WAGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLO-
VAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA,
RUSSIA

Nominal and real wages. V. Skrlant. Zivot strany no 5
42-46 Mr'56, C, 6.

Problem of wages in the restaurant trade. M. Kro-
nenberg-Sobieszczanka. Przem gastr 11 no. 4:7-8
Ap'56, P, 16.

WAGES AND LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WAITERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Speaking optimistically about waiters. WIF. Przem
gastr 11 no. 4:10 Ap'56, P, 16.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
LATVIA

Bihari, V. Gazeta de perete, mijloc important al mun-
cilor politici de masa (din experienta colectivelor de
redactie ale unor gazete de perete din Intreprinderi
si de la state). Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Li-
teratura Politica, 1955, 49 p. [The wall newspa-
per, important means for mass political activities,
from the experience of editors of wall newspapers in
enterprises and villages. Illus.] R, 0.

WALLS
Determination of internal temperatures of partitions
in the case of fine bridges with a stationary con-
vection, by iteration and relaxation. Gy. Sebestyen,
Epiletgepeszet 5 no. 3:41-46 '56, H, 16.

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR
M. Wankowicz Tworzywo (Creative Stock), a book review.
K. Kozlewski. Biel rozgl Kraj 2 no. 10:9-10 Mr'56,
P, 6.

WAR
Diplomatic Conference for the Establishment of Inter-
national Conventions for the Protection of Victims
of War. Geneva, 1949. A naboru alodzinianak vo-
delmers Genben 1949, augustus 12-on kotott egyez-
menyek. Kozvetesul a Magyar Nepszolgaltatasi Kul-
gymintsterioma. Budapesti, Kozgazdasagi es Jogl
Konyvkiado, 1955, 218 p. [Conventions for the
protection of victims of war made at Geneva on
August 12, 1949. Tr. from the English] H, 6.

Effect of atomic weapons on land warfare. Z. Stanisavl-
jevic. Vojno delo 7 no. 12:11-16 D'55, Y, 17.

Meteorologic warfare. B. Dordovic. Vojno delo 7 no.
12:1-10 D'55, Y, 17.

WAREHOUSES
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

WARMINSKI, JANUBZ
Glory to the sybarites! A review of a play. J. Szczawin-
ski. Dzis i jutro 12 no. 8:6 F'56, P, 1.

WARSAW CONFERENCE, 1955
Gheorghiu-Dej, George. Declaratie facuta la Confe-
rentia de la Varsovia a Statelor Europene pentru Asig-
narea Pacti si Securitati in Europa, 12 mai 1955.
Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica,
1955, 22 p. [Declaration made at the Warsaw Con-
ference of European States for the Protection of
Peace and Security in Europe, May 12, 1955] R, 6.

Concerted effort for security and peace among nations.
J. Midrak. Cirkveve listy 69 no. 3:41-42 Mr'56,
C, 3.

The Warsaw Agreement. Tygod powaz 11 no. 21:1
My'55, P, 3.

WARSAW - ANTIQUITIES
Traces of the oldest Warsaw. A. Gardawski. Tygod
demokrat 3 no. 50:7 D'55, P, 1.

WARSAW - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC
Concert of graduate students of the State Higher School
of Music in Warsaw. J. Wojciechowski. Dzis i jutro
11 no. 24:8 Je'55, P, 1.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION
In Warsaw, the capital of brotherly Poland. S. Stanev,
Geografia 6 no. 3:4-7 '56, B, 12.

VOLCANIZATION
Joining flexible tube heads by vulcanization Teinlen
noua 3 no. 36:4 F'56, R, 16.

Manufacturing footwear by means of electric and
mechanical vulcanization. B. Bujak. Przegl
skorzany 10 no. 7:160-164 J'55, P, 16.

WAGES
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLO-
VAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA,
RUSSIA

Nominal and real wages. V. Skrlant. Zivot strany no 5
42-46 Mr'56, C, 6.

Problem of wages in the restaurant trade. M. Kro-
nenberg-Sobieszczanka. Przem gastr 11 no. 4:7-8
Ap'56, P, 16.

WAGES AND LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WAITERS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Speaking optimistically about waiters. WIF. Przem
gastr 11 no. 4:10 Ap'56, P, 16.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
LATVIA

Bihari, V. Gazeta de perete, mijloc important al mun-
cilor politici de masa (din experienta colectivelor de
redactie ale unor gazete de perete din Intreprinderi
si de la state). Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Li-
teratura Politica, 1955, 49 p. [The wall newspa-
per, important means for mass political activities,
from the experience of editors of wall newspapers in
enterprises and villages. Illus.] R, 0.

WATER (Continued)

- Treatment of surface waters by slow filtration, water purification plant with a capacity of 1 l. per sec. C. Patross. Voda 36 no. 6:167-170 Je'56 C, 16
- Use of water for bleaching in the bast fiber industry. J. Nosek. Textil Cz 9 no. 7:218-219 Ji'54, C, 16
- Use of water in production of wool. J. Nosek. Textil Cz 9 no. 8:246-247 Ag'54 C, 16
- Water evaporation in industry. V. Machacek. Vodni hosp 6:149-151 Je'56 C, 16.

WATER, UNDERGROUND

- New trends in the treatment of underground water containing iron and manganese. Z. Novak. Voda 36 no. 1:8-12 Ja'56. C, 16.

WATER METERS

- The optimal method of water meter acceptance. S. Zubrzycki. Zasos mat 2 no. 2:199-209 '55. P, 13.

WATER PIPES

- Centrifuged and prestressed reinforced-concrete water pipes for water-supply networks. Constructorul 8 no. 324:3 Mr'56. R, 16.
- Stoppage of operation of pipelines in an undermined terrain. V. Tichy. Voda 36 no. 1:31-32 Ja'56. C, 16.

WATER POLO

- Willful deception of the referee in water polo. T. Mamusch. Sport testnav 6 no. 6:19-22 Je'56, H, 8.

WATER POWER

- see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA,

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS

- see subdivision HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS under BULGARIA, HUNGARY,

WATER SUPPLY

- see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; RUMANIA,

- Problems of hydrologic forecast. S. Solomon. Energetika Rum 4 no. 1:34-44 '56. R, 16.

- Water economy in town planning. Z. B. Miasto 7 no. 8:36 Je'56. P, 10.

WATER-TUBE BOILERS

- see STEAM BOILERS, WATER-TUBE

WATERWAYS - TERMINOLOGY

- Vocabulary in the field of waterways; source materials for a dictionary in 5 languages. (To be contd.) T. Tilling. Gosp vodna 16 no. 31:42a-42d Ja'56. P, 16.

WAVE MECHANICS

- The diffusion of exponential limited waves of the finite amplitude. In German. H. Ryffert. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 6:435-445 '55. P, 13.

WAVEMETERS

- Simple wavemeter and modulation monitor. G. Lengyel. Radiotechnika 6 no. 4:70 Ap'56. H, 16.

WAVES

- Size of waves on lakes and reservoirs; a discussion on Kalai's article in Vodni hospodarstvi. no. 10, 1955. K. Lossmann. Vodni hosp no. 4:65 Ap'56. C, 16.

WEATHER FORECASTING

- Problems of hydrologic forecast. S. Solomon. Energetika Rum 4 no. 1:34-44 '56. R, 16.

WEAVING

- Let us use shuttles economically! K. Ramaszed. Magy textil no. 6:231-233 Je'56. H, 16.
- New instruments and their use in the weaving industry insuring productivity and production of identical textures made on different power looms. L. Bles. Magy textil no. 6:227-231 Je'56. H, 16.
- Origin of weaving large-sized patterns. W. Endrei. Magy textil no. 6:220-224 Je'56. H, 16.
- Substitution of heddle mechanisms by heddle motion cams in weaving Syblir articles. C. Mehlman, L. Bock. Ind text Rum 6 no. 11:385-388 N'55. R, 16.

WEBWORM

- Infusoria are used to destroy the fall webworm (*Hyphantria cunea* Drury). Ved kniha N/D'55:11-12. C, 2.

WEEDS

- Modern herbicides, chemical products to combat weeds. Z. Muller. Sov veda chem 6 no. 3:316-335 '56. C, 13.

WEIGHING MACHINES

- Method of testing scales for railroad freight cars. O. Filipescu. Tehnica noua 3 no. 34:4 F'56. R, 16

WEIGHT LIFTING

- see subdivision under U. S

WEIGHT THROWING

- Modern technique of weight throwing. R. Vitara. Cult fiz 9 no. 2:92-98 '56. R, 8.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

- see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

WEIL, SIMONE

- Simone Weil, a biographic sketch. J. Dobraczynski. Tygodn powz 12 no. 9:3 F'56. P, 3.

WELDING

- see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; POLAND, RUSSIA

- Analysis of pressure welding from the point of view of physics of metals. Tr. from the German. F. Erdmann-Jesnitz. Zvar sbor 4 no. 2:206-229 '56. C, 16.

- Basic principles of heat propagation in welded joints. A. Havalda. Zvaranie 4 no. 7:215-218 Ji'55. C, 16.

- Brief information on some new equipment for welding under flux; also remarks. J. Lukasek. Zvaranie 5 no. 2:36-40 F'56. C, 16.

- Conditions and operational efficiency of welds of important structural elements from the point of view of highly productive methods of welding. J. Prudky. Zvar sbor 4 no. 2:256-269 '55. C, 16.

- The constructor and weldability of material. F. Faltus. Zvaranie 3 no. 11:343-344 N'54. C, 16.

- Deformations in welding and methods of avoiding it. L. Elias. Zvaranie 5 no. 2:46-53 F'56. C, 16.

- Destructive effects in welding material with molten zinc. Zvaranie 5 no. 2:54 F'56. C, 16.

- Discussion of the article "Full Utilization of Welding Technology"; also, remarks by J. Motyka. B. Vrona. Stroj vyr 3 no. 12:502-504 D'55. C, 16.

- Distinguished visitor in Smolenice. V. Makovicky. Zvaranie 5 no. 2:55 F'56. C, 16.

- Endurance limit of I girders welded by automatic welding and those welded by hand. O. Puchner. Zvaranie 3 no. 11:344 N'54. C, 16.

- Equipment for automatically connecting and disconnecting welding aggregates. N. M. Zvaranie 3 no. 11:350-351 N'54. C, 16.

- Equipment for welding thin wire. A. Cink. Zvaranie 4 no. 7:222 Ji'55. C, 16.

- For correct terminology in welding. Ch. Zvaranie 3 no. 11:351 N'54. C, 16.

- Foundations of the theory of heat propagation in the area of welding during automatic welding. A. Havalda. Zvar sbor 4 no. 3:341-374 '55. C, 16.

- Information on static resistance of welded joints in carbon-poor steel. V. Vorisek. Zvaranie 3 no. 11:345-349 N'54. C, 16.

- New methods in welding plated materials. J. Lombardini. Zvaranie 3 no. 11:330-329 N'54. C, 16.

- New methods of welding in the electric industry. J. Vrdlovac. Zvaranie 4 no. 6:180-189 Je'56. C, 16.

- On the causes of collapse of a welded railroad bridge with a 12 m. span. O. Puchner. Zvar sbor 4 no. 2:280-300 '55. C, 16.

- Safety in welding. K. Motyka. Zvaranie 5 no. 2:82-83 F'56. C, 16.

- Slide rest for autogenous welding and metal-cutting apparatus. Tehnica noua 2 no. 16:2 Je'55. R, 16.

- Strength of welded seams with vibrating load. J. Nemec. Zvar sbor 4 no. 2:289-290 '55. C, 16.

- Testing weldability of mild steels by the VUS35 method. J. Lombardini. Zvaranie 4 no. 6:162-168 Je'56. C, 16.

- Theoretical fundamentals of classification in welding. Tr. from the Polish. Z. Dobrowolski. Zvar sbor 4 no. 2:245-255 '55. C, 16.

- Welding conference in Warsaw. F. Faltus. Zvaranie 5 no. 2:33-34 F'56. C, 16.

- Welding in modern shipbuilding. Zvaranie 5 no. 2:61 F'56. C, 16.

- Welding in vacuum technique. W. Espe. Zvaranie 4 no. 7:196-207 Ji'55. C, 16.

- Welding ledeburite chromium steel. Tr. from the Hungarian. B. Zorkoczy. Zvar sbor 4 no. 2:230-246 '55. C, 16.

- Welding pressure tanks from 12ChM408Ch12 steel plate. V. Hora. Zvaranie 3 no. 11:340-343 N'54. C, 16.

- Work conference on automatic welding under flux. L. Killinger. Zvaranie 3 no. 11:339-340 N'54. C, 16.

WELL BORING

- see BORING.

WELLS

- Perch-piston pump stand for public wells, a technical improvement. M. Tokarzowski. Gosp wodna 15 no. 9:377 S'55. P, 16.

WELTNER, ANDOR

- Textbook on Hungarian labor law; a book review. L. Nagy. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 7:439-447 Ji'56. H, 7.

WENDISH LITERATURE

- Frinta, Antonia. Luzicii Srbora a jefich pleamniciv. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 239 p. (Dejiny slovanskych literatur, sv. 1) [Lusatian Sorbs and their literature. illus., ports., 3 maps (2 fold. in pocket), notes] C, 11.

WENDS IN LUSATIA

- Frinta's book about Lusatian Sorbs, a review. M. Lovencova. Slovanský prehl 42 no. 3:97-98 Mr'56. C, 6.

WESTERN EUROPE

- see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY

- see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WHEAT

- see also subdivision under ALBANIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

- Arrangement and classification of wheat varieties on the basis of diagrams of their farinaceous characteristics. F. Szczotka. Zasos mat 2 no. 2:123-132 '55. P, 13.

- Numerical determination of wheat moldiness. Gy. Oplalka. Elelm ipar 10 no. 6:170-176 Je'56. H, 16.

WHITE PINE

- see also subdivision under BULGARIA

- Natural regeneration of *Pinus strobus* L. S. Purcellean. Rev padurilor 71 no. 4:310 Ap'56. R, 15.

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

- Mezhdunarodnyy koordinatsionnyy soveshchaniye po voprosam sel'skogo khozjastva, Riga? 1955. Doklady. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvskoi SSR, 1955. 74 p. [Reports of the Interstate Coordination Conference on Agricultural Problems, 1955. In Russian] La, 15.*

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

- Socialist competition between agricultural workers of Lithuania and White Russia. Komunistas no. 6: 8-10 Je'56. Li, 6.

- Socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian collective farms. M. Sumauskas. Reportas Vilna Je 20'56:10-13. Li, 1.

- Strengthened socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian collective farms. Reportas Vilna Je 20'56:1. Li, 1.

WHITE RUSSIA - BOUNDARIES - LITHUANIA

- Relations of White Russia with Lithuania. (To be contd.) K. Pakstas. Aidai no. 3:114-124 Mr'56. Li, 11.

WHITE RUSSIA - GRAIN

- Survey of the plan for sowing grain and using mineral and organic fertilizers in Lithuania and White Russia. Reportas Vilna Je 17'56:4-5. Li, 1.

WHITE RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

- Lithuania and White Russia. Svyturyus 8 no. 11:1 Ja'56. Li, 1.

WHITE RUSSIA IN LITERATURE

- White Russia and the Ukraine in Mickiewicz' Parisian lectures. T. Grabowski. Tygodn powz 11 no. 21:1-2 My'55. P, 3.

WHOLESALE TRADE

- see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WHORTLEBERRIES

- Analysis of the fruit of the whortleberry (*Vaccinium myrtillus* L.). A. Bromberg, W. Grochowski, S. Mrozewski. Roczn nauk les 13:193-204 '55. P, 16.

WIERUSZ-KOWALSKI, JAN

J Wierusz-Kowalski's *Liturgika* (Liturgy), a book review. W Szelek. Tygodnik powski 12 no 18 4 Apr 56 P, 3

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA

Protection of nature and the output of mineral raw materials. O Kodym. Ochrania przyrody 11 no 3.65-71 Apr 56 C, 15

WILLARD, MARCEL

Death of Marcel Willard, great French lawyer. Magyar Joz 3 no 3 90 Mar 56. H, 7.

WILLOWS

Contributions to knowledge of rooting willow cuttings. I Damian. Rev paduritor 71 no 4 206-209 Apr 56 R, 15

Culture tables for *Salix caprea*, the goat willow. T. Dorin. Rev paduritor 71 no 2 111-112 F 56 R, 15.

Do willow catkins heal? T Roznaltowski. Zdrowie 6 no 11 2 '54 P, 14

Results from one case of natural cross-pollination of *Salix viminalis* L. and *Salix cinerea* L. R Stefanov, P. Garchev. Gor stop 12 no 3 129-132 Mr 56. B, 15.

WIND PRESSURE

Effect of wind on ball-shaped and cylindrical tanks. W Olszok, A Magiera, A Sawczuk. Bud przem 5 no 1 27-35 Jan 56. P, 16

WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.

Two kinds of locust injurious to forest shelter belts. M Ene. Rev paduritor 71 no 2 113-115 F 56. R, 15.

WINDMILLS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WINE AND WINEMAKING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, MORAVIA.

Processing grapes with a pneumatic press. A. Meroz. Elcim far 10 no 6 176-180 Jan 56. H, 16.

WINOWSKA, MARIA

A life as many others, a book review. I. Bobbe. Tygodnik powski 12 no 15 4, 9 Apr 56. P, 3

WINTER

A case of winter irrigation. J. Dabrowski. Gosp wodna 16 no 31-33 Jan 56. P, 16.

WINTER SPORTS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA

WIRE

Equipment for welding thin wire. A Cink. Zvaranie 4 no 7 222 J 55 C, 16

Machine for straightening wire. I. Frincu. Tehnica noua 3 no 33:5 F 56. R, 16.

WIRE SCREENS - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WIT AND HUMOR - PERIODICALS

Sturshel's tenth birthday; a review of a periodical. In English. V Diavlov. Bulg Today 5 no 6:8-9 Mr 56. B, 1.

WITCHCRAFT

Witch hunts. E. Optk. Noorus no 5:36-38 My 56. E, 5.

WOMAN

The equality of rights which enters through the back door. A. Morawaka. Tygodnik powski 11 no 21:8 My 55. P, 3.

Long live the international solidarity of working women! Odborar Prague 9 no 11:517-519 Jan 56. C, 5.

WOMEN AS ARTISTS

Exhibition of works by women artists. L. Maciejewska. Lit un maksia no 11:1 Mr 56. La, 11.

WOMEN IN AERONAUTICS

Flight and poetry. V. Filimon. Artpatr 2 no 3:3 Mr 56. R, 16.

A joyful trip. Tr. from the Russian. Kridia vasil no 12, 270-271, 281 Jan 56. C, 16.

WOMEN IN BULGARIA

Work of the Dimitrov People's Youth League with young women. D. Boladzhiev. Mladost 9 no 5:43-47 My 56. B, 6.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Are bourgeois prejudices concerning women really abolished in our country? V. Richtrova. Zivot strany no 6:36-41 Mr 56. C, 6.

Care for the education of youth is an important task of the women's committees. M. Hanakova. Nar vyb Czech no 26:208 Jan 56. C, 6.

County conferences are instigating the initiative of women's committees. V Suchy. Nar vyb Czech no 15 120 Apr 56 C, 6

For a creative program of the women's committees. Nar vyb Czech no 27 209-210 J 56 C, 6

People's committees and their women's committees are preparing for International Women's Day. Nar vyb Slov 10 no 3:39-41 F 54 C, 6.

Resumption of work by the women's committees after the National Conference of Czechoslovak Women. Nar vyb Czech no 27-215-216 J 56. C, 6.

They started their work under the second Five-Year Plan successfully. Druzhno vpered 6 no 2 7 F 56. C, 1.

The true care for women becomes evident on the working sites. L. Sumavska. Odborar Prague 9 no 11: 507-509 Jan 56. C, 6

Woman, educator of a new generation. AJV. Ilus domova Prague no 39:1 Mr 56. C, 6.

Women's committees of the people's committees prepared for the nationwide discussion. Dica. Nar vyb Slov 10 no 3:41-42 F 54. C, 6.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Effect of the Great October Socialist Revolution and the Hungarian Soviet Republic on the Hungarian women's movement, 1917-1919. In Russian. M. Aranyossi. Acta hist Hung 3 no 3:240-292 '56. H, 4.

Let us make preparations for worthy celebration of International Women's Day. S. Soos. Uj marcius 6 no 2:10 F 56. H, 5.

WOMEN IN INDONESIA

Indonesian women struggle for peace and their rights. In English. S Suwanto. For a Lasting Peace no 10 4 Mr 56. R, 6.

WOMEN IN POLAND

Women of Szczecin Voivodeship. (a. l.). Rolnik spoldz 9 no 4:7 Jan 56. P, 15.

WOMEN IN RUMANIA

More help for women's committees. I. Florica. Constructorul 7 no 293:4 Ag 55. R, 16.

WOMEN IN SLOVENIA

Bosa Cvetic's address in the Constituent Assembly of the Union of Women's Societies of Slovenia. Nasa zena Slovenija no 1:1-2 '56. Y, 5.

WOMEN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Antifascisticki front zena Jugoslavija. Glavni odbor. Uputstvo o organizaciji i zadacima komisija za odgojna pitanja pri odboru APZ. [Beograd] 1950. 29 p. [Directives on organization and tasks of the commissions of educational problems of the committees of the Antifascist Women's Front of Yugoslavia] Y, 8.

Women's equality under the Yugoslav legislation. Belgrade, Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia, 1956. 20 p. [In English] Y, 7.

Women technicians in the textile industry? M. Juric. Tekstil Jug 5 no 4:296-301 Apr 56. Y, 16.

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC FEDERATION

Protecting life. Lit un maksia no 11:1 Mr 56. La, 11.

Women, great forces in the struggle for peace and social progress. In English. For a Lasting Peace no 10:1 Mr 56. R, 8.

WOOD

Methods and devices for determining moisture content of wood. O. Becsko. Falpar 6 no 4:91-99 Apr 56. H, 16.

New method for preservation of timber. -levl-. Elektrotehnikar 9 no 7:80-81 '55. Y, 16.

Reduction of the time necessary for artificial drying of wood. M. Boldovin. Tehnica noua 3 no 34:8 F 56. R, 16.

Studies on the power absorbed in cutting wood into chips in relation to its temperature and humidity. G. Pana. Studii care mee apl 6 no 3/4:607-616 J 56. R, 16.

WOOD AS FUEL

see subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

WOOD CARVING, BULGARIAN

In daily life. In English. D. Ostolch. Bulg Today 5 no 3:8-9 F 56. B, 1.

WOOD ENGRAVERS, LITHUANIAN

Petrus Jaskauskas on his woodcraft. Report. VU a Ja 15:58-10. Li, 1.

Pl. Gudynas' Petras Kalenda; a book review. A. Givins. Lit ir mon no 24:3 Jan 56. 1, 11.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, HUNGARIAN

Magician with colors; exhibitions of Jozsef Bencsik. China. J. Hunyadi. Irod ujs 6 no 40:5 0 56. B, 17

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, JAPANESE

Belgrade. Narodni muzej. Izložba Japanskikh drve. Beograd, 1955. 15 p. [Exhibition of Japanese woodcuts; a catalog. plates] Y, 10.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, POLISH

Polish art at the beginning of the 20th century. R. K. Walaka. A. Vetulani. Zoln Polakii no 12 24 Jan 54 P, 17.

WOOD FINISHING

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WOOD PULP

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

New methods of determining alpha cellulose. Ilus. v Papir a celuloza 11 no 5 90-100 My 56. C, 16

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under CROATIA.

WOODWORK

Remarks about the use of wood materials in the furniture industry. N. Miklosay. Falpar 6 no 4:85-87 Apr 56. H, 16.

WOODWORK - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Protractor for controlling the milling knife, and its application. I. Longyol. Falpar 6 no 4:105-106 Apr 56. H, 16.

Workshop demonstration of a new type of milling device. K. Jaszai. Falpar 6 no 4:104-105 Apr 56. H, 16.

WOOL

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Bleaching and chloring wool. F. Brinc. Tekstil Jug 5 no 5:351-355 My 56. Y, 10.

Objective examination of the elasticity of wool with instruments. P. Holzer, J. Pollak. Magyar Textil no 5:208-210 Jan 56. H, 10.

Use of water in production of wool. J. Novek. Textil Cz 9 no 8:240-247 Ag 54. C, 10.

WOOL COMBING

The Sant' Andrea PSL model wool combing. Tekstil Jug 5 no 5:356-366 My 56. Y, 16.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED SPINNING

Addition of slon yarn and its effect on the critical step in carding worsted and twisted woollen yarns. L. Sedmik, F. Stratil. Textil Cz 9 no 7:202-205 J 56. C, 16.

Effect of the length of staple fiber and the fineness of fiber on sturdiness and crimping in spinning yarn from wool of different lengths and fineness. L. Rudolf. Loka prom 5 no 3:10-23 '56. B, 16.

Increasing labor productivity of spinners for carded woollen material. P. Gachevski. Loka prom 5 no 3:20-29 '56. B, 10.

WORK

The Catholic meaning of work and civilization. Tr. from the French. A. de Bovis. Zycie i mys Wares 1 7-12 '56. P, 3.

In the name of God. Kost Jaskry 41 no 11:1 Mr 56. C, 1

The mission of work; a fragment from Seeds of the Desert; the legacy of Charles de Foucauld. Tr. from the French. R. Voillaume. Zycie i mys Wares no 2:76-80 '56. P, 3.

Pay more attention to development of students' work methods and habits. A. Rak. Nauk opetaja 13 no 12 2 Jan 56. E, 8.

Productivity and intensity of work. A. Szekely. Propagandista 3 no 5:51-55 My 54. H, 6.

WORK (Continued)

Work. 1. From the English. 1. Ghorant. Zvezda
naya Wozna no. 1 30 40 1956 P. 3

Work in Christian teaching. P. Azman. Hran
poved. Czech 12 no. 4, 109 112 1956 P. 3

Work of man. 1. From the French. H. Rombert. Zvezda
naya Wozna no. 2 30 40 1956 P. 3

WORKING CLASS

see subdivision LABOUR AND LABOURING CLASS
under RUSSIA, LATVIA

WORKSHOPS

see also subdivision under INDUSTRY

Specialization of workshops in the clothing industry.
K. Petruschka. Textil' 9 no. 7 210 210 1954 P. 10

Standardization of workshop equipment. J. Jankovskii.
Normativizatsiya 12 no. 11 12 1956 P. 10

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

How does "confession" contribute to organization? Debates
the unity of churches and their reaction to the action
of peace. 1. Yang et al. 21 no. 10 4 1956 P. 1

Letter from the Russian Orthodox Church to the World
Council of Churches. Mosk. Rabot., 31 no. 11 2 1956
P. 3

WORLD FEDERATION OF DEMOCRATIC YOUTH

For unity and friendship of youth in all countries. In
the last 1. Antonov et al. Detskii 12 no. 10 10 24
1955 P. 1

Organized the unity of the world's youth in the unity
and variety of the constitution of the World Federation
of Democratic Youth. Krasnaya Zvezda 11 no. 11 10
1955 P. 1

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS 1947-1948

World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and
Friendship. 1st. Prague, 1947. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th. 101st. 102nd. 103rd. 104th. 105th. 106th. 107th. 108th. 109th. 110th. 111th. 112th. 113th. 114th. 115th. 116th. 117th. 118th. 119th. 120th. 121st. 122nd. 123rd. 124th. 125th. 126th. 127th. 128th. 129th. 130th. 131st. 132nd. 133rd. 134th. 135th. 136th. 137th. 138th. 139th. 140th. 141st. 142nd. 143rd. 144th. 145th. 146th. 147th. 148th. 149th. 150th. 151st. 152nd. 153rd. 154th. 155th. 156th. 157th. 158th. 159th. 160th. 161st. 162nd. 163rd. 164th. 165th. 166th. 167th. 168th. 169th. 170th. 171st. 172nd. 173rd. 174th. 175th. 176th. 177th. 178th. 179th. 180th. 181st. 182nd. 183rd. 184th. 185th. 186th. 187th. 188th. 189th. 190th. 191st. 192nd. 193rd. 194th. 195th. 196th. 197th. 198th. 199th. 200th. 201st. 202nd. 203rd. 204th. 205th. 206th. 207th. 208th. 209th. 210th. 211st. 212nd. 213th. 214th. 215th. 216th. 217th. 218th. 219th. 220th. 221st. 222nd. 223rd. 224th. 225th. 226th. 227th. 228th. 229th. 230th. 231st. 232nd. 233rd. 234th. 235th. 236th. 237th. 238th. 239th. 240th. 241st. 242nd. 243rd. 244th. 245th. 246th. 247th. 248th. 249th. 250th. 251st. 252nd. 253rd. 254th. 255th. 256th. 257th. 258th. 259th. 260th. 261st. 262nd. 263rd. 264th. 265th. 266th. 267th. 268th. 269th. 270th. 271st. 272nd. 273rd. 274th. 275th. 276th. 277th. 278th. 279th. 280th. 281st. 282nd. 283rd. 284th. 285th. 286th. 287th. 288th. 289th. 290th. 291st. 292nd. 293rd. 294th. 295th. 296th. 297th. 298th. 299th. 300th. 301st. 302nd. 303rd. 304th. 305th. 306th. 307th. 308th. 309th. 310th. 311st. 312nd. 313th. 314th. 315th. 316th. 317th. 318th. 319th. 320th. 321st. 322nd. 323rd. 324th. 325th. 326th. 327th. 328th. 329th. 330th. 331st. 332nd. 333rd. 334th. 335th. 336th. 337th. 338th. 339th. 340th. 341st. 342nd. 343rd. 344th. 345th. 346th. 347th. 348th. 349th. 350th. 351st. 352nd. 353rd. 354th. 355th. 356th. 357th. 358th. 359th. 360th. 361st. 362nd. 363rd. 364th. 365th. 366th. 367th. 368th. 369th. 370th. 371st. 372nd. 373rd. 374th. 375th. 376th. 377th. 378th. 379th. 380th. 381st. 382nd. 383rd. 384th. 385th. 386th. 387th. 388th. 389th. 390th. 391st. 392nd. 393rd. 394th. 395th. 396th. 397th. 398th. 399th. 400th. 401st. 402nd. 403rd. 404th. 405th. 406th. 407th. 408th. 409th. 410th. 411st. 412nd. 413th. 414th. 415th. 416th. 417th. 418th. 419th. 420th. 421st. 422nd. 423rd. 424th. 425th. 426th. 427th. 428th. 429th. 430th. 431st. 432nd. 433rd. 434th. 435th. 436th. 437th. 438th. 439th. 440th. 441st. 442nd. 443rd. 444th. 445th. 446th. 447th. 448th. 449th. 450th. 451st. 452nd. 453rd. 454th. 455th. 456th. 457th. 458th. 459th. 460th. 461st. 462nd. 463rd. 464th. 465th. 466th. 467th. 468th. 469th. 470th. 471st. 472nd. 473rd. 474th. 475th. 476th. 477th. 478th. 479th. 480th. 481st. 482nd. 483rd. 484th. 485th. 486th. 487th. 488th. 489th. 490th. 491st. 492nd. 493rd. 494th. 495th. 496th. 497th. 498th. 499th. 500th. 501st. 502nd. 503rd. 504th. 505th. 506th. 507th. 508th. 509th. 510th. 511st. 512nd. 513th. 514th. 515th. 516th. 517th. 518th. 519th. 520th. 521st. 522nd. 523rd. 524th. 525th. 526th. 527th. 528th. 529th. 530th. 531st. 532nd. 533rd. 534th. 535th. 536th. 537th. 538th. 539th. 540th. 541st. 542nd. 543rd. 544th. 545th. 546th. 547th. 548th. 549th. 550th. 551st. 552nd. 553rd. 554th. 555th. 556th. 557th. 558th. 559th. 560th. 561st. 562nd. 563rd. 564th. 565th. 566th. 567th. 568th. 569th. 570th. 571st. 572nd. 573rd. 574th. 575th. 576th. 577th. 578th. 579th. 580th. 581st. 582nd. 583rd. 584th. 585th. 586th. 587th. 588th. 589th. 590th. 591st. 592nd. 593rd. 594th. 595th. 596th. 597th. 598th. 599th. 600th. 601st. 602nd. 603rd. 604th. 605th. 606th. 607th. 608th. 609th. 610th. 611st. 612nd. 613th. 614th. 615th. 616th. 617th. 618th. 619th. 620th. 621st. 622nd. 623rd. 624th. 625th. 626th. 627th. 628th. 629th. 630th. 631st. 632nd. 633rd. 634th. 635th. 636th. 637th. 638th. 639th. 640th. 641st. 642nd. 643rd. 644th. 645th. 646th. 647th. 648th. 649th. 650th. 651st. 652nd. 653rd. 654th. 655th. 656th. 657th. 658th. 659th. 660th. 661st. 662nd. 663rd. 664th. 665th. 666th. 667th. 668th. 669th. 670th. 671st. 672nd. 673rd. 674th. 675th. 676th. 677th. 678th. 679th. 680th. 681st. 682nd. 683rd. 684th. 685th. 686th. 687th. 688th. 689th. 690th. 691st. 692nd. 693rd. 694th. 695th. 696th. 697th. 698th. 699th. 700th. 701st. 702nd. 703rd. 704th. 705th. 706th. 707th. 708th. 709th. 710th. 711st. 712nd. 713th. 714th. 715th. 716th. 717th. 718th. 719th. 720th. 721st. 722nd. 723rd. 724th. 725th. 726th. 727th. 728th. 729th. 730th. 731st. 732nd. 733rd. 734th. 735th. 736th. 737th. 738th. 739th. 740th. 741st. 742nd. 743rd. 744th. 745th. 746th. 747th. 748th. 749th. 750th. 751st. 752nd. 753rd. 754th. 755th. 756th. 757th. 758th. 759th. 760th. 761st. 762nd. 763rd. 764th. 765th. 766th. 767th. 768th. 769th. 770th. 771st. 772nd. 773rd. 774th. 775th. 776th. 777th. 778th. 779th. 780th. 781st. 782nd. 783rd. 784th. 785th. 786th. 787th. 788th. 789th. 790th. 791st. 792nd. 793rd. 794th. 795th. 796th. 797th. 798th. 799th. 800th. 801st. 802nd. 803rd. 804th. 805th. 806th. 807th. 808th. 809th. 810th. 811st. 812nd. 813th. 814th. 815th. 816th. 817th. 818th. 819th. 820th. 821st. 822nd. 823rd. 824th. 825th. 826th. 827th. 828th. 829th. 830th. 831st. 832nd. 833rd. 834th. 835th. 836th. 837th. 838th. 839th. 840th. 841st. 842nd. 843rd. 844th. 845th. 846th. 847th. 848th. 849th. 850th. 851st. 852nd. 853rd. 854th. 855th. 856th. 857th. 858th. 859th. 860th. 861st. 862nd. 863rd. 864th. 865th. 866th. 867th. 868th. 869th. 870th. 871st. 872nd. 873rd. 874th. 875th. 876th. 877th. 878th. 879th. 880th. 881st. 882nd. 883rd. 884th. 885th. 886th. 887th. 888th. 889th. 890th. 891st. 892nd. 893rd. 894th. 895th. 896th. 897th. 898th. 899th. 900th. 901st. 902nd. 903rd. 904th. 905th. 906th. 907th. 908th. 909th. 910th. 911st. 912nd. 913th. 914th. 915th. 916th. 917th. 918th. 919th. 920th. 921st. 922nd. 923rd. 924th. 925th. 926th. 927th. 928th. 929th. 930th. 931st. 932nd. 933rd. 934th. 935th. 936th. 937th. 938th. 939th. 940th. 941st. 942nd. 943rd. 944th. 945th. 946th. 947th. 948th. 949th. 950th. 951st. 952nd. 953rd. 954th. 955th. 956th. 957th. 958th. 959th. 960th. 961st. 962nd. 963rd. 964th. 965th. 966th. 967th. 968th. 969th. 970th. 971st. 972nd. 973rd. 974th. 975th. 976th. 977th. 978th. 979th. 980th. 981st. 982nd. 983rd. 984th. 985th. 986th. 987th. 988th. 989th. 990th. 991st. 992nd. 993rd. 994th. 995th. 996th. 997th. 998th. 999th. 1000th. 1001st. 1002nd. 1003rd. 1004th. 1005th. 1006th. 1007th. 1008th. 1009th. 1010th. 1011st. 1012nd. 1013th. 1014th. 1015th. 1016th. 1017th. 1018th. 1019th. 1020th. 1021st. 1022nd. 1023rd. 1024th. 1025th. 1026th. 1027th. 1028th. 1029th. 1030th. 1031st. 1032nd. 1033rd. 1034th. 1035th. 1036th. 1037th. 1038th. 1039th. 1040th. 1041st. 1042nd. 1043rd. 1044th. 1045th. 1046th. 1047th. 1048th. 1049th. 1050th. 1051st. 1052nd. 1053rd. 1054th. 1055th. 1056th. 1057th. 1058th. 1059th. 1060th. 1061st. 1062nd. 1063rd. 1064th. 1065th. 1066th. 1067th. 1068th. 1069th. 1070th. 1071st. 1072nd. 1073rd. 1074th. 1075th. 1076th. 1077th. 1078th. 1079th. 1080th. 1081st. 1082nd. 1083rd. 1084th. 1085th. 1086th. 1087th. 1088th. 1089th. 1090th. 1091st. 1092nd. 1093rd. 1094th. 1095th. 1096th. 1097th. 1098th. 1099th. 1100th. 1101st. 1102nd. 1103rd. 1104th. 1105th. 1106th. 1107th. 1108th. 1109th. 1110th. 1111st. 1112nd. 1113th. 1114th. 1115th. 1116th. 1117th. 1118th. 1119th. 1120th. 1121st. 1122nd. 1123rd. 1124th. 1125th. 1126th. 1127th. 1128th. 1129th. 1130th. 1131st. 1132nd. 1133rd. 1134th. 1135th. 1136th. 1137th. 1138th. 1139th. 1140th. 1141st. 1142nd. 1143rd. 1144th. 1145th. 1146th. 1147th. 1148th. 1149th. 1150th. 1151st. 1152nd. 1153rd. 1154th. 1155th. 1156th. 1157th. 1158th. 1159th. 1160th. 1161st. 1162nd. 1163rd. 1164th. 1165th. 1166th. 1167th. 1168th. 1169th. 1170th. 1171st. 1172nd. 1173rd. 1174th. 1175th. 1176th. 1177th. 1178th. 1179th. 1180th. 1181st. 1182nd. 1183rd. 1184th. 1185th. 1186th. 1187th. 1188th. 1189th. 1190th. 1191st. 1192nd. 1193rd. 1194th. 1195th. 1196th. 1197th. 1198th. 1199th. 1200th. 1201st. 1202nd. 1203rd. 1204th. 1205th. 1206th. 1207th. 1208th. 1209th. 1210th. 1211st. 1212nd. 1213th. 1214th. 1215th. 1216th. 1217th. 1218th. 1219th. 1220th. 1221st. 1222nd. 1223rd. 1224th. 1225th. 1226th. 1227th. 1228th. 1229th. 1230th. 1231st. 1232nd. 1233rd. 1234th. 1235th. 1236th. 1237th. 1238th. 1239th. 1240th. 1241st. 1242nd. 1243rd. 1244th. 1245th. 1246th. 1247th. 1248th. 1249th. 1250th. 1251st. 1252nd. 1253rd. 1254th. 1255th. 1256th. 1257th. 1258th. 1259th. 1260th. 1261st. 1262nd. 1263rd. 1264th. 1265th. 1266th. 1267th. 1268th. 1269th. 1270th. 1271st. 1272nd. 1273rd. 1274th. 1275th. 1276th. 1277th. 1278th. 1279th. 1280th. 1281st. 1282nd. 1283rd. 1284th. 1285th. 1286th. 1287th. 1288th. 1289th. 1290th. 1291st. 1292nd. 1293rd. 1294th. 1295th. 1296th. 1297th. 1298th. 1299th. 1300th. 1301st. 1302nd. 1303rd. 1304th. 1305th. 1306th. 1307th. 1308th. 1309th. 1310th. 1311st. 1312nd. 1313th. 1314th. 1315th. 1316th. 1317th. 1318th. 1319th. 1320th. 1321st. 1322nd. 1323rd. 1324th. 1325th. 1326th. 1327th. 1328th. 1329th. 1330th. 1331st. 1332nd. 1333rd. 1334th. 1335th. 1336th. 1337th. 1338th. 1339th. 1340th. 1341st. 1342nd. 1343rd. 1344th. 1345th. 1346th. 1347th. 1348th. 1349th. 1350th. 1351st. 1352nd. 1353rd. 1354th. 1355th. 1356th. 1357th. 1358th. 1359th. 1360th. 1361st. 1362nd. 1363rd. 1364th. 1365th. 1366th. 1367th. 1368th. 1369th. 1370th. 1371st. 1372nd. 1373rd. 1374th. 1375th. 1376th. 1377th. 1378th. 1379th. 1380th. 1381st. 1382nd. 1383rd. 1384th. 1385th. 1386th. 1387th. 1388th. 1389th. 1390th. 1391st. 1392nd. 1393rd. 1394th. 1395th. 1396th. 1397th. 1398th. 1399th. 1400th. 1401st. 1402nd. 1403rd. 1404th. 1405th. 1406th. 1407th. 1408th. 1409th. 1410th. 1411st. 1412nd. 1413th. 1414th. 1415th. 1416th. 1417th. 1418th. 1419th. 1420th. 1421st. 1422nd. 1423rd. 1424th. 1425th. 1426th. 1427th. 1428th. 1429th. 1430th. 1431st. 1432nd. 1433rd. 1434th. 1435th. 1436th. 1437th. 1438th. 1439th. 1440th. 1441st. 1442nd. 1443rd. 1444th. 1445th. 1446th. 1447th. 1448th. 1449th. 1450th. 1451st. 1452nd. 1453rd. 1454th. 1455th. 1456th. 1457th. 1458th. 1459th. 1460th. 1461st. 1462nd. 1463rd. 1464th. 1465th. 1466th. 1467th. 1468th. 1469th. 1470th. 1471st. 1472nd. 1473rd. 1474th. 1475th. 1476th. 1477th. 1478th. 1479th. 1480th. 1481st. 1482nd. 1483rd. 1484th. 1485th. 1486th. 1487th. 1488th. 1489th. 1490th. 1491st. 1492nd. 1493rd. 1494th. 1495th. 1496th. 1497th. 1498th. 1499th. 1500th. 1501st. 1502nd. 1503rd. 1504th. 1505th. 1506th. 1507th. 1508th. 1509th. 1510th. 1511st. 1512nd. 1513th. 1514th. 1515th. 1516th. 1517th. 1518th. 1519th. 1520th. 1521st. 1522nd. 1523rd. 1524th. 1525th. 1526th. 1527th. 1528th. 1529th. 1530th. 1531st. 1532nd. 1533rd. 1534th. 1535th. 1536th. 1537th. 1538th. 1539th. 1540th. 1541st. 1542nd. 1543rd. 1544th. 1545th. 1546th. 1547th. 1548th. 1549th. 1550th. 1551st. 1552nd. 1553rd. 1554th. 1555th. 1556th. 1557th. 1558th. 1559th. 1560th. 1561st. 1562nd. 1563rd. 1564th. 1565th. 1566th. 1567th. 1568th. 1569th. 1570th. 1571st. 1572nd. 1573rd. 1574th. 1575th. 1576th. 1577th. 1578th. 1579th. 1580th. 1581st. 1582nd. 1583rd. 1584th. 1585th. 1586th. 1587th. 1588th. 1589th. 1590th. 1591st. 1592nd. 1593rd. 1594th. 1595th. 1596th. 1597th. 1598th. 1599th. 1600th. 1601st. 1602nd. 1603rd. 1604th. 1605th. 1606th. 1607th. 1608th. 1609th. 1610th. 1611st. 1612nd. 1613th. 1614th. 1615th. 1616th. 1617th. 1618th. 1619th. 1620th. 1621st. 1622nd. 1623rd. 1624th. 1625th. 1626th. 1627th. 1628th. 1629th. 1630th. 1631st. 1632nd. 1633rd. 1634th. 1635th. 1636th. 1637th. 1638th. 1639th. 1640th. 1641st. 1642nd. 1643rd. 1644th. 1645th. 1646th. 1647th. 1648th. 1649th. 1650th. 1651st. 1652nd. 1653rd. 1654th. 1655th. 1656th. 1657th. 1658th. 1659th. 1660th. 1661st. 1662nd. 1663rd. 1664th. 1665th. 1666th. 1667th. 1668th. 1669th. 1670th. 1671st. 1672nd. 1673rd. 1674th. 1675th. 1676th. 1677th. 1678th. 1679th. 1680th. 1681st. 1682nd. 1683rd. 1684th. 1685th. 1686th. 1687th. 1688th. 1689th. 1690th. 1691st. 1692nd. 1693rd. 1694th. 1695th. 1696th. 1697th. 1698th. 1699th. 1700th. 1701st. 1702nd. 1703rd. 1704th. 1705th. 1706th. 1707th. 1708th. 1709th. 1710th. 1711st. 1712nd. 1713th. 1714th. 1715th. 1716th. 1717th. 1718th. 1719th. 1720th. 1721st. 1722nd. 1723rd. 1724th. 1725th. 1726th. 1727th. 1728th. 1729th. 1730th. 1731st. 1732nd. 1733rd. 1734th. 1735th. 1736th. 1737th. 1738th. 1739th. 1740th. 1741st. 1742nd. 1743rd. 1744th. 1745th. 1746th. 1747th. 1748th. 1749th. 1750th. 1751st. 1752nd. 1753rd. 1754th. 1755th. 1756th. 1757th. 1758th. 1759th. 1760th. 1761st. 1762nd. 1763rd. 1764th. 1765th. 1766th. 1767th. 1768th. 1769th. 1770th. 1771st. 1772nd. 1773rd. 1774th. 1775th.

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL CREDIT (Continued)
Credit for the purchase of agricultural products
S. Petrovic. Nova trg 8 no. 10:522-524 O'55. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

Industry in Agricultural Households, 1953-1954, a review of an article. Nasil razgl 4 no. 23 571 D'55. Y,1

Efficiency of agricultural producers in the Federation of Agricultural Chambers. Ekon pol 5 no. 220 60 81 Ja'56. Y,5

Protective measures in working with chemical compounds in agricultural production. D. Pavlovic. Soc zdrav pol 9 no. 4 13-18 '56. Y,14

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Mechanization of agriculture through cooperatives. I. Ekanovic. Ekon pol 5 no. 213 402-493 Ap'55. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - AIR FORCE

Organizing and executing operative and tactical training in air-force bases. V. Clica. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 5 537-603 S.O'55. Y,17

Some problems of using, organizing, and basing our air force under our conditions. E. Cemelovic. Vazduh gl Zemun 11 no. 4 575-584 S.O'55. Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC

Petrovic, Dorde, architect. Narodna arhitektura, doksati i cardaci. Beograd, 1955. 89 p. [Folk architecture, doksati and cardaci. English, French, and German summaries. Illus., bibl.] Y,10

YUGOSLAVIA - ARCHIVES

Professional and scientific work of our archival institutions. E. Hasanagic. Arhivist 6 no. 1 18-25 '56. Y,4

Report covering two years of work of the Federation of Archivists of Yugoslavia, November 25, 1953-November 25, 1955. J. Marjanovic. Arhivist 6 no. 1 44-50 '56. Y,4

Second ordinary session of the Federation of Archivists of Yugoslavia. Arhivist 6 no. 1 5-6 '56. Y,4

Situation and problems of our archival service. D. Milenkovic. Arhivist 6 no. 1 7-15 '56. Y,4

Survey of the national archives of Yugoslavia in 1955. Arhivist 6 no. 1 20-29 '56. Y,4

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

The Army to the economy. Ekon pol 5 no. 213 405 Ap'55. Y,5

Assuring and conserving flour for the needs of the army. N. Gajic. Voj ekon pregl 2 no. 1 25-33 '56. Y,17

Characteristics of wartime reserve rations. K. Danilovsk. Voj ekon pregl 2 no. 1 18-25 '56. Y,17

Construction in the Yugoslav National Army. D. Matije. Vojno teh gl 4 no. 3 161-167 Mr'56. Y,17

Participation of members of the Yugoslav National Army in riding clubs. D. Spicanovic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 3 82-85 Mr'56. Y,17

Quartermaster organs and wartime quartermaster service. R. Baumgartel. Voj ekon pregl 2 no. 1 49-51 '56. Y,17

Should bread be baked at the divisional or corps base? J. Jovanovic. Voj ekon pregl 2 no. 1 14-17 '56. Y,17

Some experiences in cooking courses. R. Mijalcic. Voj ekon pregl 2 no. 1 58-62 '56. Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - ART

Art medieval yougoslave. [Belgrade, Institute for the Promotion of Travel, 195-?] 12 p. [Medieval art of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German. plates] Y,10

Two exhibitions in Ljubljana and two in Belgrade. L. Menase. Nasil razgl 4 no. 23:579-580 D'55. Y,1

YUGOSLAVIA - ASPHYXIA

Let us prevent asphyxiation of workers in septic holes. E. Krkljus. Soc zdrav pol 8 no. 4:24-27 '55. Y,14

YUGOSLAVIA - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

The economic system and the balance of international payments. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:87-88 Ja'56. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Belgrade. Univerzitet Medicinski fakultet. Spisak naučnih i stručnih publikacija od 1948 do 1955 god. Beograd [1955] 18 p. [List of scientific and professional works published from 1948 to 1955. In French, German, and Serbo-Croatian] Y,14

YUGOSLAVIA - BOLTS AND NUTS

Rock bolts and their use in the Trepcia Mine. A. Pensa. Rud metal zbornik no. 1:1-24 '56. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - BOUNDARIES - ITALY

The Udine Agreement on frontier traffic between Yugoslavia and Italy. I. Murko. Ljud upr 8 no. 10:521-534 '55. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - BREAD

Should bread be baked at the divisional or corps base? J. Jovanovic. Voj ekon pregl 2 no. 1:14-17 '56. Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDINGS

Additional census of buildings and dwellings. Z. Petrovic. Statisticar no. 30:3 D'54. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Initiation of administrative litigation by economic corporations. S. Popovic. Nar upr 7 no. 2/3:07-73 F/Mr'56. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - CARPETS

Art and technology of our national carpet making. V. Kosmaencko, K. Kosmaencko. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 4: 261-267 Ap'56. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - CHURCH HISTORY

Brandt, Miroslav. Wycliffova hereza i socijalni pokret u Split krajem XIV. st. Zagreb, Kultura, 1955. 301 p. [Wycliffe's heresy and social movements in Split at the end of the 14th century. bibl., facsim., notes] Y,3

YUGOSLAVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Senta, Yugoslavia. Gradski muzej. Zenta torienole cimu kraljstava i larymutolaja [Zenta] 1954. 27 p. [History of Senta, a catalog of an exhibition. In Hungarian. Illus.] Y,4

YUGOSLAVIA - CITY PLANNING

Dobrovic, Nikola. Urbanizam kroz vekove. Beograd, Naučna knjiga. [City planning throughout the centuries. Illus., maps (part fold.), bibl.] Y,10.
Vol. 1 [Yugoslavia] 1950
Vol. 2 [Ancient times] 1951. 190 p.

Vasilic, Branko. Urbanizam i zastita spomenika u Sremskoj Mitrovici. [Novi Sad] 1956. 20 p. [City planning and protection of monuments in Sremska Mitrovica. German summary. Illus.] Y,10

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL LAW

Mihajlo Vukovic's Opći građanski zakonik s novellama i ostalim naknadnim propisima [General Civil Code with All Additional Regulations]; a book review. S. Jaksic. Nar upr 7 no. 2/3:112-113 '56. Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - CLASS STRUGGLE

Cazi, Josip. Vukovar u klasnoj borbi, od prvih radničkih organizacija do socijalističke revolucije, 1895-1941. Zagreb, Savez sindikata Jugoslavije-Republičko vijeće za Hrvatsku, 1955. 422 p. [Vukovar in the class struggle, from the first workers' organizations to the socialist revolution, 1895-1941. Illus., ports., facsim.] Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

Megler, Zvonimir. Industrije uglja FNRJ, Beograd, 1955. 88 p. [Monografie ekonomike industrije FNRJ, knj. 2] [Coal industry of Yugoslavia. graphs, tables] Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Dwellings, mine construction material, prices; current problems of coal mines. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:82-83 Ja'56. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Commercial network; scheme and spirit. A. O. Ekon pol 4 no. 195:1019-1020 D'55. Y,5

Export of marine fish products in November 1955. Mor rib 8 no. 1:18-19 Ja'56. Y,16

Foreign trade in 1955. A.M. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:78-80 Ja'56. Y,5

Investing in commerce. M. Vajs. Nova trg 8 no. 10: 514-517 O'55. Y,5

Possibilities in the exporting of fruits and alcoholic beverages. Ekon pol 4 no. 195:1020-1021 D'55. Y,5

Some more facilities for importing equipment. R.R. Ekon pol 4 no. 195:1024-1026 D'55. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Bulgarian-Yugoslav trade. In English. Bulg Today 5 no. 6:8 Mr'56. B,1

Fortifying cooperation with neighbors. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:83 Ja'56. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - ROMANIA

Signing of protocol relating to railway transit by Rumania and Yugoslavia. In English. Inf Bul Rum Ch Com 1 no. 7.5 Ji'55. R,5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - U.S.

Securing friendly cooperation; economic relations with the USA. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:85 Ja'56. Y,2

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTION

Industrial production for mass consumption. Nova trg 8 no. 10:532-537 O'55. Y,1

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATION

Proizvodni program. Kranj, Jaski. [Production, illus.] Y,5
Year 1955/56 [1955?]

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

At the plenum of the CC of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. In English. For a leading Yugoslav 3 Mr'56. R,6

Contribution to peace and further development of socialism. In English. E. Kardelj. For a leading Yugoslav 3 Mr'56. R,6

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Current problems of the organization. M. Lazarov. Mladost 10 no. 4:1-10 My'56. B,5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMPETITION, UNFAIR

Without sanction; lack of regulation of competition. Ekon pol 4 no. 195:1021-1022 D'55. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - CONCERTS

Concerts in November; a review. V. Vasilic. Nasil razgl 4 no. 23:578-579 D'55. Y,1

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTION

Ten years of constitutionalism in Yugoslavia. I. J. Ilic. Nar upr 7 no. 2/3:101-107 F/Mr'56. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Gerskovic, Leon, ed. Dokumenti o ustavnoj historiji vlasti; materijal namijenjen studentima. [Documents on development of the history of power. Material intended for students of the Faculty of Law in studying the history of people's power.] Beograd, 1948. 322 p. [Documents on development of people's power. Material intended for students of the Faculty of Law in studying the history of people's power.] Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Control of investors and not only of construction. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:91-92 Ja'56. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTAINERS

Production of glass containers in Yugoslavia. Special survey of the Strava (Glass Factory). Ekon pol 5 no. 3:40-50 Mr'56. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - CONTRACTS

Expanding the contractual system. R. Meric. M. Vasevic. Nova trg 8 no. 10:518-521 O'55. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - COOKERY, MILITARY

Characteristics of wartime reserve rations. N. Gajic. Voj ekon pregl 2 no. 1:18-25 '56. Y,17

Some experiences in cooking courses. R. Mijalcic. Voj ekon pregl 2 no. 1:58-62 '56. Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Uniform procedure; survey of the Plenary Session of the Central Cooperative Union. Ekon pol 5 no. 211 401 Ap'55. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Osnovni zakoni i kranjina, sa komentarom. [Komentar Milorada Vukovica i Jugoslava Osookofica] 3 izdanje. Beograd, 1944. 351 p. [Nova administracija; bilten. [Fundamental law on misdemeanors, with a commentary. 3d rev. and enl. ed. forme] Y,7

Penalties without effect. Ekon pol 4 no. 195:1023-1024 D'55. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - DEFENSES

Proposal for a change in the structure of expenditures for revenue and expenditure of the State Secretariat for National Defense. S. Dobrkovic. Voj ekon pregl 2 no. 1:42-49 '56. Y,17

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bihajli-Merin, Oto. Mala zemlja između sredozemlja i kontinentalnog putovanja. Beograd, Preporuka. 1944. 421 p. [Small earth between worlds, between the sea and travel. Illus., ports.] Y,12

Dzepni vodič kroz Jugoslaviju. [Teket: Brana Vojnog, et al.] Beograd [Turistička štampa] 1955. 382 p. [Pocket guide to Yugoslavia. Illus., col. maps (fold.), Index] Y,12

Impressions from Yugoslavia. J. Paleckis. Društvo 8 no. 11:10-11 Ja'56. L,1,1

YUGOSLAVIA - DIVORCE

Children in divorces. V. Demajo. Soc zdrav pol 9 no. 4 8-12 '56. Y, 14.
Divorces in Yugoslavia, especially in Slovenia in 1947-1954. V. Bonac. Prik stud 2 no. 3:1-11 Mr '56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DWELLINGS

Additional census of buildings and dwellings. Z. Petrovic. Statisticar no 30.3 D'54 Y, 5.
Dwellings, mine construction material, prices; current problems of coal mines. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:82-83 Ja '56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Savez inženjera i tehnicara FNR Jugoslavije. Razvoj tehnike i privrede u Jugoslaviji, 1945-1955. 438 p. [Development of technology and economy in Yugoslavia, 1945-1955. English, French, and German summaries. illus., maps, graphs, tables] Y, 16.
The Army to the economy. Ekon pol 5 no. 213:405 Ap '56. Y, 5.
Chronicle of our political and economic life. G. G. Nasa zena Slovenija no. 1:3-4 '56. Y, 5.
Letters from Yugoslavia, a little about economy. E. Lasota. Po prostu no. 9 2 F'56. P, 8.
Transformation of Yugoslav economy. G. G. Rodna gruda 3 no. 5:108-109 My/Ja '56. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Proizvodni program. Kranj, Iskra. [Program of production. illus.] P, 5.
Year 1955/56, [1955?] Y.
Vukmanovic, Svelozar. Nasa privredna politika; ekspozicija o Društenom planu za 1956 godinu [Ekspozicija podneti Saveznoj narodnoj skupštini 20. marta 1956 godine] Beograd, Kulturn, 1956. 47 p. [Politicka biblioteka] [Our economic policy, a statement on the economic plan for 1956 made in the Federal People's Assembly, March 20, 1956 tables] Y, 5.
Distribution of income, ratio of the federal plan; changes in the distribution of total income of economic corporations in 1956. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:85-86 Ja '56. Y, 5.

The new course in economic policy. Lj. Mijatovic. Nova trg 8 no. 10:511-513 O'55. Y, 5.
Orientation toward the whole. J. Davico. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:77-78 Ja '56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Discussion of problems of grant interest for our economy, sixth interfaculty conference of economics faculties. S. Obradovic, M. Cirovic. Univer vesn 6 no. 103:1-8 O'56. Y, 8.
Proposal to form two sections; annual report of the Economics Faculty. A. P. Univer vesn 6 no. 102:1, 3 O'56. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Antifascistički front žena Jugoslavije. Glavni odbor. Uputstvo o organizaciji i zadacima komisija za odgojna pitanja pri odborima AFZ. [Beograd] 1950. 20 p. [Directives on organization and tasks of the commissions of educational problems of the committees of the Antifascist Women's Front of Yugoslavia] Y, 8.
Activity of the Department of Education of the Executive Committee of the Antifascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia; from the 1st session in Bihac, November 26-27, 1942, to the 4th enemy offensive, January 1943. M. Ogrizovic. Pedagog 10 no. 4/6:155-165 '55. Y, 8.

Educating children of fallen fighters and victims of fascist terrorism. M. Cipovic. Soc zdrav pol 8 no. 4: 11-14 '55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION

Jugoslavija. Laws, statutes, etc. (Indexes) Registar skolnih propisa u FNRJ, 1945-1953. Subotica, Minerva, 1954. 188 p. [Index of school regulations in Yugoslavia, 1945-1953] Y, 7.
Discussion on the first draft law on universities in 1955; fiftieth anniversary of Belgrade University. V. Grulic. Univer vesn 6 no. 102:4 O'55. Y, 8.

Some details from the laws on universities and on faculty statutes. D. Lazarevic. Univer vesn 6 no. 102:2 O'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

Deficiency of distributive electric networks. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:90-91 Ja '56. Y, 5.
High-voltage network in Yugoslavia during ten years of freedom. V. Korosec. Elektr vest 23 no. 11/12:358-369 '55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Current stoppage is not the reason for lack of electric power in Belgrade. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:91 Ja '56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Employment agencies in municipalities and districts. D. Boskovic. Soc zdrav pol 8 no. 10:18-24 '55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - EPIC POETRY

Duric, Vojislav. Srpskohrvatska narodna epika. Sarajevu [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 155 p. (Unverzum, osnovi savremenih znanja, 10) [Serbo-Croatian folk epic poetry. bibl.] Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Some important amendments of regulations on children's allowances. Samoprava soc zav 3 no. 11/12:243-247 N/D'55. Y, 5.
What are the age limits for children's allowances for pupils and students of various schools, faculties, and academies? J. Brjavec. Samoprava soc zav 4 no. 1/2:16-24 Ja/F'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAIRS

Investments as an advance for material expenses. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:92 Ja '56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanization of agriculture through cooperatives. I. Bukovic. Ekon pol 5 no. 213:402-403 Ap'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

From fall to spring; more regular fluctuation of agricultural products. Ekon pol 5 no. 213:407 Ap'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FASHION SHOWS

Fashion shows. A. K. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 4:297-298 Ap'56. Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Complete livestock feeding; without factories for feeding stuffs there cannot be any improvement in stock-breeding. A. S. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:83-84 Ja '56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Protective measures in working with chemical compounds in agricultural production. D. Pavlovic. Soc zdrav pol 9 no. 4:13-18 '56. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE

Cukovic, Slavko M. Finansije, kratki kurs. U red. Slavka Cukovica. 3. dopunjeno izd. Beograd, 1955. 273 p. [Izdanje "Finansija," sv. 27] [Finance, a short course. 3d enl. ed. bibl., index] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Celebration of Fishermen's Day in Kopaar. J. Simoncic. Mor rib 8 no. 2:7-20 Ja '56. Y, 15.
Marine fishing in November 1955. J. Bastoli. Mor rib 8 no. 1:20-21 Ja '56. Y, 16.
Results of an inquiry. I. Tilic. Mor rib 8 no. 1:12-14 Ja '56. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERY LAW AND LEGISLATION

Commentary on the law on sea fishing. L. Kos. Mor rib 8 no. 1:16-18 Ja '56. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERY PRODUCTS

Export of marine fish products in November 1955. Mor rib 8 no. 1:18-19 Ja '56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERY PRODUCTS - PRESERVATION

Is the modern machinery for fish preservation suitable to our industry? I. Pusic. Mor rib 8 no. 1:24 Ja '56. Y, 15.
Review of the article on fish preservation in our country. H. Lisac. Mor rib 8 no. 1:25-26 Ja '56. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHING BOATS

What kind of boat is best suited to our fisheries? D. Marelo. Mor rib 8 no. 1:4-7 Ja '56. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FLOUR

Assuring and conserving flour for the needs of the army. N. Gajic. Voj ekon pregl 2 no. 1:25-33 '56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Health and educational work in institutions for protection of children. N. Mijic-Pakvor. Soc zdrav pol 9 no. 4: 18-25 '56. Y, 14.
Survey of the development and prospects of our food industry. V. Crncevic, A. Stankovic. Voj ekon pregl 2 no. 1:1-13 '56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - AUSTRIA

New trade agreements. Ekon pol 4 no. 195:1028 D'55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Foreign exchange this year. J. Lazarevic. Nova trg 8 no. 10:538-540 O'55. Y, 5.
The theme, foreign exchange. Ekon pol 4 no. 195:1025-1026 D'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Near Africa. Nasi razgl 4 no. 23:561 D'55. Y, 1.
New relationships. Ekon pol 4 no. 195:1015 D'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

A solid cornerstone to the structure of peace. V. Capek. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 26:9 Ja '56. C, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREST NURSERIES

Nurseries. M. Spiranec. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:387-374 N/D'55. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

First decade of forestry in socialist Yugoslavia. A. Ugrenovic. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:381-366 N/D'55. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT

Possibilities in the exporting of fruits and alcoholic beverages. Ekon pol 4 no. 195:1020-1021 D'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

Congress of Geographers of Yugoslavia. D. M. Prosv pregl 11 no. 28:1 S'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - GRAIN

Društvo agronoma NR Hrvatske. Nasa zltarska proizvodnja, referat izlozbi na plenumu Društva agronoma NR Hrvatske, održanom u Zagrebu 27. i 28. III. 1954. godine. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1955. 88 p. [Our grain production, reports at the plenum of the Society of Agronomists of Croatia held in Zagreb, March 27 and 28, 1954] Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Yugoslav graphics. E. Szekker. Tygod demokrat 3 no. 50:8 D'55. P, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Difficulties caused by poor melting and condensation of artificial resin; also, remarks by B. Kuzmuk. J. Suk. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 4:305-308 Ap'56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Nova Jugoslavija. Beograd, Izdanje Novinsko-Izdavackog preduzeća "Zadruga," 1955. 636 p. [New Yugoslavia. illus.] Y, 4.

Ribar, Ivan. Politicki zapisi. Beograd, Prosveta [Political memoirs] Y, 4.
Vol. 1. 1948.
Vol. 2. [Years 1929-1935] [1950]
Vol. 3. [Years 1935-1938] 1951. 163 p.
Vol. 4. [Years 1939-1941] 1952. 229 p.

Tito, Josip Broz, Pres. Yugoslavia. Graditelj nove Jugoslavije. V. Ljubljani, Cankarjeva založba. [Building the new Yugoslavia. notes] Y, 4.
Vol. 1. 1948. 324 p.
Vol. 3. 1951. 484 p.
Vol. 4. 1954. 548 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOME ECONOMICS - ACCOUNTING

Inquiry into the family budgets of workers and employees in 1955. M. Popovic. Statisticar no. 30: 4 D'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HORSEMANSHIP

Participation of members of the Yugoslav National Army in riding clubs. D. Spicanovic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 3:82-85 Mr'56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HUNTING

Situation and work of the hunting industry since the liberation. D. Srdic. Sumar list 79 no. 11/12:552-563 N/D'55. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Distribution of income, ratio of the federal plan; changes in the distribution of total income of economic corporations in 1956. Ekon pol 5 no. 200:85-88 Ja '56. Y, 5.

Separation of investment funds; greater distinction between income and means of enterprises. D. Ekon pol 4 no. 195:1018 D'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME TAX

Rate and classification of income tax of farmers. Lj. V. Ekon pol 4 no. 195:1016-1017 D'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Organs of workers' management. (To be cont.) R. Mikić. Rodna gruda 3 no. 5:109-110 My/Ja '56. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLIC PROMOTION

Enforcement of the new law on public promotion, B. Jovanovic. Borba no. 12 10 Ja'56, Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. izdano, 1954. 16 p. [Regulation on disciplinary and material responsibility of workmen and employees of Yugoslav railways, with a commentary. 1. Red. izdanje, 1. 1954. 16 p.] Y, 5.

Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Zbirnik pravilnik. Vaci 14 25. maja 1949 godine. 1. izd. izdano, 1954. 104 p. [Railroad official regulations. 1. izdanje. November 25, 1949. 1. izd. izdanje, 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

Remonts factor in the production of railroad sleepers. B. Dacic. Borba no. 12 10 Ja'56, Y, 16.

Increased number of railroad car repairs. Borba no. 20, 21 Ja'56, Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAIL AND RAILROAD

Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (TO) WITH HUNGARY

Cultural ties between the Yugoslav and Hungarian peoples. V. Jovanovic. Borba no. 12 10 Ja'56, Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (TO) WITH

Radnici Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROAD

System of water to pump. Borba no. 12 10 Ja'56, Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROAD, RAILROAD

Health protection of rail workers. Borba no. 12 10 Ja'56, Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROAD, RAILROAD, RAILROAD

Radnici Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROAD, RAILROAD

Our family. Borba no. 12 10 Ja'56, Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROAD, RAILROAD

Radnici Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROAD, RAILROAD

Radnici Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROAD

Radnici Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROAD

Radnici Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROAD

Radnici Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROAD

Radnici Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROAD

Radnici Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

New program for professional examination. B. Dorota. Borba no. 30 5 D'54, Y, 5.

Organization of the statistical service in future communities. G. Slavko. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

We enter 1955 with confidence. Borba no. 30 1 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STOCK AND STOCKHOLDING

Like stock companies in the future. A. Radojevic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

Revision of check lists of the livestock census. P. Markovic. Borba no. 30 2 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SURVIVAL, SURVIVAL

Formations in organization of the sugar trade. I. D. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Yugoslav tax law, statutory, etc. Zbirnik propisa o opstecim propisima o porezima i drugim poreznim propisima. 1. izd. [Bibliography of general provisions on taxes and other tax provisions. 1. izd. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE, TRADE

Dr. D. D. Pavlovic, an author. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE, TRADE

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE, TRADE

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE, TRADE

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE, TRADE

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE, TRADE

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE, TRADE

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE, TRADE

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

How to compute the average age of the population by the median. M. Matic. Borba no. 30 4 D'54, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATRE

Theatrical life in Yugoslavia. I. Kolaric, B. Pavlovic. Borba no. 11, 13-30 D'55, Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Tourists and "tourists." Borba no. 5 no. 213:400 Ap'56, Y, 5.

Yugoslavia in European tourism. B. Kolaric. Nova Trig 6 no. 10:520 531 D'55, Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Radnici Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

Fourth Congress of the Union of Commercial Workers of Yugoslavia. M. Dandovic. Nova Trig 6 no. 10, 626 628 D'56, Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Home forms of social protection for tubercular patients. B. Antic. Borba no. 5 no. 4, 4 D'56, Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE

Annual meeting of the University. D. M. Univerzitet 6 no. 102:1 D'55, Y, 6.

Holgrad University in the new academic year. I. Dacic. Univerzitet 6 no. 102:1 D'55, Y, 6.

Can a doctor be elected an assistant dean? V. B. Univerzitet 6 no. 102:1 D'55, Y, 6.

How long does the authority of faculty cooperation in faculty management last? V. B. Univerzitet 6 no. 102:1 D'55, Y, 6.

Reports on faculty administration submitted to the annual assembly of faculties. Univerzitet 6 no. 102, 2 3 D'55, Y, 6.

Vatroslav Jagic about the future work of Holgrad University. V. Dacic. Univerzitet 6 no. 102:1 D'55, Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - VILLAGES

Bankovci, Dordic, V. Vimarac, Borba, Zlatibor, knjiga, 1955. 319 p. [Vilages] Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Radnici Jugoslavinske zeleznice. Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. [Pravilnik o disciplinski i materijalnoj odgovornosti radnika i službenika Jugoslavinske zeleznice na konstituciji. Vaci 14 1. jula 1954 g. 1. 1. 1954. 104 p.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD AND FUEL

Measures to be taken for reducing consumption of fire wood. M. Vukobratovic. Vojvodina 3 no. 1:33 32 '56, Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Action of the Navy of the National Liberation War of Yugoslavia in the northern Adriatic. B. Matula. Mornar 6 no. 6:658 672 D'55, Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA IN HUNGARY

Example of rush from the National Liberation War, September, 1942. N. Grahovac. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 3:89 90 Mr'56, Y, 17.

A Hungarian author from Yugoslavia; remarks on Jancs Herceg's four books. Z. Cukic. Galling 10 no. 6:1214-1217 Ja'56, Y, 11.

ZABRANJEN, AKADEMIK

Harmony between mural decoration and architecture, a talk with Adolf Zabranjensky. Vytum 6 no. 1:13 '56, C, 10.

ZABRANJEN - FAIR

Fourth Zagreb Spring Fair. A. K. Tekstil Jug 6 no. 4: 295 297 Ap'56, Y, 16.

ZALKA, MATE

Commemorating Mate Zalika. O. Molisevic. Lit i umak 18 2 Ap'56, L, 11.

ZARNECKI, ZYGMUNT

Engineer Zygmunt Zarnecki. L. Lublenski. Gospodna 16 no. 5 119 Mr'56, P, 16.

ZATOPEK, EMIL

There is trouble with Emil sometimes. D. Zatopkova. Cal vojak 6 no. 10:32 33 My'56, C, 17.

ZALUSIS DOVAS

He is like a strong oak at the Roman River,
In commemoration of the Zaluskis family, III.
(Lithuanian), V. Baraitis. Santarve no. 3 155-160
1955. II, 2.

ZAVODNIK, STEFAN

Stefan Zavodnik, founder of abstinence societies
1949-1950. Os. praca Slovák 6 no 7 149-150 Ap'56
C 5

ZAWIEYSKI JERZY

Present times in poetic garb. K. Eberhardt. Dzis i
jutro 11 no 50 3-4 D'55. P, 1

ZEOLITES

see subdivision under HUNGARY

ZHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI EGOROVICH

Nikolai Egorovich Zhukovskii (To be cont'd) Sov veda
mat fiz 4 no 5 738-752 '54. C, 13

ZICHY, MIHALY

see ZICHY, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH.

ZICHY, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH

Mihaly Zichy's friends in Paris, on the 50th anniversary
of Mihaly Zichy's death. I. Berkovits. Muv tort
art 5 no. 1 1-14 '56. H, 10.

ZIKARAS, TEISUTIS

Sculptor Teisutis Zikaras, a criticism. Xerxes.
Liet dien 7 no. 5:13 My'56. LI, 1.

ZILINSKIS, ARVIDS

Concert of A. Zilinskis' new compositions; a review.
O. Gravitis. Lit un maksla no. 21:4 My'56. La, 11.

ZINC

Carbonic anhydrase and zinc contents of the blood of
healthy and sick people. II. Z. Szot. Acta biochim
Pol 2 no 2 135-147 '55. P, 13.

Destructive effects in welding material with molten
zinc. Zvaranie 6 no. 2:54 F'56. C, 16.

Determining zinc in serum and red blood cells. Z. Szot.
Acta biochim Pol 2 no. 2:129-134 '55. P, 13.

ZINC INDUSTRY

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ZINC OXIDE

Relation between the electric conductivity and catalytic
activity of ZnO-Cr₂O₃ mixed catalysts. In English.
J. Deren, J. Haber, S. Mrowec. Bul Ac Pol science
4 no. 2:107-111 '56. P, 13

ZIRCON

Separation of titanium (IV), zirconium (IV), and hafnium (IV) by paper chromatography; qualitative and quantitative evaluation of chromatograms. English. Gy. Almassy, Z. Nagy. Acta chim Hung 7 no. 3/4:323-332 '56. II, 13.

Use of morin in microanalysis. II. (Note) (IV) with morin. III. Reduction of morin as an informative test in qualitative analysis. Gy. Almassy. Acta chimica Hung 7 no. 3/4:333-337 '56. H, 13.

ZIZKA, JAN

Jan Zizka as a chapter in Czech history. Cal vojak 6 no. 11:8-10 My'56. C, 17.

Zizka's masterful January counter-offensive of the defeat of the Hussites. Brod. Za vlast 4 no. 1:23 Ju'53. C, 17.

ZHINYI, MIKLOS, GROF

Number of stanzas in Szigetvár verse (Szigetvár Szigetvár). K. Kiss. Trianon 1 no. 1:484-486 '55. II, 11.

ZSIRAI, MIKLOS

Miklos Zsirai; a funeral address. nyelv 51 no. 4:403-404 D'56. H, 11.

ZUPANCIC, OTON

New edition of Oton Zupancic's (Bibliography) D. Pirjevec. Nasli razgr 4 no. 2:581-582 D'57.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| Acta biochim Pol | ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P, 13. | Chitallshte | CHITALISHTA B, 2 | Geografia | GEOGRAFIA B, 12 |
| Acta chimica Hung | ACTA CHIMICA H, 13. | Cirkevne listy | CIRKEVNE LISTY C, 3. | Gep | GEF H, 16 |
| Acta hist Hung | ACTA HISTORICA H, 4 | Comunicările AR | Academia Republicii Populare Romane. COMUNICĂRILE R, 13. | Gl hem dr | Srpsko hemijsko društvo GLASNIK Y, 13. |
| Acta mineral Szeged | ACTA MINERALOGICA PETROGRAPHICA H, 12 | Construcătorul | CONSTRUCTORUL R, 16. | Glas patr | GLASUL PATRIEI R, 8. |
| Acta physica Pol | ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P, 13. | Cs ethnografie | ČESKOSLOVENSKA ETHNOGRAFIE C, 12. | Gor stop | GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 15. |
| Aldai | AIDAI Li, 11. | Cs novinar | ČESKOSLOVENSKY NOVINAR C, 11. | Gosp laez | GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI P, 5. |
| Allami gazd | ALLAMI GAZDASAG H, 15. | Csillag | CSILLAG H, 11. | Gosp plan | GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5. |
| Annales pol math | ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI P, 13 | Csi vojak | ČESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17. | Gosp ryb | GOSPODARKA RYBNA P, 15. |
| Annales zool | ANNALES ZOOLOGICI P, 13. | Ctenar | CTENAR C, 2. | Gosp wodna | GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16. |
| Antik tan | ANTI TANULMANYOK. STUDIA ANTIQUA H, 4 | Cult fiz | CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT R, 8 | Handel wew | HANDEL WEWNETRZNY P, 5. |
| Anyanyelvunk | ANYANYELVUNK AZ ISKOLABAN H, 11. | Cz Econ Bul | CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN C, 5. | Hidr kozl | HYDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 12. |
| Archit CSR | ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10. | Czas prawn | CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE P, 7. | Hist studie | HISTORICKE STUDIE C, 4. |
| Architektura Pol | ARCHITEKTURA P, 10. | Dej ve skole | DEJEPI VE SKOLE C, 8. | Hlas domova Prague | HLAS DOMOVA C, 6. |
| Archiw elektrotech | ARCHIWUM ELEKTROTECHNIKI P, 16. | Doprava | DOPRAVA C, 5 | Hlas pravosl Czech | HLAS PRAVOSLAVI C, 3. |
| Archiw hydrotech | ARCHIWUM HYDROTECHNIKI P, 16. | Drogownictwo | DROGOWNICTWO P, 16. | Host do domu | HOST DO DOMU C, 11 |
| Archiw min | ARCHIWUM MINERALOGICZNE P, 12. | Druzhno vpered | DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1. | Hut listy | HUTNICKE LISTY C, 16. |
| Arca kult pop | ARESIMI DHE KULTURA POPULLORE A, 8 | Drvna ind | DRVNA INDUSTRIJA Y, 16. | Hutnik Cz | HUTNIK C, 16. |
| Architectura RPR | ARCHITECTURA RPR R, 10. | Dukh kult | DUKHOVNA KULTURA B, 3. | Hutnik P | HUTNIK P, 16. |
| Arhivist | ARHIVIST Y, 4. | Dzis i jutro | DZIS I JUTRO P, 1. | Iasul lit | IASUL LITERAR R, 11. |
| Arip pati | ARIPILE PATRIEI R, 16. | Egeszasog munka | EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA H, 14. | Imagini militare | IMAGINI MILITARE R, 17. |
| Auto motor | AUTO MOTOR H, 10. | Ekon org pracy | EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5. | Ind text Rum | INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16. |
| Ber norma | BER ES NORMA H, 5. | Ekon pol | EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5. | Inf Bul Rum Ch Com | Rumania. Camera de Comer. INFORMATION BULLETIN R, 5 |
| Bibliotekar Bulg | BIBLIOTEKAR B, 2. | El tech obz | ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C, 16. | Inz stavby | INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 16. |
| Biul rozgl Kraj | Warsaw Rozglosnia "Kraj." BIULETYN P, 6. | Electrotehnica | ELECTROTEHNICA R, 16. | Ipari stat ert | Hungary. Kozponthi Statistikal Hivatal. Ipari Fooszlaly. IPARI ES EPTOPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO H, 5. |
| Biul zyd hist | Zydowski Instytut Historyczny. BIULETYN P, 4. | Elektr vest | ELEKTROTEHNISKI VESTNIK Y, 16. | Irod tort kozl | IRODALOMTORTENETI KOZLEMESEK H, 11. |
| Bloknot agit Li | BLOKNOT AGITATORA Li, 6. | Elektroenergija | ELEKTROENERGIA B, 16. | Irod ujs | IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11. |
| Bloknot agit La | BLOKNOT AGITATORA La, 6. | Elektroprivreda | ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y, 16. | Ist pregled | ISTORICHESKI PREGLED B, 4. |
| Bud przem | BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE P, 16. | Elektrotechnik | ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16. | Izv arkh BAN | Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Arkheologicheski Institut. IZVESTIA B, 4. |
| Bul Ac Pol biol | Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II. Nauk Biologicznych. BULLETIN. P, 13. | Elektrotehnicar | ELEKTROTEHNICAR Y, 16. | Jaun gret | JAUNIMO GRETOS Li, 5. |
| Bul Ac Pol science | Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III. Nauk Matematycznych-Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN P, 13. | Elelm ipar | ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 16. | Jogtud kozl | JOOHODOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16. |
| Bul Ac Pol tech | Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial IV. Nauk Technicznych. BULLETIN P, 16. | Energetica Rum | ENERGETICA R, 16. | Kat nov Czech | KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3. |
| Bul droit Tchecosl | BULLETTIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE C, 7. | Energetika Cz | ENERGETIKA C, 16. | Kat szemle | KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H, 3. |
| Bulg osved | BULGARSKI OSVEDOMITELN BIULETTIN B, 6. | Energetyka Pol | ENERGETYKA P, 16. | Kem ind | KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16. |
| Bulg Today | BULGARIA TODAY B, 1. | Epuletgepeszet | EPULETGEPESEZET H, 16. | Kep hang | KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA H, 10. |
| Byzantinoslavica | BYZANTINOSLAVICA C, 4. | Evang elet | EVANGELIKUS ELET H, 3. | Kereszt | A KERESZT H, 3. |
| Cas Mor musea | Brno. Moravsko museum. CASOPIS. ACTA C, 13. | Faipar | FAIPAR H, 16. | Kolkh La | KOLKHOZNIK SOVETSKOI LATVII La, 15. |
| Cas Nar musea spol | Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL VED SPOLECENSKYCH C, 1. | Felsokt sz | FELSOKTATASI SZEMLE H, 8. | Komunistas | KOMUNISTAS Li, 6. |
| Cement wapno gips | CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS | Fin i kredit | FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5. | Konyvtaros | A KONYVTAROS H, 2. |
| Chem prum | CHEMICKY PRUMYSL C, 16. | Fiz szemle | FIZIKAI SZEMLE H, 13. | Kost jiskry | KOSTNICKE JISKRY C, 3. |
| Chemik | CHEMIK P, 13. | Folia biol | FOLIA BIOLOGICA P, 13. | Kozgazd szemle | KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5. |
| | | For a Lasting Peace | FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY R, 6. | Kozl tud sz | KOZLEKEDESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 16. |
| | | Gaz woda san | GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16. | | |
| | | Geogr zbor SAZU | Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Institut za geografijo. GEOGRAFSKI ZBORNIK. ACTA GEOGRAPHICA Y, 12. | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|------------------|--|-------------------|---|
| Kozleked kozl | Hungary Kozponti Szallitasi Tanacs. KOZLEKEDESI KOZLONY H, 16 | Nepesgeszeg | NEPEGESZSEGUGY H, 14 | Przegl skorzany | PRZEGŁ SKORZANY |
| Kozneveles | KOZNEVELES H, 8. | Nepmuveles | NEPMUVELES H, 5 | Przem gastr | PRZEM GASTR |
| Krasy Slov | KRASY SLOVENSKA C, 12. | Noorus | NOORUS E, 5. | Radio Bulg | RADIO BULG |
| Krest revue | KRESTANSKA REVUE C, 3. | Normalisace | NORMALISACE C, 16. | Radiotechnika | RADIOTECHNIKA |
| Kridla vlasti | KRIDLA VLASTI C, 16. | Normalizacija P | NORMALIZACJA P, 16. | Ratsionalizatsiin | RATSIONALIZATSIIN |
| Kultura | KULTURA P, 1. | Nouk kool | NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8 | Ref egyh | REF EGYH |
| Kuznica kapl | KUZNICA KAPLANSKA P, 3 | Nouk opetaja | NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8. | Reports Riga | REPORTS RIGA |
| Lawnik lud | LAWNIK LUDOWY P, 7 | Nova mysl | NOVA MYSL C, 6 | Reports Vilna | REPORTS VILNA |
| Leka prom | LEKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16 | Nova trg | NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5. | | |
| Liet ak darbai A | Lietuvos TSR mokslo akademijs. DARBAI. SERIJA A. TRUDY. SERIJA A. Li, 1 | Novo vreme | NOVO VREME B, 6 | | |
| Liet ak darbai B | Lietuvos TSR mokslo akademijs. DARBAI. SERIJA B. TRUDY. SERIJA B. Li, 13. | Novy zivot Roma | NOVY ZIVOT C, 3. | | |
| Liet dien | LIETUVIU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1 | Nova szkola | NOWA SZKOLA P, 8 | | |
| Liet uk atst darbai | Lietuvos Ukio Atstatymo Studiju Komisija. DARBAI Li, 5. | Obrance vlasti | OBRANCE VLASTI C, 17 | | |
| Lit ir men | LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11 | Ochra na prirody | OCHRA NA PRIRODY C, 15 | | |
| Lit un maksta | LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11. | Ocrot sanat | OCROTIREA SANATATI IN R. P. R. R, 14. | | |
| Ljud upr | LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6 | Odborar Prague | ODBORAR. Praha C, 5. | | |
| Magy ep muv | MAGYAR EPI TOMUVESZET H, 10 | Oav beseda | OSVETOVA BESEDA C, 5 | | |
| Magy kem lap | MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 10. | Osv praca Stovak | OSVETOVA PRACA C, 5. | | |
| Magy konyvszemle | MAGYAR KONYVSZEMLE H, 2. | Oyoda | OVODAI NEVELES H, 8 | | |
| Magy nyelv | MAGYAR NYELV H, 11. | PTT sind | PTT Y, 5 | | |
| Magy textil | MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA H, 16. | Pad Latv kom | PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS La, 6 | | |
| Magyar jog | MAGYAR JOG H, 7. | Paliva | PALIVA C, 16. | | |
| Mashin zem | MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE B, 16. | Papir a celulosa | PAPIR A CELULOSA C, 16. | | |
| Mat lap | MATEMATIKAI LAPOK H, 13. | Papir es nyomda | PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA H, 2. | | |
| Mechanik | MECHANIK P, 16 | Patriot | PATRIOT B, 17 | | |
| Mes stat Slov | MESECI NI STATISTICNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE Y, 5. | Pedag rad | PEDAGOSKI RAD Y, 6. | | |
| Miasto | MIASTO P, 10. | Pedag szemle | PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H, 8 | | |
| Mia delo | MINNO DELO B, 16 | Pedagogika | PEDAGOGIKA C, 8. | | |
| MLadezh | MLADEZH B, 6. | Per bujq soc | PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE A, 15 | | |
| Mor rib | MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 16. | Pergals | PERGALE Li, 11. | | |
| Mornar gl | MORNARUCKI GLASNIK Y, 17. | Petrol si gaze | PETROL SI GAZE R, 16. | | |
| Muv tort ert | MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO H, 10. | Pilt ja sona | PILT JA SONA E, 1 | | |
| Muvelt nep | MUVELT NEP H, 1. | Plan hosp | PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5. | | |
| N Eesti raadio | N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1. | Plan stop | PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5 | | |
| Nafta Jug | NAFTA Y, 16. | Po prostiu | PO PROSTU P, 8. | | |
| Nafta Pol | NAFTA P, 16 | Pod zast soc | POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU C, 6. | | |
| Nar koop | NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA B, 5. | Podn org | PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C, 5. | | |
| Nar milic | NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5. | Pojist obz | POJISTNY OBZOR C, 5. | | |
| Nar pastir | NARODEN PASTIR B, 3. | Polit ekon | POLITICKA EKONOMIE C, 5. | | |
| Nar prosv | NARODNA PROSVETA B, 8. | Roz stavby | POZEMNI STAVBY C, 16. | | |
| Nar upr | NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6. | Prac sily | PRACOVNI SILY C, 5. | | |
| Nar vyb Czech | NARODNI VYBORY C, 6 | Prace mladych | PRACE MLADYCH C, 5 | | |
| Nar vyb Slov | NARODNE VYBORY C, 6. | Praha Moskva | PRAHA-MOSKVA C, 11. | | |
| Naruch agit | NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA B, 6. | Pravnik | PRAVNIK C, 7. | | |
| Nasa zena Slovenija | NASA ZENA Y, 5. | Predsk vych | PREDSKOLNI VYCHOVA C, 8. | | |
| Nase vlast | NASE VLAST C, 4 | Preduch vuz | PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPI-TANIE B, 8. | | |
| Nasi razgl | NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1. | Pregl dr pit | PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1. | | |
| | | Prik stud | Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiko. PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE Y, 5 | | |
| | | Probleme econ | PROBLEME ECONOMICE R, 5. | | |
| | | Propagandisia | PROPAGANDISTA H, 6. | | |
| | | Prosv pregl | PROSVETNI PREGLED Y, 8. | | |
| | | Przegl kult | PRZEGŁAD KULTURALNY P, 1. | | |
| | | | | Sbor CSZV mech | Československý me-
chanický sbor
RADA MECHANICKÉHO
SLOVENSKÉHO
DIEŤAŤSKÉHO
C, 15 |
| | | | | Sbor Latv | Latvijas PSR
kultūras
Akadēmiskā
zinātņu
institūta
RĪTAS
B, 8 |
| | | | | Sem i uch | SEMKAJŲ
B, 8 |
| | | | | Shenime agit | SHENIMA
A, 6 |
| | | | | Sirp ja vasar | SIRP JA VASAR
B, 1 |
| | | | | Sklar a keramik | SKLARA KERAMIK
P |
| | | | | Skolot avize | SKOLATAJU AVIZS
B, 1 |
| | | | | Skrz Polaka | SKRZYDI ATA
B, 13-14 |
| | | | | Slaboproudy obzor | SLABOPROUDNY
B, 1 |
| | | | | Slaviani | SLAVIANI
B, 6 |
| | | | | Slov archeologia | SLOVENSKA ARHEOLOG
C, 4 |
| | | | | Slov narodops | SLOVENSKY NARODOPS
C, 12. |
| | | | | Slovansky prehl | SLOVANŤKY
B, 1 |
| | | | | Soc zakonnost | SOCIALISTICKA
C, 3. |
| | | | | Soc zdrav pol | SOCIJALNA I
POLITIKA Y 11 |
| | | | | Sots pollum | SOTSIALISTIČESKIJ
JANDUS E, 18 |
| | | | | Sots pravo | SOTSIALISTIČESKIJ
B, 7. |
| | | | | Sots turg | SOTSIALISTIČESKIJ
VIA B, 5 |
| | | | | Soudce z ldu | SOUDCE Z LDU
C, 5 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| Sov jazykoviđa | ROVETSKA JAZYKOVIDA C, 11 | Uczaradok | UZA ZADOK II, 4 | Uczar voun | UNIVERZITETSKI VESNIK Y, 11 |
| Sov veda chem | ROVETSKA VIDA: CHEMIE C, 13 | Uczola zawod | UZOŁA ZAWODOWA P, 11 | Ur | AZ UT II, 3. |
| Sov veda mat fiz | ROVETSKA VIDA: MATEMATIKA FIZYKA ASTROONOMIE C, 13 | Tanacuk | TANACUK LAPJA II, 11 | Valansko | VALANSKO C, 1 |
| Sov veda pri | ROVETSKA VIDA: PUDACIOCIKA PSYCHOLOGII C, 13 | Tan fortitud korl MTA | Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Tanácsadalmi-Történeli Tudományos Üzleti-ROZLIMENYII II, 1 | Vazduh gl Zemon | VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK Y, 17. |
| Sov veda polh ekon | ROVETSKA VIDA: POLHETSKA EKONOMIE C, 5 | Tavyl mek | TAVYBINE MOKYKIA II, 8 | Ved kniha | VEDECKA KNIIHA C, 2 |
| Import technov | IMPORTERUNGSTECHNIK II, 11 | Teator | TEATUR II, 9. | Ventis latv uk | Latvijas Padomju Sociālistiskā Republikas Zinātnu Akademija VESTIS La, 1 |
| Spawy auto drynat | SPRAWY AUTODRYNAT P, 11 | Tech h pawa | TECHNICKA PRACA C, 11 | Viata milu | VIATA MILITARA R, 17. |
| Stat oia | Československá Republika Statistická ústřední komise STATISTICKÝ ÚSTŘEDNÍ KATASTRAL REVUE OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 5. | Tech h motor | TECHNICKA MOTORYZACIJA P, 11 | Viata rom | VIATA ROMANARCA R, 11 |
| Statistice | STATISTICAR Y, 5 | Tech h noma | TEHNICA NOUA R, 11 | Voda | VODA C, 11. |
| Stativo | STATIVO C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Vodni hosp | VODNI HOSPODARSTVI C, 11 |
| Statna | STATNA II, 11. | Tekhnika Jug | TEKHNIKA Y, 11 | Vodohospodarstvy časopis | VODOHOSPODARSTVY ČASOPIS C, 11. |
| Statn swag | STATNAR A KWANTITATNA C, 5 | Tekhnika a pravatel | TEHNICA A PRAVE TEL VYCHOVY A SPOHU C, 11 | Voj ekon pregl | VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 17. |
| Statistice | STATISTICIVO II, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Vojni glasnik | VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika prom | TEKHNIKA PROMISLOU II, 11 | Vojni doia | VOJNO DELO Y, 17. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Vojni teh gl | VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Vynuka skola | VYUKA SKOLA C, 11. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Vytvum | VYTVARNI UMENI C, 11 |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Wlad elektrotechn | WIADOMOSCI ELEKTROTECHNICZNE P, 11 |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Wlad telekom | WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYNE P, 11. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Za clenavem | ZA CLENARI M C, 2 |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Za vlast | ZA VLAST C, 17. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Zaston mal | ZASTONARNA MATHEMATYKI P, 11. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Zdr dele | ZDRAVRO DELO II, 14. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Zdr front | ZDRAVEN FRONT II, 14 |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Zdr ow publ | ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE P, 14. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Zdr owie | ZDROWIE Y, 14. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Ziel asland | ZIELONY SZCZANAR P, 11. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Ziel strany | ZIEL STRANY C, 11. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Zeln Polaki | ZIELNIERZ POLSKI Y, 17. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Zvazgne | ZVARNIK La, 1. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Zvar abor | ZVARACOVY MOKYKII C, 11. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Zvarante | ZVARANIE C, 11. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Zyche gosp | ZYCHE HOSPODARSTVE P, 11. |
| Statvix | STATVIXIIKA VYHODA C, 11 | Tekhnika | TEKHNIKA II, 11 | Zyche i mysl Wozar | ZYCHE I MYSL P, 11. |

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST



Vol. 5, No. 10

OCTOBER 1956

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON: 1956

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

| | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Albania | Estonia | Poland |
| Bulgaria | Hungary | Rumania |
| Czechoslovakia | Latvia | Yugoslavia |
| | Lithuania | |

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 27 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLN) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature*.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List*; however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$8.00 a year domestic, \$10.00 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|---|
| Monographic and Periodical Publications..... | 1 |
|--|---|

| SUBJECT
SUBDIVISION BY COUNTRY | Albania | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Estonia | Hungary | Latvia | Lithuania | Poland | Romania | Yugoslavia |
|--|---------|----------|----------------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| 1. General | 1 | 2 | 8 | 31 | 37 | 44 | 49 | 52 | 68 | 73 |
| 2. Bibliography | | 2 | 9 | | 37 | | | 52 | 68 | 74 |
| 3. Philosophy & Religion | | 3 | 9 | | 37 | | 50 | 52 | 68 | 74 |
| 4. History | | 3 | 10 | 35 | 38 | 47 | 50 | 53 | 68 | 74 |
| 5. Social Sciences | 1 | 3 | 10 | 35 | 38 | 47 | | 54 | 68 | 75 |
| 6. Political Science | 1 | 4 | 13 | 35 | 39 | 47 | 50 | 55 | 69 | 76 |
| 7. Law | | 4 | 14 | | 40 | | 50 | 58 | 69 | 77 |
| 8. Education | 1 | 5 | 14 | 36 | 40 | 47 | | 58 | 69 | 77 |
| 9. Music, Theater & Motion
Pictures | | 5 | 15 | | 40 | 48 | | 59 | | 78 |
| 10. Fine Arts | | 5 | 16 | 36 | 41 | | | 59 | 70 | 78 |
| 11. Language, Literature &
Folklore | | 6 | 16 | 36 | 41 | 48 | 50 | 59 | 70 | 78 |
| 12. Geography & Geology | | 6 | 19 | | 42 | | | 61 | 70 | 79 |
| 13. Science | | 6 | 20 | 36 | 42 | | | 61 | 70 | 80 |
| 14. Medicine | | 6 | 22 | | 43 | | | 62 | 71 | 80 |
| 15. Agriculture | 2 | 7 | 22 | | 43 | 49 | | 62 | 71 | 81 |
| 16. Technology | | 7 | 24 | 36 | 43 | 49 | | 63 | 72 | 81 |
| 17. Military & Naval Sciences | | 8 | 30 | | | | 52 | 67 | | 83 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications..... | 85 |
| Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index..... | 255 |

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

| | | | |
|-------|--|--------|--|
| ArU | University of Arkansas, Fayetteville | MH-M | — School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston |
| CLCst | College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles | MH-P | — Peabody Museum |
| CLSC | University of Southern California, Los Angeles | MH-Z | — Museum of Comparative Zoology |
| CLU | University of California at Los Angeles | MWhB | Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass. |
| CLT | California Institute of Technology, Pasadena | McBJ | Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore |
| CSM | University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco | MID | Detroit Public Library |
| CSU | Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif. | MIDW | Wayne University, Detroit |
| CSU-H | — Hoover Institute and Library | MIEM | Michigan State College, East Lansing |
| CU | University of California, Berkeley | MIU | University of Michigan, Ann Arbor |
| CaOH | Hamilton Public Library, Ontario | MIU-L | — Law Library |
| CaOHG | Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa | MnRM | Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn. |
| CaOON | National Research Council, Ottawa | MnU | University of Minnesota, Minneapolis |
| CaOOS | Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa | MoKL | Linda Hall Library, Kansas City |
| CaOTU | University of Toronto | MoSU | St. Louis University |
| Col | University of Colorado, Boulder | MtBC | Montana State College, Bozeman |
| CY | Yale University, New Haven, Conn. | N | New York State Library, Albany |
| DA | U. S. Department of Agriculture | NIC | Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. |
| DIO | Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C. | NIC-A | — State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics |
| DFR | U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library | NN | New York Public Library |
| DH | U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md. | NNBell | Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York |
| DLC | Library of Congress | NNO | Columbia University, New York |
| DNLM | National Library of Medicine | NNC-M | — Medical Library |
| DS | U. S. Department of State | NNC-T | — Teachers College |
| DSI | Smithsonian Institution Library | NNM | American Museum of Natural History, New York |
| FMU | Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla. | NNU | New York University Libraries, New York |
| FU | University of Florida, Gainesville | NRU | University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. |
| GAGT | Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta | NeD | Duke University, Durham, N. C. |
| GU | University of Georgia, Athens | NeU | University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill |
| ICA-R | Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library | NhD | Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. |
| ICJ | John Crerar Library, Chicago | NJP | Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. |
| ICU | University of Chicago | NJR | Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J.
(Includes College of Agriculture) |
| IEN | Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. | OCU | University of Cincinnati |
| IU | University of Illinois, Urbana | OCI | Cleveland Public Library |
| IaAS | Iowa State College, Ames | OU | Ohio State University, Columbus |
| IaU | State University of Iowa, Iowa City | OFU | University of Oregon, Eugene |
| IaIA | Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis | PPI | Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh |
| InLP | Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. | PSC | Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. |
| InNd | University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. | PSt | Pennsylvania State University, State College |
| InU | Indiana University, Bloomington | PU | University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia |
| KU | University of Kansas, Lawrence | PU-Mu | — University Museum |
| KyU | University of Kentucky, Lexington | RPB | Brown University, Providence, R. I. |
| LU | Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge | TNJ | Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville |
| MB | Boston Public Library | TU | University of Tennessee, Knoxville |
| MBMn | Boston Museum of Fine Arts | TxHR | Rice Institute Library, Houston |
| MH | Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. | VIU | University of Virginia, Charlottesville |
| MH-BH | — Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass. | WU | University of Wisconsin, Madison |
| | | WaU | University of Washington, Seattle |

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ALBANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE. [Tirana] [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in Russian as Novaja Albanija. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News, Sports.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Albanian people raise their voices against atomic weapons p. 2.

4th Congress of the Albanian Trade-Unions. p. 4.

Mborje miners. p. 8.

People's Judge. p. 10.

Tobacco in Albania p. 12.

Kabane, E. Albania progresses every day. p. 14

Jerolim de Rada (1814-1903), a biographic sketch. p. 17.

Djafaer Koci's family. p. 18.

The opera *Free Wind* on our stages p. 20

School in Maminas. p. 22.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1955.

Second Session of the 3d Legislature of the People's Assembly of Albania p. 2.

Kristo, A. Budget for peaceful purposes. p. 6

Cayolli, I. By rail from Tirane to Durres. p. 8

Woman tractor operator works for the 1956 Plan. p. 11.

Celebration in Albania of the 85th anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin, founder and leader of the Soviet Union. p. 12.

Jonuzi, C. New villages on the lake's shores. p. 14.

Tullani, Dh. Naum Vegilhardi (1797-1846); a biographic sketch. p. 18.

New archaeological finds. p. 20.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1955.

May 1 in Albania. p. 1.

Kucuku, J. Social insurance in Albania. p. 4.

Cement kilns in Vlorë; great achievement of the first Five-Year Plan. p. 7

Selenica, M. The Enver Hydroelectric Plant. p. 9.

Grillo, L. Drainage of marshes of Terboluf begun. p. 12.

From success to success in the Jordan Misja Agricultural Cooperative in Shkoder. p. 14.

The School of Agricultural Mechanics. p. 16.

Faster than a machine. p. 18

The Variety Theater; a new kind of art in Albania. p. 21.

Tirana. Instituti i Shkencavet i R. P. te Shqiperise.

BULETIN PER SHKENCAT SHOQERORE. Tirane. [Journal issued by the Albanian Institute of Sciences; with French summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Glossaries; News; Indexes. No. 3, 1955.

Further development of social sciences in Albania. p. 3.

Ceka, H. Ancient monies of Dyrrachium and Apollonia and their influence on the economic and historic situation of the Illyrians of our country. p. 9.

Cabej, E. Gjon Buzuku; a biography. (To be contd.) p. 39.

Floqi, S. Some problems with the Albanian sentence. p. 51.

Vaqari, S. Alexander Moissi; a profile. p. 61.

Prendi, F. Some results of an archaeological expedition in Vlorë District during 1953-54. p. 116.

Zamputi, I. Documentary material and new domestic sources on the history of Albania during the last three centuries of Turkish domination. p. 122.

Myderrizi, O. Literature of the Bektash sect. p. 131.

Anamali, S. Two vases with red designs in Shkoder. p. 143.

Haxhihasani, Q. Observations on the Sulova dialect. p. 147.

Demiraj, Sh. Language of Sami Frasheri. p. 191.

Dh. F. First cadres graduated from the higher schools of Albania. p. 237

No. 4, 1955.

Pollo, S. Russian Revolution of 1905-1907 and the Albanian people. p. 3.

Kostallari, A. Preparing a normative dictionary of modern Albanian. p. 17.

Frasheri, K. Sami Frasheri (1880-1904); a biography. p. 56.

Cabej, E. Gjon Buzuku; a biography. (To be contd.) p. 113.

Shkodra, Z. Commercial transactions in Albania in the 19th century. p. 125.

Zojzi, Rr. Ethnographic aspects of the shipping tradition in Albania p. 149.

Zamputi, I. Bektash manuscript from the second half of the 10th century (1850-1860). p. 203.

Popa, Th. Constantin of Shpat, painter. p. 211.

Myderrizi, O. Problem of the vowel *u* in the Albanian language. p. 215.

Index for 1955.

No. 1, 1956

Anamali, S. Illyrian elements in the ancient cities of Epidamnus and Apollonia. p. 3

Spasse, S. Mihal Grameno (1872-1931); a biographic sketch. p. 40.

Zamputi, I. Struggle of the Albanian people against Turkish rule during 1479-1492. p. 76.

Xhuvani, A. Selections, *bun-i* or *buno-a*, *buji*, *perbuji*. p. 96.

Ceka, H. The Atintans. p. 108.

Cabej, E. History of the vowel *u* in the Albanian language. p. 123

Kovtun, L. Sense of the word. p. 187.

Prendi, F. Results of archaeological excavations in Vodhine near Gjakaster. p. 180.

Haxhihasani, Q. Folkloric expedition in Kolonje. p. 189.

Islami, S. Prospectus of the ancient history of Albania. p. 206.

Kastrati, J. The atonic *u* in Albanian; a comparative study of the atonic *u* from phonetic and orthographic points of view. p. 228.

Sokoli, R. Unpublished words from the field of music. p. 236.

S. A. Archaeological excavations in 1955. p. 201.

A. B. German scientists, Dr. Erich Paterna and Dr. Erich Stockman, on a visit to Albania. p. 262.

Paterna, E. Situation and tasks of historiography in the German Democratic Republic. p. 264.

No. 2, 1956

Floqi, S. Coordinate clauses in modern Albanian. p. 3.

Fulani, Dh. Risto Siliqi (1882-1936); a biography. p. 58.

Sokoli, R. Some aspects of folk songs of our people. p. 101.

Dodibaj, L. Observations on the purification of our terminology. p. 134.

Zojzi, Rr. New data on the customary law of the Albanian people. p. 144.

Mele, M. Works in the field of medieval architecture in 1955. p. 152.

Zamputi, I. New data about the economic, social, and political situation of our country during the 17th century. p. 157.

A report by Franciscus Blanchus to the Congregation of Propaganda in Rome in 1641 about the Zadrina region. p. 165.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

THE YOUTH OF NEW ALBANIA. [195-?] 1 v.

(unpaged) [In English. chiefly illus.]

PERIODICALS

PIONIERI. (Komiteti Qendror i Bashkimit te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperise) Tirane. [Illustrated publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Albanian United Working Youth. Weekly]

Vol. 12, nos. 27-35, July-Sept. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

ATDHEU. (Organizata Kombetare te Levizjes se Legjitetit) Rome. [Issued by the National Organization of the Legitimist Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly]

No. 6, June 1951.

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Komiteti Qendror te Partise se Punes Shqiperise) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1956.

The Albanian Workers Party inspires and organizes all victories of our people. p. 3.

Lecl, Th. Role of the masses of people in building socialism. p. 11.

Ballvora, Sh. Great tasks in the struggle for peace. p. 20.

Mara, H. Basic economic tasks of the Soviet Union. p. 29.

Isak, M. What the conferences of the Party have revealed in the field of elections. p. 36.

Malladi, N. Duties of basic organizations of the Party in strengthening new agricultural cooperatives. p. 46.

Begja, H. Let us develop communist behavior and attitudes among our people. p. 61.

Sollaku, H. Republic of Egypt; political and historical notes. p. 68.

Magjistari, P. Force of communist examples. p. 60.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ARESIMI DHE KULTURA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: *Aresimi popullor*. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Education and culture in foreign countries; Brief notes

No. 3, Mar. 1956.

Historical congress. p. 1.

Let us end this school year with good results in order to start a new one with even better. p. 4.

Cultural and artistic activities during 1955 and tasks for 1956. p. 12.

Ylli, K. Work with cadres, basic duty of the organs of education and culture. p. 19.

Panda, E. Preparing annual examinations. p. 24.

Mjeda, M. Equipment of our schools as a product of practical work by our pupils. p. 26.

Vigan, S. How control of our schools is organized. p. 30.

Capo, M. What we should take into consideration from the program of physical education for the second semester. p. 32.

Lipvani, L. The Institute of Culture before the 3d Congress of the Party. p. 34.

Komine, G. Collecting folklore, important duty of our workers in education and culture. p. 38.

Dumi, H. First Albanian school opened with the assistance of the people. p. 51

Naci, N. Albanian school in Korea. p. 53.

Bulka, N. Teacher, poet, and man. p. 56.

Islami, Z. My reminiscences of Migjeni. p. 57.

Islami, V. A. M. Gorki as one of the founders of Soviet literature for children. p. 59.

Kasapi, S. National exhibition of figure painting. p. 77.

No. 4, Apr. 1956.

Let us hasten preparations for the new school year. p. 1.

Xholi, Z. Collectivization as the only way for our working peasants. p. 5.

Dejani, N.; Baroni, J. How a principal should prepare for the examination period. p. 10.

Golemi, M. Why are results in the 5th grade poor? p. 14.

Joka, B. We compete for first prize. p. 18.

Xaxa, S. Our school has been equipped by pupils' work. p. 20.

Karoli, Dh. Let us prepare for recreation at the end of the school year. p. 24.

Banushi, L. My work with Pioneers. p. 26.

Sejko, P. How to improve schools in rural areas. p. 28.

Physical exercises in class. p. 31.

Bozhori, K. Some forms of propaganda for production technique. p. 34.

Koroshi, V. Let us choose a better method for distributing books. p. 36.

Gjone, G. Preschool education in Bulgaria. p. 47.

Agolli, E. How to work to honor the 3d Congress of the Party. p. 50.

Meksi, G. Historia per klasen e IV te shkollave fillore (History for the 4th Grade of Elementary Schools); a book review. p. 57.

Nikolla, N. Russian Tales; a recension. p. 60.

15 AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

- ALBANIA TODAY** (Ministrie e Bujesise)
[English-language edition, issued also in French as *La Bulgarie d'aujourd'hui*. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 15, Aug. 1955.
Recurrent features: Our aerial, Cultural life, Sports.
Vol. 5, no. 15, Aug. 1955.
LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI (Sofia) [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in English as *Bulgaria Today*. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 14, July 1955.
BULGARPO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA (Sofia) [Sofia na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva] Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural news in brief.
Vol. 12, nos. 15-18, Aug.-Sept. 1955.
BULGARSKI PREGLED **BULGARIAN REVIEW** (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Bimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 4, July-Aug. 1955.
RODINA (Bulgarska komunisticheska partia) [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 8-9 Aug.-Sept. 1955.

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

- National conference on cattle breeding and our duties. p. 1.
Alimero, S. Organization as a main problem in agriculture. p. 2.
Coka, J. Tasks of our agricultural and veterinary courses. p. 4.
Pepo, L. Inspection of seeds before our spring sowing. p. 6.
Drenova, F. Many varieties of cabbage in Korob. p. 9.
Kaltant, T. Peach diseases. p. 10.
Samimi, V. Theory and practice. p. 12.
Ljazar, V. Experiences of breeders of curly sheep. p. 15.
Balevska, R. Conference on crossbreeding merino sheep. p. 16.
Festime Topciu tells us about Soviet experiences. p. 17.
Luki, K. Yield of our farms in 1955. p. 19.
Vincani, R. Our work helping cooperatives. p. 21.
Xhaj, V. Legal regulations on pastures. p. 23.
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
Kagini, P. Let us improve professional qualifications of our workers. p. 1.
Shala, Z. Teaching veterinary practice on farms. p. 3.
Stavri, A. Growth of wheat during winter in our country. p. 4.
Juka, Z. Yield of 108 F cotton. p. 6.
Drenova, F. Technique of planting fruit trees. p. 8.
Kaltant, T. Winter protection of fruit trees. p. 10.
Fighting mice on farms. p. 11
Samimi, V. Breeding mares of domestic varieties. p. 12.
Experiences of swine breeders. p. 14.
Koja, A. Let us distinguish sheep diseases. p. 15.

- Nako, I.** Forest canes. p. 10.
Manco, A. Technical guide for tractor drivers. p. 10.
Luar, N. The Lenin Machine tractor. p. 10.
Shahu, I. Good use of machines. p. 10.
Xhaj, V. Storage of agricultural machinery according to the new regulations. p. 31.
Chinese villages on the way toward a transformation. p. 27.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1956.

- Great prospects. p. 1.
Thaci, D. Our present duties in collective agriculture. p. 4.
Thomeli, P. Funds that should not be lost at the agricultural cooperative. p. 6.
Ashiku, N. Let us achieve an adequate yield. p. 6.
Jacollari, I. Cultivating 100-F potatoes. p. 9.
of Lushino. p. 9
Serbosagen, N. Experiences in collective agriculture. p. 14.
Shuko, K. Viticulture in the district. p. 17.
Cici, A. Pig posts. p. 19.
Mihail, Kh. Reducing costs in collective agriculture. p. 21.
Mytlu, A. How to reduce costs in collective agriculture. p. 23.
Haitto, K. Roko, P. Mechanization of collective agriculture. p. 27.
Application of working norms at the agricultural cooperative in Maminia. p. 31.
Financial plan for agricultural cooperatives (To be contd.) p. 34.
Conditions for participation in agricultural exhibitions during 1956. p. 35.
How to plant tobacco. p. 36.
For greater participation in exhibitions. p. 37.

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

- BULGARIA TODAY** (Sofia) [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French as *La Bulgarie d'aujourd'hui*. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 15, Aug. 1955.
LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI (Sofia) [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition, issued also in English as *Bulgaria Today*. Semimonthly]
Vol. 5, no. 14, July 1955.
BULGARPO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA (Sofia) [Sofia na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva] Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural news in brief.
Vol. 12, nos. 15-18, Aug.-Sept. 1955.
BULGARSKI PREGLED **BULGARIAN REVIEW** (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Bimonthly]
Vol. 7, no. 4, July-Aug. 1955.
RODINA (Bulgarska komunisticheska partia) [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 8-9 Aug.-Sept. 1955.

SOFIA. BULGARSKI BIBLIOGRAFSKI INSTITUT. Institut bulgare de bibliographie "Elina Pelina"; dix années d'activité, 1945-1955. [Traduit en français par Tatiana E. Kirkova] Sofia, Editions d'Etat "Nauka i izkustvo," 1955. 28 p. [The Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute; ten years of activity, 1945-1955. In French. Tr. from the Bulgarian] CLU

SOFIA. BULGARSKI BIBLIOGRAFSKI INSTITUT. Periodični izdanja v NR Bulgarija; bibliografski ukazatel. Sofia. [Periodicals published in the People's Republic of Bulgaria; an index issued by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. tabies]
Year 1953. 1955. 129 p. NK

PERIODICALS

- BIBLIOTEKAR** (Duzhavno biblioteka Vasil Kolarov) Sofia. [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism and reviews; Our calendar.
Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Typing in the activities of libraries with the tasks of building socialism. p. 1.
Rakhnev, S. Decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union are militant program on the road to communism; material for visual propaganda. p. 3.
Georgieva, N. Let us strengthen the leadership and aid to the libraries of the trade-

raries during the Bulgarian 16, city Library, past and present.

novels, aid for librarians conferences; book reviews.

activities of the district

tention to health education. p. 42.

to the work with technical

technical books. Tr. from

100 years since the

closely connected with riculture; experience of Library of the Stalin Ex- bol. p. 18.
readers in the loan

Diankova, S. Experience of the District Library Turnovo in organizing collections and reading p. 33.

Angelov, A. In the Kotel District Methodical p. 40.

BULGARSKIE KNIGI (Gosudarstvenno izdatel'stvo knizhnoy i zhurnal'noy promyshlennosti "Raznoiznenos") Sofia. [List of publications of the Bulgarian books issued by the Raznoiznenos State Commercial Export Enterprise. In Russian. Quarterly]
No. 13, May 1955.

Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Biblioteka na E.O.D. Sofia. [List of publications of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences issued by the E.O.D. Quarterly]
1953, 1st quarter 1954, 2d-4th quarters 1954, 1st quarter 1955.

BULGARSKI KNIGI (Duzhavno turgovoko izdatel'stvo Pechatni prosvetodilna) Sofia. [List of new and forthcoming books issued by the Publishing Enterprise, State Commercial Enterprise. Monthly]
Nos. 35-36, July-Aug. 1955.

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elina Pelina) Sofia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elina Pelina State Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. 60, nos. 5-7, June-July 1956.

CHITALISHTA (Sofia na narodnite chitalishta) Sofia [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]
Recurrent features: New books, plays, and films; Cultural review; Sketches and reports; Our calendar. Writers and books; Life in people's libraries.
Vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

- May 24, holiday of the people's libraries. p. 1
Panov, P. Conclusions from the reviews of the amateur theatricals in libraries. p. 3
Lekarski, I. Library work in Sofia before the liberation. p. 6.
Penkov, M. A cultural and educational hearth. p. 7
Mladenov, I. Library with a glorious revolutionary past. p. 7.
Librarians awarded the Cyrilus and Methodius prize. p. 8.
Surchadzhiev, S. Without indicating the Name; a review of a play. p. 10.
Naidenov, S. Jordan Jovkov's *Boriana* (Boriana). a review of a play. p. 17.
Prokhaskova, S. Elina Pelina's *Gernatiste* (Gernatiste). a review of a play. p. 18.
Dellbasheva, V. Reviews of the musical and dance amateur activities. p. 28.
Markov, P. *Simenov, Kh.* The power of the new p. 26.
Popov, P. Peaceful coexistence of the two world systems. p. 30.

Teenkov, B. Parliamentary method of going over to socialism. p. 31.
 Tomov, N. Bernard Shaw; a profile p. 32
 Dimitrova, V. Soviet pictorial and plastic arts p. 33.
 Sestirinski, I. Vicho Ivanov's Chekhovianishki obrazi (Chekhovian Images); a book review. p. 36.
 Kolarov, I. The road of friendship, a book review p. 37.
 Dobri Turpeshev's Spomeni ot zatvora (Recollections from Prison), a book review p. 37.

Vol. 35, no. 7, July 1956.

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. GODISHNIK. Sofiya. [Annals of the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute]
 Recurrent features. Book reviews; Documentation.
 No. 4, 1954.
 Aleksandar Teodorov-Balan's reply to the congratulations sent to him on the occasion of his 95th birthday p. 3.
 Teodorov-Balan, A. What books mean to one p. 7
 Vuzharova, M. Aleksandar Teodorov-Balan as a bibliographer. p. 9.
 Traikov, V. Bulgaria, literature of foreign languages about Bulgaria and the Bulgarian people; basic organization problems. p. 43.
 Borshukov, G. Cherven naroden kalendar (Red People's Calendar), a book review. p. 67
 Nikolaev, N. K. Jirecek's Bulgarski knigopis (Bulgarian Bibliography of Books and Periodicals); a book review; 100 years since the birth of Jirecek. p. 98.
 Angelov, B. Material on the penetration of Russian books in Bulgaria to the 14th century. p. 113.
 Maanov, I. U. Some of the tasks of the government bibliography in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 127.
 Fen Chzhun-Iun. Bibliographic work in the People's Republic of China. Tr. from the Russian and English. p. 134.
 T. B.; Blagoeva, S. Contribution to Dimitur Blagoev's bibliography. p. 141.
 Tsonchev, P. Comments on the history of a Bulgarian printing office in Istanbul. p. 146.
 Tsonchev, P. Old printed advertisements. p. 150.
 Stichev, I. Comments on two of Bogorov's newspapers. p. 154.
 Tsvetkova, B. Czech scholar on the Turkish studies in Bulgaria. p. 159.
 Ikononova, D.; Hoshnakov, D. Author index in bibliographic publications. p. 163.
 Oreshkova, Z.; Katarov, S. Bibliography of Bulgarian bibliography; study of books and library work of 1954. p. 250.

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIA PECHAT. Sofiya. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
 Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1956.

Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov" IZ-VESTIA. Sofiya. [Bulletin on library science issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library]
 1954.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KLINCHAROV, IVAN G. Pop Bogomil i negovoto vreme. 2. izd. Pod red. na Dimitur Angelov. Sofia [Durzhavna izd-vo] 1947. 184 p. (Durzhavno izdatelstvo pri Ministerstvo na narodnoto prosvetshenie. Otdelente nauka i kultura, no. 20 [Izdanie]) [The priest Bogomil and his time. 2d ed.]

PERIODICALS

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofia. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews.

Vol. 36, no. 7, July 1956.

Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutits and Kolomna. Problems of war and peace according to the Bible. p. 1.
 Arnaudov, M. Religious feelings in Vazov's poetry. p. 5.
 Archimandrite Gorazd, St. Nikola Sofitski; a biographical sketch. p. 12.
 Zhekov, D. Individual pastoral duties, the way to church progress. p. 16.
 Dinkov, S. Socrates as church historian. p. 20.
 Pashev, G. Nikolai, Metropolitan of Sliven, Tsaritsko Kristov, and Ivan G. Panchovskii's Pravoslavna khristianska etika (Eastern Orthodox Christian Ethics); a book review. p. 28.

FILOSOFESKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademii na naukite. Institut po filozofia) Sofiya. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
 Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 12, no. 1, 1956.

Stefanov, N. Controversies in the problems of epistemology. p. 3
 Khristova, P. Criticism on biologism in Bulgarian bourgeois sociology p. 20.
 Grozev, G. Materialism and Heraclitean dialectics. p. 39.
 Avramov, D. Heinrich Heine as a thinker; 100 years since his death. p. 52
 Ignatov, A. Struggle of German Marxists against reactionary bourgeois philosophy. p. 65
 Netov, I. The nature of psychology, relation between the psychological and the physiological, the subjective and the objective. p. 80
 Belev, N. Objectivity of economic laws and conscious activity of people. p. 94
 Pavlov, T. What are cybernetics? p. 108.
 Vasiliev, R. Activity in the field of philosophy in Czechoslovakia p. 113.

Vol. 12, no. 2, 1956.

Under the banner of Leninism. p. 3.
 Iribadzhakov, N. Role of the working people in the creation of spiritual culture. p. 12.
 Bunkov, A. Philosophical problems in Dimitur Blagoev's works. p. 29.
 Teodorov, A. Dimitur Blagoev's struggle against the social democrats in defense of Marxist theory. p. 47.
 Platonov, G. Basic contradiction in the development of living nature. p. 62.
 Polkarov, A. About category questions. p. 75.
 Vasiliev, R.; Avramov, D. Voprosi na marksicheskata teorija v trudoveto na Dimitur Blagoev (Problems of the Marxist Theory in Dimitur Blagoev's Works); a book review. p. 83.
 Popov, A. Vasil Zakhariyev's Poznavatelnoto sudrzhanie na pravnite normi (Cognitive Content of Legal Norms); a book review. p. 97.
 Donchev, G. New book in Poland on the problems of historical materialism; a review. p. 197.

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Weekly]
 Recurrent features: Pastoral letters, Official church news, Diocesan life, Church events in brief news; Notes and comments; Foreign news

Vol. 57, no. 12, Mar. 1956.
 Kiril, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Address delivered in the seminary chapel on March 8, 1956. p. 1.
 Radoslavov, P. St. Gregorius Nazianzenus on the priesthood. p. 5.
 Panchovski, I. St. Basilus the Great on peace. p. 7.
 Vol. 57, nos. 16, 17/18, 21, 23/28; Apr.-June 1956.

4. HISTORY

ANGELOV, DIMITUR. Istoria na Vizantia. [Sofia] Nauka i izkustvo. [History of the Byzantine Empire. bibl.]
 Vol. 2. [1952]
 CU Not in DLC

BULGARSKA AKADEMIIA NA NAUKITE, Sofia. Institut za bulgarska istoria. Istoria na Bulgarija. [Redaktsionna komiteta: D. Kosev i dr.] Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo. [History of Bulgaria. bibl., indexes]
 Vol. 1. 1954. 560 p.
 Vol. 2. 1955. 1064 p.
 NJP

UNDZHEV, IVAN N. Vasil Levski, velikii bulgarskii patriot revoliutsioner-demokrat. Sofia [Izd. Bulgarskogo telegrafnogo agentstva] 1953. 48 p. [Vasil Levski, great Bulgarian patriot and revolutionary democrat. In Russian. illus.]

PERIODICALS

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademii na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoria) Sofia. [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Five no. a year]
 Recurrent features: Scientific news; Criticism and book reviews; Surveys.

Vol. 12, no. 2, 1956.

Iribadzhakov, N. The toiling masses as a social and historical category. p. 3.
 Paskaleva, V. Austrian economic penetration in our country from the 1830's to the Crimean War. p. 23
 Kolev, S. Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to achieve unity among the working people during the period 1935-1939. p. 49.
 Mashkov, Kh. Participation of the Pernik (Dimitrovo) miners in the Transport Strike of 1919/1920. p. 65.
 Tsanev, P. Attitude of the left-wing socialists towards consumer cooperatives. p. 72.
 Minev, D. Filip Smidov; thirty years since his death. p. 81.
 Velikov, S. Material about the biography of Aleksandar Volkov. p. 90.

Khristov, S. Comments on Angel Gramchev's Prinos kum istoriata na BKP vuv vrachansko (Contribution to the History of the Bulgarian Communist Party in Vratsa District); a book review p. 100.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

GRINBERG, NATAN. Dokumenti . . . vuzlaga se na Komissariyata za evreiskite voprosi da izseli za Polska 20,000 evrei. . . Sofia, Tsentrlnata konsistoria na evreite v Bulgaria, 1946. 200 p. [Documents concerning the Commissariat for Jewish Problems in the matter of the transfer of 20,000 Jews to Poland. illus.]
 CUY

KONFERENTSIJA NA TRUDOVOKOOPERATIVNITE ZEMEDELSKI STOPANSTVA. 4., Sofia, 1955. Chetvrtta konferentsia na TKZS, sushtala se v Sofia na 15, 16 i 17 febr. 1955 g. 346 p. [Fourth Conference of Collective Farms held in Sofia on February 15, 16, and 17, 1955]

PENCHEV, KUNCHO. Trudovo-proizvoditelna kooperatsia: gravna sushnost, osnovni nachala na ustroistvo i deinstvo. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 286 p. [The producers' cooperative, its legal character, basic principles of organization, and activity]

PERIODICALS

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finantse, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna sposovna knsa, i Durzhaven zastrakhovatel institut) Sofiya. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no a year]
 Recurrent features: Foreign surveys; Book reviews; Questions and answers.

No. 4, May 1956.
 Strengthening Lenin's methods in our work. p. 3.
 Popov, I.; Grozdanov, S. Administrative (indirect) expenditure in capital construction. p. 9.
 Paliiski, I. Five years of the State Savings Bank. p. 14.
 Chalukov, G. Revision of the price levelling and the tariff for carrying freight by railroad, automobile, and water transportation. p. 22.
 Makhlebashiev, I. Necessity of shifting machine-tractor stations to business accounting. p. 28.
 Petrov, G. Improving the work of accounting and taxpaying on turnover goods as required by the budget. p. 34.
 Dulev, L. Experiences of the District Finance Department in Khaskovo. p. 47.
 Teodorov, G. Notes in connection with the struggle against overstock reserve in industrial enterprises. p. 50.
 Penchev, M. How I work in putting the budget into effect. p. 54.
 Bogoev, I. National Conference of the State Insurance Institute. p. 56.
 With the Collegium of the Ministry of Finance. p. 59.

KULTURNA TURGOVIA. (Ministerstvo na vnutreshnata turgovia) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: List of newspaper articles on economy; Official announcements; Economic directives; Letters to the editor; Aid to salesmen; Discussions with our readers; New laws.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1956.

Toward new successes in cooperative commerce. p. 1.
 Vasiliev, B. Let us increase the struggle for better quality. p. 2.
 Stefanova, T. More initiative in socialist competition. p. 3.
 Blagoev, S. Fulfillment of the promises given by the cooperative sector in the District of Sofia. p. 4.
 New stores and establishments are opened; luxurious store. p. 6.
 Store for textiles and tricolors. p. 8.
 Shivarzev, A. Competition in the District of Blagoevgrad. p. 7.
 Tsankov, B. Possibility for economy in cooling beer. p. 9.
 Dimitrov, M. Selling shoes in Sofia. p. 10.
 Kalaidzhieva, Ts. Dairy cooperative. p. 11.
 Dzhorokarova, S. Univermag Department Store. p. 12.
 Iankov, A. The restaurant in Monin Prokhor. p. 13.
 Our front-rankers. p. 14.
 Bakalov, S. Fashion show in the Narmag Department Store in Sofia. p. 16.
 Pelkov, Ts. Fashion show in Kolarovgrad. p. 17.
 S. B. Let us record correctly the consumers' demands. p. 17.
 Dimitrov, N. Preserving the vitamins in vegetable dishes. p. 18.
 Tsankov, P. About the Kulturna turgovia periodical. p. 19.
 Mikhailova, G. Mass political work among commercial employees. p. 25.

MLADEZH (Dimitrovski suluz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentrallen komitet) Sofia. [Issued by the Central Committee. Dimitrov People's Youth League Monthly.]
 Recurrent features: For the propagandist, From the life of the organization, Criticism and bibliography.
 Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1956
 Better organization of summer vacation for workers and village youth p. 1
 Arambazhiev, S. Dimitrov Blagoev on the youth p. 4
 Dimitrov, L. A beautiful youth p. 10
 Arambazhiev, N. Characteristics of the transition to socialism in different countries p. 16
 Letchev, I. Why the norms of output should be changed p. 25
 Berbatov, N. Engels on marriage and family p. 37
 Arambazhiev, I. The characteristic of initiative in the organizations of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League p. 41
 M. Arambazhiev, D. How we organized the summer vacation of the youth, every free day and hour, gay and interesting
 St. Arambazhiev, V. Drumevski, S. Unforgettable days. p. 52
 Pavlov, Ts. Well-utilized possibility p. 54
 Letchev, I. We work and live gaily p. 55
 Letchev, I. A camp for work and rest p. 57
 K. Arambazhiev, S. Dimitrov Communist Youth League Organization in the machine-tractor stations. p. 60
 Grigorov, I. Struggle for increasing labor productivity p. 67
 Karim, M. Youth movement in the Arabian countries; verification p. 72

MOVNENSKI RUKOVODITEL (Dimitrovski suluz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentrallen komitet) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee. Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten on a year.]
 Recurrent features: Historical calendar, Organizational activities.
 Vol. 10, nos. 7-8, July-Aug. 1956.

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO (Duzhazna planova komissiya) Sofia. [Issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly.]
 Recurrent feature: Planned economy
 Vol. 11, no. 4, July-Aug. 1956
 Kazakov, L. Wide program for strengthening cooperative farms and the development of agriculture p. 1
 Yakov, V. Fuller utilization of industrial power in production p. 17
 Kato, A. Problem of introducing unified index for the work of automobile transportation p. 32
 Naidenov, Zh. For a more thorough study of consumer needs p. 42
 Shopov, G. Reduction of the additional (indirect) expenditures in construction is important task for the national economy. p. 54
 Dimitrov, M. Introduction of correct rotation sowing in cooperative farms in the new method of planning agriculture. p. 64
 Drakov, V. Planning the production program in industry p. 82
 Marinov, Kh. Democratic Republic of Vietnam on the way to economic development p. 97
 More important articles on economic and planning problems in Soviet and Bulgarian periodicals published during 1955. p. 105

RUDNICHAR (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsoyuz na minoritet) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly.]
 Recurrent features: Miners' report, Foreign review, Improvement of mining, Sport news, Criticism; Questions and answers
 Vol. 18, nos. 34-36, 38, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

SEPTEMYRICHKE (Dimitrovski suluz na narodnata mladezh v Bulgaria. Tsentrallen komitet) Sofia. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee. Dimitrov Bulgarian People's Youth League] Nos. 66-74, 76, 78, Aug.-Sept. 1956

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVILA (Ministerstvo na vnutreshnata turgovina i Profsoyuz na rabotnitsite ot kredit i pazarnata) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union. Monthly.]
 Recurrent features: New books; Bibliography.
 Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
 Blagoev, B. Our tasks during 1956. p. 1.
 Decisive step toward general uplift of socialist commerce. p. 6.
 Pavlov, D. Further improvement of communal feeding enterprises. p. 10.
 Iliev, L., Milenova, S. Legal status of subdivisions of the State Commercial Enterprises. p. 14.
 Balkandzhiev, A. New initiative in the Sofia branch of the State Commercial Enterprise NARMAG. p. 20.
 Iliev, V. Shortcomings in fruit and vegetable marketing in our country. p. 24.
 Chaushev, A. Work norms in commerce. p. 28.

Nikolov, K. More attention to new initiatives in Soviet commerce. p. 32.
Care for travelers. p. 34.
Smirnov, A. Comment on commerce in Sweden. p. 38.
V. N. T. Bibliography; problems of domestic commerce, books, and articles. p. 43.

STATISTIKA (Ministerski svet. Tsentrallen statistichesko upravlenie) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly.]

Vol. 3, no. 2, Apr./June 1956.
Karaglavov, S. Marxism and Leninism are basis of socialist statistics p. 1
Kolev, S., Minkov, M. Analysis of reserve stock and its turnover. p. 11.
Gesheva, N. Problem in the analysis of labor indexes in industry. p. 25
Tsvetkov, A. Experiment in establishment of actual average yields during 1955 p. 41.
Balevski, D., Gesheva, N. Census of the population and dwelling quarters in Bulgaria. p. 47
Kotopantov, T. Accounting the turnover of retail goods and goods in stock. p. 56
Hiev, E. New instructions for accounting the production cost of industrial products. p. 64.
Stefanov, N. Our experiment in taking census of the crops p. 70
Nankov, Kh. Our experiment in organizing and planning the work in the District Inspectorate. p. 76.
Stoev, V. How we utilize the annual reports of the cooperative farms p. 82.
Kerbel, M. The economy of the Federated Republics of Yugoslavia. p. 86.
 Conferences with local organs of the Central Statistical Administration. p. 90.
 Organized conferences for improvement of the primary statistic accounting. p. 100.
 Organized conference on taking census of the population and dwelling quarters in Bulgaria. p. 102.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS (Ministerstvo na transporta i Profsoyuz na transportnata rabotnitsa) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transport and the Transport Workers Union. Semiweekly.]
 Recurrent features: Foreign review; Domestic news, Facts and notes; Physical education and sports; Technical reports
 Vol. 12, no. 5, Jan. 1956.

VUNSHNA TURGOVINA (Ministerstvo na vunshna turgovina) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly.]
 Recurrent features: Brief news on trade agreements and markets; Official information; Bibliography.

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1956
 Struggle to increase the export of wild fruit and medicinal herbs. p. 1.
 Andreev, B. India's foreign trade and her trade with Bulgaria. p. 5
 Popov, D. Insurance on our exported and imported goods. p. 10
 Davidov, I. The role of international fairs in the development of our commodity exchange. p. 14.
 Gospodinova, T. Commerce in tomatoes. p. 17.
 Treaty on commodity exchange and payments between the government of the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the government of India. p. 31.

ZHENATA DNES (Otechestven front i Komitet na demokratichnite zheni v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Fatherland Front and the Committee of Democratic Women in Bulgaria. Monthly.]
 Recurrent features: Fashion patterns, Recipes; To our readers.
 Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIJA (Tsentrallen Komitet. Iz politicheskita otchet na TSK na BRP(k) pred petia kongres na partilata, 18 dekabri 1948 g. [Sofia]. Lid-vo na Bulgarskata Komunisticheska partia [1955] 82 p. [From the political report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Workers Party (communist) before the Fifth Congress of the Party, December 19, 1948]

DINKOV, KIRIL Nikola Gospodinov; biograficheski ocherk. Sofia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partia, 1955. 38 p. [Nikola Gospodinov; a biographic sketch]

GENOVSKA, VESELINA Lambi Kandev; biografichen ocherk. Sofia, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partia, 1955. 34 p. [Lambi Kandev; a biographic sketch]

PERIODICALS

NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA (Bulgarska komunisticheska partia. Tsentrallen komitet) Sofia. [Topical report for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]

Vol. 11, no. 20, May 1956.
 The tasks of agitators in the campaign for raising the crops. p. 3.
Dimitrov, V. Competition between the cooperative farms. p. 10.
Khrislov, V. The Collective of the State Industrial Enterprises utilized the reserves and lowered the manufacturing cost of production. p. 22.
Kluchukov, N. Yemon, a close and far off p. 26.
 The labor movement in capitalist countries p. 33 and facts. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33
 Let us gather the crops very well and let us utilize technology in the most rational way p. 47.

Vol. 11, no. 32, Aug. 1956
Georgiev, I. The youth, front-rankers of the decision on agriculture. p. 3
Dimitrova, S. 33 years since the first rising. p. 10.
Valov, V.; Tasev, B. National income is rising. p. 28.
Ivanov, K. Material situation and material life of workers in the General Tanchev Machine-Tool Plant is improving. p. 29.
Dakov, V. Suez Canal. p. 40.

NOVO VREME (Bulgarska komunisticheska partia. Tsentrallen komitet) Sofia. [The new time, issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly.]
 Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography
 Vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Higher level of internal Party democracy p. 3
Trifunchev, N. The general and the public life. p. 12.
Kostov, I. Reserves for increasing labor productivity in industry. p. 32.
Stolnyska, V. Machine-tractor stations, the factor for organizational and economic development of cooperative farms. p. 41.
Duclog, J. Let us develop mass activity for the People's Front; report delivered before the Central Committee of the French Communist Party on January 1, 1956. Tr. from the French. p. 67.
 Higher level of propaganda by natural periodicals; a periodical review. p. 74

Vol. 33, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
 Unconquerable vital power of the policy of the Bulgarian Communist Party. p. 3
 Creative elaboration of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 14
Charukhelev, A. Bulgarian Communist Party, organizer and leader of the Ninth of September Uprising. p. 28.
Dobrianov, V. Class struggle in the transition from capitalism to socialism. p. 41.
Krusheva, N.; Petrova, M. The strike of the miners during 1955. p. 58.
Slui Di-Sin. Socialist transformation of industry and commerce in China. p. 13
Vulchev, V. For a valuable, complete, critical edition of Vazov's works. p. 84.

SVOBODEN NAROD. THE FREE PEOPLE (Bulgarska sotsialdemokraticheska partia [obednana] v Sofia. Astoria, N.Y. [Issued by the Bulgarian People's Democratic Party (United) in Exile. Monthly.]
 Vol. 28, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
 Vol. 30, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIJA Sofia. [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
 Vol. 7, nos. 67-77, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO (Ministerstvo na pravosudiето i Glavnata procuratura) Sofia. [Journal on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator. Monthly.]
 Recurrent features: From the decisions of the Supreme Court.

No. 3, 1956.
Mikhailov, G. People's confidence obligates us p. 1.
Zhelev, G. People's councils according to the decisions of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party of December 1955. p. 5
Markovski, D.; Dumanov, N. Conscientious citizenship, a legal entity. p. 13.
Gimdzhiiski, D. Confiscation, indemnification, and assessment according to the Law and Regulations for Planned Building of Inhabited Places p. 24.
Buzov, V. Comment on the new par. 3 of section 130 of the Criminal Code. p. 34.
Vachev, N. Problems in relation to property relations of members of the cooperative farms. p. 41

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

- NARODNA PROSVETA.** (Profesuluz na rabotnitate po prosvetata i pechata) Sofia. [Issued by the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Monthly] Recurrent features: Criticism, Bibliography; Questions and answers
- Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1956
- Stefanov, Zh. New rules for schools of general education. p. 1.
- Tsenevski, S. The theory of perception and some problems in teaching. p. 8.
- Ivanov, P. The thinking process and formulating concepts by teaching. p. 24.
- Karabadzheva, V. Analytic reading in teaching Western languages. p. 33.
- Kolev, S. More confidence in retarded students. p. 42.
- Gechev, M. Neofit Rilski, first modern teacher. p. 46.
- Farin, M. Education in Latin America. p. 54.
- Tsyetkov, A. The exhibition "The First Russian Revolution (1905-1907) and Its Effect in Bulgaria." p. 59.
- Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
- Nikolov, I. Educating students in patriotism and proletarian internationalism. p. 1.
- Cherney, S. Content and form of the work of committees on subject matter in Soviet general education. p. 8.
- Minkov, N. On the surface of a sphere. p. 18.
- Chakurov, N. N. A. Dobrolubov on education, 120 years since his birth. p. 22.
- Popova-Daskalova, E. Literary and aesthetic views of N. A. Dobrolubov; 120 years since his birth. p. 28.
- Albukhadre, M. Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party (left wing) for people's education (1919-1926). p. 36.
- Peshina, S. Sbornik ot metodicheski razraboteni temi na bulgarski ezik (Collection of Methodically Analyzed Themes on the Bulgarian Language); a book review. p. 46.
- Sotirova, V. What to read on the problem of scientific-athletic education for students. p. 55.
- Denev, D. Care of the voice. p. 58.
- Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
- Danailov, V. Individual method in educational work. p. 1.
- Minkov, N. Significance of mathematics in polytechnical education. p. 13.
- Nikolov, K. Initial stage of development of music thinking and the process of passing from ear to note singing. p. 22.
- Khristova, V. Vocabulary work in the elementary school. p. 29.
- Trifonova, M. Analysis of important literary works in the intermediate course. p. 37.
- Ganov, B. Dimitar Blagoev and the development of the Marxist educational theory in Bulgaria. p. 46.
- Peshin, M. Exhibition of industrial, and pictorial and plastic arts of students. p. 54.
- Stefanova, D. Review of the amateur theatricals in the secondary and elementary schools in Kolarovgrad. p. 57.
- Stamenov, I.; Vasilov, B. Spreading widely and utilizing a good teaching experiment. p. 59.
- PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE.** (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta) Sofia. [Publication on pre-school education issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly] Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography.
- Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
- Stolitsa, D. Teaching in kindergarten. p. 1.
- Asenov, Ta. Diet in kindergarten. p. 4.
- Gedova, S. Outstanding creative games according to their content. p. 7.
- Todorova, A. Constructive games in the first group. p. 11.
- Shopova, R. Work methods in kindergarten. p. 15.
- Examples of concrete themes and program materials for drawing in kindergarten. p. 20.
- Yukova, B. Outline for work in group I. p. 31.
- Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Conclusions from discussion on grammatically correct spoken language in kindergarten. p. 1.
- Mikhailova, E. Arithmetic in preschool education. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 9.
- Karamanova, M. My work with children in acquainting them with nature by the observation method. p. 14.
- Gogova, M. How I work as a teacher in the Methodological Institute. p. 23.
- Pavlova, M. Velvet dress; a short story. p. 27.
- Paspaleva, Y. Envious youngster; a short story. p. 30.
- Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1956.
- Dimova, Ts. New rules in half-day kindergartens. p. 1.
- Kamenova, M.; Sapundzhieva, M. Educational work for teaching cultural and personal hygiene habits in the city of Stalin. p. 3.

- Danailov, I. Training kindergarten children in basic physical exercises. p. 9.
- Kusova, Zh. Decorative drawing in the 3d group. p. 14.
- Iankova, S. Applying play methods in drawing in the first group. p. 18.
- Vasileva, S. Creative games, means for using children's vocabulary. p. 24.
- Kindergartens in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. p. 28.
- Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1956.
- Stolitsa, D. Preparation for the new school year. p. 1.
- Selzov, Kh. Some observations on building body resistance of kindergarten children. p. 4.
- Tsenova, S. Building body resistance and sleeping outdoors during the summer. p. 7.
- Vladimirova, M. Closer relation between kindergarten and school. p. 10.
- Ivanova, P. Instruction and enrichment of the content of creative games on the playground. p. 13.
- Zlateva, N. Work in the experimental field during the summer with the three groups. p. 10.
- Boteva, N. Individual training of the kindergarten teacher, guarantee for creative work during the school year. p. 19.
- Vladov, P. Breeding rabbits in kindergarten. p. 21.
- Krasov, M. A walk, a song. Words by N. Sakonska. Tr. from the Russian. p. 27.
- Racheva, I. Summer, a song. Words by V. Paspaleva. p. 29.
- Todorova, R. What to read for communist education in the kindergarten; a bibliography. p. 30.
- Todorova, R. What to read about preparing kindergarten children for school. p. 31.
- SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTNE.** (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta) Sofia. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
- Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
- Ionov, M. Fooliganism and the fight against it. p. 3.
- Parents' responsibility for children's schoolwork. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8.
- Vasilov, B. Teaching children in the family good manners. p. 15.
- Stolitsa, V. Independent work of students at home. p. 21.
- Genovska, V. Exemplary parents, an excerpt from a book. p. 26.
- Vasilov, V. How we should teach children good habits. p. 28.
- Danailov, I. The aid we had from the parents' committee. p. 32.
- Vol. 8, no. 7, Sept. 1956.
- Legnova, V. Happy childhood. p. 3.
- Kasil, L. Distinguished guest. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
- Kovachev, A. Pupil's uniform. p. 9.
- Gizdov, G. The role of books in a child's education. p. 11.
- Glurova, L. Comment on the naughty child. p. 15.
- Pavlova, M. They had their lesson. p. 19.
- Gomodinova, Y. Hygiene and prophylaxis for elementary school children. p. 23.
- Nikolova, Ts. You should always remember. p. 26.
- Tanankov, D. Parents' meeting. p. 28.
- Stolov, A. How parents are helping us. p. 29.
- Khrysanov, G. Poem on the youth of Dimitar Blagoev; a book review. p. 31.

- UCHITESKO DRLO.** (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profesuluz na rabotnitate po prosvetata i pechata) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Semiweekly]
- Vol. 7, nos. 65, 68, 72-78; Aug.-Sept. 1956.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

- KENOV, NIKOLA.** Narodni pesni; za narodno-bitov khor. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 27 p. [Folk songs for people's choruses. music]

PERIODICALS

- BULGARSKA MUZIKA.** (Suluz na kompositorite, muzikolozite i kontsertireashite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofia. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Title varies: Muzika. Monthly] Recurrent features: News in brief from home and abroad; Union activities.
- Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1956.
- Starov, P. Achievement of the Bulgarian symphonic program music. p. 1.
- Mankova, L. Time will not erase his works. p. 11.
- Sagaev, L. Maestro G. Atanasov; 75 years since his birth. p. 13.
- Stojanov-Ivanov, S. Great musical event, impressions and comments on Prague Spring Music Festival, 1956. p. 18.

- Tintorov, S. Khristina Morfova; a profile. p. 30.
- Shneerson, G. Comments on the musical life of the West. p. 35.
- S. P. N. IA. Mlaskovski; 75 years since his birth. p. 39.
- Mankova, L. Songs for children; a book review. p. 44.
- Kaufman, N. Ensemble for folk songs at Radio Sofia Station. p. 45.
- Motsev, A. The G. Dimitrov Student Chorus. p. 47.
- State Song and Dance Ensemble in Italy. p. 48.
- Ruelin Ralchev's success. p. 48.
- Tupkov, D. Opera and operetta criticism after September 9, 1944; report on the reviews of music science and criticism during the month of March 1956. p. 56.

- KINOIZKUSTVO.** (Ministerstvo na kulturala i Suluz na bulgarskite pisatelii) Sofia. [Publication on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Bulgarian Writers Union. Superseded *Kino*, 1955. Monthly] Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News in brief

- Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
- TEATUR.** (Ministerstvo na kulturala i Profesuluz na rabotnitate na izkustvata) Sofia. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Union of Workers in Arts. Monthly] Recurrent features: Theatrical review; Local news, Announcements
- Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1956.
- Kladinchev, A. The psychology of artistic creativity on the stage. p. 3.
- Minkov, Ts. A great writer of drama; 50 years since the death of Henrik Ibsen. p. 15.
- Nadenov, S. For a more profound creative presentation; a criticism of plays. p. 23.
- Velichkov, M. From the oil lamp to the Skoda automobile. p. 29.
- Dzhurova, R. Vlara Ignatieva, people's actress. p. 36.
- Shtorov, N. People of Khaskovo attended theater in 1876. p. 43.
- G'orova, S. "Educational Poem", a discussion of a dramatized poem. p. 46.
- Stolov, B. P. K. Iavorov's V polito na Vitosha (At the Foot of the Vitosha Mountains); a criticism of a play. p. 53.
- Panchev, P. Vasil Drumev's Ivanko (Ivanko); a review of a play. p. 56.
- Discussion of the periodical Teatur. p. 62.
- Penchev, P. The recitation of national folklore. p. 70.
- Tancheva, B. Josephine Baker, great actress and fighter against racialism. p. 75.

10. FINE ARTS

- DANCHEV, PENCHO, comp.** Problemi na estetikata; sbornik statii. Sofia, Narodna kultura, 1955. 305 p. [Problems of aesthetics; a collection of articles. Tr. from the Russian]
- KOLEV, BORIS G.** Atanas Mikhov; monografiia. Sofia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1954. 1 v. (unpaged) (Biblioteka Maistori na izkustvoto, no. 3) [Atanas Mikhov; a biography. illus., 4 col. plates]
- MAVRODINOV, NIKOLA.** Ivan Funev; monografiia ot Nikola Mavrodinov. Sofia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1955. 54 p. (Biblioteka izobrazitelno izkustvo, no. 5) [Ivan Funev; a biography, plates]
- MAVRODINOV, I.** [Perevod N. I. informatsii I. Boyana Chur-garian. illus. CU]
- TOMOV, EVTH** Izd-vo Bulg-garian graph CU
- UZUNOV, DEC** Nenko Balka 1955. 1 v. (izkustvo, no sketch. illu. NN)
- ARKHITEKTUR.** druzhestva v [Journal issue of Scientific-] No. 3, May/Jun 1956. B. I. Stojanov, B. I. Stojanov, S. Co planning o sanatoriu Goranov, T. planning.

Recurrent features: News in brief, In our Union, From the USSR; On books, Physical culture and sports No 51, Dec 1955

The National Assembly passes the Law on the State Economic Plan for 1956 p. 1
Giving certificates to cadres, important factor in communist education. p. 1
Truth is triumphant. p. 1
Markov, S. Young tumor specialist p. 1
Manev, M. Great fighter for peace and happiness of nations, the 76th anniversary of the birth of I V Stalin p. 2
Simenonov, S. Vestiges of the past p. 2
Andreev, I. Diphtheria. p. 2
Stolantov, D. Let us eliminate shortcomings. p. 3
Panatov, P. What the inspection of hospitals reveals. p. 3
Vachev, D. Health care for our co-operators p. 3
Dimilova, Y. Uplift in the work of medical employees with secondary education. p. 3
Monova, M. Activity of members of the Public Health Employees Union increases. p. 3
Miley, T.; Zakhariyev, K. Problems of the physician's clinical talks. p. 3
Genchev, M. Asen Zlatarov's scientific legacy, 10 years since his death p. 4
Angelov, G. Recollection p. 4
Popivanov, I. As I remember Zlatarov p. 4

No 52, Dec. 1955.

Nikolov, G. Care for children increases in Turnovo District. p. 1.
Trusted physician. p. 1.
Karalivanov, H. Water will help sanitation p. 1.
Petkov, V. Sofia polyclinics exchange experiences. p. 1.
Rashkov, N. Polish visitors in Plovdiv. p. 1.
Tevetkov, Ts. Improvement of public hygiene for agricultural laborers. p. 1.
Problem of treating scarlatina with penicillin. p. 2.
Shopov, A. Impressions from Professor L. K. Bogush's visit p. 2.
Donchev, P. Medical collective achieves good results. p. 2.
Karalivanov, P. Surgeons. p. 2.
Nikolov, P. Let us be careful with antibiotics. p. 2.
Despotov, B. Indocinating Velkovski's method for parturition. p. 3.
Stolmenov, G. Obstetric assistance in Vratsa District. p. 3.
Vacheva, D. How I work as a trusted physician. p. 3.
Sokoliska, R. Better care for public health employees. p. 3.
Arpov, I. Druggists exchange experiences. p. 3.
Maneva, B. Zdraven front helps us. p. 4.
What we saw in England. p. 4.
Mitov, G.; Krustinov, G. Second Scientific Congress of Korean Physicians. p. 4.

Nov. 2-3, 5-15, Jan. - Apr. 1956.
Vol. 12, nos. 16-24, 30-34; Apr. - Aug. 1956.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofia. [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Mechanization should be introduced in vegetable and tobacco production. p. 1.
Lalev, S. Experiment of the machine-tractor station of the village of Novacheno, Gullansko District, in planting corn and sunflowers in checkrows. p. 2.
Manolov, T. Experiment of the machine-tractor station in Plovdiv in the mechanization of vegetable production. p. 5.
Karalivanov, L. Mechanizing the transplanting and cultivating of tobacco. p. 9.
Petkov, Ch. Mechanizing the transplanting and cultivating of tomatoes. p. 13.
Konstantinov, L.; Deshkova, P. Mechanized cultivation of cotton planted with narrowed furrows. p. 16.
Kostov, M. Organizing the preliminary work for the fundamental leveling of irrigated areas. p. 19.
Randelov, A. Repairing the D-54 engine. p. 24.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1956.

Let us prepare for harvesting the grain. p. 1.
Dankov, E. The Higher Institute for Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture in Ruse. p. 4.
Iliev, B. The quality and efficiency of our combines. p. 6.
Stanchev, D. Preparing the harvesting machinery. p. 9.
Khrislov, M. Mechanizing siloing. p. 12.
Dimov, S. Complex mechanization of haying. p. 13.
Genov, G. Measures for increasing the efficiency and economic use of trucks in agriculture. p. 17.
Vasiliev, M. The KSKH-2, 1 mowing machine. p. 20.
Kostov, M. Tractor drags for current leveling of irrigated areas. p. 22.

Randelov, A. Changing the size of the piston in the KDM-46 engine of the S-80 tractor. p. 26.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

ELEKTROENERGIJA. (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiata i Profizuv na elektrorabotnitsite) Sofia. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and the Union of Electrical Workers. Title varies *Energia i voda* Monthly]

Recurrent feature: New books.

Vol. 7, no. 6, May 1956.

Kolchev, I. Ten years of the Ministry of Electrification. p. 1.
Krislov, K. Determining the economic equivalent, maximum, and limit of economic compensatory power. p. 3.
Lalov, D. Future atomic electric plants according to the reports presented at the Genova Conference. p. 7.
Varkichev, B. Utilizing valve lightning conductors with reference to maximal usage of their safety effect. p. 11.
Nikolov, A. Our technical terminology. p. 19.
Penchev, E. New price list for use of electricity. p. 21.
Kvot, K. Contemporary condition and development of electric power and electric machinery production in India. Tr. from the Czech. p. 22.

RACIONALIZATSIA (Institut za racionalizatsia) Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Questions and answers, From the Soviet Union and people's democracies

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Deserved rewards. p. 1.
Decree of the Presidium of the National Assembly for awarding prizes to outstanding rationalizers and inventors. p. 2.
Rationalizers, holders of decorations. p. 4.
Vrana, V. Protection of patent rights for suggestions in rationalization, technical improvements, and inventions according to the amendments in the Criminal Code. p. 6.
Nedev, R. What meaning have the words *existing practice* in organizations for planning and construction? p. 8.
Stratkov, T. For the introduction of rationalization suggestions in the light and food industry. p. 11.
Toshev, P. What did the third military exhibition show? p. 14.
Kerkonakov, N. For a wider introduction of rationalization in construction. p. 16.
Anchev, D. Device for the automatic indraft of broken woolen threads on spinning machines. p. 18.
Mladenov, S. Restoration of worn-out cone roller bearings. p. 19.
Electrochemical oxidation of aluminum and Duralumin details. p. 20.
Boshakov, K. Preferred (standard) figures. p. 20.
Shurubanov, M. Standardization of floor bricks. p. 33.
Popov, V. New methods for testing welded constructions. p. 37.
Martinov, L. Some conclusions connected with the use of standards for concrete building material. p. 41.
Cholakov, D. Compulsory periodical state checking of measures and measuring instruments. p. 44.
Gurevich, N. Organization of the testing of electric measuring instruments. Tr. from the Russian. p. 46.

STROITELSTVO. (Ministerstvo na stroozhitte) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Construction. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; From the Soviet Union and the countries of people's democracy.

Vol. 1, no. 11, 1954.

Manev, S. Korea builds herself up again. p. 1.
Stamenov, S. Increasing the strength of building materials. p. 3.
Tenev, S. General measures taken for prevention of accidents. p. 10.
Mirchev, S. Prefabricated reinforced-concrete construction. (To be cont.) p. 12.
Danailov, A. Klouchev's method in static investigation of multistoried frames subjected to horizontal load. (Conclusion) p. 18.
Sliding concrete mold for pouring cement in making vertical shafts. p. 22.
Hollow bricks as a substitute for channels of Bergmann tubing. p. 23.

Vol. 2, no. 12, 1955.

Burnakov, D. Damage caused by atomic explosion to buildings and structures. p. 1.
Mirchev, S. Prestressed concrete. (Conclusion) p. 4.
Genov, Kh. Construction techniques with the use of precast reinforced-concrete parts. (Conclusion) p. 11.
Baev, K. Pneumatic transportation of concrete. p. 16.

Nikitin, A. Keramzlit (a porous clay filler for cement). p. 16
Zagorski, D. Turnover of circulation assets in construction. p. 21.
Petkov, M. Tasks, necessity, and organization of technical standardization in construction. (Conclusion) p. 27.

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1956.

Danailov, A. First farm buildings in our country with precast reinforced-concrete parts (To be cont.) p. 1.
Griecheniev, Kh. Railroad ties from prestressed concrete. p. 3.
Petrov, P. Preparing building sites of dwellings for construction with precast reinforced-concrete parts. p. 10.
Popov, G. Very strong quick-hardening concrete. p. 28.
Baev, Kh. Plaster, material for heat and sound insulation. p. 28.

Vol. 3, no. 3/4, 1956

Manolov, L. Construction using precast reinforced-concrete parts in Czechoslovakia. p. 1.
Milkunov, D. Research on certain elements of ordinary prestressed concrete for floors and other constructions. p. 9.
Kulundzhiev, R. Bridge over a river valley, planning and construction. p. 13.
Directions for the calculation and production of prestressed constructions. (To be cont.) p. 19.
Dingozov, G. Test loading, an effective method of determining the weight capacity of poles. p. 22.
Razakov, A. Concentration of capital investment in construction. p. 26.
Zlatanov, V. Some problems on cellular carbonate materials. p. 30.
Petrov, L. Rapid method of testing cement. p. 37.
Stefanov, G. Linear correlation. p. 43.

TEKHNIЧЕСКО ДЕЛО (Sotuz na nauchno-tehnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes on books, Notes in brief; Survey of technological publications

Vol. 8, no. 186, Aug. 1956

TEKHNIKA. (Sotuz na nauchno-tehnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1956.

Grand program for peaceful construction. p. 1.
Ivanov, D. State of coal production and its prospective development with reference to the quality index of coal. p. 4.
Teonkov, Ts. Gasification of coal at the Chukurovo State Mining Enterprise. p. 7.
Khrislov, S. Equivalent circuits of alternating current. p. 11.
Todorov, R. Properties and production of high-strength cast iron. p. 13.
Dinev, G. Realization of the technological regime under optimum conditions. p. 17.
Kalshev, P. Research with models on hydraulic phenomena in water towers of hydroelectric power stations. p. 20.
Enov, S.; Avramov, L. Shrinkage of cotton cloth in the finishing process. p. 23.
Vichev, S. Construction of asphalt roads in Bulgaria. p. 27.
Kotlarov, B.; Minov, Kh. Increasing the power output of radio transmitters by means of deep negative reverse couplings. p. 31.
Nikolchev, K. Rapid method for determining the percentage of soluble albumin in blood to be dried. p. 33.
Stefanov, D. Protection of wood from fungus diseases and injurious insects. p. 35.
Shalvarev, K. Detection of silver, lead, and mercuric cations by chromatographic settling. p. 37.
Vasiliev, D. Rocket engines. p. 39.

TEZHKA PROMISLENOT, (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1956.

Strict program of economy of materials, fuels, and electricity. p. 1.
Novakov, B. Problems in planning the operations of production; experiences of the G. Dimitrov State Metallurgical Plant in Ruse. p. 8.
Tsalnev, Kh. Production of high-quality cast iron with a definite structure. p. 23.
Prevalavski, N. New methods for drying fireproof materials. p. 30.
Dimov, G. Conducting technological programs under optimum conditions, important for increasing labor productivity and lowering cost price of products. p. 42.
Karakolov, L. In the Moscow Krasni Proletarii Factory for Lathes. p. 47.
Economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Russian. p. 55.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1956.

- Statkov, N. Mechanization of the wood industry. p. 1.
- Maslova, N. Problems of organizing wages in industry. p. 10.
- Benbasat, N.; Tsanev, D. Production of direct black dye No. 3. p. 24.
- Dobrov, D.; Subchev, P. Controlling the smoothness of surfaces by the comparative method. p. 32.
- Antonov, A. Stability of a lathe's supports and its effect on precision of the manufactured product. p. 39.
- Somlev, P. Types of bearings for precise spindles in metal-processing machines and repairing and servicing them. p. 44.
- Rusev, J. Reverse ligation for rolled iron. p. 51.
- A. S. The narrow SUB-48 sowing machine. p. 56.

TRANSPORTNO DELO (Ministerstvo na transporta) Sofia. [Publication for transportation personnel issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Experiment, invention, rationalization, Novelty in transport

Vol. 7, no. 10, 1955.

- Mikhailov, P. Correct making of charts and strict observation of them, basis for increasing labor productivity in railroad transportation. p. 3.
- Diachenko, P. Use of radioactive isotopes in technology. p. 12.
- Melamed, A. Use of the assembly method for repairing automobiles. p. 21.
- Likhachev, V. State of railroad transportation in Western Europe. p. 28.
- Railroad construction in the people's Vietnam. p. 36.
- Boncher, K.; Karanov, G. New railroad equipment exhibited at the International Fair in Plovdiv. p. 38.

Index to v. 7, 1955.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Glavno politichesko upravlenie na narodnata armia) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Political Department of the Bulgarian Army. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Science and technology, Events of the month; Physical culture and sports; Minutes of play.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

PATRIOT. (Dobrovolna organizatsia za sudestvie na oibranata) Sofia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Semiweekly]

Recurrent feature: From the Soviet Union

Vol. 6, no. 35, May 1956.

- Immortal deed of members of the April Uprising. p. 1.
- Trifonov, G.; Nikolov, M. People's gratitude for the great deed of members of the April Uprising. p. 1.
- Ivanov, E. Main goal now is to strengthen primary organizations; plenum of the district committee of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Stara Zagora. p. 2.
- Radio, great achievement for humanity. p. 3.
- Makedonski, S. Workers of electric-power plants are more powerful than atoms. p. 3.
- Karakhalov, G. We fight for first place. p. 3.
- Saeva, T. Descendants of heroes. p. 3.
- Georgiev, I. Pages of unforgettable heroism. p. 4.
- Kozubkharova, N. Three generations of fighters. p. 4.
- Ianeva, V. Heroic Batak, May 1876. p. 4.
- Topuzov, I. In the steps of the flying band. p. 4.

Vol. 6, no. 46, June 1956.

- Great deeds and cherished legacies of Dimitur Blagoev. p. 1.
- Genchev, L. How we work for subscriptions to Patriot. p. 1.
- Ianeva, V. Where Dimitur Blagoev worked and lived. p. 1.
- More serious attention to the shooting contests of the annual competitions! p. 1.
- In the National Championship of Highway Motorcycle Races the representative team of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization is general champion. p. 1.
- Antonov, L. Collective leadership is necessary for propaganda work. p. 2.
- Markov, T. Bending to external difficulties and slurring over shortcomings. p. 2.
- Petkova, T. Angel Petkov Ivanov-Anzhelo, a profile. p. 2.
- Lozanova, M. Marin Raichev; a profile. p. 2.
- Karastolov, M. Dimitur Blagoev, ardent patriot and internationalist. p. 2.

L'ochev, P. Shortcomings in the work of the members of the Aeronautic Club. p. 3.

Navushlanov, B. Theoretical ground training of parachutists. p. 3.

Karastolov, G. Sea sports in the Plovdiv district are declining. p. 3.

Semerdzhiyev, D. A course for preparation of the sea has been opened. p. 3.

Let us report the results on (line). p. 3.

Tagarov, P. Dear and unforgettable recollections of Dimitur Blagoev. p. 4.

An outstanding manifestation of Bulgarian friendship. p. 4.

Kostov, D. The fight against the group of the June 9 in the village of Ivanovo, Plovdiv District, a recollection. p. 4.

Vol. 6, nos. 61-69, 69-72, Aug. -Sept. 1956

ZA RODINATA. (Dobrovolna organizatsia za sudestvie na oibranata) Sofia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: From the Soviet Union

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

- Navushlanov, B. World championship in the jumping sport. p. 2 of cover.
- Excellent achievements of the sportsmen of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. p. 2.
- Iordanov, A. In the village of Bellina. p. 2.
- Karastolov, G. Along the Yantra River. p. 2.
- Ivanov, A. Gunpowder and fireworks. p. 4.
- Kristov, A. Can you throw hand grenades? p. 4.
- Bratanov, Kh. A young horseman. p. 6.
- Dzhelepoz, P. Russian language in the process of mastering the experiences of the Air Force and Navy. p. 7.
- Mitev, M. With the motorcycleists of the State Industrial Enterprise. p. 8.
- Bairachov, V. Shooting at moving targets. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
- Kurtev, V. Portable bullet catcher. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
- Ivanov, G. Device for checking aiming with a rifle. p. 10.
- F. D. Always faster and higher, 1910-1953. p. 11.
- Stolnov, S. Air warfare on September 9, 1944. a recollection. p. 14.
- Shopov, A. Atmospheric pressure. p. 20.
- A. B. Some words about storms. p. 22.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Brno, Universita. Filosoficka fakulta. **SBORNIK PRACT.** Brno. [Journal on linguistics, philosophy, history, literature, and arts issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1954.

- Kolarkova, L. The scientific work of Professor V. Chmelar. p. 9.
- Monatova, L.; Sedlak, J. List of Professor Vilém Chmelar's works of the years 1913-1953. p. 30.
- Jurovsky, A. Characteristics of a personality in positive and negative reactions of other people. p. 39.
- Konecny, R. Significance of psychology in determining types of higher nervous activity. p. 68.
- Sedlak, J. Dynamic positive irradiation and concentration of irritation in the positive phase of the optical afterimage of light; a preliminary report. p. 68.
- Monatova, L. A contribution to the estimation of the size of objects of various dimensions by six- and seven-year-old children. p. 82.
- Beria, B. Fatigue in foundry work and deliberate optical attention. p. 86.
- Zeh, K. Psychotherapy and hypnotherapy of alcoholics. p. 80.
- Sipka, H. Bad habits in stomatologic practice. p. 88.
- Stelgris, L. Contributions to the physiology and psychology of speech on the basis of I. P. Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous activity. p. 105.
- Chlup, O. A short reflection on the pedagogic and the theoretical university chairs. p. 115.
- Diamant, J. An attempt to analyze emotional reactions on the basis of experimental data with special regard to associations of ideas and motor reactions; an excerpt of a dissertation. p. 119.
- Monatova, L.; Sedlak, J. Pavlov index. p. 149.
- Novak, P. Progressive characteristics of musical works. p. 167.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ NOVINY. (Rada svobodného Československa. Pracovní sbor) New York. [Issued by the Working Committee, Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Excerpts from broadcasts to Czechoslovakia; Book reviews; Notes in brief.

Vol. 2, no. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ PŘEHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary review of current events. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Notes and comments; Letters to the editor. The communist regime is speaking. Bibliography.

Vol. 3, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ ROZHLAS A TELEVIZE. (Československý rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: *Nas rozhlas*. Weekly]

Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.

Vol. 23, nos. 36-39, Sept. 1956.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ SVET. (Československý ústav zahraniční) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: *Vitřiny z domova*. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Weekly comments; Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad; Czechoslovaks abroad; Book reviews; Children's corner; Physical education in Czechoslovakia; Review of international events, News from home; From the countries of progress and peace; Humor and the family; Brief news from the world

Vol. 11, nos. 29-30, 33, 36-37; July-Sept. 1956.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ ZPRAVODAJ. NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]

No. 131, Sept. 1956.

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Pragoprogram) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Our postbag, *Newsweek*

Vol. 11, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL.

Cicero, III. [In Czech and English. *Newsweek*]

Recurrent features: Our ploncers, *Newsweek*

Vol. 44, Aug. 1, 15, 1956.

Vol. 64 [i.e. 44] Sept. 1, 1956.

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelství RON) Praha. [Satirical publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]

Vol. 6, no. 38, Sept. 1952.

Vol. 12, nos. 33-38, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

DOMOV. (Československý ústav zahraniční) Praha. [Information bulletin for the Czech and Slovak press abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. No. 9, May 1956.

DRUŽNO VPERED. (Kulturní spolek ukrajinských trudačů v Československé Republice) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Forward to new victories on the cultural front. p. 1.

Ivanov, E. Ten years of fruitful work. p. 3.

Matysynsky, I. A leader in the building of socialist culture. p. 4.

Felbaba, J. Drama in the Ukrainian National Theater and the glorious tenth anniversary. p. 6.

Libovitski, V. Terpsichore on the stage of the Ukrainian National Theater. p. 8.

Sherogil, I. I love the theater above all. p. 10.

Amori, C.; Hrabak, J. March of the Kufusov Area through Slovakia in 1895-1906; an excerpt from a book. Tr. from the Czech. p. 12.

Mynychy, I. Raise the standards of the cultural educational work of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers. p. 16.

Fedorchuk, P. One of the stage directors of the Ukrainian National Theater. p. 17.

- Shlepetskiy, A.** Songs of social meaning in the Ma-kovica area. p. 18.
- Kostolny, L.** They found happiness on a collective farm. p. 20.
- Indian national tales. Tr. from the Urdu. p. 22.
- Chinka, I.** Historic and artistic mementos of the city of Bardejov. p. 24.
- Konovaylov, G.** A great friend of the Soviet nation; 76th anniversary of Zdenek Nejedly's birth. p. 28.
- Kovac, V.** In the library of the Institute of Education. p. 30.
- Fogel, Z.** Original mastery; biographic notes on artists of the Zakarpatskaia Oblast. Tr. from the Russian. p. 31.
- Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1956.
- Kostolny, L.** 35th anniversary of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 1.
- Makovytskiy, A.** V. I. Lenin, a great teacher of our writers. p. 3.
- Shlepetskiy, A.** The day of victory in the folk songs of the Soviet people. p. 4.
- Kovac, F.** Disclosures about the aristocracy and clergy in Ivan Franko's novel *The Fundaments of Society*. p. 6.
- Rozeky, L.** For further development of agricultural production. p. 9.
- Herda, I.** In the valley of happy children. p. 10.
- Redak, I.** Collective farms appeal. p. 12.
- Hrabar, O.** An excursion to Transcarpathian Oblast. p. 14.
- Neidko-Subota, I.** M. Starytsky's *Do Not Go, Hryts* ...; a review of a play. p. 16.
- Brezniak, I.** Folk tales. Advice, Punishment, Noble-men's jokes. p. 22.
- Daleš, V.** The director; a play. p. 24.
- Prochazka, J.** Mazurka. p. 26.
- Kostluk, I.** Iakiv S. Stepyovyi (Iakymenko); a biographic sketch. p. 30.
- Dzurenda, G.** Methods of fighting child mortality. p. 31.
- [GI Britain. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. Daily]
- Nos. 167-183, 188, 190-214, July-Sept. 1956.
- KATOLICKY SOKOL.** (Slovensky katolicky Sokol) Pas-saic, N. J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: *The Falcon*. Weekly]
- Vol. 46, nos. 2238-2239, Sept. 1956.
- KVETY.** (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
- Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Notes; Chess; Talks about books.
- Vol. 6, no. 19, May 1956.
- LUDOVY ROZHLAS.** (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Brati-slava. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Weekly]
- Recurrent features: Listeners ask; Radio an-swers; Culture; Book reviews; Puzzles; Cartoons.
- Vol. 12, nos. 30, 33; July-Aug. 1956.
- NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND.** (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovensko narodne sdruzenie v Kanado) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
- Recurrent features: Feuilleton; From the old homeland; From our life; Our Sokol movement; In-formation; Sport news; Our women; Our children; Book reviews.
- Vol. 7, nos. 34-37, 39; Sept.-Oct. 1956.
- OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS.** Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
- Vol. 29, no. 39, Oct. 1956.
- PRAGUE NEWS LETTER.** (Pragopress) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
- Vol. 12, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- SVET SOVETU.** (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetskeho pra-telstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
- Recurrent features: People's university; Brief news; Traveling through the Soviet Union; Album from Soviet cities; The Soviet press about us.
- Vol. 19, nos. 33, 35-37; Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- SVET V OBRAZECH.** (Ministerstvo informacii a osvety) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Minis-try of Information and Culture. Weekly]
- Recurrent feature: What to read.
- Vol. 12, nos. 35-36, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- VALASSKO.** (Moravské muzeum) Brno. [Journal on the history, arts, and life of the Valassko region is-sued by the Moravian Museum; with English, Ger-man, and Russian summaries. Supersedes *Nase Valassko* and *Dolna Urgalina*. Four no. a year]
- Recurrent features: Reviews of folk art creative-ness; Book reviews.
- Vol. 1, no. 3/4, 1952.
- Vol. 2, no. 1/4, 1953.

- ZIVENA.** (Zivena Podporujuci Spolek) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
- Vol. 48, no. 18, Sept. 1956.
- ZIVOT.** Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
- Recurrent features: On the other shore, Weekly menu.
- Vol. 6, nos. 34-37, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

- PRAGUE, USTAV PRO TECHNICKÉ A EKONOMICKÉ INFORMACE.** Vytah z desetinného tridení. Praha, 1954. 396 p. [Abbreviated decimal classification]
- Vol. 1. 1954. 396 p.
- Vol. 2. [Alphabetic Index] 1954. 364 p.

- ZAJAC, LADISLAV.** Praca a kultura Bratislava, Praca, 1949. 23 p. [Praca Publishing House and culture. Illus.]

PERIODICALS

- CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH.** (Narodni knihov-na) Praha. [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of *Bibliograficky katalog CSR*. Monthly]
- Vol. 4, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1956.

- CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH.** (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of *Bibliograficky katalog CSR*. Monthly]
- Vol. 2, nos. 2-5, Feb.-May 1956.

- CTENAR.** (Ministerstvo skotstvi a osvety) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]

- Recurrent feature: Book reviews
- Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1956.
- Vavrik, Z.** Echoes of the 2d Congress of our writers. p. 122
- Krejcova, F.** Books and "books." p. 124.
- Book lending will continue during the summer. p. 125.
- Palivec, V.** Experiences from last year's summer competition. p. 127.
- Flegl, E.** Books also fought in the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; people and books in the Riesengebirge Mountains. p. 128.
- Hosek, J.** The book, a trusted ally in the struggle. p. 129.
- Lucka, B.** Books help youth on their road of life. p. 130.
- Milicka, T.** How to promote the study of agricultural literature. p. 132.
- Pokorny, F.** In Lasvice people read agricultural literature. p. 133.
- Rozsypal, H.** Workers manage a library. p. 134.
- Pancir, J.** The district public library helps the vil-lage. p. 134.
- MB.** How it is done in Colakovice. p. 135.
- Rozsypal, H.** Who should work in libraries? p. 136.
- Sojchva, G.** Cataloging library materials and the lending system in a village library. p. 138.
- KV.** Makslm Gor'kii, artist and man, March 28, 1868 - June 18, 1936; a biographic sketch. p. 140.
- Prochazka, G.** Ten years after the death of Karel Toman. p. 142.

- KNIHOVNA.** (Ministerstvo skotstvi) Praha. [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education. Ten no. a year]
- Recurrent features: Brief news; Book reviews
- Vol. 8, no. 8, 1955.
- Trenkov, Kh.** Ten years of activities of the Bulgarian Elin Pelin Bibliographic Institute. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p. 225.
- Votrubova, D.** Librarians and the works of Comenius. p. 231.
- Navrathl, J.** How we are developing Central State Medical Library in Prague. p. 236.
- Blehova, E.; Mikyska, J.** The State Central Scientific Medical Library of the Ministry of Public Health of the Soviet Union. p. 239.
- Sedlacek, I.** Practical experiences in restoring and conserving paper and seals. (To be cont'd.) p. 241.
- Mesenashin, I.** Connect the recommendation of technical books with the recommendation of political books in technical libraries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 245.
- Sedlacek, V.** Utilizing technical periodicals. p. 246.
- J.H., B.P.** District conferences of factory technical libraries and the study departments of the Min-istry of the Machine Manufacture. p. 249.
- Polacek, K.** A message of the Minister of Machine Manufacture to the librarians of factory technical libraries and study departments. p. 252.

- KNIZNI NOVINY.** Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Knih. Weekly]
- Nos. 30/32, 33, 35; Aug. 1956.

- KNIZNICA.** (Slovenska narodna kniznica a Svaz slo-venskych knihovnikov) Turciansky sv. Martin. [Journal issued by the Slovak National Library and the Association of Slovak Librarians, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
- Recurrent features: Bibliography, News from libraries, Book reviews
- Vol. 8, no. 1, 1956.
- Mrlan, O.** Expand the social scope and the dissemin-ation of belles-lettres. p. 2.
- Ormis, J.** Recording of literary documents made accessible for study. p. 3.
- Havlicek, K.** Work of the Institute of Technical and Economic Information of the Academy of Sci-ences of the USSR. p. 10.
- Masaryk, M.** Bibliographic and reference activities of the Cultural Center. p. 14.
- Trnka, J.** The old printing house in Puchov. p. 18.
- Decker, V.** Unknown printing houses in Slovakia. p. 28.
- Rutkayova, K.** Ludovít V. Ríznar's *Deník (Diary)*, a book review. p. 33.

- NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN V CSR.** (Univerzitni knihovna) Praha. [Union list of acces-sions to state scientific libraries issued by the Uni-versity Library in Prague. Title varies: before 1955, Prague. Narodni a univerzitni knihovna. Novinky statnich studijnich knihoven v CSR. Twelve no. a year]
- Nos. 6-7, 1956.

- Prague Ustredni ustav geologicky.** Knihovna. SEZ-NAM PHRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geological Institute]
- Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

- DANCO, VINCENT, comp.** Obrady Velkeho tyzdna. Guelph, Slovenski jezuiti, 1956. 78 p. [Services for Holy Week]

- LIBAL, DOBROSLAV.** Kostel Panny Marie na Travnicku v Praze. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Vytvarny odbor Umelecke heady, 1948. 29 p. [Poklady narodneho umeni, sv. 103] [The Church of the Virgin Mary on the Green in Prague. 1st ed. Illus., bibl., glossary]

- MATEJ z Janova.** Vychor z pravidel Staroho a Novoho Zakona (Regulae Veteris et Novi Testamenti) Z latinskeho originalu prel. Rudolf Schenk. Uvod napsal Miroslav Kanak. [V Praze] Blahoslav, 1954. 318 p. [Selected principles from the Old and New Testaments. Tr. from the Latin. facsim., index, notes]

- MEREL, JAN.** Vyklad evangellia sv. Marka. [Vyd. v UCN 1. Praha] UCN [1955?] 217 p. [Interpre-tation of the Gospel of St. Mark, a university textbook. 1st ed.]

- PRAZAK, FRANTISEK.** Ceske dite. [V Praze] Mo-lantrich [1948] 328 p. [Czech children. bibl.]
- NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- CESKY ZAPAS.** (Ceskoslovenska cirkev. Ustredni rada) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
- Recurrent feature: Visiting our congregations.
- Vol. 39, nos. 35-38, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS.** (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
- Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography; News.
- Vol. 2, no. 4, 1954.
- Houska, J.; Kara, K.** Contribution to questions of the theory of revolution and state in people's democ-racies. p. 273.
- Kucera, S.** Important lessons from the First Russian Revolution; notes on the eighth volume of Lenin's Works. p. 311.
- Poboril, R.** Mao Tse-tung's Selected Works. Vol. 1; a review. p. 318.
- Dubeka, I.** Important contribution to study of the Party; a review of Boleslaw Bierut's book *The Party*. p. 325.
- Ruml, V.; Slejska, D.** New Soviet textbook *Dialectical Materialism*; a contribution to discussion of G.F. Aleksandrov's book. p. 334.
- Materna, P.** Remarkable study of logic; a review of V. Filkorn's book *Predcheglovska logika (Pre-Hegelian Logic)*. p. 343.
- Borka, K.** Two works from the history of ancient logic; a book review. p. 350.

- FILOSOFICKY CASOPIS.** (Slovenska akademie vied) Bratislava. [Journal on philosophy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: *Filozo-ficky zbornik*. Two no. a year]
- Recurrent features: Book reviews; Notes and comments.

BORVATH, PAVOL, ed. *Listy poddanych / rokov 1538-1848*. Bratislava, Vyd. Slovenskej akadémie vied, 1955. 375 p. (Odkazy na minulosti, zv. 1) [Petitions from serfs in the years 1538-1848 facsimile, index]

HROMADA, JIRI. *Sociální správa a zdravotní správa* [Vyd. 2.] Bratislava, Slovenské pedagogické nakl., 1955. 48 p. (Vysokoskolské učebné texty) [State administration in the field of social welfare and public health; a university textbook. 2d ed.]

KANKA, JAN. *Didaktika ekonomických predmetu* [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Teaching methods in courses of economics, a university textbook. 1st ed. index] Vol. 4 [Standards for Czech literary language in the field of economics] 1950. 201 p.

KOLAR, JAROMIR. *Použití bilance národního hospodářství*. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 121 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Methods of using balance sheets of the national economy, a university textbook. 1st ed. tables]

KOSIK, VLADIMIR. *Organizace a plánování odbytu* [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 225 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Organization and planning of marketing; a university textbook. 1st ed.]

KOZEL, DALIBOR. *Pet mladých let, co dala petiletka severočeskému revíru*. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Práce, vyd. ROH, 1954. 160 p. (Knihovnicka učenku, sv. 02) [Five youthful years, what the Five-Year Plan has given to the North Bohemian area. 1st ed. illus.]

MORAVSKÉ ZEMSKÉ DESKY. *Zpracoval, uvodem, poznámkami a rejstříky opatřil Tomáš Kalina* [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní nakl. učebnic. [Moravian land register. 1st ed. indexes] Vol. 2. [District of Brno, 1480-1500] 1950. Vol. 3. [District of Olomouc, 1507-1642] 1953. 858 p.

NASTIN HOSPODÁŘSKÉHO VÝVOJE LIDOVÉ DEMOKRATICKÝCH ZEMÍ A NĚKTERÝCH KAPITALISTICKÝCH STATU. K. Demuthová [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Outline of the economic development of people's democracies and certain capitalist states; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables] Vol. 1. 1955. 243 p. Vol. 2. 1955. 262 p.

NIKL, JOSEF. *Význam obchodu a peněz pro rozvoj zemědělské výroby* [napisal] Josef Nikl [a] Tatiana Obovska. [V Praze] Státní nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 80 p. [Significance of commerce and money for the development of agricultural production] DS Not in DLC

OUŘEDNÍK, KAREL. *Ukoly odboraru v dochodovém zabezpečení* [S kolektivem spolupracovníků ÚRO. 1. vyd.] Praha, Práce; vyd. ROH, 1955. 82 p. [Kněžnice národního pojištění, sv. 0] [Tasks of trade-unionists in the field of old age insurance. 1st ed.]

PELNAŘ, ANTONIN. *Kolektivní stáchanovská práce v rudných dolech. Za spolupráce Státního úřadu práce a Státního úřadu práce*. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Práce; vyd. ROH, 1953. 141 p. (Za vyšší produktivitu práce, sv. 18) [Collective Stakhanovite work in ore mines. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index]

PLECHÁČEK, MIROSLAV. *Úspěchy československého průmyslu v zahraničí; přednáška*. Praha, Vědecký ústav [1955] 22 p. (Na pomoc vědecké činnosti propagaci, 16) [Successes of Czechoslovak industry abroad; a lecture]

POKORNÝ, JOSEF. *Rozbor hospodářské a finanční činnosti veřejné automobilové dopravy*. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 212 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Analysis of economic and financial activities of public automobile transportation; a university textbook. 1st ed. forms (in pocket), tables]

PRAGUE, VYSOKÁ ŠKOLA EKONOMICKÁ. *Sborník otázek z ekonomiky socialistického průmyslu. Kolektiv pracovníků kateder ekonomiky průmyslu na VŠE v Praze a Bratislavě a FFI v Praze*. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. [Collection of problems on the economics of socialist industry; a university textbook. tables] Vol. 1. 1954. 240 p.

SLOVAKIA. *Státní statistický úřad. Hospodářský rozmach Slovenska v prvej československej päťročnici*. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenské vyd. politickej literatury] 1954. 163 p. [Economic flourishing of Slovakia in the first Czechoslovak Five-Year Plan. 1st ed. graphs]

SOLC, S. V. *Zemědělská statistika*. Praha, Státní úřad statistický, 1954. 178 p. (Czechoslovakia. Státní úřad statistický. Otázky statistiky, 1954, čís. 8) [Agricultural statistics] DS Not in DLC

SOUČEK, ANTONIN. *Ze života našich závodních klubů* [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Práce; vyd. ROH, 1954. 101 p. (Život v klubech, sv. 53) [Life in our factory clubs. 1st ed. illus.]

TOMAN, JAN. *Dějiny zemědělských usedlostí na středním Mirovičsku* [et al.] V. Mirovičích, Okresní zmlouza hospodářská, 1948. 320 p. [History of agricultural settlements in the Central Mirov area: Hojovice and others] NN Not in DLC

TRYB, ANTONIN. *Zásady sexuální výchovy a prevence pohlavních chorob* [Vyd. 1. Praha] Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1955. 30 p. [Principles of sexual education and prevention of venereal diseases. 1st ed.]

VEBŘ, LUBOMIR. *Mostecká stavka 1932*. [V Praze] Státní nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 405 p. (Za svobodu lidu, sv. 20) [The strike in Most in 1932. fold. col. map, bibl.] NN Not in DLC

VESELY, ZDENEK. *Včera a dnes, hmotná a kulturní úroveň československého lidu*. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Lidová demokracie, 1954. 95 p. (Politická knihovna Čs. strany lidové, sv. 29) [Yesterday and today, material and cultural standards of the Czechoslovak people. 1st ed.] DS

ZAPOTOČSKÝ, ANTONIN, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. *O mládeži, sborník statí a projevů, 1923-1955* [uspřádal] Erna Melasnerová a Bohuslav Simek. Praha, Mladá fronta, 1955. 187 p. (Edice Učit se, sv. 14) [About youth, a symposium of articles and addresses, 1923-1955. illus.] NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ústřední rada odborů) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. In German. Weekly] Recurrent features. Brief news, Sports. Vol. 6, nos. 58, 63, 65-66, 68-70, July-Sept. 1956.

BEZPEČNOST A HYGIENA PRÁCE. (Revoluční odborové hnutí) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly] Vol. 6, nos. 3-8, Mar.-Sept. 1956.

CESKOSLOVENSKÝ DOPRAVÁK. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Svatý zaměstnanců v dopravě) Praha. [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees. Biweekly] Vol. 6, no. 16, Aug. 1956.

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Československá obchodní komora) Prague. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-language edition, issued also in German as *Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin* and in Spanish as *Boletín económico Checoslovaico*. Monthly] Recurrent features. Cabinet meeting; Production, commerce, supply, prices, Sundries; Economic outlook.

No. 308, Mar. 1956.
A survey of the Czechoslovak engineer p. 2.
1956, a notable milestone in Czech trade. p. 6.
Trade agreements, a factor for strong contacts. p. 6.
Czechoslovak-Yugoslav agreement & Trade agreement between the German Republic and Czechoslovakia signed. Significance of Czechoslovak-Polish relations. p. 13.
Czechoslovak economic relations with p. 14.
Economic relations between Czechoslovakia and Afghanistan. p. 16.
Activities of the Czechoslovak Court p. 20.
Some data on the output of the heavy Problems of tropicalization. p. 22.
From Kavalier chemical glass to SI Scientific and technical cooperation Slovakia and the USSR. p. 25.
Ships at the Second Czechoslovak Exhibition at Brno. p. 26.
Czechoslovakia building film studios

No. 309, June 1956.
Czechoslovak proposals in the United Nations Commission for Europe. p. 1.
Czechoslovak-Argentine foreign trade Czechoslovak-Swiss economic relations Czechoslovak-Ceylon trade relations Czechoslovak-Hungarian economic

The participation of Czechoslovakia in the industrialization of India. p. 17.
Commercial relations between Czechoslovakia and the Korean People's Republic. p. 19.
Czechoslovak exhibitions, notes and experiences p. 20.
The industrial manufacture of bijouterie in Czechoslovakia. p. 23.
Products of fused basalt. p. 24.
What is new in cotton? p. 26.
Mechanization of the food industry. p. 27.
Czechoslovak fashions for spring and summer p. 29.

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE (Československá obchodní komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries] No. 3, 1956.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. **VEŠTNIK**. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation] No. 12, June 1956.

Czechoslovak Republic. Státní úřad statistický. **STATISTICKÝ OBZOR**. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [Issued by the Statistical Office. Includes supplements. Podniková statistika, industrial statistics, and *Průhled statistické literatury*, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]

Recurrent features. Book reviews, Statistical reviews. Vol. 34, no. 7/8, 1954

Results of the fulfillment of the State Plan of National Development of Czechoslovakia in the 1st half of 1954. p. 237.

Analysis of statistical figures should be done with more care. p. 244.

Kozlov, T. Principles of the analysis of statistical data. Tr. from the Russian. p. 248.

Dlin, A. Analysis of machinery production from the technological and economic point of view. Tr. from the Russian. p. 263.

Burcal, F. Method of compiling and analyzing the control balance sheet of materials. p. 260.

Byzov, J. Methods of analysis of the production cost p. 276.

Trilevskii, A. Experience acquired from the analysis of statistical background data on agriculture. Tr. from the Russian. p. 262.

Vavrovy, F. Labor productivity in the building industry and the main factors affecting its level. p. 286.

Balek, A. Family accounts and other selected statistical research in the USSR p. 293.

Vol. 34, no. 9, 1954.

For increased reliability of statistical data p. 317
For further improvement and simplification of the reporting system. p. 321.

Eidelman, M. Improvement of the statistical control of the supply of technical materials in the national economy. p. 325.

Anton, J. Present problems in the registration of land. p. 331.

Trnka, V. Statistical control in the automotive transportation of freight. p. 337.

Vopicka, K. Results of the socialist competition among the branches of the Ministry of Machinery in the timely and correct reporting of operational and statistical results of the 1st and 2d quarters 1954. p. 340.

Journal of Economic Literature, p. 416
M. J. V. S. Control of the cost of
the inventory of materials
taken on January 1, 1955
General analysis p. 452
M. P. The work to establish a
primary control of the supply of
material resources in the
Soviet Union p. 473
The Soviet Union's expansion industry in the years
1945-1954. From the Hungarian p. 473
Economics 34, 1954
1954
V. S. Survey and re-examination of
the statistics in industry p. 241
The effect of basic funds in the
national economy, his computation
p. 243
Statistical surveys on the
enterprises of the
Metallurgy and Ore Mines p. 250
Statistical statistics and the control of
production through people's commit-
tees p. 252
J. K. The indices in the fore-
trade statistics p. 259
F. Classification of relative indices in
statistics p. 259
Z. The popularization of statistics, a re-
view of T. V. Hladshko's book *How to Read Sta-*
tistical Data p. 262
B. Progress in the introduction of uniform
reporting of basic statistical data p. 264
J. Simplification of agricultural statistical
reports p. 267
S. The 10th and Ideologic conference of the Faculty
of Applied Sciences of the Czech Technical
University in Prague p. 268
D. Decline of mortality by tuberculosis p. 271
Mortality in Czechoslovakia in 1954 and 1955
p. 272
N. Number of working women in the Czechoslovak
economy p. 272
Tr. Motor-tractor stations in the light of figures.
p. 274
Te. Role of mechanization of the main operations on
the state farms in 1955 p. 276
B. Delivery of agricultural machinery to the Czecho-
slovak national economy (in pieces) in 1953 and
1954 p. 276
Output of the most important products in Czechoslo-
vakia p. 276
Results of the state plans of development of the
national economy in the Soviet Union and in the
European people's democratic states in 1955.
(Concluded) p. 277
V. Graphical presentation on a half-logarithmic
scale p. 283
DOPRAVA (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publi-
cation on economic and planning of transportation
issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Regulations and decrees,
New books, Transportation terminology
Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1955.
For a world standard of our automobile transpor-
tation p. 123
Lazicka, Z. The automobile and its effect on the
cost of automobile transportation p. 131.
Saburky, M. Statistics in a transportation enter-
prise, p. 136
Petruska, F. Notes on the sugar-beet harvest in
1955 (To be cont.) p. 139.
Polakal, L. Classification of waterways, p. 142.
Blazek, J. Graduation theses at the School of
Economics in Prague, p. 140.
Klonda, M. Press conference of aviation experts.
Initiative of the Danubian sailors.
Individual shipments of goods
Accelerate the individual shipment of
goods on the article "Demurrage and Its
Reduction" p. 154
For further improvement of the compe-
ditious registration of automotive and
river transportation, p. 157.
at the City Traffic Branch of the
Technical Society, p. 159.
Radni rada družstev] Praha.
Cooperative Council. Bi-
weekly with readers, New
Aug. 1956.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU (Ministerstvo
vnitřního obchodu a svaz zaměstnanců v státním
obchodu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of
Domestic Commerce and the Union of Employees
in State Commerce Weekly].
Vol. 3, nos. 30, 32-33; July-Aug. 1956.
ODBORAR (Ustředí svobodných československých od-
borů) New York [Issued by the Czechoslovak Free
Trade Union Federation, a group of exiles Super-
seded *Informační bulletin*, 1955 Monthly].
Vol. 1, no. 10, Mar./Apr. 1956.
ODBORAR (Ustřední rada odboru) Praha. [Publi-
cation for trade-union officers issued by the Central
Council of Trade-Unions Biweekly].
Recurrent features: Book reviews, From the expe-
rience of Soviet trade-unionism, Review of Soviet
trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol. 9, no. 10, May 1956.
We shall land at the threshold of socialism. p. 433.
Vesely, V. Take more care in the control of the col-
lective labor contracts. p. 437.
Stepanov, S. How long shall we tolerate egalitarianism
in wages? p. 439
Marlinskaja, J., Holzbach, J. Competition among the
foundings in Brno District. p. 444.
Vackova-Bulickova, A. A good group of insurance
activists to help in factories, the work of a group
of insurance activists in the District Committee
of the Trade-Union. p. 447.
Patech, M. The question of safety of labor in agri-
culture. p. 450
Cernohlavak, B. They discussed the second Five-
Year Plan. p. 455.
Gerka, J. Complex squads proved to be useful. p. 456.
Maloušek, B. What are the obstacles in the work of
sectional officers? p. 458
Ded, A. Less paper and more true help to the offi-
cers p. 458.
Vicenik, J. At the helm of the struggle for the rights
of workers, recollections of an old trade-union-
ist p. 460
Srovnalova, M. Remarks on the conference on the
forty-hour workweek. p. 462
What is the effect of employment on the payment of
old-age pension? p. 478
Vol. 9, no. 12, June 1956.
Zupka, F. Enjoin all forces to complete the building
of socialism in our country. p. 629.
Tasks of trade-union organizations after the national
conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslo-
vakia; a decision of the Presidium of the Central
Council of Trade-Unions of June 21, 1956. p. 637.
Vojacek, O. Do we forget the principal meaning of
competition? p. 639
Rajsky, J. New wage system in the building indus-
try. p. 644
Hammer, J. Eliminate shortcomings in the organiza-
tional structure. p. 651.
Zajicova, J. Tractor drivers, husbandmen of collec-
tive-farm fields. p. 654.
Topinka, A. We have to work not only for children
but also with children. p. 657.
Pankova, H. In every workshop a health worker; co-
operation between trade-unions and the Czechoslo-
vak Red Cross. p. 661.
Sumavsky, L. Will they learn a lesson? p. 663.
Halla, A. Strengthen the ties of members. p. 665.
Cernovsky, V. Help your organization. p. 666.
Strnad, J. Training of functionaries must be based
on conditions in organizations. p. 667.
Thurnvald, S. Against bureaucratism. p. 668.
Karny, M. With and without limits. p. 669.
Myslikova, A. For a better life of working women in
the entire world, from the international workers' movement. p. 671.
Income reports for national insurance purposes.
p. 675.
Vol. 9, no. 13, July 1956.
Big tasks lie ahead. p. 577.
Every factory should start the harvesting period
with a patronage contract. p. 584.
Stepanov, B. Trade-unions are jointly responsible
for the education of youth. p. 587.
Bravenec, J. We help to improve qualifications.
p. 593.
Marik, V. Be consistent in protection of workers'
interests. p. 597.
Danelska, F. The Trade-Union Building Council
proves to be a success. p. 601.
Jedlicka, A. Continuous increase of labor produc-
tivity, an economic law of socialism; aiding
the education in economics of functionaries.
p. 604.
Adam, J. Do not wait to prepare for shortening the
workweek. p. 613.
Svehlak, V. Preparation, decisive factor for intro-
duction of the new wage system. p. 614.
Polak, O. Control of the collective labor contract
in our factory. p. 615.
Vasina, C. New work methods for all workshops.
p. 618.
Foster, J. Contemporary problems of English
workers in the machinery industry. p. 619.
Stanisek, J. Keep your membership card of the
Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement current.
p. 623.

OSVETOVA BESEDA. (Militaristic.)
[Publication for cultural and educational work issued by the Ministry of Culture before v. 11, 1955, Osvetova praca - 3 v.]
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Grams; New books and periodicals.
Vol. 11, no. 10, May 1955.
Pancir, J. In the spirit of Leninism. p. 271
Barla Polovod, Soviet writer, p. 271
gloss of Czechoslovak Writers. p. 271
p. Many good books for our children. p. 271
Semenov, V. Literature and life. p. 271
Hobok, A. Pators, J. Short story. p. 271
p. 221
Dostal, R.; Smolka, F.; Kunt, V. p. 221
Czechoslovak Writers. p. 221
Mala, O. Knowledge of local conditions and educational work. p. 221
Should we compete, or not? p. 221
Gabriel, Z. What do we know about the... p. 221
Songs. p. 221
In the name of life, truth, and... p. 221
Frich, J. Marxist-Leninist style of education. p. 221
Zupotek, L. Over the map of the world. p. 221
Miko, L. Advantages and difficulties of... p. 221
lectures in the region of... p. 221
Pancir, J. Two friends. p. 221
Tepel, F. A better way to improve... p. 221
rural work. p. 221.

OSVETOVA PRACA. (Osvetova) Monthly for cultural and propaganda work. (Biweekly)
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 6, no. 24, Dec. 1955.
Clovacek, A. The state plan in a law. p. 555
National meeting of cultural workers. p. 555
p. 555
Pashur, S. Let us make the work of... school a part of the education... pride and patriotism. p. 555
Gonoparoe, I. Sunday schools and... activity of the Star school. p. 555
Vavro, E. Origin of atomic energy. p. 555
i.e. Dissemination of experimental... utilization of atomic energy... p. 555
p. 555
Tahy, C. Anniversary of a nuclear... of the Central Scientific-Methodical... of Matice Slovenska. p. 555
V. F. 7 years of popular courses in the... language. p. 555
Locko, J. Community annals denote... unsatisfactory situation in the... p. 555
p. 555
Kalytuck, V. Participation of cultural... of Cooperation Hall. p. 555
Otehlík, J. Good beginning of the... in Vysoke Tatry District. p. 555
Zomanik, M. Traveling motion-picture... disseminate socialist culture in villages... Longauer, F. Survey of anticoncultural... in Czech provinces. p. 555
Mikolaj, J. Planning cultural work in villages... Hlavaj, M. Exemplary chief of the fruit... in the Cultural Department in Hradec... p. 555

PIONIERESKE NOVINY. (Czechoslovakian... Slovensky utredny vybor) Bratislava. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the... Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 6, no. 33, Aug. 1955.
Vol. 5 [i.e. 6] nos. 35-37, Aug.-Sept. 1955.

PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Czechoslovakian... Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Publication for... issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 6, nos. 37-38, Sept. 1955.

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Státní plánování) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: News about planned... in the Soviet Union and people's democratic... biographical survey.
No. 8, 1955.
Boros, F. Writing off basic funds and their impact... in the national economy. p. 403
Rutler, R. Problems of complex mechanization and application of chemistry in agriculture. p. 431
Kojlar, J. Raise the technological level in the... summer's goods industry. p. 431
Dvorak, K. Reserves in the utilization of forest... sources. p. 440
Mouros, O. To justify better production by the... economic determinability. p. 444
Directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for drafting the second Five-Year Plan of Development of the National Economy of Czechoslovakia during 1956-1960. p. 448.

PRACE MLADYCH. (Czechoslovakian... Ustredni vybor) Praha. [Issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Includes a supplement: Priloha Prace mladych, guides for discussion leaders. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation; News about life in the Union, From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League, Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 10, no. 24, Dec. 1955.

Two needed things, p.730.
Rohan, B. Peaceful coexistence, p.731.
We elected a new county committee. What shall we do now? p.735

Do not retard the renewal of membership cards p.737.

Tomascek, J. We are among the first mines in the Republic p.738.

Sedivy, G. We shall have more poultry, p.741

Dobiasova, J. Our Pioneer group improved its work. p.743.

How to organize amusement for youth, p.744.

Hamerlikova, Z. Amusement for winter evenings. p.748.

Some interesting features of the local organizations, p.749.

We are building an ice rink for skating and hockey, p.750.

Gorskova, A. How to create an atmosphere of trust among listeners. Tr. from the Russian, p.752.

Prochazka, L. A puzzle, a short story, p.757.

Mass promotion of Fucik's heritage. [Supplement] p.12.

SOVETSKA VEDA: POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie věd Ekonomický ústav) Praha [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Translator's aid, Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 1, 1956.

Walter, J. N.K. Druzhinin's *Lectures on Statistics*, a book review, p.136.

Prucha, V. A new study on the development of Czech trade in the feudal period, a book review, p.141.

TSSCHECHOSLOWAKISCHES WIRTSCHAFTSBULLETIN. (Ceskoslovenska obchodni komora) Prag. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. German-language edition, issued also in English as *Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin* and in Spanish as *Boletin economico Checoslovaco*. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Economic outline; Foreign trade, Production, commerce, supply, prices, Sundries No. 119, July 1955.

VLASTA (Výbor československých žen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Our household

Vol. 10, nos. 25-27, June-July 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ SVAZ MLÁDEŽE. Za mír, za vlast, za socialismus; album: názorný pomůcek pro základní politické kroužek ČSM. [Praha, Mládež fronta nakl., 1954?] album of 27 pl. (incl. ports., diagrs., facsimiles.) [For peace, for our fatherland, for socialism; an almanac of visual aids for a basic political training unit of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth]

CSt-H Not in DLC

FIPKA, TOMAS. Rozbor planu amerického imperialismu po druhé světové válce; politicko-hospodářský přehled. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury, 1954. 118 p. [Analysis of the plans of American imperialism after the Second World War; a political-historical review. 2 maps]

CSt-H Not in DLC

KNIHA, Prague, Antonín Zapotocký. [K sedmdesátinám prezidenta republiky. V Praze] 1954. 46 p. [Antonín Zapotocký; a biography. illus.]

SLECHTA, EMANUEL. Národní fronta, pevná jednota lidu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Svobodné slovo-Melantrich, 1955. 482 p. [The National Front, a strong unity of the people. 1st ed.]

NN

PERIODICALS

BOHEMIA. (Cesli demokraticti federaliste) Munchen. [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the Czech publications in exile; News from exile.

No. 61, Aug. 1956.

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague [In English. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Activities of affiliated organizations.

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

FUNKCIONAR

see ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunistická strana Československa)

HLAS DOMOVA. Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Brief news from exile, Sports at home and abroad, Letters to the editor. Vol. 6, nos. 16-17, Aug. 1956.

HLAS DOMOVA. (Výbor pro zabezpečení osob, které se na základě amnestie vrátí do ČSR) Praha. [Issued by the Committee for Aiding Persons Who, on the Basis of Amnesty, Return to Czechoslovakia Weekly]

No. 33, Jan. 1956.

The only right place to be is at home, p.1.

Modern "Crusaders" continue their piracy, p.1.

Lev Sychra says, "I believe in peace," p.2.

Vysoky, J. The collective farm in Kly near Melnik works well, p.2.

Visiting three patients, p.3.

Vavrova, V. The people of Kysuce, p.3.

-ep-. Home from New Zealand, p.3.

Bartok, A. The National People's Army in the German Democratic Republic will strengthen the peace of Europe, p.4.

Karel, V. On the bottom! The misery of "exile," p.4.

No. 37, Feb. 1956

To profit from the opportunity or to waste it? p.1. Our committee continues to work; a press interview with the secretary Vaclav Valter, p.1.

A.M. Aviation specialist declares: "They are not meteorological balloons at all," p.2.

Voice of a repatriate: I observed the activities of our enemy, p.2.

H.D. Together with Nazi storm troopers? p.2.

Letter to gentlemen with balloons, p.2.

V.K. Ferdinand Poroutka, a humorist? p.3.

-at-. Great success of the Negro opera; Gershwin's opera *Porgy and Bess* in Prague, p.3.

How they live after their return home, p.3.

Pavlicek, F. Marketing men; an excerpt from the play *Chel by se vratit* (I Would Like to Return). (To be contd.) p.3.

Detvan, J. The cause of socialism is invincible, p.4.

Sad balance sheet of the "oxide"; from a letter of a reader in Canada, p.4.

We are looking for... p.4.

V.K. Not even a tear, p.4.

HLAS NARODNYCH VYBOROV. (Sbor poverenikov)

Bratislava. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Board of Commissioners for Slovakia Weekly]

Vol. 12, no. 27, July 1955.

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistických bojovníků v Československu) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

NARODNÍ VYBORY. (Úrad predsedníctva vlády) Praha [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the Presidium of the Government. Includes supplements: *Poradna narodnich vyboru*, information bulletin on laws, regulations, and ordinances, and *Vyborum zen*, instructions for women's committees. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Editor's mailbox, New books.

No. 20, July 1955.

Make harvesting a success by good organization, p.235.

Some problems of the work in the permanent committees, p.227.

Krolta, V. Create conditions for improvement of the work of the administration; discussion on the work of the people's committees' councils, p.229.

Slukmajer, J. We need qualified workers in people's committees, p.230.

Fischer, J. We are preparing for the decentralization of the local economy, p.230.

Kuban, J. Collective harvesting as the first step to establish a collective farm, p.231.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunistická strana Československa. Ústřední výbor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.

Special issue, June 1956.

National Conference on the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, June 11-15, 1956; proceedings, p.1.

No. 6, June 1956.

Responsibility of communists for Party policy must be increased, p.514.

Produce a healthy atmosphere for creative work, p.521.

Kalig, V. New features in the contemporary development of the world capitalist system, p.528.

Vrba, J. Collective leadership is the basis of active participation of communists in the Party policy, p.543.

Vesely, L. Reflections on our motion-picture production, p.552.

Break, J. Some problems of the struggle for increased labor productivity in our industry, p.563.

Auersperg, P. An important meeting of the United Socialist Party of Germany, p.577.

New V.I. Lenin documents, p.587.

Kozusnik, C. Moral depreciation of basic capital funds in socialism, p.599.

Problems of the development of contemporary capitalism, a review of an article, p.608.

Urgent problems of the science of history in the USSR; a review of an article, p.610.

The situation is ripe for giving more administrative power to managers of industrial enterprises; a review of an article, p.615.

Tasks of the Soviet legal science after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; a review of an article, p.617.

A turning point in practice, a road to further development of psychology; a review of an article, p.619.

Bartosek, K. Volume 12 of Klement Gottwald's *Spisy* (Works), a book review, p.622.

Muller, V. Remarks on Igor Hrusovsky's *Filosofie a veda* (Philosophy and Science), a book review, p.626.

Mainus, F. A.Klima's monograph *Manufakturní období v Čechách* (Manufacturing Period in Bohemia), a book review, p.632.

Gajen, K., Macek, J., Solle, Z. Some problems of our science of history, p.635.

POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU. (Komunistická strana Slovenska) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, economics, and culture issued by the Communist Party of Slovakia. Semimonthly]

Vol. 3, no. 7, June 1954.

The Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the instigator and organizer of the victory of our people, p.385.

For further development of the agricultural production, p.394.

Nedved, A. The path of the over-stronger link between workers and persons active in agriculture, p.399.

Svorenova, B. Notes on the origin and effect of the economic life of socialism in the people's democracies, p.417.

Ponomarev, B. Conditions and struggle of the laboring class in capitalist countries. Tr. from the Russian, p.433.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Sept. 1954.

Political education, the basis of school education, p.961.

Stanto, L. Historical significance of the 1st International, p.968.

Rosenbaum, K. Tenth Congress of the Party and the task of literature, p.975.

Kurina, A. The task of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in the education of the younger generation, p.980.

Zoman, F. Training of skilled workers, p.995.

Koutnik, B. Prerequisite for the introduction of inter-departmental cost accounting, p.1006.

Mokhov, N.; Lutschenko, A. Problems of the teaching of social sciences at universities, p.1015.

Vol. 3, no. 17, Oct. 1954.

Purposeful execution of the directions given by the Congress during the preparation of the 1955 Plan, p.1025.

Ivanecova, L. Our school, the focus of socialist patriotism, p.1033.

Stern, I. Five years of the German Democratic Republic, p.1040.

Hvorecky, J. Control of the execution of tasks and resolutions is an important instrument of improvement in the operation of the state and economic machine, p.1040.

Ferencel, S. Improvement of the operation of machine-tractor stations as a means of executing directions of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, p.1055.

Svaminer, M. The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow, the university of the people, p.1062.

Development of intra-Party democracy is the most important prerequisite for the growth of communist activities. Tr. from the Russian, p.1071.

Ostrovsky, M. Michal Falkar's *Cesta slovenskeho rolnictva k socializmu* (The Road of the Slovak Peasantry toward Socialism); a book review, p.1080.

Ferenc, I. 50th anniversary of the foundation of the newspaper *Slovenske robotnicke noviny*, p.1086.

Vol. 3, no. 19, Nov. 1954.

The October Revolution, a source of the strength of our people, p.1163.

Cernansky, M.; Welas, K. New forms of work help the workers of light industries to introduce inter-departmental cost accounting, p.1160.

Graca, B. The Slovak National Uprising in art, p.1170.

Egorov, A. Against subjectivism in the theory of art. Tr. from the Russian, p.1179.

Lenin, V. Integrated economic planning. Tr. from the Russian, p.1190.

1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

Zivnostkova, F. Methods for distributing Party publications. p 48.
The Klement Gottwald Museum. p 49.
The Museum of the Beginnings of the Czech Workers Movement. p 51
Zaplotocky, A. The Hlve and beginnings of the cooperative movement, an excerpt from the book Vstoupou noví bojovníci (New Fighters shall Rise) p.63.

ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunistická strana Československa Ústřední výbor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Superceded Funkcionar, Propagandista, Slova agitator, and Zivot strany, which was issued previously by Komunistická strana Slovenska. Semi-monthly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles, Book reviews and bibliography; From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

Vol 6, nos. 1-2, 5-16, 17/18-19/20, 21, 23-24, Jan., Mar.-Dec. 1951 (Funkcionar)

Vol 7, nos. 1-24, Jan.-Dec. 1952. (Funkcionar)

No. 8. Aug 1953. (Propagandista)

7. LAW

BAKICA, JAN. Základné právne pojmy. [Dotlač] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl. [1965] 136 p. (Vysokoskolske učebné texty) [Basic legal concepts; a university textbook Supplementary printing bibl.]

BLÁŽKE, JAROMÍR. Právní nauky pro posluchače zemědělských škol. [Vyd. I.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. [1955] 292 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Law for students of agricultural schools 1st ed.]

BA

LACO, KAROL. Státne právo ľudových demokracií, osobitná časť. [Vyd. I.] Bratislava, Slovensko pedagogické nakl., 1955. 311 p. (Vysokoskolské učebné texty) [Constitutional law of people's democracies. special part, a university textbook. 1st ed.]

SCHUBERT, L. Nebezpečnosť konania pre spoločnosť ako základná podmienka trestného činu [1 vyd.]. Bratislava, Slovenské vyd. politického literatúry, 1955 178 p. (Nový právny poriadok) [Activity injurious to society as a basic condition of a criminal act 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNÍ LIST ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts] Nos. 85-98, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY ČESKOSLOVENSKÉJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; (issued also in Czech)] Nos. 16-19, July-Aug. 1958.

PRÁVNICKÉ STUDIE. (Slovenská akadémia vied) Bratislava. [Papers on law issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Vol. [1] no. 3, 1953.

Slovakia. URADNÝ VESTNÍK, PRÍLOHA. Bratislava. [Court edicts. Issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Supplement to Slovakia. Uradný vestník] Nos. 21-25, Nov.-Dec. 1955. Nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1959.

SOCIALISTICKÁ ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravodlivosti, Generálny prokurátor Najvyššieho súdu a Hlavní arbitři ČSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no. a year] Vol. 4, no. 4, 1956.

Watch socialist legality. p.193.

Blažko, J. Legal measures to safeguard the cultivation of land. p.197.

Hrubý, J. Notice to terminate the lease of an enterprise dwelling. (Conclusion) p.208.

Koloušek, J. Some questions of obligatory insurance in the national insurance of employees. (To be cont'd) p.211.

Vejsada, J. Overtime work performed without order. p.221.

Sebek, O. Premature dismissal of an employee based on illness, accident, or childbirth. p.225.

Blažko, J. Remarks concerning the new form of the economic building contracts. (Conclusion) p.229.

Zahrádka, V. How claims arise from obligations between organizations of the socialist sector. p.231.

Svitavský, K. Legal regulations concerning the management and handling of packing. p.242.

Vanecek, S. White House on 11/1/44
 1st Party of Germany, 11/1/44
 Benton p 253.
 Kucera, Z. Concluding a report
 the German Bundestag 11/1/44

B. EDUCATION

BIRMO UNIVERSITY [Pravda v Birmo, 1939-1940, 1941-1942, 1943-1944, 1945-1946, 1947-1948, 1949-1950, 1951-1952, 1953-1954, 1955-1956, 1957-1958, 1959-1960, 1961-1962, 1963-1964, 1965-1966, 1967-1968, 1969-1970, 1971-1972, 1973-1974, 1975-1976, 1977-1978, 1979-1980, 1981-1982, 1983-1984, 1985-1986, 1987-1988, 1989-1990, 1991-1992, 1993-1994, 1995-1996, 1997-1998, 1999-2000, 2001-2002, 2003-2004, 2005-2006, 2007-2008, 2009-2010, 2011-2012, 2013-2014, 2015-2016, 2017-2018, 2019-2020, 2021-2022, 2023-2024, 2025-2026, 2027-2028, 2029-2030, 2031-2032, 2033-2034, 2035-2036, 2037-2038, 2039-2040, 2041-2042, 2043-2044, 2045-2046, 2047-2048, 2049-2050, 2051-2052, 2053-2054, 2055-2056, 2057-2058, 2059-2060, 2061-2062, 2063-2064, 2065-2066, 2067-2068, 2069-2070, 2071-2072, 2073-2074, 2075-2076, 2077-2078, 2079-2080, 2081-2082, 2083-2084, 2085-2086, 2087-2088, 2089-2090, 2091-2092, 2093-2094, 2095-2096, 2097-2098, 2099-2100, 2101-2102, 2103-2104, 2105-2106, 2107-2108, 2109-2110, 2111-2112, 2113-2114, 2115-2116, 2117-2118, 2119-2120, 2121-2122, 2123-2124, 2125-2126, 2127-2128, 2129-2130, 2131-2132, 2133-2134, 2135-2136, 2137-2138, 2139-2140, 2141-2142, 2143-2144, 2145-2146, 2147-2148, 2149-2150, 2151-2152, 2153-2154, 2155-2156, 2157-2158, 2159-2160, 2161-2162, 2163-2164, 2165-2166, 2167-2168, 2169-2170, 2171-2172, 2173-2174, 2175-2176, 2177-2178, 2179-2180, 2181-2182, 2183-2184, 2185-2186, 2187-2188, 2189-2190, 2191-2192, 2193-2194, 2195-2196, 2197-2198, 2199-2200, 2201-2202, 2203-2204, 2205-2206, 2207-2208, 2209-2210, 2211-2212, 2213-2214, 2215-2216, 2217-2218, 2219-2220, 2221-2222, 2223-2224, 2225-2226, 2227-2228, 2229-2230, 2231-2232, 2233-2234, 2235-2236, 2237-2238, 2239-2240, 2241-2242, 2243-2244, 2245-2246, 2247-2248, 2249-2250, 2251-2252, 2253-2254, 2255-2256, 2257-2258, 2259-2260, 2261-2262, 2263-2264, 2265-2266, 2267-2268, 2269-2270, 2271-2272, 2273-2274, 2275-2276, 2277-2278, 2279-2280, 2281-2282, 2283-2284, 2285-2286, 2287-2288, 2289-2290, 2291-2292, 2293-2294, 2295-2296, 2297-2298, 2299-2300, 2301-2302, 2303-2304, 2305-2306, 2307-2308, 2309-2310, 2311-2312, 2313-2314, 2315-2316, 2317-2318, 2319-2320, 2321-2322, 2323-2324, 2325-2326, 2327-2328, 2329-2330, 2331-2332, 2333-2334, 2335-2336, 2337-2338, 2339-2340, 2341-2342, 2343-2344, 2345-2346, 2347-2348, 2349-2350, 2351-2352, 2353-2354, 2355-2356, 2357-2358, 2359-2360, 2361-2362, 2363-2364, 2365-2366, 2367-2368, 2369-2370, 2371-2372, 2373-2374, 2375-2376, 2377-2378, 2379-2380, 2381-2382, 2383-2384, 2385-2386, 2387-2388, 2389-2390, 2391-2392, 2393-2394, 2395-2396, 2397-2398, 2399-2400, 2401-2402, 2403-2404, 2405-2406, 2407-2408, 2409-2410, 2411-2412, 2413-2414, 2415-2416, 2417-2418, 2419-2420, 2421-2422, 2423-2424, 2425-2426, 2427-2428, 2429-2430, 2431-2432, 2433-2434, 2435-2436, 2437-2438, 2439-2440, 2441-2442, 2443-2444, 2445-2446, 2447-2448, 2449-2450, 2451-2452, 2453-2454, 2455-2456, 2457-2458, 2459-2460, 2461-2462, 2463-2464, 2465-2466, 2467-2468, 2469-2470, 2471-2472, 2473-2474, 2475-2476, 2477-2478, 2479-2480, 2481-2482, 2483-2484, 2485-2486, 2487-2488, 2489-2490, 2491-2492, 2493-2494, 2495-2496, 2497-2498, 2499-2500, 2501-2502, 2503-2504, 2505-2506, 2507-2508, 2509-2510, 2511-2512, 2513-2514, 2515-2516, 2517-2518, 2519-2520, 2521-2522, 2523-2524, 2525-2526, 2527-2528, 2529-2530, 2531-2532, 2533-2534, 2535-2536, 2537-2538, 2539-2540, 2541-2542, 2543-2544, 2545-2546, 2547-2548, 2549-2550, 2551-2552, 2553-2554, 2555-2556, 2557-2558, 2559-2560, 2561-2562, 2563-2564, 2565-2566, 2567-2568, 2569-2570, 2571-2572, 2573-2574, 2575-2576, 2577-2578, 2579-2580, 2581-2582, 2583-2584, 2585-2586, 2587-2588, 2589-2590, 2591-2592, 2593-2594, 2595-2596, 2597-2598, 2599-2600, 2601-2602, 2603-2604, 2605-2606, 2607-2608, 2609-2610, 2611-2612, 2613-2614, 2615-2616, 2617-2618, 2619-2620, 2621-2622, 2623-2624, 2625-2626, 2627-2628, 2629-2630, 2631-2632, 2633-2634, 2635-2636, 2637-2638, 2639-2640, 2641-2642, 2643-2644, 2645-2646, 2647-2648, 2649-2650, 2651-2652, 2653-2654, 2655-2656, 2657-2658, 2659-2660, 2661-2662, 2663-2664, 2665-2666, 2667-2668, 2669-2670, 2671-2672, 2673-2674, 2675-2676, 2677-2678, 2679-2

- Jozs, J.** Use of the history of the laboring class of the Liborice area in history classes. p.368
- Machac, B.** Notes on the discussion about the term state in the periodical *Prepodavanie istorii v shkole*. p.372
- Malat, J.** Experience with the teaching of the economic structure of Czechoslovakia in classes on the constitution. p.379
- Simon, J.** Big mechanical arms used by the Hussite armies. p.382
- Simon, J.** Archaeological research on the Hussite field camp near Kanratice at the Novy hrad, the castle of Wenceslaus IV. p.3 of cover
- ETUDIANTS DU MONDE** (International Union of Students) Prague [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in English as *World Student News* and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish Monthly] Vol. 10, no. 8, 1955.
- International Union of Students EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING, Prague [In English Title varies before 1955, *Report of the Executive Committee*] March 1955.
- JEDNOTNA SKOLA.** (Slovenska akademika vied Pedagogický kabinet) Bratislava [Journal on educational theory, practice, and psychology issued by the Pedagogic Department, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries Bimonthly] Recurrent features: News on schools and education, Book review, Review of books for youth Vol. 9, no. 1, 1954.
- Iraskovic, M.** Czechoslovak State Labor Reserves p.3.
- Horak, G.** Use of the book *Nove pravidla slovenskeho pravopisu* (New Rules of Slovak Orthography) in our schools. p.21.
- Bakes, L.** Problems concerning the correspondence studies of the teachers in active service. p.30.
- Maina, S.** Introduction to the problems of the concept of the natural number and its properties. p.50.
- Gano, V.** 50 years of the Institute for Deaf-Mutes in Kromnica. p.60.
- Jurco, M.** Spiritual development of a child. p.86.
- Vol. 9, no. 2, 1954
- Stojka, O.** Klement Gottwald and schools. p.129.
- Pavlik, O.** Development of the socialist concept of the attitude toward work and toward public property. p.157.
- Edegy, J.** Important agents in the struggle against the failure of students to be promoted. p.177.
- Niklitz, N.** Comprehensive education in mathematics. p.193.
- Kantor, S.** On the way to new methods of intonation. p.209.
- Kosco, J.** Some remarks on the teaching of psychology in our eleven-grade and pedagogic schools. p.217.
- LIDOVA TVORIVOST.** (Ministerstvo skolstva i osvety) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly] Vol. 7, no. 8, Sept. 1955.
- PEDAGOGIKA.** (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pedagogických ved) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovietika veda: Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no. a year] Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews and bibliography. Vol. 8, no. 1, 1955.
- Introducing this year's volume of our publication. p.1.
- Chlup, O.** Tasks of the unified school of general education and its mission in the period of the building of socialism. p.4.
- Korinek, M.** Problem of habits in teaching arithmetic in our grade schools. p.14.
- Sychrova, H.** Contribution to research on textbooks, examination of the textbook *Dejiny staroveku* (Ancient History). p.24.
- Yana, J.** Czech textbook on the history of pedagogy. p.44.
- Cecotka, J.** Problems of the history of pedagogy. p.48.
- Strnad, E.** New edition of Diesterweg's *Handbook of Education for German Teachers*; a review. p.52.
- Linhart, J., Linhartova, V.** Slowness of concentration of the inhibitory process and disharmony in cooperation between the 1st and 2d signal systems of young school children. p.71.
- Klima, A.** For a democratic school and peace. p.104.
- Novotny, J.** Emanuel Strnad's *Vlastensky ucitel* (A Patriotic Teacher); a book review. p.112.
- Cecotka, J.** Peter Vajcl's *Skolstvo, studijne a skolne poriadky na Slovensku v XVI. storoči* (Schools, Study, and School Regulations in Slovakia in the 16th Century); a book review. p.114.

- Patocka, J.** Anniversary of the birth of Academician O. Chlup, a review of newspaper articles. p.110
- Brambora, J.** Zdenek Tyl's *Bibliografie ceske lingvistiky za leta 1945-50* (Bibliography of Czech Linguistics for 1945-50); a review. p.124
- PIRRODNI VEDY VE SKOLE.** (Ministerstvo skolstva) Praha [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching natural sciences issued by the Ministry of Education Ten no. a year] Recurrent features: Experiences from schools, Scientists and teachers, New books; Letters and answers. Vol. 5, no. 10, Dec. 1955.
- Marek, J.** Planets and their atmospheres p.855.
- Kaspar, E.** Mechanics in the 9th grade (Conclusion) p.875.
- Ters, A.** Dynamics of rotational movements. p.876
- Discussion on Dr. J. Sula's article "Practical Knowledge of the Graduates of General Schools about Our Nature." p.878.
- Kaspar, E.** Demonstration of the effect of electric current. p.884
- Solar, K.** Notes on laboratory work No. 3 in physics for the 10th grade. p.887
- Hofmann, V.** Color photography. p.891.
- Jungmann, J.; Jaluva, J.** Electrophoretic method and its use in the school. p.896
- Rezek, V.** Breeding insects from galls in winter. p.899
- Stoff, K.** Laboratory work with protozoa p.904.
- Mrkos, O.** Use of microanalysis in plant biochemistry. p.907.
- Jilek, B.** Gossanulins in the teaching of botany. p.922.
- Augusta, J.** Primeval saber-toothed predatory animals. p.926
- Stornik, V.; Vurm, V.** The authors' reply to the remarks on the chemistry textbook for the 9th grade. p.929
- Racek, J.** Remarks on the new botany textbooks for the 9th and 11th grades. (Conclusion) p.931
- Strumhaus, O.** Notes on Dr. J. Racek's remarks p.935
- Dick, J.** Experiments in magnetism p.937
- Pileka, V.** Laboratory work in physics in the 11th grade. p.939.
- Voracek, M.** M. V. Lomonosov, a biographic sketch p.941.
- Stornik, V.** Georg Agricola (1494-1555). p.944.
- Index to v. 5, 1955.
- ROZHILAS PRO SKOLY** (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas. Odbor pro mladez) Praha [Publication on radio-broadcasting for schools issued by the Youth Department, Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service Semiannual] 1951/52.
- Second semester 1952/53.
- STADION.** (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supersedes *Ruch v telesne vychove*. Weekly] Vol. 4, nos. 34-37, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU.** (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supersedes *Skol*. Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews; Abstracts from foreign periodicals. Vol. 4, no. 6, 1955.
- For a better organization of our physical education! p.337.
- Kostka, V.** Olympic Ice-Hockey Tournament at the 7th Winter Olympic Games. p.340.
- Hanzlo, P.; Minarovsky, V.; Novosad, B.** Control of the degree of training of a soccer team. p.361.
- Oraven, J.; Rolny, D.** Effectiveness of a stay in an ambulatory camp for school children. p.370.
- Blazek, L.** Experience with the sports school for young tennis players. p.377.
- Shlemin, A.** Method of training in sport gymnastics for children from 12 to 16 years of age. Tr. from the Russian. p.379.
- Tittel, K.** Report on the 2d Session of Sports Physiologists of the German Democratic Republic in Weimar in 1955. p.386.
- Vinaricky, R.** Notes on Jaromir Wolf's article "Contribution to the Problem of Nutrition in Mountain Climbing." p.390.
- Wolf, J.** A reply to R. Vinaricky's notes. p.391.
- UCITELSKÉ NOVINY.** (Ministerstvo skolstva i Svaz zamestnancu skolstva) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly] Vol. 8, nos. 32/33-34/35, 36; Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- WORLD STUDENT NEWS.** (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as *Etudiants du Monde* and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly] Recurrent features: From the student press; Chess corner, Student life; Humor; Student mailbag. Vol. 10, nos. 8/7, 8; 1956.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

- BARTOS, JAROSLAV.** Materiály k dejinám cesko-slovenskeho loutkarství Jaroslav Bartos a Frantisek Malik [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 42 p. [Ucební texty vysokých škol] [Materials for the history of Czechoslovak puppetry, a university textbook 1st ed.]
- CERNY, FRANTISEK.** Nastín dejin ceskeho divadla. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [Ucební texty vysokých škol] [Outline of the history of the Czech theater; a university textbook 1st ed. bibl.] Vol. 3 [The national renaissance] 1955. 247 p.
- HOSTOMSKA, ANNA.** Opera; pruvodce operni tvorbu. Spolupracovali Lubomir Dorazil, Emil Ludvik a Jarmila Buzovska. Uvodni studie napsal Mirko Ocadlik Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1955. 857 p. [Opera; a guidebook to operatic works bibl.] NN Not in DLC
- JANACEK, LEOS.** Letters and reminiscences [selected by] Bohumir Stedron. Translated from the Czech by Geraldine Thomsen Prague, Artia, 1955. 233 p. [In English illus., port., bibl., indexes] ICU
- JANACEK, LEOS.** O lidove plant a lidove hudbe; dokumenty a studie [1. vyd. SNKLHU. Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1955] 661 p. [His Theoretické a literární dílo] [Folk songs and folk music; documents and studies 1st ed. illus., maps, indexes, music] NN
- NEJEDLY, ZDENEK.** Dejiny husitskeho zpěvu. [Vyd. 2., v Nakl. Cs. akademie ved 1. Praha] Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved [His Schramc uply, av 41-42] [History of the Hussite songs 2d ed. footnotes, indexes, music] Vol. 2. [Predecessors] 1954. 231 p. Vol. 3. [Jan Hus] 1955. 481 p.
- NEMEČEK, JAN.** Nasin ceske hudby XVIII. století. [Praha] Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1955. 399 p. [Outline of Czech music of the 18th century illus., bibl., facsimiles.] NN Not in DLC
- NOVACEK, ZDENEK.** Dvazder Kardos, pociatky a rast [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vyd. krasnej literatury, 1955. 14 p. (2. zv. Edicio hudobnej literatury) [Dvazder Kardos; beginnings and growth 1st ed. illus., music]
- SMETANA, BEDRICH.** Bedrich Smetana, letters and reminiscences [compiled by] Frantisek Bartos. Translated from the Czech by Daphne Rusbridge. Prague, Artia [1955] 293 p. [In English. illus., ports, index]
- STEINMEN, VILEM.** Hudebni a sluchova analyza [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 26 p. [Ucební texty vysokých škol] [Musical analysis and ear training; a university textbook. 1st ed. music]
- SVAZ SLOVENSKYCH SKLADATELOV.** Slovenska hudobna tvorba. [V Bratislave] 1955. 150 p. [Slovak music, a bibliography. In English, French, German, Russian, and Slovak. illus., ports.]
- TROJAN, JAN.** Improvisace doprovodu lidových písní. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [Ucební texty vysokých škol] [Improvisation of accompaniment to folk songs; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., music] Vol. 1. [Czech songs] 1954. 53 p.
- VACLAVKOVA, JAROSLAVA.** Písně roku 1848. Praha, Nakl. Svoboda, 1948. 204 p. [Songs of 1848. illus.] NN Not in DLC
- ZAVARSKY, ERNEST.** Jan Lovoslav Bolla; život a dílo. Bratislava, Vyd. Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 497 p. [Jan Lovoslav Bolla; his life and work. illus., ports., bibl., indexes, music]
- ZENKL, LUDEK.** Dnešní instrumentální soubory. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 99 p. [Ucební texty vysokých škol] [Contemporary orchestras; a university textbook. 1st ed. music (in pocket)]
- PERIODICALS**
- DIVADLO.** (Ministerstvo kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenských spisovatelů) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews, Theater abroad, Letters to the editor. Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
- HUDEBNÍ ROZHLEDY.** (Svaz ceskoslovenských skladatelů) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Semimonthly]

- BRATISLAVA, UNIVERZITA, Kniznica, Sturovske**
tlače Univerzitnej knižnice v Bratislave; bibliografia.
Spracoval Imrich Kotvan. V Bratislave, 1956 90 p
(Its Bibliografie) [Works by Ludovít Štur and his
literary group in the collections of the University
Library in Bratislava, a bibliography]
- BREZINA, JAN.** Anjel pokoja, baene. Turčiansky Sv.
Martin [Matka slovenska, 1946] 43 p. (Slovenske
pohľady. Kniznica Slovenských pohľadov, sv. 115)
[Angel of peace; poems]
NN Not in DLC
- BUBEN, VLADIMIR.** Slovník francouzsko-český
[a česko-francouzský] 2. vyd. Praha, Státní
pedagogické nakl., [1955] 2 v. in 1. [French-
Czech and Czech-French dictionary. 2d ed.]
- BURIANEK, FRANTIŠEK** Bezruč, Toman, Gellner,
Sramek, studie o básnících počátku našeho věku
[Vyd. 1.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955.
279 p. [Poets of a time. Velká rada, sv. 10]
[Bezruč, Toman, Gellner, Sramek; a study on the
poets of the beginning of our century. 1st ed. notes]
NN
- DUMASOVA, JIRINA.** Vsaude se najdeme. Praha,
Mlada fronta, 1955. 170 p. (Edice Boje, sv. 49)
[We shall find each other everywhere]
NN Not in DLC
- EISELT, BOHUMIL.** Diamantové hory; povídky, erly
a příběhy [napsal] Bohumil Eiselt [a] Pavel Bo-
jar. Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955.
399 p. [Zatva, sv. 197] [Diamond mountains;
short stories, sketches, and narratives. illus.,
map]
NN Not in DLC
- FANDLY, JURAJ.** Výbor z diela. [Prípravil, úvod a
poznámky napsal Jan Tibenenský] Bratislava, Vyd.
Slovenskej akadémie vied, 1954. 412 p. (Edícia
Pamiatky staršej literatúry slovenskej, sv. 3)
[Selected works glossary, notes]
- GREGOR-TAJOVSKÝ, JOZEF.** Státky - zmatky, hra v
pěti dějstvích. [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveťa, 1953.
100 p. (Slovenské divadlo, sv. 10) [Wealth.
trouble; a play in five acts. 1st ed.]
- HABURČAK, TEODOR.** Učebné texty ruského jazyka,
so slovníkom pre 1. ročník poslucháčov Lekárskej
fakulty UK. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenské peda-
gogické nakl., 1955. 168 p. [Vysokoskolské učebné
texty] [Textbook of the Russian language for 1st-
year students of the Medical Faculty of Comenius
University. 1st ed.]
- HALA, BOHUSLAV.** Vyslovnost spisovné češtiny, její
základy a pravidla. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Česko-
slovenské akademie věd. (Československá akademie
věd. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Ústav pro jazyk
český. Věda všem, sv. 4) [Pronunciation of lit-
erary Czech; principles and rules. 1st ed. indexes,
notes]
Vol. 1. [Pronunciation of Czech words] 1955.
96 p.
- HAVLÍČEK, KAREL.** O literatuře. [Za red. Ústavu
pro českou literaturu CSAV připravil, poznámkami
opatřil a doslov napsal Jaromír Belic a Jiri Ška-
licka. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Československý spisovatel,
1955. 235 p. (Kritická knihovna, sv. 18) [About
literature. 1st ed. index, notes]
- HEYDUK, ADOLF.** Cigánské melodie a jiné písně.
[Výbor uspořádal, text k vyd. připravil, předml. a
výsvětlivkami opatřil Josef Kotlík. Vyd. 1.]
Praha, Státní nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a
umění, 1955. 331 p. (Světová sbírka, sv. 118)
[Gypsy melodies and other songs; poems. 1st ed.
notes]
NN
- HODURA, QUIDO.** O slohu. [2. opravené vyd.]
Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 115 p.
(Učební texty vysokých škol) [About style; a
university textbook. 2d rev. ed. bibl.]
- HORA, JOSEF.** Dílo. [V Praze] F. Borový. [Works]
Vol. 1. [The prey of senses] 1938. 264 p.
Vol. 2. [Book of the heart and world] 1948. 276 p.
Vol. 3. [Book of time and silence] 1948. 386 p.
Vol. 4. [Book of my home] 1947. 112 p.
Vol. 5. [Songs of the evening hours]
Vol. 6. [Forgotten songs] 1951. 435 p.
Vol. 7. [Socialist hope and other prose] 1940.
368 p.
Vol. 8. [A hungry year; history of a town] 1949.
230 p.
Vol. 9. [Breath on glass; the story of Jan Trazník]
1948. 276 p.
Vol. 10. [Your voice] 1940. 85 p.
Vol. 11. [Book of Slavic poetry] 1951. 328 p.
Vol. 13. [Book of satire and humor] 1953. 303 p.
- HORÁK, JOZEF.** Na hanu klopaťu ... Rozprávky.
[Vyd. 1. Martin] Slovenský spisovateľ, 1954. 97 p.
[Povodná próza, sv. 57] [They ring the mine bell;
short stories. 1st ed. glossary]
- HORÁLEK, KAREL.** Úvod do studia slovanských jazy-
ků; celostátní vysokoskolská učebnice. [1. vyd.]
Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1955.
487 p. (Prace Československé akademie věd, sv. 4)
[Introduction to studies of Slavic languages, a uni-
versity textbook. 1st ed. bibl., notes]
NN
- JANOSIK, ANTON.** Slovník spisovného jazyka slo-
venského. Sostavil Anton Janosik a Eugen Jóna.
Turčiansky Svätý Martin, 1946-48. [Dictionary of
literary Slovak]
Pls. 1, 2/3-8/9.
NN
Pl. 10.
NN Not in DLC
Pls. 11/12-13/14
NN
Pl. 15/16.
NN Not in DLC
Pls. 17/18-19/20.
NN
Pl. 21/22.
NN Not in DLC
Pls. 23/24-33/34.
NN
Pl. 35/36.
NN Not in DLC
Pls. 37/38-41/42.
NN
Pls. 43/44-57/68.
NN Not in DLC
- JAVOR, PAVEL.** Nad plamenem písní; verse.
Ilustrace. Klement Olsanský. [1. vyd. Lund, 1955]
63 p. (Skizzen svobodné tvorby, sv. 1) [Song above
a flame; poems. 1st ed. illus.]
- JIRASEK, ALOIS.** Z Čech až na konec světa. [Ilus-
troval Mikoláš Aleš. K tisku připravil a předml.
napsal Rudolf Havel. 3. vyd. v SNDK] Praha,
Státní nakl. dětské knihy, 1955. 107 p. [From
Bohemia to the end of the world; a short historical
story. 3d ed. illus., col. map]
- JIRASEK, JOSEF.** Přehledná dějiny ruské literatury.
[Vyd. 2.] V Brně, J. Stejskal. (Slovenská knihovna,
cis. 2) [Comprehensive history of Russian litera-
ture. 2d ed. bibl.]
Vol. 1. [From earliest times to the "Storm and
Stress" movement in the sixties of the
last century] 1946.
Vol. 2. [From the sixties of the last century to
1918] 1946.
Vols. 3-4. [Soviet Russian literature] 1946.
CU
- JIRAT, VOJTECH.** O smyslu formy; studie o otázkách
formy v díle českých básníků. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze,
V. Petr [1946] 165 p. (Duch a tvar, sv. 4)
[The meaning of prosody, a study on problems of prosody
in the work of Czech poets. 1st ed.]
CU Not in DLC
- KAPLICKÝ, VACLAV.** Smrť. [Kresbami vyzdobil a
obalku a vazbu navrhl Václav Junek] Praha, Česko-
slovenský spisovatel, 1955. 476 p. (Zatva, sv. 192)
[Whirlwind; a novel. illus.]
NN Not in DLC
- KAVKA, JIRI.** Úlomky toras; výbor poezie z let 1950-
56. Ilustrace: Eva Kaaslova-Průbylova. [1. vyd.
Lund, 1956] 35 p. (Skizzen svobodné tvorby, sv. 2)
[Fragments of a torso; selected poetry of the years
1950-56. 1st ed. illus.]
- KLIMES, LUMIR.** Mluvnice spisovné češtiny. [Vyd. 1.]
Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty
vysokých škol) [Grammar of literary Czech
language; a university textbook. 1st ed. indexes]
Vol. 1. [Phonetics, theory of word formation,
morphology] 1955. 214 p.
- KOLAR, JAN M.** Listy nemému příteli; úvod k dialogu
s domovem. [1. vyd. Lund, 1955] 78 p. (Skizzen
svobodné tvorby, sv. 4) [Letters to a mute friend;
introduction to a dialogue with my home country. 1st
ed.]
- KONRAD, KAREL.** První prózy, 1926-1928. [Vyd. 1.]
Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1952. 207 p.
[First prose, 1926-1928. 1st ed.]
- KOPKA, JOSEF.** Větrný mlýn. Praha, Československý
spisovatel, 1955. 234 p. (Zatva, sv. 198) [A wind-
mill]
NN Not in DLC
- KOUKAL, ERVIN.** Tyl, Nemcova, Klacel; výchovný
význam jejich díla. Šporník redigoval Ervin Koukal.
[Napsal Jirina Popelova, Ervin Koukal et al. Vyd.
1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 175 p.
(667 kn. Edice Dětství Komenského) [Tyl, Nem-
cova, Klacel; the educational significance of their
work. 1st ed.]
NN
- KUBKA, FRANTIŠEK.** Stráž na horách i v údolích.
Praha, Název vojsko, 1955. 139 p. (Za vlastí sv. 12)
[Sentries in mountains and valleys; short stories]
NN Not in DLC
- KVA PIL, JAROSLAV.** Souborné dílo. [V Praze,
V. Toman] [Collected works]
Vol. 2. [What I know]
Pl. 1. 1946.
Pl. 2. 1947.
Vol. 3. [Theater, 1894-1906] [1946]
NN Not in DLC
- LITERÁRNÍ ALMANACH SLOVAKA V AMERICE.**
[Whiting, Ind. J. J. Lach] [Literary almanac of
the periodical Slovak v Americe. illus.]
Year 1954/55. 1955.
DS Not in DLC
- MACHON, JAN.** Mesto eo zvalio; mala jhlaveka trilo-
gie. Drevoryty vyzdobil Jan Juvl. Havlickuv Brod,
Krajské nakl., 1955 80 p. (Edice Vysočina, sv. 3)
[The town revolted; a brief trilogy about the city of
Jihlava. illus.]
NN Not in DLC
- MAHEN, JIRI.** Za noci nejmávších na slunce pamatuj!
[Doslov napsal a výbor uspořádal Bedřich Dohnal.
1. vyd.] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1955. 126 p.
[Květy české poesie, sv. 38] [During the darkest
night remember the sun! Poems. 1st ed. front.,
note]
- MARKALOUS, BOHUMIL.** Vecery na slavníku,
solové vystupy, zpovědi, banality a sentimentality.
[Vyd. 8.] v Československém spisovatel 3] Praha,
Československý spisovatel, 1954. 336 p. [Evenings
on the mat; solo performances, confessions, banal-
ities, and sentimentalities. 8th ed. illus.]
- MARTIN, A. D., pseud.** Atomový věk; skladba pro
pěsmýslu s doprovodem duse. Obalka a ilustrace:
Francis Litina. [1. vyd. Lund, 1956] 31 p.
[Skizzen svobodné tvorby, sv. 6] [Atomic age; a
composition for the five senses with accompaniment
by the soul; poems. 1st ed. front.]
- MOKRY, ADOLF.** Karel Havlíček Borovský po sto
letech; památka K. H. B. [1. vyd. Lund, 1956]
149 p. (Skizzen svobodné tvorby, sv. 8) [Karel
Havlíček Borovský after one hundred years; in
memory of K. H. B., a biography. 1st ed. port.]
- NEFF, VLADIMIR.** Tajemství krve. Praha, Česko-
slovenský spisovatel, 1955. 338 p. (Zatva, sv. 201)
[The secret of the blood; a novel]
NN Not in DLC
- NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV.** Dílo. Praha, Československý
spisovatel. [Works]
Vol. 8. [Five minutes beyond the city] 1954.
NN Not in DLC
Vol. 9. [Historical picture] 1955. 181 p.
NN
- NOVAK, ARNE.** Dějiny českého písemnictví. [2. vyd.
přehled a doplnil Antonín Grund] Praha, Slnk,
1946. 313 p. (Nové cíle, sv. 812) [History of
Czech literature. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus.,
ports.]
NN
- OTČENÁSEK, JAN.** Občan Brych. [Kresbami vyzdo-
bil a obalku a vazbu navrhl František Teislig] Praha,
Československý spisovatel, 1955. 570 p. (Zatva,
sv. 203) [Citizen Brych; a novel. illus.]
NN Not in DLC
- PILAR, FRANTIŠEK.** Ostrov tety Karoliny; satirická
fantazie [Obrazky nakreslil František Freiwillig.
1. vyd. Praha] Československý spisovatel, 1955.
343 p. (Zatva, sv. 198) [Aunt Caroline's island;
a satirical fantasy. 1st ed. col. illus.]
NN Not in DLC
- PISKACEK, JAROSLAV, ed.** My přišli, soudružní...
Sovetská armáda v díle československých spisovatelů.
[Uspořádal Jaroslav Piskacek, Milana Schulz a Hana
Vrbova. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Název vojsko, 1955. 307 p.
[We have arrived, comrades; the Soviet Army in
works by Czechoslovak writers. 1st ed. index]
- PISUT, MILAN.** Literární studie a portréty; z novější
slovenské a české literatury. [1. vyd.] Bratislava,
Slovenské vyd. krásné literatury, 1955. 417 p.
[Ostatky umění, sv. 13] [Literary studies and
portraits; from recent Slovak and Czech literature.
1st ed. bibl., index]
- POLACEK, KAREL.** Okresní město. Hrdinové tehnoú
do boje. Podzemní město. Vyprodáno. [Vyd. 1.]
Praha, Název vojsko, 1955. 812 p. [The provincial
town, Heroes march into battle, The underground
city, Sold out; a tetralogy of novels. 1st ed. notes]
NN
- PRAGUE, VYSOKÁ ŠKOLA ZEMĚDELSKÁ, Katedra**
jazyků, Slovník rusko-český k Chrestomathii ruských
odborných textů pro Fakultu agronomickou a ekono-
mickou. Sest. členové Katedry jazyků při VSZ; B.
Traplova [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedago-
gické nakl., 1955. 86 p. (Učební texty vysokých
školek) [Russian-Czech dictionary for Chrestomathie
ruských odborných textů pro fakultu agronomickou
a ekonomickou (Chrestomathy of Russian Texts for
the Faculty of Agronomy and Economics. 1st ed.)]

- WINTER, ZIKMUND. Vojacka a jiné prázeké obrazy. Praha, Melantrich, 1952 297 p. [The woman camp follower, and other short stories from Prague hills, front.]
OC1 Not in DLC
- ZAVADA, VILEM Polní květi Praha Československý spisovatel, 1955 99 p. (Česke básně, sv 146)
[Wild flowers, poems]
NN Not in DLC
- ZEJLER, HANDRIJ Výbor písní, přel. a úvod napísal Adolf Cerný 2 vyd V Praze, Společnost přátel Lužice, 1945 77 p. (Lužickosrbská knihovnicka, c 27) [Selected songs Tr. from the Lusatian 2d ed part]
CU Not in DLC
- ZMESKAL, VLADIMIR Petr Bezruč [pseud.] a Lužice, c osmdesátim let národního básníka Praha, Společnost přátel Lužice, 1947. 33 p. (Knihovnicka Dnešní Lužice, c 15) [Petr Bezruč and Lusatia, issued on the occasion of the poet's eightieth birthday part.]
CU Not in DLC
- PERIODICALS
- ČESKÁ LITERATURA. (Československá akademie věd Ústav pro českou literaturu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Four no. a year]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Documents, Notes and glossary
Title page and Index to v. 3, 1955.
ol. 4, no. 1, Mar. 1956.
Mukarovský, J. Ten years of Czech literary science, p. 1.
Vodicka, F. Our experience with publication of the classics of Czech literature. p. 19.
Pohorský, M. The village in Halek's prose. p. 33.
Tichý, V. J. Vrchlický's journalistic activity. p. 61.
Nosek, M. Drahomír Sáljar's Pramony slezských písní (Sources of Silesian Songs); a book review. p. 69.
Vodicka, F. New attempt at revision of the texts of Macha's works. p. 74.
Spunar, P. Paleographic notes on Macha's manuscripts. p. 83.
Vrzalova, V. Unknown verses by Jiri Wolkar. p. 87.
Otruba, M. Two publications on J. K. Tyl's works. p. 89.
Svab, M. Book of poetry from medieval Czech literature; a review. p. 91.
News from the Institute of Czech Literature. p. 93.
Macek, E. New works in the field of literary science. p. 94.
- ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ NOVINÁŘ. (Svaz československých novinářů) Praha. [Issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Journalists. Includes a supplement: Demokratický novinář, bulletin of the International Organization of Journalists. Monthly]
Recurrent feature News of the Association.
ol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Wherein pre-convention discussion helps us. p. 66.
To all members of the Union; we are initiating discussion on the new bylaw. p. 71.
Straková, A.; Janacek, V. Remarks on International Reporting of the Czechoslovak Press Bureau. p. 75.
Lelucka, J. Bureaucratism weakens the group of activists. p. 77.
Lesely, Z. Figures on our press. p. 78.
Jinek, J. Our "disproportion." p. 79.
Rizenický, J. Is it wasteful to use good journalists in the field of physical culture? p. 80.
Sustka, J. Millstones; a short story. p. 82.
Kachec, J. Notes on the language of sports columns. p. 84.
Šimut, L. Newspaperman and fighter; a biographic note. p. 86.
Jamek, C. Critiques in Jinocaska pravda. p. 88.
University of the daily Praa. p. 90.
Interest in the critique. p. 91.
Our journalists in Leipzig. p. 94.
Tpar, V. Visit of 11 journalists to the USSR. p. 94.
Har, J. Petr Horáky's Václav Štorkule; a review of a biography. p. 95.
Hygin, V. It all began with the letter from a worker-reporter. Tr. from the Russian. p. 98.
Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Union of Czechoslovak Journalists. p. 101.
- DO DOMU. (Svaz československých spisovatelů) [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief news; cartoons.
ol. 1] no. 8, Aug. 1954.
Macek, J. Encounter before dawn; on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the Slovak National Uprising. p. 339.
Fa, F. The concealed farmer. Tr. from the Hungarian. p. 344.
Stal, R. Romance about Antonín Slavicek; a poem. p. 346.
Šimut, D. American encounters. Tr. from the Russian. p. 347.

- 18

- [illegible]

- CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC** Ústřední správa geodézie a kartografie. Vodnická mapa Vltavy. [Předml. náčelního úřadu Karlik. Spolupracovníci Stanislav Vorel (mapová část) a Josef Anders (textová část). 1. vyd. Praha, 1955] 72 p. [Maps of the Vltava River for bathing. 1st ed.]
- HAVELKA, OTTO.** Liptovské hory, turistický průvodce. [Vyd. 1. V Praze.] Státní telovýchovné nakl., 1955. 245 p. [The Liptov Mountains, a guidebook for tourists. 1st ed. illus., fold maps]
- HREBLAY, ANTON.** Brezno a okolí, turistický průvodce. [Vyd. 1. V Bratislavě, Státní telovýchovné nakl., Pebocka v Bratislavě, 1954. 97 p. [Brezno and environs, a guidebook for tourists. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]
- JIROTKA, JAROSLAV.** České Středohoří, turistický průvodce. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní telovýchovné nakl., 1955. 63 p. [Oblastní turistický průvodce] [The Middle Bohemian Highland, a guidebook for tourists. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]
- JIZERSKÉ HORY A JESTED V LETE** [Sest. kolektiv autorů František Patocka et al. 1. vyd.] Praha, Státní telovýchovné nakl., 1955. 216 p. [Jizerské hory and Jested in summer. 1st ed. illus., fold map]
- KOSTIAL, VLADIMÍR.** Vysoké Tatry. [Vyd. 1. Martin, Osveta, 1955. 1 v. (unpaged)] [The High Tatras. 1st ed. chiefly illus.]
- LAZISTAN, EUGEN, ed.** Mala Fatra a Martinské hory. [Zostavil Eugen Lazistan a Milan Saradin. Úvodné slovo a sprievodné texty napísal Jan Bojmir. Vyd. 1. Martin, Osveta, 1959. 1 v. (unpaged)] [The Lesser Fatra and Martinské hory. 1st ed. chiefly illus.]
- PAVLÍK, EDUARD.** Správca Spieskeho Maguru. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Státní telovýchovné nakl., 1955. 51 p. [Guidebook to the Spis Magura area. 1st ed. illus., maps]
- ROUBÍK, FRANTIŠEK.** Soupis map českých zemí. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd. (Československá akademie věd. Historický ústav CSAV. Studie a prameny, sv. 10) [Bibliography of maps of the Czech Lands. 1st ed. illus., bibl., indexes] Vol. 2. 1955. 311 p.
- SKALA, FRANTIŠEK.** Čína ve skizzech, napísal a nakreslil František Skala. [Stanislav Kovanda a Miroslav Marek napísali kapitulu prvni a poznámky, spolupracovali na kapitole druhé, sešle, sedme a osme. 1. vyd.] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1954. 218 p. [China in my sketchbook. 1st ed. illus. (part col.)] NN
- TYLNEK, ERICH.** Tatry, naše Tatry. Praha, Orbis, 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) [Tatra, our Tatra] DS Not in DLC
- ZAVODSKÝ, FRANTIŠEK.** Súľovské skaly. [Vyd. 1. Bratislava, Státní telovýchovné nakl., 1955] 24 p. [The Súľov Rocks; a guidebook. 1st ed. illus.]
- ZLABEK, ABUND.** Průhled fyzického zeměpisu SSSR. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 138 p. [Účební texty vysokých škol] [Outline of the physical geography of the USSR, a textbook. 1st ed. maps (in pocket), bibl.]
- ZMESKAL, VLADIMÍR.** Lužice v obrazech; o zemi a zivote Lužických Srbů. 3. zmenené vyd. V Praze, Společnost přátel Lužice, 1945. 64 p. [Lužické srbské knihovnicka, c. 28] [Lusatia in pictures; the land and life of Lusatian Sorbs. 3d rev. ed. illus.] CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- GEOGRAFICKÝ ČASOPIS.** (Slovenská akademie vied) Bratislava. [Journal of geography (issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Title varies: v. 1, 1949, Geografica Slovaca. ~v. 2-5, 1950-53, Zemeplný sborník. Semiannual)]
- Recurrent features: News; Book reviews.
- Vol. 7, no. 3/4, 1955.
- Mendel, T.** Contemporary situation of geography in Hungary. p. 129.
- Dropka, A.** Exploration of the Demanová caves. p. 133.
- Kamen, S.** The Tisovec Karst and its surroundings. p. 133.
- Roztocník, V.** Precipices of the Piesovec Plateau. p. 178.
- Barta, J.** Problems regarding the prehistoric inhabitants of the Liskova cave in the Čnoc mountain range. p. 185.
- Verešák, J.** Development of the geographical plan of Mlýnský náhon. p. 193.
- Matoušek, V.** Some notes on the methods of proceeding in determining recreational and health resorts. p. 209.

- Luknis, M.** Report on geomorphological research on the geology of the Quaternary period in the Lower Carpathians (in the valley of Vydrice Creek). p. 214.
- Mazur, E.** Report on geomorphological research in the northern part of the Strážovská Valley. p. 226.
- Havlik, J., Mazur, E.** 6th Congress of Czechoslovak Geographers in Brno. p. 230.
- Purgina, J.** Samuel Mikoviny's cartographic method p. 237.
- GEOLOGICKÉ PRACE, ZPRÁVY** (Slovenská akademie vied) Geologický ústav Dionýza Stura Bratislava. [Reports issued by the Dionýz Stur Geological Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries]
- No. 3, 1955
- Máhel, M.** Study of the overthrust structure of the central Western Carpathian Mountains. p. 3.
- Bystrický, J.** Contribution to the stratigraphy of the karst of southern Slovakia. p. 27.
- Kantor, J.** Kind of hibernite near Chyzne in the Spis-Gemer Ore Mountains. p. 58.
- Zyka, V.** Geochemistry of mineral waters in the Šafríkovo-Lucencec-Levice area. p. 79.
- Misk, M.** Neocene gravel layers of the Košice basin. p. 121.
- Zorkovský, B.** A few notes on the question of finds of magnetite near Písevec. p. 134.
- Polak, S.** Contribution to the study of the topographic mineralogy of the Little Carpathian Mountains. p. 141.
- Valach, J.** Petrographic conditions in the Tuhár area p. 146.
- Prague Ústřední ústav geologický Knihovna. VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKÉ LITERATURY GEOLOGICKÉ, PETROLOGICKÉ, MINERALOGICKÉ A VED PRÍRODOPISNÝCH.** Praha [Bibliography of selected periodical articles on geology, petrology, mineralogy, and related sciences issued by the Library of the Central Geological Institute. Title varies. Novinky z dochazející periodické literatury geologické a mineralogické. Monthly]
- Vol. 2 (i.e. 10) no. 6, June 1956.
- Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1958.
- Slovenská akademie vied. GEOLOGICKÝ SBORNÍK.** Bratislava. [Transactions on geology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]
- Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1958.
- Lukac, R.** Some problems of neovolcanism in the wider area of Banská Štiavnica. p. 2.
- Kodera, M.** Brief characterization of paragenetic and chemical conditions in the Terezia vein in Banská Štiavnica. p. 10.
- Bohner, M.** Deposits of the Kromelca area. p. 39.
- Kamenický, J.** Volcanism of the Spis-Gemer ore mountains. p. 48.
- Várocz, C.** Contribution to the study of metallogenetic conditions in the southern portion of the Spis-Gemer ore mountains. p. 68.
- Andrusov, D.** State of research on stratigraphy in Slovakia. p. 68.
- Andrusov, D.** State of research on the Slovak Mesozoic. p. 68.
- Schalekova, A.; Bystrický, H.** Tertiary in the Danube area of southwestern Slovakia. p. 74.
- Svagravský, J.** Outline of geologic conditions at the foot of the Hradova and Kozal massifs in eastern Slovakia. p. 80.
- Gaspárik, J.** Stratigraphic conditions of the Neocene at the foot of the Presov-Tokaj Mountains. p. 80.
- Misk, M.** Use of heavy minerals in the stratigraphy and paleogeography of the Little Danube Plain. p. 81.
- Zaruba, Q.** Notes on the geology of Moscow and foundations for high buildings. p. 97.
- Matula, M.** Some results of research on geological conditions at the site of the hydraulic construction in Nostice. p. 110.
- Nemecok, A.** Geological conditions for construction of dams on the Hron River. p. 118.
- Gorek, G.** Geologic structure of the western High Tatras. p. 125.
- Andrusov, D.** Geotectonic structure of the Western Carpathian Mountains. p. 131.
- Ivan, L.** Jozef Bozdech Klemens (March 8, 1817-January 19, 1883); a biographic sketch. p. 136.
- Cambel, B.** Granitoid rocks of tectonic origin in the Little Carpathian Mountains. p. 143.
- Kruta, T.** A. Boleštin's Mineralogia (Mineralogy); a book review. p. 190.
- Andrusov, D.; Matula, M.** Valuable contribution to our engineering geology. Q. Zaruba and V. Menci's Inženýrská geologie (Engineering Geology); a book review. p. 194.

13. SCIENCE

- BRNO, UNIVERSITA. Knihovna. Sovetská matematika, fyzikální a chemická literatura z let 1950-1953 v státních studijních knihovnách.** [Sest. Jan Hanák] V Brně, 1953. 1 v. (various pagings) [Russian literature on mathematics, astronomy, physics, and chemistry during 1950-1953 in state study libraries; a union list]

- BRNO, UNIVERSITA. Přírodovědecká fakulta. Sborník I. Ideologicko-metodologické konference Přírodovědecké fakulty Univerzity v Brně.** [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 155 p. [Účební texty vysokých škol] [Symposium of reports at the 1st Ideologic and Methodological Conference of the Faculty of Natural Sciences of Brno University. 1st ed.]
- CACH, FRANTIŠEK.** Geodézie; praktická geometrie zemědělská. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 168 p. [Účební texty vysokých škol] [Geodesy; practical agricultural geometry, a university textbook] DA Not in DLC
- CHURÝ, J., ed.** Biologické praktikum kolektivní biologického ústavu veterinární fakulty Vd v Brně. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 109 p. [Účební texty vysokých škol] [Biological manual; a university textbook. 1st ed.] DA Not in DLC
- HOLUB, ANTONÍN.** Navod ke cvičením z fyziologie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 133 p. [Účební texty vysokých škol] [Manual for training in physiology; a university textbook. 1st ed.] DA Not in DLC
- KAS, VACLAV.** Zemědělská mikrobiologie. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 226 p. [Účební texty vysokých škol] [Agricultural microbiology, a university textbook] DA Not in DLC
- KOLDA, J.** Osteologický atlas. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 104 p. [Účební texty vysokých škol] [Osteological atlas; a university textbook.] DA Not in DLC
- KOLDA, J.** Splachnologie; nauka o vnitřních a vnějších ústrojích. [4. dopracované vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 230 p. [Účební texty vysokých škol] [Splachnology; the theory of viscera and sense organs; a university textbook. 4th rev. ed.] DA Not in DLC
- KOPECKÝ, MILOSLAV.** Úvod do teorie rozložení a výskytu skutečných skvrn na skutečném díle. [The outline of the theory of distribution and occurrence of sunspots on the solar disc. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1955. 60 p. [Československá akademie věd. Antares 10] [ustav. Publikace, c. 28] [In English. Translated from the Czech. 1st ed. Russian summary bibl., diagr.]
- KOUTNÝ, OTAKAR.** Fyzikální chemie pro veterinární medicínu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1953. 117 p. [Účební texty vysokých škol] [Physical chemistry for students of veterinary medicine, a university textbook. 1st ed.] DA Not in DLC
- KUNST, MIROSLAV.** Zoologické praktikum. Praha, 1954. 373 p. [Československá akademie věd. Biologická] [Manual of practical biology] DA Not in DLC
- OBENBERGER, JAN.** Entomologie. Praha, Přírodovědecké vyd. [Entomology. illus. (part col.)] Vol. 1. [Anatomy, morphology, and embryology of insects] 1952. C1Y Not in DLC
- PRAGUE. MESTSKÁ LIDOVÁ KNIHOVNA. Astronomie; výběrový seznam populárně vědecké literatury. Připravil Miroslav Petříl. Praha, 1955. 13 p. [Astronomy; a selective list of popular scientific literature. Index]**
- PUST, LADISLAV.** Úvod do teorie nelineárních a kvaziharmonických kmitů mechanických soustav. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1955. 174 p. [Československá akademie věd. Studie a prameny. Sborník technická, sv. 9] [Introduction to the theory of nonlinear and quasi-harmonic vibrations in mechanical systems. 1st ed. bibl., diagr., index]
- SADIL, JOSEF.** Naši mravenci. [Ilustroval autor] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 224 p. [Vědění všem] [Ants in Czechoslovakia. illus., bibl.] NN Not in DLC
- SCHONFELD, ANTONÍN.** Anatomie, morfologie a fyziologie včely medonosné. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Československá akademie zemědělských věd, 1955. 369 p. [Anatomy, morphology, and physiology of the honeybee. 1st ed. plates, bibl.] CU DA Not in DLC
- SERVIT, ZDENEK.** Nervové regulace. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 181 p. [Účební texty vysokých škol] [Regulations of the nervous system; a university textbook. 1st ed.] DA Not in DLC
- SMOLÁK, JAROSLAV.** Obecná fytopathologie. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 85 p. [Účební texty vysokých škol] [General phytopathology; a university textbook] DA Not in DLC

- PHYSICS**
1. J. K. L. ... influence on the properties ... p. 223
2. ... rate of Butler- ... p. 224
3. ... during ... plates ...
4. ... reflection of ... layers ... p. 227
5. ... also, reply by ... p. 228
6. ... Visit of Soviet physicists to ... p. 231
7. ... on the physics of ... p. 232
8. ... in Czechoslovakia ... p. 234
- CZECHOSLOVAKIAN PHYSICAL JOURNAL CZECHO-SLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS (Ceskoslovenska akademie věd, Oddělení fyziky)** Praha [Issued bi-monthly] Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian. The manuscript language different from that of the title. Foreign edition of Czechoslovakian Academy of Sciences. Absorbed the English edition, *Physica Pragensis*. [*Journal of Physics Quarterly*] Vol. 9, no. 3, June 1959
- MATHEMATICKO-FYZIKALNY CASOPIS (Slovenská akadémia vied Bratislava)** [Journal of mathematics and physics issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries. Title varies Mathematiko-fyzikalnyi Sbornik Quarterly] Bratislava [*Soviet Reports, News*] Vol. 9, no. 3, June 1959
- Jakubík, J. Convergence in linear spaces p. 57.
Kotal, A. Importance of the framework of a graph for construction of component base of certain partial graphs p. 68.
Munk, L. Notes on axiom U in topologic groups p. 70.
Nedek, F. Twin surfaces with common differential invariants p. 85.
Neček, V. Linear systems of projections on a straight line p. 98.
Kolbeňský, T. Marginal function of resistance as electricity in the extended rotation ellipsoid. p. 103.
- METEOROLOGICKE ZPRÁVY. (Státní meteorologický ústav) Prague** [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features [Bibliography, News in brief.] Vol. 9, no. 2, Apr 1959
- Vitek, V. Some properties of a barotropic model of the atmosphere p. 25
Bymon, K. Problems of evaluation of local climates p. 33
Strunák, V. Contribution to the study of temperature conditions in a mountainous area. p. 33
Pichl, V. Relation between atmospheric temperature and altitude above sea level p. 42.
Ferdinand, J. Radio weather reports. p. 40.
Suchlik, P. Elements of regularity in weather. p. 52
Krbavnek, S. Dew and measuring it p. 56
- Prague Narodní museum CASOPIS, ODDIL PRÍRODOVEDNÝ Praha** [Journal on the natural sciences issued by the National Museum, with English and Russian summaries. Two no. a year] Content feature Book reviews. 1958.
- Erosion of iron objects. p. 3.
Loda of the Karstejn area. p. 7.
Occurrence of pyrrhotite-molybdenite mineralization in the Jan Mine in p. 14
Karlik Valley. p. 19.
Riferous concretions from the Terment of the Trebon basin. p. 23.
Game in Libice, a preliminary report.
- Differential thermal analyses of certain silicate and dolomite rocks of the Barrandian range p. 32
The common bullhead (*Ameiurus nebulosus*) in waters of our country. p. 35.
... and mollusks in the environs of Vranov nad Moravou. p. 38.
Contributions to a systematic revision of the Holarctic species of some of our fishes. (Conclusion). p. 40.
Occurrence of wulfenite in Harrachov in Bohemia. p. 65.
Occurrence of parasitic Infusoria in our waters. p. 66.
Notes about English museology. p. 73.
Announcements and supplements to the principal literature. p. 96.
Mineral literature concerning the High-Mountain Bohemia. p. 103.

- RUSE HVEZD** (Československá společnost astronomická) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Astronomical Society. Monthly, except July and August.]
 Recurrent features: News in astronomy and related sciences, Soviet astronomy, New books and other publications, Reports from the Astronomical Society.
 Vol. 37, no. 6, June 1955.
- SBORNÍK ČESKOSLOVATSKÝCH KURČEKSKÝCH PRACÍ** COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS. (Československá akademie věd) Praha. [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Six no a year.]
 Recurrent feature Bibliography
 Vol. 19, suppl. 1, 1954.
- Heyrovský, J.** Bibliography of publications dealing with the polarographic method. In 1953. In English, French, and German. p.81.
- SOVETSKÁ VĚDA: BIOLOGIE.** (Československá akademie věd Biologická sekce) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly.]
 Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography, Soviet books.
 Vol. 8, no. 3, 1956.
- Kocián, V.** Two Soviet textbooks translated into Czech. p. 253.
- SOVETSKÁ VĚDA CHEMIE.** (Československá akademie věd Chemická sekce) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly.]
 Recurrent features: Outstanding figures in Russian chemistry, Bibliography of articles published in Soviet periodicals.
 Vol. 6, no. 1, 1955.
- Kuska, V.** Application of radioisotopes in the solution of scientific and practical problems of metallurgy. p. 2.
- Vršťal, J.; Kuska, V.** Application of radioisotopes in analytic chemistry. p.10.
- Vršťal, J.; Kotrlý, B.** Soviet work in chelatometry. p.88.
- Vol. 6, no. 2, 1955.**
- Vosolobov, J.** Production of sulfuric acid by means of the tower method and the services of Soviet scientists in its development. p.172.
- VĚDA A TECHNIKA MLÁDEŽI** (Československý svaz mládeže) Praha. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Title varies: Mladý technik. Bimonthly.]
 Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Adventures in discoveries; News from the Soviet Union, For skilled hands, Interesting problems; Science as recreation, Did you read well?
 Nos. 6-7, 1958.

14. MEDICINE

- SVOBODA, JOSEF. Otravy z potravin. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 97 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Food poisoning; a university textbook 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIAE CZECHOSLOVACA. (Czechoslovenska společnost pro orthopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six nos. a year]
- Vol. 23, nos. 4, July 1959.
DNLM Not in DLC
- CASOPIS LEKARU ČESKÝCH. Praha. [Medical Journal. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.
Vol. 95, nos. 33/34, 35; Aug. 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC
- CESKOSLOVENSKÁ DERMATOLOGIE. (Československa dermatologická společnost, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Dermatological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six nos. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Reports; Miscellany.
- Vol. 31, no. 4, Aug. 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC
- CESKOSLOVENSKÁ ONKOLOGIA. (Slovenská akademická Bratislava. [Journal on oncology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
- Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

- ZDRAVOTNICKA PRACOVNICE** (Illustrated magazine for nurses, physicians and health workers) Ministry of Health and the Union of Health workers. Monthly.
 Recurrent feature: Book review.
 Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1960.
- ZDRAVOTNICKE NOVINY** (Ministry of Health and the Union of Health workers) Ministry of Health and the Union of Health workers. Weekly.
 Recurrent feature: Readers' forum.
 Vol. 5, nos. 27-30, July 1960.

15. AGRICULTURE

- BENDA, JOSEF, ed. *Zahradní kultura* [Gardening]. 322 p. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1954. 203 p. [Ensuring feeding of garden crops; selective farms. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- BRNO, VYSOKÁ ŠKOLA ZEMĚDĚLSKÁ [University of Agriculture]. *Učební texty vysokých škol* [Textbooks for students of veterinary medicine]. 1. vyd. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1954. 203 p. [Ensuring feeding of garden crops; selective farms. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- BRNO, VYSOKÁ ŠKOLA ZEMĚDĚLSKÁ [University of Agriculture]. *Učební texty vysokých škol* [Textbooks for students of veterinary medicine]. 1. vyd. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1953. 95 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Textbooks for students of veterinary medicine. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- BRNO, VYSOKÁ ŠKOLA ZEMĚDĚLSKÁ [University of Agriculture]. *Učební texty vysokých škol* [Textbooks for students of veterinary medicine]. 1. vyd. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1953. 95 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Textbooks for students of veterinary medicine. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- BRNO, VYSOKÁ ŠKOLA ZEMĚDĚLSKÁ [University of Agriculture]. *Učební texty vysokých škol* [Textbooks for students of veterinary medicine]. 1. vyd. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1953. 95 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Textbooks for students of veterinary medicine. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- CERMAK, KVETON. *Bezpečnost práce* [Safety]. 1. vyd. [1. vyd.] Praha, Vydavatelský ústředí. 1953. 95 p. [Knižnice ochrany a bezpečnosti práce. 1. vyd.] [Labor safety in forestry. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- CERVENKA, KAREL. *Zelňářství* [Vegetable growing]. 1. vyd. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1955. 203 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Vegetable growing. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- DRAČOVSKÁ-BÍMANOVÁ, MIROSLAVA. *Imunita a imunita v ochranné roštině* [Immunity and immunity in plant protection]. 1. vyd. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1955. 203 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Immunity and immunity in plant protection. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- DUCHON, FRANTIŠEK. *Agrochemie* [Agricultural chemistry]. 1. vyd. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1956. 420 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Agricultural chemistry, an introductory study of applied chemistry in agricultural production; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- DYK, VACLAV. *Veterinární parazitologie* [Veterinary parasitology]. 1. vyd. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1954. 138 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Veterinary parasitology: general part, a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- DYK, VACLAV. *Veterinární parazitologie* [Veterinary parasitology]. 2. vyd. [2. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1956. 138 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Veterinary parasitology: general part; a university textbook. 2d ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- FOLTYN, JIRÍ. *Entomologie zahradních plodin* [Entomology of garden crops]. 1. vyd. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1954. 178 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Entomology of garden crops; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- GROLIC, ALOIS. *Organizace socialistických zemědělských závodů* [Organization of socialist agricultural enterprises]. 1. vyd. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1955. 391 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Organization of socialist agricultural enterprises; materials for study and teaching. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- HARNACH, RICHARD. *Veterinární mikrobiologie* [Veterinary microbiology]. 1. vyd. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. 1953. 277 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Veterinary microbiology: general part; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC

the present features Organization of work and
the use of tractors and harvesters, Agromach-
inary, a description of new machinery and
machines, Maintenance and repair of machinery,
and also articles, letters, news and letters from
the various agricultural literature

Vol 11, no. 11 June 1955

Trotsky A. Second year of the exhibit in Repy.
p. 78, p. 100

Fiala J. Making everything for a good harvest.
p. 60

First Fest in the Republic p. 202

Adamsky Z. The First Harvesting machine-tractor
station in the Red Flag p. 203

Karasy A. Machine tractor station in Styvick na
University p. 205

AKP What we saw in the Jindrichuv Hradec
machine tractor station p. 205

Burda K. Harrows worth consideration p. 206

Lubay P. Work of a sector agronomist during the
harvest p. 207

Lavsky B. Experience and results in establishing
agronomical laboratories of machine-tractor
stations in the Nitra District in the present
time p. 208

Jacob J. PS 5 mobile chairs for thinning beets.
p. 209

Vodny J. Preparation of machinery for harvesting
and threshing grain in our machine-tractor
station p. 210

Hager F. Preparation and servicing of ZM-350
tractors (To be continued) p. 211

Vahrnicky L. Feed mixer and sow tender p. 212

Zich L. Repairs and tests of injection nozzles of
oil engines p. 214

Pestka A. Spring in the Cesky Brod machine-
tractor station p. 214 of cover

OCHRAŇA PRÍRODY (Ministerstvo kultury Státní
počítačová příroda) Praha [Issued by the
Office of Conservation of Natural Resources, Min-
istry of Culture Ten no. a year]

The present features Official part, News from
abroad, News from home, Reviews of books and
periodicals

Vol 11, no. 8 Nov 1955

Hájek V. Report on malacozoological research in
natural wildlife reservations and in some local-
ities in the White Carpathians p. 228.

Fasák J. Quarries and construction work in the
Tatras of the Lesser Fatra and the protection of
nature p. 231.

Müller S. Distinctive occurrence of the woodcock
Tetrus urogallus L. in Czechoslovakia p. 237

Karmon G. Fate of Bobacka Cave on the Maran
plateau p. 239

Bamock V. Geobotanical situation in the valley of
Bajer Creek p. 241

Cerovsky J. Wildlife reservation in Eastern Ger-
many, the ornithological station and protected
area in the vicinity of Berahn p. 245.

Chabera S. Transformation of nature in the delta
of the Vltava River p. 246

Silimann A. Hungarian protects useful birds p. 247.

Vol 11, no. 2, Mar 1956

Losek V., Prošek F. Changes in natural conditions
of the south Slavak karst in the latest geologic
period p. 31

Zelinka V. The Tatra chamolia in winter. p. 43.

Brezina P. Natural habitat of the pine (*Pinus mugo*,
suspectus uncinata, *varifolia fontinalis*, *L. Pyra-*
mida Hartig) on the moors of the Trebon area.
p. 44

Dyk V. Other population and its decrease in our
water basins. p. 47.

Lane L. Fishing and protection of nature p. 54.

Kozela M. Transmission of electric power and the
protection of nature p. 55.

Randik A. Analysis of food of the owl (*Nyctalus*
lasio), a contribution to the research in state
reservations p. 56.

Newby M., Gaisler J. Occurrence of the finch
(*Carduelis flammea* L.) in Krkonose National
Park. p. 57.

Vladimir Baltasar's of Zelenky. Fauna CSR, av. 3
(Chrysoidea). Fauna of Czechoslovakia. Vol. 3:
a book review. p. 60.

Dobek B. Emil Jágrman's Kovarkoviti. Fauna
CSR, av. 4 (Euterodea). Fauna of Czechoslo-
vakia. Vol. 4, a book review. p. 60.

Landa M. Fauna Vyukumnych ústavů lesnických
CSR (The Forest Research Institutes
in Czechoslovakia), a book review. p. 60.

Vol. 11, no. 4, May 1956

Maraskova-Nemejcová, M. Pastures and soil erosion.
p. 61.

Moucha J. Parnassius spilio L. in the Slovak Car-
pathians p. 105.

Radvanský-Paryský, Z. Youngest plant associations
of the Tatras Mountains. Tr. from the Pollak.
p. 107.

Rakovská, M. Karst in the Tiscovec area and its
genesis, a contribution to research on the Suché
Doly National Park. p. 109.

Gottwald J. The Kaldaka Peal Bog, state wildlife
reservation. p. 116.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956.

Šomora, J. Forestry in the Tatras National Park. p.123.

Michal, E. Plan for protection of the Vitava bush between Prague and Slapy. p.137.

Nauman, P. Conservation of endangered areas. p.141.

Samatná, K. Bifolia EMERY, new species of ants in Central Europe found in the newly planned reservation of sandstone cliffs of Dočín. p.144.

Šimr, J. Štepanovská hora State Reservation. p.146.

Esner, J. Important anniversary of the area of the Tatras National Park. p.150.

Bruncík, O. Erosion in the clinder deposits in the Prague area. p.151.

Böhna, I. Rhododendron hirsutum in the Tatras Mountains. p.153.

Vodicka, F. Wild ducks in Prague. p.154.

Handlík, A. Valuable bird reservation in southwestern Slovakia. p.155.

Landa, M.; Veselý, J. K. Cermák's Lesnický a myslivský Atlas (Atlas of Forestry and Hunting); a review p.157.

Lelak, O. Vojen Lokeš's Měkkýšův československého kvartálu (Molluscs of the Quaternary in Czechoslovakia), a book review. p.158.

PREHLED ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ ZEMĚDELSKÉ A LESNICKÉ LITERATURY. (Ustřední zemědělská knihovna CSAZV, Státní vědecká knihovna a Dokumentační podnik hospodářské středisko SAV) Praha. (Abstracts on agriculture and forestry from Czech and Slovak books and periodical articles issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; the State Scientific Library, and the Agricultural Documentation Center, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: before v. 3, 1956, Bibliografie zemědělské a lesnické; československá literatura. Monthly) Vol. 3, nos. 1-9, Jan.-Sept. 1956.

OLNICEK HLASY. (Ministerstvo zemědělství. Hlavní správa jednotných zemědělských družstev) Praha. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Chief Administration of Collective Farms, Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Reviews of books on agriculture, Questions and answers

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1956

Safarik, Z. Those who had a good harvest last year will give advice on how to organize the harvesting this year. p.3

Nepily, V. Emphasis on cattle breeding on the Hovorovice Collective Farm. p.5.

Kozisek, J. A working day on the Vysoke Vosell Collective Farm. p.8.

Zdarsky, F. Where, when, and how to build on a collective farm. p.9

Consultation meetings at a machine-tractor station should be efficiently coupled with frequent visits to collective farms. p.13

Štraneck, V. Division of land as the first task of a new collective farm. p.14.

Think about the future; also there exists a possibility of creating suitable working conditions for the sick and older members of the collective farms. p.16.

Vavra, J. Transportation and threshing are the most difficult tasks in harvesting. p.17

A stable for young cattle. p.18.

Štary, V. Operational reserve funds of a collective farm. p.20.

Zalesak, I. Discussion on types of accounting. p.23.

New harvesting machinery. p.24.

Panek, A. Our experience with the cultivation of clover seed. p.26.

Štybr, J. After last year's failure we take better care of alfalfa cultivated for seed. p.28.

Rychelsky, M. Sowing muslin at the peak of the harvesting period. p.30.

Kalvoda, J. Aid of the commissions on breeding in the effort to improve the quality of cattle in Hradec Králové District. p.32

Prycha, J.; Machacek, F. Collection of straw after harvesting with a combine. p.33.

Vesela, J.; Douša, M. What is two-phase grain harvesting? p.35.

Lachna, R. Low cost of raising poultry on pastures. p.36.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ANDRLIK, KAREL, ed. Přehled chemie a chemické technologie. Napsali Karel Andrlík [et al. Vyd. 2.] V Praze, Pracej; vyd. ROH. (V Knižnici techniku a zleposvátel, sv. 25) [Survey of chemistry and chemical technology. 2d ed. illus., bibl., index] Vol. 2. 1955. 828 p.

BURES, ANTONIN. Řízení a udrzba automobilu Skoda 708. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1953. 163 p. [Operation and maintenance of the Skoda 708 automobile 1st ed. illus.]

BURES, OLDŘICH. Fotografujeme na kinofilmu. [1. vyd. Praha] Orbis, 1950. 105 p. (Filmové a fotografické publikace. Řada A.) [Photography of motion-picture films. 1st ed. illus.]

DERICHS, ALFRED. *Fenoly a kyseliny* [Phenols and organic acids]. 1st ed. (Ilus., bibl., index)
Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury
445 p. {Phenols and organic acids} 1955.
1st ed. (Ilus., bibl., index)

DUDA, THEODOR. *Automatizace strojů* [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury
1055. 239 p. {Automatization of machines} 1955.
1st ed. (Ilus., bibl., index)

FIALOVA, JULIANA. *Desná a papír* [Desks and paper]. 3. vyd., v 2 dílech [3. vyd., v 2 dílech] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury
1955. 102 p. {V Knihárně a v papírně} 1955.
sv. 3. {Good and fast afterwork} 1st ed. (Ilus., bibl., index)

HRUSA, JIRI. *Elektrické pohonové systémy* [Electric drive systems]. Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury
325 p. {Electric motors for drive systems} 1955.
1st ed. (Ilus., bibl., index)

KANHAUSER, FRANTIŠEK. *Průmysl keramických výrobků v Československu* [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury
1951. 181 p. {Ceramic products of the Czechoslovak Republic} 1951.
1st ed. (Ilus., bibl., index)

KORAN, JAN. *Prehľadná dejiny českého hornictví* [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. státního ústavu geologického
1954. 102 p. {History of Czech mining} 1954.
1st ed. (Ilus., bibl., index)

RAMES, JAKOBLAV. *Deformace grafitu* [Deformation of graphite]. Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury
1955. 102 p. {Deformation of graphite} 1955.
1st ed. (Ilus., bibl., index)

SIMANDL, DUSAN. *Literatura o vysoce teplotních odolnostech* [Literature on high temperature resistance]. Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury
1954. 73 p. {Literature on high temperature resistance} 1954.
1st ed. (Ilus., bibl., index)

SKRBEK, ANTONIN. *Domovní kanalizace* [Household sewerage]. Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury
1951. 353 p. {Household sewerage} 1951.
1st ed. (Ilus., bibl., index)

STOCKS, BOHUSLAV. *Atlas stavebních materiálů* [Atlas of building materials]. Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury
1954. 102 p. {Atlas of building materials} 1954.
1st ed. (Ilus., bibl., index)

STOCKS, BOHUSLAV. *Atlas stavebních materiálů* [Atlas of building materials]. Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury
1954. 102 p. {Atlas of building materials} 1954.
1st ed. (Ilus., bibl., index)

SKRBEK, ANTONIN. Domovní kanalizace a vnitřní
decko-technické nakl., 1951. 353 p. (Československá
sovětská technická literatura.)

STOCES, BOHUSLAV. Atlas des machines à vapeur
ky kronika L. A. Novakova. [Vyd. 1. 1951.]
Sborník nakl. technické literatury [nakl. 1951.]
methoda. 1st ed. In portfolio. [nakl. 1951.]
Pls. 1-3. 1951. 1-120 drawings.

TLUSTÝ, JIRÍ. Samozvorné kmitání (včetně
řech. Dodatky: Ladění a Spánek. The theory of
vibration by system a více stupňůvých volných kmitů
Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1951.
378 p. (Československá akademie věd. Série
mony. Sekce technika, sv. 5.) Half bound. 20
tions in metalworking machinery. The book is a
ment: The theory of correlation of vibration and its
comes with greater degrees of freedom, by J. Tlustý
Spánek. 1st ed. illus.)

TRISKA, JIRI. Materialove uopory v plastickem soustavu. (Vyd. 1.) Praha, Prace; vyd. 1968. 128 s. (V Knihce techniku a zlozovatelstvi, sv. 112) Mizing on materials in the electric power distribution system. 1st ed. Illus., Index.

WALLA, VIKTOR. Zaklady praktické metalurgie o a
oceli; příručka pro praxi a pomocná v učebn
školení. 2. ročník. vyd. Praha, Práce, 1954.
1954. 250 p. (V Knihovně Vysoké školy technické
a rudných dole, sv. 3.) [Fundamentals of
metallography of steel; a practical manual and
book for technical training. 2d ed ed. 1954.
Bibl., index.]

PERIODICALS

Československá akademie věd, ROZPRÁVY
 TECHNICKO-VEDECKÁ. Praha. [Technical
 on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak
 Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian
 summaries]
 Vol. 60, no. 4, 1959.
Nechleba, M. Effect of the cutoff time on stability
 of regulation of water turbines. p.1.
 ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ HORNÍK. (Ministerstvo
 Svat zamestnancu v hornictví) Praha. [Publica-
 tion for miners issued by the Ministry of
 the Union of Employees in Mining. Weekly]
 Vol. 11, nos. 34-38, Aug.-Sept. 1958.

CHEMICKÉ ZVESTI. (Slovenska akademika vied a umení
Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava 1947
on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of
Sciences and Arts and the Slovak Chemical Society
Monthly]

Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet science; New books and periodicals; Slovak chemical terminology.

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1956.

100 years since the death of Amadeo Avogadro.

- Liska, M. Changes in volume during condensation of chromate solution in a solution. p. 343.
 Hrabal, B. Structure of mixed crystals of lithium and manganese chlorides. p. 340.
 Drabek, J. Synthesis of pyrazole compounds using methylendioxycyclohexane and ethylenedioxycyclohexane. p. 337.
 Valcha, J. Determination of traces of heavy metals in the presence of large quantities of zinc and cadmium ions. I. Homocatalytic determination of copper by means of diethyldithiocarbamate of lead. p. 330.
 Herman, A.; Doležalová, O. Rapid methods for analysis of nitric acid. p. 375.
 Hruban, K.; Meyer, J. Colorimetric determination of nitrate in water. p. 337.
 Ivanenko, D. Effect of time of infection by virus mumps disease on yield and chemical technological qualities of sugar beets. p. 330.
 Dubravský, I., and others. Preparation of homocyclic acid. p. 452.

ELEKTROTECHNICKÝ OBYČNÍ (Ministerstvo strojírenství a Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha (Publication on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of Fuel and Power, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly).

Recurrent features: News, notices, brief reports.

Book review.

Vol. 45, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

- Balka, V. On the threshold of the second Five Year Plan. p. 1.
 Kucera, J. Theory of the transformer in tensor analysis. p. 2.
 Kováčik, P. Contribution to the problem of the influence of frequency on transient phenomena in circuits with iron cores. p. 14.
 Nekolný, J. Simple proof of Routh's stability criterion. p. 13.
 Černý, V. The first steps in the theory of sliding discharges. p. 21.
 Zahaj, B. The use of phase control for generators. p. 23.
 Lipavský, M.; Hrabek, K. Study of electrical engineering in our technical universities. [Supplement] p. 11.

Vol. 45, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

- Kvet, K. Contemporary state in development of production in the power industry and electrical engineering in Czechia. p. 113.
 Kováčik, P. Power in three voltages in three transfer matrices of two in several generators. p. 116.
 Drabek, M. Theory's method of linearizing the electrical circuit of an arc furnace. p. 120.
 Hrabal, J. Compensating winding in direct current machines. p. 127.
 Hrabal, J. Automatic drives of a rotating machine by means of a commutator motor. p. 130.
 Malch, K. Experimental generators and their application as sources of high voltage for accelerators of ions. p. 130.
 Pavlovský, R. Vladimir Blatný and Karel Pecháček's *Mechanika vysokých proudů* (Mechanics of Overhead Lines), a book review. p. 154.
 Kolda, V. B. Rouda and J. Doležal's *Zaklady teorie vysokých elektrických strojů* (Fundamentals of the Theory of Electric Machine Parts), a book review. p. 158.
 Brůžek, V. I. Miroslav and J. Kocoušek's *Metody měření magnetického momentu* (Methods of Measurement of Magnetic Moment) a book review. p. 158.
 Triska, J. M. Pecháček's *Praktická technika* (Practical Technology), a book review. p. 163.

Vol. 46, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

- Holan, J.; Klíma, V. Calculation of the transient phenomena in direct current devices. p. 163.
 Kalný, D.; Pecháček, J. Preventive loads of generator installations. p. 171.
 Hrabal, O. Resistance in electric circuits. p. 175.
 Pech, J. Application of a carbon brush in electrical engineering. p. 180.
 Hrabal, J. New trends in the construction of turboalternators. p. 181.
 Lipavský, R. Problems of cooling large synchronous alternators. p. 185.
 Hrabal, J. Additional losses in turboalternators. p. 189.
 Hrabal, J. Design of alternators for maintenance capacity. p. 193.
 Malý, K. Problems of the insulation of large rotary machines. p. 207.
 Hrabal, J. Problems in loading large turboalternators. p. 211.
 Hrabal, J. Preventing large synchronous machines. p. 213.
 Hrabal, K. Problems in the transportation and assembly of synchronous machines of maximum capacity. p. 216.
 Hrabal, J. Connections for testing mercury rectifiers. [Supplement] p. 223.

Vol. 45, no. 5, May 1956.

- Kvet, K. Role of electrical engineering in the technical development of our industry. p. 219.
 Hrabal, J. Protection in cases of asymmetric load of generators. p. 220.
 Trnava, K.; Janáček, Z. Use of magnetic amplifiers in a control system. p. 226.
 Pecháček, J.; Vít, J. Industrial metal thyristors. p. 230.
 Schwarz, K. Argon arc T 038 welding set for aluminum conductors. p. 237.
 Hrabal, V. Three phase feeding of resistance welders. p. 240.
 Hrabal, V. Fast control of resistance welders. p. 240.
 Čechová, V. Cables for 100 kv. with accessories. p. 250.
 Jiráček, K. Replacement of lead cable sheaths. p. 267.
 Pech, J. New testing methods in the manufacture of laminated insulating materials. p. 272.

Vol. 45, no. 6, June 1956.

- Balka, V. They were decorated. p. 275.
 Hrabal, J. Tasks of the section of electrical engineering. p. 276.
 Hrabal, V. First atomic power plant in the USSR. p. 276.
 Pecháček, K. Wave mechanics and the electro-magnetic field. p. 281.
 Hrabal, V.; Hrabal, J. Dimension of high-voltage test-beds in impulse generators with reference to temperature rises. p. 287.
 Hrabal, V. Linearized amplifiers. p. 293.
 Pecháček, J. Coefficient of three phase double-layer winding. p. 302.
 Čechová, V. Colorimetric differential method for measuring iron losses. p. 311.
 Hrabal, V. Prospects for building nuclear electric power stations with heavy water reactors in the USSR. p. 313.
 Kocoušek, A. Technological problems in construction of maximum capacity alternators. p. 322.
 Kolda, V. Problems of testing large hydroalternators. p. 324.
 Hrabal, V. Problems in construction of large turboalternators. p. 329.
 Čechová, V. Zdeněk Hrabal's *Úvod do teorie elektrického stroje* (Introduction to Modern and Atomic Physics), a book review. p. 330.
 Kvet, K. Vladimir Blatný's *Návod k praktické fyzikální teorii* (Instructions for Practical Physics), a book review. p. 330.
 Pecháček, J. Determining changes in three phase double layer winding for testing higher harmonic changes. [Supplement] p. 337.

ELÉKTROTECHNICKÝ OBYČNÍ (Ministerstvo strojírenství)

Praha (Publication for workers in heavy current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly).

Recurrent features: News, notices and improvements, information on patents in preparation, Production News, Questions and answers, Statistical compilation, New books, Reviews of technical periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

- Hrabal, V. Electric equipment for tropical zones. p. 113.
 Klíma, A. Termionism and all our relations in high-voltage electrical engineering. p. 114.
 Hrabal, M. Preventive maintenance of electric installations. p. 119.
 Pecháček, J. Safe starting with both hands of generator and crank process for electric machines. p. 123.
 Hrabal, V. New method of compensating losses and equipment installations using prefabricated materials. p. 129.
 Kocoušek, V. Effect of increased voltage in electric lines on the operation of electric appliances. p. 131.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1956.

- Kláška, M. Oriented transverse plates and construction of transducers. p. 145.
 Pecháček, J. Measuring the capacitance of high-voltage installations. p. 147.
 Černý, K. Testing small single-phase relay systems. p. 151.
 Kocoušek, V. Working electric installations. p. 155.
 Hrabal, J. Electric power fields. p. 159.
 Hrabal, J. High voltage electric engineering at the Leipzig Spring Fair, 1955. p. 162.
 Hrabal, A. Acoustic insulation of silicon steel plates used in electric machines. p. 165.
 Hrabal, J.; Jaron, L. Shall we attain greater participation of maintenance workers in the interfactory competition? p. 169.
 Hrabal, J. Use of fluorescent lamps. p. 167.
 Hrabal, J. Measuring the output of high-voltage electric motors with a single-phase electrometer. p. 168.
 Kvet, K. What to do with other electric equipment. p. 170.
 Kolda, V. Problems of maintenance and of maintenance workers in electric industries. p. 170.
 H. Consequences of unsatisfactory contact with maintenance workers. p. 171.
 Doležal, V. Use of circuit transformers for control lines. p. 171.

- Skala, J. Reduction of the number of insulation boxes in installing AQY condenser according to Knapp and Maly's method. p. 172.
 Klíma, V. Electrification of railroads with single-phase voltage of industrial frequency. p. 172.
 Hrabal, J. Measuring, control, and test instruments for chemistry. p. 174.
 Trnava, K. Ladislav Čížek and Miroslav Bauer's *Elektrické stroje a přístroje* (Electric Machines and Appliances); a book review. p. 176.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956.

- New winners of the Order of Labor in the field of high-voltage electrotechnique. p. 177.
 Jicha, J. Standardization of medium-voltage transformer stations in industry. p. 178.
 Mazanek, F. Low-voltage distribution centers. p. 183.
 Hrabal, V. Competition initiated by Elektrotechnik and the Ministry of Engineering, 1955. p. 187.
 Zacek, J. Best suggestions introduced in the competition for automatic cutouts of current in welding tools. p. 189.
 Kvet, K. Distortion transformers for welding. p. 190.
 Schmidt-Mayr, L. Experience acquired in the construction and operation of metal transformer stations. p. 195.
 Zboril, J. Courses for electric maintenance workers. p. 196.
 Holan, J. Connecting the load-measuring dynamometer to test (brake) electric, combustion, or other motors for required load capacity. p. 200.
 Skala, J. Distribution panels of phenoplast. p. 202.
 Pecháček, N. Measurement of mechanical revolutions by the photoelectric method. p. 203.
 Trnava, J. Cutting grooves for electric conductors. p. 205.
 Gutwirth, V. J. Margan; a biographic sketch. p. 206.
 Divin, G. Pecháček and J. Pecháček's *Elektrotechnologie* (Electrotechnology); a book review. p. 206.
 Divin, G. Rouda and J. Doležal's *Zaklady technologie výroby elektrických strojů* (Fundamentals of Production Technology of Electric Motors); a book review. p. 208.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1956.

- Kvet, K. Main trends in technical development of high-voltage electrical engineering in the second Five-Year Plan. p. 209.
 Kocoušek, J. Measuring capacity with a two system wattmeter in breaking in electric machinery. p. 210.
 Hrabal, A. Lead and alkaline storage batteries. p. 215.
 Hrabal, V. Rectifiers. p. 219.
 Kolda, V. Task of electrical engineering testing shops in ensuring quality of electrical products. p. 224.
 Kolda, V. Using statistical methods in taking delivery of enamelled wires. p. 227.
 Kocoušek, J. Non-program time relay. p. 230.
 Trnava, J. Selecting capacity of static condensers for individual compensation of electric motors. p. 231.
 Klíma, V. Control of voltage in testing shops and laboratories. p. 231.
 Kocoušek, J. Construction of electric installations in residential buildings. p. 232.
 Hrabal, V. Determining terminal points of three-phase windings. p. 233.
 Doležal, V. Casting cable eyelets for aluminum conductors using simple means. p. 235.

KNHOTECHNICKÁ (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky, Ministerstvo strojírenství) Praha (Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Central Power Plants Administration, Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly).

Recurrent features: Adding the operation of industrial plants, Reports, Improvements review; Book review, Legal review; From the technician's notebook; Brief news from the USSR, Brief news from the people's democracies, Domestic news, Inquiries and information.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

- Conference on automation in Bratislava. p. 97.
 Švec, J. Nadar in electrical engineering. p. 105.
 Hrabal, Z. Kaplovačův of powdered coal in boiler rooms. p. 113.
 Kocoušek, O. Impact ductility as a criterion for aging of materials. p. 120.
 Hrabal, Z. Control of an atomic reactor in an electric power plant. p. 124.
 Hrabal, M. Lignin, new material in the power industry. p. 128.
 Ovesný, K. Cleaning condensers of turbines without reduction of load. Tr. from the Russian. p. 129.
 Hrabal, Z. Problems of long-distance power transmission by cables. Tr. from the German. p. 130.
 Klíma, J. Technical-economic calculations for long-distance transmission of electric power. Tr. from the Russian. p. 131.
 Pavlovský, Z. First atomic power plant in the United States. p. 134.
 Pecháček, J. Directions for determining economical size of transformers. [Supplement] p. 1.
 Hrabal, J. Instructions for oil circuit breakers. [Supplement] p. 6.

- Rabcewicz, L. Design of a hydroelectric plant in Forcava. Tr. from the Swedish. (To be cont.) p.106.
- Mejzlik, L. Solution of systems of linear equations by direct methods p.110.
- Hokeš, A. Standardization in the field of steel structures. p.118.
- Machacek, J. Activities of the office of the editor of publications on building construction in the Publishing House of Technical Literature. p.118.
- Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
- Ramie, H. Construction of the "Track of Friendship with the Soviet Union" is almost finished. p.121.
- Smilka, V. Use of steel pipe for bridge span trusses. (To be cont.) p.122.
- Pavlik, G., Chandzi, V. Construction of monolithic reinforced-concrete structures without forms and without supports. p.128.
- Simacek, F. Television antenna at the Petrin observation tower. p.131.
- Brozina, V. Design of steel bases for columns. p.136.
- Drlik, R. Reconstruction of tunnels during the war p.142.
- Rabcewicz, L. Design of a hydroelectric plant in Forcava. Tr. from the Swedish. (Conclusion) p.108.
- Brandler, F. Simplified static solution for an arched girder. p.162.
- Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
- Hruban, K. New methods of building and the second Five-Year Plan. p.1.
- Jambor, J.; Zigrat, J.; Mikuska, J. Effect of air entraining on resistance and durability of concrete. p.2.
- Kurek, N., Ostrovskii, M. Precast reinforced-concrete elements for electric power and telephone and telegraph lines. Tr. from the Russian. p.7.
- Vinzenz, Z. Inaugural address at the 3d National Conference of Scientific and Technological Workers in the Field of Steel Construction. p.12.
- Faltus, F. Tasks and aims of research on steel construction in Czechoslovakia; report at the 3d National Conference of Scientific and Technological Workers in the Field of Steel Construction in Prague, September 28-30, 1955. p.14.
- Dvorak, V. Interesting development of a design for a railroad bridge in a city. p.19.
- Kvapil, R. Problems regarding the most advantageous construction of parabolic underground vaults. p.23.
- Sedlacek, J. Shortcomings in our methods for driving mining galleries and ways in which they might be improved. p.28.
- Brandler, F. Simplified method for calculating arches with built-in terminals and arbitrary cross sections. p.31.
- Machacek, J. Activities of the office of the editor of publications on building construction in SNTL (State Publishing House of Technical Literature). p.34.
- Outline of the plan for contents of the periodical *Inženýrsko stavby*. p.36.
- Serbus, P. Construction of an aluminum alloy bridge in Hungary. p.43.
- Smilka, V. Activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Civil Engineering of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p.48.
- Schneider, A. Third National Congress of Scientific and Technological Workers in the Field of Steel Construction. p.47.
- Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Smilka, V. The State Plan for Development of the National Economy in Czechoslovakia for 1956. p.63.
- Zaruba, Q. Problems concerning the building of foundations in Holocene alluvium in Prague. p.64.
- Myšlivec, A. Experiences in using the caisson method in building foundations for buildings in Hungary. p.67.
- Kovac, J. Measurement of soil resistance to shear using a three-axle apparatus in our laboratories for soil mechanics. p.69.
- Chandzi, V. Practical use of structural concrete without molds. p.63.
- Baras, R. Testing and evaluation of tests of reinforced-concrete structural elements under load. (To be cont.) p.66.
- Wanko, J. Use of seamless steel tubes for construction in Czechoslovakia. (To be cont.) p.70.
- Kos, M. Special methods for insulating a highway tunnel. p.74.
- Sura, M. Calculation of a slanting continuous truss in reinforced-concrete bridge construction. p.78.
- Faltus, F. Discussions with guests from abroad attending the 3d National Conference on Steel Structures. p.83.
- Speta, J. The International Working Conference on Hydraulic Concrete Construction. p.85.
- The Advisory Board for Mechanization of Building and its activities in 1955. p.97.
- Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
- Kasalický, V. Tasks for 1956 must be fulfilled completely; an address at the conference of managers and chief engineers of building enterprises on January 17th and 18th. p.101.

- Bazant, Z. Laying foundations for water-power electric plants on the Vah River. p.104.
- Vejl, V.; Pasek, J. Construction of a high-pressure, large-capacity hydroelectric plant. p.109.
- Franc, J. Economic aspect of the use of prestressed concrete in bridge construction. p.117.
- Baras, R. Testing and evaluation of tests of reinforced-concrete structural elements under load. (Conclusion) p.122.
- Sirelski, N. Standardization of steel construction in the USSR; report at the 3d Conference of Scientific and Technological Workers in the Field of Steel Construction, held in Prague September 27-30, 1955. Tr. from the Russian. p.127.
- Wanko, J. Use of seamless steel tubes for construction in Czechoslovakia (Conclusion) p.130.
- Štrel, J. Mechanized filling of joints in the reconstruction of old tunnels. p.135.
- Velden, J. Extent of deformation of saddle-shaped beams. p.138.
- Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
- Mudra, J. Establishment of the new State Building Committee. p.153.
- Hruban, K. New standard for design of concrete construction p.155.
- Pitt, J., Polak, F. Design and execution of the transfer of a historic rotunda. p.162.
- Dvorak, A. Draft of our new standards for foundation soils. p.168.
- Koranyi, I. Steel construction in present-day Hungary. p.170.
- Mencl, V.; Nemcova, B. Stability of railroad and highway embankments built on the banks of reservoirs behind dams. p.170.
- Tischer, J. Prepacked concrete and potentialities for its use in tunnel construction. p.181.
- Horejš, J. Use of the method of fixed points in calculation of certain symmetrical building structures. p.186.
- Vicek, K. Three-hinged prestressed-concrete arched bridge across the Danube. Tr. from the German. p.194.
- Kodrie, J. Construction of a third parallel tunnel under the Hudson River in New York. Tr. from the English. p.198.
- Hauling equipment for installation of conveyors. p.197.
- Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1956.
- Kloknar, F. Permanent and dignified home must be provided for scientific-technological societies. p.253.
- Honig, A. X ray and radiography of concrete structures. p.254.
- Farsky, R. A few experiences with vacuum treatment of concrete. p.261.
- Pacholik, L. Statically indefinite prestressed concrete structures. p.265.
- Hop, L. Planning dumps with reference to stability of subsoils. p.270.
- Novolny, J. Steel structure of our highest blast furnace and its equipment. p.273.
- Mochancev, I. Solution for broken and arch-shaped frames by use of the deformation method. p.280.
- Kodrie, J., Sedlacek, J. Use of the effects of prestressing inner linings in the construction of shafts and tunnels. p.283.
- Rakosnik, J. Moving a warehouse in France. p.287.
- Serbus, P. Further strengthening of reinforced-concrete structures. p.289.
- Baymelt, F.; Stahlík, J. Simple method for calculation of reinforcement load with shearing force. p.290.
- Smilka, V. The International Conference on Winter Concreting in Copenhagen. p.292.
- Kral, E. Building machinery at the Leipzig Sample Fair. p.297.
- Vol. 4, no. 15, Aug. 1954. (Stavbní průmysl)
- Endeavor to fulfill directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia! p.337.
- Haas, G. Cooperation between research and production. p.339.
- Stahl, P. Top organization in the field of construction engineering. p.342.
- Bradil, J. Experiences in technical and economic control of estimates for preliminary projects. p.347.
- Hobst, O. Ways of management of our industrial plants. p.350.
- Daniel, J. Ways of management of our factory. p.354.
- Vol. 4, no. 20, Nov. 1954. (Stavbní průmysl)
- Weekly work schedules divided by days. Tr. from the Russian. p.457.
- Jonas, B., and others. Basic financial problems of housing and public-building construction in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. p.462.
- Vondrak, Z. Further development and improvement of the "Days for New Technology" in the building industry. p.468.
- Cisar, J., and others. Economizing on electric power and its sources with insulation. p.471.
- Sutra, V. The exhibition "New Technology in Building" in Moscow. p.472.

- Education of cadres of specialists at technical schools of higher education. p.474.
- KRDLA VLASTI** (Svaz pro spolupráci s armádou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
- Recurrent feature: New books.
- No. 23, Nov. 1955.
- Muk, J. The Central Committee as an example. p.531.
- Pikrtova, V. Around Hradec Kralove. p.532.
- New bearers of the badge "For Sacrificial Work." p.534.
- Langer, J. Radiolocation in the service of meteorology. p.536.
- Piloting the reactivated Ilushin. Tr. from the Russian. p.540.
- Cejba, C. Use of a circular navigation computer for calculation of descent. p.542.
- Stasovic, R.; Storcenko, F. Parachute jumps and spot landings. (To be cont.) p.544.
- Miller, M. Freight gliders. (To be cont.) p.546.
- Kadner, O. Something about computation for the circles of aeronautic preparation and sports of the basic organizations of the League for Cooperation with the Army and for those who do not know how to handle figures. p.548.
- Nemcek, The A-9 Soviet performance glider. p.550.
- Nemcek, The PAI-6 Soviet glider. p.550.
- Halas, R. White silk. p.551.
- KVASNY PRŮMYSL** (Ministerstvo potravinářského průmyslu) Praha. [Publication on fermentation industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
- Vol. 1, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
- Socialist competition must be further developed. p.73.
- Pie, E.; Paateka, L. Selective methods, and production of yeast starters and their use in alcohol distilleries. p.76.
- Klazar, G. Domestic coatings and enamels for lager beer steel tanks. p.78.
- Barta, J. Selection of yeast for alcohol distilleries. p.80.
- Hummel, J. Carbon dioxide as a waste product in the brewing industry. p.82.
- Kraus, V. New methods in viticulture. p.83.
- Gregor, E. Refining sulfite alcohol in molasses alcohol distilleries. p.86.
- Lhotaky, A. Progress in the methods of investigating biological infections of beer. p.91.
- Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Silac, V. Pioneers of the Czechoslovak brewery and distillery. p.25.
- Holes, G.; Holesova, M. Possibilities of accelerating fermentation of beer. p.28.
- Synek, V. The beer-brewing industry in Japan. p.29.
- Stuchlik, V. Separation of the ferment in yeast plants. p.30.
- Tomisek, J. Method of continuous preparation of wort from molasses in the fermentation industry. p.33.
- Mulivankova, V. Acetone-butanol fermentation of sulfite liquors. p.35.
- Ditka, J. New aspects of the effect of *Bettritis cinerea* in wine production. p.38.
- Melichar, B. New refining apparatus. p.40.
- LESY, DŘEVO, PAPIR** (Ministerstvo lesů a dřevářského průmyslu a Svaz zaměstnanců v lesnictví, dřevoprávnímu a papírenskému průmyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood and Paper Industries. Title varies: *Lesy a dřevářský průmysl*. Biweekly]
- Recurrent features: To improve forest management by constructive criticism; Letters from factories, Removing deficiencies; Advising our readers; New books.
- Vol. 5, nos. 13-14, July 1956.
- NORMALISACE** (Úrad pro normalizaci) Praha. [Publication on domestic and international standards issued by the Office of Standards. Includes a supplement: Úradní sdělení Úradu pro normalizaci, gazette of the Office of Standards. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Language corner; Review of periodicals; Technical standards in legal relations; New books]
- Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1954.
- Doštal, J. Gift of Soviet technology to Czechoslovak standardization. p.239.
- Karpenko, N. Beginnings of Soviet standardization. p.239.
- Chernyshev, B.; Kuzmin, V. Advantages of the standardization of technical preparation for production. Tr. from the Russian. p.239.
- Hokeš, A. Proposal of new shapes for I and U steels. p.238.
- Marking lathing tools with metric tapers. p.239.
- Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1954.
- Nevrala, J. Plan of Czechoslovak standardization and its fulfillment. p.263.

- Jelínek, J. Standardization of sifting tests and control screens. p.255
- Škorpá, M. Steel molds. p.257
- Ilavský, Z. Requirements for storage of goods. p.258
- Heister, M., Vojta, F. Records of standards in an enterprise. p.261
- J. National Congress of Hygienists and Epidemiologists and standardization. p.265
- Table of contents of v. 3, 1954
- Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1955
- Trčický, V. Technical progress and standardization. p.121
- Reiter, J. Increasing reliability of testing methods in chemical standards. p.125
- Vlček, P. Exemplary equipping of workshops with steel furniture. p.130
- Revision of standard ČSN 1284-1949 "Stone Building Materials. Pt. 2 Testing piece stones. p.133
- NOVA TECHNKA. (Rada vedeckých technických spoločností pri Československej akadémii vied) Praha. [Journal of trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded, in part, by socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly] Recurrent features: News in technology, Education and schools, Book reviews, News from the scientific technical societies.
- Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1954 (Za socialistickou vedu a techniku)
- All forces are to be mobilized to achieve a bold, technically sound long-range plan. p.1
- Dekonský, A. New directions in the production of pig iron and crude steel with reference to the raw material situation in Czechoslovakia. p.4
- Kučer, J. State plan of economy of water resources. p.11
- Ditter, J. The safeguard of technological development in the USSR, notes based on a study tour in the USSR. p.19
- Rakocník, J. Titanium production in Czechoslovakia. p.24
- Hron, A. Cooperation between research workers and improvers in the field of production. p.27
- Kolinský, J. Discussion on the application of the results of research in practice. p.31
- K. Experience with the organization of Polish research institutes and the planning of their activities. p.35
- Tlustý, V. M. M. Rosental's The Marxist Dialectic Method, a book review. p.41
- Program of Za socialistickou vedu a techniku in 1954. p.47
- Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1954 (Za socialistickou vedu a techniku)
- The congress the purpose of which was to complete the building up of socialism, a congress of a new style of work. p.289
- Koláček, S. Construction of farm buildings. p.292
- Bernard, J. Technological standardization in the power industry. p.297
- Hanka, L. Preparation of the plan of research work. p.305
- Václavík, J. Utilization of slag in the building industry. p.310
- Kotár, J. Planning and control of the fulfillment of the plan of research work. p.314
- Havelka, J. How are the results of research applied in practice? p.325
- Research from the viewpoint of Soviet experts. p.328
- K. Remarks on scientific critique, the improvers' movement, and dogmatism. Tr. from the Russian. p.331
- K. A discussion on planning and control of the fulfillment of the plan of research work. p.334
- Vol. 4, nos. 8-12, Aug.-Dec. 1954. (Za socialistickou vedu a techniku)
- Vol. 1, no. 7, July 1956
- New technology must be promoted more courageously. p.193
- Malon, S. New metals and alloys. Pt. 1. (To be continued). p.195
- Faltus, F. Importance of steel construction in the building industry. p.196
- Sebek, V.; Panek, Z.; Perina, P. Research institutes and experimental enterprises of the machinery industry and their organization. p.201
- Sp. The Leipzig Spring Fair, 1956. p.212
- Tilke, J. Scientific technical societies in Slovakia. Pt. 2. (To be continued). p.222
- Ne-. Organization of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Welding. p.222
- Brazdil, J. Three national conferences of the Scientific Technical Society for the Building Industry. p.223
- J. Ch. Excursion of members of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering to electrical engineering enterprises in Bratislava. p.223
- Pr. Organization of the Prague chapter of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for the Water Economy. p.224

- Zaruba. Ten years of activities of the Polish Central Technical Organization. p.224
- NOVINKY V TECHNICKÉ LITERATUŘE. (Kniha) [Praha] [Annotated list of recently published books on technology issued by Kniha. Quarterly] 1st quarter 1956. 2d quarter 1956.
- PALIVA. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha. [Publication on fuels issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly] Recurrent features: Documentation, Bibliography; Factory school of labor.
- Vol. 36, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
- Medrický, Z. Dry quenching of coke. p.217
- Tejnický, B.; Kunc, J. Production of hard coke from brown and black noncoking coal. Pt. 2. Laboratory experiments. p.224
- Tejnický, B.; Müller, V. Critical remarks on the plastometric determination of coking property according to L.M. Sapozhnikov. p.228
- Holzebecher, K. Heating large spaces by gas infrared lamps. p.233
- Jilek, J. Pressure generator with a lining or without a lining? p.240
- Tomašer, J. Operation and servicing of built-in generators. p.242
- Koller, V. Gas losses in distribution. p.243
- Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
- Danhelka, J. Entering the new Five-Year Plan. p.1
- Schwarzkopff, B. Gasification in gas generators with a revolving grate. p.2
- Kolar, M. Analytic methods of evaluation of oils used in naphthalene washers. p.7
- Kraus, S. Combustion of low-grade fuels in grate hearths of industrial steam boilers, in hearths of central-heating systems, and in household hearths. p.11
- Bohm, K. Warming of coal gas for the dry purification process in winter. p.16
- Zeman, M.; Kiatli, M. Notes on the draft of the Czechoslovak standard of rectified gasoline. p.23
- Ellasek, J. Vi. Führich's Chemický rozbor prumyslových vod (Chemical Analysis of Industrial Waters); a book review. p.32
- PAPÍR A CELULOZA (Ministerstvo lesu a drevarského průmyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly] Recurrent features: Technological books; Abstracts from technological periodicals.
- Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
- Kubínek, Y. Cellulose for paper production and its chemical properties. p.181
- Rizacek, Z. A quick method of testing absorptive capacity. p.183
- Rupp, E. Gluing paper and cardboard. p.187
- Teodor, R. Preliminary preparation of wood for more economical barking. p.189
- Borisek, R. Absorption tower helps in the regeneration of sulfur dioxide. p.196
- Kubelka, V.; Selter, S. Cryohydric method for determining the dryness of cellulose. p.197
- Mroczek, A. Rubber rolls in operation. p.200
- Kantor, L. New methods for the production of rag fiber. Tr. from the Russian. p.202
- Suchy, K. Exhibit of wrapping paper and paper products at the Leipzig Fair. p.203
- Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
- Dvoracek, Z. United toward further success. p.205
- Hora, V. Tasks of the paper and cellulose industry. p.206
- Lorenzova, V. Economic contracts. p.208
- Kozmal, F. Technique of fluidization. p.210
- Giese, E. Maintenance of artificial grindstones. p.214
- Nemeik, S.; Ondra, J.; Droba, J. Disk valve. p.218
- Rupp, E. Gluing paper and cardboard. p.220
- Kubita, Z. Application of sulfite lye for the maintenance of roads. p.221
- Congress of Czechoslovak Chemists in Banská Števnica. p.224
- Regulation of 1754 on the paper industry. p.226
- Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1954.
- Kovarik, J. How Soviet experiences help us. p.229
- Through the increase of socialist competition toward fulfillment of tasks assigned by the Party and the Government. p.230
- Kolacek, M.; Korbelkova, V. Soot in the paper industry. p.231
- Suchy, K. Review of the work of manufacturers of paper products. p.232
- Kubelka, V.; Hojnec, J. Kindling temperature of lignin and powdery lye. p.233
- Muck, J. Simple apparatus for determining the loss of paper pulp in the waste water. p.235
- Giese, E. Maintenance of artificial grindstones. p.237
- Skalický, C. Use of asphalt- and wax-emulsion for the impregnation of paper in the hollander. p.238
- Pohlidal, A. Experience with purification of waste waters by the Waco-filter. p.240
- Chylik, J. Old Moravian paper mills. p.242

- Wetzel, J., Haase, V. Refining of wood pulp for paper and grinding plants. p.245
- Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1954
- Ruml, V. Our tasks and duties. p.248
- Red Banner of the Government of the Czech Republic to the Olesany Paper Mills. p.250
- Kozmal, F.; Skalický, C. Cast iron. p.251
- Voloupek, J. Chromite lining of the interior of a sulfate pulp factory. p.254
- Bleann, J. New trends in the construction of equipment at cellulose factories. p.255
- Pravdin, S. Revolving resin. p.259
- Mulivankov, V. Nature of sulfur. p.261
- Donat, A. Technology in the paper industry. p.264
- Ponek, J. Impregnation of wood. p.265
- Index to v. 9, 1954.
- Vol. 10, no. 11, Nov. 1955
- Revolution of the superheater. p.268
- Payelka, K. Our ways of forest management in trial production. p.270
- Schmid, J. Draft of a change in the construction of sulfite viscose. p.278
- Luchina, J. Copper salts as a preservative for the termination of reduction in the production of lyes. p.280
- Huasez, V. A new separator for cellulose. p.282
- Wolf, J. Substances with the addition of violet rays with special reference to the improved. p.246
- Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
- Cellulose plant in Honcovice. p.281
- Volroch, A. Practical experience with the use of acids during the boiling process in paper manufacturing. p.283
- Borisek, R. Improvement of the process of sulfur dioxide. p.287
- Schmid, J. Thermal instability of sulfur dioxide. p.288
- Skalický, C. Determination of the degree of sulfonation of pulp suitable for manufacture of paper. p.290
- Soderlund, U. A new paper machine. p.292
- Tr. from the Swedish. p.293
- Ondra, J. An unusual location for a paper pump. p.290
- Index to v. 10, 1955.
- Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
- Ruml, V. The outlook of future technological development in the cellulose industry. p.1
- The Grafocap Factory in Ilava. p.2
- Sindelar, R. Drafting the plan of paper production and the evaluation of its indicators. p.3
- Reizinh, R. Fractionation of paper pulp by continuous milling in hollander. Tr. from the Russian. p.16
- Sundstrom, L. Notes on gluing processes in the Finnish. p.16
- Suchy, K. Paper processing machinery. p.17
- Horak, Z. Cleaning the boilers of steam engines. p.20
- Evaluation of the work done in factories by the bank workers. p.20
- New papermaking machinery. p.22
- Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Slavik, J. Sulfite process of dissolving pulp. p.25
- Cibulka, J. We are increasing production of quality papers using the present machinery. p.27
- Fellegi, J. New Czechoslovak standards for the testing of cellulose. p.30
- National Conference of the Paper and Cellulose Industry. p.30
- Hojnec, J. Reactions in the combustions of pyrites with copperas in pyrite furnaces. p.31
- Janel, J.; Patocka, C. A suggestion for the improvement of the determination of cellulose and lignin. p.31
- Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
- Document on improvement of the timber economy. p.73
- Sedo, A.; Zaloznik, E. Effect of chlorine on paper pulp. p.74
- Kies, S. Technology of sulfite pulp cooking with reference to maximum yield. p.78
- Svoboda, I. Conditions in pumping fibrous suspensions through pipes. p.79
- Palenik, K. Glues for manufacture of corrugated cardboard. p.85
- Bohm, A. New law on national enterprises. p.86
- Management of enterprises and socialist economy must be improved. p.91

- Mensik, J. Immortals in soccer shoes. p. 34.
Suchk, M. On the cold war front. p. 35.
- OBRAZCE VLASTI** (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Prague [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Weekly]
 Recurrent features: Sports activities of the League, News of organizations, For development of the League.
 Vol. 2, nos. 40-41, 43-44, Oct. 1954.
- Vol. 4, no. 18, Apr. 1956.
rp. In the spirit of Lenin. p. 1.
rp. Work among people is the main task of our committees; we are studying material from the 20th Congress of the Communist Party p. 2.
 Necessity for a collective leadership p. 3.
 Opportunity for women in the Union for Cooperation with the Army. p. 3.
Travenec, V. My experience with the training of draftsmen. p. 5.
Ponaz, R. Members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army and the collective labor contract. p. 8.
Kupec, V. An interesting comparison, but first of all a lesson. p. 8.
Capek, V. The cruiser of friendship. p. 9.
- Vol. 4, no. 20, May 1956.
 The pre-convention enthusiasm must stay with us! p. 1.
Ruzicka, K. A Party worker as a delegate to the 1st Convention. p. 2.
-bc- The help given to the Army by the Union for Cooperation with the Army; we are studying material from the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2.
rjm. A telescope for shooting purposes at the exhibition at Narodni trida. p. 3.
 A small car at last? p. 4.
Kuba, A. Members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army from Ostrava are going to Poland. p. 5.
-bc- Thirty-five years of the Communist Party. p. 7.
Novotny, K., Dolzal, L. Films and slides of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. p. 8.
Fuchs, E. Civil-defense training for the employees of the CKD Sokolovo plant. p. 8.
Capek, V. The boomerang of Bonn. p. 9.
Jel helicopters. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9.
-jk- Technical evaluation of the national championship in military efficiency. p. 10.
- Vol. 4, no. 21, May 1956.
 Union for Cooperation with the Army Days. p. 1.

- l- New records in shooting and glider flying, a gift of our sportsmen to the 1st Congress. p. 2.
 Final evaluation of the national competition honoring the 1st Congress; Kosice is victorious. p. 4.
-e- These are our delegates. p. 6.
 A survey of the success of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. p. 8.
 Voluntary Society for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy of the USSR popularizes mass military sports. p. 9.
Szezerba, W. I cooperate with teachers. p. 9.
- Vol. 4, no. 22, June 1956.
 Forward! Let us continue! p. 1.
 The new Central Committee of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. p. 1.
 Report on the activities of the Central Committee of the Union for Cooperation with the Army delivered by Lieutenant General Cenek Hruska, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Union for Cooperation with the Army, bearer of the Order of the Republic. p. 2.
 Report on the activities of the Central Control Commission made at the 1st National Congress of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. p. 6.
 Report on the draft of the Organizational Statute of the Union for Cooperation with the Army delivered by the Vice-Chairman of the Central Committee, Comrade Vaclav Jirout. p. 8.
 Declaration of the Soviet delegation delivered by the Vice-Chairman of the Voluntary Society for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy of the USSR, Lieutenant General Shaitkov. p. 11.
 Address of the Chinese delegation; a speech of the delegate of the Central Club of Military Education of the Chinese People's Republic, Comrade Go Ley. p. 11.
 Address of the Korean delegation; delivered by the Chairman of the Central Committee of the Union for Cooperation in Matters of the Defense of the Fatherland, Zan-Che U. p. 11.
 Address of the Hungarian delegation; delivered by Lieutenant General Istvan Szabo. p. 11.
 Address of the Bulgarian delegation; delivered by the Chairman of the Central Committee of the Voluntary Organization for Cooperation with the Army, Comrade Tzolo Krstev. p. 12.
 Address of the German delegation; delivered by the Chairman of the Central Committee of the Society for Sports and Technique, Richard Stelmer. p. 12.
 Address of the Polish delegation; delivered by the Chairman of the Central Committee of the League of Soldiers Friends, General Turski. p. 12.

- Address of the Rumanian delegation, delivered by the Vice-Chairman of the Central Committee of the Voluntary Union for Cooperation with the Army, Vasile Scortea. p. 12.
 Resolution of the 1st National Congress of the Union for Cooperation with the Army; based on the report on activities of the Central Committee adopted May 27, 1956. p. 13.
- Vol. 4, no. 23, June 1956.
Kuba, A. What should we begin with? p. 1.
 Speech by the representative of the Party and government, the Minister of National Defense, Colonel-General Bohumir Lomsky, at the Congress. p. 2.
 We shall increase the number of women in the Union for Cooperation with the Army. p. 2.
 Improve the cooperation between the Army and the Union for Cooperation with the Army, a speech by the representative of the Army, General Marik p. 5.
 Good examples and shortcomings. p. 5.
Capek, V. Moscow-Belgrade. p. 9.
- ZA VLAST.** (Svaz pro spolupraci s armadou) Praha. [Issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: From chapters of the League, Read books.
 Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1954
Snobl, J. The danger of social democracy. p. 4.
 The antipopular voting system of the bourgeoisie. p. 5.
 From the 5th to the 10th Congress of the Communist Party p. 6
Muk, J. Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the beacon of the build-up. p. 6
JK Let's follow the Sokolovo tradition. p. 7.
Kratochvil, M. The Battle on Vitkov Hill. p. 8.
Grliceky, J. Training of a reconnaissance scout. p. 9.
Koznar, V. The Tommy gunners in the battle. p. 10.
Jandacka, J. Principles of general hygiene and some remarks on contagious diseases. p. 23.
Nohac, L. New woman radiotelegraphists of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p. 11.
Karabec, J. We shall fulfill obligations made at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia; we shall build a strong basic organization. p. 12
Petricko, M. Advice on the method of training in the use of the Morse code. (To be contd.) p. 14.
Yacht, J. Training in vigilance in the borderland. p. 15.
Proft, M. Training in shooting and shooting competitions. p. 20.
(vh). To the members of sport-shooting groups. p. 21.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

- Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED.** Tallinn [Transactions and proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with Russian summaries]
 Recurrent feature: Brief news.
 Vol. 3, nos. 3-4, 1954.
- MEIE KODU, OUR HOME.** Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
 Vol. 7, nos. 34-35, Aug. 1956.
- N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS.** (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
 Recurrent features: News from the Soviet republics and people's democracies, Estonian news service, Broadcasts to agricultural workers.
- Apr. 12, 1956.
 Enterprises in Tallinn in socialist competition to honor May Day. p. 684.
 Heating from a central station introduced in Tallinn. p. 684.
 Anticipating the first spring sowing season of the 6th Five-Year Plan. p. 684.
 Refrigerating system of the Tallinn Fishing Combine well prepared for the forthcoming fishing season. p. 685.
 The Kohla-Jarve Shale Oil Refining Combine has a new heating system for tunnel furnaces. p. 688.
 Shipment of hybrid corn seed from Canada and the United States arrives at Tallinn. p. 689.
 Tartu Observatory discovers a completely unknown variable star named "The Soviet Variable Star." p. 689.

- May 13, 1956.
 The Tallinn Repair Works starts production of radial drilling machines. p. 605.
 Estonian pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition includes an industrial exhibition, also. p. 608.
- May 18, 1956.
 Main building site of the Baltic Electric-Power Station cleared of large trees. p. 641.
 The Rakvere Lumbering Center operates at a high speed. p. 641.
 Over 300 industrial units and apartment buildings under construction in Tallinn. p. 648.
- June 17, 1956.
 Good market for boat motors from the Protetear Motor Factory. p. 1126.
 Achievements of the Ulenurme State Farm. p. 1126.
 The chief engineer, Galobarov, tells about the building plans of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. p. 1129.
 Unlimited summer navigation resumed in Tallinn Harbor. p. 1130.
- June 18, 1956.
 Group of Estonian shale miners visits coal mines in the Ural Mountains. p. 1132.
 Kava miners complete the Plan for the first half of the year. p. 1132.
 Rhythmic operation of the glass workshop of the Jarvakandi Industrial Combine. p. 1132.
 The Rakvere Lumbering Center introduces new technology in lumber transportation. p. 1132.
 Collective farms in Rapla District store peat. p. 1133.
 The Children's Tourism Center organizes interesting tours and journeys. p. 1133.
 The V. Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Factory in Tallinn renovated in 10 days. p. 1134.
 Animal Husbandry Day held in Valke-Maarja District. p. 1134.
 Estonian scientists study changes in the earth's crust. p. 1135.

- June 19, 1956.
 The Maardu Chemical Combine delivers its first superphosphate production to the collective farms of Vandra District. p. 1130
 Collective Farms in Jõhvi District fulfill the plan for potato planting. p. 1130.
 Graduates of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture assigned first jobs far beyond Estonia. p. 1137.
 The administration building and cafeteria, first buildings constructed on the building site of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. p. 1140.
 New method for floating used on the Emajogi River. p. 1140.
 Collective farms fulfill flax-planting plan. p. 1140.
 Peat-cutting month begins in many districts. p. 1140.
- July 18, 1956.
 New local building materials widely used in the construction industry. p. 1305.
 First brigade of Estonian workers arrives in West Kazakhstan. p. 1306.
 Inspecting mechanical drying of hay at the agricultural testing station in Tahtvere. p. 1308.
- July 19, 1956.
 The Tallinn Machinery Industry provides construction workers with machinery. p. 1308.
 Tartu well provided with fresh-water fish. p. 1308.
 Crops on the fields of collective farms this year better than ever before. p. 1309.
 Purebred Estonian red cattle sold to Russian collective farms. p. 1309.
 The Industrial Arts Combine in Tallinn introduces interesting new products. p. 1309.
 Echoes in foreign newspapers of the Soviet proposal to prohibit atomic tests. p. 1311.
 Speech by the Secretary of the Tallinn City Committee Comrade Anl. p. 1312.
 The Kallnin Locomotive Repair Depot in Tallinn wins the socialist competition. p. 1313.
 Kava Shale Mine No. 2 saves over 900,000 rubles more than the Plan. p. 1313.

The Kallina Fishing Combine, Kingissepa District, its existence 8 years p.1314
Scientific session held at the Tori Horse-Breeding Station p.1314
15,000 summer guests from all over the Union rest at Paru p.1314

July 20, 1955
Industrial enterprises in Tartu report new work victories p.1315
The Viljandi Printing Office makes good progress in socialist competition in honor of the 16th anniversary of the Estonian SSR p.1315
New leadership at the For Peace Collective Farm, Riga District, increases production p.1316
Building activities on collective farms p.1316
The Estonian State Publishing House publishes agricultural literature p.1316
Even Korean and Chinese students at Leningrad University help build the Baltic Electric-Power Station p.1318
Speech to agricultural workers on the 16th anniversary of Soviet Estonia p.1321
Speech by Comrade Endel Puusepp, Vice-President of the Estonian Supreme Soviet p.1324
Celebration of the 100th anniversary at the Tori Horse-Breeding Station p.1325

July 21, 1955
Broadcast from the Estonia Concert Hall on the 15th anniversary of Soviet Estonia p.1329
Vilnius, Riga, Tallinn, a special news broadcast p.1339

July 22, 1955
The Kallina Locomotive Repair Depot economizes on coal and time p.1343
Data on socialist competition between Estonian and Latvian collective farms p.1343
How the Kingissepa Collective Farm, Orissaare District, welcomed the 16th anniversary of Soviet Estonia p.1343
Report on the 24 Estonian Pioneers Day in Tallinn p.1344
Estonian railroad workers celebrate All-Union Railroad Day p.1347

July 23, 1955
Payday at the North Shore Fishing Cooperative, Muhu Island p.1351
100th anniversary of the Tori Horse-Breeding Station p.1354

July 24, 1955
The Kommunaar Leather and Shoe Factory very poorly mechanized p.1360
Ivalo, The National Philharmonic Orchestra prepares for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature p.1369
Tartu University to accept 585 new students p.1361

July 25, 1955
Vilvikkona open-pit shale mines adopt methods used by mines in the Urals p.1363
Rannas, A. Specialization and cooperation among local industrial enterprises p.1366
The Punane Kunda Cement Factory becomes a gigantic enterprise p.1367
Importance of grasses and cultivated meadows p.1370
Conference on lower production costs and better work organization at collective farms p.1370

July 26, 1955
The Kommunaar Leather and Shoe Combine saves leather p.1371
The Dynamo Industrial Combine triples output of silk p.1371
The Future Collective Farm, Harju District, famous for well-cultivated meadows p.1371
Fishermen surpass the Plan p.1375
Haymaking on Estonian and Latvian collective farms p.1375
Haymaking on Estonian state farms p.1376

July 27, 1955
40 new buildings completed for Builders Day p.1378
Breeding swine and geese on collective farms of Rapla District p.1378
Folklore collectors return from Orissaare District p.1379
Beckmann, V. In a friendly country p.1381

July 28, 1955
Over 1,700 rationalization proposals in the Ministry of the Food Industry p.1385
Electric fans to dry hay p.1389
Ship route opened between Tartu and Sulevega p.1389
All-Union Star Bicycle Race starts in Tallinn p.1390

July 29, 1955
Celebration of Navy Day in Tallinn p.1393
Estonian merchant marine fleet acquires several new ships p.1394
Socialist competition among collective farms in Viljandi District p.1394

July 30, 1955
New books by Estonian scientists to be published soon p.1396
Discussion on the construction industry p.1396

The Estonian Cable Factory in second place in the electrotechnical industry of the Union p.1397
80th birthday of the oldest worker in the Volta Electric Machinery Factory p.1397
285 schoolhouses need complete renovation this summer p.1398

July 31, 1955
This year the Johvi Mining School trains construction specialists p.1399
Collective farms, state farms, and machine-tractor stations make last preparations for the harvesting season p.1399
Entrance examinations scheduled at Tartu University p.1400
Haymaking still not finished on most collective farms p.1401
Kava Shale Mine No. 2 receives first prize from the All-Union Ministry of Coal Mining p.1401
The Industrial Combine of the Harju Consumers Cooperative sells department-store furniture to Moscow and Leningrad p.1402
Electric excavators used in the Elamna peat bogs p.1402
The Male Chorus of Tartu University gives concerts in Crimea p.1403

Aug. 1, 1955
The Harju Machinery Factory ships root exhausters and pneumatic feeders to Russian cities p.1404
High production achieved by the AGE Automobile Equipment Factory in Tartu during the month of July p.1404
State farms produce more vegetables this year p.1405
The Torva Fur-Bearing Animal Farm has 11,000 silver and blue foxes p.1406
Estonian ethnologists conduct research in the Moldavian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic p.1408
The Kava Shale Mine wins the All-Union Red Pennant again p.1407
The December 1 Textile Factory in Sindi consistently fulfills the Plan p.1407
Haymaking in Latvia and Estonia p.1408
Entrance examinations start in higher institutions of learning p.1408
This summer rich in tourist trips to foreign countries p.1409

Aug. 2, 1955
Work productivity improves 12 per cent in Kallina-Jarve shale mines p.1411
Academic quarter of an hour: Estonian summary of a Finnish-language broadcast p.1412
The Tallinn Machinery Industry releases a new product, a machine for making oversized bricks p.1413
First 500 m of the canal for the Baltic Electric-Power Station completed p.1413
State farms complete 81 per cent of haymaking by August 1 p.1414
400 more university students come from Leningrad to the building site of the Baltic Electric-Power Station p.1414
Vegetable prices lowered p.1414
Great interest in Esperanto shown in Tartu p.1414

Aug. 3, 1955
The Järvakandi Glass Industry reconstructed p.1416
The Kingissepa Cellulose and Paper Combine sends its production to Moscow and Kurak p.1416
Comrade Varosnoi about the Tartu Grain Elevator p.1418
Work of the best milkmaids of Viljandi District p.1418
The Home Shore Fishing Combine, Kingissepa District, caught twice as much fish as required by the Plan p.1417
Estonian builders of ship models achieve 10th place in the All-Union competition p.1417
The Estonian Shale Trust advocates use of complex methods p.1418
The Narva Building Administration makes good progress in socialist competition p.1418
The Tallinn Pharmaceutical Industry produces a new drug to fight rheumatism p.1419
Group of Estonian tourists return from a tour around Europe p.1420

Aug. 4, 1955
Forest soils drained in Kilingi-Nomme District p.1421
Radio amateur Douglas Bower in New York communicates with the Tallinn Radio Club p.1421
The Kivoli Shale Combine sums up results of work in July p.1421
Letter from an Estonian harvest worker in Kazakhstan p.1422
At the June Victory Collective Farm, Johvi District, all collective farmers participate actively in haymaking p.1422
Preparations for application of the new Pension Law begin p.1424
Comments on Ronald Seth's A Spy Has No Friends p.1425

Estonian roads are...
struction in...
under heavy...
truck driver...
4th edition of...
Umera River)

Aug. 5, 1955
Nearly 500 Estonian...
tries this summer...
Socialist competition...
p.1430
In general, the...
ction of drivers...
p.1432
Meeting of...
p.1432

Aug. 6, 1955
16 years in the...
p.1434
Representatives of...
acquired...
p.1435
Meeting at the...
Improvement of...
p.1437
Poultry hatcheries...
of cost p.1437
Kafavipood being...
16 more Estonian...
p.1439

Aug. 7, 1955
Women's brigade...
tory p.1439
Building Administration...
Tallinn...
Estonian...
p.1439
Commercial...
become...
The...
In...
p.1440
Mechanized...
Combine helps...
year two and a half...
year p.1440
Material culture of...
century, an exhibit...
p.1440
Travel impressions...
p.1440

Aug. 8, 1955
Shortcomings in...
and seed...
Preparations for...
Dr. Harald...
tomologic...
Professor...
Conference of...
Ellon...
Written Union...
p.1462

Aug. 9, 1955
Production of local...
p.1464
Estonian state farms...
in socialist...
products to the...
Nearly 130 graduates...
p.1464
New machines installed...
Factory and the...
p.1465
Drafting organizations...
for industrial...
pig-fattening farm...
p.1467
The newspaper...
p.1467
60 Estonian books...
Ten Days of Estonian...
cow p.1467
Members of Estonian...
broadcasts from...
p.1468
New lower prices of vegetables...
p.1468

Aug. 10, 1955
Several workers in...
Donbas p.1469
The Kukorini Industry...
bricks made of fine...
Phosphate mine at the...
receives new equipment...
The Agricultural Project...
attitude works on the...
collective farms in...
Drainage engineers of...
conference in Lithuania...
Pioneers prepare for...
Art and Literature p.1469
Orders accepted for the...
architecture p.1469
Fodder supply poor in...
Well-organized work in...
good results p.1469

- The New Alm Collective Farm, Pärnu District, organizes paid vacations for collective farmers. p.1402.
- Activities in connection with Builders Day p.1403.
- Chinese engineers arrive in Tallinn to study operation of the Volta Electric Motor Factory p.1403.
- Grain elevators and weighing stations well prepared for buying grain for the state p.1403.
- Historical Museum of the Academy of Sciences collects material on history of the labor movement in Estonia. p.1404.
- Aug. 11, 1956.
- Fishing combines build freezing stations. p.1405.
- The Lenin Collective Farm, Kingissepa District erects several farm buildings in two years. p.1405.
- Drainage of the Raadivere swamp near Palamuse. p.1405.
- Historical Museum of the Academy of Sciences opens a new wing with articles from the 18th century. p.1405.
- Construction of the Baltic Electric-Power Station speeds up. p.1405.
- 70 per cent of hay mowed at the collective farms by August 10th. p.1409.
- New groups formed in Estonia to visit Norway and Austria. p.1409.
- Main Library of Tartu University opens the Lydia Koidula exhibit. p.1470.
- Members of the Tallinn Radio Club communicate with several cities including one in New Zealand. p.1470.
- Aug. 12, 1956.
- News on the construction industry in connection with Builders Day. p.1471.
- Builders Day; a speech by Comrade Vendelin, Vice-President of the Estonian Council of Ministers. p.1474.
- Broadcast from the exhibition of building materials and machines. p.1475.
- Winners of the socialist competition in animal husbandry. p.1477.
- The Avangard Collective Farm, Põltsamaa District, first to fulfill the annual plan for milk production. p.1476.
- The Ministry of Culture accepts the general plan for the October Festival. p.1478.
- Aug. 13, 1956.
- Tasks of the Agricultural Project Agricultural Drafting Institute. p.1479.
- The Rakvere Lumbering Center builds homes for workers. p.1480.
- Aug. 14, 1956.
- Rakke Limekiln renovated. p.1481.
- Estonian herring fleet in the North Atlantic increased to 8 ships. p.1481.
- Authors Ralf Parve and Villem Gross on their work prior to the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. p.1482.
- Aug. 15, 1956.
- First groups of volunteers leave Tallinn for Donbas in a few days. p.1483.
- 10-month survey of socialist competition in animal husbandry on collective farms. p.1483.
- Special commissions to prepare introduction of the new Pension Law. p.1483.
- The collective contract; a discussion by Comrade Saldonkov, chief of a division in the Estonian trade-unions. p.1486.
- Renovations in the mining section of Kava Shale Mine No. 2 results in record output. p.1487.
- 10-month survey of animal husbandry on state farms. p.1488.
- Some problems connected with the new Pension Law. p.1488.
- Aug. 16, 1956.
- Industrial enterprises in Kohtla-Järve surpass the Plan; those in Narva did not succeed in fulfilling the requirements. p.1490.
- The Tallinn Pharmaceutical Industry mechanizes production of dilute aluminum acetate. p.1490.
- Good harvest of potatoes and root crops expected. p.1490.
- 10 collective farmers become Party members in Paldre District. p.1491.
- University curriculum for students of Leninism-Marxism shortened to 2 years. p.1491.
- 600 young workers from Tallinn help to harvest in West Kazakhstan. p.1492.
- The Molotov Collective Farm, Paldre District, accepts a new bylaw. p.1492.
- All districts begin harvesting. p.1494.
- New regulations for scholarships. p.1494.
- Two boarding schools start this year. p.1494.
- Aug. 17, 1956.
- The Rakvere Lumbering Center builds more dwellings. p.1496.
- Increased flax cultivation at collective farms fully justified. p.1497.
- New brickkiln constructed at Tohri, Viljandi District. p.1497.
- Young Estonians who volunteered for work in Donbas. p.1498.
- Harvesting and crop yields of collective farms in Vigala and Lihula p.1498.
- Flax on the Future Collective Farm, Torva District, over a meter high. p.1498.
- Students of Tallinn Polytechnic Institute at work in Eastern regions of our country. p.1498.
- Over 150 workers study Esperanto in Tartu p.1499.
- Aug. 18, 1956.
- Efficient mining methods help Kukuruse miners to surpass the Plan. p.1500.
- Use of old material helps to lower cost of mine timbering at the Kava mines. p.1500.
- Entrance examinations at Tartu University near an end. p.1501.
- The Estonian State Philharmonic Orchestra combines concerts with lectures. p.1501.
- Serious shortcomings in preparations for fall planting. p.1502.
- Rudolf Sirge's novel *Maa ja Rahvas* (The Land and the People) published. p.1503.
- Hannet, E. The trip around Europe. (To be contd.) p.1503.
- Aug. 19, 1956.
- Kukuruse mines save 80,000 kw. of electric power in three months. p.1506.
- Mechanization of fodder preparation at the collective farms in the service area of the Põltsamaa Machine-Tractor Station. p.1506.
- 114 young workers leave Tallinn Station for Donbas p.1507.
- Hannet, E. The trip around Europe. (To be contd.) p.1508.
- The Viivikonna mine becomes the largest in Estonia. p.1509.
- New brick industry planned in Ahtme to make use of shale ashes. p.1509.
- 10 years since the rebuilding of the Tallinn-Paaskula electric railroad. p.1509.
- Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet honors 70-year-old shepherd. p.1510.
- The Vanemuine Theater gave 450 performances last season. p.1510.
- Aug. 20, 1956.
- The Tallinn Machinery Industry prepares blueprints for a new automatic building machine. p.1512.
- Construction of the shale refining works in Ahtme. p.1512.
- Cod and pilchard fishing in the Baltic Sea successful. p.1512.
- Collective farms and state farms make preparations for wintering cattle. p.1512.
- Lumet, U. The trip around Europe. (Conclusion) p.1513.
- The Põhjala Rubber Factory fulfills its plan for the 8th month. p.1514.
- The Future Collective Farm, Haapsalu District, finds winter crops more suitable. p.1514.
- Aug. 21, 1956.
- Blueprints accepted for the new main building of the Põltsamaa Ret Radio Factory. p.1515.
- Locomotive engineer arrives on time with a train 3.5 times heavier than normal. p.1516.
- Collective farm distributes 35,000 kg. of rye as advance payment. p.1516.
- Narva prepares for celebration of the 700th anniversary. p.1517.
- The Marat Tricot Factory makes 70 different kinds of articles every day. p.1521.
- 26 per cent of rye and wheat harvesting finished by August 20. p.1521.
- Anthropological expedition returns from excavations in Iisaku. p.1522.
- Artists Einmann and Sagrits join a group of Soviet artists to visit Italy. p.1522.
- Schools in Rakvere are ready for the fall semester. p.1523.
- Aug. 22, 1956.
- Socialist competition helps a backward mine improve. p.1525.
- The Laanamaa Reinforced-Concrete Works make preparations for production of prestressed reinforced-concrete. p.1526.
- Seminar for supervisors in the cellulose and paper industry held in Tallinn. p.1526.
- Socialist competition in Valga District speeds up harvesting on collective farms. p.1526.
- Planting of winter crops begins. p.1526.
- Collective farms in Harju District increase fertility of fields and meadows. p.1528.
- Fisheries at Lake Peipus and Lake Pskov double the Plan. p.1527.
- The printing and publishing industry awaits the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. p.1527.
- Bulgarian Esperantist visits Estonia. p.1527.
- Aug. 23, 1956.
- The Kohtla-Järve Thermoelectric Station renovated. p.1528.
- Varnish produced from crude shale oil. p.1528.
- The Dynamo Ski Factory can triple its production in the new rooms. p.1528.
- Radio relay stations built between Leningrad and Tallinn for exchange of television programs. p.1528.
- Aug. 24, 1956.
- Workers of the Padise Limestone Quarries make 20 valuable improvements this year. p.1534.
- Harvesting must be done in any kind of weather. p.1534.
- Increased milk production at collective farms in Pärnu District. p.1534.
- Archives for local history organized in Tallinn. p.1535.
- All categories of agricultural enterprises fulfill the milk delivery plan 102 per cent. p.1535.
- How the Kalina Collective Farm, Paldre District, decides on additional payments for collective farmers. p.1537.
- Our visitors. p.1537.
- Kava shale miners and phosphate miners at the Maardu Chemical Combine show good results on Miners Day. p.1539.
- Rye yield above average this year. p.1539.
- Oriassare District most efficient milk producer. p.1539.
- Third group of Estonian tourists leaves for Finland via Leningrad. p.1539.
- Exhibition of Estonian artists very well received in Moscow. p.1540.
- Aug. 25, 1956.
- Preparations for the Estonian agricultural exhibit in Tallinn. p.1541.
- Over 50 television receivers registered in Rapla District. p.1541.
- September brings new books to Estonian readers. p.1543.
- Tomorrow is Miners Day. p.1544.
- Work on smaller units increases productivity 40 per cent in the Rakvere Lumbering Center. p.1544.
- Vandra District fulfills the egg delivery plan. p.1546.
- Collective farms in Viljandi District surpass the meat delivery plan. p.1545.
- Aug. 26, 1956.
- Every young worker from Kalina District in Tallinn surpasses requirements for a normal day 6 or 7 times in West Kazakhstan. p.1547.
- What do cultural institutions in Tallinn offer workers on a day of rest? p.1547.
- Estonian tourists in Helsinki report on Voroshilov's visit. p.1549.
- Estonian miners celebrate their festive day with great achievements. p.1549.
- Second group of Estonian workers leaves for Donbas. p.1550.
- The Tallinn Motorized Fishing Station receives second prize from the All-Union Ministry of the Fish Industry. p.1550.
- One fifth of cereal crops harvested. p.1550.
- Plans to prohibit sound signals for traffic. p.1550.
- Aug. 27, 1956.
- Harvesting continues despite bad weather. p.1551.
- White Russian collective farmers buy calves of Estonian red cattle eagerly. p.1551.
- Estonian authors collect material for their new works. p.1551.
- The Department of Finno-Ugric Languages organizes several research expeditions. p.1552.
- Finnish show great interest in the programs of Tallinn Television Station. p.1552.
- Workers of the Experimental Scientific Research Institute of the Moscow Machine and Instruments Industry study the automatic production-line method in the Volta Factory in Tallinn. p.1553.
- Survey on the work of combine operators who participate in socialist competition. p.1553.
- Rye yield this year above average. p.1553.
- Delegation of the Estonian trade-unions visits Finland. p.1554.
- Oskar Luts's play *Tagahoovis* (In the Back Yard) to be made into a motion picture. p.1554.
- Aug. 28, 1956.
- Newspapers compile lists of best workers in different fields. p.1557.
- Workshop for production of resinous adhesives planned at the Tallinn Plywood and Furniture Factory. p.1557.
- Estonian fishermen work successfully this year. p.1557.
- Fifteen years since the death of Johannes Lauristin. p.1558.
- Aug. 29, 1956.
- The All-Union Ministry of Light Industry decides to coordinate specialization in the flax industry. p.1558.
- Heating systems of all enterprises renovated to suit winter conditions. p.1559.
- Nearly 100 young specialists start work during the last two weeks at the Kohtla-Järve Shale Refining Combines. p.1559.
- 26 students of the Odessa Electrotechnical Communication Institute practice in the Põltsamaa Ret Radio Factory. p.1559.
- The Pärnu Lumbering Center builds dwellings for lumbermen. p.1559.
- Fishermen of Lake Peipus caught 5,630 t. of first-grade fish in 9 months. p.1559.
- Rye and wheat yields in the Common Effort Collective Farm, Jõhvi District. p.1560.

Appeal of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia to state youth, to young communists, and other youth p.1550.
 Schools for Party education in the new school year p.1552.
 Workers this year had for farm work p.1554.
 Socialization in the fish industry in our country. p.1554.
 Ornithologists study autumn travel of birds p.1555.
 Sept. 30, 1956
 Reconstruction of the enterprise Padise Quarries planned p.1556.
 Stories from the Agricultural front p.1556.
 The Naval School in Tallinn equipped with radar p.1557.
 Students of Tartu University must help on collective farms p.1558.
 Third group of young Estonians leaves for Donbas p.1558.
 The Tallinn Excavator Works tests parts for the TTP-142 excavator p.1559.
 The Tallinn Machinery Works fulfills a large order for the Moscow City Council p.1559.
 Sept. 31, 1956
 School children excited about the possibility of helping on collective farms p.1570.
 Relya Hall receives letters asking how to contact relatives abroad p.1571.
 Rye harvest considerably better than last year p.1572.
 The Ministry of Agriculture instructs collective farmers how to harvest in rainy weather p.1572.
 Orissaare District receives the Red Pennant for achievements in animal husbandry p.1572.
 Testamaa High School sends students to help collective farms p.1573.
 Pärnu General schools start new school year tomorrow p.1573.
 Silliküla, cheap new building material, receives much attention in fraternal republics p.1573.
 For Peace and Friendship! Slogan of the 1st Youth Festival in Narva p.1574.
 Sept. 1, 1956
 The Kehra Cellulose Industry increases paper production p.1575.
 New school year starts in all general schools p.1575.
 High School No. 1 in Tallinn stresses polytechnic instruction p.1577.
 Builders of the Baltic Electric-Power Station start with earthwork in September p.1577.
 The Ilmarine Machinery Factory builds three new types of blowers for cleaning boilers p.1578.
 Harvesting in some districts inexcusably delayed p.1578.
 School youth must help collective farms save the harvest p.1578.
 Collective farmers receive rye as advance payment p.1578.
 Narva celebrates its 700th anniversary p.1579.
 Sept. 2, 1956
 Loka Shipyard enlarged p.1580.
 Gold medal awarded in Vienna to Estonian confectionary industries p.1580.
 Electric network in Tallinn must save more electricity p.1580.
 Survey of animal husbandry on the Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District p.1580.
 Workshops organized at all general schools in Pärnu p.1581.
 Over 1,000 students of Tallinn Polytechnic Institute to help collective farmers p.1581.
 The All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Sea Fisheries and Oceanography conducts research on the Baltic Sea p.1581.
 Number of students of Esperanto increases p.1581.
 Narva has made great progress since the last war p.1581.
 Industrial capacity of the youngest Estonian city, Ahne, increases rapidly p.1583.
 Prospects of the planned peat industry at Oru p.1583.
 Gardening Day at the Põltsamaa Agricultural Combine p.1584.
 Narva celebrates its 700th anniversary p.1584.
 Viljo Toomil on the presentation of folk dances at the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature.
 nal Theater starts the new season (Tina) p.1584.

The Estonian Cable Factory in the first place in socialist competition p.1588.
 Report on the catch of the Estonian fisharies during the first 8 months of the year p.1589.
 Sept. 4, 1956
 Viivikonna and Kohila shale combines surpass production plans p.1591.
 Tartu Repair Works construct a new machine for cutting peat in the stables into small pieces p.1591.
 Combine operators help collective farms in harvesting p.1591.
 400 students in the Kuremaa District help the collective farms in harvesting p.1592.
 New old-age pensions due to begin on Oct. 1 p.1592.
 Planting of winter crops proceeding slowly p.1593.
 High milk production on the collective farms of the Harju District p.1594.
 Sept. 5, 1956
 Maardu Chemical Combine promises more superphosphate fertilizer during the month of September p.1598.
 Viivikonna mines plan to install the mining machinery which they saw in the Ural region p.1599.
 The Stalin Collective Farm still the best in milk production p.1599.
 New workshop for large bricks built at the Aseri Brick Factory p.1599.
 New grain elevator at Tallinn-Hiiu starts operation p.1599.
 Sept. 6, 1956
 Kohila-Järva Shale Combine increases the use of the open pit method p.1601.
 Tartu Chemical Industry produces consumption goods from industrial waste p.1601.
 Tallinn Chemical Combine increases production p.1601.
 Milk production in the Rakvere District p.1601.
 More textile and leather products produced for the coming fall season p.1602.
 Construction enterprises lack time p.1604.
 Situation of the harvesting on September 5th p.1605.
 Meat production on the collective farms in the Viljandi District p.1605.
 Sept. 7, 1956
 Tallinn Machinery Industry begins production of new building machines p.1607.
 Electric Machinery Factory Volta installs a new semiautomatic machine p.1607.
 The Kohila Paper Factory successful during the last 8 months p.1607.
 The Gorki Collective Farm, Jõgeva District, first to complete rye sowing p.1607.
 Part of the rye and wheat crops must be ensiled to avoid rotting p.1607.
 Great increase in the number of students at the High School for Working Youth in Viljandi p.1608.
 Situation of agriculture in Latvia and Estonia; a report on socialist competition p.1608.
 Our best combine operator works in the Rakvere District p.1608.
 Corn crop of the Stalin Collective Farm, Valga District, ensiled p.1609.
 Mine No. 2 produces 500 tons more shale per day than last year p.1610.
 Flax harvesting in the district of the Karkai-Nõla Machine-Tractor Station p.1610.
 Medical students of Tartu University help collective farms in threshing p.1610.
 Large schools of piglets move near the Kihnu and Saaremaa islands p.1611.
 Flow show in Tallinn p.1611.
 Sept. 8, 1956
 Reconstruction of the oldest Estonian shale mine in Kiviküla p.1612.
 24,000 high school and university students work on the collective farms p.1612.
 Young Estonian settlers in West Kazakhstan known as outstanding workers p.1612.
 A hearing on the conditions in day nurseries and nursery schools at the larger factories in Tallinn p.1612.
 Seminar for paper industry workers from Karelia, Leningrad Oblast, and Estonia held in Tallinn p.1615.
 The Kella State Farm first to finish grain harvesting p.1615.
 Estonian representative, Comrade Jurna, on the World Students Congress in Prague p.1618.
 Sept. 9, 1956
 The December 1st Textile Factory in Sindi receives new machinery p.1617.
 The gas network much widened in Tallinn p.1617.
 Collective farms in the Turi District successful with milk production p.1617.
 Best milkmaid in the Lihula District milks nearly 3,000 kgs. per cow p.1617.
 Women students of industrial schools handle hard jobs at the collective farms with ease p.1617.
 Workers receive 1 kg. of rye per workday as advance payment on the collective farms p.1618.
 Moscow publishers publish Estonian books and songs for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature p.1618.

Workers in Pärnu happy about new minimum wages p.1620.
 Tallinn Milk Combine p.1620.
 Sept. 10, 1956
 Amateur art groups at the... p.1622.
 Järva-Kandi Industrial... shop for the... p.1622.
 Milk production at the... p.1622.
 Swedish delegation visits... p.1623.
 Sept. 11, 1956
 Socialist competition... p.1623.
 Põltsamaa Reol... p.1623.
 The Industrial Combine... p.1623.
 Cooperative production... p.1623.
 Forestry workers... p.1623.
 300 students of the... p.1623.
 Pihlaküla fishing in full... p.1623.
 More production of... p.1623.
 the most way to... p.1623.
 Industry and... p.1623.
 Conference of... p.1623.
 Workers of the... p.1623.
 prepare for the... p.1623.
 Many districts... p.1623.
 Tallinn grain elevator... p.1623.
 Reinforced concrete... p.1623.
 Swedish visitors... p.1623.
 Sept. 12, 1956
 Reconstruction of the... p.1623.
 Industry improves... p.1623.
 production p.1623.
 Collective farms in... p.1623.
 threshing of winter... p.1623.
 Johvi District planted... p.1623.
 Collective farms in the... p.1623.
 fill their delivery... p.1623.
 grain, and hay by... p.1623.
 Many new buildings... p.1623.
 collective farms and... p.1623.
 Brick industries search... p.1623.
 shortening the cycle... p.1623.
 New tunnel kiln of the... p.1623.
 technological improve... p.1623.
 Winter planting most... p.1623.
 farms of the Vihula... p.1623.
 Kingsepp District takes... p.1623.
 harvesting p.1623.
 Workers in the field... p.1623.
 finished with the... p.1623.
 The Estonian State... p.1623.
 several original works... p.1623.
 Sept. 13, 1956
 The December 1st Textile... p.1623.
 textile colors p.1623.
 Toolai Peat Dripping... p.1623.
 Generator workers of the... p.1623.
 fishing Combine very... p.1623.
 Conference of the... p.1623.
 fishery stations and... p.1623.
 Extremely good barley... p.1623.
 collective Farm, Turi... p.1623.
 Blueprints for the... p.1623.
 under discussion p.1623.
 The Kohila-Järva... p.1623.
 yarnish from shale p.1623.
 Our fishery combines... p.1623.
 year p.1623.
 Sept. 14, 1956
 Blueprints being prepared... p.1623.
 sized bricks at the... p.1623.
 Full fishing starts in the... p.1623.
 Lake Pekov p.1623.
 8 rubles per day as... p.1623.
 Collective Farm, Turi... p.1623.
 Laboratory of Bacterial... p.1623.
 provide 34,000 ha. with... p.1623.
 Many workers of the... p.1623.
 own private cars p.1623.
 More and more people... p.1623.
 peranto p.1623.
 Other republics and... p.1623.
 the technique of... p.1623.
 Excavators at the... p.1623.
 Electric-Power Station p.1623.
 Young Estonians in... p.1623.
 Kaldola. Harvesting... p.1623.
 without losses p.1623.
 Vanemuine Theater in... p.1623.
 a new drama by Andu... p.1623.

- Estonian Radio will begin giving Russian lessons, p. 1651.
- Sept. 15, 1956.
Estonian radio will forward greetings from relatives to Estonians in foreign countries, p. 1654.
New workshop of the Dynamo Ski Factory starts work soon, p. 1654.
Uibo, H. Plans of the National Men's Chorus for the coming season, p. 1655.
- Sept. 16, 1956.
The superphosphate workshop of the Maardu Chemical Combine produced 1,800 tons of fertilizer a day, p. 1656.
The Spark Collective Farm, Abja District, fulfilled its annual Plan for ensilage, p. 1666.
Law students help collective farmers in the Otepää District, teacher candidates in the Keila District, p. 1666.
The October Printing House overburdened with work for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow, p. 1668.
Thousands of people visit the art exhibition in the Hall of Art in Tallinn, p. 1659.
Flower Show in Tallinn extremely popular, p. 1659.
Hint, J. New steps in the development of silikatit as building material, p. 1660.
20 years since the miners' strike in Kiviolli, p. 1661.
- Sept. 17, 1956
Rich potato crop on the Rahnaja State Farm, Vandra District, p. 1662.
Good grain and flax harvest in the Lihula District, p. 1662.
Mechanizers of the Ambia Machine-Tractor Station, Tapa District, improve their work, p. 1663.
Consumers Cooperative of the Rakvere District buys more potatoes this year, p. 1663.
Rationalizers' conference in Kõhla-Järve, p. 1664.
Collective farms did not profit enough by the good weather, p. 1664.
1st brigade of Estonian youth returns from West Kazakhstan, p. 1665.
Delegation of Finnish intellectuals arrives in Tallinn, p. 1665.
- Sept. 18, 1956.
Kallin Locomotive Repair Factory enlarges its workshop for new locomotives, p. 1667.
Pioneer Factory in Tallinn manufactures kitchen stoves which can provide central heating for smaller homes, p. 1667.
Tallinn Machinery Industry produces new type of cutters for boring machines, p. 1667.
Joala Spinning Factory uses mechanical cleaners for carding machines, p. 1667.
Victory Collective Farm, Pärnu-Jaagupi District, experiments with breeding Romanov sheep, p. 1667.
Senior students of all secondary schools already 2 weeks on collective farms, p. 1668.
Local agricultural exhibition in the Rapina District, p. 1668.
The Work Hero Collective Farm, Harju District, pays much attention to fish breeding in ponds, p. 1668.
Estonian Academy of Sciences will publish a number of scientific publications, p. 1668.
Harvesting in Estonia and Latvia, p. 1670.
Finnish intellectuals tour Estonia for 8 days, p. 1670.
Tallinn Machinery Industry receives rush order from the builders of the main gas pipeline between Stavropol and Moscow, p. 1671.
Maardu Chemical Combine increases the output of superphosphate, p. 1671.
Shale ashes to replace lime in the silicate brick industry, p. 1671.
Victory Agricultural Machinery Factory in Tartu manufactures a new type of potato-digging machines, p. 1671.
Cultivation of virgin lands and use of peat for stable litter help to raise agricultural production in the Pärnu District, p. 1671.
Harvesting on the state farms, p. 1672.
Combine operators make good use of dry weather, p. 1672.
Self-service clothing stores in Tallinn, p. 1672.
- Sept. 19, 1956.
Floor tiles produced from local clay, p. 1674.
Harvest of winter crops in Põlva District better than recent years, p. 1674.
Flax harvest very good in Vandra District, p. 1675.
The Kalev Collective Farm, Abja District, strong in swine breeding, p. 1675.
This year rich in fruits and berries, p. 1675.
Narva builds apartment houses, p. 1675.
In future Viivikonna will use only the open pit method, p. 1677.
Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow; a discussion by Comrade Endel Jaanimagi, assistant to the Estonian Minister of Culture, p. 1678.
State farms and collective farms speed up work while good weather lasts, p. 1681.
- Sept. 20, 1956.
Kõhla-Järve Shale Refining Combine mechanizes all phases of production, p. 1683.

- Kreenholm Manufacturing Combine saves by rationalizing, p. 1683.
The Electric Motor Industry Volta builds overhead conveyors, p. 1683.
Pärnjõe State Farm, Vandra District, has a good corn crop, p. 1684.
Average yield of winter crops 15.5 centner per ha on the Kalevipoeg Collective Farm, Tapa District, p. 1684.
Technical School of Forest Management will open in Kuremaa, p. 1684.
The Victory Agricultural Machinery Factory in Tartu assembles first horse-drawn potato-digging machines, p. 1686.
Train with young Estonians returning from Kazakhstan arrives at the Baltic Station in Tallinn, p. 1686.
Potato digging begins, p. 1687.
The Termomastmat Factory in Tartu provides factories in Odessa with machinery parts, p. 1687.
First pension books with new rates issued in Tallinn, p. 1688.
Ministry of Education limits the number of examinations in the elementary and secondary schools, p. 1688.
Finnish visitors in Kõhla-Järve, p. 1688.
- Sept. 21, 1956.
Reorganization of the subordination of the local industrial enterprises under local ministries, p. 1690.
The Kingissepp District takes the first place in our Republic in harvesting, p. 1690.
Keep high the factory's name, from Rahva Haal, p. 1692.
The Volta Electric Motor Factory in Tallinn sends its second shipment of electric motors this week to the Chinese People's Republic, p. 1693.
Tests with a new shale oil refining method give good results at the Kiviolli Combine, p. 1693.
The work of many construction enterprises in Tallinn still unsatisfactory, p. 1694.
A summary report on the seasonal agricultural work of the Estonian and Latvian collective farms, p. 1694.
Collective farmer, 80 years old, receives a Letter of Honor from the Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet, p. 1694.
Estonian tourists will visit India, p. 1695.
- Sept. 22, 1956.
Tallinn shipyard builds a different type of trawler, p. 1696.
Collective farms have delivered their quota of milk, p. 1696.
Some collective farms make use of the possibility to fulfill the grain delivery quota with meat and milk, p. 1696.
The Jõne Victory Collective Farm, Jõhvi District, specializes in seed production, p. 1697.
Treimann. Twelve years since the liberation of Tallinn, p. 1697.
The Rope Factory in Tallinn produces a full day's quota in 7 hours, p. 1698.
Treimann. Tallinn today, p. 1700.
The Estonian Cable Industry builds a new section, p. 1704.
G. Ernesaks' new opera based on the Insurrection at Pühajärve, p. 1705.
Finnish intellectuals arrive at Tartu, p. 1705.
160 new homes built in Kõhla, p. 1705.
Reorganization of local industry, p. 1706.
- Sept. 23, 1956.
Maardu Chemical Combine produced 580 tons of phosphate in a day, p. 1708.
The Molotov Collective Farm, Paldre District, pays in advance, p. 1708.
Delegation of the Indonesian Parliament in Tallinn, p. 1710.
The Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District, hopes to win the socialist competition, p. 1710.
Hundreds of students give valuable help to the collective farms in the Keila District, p. 1711.
Estonian artists return from a trip to Italy, p. 1711.
- Sept. 24, 1956.
The Steel Metalworking Factory in Tartu produces hand looms, p. 1712.
First railroad bridge of large prefabricated reinforced concrete details under construction at Tori, p. 1712.
Collective farms in the Turi District build stables, p. 1712.
The Michurin Collective Farm, best pork producer in the Põltsamaa District, p. 1713.
Intelligentsia of Kõhla-Järve township organize a social gathering for their families, p. 1713.
Members of the Indonesian Parliament visit the Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet, p. 1714.
Good flax harvest in the Jogeva District, p. 1714.
Finnish delegation holds a press conference at Radio Hall in Tallinn, p. 1715.
- Sept. 25, 1956.
Maardu Chemical Combine rationalizes and saves, p. 1717.

- The Sea Gull Fishery Cooperative, Lihula District, surpasses the requirements of all plans, p. 1717.
3d session of the 4th Supreme Soviet of Estonia begins, p. 1719.
Members of the Indonesian Parliament depart, p. 1720.
New gasification method makes shale gas a valuable basis for the production of alcohol and other compounds, p. 1720.
Lumbering centers build dwellings for permanent cadres, p. 1721.
Second brigade of Estonian youth returns from West Kazakhstan, p. 1722.
- PILT JA SONA Tallinn [Illustrated magazine Monthly]
Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1956.
Celebrating the 16th anniversary of the Estonian SSR, p. 2.
Kernel, V. John goes to St. John's fire, p. 6.
Kallaste, R. In the garden of the scientists, p. 8.
Nemmlik, H. 25,000 watch the game, p. 10.
Twelve days in Paris; an interview with Professor F. Klement, p. 12.
Soerd, E. Everybody chooses his own friends, p. 10.
Aarne, E. Birth of a new song, p. 19.

4. HISTORY

- EESTI ULIOPILASTE SELTS. Album Stockholm, Eesti Üliõpilaste Seltsi Vanematekogu. [Album of the Estonian Students Society. illus.]
Vol. 12. 1955. 154 p.
- OUN, EDWARD. Valbolla järgmisel eel. Stockholm, Kirjastus EMP [1955] 223 p. [Maybe in the next night; a refugee's life story]
- REMMELGAS, JURI. Kolm kuusko Stockholm, Kirjastus EMP [1955] 300 p. [Three first, war memoirs. illus.]
- REMMELGAS, JURI. Tuline varav, sõjaraamat Stockholm, Kirjastus EMP [1955] 287 p. [The fiery gale; war memoirs illus., fold map]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

- NOORUS. (Eestimaale Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoo-
sõudus Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
No. 6, June 1956.
Our fatherland calls, p. 3.
Not with words, but with deeds; an appeal of the local organization of the Lenin Communist Youth League at the Spark Collective Farm, Põltsamaa District, to all local organizations of the Lenin Communist Youth League at Estonian collective farms, p. 4.
Kapp, V. M. I. Kalinin to the young builders of communism, p. 8.
History's harvest lessons, p. 18.
Vilandi, V. Beginning of the journey; notes on works sent to the poetry competition, p. 23.
Tõnari, P. Country youth in sports, p. 30.
Tõnari, U. Come to St. John's fire, p. 34.
Saarelt, U. Workers' life in bourgeois Estonia, p. 36.
- NOUKOGUDE NAIN. (Eestimaale Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Recipes; Fashions; Book reviews.
No. 8, Aug. 1956.
- PIONEER. (Eestimaale Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsoo-
sõudus Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]
Vol. 14, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

- EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaale Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]
Vol. 12, no. 8, June 1956.
Direct agriculture realistically, expertly, p. 1.
Uibo, A. Dialectical-materialistic theory of perception and natural science today, p. 9.
Martinson, K. "Overproduction" of intelligentsia and the state of higher learning in bourgeois Estonia, p. 21.
Borodina, I. The Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR and economic problems of the Republic, p. 29.

TAIRNAI, ANDOGL. Fischer Daniel es az első magyar
folyóturto (D. Sz. K., 1950 10 p. (Az
Országos Hírlap Helyi Konyvtár kiadványa, 35.)
[Daniel Fischer and the plan for the first Hungarian
portofish (German summary)]

BEKE EB HAZABADHA (Oszegem Beketianac) Ikada
peet. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National
Poet's Council Weekly]
Recent features: Women's course, Tribunal on
the arts, Editor's mail; Sports notes, Poetries
Vol. 7, nos. 35-38, Aug. - Sept. 1936.

On Bril. Legation Hungary HUNGARIAN PRESS
SUMMARY. Budapest [Daily]
Nov. 100 213, 215-216; Aug. Sept. 1956.

HUNGARY, Budapest. [Illustrated magazine in English Monthly]
Recurrent feature, Chronicle of events.
Nov. 7, 8/0; July Sept. 1956.

LUDAS MATEI, Budapest [Illustrated satirical
magazine Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 35-37, Sept. 1956.

MAGYAR RÁDIO (Magyar Radio) Budapest {Radio
Internat' gubts. owned by the Hungarian Radio
Weekly}
Recurrent features: Book reviews; High Lights of
our friends' broadcasts; Music calendar; Mink
Harad
Vol. 12, nos. 22-26, 30, Aug.-Sept., 1986

MAGYARORSZÁGI FOLKEME NYEK IN PORT ON HON
CLARY (The Europe Committee Press) New York. (The monthly digest of cur
rent events. Unpublished)
Vol. 8, no. 6/8, May, July 1950

MUVELT NEP (Nepuvolat Ministerstvom) Nalagant
[Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education - Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Monthly list of places and dates of performances in the village theater
Vol. 5, no. 20, (sent, 1934).

Kurtha, P. One single handwritten; a poem, p. 1.
 Vonn, E. Encounter with an old fellow worker, a poem, p. 1.
 Ugor, T. Artistic quality and Englishness, remarks, p. 1.
 Ungvár, T. A. Most Comfortable, 2 III (Development of Our Movement, I III), a book review, p. 3.
 Varga, I. Autumn problems of artistic movement, p. 2.
 Hennyot, B. To meet, a poem, p. 2.
 I. P. "Our youth in comparison imposed an obligation; a visit to the studios of various Madagascars, p. 3.
 Muzsity, T. Ten years ago, herald to Hungary, a poem, p. 3.

Katly, Y. Problems of Marxism, p. 3.
 From the illustrious diary of Princess Kaulbars, p. 5.
 Langrat, F. On an experimental test, a poem, p. 4.
 Krim, H. Beamed on the rifle range, a fragment of a novel, 10, from the German, p. 4.
 Three actors about songs, p. 7.
 Gynagony, I. The 70 year old opera house, p. 6.
 Ainal, G. Magic Moon? Krisnashah (Hiring) 'Isht', a book review, p. 6.
 L. T. (and Bogdanus) Umanova (Lachyrlin), a book review, p. 6.
 Pokato, G. Voznig and Morlan' Vei murt (Sightorial Novel) at the National Theater, p. 7.
 Varnal, P. Classics of the week, a criticism, p. 7.
 Gombo, T. "Peace and Friendship", a motion picture review, p. 7.
 H. K. A good deal a bad variety program, p. 7.
 A walk at the Agricultural Exhibition, p. 8.
 Ganga, B. In matter of picture post cards, p. 8.
 Nuppori, M. Amarae talk, a literary criticism, p. 8.

Vol. 7, nos. 35, 37, Aug. Sept. 1958

62047KJ KULTURA, (Nepromovleni Ministerium)
Moscow [Illustrated magazine publishing the
Soviet Union issued by the Ministry of People's Edu-
cation, Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the cultural life
of the Soviet Union, Kultura's small
Vol. 8, nos. 8-9, Aug. Sept. 1954

GULYAS, PAL. Magyar írók álneveinek katalógusa, a magyar-
országi írók álneveinek egyeb jellegű foglalkozásai.
Mennyi más nevetelen munkát jegyzek. Budapest,
Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955 700 p. (Dictionary of
Hungary authors' pseudonyms, pseudonyms and
ideographs of authors in Hungary. Includes a
supplement: List of a few hundred anonymous works
NN

VAIJAS, BELA. A könyvtartalomtani elvi alapja és rendszere. O.Sz.K., 1955, 22 p. (Az Országos Széchényi Könyvtár kiadványai, 32) [Fundamental principles and system of library science. German summary]

KONYVBARAT. (Nepmauetel Ministerium) Budapest
[Publication for librarians and book distributors issued
by the Ministry of People's Education. Includes
a supplement: A Hírap Konyvet, publisher's list of
the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Our readers
write, News in brief.
Vol. 1, no. 4, Sept. 1951.

MAGYAR POLYGRATOK HETILAPJA. (Országos
Ezerévesi Könyvtár) Budapest [List of Hungarian
periodicals issued by the Ezerévesi National Library
Supplement to Magyar Nemzet Bibliográfia Monthly
No. 6, June 1956.

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRÁFIA. (Országos Széchényi Könyvtár) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Széchényi National Library. Includes a supplement: Magyar Folyóiratok Repertórium. Monthly]

No. 6, June 1936.

FOCIARANI, BELA. *Marxiizmus en logika*. Budapest,
 Oskola. [Marxism and logic: 1944]
 Vol. 1. 1946
 RR. Not in DLC

RADO, POLIKARP. Répertoire hymnologique des manuscrits liturgiques dans la Bibliothèque publique de Hongrie Budapest, Kúrdia a Magyar Nemzeti Múzeumn, Grsz. Brechenyi Konyvtara [1945]. 59 p. (Ar. Országos Brechenyi Konyvtar kiadvány, 20) [Catalog of hymns from liturgical manuscripts kept in the public libraries of Hungary. In French and Latin bibl.]

HATH PRADI, IRVYAN. A pattern of climbing. (Book-
post) Everest Konyakladi (1948) 247 p. [Hathi
and his fellows. Illus.]
MID Mid to D.D.

ROMAN KATHOLIKER MONATSSCHRIFT. Budapest. [I
Illustrated magazine issued by a group of Roman
Catholic prelates. French language edition; issued
also in German as Monatshefte Katholische Monatschrift
aus Ungarn. Monthly]
May-June 1956.

KYANGKEL IKON KIRK (Magyarországi Evangélikus Egyháznak Közlönye, Németországban Budapest, [issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church Weekly])
 Hungarian feature, News of Evangelism.
 Vol. 10, no. 37, Sept. 1954.

Fruitful ratio, p. 1.
 The Evkarion Conference of the World Council of
 Churches ends; the Hungarian delegation returns
 from Evkarion, p. 1.
 Doros, K. Living faith, p. 3.
 Leadership of Evkarion Conference of the World
 Council of Churches refers to steps by the Ameri-
 can Congress against Bishop Beresky, p. 3.
 Three weeks spent in the Soviet Union as a guest
 of Patriarch Alexii; a report by Professor
 Aland on his trip, p. 4.

Vol. 30, no. 45, Nov. 1855.
The Bible is the book of the life. p. 1.
Commemorative celebration of the Reformation at
the Academy of Music of the Ecumenical Council
of Hungarian Churches. p. 1.
Session of the Hungarian Bible Society. p. 2.
Statement by Bishop János Péter on the Geneva
Conference. p. 2.

Clark, E. From church history. Luther makes an appeal to the synod, p. 4.

Vol. 10, no. 46, Nov. 1955.
The subject of our prayer. P. 1.
Oulry, E. Past and present of Czechoslovak Protes-
tants. P. 1.

Vol. 10, no. 48, Dec. 1935.
 Jubilee, G. Christian service of love, p.1.
 The coming year, p.1.
 Austrian evangelist minister's visit to our Church,
 p.2.

Don't give your soul p. 3.
"We have to question the justice of the character
of private ownership of land," states Swiss
Protestants' paper, p. 4.
Vol. 20, no. 51, Dec. 1955.
Message from Bishop Dr. Lajos Veto to Hungarians
living abroad, p. 1.

Five years ago. p. 1.
Ottlyk, E. Evolution of Hanta in the future. p.2.

Vol. 21, no. 1, Jan. 1950.
D. -Dozary, L. Like those who have a vocation, p. 1.
Ouliy, E. Great recognition of the work for peace
of Ragnar Forbck, Norwegian evangelist
minister, p. 2.
Session of the Council of the Northern Synod, p. 4.
Session of the Council of the Southern Synod, p. 4.

Vol. 21, no. 2, Jan. 1966.
O. R. Unity of mankind created from the same blood.
p. 1.

"We should look with love upon God while performing our service in the new year," says Bishop Lajos Veto on the occasion of the new year, p. 1.
György V. Benjamin Franklin; life of a true man, p. 2.

Vol. 21, no. 3, Jan. 1950.
Hungarian Protestantism always served the nation
most unhesitatingly when the latter made great
steps forward; words of Bishop Laszlo L.
Dezsoy in his New Year's speech, p. 1.
With Protestant eyes in Rome, p. 4.

Vol. 21, no. 4, Jan. 1930.
Went German Catholics on relationships between
Christianity and Western culture. p. 1.

Vol. 21, no. 5, Jan. 1956.
Mokla, A. Great step toward unified Church
administration! p. 1.
Winter in villages. p. 1.
Dzerya, I. The Gospel or Isordicta? p. 4.

Vol. 21, no. 6, Feb. 1950.
Zay, L. The tent of faith is unity. p. 1.
Important resolution of the Ecumenical Council

concerning tasks and work this year for our Church, p. 1.
Peace, understanding, friendship, p. 2.
'Ten years ago', p. 4.

Vol. 21, no. 7, Feb. 1966.
 Formation of the General Preparation Committee
 of the Public Fund, p. 1.
 "The churches must be rooted in Christ and the
 mother country" states R. B. Manikam, Lutheran
 bishop in Southern India, p. 3.
 Bell, Bishop of Clicheter, asks for suppression of
 weapons for mass destruction, p. 4.

Vol. 21, no. 3, Feb. 1956.
 Bishop Dibelius visits the Pope, p. 1.
 Speech of Reformed Bishop Janon Peter during the
 debate on foreign policy of the National Assembly,
 p. 2.
 Benczur, I., Bonhoeffer; by one of his Hungarian
 disciples, p. 4.

Vol. 21, no. 11, Mar. 1950.
D. "We harmed each other with many false views
and bad actions," said Bishop Kutina in a sermon
at Koteno, p. 1.
"The Slovak church delegation in our congregations,
p. 1.

Leaders of the World Council of Churches on
relationships between Eastern and Western
churches and on the peaceful competition of
different social systems, p. 1.
End of the session held in Australia of the Executive
Committee of the World Council of Churches, p. 1.
Hungarian Protestant bishops on Dibelius' trip to
Rome, p. 2.
Statement by Swedish Bishop Collberg on the propos-
al of the Hungarian Ecumenical Committee,
p. 4.

Vol. 21, no. 13, Mar. 1956.
Our congregations in the light against the flood, p. 1.
March celebrations in our Church, p. 2.
Patty M. Karol in Wittenberg; a biographic sketch,
p. 4.

Vol. 21, no. 16, Apr. 1956.
Session in Stockholm of the World Peace Council.

Ollyk, E. We have to learn to work for the country
in a new way, together and for each other; a visit
to a Lutheran layman in Lajonhormarons. p. 2.
Two English bishops, p. 3.

Vol. 21, no. 17, Apr. 1958.
Churches must contribute to the triumph of confidence and understanding in international relations; message of clergymen who attended the Stockholm session of the World Peace Council to the churches of the world, p. 1.
Relationships among nations constitute the basis for peace, p. 1.
D. Churches and the Atlantic Army, n. 3.

Vol. 21, no. 18, Apr. 1988.
Every honest man who loves his country must share
in the fight for peace. p. 1.
Resolutions of the Ecumenical Council of Hungarian
Churches on fostering peaceful relationships
among churches and on its adherence to the
realization of peaceful coexistence. p. 1.

- HUNGARY. Építészeti Minisztérium** Ipari anyag-elhasználási szabályzat (17/1955. sz. E. M. F. konyvelősegi szabályzat) E. M. Dokumentációs és Nyomtatványellátó Vállalat, 1955 45 p. [Regulations on accounting for industrial materials]
- HUNGARY. Penzugyminiszterium.** Állami mezőgazdasági gépparkokhoz kötelező számlakeret Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1956 207 p. [Compulsory accounting pattern for state agricultural machine-tractor stations]
- HUNGARY. Penzugyminiszterium** Kotelezo általános közlekedési számlakeret Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1956 147 p. (A Penzugyminiszterium hivatalos kiadványa) [Compulsory general accounting pattern for transportation fold. tables (in pocket)]
- HUNGARY. Penzugyminiszterium.** Kotelezo általános mezőgazdasági számlakeret Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1956 302 p. (A Penzugyminiszterium hivatalos kiadványa) [Compulsory general accounting pattern in agriculture]
- HUNGARY. Penzugyminiszterium.** A községi tanács költségvetése, összeállításai (Biro Dönes, et al.) Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1956 135 p. [Budget of the village soviet tables]
- HUNGARY. Penzugyminiszterium.** Vállalati anyag-számadás, szervezési útmutató. Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1955 90 p. [Materials accounts in enterprises. forms]
- KELEN, JOLAN.** Törletlen uton, Korvin Otó etető. [Budapest] Ifjúsági Könyvtár [1955] 193 p. [On the unbroken road, Otto Korvin's life. illus.]
- KREMER, MIKLOS.** A szállítási szerződés és a népgazdasági tervezés. Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1955. 170 p. [Contracts for shipment and people's economic planning bibl.]
- VARGA, JOZSEF.** Kommunizmus, a világ legnagyobb veszedeleme [195-?] 36 p. [Communism, the greatest menace to the world]

PERIODICALS

- BER ES NORMA** (Országos Munkabíró Bizottság) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board. Monthly]
- Recurrent feature: Official decrees.
- Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1956.
- r.-i. Socialist emulation, p. 1.
- Nagy, E. Significance of labor problems in improvement of the work of foreign-trade enterprises, p. 3.
- Padar, Gy. Some problems of man-power supply in the metallurgical and machine industry, p. 7.
- Kozmutza, P. Planning for increased productivity in the textile industry, p. 11.
- Vogl, F. New organization of work in the clothing industry, p. 15.
- Kucsera, Gy. Conference on lump-sum work authorization vouchers, p. 20.
- Sandor, J. Let us fight for better organization of work! p. 24.
- Application of Kovalev's method in tool engineering, p. 28.
- Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1956.
- Rozsa, J. Decentralization and simplification of tasks with wages and labor, p. 1.
- Csaba, A. Jr. Results of the system of wages for quality in coal mining, p. 5.
- Kucsera, Gy. New measures for the wage system of the building industry, p. 7.
- Szilágyi, G. Some problems of productivity of workshops, p. 11.
- Banki, P. Relationship between personal interest and the modern highly productive technology, p. 16.
- Kokavecz, D. Material incentive in the services of economical production, p. 20.
- Hollérung, G. Jr. Problems of the wage system of "TKR (Planned and Preventive Maintenance), p. 24.
- Szucs, J. Remarks about Karoly Fekete's article "Problems of the Wage System in the Automobile Repairs Industry," p. 27.
- Zsigmond, J. Premium system for pumping water based on fuel consumption norms, p. 30.
- FILATELIAI SZEMLE.** (Magyar Bélyeggyűjtők Országos Szövetsége) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Life in the Federation; Editor's mail; Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.
- Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1956.
- INFORMATION BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS.** (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Issued by the National Council of Trade-Unions. In English. Bimonthly] No. 3, 1956.

- KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE** (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Criticism and book reviews, Review of periodicals, Documentation
- Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1956.
- For fulfillment of the new Five-Year Plan by creating a vigorous economic life! p. 649.
- Nagy, T. Some problems of political economy; on the occasion of a new Hungarian-language edition of a university textbook on political economics, p. 657.
- Erdős, P. Some theoretical problems of a planned economy, p. 676.
- Pater, Gy. Significance of economy and profitability in a planned economy, p. 695.
- Görög, L. Man-power supply in agriculture and long-term territorial planning, p. 712.
- Gönczi, I. Gradual introduction of independent accounting at machine-tractor stations, p. 728.
- Körösi, P. Economic situation in the German Democratic Republic after the first Five-Year Plan, p. 742.
- Paranyi, Gy. Modernization of conveyance and loading within an enterprise, significant factor for increased productivity, p. 752.
- Földi, T. Iven Berend and György Ranki's Magyarország gyarapása az imperializmus első világháború előtti időszakában 1900-1914 (The Manufacturing Industry of Hungary during the Period of Imperialism before the First World War, 1900-1914), a book review, p. 762.
- Hungarian and foreign books on economics, p. 771.
- MAGYAR SZARNYASKEK.** (Munkáltató Magyar Vasutasok Szövetsége) München [Issued by the Federation of Escaped Hungarian Railroad Men, a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
- Vol. 6, no. 3, Sept./Oct. 1954.
- NEPMUVÉLES.** (Nepmuvelési Minisztérium és Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the National Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Great days, great men; What we should read; Editor's answers; Chronicle
- Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1956.
- Szántó, M. Some problems of directing adult education, p. 1.
- Makai, Gy. Countries in the peace zone, p. 4.
- Szollósi, Gy. Our tomorrow reviewed, p. 8.
- Dövényesi, G. The Movement for the Promotion of Reading, a joy for writers, p. 10.
- Sz. F. Instructive trip following a significant decision, p. 10.
- Nagy, T. What did we receive from Jászkuusny? And what can it give in the future? p. 11.
- Lang, J. Light in the bookcase, p. 12.
- Györi, Gy. Experiences from Hajdusoboszló, p. 14.
- Bellvi, L. George Bernard Shaw (1856-1950), a biographic sketch, p. 16.
- Fornczy, F. Barbarians in the Hungarian language, p. 22.
- Hollai, M. Literary contest in Godollo, p. 23.
- Tilkovszky, L. Heroes and the masses; correct depiction of the historical role of the people in cultural propaganda, p. 24.
- Onody, M. It is necessary to increase the knowledge of the working class, III. (To be contd.) p. 26.
- Varró, J. Exemplary endeavors; my study trip to the agricultural land of the German Democratic Republic, p. 28.
- Csukás, S. We should have more respect for fieldworkers of sociologic materials, p. 29.
- Peéry, R. Difficulties we should speak of, p. 30.
- Pallai, I. About jams, p. 31.
- Hermann, I. Bourgeois culture, p. 31.
- H. K. Plays about village life, p. 32.
- Szabó, L. D. What is stronger than floods, p. 33.
- Zoltán, P. Whose is this cultural home? p. 36.
- Devenyi, J. Life of a geography study circle, p. 37.
- Kovács, L. Some words about organization of itinerant exhibitions, p. 38.
- Baranyai, T. Work of the Institute of Folk Art, p. 42.
- Vihar, B. On the eve of summer in Zala County, p. 44.
- Juhász, F. The Ironworkers Ensemble Music Festival, p. 46.
- Kapcsi, E. Folk dance ensembles at the Festival, p. 47.
- Geflinger, S. Children and music, p. 48.
- Kiss, F. M. How should we view art compositions? II. Role of line in painting. (To be contd.) p. 50.
- Lengyel, Gy. The Hungarian-Soviet friendship idea in folk art. p. [3] of cover.
- NOK LAPJA.** (Magyar Nők Demokratikus Szövetsége) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women. Weekly]
- Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Kitchen; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Fashion news.
- Vol. 8, nos. 32-35, Aug. 1956.

- SZABAD FOLD.** Budapest. [Publication for peasants. Weekly]
- Recurrent features: Letter box, Radio program.
- Vol. 12, no. 38, Sept. 1956.
- SZOVETKEZET** (Szövetkezetek Országos Szövetsége) Budapest. [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Biweekly]
- Vol. 9, no. 16, Aug. 1956.
- ÚJ KISIPAR** Budapest. [Publication for workers and artisans in cooperatives. Semimonthly]
- Recurrent feature: Readers' letters
- Vol. 6, nos. 16-17, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- ÚJ MARCIUS** (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szövetsége, Központi Vezetőség) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Problems of organizational and educational work of the League, Calendar of the League, Review of events
- Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1956.
- Várnai, F. Our new Five-Year Plan and youth, p. 1.
- Kádár, J. The first steps; a recollection, p. 3.
- T. I. A failure and what is behind it; a reading circle deals with the book *Hősök voltak* (They Were Heroes), p. 8.
- Mikusi, A. Members of the 15th Brigade on Mohács Island, p. 8.
- Petrás, I. From our own resources—spontaneously, p. 11.
- We saw, learned, and experienced it at the Beloiannetz Factory! p. 12.
- My country, my beloved land! About the movement "Become Acquainted with Your Country." II, p. 14.
- Kerekes, A. Our summer plans! p. 16.
- Farkas, I. Does a good brigade mean everything? p. 17.
- Advice concerning the agricultural work to be done, p. 18.
- Huszar, T. Work method of district committees, III, p. 18.
- Hnás, K. Festive Book Week, June 3-10, p. 22.
- Short review of the decision made by Czechoslovak Union of Youth at the 4th plenary session of its Central Committee, p. 23.
- 1, 200 performers on the stage; finals of the national cultural contest of universities and colleges, p. [3] of cover.
- From the material of the 4th plenary session of the Central Committee of the Working Youth League, [Supplement] p. 1.
- UTTARO.** (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szövetsége, Központi Vezetőség) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Puzzles.
- Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

- NEMES, DEZSO.** A hazafiság kérdése és a jobboldali jelenségek, csendes. Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 51 p. [The problem of patriotism and rightist phenomena; a lecture]

PERIODICALS

- ÁHOGY LEHET.** Paris [Issued by exiles. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Horis R happens around us; Culture politics; Editor's mail, The
- Vol. 8, nos. 4/6-6/7, Mar.-J
- HADAK UTJÁN.** (Magyar Harcosok) München. [Issued by the Hungarian Veterans in Exile language supplement, Hunga]
- Recurrent features: Organ
- Vol. 8, no. 89, Sept. 1956.
- Magyar Nemzeti Elzóttny.** [Collection of bulletins carry Tudósít issued by the Hunga in New York. Monthly]
- Vol. 4, nos. 6-7, June-July 1956
- TANACSOK LAPJA.** (Belügyi miniszter) Budapest. [Information bulletin of Local Soviets, N Semimonthly]
- Recurrent feature: Period
- Vol. 7, no. 11, June 1956.
- Katona, L. We made prepar
- p. 1.
- Szabó, L. If somebody make forever? Some forgotten
- p. 2. Let us step into offices from Endrefalva, p. 2.
- Dunai, Gy. Facts about white silent; a letter, p. 2.
- Arkos, A. Old-fashioned inn a notebook, p. 2.

- P.N.** Preparations for the National Agricultural Exhibition. p. 2.
Haczalmas, Gy. Many sacks, many more envelopes. p. 3.
 That which feeds bureaucracy, also, remarks by I. Dekany and others. p. 3.
Szoda, V. We should widen the powers of local people's committees. Tr. from the Czech. p. 3.
Galle, T. Why don't members of the local soviet in Borsosberény attend sessions? Il. p. 4.
Balogh, J. Why 15? Why 31? Gleanings from the administration of compulsory delivery. p. 5.
S. Gy. "The good leader wins prestige through his knowledge", Budapest meeting of students of the Academy of Local Soviets graduated two years ago. p. 6.
Revaj, Z. Cares of a member of a county soviet. p. 7.
Petal, Gy. Some experiences with village planning. p. 7.
 Vol. 17, nos. 14-15, July-Aug. 1956.

7. LAW

- HAJDU, GYULA.** Nemzetközi jog, egyetemi tankönyv, Irta Bura László [et al.] Budapest, Tankönyvkiadó, 1954. 478 p. (Az Oktatásügyi Miniszter rendeletére) [International law, a university textbook. bibl., footnotes, Index]
RACZ, LÁSZLÓ. Áruszállítás és kártérfelelősség. Budapest, Kereskedelmi és Jogi Könyvkiadó, 1955. 107 p. [Shipment of goods and responsibility for damages. tables (in pocket)]
SZABO, IMRE. A burzsoa állam- és jogbolcsélet Magyarországon, Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955. 533 p. [Bourgeois political science and philosophy of law in Hungary. bibl., Index]
PERIODICALS
BIROSÁGI HATÁROZATOK [Magyar Népkoztársaság Legfelsőbb Bírósága] Budapest [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly] Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
CÍKKGYŰJTEMÉNY A KÜLFÖLDI JOGI IRODALOM KÖREBOL [Állam- és Jogtudományi Intézet, Magyar-Szovjet Tarsaság Jogtudományi Szakosztálya és Magyar Jogász Szövetség] Budapest [Translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society, and the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Supplement to Jogtudományi Közöny. Title varies: Szovjetjogi Cikkgyűjtemény. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
 Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette] Nos. 51, 59-67, 69-76; June-Sept. 1956.
JOGTUDOMÁNYI KOZLONY. [Magyar Jogász Szövetség] Budapest. [Law review issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Includes a supplement: Cikkgyűjtemény a Külföldi Jogi Irodalom Köréből, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals. Monthly] Recurrent features: News from the Association; Reviews of law books; Survey
 Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Pecze, F. Significance and role of local soviets in the founding of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. p. 129.
Szabo, A. Codification questions of responsibility and limited responsibility. p. 136.
Szotacszy, M. Montesquieu's views of the state and law. p. 150.
Nagy, L. Application of the rule of *sedes materiae*. p. 160.
Ujvári, L. Revision and annulment of decisions made by the Central Arbitration Committee. p. 163.
Korai, Gy. Account of my study trip in Czechoslovakia. p. 166.
Garamvolgyi, Z. Debate about the leading role of the Supreme Court in the Group Working on Judiciary Law. p. 174.
Recsei, L. Textbook on international law; a review. p. 176.
Bibari, O. Államigazgatási utmutató a községi tanácsok végrehajtó bizottságai részére [Guide to State Administration for Executive Committees of Municipal Soviets]; a book review. p. 187.
 Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Vas, T. Some problems of political and legal sciences after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 193.
Arly, R. Current problems of the law on agricultural producers' cooperatives in the German Democratic Republic. p. 200.
Madre, Zs. Aspects of the ownership of land brought into kolхозes. p. 206.
Tóth, L. Legal distinction between employment and agency. p. 219.

- Bokor, H.** Problems of international law in connection with the International Labor Organization and International labor conventions. p. 231.
Nizslovsky, E. Miklos Kremer's *A szállítási szerződések és a népgazdasági tervezés* (Contracts of Shipments and Planning in the National Economy); a book review. p. 251.
P. Z. Debate about Imre Szabo's book *A burzsoa állam- és jogbolcsélet Magyarországon* (Bourgeois Philosophy of State and Law in Hungary); a book review. p. 254.
 Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956.
Károlyi Salárdits (1871-1956); an obituary. p. 321.
Kiss, G. Original source of established laws. p. 323.
Mora, M. Theoretical aspects regarding the party in criminal proceedings. p. 330.
Reval, T. Current organizational problems of attorneyship. p. 343.
Nemeth, L. S. 1st Congress of the UN on Crime Prevention and the Treatment of Offenders. p. 352.
Pecsvaradi, J. Municipal conference in Doboz. p. 357.
Vas, T. Imre Szabo's *A burzsoa állam- és jogbolcsélet Magyarországon* (The Bourgeois Philosophy of State and Law in Hungary); a book review. p. 365.
Beck, S. László Recsei's *Nemzetközi magánjog* (Private International Law); a book review. p. 377.
Jeno Marko, an obituary. p. 384.
MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogász Szövetség) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly] Recurrent features: From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration, Observer; Book reviews.
 Vol. 1, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Kovacs, L. Work of the Hungarian Lawyers Association after the general meeting of delegates in Heviz. p. 97.
Vago, T. Concept of "aberration." p. 101.
Lazar, M. Is confiscation of property lawful when conducted by the objective process in cases of application of §56 of the General Part of the Criminal Code? p. 103.
Mora, M. Capacity to act and representation from the point of view of criminal procedure. p. 104.
Molnar, L. Validity of the prohibition of reformation in *in pectus* in a new trial following an annulment based on par. a)-c) of sec. 202 of the Criminal Procedure. p. 109.
Balogh, I. Standpoints of the Civil Senate of the Supreme Court in housing matters. p. 109.
Nagy, Gy. Disciplinary jurisdiction of the Minister of State Control. p. 111.
Boros, J. Disputed questions in civil procedure concerning a new trial. p. 116.
Reval, T. Scale of attorney's fees in practice. p. 116.

8. EDUCATION

- BARANY, ISTVAN.** A magyar uszósport útja. Sport Lap- és Könyvkiadó, 1955. 155 p. [Evolution of Hungarian sport of swimming. illus.]
FALUSI PEDAGOGUSOK ORSZÁGOS KONFERENCIAJA, Budapest, 1954. A Falusi Pedagógusok Országos Konferenciája, az Oktatásügyi Miniszter rendeletére. [Szék: Sándor Erno] Budapest, Tankönyvkiadó [1955] 138 p., xxi plates. [National Conference of Village Teachers. illus.]
PERIODICALS
KOZNEVELES. (Oktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Alsotagozati Oktatás-Nevelés, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Problems of continued training. News on educational policy; Book reviews; Theater review; Motion-picture review; Our correspondents write.
 Vol. 12, no. 8, Apr. 1956.
Kiss, Gy. Following Lenin's path. p. 160.
Borsos, J. Creative application of Soviet pedagogy. p. 171.
Raczalmasi, Gy. "The scribe of the flood." p. 174.
Korucz, L. State of Party organizations and their most important tasks in schools of the capital city. p. 175.
Vadasz, F. Lessons from a disciplinary case. p. 177.
Szalmay, L. What we can learn from "The Precipice." p. 180.
Komlosi, S. May the educator interfere in the educational work of the family? p. 181.
Kardos, F.; Szabo, Z. Collective farms for youth. p. 184.
Rona, E. Some remarks about English textbooks for high schools. p. 186.
Doboz, J. Let the educators help Pioneer expeditions in 1956. p. 187.
Kovacs, P. In memory of Agoston Pavel. p. 188.

- Paul, S.** Our experiments with the program. p. 189.
Kerekgyarto, I. Teaching post of grammar. Alsotagozati. p. 1.
Thanyi, A. New curriculum for grammar. Alsotagozati. p. 11.
Kia, J. Grammar for the 2d grade. Alsotagozati. p. 14.
Alsotagozati. p. 14.
Nonioli, L. Curriculum in the 1st grade. Alsotagozati. p. 14.
Alsotagozati. p. 14.
Spolner, M. Copybooks for the 1st grade. Alsotagozati. p. 14.
Schnoller, G. Curriculum in the 1st grade. Alsotagozati. p. 14.
Kovacs, V. Exercises in reading. Alsotagozati. p. 14.
 Vol. 12, no. 12, June 1956.
Agoston, Gy. Wholeheartedly to the 20th Congress. p. 277.
Szokolay, L. Some experiences with education. p. 281.
Daniels, J. Achievement tests in the 1st grade. Alsotagozati. p. 283.
Hogedus, A. (Gomino, more experiences with work in reading. p. 285.
Educators Day. p. 287.
Porocskai, F. The Hungarian National Exhibition for Youth in the 1st grade. Alsotagozati. p. 288.
Ujvári, L. I was a people's assistant in the Juvenile Court. p. 290.
Jonas, M. Let us make our new program for students and teachers. p. 291.
Komlosi, S. Educational significance of the Pioneer organization. p. 292.
Mozsi, J. Five years of our history. p. 293.
Gergely, P. From kindergarten to the 1st grade. Alsotagozati. p. 294.
Canki, L. The "Box of Twenty." A story about touching at the 1st grade. Alsotagozati. p. 295.
Kiss, J. Let us use visual aids in the 1st grade and the new curriculum for students. Alsotagozati. p. 296.
Kerekgyarto, I. A restless man. Alsotagozati. p. 297.
MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Országos Testnevelési és Sportbizottság) Budapest. [Publication issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly] Recurrent features: Brief news. Bibliography. Learn chess; Chess in the 1st grade. Contents.
 Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
OTSB KOZLONY. (Országos Testnevelési és Sportbizottság) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly] Recurrent features: Personal news; Orders. Approved contents and their text.
 Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1956.
OVODAI NEVELÉS. (Oktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Mesék, Versék, táncok és játékok. Title varies: Gyermeknevelés. Monthly] Recurrent features: Extension training for teachers.
 Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1956.
Our honored colleagues. p. 170.
Lada, E. Three outstanding kindergarten teachers. p. 180.
Conferences on Ideology; after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 184.
Conference on the Five-Year Plan in the 1st grade. p. 184.
Varga, E. In the interest of unity of education. p. 185.
Vincze, F. Educational work during play time. p. 186.
Borsos, S. Preparations for summer holidays. p. 186.
Boos, E. Why is the kindergarten teacher a busy person in expressing herself important? Talking about nature. p. 186.
Dekany, K. Possibilities for training, and working in kindergarten. p. 186.
Vikar, K. Folk plays in villages. p. 201.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

- FALVY, ZOLTAN.** A graci antionarium. (Szék: Sándor Erno) Könyvtár 1956. 33 p. [A Graci antionarium. Könyvtár kiadványai, 34.] [The antionary of Graci. English and German summaries. facsimiles, music]
MAGYAR SZINJÁTÉKSZAB UNNEPI HETE, Budapest, 1956. A magyar színjátszás unnepei hete. Budapest, 1956. Június 20-27. [Budapest] Rendelt a Magyar Népi Minisztérium és a Magyar Színház- és Filmművészeti Szövetség [1956] 79 p. [Festive Hungarian Theatrical Art Week, Budapest, June 20-27, 1956. illus.]

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

EGESZSEGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egészségügyi Minisztérium) Budapest [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, nos. 14-16, July-Aug. 1956.

GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egészségügyi Szakszervezet. Gyermekorvos Szakszoport) Budapest [Journal issued by the Pediatric Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Group
Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMANY (Orvos-Egészségügyi Szakszervezet Kísérletes Orvostudományi és Laboratóriumos, valamint Pathologus Szakszoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medicine issued by the Sections of Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: *Pro laboratorio*, News in pathology
Vol. 8, no. 4, July 1956.

NEPEGESZSEGUGY. (Egészségügyi Minisztérium) Budapest [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health, with German and Russian summaries Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Official communications.
Index to v. 36, 1955.

Vol. 37, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Vilmon, Gy. Results and inadequacies of the operations of public health and epidemiological stations. p. 85.
Kantor, L., Toth, B. Hygienic work of public health and epidemiological stations. p. 89.
Katay, A. Epidemiological work of public health and epidemiological stations. p. 92.
Zubek, L. Role of public health and epidemiological stations in public health information. p. 95.
Tako, J. Tasks for leading hygienic institutions in professional guidance to be given to public health and epidemiological stations. p. 97.
Vaczi, L. Operations of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. p. 99.
Kneffel, P. Experiences gained from work accomplished during one year in the Vas County public health and epidemiological stations. p. 104.
Korfy, L. Organization of the work of KÖFAT in Heves County. p. 107.
Fodor, F. Movement for cleanliness. p. 109.
Sörös, G. Organization of a contest for cleanliness. p. 110.
DNLM

Vol. 37, no. 5, May 1956.
Lorant, I. Tasks in the second Five-Year Plan for protection of mothers and children. p. 113.
Toth, E. Infant mortality at the time of birth in Békés and Csongrád Counties. p. 117.
Kostyal, L. Field work by hospitals. p. 123.
Neumann, V. Investigation of the operation of day nurseries and kindergartens. p. 127.
Tapolyai, M. Field work in neurological care for children in Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén County. p. 132.
Neufeld, B.; Heffler, I. Investigation of the relationship between organic heart defects and professional fitness. p. 135.
DNLM

Vol. 37, no. 6, June 1956.
Tikhomirova, L. Problem of health services for industrial workers in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 141.
Jakab, I. Work accomplished by local soviets in Nógrád County in the field of public health. p. 146.
Krajcsóvics, P. Health protection for agricultural workers. p. 151.
Schulhof, O. Recreation for maintaining work capacity. p. 158.
Straub, J.; Kovács, F. E. Antagonism between fluorine and iodine. p. 162.
Szule, L. Effect of drinking water with high fluorine content on adults. p. 165.
DNLM
Vol. 37, no. 7, July 1956.
DNLM

15. AGRICULTURE

BORZSEI, ISTVAN. A mezőgazdasági építészeti alapjaival. Budapest, Mezőgazdasági Kiadó, 1955. 287 p. [Mechanization of agriculture; with the fundamentals of agricultural architecture]
DA Not in DLC

KOVACS, GYORGY. Hasznos mulattató. [Budapest] Nepszava [1955] 121 p. [Useful entertainer]
DA Not in DLC

SCHANDL, JOZSEF Szarvasmarhatenyésztés. Függelék: a bivaly tenyésztése. 3., átdolg. kiad. Budapest, Mezőgazdasági Kiadó, 1955. 451 p. (Agricultural Science Institute) [Horned cattle breeding. Includes a supplement. Breeding of the buffalo. 3d rev. ed.]
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AGRARTUDOMANY (Micsurin Agrartudományi Egyesület) Budapest [Publication on agricultural science issued by the Micsurin Agricultural Society Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review, Books
Vol. 8, no. 6, Aug. 1956

ERDOGAZDASAG. (Mezőgazdasági Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Vállalat) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on forestry issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers Semimonthly]
Vol. 10, nos. 14-17, July-Sept. 1956.

MAGYAR MEZOGAZDASAG. (Mezőgazdasági Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Vállalat) Budapest. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: The weather, Annual breeding, Gardening, Pest control, Regulations concerning agriculture
Vol. 11, no. 17, Sept. 1956.

16. TECHNOLOGY

GROFCSIK, JÁNOS. A kerámia elméleti alapjai. Munkatiszák: Albert János [et al.] Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1956. 735 p. [Theoretical bases of ceramics. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]

HUNGARY. Magyar Szabványügyi Hivatal. Könyvtömök (ötvezetek, félgyművek). Budapest, Nyomatványellátó Vállalat, 1955. 271 p. (MNCSSZ szabványgyűjtemények, 10.) [Light metals; alloys, semi-finished products. diagrs., tables]

KERENYI, BELA. Vasúti személy-, poggyász- és mozgópostakocsi Budapest, Közlekedés- és Művelődéstudományi Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Vállalat, 1951. 347 p. (Közlekedés- és Postaügyi Minisztérium kiadványa. Vasúti szakkönyvtár, 6.) [Railroad passenger, baggage, and mail cars. French, German, and Russian summaries. bibl., diagrs., index]

MOSONYI, EMIL. Vízenergiahasznosítás, egyetemi tankönyv. Budapest, Tankönyvkiadó. [Water-power utilization, a university textbook. illus., plates, bibl., diagrs. (part fold, in pocket)]
Vols 1-2. 1952-53. 735 p.
NN Not in DLC

PLUGOR, SANDOR. Vasúti bízósítóborendezések. Budapest, Közlekedési Kiadó, 1953. 419 p. (Közlekedés- és Postaügyi Minisztérium kiadványa) [Railroad safety equipment. French, German, and Russian summaries. illus., bibl.]

TOTH, BELA, ed. A pamutfonás kézikönyve. [Szorkészettől a Műszaki Tanács megálazásai: Toth Bela és Róder Ivan] Budapest, Könyvkiadó, 1954. 659 p. [Handbook on cotton spinning. illus., bibl., fold. tables]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AUTO MOTOR (Közlekedési Kiadó) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor transportation issued by Transportation Publishers Biweekly]

Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box, Answers to questions, Types of cars
Vol. 9, no. 7, Apr. 1956.
Romany-Gyenes, I. Conversation. p. 3.
It is more than an automobile factory. p. 5.
Like a beehive in spring. p. 8.
L. Gy. Encounter of Granville Bradshaw and Dr. Laszlo Pal. p. 7.
Denes, R. Driving motor vehicles with an automatic gear shift. p. 8.
Nyári, S. Let us observe the rules of breaking in motor vehicles strictly! p. 9.
Spring preparations. p. 10.
On muddy roads. p. 11.
Markos, J.; Fabian, S. Falling asleep and accidents. p. 12.
Statement on motor sports. p. 14.
Rozsa, Gy. The CEL engine "passed" its examination praiseworthy. p. 15.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Apr. 1956.
Szucs, F. In the interest of uniform regulations for vehicles. p. 3.
Léner, Gy. Becoming acquainted with the Hungarian automobile factory. p. 5.
Valve grinding. p. 6.

Geneva, 1956. p. 7.
Sornhegyi, K. Two-step, double transmission, differential gear. p. 8.
Tomosy, J. Can the blinding effect of headlights be eliminated? p. 9.
Thoughts on the future of Hungarian motorcycles. p. 10.
Kovács, V. Illicit trucking is a crime. p. 12.
-ergye-. Difficult tasks, good results. p. 15.

Vol. 9, no. 12, June 1956.
In the light of figures. p. 3.
L. Gy. Trucks in 1956. p. 5.
Gallo, A. A fifty-year meeting. p. 6.
[L.] Neither automobile nor motorcycle. p. 7.
Denes, R. Automatic shift for heavy trucks. p. 8.
Useful instruments. p. 9.
We ought to try it. p. 10.
Rozsa, Gy. The Pannonia guarantee. oh. p. 11.
Red or green? p. 12.
Kozségi, T. Beware of the horn! p. 12.
Deutscher, J. In the court. p. 13.
Rozsa, Gy. Dozsa successes at the Dozsa contest. p. 14.
-ergye-. The Pannonia's international success at the Bol d'Or Race. p. 15.

FÁIPAR (Fáipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: News of the innovators' movement; Readers' letters, News of the Association.
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1956.

Nagy, J. Opening address at the conference of designers in light industry. p. 141.
Botond, Gy. Questions related to protection of social property in the wood industry. p. 144.
Szabolcsk, I. Equipment for living quarters of ships. p. 148.
Mathe, B. Some problems of the furniture industry. p. 151.
Vaigha, Gy. Technical development at the Parquet Manufacturing Enterprise of the Ministry of Construction. p. 153.
Petrovskaja, M. Tasks of the sawing and wood-processing industry in the sixth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. p. 156.
Pallay, N. Development of basic machines of lumber mills. p. 160.
Dvorcsak, L. The miraculous mechanism of wood. p. 165.
Disciplinary decision by the Ministry of State Control on the careless storing of wood material by the Dobrevce Producers Cooperative of Joiners and Upholsterers. p. 166.
Farago, Gy. Mechanization of polishing piano surfaces with water; an innovation. p. 168.

Hungary. Központi Szállítás Tanács. KÖZLEKEDÉSI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Official announcements and notes, Motor carrier news, Mechanization of shipments.
Vol. 11, no. 41, Oct. 1955.
Implementation of the decrees of the 5th National Trucking Conference. p. 760.
Carriers should hold to the prescribed time for loading. p. 757.
We should shorten the waiting time of barges by fast loading. p. 767.
Let us definitely secure freight cars for export shipments! p. 758.
Dorfi, T. Peak autumn traffic in 1955.
Valoczi, L. Czechoslovakia's railroad

IFJU TECHNIKUS. (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szövetsége). [Publication popularizing tech issued by the Working Youth League.
Recurrent features: Our readers' q Carpenter's workshop
Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA. (Textilipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Technological and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Science and technology, practices, innovations and experiences; Observer; Book reviews; P the Association.
No. 5, May 1956.

Horovitz, M. Conference of designers in industry. p. 161.
Dezso, L.; Jozsa, D. Evaluation of res colorfastness. p. 162.
Peter, F.; Mihalk, B. Laboratory microscope. p. 163.
Poros, T. Some problems of crease-r finish. p. 165.
Kahn, L. Structure of braided fabrics. p. 174.
Rónai, E. Use of new threads made of synthetic fibers. p. 174.
Roman, S. New textiles made of cotton fibers. p. 176.
Reményi, I. Examination of checking in the flax and hemp industry. p. 177.

Barany, T. Export collection of the wool industry [Abstracts, a digest, p. 180]
Miklós, L. Activities of the Hungarian Silk Industry [Abstracts, a digest, p. 182]
Fejér, L. New products in the knitting and looping industry, p. 185.
Polcz, A. H. and others. Experiences with dyeing, pressing, and finishing polyamide fibers at the Goldberger Factory, p. 188.
Kassai, P. Planning and control of material norms in the clothing industry, p. 192.
Kelen, L. Use of the automatic shuttle from the Textile Factory in Moscow at the weaving mill of the Kispé Textile Factory, p. 193.
Ujváry, E. Consequence for synthetic fibrous material, p. 195.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT (Országos Muszaki Könyvtár, Néphazipari Minisztérium Szabványozási Igazgatósága, Bányászati Kutató Intézet és Magyar Állami Földtani Intézet) Budapest [Abstracts on mining from foreign periodicals and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Office of Coal Mining, Ministry of Heavy Industry, the Mining Research Institute, and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies: *Muszaki Dokumentáció, Bányászat*]
 Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, May-June 1956

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHÁSZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR (Országos Muszaki Könyvtár, Vasipari Kutató Intézet és Fémipari Kutató Intézet) Budapest [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign patents, periodicals, and books issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute for the Metal Industry. Title varies: *Muszaki Dokumentáció, Kohászat, Ontode, Alumínium* Monthly]
 Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1956.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, TEXTILIPAR, BŐR- ÉS BŐRFELDOLGOZÓIPAR (Országos Muszaki Könyvtár, Textilipari Kutató Intézet és Bőrszermelési és Cipőipari Kutató Laboratórium) Budapest [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies: *Muszaki Dokumentáció, Textil- és Bőr- és Bőrfeldolgozóipar* Monthly]
 Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, May-June 1956.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, VEGYÉSZET, BŐR-, MUANYAGIPAR
 see **MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, VEGYIPAR**

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, VEGYIPAR (Országos Muszaki Könyvtár) Budapest [Abstracts on the chemical industry from foreign periodicals and patents issued by the National Technical Library. Title varies: *Muszaki Lapok, Vegyészeti, Bőr-, Muanyagipari* Monthly]
 Vol. 2, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1952. (Muszaki Lapok, Vegyészeti, Bőr-, Muanyagipari)

ONTODE (Magyar Bányászati és Kohászati Egyesület Ontodei Szakosztály) Budapest [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Issued also as a section of *Kohászati Lapok* Monthly]
 Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

RADIOTECHNIKA (Magyar Onkentes Honvédelmi Szervelet) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Electrotechnics, Pioneer study groups, Pioneers of radio.
 Vol. 2, nos. 5, 8, May, Aug. 1952

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1956.
Szabo, R. Few words on brightness devices, p. [2] of cover.
Lessons from county radio exhibitions, p. 121.
Makai, L. Three-motored automatic magnetophone. (To be contd.) p. 122.
Zombori, E.; Csérhali, A. Thermistors and their use, p. 125.
Locsei, E. Let us improve the tone quality of our sets, p. 127.
The EMG 1911 Servoless voltmeter, p. 128.
Csernai, L.; Katona, Z. Secondary emission, p. 130.
Pap, Z. Radiotechnika's course on short-wave sets. (To be contd.) p. 132.
Nemes, L. How to produce several-thousand-volt tension for the picture tube of a television set. (To be contd.) p. 134.
Vodros, D. Sources of power containing radioactive materials, p. 136.
Answer of the Belotantseva Works for Telecommunication Technique to two letters, p. 138.
Molnar, L. New tone generator for amateurs, p. 139.
Ormai, J. The electric eye. (To be contd.) p. 140.
Production of Hungarian television sets starts, p. 142.
Schlick, A. "Ultralinear" hookup, p. 143.
Szentivanyi, T. Repairing an electromagnetic haphazard needle pickup, p. [3] of cover.
Florian, E. What happens in the ionosphere? p. [4] of cover.

REPÜLES (Magyar Onkentes Honvédelmi Szervelet) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Includes a supplement: *Hju Solym*, leaflet for youth. Monthly]
 Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1956.

Organized and good work is needed at the camps! p. 3.
Bota, V. Our useful innovations, p. 4.
In memory of Arpad Lampich, p. 6.
Kasza, J. Graph for economical utilization of altitude, p. 9.
International airplane modeling contest, Hungarian victory at the International meeting, p. 10.
Sz. J. Milestones toward the TU-104, p. 12.
Self-service airplanes, p. 14.
Lukacs, S. The pressurized cabin and man, p. 16.
Vesely, Gy. The navigation velocity triangle and dependence of its elements; determination of windage, p. 16.

TOBBTERMELES (Uzemi Tervegazdasági és Szervezési Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Society for Enterprise Planning and Management. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: News from the Society, Remarks and criticisms; Bibliography, Book reviews; Periodicals.

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Slk, Gy. Tasks for economic life, p. 1.
Fenyő, L. Production cost, p. 1.
Chlorophanes, p. 4.
Results of Kovalov's method [Abstracts, a digest, p. 8]
Workshop of the Metal [Abstracts, a digest, p. 8]
Geszti, A. Personal interest, p. 11.
Experiences in the Red October [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Fonyódi, A. Economy in the [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Hudafok Értékelő [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Tukacs, P. D. Economy aspects of [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Process, p. 17.
Harsanyi, J. Day industrial [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
economic problems in the [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Republic, a review, p. 21.
Chory, L.; Kóvint, A. Remarks on [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
article "Planning Industrial [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
p. 23.
Gömbösi, L. V. Complicated [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
determination of norms for [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Tr. from the Russian, p. 25.
Pat, I. E. Norms for use in [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
of material and power [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Bath, J. Book on calculation [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
organization in machine [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Szondovits, Szabolcs [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
szervezői munkájáról [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
to planning and organization [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Értékelő, a review, p. 35.
Survey of a Soviet economic [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Session of the committee of [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Association for Technology [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
p. 30.
Magyar [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
preparation [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1956.
Harsanyi, L. Domestic [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Five-Year Plan, p. 1.
Polonkai, J. Proposal of the [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Electricity Works for the [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
p. 3.
Elefanti, E. New method of [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
in management, p. 7.
Niklőczy, Gy. Role and [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
in management, p. 10.
Fluchor, Gy. Management of [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
the Soviet Union, p. 10.
Marian, L. How Party [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
work in [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
p. 21.
Bertin, L. Introduction of [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
machine industry, p. 24.
"Mechanized" vocational [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Vessely, V. Prevention and [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Formation of hidden [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Gyho, M. Remarks on [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
activity in enterprises, p. 32.
Geszti, L. Remarks on the [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Chief of the organizational [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
lity of Metallurgy and the [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
p. 30.
Bolond, Gy. Organizational [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
organization, p. 30.
Simon, M. What kind of [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
industrial plants? p. 30.
Votog, L. Reduced use of [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
p. 40.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LATVIA Buenos Aires [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From all over the world, To the young reader, Pastime, Humor
 Vol. 20, no. 229/230, July/Aug. 1956.

LATVJU ZURNALS LATVIAN JOURNAL, New York. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
 Recurrent features: For children; School at home; Brief notes; Questions and answers, Short historical facts, Sports news; Women's thoughts on the woman's world, News in pictures

No. 2, Mar./June 1956.

OKUPETA LATVIA. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded *Latvija Atz dzīve Priekšā*, 1954. Monthly]
 No. 26, July 1956.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
 Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition

Vol. 13, no. 27, 1956.

July 2.
Composer Margers Zarins; a biographic sketch, p. 3.
Delegation of the Uruguayan workers' trade-union of the textile and wool industry arrives in Riga, p. 4.
The Smolensk, mother ship of the fishing fleet, operates in the Atlantic Ocean, p. 4.
Repairing roads for transporting the harvest, p. 4.
Elections to the Supreme Soviet to take place on August 5, 1956, in the districts of Valmiera, Dundaga, and Aizkere, p. 6.

July 3.
The Riga Wine and Nonalcoholic Beverages Industry produces 120,000 bottles of soft drinks in 24 hours, p. 6.
364 students graduated from Latvian State University this year, p. 6.
Many students and workers from Latvia visit people's democracies and capitalist countries, also, p. 6.

Peat must be produced on each [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Popova, Realization of the Ninth Five-Year Plan in industry in Latvia, p. 7.
11 representatives from Latvian enterprises to participate in the 10th All-Union [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Spectroscopic Problems, p. 7.
Scientific research expedition finds [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
historical and ethnologic specimens in the [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
ern part of the country, p. 7.
Delegation of newsmen from the [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
ple's Republic arrives in Riga, p. 8.
Latvian tourists participate in the trip [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
Europe, p. 8.
Henrijs Jansons, best Latvian runner [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
distance race, p. 8.

July 4.
Defects in masonry, p. 8.
Russian scientists arrive in Riga to [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
activities of the Latvian Academy of [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
p. 9.
Conference on production of antibiotics in [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
More than 2.5 million items of [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
p. 9.
In many Korean cities there is telephone [Abstracts, a digest, p. 11]
equipment manufactured in Latvia, p. 11.

The Institute of Building and Architecture publishes the book *Rīgas arhitektoniskie pieminekļi (Riga's Architectural Monuments)*. p. 10.

July 5.
Workers and employees purchase pianos. p. 10.
Furmans. Fraternal friendship of peoples, source of strength and unconquerability of the USSR. p. 10.
Working people are against the personality cult and want to eliminate the consequences p. 13.
Sapropelite resources in Latvia p. 14.
Second party of Latvian youths arrives in Kurgan. p. 14.
51 engineer-mechanics graduated from the Latvian Academy of Agriculture this year p. 14.
Exhibition on development of arms. p. 15.

July 6.
7th session of the Working People's Council of Deputies of Riga City. p. 16.
Guidebook for the region of Sigulda published by the State Printing Office. p. 16.
Volcenkov, A. Workers from Latvian railroad industries visit industries in Poland. p. 16.
Preparation of ensilage from wild grass. p. 18.
Erins. Some remarks on drainage engineering. p. 18.
3d session, 4th convocation of the Latvian Supreme Soviet. p. 19.
26 high-school students receive gold medals. p. 19.
Riga city administration violates housing regulations. p. 19.
Production of the Liepaja Machinery Factory sent to foreign countries. p. 20.

July 7.
Fishing boats deliver fish to refrigerated ships in the open sea. p. 20.
Students from the Latvian Academy of Agriculture and Latvian State University request that they be sent to the regions of virgin and fallow lands. p. 23.
Saukšans. 9th National Spartakiad of School Youth. p. 23.

July 8.
Conference of agitators, propagandists, and Party activists in Riga. p. 23.
Exhibition of wall newspapers in Daugavpils. p. 23.
Kahins. Supplying cattle fodder, important task of the state. p. 24.
Work of the complex brigade in the district of Cēsis. p. 24.
Zootechnicians and chairmen of state farms visit Estonia. p. 25.
Brinteneks, Rūgans. Drainage work in the district of Talsi p. 25.

Vol. 13, no. 20, 1956.

July 8.
G. Bezkhlebnikov, Latvian champion in the pentathlon. p. 27.
1st Spartakiad of Riga is over. p. 27.

July 9.
Number of published books in children's literature increases. p. 27.
New dyeing methods in the textile industry. p. 28.
Zandersons. Rural electrification. p. 28.

July 10.
Farmers voluntarily participate in repairing roads. p. 29.
Kazakov, Deputy Minister of the Fishing Industry, writes on Latvian fisheries and fishing. p. 30.
Enterprises increase production prior to the 16th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 32.
1st meeting of front-ranking workers in Liepaja. p. 32.
Exhibition dedicated to the 35th anniversary of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 32.
Evening technical school established at the Riga Railroad Car Factory. p. 32.
Latvian working people interested in life in foreign countries. p. 32.

July 11.
Celebration of the 35th anniversary of the Mongolian People's Republic in Riga. p. 33.
2,000 outstanding Latvian youths leave for Kokchetav Oblast. p. 33.
Exhibition dedicated to the 350th anniversary of the birth of Rembrandt. p. 33.
23 students graduated from the Latvian Academy of Art this year. p. 33.
Liepaja enterprises in socialist competition to honor the 16th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 33.
Latvian basketball players in South America. p. 34.

July 12.
Caunis. Role of work in children's education. p. 35.
Railroad cars sent to sister republics. p. 37.

July 13.
New machinery for Latvian industry. p. 38.
Government of the USSR extends rights of republics in the union. p. 38.
Siverss. Visiting the Seda Peat Factory. p. 38.
Latvian youths request that they be sent for steady work to the regions of virgin and fallow lands. p. 39.
Horse-drawn machinery used in harvesting hay. p. 41.

Blums, G. Additional payment to farmers on the Lēdmane Collective Farm. p. 41.
Digging peat on collective farms. p. 41.
Latvian concerts in Estonia. p. 42.
Trusle. The Popov Radio Factory produces 15,300 radios more than the Plan. p. 42.
Gift-wrapped packages at the confectionery for special occasions in state life. p. 42.

July 14.
Bumanis, Chairman of the Committee for Sports, Physical Education, and Training, speaks about sports and training. p. 43.
Children's railroad 5 km. long in Riga. p. 43.
Youths from the State Electrotechnical Factory request that they be sent for harvesting work to the regions of virgin and fallow lands. p. 44.
Exhibition of Soviet Armenian art in Riga. p. 44.

July 15.
Championship in horse racing. p. 45.
Opening of the Latvian Spartakiad in 1956. p. 45.
Activities of the Skrunda Machine-Tractor Station. p. 46.
Logunova, A. Law on state pensions. p. 47.
Krijevica. Development of the canning and preserving industry. p. 47.
Italian fishermen arrive for work in Latvia. p. 47.
Places for angling near Riga. p. 48.

July 16.
New machinery for the textile industry. p. 49.
The Trade-Union of Agricultural Workers organizes propaganda concerts. p. 49.

Vol. 13, no. 20, 1956.

July 16.
New Law on Old-Age Pensions. p. 50.
Production of the Imanta Agricultural Machinery Factory increases. p. 50.
Latvian youths request that they be sent to work at harvesting in the regions of virgin and fallow lands. p. 50.
Ethnographic expedition in the district of Gulbene. p. 50.

July 17.
The Mazsalaca Textile Combine in socialist competition to honor the 16th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 51.
Pecka, L. Results of competition for one-act plays. p. 51.

Sturmanis. Raising educational level of industrial cadres. p. 52.
Improvements on the Uzvara Collective Farm in the district of Ogre. p. 54.
Englishmen visit Latvia. p. 54.
Only half of the youths requesting to be sent to the regions of virgin and fallow lands are accepted. p. 55.
The exhibition "Soviet Latvian Literature" in Riga. p. 55.
One of the oldest theatrical groups in Russia visits Daugavpils. p. 56.
More than 14 million rubles for repairing school-houses. p. 56.
The Riga Automatic Telephone Central changes signals. p. 56.

July 18.
The Liepaja Fish Factory produces vitaminic oil from cod liver. p. 57.
Good pastures on the Udarnik Collective Farm. p. 57.
Egg trade in Latvia. p. 57.
Electrification at the Tractor Driver Agricultural Cooperative. p. 57.
Approximately 150 rationalization suggestions introduced at the Riga Railroad Car Factory this year. p. 58.
2,000 youths leave for the regions of virgin and fallow lands today. p. 59.
Radiobroadcasting from Kurgan for Latvia. p. 59.
Factory workers approve the new Law on Old-Age Pensions. p. 60.
New vitamin T and vitamin PP produced at experimental vitamin factory. p. 60.

July 19.
Excavations in the Kenci Castle mound. p. 61.
Almost 72 per cent of trains are heavily loaded. p. 63.
Electronic calculating machine introduced in the office of Latvian Railroads. p. 64.
Exhibition of books on the Latvian economy, culture, and history. p. 64.

July 20.
Albanian artists in Latvia. p. 64.
New machinery and work methods at leather factories. p. 65.
Slava. First conveyers at the Popov Radio Factory. p. 65.
The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory to increase production 2.5 times compared with last year. p. 66.
Ternovskii. Friendship of Soviet peoples. p. 66.
The Victory Collective Farm in the district of Talsi participates in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition for the third time. p. 68.
Celebration of the 16th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 68.
Development of economic relations with foreign countries. p. 69.

July 21.
Strods. 18th anniversary of the establishment of Soviet Latvia. p. 70.
Sudrabkains, J. We celebrate the anniversary of Soviet Latvia in midsummer. p. 72.
The Popov Radio Factory produces 15,000 radios more than the Plan in the seven-month period. p. 73.
The Liepaja Machinery Factory sends units to Yugoslavia. p. 73.
The Bolshevik Fishing Cooperative has 43 modern fishing boats. p. 73.
Building and industrial development in Rezekne. p. 73.

July 22.
1956 Latvian Spartakiad comes to an end. p. 74.
Zaring. Work on two collective farms under similar conditions. p. 74.
Achievements and failures on the Latvian Railroads. p. 75.
Production of many enterprises sent to Poland. p. 76.
Exchange of scientific literature between Latvia and Poland. p. 76.
Balttransstroil, construction enterprises, builds railroads. p. 78.
Vinholds. Women in Soviet Latvia. p. 77.

Vol. 13, no. 30, 1956.

July 23.
Latvian motion-picture theaters present No. 27 of the newsreel "Soviet Latvia." p. 79.
Unsuccessful attempts of defenders of the cold war. p. 79.
Furniture exported to sister republics. p. 82.

July 24.
Howard Fast's books for Latvian children. p. 82.
Bergmanis. More than 25,000 milch cows in the zone of the Lielstraupe Machine-Tractor Station. p. 82.
Kozlins. Preparations for receiving grain at the Ventspils base. p. 83.
Increased work at the Daugavpils Canning and Preserving Factory. p. 83.
Free delivery of merchandise. p. 83.
Ethnographic expedition collects materials in the district of Gulbene. p. 83.

July 25.
The State Electrotechnical Factory exports telephone exchanges, radios, machine tools, and automatic equipment. p. 84.
The Riga Electric Machinery Factory produces electric equipment for air-conditioning railroad cars. p. 84.
Many demobilized navy men work at the Liepaja Agricultural Machinery Factory. p. 84.
Spartakiad of work reserves in Riga. p. 85.

July 26.
17,000 tons of peat produced on the grounds of the Malta Peat Factory. p. 85.
Dukhov. Collapse of imperialism's colonial system. p. 86.
Delegation of Czechoslovak builders in Riga. p. 87.
Mezapuka. Development of fruit cultivation in Latvia. p. 88.
0.6 million rubles to provide fertilizers. p. 88.
Hungarian artists in Riga. p. 88.
Young tourists' meeting in Saulkrasti. p. 89.
Evlukhovich. The Jelgava Machinery Factory strives for fulfillment of the Plan before the set time limit. p. 89.
The Elektrobūvniecība Factory in Daugavpils sends its production to foreign countries and international exhibitions. p. 89.

July 27.
Electric-power plant under construction at the Imanta Sudmels Agricultural Cooperative. p. 89.
The Zaslauka Manufactory, a textile combine, and the Bolshovichka Textile Factory in socialist competition. p. 90.
Gurska. Harvesting to be accomplished on time. p. 91.
Meeting of voters and deputies. p. 91.
Representatives of the electrotechnical industry of the North Korean People's Republic in Riga. p. 91.
Combine operators go to work at harvesting in the regions of virgin and fallow lands. p. 91.
Exhibition on Andrejs Upitis' life and works. p. 91.
Guidebook to Riga Beach published in Russian. p. 92.

July 28.
The Jekabpils Canning and Preserving Factory produces preserves worth 3.5 million rubles this season. p. 92.
Javnaists, Deputy Public Health Minister, speaks about deficiencies in the health program. p. 92.
Navy Day of the USSR celebrated in Latvia. p. 94.
The Riga Thermoelectric Plant expands. p. 94.
Second mother ship for fishermen in the Atlantic Ocean. p. 94.
Birkmanis, Deputy Minister of State Farms, speaks about harvesting on state farms. p. 94.
J. Zhuk, Minister of Local Industry and the Fuel Industry, speaks about industrial production. p. 95.

Radzinsky, E. Export collection of the wool industry in 1954. p. 180.
Mai, G. Committee of the Hungarian Silk Industry in 1954-1955. p. 182.
Le, G. New products in the knitting and looping industry. p. 185.
Radzinsky, E., and others. Experiences with the use of synthetic fibers in the finishing of woolen fabrics at the Budapest Factory. p. 188.
Kaspar, P. Planning and control of material norms in the textile industry. p. 192.
Le, G. Use of the automatic shuttle from the Budapest Textile Factory in Moscow at the weaving mill of the Krasnodar Textile Factory. p. 193.
Le, G. Commercialization for synthetic fibrous material. p. 195.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT. (Orazagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Nemzeti Minisztérium Szabványügyi Igazgatósága, Bányászati Kutató Intézet és Magyar Állami Földtani Intézet) Budapest [Abstracts in mining from foreign periodicals and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Office of Coal Mining, Ministry of Heavy Industry, the Mining Research Institute, and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies *Muszaki Dokumentáció, Bányászat*.
 Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, May-June 1956

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR (Orazagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Vasipari Kutató Intézet és Fémipari Kutató Intézet) Budapest [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign patents, periodicals, and technical literature issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute for the Metal Industry. Title varies *Muszaki Dokumentáció, Kohászat, Ontode, Alumíniumipar*.
 Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1956

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, TEXTILIPAR, BŐR- ÉS BŐRFELDOLGOZÓIPAR. (Orazagos Muszaki Konyvtar, Textilipari Kutató Intézet és Bőrfeldolgozóipari Kutató Intézet) Budapest [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry. Title varies: *Muszaki Dokumentáció, Textil- és Bőrpár*.
 Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, May-June 1956

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, VEGYESZET, BOR-, MUANYAGIPAR see *MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, VEGYIPAR.*

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, VEGYIPAR. (Orazagos Muszaki Konyvtar) Budapest [Abstracts on the chemical industry from foreign periodicals and patents issued by the National Technical Library. Title varies: *Muszaki Dokumentáció, Vegyeszet, Bor-, Muanyagipar*.
 Monthly
 Vol. 2, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1952. (Muszaki Lap-szemle, Vegyeszet, Bor-, Muanyagipar)

ONTODE (Magyar Bányászati és Kohászati Egyesület) Budapest [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Issued also as a section of *Kohászati Lapok*.
 Monthly
 Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

RADIOTECHNIKA. (Magyar Onkentes Honvédelmi Szövetség) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Electronics; Pioneer study groups; Pioneers of radio.
 Vol. 2, nos. 5, 8; May, Aug. 1952.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1956.
Szabo, R. Few words on brightness devices. p. [2] of cover.
Lessons from county radio exhibitions. p. 121.
Makai, L. Three-motor automatic magnetophone. (To be cont.) p. 122.
Zombori, E., Cserehali, A. Thermistors and their use. p. 125.
Loesel, E. Let us improve the tone quality of our sets. p. 127.
The EMG 1911 Servotest voltmeter. p. 129.
Csornai, L.; Katona, Z. Secondary emission. p. 130.
Pap, Z. Radiotechnika's course on short-wave sets. (To be cont.) p. 132.
Nemes, L. How to produce several-thousand-volt tension for the picture tube of a television set. (To be cont.) p. 134.
Vodros, D. Sources of power containing radioactive materials. p. 136.
Answer of the Belianis Works for Telecommunication Technique to two letters. p. 138.
Molnar, I. New tone generator for amateurs. p. 139.
Ormai, J. The electric eye. (To be cont.) p. 140.
Production of Hungarian television sets starts. p. 142.
Schlick, A. "Ultralinear" hookup. p. 143.
Szenivanyi, T. Repairing an electromagnetic sapphire needle pickup. p. [3] of cover.
Florian, E. What happens in the ionosphere? p. [4] of cover.

REPÜLES (Magyar Onkentes Honvédelmi Szövetség) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Includes a supplement: *Új Solyom*, leaflet for youth. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 8, June 1956.
Organized and good work is needed at the camps! p. 3.
Bota, V. Our useful innovations. p. 4.
In memory of Arpad Lampich. p. 6.
Kasza, J. Graph for economical utilization of altitude. p. 9.
International airplane modeling contest; Hungarian victory at the international meeting. p. 10.
Sz. J. Milestones toward the TU-104. p. 12.
Self-service airplanes. p. 14.
Lukacs, S. The pressurized cabin and man. p. 16.
Vessey, Gy. The navigation velocity triangle and dependence of its elements; determination of windage. p. 16.

TOBBTERMEKES. (Uzemi Tervegazdasági és Szervezési Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Society for Enterprise Planning and Management. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: News from the Society; Remarks and criticisms; Bibliography; Book reviews; Periodicals

Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Sik, Gy. Tasks for economists in the textile industry. p. 4.
Fodor, L. Production of synthetic fibers. p. 4.
Results of Kovalev's work at the workshop of the Metal Industry. p. 6.
Geszti, A. Personal interest in the development of the textile industry. p. 11.
Foryadi, A. Economy in the textile industry. p. 11.
Budai, K. Enamel Factory. p. 11.
Takacs, P. P. Economy in the textile industry. p. 17.
Harsanyi, L. Der Industriekultur. p. 17.
economic problems in the textile industry. p. 21.
Republik; a review. p. 21.
Cherry, L.; Korein, A. Remarks on the article "Planning in the textile industry." p. 23.
Gofman, L. V. (Leningrad, U.S.S.R.) Determination of norms for the textile industry. p. 23.
Pal, L. E. Norms for the textile industry. p. 23.
of material and power consumption in the textile industry. p. 23.
Fath, J. Book on calculation of the textile industry. p. 23.
organization in machine building. p. 23.
Szendrovits, Szabolcs. p. 23.
szervezési tárgykörök. p. 23.
in Planning and Organization. p. 23.
Factories. p. 23.
Survey of a Soviet economist. p. 23.
Session of the committee of the textile industry. p. 23.
Associations for Technicians. p. 23.
Magyar enciklopédia (Hungarian encyclopedia). p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1956.

Harsanyi, L. Economic characteristics of the textile industry. p. 1.
Polonkai, J. Proposal of the textile industry. p. 1.
Electricity Works for the textile industry. p. 3.
Elofanti, E. New method of planning the textile industry. p. 7.
Nikleczy, Gy. Role and significance of the textile industry in management. p. 9.
Fischer, Gy. Management of the textile industry. p. 10.
Marjan, I. How Party production is carried out in the textile industry. p. 21.
Bertin, L. Introduction of new products in the machine industry. p. 21.
"Mechanized" vocational training. p. 21.
Wohlsch, V. Prevention and liquidation of the formation of hidden reserves. p. 21.
Spiro, M. Remarks on problems of the textile industry in enterprises. p. 21.
Geszti, L. Remarks on the state of the textile industry. p. 21.
chief of the organizational department of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Building. p. 21.
Polonkai, Gy. Organizational directives in the textile industry. p. 21.
Simon, M. What kind of support can the textile industry expect? p. 21.
Veres, L. Reduced use of imported goods in the textile industry. p. 21.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LATVIA Buenos Aires [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, From all over the world, To the young reader, Pastimes; Homer
 Vol. 20, no. 229/230, July/Aug. 1956.

LATVU ZURNALS LATVIAN JOURNAL. New York [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles. Semi-monthly]
 Recurrent features: For children, School at home; Brief notes, Questions and answers; Short historical facts, Sports news, Women's thoughts on the woman's world, News in pictures.
 No. 2, Mar./June 1956.

OKUPETA LATVIA (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded *Latvija Aiz Dziesas Priekšakars*, 1954. Monthly]
 No. 28, July 1956.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
 Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.
 Vol. 13, no. 27, 1956.

July 2.
Composer Margers Zarins; a biographic sketch. p. 3.
Delegations of the Uruguayan workers' trade-union of the textile and wool industry arrives in Riga. p. 4.
The Smolensk, mother ship of the fishing fleet, operates in the Atlantic Ocean. p. 4.
Repairing roads for transporting the harvest. p. 4.
Elections to the Supreme Soviet to take place on August 5, 1956 in the districts of Valmiera, Dundaga, and Aizkere. p. 5.

July 3.
The Riga Wine and Nonalcoholic Beverages Industry produces 120,000 bottles of soft drinks in 24 hours. p. 5.
584 students graduated from Latvian State University this year. p. 6.
Many students and workers from Latvia visit people's democracies and capitalist countries, also. p. 6.

Pent must be produced on each collection from the textile industry in Liepaja. p. 7.
11 representatives from Latvian enterprises participate in the 10th All-Union Conference on Spectroscopic Problems. p. 7.
Scientific research expedition finds more than 1,000 historical and ethnologic specimens in the southern part of the country. p. 7.
Delegation of newsmen from the North Korean People's Republic arrives in Riga. p. 8.
Latvian tourists participate in the trip around Europe. p. 8.
Henrijs Jansons, best Latvian runner in the 100 m distance race. p. 8.

July 4.
Defects in masonry. p. 8.
Russian scientists arrive in Riga to develop scientific activities of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. p. 8.
Conference on production of antibiotics in Riga. p. 8.
More than 2.5 million items of folklore material. p. 8.
In many Korean cities there is telephone station equipment manufactured in Latvia. p. 10

The Institute of Building and Architecture publishes the book *Rīgas arhitektūriskie pieminekļi (Riga's Architectural Monuments)*. p. 10.

July 5.
Workers and employees purchase pianos. p. 10.
Furnans. Fraternal friendship of peoples, source of strength and unconquerability of the USSR. p. 10.
Working people are against the personality cult and want to eliminate the consequences. p. 13.
Sapropelite resources in Latvia. p. 14.
Second party of Latvian youths arrives in Kurgan. p. 14.
51 engineer-mechanics graduated from the Latvian Academy of Agriculture this year. p. 14.
Exhibition on development of arms. p. 15.

July 6.
7th session of the Working People's Council of Deputies of Riga City. p. 16.
Guidebook for the region of Sigulda published by the State Printing Office. p. 16.
Volcenkov, A. Workers from Latvian railroad industries visit industries in Poland. p. 16.
Preparation of enillage from wild grass. p. 18.
Erins. Some remarks on drainage engineering. p. 18.
3d session, 4th convocation of the Latvian Supreme Soviet. p. 19.
26 high-school students receive gold medals. p. 19.
Riga city administration violates housing regulations. p. 19.
Production of the Liepāja Machinery Factory sent to foreign countries. p. 20.

July 7.
Fishing boats deliver fish to refrigerated ships in the open sea. p. 20.
Students from the Latvian Academy of Agriculture and Latvian State University request that they be sent to the regions of virgin and fallow lands. p. 23.
Baukšans. 9th National Spartakiad of School Youth. p. 23.

July 8.
Conference of agitators, propagandists, and Party activists in Riga. p. 23.
Exhibition of wall newspapers in Daugavpils. p. 23.
Kalinina. Supplying cattle fodder, important task of the State. p. 24.
Work of the complex brigade in the district of Cēsis. p. 24.
Zootechnicians and chairmen of state farms visit Estonia. p. 25.
Brintenēks, Rūgens. Drainage work in the district of Talsi. p. 25.

Vol. 13, no. 28, 1955.

July 8.
G. Bezhlebnikov, Latvian champion in the pentathlon. p. 27.
1st Spartakiad of Riga is over. p. 27.

July 9.
Number of published books in children's literature increases. p. 27.
New dyeing methods in the textile industry. p. 28.
Zanderons. Rural electrification. p. 28.

July 10.
Farmers voluntarily participate in repairing roads. p. 29.
Kazakov, Deputy Minister of the Fishing Industry, writes on Latvian fisheries and fishing. p. 30.
Enterprises increase production prior to the 10th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 32.
1st meeting of front-ranking workers in Liepāja. p. 32.
Exhibition dedicated to the 35th anniversary of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 32.
Evening technical school established at the Riga Railroad Car Factory. p. 32.
Latvian working people interested in life in foreign countries. p. 32.

July 11.
Celebration of the 35th anniversary of the Mongolian People's Republic in Riga. p. 33.
2,000 outstanding Latvian youths leave for Kokchetav Oblast. p. 33.
Exhibition dedicated to the 350th anniversary of the birth of Rembrandt. p. 33.
23 students graduated from the Latvian Academy of Art this year. p. 33.
Liepāja enterprises in socialist competition to honor the 10th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 33.
Latvian basketball players in South America. p. 34.

July 12.
Caunis. Role of work in children's education. p. 35.
Railroad cars sent to sister republics. p. 37.

July 13.
New machinery for Latvian industry. p. 38.
Government of the USSR extends rights of republics in the union. p. 38.
Sivars. Visiting the Seda Peat Factory. p. 38.
Latvian youths request that they be sent for steady work to the regions of virgin and fallow lands. p. 39.
Horse-drawn machinery used in harvesting hay. p. 41.

Blums, G. Additional payment to farmers on the Ledmane Collective Farm. p. 41.
Digging peat on collective farms. p. 41.
Latvian concerts in Estonia. p. 42.
Trusle. The Popov Radio Factory produces 15,300 radios more than the Plan. p. 42.
Gift-wrapped packages at the confectionery for special occasions in state life. p. 42.

July 14.
Bumans, Chairman of the Committee for Sports, Physical Education, and Training, speaks about sports and training. p. 43.
Children's railroad 5 km. long in Riga. p. 43.
Youths from the State Electrotechnical Factory request that they be sent for harvesting work to the regions of virgin and fallow lands. p. 44.
Exhibition of Soviet Armenian art in Riga. p. 44.

July 15.
Championship in horse racing. p. 45.
Opening of the Latvian Spartakiad in 1956. p. 45.
Activities of the Skrunda Machine-Tractor Station. p. 46.
Logunova, A. Law on state pensions. p. 47.
Križevica. Development of the canning and preserving industry. p. 47.
Italian fishermen arrive for work in Latvia. p. 47.
Places for angling near Riga. p. 48.

July 16.
New machinery for the textile industry. p. 49.
The Trade-Union of Agricultural Workers organizes propaganda concerts. p. 49.

Vol. 13, no. 29, 1955.

July 16.
New Law on Old-Age Pensions. p. 50.
Production of the Imanta Agricultural Machinery Factory increases. p. 50.
Latvian youths request that they be sent to work at harvesting in the regions of virgin and fallow lands. p. 50.
Ethnographic expedition in the district of Gulbene. p. 50.

July 17.
The Mazsalaca Textile Combine in socialist competition to honor the 10th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 51.
Pecaka, L. Results of competition for one-act plays. p. 51.
Sturmans. Raising educational level of industrial cadres. p. 52.
Improvements on the Uzvara Collective Farm in the district of Ogre. p. 54.
Englishmen visit Latvia. p. 54.
Only half of the youths requesting to be sent to the regions of virgin and fallow lands are accepted. p. 55.
The exhibition "Soviet Latvian Literature" in Riga. p. 56.
One of the oldest theatrical groups in Russia visits Daugavpils. p. 56.
More than 14 million rubles for repairing school-houses. p. 56.
The Riga Automatic Telephone Central changes signals. p. 56.

July 18.
The Liepāja Fish Factory produces vitaminic oil from cod liver. p. 57.
Good pastures on the Udarnik Collective Farm. p. 57.
Egg trade in Latvia. p. 57.
Electrification at the Tractor Driver Agricultural Cooperative. p. 57.
Approximately 150 rationalization suggestions introduced at the Riga Railroad Car Factory this year. p. 58.
2,000 youths leave for the regions of virgin and fallow lands today. p. 59.
Radiobroadcasting from Kurgan for Latvia. p. 59.
Factory workers approve the new Law on Old-Age Pensions. p. 60.
New vitamin T and vitamin PP produced at experimental vitamin factory. p. 60.

July 19.
Excavations in the Kencel Castle mound. p. 61.
Almost 72 per cent of trains are heavily loaded. p. 63.
Electronic calculating machine introduced in the office of Latvian Railroads. p. 64.
Exhibition of books on the Latvian economy, culture, and history. p. 64.

July 20.
Albanian artists in Latvia. p. 64.
New machinery and work methods at leather factories. p. 65.
Slava. First conveyers at the Popov Radio Factory. p. 66.
The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory to increase production 2.5 times compared with last year. p. 66.
Ternovskii. Friendship of Soviet peoples. p. 68.
The Victory Collective Farm in the district of Talsi participates in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition for the third time. p. 68.
Celebration of the 16th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. p. 68.
Development of economic relations with foreign countries. p. 69.

July 21.
Siroda. 18th anniversary of the establishment of Soviet Latvia. p. 70.
Sudrakhals, J. We celebrate the anniversary of Soviet Latvia in midsummer. p. 72.
The Popov Radio Factory produces 15,000 radios more than the Plan in the seven-month period. p. 73.
The Liepāja Machinery Factory sends units to Yugoslavia. p. 73.
The Bolshavik Fishing Cooperative has 43 modern fishing boats. p. 73.
Building and industrial development in Rēzekne. p. 73.

July 22.
1956 Latvian Spartakiad comes to an end. p. 74.
Zarina. Work on two collective farms under similar conditions. p. 74.
Achievements and failures on the Latvian Railroads. p. 75.
Production of many enterprises sent to Poland. p. 76.
Exchange of scientific literature between Latvia and Poland. p. 76.
Balttransstroil, construction enterprises, builds railroads. p. 78.
Vinholda. Women in Soviet Latvia. p. 77.

Vol. 13, no. 30, 1955.

July 23.
Latvian motion-picture theaters present No. 27 of the newsreel "Soviet Latvia." p. 79.
Unsuccessful attempts of defenders of the cold war. p. 79.
Furniture exported to sister republics. p. 82.

July 24.
Howard Fast's books for Latvian children. p. 82.
Bergmanis. More than 25,000 milch cows in the zone of the Lielstraupe Machine-Tractor Station. p. 82.
Kozins. Preparations for receiving grain at the Ventspils base. p. 83.
Increased work at the Daugavpils Canning and Preserving Factory. p. 83.
Free delivery of merchandise. p. 83.
Ethnographic expedition collects materials in the district of Gulbene. p. 83.

July 25.
The State Electrotechnical Factory exports telephone exchanges, radios, machine tools, and automatic equipment. p. 84.
The Riga Electric Machinery Factory produces electric equipment for air-conditioning railroad cars. p. 84.
Many demobilized navy men work at the Liepāja Agricultural Machinery Factory. p. 84.
Spartakiad of work reserves in Riga. p. 85.

July 26.
17,000 tons of peat produced on the grounds of the Malta Peat Factory. p. 85.
Dukhov. Collapse of imperialism's colonial system. p. 86.
Delegation of Czechoslovak builders in Riga. p. 87.
Meznapuke. Development of fruit cultivation in Latvia. p. 88.
6.5 million rubles to provide fertilizers. p. 88.
Hungarian artists in Riga. p. 89.
Young tourists' meeting in Saulkrasti. p. 89.
Evlukovich. The Jelgava Machinery Factory strives for fulfillment of the Plan before the set time limit. p. 89.
The Elektromstrument Factory in Daugavpils sends its production to foreign countries and international exhibitions. p. 89.

July 27.
Electric-power plant under construction at the Imants Sudmalis Agricultural Cooperative. p. 89.
The Zaslauka Manufacture, a textile combine, and the Bolshhevikna Textile Factory in socialist competition. p. 90.
Gurska. Harvesting to be accomplished on time. p. 91.
Meeting of voters and deputies. p. 91.
Representatives of the electrotechnical industry of the North Korean People's Republic in Riga. p. 91.
Combine operators go to work at harvesting in the regions of virgin and fallow lands. p. 91.
Exhibition on Andrejs Upitis' life and works. p. 91.
Guidebook to Riga Beach published in Russian. p. 92.

July 28.
The Jekabpils Canning and Preserving Factory produces preserves worth 3.5 million rubles this season. p. 92.
Javniasts, Deputy Public Health Minister, speaks about deficiencies in the health program. p. 92.
Navy Day of the USSR celebrated in Latvia. p. 94.
The Riga Thermoelectric Plant expands. p. 94.
Second mother ship for fishermen in the Atlantic Ocean. p. 94.
Birkmanis, Deputy Minister of State Farms, speaks about harvesting on state farms. p. 94.
J. Zhuk, Minister of Local Industry and the Fuel Industry, speaks about industrial production. p. 95.

No. 11, 1955

M. K. ... realization of a unified system of orthography, punctuation, and speech.

... Unified system of orthography, punctuation, and speech. ... means for increasing ... abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical Conference of Teachers from the district of Eleja in 1955. p. 9

... Importance of analyses of syntax for development of students' skill in punctuation, abbreviated report given at the "Educational Lectures," Series 2. p. 14

... Training students in orthographic skill and development of written language in Latvian ... abbreviated report given at the "Educational Lectures," Series 2. p. 14

... Theoretical and compositions in the 7-year school, abbreviated report given at the "Educational Lectures," Series 2. p. 35

... Theoretical education in history lessons about the USSR. p. 45

... Methodical work on the subject "Atomic Physics" in high school chemistry. p. 55

... How we prepared necessary instruments for area measurement, abbreviated report given at the "Educational Lectures," Series 2. p. 66

... Work of the Party's primary organizations at Riga schools prior to the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 73

... Some undertakings to develop reading and writing. p. 77

... Visual aids for realization of a unified system of orthography, punctuation, and speech. p. 79

... Expression of the ideological struggle in the first Latvian arithmetic textbooks, relative to the 150th anniversary of the first Latvian arithmetic textbook. p. 81

... Inflammation of the spinal cord (poliomyelitis) in children and prevention of it. p. 87

... On the quality of published materials. p. 84

... Visual aids in teaching the Latvian language. p. 87

... Conference of primary-school workers. p. 110

No. 12, 1955

... Closer cooperation between school and parents. p. 3

... Work experience of the Party's Liepaja City Committee in the communist education of school youth. p. 9

... More attention to propaganda work in teaching. p. 17

... Cooperation between children's parents and school, abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical Conference of Teachers from the district of Eleja in 1955. p. 23

... Cooperation between school and parents in the education of children, abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical Conference of Teachers from Liepaja City in 1955. p. 23

... Cooperation with students' parents and its importance for educating classes. p. 35

... Well-educated children, happiness for parents. p. 41

... How I succeed in explaining new interesting subjects in history classes in grades 1-7; abbreviated report given at "Education Lectures," Series 2. p. 45

... Instructions for teaching the Latvian language in grades 1-4. p. 51

... Work of the parents' committee in our school. p. 59

... Using the textbook *Dziedasana 3. klasē* (Singing for Grade 3) at school, a review. p. 60

... Leading the work of holding lectures for parents. p. 63

... Problems of responses in conditioned reflexes and the role of words for development of human intellectual activities. p. 68

... Development of the nervous system and prophylaxis for nervousness in children. p. 77

... Cooperation between kindergarten and parents. p. 85

... Valuable book for teachers of mathematics; a review. p. 90

... Newest methodical literature in physics; a bibliography. p. 91

... Secenov and his teachings about characteristics of reflexes in man's thinking. p. 100

... Results of the Latvian 8th and 2d All-Union Spartakiad of School Youth. p. 102

... National display of school instructional and experimental plots. p. 104

Index for 1955

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE (Organizational Ministry and Educational Ministry of Education and the Union of Educational Workers Weekly)

No. 26, May 1956

... Productive work begins at schools' green laboratories. p. 1.

Malkova, V. Observe instructions strictly in proposing the students to be awarded medals. p. 2

Kacirenko, I. Teachers suggest easing lessons in spring. p. 2

Roze, L. This day must be beautiful; let us prepare in time to meet and educate future primary-school students in the spring. p. 2

Baumerts, J. Common opinion, a beautifully spent summer. p. 2

Meznora, L. Practice of our agricultural production. p. 2

Varna, M. It is not possible with punishment only. p. 3

Lesina, A. Heartiness and rigorousness. p. 3

Rozensvalds, I. In the time off from classes. p. 3

Mulzule, V. Interesting and substantial school books required. p. 3

Karkis, K. Two teachers in chemistry in grade seven. p. 3

Celms, J. The case of the teacher Krumina. p. 4

No. 22, May 1956

Vacations. p. 1

Semenova, F. They chose the right way. p. 1

Belkmanis, O. First results in first examinations. p. 1

Roze, L. Camp in the castle at Panute. p. 2

Meznora, L. With plenty of the romantic. p. 2

Ludbrags, J. Do they deserve matriculation certificates? p. 3

Eglite, E. Meditation about youth's future. p. 3

Gutmanis, I. Smoking is dangerous. p. 3

Klavina, V. It is impossible to educate this way. p. 3

Milums, P. If it were only misunderstanding. p. 3

Nellande, M. English spelling of Olympiad. p. 3

Celms, J. Sea and school. p. 4

Grackis, J. Gymnasts prepare for the school youths' Spartakiad. p. 4

Barda, G. Negligence is not artistic. p. 4

No. 23, June 1956

Celms, J. Ready to begin a new school year. p. 1

Jansons, A. Make use of the experience of the best principles. p. 1

Karļevics, R. School principals must make timely, advantageous use of all possibilities. p. 1

Lebedoka, M.; Pāpuce, E. Soon they will begin an independent existence. p. 2

Ronis, A. Schools, teachers, culture. p. 2

Rusmans, E. Grammar must be taught in foreign language. p. 2

Strautelis, O. What is the reason for lack of vocabulary? p. 2

Jeļņanovs, L.; Belkmanis, O. That is possible in every high school; visiting A. Pānežs, teacher of the practical at Dundaga High School. p. 3

Hanbergs, E. It will be interesting in Bernati. p. 4

Gallitis, E. Let us look for new forms in our work. p. 4

Zigurs, E. Organize the rally of student tourists correctly. p. 4

Skars, A. In Krustpils and Jekabpils. p. 4

No. 24, June 1956

Klavina, A. Let us study results closely! p. 1

Hincenbergs, P. The same mistakes are still repeated; why? p. 1

Lezdina, M. Success and failure in the district of Malta. p. 2

Dorians, V. We do not dare reconcile. p. 2

Avika, V. To eliminate all deficiencies. p. 2

Two problems. p. 2

Pecaloys, S. Is it possible to introduce this experience in all schools? Ezernieki High School, candidate for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 2

Kuznetsova, M. If working productively. p. 3

Kogane, D. From them you can learn. p. 3

Muršins, A. Let children be active by themselves! p. 3

Balabanova, E. Atomic engines. p. 3

Celms, J. More variety in after-school activities. p. 4

No. 26, June 1956

Kalins, M. Our experience in organization of a prolonged school day. p. 1

Kostins, F. In the new school. p. 1

Baums, K. Let us prepare for training in basic principles of production. p. 2

Roze, L. Let us teach the love of beauty. p. 2

Griezane, V. How to reduce work strain. p. 3

Gubis, H. Let us abolish formalism! p. 3

Celms, A. Meaning of polytechnic education. p. 3

Vismans, A. Knowledge increased by practical work on collective farms. p. 3

Zvirgdis, O. Let us supervise laboratory work and practical courses more carefully. p. 3

Antipova, F. Some supply problems. p. 4

Kupca, V. Support of schools by all of society. p. 4

Jekobsons, J. Help of village councils. p. 4

No. 27, July 1956

For outstanding success and conduct. p. 2

Nesterova, O. Let us raise the level of work in elementary schools. p. 2

Kirakaine, A., and others. To our teacher. p. 3

Avika, V. Work in school instructional and experimental plots in the districts of Akstāte and Krāslava. p. 3

Feldmanis, A. New program for practical work in grades 5-7. p. 3

Feldmans, V. How to organize practical work in school instructional and experimental plots in the new school year, 1956/57. p. 3

Competition will be intense; prior to the start of school youth. p. 4

Zigurs, E. Achieved and to be accomplished. p. 4

Troļģuts, L. Visiting young tourists for the 1st Spartakiad of USSR Youth. p. 4

No. 28, July 1956

Decision of the Latvian Supreme Soviet on the state of people's education and undertakings to improve it. p. 1

State of people's education in the Republic and its improvement further; a report by V. Kļavins, Minister of Education. Also, debate by K. Kļavins and others. p. 1

Boarding schools. p. 2

Aroja, V. It was necessary to speak at this time ago. p. 3

Ducens, E. Concrete results to be presented in discussion. p. 3

Maurina, E. What will help in the fight against illiteracy. p. 3

Jansons, A. School needs helpers for this work. p. 3

Ainīns, V. Publications from Latvian press on literature; a review. p. 4

Svinka, E. Let us improve preparation of teachers for productive work in agriculture by means of new educational programs. p. 4

Celms, J. Results of unnecessary changes in the school. p. 4

Gutmanis, L. Stuttering in children and its treatment. p. 4

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

GRAVITIS, OLOERT ERNESTOVICH. *Andrejs Jāzeps Rīga, Latvianko goš. 12d-vol, 1955. 164 p. [Andrejs Jāzeps; a biography. In Russian. Illustrations.]*

GRAVITIS, OLOERT ERNESTOVICH. *Krāslava Rīga, Latvianko goš. 12d-vol, 1955. 112 p. [Krāslava Rīga; a biography of Latvian composers. In Russian. Illustrations.]*

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FICTION

ANDERSONS, ERNA, comp. *Literatūras vēsture 5. klasei. Sokarļojums B. Andersons, M. Asars, H. Grase. Rīga, Latvianko goš. 12d-vol, 1955. 487 p. [Literary reader for grade 5. Illustrations.]*

APCERES PAR SKALDI. *Skalbes vestules un runas [Stockholm] Daugava [1955] 435, [1] p. (Kārlis Skalbe raksti, 6. s.) [Meditations about Karlis Skalbe's letters and speeches]*
MID Not in DLC

DEGLAUS, AUGUSTS. *Jauns pasaule; romāns. Tiesā apgads, 1956. 4 v. [New world; a novel]*
OCI Not in DLC

DZILUMS, ALFREDS. *Parvioletis; romāns. Vēstis: blazma, J. Abaca, 1955. 323 p. [Displaced person; a novel]*
OCI Not in DLC

ERMANS, PETERIS. *Sejas un sapni; literari portreti un atmiņas. [Stockholm] Daugava, 1955. 291 p. [Faces and dreams; literary portraits and recollections]*
NN Not in DLC

ERSS, ADOLFS. *Kalnietis; noveles un stāsti. Tiesā apgads, 1955. 286 p. [Mountainers; novelettes and short stories]*
OCI Not in DLC

JAUNSDRABINS, JANIS. *Liktenis. Kemptens, Apagads Saiga, 1840. 59 p. [Fate; a novelette]*
CU

KARKLINS, VALDEMARIS. *Telka par septiņiem krāslu; romāns. Gramatu draugs, 1955. 492 p. [Legend about seven ships; a novel]*
OCI Not in DLC

KARULE, IRENE. *Raiba vasara; romāns jaunatnei. New York, Autors Izdevums, 1955. 150 p. [A summer full of variety; a novel for youth. Illustrations.]*
OCI Not in DLC

MAURINA, ZENTA. *Latviešu esojas. [Upvala 7] Dzintars, 1953. 295 p. [Latvian essays]*
NN Not in DLC

- MIESNIEKE, JONASS.** Melīgas iluzijas; romāns. [Stockholm] Daugava, 1955. 291 p. [False illusions, a novel] OCL Not in DLC
- MIKELSONE, KONSTANCE.** Edeņes rapsodija; romāns [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1954 248 p. [Rhapsody of Eden; a novel] NN Not in DLC
- NIEDRA, AIDA.** Pilsēta pie Daugavas; romāns. [New York] Gramatu draugs, 1955. 320 p. [City on Daugava; a novel] OCL
- NIEDRE, JANIS, comp.** Latviešu sakamvardi un parunas, savākusi un sakartojuši Janis Niede un Janis Ozols. Rīga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1955. 290 p. [Latvian sayings and proverbs] NN Not in DLC
- PLIEKSANS, JANIS.** Gals un sakums; viena rituma ziema dziesma. Ziemeļblāzma, J. Abucis, 1955. 223 p. [The beginning and the end; a winter song in one rhythm] OCL Not in DLC
- PLIEKSANS, JANIS.** Staru tilts; dziesmu izlase. K. Dzīlejas sakartojuma. [Göppingen] Gramatu draugs [1946?] 239 p. [Bridge of light beams, a collection of poems. part.] CU
- RĪGA, VALSTS BIBLIOTEKA.** Bibliogrāfijas un metodiska darba nodala. Latviesu rakstnieki; literatūras radītāji. [Sastādītāji: O. Puce un J. Veinbergs] Rīga, 1955. 247 p. [Latvian writers; a literary index]
- USHAKOV, DMITRII NIKOLAEVICH.** Orfogrāficheski slovar dlia nachalnoi semiletnei srednei shkoly. Perepechatano s 6-20 izdania Uchpedgizd. Rīga, Latgostzdat, 1948. 197 p. [Orthographic dictionary for the basic 7-year school. In Russian] PSC
- USEINSKII, KONSTANTIN DMITRIEVICH.** Chetyre zhelanija. Khudozhnik A. Toropin. Rīga, Latvīskos gos. izd-vo, 1954. [Four desires. In Russian] MH Not in DLC
- VOITKUS, ARTURS.** Aproce; noveletes. [Toronto] Meduslācis [195-?] 113 p. [Bracelet; novelettes] OCL Not in DLC
- ZILBERS, EDVARTS.** Izbranno. Rīga, Latgostzdat, 1955. 388 p. [Selected works. In Russian. Tr. from the Latvian]

PERIODICALS

- KAROGS.** [Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savienība] Rīga. [Issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly] No. 7, July 1956. Rokpelnis, F. Latvian country; a poem. p. 3. Egļons, V. In the restless droning city; a novel. (Conclusion) p. 8.

- Medens, J.** Ballades of 1906; Count Grabbe. A poem. p. 38.
- Ruja, V.** Daugava rapids; a poem. p. 41.
- Vilks, E.** Dambrans' last bargain; a short story. p. 44.
- Cirulis, G.** Educator's diary. p. 53.
- Fimbers, K.** Death's descent; a short story. p. 77.
- Dzerve, P.** Development of national economy in Soviet Latvia. p. 83.
- Ivanova, V.** Leninist Party principles in literature. Tr. from the Russian. p. 91.
- Vilsons, A.** Analysis of literary works. p. 99.
- Zells, P.** Development of creative theoretical thought; a book review. p. 107.
- Laganovskis, J.** Deficiencies which detract from the value of work; a book review. p. 111.
- Pujats, J.** Great master of realistic art; a biographic sketch. p. 113.
- Lapins, A.** Echo of an epoch; relative team exhibition of Ernest Kallis' works. p. 116.
- Sace-Anins, M.** Remembering Bernard Shaw. p. 119.
- Bendiks, H.** Beginning of creative cooperation. p. 121.
- Superficial understanding of poetry. p. 124.**
- Bibliography for May 1956. p. 127.**

Latvijas PSR zinātņu akadēmija. Valodas un literatūras institūts. RAKSTI. Rīga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Language and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences]

- No. 5, 1955.
- Blinkens, A.** Ejaculatory words and their use in the Latvian language. p. 5.
- Bergmann, A.** How participles became adjectives in Latvian. Russian summary. p. 23.
- Achero, A.** Main forms of compound adjectives in contemporary Latvian; compound adjectives whose first part comes from either adjectives, adverbs, numerals, or nouns. Russian summary. p. 37.
- Saule-Sleina, M.** Derivatives from nouns and adjectives with -īns, -īna in contemporary Latvian. Russian summary. p. 87.
- Porits, T.** Order of words in contemporary Latvian in simple sentences; place of attribute and objects in simple sentences. Russian summary. p. 117.
- Grabs, R.** Review of Latvian grammars from the 17th century. Russian summary. p. 205.
- LITERATURA UN MAKSĻA.** [Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, mākslinieku un arhitektu savienības] Rīga. [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects. Weekly]
- Recurrent feature: News of the Associations.
- No. 24, June 1956.
- Vilsons, A.** Improve education of cadres in literary science. p. 2.
- Sokolova, I.** Men and events; a review. p. 2.
- Vaciels, O.** More search needed. p. 2.
- Fabers, J.** Tragic and romantic; a review of a play. p. 3.
- Dimpina, D.** Performance about heroism; a review of a play. p. 3.

- It must become a tradition. p. 3.
- Muske, V.** The opera *Spridītis* by Janis Medins; a review. p. 3.
- Sams, V.** Taken from clear source of folk literary creation. p. 3.
- Kundziņš, K.** Artistic pioneer in the Latvian professional theater; a biographic sketch. p. 4.
- No. 28, July 1956.
- Third session of the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR. p. 1.
- The strongest, the quickest, the most skillful. p. 1.
- Lapins, A.** Mankind remembers Rembrandt van Rijn. p. 2.
- Grevins, V.** Dramaturgy of Elizaveta Bondarova at guest performances of the Saratov Theater; a review. p. 2.
- Ruja, V.** Development of all branches of poetry. p. 2.
- New authors in dramaturgy. p. 3.
- Artists from people's democratic countries in Latvia. p. 4.
- Grinfelds, N.** Impressions from Boris Hmyrli's concert. p. 4.
- Peterskis, P.** Symphony orchestra from Sverdlovsk in Rīga; a criticism. p. 4.
- Remarks on district song festivals. p. 4.

No. 30, July 1956.

- Kokle, L.; Skulme, J.** Opening of the young artists' exhibition. p. 1.
- Kalniņš, J.** The positive hero, not only idealistically positive. p. 2.
- Krauliņš, K.** Is it not time to go further? p. 2.
- Riekstins, E.** Fate of the nation; a book review. p. 2.
- Skars, V.** Trilogy on development of men; a book review. p. 2.
- Lasenberga, R.** Book for adults and children; a review. p. 3.
- Pecaka, L.** Why success this time? A. Grigulis' play *Karavira sinēls* (Soldier's Greatcoat) at the Līepāja State Drama Theater. p. 3.
- Grinfelds, N.** New conservatory graduates. p. 3.
- Occurrence in the life of music-hall art. p. 4.

15. AGRICULTURE

- ZEMĪTE, ARVIDS.** Kolchozu augšanu kalkosanas karsu sastādīšanas metode Latvijas PSR. Rīga, Latvijas PSR Zinātņu akadēmijas izdevniecība, 1955. 29 p. [Method of making maps for liming soil on collective farms in Latvia. maps]

16. TECHNOLOGY

- KRONES-BALDUMAS, M.** Ikdienas un svētku galds. Stockholm, Daugava, 1956. 678 p. [Everyday and holiday tables. illus.] OCL Not in DLC
- ZEBERINA, DZIDRA.** Gļimenes pavārds; moderna parvār gramata. [Stockholm] Draugs, 1955. 431 p. [Family cookstove; a modern cookbook. illus.] OCL Not in DLC

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

- ELTOS INFORMACIJOS.** (Vyriausias Lietuvos išlaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation] No. 24-25, Aug. 1956.
- SVYTURYS.** Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly] Vol. 7, no. 17, Sept. 1955. Galarys, J. Explorers. p. 1. Alkma, G. The first in the world. p. 3. Macevicius, J. From a lyric diary; three poems. p. 7. Kasiulis, P. Story about a trash pile; a short story. p. 8. Pilkauskas, V. From various countries. p. 10. Samoliovas, L.; Skorbinas, B. Mysterious traveler; a story. (To be contd.) p. 12. Reader's card. p. 14. Zelvys, A. Artificial satellite of the earth. p. 17. Vasilius, A. Unforgettable roles. p. 18. Juozenas, L. Pig's head; a humorous story. p. 19.
- Vol. 7, no. 18, Sept. 1955. Bevels, V. Remunerated labor. p. 1. Arvydas, J. Fifteen kopecks; a short story. p. 3. Mackonytis, B. My profession. p. 8. Bluckis, M. Adults and children; from a writer's notebook. p. 11.

- Lagauskas, L.** Near the blue Carpathian Mountains; a story. p. 12.
- Bezrodnas, I.** Friendly meetings. p. 14.
- Samoliovas, L.; Skorbinas, B.** Mysterious traveler; a story. (To be contd.) p. 15.
- Valackas, K.** The invisible becomes visible. p. 21.
- Kasiulis, P.** Where the Venta River flows. p. 22.
- Vol. 7, no. 19, Oct. 1955.
- Kernūnas, L.** One question on the agenda. p. 1.
- Danta, K.** The second birth. p. 3.
- 50 years ago; October 1905. Events in Vilna. p. 7.
- Jurevicius, J.; Macius, V.** Creative mind. p. 8.
- The Soviet man on the stage. p. 10.
- Peikovicius, V.** Thirty years old; a short story. p. 12.
- Paleckis, J.** Working to strengthen the peace. p. 14.
- Budrys, R.** Across the mountains and rivers of Bashkir Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic. p. 17.
- Samoliovas, L.; Skorbinas, B.** Mysterious traveler; a story. (To be contd.) p. 18.
- Vol. 7, no. 20, Oct. 1955.
- Radaitis, V.** Hardened by battles; revolutionary chronicle of a factory. p. 1.
- Mackevicius, B.** The motors roar in the zone. p. 7.
- Dragūnas, B.** The great Volga. p. 12.
- Misevicius, V.; Algis, S.** We meet again. p. 14.
- Romanukas, V.** Jumps from a jet plane. p. 16.
- Dangerulis, J.** The lake with swans. p. 22.
- Vol. 7, no. 21, Nov. 1955.
- Mesys, J.** This was the decision! p. 1.
- Matuzevicius, E.** The poet of freedom. p. 3.

- Alimūnas, A.** Official trip to Vilna. p. 10.
- Purlovys, R.** In a storm. p. 12.
- Valčekavicius, A.** Racing with death. p. 12.
- Swies, V.** Interrogation. p. 12.
- Šimkevičiūtė, A.** Choo! Novosťolovas, N. On ti Jurkstas, V. A bā!

... the Central ...
... p. 5 ...
... collective ...
... Red Dawn ...
... received by the ...
... p. 6 ...
... Night Industry ...
... receive ...
... p. 7 ...
... Lithuanian ...
... p. 7 ...
... increased ...
... p. 1 ...
... Central Committee of ...
... Communist Party, p. 5 ...
... Drying Equipment ...
... against the ...
... p. 5 ...
... decision against ...
... p. 5 ...
... 1st half of 1959, p. 6 ...
... workers of the Kaunas ...
... p. 6 ...
... Lithuanian and Russian ...
... p. 6 ...
... in Tartu p. 6 ...
... p. 5, 19 ...
... railroads during the ...
... p. 1 ...
... sent to Moscow for ...
... Great Soviet Encyclopedia, p. 1 ...
... 1957, Priekš ...
... production, p. 1 ...
... Latvia, p. 1 ...
... 120 mm with which engaged ...
... the Stalin Collective Farm, ...
... p. 1 ...
... raised by the Arvidis Fish ...
... District p. 1 ...
... work of the communist youth in Klaipeda, ...
... p. 3 ...
... factor in rais- ...
... p. 9 ...
... 1959 ...
... Haystacks, p. 1 ...
... Vilna Railroad ...
... p. 4 ...
... Personalist cult did great damage to the ...
... p. 4 ...
... produced by the Klaipeda ...
... p. 5 ...
... reinforced-concrete ...
... for farm buildings by Kaunas ...
... p. 5 ...
... workers of the M. Melnikaitis ...
... Farm, Eišiškės District, leave the ...
... Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow, ...
... p. 5 ...
... over on collective farms of ...
... District, p. 5 ...
... leave Kaunas Railroad Station for ...
... farms and elsewhere, p. 6 ...
... expedition for study of rural architecture, ...
... p. 6 ...
... Theater in Kaunas performs ...
... farmers, p. 6 ...
... of the Lithuanian Spartakiad in Vilna, p. 6 ...
... 1958 ...
... Socialist competition and increased agri- ...
... production, p. 3 ...
... p. 3 ...

on Jonas Grybas Memorial opened in Jurbarkas, p. 8.

July 9, 1950.

Meeting of outstanding agricultural workers and mechanics of the Pakruojis, p. 1.

Mechanics of the Panduys Machine-Tractor Station ready for harvesting, p. 1.

Preparation of schools for a new school year in Pasvalys District, p. 1.

July 19, 1950.

All-Union Railroad Men's Day in Klaipeda, p. 1.

Electric lights installed on more collective farms in Bokiaks District, p. 1.

Fest used as fertilizer on collective farms of Rietavas District, p. 1.

July 11, 1956. Basketball and wrestling at the Lithuanian Spartakiad, p. 1.
Summer is the best season for increasing milk production. p. 1.

July 12, 1956. Many young Lithuanians in Panevezys volunteer for harvesting in Altai, p. 1.
14 combines and other agricultural machinery of the Papile Machine-Tractor Station ready for the harvest, p. 1.
Substantially increased milk production at the Stalin Collective Farm, Ramygala District, p. 1.
Ten-thousand-meter race run at the Lithuanian Spartakiad, p. 1.
Statement on haymaking, ensilage, cars of young crops, and agricultural machinery. p. 2.

July 13, 1956. The Lithuanian Ministry of State Farms sums up milkmaids' achievements, p. 2.
60 ha. of corn planted on the M. Majnikaite Collective Farm, Salcininkai District, p. 2.
14,000 t. of peat used as fertilizer on collective farms of Lazdijai District, p. 2.
Intensified socialist competition at the Sauliai Bicycle Factory, p. 3.
Kairėtis, J. Life in Biržai, p. 7.
The Yarn Linen Factory in Biržai employs 500 workers, p. 8.
Stony, P. Beginning writers in Biržai, p. 9.
Freight and passenger trains conducted by two-man brigades from now on, p. 13.

July 14, 1956.
Lithuanian rivermen spend their vacations at the country's best resorts. p. 1.
The Red Partisan Collective Farm ready for harvesting. p. 1.

July 15, 1956.
Production of cutting machinery increases three times at the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory in Naša Vilnia. p. 1.
Close relations between the Kaunas Textile Fabrics Factory and Czechoslovak counterparts. p. 2.
Harvesting problems discussed at a meeting of agricultural experts in Pasvalys. p. 2.
Mechanizers of the Siauliai Machine-Tractor Station help collective farms bring fertilizers to the fields. p. 2.
White, sweet, and bitter lupine cultivated on collective farms of Salcininkai District. p. 2.
Students of Uzventis High School spend vacations on collective farms. p. 3.
New community center under construction on the Honest Work Collective Farm, Zarasai District. p. 3.
Steadily expanding socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian cattlemen. p. 4.
How cattlemen of Plunge District fight for 1,600 kg. of milk from each cow. p. 4.

July 16, 1958.
Economics Department opened at the Marx-Leninism Evening University in Vilna. p. 1.
Budriens, G. Friendship is born. p. 1.
Conversation about courage. p. 4.
At a city Pioneers' summer camp. p. 4.
Experimental festival of Seduva District's schools. p. 5.
Students of Kaunas High School No. 4 visit Petras Cvirka's birthplace. p. 5.
Underground press of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League in the fight for Soviet rule. p. 6.

... repaired in 16 hours, p. 1.
Construction of the Vilna Drill Factory is in full swing, p. 1.
One of the largest machine-tractor stations under construction near Arloigala, p. 1.
Kazlauskas. Now is the time for preparing basic fodder, p. 2.
Harvesting will be over in 10 days, p. 3.
July 20, 1956,
Baltic fishermen mark 16th anniversary of Soviet Lithuania with new achievements, p. 1.
All 13 combines of the Jonava Machine-Tractor Station ready for harvesting, p. 1.
Detailed plan for harvesting prepared by the administration of the Stalin Collective Farm, Priekule District, p. 1.
Peat used in great quantities as fertilizer by the collective farms of Salcininkai District, p. 1.

July 21, 1950.

July 22, 1950.
Comrade A. Snieckus, Plant Protection
Lithuanian Communist Party, ...
with other members of the ...
The Lithuanian ...
exceeds the Plan, p. 2.
The Kopala Peat Factory ...
collective farms with peat, p. 3
Large harvest expected on ...
Pasvalys District, p. 3.
Collective farms of ...
their corn area, p. 3.
High flax and linseed yields ...
District, p. 3.
Close friendship exists between ...
Latvian ...
94 percent of young ...
the Communist Youth League, p. 3
Exchange of information on ...
and crop case between Lithuanian ...
Russian collective farms, p. 10
Harvesting of rye begins on ...
collective farms, p. 11.

PAKARKLIS, POVILAS. Ekonomistas ir žurnalistas; bažnyčios padalinio lietuvių, sukurto 1906 m., steigėjas; stribino politinės ir mokslinės literatūros redaktorius. 1960. 387 p. [Economic studies and political literature]. Catholic Church in Lithuania, 19th century. bibl., facsimile.

YLA, STASYS. Ludovon problema [Ludovon problem]
Immaculata [1050] 240 p. [The ...]
dom. bibl., footnotes, index]
OC)

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jouett Rathbone & Co. Inc.) Chicago. {Monthly}
 Recurrent features: Quotations and ideas; From the film world.
 Vol. 7, no. 9, Oct. 1950.

BIRONTAS, A. Vardan telyshea, tryn alash...
puolosoms priosains. [n.p., 193-] 32.

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST, (Lietuvos komunistų partija) (Theoretical and Political Journal issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Party. Russian-language edition also in Lithuanian as Komunistas) Vol. 39, no. 8, Aug. 1966.

Paasullo lietuviu bendruomene, PLH Vokietis ir kitose valdybos, INFORMACIJOS, Hannover Alėja 10, 3000 Hanover, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Lithuanian Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Congress, 1950-1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 26

PERIODICALS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Yerkhovnyi svet Akad. [unclear]
 CIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS. Moscow [unclear]
 Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union
 Lithuanian-language edition of Vedomosti
 Vol. 19, nos. 1-4, 8-11, 13-15; Jan., Feb., Apr.
 May, July 1966.

BALYS, JONAS. Lietuviu mitologiskos sakmes [Lithuanian mythological legends. London, Nida Press 1966] 191 p. (Nidos knygu klubo leidiny, nr. 13. [English summary. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

- GOSC NIEDZIELNY.** (Kurja Diecezjalna w Stallnogradzie) Stallnograd. [Issued by the Curia of the Stallnograd Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly] Recurrent features: Golden thoughts, Editor's answers; Humor. Vol. 29, nos. 37-39, Sept. 1956.
- KUZNIKA KAPLANSKA** (Związek Bojowników o Wolność i Demokrację. Główna Komisja Kielezy) Warszawa. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the Central Committee of the Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Supersedes *Ksiądz Czytelnik*. Biweekly] Recurrent features: Remarks on everyday life, Readers write, Review of events, Among new books. Vol. 4, no. 5, Mar. 1956.
- Garrigue-Lagrange, O.** About prayer; a fragment from a book. Tr. from the French. (Conclusion) p. 1.
- Serling, A.** Individuality of St. Thomas Aquinas. Tr. from the French p. 6.
- Micewski, A.** The course of our work. p. 8.
- Proclamation of His Excellence, Canon Zygmunt Szczęsny, Ordinary of the Gorzów Diocese, to the clergy and the faithful.** p. 12.
- Czechowicz, A.** From Stettin to Gorzów through Wolin and Kamień. p. 18.
- Tosiekowski, B.** The Gorzów Ordinariate. p. 19.
- Kostka, A.** From the past of Wschowa. p. 20.
- STRAZNIKA EWANGELICZNA** (Kościół Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Lutheran Church. Biweekly] Recurrent features: From the foreign press, Church bulletins and news. Vol. 9, nos. 21-22, 23/24; Nov.-Dec. 1954
- ZYCIE.** (Katolicki Ośrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement: *Zycie Kraju*. Weekly] Vol. 10, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1956.
- #### 4. HISTORY
- HAJDUK, RYSZARD.** ed. Ziemia odrodzona. W Opolu, Wojew. Komitet Frontu Narodowego [1955?] 239 p. [The reborn territories. illus.]
- HANKE, HUGO.** Moja droga powrotna. Warszawa, Kraj, 1956. 94 p. [My return home]
- JABLONSKI, HENRYK.** Międzynarodowe znaczenie polskich walk narodowo-wyzwoleniczych XVIII i XIX w. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1955] 83 p. [International importance of the Polish struggles for national liberation in the 18th and 19th centuries. 1st ed. plates, notes] MIDW
- KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN.** Legion Mickiewicza, 1848-1849. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 176 p. [The Mickiewicz Legion, 1848-1849. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]
- KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN.** ed. Wybor tekstów źródłowych z historii Polski w latach 1795-1864. Opracował Stefan Kieniewicz, Tadeusz Menecl, Władysław Rostocki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 795 p. [Selected source texts on the history of Poland in the years 1795-1864. 1st ed. footnotes] MIDW
- KOS, STEFAN.** ed. Polska droga, 1939-1946. [n.p., 194-?] 127 p. [The Polish road, 1939-1946. In Polish and English. illus.]
- KUCHOWICZ, ZBIGNIEW.** W walce z najazdem szwedzkim 1655-1660. Tekst Zbigniewa Kuchowicza i Zdzisława Sperlalskiego, dobor i opracowanie materiału ikonograficznego oraz opracowanie map i szkiców Marian Krzywicz Warszawa [Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej] 1956. 236 p. [In the struggle against the Swedish invasion, 1655-1660. illus., ports., maps, bibl., plans] ICU MIDW Not in DLC
- LELEWEL, JOACHIM.** Wybor pism politycznych. [Wyboru dokonali i przypisami opatrzyli Wł. Bortnowski i J. Danielewicz. Pod red. i ze wstępem M. H. Serejskiego. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1954. 318 p. [Selected political writings. 1st ed. ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes, index]
- LEWICKI, KAROL.** ed. Pamietniki spiskowców i więźniów galicyjskich w latach 1832-1846. Wrocław, Zakład Im. Ossolińskich, Wydawn., 1954. xxxix, 286 p. [Memoirs of the Galician conspirators and prisoners in the years 1832-1846. illus., ports., bibl.] NN Not in DLC

- LEWICKI, TADEUSZ.** ed. Źródła arabskie do dziejów Słowianoczyżny. [Redakcyjni naukowcy: G. Labuda, A. Głysztor] Wrocław, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk. (Źródła objaśniające początki Państwa Polskiego. Źródła orientalne, 1) [Arabic sources to the history of the Slavic countries. In Arabic with Polish translation. bibl., footnotes] Vol. 1. 1956.
- MIDW RPB** Not in DLC
- LOWMIANSKI, HENRYK.** Polityka ludnościowa Zakonu Niemieckiego w Prusach i na Pomorzu. Gdańsk, Instytut Bałtycki, 1947. 72 p. [Wydawnictwa Instytutu Bałtyckiego. Prace naukowo-informacyjne. Seria Pomorze] [Population policy of the Teutonic Knights in Prussia and Pomerania. bibl.] MIU Not in DLC
- MORCINEK, GUSTAW.** Z mojej ziemi. [Wyboru i układu dokonał oraz słowo wstęp napisał Ludwik Brozek. Wyd. 1. Stallnograd] Wydawn. "Słask", 1955. 248 p. [From my land. 1st ed. illus., port., glossary]
- POLAND.** Główna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Oboz koncentracyjny Oswiecim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 56 p. [Concentration camp at Oswiecim. 1st ed. illus., maps, footnotes]
- POLAND.** Komisja Badania Dawnej Warszawy. Szkice staromiejskie. [Pod red. Olgierda Puciły et al.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955. 209 p. [Sketches of the Old City. illus., maps, footnotes, index]
- POWSTANIE W GHETCIE WARSZAWSKIM 1943 R.; ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW.** Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Literat. Polityczne, 1945. 50 p. [Uprising in the Warsaw ghetto in 1943; a collection of documents. illus.]
- RUDNICKI, ADOLF.** ed. Wieczna pamięć. Warszawa, Polonia, 1955. 155 p. [Lest we forget]
- UKŁAD WIECZYSTOJ PRZYJAZNI.** [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1955. 90 p. [Agreement of eternal friendship. 1st ed.]
- WERZBIANSKI, BOLESŁAW.** Polacy w świecie. Londyn, Wydawn. Światowego Związku Polaków z Zagranicy, 1946. 305 p. [Poles in the world. bibl.]
- ZAJACZEWSKI, STANISŁAW.** Ruch husycki w Czechach. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1952] 84 p. [The Hussite movement in Bohemia. illus.]

PERIODICALS

- KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ.** (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal on civilization in Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Recurrent features: Reports and reviews; News about science. Vol. 4, no. 2, 1956.
- Zajaczkowski, S.** Objects and problems in the research on the history of settlements. p. 205.
- Dziwulski, W.** Origin of the town of Strzegom. p. 240.
- Vieltrope, E.** Changes in the food of Danzig fisherman in the 12th and 13th centuries. p. 262.
- Skrzek, M.** Corn cultivation in Great Poland between 1860 and 1912. p. 267.
- Gajewska, M.; Kruppie, J.** Report on discoveries made in Biłogon in 1955. p. 276.
- Lewicki, T.** Significance of Drohiczyń nad Bugiem as a trading center in the early Middle Ages and mysterious lead seals found there. p. 288.
- Oleczak, J.** Terminology applied to certain glass fragments. p. 298.
- Ochmanski, W.** Notes on the publication of Marcin Grosser's Short and Simple Introduction to Agriculture; a discussion on a book. p. 304.
- Dynowski, P.** Problem of the history of material culture in the present Polish ethnography and activities of Section 4 of the Institute of the History of Material Culture. p. 343.
- Szybski, Z.** Activities of the Committee on a Polish Ethnographic Atlas. p. 361.
- Kwasniewicz, W.** Ten years of activities of the General Ethnography Workshop of the Jagiellonian University in People's Poland, 1945-1955. p. 369.
- Gładyszewska, M.** Collective ethnographic research in Upper Silesia. p. 382.
- Karwasinska, J.** Accounts from the building works in Nowe Miasto Korczyn Castle during the years 1403-1408. [Supplement] p. 409.
- KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY.** (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes a French-language summary: *Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire*. Quarterly] Recurrent features: Reviews and reports; Scientific activities at home; Scientific activities abroad.
- Vol. 63, no. 3, 1956.
- Kiersnowski, R.** and others. Discussing the prospectus of the 1st volume of Polish history. p. 3.
- Bardach, J.** Some disputable problems concerning historiography, periods, and history of the Poland of early feudalism p. 16.
- Głysztor, A.** The period between the mid-12th and the mid-15th centuries in the prospectus. p. 31.
- Lepszy, K.** A few remarks concerning the problems of the Renaissance in the textbook of Polish history. p. 37.
- Lorenz, B.** The problem of artistic culture. p. 48.
- Budzyński, K.** and others. Some opinions in the discussion. p. 57.
- Lowmianski, H.** Final remarks of the editor of the volume p. 101.
- Moszczońska, W.** Social and political ideas in M. Handke's works of 1905/07 and 1917/18. Some problems of the ideological changes during the period of imperialism. Pt. 1. Ideological foundations of the revolutionary years, 1905-1907. p. 111.
- Kula, W.** The question of our scientific policy. p. 151.
- Tymieniecki, K.** Tadeusz Manteuffel's *Pamiętniki i listy* z szczególnym uwzględnieniem ich roli w Polsce na przełomie XIX i XX w. (Papacy and Cistercians with special consideration of their role in Poland at the turn of the 18th and 19th centuries); a book review. p. 187.
- Portok, J.** Marian Krzywicz' *Walczy w obronie polskiego wybrzeża w roku 1627 i bitwa pod Oliwą* (Fights in defense of the Polish Seacoast in 1627 and the battle of Oliwa); a book review. p. 173.
- Lesiński, H.** *Wojciech Wostus' Władztwo Polski nad Łoborkiem i Bytowem* (Polish Dominion in Łobork and Bytow); a book review. p. 179.
- Koberdowa, I.** Marian Kukiel's *Czartoryski and European Unity, 1770-1861*; a book review. p. 185.
- Długoborski, W.** C. Bobinska's *Marka i Engelsa i sprawy polskie do oświeceniowych lat XIX wieku* (Marx and Engels and the Polish Question up to the 80's of the 19th Century); a book review. p. 186.
- Labuda, G.** Alphonse Lhotsky's *History of the Institute of Austrian Historiography*; a book review. p. 205.
- Staniewicz, Z.** Discussion on the 2d volume of Polish history, 1764-1864. p. 206.
- Dobroszycki, L.** The question of historical research on World War II. p. 215.
- Głysztor, A.** Archaeological problems at the 10th International Congress of Historians in Rome. p. 221.
- Oliwa, P.** Ancient history at the 10th International Congress of Historians in Rome, September 4-11, 1955. p. 228.
- Magnuszewski, J.** Conference dedicated to Ludovít Štur in Bratislava. p. 230.
- Roslowski, T.** The origin of the city patriciate in Western Europe, a research survey. p. 232.
- MEANDER.** (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly] Vol. 11, no. 7/8, 1950.
- SOBOTKA.** (Wrocławskie Towarzystwo Miłośników Historii) Wrocław. [Annals issued by the Society of Friends of History in Breslau] Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Bibliographical notes and information; Scientific activities. Vol. 11, no. 2, 1956.
- Warsaw.** Instytut Polsko-Radziecki. KWARTALNIK. Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Polish-Russian relations issued by the Polish-Soviet Institute. Includes a supplement: *Sovietica w Polsce*. Quarterly] Recurrent features: Source materials; Reviews; Brief notes and bibliography; Brief notes about the Institute. No. 1, 1956.
- Fiszman, S.** Some problems of Adam Mickiewicz' sojourn in Russia. p. 3.
- Jakobiec, M.** Russian literature in Mickiewicz' lectures in Paris. p. 53.
- Bekker, J.** Mickiewicz and tsarist censure. p. 151.
- Landau, S.** Mickiewicz and the secret Society of Friends. p. 179.
- Gajster, B.** Rylov's works and Polish literature. p. 201.
- Gajster, B.** First echoes of Konrad Wallenrod in Russian periodicals. p. 227.
- Batowski, H.** "Moriach in Venice"; a contribution to the problem on Mickiewicz and Pushkin. p. 246.
- Odrowacz-Piontek, J.** The story of Mickiewicz' Adolf; on Adolf Janusiewicz, poet and revolutionary. p. 255.
- Baranski, Z.** In a Mickiewicz circle, V. G. Korolenko. p. 279.
- Więglarow, L.** Władysław Mickiewicz' sojourn in the Ukraine; based on unpublished archival materials. p. 293.
- Drawicz, A.; Gajster, B.** Mickiewicz in Russian; a book review. p. 300.
- No. 2, 1956.
- Młynarski, Z.** Fighting cooperation of Polish and Russian masses during the Revolution of 1905-1907. p. 3.

5 SOCIAL SCIENCES

- 5 SOCIAL SCIENCES**
- ALAN, MARIANA, ed., *Liturgia w lit.* Materiały do historii i literatury polskiej. P.W. Korstański. [Liturgia polska]. Warszawa, 1955. 25 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnień teologicznych 2). Warszawa. [Książka Wiedza, 1956, 433.] (History of Catholicism Tr. from the Latin original. 2nd ed. footnotes)
- BŁACHA, JÓZEF, ed., *Współczesna literatura polska*. Warszawa, 1955. 25 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnień literackich 2). Warszawa. [Książka Wiedza, 1956, 433.] (The history and current assets in socialist literary theory. 2nd ed. footnotes)
- CARLSON, EDWARD, *Zapamiętanie materialowe przedsiębiorstwa w socjalizmie*. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwo Ekonomiczne, 1955. 375 p. [Supply of material for textile enterprises. footnotes, tables]
- DZIUBIŃSKI, JAN, *Kopalnia Łaskowice, narodziny przedsiębiorstwa*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawcza [1955] 133 p. [Ignacy Łaskowicz, birth of the petroleum industry. Ist ed. illus., footnotes]
- GONIAŁOWICZ, MARIAN, *Ceny w Krakowie w latach 1700-1814*. Poznań, Nakł. Poznanskiego Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk, 1955. 328 p. [Badania z dziejów społeczno-gospodarczych, nr. 18.] [Prices in Krakow in the years 1700-1814. French summary, diagrams, footnotes, tables]
- KECKOWA, ANTONINA, *Melchior Walbach, z dziejów kupiectwa warszawskiego XVI wieku*. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 263 p. [Melchior Walbach, from the history of Polish commerce in the 16th century. 1st ed. illus., tabl., footnotes]
- KRYŚCZYŃSKI, DOMINIK, *Wybor pism, wyboru dokonali i wstępem opatrzyli Stanisław Szefler*. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 218 p. [Selected writings part I]
MADW Not in DLC
- ŁASZYŃSKI, LUDWIK, *Poradnik kierownika zakładu gastronomicznego Centralnego Zarządu Przemysłu Gastronomicznego*. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 238 p. [Manual for managers of restaurants of the Central Administration of the Restaurant Industry. forms, tables]
- LYCHOWSKI, TADEUSZ, *Handel Wschód-Zachód*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1955. 53 p. [East-West trade. 1st ed. footnotes]
- MOSEWA, MARIAN, ed., *Po X [i.e. dziesięciu] latkach. Województwo stałogrodzkie*. [Komitet Redakcyjny Marian Moskwa, Tadeusza Karłowicza, Maksymilian Ziomek] Stallograd, Wydawn. "Blask," 1953. 541 p. [After 10 years, Stallograd Voivodeship. illus., maps, tables]
- NIEDZWIECKI, JOZEF, *Systemu norm i plac w przemyśle socjalistycznym*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1955. 38 p. [Biblioteczka zagadnień ekonomicznych i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej] [The norm and wage system in socialist industry. 1st ed.]
- POLSKI ZWIĄZEK MAKLERÓW OKRETOwych. Gdynia. Polish ports. [New ed.] Gdynia, 1949. 103 p. [In English. illus., maps]
- RABANOWSKI, JAN, *Problemy gospodarcze Polski*. Warszawa, "Nowa Epoka," 1946. 27 p. [Economic problems of Poland]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- TOPOLSKI, JERZY**, Rozwoj latyfundium arcybiskupstwa gnieźnieńskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Poznań, Państwo-wy Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 181 p. (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydział Historii i Nauk Społecznych. Badania z dziejów społecznych i gospodarczych, nr. 40) [Development of the latifundium of the Gniezno Archbishopsric from the 16th to the 18th century 1st ed. French and Russian summaries, maps, diagrs., name and place indexes]
- TROPACZYŃSKA-OGARKOWA, WERONIKA**. I my walczymy o pokój. Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1950. 81 p. [And we are fighting for peace. illus.]
- WASILEWSKI, EDWARD**. Kontrola produkcji w przemyśle cukrowniczym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego, 1956. 221 p. [Production control in the sugar industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]
- WERALSKI, MARIAN**. Budżet Polskiej Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej, opracowanie popularnonaukowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 77 p. [Budget of the Polish People's Republic; popular scientific elaboration. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]
- PERIODICALS**
- Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych w Polsce.
BIULETYN, Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]
 No. 5, July 1955.
- Centralny Związek Spółdzielczości Pracy **BIULETYN**.
 Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Three no. a month]
 No. 4, Dec. 1954.
 No. 16, June 1955.
 Nos. 1, 3-8, 11-13; Jan. -May 1956.
- EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY**. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Book reviews; Comments.
 Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
 Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
- Bujak, T. Some problems in determining the productive capacity of a sugar refinery. p. 520.
Mayre, L. Concerning the methodology of computing the productive capacity in iron metallurgy. p. 531.
Dłaczko, W. Tasks of scientific research work in the field of economics. p. 535.
Nowakowska, T., Nowakowski, M. Planning and the record of costs in the system of intrafactory accounting in enterprises of the chemical industry. p. 537.
Łach, W. Organizing the work of doffers according to Serafina Kotowa's method. p. 540.
 Conference of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management devoted to the problems of work standardization, leading work methods, job evaluation, and wage economy. p. 547.
Biegeleisen-Zelazowski, B. Existing status of standardization and leading work methods in industry and the activity of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management in these fields. p. 547.
Luczynski, F. Works in the sphere of the science of professions and job evaluation and the present tasks of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. p. 551.
 Discussion at the conference concerning technical standardization, progressive work methods, job evaluation, and wage economy. p. 554.
Czarny, J. Collaboration of the Bureau of the Metallurgical Industry of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management with the metallurgical industry. p. 555.
 Conference of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management with the representatives of the food industry. p. 559.
Gajda, J. Collaboration of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management with the food industry. p. 560.
Gutowski, J. Collaboration of industry with the Bureau of the Food Industry of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. p. 562.
 Discussion at the conference of representatives of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management and representatives of the food industry. p. 565.
Teper, T. Conference of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management concerning the problems of organization and working technique of the administrative apparatus. p. 568.
Krzyszewski, T. Problem of the technique of organizing a conference. p. 570.
Bialek, H. Is the preparation of records of the working day necessary and purposeful? p. 572.
Rutkowski, J. Conditions of the planned distribution of analytical-statistical machines to the industrial establishments in Poland. p. 573.
 Table of contents of v. 6, 1955.

GOSFODARKA MATERIALNOVA

- GOSPODARKA MATERIAŁOWA [Economic Materialism]
Gospodarczyk Warszawa [Economic Materialism]
and supply of materials issued by the
Publications, Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Why?
Vol. 3, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1953
Vol. 4, nos. 1, 3-4, 6-12, Jan., Mar. 4, 1954
Dec. 1952.
- LACZNOŚĆ. (Zwizek Zawodowy i Związków Zawodowych) [Solidarity]
Telekomunikacji oraz Ministerstwa Pracy i Opieki Społecznej
Warszawa [Solidarity, Ministry of Labor and Social Security]
communication Employees Union [Solidarity, Employees Union]
Posts and Telegraphs [Weekly]
Vol. 7, nos. 30-39, Sept. 1953.
- MATERIALNY INSTRUKCYJNO-EDUKACYJNY (Materiały i Dokumenty)
rzeszenie Pańskich Komendantów [Materials and Documents]
on literature and history for leaders of the Polish People's Republic
adult groups issued by the Polish People's Republic
Association]
Nos. 1-4, 1953.
No. 5, [1953]
- METALOWIEC. (Zwizek Zawodowy i Związków Zawodowych) [Metal Worker]
Warszawa [Issued by the Metal Workers Union]
Monthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondence, letters to the editor, answers to criticism, in a few words, physical training, intellectual training
Vol. 12, no. 10, Sept. 1953.
- NOWA WIEŚ. (Zwizek Zawodowy i Związków Zawodowych) [New Village]
Organizacja Służby Państwa [New Village, State Service Organization]
trained youth magazine issued by the Polish People's Republic League and the National Organization of Youth
Poland. Weekly]
Nos. 22-23, Aug.-Sept. 1953.
- OGÓLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARSTWA [General Polish Weekly]
drużny Instytut Wydawniczy] Warszawa [General Polish Weekly, Publishing House]
ic and legal information bulletin issued by the Polish People's Republic
privately owned sector issued by the Polish People's Republic
Fishing Institute. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 43, 46-48, 50, 51/52, etc.
Vol. 5, no. 38, Sept. 1953.
Index for 1953.
Vol. 8, no. 3, Jan. 1954.
J. W.-r. Further tax relief, p. 1.
Plotrowski, W. It is good to have a salary, p. 2.
E. G. Reality looks thus, p. 3.
AL. Appellate procedure, p. 4.
(K. J.). Appointment and recent developments in the administration of cooperatives, p. 5.
Fundamental requirements of industrial hygiene, Pt. 1, p. 7.
B. K. Budan, p. 8.
Duties concerning the turnover tax, p. 9.
Vol. 8, no. 4, Jan. 1954.
M. Bz. Problems of specialization and cooperation in industry, p. 1.
Jezierski, F. Achievements of foreign trade in the associations of private industries in the cooperative industry, p. 3.
(Gr.). Seizure with reference to industrial management, p. 4.
Fundamental requirements of industrial hygiene, Pt. 2, p. 5.
Yearly statistical reports, p. 7.
Vol. 8, no. 6, Feb. 1954.
The national economy of the Soviet Union in the years 1950-1953, p. 1.
E. G. We know, appreciate, and apply industrial safety and hygiene, but... p. 2.
M. I. Principles and rules of procedure for applications for a license to operate sawmills, p. 3.
Vol. 8, no. 8, Feb. 1954.
Industry has fulfilled the tasks of the development economic Plan for 1953, p. 1.
E. G. Disregarded danger, p. 2.
Gr. Tax on the acquisition of property rights, p. 3.
Szleming, J. Circular No. 3/56 of February 1956, concerning individual exemption from the duty of keeping tax book No. 12, p. 4.
Vol. 8, no. 9, Feb. 1954.
Resolution of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on saving current is the duty of everyone, appeal of the Ministry of Electric Power, p. 2.
Nix. Polish industry at the spring Leningrad Fair, p. 3.
E. G. Inquiry about an inquiry, p. 4.
(K. J.). Results of the falsification of a report, p. 5.
Popularize the cultivation of Indian corn. Pt. 1 (To be contd.), p. 6.
Vol. 8, no. 11, Mar. 1954.
Jezierski, F. Let us increase the saving of materials, p. 2.
AL. Taxes and firms, p. 4.
Tourist cards, p. 5.
Vol. 8, no. 10, May 1954.
Principal problems, p. 1.
It is forgiven and forgotten... p. 2.
Works on starting the production of Corned Beef decidedly forward, p. 3.
E. G. In the neighborhood of the capital, p. 4.

- (E.S.) Real and theoretical loss of flour during milling. p. 5
Utilization of steam boilers, important for the owners of steam sawmills p. 6.
- Vol. 8, no. 21, May 1956.
Z.M. Discussion about wages. p. 1
E.G. Four inventions of Poznan's small industry p. 2
A1. Affirmation of the right of inheritance. p. 3
T.D. Sphere and principles of activity of the auxiliary building and installation cooperatives p. 4.
Is expropriation possible on the basis of the water law? p. 5.
- Vol. 8, no. 22, May 1956.
A1. Draft of the penal code p. 1.
Skowronski, A. Problem of technical progress in private industry. p. 3
E.G. Some remarks on making use of waste products p. 4.
Szyzowski, M. Rocznik Statystyczny 1955 (Statistical Yearbook 1955) p. 5.
A1 I was unjustly punished! p. 6.
Szymanski, J. Circular No. 4/56 of May 16, 1956, concerning the payment of membership dues in the National Association of the Private Milling Industry on time p. 10.
- Vol. 8, no. 23, June 1956.
Z.M. Discussion about wages. p. 1.
A1. Is this quadrature of the circle? p. 2.
E.G. Money does not stink... p. 4.
(K.J.) Employment and care of those who have been released on the basis of amnesty. p. 5.
(S.) Substitute document as the basis of the issuance of ground grain p. 6.
Annulment of prices of some consumers' goods. p. 7.
- Vol. 8, no. 24, June 1956.
(Zb.) Concerning the tax situation of the privately owned flour mills. p. 1.
E.G. On the peripheries of very great Warsaw. p. 4.
(K.J.) Law concerning the struggle against alcoholism. p. 5.
(S.) Saving during the grinding of grain and the surplus. Pt. 1, p. 6.
Concerning membership dues. p. 7.
- Vol. 8, no. 25, June 1956.
24th Poznan International Fair. p. 1.
Z.M. Conference of Polish Economists. p. 2.
Saying during the grinding of grain and the surplus. Pt. 2. Principles of calculating the saving during the grinding of grain and its computation in terms of grain. p. 6.
Change concerning the continuity of employment in connection with the right to a family allowance. p. 7.
- Vol. 8, no. 29, July 1956.
Problems of private industry. p. 1.
Technical novelties at the 25th Poznan International Fair. p. 2.
Goszczynski, W. Good news; from the editor's window. p. 3.
Statistical reports for the 2d quarter of 1956. p. 7.
- Vol. 8, no. 30/31, July 1956.
Goszczynski, W. Correct working conditions for small industry. p. 1.
Guiding principles of the activity of the Democratic Party in the economic field. p. 2.
A1. For lawfulness in the field of taxation. III. p. 6.
E.G. Tools, these are an important problem. p. 8.
E.K. Economic offenses in the draft of the Penal Code. p. 9.
(K.J.). Is this decision right? p. 12.
- Poland. Panstwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]
Vol. 3, nos. 23-25, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade, Activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade; Shipping notes and news.
Nos. 33-34, 1956.
- PRZEGLED STATYSTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne. Sekcja Statystyki) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Statistical Section, Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book review.
No. 1, 1956.
Szule, B. Infant mortality. p. 3.
Borowski, S. Farm mechanization as a problem of statistical investigation. p. 33.
Gruchman, B. Notion of the decentralized mass in the statistics of the turnover of goods. p. 55.
Strzelecki, E. A few remarks on the vocational division of Warsaw's population in 1827. p. 67.

- Zielinski, R. Validity of the control card of individual qualities. p. 69.
Wisniewski, K. Repeated one hundred per cent inspection taking into consideration the inspector's errors. p. 99.
St.S. Liebmann Hersch (1882-1955); an obituary. p. 111.
Kulczycki, R. Activities of the Statistical Section of the Polish Economic Society. p. 114.
- PRZEGLED UBEZPIECZEN SPOLECZNYCH (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers on insurance practice, Review of laws, Circulars and instructions, Complaints; Our professional work and social activities, Problems, studies and materials, Recent publications of Polish Economic Publications
Vol. 23, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1956.
- PRZEGLED ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement. Przegląd Prawa Społecznego, survey of laws in the socioeconomic field. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, domestic and foreign, Reviews of books, periodicals, and dailies, Bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1953.
- Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Szule, S. Let us care for man power. p. 1.
Dągeł, J.; Chojcecki, S. Housing situation and housing construction in towns. p. 16.
Matyko, A. Developments of the Administration of Workers Settlements as a social problem. p. 23.
Stanisławski, R. Employment and remuneration of health service employees. (Conclusion) p. 32.
Grzymkowski, R. Observations and conclusions concerning the campaign for improving administration and reducing superfluous staff. p. 43.
- Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Kakol, K. Social program of the USSR in the light of debates of the 20th Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Stanisławski, R. Salaries of physicians. p. 7.
Garlicki, H. Some remarks concerning the regulations in industrial safety and hygiene in 1955. p. 10.
Ignatowicz, J. Delivering letters pertaining to the termination of employment. p. 22.
Slyczynski, W. Activities of apartment distributing agencies. p. 26.
- Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1956.
Rajski, J. Contents and characteristics of new regulations on immediate termination of labor contracts and on labor continuity. p. 2.
Bartmanski, T. The problem of teaching industrial safety in higher schools. p. 15.
Dedlinski, Z. Jubilee pecuniary rewards. p. 18.
Stanisławski, R. Wages of middle-rank employees in the health service. p. 22.
Wisniewski, M. Increase in income tax on wages according to family status. p. 31.
Masiewicz, W. Need for amending regulations concerning arbitration commissions. p. 34.
- PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Instructions for avoiding accidents at work; Book reviews; Editor's answers to readers' letters.
Vol. 8, nos. 6-8, June-Aug. 1956.
- PRZYJACIELKA. (Instytut Pras Cytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Cytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking; Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking.
Nos. 34-38, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Państwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the world stage; Readers and correspondents; Mailbag; Legal advice; In the household; Wojciech Skowron speaks.
Vol. 6, nos. 1-6, 8-13; Jan.-Mar. 1956.
- SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA. (Związek Samopomocy Chłopskiej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Self-Help Peasant Union. Monthly]
Vol. 11 (i.e. 12) no. 9, Sept. 1956.
- SPOLZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. Warszawa. [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements; Legal consultations; Our mail; Notes, Diary of a gang leader; Half in fun, half in seriousness; News of our activities; Our inquiry.
Vol. 7, nos. 34-38, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

- SPOLEM. (Związek Spółdzielni Spożywców) Warszawa. [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Cooperative management, Our readers and correspondents report, Diverse news, Review of the press, Good and bad, New publications, Editor's answers, Economic review, Problems of training and local government
No. 6, Mar. 1956.
Cooperative movement during the decennium of People's Poland. p. 1
Dowczyk, J. Cooperative residential construction in 1955. p. 3.
Rozycki, Z. The guarantee lists as a form of improving the quality of smoked-meat products. p. 4.
Staszewicz, T. Why does a majority of the cooperatives in the Warsaw-Miasto District suffer losses? p. 6.
From Władysław Dziarnowski's memories; the memorable days of 1906. p. 6.
Het. The educative lesson of efficient service. p. 7.
Joida. Fines for prohibited shortages. p. 9.
Het. We evaluate cooperatives. p. 14.
Nadarkiewicz, K. For wider application of the forms of social control in the District Department of the Union of Consumers Cooperatives in Lublin. p. 15.
- SWIAT MŁODYCH. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Polish Youth League. Semiweekly]
Recurrent features: Do you know that... Who I would like to become; Readers' contest, Our calendar, Science fiction.
Vol. 8, nos. 68-70, 72-76, 79, Aug.-Oct. 1956.
- TRANSPORT. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by Transportation Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Information section, Letters of transportation workers, Notes
Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1956.
Zurkowski, J. Method of appropriate connection between the places of dispatching and receiving. p. 129.
Sawicz, W. Rationalizing the transportation of coal. p. 137.
Michalowicz, S. Changes and improvements in the new timetable of passenger trains for 1956/1957. p. 140.
Marzec, J.; Węglec, W. Contralizing the transportation between settlements, following the example of the Warsaw-Lodz line. p. 142.
Mondalski, J. Freight rates on ocean lines. p. 145.
Latawiec, J. Demurrage of railroad cars. p. 150.
Kaczor, J. System of exchanging spare parts. p. 151.
6. POLITICAL SCIENCE
- KLISZKO, ZENON. O statucie Polskiej Partii Robotniczej; referat wygłoszony na 1 zjeździe PPR. [Warszawa] "Książka," 1946. 31 p. [About the bylaws of the Polish Workers Party; a speech delivered at the first meeting of the Party]
NN [MICROFILM] Not in DLC
- LEWANDOWSKI, ADAM. Dziwne miesiące na Tajwanie. Opracował Bartosz Janiszewski. Warszawa, Lasky, 1954. 80 p. [Ten months on Formosa. illus., map]
- MAJSTER, MACIEJ. Imperializm bez maski. [Katowice] Czytelnik, 1951. 35 p. [Mala biblioteczka Tow. Wiedzy Powszechnej] [Imperialism unmasked]
- POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. Statut, uchwalony przez II zjazd PZPR. [Torun?] 1956. 122 p. [Statutes of the Polish United Workers Party passed by the 2d Congress of the Party]
- RODZINSKI, WITOLD. Agresja amerykańska w Chinach w latach 1945-1949. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1956. 279 p. [American aggression in China in the years 1945-1949. illus., bibl.]
DS Not in DLC
- TOWARZYSTWO ŁACZNOŚCI Z WYCHODZYSTWEM "POLONIA." Towarzystwo Łączności z Wychodźstwem "Polonia." Warszawa, 1956. 30 p. [The Polonia Society for Contact with Emigrants. illus., ports., map]
- PERIODICALS
- CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 35-39, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the country; Facts and affairs; Marginal remarks; Letters to the editor, Editor's answers.
Vol. 13, nos. 14-15, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

MŁODZIEŻOWIATA (Lewy i Federacja Młodzieży
[Publication for
the Young and Federation of Dem.
Youth])
Notes from the
agitation work. Readers write to
the Editor. Miscellaneous.
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

WSTĘP (Introduction) [Issued by a group of
young people]
The young people's lives and comments.
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

NOTATKA AGITATORA (Polaka Zjednoczona Partia
Robotnicza [Polish United Workers Party] War-
saw) [Notes for Party agitators issued by the
Polish United Workers Party, Polish United
Workers Party]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

NOTATKA AGITATORA (Polaka Zjednoczona Partia
Robotnicza [Polish United Workers Party] War-
saw) [Notes for Party agitators issued by the
Polish United Workers Party, Polish United
Workers Party]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

NOTATKA AGITATORA (Polaka Zjednoczona Partia
Robotnicza [Polish United Workers Party] War-
saw) [Notes for Party agitators issued by the
Polish United Workers Party, Polish United
Workers Party]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

NOTATKA AGITATORA (Polaka Zjednoczona Partia
Robotnicza [Polish United Workers Party] War-
saw) [Notes for Party agitators issued by the
Polish United Workers Party, Polish United
Workers Party]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

NOTATKA AGITATORA (Polaka Zjednoczona Partia
Robotnicza [Polish United Workers Party] War-
saw) [Notes for Party agitators issued by the
Polish United Workers Party, Polish United
Workers Party]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

NOTATKA AGITATORA (Polaka Zjednoczona Partia
Robotnicza [Polish United Workers Party] War-
saw) [Notes for Party agitators issued by the
Polish United Workers Party, Polish United
Workers Party]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

NOTATKA AGITATORA (Polaka Zjednoczona Partia
Robotnicza [Polish United Workers Party] War-
saw) [Notes for Party agitators issued by the
Polish United Workers Party, Polish United
Workers Party]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

NOTATKA AGITATORA (Polaka Zjednoczona Partia
Robotnicza [Polish United Workers Party] War-
saw) [Notes for Party agitators issued by the
Polish United Workers Party, Polish United
Workers Party]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

NOTATKA AGITATORA (Polaka Zjednoczona Partia
Robotnicza [Polish United Workers Party] War-
saw) [Notes for Party agitators issued by the
Polish United Workers Party, Polish United
Workers Party]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

NOTATKA AGITATORA (Polaka Zjednoczona Partia
Robotnicza [Polish United Workers Party] War-
saw) [Notes for Party agitators issued by the
Polish United Workers Party, Polish United
Workers Party]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

NOTATKA AGITATORA (Polaka Zjednoczona Partia
Robotnicza [Polish United Workers Party] War-
saw) [Notes for Party agitators issued by the
Polish United Workers Party, Polish United
Workers Party]
Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 9, 1954

SPRAWY MIĘDZYNARODOWE (Polski Instytut Spraw
Międzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on
foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of In-
ternational Affairs. Includes a supplement: *Chronicła
Wydarzeń Międzynarodowych*, chronological re-
cord of international events. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: International reviews; Docu-
ments and reports; Book reviews; Activities of the
Institute.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1959.
Verax, From month to month. p. 3.
Zwycięstwo, Ten years and one of the United Nations
Organization. p. 12.
Synglind, Parties and programs in the American
election year. p. 32.
Mrozek, The strike and insurrection of seamen
in Bombay in February 1946. p. 42.
J.E. The "balloon action" and international law.
p. 53.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1959.
Verax, From month to month. p. 7.
20th Conference of the Communist Party of the
Soviet Union opens new perspectives. p. 16.
Nowicki, W. New trends in Northern Europe. p. 26.
Wassermann, U. Wrong ways and perspectives of
Israel's politics. p. 38.
Zdanowicz, J. Atomic energy in the future balance of
energy of the world. p. 42.
Romney, J. The problem of forced labor before the
international forum. p. 47.
Limburg, M. Peace in Malaya? p. 53.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1959.
Verax, From month to month. p. 3.
Meller-Conrad, A. The future of Polish-French
relations. p. 12.
Larski, W. Reduction of the armed forces of the
USSR. p. 22.
Zdanowicz, J. Economic consequences of disarmament.
p. 32.
Synglind, J. A "great debate" with small results.
p. 42.
Lapier, K. International background of the May coup
d'état. (Conclusion) p. 54.
Lesel, R. A few remarks on applying black and
white. p. 72.

ZBIOR DOKUMENTÓW (Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Collection of diplomatic
documents issued by the Polish Institute of International
Affairs]
No. 3, 1956.

ZIELONY STANDAR (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Lu-
dowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant
Party Semi-weekly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers
report; Answering readers' letters.

Vol. 7, no. 11, Mar. 1955.
Dachow, M. Election campaign will enliven the ac-
tivity of all circles of the United Peasant Party.
p. 1.
Roch, J. Stanisław Mikołajczyk's affairs and doings.
Pt. 1. Mr. Chairman's capital sins. p. 3.
Korszycki, A. For a proper course of the elections of
the local authorities of the Peasant Self-Help
Union. p. 4.
Wycech, C. Jakub Szela and the peasant uprising of
1948 in the light of new research. Pt. 3. p. 4.
Swachla, E. It is necessary to work systematically
in order to increase the membership of the United
Peasant Party. p. 5.
Voyvodship Executive Committee replies to criti-
cism. p. 6.
(eg.) In the atmosphere of criticism and self-
criticism. p. 5.
Lisc, W. Our help is needed by the Polish Youth
League circles; let us talk about the youth prob-
lems. p. 6.

Vol. 7, no. 24, June 1955.
Annual agricultural census, June 13-18. p. 1.
Sporysz, S. A good example of the members of the
United Peasant Party in Rzesza Dolna. p. 1.
Aniol, J. It is by no means white in Biala. p. 4.
Maj, S. The members of the United Peasant Party
of Syców District owe their achievements to the
brotherly cooperation with the Party organiza-
tions. p. 5.
Rudowski, W. It is necessary to begin with one's
own farm. p. 6.
Maniejski, F. Members of the United Peasant
Party are preparing for participation in the agricul-
tural exhibition. p. 6.
Kisiel, J. The organization of work is an important
element in the development of collective farms.
p. 8.
Krafi, O. Good collective farms are the best agita-
tors of collective husbandry in the German Demo-
cratic Republic. p. 8.
Brodzinski, Z. Why the peasants of Radziwillow do not
deliver livestock. p. 6.
Blachut, W. Moszczanica, formerly and today. p. 8.
Jawa, T. How the agricultural committee of the
Township People's Council in Tamogrod works.
p. 8.
Gonsa, T. Before the 6th World Festival of Youth
and Students. p. 9.

Vol. 7, no. 25, June 1955.
Romanowski, W. Members of the United Peasant
Party organize manifest deliveries of livestock.
p. 1.
Pokora, L. Masters of the village community. p. 3.
Madejczyk, J. From my native village. p. 4.
District meetings of the United Peasant Party. p. 5.
Zurawin, J. Mutual help of the cooperativists fa-
cilitates the overcoming of difficulties. p. 6.

Kisiel, J. The organization of work is an important
element in the development of collective farms.
p. 6.
Wasilowski, J. New life of Chinese peasants. p. 8.
Piotruczyk, W. Who is guilty? p. 8.

Vol. 7, no. 26, June 1955.
Voyvodship Conference of building the village in
Breslau, with the participation of the village
Biorut. p. 1.

Fullinska, J. In the care for a higher level of
the organizational unity of the United Peasant
Party. p. 5.
Gajewski, R. We are working on the development of
agricultural production. p. 6.
Cegielski, L. An efficiently working agricul-
tural committee should also be helped. p. 6.

Vol. 7, no. 27, July 1955.
Only through collective farms in it possible to
new life, new culture, and new economic
progress; speech of Bolesław Bierut, 1st Deputy
of the Central Committee of the Polish
Workers Party, at the conference of the
cooperative farms in Bystrzyca. p. 3.
Kwoleczak, W. The tasks of village cooperative
the struggle for increased productivity and
growth. p. 4.
(d.g.) Participation of the members of the
United Peasant Party in the reconstruction of the
economy. p. 8.
Michalski, W. How to improve the work of the
United Peasant Party organizational units in the
collective farms. p. 5.
Chomicki, A. Our activity must be universal. p. 8.

Vol. 7, no. 32, Aug. 1955.
Opening of the 6th World Festival of Youth and
Students in Warsaw. p. 1.
Bread to the fatherland. p. 1.
Kubinski, Z. Parade of youth, friendship, and
peace. p. 3.
Pokora, L. So that a day's wages increased
p. 3.
Mikulski, K. They honored Independence Day by
gathering a collective farm. p. 5.
Michalek, J. The activist must know agricultural
problems. p. 6.

Vol. 7, no. 33, Aug. 1955.
Wycech, C. Concerning the problem of village
villages. p. 3.
Pokora, L. Carts with grain have moved in Pawa
Mazowiecka. p. 4.
Wianowski, A. Members of the United Peasant
Party in Batorowka have chosen the right
p. 6.
Kowalski, K. They want to live in a modern way
p. 6.

M.A. Principles of the compulsory deliveries of
grain from this year's harvest. p. 11.
Vol. 7, no. 34, Aug. 1955.
Pokora, L. Increase the efforts for rhythm in
grain delivery. p. 3.
Kedziorowski, C. In the district of Starogard there is
still a great deal to be accomplished. p. 4.
Bialota, E. Counsellors need our help. p. 4.
Strzelocki, W. Activities of the United Peasant
Party in the work of the Polish-Soviet Friendship
Society in the village. p. 5.
Porzuczek, M. Honest work gives results. p. 8.
Lukasik, F. The door of a new school has opened
p. 6.

Palc, J. A large canal will fertilize the land. p. 2.
Vol. 7, no. 35, Aug. 1955.
Pokora, L. Collectively—on private farms
p. 1.
6th Youth Festival will take place in Moscow
p. 1.
Kita, A. Great and bold plans; let us discuss the
directives of the 6-Year Plan for the development
of agriculture. p. 3.
Garnarczyk, W. It is not permissible to be in-
different. p. 4.
Orlewicz, T. Distress of Japanese peasants.
p. 4.

Szweczyk, S. From the experiences of the work of
the Village Executive Committee in Zielona Góra
Voyvodship. p. 6.
Rataj, J. Remarks on the summarization of a dis-
cussion. p. 6.
Fafara, E. A book about a Slovak village; a re-
view. p. 9.
Wyszomirski, K. We are organizing a health coop-
erative. p. 11.

Vol. 7, no. 36, Sept. 1955.
Rykaczewski, E. We are developing collective forms
of work among the peasants having individual
farms. p. 4.
Kowal, J. Great achievement of the villages in Kozł
District. p. 4.
Michalski, W. What should be the aim of the coop-
eration of the circles of the United Peasant Party
and the United Workers Party on collective
farms? p. 6.
Vol. 7, no. 40, Oct. 1955.
Kisielowa, H. Achievements should not shield us
from failures. p. 7.

PERIODICALS

Poland Ministerstwo Oświaty **DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY** [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education] No. 3, July 1956.

PRACA ŚWIETLICOVA Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms. Includes a supplement: *Spiewajmy*, for group singing. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Sports, games, entertainment, Choral singing, What to read, Publications on music, Notes in brief, Letters to the editor and his answers, News from abroad; Dates to be remembered, Wall newspaper.

Supplement to no. 3, Mar. 1955.

Lenin Days; a selection of poetry, prose, and songs. p. 2-84.

Supplement to no. 6, June 1955.

SPORTOWIEC Warszawa [Illustrated sports magazine Weekly]

Recurrent feature: In the field of philately

No. 38, 39; Sept. 1955

SZKOŁA I DOM (Ministerstwo Oświaty i Związek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Teachers Association. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

ZYCIE SZKOŁY WYŻSZEJ (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyższego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Supersedes *Zycie Nauki* Monthly]

Recurrent features: Problems and experiences, Science and higher education abroad, Progressive traditions of science and higher education; Reports and brief notes; The Union in schools of higher education; Reviews.

No. 1, 1953.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CHOROSINSKI, JAN, ed. *Pieśni pracy ludu kieleckiego*. [Wyd. 1. Kraków] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1955] 281 p. [Work songs of the Kielec peasants. 1st ed. illus., music, notes]

JAROCINSKI, STEFAN, comp. *Antologia polskiej krytyki muzycznej XIX i XX wieku, do roku 1939*. [Wyd. 1. Kraków] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1955] 523 p. [Anthology of Polish musical criticism of the 19th and 20th centuries, up to 1939. 1st ed. index, notes]

JAROCINSKI, STEFAN. *Wolfgang Amadeusz Mozart*. [Kraków] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1954] 200, [1] p. [Male monographs musical, t. 3] [Wolfgang Amadeusz Mozart. illus., port.]

MID Not in DLC

KASPRZYCKA, ZOFLA, ed. *Teatr amatorski. Autorzy opracowań: Tymon Terlecki [et al.] Londyn, Wydawn. Wydziału Kultury i Oświaty Zarządu Głównego Stowarzyszenia Polskich Kombatantów, 1950. 135 p. [Materials oświatowe, 8] [Amateur theater. illus., bibl.]*

PERIODICALS

KWARTALNIK FILMOWY. [Państwowy Instytut Sztuki] Warszawa. [Publication on motion pictures issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Review of events and press at home; Review of events and press abroad.

Vol. 2, no. 5/6, 1952.

Vol. 5, no. 2/3, 1955.

Lewicki, B. *Theory of film in Poland, 1945-1955*. p. 3.

Rybicki, J. "Hours of Hope"; the experience of the producer, p. 18.

Zolawski, M. A few avowals concerning the "Atlantic Story"; a motion-picture criticism, p. 31.

Banaszkiewicz, W. Beginnings of cinematography in Poland, 1894-1906, p. 39.

Topf, J., and others. Second Polish Conference concerning Research on Art, a report of the Motion-Picture Section, p. 73.

Merz, L. 8th International Motion-Picture Festival in Cannes, p. 117.

10. FINE ARTS

CZARNECKI, WLADYSŁAW. *Planowanie miast i osiedli*. Wyd. 2., popr. i uzup. Poznań, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. (Skrypty dla szkół wyższych) [Planning of cities and settlements. illus., maps, footnotes, plans]

Vol. 1-2, 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1954. 141 p.

Vol. 3, 1st ed. 1955. 307 p.

Vol. 4, 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1954. 97 p.

DOBROWOLSKI, TADEUSZ. *Stattler a Michałowski, ze studium nad problemem dwóch nurtów romantyzmu. [W stulecie smierci Adama Mickiewicza i Piotra Michałowskiego]* Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 213 p. [Stattler and Michałowski, from studies on the problem of two trends in romanticism. illus., footnotes, index]

DOBROWOLSKI, TADEUSZ. *Tworzenie malarstwa Piotra Michałowskiego*. [n.p., 195-?] 46 p. [Creativeness of Piotr Michałowski's painting]

GINTEL, JAN, ed. *Jan Matejko; wypisy biograficzne*. Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 445 p. [Jan Matejko; biographic excerpts. illus., footnotes, index]

PIETKIEWICZ, KAZIMIERZ. *Haft i zdobienie stroju ludowego. [Wybor i opis ilustracji oraz "Zasadnicze slegi hafciarstwa" opracowały Zofia Czasznicka i Jadwiga Nowak. Wyd. 1.]* Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955. 71 p. [Embroidery and decoration of the folk costume. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl.]

CU

POLAND. *Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki Centralny Zarząd Muzeów i Ochrony Zabytków. Studia do dziejów Wawelu*. Kraków, [Państwowe Zbiory Sztuki na Wawelu] [Studies on the history of Wawel. illus., plans (part col.), maps]

Vol. 1 1955.

MIDW Not in DLC

POREBSKI, MIECZYSLAW. *Jan Matejko's Schlacht bei Grunwald. [Deutsch von Janusz Grabowski. Warszawa] PIW, 1954. 27 p. [Jan Matejko's battle near Grunwald. In German. Tr. from the Polish. chiefly illus.]*

RODAKOWSKI, HENRYK. *Henryk Rodakowski 1823-1894; nap. Andrzej Ryszkiewicz. [W Krakowie] PIW, 1954. 37 p., 100 p. of illus., 4 mounted col. plates [Henryk Rodakowski, 1823-1894]*

CU Not in DLC

UNIECHOWSKI, ANTONI. *Stara Warszawa. Wstęp Stanisław R. Dobrowolskiego*. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955. 6 p. [Old Warsaw. 12 plates (in portfolio)]

WARSZAW, MUZEUM NARODOWE. *Sztuka starożytna*. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955. 259 p. [Ancient art. 1st ed. illus., col. plate, maps, bibl.]

ZANOZINSKI, JERZY. *Aleksander Kotels, 1836-1877. [Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy] 1953. 39, [1] p., 84 p. of plates (part col) [Werod awolch i obcych] [Aleksander Kotels, 1836-1877]*

MID Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA (Stowarzyszenie Architektów Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury*, bulletin of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury*, documentation issued by the same institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews, Recent laws.

No. 11, Nov. 1955.

Wirszyllo, R. *The architecture of the Stadium of the Decennium*, p. 321.

Maass, J.; Referowska, M. *Kitchens in houses*, p. 324.

Maass, J.; Referowska, M. *An experimental prefabricated building of large blocks in Praga II; 2d stage of industrialization*, p. 330.

Janicki, S. *A shop and service center in large cities; architecture of the ground floor*, p. 333.

Malisz, B. *Tasks of the Research and Scientific Laboratory of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture*, *Biuletyn*, p. 1.

Chramiec, A. *A demographic prognosis for Poland for a period of city development planning*, *Biuletyn*, p. 2.

Madeyski, Z. *A new stage of standardization in architecture*, *Biuletyn*, p. 3.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Housing, and *Przegląd Bibliograficzny Zagadnień Mieszkaniowych*, bibliographical review of housing problems. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Building in people's democracies; Building in capitalist countries; Brief notes; New publications; Readers' letters.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

Removal of excesses in planning and building; the decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union, November 4, 1955, p. 1.

Czerny, W. *For true economy of the solutions of city planning*, p. 4.

Baniewicz, T. *General plan of traffic in the city of Zurich; foundations and analysis of the traffic*, p. 10.

Ostrowski, W. *Traffic problems of Paris and London*, p. 17.

Marowski, R. *The first experiences in the construction of private one-family houses*, p. 24.

Straszewicz, L. *The suburban zone as the city planning problem*, p. 29.

Raczowski, S. *The allotted garden in the city landscape*, p. 31.

awr. Kazimierz waits for a decision, p. 32.

W. D. *From the discussion of the Commission of the Communal Economy of Warszawa Voivodeship*, p. 36.

Paschma, J. *The first Party-economic conference of the Municipal Laundry in Kraków*, p. 37.

OCHRONA ZABYTEKOW. (Zarząd Ochrony i Konserwacji Zabytków, Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki i Stowarzyszenie Historyków Sztuki) Warszawa [Journal on the protection and conservation of architectural monuments issued by the Board for Protection and Conservation of Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts, and the Association of Art Historians. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Brief notes.

Vol. 9, no. 1/2, 1956.

STUDIA MUZEALNE (Muzeum Narodowe w Poznaniu) Poznań. [Studies on the history of art issued by the National Museum in Poznań, with French and Russian summaries]

Recurrent feature: Brief notes.

Vol. 1, 1953.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BALZAC, HONORE DE. *Kuzynka Biotka*. Przeł. Tadeusz Zieliński-Boy. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 405 p. [Cousin Betty. Tr. from the French. 1st ed. footnotes]

BARANOWICZ, JAN. *Kolacz i razowiec*. [Wyd. 1.] Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 291 p. [Twisted white bread and black bread, a novel. 1st ed.]

BATOWSKI, HENRYK. *Mickiewicz jako badacz słownictwa*. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład Im. Ossolińskich, 1956. 110 p. [Mickiewicz as an investigator of Slavdom. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries, facsimiles.]

MIDW

DOGUSZEWSKA, HELENA. *Pozbierane dzieci*. Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 214 p. [Collected children; short stories. illus.]

BREZA, TADEUSZ. *Ucznia Baltazara*. [Wyd. 4. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 407 p. [Belshazzar's feast; a novel. 4th ed. oort.]

DROSKIEWICZ, JERZY. *Kształt miłości*. Wyd. 4. uzup. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 450 p. [A form of love; a novel. 4th rev. ed. illus.]

BRZECHWA, JAN. *Bajki i basnie*. Ilustrował Jan Marcin Szancer. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1955. 66 p. [Fables and fairy tales. 2d ed. illus. (part col.)]

DUNECH, KAROL. *Zdobycie Kolobrzegu*. [Wyd. 4.] Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1956. 173 p. [Conquest of Kolberg; a historical novel. 4th ed. illus., footnotes]

CRANE, STEPHEN. *Szkarłatno godło odwagi*. Tłum. Bronisław Zieliński. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1955] 163 p. [Translation of *The Red Badge of Courage*; a novel. 1st ed.]

CZERNK, STANISŁAW. *Z życia pańszczyźnianego w XVII wieku*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 197 p. [From life in serfdom in the 17th century. 1st ed. footnotes, glossary]

NN

DONIKOW, N. *Nurkowie; opowiadania*. [Tłum. z rosyjskiego Leonid Teliga. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1956. 138 p. [The divers; stories. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., glossary]

FISZMAN, SAMUEL. *Z problematyki pobytu Mickiewicza w Rosji*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1956. 90 p. [Some problems of Mickiewicz's sojourn in Russia. 1st ed. footnotes]

MIDW

HENEL, STEFAN. *Spotkania nad brzegami*. Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 294 p. [Meetings on the banks; a novel. illus.]

HERTZ, PAWEŁ. *Dziennik lektury*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 268 p. [Diary of reading matter. 1st ed. footnotes]

- [illegible]

POLONISTYKA. (Ministerstwo Oświaty i Instytut Badań Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Review of periodicals and books, Chronicle of current literary events, Notes. Vol. 9, no. 4, July/Aug. 1956.

WIADOMOSCI. Londyn [Publication on literature and history. Weekly] Recurrent features. *Silva rerum*; Polonica; Letters to the editor, Periodicals in Poland; Book reviews, How others see us, Brief notes, Miscellanea. Vol. 11, no. 40, Sept. 1956.

ŻYCIE LITERACKIE (Związek Literatów Polskich, Oddział w Krakowie i Stalinozrodzie) Kraków [Illustrated literary magazine issued by the Kraków and Stalinozrod Chapters, Polish Writers Union. Weekly] Vol. 6, nos. 36-39, Sept. 1956.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

DOBRAZYŃSKI, JAN. Notatnik podróżny. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1955. 145 p. [Traveler's notebook. 1st ed.]

GRODOK, ANDRZEJ, ed. Monografia Odry; studium zbiorowe. Poznań, Instytut Zachodni, 1948. xv, 591, 25 p. [Monograph about the Oder River. illus., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., footnotes, tables]

KARAS, MIECZYSLAW. Naszy miejscowe typu Podgora. Złaz w języku polskim i w innych językach słowiańskich. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1955. 144 p. [Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Językoznawczy. Prace onomastyczne, 1] [Geographical names of the Podgora, Złaz type in Polish and other Slavic languages. 1st ed. Index, notes]

KOTARSKI, STEFAN Słownik zlatynizowanych nazw miejscowych. Warszawa, Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich, 1955. 120 p. [Dictionary of Latinized place names] MIDW Not in DLC

KOWALSKI, WACŁAW. Pojezierze Suwalskie. [Warszawa] Sport i Turystyka, 1954. 121 p. [Pojezierze Suwalskie, Poland. illus.]

KRZYŻANIAK, MICHAŁ. Crania polonici. Cmentarzyska warszawskie z XVIII-XIX w. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, 1955. 122 p. [Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Antropologii. Materiały i prace antropologiczne, nr. 10] [Polish skulls; Warsaw cemeteries from the 17th to the 19th century. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, tables]

LENARTOWICZ, STANISŁAW. Wycieczki z Walbrzycha, Szczawna Zdroju i okolicznych wczasowisk. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 61 p. [Excursions from Waldburg, Szczawno Zdroj, and nearby rest places. illus., fold. map]

LUTYŃSKI, JAN. Ewolucjonizm w etnologii anglosaskiej a etnografia radziecka. [Wyd. 1.] Łódź, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1956. 350 p. [Uniwersytet Łódzki. Prace z historii myśli społecznej i z badań społecznych, t. 6] [Evolutionism in Anglo-Saxon ethnology and Soviet ethnography. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

MILCEROVA, HALINA. Crania Australica. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1955. 267 p. [Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Antropologii. Materiały i prace antropologiczne, nr. 6] [Australian skulls. English and Russian summaries. 1st ed. illus., diagrams, tables]

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH. Podróż z Petersburga do Moskwy, przeł. Seweryn Pollak, opracował Wiktor Jakubowski. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich [1954] cxlii, 288 p. [Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 2, nr. 37] [Journey from Petersburg to Moscow. 1st ed. port., bibl., facsim.] CU Not in DLC

ROMER, EUGENIUSZ, ed. Polska; mapa fizyczna. Warszawa, Centralny Urząd Geodezji i Kartografii, 1953. [Poland; a physical map] DA Not in DLC

SŁOMCZYŃSKI, ADAM. Naleczow. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 42 p. [Naleczow. illus., maps]

STOLICA. Nowa Warszawa w ilustracjach. [Warszawa] 1955. 169 p. [The new Warszawa in illustrations, chiefly illus.]

VIERT JAHRESZEITEN. [Redaktion und Auswahl des Bildmaterials Barbara und Stefan Daluk, Graphische Gestaltung Kazimierz Mann, Text Artur Miedzyrzecki] Warszawa, Polonia [195-?] 295 p. [Four seasons. In German. chiefly illus. (part col.), index]

WIERZBOŁOWSKI, JOZEF. Karpacz, Bierutowice. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 50 p. [Karpacz and Bierutowice. illus., maps]

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE (Ministerstwo Oświaty, Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of geography issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Geographic Society. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Curriculums and practice, Geographic notes; Book reviews; Brief notes. Vol. 8, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1955.

Romer, E. Stanisław Staszic's *O ziemiopłodzie Karpatów* [Mineral Resources of the Carpathian Mountains], p. 282.

Dziwowski, K. Economic geography of Warsaw. p. 289.

Wutko, G. A few easy exercises in soil science in grade 8. p. 308.

Chalubinska, A. From the windows of a coach on the Warsaw-Kraków line. Pt. 1. Warsaw-Kielce. p. 311.

Results of the competition "Illustrations in Teaching Geography." p. 322.

Malicki, A. The solution of the competition "Illustrations in Teaching Geography"; 2d prize. p. 322.

Tatur, J. The solution of the competition "Illustrations in Teaching Geography"; 3d prize. p. 324.

Wamierski, F. A folded globe. p. 326.

Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze. PRACE I MATERIAŁY ETNOGRAFICZNE. STUDIES AND MATERIALS. Lublin. [Papers on ethnography issued by the Polish Ethnologic Society]

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1952/53.

PRZEGŁAD GEOGRAFICZNY. POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Geografii) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Brief notes.

Vol. 22, 1948/49 (published 1951).

TURYSTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes; Experiences of Soviet tourism, Readers' letters; Russian publications No. 7, July 1954.

Gizynski, K. Ten years of tourism in People's Poland. p. 3.

1,500 water tourists on their way to Danzig. p. 3.

Harmanowicz, H. The illusive beauty of Lake Śniardwo. p. 4.

Mar. The trail of Gorce, Pieniny, and the Beskids. p. 6.

Walczak, W. The rocky labyrinth. p. 7.

Bielecki, Z. A wild water trail. p. 8.

Rubach, L. 800 years of Rzeszów. p. 9.

Palacz, T. From Malbork's past. p. 10.

W. W. An excursion of petroleum workers. p. 11.

Jot. 3d National Cycling Race of the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association. p. 11.

Pietrzak, L. Lublin's Renaissance. p. 12.

Karpowicz, M. Romanesque paintings in Czerwieńsk. p. 14.

Loniewski, J. More about the town of flowers and Elanor. p. 14.

Dabkowski, W. Over the Jeleniowski Mountain chain. p. 15.

Miecznikowski, Z. Silence in the Łososiński Mountain chain. p. 15.

Fok. Remembrances of the "laughing seal." p. 17.

Sigis. Salting tourism. p. 22.

Tr. C. Conferences of sailors and cyclists. p. 22.

Jaworska, K. Tourists' emotions. p. 23.

TURYSTYKA. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on tourism and tourist trade issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Tourists' guide; Chronicle; Review; Humor. Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1952.

Warsaw. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. WIADOMOSCI SŁUŻBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ. Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Suppl. to v. 3, no. 5a, 1950.

Subolowicz, M. Physics of the origin of clouds. p. 3.

Subolowicz, M. Mechanism of the formation of atmospheric precipitation and artificial rain making. p. 43.

13. SCIENCE

JEWTCHOWICZ, STEFAN. Struktura sandru. [Wyd. 1.] Łódź [Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956. 56 p. [Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydział III. Prace, nr. 40] [Structure of outwash. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries. illus., maps, bibl., graphs, tables]

KATALIZA I KATALIZATORY. Opracowali: E. Białak [et al.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1952. 373 p. [Catalysis and catalysts. illus., bibl., diagrams]

KSIĄŻKIEWICZ, MARIAN. Zarys geologii Polski. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1953. 223 p. [Outline of the geology of Poland. maps (part fold. col.)] NN Not in DLC

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Zagadnienie zastępczości czynności ruchowych; materiał sesji naukowej Komitetu Szerzenia Nauki Pawłowa, Warszawa, 25-26 marzec 1955 r. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 212 p. [Problem of substitutive motion functions; materials from the Scientific Session of the Committee for Popularization of Pavlov's Teachings held in Warsaw, March 25-26, 1955. 1st ed. illus.]

PONIZ, WENCZEŚLAW. Wzrost do metody kolejnych przybliżeń (metoda Crossa). Wyd. 2., popr. 1. uzup. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 121 p. [Introduction of the method of successive approximations (Cross' method). 2d ed., rev. and enl. diagrs., tables]

PRZYPKOWSKI, TADEUSZ. O Mikołaju Koperniku. [Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1953] 133, [2] p. [Nicolaus Copernicus illus.] MID Not in DLC

RYBKA, EUGENIUSZ. Astronomia ogólna. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1952. 470 p. [General astronomy. 1st ed. illus., diagrs.] OU Not in DLC

TROSKOLANSKI, ADAM TADEUSZ, ed. Poradnik wodomierzowy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 483 p. [Hydrometric adviser. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., index, tables]

PERIODICALS

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Parazytologii) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Workshop of Parasitology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries] Vol. 3, no. 1/5, 1955.

Vol. 3, nos. 9/12-13/10, 1955/56.

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Quarterly] Vol. 14, no. 3, 1955.

Zmysłowska, S. Analysis of radioactivity of mineral structures contacting a granitic vein with a limestone rider. In French. p. 150.

Kolos, W. The influence of hindered rotation on the scattering of slow neutrons by bound protons. II. In English. p. 173.

Rubiniowicz, A. Generalization concerning the reciprocal theorem of multiple-point oscillation equations. In German. p. 163.

Lopuszanski, J. Solution of the fluctuation problem in the cascade theory by means of the G-equations of Janossy without ionization loss. In English. p. 191.

Krolikowski, W. The configurational equation of phonons.

Ru

Kogut, M., Oles, A. On the measurements of cosmic radiation in horizontal direction. p. 389
 Galasiewicz, Z. On the collective motion in a system of particles having different masses and charges. p. 373

CHEMIA. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Section for young chemists; Reviews of books and periodicals; New publications

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1954.
 Ladowski, Z. The big industry of chemical synthesis as a main achievement of the 10 years of People's Poland. p. 234.

Sanetra, F., Kotowicz, S. Limestone as a raw material in the industry of chemical synthesis. p. 240.

Axi, M. Standardizing the work of analysts. p. 243.
 Tokarczewski, L. Obtaining higher α -olefins, unsaturated double-bond hydrocarbons in the final coal of the ring, from respective sodium alkyl sulfonates (mencolates). p. 244.

Nowakowski, M. Signing a collective contract in a shop. p. 248.

Neldner, Z. How the movement of socialist competition has developed. (Conclusion). p. 248

Golinska, M. An appraisal of the achievements of workers' inventiveness in the first half of 1954. p. 251.

Kokocha, B. Still more about the work of institutes p. 252.

Dobrowolski, R.; Zarebski, H. Cadres of engineers p. 253.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Rokossowski, Z. A discussion on the 5-Year Plan in the Kędzierzyn Factory. p. 1.

Gdynia, J. Deciding on the contact method. p. 4.

ib. The Soviet chemical industry and its achievements and experience. p. 9.

Günther, R.; Rojek, F. A modern method of complete demineralization of water supplied for high-pressure boilers. p. 13.

Grabowiecki, Z. Krakow Pharmaceutical Works before a conference on technical progress. p. 16.

Bankowski, Z. The discovery of antiprotons. p. 25.

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
 Vol. 2, no. 1, 1953.

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1955.

Hausbrandt, S. Compensation of the angular linear error of filling extended over many spaces of the Gauss-Kruger projection by the method of least squares. p. 3.

Seniason, W. Formulas for mean lateral and longitudinal errors of the points in a rectilinear and equilateral polygon with consideration of errors of four-point connection. (Conclusion). p. 49.

Szpetkowski, S. Optic orientation by using a transit with a cap on the lens. p. 81.

Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences on analytic bibliography. p. 99.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1955.

Platowski, F. Printing maps by using a cross-section screen with isogonic lines. p. 99.

Szpetkowski, S. The method of centric connection by using a prismatic or wedge-shaped cap on the transit. p. 107.

Lipinski, M. The clothoid as an element of curvilinear alignment. p. 121.

Lukasiewicz, E.; Perelmutter, A. Remarks on projection traversing. p. 152.

Lodz, Poland. Instytut Techniki Ciężkiej. PRACE

Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Heavy Technology; with English and Russian summaries]
 Vol. 1, no. 1, 1953.

MATEMATYKA. (Ministerstwo Oświaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: Notes; Examples of mathematical compositions; Readers' letters; Bibliography.

Vol. 9, no. 3, May/June 1955.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział II. Nauk Biologicznych BULLETIN. Varsovie. [Abstracts of papers on biology, biochemistry, physiology, and pharmacology issued by the Section of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and German. Four no. a year]
 Vol. 3, no. 6, 1955.

Tysarowski, W. The complex ion from iron and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid as an electron-transporting catalyst in biological model experiments. In English. p. 201.

Reiter, L. A micro-method for the determination of malic acid in plant material. In English. p. 207.

Shugar, D., Jarmolinska, A., Feltynowski, A. Electron microscopy of thermophilic bacteria. In English. p. 211.

Barbacki, S., Jankowski, S., Latawiec, K. The biological and technological properties of early white lupine. In English. p. 213.

Kaczmarek, W. Perspectives of the biological fight against the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say). In French. p. 219.

Wisniewski, B. Cholesterol and its fractions in the plasma and erythrocytes of healthy persons and in hyper- and hypothyroidism. In English. p. 225.

Trzebski, A. On the possibility of changing a hyper-tensive reflex into a hypotensive one by stimulating the biliary system. In English. p. 231.

Pigon, A. Permeability to water of active forms and cysts of *Actinospirillum*. In English. p. 235.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III. Nauk Matematycznych-Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologicznych-Geograficznych BULLETIN. Varsovie. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German. Ten no. a year]
 Vol. 3, no. 9, 1955.

Goeiz, A. A sufficient condition for the existence of an invariant metric in homogenous spaces. In German. p. 467.

Maurin, K. Mixed problems concerning the boundary and initial values for a class of equation systems based upon differentiable manifolds; the proof of Fourier's method. In German. p. 471.

Mostowski, A., Sasława, E. On the bases of modules over a principal ideal ring. In English. p. 477.

Lojasiewicz, S.; Wloka, J., Zielezny, Z. A definition of the value of a distribution. In German. p. 479.

Keplinski, F. A statement concerning researches on the motion of the P/Comet 1958 IV (Kopff). In English. p. 483.

Buraczewska, M., Manowska, W. The action of T40 on drug resistance of acid-fast bacilli in vitro. In English. p. 487.

Eckstein, Z.; Urbanski, T. On the alkylation of derivatives of 5-nitro-1,3-dioxane. In English. p. 489.

Kolinski, R., Urbanski, T. On the productions of the reaction of 1-nitropropane with formaldehyde and ethylenediamine. In English. p. 493.

Bietanski, A.; Doren, J., Haber, J. The catalytic activity and electric conductivity of $MgO-Cr_2O_3$ mixed catalysts. In English. p. 497.

Kafarkiewicz, M. Stratigraphy of the Jurassic and Cretaceous of Bachowice. In English. p. 503.

Samsonowicz, J. On the upper Pre-Cambrian (Rhiphaean) of Poland. In English. p. 509.

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA ASTRONOMIA-GEODEZJA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Ośrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts from books, periodical articles, and book reviews on astronomy and geodesy published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
 Vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. (Polski Związek Entomologiczny) Wrocław. [Papers issued by the Polish Entomologic Association. In English, French, and Polish with English, French, and Russian summaries]
 Vol. 23, 1953 (published 1955)

POSTĘPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Quarterly]
 Recurrent features: Reviews; Brief notes.
 Vol. 7, no. 4, 1955.

WIEDZA I ŻYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Popular Science Society. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Bibliographical news; Do you know that...; Scientists answer readers; Old and new; Cultural life; Mailbox; The international screen; News from the Society; Among books.
 Vol. 23, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

14. MEDICINE

UZDROWISKA POLSKIE; INFORMATOR. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 114 p. [Polish health resorts; a guidebook. fold. map, bibl.]

PERIODICALS

KARDIOLOGIA POLSKA. (Towarzystwo Internistów Polskich. Sekcja Kardiologiczna) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Cardiological Section, Society of Polish Internists]
 Vol. 1, no. 8/4, 1954.
 DNLM Not in DLM

PEDIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw. Monthly]
 Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1955.

Recurrent features: ... the Society.

Vol. 31, nos. 6-8, May, June, July, 1954.
 DNLM Not in DLM

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Lekarskie) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Polish Medical Association, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: ...
 Vol. 11, nos. 38-39, Aug. 1954.

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYNICZNE. (Towarzystwo Internistów Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Polish Medical Association, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
 Vol. 26, nos. 5-8, 1954.
 DNLM Not in DLM

POSTĘPY WIEDZY MEDYCYNICZNEJ. (Ministerstwo Nauk Komitet Nauk Medycznych) Warszawa. [Journal on developments in medical sciences issued by the Committee on Medical Sciences. Quarterly]
 Vol. 3, no. 3, July/Aug. 1954.
 DNLM Not in DLM

SLUŻBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Health. Recurrent features: ... letters. From the country. Ministry of Health, ...]
 Vol. 5, nos. 47-48, Nov. 1954.
 Vol. 8, nos. 35-40, Aug. 1955.

ZDROWIE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Lekarskie) Warszawa. [Popular magazine issued by the Polish Medical Association. Recurrent features: ... Red Cross in the ... of first-aid points and ... Correspondents report. ...]
 Vol. 8, nos. 2-4, 0, 9, 1954.
 Vol. 8, no. 12, [Dec.] 1954.
 Vol. 8, nos. 6, 8-9; 1955

15. AGRICULTURE

BAJOREK, M. Spółdzielczość w gospodarstwie rolnym. (Chłopska w Koczkowsku) Warszawa. [The Peasant Cooperative in the Village. Koczkowski. 1st ed.]
 DA Not in DLM

KOPANSKI, ROMAN. Jedwabnictwo w Polsce. (Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolniczo-Lesne) Warszawa. [Sericulture]
 DA Not in DLM

KOZAKIEWICZ, J., ed. Organizacja i rozwój rolnictwa w Polsce. (Państwowe Wydawn. Rolniczo-Lesne) Warszawa. [Organization and development of agriculture; the production of ... organization]
 Vol. 1, 1955.
 DA Not in DLM

KULIKOWSKI, JANUSZ, ed. Organizacja i rozwój rolnictwa w Polsce. (Państwowe Wydawn. Rolniczo-Lesne) Warszawa. [Organization and development of agriculture; the production of ... organization]
 Vol. 1, 1955.
 DA Not in DLM

LODZ, POLAND. MUZEUM AMBULANS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Lekarskie) Warszawa. [Museum of ambulances; a guide for a mobile ambulance]
 Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1955.

PERIODICALS

GOSPODARKA RYBNA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Rybackie) Warszawa. [Fishing industry; a guide for the fishing industry issued by the Polish Fishing Association. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Foreign news; Angling, inland water fishing, ... Voices from the field; Readers' letters; Fisherman's notebook; Deep-sea fishing; ... and fisheries; Reviews and ...
 Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1955.

May 1, 1955, p. 1.

Wierchowicki, J. Fish is a good source of ... salts important to the human organism. In ... Kolder, W. Acquisition of salmon from the ... Vistula Basin in 1954. p. 8.

Gursada, A. Production methods in salmon ... cussion. p. 7.

Morgulec, J. Experiences of the first ... small-herring season and the basket of ... sprat and herring in 1955. p. 10.

Zakrzewski, A. Fresh-water fish ... Central Administration of the ... recent years. p. 12.

Tretiak, A. Is the market well supplied with water fish? p. 14.

- State Technical School for Fisheries in Sieraków. p. 16.
- Waniewski, R. Conduction of warm water to the workers' stands. p. 18.
- The method of raising salmon larvae. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17.
- Grochowalski, J. Calendar of activities in June. p. 18.
- Schoenelt, R. June and July on the rivers. p. 19.
- Serafinak, J. Fish leeches (*Piscicola geometra* L.) and their significance in fisheries. p. 20.
- Grochowalski, J. Self-trap for ascending eels. p. 21.
- Kedziora, Z. The carp as an object for angling. p. 22.
- Ropelewski, A. From the past of fisheries in the southern Baltic; the prehistoric period. p. 26.
- Lembowicz, M. The culture of *Aesolus aquaticus*. p. 28.
- Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1956.
- Sakowicz, S. The share of the fish industries in the world's food problems. p. 1.
- Kocylowski, B. Disinfection of ponds. p. 3.
- Schoenelt, R. Industrial management of water. p. 5.
- Podlupski, S. Pollution of open waters by sewage. Cellulose and paper industry. p. 7.
- Paladino, J. Snakehead mullet. p. 10.
- Filuk, J. The fertility of perch females in the Vistula Estuary. p. 11.
- Terlecki, W. The culture of coypu. p. 13.
- Kaluzny, C. Fishing implements and the system of control and premiums for fish catches beyond the norm. p. 15.
- Portkiewicz, K. June and July on the lakes. p. 16.
- Gottwald, S. A few remarks on malachite green. p. 16.
- Fulfillment of the plan of fish deliveries in the first quarter of 1956 by lake fisheries of the Central Administration of Fisheries. p. 16.
- Course-conference of ichthyologists of pond fisheries. p. 19.
- LAS POLSKI. (Ministerstwo Leśnictwa oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inżynierów i Techników Leśnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industries. Monthly]
- Vol. 29, no. 6, June 1956.
- Daszewicz, J. Fight for the lowering of prime costs. p. 1.
- Szczuka, J. The most urgent tasks in the field of forest management. p. 6.
- Kozłowski, K. Damage occurring during the transportation of lumber. p. 7.
- Capecki, Z. Spruce borer and the fight against it. p. 9.
- Zawierucha, E. Remarks on vocational preparation for practical work in a forest. p. 14.
- Felenczak, W. List of receipts is not only a secondary document in economic affairs. p. 16.
- Dylowski, Z. Ways of establishing the production of resins. p. 18.
- Orlowski, H. Difficulty in evaluating the danger of injurious fungi to wood. p. 19.
- Szwed, J. Let us more carefully prepare logs for sawmills. p. 22.
- Paladino, Z. Using wedges in mechanical woodcutting. p. 29.
- Kubiśkowski, J. Possibilities of applying air turbines in forestry. p. 34.
- Krysztofiak, E. "Bird farm" for feeding birds in winter. p. 36.
- Krol, S. Do not neglect cultivation works in nurseries and plantations. p. 40.
- Bychawska, S. Protective works in July. p. 41.
- Kocan, T. Hayracks for forest meadows. p. 42.
- ROZNIKI NAUK LESNYCH. (Instytut Badawczy Leśnictwa i Instytut Technologii Drzewna) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Forest Research Institute and the Institute of Wood Technology; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Constitutes a part of Warsaw. Instytut Badawczy Leśnictwa. Prace. Includes a supplement: Przegląd Dokumentacyjny (Bibliograficzny) Leśnictwa, abstracts]
- Vol. 6, 1954.
- Karpinski, J. Birds and their biotic adaptation in the National Park of Białowieża; investigations. p. 3.
- Karpinski, J.; Makolski, J. Beetles (*Carabidae*, *Colleptera*) and their biotic adaptation in the National Park in Białowieża. p. 105.
- Karpinski, J. Fungi as a cause of the decay of trees in the natural forest of the National Park in Białowieża. p. 137.
- Włodzowski, T. Materials for research on the relationship between forests and soil in regard to area and time. p. 161.
- Włodzowski, T. Results of the transformation of the species composition in forests of the Rychnik (formerly Trzcielanka) Forestry Superintendency. p. 251.
- Vol. 6, 1954.
- Matus, S. Simplified method and new instruments for determining the volume of stands. p. 3.
- Tramplier, T. Calculating the volume of pine stands for forest economy. p. 109.
- Świąder, J. Research on the management of forests. p. 143.
- Wiecko, E. Management of forests and of the lumber and paper industries in the Soviet Union. p. 175.
- Vol. 7, 1954.
- Kontek, W. Preface to the 1st fascicle of *Prace Instytutu Technologii Drzewna* (v. 7 of *Roczniki Nauk Lesnych*). p. 3.
- Bielczyk, S.; Emlinowicz, A. Moisture content of wood in standing trees. p. 5.
- Bielczyk, S.; Emlinowicz, A. Attempts at reducing the moisture content of timber by means of the draining power of the crown. p. 31.
- Perkinty, T.; Gra, L. Influence of heating in creosote oil at a temperature over 100°C. on the mechanical properties of wood. p. 67.
- Stanisławski, A. Briquetting sawdust without binding substances; new process, tentative investigations. Pt. 2. p. 91.
- Vol. 9, 1954.
- Perkinty, T. Hot gluing and simultaneous impregnation of large-sized timber units by the Imporkol method. p. 3.
- Chudziński, Z. Characteristics of glues used in the plywood industry. p. 87.
- Janiczek, M.; Bobrowicz, E.; Flotyński, J. Cracks in pine wood in felling sites. p. 105.
- Janiczek, M.; Twardowska, I. Investigating the leakage of salt water through spruce wood. p. 130.
- Dabrowski, A. Comparative studies on sapwood and heartwood of Scotch pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.). p. 150.
- Vol. 10, 1955.
- Kadwański, B. Volume and taper tables for logs and stem sections of pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.). p. 3.
- ROLNIK SPÓŁDZIELCA. (Centrala Rolnicza Spółdzielni "Samopomoc Chłopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]
- Vol. 6, nos. 15-24, Aug.-Dec. 1953.
- Vol. [9] no. 1, Jan. 1956.
- Janiczek, T. On New Year's Day. p. 1.
- Jaśninski, A. Achievements and troubles. p. 2.
- Pikolski, J. How we "were saving" the Plan. p. 4.
- Białoskorek, T.; Parzecki, H. We have fulfilled our yearly supply plan ahead of schedule. p. 4.
- czk. Torun poppy and mustard seed. p. 5.
- Guzerowa, T. Why Guadarek came from Zurawla. p. 6.
- Paciorek, E. Story of one building. p. 6.
- ## 16. TECHNOLOGY
- BERGER, STANISŁAW, ed. Kuchnia polska. Warszawa, Polska Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 714 p. [Polish cookery. illus. (part col.), Index, tables]
- BIBILO, ALEKSANDER. Urządzenia telegraficzne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1955. 247 p. [Telegraphic equipment. 1st ed. illus.]
- BUDRYK, WITOLD. Oświetlenie i sygnalizacja. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinozgrad, Wydawn. Górnictwo-Hutnictwo, (Górnictwo, t. 13) [Lighting and signaling. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., subject index, tables]
- Vol. 1. [Lighting of underground work] 1956. 269 p.
- CZEMPINSKI, STANISŁAW. Zbrojenie wyrobów żelbetonowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 94 p. [Strengthening reinforced-concrete products. 1st ed. illus., tables]
- ELSZEIN, PAWEŁ. Idziemy na start. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1956] 177 p. [We are going to the start. 1st ed. illus.]
- GUMOWSKA, IRENA. My i nasz dom; z kultury życia codziennego. [1. wyd.] Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, Państwowe Wydawn. Popularno-Naukowe, 1955. 365 p. [We and our home; from everyday cultural life. 1st ed.]
- DA Not in DLC
- IMPREGNACJA I ODRZYBIANIE W BUDOWNICTWIE. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 233 p. [Impregnation and elimination of fungi in the building industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]
- KASPRZYK, STANISŁAW. Tablice miąższości drewna okrągłego. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1955. 170 p. [Tables for log pulpiness]
- DA Not in DLC
- KLUZ, TOMASZ. Beton kablowy; projektowanie i wykonawstwo. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 211 p. [Cable concrete; design and production. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables]
- KOSIBA, E. Kontrola techniczna w przemyśle mlecznym. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego, 1955. 146 p. [Technical inspection in the meat industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]
- KOSINSKI, ROMAN. Blokada samoczynna na liniach kolejowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1955. 292 p. [Automatic block system on railroad lines. 1st ed. illus., bibl., tables]
- KRAKOW. AKADEMIA GÓRNICZO-HUTNICZA. Sesja naukowa Akademii, poluczona z V. zjazdem wychowanków uczelni, 19-20. VI. 1954 r. Krakow, 1955. 175 p. [Scientific Session of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow together with the 5th Meeting of Alumni, June 19-20, 1954. English and Russian summaries. illus.]
- LANGROD, ADOLF. Podstawy konstrukcji wagonów, części wspólne. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1955. 171 p. [Principles of the construction of railroad cars, joint parts. 1st ed. diagrs., graphs]
- LIPOWSKI, L. Tworzywa cementowo-gliniane. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 253 p. [Concrete-clay materials. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables]
- NECHAY, JERZY. Wytyczne zagęszczania betonu przez wibrowanie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 43 p. [Directives for compacting concrete by vibration. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]
- OSSOWIECKI, MICHAŁ. Budownictwo wieloblokowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 235 p. [Using large blocks for building. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.]
- PRZESTĘPSKI, WL. Zimowe roboty budowlane; koszty dodatkowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 127 p. [Construction works in winter; additional costs. 1st ed. bibl., tables]
- SUKNAROWSKI, STEFAN. Selektowna rafinacja olejów mineralnych. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinozgrad, Wydawn. Górnictwo-Hutnictwo, 1955. 78 p. [Biblioteczka naftowa, t. 18] [Selective refining of mineral oils. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]
- ZETEN, ZBIGNIEW. Poradnik kreslarza żelbetnika. Wyd. 2., uzupeł. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 61 p. [Manual for draftsmen in reinforced-concrete construction. 2d ed., enl. diagrs., tables]
- ## PERIODICALS
- ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk Zakład Mechaniki Ośrodków Ciągłych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences]
- Vol. 8, nos. 1-2, 1956.
- BUDOWLANI. (Zwiazek Zawodowy Pracowników Budownictwa, Ceramiki i Polerowych Zawodow) Warszawa. [Publication for building workers issued by the Union of Workers in the Building and Tile Industries. Includes a supplement: Racjonalizator Budowlany, bulletin for rationalizers. Title varies: Budowlani i Ceramicy. Weekly]
- Recurrent features: Tribune of the mason; Sports; Readers' letters; Standardization in the building industry.
- Vol. 9, nos. 14/15, 16-18; Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Techniczne) Krakow. [Publication on adhesives in the building industry issued by State Technical Publications. Includes a supplement: Przegląd Bibliograficzny Materiałów Wapnowych, bibliography on adhesives. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Editor's answers, News from the foreign press.
- Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
- Trembecki, A. Role of the silicate module in the determination of limestone deposits. p. 25.
- J.S. A new Soviet method of firing cement clinker. p. 29.
- Iwanicki, M. Economic reasons for the utilization of waste calcium products. p. 30.
- Zielinski, W. A modern processing establishment. p. 36.
- Lukowicz, Z. Fireproof materials for the cement industry. p. 41.
- The adhesive materials industry acquired a new team of engineers. p. 43.
- Design of a gigantic rotary kiln. p. 44.
- Safety of work in quarries. p. [3] of cover.
- Some attempts to produce and apply ground lime in the construction industry. [Supplement] p. 1.
- Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
- Zawistowski, M. The lowest theoretical consumption of fuel for firing lime with reference to the temperature of the lime. p. 46.
- Trembecki, A. Possibilities of quarrying gypsum in Łopuszka Wielka. p. 52.

- Kenigowa, J.** Participation of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy in the National Exhibition of Inventions and Technological Progress in Breslau, August through October 1954. *Biuletyn*, p. 39.
- S. W.** Before the Party-Economic and Scientific Conference of the Institutes of the Ministry of Metallurgy. *Biuletyn*, p. 40.
- KINOTECHNIK.** (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Krakow. [Publication on cinematography issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency Monthly] Recurrent features: Publication review, Readers' letters and the editor's answers. Vol. 9, no. 98, Sept. 1955.
- Krakow. Instytut Odlewnictwa PRACE.** Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Foundry Institute, with English and Russian summaries]
- Vol. 5, no. 2, 1955 (published 1956).
- Krzyszewski, R.; Piszczak, J.** Influence of the mode of designing and taking strength samples on the certainty of acceptance of iron castings. p. 35.
- Raczka, J.; Plaskowski, J.** Investigations on the formation of a bright perlitic rim in the structure of blackheart malleable iron castings. p. 43.
- Rutkowski, J.; Sidor, H.** Heat treatment of spheroidal steel castings. p. 52.
- Seweryn, Z.; Dollinski, Z.** Analysis of certain magnesium and copper casting alloys by instrumental methods. p. 68.
- Vol. 5, no. 3, 1955 (published 1956).
- Raczka, J.** Influence of inoculation with ferrosilicon on annealing and on the properties of blackheart malleable cast iron. p. 83.
- Bucłowicz, J.** Investigations on the hygroscopicity of core sands. p. 89.
- Sajkiewicz, W.; Wojtasik, J.** Investigating the useful value of a new coke. p. 96.
- MECHANIK.** (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly] Recurrent features: Standardization and improvements; Bibliography; Chronicle, Readers' letters; News of the Association.
- Vol. 28, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
- Bosiacki, K.** National Conference on Tools and Grinding Materials. p. 405.
- Skupinski, S.; Dworski, J.** The present state of the industry producing grinding tools and its tasks in the future. p. 408.
- Kawa, J.** Domestic production of grinding materials. p. 410.
- Skupinski, S.; Dworski, J.** Technological characteristics of grinding machines. p. 414.
- Mzkiewicz, Z.** Grinding machines, their defects and their control. p. 419.
- Palc, W.** The present state of the standardization of grinding tools and future tasks in this field. p. 424.
- Markowski, S.** The metalworking industry and its needs and difficulties in the field of grinding tools. p. 429.
- Grabowski, W.** Finishing grinding machines. (To be contd.) p. 436.
- Albinski, K.** Applying new methods of increased efficiency and exactness of electric-spark finishing. p. 442.
- Rys, J.** Methods of applying standards of smoothness in production. p. 442.
- Lukasik, J.** Speedy grinding of cross-feed screws. p. 443.
- MŁODY TECHNIK.** (Nasza Księgarnia) Warszawa. [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Księgarnia. Monthly] Recurrent features: In a few words; Technics in the Soviet Union; Sports and technology; Humor; Editor's answers; Chemical corner; Mathematical circle; What, how, why? Vol. 6, nos. 12-13, Aug.-Sept. 1955.
- MOTOR.** (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego oraz Polski Związek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Road and Air Transportation Workers Union and the Polish Association of Motorists. Weekly] Recurrent features: Corner of technical progress, We are advisers for ourselves; Intellectual entertainment, Who will help? Nos. 20-22, May 1956.
- NAFTA.** (Instytut Naftowy) Krakow. [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplements: Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Nafty, documentation; Wiadomości Naftowe, information bulletin; and Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly] Recurrent features: Brief notes; Information from the Institute. Vol. 7, nos. 1, 9-10; Jan., Sept.-Oct. 1951. Vol. 8, nos. 1, 8-12; Jan., Aug.-Dec. 1952.

- NORMALIZACJA.** (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny) Warszawa. [Journal on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards. Includes supplements: Przegląd Językowy Normalizacji, review of terminology in standardization, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji, documentation. Title varies before v. 22, 1954, Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny Wiadomości Monthly] Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Readers' opinions, Review of foreign periodicals on standardization, Information about Soviet standards, Foreign standards
- Vol. 20, nos. 1-2, 4-6, 8, 11-12; Jan.-Feb., Apr.-June, Aug., Nov.-Dec. 1952. (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. Wiadomości)
- Vol. 21, nos. 1-7, 10-12, Jan.-July, Oct.-Dec. 1953. (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. Wiadomości)
- Vol. 23, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
- On the anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 837.
- Rosel, C.** International standardization of systems of measurement. Tr. from the French. p. 638.
- Krupkowski, A.; Lech, Z.; Wozniński, J.** The problem of standardizing samples cast under pressure in the light of statistical data. p. 644.
- Mazur, Z.** Interesting methods for determining the strength of household furniture as used in Great Britain. p. 651.
- Lahocinski, Z.** Difficulty of applying petroleum standards in practice. p. 658.
- Zenowicz, B.** Organization of semiserial production in a metal industry factory and the role of standardization in its formation and conduction. p. 658.
- Wasilewski, W.** An effort to determine economic and technical results of typification. p. 662.
- Recommendations of the Division of Studies of the Polish Committee on Standards concerning the classification of standardized subjects as state standards, ministerial standards, or factory standards. p. 665.
- Jodko, J.** Biuletyn Normalizacyjny of the Motorization Industry. p. 667.
- Lazarek, W.** An opinion on the draft standard PN-55/N-02000; standardization, terminology. p. 669.
- E. W.** International standardization. p. 672.
- T. J.** Discussion meeting of the Central Technical Organization Circle in the Polish Committee on Standards concerning standardization of samples cast under pressure. p. 673.
- Drabarek, A.** Initial cooperation between the Polish Committee on Standards and logicians; conference in the Institute of Logic of the Polish Academy. p. 675.
- E. W.** International Organization for Standardization. p. 678.
- W. K.** A new German edition of *Decimal Classification*. p. 679.
- Sw.** Determining the presence of the grain weevil. p. 680.
- Por.** Language in standardization works. p. 685.
- Col.** Draft of the vocabulary of theoretical mechanics. p. 696.
- skl. Po lini... w ramach akcji**, and similar expressions. p. 697.
- rd.** For the correct use of the Polish language. p. 697.
- ODZIEŻ.** (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Dzieżowego i Pocznozobnożowego) Łódź. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly] Recurrent features: Brief notes.
- Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
- Matulat, I.** Conditions of increasing high-quality products in the clothing industry. p. 85.
- Kryszinski, S.** Dispatching service in clothing enterprises. Pt. 6. (To be contd.) p. 88.
- S. U.** A showing of a collection of new clothing styles for the autumn-winter season 1956. p. 90.
- Kiler, M.** Plating applied in sock automations. Tr. from the German. (Conclusion) p. 93.
- Zukowski, K.** Cost analysis in the technical production phase of the stocking enterprise. (Conclusion) p. 100.
- Lange, Z.** Manufacture of felt hats; decatizing. (To be contd.) p. 105.
- Drynalski, J.** Self-conducted machine repairs in the button and fancy-goods plants. p. 108.
- Głowińska, H.** Remarks on the subject of clothing for the village population. p. 111.
- Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny. WIADOMOŚCI** see NORMALIZACJA.
- PRZEGŁAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY.** (Ministerstwo Energetyki, Ministerstwo Przemysłu Maszynowego, Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of the Electric-Power Industry, the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Elektro-techniki, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]

- Recurrent features: Brief notes; Electrical vocabulary; Publications received; News of the Association; Review of periodicals
- Vol. 27, nos. 9-10, 11/12, Sept.-Dec. 1951.
- Vol. 28, nos. 1, 7; Jan., July 1952.
- PRZEGŁAD MECHANICZNY.** (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: Przegląd Bibliograficzny Mechaniki, bibliography of mechanical engineering; Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki, documentation; Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of Surface Finishing; and Biuletyn Informacyjny, bulletin of the Institute of Machine Tools and Machine Tooling. Monthly] Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals, Chronicle, Bibliography.
- Vol. 15, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
- PRZEGŁAD ODLEWNICTWA.** (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewników Polskich) Krakow. [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, bulletin of the Foundry Institute, Przegląd Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, bibliography on foundries, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa, documentation. Monthly] Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Information from the Association; New publications.
- Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1955.
- Kniagin, G.** Preventing the cracking of hot steel castings by means of contraction ribs. p. 33.
- Kusowski, J.** Casting iron alloys in permanent molds. (To be contd.) p. 39.
- Stern, S.** Spectrographic quantitative analysis of bronze. p. 45.
- Kopaczynski, J.** Improving a drying chamber with forced recirculation of combustion gases. p. 50.
- PRZEGŁAD SKORZANY.** (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artykułów Skorzaných) Łódź. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes supplements: Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry, Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Skorzanego, bulletin of the same Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design; and Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego, bulletin of the Color Laboratory. Monthly] Recurrent features: Przegląd Skorzaných trains; Questions and answers; Communiqués of the Polish Committee on Standards; Leader in the leather industry; Book reviews.
- Vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
- Przegląd Skorzaných**, its aims and tasks in the realization of production objectives in the leather industry. p. 281.
- Manka, J.** Using acrylic emulsions in the production of dyes for leather. p. 284.
- Rucinski, J.; Krzywicki, J.** Theoretical and practical problems in the production of porous elastomers with cavities. Pt. 2. Conclusion. p. 287.
- Siekiera, Z.** The technical preparation of production. p. 290.
- Strzelczuk, J.** Rationalization in the tanning industry on the eve of the 5-Year Plan. p. 294.
- Burde, R.** Proper ventilation and installations for purifying the air in production premises of the fur industry. p. 296.
- The manufacture of footwear under the Astra system. p. 297.
- Dresner, J.** Research on the aging of leather. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) *Biuletyn Przem.* p. 21.
- Turak, J., and others.** Dyeing and finishing black and gray suede calf leather by means of domestic dyes. *Biuletyn Lab.* p. 1.
- Table of contents of v. 10, 1955.
- PRZEGŁAD SPAWALNICTWA.** (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly] Recurrent features: Brief notes.
- Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1953.
- Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
- E. Siedziński**, laureate of the Combined State Award of the 2d Grade. p. 227.
- Ten years of "Biphot." p. 227.
- Zielinski, J.; Siedziński, E.** Rectifier for steel sheets. p. 228.
- Siedziński, E.** Damage of an overhead girder. p. 231.
- Gymrek, K.** Influence of B-35 boiler plate edges cut diagonally by means of oxyacetylene and of grooves for facing tee joints by means of a blowpipe on the quality of welded joints. p. 232.
- Biernacki, J.** Conditions of oxyacetylene cutting. p. 239.
- Rz.** Economy of tanks for technical gases. p. 240.

Milewski, B. Repairing cracked crossheads of locomotives by means of welding. p. 241.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

The beginning of the 5-Year Plan. p. 1.
Bohdanowicz, A. 1st Conference on Welding of the Polish Shipbuilding Industry. p. 2.
Lesniak, Z. 5th National Conference on Welding in Czechoslovakia, October 11-15, 1955. p. 3.
Jasicki, A. The Battenograph 200. p. 8.
Korkiewicz, R. Transformer blow lamps for plates of sintered materials and their use. p. 9.
Pag, W. A new Soviet standard for the mechanical testing of weldings. p. 12.
Szydlak, W. Metallographic atlas of welded joints produced from low-carbon steel sheets of the B-36 and K-52 types. (To be contd.) p. 19.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Richter, F. Alloy and high-productivity electrodes; also, remarks by J. Pilarczyk and others. p. 73.
Krzyszak, T. Trends in the theory of metal rolling from the viewpoint of designing welded constructions; also, remarks by E. Siedziwowski and others. p. 83.
Fichte, A. Present state and application of shielded-arc welding in shipbuilding in the German Democratic Republic. p. 92.
Nawrot, T. Optical researches on the elasticity of cross joints of round rods. p. 98.
Resolutions accepted at the Scientific-Technical Welding Conference, November 4-5, 1955. p. 98.
Keh, Z. Closing address at the Conference. p. 100.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1956.

Pawłowski, Z. Testing forge-welded and welded joints by the ultrasonic method. p. 129.
Milewski, B. Completely welded boilers of railroad engines as a source of reduced prime cost. p. 137.
Angres, J. Proposed standard RN-53/MPM-21005, "Directives for Making Radiographic Photographs of Welded Joints." p. 142.
Angres, J. Evaluation of the "Instruction for Testing Joints of High-Pressure Pipelines." p. 144.
Kolakowski, B. 26 years of the first completely welded bridge in the world. p. 150.

PRZEGŁAD TECHNICZNY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej* and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Zagadnień Dokumentacji*, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Technical Documentation, and *Biuletyn Głównego Urzędu Miar*, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Monthly].

Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes
Nos. 1-4, 6, 7/8, 9-10, 11/12, Jan.-Apr., June-Dec. 1951.

Vol. 75, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

PRZEGŁAD TELEKOMUNIKACYJNY. (Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Publication on radio and electronics issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Przemysłowego Instytutu Telekomunikacji*, bulletin of the Institute of the Telecommunication Industry, and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Telekomunikacji*, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Telecommunication. Monthly].

Recurrent feature: Reviews.

Vol. 28, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

J.G. Cybernetics and its future development. p. 397.
Konopinski, T. Applying magnetic amplifiers for location of direct currents and voltages and rnatng circuits. p. 398.
Oscillation fields of a generator of es. p. 406.
Parametric equation of spiral inductor. p. 409.
ching layered resistors. p. 415.
ctives for the grounding of con-
pairing transmission lines used
cy telatransmissions. p. 420.
for studying the hysteresis loop
an oscillograph. p. 421.
stitute of Industrial Telecom-
13.

IX. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu
rzaszenie Inżynierów i Techni-
icznego) Warszawa. [Issued
a Chemical Industry and the As-
and Technicians of the Chem-
es supplements: *Biuletyn Placo-
ych Ministerstwa Przemysłu*
of research stations of the
cal industry, and *Przegląd*
il, documentation bulletin.

; World news; Foreign patents;
Brief news from abroad, Book-

PRZEMYSŁ SPOŻYWCZY (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-
Techniczne Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Spo-
życzego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Sci-
entific-Technical Association of Engineers and Tech-
nicians of the Food Industry, with English and Rus-
sian summaries. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn*
Instytutu i Laboratoriów Badawczych Przemysłu
Rolnego i Spożywczego, bulletin of institutes and re-
search laboratories of the agricultural and food in-
dustries, and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Przemysłu*
Rolnego i Spożywczego, documentation issued by the
Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Title varies
before v. 9, 1955, *Przemysł Rolny i Spożywczy*
Monthly].

Recurrent features: From Polish periodicals;
From university laboratories and institutes
Vol. 7, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1953.

PRZEMYSŁ WŁOKNIENICZY. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu
Lekkiego i Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techni-
ków Przemysłu Włókienniczego) Łódź. [Publica-
tion on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light In-
dustry and the Association of Engineers and Techni-
cians of the Textile Industry. Includes supplements:
Biuletyn Instytutu Włókiennictwa, bulletin of the Tex-
tile Institute; *Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Włóki-
en Lykowych*, bulletin of the Institute of the Bast Fiber
Industry; *Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowo-
wego*, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design,
Biuletyn I
the Color
Włókien S.
Issued by
fical and Synthetic Fibers, *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny*
Włókiennictwa, documentation issued by the Sci-
entific-Technical Bast Fiber Institute, *Przegląd Doku-
mentacyjny Włókiennictwa*, documentation issued by the
Scientific-Technical Textile Institute, and *Przegląd*
Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Włókienniczego,
documentation on textile design issued by the Sci-
entific-Technical Institute of Industrial Design.
Monthly].

Vol. 8, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1954.

Tybor, J. Organizational problems in fighting for
high quality in textile production. p. 1.
Hulewicz, D. Marginal remarks on methods of evalu-
ating flax straw. p. 7.
Malinowski, M. Simplified method of reckoning pro-
duction capacity and synchronization of machinery
in the first phase of processing bast fibers. p. 8.
Chazanow, A. Efficiency estimates of a ring spinning
frame. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11.
Method for drawing affinity curves for immediate
dyesbaths. p. 12.
Orzel, M. Permanent fireproof impregnation. p. 18.
Brędgant, M. Artificial octane fibers. p. 21.
Strawinski, A. Apparatus for measuring the tempera-
tures of moisture and the speed of air flow inside
dryers. p. 25.
W. Z. From life of the Association of Engineers and
Technicians of the Textile Industry in Łódź. p. 32.
Jung, P., and others. Fixing proper rates for card-
ing fibers for coarse spinning. *Biuletyn Włok.*
p. 1.
Jozwiński, R.; Włodarczyk, S. Working out techno-
logical conditions for spinning argona. *Biuletyn*
Włok. p. 2.
Nakanski, K.; Czarkowski, R.; Okrojek, C. Knitting
with less stretch. *Biuletyn Włok.* p. 2.
Ar. From activities of the Scientific Council of the
Textile Institute. *Biuletyn Włok.* p. 4.
Reinold, T. Consideration of fashions. *Biuletyn Wzoo*
p. 1.
Tumalewicz, B. Possibilities of producing flax fibers
of high quality from local raw material. *Biuletyn*
Włok. p. 1.
Szweycer, A. Types of flax straw and the numbers
and quality of fibers produced from it. *Biuletyn*
Włok. p. 1.
Hulewicz, D. Methods of evaluating flax straw based
on its length and coarseness. *Biuletyn Włok.* p. 2.
Bartosik, A. Biological method of refining ramie
fiber. *Biuletyn Włok.* p. 2.

Vol. 8, no. 4, July/Aug. 1954.

10th anniversary of the Polish textile industry. p. 99.
Activities of the Association of Engineers and Tech-
nicians of the Textile Industry during 10 years of
People's Poland. p. 103.
Jedrzejewski, W.; Neubaur, S. Theoretical premises
for manufacturing woolen cloth and felt. Pt. 1.
p. 106.
Grosman, J. Development of weaving during 10 years
of the Polish People's Republic. p. 112.
Rozental, S. Prospects in the development of finish-
ing in People's Poland. p. 114.
Rosenz, T. Achievements in the artificial and syn-
thetic fibers industry. p. 116.
Czekaluk, B. Trends in the development of fiber
production; the processing of fine viscose rayon
of the cotton type. p. 120.
Wolanski, J. Selection of oils and the lubrication
of spinning and weaving machinery. p. 124.
Beuth, B. Books on textile engineering in the Polish
People's Republic. p. 126.

Wiewiorski, M. Archi-
tecture and technology of
engineering during 10 years
of the People's Republic. p. 127.
W. Z. From life of the
Technicians of the Textile
Industry. p. 127.
Wit. Who is the master of
Czekaluk, B. Development
during 10 years of the
Biuletyn Włok. p. 127.
Leading men of the Textile
p. 18.

Janiszewski, K. Patat-
ditions for mounting fast-
after printing. *Włok.*
Poczobut, S.; Nowak, S.
the Bast Fiber Institute
p. 3.
Orlow, R. Research activities
tory of the Institute of
1953. *Biuletyn Włok.* p. 3.

RADIOAMATOR Warszawa. [A
tour radio operator. *Radio Amator*
Radio Amator. Monthly].
Recurrent features: News
answers; From home and
radio operators; Television
the readers.
Vol. 2, nos. 3-4, 6-10, 11
Oct.-Nov. 1952.

ROZPRAWY INŻYNIERSKIE
Instytut Podstawowych
szawa. [Journal on engineer-
ing of Fundamental Tech-
Polish Academy of Sciences
sian summaries. Quarterly].
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955.

Olczak, W.; Sawczuk, A.
plates in the light of engi-
Sawczuk, A. Some problems
subjected to tension and
cation to the theory of re-
Zyzkowski, M. An experimen-
combined tension and
the elastic-plastic range.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1955.
Bleniek, M. Methods of the
motion. p. 325.
Proszak, W. Two-dimensio-
p. 359.
Wierzbicki, W. Analysis of
ods of timber structures. p. 367.

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1955.
Klotz, J., and others. Deforma-
tion of the hull of a ship
wave. p. 417.
Szymanski, Z. Boltzmann's
the theory of gases. p. 511.
Wierzbicki, W. Dynamic prob-
lems of structures. p. 523.

RZEMIEŚLNIK. (Związek Le-
szawa. [Publication for art-
Federation of Chambers of
Recurrent features: News
trade; News from the country.
Vol. 6, nos. 14, 16-17; July-Sept. 1954.

SKRZYDŁA I MOTOR. (Liga Lotnicza
[Popular illustrated magazine
by the Aviation League. Includes
Młody Lotnik, on model planes
Recurrent features: Bibliography
Aerial view A B C's for a young
amateurs, Model designing; Answers
signers; Our correspondents
photograph; Mail; Constructor's
views.

Vol. 7, nos. 2, 4, 6, 11-14, 16-18, 21
40-41, 51/52; Jan.-June, Aug.-Oct.

SKRZYDŁATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza
[Illustrated magazine on aviation
League. Includes supplements:
organization; Młody Lotnik, on model
youth; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting;
on gliding; and Technika, on modeling.
Recurrent features: From our
Book and periodical reviews on aviation
engineer answers; Air mail, intellectual
From air raids all over the country.

Vol. 10, no. 18, May 1954.

Zarebski, J. We welcome May Day
Elaszek, P. Course of Introductory
cation in Pultusk. p. 277.
New leaders of the Aero Club of the
Republic. p. 278.
Gliding in Great Britain. p. 278.
Swidziński, J. Airplanes constructed
land. Pt. 11. The Zuch-1. p. 279.
Gornicki, W. Air fleet B. Pt. 11. (Com-
Flach, R. 57 books on aeronautics
p. 283.
Wozniak, P. Central Council of Aeronautics
in 1954. p. 284.
Czwartak, R. Portable rudders.

STRAZAK. (Komenda Główna Straży Pożarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]
Nos. 16-17, 19-20; Aug.-Oct. 1953.
Nos. 6-24, Mar.-Dec. 1954.
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1955.
Vol. 11 (i.e. 3) no. 2, Jan. 1955.
Vol. 3, nos. 3-6, 8-13, 15-19, 21, 23-24; Feb.-Dec. 1954

SZKŁO I CERAMIKA. (Centralne Związki Przemysłów Szkłarskiego i Ceramicznego) Warszawa. [Issued jointly by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, *Biuletyn Instytutu Technologii Krzemianów*, bulletin of the Institute of Silicate Technology, and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny*, documentation by the latter Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief notes, Review of publications on glass and ceramics, Chronicle.
Vol. 5, nos. 1-10, Jan.-Oct. 1954.

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes a supplement: *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji*, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry Monthly]
Recurrent features: New publications

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1956
Jung, D. Contribution to the discussion on the blueprint of the 5-Year Plan in the automobile industry. p. 37.
Lenkiewicz, W. Measuring piston ring wear by applying radioactive isotopes. p. 40.
Koneczkowski, W.; Loh, E. Considering the guiding principles of construction of an automobile with a large loading capacity and a high compression engine. p. 45.
Puzyna, C. Influence of factors of stiffness on the vibration of tractors. Pt. 2. p. 53.
Soltyński, A. Modern agricultural tractors Pt. 2. p. 60.
J.-K. The Skoda 440 passenger car. p. 66.
A. K. Communiqué of the Automobile Section of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. p. 68.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1956.
Koneczkowski, W. Remarks on telescopic hydraulic shock absorbers. p. 109.
Werner, J. Testing cogwheels. p. 173.
Ruzycki, S. Directives for using the classification of surface conditioning. p. 182.
Buonke, F. Modern city trucks. p. 190.
Oskowicz, S. Remarks on the modernized rear-axle assembly in the M-20 Warszawa automobile. p. 195.
Reisman, M. The influence of preliminary breaking in on the wear and tear of an engine. p. 198.

Warsaw. Główny Instytut Elektrotechniki. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electrical Engineering, with English, French, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 4, no. 10, 1954.
Dader, J.; Balcerzak, A. A magnetic-valve lightning arrester; a traction type. p. 1.
Berson, L. Problems of the starting of fluorescent lighting in low and high ambient temperatures. p. 8.
Lidmanowski, W. Routine testing of the insulation for high voltage. p. 22.
Lidmanowski, W.; Zoledziowski, S. First mobile laboratory for routine testing of the insulation for high voltage. p. 28.
Roguski, A. Tuning networks with ground neutralizers. p. 33.

Warsaw. Główny Instytut Mechaniki. PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Central Institute of Mechanical Engineering, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
No. 13, 1954.

WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich. Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Popular publication on telecommunication issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalizer's suggestions; Section reports; Book reviews

Vol. 24, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
J. G. For further development of technological progress. p. 169.
Kassenberg, K. Adapting the resistance of relay windings to the feeding circuit. p. 170.
Bibillo, A. Page teletypewriter, Teletype Model 15. (To be contd.) p. 176.
Stolarski, E. Band wave guide. p. 180.
Mosiewicz, P. Buffer feeding of telephone centrals according to the bypass system. p. 188.

Vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
J. G. Discussion of the investment plans in the 5-Year Plan in the field of communication. p. 49.
Rafalowicz, Z. Some elements for increasing the production capacity of our establishments and for greater labor productivity of personnel. p. 50.

Witort, A.; Trechcinski, R. Low-frequency amplifier with a high power-increasing quality. p. 58.
Stolarski, E. Dependencies appearing in the circuits of a transistor. p. 59.
Mosiewicz, P. Capacities of cadmium-nickel batteries. p. 63.
Trembowski, W. Regulating and stabilizing the voltage of alternating current. (Conclusion) p. 67.
J. K. Damage finders. Tr. from the Russian. p. 71

Vol. 25, no. 5, May 1956.
J. G. May 1, p. 97.
Bibillo, A. Mechanization of some of the work in the installation of underground cables. p. 98.
Pieczrak, A. Some types of automatic exchange switchboards used in high-frequency electric-power installations for telecommunication. p. 104.
Trembowski, W. A device fed from a storage battery to be used in case of fault current. p. 109.
Kapczyński, L. Antennas for television. Tr. from the Russian. p. 113.

Vol. 25, no. 6, June 1956.
J. G. Selecting the best receiving antenna for television. p. 121.
Trembowski, W. Magnetic stabilizers. p. 122.
Tarnogorska, C. Continuous and alternating resistors. p. 125.
Platkowski, A. AP1 electric apparatus for fencing. p. 130.
Bibillo, A. Some nomograms serving for popularization of symbolic accounting. p. 132.
Kazanczew, A. Long-distance television receivers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 138.
Rosenberg, J. Using the same poles for radio and telephone wires. Tr. from the Russian. p. 140.

Vol. 25, no. 7, July 1956
J. G. Twelfth anniversary of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. p. 145.
Bibillo, A. Practical achievements in the field of new construction of thick insulation for telecommunication cables. p. 146.
Stolarski, E. Measuring parameters of junction transistors. p. 152.
Kassenberg, K. Pull-in and release of a telephone relay. p. 158.
A. P. Radio transmission lines. p. 164.
J. G. Characteristics of the Yaga type of revolving antenna for television. p. 167.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

NOWAK, TADEUSZ. Polska sztuka wojenna w czasach odrodzenia. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1955. 284 p. [Polish art of war in the times of the Renaissance. illus., ports., maps, facsimiles.]
MIDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BELLONA. (Instytut Historyczny im. Gen. Sikorskiego) London. [Journal on military science and history issued by the Sikorski Historical Institute. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Reviews, editorials, Miscellaneous.

No. 1/2, Jan./June 1956.
Bieganski, S. The Battle of Warsaw of Klimowski, T. Battles of the 27th Volhy Division during the "Storm." (Concl F. K. Race in air armaments. p. 29.
Komarnicki, T. The satellite states as of the law of nations. p. 39.
S. J. The Warsaw agreement as a further modernization and sovietization of armed forces. p. 47.
Czachowicz, K. War and the military in Lunkiewicz, J. The armed forces of Gr in the light of the parliamentary debate. p. 68.
Szytowski, F. More about Polish arms in the period between the two wars.

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League]

Recurrent features: News from the N League; Maritime A B C; Model building; correspondence course of the Maritime League answers.

Nos. 1-2, 7-8, 11; Jan.-Feb., July-Aug., No. 4, Apr. 1952.

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA. (Liga Przyjaciół Warszawy. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine by the League of Soldiers' Friends. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: Correspondents' field; In a few lines; Letters and anecdotal entertainment.
No. 4, Feb. 1954.

SKRZYDŁA, WIADOMOSCI ZE SWIATA. WINGS. (Stowarzyszenie Lotników Polskich) London. [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Air Force Association]

Vol. 18, no. 72, Aug./Dec. 1955.

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny, Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk. [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplements. *Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego*, bulletin of the Marine Technical Institute, and *Przegląd Bibliograficzny Rybołówstwa Morskiego*, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries. *Supersades Technika Morza i Wybrzeża*. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1951. (Technika morza i wybrzeża)

TECHNIKA MORZA I WYBRZEZA
see TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA.

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Główny Zarząd Polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war, It is worth reading; Polish contribution to human culture; Song helps in the fight; Learning about the world and life; Free time, It is not difficult, Sports; Chess.

No. 17, Sept. 1954.

Przymanowski, J. Herodas and treachery. p. 1.
Olak, J. A difficult night for drivers. p. 10.
Moczyński, Z. Friendship with the machine. p. 11.
Zolnierowicz, T. At the campfire. p. 12.
S. N. A visit of friends. p. 13.
Rafkowiak, T. Visiting friends with song and dance. p. 16.
Kopanska, W. Rice and combine at Lublin's Podzamcze. p. 18.
Pancerz-Celejowa, I. Sunday in Stanislaw. p. 19.
Drawicz, A. News in poetry. p. 21.
b. c. Wiersze żołnierzy (Soldiers' Poems), a book review. p. 21.
m. n. Ten years of People's Bulgaria. p. 23.
Gutowski, J. Ways of friendship. p. 24.
Ozimek, S. Lucjan Szelewski, on the 10th anniversary of the soldier's death. p. 25.
Kucharski, J. Dog business; or, The secret of the soldier's basket. p. 31.

No. 18, Sept. 1954.

Drzewiecki, L. To the brother; a poem. p. 1.
Przymanowski, J. Praga September. p. 2.
Borucki, W. To Soviet soldiers; a poem. p. 4.
Dobrowolski, S. Under the golden hawthorn; a poem. p. 4.
Kubiak, T. Soldiers and workers; a poem. p. 4.
Seldor, B. 10 years ago. p. 5.
Broszkiewicz, J. Czajka; a short story. p. 6.
Zakrzewski, W. A few remarks on the 4th National Exhibition of Plastic Arts. p. 9.
Znamkowski, J. The great Small Theater and friend-

13. J. L. Is red and the... p. 12
 14. J. L. Is red and the... p. 13.
 15. T. On a story wave p. 15.
 16. J. L. Is red and the... p. 16.
 17. J. L. Is red and the... p. 17.
 18. J. L. Is red and the... p. 18.
 19. J. L. Is red and the... p. 19.
 20. J. L. Is red and the... p. 20.
 21. J. L. Is red and the... p. 21.
 22. J. L. Is red and the... p. 22.
 23. J. L. Is red and the... p. 23.
 24. J. L. Is red and the... p. 24.
 25. J. L. Is red and the... p. 25.
 26. J. L. Is red and the... p. 26.
 27. J. L. Is red and the... p. 27.
 28. J. L. Is red and the... p. 28.
 29. J. L. Is red and the... p. 29.
 30. J. L. Is red and the... p. 30.
 31. J. L. Is red and the... p. 31.
 32. J. L. Is red and the... p. 32.
 33. J. L. Is red and the... p. 33.
 34. J. L. Is red and the... p. 34.
 35. J. L. Is red and the... p. 35.
 36. J. L. Is red and the... p. 36.
 37. J. L. Is red and the... p. 37.
 38. J. L. Is red and the... p. 38.
 39. J. L. Is red and the... p. 39.
 40. J. L. Is red and the... p. 40.
 41. J. L. Is red and the... p. 41.
 42. J. L. Is red and the... p. 42.
 43. J. L. Is red and the... p. 43.
 44. J. L. Is red and the... p. 44.
 45. J. L. Is red and the... p. 45.
 46. J. L. Is red and the... p. 46.
 47. J. L. Is red and the... p. 47.
 48. J. L. Is red and the... p. 48.
 49. J. L. Is red and the... p. 49.
 50. J. L. Is red and the... p. 50.
 51. J. L. Is red and the... p. 51.
 52. J. L. Is red and the... p. 52.
 53. J. L. Is red and the... p. 53.
 54. J. L. Is red and the... p. 54.
 55. J. L. Is red and the... p. 55.
 56. J. L. Is red and the... p. 56.
 57. J. L. Is red and the... p. 57.
 58. J. L. Is red and the... p. 58.
 59. J. L. Is red and the... p. 59.
 60. J. L. Is red and the... p. 60.
 61. J. L. Is red and the... p. 61.
 62. J. L. Is red and the... p. 62.
 63. J. L. Is red and the... p. 63.
 64. J. L. Is red and the... p. 64.
 65. J. L. Is red and the... p. 65.
 66. J. L. Is red and the... p. 66.
 67. J. L. Is red and the... p. 67.
 68. J. L. Is red and the... p. 68.
 69. J. L. Is red and the... p. 69.
 70. J. L. Is red and the... p. 70.
 71. J. L. Is red and the... p. 71.
 72. J. L. Is red and the... p. 72.
 73. J. L. Is red and the... p. 73.
 74. J. L. Is red and the... p. 74.
 75. J. L. Is red and the... p. 75.
 76. J. L. Is red and the... p. 76.
 77. J. L. Is red and the... p. 77.
 78. J. L. Is red and the... p. 78.
 79. J. L. Is red and the... p. 79.
 80. J. L. Is red and the... p. 80.
 81. J. L. Is red and the... p. 81.
 82. J. L. Is red and the... p. 82.
 83. J. L. Is red and the... p. 83.
 84. J. L. Is red and the... p. 84.
 85. J. L. Is red and the... p. 85.
 86. J. L. Is red and the... p. 86.
 87. J. L. Is red and the... p. 87.
 88. J. L. Is red and the... p. 88.
 89. J. L. Is red and the... p. 89.
 90. J. L. Is red and the... p. 90.
 91. J. L. Is red and the... p. 91.
 92. J. L. Is red and the... p. 92.
 93. J. L. Is red and the... p. 93.
 94. J. L. Is red and the... p. 94.
 95. J. L. Is red and the... p. 95.
 96. J. L. Is red and the... p. 96.
 97. J. L. Is red and the... p. 97.
 98. J. L. Is red and the... p. 98.
 99. J. L. Is red and the... p. 99.
 100. J. L. Is red and the... p. 100.

- Reichhart, B. The fourth liaison soldier, a short story. p. 4.
 Dymek, S. Cable poem; a poem. p. 4.
 Before the elections to the national committees. p. 6.
 Kopanska, W. Tale about two crews. p. 7.
 Machajek, W. Stubborn girl; an excerpt from the novel *Po Wojnie* (After the War). p. 9.
 Kowalski, B. Deserved applause. p. 12.
 Szura, R. Two poems, Fall, Stars over the gunnery. p. 13.
 Zolnierowicz, T. Reflections after the review. p. 14.
 Letter to a soldier's family. p. 15.
 K. A. Exhibition of progress and creative thought. p. 16.
 Kolodziejczyk, A. A difficult night. p. 18.
 Ozimek, S. A word about Stefan Zeromski and fulfilled dreams, the 80th anniversary of his birth. p. 21.
 Zeromski, S. Encounter with the emperor's hussars; an excerpt from the novel *Popioły* (Ashes). p. 22.
 W. G. N. Henryk Rodakowski, 1823-1894; a biographical sketch. p. 24.

- Winecki, A. Maria (Skłodowska) (Curie) sketch. p. 26.
 Gornicki, W. When soldiers were... p. 27.
 Kowalski, Z. The river flows through... pages from a diary. p. 29.
 K. W. The champion. p. 30.
 Korzeniowski, K. The lesson from... p. 31.
 No. 11, June 1956.
 Morelnik, G. My beautiful Silesia. p. 3.
 Kosc, F. Fire. p. 3.
 B. K. Exhibition of works of... p. 3.
 Ryckta, Z. A genuine soldier of the... p. 3.
 Kowalski, B. Wroclawsko... p. 3.
 Kolodziejczyk, A. The battery... p. 3.
 Kowalski, B. Wroclawsko... p. 3.
 Bargielowski, D. The... p. 3.
 Babelski, M. The art of the... p. 3.
 century. p. 24.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

- AGEPPE'S INFORMATION BULLETIN (Romanian News Agency) Bucharest [In English Weekly] Recurrent features: Notes and information, Chronicle of events, Sports
 Vol. 7, no. 21, Aug. 1956.
 CRONICA ROMANEASCA NEWS FROM ROMANIA (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin Weekly]
 Vol. 3, nos. 37-39, Sept. 1956.
 CRONICA ROMANEASCA REPORT ON ROMANIA (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary digest of current events Monthly]
 Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.
 FLACARA Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Book and film reviews, Chess, Crossword puzzles, Comics
 Vol. 5, nos. 15, 17, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
 PROGRAMUL DE RADIO. (Radiofuziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Romanian Broadcasting Service Weekly]
 Vol. 9, nos. 250-254, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
 RUMANIEN HEUTE Bukarest [Illustrated magazine German-language edition, issued also in English as *Rumania Today* Monthly]
 No. 7, 1956.
 URSS AZI (Asociația Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietică, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Romanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Monthly]
 Vol. 6, nos. 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
 U S Legation Rumania RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations Daily]
 Nos. 198-219, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
 URZICA Bucuresti [Illustrated politico-satirical publication Weekly]
 Vol. 8, nos. 13-14, July-Aug. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

- Academia Republicii Populare Romine Biblioteca STUDI SI CERCETARI DE BIBLIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on libraries, librarianship, bibliographies, and printing issued by the Library, Romanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries]
 No. 1, 1956.
 Stempel, C. Support granted by Russia to Romanian printing in the 17th century. p. 15.
 Oprescu, P. Foundation and development of Rumanian public libraries in the epoch of the Organic Law p. 43.
 Niculescu, R. Gheorghe Asachi and the beginnings of bibliography in Moldavia. p. 67.
 Alescu, M. From the history of Rumanian bibliography: a systematic catalog from 1836 of the Library of the Metropolis in Bucharest. p. 113

- Eljan, A. Eminescu and old Rumanian writings. p. 129.
 Liu, N. A socialist library in Rumania at the end of the last century. p. 131.
 Comorovici, C. Systematic catalog of periodicals in large scientific libraries p. 191.
 Holban, C. The orthography reform and library catalog p. 201.
 Georgescu-Tistu, N. Promises of a technical vocabulary for bibliography. p. 221.
 Grecu, A. Contributions to the beginning of printing in Slavic in Rumania. p. 233.
 Pop, A. The paper mill of G. Asachi. p. 238.
 Condurachi, F. Erich Winterhalter, printer and revolutionary, some unpublished writings p. 240.
 Cindea, V. Can Carra's book *The History of Moldavia and Wallachia* be included in *Bibliografia romineasca veche* (Ancient Rumanian Bibliography)? p. 248.
 Simonescu, D. Contributions to *Bibliografia romineasca veche* (Ancient Rumanian Bibliography). p. 248.
 Tomescu, M. Supplemental details on *Bibliografia romineasca veche* (Ancient Rumanian Bibliography). p. 256.
 Cindea, V. Complements to *Bibliografia romineasca veche* (Ancient Rumanian Bibliography). p. 261.
 Bolga, V. A little known Transylvanian medical work from the 16th century. p. 262.
 Duta, A. Nerva Hodon's *Revista bibliografica* (Bibliographical Review) 1903-1904; a criticism. p. 266.
 Moldovanu, J. Some adjustments in the systematic catalog of the Library of the Rumanian Academy connected with new publications on decimal classification. p. 269.
 Marian, V. Manuscripts of mathematics, physics, and astronomy in the Library of the Cluj Branch of the Rumanian Academy. p. 272.
 Malita, M. Manuscripts of the doctor's thesis of Spiru Haret. p. 278.
 Stolanovici, E. Rectification by C. Litca of the Catalog of Greek Manuscripts. p. 283.
 Munteanu, F. Johannes Honter's activity as geographer. p. 285.
 Clornea, E. An unknown portrait of Nicolae Balcescu. p. 286.
 Enescu, T. An album of Carol Pop de Szathmar's photographs of views of Bucharest. p. 291.
 Bilcu, E. Academician Mihai Ciucu's collection of engravings. p. 299.
 Bancila, I. Bronze coins erroneously attributed to Constantine IX, Monomachus. p. 305.
 Iliescu, O. An ancient unknown treasure of Moldavian coins. p. 309.
 Buganu, D. Bibliografia lucrurilor lui Victor Babes (Bibliography of Victor Babes' Works); a book review. p. 315.
 Pop, A. Manual de poligrafie generala (Handbook on General Polygraphy); a book review. p. 317.
 Racovita, C. Extras din Clasificarea Zecimala pentru uzul bibliotecilor medicale (Extract from the Decimal Classification for the Use of Medical Libraries); a book review. p. 320.
 Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA A: CARTI, BROSUR, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, folders, and music issued by the Ministry of Culture Supersedes, in part, the Buletinul bibliografic al cartii, and continues its vol. numbering Semimonthly]
 Nos. 11-14, June-Aug. 1956.

- Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA B: ARTICOLE, STUDII, PRESENTARI, PRESENTARI. [Bibliography of periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Ministry of Culture. Semimonthly]
 No. 12, June 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

- ORTODOXIA. (Patriarhia Romana. Editia de la Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Orthodoxia by the Bible and Orthodox Missionary Quarterly] Recurrent feature: Reviews of...
 Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1956.
 Stanilao, D. Mysteries in the...
 Brila, I. Synonymism in orthodox...
 Todoran, I. Primordial revelation...
 Rozin, P. Christian doctrine on...
 Pulpan-Ramureanu, I. Connexion...
 Marcu, G.; Belu, D. Dumitru...
 Popescu, T. The community spirit...
 Church. p. 144.

4. HISTORY

- PARTIDUL MUNCITORESC ROMAN. [Romanian Workers' Party] Istorie a Partidului, Zece ani de la...
 Editura de Stat pentru Literatura...
 244 p. [Ten years since the liberation...]
 illus., footnotes]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

- RUMANIA. Ministerul Cailor Ferate. Tarife...
 Bucuresti, Imprimeria Ministerului Cailor Ferate. [Local freight rates of the Rumanian Railroads. footnotes, tables]
 Vol. 1. [Tariff dispositions effective May 1, 1954, by order No. 9430/1954 published in *Foia oficiala*, no. 17, 1954, with performance to the Resolution of the Council of Ministers No. 623 published in *Buletinul oficial RPR*, no. 72, 1954] 1954. 200 p.
 Vol. 2, fasc. a. [Alphabetic index of goods as of May 1, 1954] 1954 54 p.
 Vol. 2, fasc. b. [Classification of goods as of May 1, 1954] 1954 53 p.
 Vol. 2, fasc. c. [Tables of duties and tables of rating as of May 1, 1954] 1954 85 p.
 TRADE UNIONS INTERNATIONAL OF TEXTILE AND CLOTHING WORKERS. On the eve of the World Conference of Women Workers. Session of the Administrative Committee of the Trade Unions International of Textile and Clothing Workers Bucharest, 2nd to 5th, July, 1955. [Warsaw 1954] 57 p. [In English. illus.]

PERIODICALS

- CRAVATA ROSIE.** (Uniunea Teoretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers and school youth issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly] No. 4, Apr. 1956.
- GAZETA FINANTELOR.** (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutul Administrativ de Stat si Statuti Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly] Vol. 4, nos. 181-183, 185, 187, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- PROBLEME ECONOMICE.** Bucuresti. [Journal on economics. Monthly] Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union; Economic problems of people's democracies; Planners' guide; Consultation; Reviews; Documents. Vol. 9, no. 6, May 1956. The struggle of the Rumanian Workers Party for the development and strengthening of worker-peasant alliance. p. 3. For the improvement of studies in agricultural economics. p. 20. Gligor, V. Principal problems of industry in the second Five-Year Plan. p. 32. Vilceanu, G.; Stan, I. From the experience of socialist transformation of agriculture in the Galatz District. p. 46. Pasovschi, V. The problem of territorial distribution of farms and crops and of state farms. p. 87. Dumitriu, D. Organization of work in the association for collective land cultivation. p. 80. Hartha, S.; Gheorghiu, O. The economic importance of maize culture, based on the experiences of the Slobozia and Calarasi districts. p. 92. Cernokolev, T. Division into territorial sectors and distribution of crops and branches in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 104. Dan, P. Capitalistic limitation in using technology in agriculture. p. 128. Marcu, N. A contribution to the study of the agrarian reform of 1945; a review of C. Murgescu's book *Reforma agrara din 1945* (Agrarian Reform of 1945). p. 160.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

- BRUCAN, S.** Impotrivita politicii "de forta" pentru coexistenta pasnica. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 30 p. (Probleme actuale ale situatiei internationale) [Against the policy of "strength" for peaceful coexistence]
- PARTIDUL MUNCITORESC ROMAN.** Statutul Partidului Muncitoresc Roman. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 127 p. [Statute of the Rumanian Workers Party]

PERIODICALS

- Asociatia Romanilor din Australia. **BULETIN DE INFORMATII.** BULLETIN OF THE ASSOCIATION OF ROMANIANS IN AUSTRALIA. Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Rumanian. Monthly] Vol. 4, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.
- B. I. R. E., BULLETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS EN EXIL.** Paris. [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad, with French summaries. Weekly] Vol. 4, nos. 22/23-24/25, 26; Aug.-Sept., Nov. 1951. Vol. 5, nos. 129, 131; Feb.-Mar. 1952. Vol. 6, no. 229, Sept. 1956.
- CARNETUL AGITATORULUI.** (Partidul Muncitoresc Roman. Comitetul Central, Sectia Propaganda si Agitatie) Bucuresti. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly] No. 2, Feb. 1956. Let us use the experience of leading rural wall newspapers! p. 1. Moscalu, G. The wall newspaper, a valuable tool in the activities of the basic organization. p. 6. Ciocana, P. Popularization of the advantages of collective farming and agricultural associations, the main objective of wall newspapers. p. 13. Grigoras, R. How the wall newspaper helps the work of repairing machinery well and on time. p. 19. Hartman, S. The attention of the wall newspaper is on the preparation for spring agricultural work. p. 24. Stolica, P. A mission of honor: popularization of advanced agrotechnique and the experiences of leading agriculturists. p. 31. Barle, P. Number 180. p. 37. Mihail, E. Criticism in the wall newspaper. p. 44. Mihalache, B. Correspondents of our wall newspaper. p. 52.

- GLASUL PATRIEI.** (Comitetul Roman pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Rumanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month] Vol. 1, no. 3, Dec. 1955. Voting in the United Nations Organization has destroyed the illusions of the Rumanian National Committee. p. 1. Ionescu, C., and others. Open letter to all former generals and officers living outside our fatherland. p. 3. Vol. 1, no. 5, Jan. 1956. It can no longer be damned. p. 1. Johannis, G. Labor is appreciated here at the right value. p. 3. Ogrea, I. In the libraries. p. 4. The cultural life of national minorities. p. 4. Vol. 1, no. 8, Jan. 1956. Those condemned by history. p. 1. Arkhezi, T. Socialist guidance is victorious. p. 1. Ioan, S. A hope, a ray of light. p. 2. Vol. 1, no. 7, Feb. 1956. Our democracy. p. 1. Damaceanu, D. The international prestige of the Rumanian People's Republic is growing. p. 1. Balulescu, S. You must have enough of so many years of bitter wandering; an open letter to General P. Chirsoaga. p. 3. Stieger, H. The Schwaben and Sachsen are returning to Rumania. Tr. from the German. p. 4. Figures about the development of Rumanian economy. p. 4. Vol. 1, no. 8, Feb. 1956. Appeal of the inhabitants of Codlea to their relatives in exile. p. 1. Pop, C. What I got from the West. p. 1. Rep. Interview with Mr. G. Tatarescu. p. 3. Vol. 1, nos. 18-19, June 1956.
- LUPTA DE CLASA.** (Partidul Muncitoresc Roman) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews and bibliography, Documents. Vol. 36, no. 4, Apr. 1956. Leninism, the all-conquering banner of working people everywhere. p. 3. Information communiques regarding the cessation of activities of the Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties. p. 16. May 1, day of international solidarity of the working class. p. 16. Cernea, M. Lenin's ideas of burning actuality, on the occasion of the appearance of the 29th volume of V. I. Lenin's Works. p. 27. Dumitriu, I. The petroleum industry in the 2d Rumanian Five-Year Plan. p. 40. Voicu, S. The task of building a unified socialist economy. p. 53. Pop, V. For strengthening the role of a collective organizer, for a greater combativeness of the press in the field of economic construction. p. 70. Varga, E. The economy of postwar capitalism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 78. Anca, C. Activities to enroll candidates and new members in the Party. p. 101. The activities of the Regional Party Committees discuss documents of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 110. Propagation of advanced working methods under attention of Party organizations. p. 113. Activity of a regional village committee for the socialist transformation of agriculture. p. 114. Meetings of organizations of the Union of Working Youth for making reports and preparing for elections. p. 116. The study of documents of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in close connection with assignments facing our Party. p. 121. Iordan, M. A vulgarizing interpretation of Ion Creanga's works. p. 122. Ianculescu, A. Matters treated at some conferences of the Society for Propagation of Science and Culture. p. 124. Vol. 36, no. 5, May 1956. The Party, trustworthy leader of the people. p. 3. Radovan, P. The statute of the Rumanian Workers Party, incorporation of Lenin's doctrines in Party life. p. 16. Baschir, J.; Stelian, H. Specialization and cooperation in the machine-construction industry. p. 20. Where the damage of the cult of personalities lies. Tr. from the Russian. p. 40. Cotet, I. Neglected sectors under the care of Party organizations. p. 54. Dajiu, V. The political instructor of the Party regional committees. p. 65. Bofoi, G.; Melinte, L. Lenin's teaching about labor productivity. p. 76. Radulescu, I. Lenin's theory on socialist revolution and its creative application by the Rumanian Workers Party. p. 85. Guan Da-tun. Peaceful transformation of capitalist industry and commerce in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 101.

- The working plans of Party primary organizations. p. 107. Methods of organization of the Party groups within the organs of state authority and within mass organizations and their functions. p. 112. Baleanu, A. Marcel Brestia's *In tir la Iasi - 1917* (At the Market in Iasi, 1917), a book review. p. 118. Chirculescu, I. Courses in applied economics in the Stalin region. p. 123.
- ROMANIA.** (Comitetul National Roman) New York. [Issued by the Rumanian National Committee. Monthly] Vol. 1, no. 7, Sept. 1956.
- STANDARDUL.** Innsbruck. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French, German, and Rumanian. Monthly] Vol. 3, no. 27/28, Aug./Sept. 1956.
- TINERETUL LUMII.** (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly] Recurrent feature: World news Nos. 7-8, 1956.
- VEAC NOU.** (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly] Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built, Without comments; Cultural notebook. Vol. 12, nos. 32-35, 38, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

- Romania. Ministerul Justitiei. **COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARARI SI DISPOZITII.** Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Quarterly] Mar./Apr. 1956.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

- CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT.** (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly] Vol. 9, no. 6, 1956. The Party's resolution, a guiding light for our physical-culture movement. p. 321. New regulations for the organization GMA (Ready for Work and Defense). p. 324. Dumitrescu, T.; Rugendorf, E. Physiological aspects of training of maximal intensity for sprinters. p. 327. Aloxa, N. Teaching and development of basic movements in preschool children 6-7 years of age. p. 341. Korjov, E. The training of Dave Stephens. Tr. from K

- sportsmen. p. 373. Vardela, V.; Manoleanu, D. Characteristics of the game of the "Harlequin" rugby team from London. p. 378. Dumitrescu, V. The technique of the record discus thrower from Czechoslovakia K. Maria (66, 89 m.). p. [3] of cover.

- GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI.** (Ministerul Invatamintului si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly] Vol. 8, nos. 383-386, 389; Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE.** (Institutul de Stiinta Pedagogica din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography. Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1956. Stoian, S. Activities of the Institute of Pedagogy and its tasks to develop the science of pedagogy in Rumania. p. 5. Berca, I. Formation of the visual reading range of pupils during the period of learning the alphabet. p. 17. Stan, I. The way I developed the speech of pupils with the help of written exercises. p. 28.

PAIDON I. archi (Illustrated sports magazine)
 1913 14 15 16 17 18 19

HEORUZZA, CONSTANTIN. Opere alese. Editura de
Stat pentru Literatura si Arta (Biblioteca pentru
toti) [Selected works. footnotes]
Vol. 1 [Prose] 1965 307 p.

MURGOCCI, A. *Hypermastigina*. [Bucuresti] Editura
Academiei Republicii Populare Romane, 1951.
35 p. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane.
Fauna Republicii Populare Romane, v. 1, fasc. 1)
[*Hypermastigina*, illus., bibl., index]

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1958.
Titeloa, S. A statistical completion of the
 electronic theory. p. 7.
 Novikov, V. About the theory of the

- Clorascu, F., and others. The variation of resistance in thin layers of lead depending on their thickness. p. 25.
- Socolescu, M., and others. Topographic reductions of deflections from the vertical. p. 37.
- Ruckenstein, E. About the transmission of heat in reactors. p. 63.
- Ruckenstein, E. About molecular discontinuous diffusion. p. 67.
- Corclovel, A. A superior approximation in the ferro magnetic study of a monodomain. p. 73.
- Shechtman, I. An electric rocket using nuclear energy for transportation purposes between circular orbits. p. 117.
- Isac, C. The principle of variation in the theory of field. p. 145.
- Mayer, M. Variational methods in the theory of impact. p. 201.
- Nicolae, M.; Grunberg, F. The effect of mercury vapor on the regression of a latent picture in a thick photographic emulsion. p. 223.

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Matematica. STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE. Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

- Vol. 7, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1956.
- Froda, A. About ordered groups of numbers. p. 7.
- Popovici, C. The local theory of ideal numbers according to Zolotarev's method in the case of Dirichlet's Integrals. p. 37.
- Barbalat, I.; Halanay, A. A criterion for the existence of a stable limiting cycle for the equation of nonlinear oscillations. p. 81.
- Singer, I. Properties of the surface of a unitary sphere and applications to solving the problem of uniqueness of a polynomial, of closest approximation, in any Banach space. p. 95.
- Rosecul, M. Radical, associative, and commutative algebra and monogenic functions. p. 147.
- Neculce, M. Synthetic study of affine transformation. p. 179.
- Nedeleu, M. Areolar polynomial of order n in a space of three dimensions. p. 197.

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]

Series II-a, v. 10, no. 2, Apr./June 1956.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinta Matematica si Fizica din Romania) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]

- Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
- Stollow, S. Emile Borel and modern mathematical analysis. p. 189.
- Bucliu, G. The theorem of D. Pompeiu. p. 175.
- Nicolescu, C. About a problem. p. 170.
- Barbulescu, N. Phenomena of induction. p. 180.
- Vonica, I. Application of the laws of momentum to a material body in rotation. II. p. 189.
- Motas, A. From the experience of my fight against the mechanical teaching of mathematics. p. 195.
- Volnea, R. The motion of rotation. p. 200.
- Teodorescu, N. Exchange of experience with mathematicians of the German Democratic Republic. p. 209.
- Stanescu, C. The 3d International Geophysical Year. p. 212.
- Celebration in honor of Academician G. C. Moisil. p. 216.

- Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1956.
- Ionescu, H. Two applications of the calculus of probabilities. p. 225.
- Neagu, D. Nuclear magnetism. p. 243.
- Draganel, T. Certain procedure used to present problems. p. 262.
- Teodorescu, I. Collinearity of three points. p. 268.
- Ailincal, M. Problems to solve, means of relating theory with practice in teaching physics in elementary schools. p. 271.
- Congress of Czechoslovak Mathematicians, September 1-8, 1955, Prague. p. 278.

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinta Matematica si Fizica din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1955.

- METROLOGIA APLICATA. [Directia Generala de Metrologie de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri] Bucuresti. [Journal on applied metrology issued by the General Bureau of Weights and Measures, Council of Ministers; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
- Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1955.
- Slade, G. Tasks of the Institute of Metrological Research in 1955. p. 3.
- Onitcu, F. Rules for the application of the plane parallel precision gauge block in enterprises. p. 8.

- Kantar, N. Electric instruments for temperature measurements. I. Resistance thermometers p. 13.
- Teodorescu, I. Dynamometer for testing the stretch of textiles, tricot, and hides. p. 20.
- Olta, G. Determination of the acidity of soils by means of the gulhydrone electrode. p. 24.
- Placinteanu, I. Errors of measurers, measures, and measuring instruments. p. 34.
- Criletea, A. Organization of the service of the head metrologist at the Institute of Food Industry Research. p. 39.
- Brjzinschi, M. Application of pneumatic methods to measuring length. p. 42.
- Barbulescu, I. Improvement of the activity of the laboratories of capacity measurement in the Bureau of Standard Measures. p. 46.
- Device for testing the apparatus measuring the volume of acetylene given off by carbide. p. 48.
- STINTA SI TEHNICA. (Unionea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Rasplandirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Editor's mail.
- Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

- OCROTIREA SANATATII IN R. P. R. (Ministerul Sanatatii. Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Medical Documentation, Ministry of Health; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
- Vol. 6, no. 2, Apr./June 1956.
- Stoenescu, V.; Sima, M.; Iacovescu, G. The regional hospital, an organizational and methodological center. p. 69.
- Uglu, S. Medical and sanitary problems in socialist agricultural units. p. 111.
- Veber, T.; Cioclu, I. Organization and role of special professional schools in the struggle against tuberculosis. p. 116.
- Pavel, I., and others. Diabetic morbidity in Bucharest; an inquiry in the hospital precinct 47B. p. 120.
- Peretianu, D.; Volculescu, M. Organization and activity of a medical and sanitary service at enterprises in a forest district. p. 125.
- Bratu, V.; Abulius, D. Estimation of the organization and usefulness of a sanitary mass activity in the light of some sanitary activities in the capital. p. 139.
- Huzar, T. In connection with the discussion in the USSR on methods of studying general morbidity. p. 146.
- Sulica, M. The importance of individual file cards in analyzing morbidity in institutions for children. p. 153.
- Petroescu, L. Some considerations regarding methods of research on birth rate. p. 159.
- Pescaru, A. 25 years since the establishment of sanitary points in enterprises in the USSR. p. 164.
- Cheletaru, I.; Hociota, D. The mission of doctors I. Felix and A. Marcovici in Russia. In 1886. p. 170.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

- ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on agriculture and zootechny issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes, in part, Analele Romano-Sovietice. Seria Agricultura-Zootehnie, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele Romino-Sovietice. Seria Zootehnie-Medicina Veterinara. Quarterly]
- Series II-a, v. 10, no. 3, May/June 1956.
- REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si al Ministerului Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Book review, Brief notes on books.
- Vol. 70 [i.e. 71] no. 1, Jan. 1956.
- Nicolescu, C. Towards new achievements in silviculture according to the second Five-Year Plan. p. 1.
- The First Class State Prize awarded to Dr. C. Chirita for his treatise "General Pedology." p. 3.
- Professor Otto Schwarz speaks to readers of Revista padurilor. p. 4.
- Pascovschi, S. Example of the constitution of forest biocenosis. I. p. 5.

- Spirchez, Z. New stands of *Quercus pubescens* Willd. (Downy oak) in the Transylvanian plain. p. 8.
- Kaplan, M.; Căpura, S. Contributions to the study of macromycetes in the Harghita Mountains. p. 12.
- Enescu, V.; Ciolan, N. *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* Britt. in the Stalin Forest District. p. 15.
- Nicora, T. Propagation of the edible chestnut, especially in the region of Cluj. p. 22.
- Stanescu, C. About the drying and density of acorns and their effect on germination. p. 26.
- Voinescu, G. Observations on cultivation of the Siberian larch (*Larix sibirica* Led.) in nurseries and groves of the Bran Forest District. p. 29.
- Morariu, I. The black currant (*Ribes nigrum* L.), a promising shrub. p. 30.
- Bakos, V. Relative to improvement cutting. p. 32.
- Georgescu, C.; Petrescu, M. Contributions to the study of the disease caused by *Discula pinii* Haidt to resinous seedlings which have been soaked under the snow. p. 36.
- Disescu, R.; Stanescu, M. New methods of drawing up cubature tables. p. 39.
- Giurgiu, V. Determination of the growth in volume of plantations by the procedure of reduced mean height. II. p. 48.
- Agapie, G. Calculation and compensation of topographic triangulation by means of a base of arbitrary size. I. p. 51.
- Cargamila, V.; Schipor, V. Evergreen trees and shrubs for verdant zones in Rumania. p. 57.
- Disescu, G. Assault of *Agromyza carbonaria* Zett on *Populus maritima*. p. 59.
- Toma, G. Dorin Tudor's Elements de calcul statistic pentru silvicultori (Elements of Statistical Calculation for Silviculturists), a book review. p. 60.

- Vol. 70 [i.e. 71] no. 3, Mar. 1956.
- Bedros, I. Regeneration of forests, a mission of honor for silviculturists. p. 128.
- Constantinescu, N. Contributions to the study of the regeneration of oak forests on soil becoming swampy in the western and northwest lowlands of the country. p. 131.
- Pascovschi, S. Did pines ever grow spontaneously in the Dobruja forests? p. 137.
- Clumac, G. The phenomenon of roots of ligneous plants growing together and its importance for forestry. p. 139.
- Ivanescu, D. Pre-existing seedlings. p. 143.
- Radu, S. Method of research on the process of natural regeneration. II. p. 145.
- Rubtsov, S., and others. The best time for planting in the forest nurseries and the way to cover and protect planted areas. p. 149.
- Blaga, I. The culture of cork trees (*Phellodendron amurense*). p. 153.
- Lupe, I. Hares and forest shelter belts. p. 154.
- Ponescu, N. New proceedings for oster culture. p. 159.
- Vasilco, C. Forest railroads or a network of roads. p. 161.
- Mangone, P. Regulations for periodic maintenance and repair work of mechanical equipment used in forestry. p. 166.
- Constantin, M. An entomophagous insect which destroys the eggs of *Lymntria dispar* L. in the Fetești Forest District. p. 169.
- Isac, T. Pine cone injuries in the grc Bobos Valley. p. 170.
- Colpacci, G. World forest reserve Radulescu, M. The beginnings of poplar hybrids in our country.
- Popovici, S.; Toth, E. The upon common and black Eliescu, G., Negru, S. Magd Curcul, a new injurious fauna. p. 179.
- Dumitriu-Tataranu, I. Dend Dobruja flora, x Quercus x Quercus budensis Borl Voiculescu, I. The oak tree monument. p. 181.

- Vol. 71, no. 5, May 1956.
- May 1, 1956. p. 273.
- Balutica, T. Meteorologic d culturi. p. 276.
- Popovici, T. Activities of th Commission. p. 277.
- Rucarsanu, N. What and wh forest management? p. 282.
- Beldie, A. More about the r vegetation and emplace Rubtsov, S. Aspects of oak ci p. 292.
- Lupe, I. Suggestions for new formulas for variety of s belts. p. 295.
- Schtopu, I. Effect of torrent technical work in the Og p. 299.
- Pavelescu, I. Network of ro tors in cutting beech tre Magyar, L. New method for and staves. p. 310.

PERIODICALS

- C. P. I. S. P. A. I. T. I. [Asociatia Voluntara pentru Spiritul de Curaj (Patriot)] Bucuresti [Illustrated] Vol. 6, no. 3, May 1956. Title varies: v. 1-5, no. 3, May 1956. Monthly]
- Petraru, L. Fruitful endeavors, p. 4.
Gutierrez, C. A visit among future parachutists, p. 8.
Palade, G. Courage, p. 9.
Mistakes, D. Among future aeronautic technicians, p. 11.
C. Angelescu, J. B. Factors which limit the power of the turbojet engine, p. 13.
Bogdan, M. Model of glider G-12, p. 15.
Marinescu, G. Some modern profiles for airplane models, p. 19.
Figeas, J. C. Among airplane modelers of the old Comacina PTI, p. 19.
Dumitrescu, D. Airplane modelers prepare themselves for the international contest in the Hungarian People's Republic, p. 19.
Tondreanu-Tinca, C. Utilization of the radioactive cell I.R.T. detection of fire on board an airplane, p. 20.
Alexandru, C. New transport airplane MR-2, p. 22.
Figeas, J. M. For a successful first distance flight, p. 23.
Selarescu, G. A. Information on flight without visibility, p. 25.
L. Anestiie Experience in using spark plugs in aircraft engines, p. 26.
By rocket post, rocket postal service in the near future, p. 27.
Latest achievements of aeronautical technique, p. 24.
Fast landing, p. 29.
Landing with lateral wind, p. 29.
- DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA** (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1956.
- ENERGETICA** (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania ai Ministerului Energiei Electrice si Industriale Electrotehnice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded, in part, Electricitatea, 1953. See also Electrotehnica. Monthly]
- Vol. 4, no. 4, 1956.
- Mihalache, C. Nuclear energy in development of European power economy, p. 165.
Caracodritchi, V., Nagy, C. Accounting control, an important factor for the analysis, regulation, and reduction of specific uses of electric power, p. 176.
Popeacu, N. Significance of preparing cooling water in thermoelectric-power stations, p. 181.
Bernadino, A. Distribution of load among power stations of one power system with least loss in the networks, p. 193.
Manolescu, G. Synchronous generators and compensators, p. 197.
Purel, D. Banki microturbines, p. 203.
- INDUSTRIA TEXTILA** (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania ai Ministerului Industriei Culoare) Bucuresti [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies: Textile. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
- Ionescu-Muresiu, L., Vlad, L.; Vlad, E. A new method to determine the ripeness of cotton with the help of polarized light, p. 101.
Abramovich, L. Mechanisation of the moving, emulsification and mixing of fibrous material in carded wool spineries, p. 103.
Floratos, M. Controlling the metrical number indicating the fineness of fibers on drawing and ring spinning frames according to machines divided into groups, p. 114.
Terminology of knit goods, p. 118.
Kirmahar, G. The role of synthetic fibers in the textile industry, p. 121.
Grindea, M. For a unified explanation of the dyeing of textile fibers, p. 125.

Fodor, I. For the introduction of new work methods, p. 132.

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1958.

- Suciu, D. Some problems in applying technical materials in the textile industry. p.149.
Buch, I., Ostfeld, M. New systems of pressure on fly frames in cotton spinning mills. p.151.
Saltzman, T. Effect of regulating the shuttle upon the carding process. p.155.
Gropper, S., Apfer, I. From experiences with sericulture in 1955 and some aspects of natural silk production. p.182.
Spira, A. Contributions to the problem of gauging weaving looms in order to achieve unified regulation. p.164.
Dacalu, I. Manufacture of stockings from polyamide threads. p.170.
Mihalca, L., and others Methodologic contributions to the study of some problems of rationalizing work in the ready-made clothing industry. (To be cont'd.) p.175.
Catu, C., Bazavan, I. Certain factors which affect resistance to light of dyed textiles. p.181.
Apostoly, I. The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.186.
Spitzer, M. Work of creators of textile designs, a contribution to enrich assortment. p.180.

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor) Bucuresti [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Technical documentation, Book reviews. Recent regulations: Bibliographies.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

- Popa, G. Honorable task of the machinery manufacturing industry, p. 5.
- The work and struggle for the fulfillment of the tasks of the metallurgical and machinery manufacturing industry in the second Five-Year Plan, p. 8.
- Manea, A. Considerations of problems of technical progress in the machinery manufacturing industry, p. 15.
- Sechel, V. Centrifugal casting of bearings from lead bronze with the help of high-frequency current in the Ernest Thalmann Tractor Factory in the city of Stalin, p. 31.
- Condrat, V.; Ciblanu, N. Crust founding in the Sten-gu-Rosu plant, p. 39.
- Purak, I. Precision founding of machine tools in the Resita Metallurgic Combine, p. 48.
- Frantiu, I. Problems and achievements in the process of perfecting the production of steel rolling mills, p. 51.
- Klang, M.; Negrescu, V. New binding material for foundry cores produced in Rumania, p. 53.
- Bradley, V. Electric welding in naval construction, p. 53.
- Oghina, V. Decoppering pyrite ashes in order to ex-tract copper and obtain iron ore of high quality, p. 70.
- Bratu, I. New materials for the manufacture of piston rings, p. 73.
- Buzdugan, G.; Blumenfeld, M.; Constantinescu, A. New methods for examination of materials and manufactured items, p. 80.
- Savaranu, L. Problems connected with the application of nuclear energy in machinery construction, p. 85.
- Tudorica, S.; Poenaru, M. Efficient and economical means for the increase of steel production, p. 91.
- Lucu, I. Continuous steel casting, p. 94.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.

- Selesanu, A. Problems and methods of scientific research in the field of machine construction. p. 3.
- Duca, Z. Contributions to the problem of determining optimum conditions for cutting metal. p. 8.
- Hajdu, I. A graphic-analytic method of calculating the resistance of machinery components of longitudinal deflection. p. 14.
- Galginschi, E.; Birjofanu, A.; Petre, T. Realization of a variant of the I. V. Kudrjavtsev system for the construction of machines for checking the fatigue of metals. p. 19.
- Marinescu-Firlea, M.; Kremer, H. Contributions to the processing and heat treatment of spiral springs in hand production. p. 24.
- Atanasiu, L. Comments on engineer D. D. Bolangiu's article "Considerations of the Theorem of These Three Instantaneous Rotating Centers." p. 37.
- Holl, F. Ferrocokes and its production. p. 41.
- Curlat, S. Results of some experiments in pickling thin steel sheets. p. 45.
- Duroitescu, T. Muffle furnaces for determination of resistance of fireproof products to thermic shocks. p. 48.
- Mendelsohn, W. Problems of introducing work standards based on technology. p. 50.

Georgescu, C. Some problems in a technological evolution. p. 37.

Franklin, I. Application of specific export duties to rolling mills for pig iron products. p. 83.

Stancola, J. The role of the state in the field of production and distribution
Valentin, N. The circulation of goods

In industrial enterprises
Bauer, L. Ernst & Co. 1911

PETROL SI GAZE. (Asociatia
si Tehnicianilor din Industria
Petroliului) Bucuresti. [The
natural gas industry branch of
the Association of Engineers and Technicians
of the Ministry of the Petroleum &
minerals. Monthly]

Book reviews, Standards and activities of the Association; Notes

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1956

- Fillmore, M.: Teashtens. p. 110.
of hydrocarbon by gas. p. 110.
Pittman, B.: Aspects for the
of boring fluid. p. 110.
Bygonia, L.: Liquid. p. 110.
time for the replacement of
p. 122.
Incon, A.: How to proceed in the
petroleum stratum in view
tion of the layer of water
Holy, I.: Analysis of the
projecting of the dust
column. p. 132.
Ellott, T.: Considerations in the
process of quantification. p. 138
Roman, I.: Cleaning process for
tation in refraction. p. 143
Connors, T.: New technique
power in the petroleum industry
Mihai, M.: Causes of financial
prices and the measures
elimination. p. 151.

REVISTA MINELOR (Andriata 1911) - Published by the Ministry of Mines, directed by the General Inspector of Mines, Bucharest. It contains articles on the mining industry, the general state of the mining industry, and the general state of the mining industry. It is published monthly.

Recurrent features: Simulations, T. 5
Correspondence with readers

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1953.

- Clurea, V. Role and importance of the
schools of the mining industry. p. 112
Dumitru, I., Ionescu, D., Rucanu, M.
rock on coking properties of gas
gas coal from Lupeni, Jiu Valley. p. 118
Gnabbe, R. Effect of the explosibility
layer on bedrock. p. 119
Popa, T. Technique of preparation
dense media. p. 124
Supercondu. C. New appearance of
fact layers from the geochemical
bunettes. I. p. 125
Teich, I. Certain problems concerning
rhythm in the coal industry. p. 125
Molnar-Amarașcu, R. Possibilities of
active isotopes in hydrogeology
of mineral waters. p. 122
M.V. Experience of miners in the
coal basins; application of the
the Cimpulung Coal Enterprise. p. 126
I.T. D. Lubunescu's Organization
(Organization of Mining Work). p. 126
p. 129

Vol. 7, no. 6, May 1966.

May 1, 1956, p.209.

Lileanu, E.; Holman, S. Hydrogeological conditions in
opening new mines. p.210.

Dascal, O. Experiments with explosives 1941

Supercanu, C. New appearance of schistose
last layers from the geochemical distribution of

Ionescu, M.; Anghel, V. Use of fluidized bed for the treatment of wastewater. *Water, Air, and Soil Pollut.* 1994, 74, 111-120.

Bones, I. Some considerations on the Estimation of the

surface measurements with the surface ones by a single vertical shaft. p 244

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1958.

Federation of Scientific Workers with a view to the production of and experiments with

to the production of and experiments with
weapons, p. 257.
Shtyakovsky, A.; Melnikov, N. Trudy

mine exploitation in the near future. For further
the Russian, p. 258

Bumby, V.; Vodislav, C.; Popa, V. Effect of insufficient cooling in the penultimate stage of the compressor upon the pneumatic installation in a mine. p. 265.
Measnicov, I. Methodology of the computation of labor productivity in the coal industry. p. 272.
Barbu, I. Nistor, N.; Stefanescu, I. Coke from noncoking coal. III. Effect of introducing iron ore into the formula. p. 278.
Patras, S. Utilization of scraper installations in underground work. p. 281.
Stan, S. Contributions to determining the best method of boring with the shot drill. p. 290.
Superceanu, C. New appearances of scheelite in the contacting layers of the geochemical district of banatites. III. p. 296.

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Transporturilor Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Romania and the Ministry of Sea and Air Transportation. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Documentation; Brief notes; Activities of the Association.
 Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
 Construction of landing quay from mass concrete poured under water. p. 130.
Gheorghiu, G. The wear and tear on rubber tires of automobiles, tractors, and trailers. p. 134.
Vlad, A. Calculation of the radius and convexity of road curves. p. 139.
Iepureanu, I. Maintenance of the construction work in roadbuilding. p. 142.
Marinescu, A. Computation of the performances of a helicopter. p. 145.
Topor, N. The normal date of last snowfall in Romania. p. 149.
Pruna, T. Choice of scale for modeling ship hulls; problem of enlarged and reduced models p. 153.

Romania. Comisunea de Standardizare STANDARDIZAREA. Bucuresti [Issued by the Committee on Standards, with Russian summaries. Title varies: Buletinul de Standardizare. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: List of standards approved, Standards processed; Book and periodical reviews
 Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Kassargian, G. Considerations about viscosity factors. p. 1.
Saligneanu, A. Determination of the range of values in standards. p. 8.
Slonim, A. Technical and economic results of standardization. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13.
Matias, H.; Kun, A. Wear and tear tests, a new orientation in the method of determining the utilization value of textile fabrics in the Rumanian People's Republic. (To be contd.) p. 18.
Secara, G. For a unified denomination and specification of the efficiency of thermic machines. p. 21.
Faur, I. Measuring units for pressure. p. 28.
Straus, A.; Gheiberg, N. The importance of standardization in the process of chlorination of water. p. 30.
Grunberg, E. Means to prevent the evasion of standards in the textile industry. p. 34.
Relea, G. Bases for planning transportation packing and the role of the economic quality index in its selection. p. 37.
 Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1956
Miletineanu, I. General plan for standardization in 1957. p. 1.
Schwartz, H. With regard to the standard for steel chrome for roller bearings. p. 3.
Ene, I. Standardization of technical terminology. p. 9.
Orinstein, M. Technical conditions of fuel for diesel motors, a controversial problem; in connection with the revised State Standard 240-55 - diesel oil. p. 10.
Matias, H.; Kun, A. New orientation in determining the utilization value of textile products in Rumania; wear testing. p. 25.
Galperin, L. Problem of assortment of meat products. p. 28.

Constantin, N. Propagation of publications on standardization. p. 31.
Aronovici, S. The laboratory, a regulating organ of work in textile enterprises; verification on the spot. p. 33.
Ogaru, M. Treated packing paper, problems of packing. p. 35.
 International system of transliteration of Cyrillic characters. p. 38.
 Instructions regarding arrangement of the general plan for standardization, a section of the State Plan for 1957. p. 46.
 TEHNICA NOUA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Semimonthly]
 Vol. 3, no. 29, Jan. 1956.
Labusca, N. Hard metal plates for processing metals from ENC, mineral-ceramic alloys manufactured in our country. p. 7.
David, L. Repairing locomotive cylinders by soldering without dismantling. p. 7.
Gheorghita, S. Technological card catalog for construction work. p. 7.
 Safety measures in the rubber industry. p. 8.
Marinescu, C. Machines for centrifugation of reinforced-concrete pillars. p. 8.
 Vol. 3, nos. 51-55, June-July 1956.
 Vol. 3, no. 56, July 1956.
 Important achievement in prestressed concrete for road bridges. p. 1.
Barozzi, D. Centrifugal casting of bearing shells from lead bronze by electrolytic heating. p. 1.
Roli, M.; Cohn, M. Winding the wool cover on the beam of the beating machine. p. 4.
Chivu, M. Slide rule for direct determination of the power factor (cos ϕ). p. 4.
Vrinceanu, M. The derailing block. p. 4.
Kicazas, M. Prospects for utilization of gas turbines. p. 8.
 Complex mechanization of harvesting timber. p. 8.
 Vol. 3, nos. 60-62, 84-85, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

NOVI SAD, YUGOSLAVIA. VOJVODANSKI MUZEJ. Rad vojvodanskih muzeja. Novi Sad, Izd Vojvodanskih muzeja. [Activity of Vojvodina museums. English and French summaries]
 Vol. 1 1952.
 NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Akademski savet FNRJ BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE, SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN. Ljubljana. [Bulletin containing abstracts of transactions of member academies issued by the Council of Academies of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German]
 Recurrent features: Review of publications, Brief news
 Index to v. 2, nos. 1-4, 1954-56.

DOKUMENTACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bureau for Organization of Administration and Economy and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Monthly]
 Vol. 3, no. 6, 1956.

DUGA Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
 Recurrent features: Our mail, Chess; Humor; Motion pictures
 Vol. 12, nos. 550, 561-562, 564-565; June, Sept. 1956.

JEZ. (Novinsko i izdavačko preduzeće Udruženja novinara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Serbian Journalists. Weekly]
 Vol. 22, nos. 895, 897; Aug.-Sept. 1956.

JUGOSLAVIJA. (Jugoslovenska knjiga) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Jugoslovenska knjiga. Issued in English as *Yugoslavia*, in French as *Yugoslavie*, in German as *Jugoslawien*, in Russian as *Югославия*, and in Serbo-Croatian as *Jugoslavija*, each under the cover title of *Jugoslavija*]

No. 8, 1954. English-language edition.
Bakic, M. Of century-old aspirations. p. 2.
Pavicevic, B. The Cetinje Monastery in the history of Montenegro. p. 8.
Bajkovic, F. Economic conditions, past and present. p. 14.
Kostic, D. The poet Njegos' plaint; a poem. p. 17.
Andric, I. Njegos and culture. p. 19.

Petrovich-Njegos, P. The dream of Buk Mandushitch; a fragment from a play. Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian. p. 20.
Sekulic, I. Cetinje; an excerpt from an essay. p. 21.
Donovic, J. The River Moraca; a poem. p. 22.
Vujacic, M. Durmitor. p. 24.
 Agricultural potential. p. 25.
 The printing press at Cetinje. p. 29.
Mirkovic, V. The force of the mountain rivers. p. 30.
Lalic, M. Refugees; an excerpt from a novel. p. 32.
Sindik, I. Boka through the centuries. p. 34.
Kojic, B. Rural architecture in Boka Kotorska. p. 41.
Zlokovic, I. The Boka seamen. p. 44.
Dednac, M. The windows of the eye show gluts of light and shade; a poem. Tr. from the Serbian. p. 47.
Micunovic, V. Early days of the Insurrection. p. 48.
Stojanovic-Maksimovic, J. The stone legend of St. Tripun. p. 51.
Zlokovic, M. Houses and mansions. p. 58.
 Old woman's lament on the death of a grandson, a poem. p. 59.
Sorovic, P. Savina Monastery. p. 60.
Kovacevic, J. The silver palm of St. Tripun. p. 65.
Boskovic, B. Stari Bar discloses its past. p. 68.
Medakovic, D. Our Lady of Skrpelj. p. 71.
Bihajli Merin, L.; Bihajli Merin, O. Sveti Stevan; the island of fishermen painters. p. 76.
Petric, V. The hymn to the dead town; a motion-picture review. p. 81.
Obuljen, A. The climate of Montenegro. p. 82.

NARODNA PROSVETA (Narodna prosveta Glavni odbor) Skopje [Popular magazine issued by the Central Committee, Narodna prosveta. Biweekly]
 Vol. 1, nos. 1-6, Mar.-May 1956.

NASI RAZGLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
 Recurrent features: Motion pictures; Theater in review; Cultural notes; Comments; New publications.
 Vol. 3, no. 15, Aug. 1954.
M.S. Post-Geneva reflections. p. 1.
Pogacnik, B. Mendes-France. p. 1.
A.F. European policy of the Soviet Union and the European Defense Community. p. 2.
bp. Suez Canal. p. 3.
Secret of statistics in the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Cerne, F. Capitalism and European integration. p. 4.
Zagar, B. Some problems of the forest and wood economy. p. 6.

Lunacek, P. Protection of mothers and new-born children in Slovenia. p. 7.
Grafenauer, B. On the occasion of Dr. Dragotin Lončar's death. p. 8.
OEC. Survey of the periodical *Ekonomika revija*. p. 9.
 th- Ljubljana Planč's Stanovanjsko vprašanje v mestih FLRJ (Housing Problems in Yugoslav Cities); a book review. p. 9.
D.K. State of the Collected Works of K. Marx and F. Engels. p. 9.
 Glory and misery of figures. p. 9.
Frank, L. At the left side where the heart lies; fragments from an autobiographic novel. Tr. from the German. p. 10.
Bernik, F. Ivan Prijatelj's work *Izbrani esaji* (Selected Essays); a book review. p. 13.
Kralj, V. Valo Bratina, 1887-1954; an obituary. p. 14.
Kozak, J. Explanation of "technical obstacles." p. 15.
Albrecht, F. Is the Church a symbol of the nation? Vicente Blasco Ibanez' novel *Catedral*; a criticism. p. 16.
Bor, M. Epigrams: Proper precaution, Aesthetic, To a critic, Theater and critics. p. 17.
 a-z. "Fanfan Tulipe"; a motion-picture review. p. 17.
 fr. "Captain's Paradise"; a motion-picture review. p. 18.
C.K. What does belong to Adamic's literary inheritance? p. 18.
M.Z. Some phenomena in Soviet music and musical life. p. 18.
 Italian socialism; a review of Ezio Vigorelli's book *Notes for a Socialist and Democratic Program*. p. 19.
Bonac, V. Helmuth Schöeck's *History of Sociological Problems*; a book review. p. 19.
Djukic, B. Helen Austen's *Brief History of the Workers' Movement in the USA*; a book review. p. 20.

Vol. 3, no. 18, Sept. 1954.
A.S. Before the Ninth Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. p. 1.
J.J. Eden's mission in Europe. p. 1.
bp. Tumult in the Pacific Ocean. p. 2.
bp. Congress in Brighton. p. 3.
 -on. Attlee under Prayda's blows. p. 3.
J. Vicious circle about Trieste. p. 4.
D.P. Our foreign trade and balance of payments. p. 4.
Kyovsky, R. Parliamentary inquiry about unemployment in Italy. p. 5.

- Ogrin, M. Tiber Mende's *India Before the Storm*, a book review. p. 7.
 Lunacek, P. Share of Slovenian medicine in Partisan operations. p. 8.
 D. K. First three Slovenian socialist publications, bibliographic and historical errors of Cvetka A. Kristan. p. 9.
 Guricar, J. A Catholic philosopher on dialectical materialism. p. 10.
 th- Rudolf Blum's *Amerika in njeno ljudstvo* (*America and its People*), a book review. p. 11.
 Trimesecni pregled gospodarstva FLRJ, January-March 1954, a review of a periodical. p. 11.
 Rudolf, B. Something about measured criticism. p. 12.
 Pankov, O. Our belief in life. Tr. from the German. p. 13.
 Krati, V. The Slovenian National Theater in Ljubljana in the 1953/54 season (Conclusion) p. 15.
 V. B. The affair of the new L. Ehrenburg novel p. 17.
 Fras, S. Present aspect of Viennese theaters; a letter from Vienna. p. 18.
 Rupel, K. Max Rostal, his international summer course for violinists and violists in Strobl. p. 19.
 D. M. Stritar's novel in 1870 and 1954; a criticism. p. 20.
 Belgrade's *Knjizavne novine*; a review of a periodical. p. 20.
 M. Z. Soviet poetry decades ago and now. p. 22.

PAVLJHA. (Novinarsko društvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Slovenian Journalists. Biweekly]
 Vol. 13, no. 31, July 1956.

RODNA GRUDA (Slovenska izseljenska matica) Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society. Ten no. a year]
 Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Regent, L. Happy and successful New Year! p. 1.
 Kraigher, B. Let us solve together the problems of a happier future! p. 3.
 Kristan, C. A progressive press, teacher and friend of American Slovenians. p. 5.
 I. S. Jubilee of Slovenian workers' poet. p. 12.
 Glancing back after ten years. In English. p. 14.
 We present four young Yugoslav stars. In English. p. 15.
 A piece of beauty on the Adriatic coast. In English. p. 18.
 France Preseren, the greatest Slovenian poet, a profile. In English. p. 18.
 Aviation for sport in Slovenia. In English. p. 20.
 From cultural life of American Slovenians. p. 21.
 Maribor has the best physical-culture society. p. 28.
 Ivan Tavcar, Slovenian writer; a profile. p. 29.

SLOBODA, LIBERTY. (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
 Vol. 6, nos. 201-203, Sept. 1956.

[U.S. Embassy, Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals issued jointly with the British Embassy, Daily]
 Nos. 1910-1921, 1934-1966, Aug.-Oct. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KNJIZARSKI PRIRUCNIK. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga. [Booksellers' handbook; a list of Yugoslav libraries, printers, booksellers, antiquaries, and publishers and their publications]
 Year 1953. [1953] 444 p.
 Year 1954. [1955] 591 p.

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: KNJIGE, BROŠURE I MUZIKALJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA: BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Semimonthly]
 Vol. 6, no. 14, July 1956.

BILTEN IZDAVACKIH PREDUZECA BIH. (Veselin Maslesa, Narodna prosvjeta i Svjetlost) Sarajevo. [Publishers' bulletin issued by Veselin Maslesa, Narodna prosvjeta, and Svjetlost, publishing enterprises of Bosnia and Herzegovina]
 Vol. 2, no. 7, Jan. 1956.

Ljubljana Narodna in univerzitetna knjižnica. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Accessions list of foreign books and periodicals issued by the National and University Library in Ljubljana. Quarterly]
 Nos. 1-4, Mar.-Sept. 1955.
 No. 5, Jan. 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

JAGODIC, JOZE. Nadskof Jeglic, majhen oris veikega zivljenja. V Celovcu, Družba svetega Mohorja, 1952. 483 p. [Archbishop Jeglic, a short biographic sketch of a great life. port., bibl., footnotes, index]

JAKLIC, FRANC. Friderik Baraga 2. izpopolnjena izdaja. Buenos Aires, Slovenski misijonski odsek, 1951. 292 p. [Friedrich Baraga. 2d ed. ed. illus., port., maps, bibl., facsimiles.]

JAKLIC, FRANC. Ignacij Knoblehar in njegovi sodelavci. 2. predelana izdaja. Buenos Aires, Slovenska misijonska zveza, 1955. 444 p. [Ignacij Knoblehar and his associates. 2d rev. ed. illus., port., fold. map, bibl.]

SAVEZ UDRUZENJA PRAVOSLAVNOG SVETENSTVA FNRJ. 2. kongres, Beograd, 1955. Drugi kongres Saveza udrusenja pravoslavnog svetenstva FNRJ, održan 23 i 24 februara 1955 u Beogradu. Beograd, 1955. 278 p. [Second Congress of the Federation of Associations of the Orthodox Clergy of Yugoslavia held February 23 and 24, 1955, in Belgrade. illus.]

DS Not in DLC

STRLE, ANTON. Lojze Grozde, mladec Kristusa Kralja, 1) [Lojze Grozde, a youth for Christ the King, a biography. port.]

PERIODICALS

GLASNIK, SLUŽBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archdiocesan Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Official announcements, Letters, international ecclesiastical events, Criticisms and reports, Notification of the church tribunals, Obituaries.
 Vol. 37, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Popovic, V. Dosloveski, apologist for the Church of Christ, on the seventy-fifth anniversary of his death. p. 65.

Dimirijevic, D. Love of the cross and resurrection. p. 71.
 Simic, N. Guild and church banners and processions in Serbian painting of the 18th and 19th centuries. p. 75

Vol. 37, no. 5, May 1956.
 Bogdanovic, D. Educational ideal of Saint Joannes Climacus. p. 86.
 Popovic, V. A new study of the papacy in the Eastern Church; Steven Runciman's *The Eastern Schism: A Study of the Papacy and the Eastern Churches During the 11th and 12th Centuries*. p. 93.

Vol. 37, no. 6, June 1956.
 Popovic, V. Albert Einstein about the necessity of religion. p. 104.
 Simic, N. How Paja Jovanovic's picture "The Exodus of the Serbs" originated. p. 109.
 Iancovic, D. Fight of a Saboteur against the Saviour and the Orthodox Church. p. 114.

Vol. 37, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.
 Popovic, V. Christ, the center of history. p. 125.
 Stranjakovic, D. Nikola Radojevic; a biography. p. 130.

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odel za filozofiju i društvene nauke. RAD. Zagreb [Papers issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts]

Vol. 308, 1955.
 Mirkovic, M. Magdeburške centurije (Magdeburg Centuries); a study of a church history. p. 5.
 Mandic, O. Fundamentals of legal organization of the commune of Vepriac in the 18th century. p. 75.
 Sulc, M. The eastern Adriatic coast in Pseudo Skitaksov Periplo (Pseudo Scylacis Periplo). p. 121.
 Katic, L. Endowments by Croatian Queen Jelena in Otok near Solin. p. 187.

4. HISTORY

BERITIC, LUKSA. Utvrdjenja grada Dubrovnika. [Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] Odel za likovne umjetnosti, 1955] 247 p. [Fortification of the city of Dubrovnik. illus., plates, maps (part fold.), bibl.]

CU Not in DLC

MATULIC-ZORINOV, DANILO. Partizanskim stazama. [Beograd] Prosveta [1955] 161 p. [Svedocanstva, 44] [In the partisan paths]

CU Not in DLC

NOVI SAD, YUGOSLAVIJA. FILOZOFSKI FAKULTET. Spomenica Haritonu Ruvarcu. Novi Sad, 1955. 160 p. [Memorial to Hariton Ruvarac. port., bibl., facsimiles, footnotes]

CU

ODBOR ZA PROSLAVU DE. [Beograd] DENJA ZADRA. Zadar 1944. [Zadar] [Zadar, 1944-1954. illus.]

PRPIC, BOZO. Preko Atlantika. [Zadar] [Zadar, 1944-1954. illus.]

RESIMIC, BRANISLAV. Jednina. [Zagreb, Kultura, 1954. 111 p.]

STANOJEVIC, GLIGORI. Danila. Cetinje, 1955. 210 p. [The time of Prince Bishop Danilo]

STIJEPOVIC, NIKOLA. Srpska. [Zagreb] [Zagreb, 1954. 104 p. (Matice)] [The Serbian feudal army, military history. illus.]

PERIODICALS

OSJECKI ZBORNIK. (Muzei) [Osijek] [Osijek, 1954. 104 p. (Matice)] [The Museum of Slavonia. German summaries]

Vol. 4, 1954.
 Spajic, E. Finds of the early Iron Age. p. 7.

Pinterovic, D. Newest finds from the archaeological deposit. p. 19.
 Mazuranic, I. Roman coins from the 1st century. p. 32.

Firinger, K. Ruins of Roman M. of the 18th century. p. 41.
 Pinterovic, D. History of Novi Sad. p. 51.

Spajic, E. The people's theater of Slavonia, 1943-1945. p. 64.
 Pinterovic, D. Ethnographic data from Croatian villages in Iranja. p. 17.

Lechner, Z. Treatment of low. p. 91.
 Malbasa, M. 125 years of printing. p. 105.

Milica-Katusic, B. Stone cross. p. 141.
 Degmedzic, I. Egyptian figurine. p. 147.

Firinger, K. Rediscovery of the through Drava swamps near. p. 157.
 Malbasa, M. Italian translation of the of the Signet centenary of 1914.

Firinger, K. Croatian land register. p. 161.
 Kacalin in Baranja dated 1944.

Firinger, K. Swiss-French origin of printer. p. 157.
 Firinger, K. Hungarian branch of the Katusic, B. House of the Krapje. p. 181.

Gofkovic, J. The last water mill. p. 182.
 Firinger, K. Governmental archives. p. 182.

Gofkovic, J. Gallery of painting in the Lechner, Z. Note on ethnographic. p. 188.

Pinterovic, D. Excavations and in terrain in Osijek and its environs. p. 169.
 October 18, 1948 to the end of 1954 museum diary. p. 169.

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje društvenih GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences and Arts. French and Russian summaries]

No. 219, 1956.
 Radonic, J. The adventurer Konstantin "Prince of Serbia." p. 1.

Radonic, J. Our despots throughout the Radonic, J. Serbian Vojvodina from 1848. p. 19.

Yasic, M. Greek civilization and country. p. 31.
 Nedeljkovic, D. Historical sense and skepticism of d'Argens. p. 93.

VOJNOISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenski Vojnoistorijski institut) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Military History. Yugoslav and Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: From our war history Vol. 5, no. 8, Dec. 1954.
 Orescanin, B.; Sumonja, M. Fighting in the vac-Bihac sector during the Fourth Enemy

Offensive. p. 1.
 Jovanovic, B. The district of Kolata in 1941. p. 84.

Trgo, F. Battles of the 20th Division for the liberation of Split, Stenik, and Drnja in October and at the beginning of November 1944. p. 84.

Blizan, F. Three-month blockade of Kormos, December 29, 1941-March 20, 1942. p. 89.
 Stambolic, S. Liberation of Vinkovci, April 19, 1945. p. 123.

B. J. Some remarks on the "Review of Brigades of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia," p. 128.

Brasjkovic, D. Zbornik dokumenta i podataka o Narodnooslobodilačkom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda, tom II, knj. 2, Vrhovni stab (Collection of Annotated Documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav Peoples, Vol. 2, pt 2 General Staff); a book review p. 130.

Čvrlje, Z. Zbornik dokumenta i podataka o Narodnooslobodilačkom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda, tom V, knj. 7 (Collection of Annotated Documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav Peoples Vol. 5, pt 7); a book review, p. 132.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

LANG, RIKARD. Međunarodna suradnja i ekonomski razvoj, Zagreb, Kultura, 1955. 280 p. [International cooperation and economic development. notes] CU Not in DLC

MARKOVIC, LJUBISAV. O komunističkom društvu Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1955. 65 p. (Biblioteka politika i društvo) [Communist society] CU Not in DLC

MIKOLCEVIC, VJERA. Kako seljačka radna zadruga "Jerko Ivancic" postize visoke prirode povrca. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod, 1950. 187 p. [How the Jerko Ivancic Collective Farm attains big crops of vegetables. illus.] CLU Not in DLC

NACIONALNI KONGRES ZA ZASTITU DECE. 1st, Beograd, 1955. Zdravstvena zaštita dece; materijali sa I Nacionalnog kongresa za zastitu dece odrzanog od 2 do 5 oktobra 1955 g. [Redakcioni odbor: Matija Ambrozic et al.] Beograd, 1955. 335 p. [Health protection of children, materials from the 1st National Congress for Protection of Children held October 2-5, 1955, in Belgrade. graphs, tables]

ON THE ROAD FROM BACKWARDNESS TO PROSPERITY. [Editor: Frajndlih Srecko. Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga, 1950] 1 v. (unpagod) [In English. chiefly illus.]

PRIBICEVIC, ADAM. Selo kao moralni cinilac u zivotu naroda. Pariz, Savez srpskih zadruga "Oslobodjenje," 1954. 33 p. (Biblioteka "Nase selo," no. 8) [Village as a moral factor in the life of the people] NN Not in DLC

SAVEZ SINDIKATA JUGOSLAVIJE. Constitution of the Confederation of Trade Unions of Yugoslavia. Belgrade [Central Council of the Confederation of Trade Unions of Yugoslavia] 1940. 28 p. [In English]

SAVEZ SINDIKATA JUGOSLAVIJE. Centralno veće. Finansijsko poslovanje sindikalnih organizacija. Beograd, 1955. 60 p. [Financial operations of trade-union organizations. forms]

SAVEZ SINDIKATA JUGOSLAVIJE. Centralno veće. Pravilnik o godišnjim skupstinama sindikalnih organizacija. Beograd, 1955. 20 p. [Regulation on annual assemblies of trade-union organizations]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzavni sekretariat za poslove privrede. Prirucnik za poresko knjigovodstvo. Beograd, 1955. 103 p. [Manual for tax accounting. forms]

SERDAR, VLADIMIR. Privredna statistika, statistika industrije i statistika zemljoradnje, prema predavanjima. 2. izd. Zagreb, Sveucilišna litografija, 1950. 251 p. [Economic and industrial statistics and statistics of railroads; lectures. 2d ed. tables]

SOCIJALISTICKI SAVEZ RADNOG NARODA SREZA TIMOCKOG. Svim snagama. Srez Timocki 1944-1954 god. Knjazevac, 1955. 64 p. [With full strength; Timok District, 1944-1954. illus., port., fold. map]

UPRAVA ZA IZGRADNJU KANALA DUNAV-TISA-DUNAV. Novi Sad. Kanal Dunav-Tisa-Dunav i njegov privredni znacaj za našu zemlju. Novi Sad, 1955. 40 p. [The Danube-Tisa-Danube Canal and its economic significance for our country. fold. maps, bibl., graphs, tables]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje. O pravima iz socijalnog osiguranja. [Sastavio T. Vučković] Beograd, 1955. 24 p. [On rights from social insurance]

PERIODICALS

BULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION. [Glavni zadrugni savez FNRJ] Beograd. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. In English]

Recurrent features: News in brief on the work of cooperative organizations; Our international ties.

Vol. 4 [i.e. 5] no. 1, 1956.

Vuckovic, M. A century of Yugoslav cooperation. p. 3.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1956.

The privileges enjoyed by agricultural cooperatives within the economic system of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. p. 1.

Peasant work cooperatives in Yugoslavia. p. 4.

Our international ties. p. 10.

The activity of cooperative foreign-trade enterprises in 1955. p. 14.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1956.

Kardelj, E. On the tasks of our cooperative policy p. 3.

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Short items

Vol. 5, nos. 2, 5, 9, 11/12; Feb., May, Sept.,

Nov./Dec. 1952.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition, issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]

Recurrent feature Have you visited Yugoslavia?

Vol. 2, nos. 10-17, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Beograd [Economic publication. Weekly]

Recurrent features Books and periodicals;

Economic statistics.

Vol. 5, no. 106/107, Jan. 1956.

Toward stabilization. p. 1.

Production; further increase on the basis of intensive use of full capacity, improving internal organization, increasing labor productivity, smaller but more effective and more economical investments p. 2.

Domestic commerce; better network, more trade, greater role of cooperatives. p. 4.

Foreign economic relations; increasing exports, settling financial problems, participating in international organizations p. 6

Consumption; increasing individual consumption with improved quality, decreasing investment expenditure, maintaining increased social services and budget expenditures. p. 6.

System; gradation in the shifting of economic factors, after preliminary basic research, will help to stabilize the economy. p. 7.

Economic administration; enforcement of organizational state control of the economy expected in 1956. p. 8.

The machine industry can expect more. p. 9.

Lj. V. The land tax, basic factor in the distribution of income of farms and cooperatives? p. 10.

Gama, A. Including fixed assets in mass liquidation; inquiry into legal liquidation of enterprises. p. 12.

Egypt and us. p. 13.

S.B., D.J. Coke from domestic coal. p. 13.

Not merely a dam but complete regulation of the

Velika Morava Basin. p. 14.

Investment funds and construction enterprises. p. 15.

O. V. Wholesale taxation in the hotel trade. p. 15.

Statistics in 1956. p. 16.

Milenkovic, V. World economy in 1955; unequal

movements, fear of a crisis. p. 18.

Europe and atomic energy; initiative by OEEC. p. 21.

Economic theses in the pre-election campaign in France. p. 22.

Vol. 5, no. 207, Mar. 1956.

Cohesive power. p. 245.

Three solutions in the Federal Economic Plan for 1956. p. 246.

L. G. Character and functions of new management organs in the economy. p. 246.

N. A. Wage levels and premiums. p. 251.

Evaluating markets. p. 252.

A. T. Collective farms in Vojvodina in the process of consolidating. p. 252.

Fundamental law on budgets approved in committees; proceedings in the Federal People's Assembly. p. 254.

The Yugoslav Bank as a partner in foreign trade. p. 255.

D. Common denominator: ignorance of the market. p. 256.

V. A. Cheaper, more attractive, even for foreign tourists. p. 256.

B. The reason for work stoppage; local productivity in the building industry. p. 257.

More modern regulations with severe control. p. 258.

Omnibus fund. p. 259.

Introducing railroad cars with greater capacity. p. 259.

Changes in the DOM (Foreign Exchange Clearing House). p. 280.

F. S. Efforts which will be repaid, construction of a plant for synthetic detergents. p. 260.

Negotiations with India and Greece, last year's volume of exchange with India greatly surpassed; important place of Greek cotton in our import. p. 261.

Export, export; from the world economy p. 262.

Janjelic, D. Expensive atoms. p. 263.

Only automobiles? p. 264.

EKONOMSKI PREGLED. (Društvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia; with English summaries. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Survey of important economic laws and regulations; Reviews, criticisms, and notes; Bibliography, Communications of the editor

Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1956

Bukovic, I. Two concepts about improvement of agriculture. p. 1.

Miljanic, N. The problem of money. p. 12.

Stahan, J. Territorial aspect of the economic development of Yugoslavia. p. 25.

Fričec, I. One opinion from discussion about social production and its reflection in the theory of value. p. 41.

Markovic, S. Formation of prices in the international tourist market. p. 67.

Brant, R. Accounting and production. p. 82.

Honigfeld, E. Revision and approval of the program for investment construction. p. 90

Roric, D. Equalization of the increase of an active population and vacant work positions in Sweden. p. 102.

Zdravac, Z. Science and teaching at economic faculties. p. 118

Malinčević, A. Economic importance of tourism from Rab Island p. 120.

Vol. 7, no. 3, 1956.

Kubovic, B. The Federal Economic Plan for 1956; economic instruments and measures of the Federal Economic Plan for 1956. p. 133.

Cerne, F. Allocation of production factors in the national economy, contribution to the economic theory of socialism. p. 145.

Dragicevic, A. Vulgar theories of profit. p. 176.

Schon, V. Cooperation industry. p. 193.

Loncar, V. Urging more economical management of lumber and sawmill operations. p. 198.

Kostalic, J. Determining profit in exportation of investment equipment. p. 206.

Nevečerel, N. Creditting rationalization in production. p. 210

Petric, M. Development of consumer credit in the USA. p. 216.

Ruzic, M. The first Five-Year Plan of China, 1953-1957. p. 219.

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Semiweekly] Vol. 5, nos. 56, 62-67; July-Sept. 1956.

JOURNAL FÜR DEN AUSSENHANDEL JUGOSLAWIENS. Beograd. [Foreign trade magazine. In German and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly]

Special issue, Apr. 1956.

JUGOSLOVENS

[Bulletin or

Vol. 1, no. 3,

LOKOMOTIVA.

nica] Beogr

General Dir

Recurrent

Economic di

road.

Vol. 7, no. 1,

Z. R. By th

p. 6.

Lazarevic,

Panašević,

Republic

Aleksic, B.

p. 10.

R. C. Snow

Vol. 7, no. 2,

B. A. By ra

Redolice, Z.

Jankovic, D.

first ste

Velimirović,

Items of.

V. G. Jovan

playwrig

V. G. By sa

Aleksic, B.

Vol. 7, no. 5,

V. G. Mokri

Serbian i

D.B. France in the light of details. p. 4.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1956.

Z.R. Pleasant afternoon among artists. p. 2.

Half-century of socialist work, Duro Salaj, hero of socialist work. p. 3.

M.A. Spiro Kliskic p. 4.

Dokmanovic, S. Native city of many railroad workers. p. 8.

M.K. Rerolling electric locomotives. p. 10.

D.T. Centennial of railroads on postage stamps p. 12.

Arsen, A. Titov Vefes. p. 14.

Sazonov, V. The number 7. p. 15.

B.A. In the country of flocks. p. 16.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1956.

From the 4th Congress of our trade-unions. p. 2

Annual meeting of the Railroad Cooperative. p. 8.

V.J. Collective with great potentiality; notes from the Crveni Krst Factory for Bridges and Switches p. 7

Milicavljevic, M. Yugoslav railroad Esperantists travel. p. 8

D.T. Series of commemorative postage stamps on the occasion of the centennial of Nikola Tesla's birth. p. 9.

V.A. The Soviet Union in the light of railroad details. p. 10

Between two rivers. p. 12.

V.G. Ivan Cankar; a biographic sketch. p. 16.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1956

Radakovic, B. International Esperantist congress in Belgrade. p. 3.

Mikovic, M. Jubilee anniversary in Novi Sad. p. 4.

F. Notes on a town. p. 6

Thermal springs of Vranje, town of hotels and parks. p. 8.

Radolcic, Z. Summer in the Gorica region. p. 10.

B.A. Rumania in railroad lights. p. 12.

Panorama Split p. 14.

Zmajevic, V. Realized dreams. p. 15.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

Ordelica Gorge's whims. p. 2.

F. Visiting Vranje. p. 3.

Sibot, a dead city. p. 4.

ic. Regeneration of railroad rails. p. 5.

Aleksic, B. Country with three thousand islands. p. 8.

D.B. Railroad literary prizes. p. 9

J.B. Drama as an attraction of the future rather than at present. p. 12.

Slankovic, B. A fragment from *Necista krv* (Impure Blood). p. 16.

Sazonov, V. Poseidon (Neptune). p. 17.

Narodna banka FNRJ, GLASNIK, Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Absorbed *Nasa praksa*, 1952. Monthly] Recurrent features: Problems and opinions; For our enterprises, from our enterprises; Observations from practice, Commentaries and notes, Questions and answers

Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Rajlic, D. Unsolved problems. p. 1.

Culic, M. An example of the enforcement of regulations on the control over the use of credits. p. 5.

M.R. Organization of work in branch banks. p. 7.

Andelic, M. Urging changes in the investment policy, drafting the investment program and payment of deposits. p. 8.

Lincender, F. Payments in the economy. p. 11.

rg. For and against a shortened accounting plan. p. 12.

Anic, A. How to pay overtime in banks? p. 13.

Kronast, M. Auditing of periodic accounts. p. 14.

Stolic, V. A useful initiative. p. 16.

Narodna banka FNRJ Glavna centrala. [IZVESTAJ] Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Social Account Department, National Bank of Yugoslavia] No. 226, June 1956.

NOVA TRGOVINA, Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly] Recurrent features: Little economic encyclopedia; Trade history; Interesting news from the world; State arbitration; New provisions for commerce and trade, Questions and answers; Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

Tomic, T. Problems of the system of payment in commerce. p. 403.

Horcog, R. The agricultural market during the past three years, 1952-1954. p. 407

Mirkovic, J. Unequal conditions of operations and unequal obligations of private trade. p. 415.

M.J. Domestic fairs and exhibitions. p. 418.

Trajkovic, S. Changes in the structure of retail trade in 1954. p. 422.

Domanik, R. Semiannual results and experiences in this year's tourist season in Croatia. p. 426.

Belogriic, L. Unsolved problems of the purchase and trade of waste raw material. p. 430.

Surjan, P. Contractual penalties and conditions for their enforcement. p. 433.

Segetonovic, M. Increasing industrial production. p. 435.

OBAVEŠTENJA INDUSTRIJSKIH PREDUZEĆA O SVOJIM PROIZVODIMA I TEHNIČKIM POSTIGNUCIMA ANNOUNCEMENTS BY MANUFACTURING ENTERPRISES REGARDING THEIR PRODUCTS AND NEW ACHIEVEMENTS Beograd [Advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms Supplement to *Tehnika*] Vol. 2, no. 2, 1956.

PRIVREDNI PREGLED, Beograd [Publication on economy Biweekly] Recurrent features: New economic regulations, Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practice, Prices at home and abroad Vol. 6, nos. 583-588, 590, 592-593, 601, 604-605, 609; July-Sept. 1956.

STATISTICAR, (Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju) Beograd [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office Monthly] Recurrent features: Statistical news in brief; Book reviews No. 29, Dec. 1954.

Ten years of our new statistics. p. 1.

Jankovic, M. Card indexes of organizational units. p. 2.

Ricka, E. The article "How to Control the Accuracy of Data." p. 2.

Novak, A. Statistics of the commune. p. 3.

Dogan, K. Informative service on the situation of plants and agricultural service. p. 4.

Trula, Z. Remarks on the method of presenting surpluses in the information service of industry p. 5.

Statistics in the commune. p. 6.

2d Annual Meeting of the Yugoslav Statistical Society in figures. p. 6.

Sentic, M. How to compute the average age of the population; age of the population in Macva District p. 7.

Eighth International Meeting of Labor Statisticians. p. 7

Stanic, S. Ten years ago. p. 8.

TROMESEČNI STATISTIČNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE, (Mesalni ljudski odbor Ljubljana, Urad za statistiku) Ljubljana [Reports issued by the Statistical Office, City People's Committee of Ljubljana Title varies before v. 4, 1956, *Mesečni statistični pregled mesta Ljubljane* Quarterly] Vol. 4, nos. 1-3, June-Nov. 1955.

Yugoslavia Glavna direkcija železnica TAJFESKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK, Beograd [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Semimonthly] Vol. 11, nos. 11-14, June-July 1954.

ŽENA DANAS, (Savez ženskih društava Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia. Includes a supplement. *Moja kuhinja*, leaflet on cooking] Recurrent features: Fashion; Health and beauty culture. No. 143/144, July/Aug. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

BRATSTVO, FRATELHITY, Toronto, [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles. Monthly] Vol. 3, no. 28, Aug. 1956.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sabor. STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISNICI, Zagreb. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Croatia] Jan. 16-18, 1950 (published 1952).

ISKRA; SLOBODNI JUGOSLOVENSKI LIST, Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles Biweekly] Vol. 8, nos. 131-133, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

KOMUNIST, (Savez komunista Jugoslavije, Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia Title varies: *Partiska izgradnja*. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Communist's parties, Bibliography. Vol. 15, no. 5, 1956.

Kardelj, E. Tasks of our policy on cooperatives. p. 277.

Senfurc, L. Urging further development of the system of social management. p. 302.

Vlahovic, V. After the Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 321.

Begic, M. Affirmation of workers' councils in the largest industrial region of Bosnia and Herzegovina. p. 327.

Urging more care in organizing... Communist League of Yugoslavia... their time in the military...

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) sobranje. STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISNICI [Stenographic records of sessions of the Assembly of Macedonia] Nov. 1946-Feb. 1947 (published 1952).

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA, (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: International Affairs and in the World; *Revue Mondiale*. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: Letters to the editors and magazines. Vol. 6, no. 141, Feb. 1950

NASA REC, NOTRE PAROLE, (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Paris. [Issued by the League of Communists of Serbian youth in exile. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Notes on the situation. Vol. 4, no. 28, May 1951.

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA, (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Our new administrative law, in administrative law, and before economic courts. Vol. 1, nos. 2-4, 6, Mar.-Aug. 1952.

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, (Savez komunista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Letters to the editors and magazines; Calendar of diplomatic events. Vol. 5, no. 108, Oct. 1954.

Peaceful coexistence and work for the realization of the principles of peaceful coexistence, excerpts from President Tito's speech at the Congress in Edinburgh. p. 9.

Kalbitzer, H. Economic unity of the world. p. 13.

Rous, J. Mendes-France and Germany. p. 13.

Erven, L. Brussels Agreement in defense. p. 15.

Maksoud, C. The Suez Agreement and the defense. p. 15.

Djordjevic, J. Producers Committee. p. 17.

Vlahov, G. Care of the disabled. p. 17.

Felicon, I. Situation in Soviet agriculture. p. 21.

Ujevic, M. Encyclopedia in Yugoslavia. p. 23.

Books in preparation. p. 23

Roads to integration; a review of the situation. p. 23

Vol. 5, no. 112, Dec. 1954.

The Day of the Republic. p. 1.

We have our own policy; excerpts from Tito's speech in Koprnik. p. 2.

Two friendly countries, an interview with Maung Gue, Charge d'Affaires of the Embassy in Belgrade. p. 4.

Vlahov, G. National insurance of the Republic of Yugoslavia. p. 5.

Mitrovic, R. Socialist democracy in Yugoslavia. p. 7.

Erven, L. North Atlantic Treaty Organization: a general study of the origin, structure, and development of NATO. II. The system of agreements and the Atlantic Pact. p. 11

Nincic, D. Impressions from the United Nations General Assembly. p. 13.

Aleksic, M. Better trade relations with the countries of Eastern Europe. p. 15.

Milenkovic, V. The economic problems of Yugoslavia. p. 16.

Kistic, M. The Yugoslav book through the years. p. 19.

Stamatovic, M. Our writers in foreign languages. p. 20.

Vol. 5, no. 113, Dec. 1954.

Tito in India. p. 1.

Begovic, V. Contribution to peace and cooperation between nations; the Fifth General Assembly of the World Veterans Federation. p. 3.

Jelic, A. Financial negotiations in Belgrade. p. 4.

Zivic, J. The German dilemma. p. 5.

Erven, L. North Atlantic Treaty Organization: a general study of the origin, structure, and development of NATO. III. The development of the Atlantic Pact. p. 6

Zujovic, Z. New phenomena in the USSR. p. 8

Djordjevic, J. The new judicature acts. p. 11

Lang, R. The economists and cooperation in the Balkans. p. 14.

Aleksic, M. Yugoslavia on new markets. p. 15

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago [Issued by the Serbian-Yugoslav Agrarian Union, a group of exiles Monthly]
Sept. 1956.

7. LAW

GLAVNI SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIČKIH ZADRUGA NR SRBIJE. Pravila zemljoradničkih zadruga. Beograd, Zadruga knjiga, 1954. 40 p. [Bylaws for agricultural cooperatives]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o taksama i propisi o opštinskim taksama, sa objašnjenjima. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1955. 182 p. (Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo," II, knj. 2) [Law on fiscal fees and regulations on municipal fees, with a commentary. index]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o radnim odnosima. [Sastavio Aleksandar Baltić] 3. dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1956. 279 p. (Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo") [Collection of laws on labor relations. 3d enl. ed.]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade Univerzitet, Pravni fakultet. ANALI Beograd [Law review issued by the Faculty of Law, University of Belgrade. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Annotated court decisions; Review of books; Review of periodicals
Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1955.

Vukosavljević, S. Birth rate of children in rural areas. p. 1.
Lazarević, A. Codification problems with particular respect to economic laws. p. 11.
Baltić, A. Legal character of the act of nomination for office. p. 25.
Vasić, V. Development of collective economies and their fundamental problems. p. 37.
Durić, M. Xenophon's discussion about the concept of law. p. 49.
Lukić, B. Some problems from the theory of state and law; most recent publications on this issue. p. 55.
Spaić, V. Protection of rights of artists who make reproductions. p. 68.
Grubić, V. Legal education at the Lyceum after 1844. p. 77.
Vasić, V. Srdan Srdar's Da li FNR Jugoslavija postaje agrarno-uzorna i industrijski izvozna zemlja (Is Yugoslavia Becoming an Agrarian Importing and Industrial Exporting Country?); a book review. p. 103.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Apr./June 1955.
Barlos, M. Consequences of the theory of general substitution in our national law. p. 129.
Blagojević, B. Legal heirs and the amount of legal inheritance. p. 139.
Majstorović, B. Complaints in administrative procedure. p. 141.
Samardžija, M. Theoretical consideration of the computation of national income. p. 152.
Jaksic, S. Place of economic law in our law system. p. 165.
Gams, A. Some controversial problems of civil law. p. 169.
Maksimović, I. Lange's scheme of socialistic economic planning. p. 176.
Samardžija, R. Diplomatic methods used in old Dubrovnik. p. 182.
Mihaljević, P. Social insurance in England. p. 191.
Lukić, R. Zbornik Pravnog fakulteta u Zagrebu, Vol. 4; a review of a periodical. p. 224.
Vasić, V. Nikola Vuco's Raspadanje esnafa u Srbiji, knj. 1 (Decline of Guilds in Serbia, Vol. 1); a book review. p. 228.
Maksimović, I. Radivoj Davidović's Uvod u političku ekonomiju (Introduction to Political Economy); a book review. p. 230.

Vol. 3, no. 3, July/Sept. 1955.
Poznić, B. Inheritance and succession; explaining some regulations of the law on inheritance and succession. p. 267.
Pavić, D. Enforcement of court decisions on caring for, educating, and maintaining children. p. 269.
Tahović, J. Problem of minors in criminal law. p. 280.
Lukić, B. Observations on the concept "ruling class." p. 304.
Perović, M. Appropriation and ownership. p. 310.
Tadić, D. Common walls. p. 319.
Bošković, N. Some problems relative to administrative litigations. p. 320.
Smirnov, M. Problem of revision of the Warsaw Convention on International Air Transportation. p. 329.
Tahović, J. Dr. Stanko Frank's Teorija kaznenog prava po krivičnom zakoniku od godine 1951. Opšti deo (Theory of Criminal Law Based on the Yugoslav Criminal Code of 1951. General Part); a book review. p. 353.
Lovcević, J. Jozo Pokorn's Uvod u finansije (Introduction to Finance); a book review. p. 355.

Lovcević, J. Zakon o porezu na nasleđe i porezu na poklone. Ca objašnjenjima Mihalja V. Seckica (Law on Taxation of Inheritances and Donations; with Commentaries by Mihalja V. Seckic); a book review. p. 355.

NASA ZAKONITOST (Udruženje pravnika Hrvatske) Zagreb [Law review issued by the Croatian Lawyers Association Monthly]
Recurrent features: Court decisions, Documents; News of societies.

Vol. 10, no. 2, 1956
Erak, M. Essence of our law. p. 49.
Antonićević, Z. Payment of damages suffered by passengers in air transportation. p. 60.
Zlatarić, B. Problem of feigned attempt de jure confesso. p. 71.
Liakovski, T. Specification of the act and guilt of a violator of public traffic regulations. p. 79.

Vol. 10, no. 5, 1956.
Ibler, V. National sovereignty and the Charter of the United Nations. p. 193.
Batusić, N. Position of the public prosecutor in litigation procedure. p. 201.
Mikulčić, B. Jurisdiction for inflicting punishment upon a defendant tried for many offenses. p. 203.
Rudnić, M. Concurrent jurisdiction under sec. 47 of the Criminal Law. p. 213.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUŽBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 11, July-Dec. 1955. Bound.
Vol. 12, nos. 19-22, 24-41, Apr.-Sept. 1956.

Yugoslavia. SLUŽBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements: Dodatak: Međunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Dodatak: Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons]
Vol. 12, nos. 28, 31-32, 34-39, July-Aug. 1956.

8. EDUCATION

SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA. NARODNO SVEUCILISTE. Narodno sveučilište u Splitu, 1925-1955. Split, 1955. 56 p. [People's University in Split, 1925-1955. illus., index, tables]

PERIODICALS

KULTURNI RADNIK (Savez kulturno prosvjetnih društava NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on adult education issued by the Federation of Croatian Cultural-Educational Societies. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews; Bibliography.
No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.

NEPOKTATAS: NEVELESTUDOMANYI FOLYOIRAT. (Vajdasági Pedagógiai Társaság) Noviszed [Publication on elementary, high-school, and general education issued by the Educational Society in Vajvodina. In Hungarian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, What do our educational periodicals write about?
Vol. 9, no. 1, 1956.
Lukatska, J. School reform. p. 1.
Zsanko, M. Basic questions of principles, standpoints, motives, comprehensive reasons, and decisions on organization of compulsory schools; a draft. p. 11.

Special ed. 1956.
Nagy, I. Survey of the contents of the eight-year-old Nepoktatás. p. 1.

PROSVETEN GLASNIK. (Sovet za prosvetu na Makedoniju) Skopje. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education of Macedonia Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Pedagoško društvo Srbije i Udruženje prosvetnih radnika Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Pedagogical Society and the Association of Educators of Serbia. Weekly]
Vol. 11, no. 22, June 1955.
After the Congress in Opatija. p. 1.
M. J. Compulsory eight-year schooling in a uniform eight-year school for general education; first results of the work of the Commission for School Reform. p. 1.
B. G. A few regulations about vocational education approved from a session of the Council for Education and Culture of Serbia. p. 2.

M. R. Work of the school committee of Dositej Obradović Elementary School in Belgrade. p. 2.
Educators fallen in combat. p. 3.
Sisović, A. Votive tablet, commemorating students and teachers fallen in the National Liberation War, unveiled at the teachers college in Kragujevac. p. 3.
Dukanović, R. Problem of textbooks and the question of education of adults, major topics at the Congress; from the Congress of Elementary-School Teachers of Sumadija in Aranđelovac. p. 3.

Babić, D. Members of the Society for the Serbo-Croatian Language from Svetozarevo on a visit to Belgrade. p. 3.

I. B. Contribution to the discussion on innovations in our schools. p. 4.
Oslojčić, N. Parents and teachers do the same work. p. 4.
Janković, M. Sixtieth anniversary of the Tiric Affair. p. 4.
Moračić, D. Education of workers; tasks of professors and instructors in the education of workers. p. 5.
Notification by the Commission of the Association of Educators of Yugoslavia for Foreign Relations, results of applications approved for going abroad. p. 5.

Vol. 11, no. 23, June 1955.

Vuković, R. Before the summer vacation. p. 1.
Moračić, D. First Conference of Slavists of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Stanisavljević, V. Contribution to discussion on the teaching plan and program for Serbo-Croatian language in teachers colleges. p. 2.
Payment of income tax on fees for professional work. p. 2.
Kuzelj, N. Teachers at vocational schools in state examinations. p. 2.
Tabić, V. One hundred years' work at the school in the village of Lopuz, Sjenički District. p. 2.
Dordević, M. On the 50th anniversary of Jules Verne's death. p. 2.
Prokić, D. Progressive press in the period of reaction. p. 3.
Popić, M. What do we achieve with the present method of grading educational workers and is it justified? p. 3.
Ilić, R. Stojan M. Petrović, a teacher killed in the war. p. 3.

Vol. 11, no. 24/25, June 1955.

Urošević, M. Some tasks in the wake of the Congress of Associations of Elementary-School Teachers, Educators, and Professors of Yugoslavia. p. 1.
Petrović-Mingej, M. Before the annual assembly of our organizations. p. 1.
Mikić, D. Teaching cadres and school capacity, major problems of education in Dujanovci District. p. 1.
Jovanović, M. Some experiences and remarks on training for professors. p. 2.
M. N. New directives for examinations for a position as professor in secondary schools. p. 2.
Ilić, R. Vera Popović, elementary-school teacher; educators who fell in the National Liberation War. p. 3.
Aksentijević, B. Experiences with examinations for the position of elementary-school teacher. p. 3.
Mihaljević, B. Teachers from Ribarska Reka about the work of ungraded elementary schools. p. 3.
Maksimov, L. The younger generation, isolated by its school studies, cannot have harmonious mental, physical, and civic education. p. 4.
Jovanović, D. Again about work in the fifth year of the teachers college. p. 5.
10th anniversary of Prosvetni pregled. p. 5.
Trujić, N. The village of Leskovac and its elementary-school teacher. p. 5.

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. (Pedagoško društvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Pedagogical Society of Slovenia. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliography.

Vol. 7, no. 3/4, 1956.
Črečko, V. School inspection under new conditions. p. 65.
Pedčak, F. Contribution to the practical problem of educational guidance. p. 74.
Savič, A. Terminology in compulsory education. p. 95.
Vogrinc, J. Estimation in teaching mathematics. p. 100.
Savič, A. More blackboard surface in classrooms of our rural schools. p. 103.
Ogrin, K. Teaching foreign languages to younger children. p. 113.
Zdovc, J. Some methodical directives for teaching German in lower Gymnasiums. p. 117.

STUDENTSKI LIST. (Savez studenta Jugoslavije Zagrebačkog sveučilišta) Zagreb. [Issued by the University of Zagreb Chapter, Yugoslav Union of Students. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: Sports.

Vol. 11, no. 8, Apr. 1955.

STUDENTSKI ZBOR (Složna na studentite od Skopskolo univerzitet) Skopje. [Magazine issued by the Student Union, University of Skopje. Biweekly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-3, May-Oct. 1954.
Vol. 4, nos. 13-15, 16/17; Mar.-May 1956.

78

- Recurrent features. Questions and answers; Notes.
- Vol. 4, no. 5, June 1955.
- Jonke, L. Accentuation at our radio stations. p. 129.
- Škreb, Z. Are grammar and logic really enemies of poetry? Ricard Simeon's article "Language and Poetry", a review. p. 133.
- Brozaj, D. Transcribing exotic, particularly Chinese, names. p. 138.
- Smalovc, J. Pronunciation and transcription of Oriental words and names. p. 142.
- Babic, S. Some problems of nouns ending in *ost*. p. 145.
- Malic, Z. Andric's style and language in his novel *Price o kmetu Simanu* (Stories about Farmer Siman). p. 148.
- Peco, A. *Svjetlo* or *svjetlo*? p. 155.
- KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOŠT, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. (Novinsko izdavačko preduzeće "Knjizevne novine") Beograd. [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 68, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 9, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Semi-monthly]
- Recurrent features: Book reviews; Cultural reporter.
- Vol. 4, nos. 1-7, 10-46, Jan.-Dec. 1951.
- Vol. 7, nos. 23-24, Aug.-Sept. 1956.
- KNJIZEVNOŠT. Beograd. [Literary review. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle, Literary review, Theatrical review, Art review; Musical review, Book reviews, Notes.
- Vol. 11, no. 1, 7/8, Jan., July/Aug. 1956.
- SLAVISTICNA REVIIJA. (Slavisticko društvo v Ljubljani, Institut za slovenski jezik pri Slovenski akademiji, Institut za literaturo pri Slovenski akademiji) Ljubljana. [Review of the history of literature and linguistics issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana, the Institute of Slovenian Linguistics and the Institute of Literature, Slovenian Academy, with French and German summaries. Quarterly]
- Recurrent features: Notes and documents, Reports and chronicles; Bibliography.
- Vol. 5/7, 1954.
- Šlodnjak, A. In memory, a funeral oration delivered at Fran Ramova's Bier in Ljubljana Zate, September 18, 1952. p. 1.
- Ramova, F. The general phenomena of prostheses and hiatus in Slovenian. p. 3.
- Nahligal, R. Professor Ramova about himself from his doctorate to the death in Graz. p. 9.
- Šlodnjak, A. Matthias Murko, 1881-1952; a biographic sketch. p. 41.
- Škok, P. The word *grk*. p. 76.
- Nahligal, R. Errors concerning Old Russian literature. p. 80.
- Cronia, A. *Glagolitsa Vaticana* in Karaman's Considerations of the Identity of Slavonic Literary Language of 1753. p. 89.
- Šlodnjak, A. A fresh glance at the beginnings of Slovenian and Croatian Reformation literature of the 16th century. p. 109.
- Groselj, M. Slavic etymology. p. 121.
- Bozaj, F. Synonyms for the notion *locus fluminis* profundior. p. 126.
- Logar, T. Dialectological studies. p. 144.
- Debeljak, A. On the dead velar prefixes. p. 139.
- Rupel, M. Contributions to the era of the Counter Reformation. p. 178.
- Bajec, A. Adverbial gleanings. p. 195.
- Cop, B. Balto-Slavic etymology. I. p. 227.
- Rupel, M. Mention of printing of Slovenian books in Vergilio's letters to Bullinger. p. 238.
- Partridge, M. Aleksandr Herzen and his free Russian press. p. 246.
- Jesenovec, P. From the syntactical and stylistic use of the reflexive possessive pronoun *avoj*. p. 265.
- Bozaj, F. Seventieth birthday of Professor Jacob Kelemina, July 10, 1952. p. 276.
- Nahligal, R. Miklosich's treatise on the Slavic folk epics and some remarks on a Russian translation previously unknown to us. p. 279.
- Koblar, F. Josip Klemenčič: a profile. p. 281.
- Gspan, A. Contribution to the genealogy and biography of Anton Tomaz Linhart. p. 289.
- Pribic, N. Cyprian Robert and Niccolò Tommaseo; unpublished correspondence. p. 297.
- Rupel, M. One more Freeser dedication. p. 302.
- Rupel, M. When was Truber in Laufen? p. 303.
- Štibel, J. A small dictionary of 1789. p. 304.
- Zigon, J. When was the first Slovenian book published. p. 331.
- Deanovic, M. Jean Dayre; an obituary. p. 336.
- Gerljanc, B. Make-up of Slovenian books upon the appearance of the Slovenian moderns. p. 338.
- Ellis, E. Russian words in contemporary Czech. In English. p. 350.
- Corgnani, G. Corrections to Baudouin de Courtenay's *Pominalnik*. p. 363.
- Koblar, F. Correction and supplement. p. 365.
- Nahligal, R. Corrections for the publication *Staroruski ep Slovo o polku Igoreve* (Old Russian Epic Poem on the Campaign of Igor). p. 366.

- Paterno, B. The Slavistic Society from the 15th to the 17th administrative period, April 1952-January 1955. p. 357.
- Ocvirk, A. Ivan Prijatelj's *Izbrani esaji in razprave* (Selected Essays and Treatises), a book review. p. 359.
- Bezaj, F. Matthias Murko's *Tragom srpsko-hrvatske narodne epike* (On the Trail of the Serbo-Croatian Folk Epic); a book review. p. 365.
- Maliner, R. Mirko Deanovic's *Ancient Contacts Between France and Dubrovnik*; a book review. p. 368.
- Ellis, J. W. J. Entwistle and W. A. Morison's *Russian and the Slavonic Languages*, a book review. In English. p. 370.
- Bezaj, F. Rudolf Badjura's *Ljudska geografija* (People's Geography); a book review. p. 374.
- Bezaj, F. Carinthia, v. 1, no. 140, 1950; a review of a periodical. p. 382.
- Bezaj, F. Gunter Glauret's "German and Slovenian Names of Estates and Places in the Environs of the Watershed of the Drava, Sava, and Sava Rivers", a review of an article. p. 398.
- Bernik, F. Dilo Františka Lad. Čelakovskega (Works of František Ladislav Čelakovský); a book review. p. 402.
- SOVREMENOST, Skopje. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly]
- Recurrent feature: Tribune
- Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1955.
- Andrew, K. Introduction to all editions of works by Jules Verne. p. 431.
- Stefanovski, B. Terrible dream, as in a court, a short story. p. 462.
- Popovski, A. Four poems: Dance, Around the road, Tempest, Lake. p. 471.
- Mukoski, S. In another place; a short story. p. 474.
- Alanasovski, M. Four poems: Carriages, Road signs, Spaces, Lantern. p. 482.
- Goehe, J. From Faust, dedication. p. 484.
- Marinovski, C. Again about a collection of verses. p. 488.
- Taskovski, D. Gligorij Aklindj and his participation in the philosophical-theological dissertations in the Byzantine Empire in the 14th century. p. 494.
- Mazov, I. Serious omissions in the first volume of *Enciklopedija Jugoslavije* (Encyclopedia of Yugoslavia). p. 511.
- ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE. (Univerza u Skopje. Seminar za klasičnu filologiju) Skopje. [Review of ancient studies issued by the Seminar in Classical Philology, University of Skopje in Latin, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Semiannual]
- Recurrent features: Critique and bibliography, Indexes.
- Vol. 4, no. 2, 1954.
- Petrusevski, M. Catharsis of tragedy or composition of events? p. 209.
- Duric, M. First ancient plan of an idealist state. p. 251.
- Sodnik-Zupanec, A. Epicurus' ethics. (To be contd.) p. 261.
- Vratovic, V. Some of Bruerevic's translations of Horace. p. 269.
- Mario, R. The frog as a solar symbol, a fragment of an ancient short story. p. 276.
- Flasar, M. Heteroclitie comparison of Latin adjectives. p. 280.
- Cop, B. Latin etymons. p. 291.
- Groselj, M. Greek etymons. p. 303.
- Groselj, M. Mesati. p. 305.
- Mihovc, E. Two forms of postclassical use of the proposition *apo*. p. 308.
- Papazoglu, F. Heraclea and Pelagonija. p. 308.
- Šasel, J. C. Iulius Vepo. p. 346.
- Mario, R. Statio Mons (Montes) Dardanorum. p. 364.
- Josifovski, B. New inscription from Scupi. p. 366.
- Cermanovic, A. Importance and explanation of a kind of statuette from Vinca's plastic art. p. 369.
- Tahovski, A. Translation of Homer's *Ilias*; a book review. p. 373.
- Vasic, M. Analysis of the Duplja vehicle. p. 376.
- Štancic, Lj. Anica Savic-Rebac's *O antickoj estetici i nauci o knjizevnosti* (Ancient Aesthetics and Science on Literature); a book review. p. 380.
12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY
- KOS, MILKO. Srednjevska Ljubljana; topografski opis mesta in okolice. Ljubljana, 1955. 78, [1] p. [Medieval Ljubljana; a topographic description of the city and its surroundings. Illus., maps (part fold.). bibl.]
- CU Not in DLC
- MAKSIMOVIC, BORIVOJ. Velika putovanja i otkriva u starom veku. [Novi Sad] Matice srpske [1951] 354 p. [Big travels and discoveries in ancient time. Illus., bibl.]
- NN Not in DLC
- MILOJEVIC, BORIVOJE Z. La Yougoslavie, aperçu géographique [par] B. Z. Milojevic. Organisation de l'Etat yougoslave, par Milan Bartos. [Traduit par Mila Bordevic] Commission pour les relations culturelles avec l'étranger [cover 1950] 89 p. [Yugoslavia; a geographical survey. In French. Illus., maps (1 fold. col.), graphs]
- PETROVIC, RASTKO. Afrika. Beograd, Prosveta, 1955. 232 p. [Africa map]
- CU Not in DLC
- POPIS ULICA I TRGOVA I PLAN GRADA ZAGREBA. [Zagreb] Poslovni adresar grada Zagreba, 1952. 28 p. [List of streets and squares of the city of Zagreb fold. map (in pocket)]
- PERIODICALS
- Belgrade. Prirodinjakci muzeja srpske zemlje. GLASNIK. BULETIN. SERIJA A: MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA Beograd. [Bulletin on mineralogy, geology, and paleontology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia, with English, French and German summaries]
- Vol. 7, no. 2, 1956
- Vujanovic, V. Separation of chalcopyrite, bornite, and pyrrhotite in sphalerite from Romanovski Brook, Sordulica. p. 55.
- Vujanovic, V. Changes and isomorphism in the oxidation of iron and iron and titanium. p. 65.
- Vujanovic, V. Metamorphosis of chrome spinels. p. 81.
- Simic, V. Mineral deposit in Black Brook near Busovaca in Bosnia. p. 87.
- GEOGRAFSKI VESTNIK. (Geografsko društvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Papers on geography and related sciences issued by the Geographic Society in Ljubljana, with English and French summaries]
- Recurrent features: Brief news; Book reviews, Chronicle; Survey of periodicals
- Vol. 29, 1954.
- Floods around Celje in June 1954. p. 3.
- Furlan, D. Rainfall in Slovenia in May 1954. p. 59.
- Pirc, A. Economic concept of Alpine pastures in Slovenia. p. 89.
- Ciric, J. Production of carpets in Pivot p. 113.
- Leban, V. Henrik Karl Freyer and his map of Carniola. p. 131.
- Zgonik, M. The Drava River as a source of water power. p. 147.
- Ilosic, S. For uniformity of geography. p. 157.
- Malovich, C. Criterion of geographic space in economic geography. p. 161.
- Kokole, V. Some thoughts on agrarian geography. p. 171.
- Gams, I. Karst and climate. p. 180.
- Habo, F. Yugoslav apologety finds itself on the common road. p. 185.
- Klemenčič, V. Significance of the population censuses of 1948 and 1953 for the geography of the population of Slovenia. p. 187.
- Vrizer, I. Geography and regional planning. p. 191.
- Habo, F. Some thoughts on the genesis of caves, on the occasion of the visit of Slovenian speleologists in Austria. p. 194.
- Trifunovski, J. Erosion of soil in Macedonia; a short survey. p. 197.
- Nakovc, S. Anton Melik's *Slovenski alpski svet*. Slovenija. Geografski opis. II. Opis slovenskih pokrajin. 1. zvezek (The Slovenian Alpine World; Slovenia: Geographical Description. Vol. 2. Description of Slovenian Regions. Pt. 1); a book review. p. 200.
- Ilosic, S. Geografski zbornik II; a review of a periodical. p. 202.
- Gams, I. Engineer Alojzij Hrovat's *Skanska ilovica, njene značilnosti in vpliv na razvoj (Karstic Clay, Its Characteristics and Effect on Buildings)*; a book review. p. 202.
- Gams, I. Ivan Mohorčič's *Industrializacija Meziške doline (Industrialization of the Meza River Valley)*, a book review. p. 204.
- Vrizer, I. *Mengeski Zbornik 1154-1954 (Collection of Articles on Menges, 1154-1954)*; a book review. p. 206.
- Ilosic, S. *Zemljepis FLR Jugoslavije za visje gimnazije (Geography of Yugoslavia for Higher Gymnasiums)* by Silvo Kranjc and Vladimir Leban; a book review. p. 206.
- Radinja, D. Mavricij Zgonik's *Zemljepisni pregled zemljine Evropa (Geographical Survey of Continents, Europe)*; a book review. p. 208.
- D. R. Mavricij Zgonik's *Zemljepisni pregled izvenevropskih zemljine (Geographical Survey of Non-European Continents)*; a book review. p. 209.
- Malik, A. *Vilko Mazil's Razgled s Triglava 2863 m (Panoramic View from Triglav at 2863 Meters)*; an evaluation of a map. p. 209.
- Zgonik, M. *Z avtom po Sloveniji (Through Slovenia by Car)*; a criticism. p. 210.
- Milojevic, B. Reply to the review of B. Z. Milojevic's *Glavne doline u Jugoslaviji (Principal Valleys in Yugoslavia)*. p. 211.
- Ilosic, S. Some remarks on Professor B. Z. Milojevic's reply. p. 213.

MAH, SYLILAV, ed. Na izvorima fizike [Novi
S.] Mađarska [1952] 427 p. [At the sources
of physics]
NN N 117 DLC

YL608 AVIA. Historeto-fenoloska služba. Fenoloski
atlas. Pe grad, 1955. IV (urpaged) [Phenologi-
cal atlas of Croatia].

Belgrade: Prirodna i mešovita brvsna zemlja GLAS-
NA BULIŠTIN SEREJA B. BIOLOGSKE NAUKE
p. 64 ad. [Papers on Biology issued by the Museum
of Natural Sciences of Serbia, with English, French,
German and Latin summaries]
Vol. 1, 2, 1955

Marin, V. R. Contribution to the knowledge of
metamorphosis in *Tabellaria flocculosa* (Roth) Ktz
p. 77

Margalec, R. Contribution to the study of algae in
stagnant and flowing waters in the vicinity of
Belgrade p. 83

Nikolic, Y. Results of pollen analysis of peat bogs in
Mount Zeljina p. 123

CERNIC, MIRKO. Doživljaji iz doživlja; knjiga spom-
 inov, pripređuje Mirko Cernic; zdravnik u bolnik,
 partizan, besednjak, lovec, moć u oči. Maribor,
 Založba Obzorja, 1954 189 p. [Experiences and
 events; a book of reminiscences narrated by Mirko
 Cernic, a physician and patient, partizan, vocabulist,
 hunter, husband, and father. poris., facsim.]
 CU Not in DLC

KOSTIC-JOKSIC, SMILJA. Razvoj i ishrana deteta.
 Ciklus predavanja održan na Kolarcevoj narodnom
 univerzitetu Beograd na Kolarcevoj narodnom
 (Doplati Narodni univerzitet, broj 16) 1954. 45 p.
 ment and nutrition of infants; a cycle of lectures
 delivered at Kolarac People's University. illus.]
 CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK. (Savez lekarskih drustava
FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federa-
tion of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the foreign press;
Book reviews; Reports from periodicals; Books
received, News in brief
Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1958.
DNLM Not in DLC

SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA. (Savet za
narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku Srbije) Beograd
[Issued by the Council on Public Health and Social
Policy of Serbia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 12, 1954.

- Kolb, M. Observations concerning field medical services. p. 208.
- Gizdavic, B. Improved transport splint for the lower extremities. p. 211.
- Kolb, M. Some observations on examinations for the grades of captain and major in the medical corps. p. 214.
- Nezmarh, M. Do military physicians and pharmacists need general military instruction? p. 217.
- Vol. 11, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1954.
- Papo, I. Antehoracic oesophagoplasty, experiences of the first hundred cases with special reference to the Judin method. p. 243
- Perovic, D. Plastics in the treatment of burns. p. 288.
- Borisavljevic, D. Roentgenologic diagnosis of gastric carcinoma. p. 277.
- Najfeld, A. Role of emotional factors in pathophysiology; social and psychological aspects of medicine. p. 282.
- Hensberg, D. Virulence of tubercle bacillus. p. 293.
- Tosic, S. Fractionated duodenal intubation, importance of the time factor in intubation technique. p. 297.
- Mezic, A. Modern construction and organization of hospitals. p. 303.
- Vracaric, B. Organization of laboratory service in the Yugoslav People's Army. p. 307.
- Kon, M. Suggestions for the creation of a uniform phisiologic doctrine. p. 311.
- Ceramlac, A. Problem of goller in troops. p. 317.
- Slojanov, B. Notions about primus stoves and field distillation apparatus. p. 320.
- United States Civil Defense; Civil Defense Against Biological Warfare; a book review. p. 324.
- Bucic, M. 10th International Congress on Sports Medicine, Belgrade, May 10-22, 1954. p. 327.

15. AGRICULTURE

- OSJECKA LJEVAONICA ZELJEZA I TVORNICA STROJEVA. Kopac krumpira KK-2; uputa za rad i tehničko održavanje stroja. Osijek [195-?] 12 p. [Polio digger KK-2; directives for operation and technical maintenance of the machine]
- DA Not in DLC
- OSJECKA LJEVAONICA ZELJEZA I TVORNICA STROJEVA. Rasipac umjetnoga gnojiva RT, uputa za rad i tehničko održavanje stroja. Osijek [195-?] 43 p. [RT spreader of artificial fertilizers; directives for operation and technical maintenance of the machine]
- DA Not in DLC
- PUHAC, IVAN. Upravno veterinarstvo. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1951. 211 p. [Veterinary administration]
- DA Not in DLC
- YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Promet stokom; naredbe i upute. Priklupili i obradili Nikola Huber i Krunoslav Filipovic. Zagreb, 1955. 280 p. [Transportation of animals; regulations and directives. forms]

PERIODICALS

- ARHIV ZA POLJOPRIVREDNE NAUKE. (Savet za poljoprivredu i sumarstvo) Beograd. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Federal Council of Agriculture and Forestry; with Western-language summaries. Quarterly]
- Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
- Vol. 9, no. 23, 1958.
- MORSKO RIBARSTVO (Udruženje morskog ribarstva Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association of Marine Fishery in Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: News; Fishing trade; Notes; Questions and answers.
- Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1955.
- Soljan, T. UN International Technical Conference on the Conservation of the Living Resources of the Sea. p. 327.
- Planic, J. Problems of fisheries on Vransko Lake. p. 331.
- Novak, R. Export of marine fishes. p. 334.
- Pasic, I. Fertilizing the sea. p. 336.
- Huljan, M. More about fertilization of Mali Ston Bay. p. 336.
- Planic, B. Can shellfish affect the health of man? p. 339.
- Milic, N. Dandolo's regulations on marine fishing. p. 342.
- Ivcevic, P. Lubricants for marine engines. p. 345.
- J. B. Marine fishing in October 1955. p. 346.
- POLJOPRIVREDA. (Društvo poljoprivrednih inženjera i tehničara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Serbian Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Reviews and novelties in technical agriculture; Work of the Society.
- Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Obrenovic, M. Drainage systems and problems of the agriculture of Vojvodina. p. 1.

- Glavinic, R. Changing the characteristics of inherently winter wheat to those of inherently spring wheat. p. 10.
- Tesic, M. Role and importance of water in fruit-tree culture and measures for providing a water supply. p. 19
- Rankovic, P.; Kostic, J. Results of demonstration tests with Large White Yorkshires. p. 28.
- Milojevic, Z. Survey of the establishment of orchards and vineyards in the socialist sector of Serbia in 1954 and 1955. p. 37.
- Damjanovic, Z. Some problems of the agrarian policy of Great Britain and her agriculture. p. 41.
- Tarcinski, S. Loss of sugar that we cannot see. p. 50.
- SOCIALISTICKO ZEMJODELSTVO (Društvo na agronomi i zemjodolski tehničari na NR Makedonija) Skopje. [Publication on problems of agricultural economy issued by the Society of Agronomists and Agricultural Engineers of Macedonia. Monthly]
- Recurrent feature: New books and periodicals
- Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1958.
- Guguvcevic, M. Some problems related to production of seed and propagation of hybridized corn in Macedonia. p. 1.
- Jurukovski, M.; Bandzo, G. General measures for improving pastures in Macedonia. p. 14.
- Manuseva-Alaraz, L.; Popovski, D. Pedological basis of flat plateaus on the right bank of the Vardar River in Skopje Valley. p. 31.
- Atanasov, P. Example of the mass epidemicty of the grain weevil (*Calandra granaria*). p. 45.
- Zolotarev, A.; Mitev, P. Cutting the tails of lambs. p. 52.
- Dzonov, K. Grain production and trade in the world in 1955. p. 54.
- SUMARSKI LIST (Društvo sumarskih inženjera i tehničara FNR Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Yugoslav Forest Engineers and Foresters; with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Communications, Periodicals on forestry.
- Vol. 80, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1958.
- Klepac, D. Functional relation between annual growth in volume and diameters of trunks of fir trees in thinned forests. p. 1.
- Zmijanac, D. Production of plane tree seedlings. p. 17.
- Kovacevic, Z. Fighting caterpillars and bark beetles in forests; a survey of a seminar on forest protection. p. 23.
- Knozevic, I. Some observations on breeding plane tree seedlings. p. 28.
- Fukarek, P. Contribution to knowledge of forest associations in which the field ash (*Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl) grows. p. 30.
- Marcic, J. Carob trees in karst regions of southern Dalmatia. p. 40.
- Tomasevski, S. Mass decay of elm trees in the Ravna Gora forest reserves. p. 42.
- Novakovic, M. Founding the Professional Association of Organizations of Forest Industries of Croatia. p. 44.

16. TECHNOLOGY

- BAHTIJAREVIC, SMAIL. 10-godisnjica [i.e. Deseto godisnjica] duvanske industrije FNRJ, 1945-1955. [V Ljubljani, Izd. Tvorilce duhana Banja Luka, 1955] 77 p. [10th anniversary of the tobacco industry in Yugoslavia, 1945-1955. illus.]
- HYDROCENTRALA ZVORNIK. [Beograd] 1955. 18 p. [The Zvornik Hydroelectric-Power Plant. illus., tables]
- KOLUDROVIC, ANTE. Sol i morske solane; [nap.] Ante Koludrovic [i] Mladen Franic. Zagreb, Udruženje rudnika i industrije nemetala [1954] 156 p. [Salt and saltens. illus.]
- CU Not in DLC
- POSTNIKOV, ALEKSIE. Može li se povećati učinak gatera. [Sarajevo] 1953. 28 p. [Could the efficiency of saws be increased? English summary]
- DA Not in DLC
- UGOSTITELJSKA KOMORA AP VOJVODINE. Načrti, pravila i ugovora za sprovođenje Uredbe o ugostiteljskim preduzećima i radnjama. Novi Sad, 1954. 111 p. [Draft statutes and contracts for implementation of the Decree on Catering and Hotel Enterprises and Shops]
- ZELEZNA JEBENICE; 85 [ANNEES D'ACIERIE] 1869-1954. [195-?] 1 v. (unpaged) [The Jesenice Ironworks; 85 years, 1869-1954. In French. chiefly illus. (part col.)]

PERIODICALS

- CESTE I MOSTOVI. (Uprava za ceste NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Administration of Croatia. Monthly]

- Recurrent feature: Information on personnel.
- Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1958.
- New classification of roads in Croatia. p. 201.
- Radicevic, R. Solving traffic problems in Zagreb. p. 202.
- Fuckan, M. Passing over rising inclines. p. 206.
- Rusinov, K. Work on our highways. p. 213.
- Mikolavcic, B. Construction and modernization of the Poroc-Pazin-Krsan-Vozilici route. p. 217.
- Rukavina, Z. Insulating bridges and culverts. p. 218.
- Siprak, J. Adriatic highway from Novi to Zadar. p. 228.
- Toljanic, D. Tony, the road-maintenance man. p. 238.
- ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Technical news and information; Publishing activities, Bibliography, Questions and answers.
- Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1958.
- Obrodovic, I. Hundredth anniversary of the birth of Nikola Tesla. p. 301.
- Mesarovic, M.; Miljanic, P. Tesla's work in the field of electric power. p. 302.
- Hofler, E. Operation of distant relays in reserve steps. p. 305.
- Makovac-Djajak, V. Preliminary design of Grancarevo Dam. p. 311.
- Petoj, I. Effect of a storage basin on the damping of high-water waves. p. 320.
- Pozar, H. The size of hydroelectric plants. Pt. 3. Determining the size of peak-load hydroelectric plants. p. 323.
- Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1958.
- Pavlovic, M. Selection of the optimum length of derivation for hydroelectric-power plants. p. 353.
- Leskovar, M. Economical considerations of electric-power transmission to great distances. p. 357.
- Rajcevic, B. Design for filled dam at Bjeloševina. p. 363.
- Strasek, M. Development of the construction of poles, made of metal tubes, for supporting transmission lines. p. 368.
- Dedic, M. Experiences in the use of topographic data in studies of storage basins. p. 373.
- Vukelic, I. Cooling turbine generators with hydrogen. p. 376.
- HEMPRO-DILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin on the chemical industry. Semimonthly]
- Recurrent feature: Price trends.
- Vol. 6, no. 1/2, 1958.
- Natural rubber. p. 1.
- 100 years of operation of the Drava Match Factory in Osijek. p. 6.
- M. Export of the Hempro enterprise in 1955. p. 8.
- M. F. Coal-tar resin. p. 11.
- Rajevska, M.; Mance, M. Granulated cellulose acetate. p. 14.
- R. J. Polyethylene. p. 23.
- Avakumovic, M. Flotation chemicals. p. 29.
- R. J. Artificial materials and synthetic rubber. p. 37.
- D. T. West German production of industrial chemicals. p. 40.
- J. K. Foreign trade and foreign-exchange system of Western Germany. p. 42.
- K. J. Liberalization of trade among members of OEEC. p. 50.
- K. B. Chemical industry of Italy. p. 54.
- Price trends of some chemicals in February and March 1958. p. 57.
- IZGRADNJA. (Društvo građevinskih inženjera i tehničara Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]
- Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1955.
- Rakocovic, S. Economic and transportation significance of a Belgrade-Bar railroad line. p. 3.
- Kaladzic, B. Construction of a bridge across the Sava River near Ostruznica. (To be contd.) p. 11.
- Barjaktarovic, A. Profitableness of investment in construction equipment. p. 17.
- Laskovski, V. Joining a cable. p. 24.
- Vuckovic, M. Rapid method for establishing the dimensions of reinforced-concrete girders under strain for bending. p. 32.
- Pha, B. Dusan Stefanovic's Problemi stanbene izgradnje i njenog finansiranja u gradovima FNRJ (Problems of Housing Construction and its Financing in Towns of Yugoslavia) a book review. p. 40.
- Vol. 9, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1955.
- Atanackovic, S. Concrete in our dams. p. 3.
- Veljkovic, B. Sewerage project for Novi Sad. p. 18.
- Hulbner, A. The exhibition "Ten Years of Construction of Serbia." p. 27.
- Najdanovic, N. Testing rolled dross as a basic road-bed for highways. p. 51.
- Vuckovic, M. Curiosities in construction work. p. 57.
- Jaukovic, R. Tenth Road Congress in Istanbul. p. 64.

Novak, H. Operation parts of the firing mechanism of the M 34 German machine gun p. 337.
 Pavlovic, I. Loading the Continental V-12 tank engine p. 315.
 Petrovic, A. Principle of operation of the electrical tachometer and anemometer in the Ford V-8 engine p. 34.
 Petrovic, A. Some experiences in maintenance of the air system in M 5 and M 5a-1 tractors p. 343.
 Petrovic, A. Quality of concrete p. 344.

Paunovic, Lj. Testing the accuracy of electric networks for electrical detonation of mines. p. 349.
 Hamzic, A. Calculating the size of piles in the construction of military wooden bridges p. 353.
 Dukic, B. Planting trees and grass along roads p. 355.
 Nad, P. Binding wire for the manifold use of channels in low-frequency telegraphy and telephony. p. 357.

Marckic, Z. An Air Force ...
 Pavlovic, D. High-frequency ...
 Ivic, S. Use of an ammonia ...
 gaseous ammonia in the ...
 of decontamination p. 341.

ZA DOMOVINU. (Zagreb ...
 [Soldiers' magazine ...
 District Biweekly]
 Vol. 9, nos. 2-3, Jan. 1941.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ACTH

Anglobulin system of actins. III. Effect of pituitary adrenocortical hormone (ACTH) and adrenocortical hormone on the solubility characteristics of anglobulin. I. Wodley. *Vojnosanprogl* 11 no. 5 6 189 174 My '54. Y, 14.

ADRIAN

see subdivision under RUMANIA

ADULTHOOD

see subdivision under POLAND

ADRIAN, KHACHATURIAN KHACHATURIAN

Khachatur Adonian, in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his birth. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Development of the action of the ACTH. In a review. *V. V. Kuznetsov*, no. 2 107 110 31 56. Ia, 11.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ROMANIAN REPUBLIC

Romanian Academy of Sciences will publish a collection of scientific publications. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ROMANIAN REPUBLIC

Two new institutions at the Academy of Sciences. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIAN

see subdivision under RUMANIA

ADRIANOVICH, G.

see subdivision under RUMANIA

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Preparation of a new edition of the book "The history of the development of the ACTH" by G. Adrianov. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Development of the action of the ACTH. In a review. *V. V. Kuznetsov*, no. 2 107 110 31 56. Ia, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

see subdivision under RUMANIA

ADRIANOVICH, G.

see subdivision under RUMANIA

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Effect of the ACTH and adrenocortical hormone on the solubility characteristics of anglobulin. *V. V. Kuznetsov*, no. 2 107 110 31 56. Ia, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Practical experience with the treatment of ACTH during the boiling process in pulp manufacturing. *V. V. Kuznetsov*, no. 2 107 110 31 56. Ia, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Method of simultaneous hypodermic and intramuscular administration of ACTH. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Directional characteristics of the ACTH. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

System of acoustic emission with directional characteristics. *V. V. Kuznetsov*, no. 2 107 110 31 56. Ia, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

The psychology of artistic creativity on the stage. *V. V. Kuznetsov*, no. 2 107 110 31 56. Ia, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

ADRIANOVICH, G.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Problem of revision of the Warsaw Convention on International Air Transportation. M. Smirnov. *Anal. pr. Doprava* 3 no. 3:320-333 31/8/55. Y, 7.

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

Air fleet. Pt. 11. (Conclusion). W. Gornicki. *Bkz. Polska* 10 no. 18:282 My '54. P, 10.

Race in air armaments. F.K. Bellona no. 1/2 29-30 Ja/Je '55. P, 12.

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY

Polar eclipses above the clouds. M. Molecki. *Zona* 10 no. 10:20 8/54. P, 12.

AEROBOLS

Natural background for measuring radioactive aerosols. G. Jerk. *Chim. fiz.* 4 no. 2:102-200 Me '55. C, 13.

AEETHEUS

Danubian, Pencho, camp. Problem in aesthetics. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

Adrianov, G. *Prilozheniye* 43 2 475, 11, 11.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

AIR BRAKES
Air brakes in artillery weapons. R. Abdulov. *Vojno teh* gl 2 no. 1:10-14 Ja'54. Y, 17

AIR GUNS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

AIR PILOTS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

AIR PUMP
Mechanical air pumps for industrial purposes. (To be cont'd.) V. Weinzeil. *Strojitel'stvi* 6 no. 5:426-432 Ja'56. C, 16

AIR TURBINES
Possibilities of applying air turbines in forestry. J. Kubiatowski. *Gas pol* 20 no. 6 34-36 Ja'56. P, 15

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.
Always faster and higher, 1910-1955. F. D. Z. *rodina* 6 no. 8:11 Ag'56. B, 17.
Effect of tetraethylphosphate on depositing of lead on spark plugs of airplane engines. R. Makshimovic, I. Radakovic. *Tehnika* 11 no. 3 421-428 '56. Y, 16.
Experience in using spark plugs in airplane engines. I. Iacovachi. *Arip patr* 2 no. 5:226 My'56. R, 16.
Factors which limit the power of the turbojet engine. P. Constantinescu. *Arip patr* 2 no. 5:13-16 My'56. R, 16.
Fast landing. *Arip patr* 2 no. 5:23 My'56. R, 11.
Landing with lateral wind. *Arip patr* 2 no. 5:20 My'56. R, 16.
Latest achievements of aeronautical technique. *Arip patr* 2 no. 5:28 My'56. R, 16.
Milestones toward the TU-104. Sz. J. Repules. *9 no. 5:12-13 Ja'56. H, 10.*
The navigation velocity triangle and dependence of its elements, determination of windage. Gy. Vocsoy. *Repules* 9 no. 5:16-17 Ja'56. H, 10.
Portable rudders. (Conclusion) R. Czwartosz. *Skrz Polska* 10 no. 18:288 My'54. P, 16.
The pressurized cabin and man. S. Lukacs. *Repules* 9 no. 5:15 Ja'56. H, 10.
Rocket engines. D. Vasiliev. *Tekhnika* 5 no. 2:39-43 Mr/Ap'56. D, 16.
Self-service airplanes. *Repules* 9 no. 5:14 Ja'56. H, 16.
Some problems of modern aircraft. H. I. Blagojevic. *Tekhnika* 11 no. 3 332-338 '56. Y, 16.
Utilization of the radioactive cell for the detection of fire on board an airplane. C. Teodorescu-Tinlen. *Arip patr* 2 no. 5:20-22 My'56. R, 16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.
Airplane modelers prepare themselves for the international contest in the Hungarian People's Republic. D. Dumitrescu. *Arip patr* 2 no. 5:19 My'56. R, 16.
International airplane modeling contest; Hungarian victory at the international meeting. *Repules* 9 no. 5:10-11 Ja'56. H, 10.
Members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army from Osirava are going to Poland. A. Kuba. *Obrance vlasti* 4 no. 20:5 My'56. C, 17.
Some modern profiles for airplane models. G. Marinescu. *Arip patr* 2 no. 5:18 My'56. R, 18.

AIRPORTS
see subdivision under JORDAN.

AIRSPACE (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
The "balloon action" and international law. J. S. Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 2:53-60 P'56. P, 6.

AKINDIN, GILGORIJ
Gilgorij Akindin and his participation in the philosophical-theological dissertations in the Byzantine Empire in the 14th century. D. Taskovski. *Soyremenost* 5 no. 6:486-493 Ja'55. Y, 11.

ALAND, KURT
Three weeks spent in the Soviet Union as a guest of Patriarch Alexaki; a report by Professor Aland on his trip. *Evang elst* 18 no. 37:4 S'54. H, 3.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
Prague. *Vysoka skola zemedelska. Fakulta mechanicka. Zemedelske stroje*. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 354 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Agricultural machinery, a university textbook] C, 15.
Two-part SUP-43 sowing machine. A. S. Teshka. *Pr m 5 no. 3 55 57 '56. D, 16.*

AGRICULTURAL PESTS
E. J. J. *Entomologie zahradnické plodin*. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 179 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Entomology of garden crops, a university textbook] C, 15.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision under FARM PRODUCE under ALBANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under POLAND.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
Czech. *Praktické zemědělství; praktická geometrie zemědělská*. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 108 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Geodesy; practical agricultural geometry, a university textbook] C, 15.
Capitalistic limitation in using technology in agriculture. P. Dan. *Probl econ* 9 no. 5 128-146 My'56. R, 5.
Dangers and protection in agricultural work. D. Stam-buk. *Tekhnika* 9 no. 10:1677-1680 '54. Y, 16.
Experience acquired from the analysis of statistical background data on agriculture. Tr. from the Russian. A. Trisavatskii. *Stat oiz* 34 no. 7/8 282-286 '54 C, 5.
Notes on the publication of Marcin Grosser's *Short and Simple Introduction to Agriculture, a discussion on a book* W. Gchmanski. *Kwartalnik hist kult* 4 no. 2: 304-320 '56. P, 4.

AGRICULTURE - DICTIONARIES
Prague. *Vysoka skola zemedelska. Katedra jazyku. Slovník rusko-český k Chrestomatii ruských odborných textů pro Fakultu agronomickou a ekonomickou. Sešit členové Katedry Jazyku při VŠZ. B. Traplova [et al. Vyd. 1.]* Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 86 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Russian-Czech dictionary for Chrestomatie ruských odborných textů pro Fakultu agronomickou a ekonomickou (Chrestomathy of Russian Texts for the Faculty of Agronomy and Economics) 1st ed.] C, 11.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE
Before opening agricultural exhibitions during 1956. A, 15.
Conditions for participation in exhibitions during 1956. A, 15.
For greater participation in exhibitions during 1956. A, 15.
ALBANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Government of machinery. A, 15.
Mechanization of agriculture. A, 15.
The School of Agricultural Machinery. A, 15.
ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE
Great prospects. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
Let us achieve an adequate yield. A, 15.
Organization of agricultural production. S. Allmonko. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
Thanks of our agricultural workers. J. Coka. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE
Application of working methods in cooperative in Macedonia. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
Collectivization as the only way to success. Z. Khull. *Area kult* 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
Duties of basic organizations in collectivization. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
Financial plan for agricultural production. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
From success to success in the collectivization of agriculture. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
Funds that should not be used in collectivization. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
Our present duties in collectivization. D. Thaci. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
Our work helping cooperatives. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
ALBANIA - ANTIQUITIES
Illyrian elements in the ancient culture of Albania and Apollonia. Bul shken sh 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
Results of archaeological excavations in Albania. G. J. J. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
Some results of an archaeological expedition in Albania. District during 1953-54. F. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
ALBANIA - ARCHITECTURE
Works in the field of medieval architecture. M. Molo. Bul shken sh 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
ALBANIA - BEES
We must protect bees from their enemies. S. A. A. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
ALBANIA - BOOKS
Let us choose a better method for distribution of books. V. Koroshi. *Area kult* 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
ALBANIA - BUDGET
Budget for peaceful purposes. In Yerevan. A, 15.
ALBANIA - CABBAGE
Many varieties of cabbage in Korce. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
ALBANIA - CATTLE BREEDING
Before the national conference on cattle breeding. T. Celu. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
How to improve cattle breeding. I. Halilaj. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
National conference on cattle breeding. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.
Reducing costs in crossbreeding cattle. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:9 N'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - CEMENT KILNS

Cement kilns in Vlora; great achievement of the first Five-Year Plan. In French. Alb nouv 8 no. 5:7-8 My'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Constantin of Shpat, painter. Th. Popa. Bul shken shoq no 4:211-214 '55. A, 1

ALBANIA - CHURCH HISTORY

A report by Franciscus Blanchus to the Congregation of Propaganda in Rome in 1641 about the Zadrimia region. Bul shken shoq no. 2:165-192 '56. A, 1

ALBANIA - COAL MINERS

Mborje miners. In French. Alb nouv 8 no. 3 8-9 Mr'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE

Commercial transactions in Albania in the 19th century. Z. Shkodra. Bul shken shoq no. 4:125-148 '55. A, 1

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Some forms of propaganda for production technique. K. Borzori. Ares kult pop no 4 34-37 Ap'58. A, 8

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Albanian Workers Party inspires and organizes all victories of our people. Rruga Part 3 no. 5:3-10 My'56. A, 6

Duties of basic organizations of the Party in strengthening new agricultural cooperatives. N. Malindi. Rruga Part 3 no 5:49-60 My'56. A, 8.

Force of communistic examples. P. Magjistari. Rruga Part 3 no 5:80-84 My'56. A, 6.

How to work to honor the 3d Congress of the Party. E. Agolli. Ares kult pop no. 4:50-51 Ap'50. A, 8

The Institute of Culture before the 3d Congress of the Party. Ll. Lipivani. Ares kult pop no 3:34-37 Mr'56. A, 8.

Let us develop communistic behavior and attitudes among our people. H. Begja. Rruga Part 3 no. 5: 61-67 My'56. A, 8.

What the conferences of the Party have revealed in the field of elections. M. Isak. Rruga Part 3 no. 5: 39-48 My'56. A, 6.

ALBANIA - COTTON

Cultivating 108-F cotton in the district of Lushne. I. Jecellari. Per bujq soc 10 no. 5:9-11 My'56. A, 15.

Yield of 108 F cotton. Z. Juka. Per bujq soc 9 no. 12: 6-8 D'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - CUSTOMARY LAW

New data on the customary law of the Albanian people. Rr. Zolzi. Bul shken shoq no 2:144-151 '56. A, 1.

ALBANIA - DAYS

Celebration in Albania of the 85th anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin, founder and leader of the Soviet Communist Party and Soviet Union. In French. Alb nouv 8 no. 4:12-13 Ap'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage of marshes of Terbov begun. In French. L. Grillo. Alb nouv 8 no. 5:12-13 My'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Let us tighten present measures against enemies of socialist wealth. V. Xhaj. Per bujq soc 9 no. 8: 26-28 Ag'55. A, 16.

ALBANIA - EDUCATION

Cultural and artistic activities during 1955 and tasks for 1956. Ares kult pop no. 3:12-18 Mr'56. A, 8.

First cadres graduated from the higher schools of Albania. Dh. F. Bul shken shoq no. 3:237-238 '56. A, 1.

Let us end this school year with good results in order to start a new one with even better. Ares kult pop no. 3:4-12 Mr'56. A, 8.

Let us hasten preparations for the new school year. Ares kult pop no. 4:1-4 Ap'56. A, 8.

Why are results in the 6th grade poor? M. Golemi. Ares kult pop no. 4:14-18 Ap'56. A, 8.

Work with cadres, basic duty of the organs of education and culture. K. Ylli. Ares kult pop no. 3:18-23 Mr'56. A, 8.

ALBANIA - ELECTIONS

What the conferences of the Party have revealed in the field of elections. M. Isak. Rruga Part 3 no. 5: 39-48 My'56. A, 6.

ALBANIA - EUROPEAN CORN BORER

Let us fight the corn borer. K. Ristani. Per bujq soc 9 no. 6:14 Ag'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - EXAMINATIONS

How a principal should prepare for the examination period. N. Deljana, I. Baroni. Ares kult pop no. 4:10-14 Ap'56. A, 8

Preparing annual examinations. E. Panda. Ares kult pop no 3:24-28 Mr'56. A, 8

ALBANIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Archaeological excavations in 1955. S. A. Bul shken shoq no 1:261-262 '56. A, 1.

New archaeological finds. In French. Alb nouv 8 no. 4: 20-21 Ap'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - FARM PRODUCE

Storage of agricultural and dairy products according to the new regulations. V. Xhaj. Per bujq soc 9 no. 12:25-28 D'55. A, 15.

Yield of our farms in 1955. K. Luki. Per bujq soc 9 no 11:19-20 N'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Placing fodder in silos at the agricultural cooperative in Korcu. F. Naci. Per bujq soc 9 no. 8:15-16 Ag'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - FIELD MICE

Fighting mice on farms. Per bujq soc 9 no. 12:11 D'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - FIGURE PAINTING

National exhibition of figure painting. S. Kasapi. Ares kult pop no. 3:77-78 Mr'56. A, 8.

ALBANIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Protecting forests when using wood for fuel. J. Macolli. Per bujq soc 9 no. 8:20 Ag'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Technique of planting fruit trees. F. Drenova. Per bujq soc 9 no. 12:8-9 D'55. A, 15.

Winter protection of fruit trees. T. Kaltani. Per bujq soc 9 no. 12:10-11 D'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - HISTORY

Documentary material and new domestic sources on the history of Albania during the last three centuries of Turkish domination. I. Zamputi. Bul shken shoq no. 3:122-130 '55. A, 1.

Historia per klasen e IV te shkollave fillore (History for the 4th Grade of Elementary Schools); a book review. G. Mekel. Ares kult pop no. 4:57-59 Ap'56. A, 8.

New data about the economic, social, and political situation of our country during the 17th century. I. Zamputi. Bul shken shoq no. 2:157-164 '56. A, 1.

Prospectus of the ancient history of Albania. S. Islami. Bul shken shoq no 1:206-227 '56. A, 1.

Russian Revolution of 1905-1907 and the Albanian people. S. Pollo. Bul shken shoq no. 4:3-16 '55. A, 1.

Struggle of the Albanian people against Turkish rule during 1479-1492. I. Zamputi. Bul shken shoq no. 1:76-95 '56. A, 1.

Tenth anniversary of the liberation of Albania. L. Mnaeko. Pod zast soc 3 no. 20:1261-1264 N'54. C, 6.

ALBANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Enver Hydroelectric Plant. In French. M. Selenica. Alb nouv 8 no. 5:9-11 My'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIES

Albania progresses every day. In French. E. Kabane. Alb nouv 8 no. 3:14-16 Mr'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social insurance in Albania. In French. J. Kucuku. Alb nouv 8 no. 5:4-6 My'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - JUDGES

People's judge. In French. Alb nouv 8 no. 3:10-11 Mr'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Djafa Koci's family. In French. Alb nouv 8 no. 3: 18-19 Mr'55. A, 1.

Let us improve professional qualifications of our workers. P. Xagjini. Per bujq soc 9 no. 12:1-2 D'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Second Session of the 3d Legislature of the People's Assembly of Albania. In French. Alb nouv 8 no. 4: 2-5 Ap'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The Lenin Machine-Tractor Station. N. Luari. Per bujq soc 9 no 12 20 D'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - MANUSCRIPTS

Beclash manuscript from the second half of the 19th century (1850-1880). I. Zamputi. Bul shken shoq no. 4:203-210 '55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - MARES

Breeding mares of domestic varieties. V. Samim, S. Gjati. Per bujq soc 9 no 12 12-13 D'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May 1 in Albania. In French. Alb nouv 8 no 5:1-3 My'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - MILK

How to reduce costs in milk production. A. Myftiu. Per bujq soc 10 no. 5:25-28 My'56. A, 15

ALBANIA - OLIVE

Fighting olive beetles on the Vlora State Farm. S. Hysli. Per bujq soc 9 no. 8:10-11 Ag'55. A, 15.

ALBANIA - OPERETTA

The operetta Free Wind on our stages. In French. Alb nouv 8 no. 3:20-21 Mr'55. A, 1

ALBANIA - PASTURES

Legal regulations on pastures. V. Xhaj. Per bujq soc 9 no 11:23 N'55. A, 15

ALBANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical exercises in class. Ares kult pop no. 4:31-33 Ap'56. A, 8

What we should take into consideration from the program of physical education for the second semester. M. Capo. Ares kult pop no. 3:32-34 Mr'56. A, 8.

ALBANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

My work with Pioneers. L. Banushi. Ares kult pop no. 4 26-29 Ap'56. A, 8.

ALBANIA - PRINTING

Faster than a machine. In French. Alb nouv 8 no. 5: 18-19 My'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Albanian people raise their voices against atomic weapons. In French. Alb nouv 8 no. 3:2-3 Mr'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - RAILROADS

By rail from Tirane to Durres. In French. I. Cavolli. Alb nouv 8 no. 4:8-10 Ap'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - RECREATION

Let us prepare for recreation at the end of the school year. Dh. Karolli. Ares kult pop no. 4:24-26 Ap'56. A, 8.

ALBANIA - RURAL SCHOOLS

How to improve schools in rural areas. P. Sejko. Ares kult pop no. 4:29-30 Ap'56. A, 8.

ALBANIA - SCHOOL CONTESTS

We compete for first prize. B. Joka. Ares kult pop no. 4:18-20 Ap'56. A, 8.

ALBANIA - SCHOOLS

Albanian school in Korea. N. Naci. Ares kult pop no. 3: 53-55 Mr'56. A, 8.

Equipment of our schools as a product of practical work by our pupils. M. Mjeda. Ares kult pop no. 3:28-30 Mr'56. A, 8.

First Albanian school opened with the assistance of the people. H. Dumf. Ares kult pop no. 3:51-53 Mr'56. A, 8.

How control of our schools is organized. S. Vigan. Ares kult pop no. 3:30-32 Mr'56. A, 8.

Our school has been equipped by pupils' work. S. Xaxa. Ares kult pop no. 4:20-24 Ap'56. A, 8.

School in Mamina. In French. Alb nouv 8 no. 3:22 Mr'56. A, 1.

ALBANIA - SEED ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Inspection of seeds before our spring sowing. L. Pepo. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:6-8 N'55. A, 15.

ALUMINUM (Continued)

Use of the waste of aluminum and its alloys. J. Kutzendorfer. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 9:270-272 8'54. C, 16.

ALUMINUM ACETATE
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ALUMINUM ANTIMONIDE

Effect of admixtures on the properties of antimonide of aluminum. K. Smirnov. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:223-224 3/56 C, 13.

ALUMINUM BRONZE

Aluminum bronze, alloying method and its properties. D. Bodrazic. Tehnika 11 no. 3:395-398d '56. Y, 16.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE

Some information on the composition of benzene gained by cracking paraffin oil with the help of aluminum chloride in its native state. M. Dima. Studii cerc chim 2 no. 3/4:157-170 JI/D'54. R, 13.

ALUMINUM-COPPER-ZINC ALLOYS

ZnAl10Cu5, an economical alloy for bearings. Hutnik P 21 no. 8:Bluletyn 29-32 Ag'54. P, 16.

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

ALUMINUM WIRE

Aluminum wire for rivets. S. Zaczekowski. Hutnik P 21 no. 7:230-240 JI'54. P, 16.

AMAN, THEODOR

Radu Bogdan's Theodor Aman; a book review. G. Saru. Arta plastica 3 no. 1:63 '56. R, 10.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, SILESTIA, SLOVAKIA.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Kasprzycka, Zofia, ed. Teatr amatorski. Autorzy opracowani: Tymon Terlecki [et al.] Londyn, Wydawn. Wydziału Kultury i Oświaty Zarządu Głównego Stowarzyszenia Polskich Kombatantów, 1950. 135 p. (Materiały oświatowe, [6]) [Amateur theater. illus., bibl.] P, 9.

AMBROS, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Ambros passes away. V. Hudec. Hud rozhl 9 no. 11:470 '56. C, 6.

AMBULANCES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AMERICA - CIVILIZATION

Rudolf Blum's Amerika in njeno ljudstvo (America and its People); a book review. th-. Nasi razgl 3 no. 18:11 8'54. Y, 1.

AMERICAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Phillip Bonosky and the birth of the American novel. M. Sukosd. Callag 9 no. 11:2342-2345 N'56. H, 11.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Czarny, Stephen. Szkarlatne godło odwagi. Tłum. Bronisław Zieliński. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1955] 183 p. [Translation of The Red Badge of Courage; a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two American classics. M. Vesely. Host do domu [3] no. 5:232-233 My'56. C, 11.

AMERICAN LITERATURE IN LATVIA

Howard Fast's books for Latvian children. Reports Bīga 13 no. 30:82 JI 24'56. La, 1.

AMERICAN OPERA

see OPERA, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN POETS

see POETS, AMERICAN.

AMERICANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Great success of the Negro opera; Gershwin's opera Porgy and Bess in Prague. -st-. Hlas domova Prague no. 37:3 F'56. C, 6.

AMERICANS IN PARIS

Josephine Baker, great actress and fighter against racialism. B. Tsacheva. Teatur 9 no. 5:75-76 My'56. B, 9.

AMIDES

Experiences with dyeing, pressing, and finishing polyamide fibers at the Goldberger Factory, R. Reichmann, and others. Magy textil no. 5 188-191 My'56. H, 10.

Manufacture of stockings from polyamide threads.

I Dascalu. Ind text Rum 7 no. 4:170-174 Ap'56. R, 16.

AMIDINES

Regrouping of hydrazone in amidines. II. Some new examples of the application of the regrouping of derivatives of p-tolylhydrazine. In Russian with German summary. S. Robev. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2:29-32 Ap/Je'56. B, 13.

AMINO ACIDS

Antituberculosis action of some new thioureas, derived from sulfamide (V) and from amino aromatic acid (II). C. Gheorghiu and others. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 1/2:47-56 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

AMMONIA

Use of ammoniacal water solution and gaseous ammonia in the para-ammoniacal method of decontamination. S. Ivic. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 5:371-372 My'54. Y, 17.

AMNESTY

see subdivision under POLAND.

AMORT, CESTMIR

Cestmir Amort's book Ruska vojska u nas y letoch 1798-1800 (Russian Armies in Our Country in 1798-1800), a review. M. Švankmajer. Hist a voj no 1. 100-104 '65. C, 4.

AMPHICOMA

Notes on the variability of some species of Amphicomma. In German. R. Miksic. Fragm Bale 1 no. 20 175-179 N'55. Y, 13.

AMPLIDYNES

see ROTATING AMPLIFIERS.

AMPLIFIERS

Calculation of the transient phenomena in direct-current devices. J. Holan, V. Klíma. El tech obz 45 no. 4:183-171 Ap'56. C, 16.

Low-frequency amplifier with a high power-increasing quality. A. Witort, R. Trechcinski. Wlad telekom 28 no. 3:56-58 Mr'56. P, 16.

Obtaining symmetry in the MF amplifier without an oscillograph. P. Durina. Radioamater Jug 10 no. 5:122 My'56. Y, 16.

ANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)

see CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC.

ANCIENT ART

see ART, ANCIENT.

ANDRUC, IVO

Andruc's style and language in his novel Price o kmetu Simanu (Stories about Farmer Siman). Z. Malic. Jezik 4 no. 5:148-164 Je'56. Y, 11.

ANDRUS, ANTI

Two young poets from Iasi. D. Costea. Inzul lit no. 3: 101-108 Mr'56. R, 11.

ANEMIA

Experimental hemolytic anemia. II. Attempt to affect its course with dorminal, tetraethylammonium bromide, and histamine. M. Dvorak, Z. Chury. Cs fy-siol 5 no. 1:93-96 '56. C, 13.

ANESTHESIA, ELECTRIC

see ELECTRIC ANESTHESIA.

ANGLING

see subdivision FISHING under LATVIA.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA ESTONIA

ANIMAL NUTRITION

see NUTRITION.

ANIMAL PRODUCTS

Brno. Vysoka skola zemědělská. Nauka o potravínach a surovinách; kolektivní ústavu pro hygieny vin. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statní 1963. 96 p. (Učební texty v oboru potravinářství a surovinářství) university textbook. 1st ed.]

ANTONS

Changes in volume during condensations in a solution. M. Liska. 343-348 Je'56. C, 16.

Synthesis and physicochemical study of certain anion-active compounds. S. Petrascu, M. Mihutescu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 1/2:79-91 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

ANONYMS AND PSEUDONYMS, HUNGARIAN

Gulyás, Pál. Magyar írói álneve lexikon, a magyar-országírók álneve és egyéb jegyei. Független. Nehány száz nevű műve munkája jegyzéke Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1956. 706 p. [Dictionary of Magyar authors' pseudonyms; pseudonyms and ideographs of authors in Hungary. Includes a supplement: List of a few hundred anonymous works] H, 2.

ANTHONY, SAINT, OF PADUA

see ANTONIO DA PADOVA, SAINT

ANTHROPOLOGY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Lutynski, Jan. Ewolucjonizm w etnologii anglosaskiej a etnografia radziecka. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad im. Ossolińskich, 1956. 350 p. [Uniwersytet Lodzki. Prace z historii myśli społecznej i z badań społecznych, t. 6] [Evolutionism in Anglo-Saxon ethnology and Soviet ethnography. 1st ed. bibl., foot-notes] P, 12.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

40-mm. compensators for the M. 1 anti-aircraft gun.

M. Vasic. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 5:333-335 My'54. Y, 17.

ANTIBIOTICS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

Allicin, a phytoncide from allium sativum. C. Ionescu, A. Ichim, S. Zingher. Studii cerc chim 2 no. 3/4:213-221 JI/D'54. R, 13.

Antibiotics. In German with Russian summary. V. Balabanov. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2:69-71 Ap/Je '55. B, 13.

ANTICOAGULANTS (MEDICINE)

Synthetic anticoagulant products, preparation of 2-phenylindandione-1, 3. C. Ionescu and others. Studii cerc chim 2 no. 3/4:201-203 JI/D'54. R, 13.

Synthetic anticoagulant substances. C. Ionescu and others. Studii cerc chim 2 no. 3/4:205-211 JI/D'54. R, 13.

ANTI-PROTONS

Antiproton. J. Szabo. Fiz szemle 8 no. 2:75-76 Ap'56. H, 13.

The discovery of antiprotons. Z. Bankowski. Chemik 9 no. 1:25-26 Ja'56. P, 13.

ANTONIO DA PADOVA, SAINT

Saint Anthony of Padua (1195-1231). Koreszt 7 no. 11: 5 Ja'56. H, 3.

ANTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

ANYOS, PAL

The two-hundred-year-old Pal Anyos. (Cs). Koreszt 7 no. 12:6 Je'56. H, 3.

APARTMENT HOUSES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

APHORISMS AND APOTHEGMS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

Aphr

F

APOLLO

ARCHITECTURAL COMPOUNDING (Continued)

approximation of the surface of a unitary sphere and application of the method of least squares of a polynomial of the first approximation, in any Banach space. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

Approximate solution of equations, in the case of a family of functions. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

Approximation in the ferromagnetic study of the problem of a Coriolis. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

ARABIC

Arabian architecture. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

ARABIC

Arabian architecture. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

Arabian architecture. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

ARCHITECTURE, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTURE, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTURE, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTURE, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTURE, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTURE, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTURE, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTURE, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTURE, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under POLAND

ARCHITECTS, BULGARIAN

Lecture on architect Jordan Milanov. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

Lecture on master builder Nikola Fischev. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

ARCHITECTS, CZECH

Andrej Szonyi is 70 years old. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

ARCHITECTS, FRENCH

Auguste Perret, exponent of reinforced concrete in architecture; on the death of the great French architect. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

ARCHITECTS, LITHUANIAN

Work of Lithuanian architects on a higher level; 2d Conference of the Lithuanian Architects Association. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

Young architects. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Methods of measuring reverberation. *St. Petersburg Math. J.* 1975-1976, 1:2, 95-145. 1 p. 1 p.

ARCHITECTURE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Nemecsek, Vladimir. *Projekty rodinnych, radovych, leinich, najemnych domu, jeshi, materskych skol, skol i all stupne*. Praha [Nakl vlastnim] [Designs of family houses, row houses, summer cottages, apartment houses, nurseries, kindergartens, and schools for the 1st and 2d grades, chiefly illus.] C, 10. Vol. 1. [194-] 1 v. (unpaged)

Prochazka, Vitezslav. *Architektura budovy ve vztahu k urbanistickemu celku*. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Vyzkumny ustav vstavby a architektury, Skupina Architektura [1955] 55 p. [Zasady theorie architektury se vztahem k zeletem na kompozici principy a jejich poziti v architektuře, 1] [Architecture of buildings in relation to urban units. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 10.

Singer, V., ed. *Neimarstvo kroz vekove, makete i slike*. Narodna tehnika Savez građevinaca Jugoslavije. Obradile V. Singer i D. Milosavljevic. [Beograd, Građevinska knjiga, 1958] 1 p., 9 col. plates. [Architecture through the ages; models and pictures] Y, 10.

Bibliography on architecture for the second half of 1955. E. Moutrov. *Arkhitektura Bulg* no. 3:110-124 My/Je'56. B, 10.

Comments on architecture and city planning. T. Goranov. *Arkhitektura Bulg* no. 3:101-102 My/Je'56. B, 10.

The significance of probes for examination of fronts of old buildings. A. Piff. *Stav cas* 3 no. 4:216-224 '56. C, 16.

Standardization is the basis of socialist architecture. J. Kroha. *Archit CSR* 15 no. 3:141-143 My'56. C, 10.

ARCHIVES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, MORAVIA, SLOVANIA, UKRAINE.

AREA MEASUREMENT

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ARGENS, JEAN BAPTISTE, DE BOYER, MARQUIS D'

Historical sense and role of the skepticism of d'Argens. D. Nedeljkovic. *Glas drustva SAN* no. 219:93-215 '56. Y, 4.

ARGENTINA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Argentine foreign trade. In English. *Cz Econ Bul* no. 309 9-10 Je'56. C, 5.

ARGHEZI, TUDOR

Specific characteristics of Arghezi's art in satiric prose. A. Andriescu. *Insul lit* no. 3:81-95 Mr'56. R, 11.

ARISTOTELES

Catharsis of tragedy or composition of events? M. Petrushevski. *Ziva antika* 4 no. 2:209-250 '54. Y, 11.

First ancient plan of an idealist state. M. Duric. *Ziva antika* 4 no. 2:251-260 '54. Y, 11.

ARITHMETIC

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Arithmetic in preschool education. Tr. from the Russian. (To be cont.) F. Mikhailova. *Preduch vuz* 4 no. 2:9-14 F'56. B, 8.

The "Box of Twenty," a visual aid for teaching arithmetic in 1st grade. Also: Agostini, I. Csaki. *Kozneves* 12 no. 12:III-IV Je'56. H, 8.

ARMENIA - ART

Exhibition of Soviet Armenian art in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 28:44 JI 14'56. L, 1.

ARMENIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

With the great master of poetry. V. Retmeris. *Lit ir men* no. 45:3 N'55. L, 11.

ARMIES - MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS

Observations concerning field medical services. M. Kolb. *Voj san pregl* 11 no. 5:6:208-210 My/Je'54. Y, 14.

Some observations on examinations for the grades of captain and major in the medical corps. M. Kolb. *Voj san pregl* 11 no. 5:6:214-217 My/Je'54. Y, 14.

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

Antituberculous action of some new thioureas, derived from sulfamide (V) and from amino aromatic acid (II). C. Georgeghiu and others. *Studia cerc chim* 4 no. 1:247-58 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

ART

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Academia Republici Populare Romane. *Studia Romino-Sovietica*. Probleme de istorie, etnografie, lingvistic, literatur, muzica, teatru, arte plastice, sporturi, medicina, etc. [1955] 111 p. [Problems of the history, ethnography, linguistics, literature, music, theater, plastic arts, sports, medicine, etc. reports from Soviet specialists] R, 10.

Against subjectivism in the theory of art. Russian. A. Egorov. *Iskusstvo* 3 no. 1:115-116 N'54. C, 0.

Bibliography of books and authorship in the field of art and Czechoslovakia in the field of art and ballet-theater. Praha. *Archi* 1956. C, 11.

The complex of modernity. V. Kabanov. *Archi* 1956. C, 11.

Eternity, superstructure, typicity, etc. J. Franek. *Archi* 1956. C, 11.

Modernism against revolutionism? *Archi* 1956. C, 11.

Problem of the typical in literature and art. the Russian. *Iskusstvo* 3 no. 1:115-116 N'54. C, 0.

ART, ANCIENT

Warsaw. *Muzeum Narodowe*. *Archi* 1956. C, 11.

ART, DECORATIVE

Measuring up to our neighbors. *J. Ist* 14 no. 44:2-3 O'55. L, 11.

ART, ESTONIAN

Exhibition of Estonian artists very well. Moscow. *N Rossijskio* Ag 24'56. L, 11.

ART, HUNGARIAN

Exhibitions of young artists. *Archi* 1956. C, 11.

ART, LITHUANIAN

Lithuanian literature. *Archi* 1956. C, 11.

15 years of the Lithuanian State Art. *Archi* 1956. C, 11.

Measuring up to our neighbors. *J. Ist* 14 no. 44:2-3 O'55. L, 11.

ART, PRIMITIVE

Kastelic, Jozo. *Im stila de Vale*. *Archi* 1956. C, 11.

Poulik, Josef. *Pravka umeni, v obrazu*. *Archi* 1956. C, 11.

ART, TURKMENIAN

Festival of Turkmenian culture; ten days of Turkmenian literature and art in Moscow. *Lit ir men* no. 44:2-3 O'55. L, 11.

ART EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, ESTONIA, LATVIA, ROMANIA, SLOVAKIA

ART IN LITERATURE

Radu Bogdan's Theodor Aman; a book review. *Archi* 1956. C, 11.

ART INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ART MUSEUMS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA

ARTIFICIAL SATELLITES

see SPACE STATIONS.

ARTILLERY

Air brakes in artillery weapons. *R. Archi* 1956. C, 11.

Artillery 400 years ago. B. Kwasniewski. *Archi* 1956. C, 11.

Correcting designs of instruments for observation and target practice. *L. Ist* 14 no. 44:2-3 O'55. L, 11.

ARTISTS, ALBANIAN

Albanian artists in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no 20:64
Jl 20'56. La, 1.

ARTISTS, ESTONIAN

Artists Einmann and Sagrits join a group of Soviet
artists to visit Italy. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'56 1522
E, 1.

Estonian artists return from a trip to Italy. N Eesti
raadio B 23'56 1711 E, 1.

ARTISTS, HUNGARIAN

Artists for flood victims. Szab muv 10 no, 5 2-7
My'56. H, 10.

Hungarian artists in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 88
Jl 20'56. La, 1.

ARTISTS, LATVIAN

Artist Skutme participates in the All-World Art Exhibi-
tion in Geneva. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:15 Ag 6'56.
La, 1.

ARTISTS, POLISH

Ginzel, Jan, ed Jan Metelko; wypisy biograficzne.
Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1955] 445 p. [Jan
Metelko; biographic excerpts. illus., footnotes,
index] P, 10

Rodakowski, Henryk. Henryk Rodakowski 1823-1894,
nap. Andrzej Ryszkiewicz [W Krakowie] PIW,
1954. 37 p., 108 p. of illus., 4 mounted col plates.
[Henryk Rodakowski, 1823-1894] P, 10.

Stanislaw Grabowski; a biographic sketch. J. Czapski.
Kultura no. 5 140-144 My'56. P, 1.

ARTISTS, UKRAINIAN

Original masters; biographic notes on artists of the
Zakarpatska Oblast. Tr. from the Russian. In
Ukrainian. Z. Fogel. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3, 31
Mr'56. C, 1.

ARTISTS, YUGOSLAV

Pleasant afternoon among artists. Z.R. Lokomotiva
7 no. 6:3 Je'56. Y, 5.

ASACHI, GHEORGHE

Gheorghe Asachi and the beginnings of lithography in
Moldavia. R. Niculescu Studii cerc bibl no 1'67-
112 '55. R, 2.

The paper mill of G. Asachi. A. Pop. Studii cerc
bibl no. 1:238-240 '55. R, 2

ASCHER, OSZKAR

From the childhood diary of Frigyes Karinty. Muvelt
nep 5 no. 28:4 S'54. H, 1.

ASH (TREE)

Contribution to knowledge of forest associations in
which the field ash (*Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl)
grows. P. Fukarek. Sumar list 80 no. 17:2:30-40
Ja/F'56. Y, 15.

ASIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Pierre Gourou's Asia; a book review. S. Hesc.
Geogr vest 26:225 '54. Y, 12

Two booklets, Azijas zemes (Asian Countries) and
Afrikas zemes (African Countries) published by the
State Printing Office. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:61
Ag 19'56. La, 1.

ASIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economic problems of Asia. In English. V. Milen-
kovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 112:16-17 D'54. Y, 6.

ASIA - POLITICS

The Asian-African conference. In English. Rev Int Aff
5 no. 108:5-6 O'54. Y, 6.

Countries in the peace zone. Gy. Makai. Nepmuveles
3 no. 6:4-8 Je'56. H, 5.

ASPEN

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ASPHALT

Construction of asphalt roads in Bulgaria. S. Vichev.
Tekhnika 5 no. 2:27-30 Mr/Ap'56. B, 16.

Impregnation of roofing and insulation papers. J. Pesek.
Papir a celuloza 9 no. 12:268-266 D'54. C, 16.

Use of asphalt- and wax-emulsion for the impregnation
of paper in the hollander. C. Skalicky. Papir a
celuloza 9 no. 11:238-240 N'54. C, 16.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Some problems of organizing production in a technologi-
cal flow with mechanical adaptation. C. Georgescu.
Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 3:67-62 Mr'56. R, 16.

ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS

An attempt to analyze emotional reactions on the basis
of experimental dates with special regard to asso-
ciations of ideas and motor reactions, an excerpt of
a dissertation J. Diamant. Sbor fil BU 3 no. 1.
119-148 '54 C, 1.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ASTRONOMY

Brno Universita. Knihovna. Sovetska matematika,
fyzikalni a chemicka literatura z let 1950-1953 v
statnich studijnich knihovnach. [Sest Jan Hanak] V
Brne, 1953. 1 v. (various pagings) [Its Vyborovy
seznam, 4] [Soviet literature on mathematics,
astronomy, physics, and chemistry during 1950-
1953 in state study libraries; a union list] C, 13

Kopecky, Miloslav. Uvod do theorie rozlozeni a
vyskytu slunečních skvrn na slunečním disku. [The
outline of the theory of distribution and occurrence of
sunspots on the solar disc. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl.
Československé akademie věd, 1956. 80 p. (Česko-
slovenská akademie věd. Astronomický ústav.
Publikace, c 26) [In English. Tr from the Czech.
1st ed. Russian summary. bibl., diagrs.] C, 13.

Prague. Městská lidová knihovna. Astronomie, vybe-
rový seznam populární vědecké literatury. Připravil
Miroslav Petřtyl. Praha, 1955. 13 p. [Astronomy;
a selective list of popular scientific literature
index] C, 13.

Rybka, Eugeniusz. Astronomia ogólna. [Wyd. 1.]
Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1952.
479 p. [General astronomy. 1st ed illus.,
diagrs.] P, 13.

New kind of chart for identifying stars. S. Kotlaric.
Mornar gl 5 no. 5:551-555 S/O'55. Y, 17.

Professor Aksel Kipper attends the International Con-
ference of Astronomers in Stockholm. N Eesti
raadio Ag 8'56:1452. E, 1.

Selecting stars for observation program in pñaffent
astronomy L. Randic. Geod list 0 no. 11:12:331-347
N/D'55. Y, 13.

ATANASOV, GEORGI

Maestro G. Atanasov; 75 years since his birth.
L. Sagarov. Bulg muzika 7 no. 6:13-17 Je'56.
B, 9.

ATHEISM

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

ATHLETES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ATHLETES, LATVIAN

Latvian sportsmen arrive in Moscow to participate in
the Spartakiad. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:4-5 Ag 2'56.
La, 1.

ATHLETIC CLUBS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE

Atmospheric pressure. A. Shopov. Za rodinaita 0 no. 8:
20-21 Ag'56. B, 17.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ATOMIC ENERGY

see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN,
POLAND, RUSSIA.

Atomic energy in the future balance of energy of the
world. J. Zdanowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 0 no. 3:
42-46 Mr'56. P, 6.

Dissemination of experiences about the peaceful utiliza-
tion of atomic energy among the masses. I. C. Osv
praca Slovák 5 no. 24:563-564 D'55. C, 5.

Echoes in foreign newspapers of the Soviet proposal
to prohibit atomic tests. N Eesti raadio Jl 19'56:
1311. E, 1.

Expensive atoms. D. Janjicic. Ekon pol 5 no. 207:
283 Mr'56. Y, 5.

Nuclear energy as a means of conservation of food and
some other products. D. Stankovic. Tehnika 11
no. 3:437-442 '56. Y, 16.

Origin of atomic energy. E. Vavro. Osv praca Slovák
5 no. 24:561-563 D'55. C, 5.

Problems connected with the application of nuclear
energy in machinery construction. L. Saveanu.
Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 1:85-90 Ja'56. R, 16.

ATOMIC ENGINES

Atomic engines. E. Balabanovs. Skolot avize no. 24:3
Je'56. La, 8.

ATOMIC PILES

see NUCLEAR REACTORS.

ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA,
U. S.

Nuclear energy in development of European power econ-
omy. C. Mihalleanu. Energetica Rum 4 no. 4:165-
175 '50. R, 16.

Some achievements and problems of the atomic power
industry. J. Tuma. Sov veda stroj 6 no. 3:387-418
'56. C, 16

ATOMIC ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

An electric rocket using nuclear energy for transpor-
tation purposes between circular orbits. I. Shecht-
man. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 1:117-144 Ja/Mr'56.
R, 13.

ATOMIC WEAPONS

Albanian people raise their voices against atomic
weapons. In French. Alb nouv 6 no. 3 2-3 Mr'56
A, 1

Bell, Bishop of Chichester, asks for suppression of
weapons for mass destruction. Evang elat 21 no. 7:
4 F'56. H, 3.

Damage caused by atomic explosion to buildings and
structures. D. Burnakov. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 12 1-3
'56 B, 16.

Declaration of the Executive Council of the World Fed-
eration of Scientific Workers with reference to the
production of and experiments with nuclear weapons.
Rev min 7 no. 6:237 Je'56. R, 16.

ATOMS

About a relation between the melting point and the num-
ber of carbon atoms in a series of superior normal
paraffins. C. Nenitescu, S. Titeica. Studii cerc
chim 4 no. 1/2:65-67 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Methodical work on the subject "Atomic Structure" in
high-school chemistry. (To be contd.) F. Cepilis.
Pad Latv skola no. 10 72-83 '55. La, 8.

Methodical work on the subject "Atomic Structure" in
high school chemistry. F. Cepilis. Pad Latv skola
no. 11:55-65 '55. La, 8.

Zdenek Horak's Uvod do molekuly a atomove fyziky
(Introduction to Molecular and Atomic Physics), a
book review. J. Chladek. El tech obz 45 no. 6:320
Je'56. C, 16.

ATLEE, CLEMENT RICHARD

Atlee under Pravda's blows. -on. Nasl razgl 3
no. 18:3-4 S'54. Y, 1.

AUDITING

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AUSTEN, HELEN

Helen Austen's Brief History of the Workers' Move-
ment in the USA; a book review. B. Djukic. Nasl
razgl 3 no. 16:20 Ag'54. Y, 1.

AUSTENITE

Contribution to the study of austenite transformations
during slow cooling. B. Sostak. Hut listy 11 no. 5:
299-306 My'56. C, 16.

Relationship between the curves of isothermal transfor-
mation of austenite and the temperature of austenite
transformation in continuous cooling. M. Kozlowski.
Hutnik P 21 no. 3:68-72 Mr'54. P, 16.

AUSTRALIA - CRANIOMETRY

Milicerowa, Halina. Crania Australica. [Wyd. 1.]
Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1955.
267 p. [Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Antropolo-
gii. Materiaty i prace antropologiczne, nr. 6]
[Australian skulls. English and Russian summaries.
1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] P, 12.

AUSTRALIA - RUNNING

The training of Dave Stephens. Tr. from the Russian.
E. Korjov. Cult fiz 9 no. 6:349-351 '56. R, 8.

AUSTRIA - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

Alphons Lhotsky's History of the Institute of Austrian
Historiography; a book review. G. Labuda. Kwar-
talnik hist 63 no. 3:200-205 '56. P, 4.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Jan Beranek's Rakousky militarismus a boj proti nemu
v Cechach (Austrian Militarism and the Struggle
against it in Bohemia); a book review. S. Klusac-
kova. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:114 '56. C, 4.

AUSTRIA - KARST

Hubert Trimmel's Karstliche Rocks and Caves in Lower
Austria; an evaluation. V. Bohinec. Geogr vest 26:
223 '54. Y, 12.

AUTOMOBILES - MOTORS (Continued)

The influence of preliminary breaking in on the wear and tear of an engine. M. Reiman. *Techn motor* 6 no.6:198-200 Je'56. P, 16.

The one-stroke engine is born. J. Hausman. *Svet motoru* 10 no.13 402-403 Je'56. C, 16.

Valve grinding. *Auto motor* 9 no.8:6 Ap'56. H, 16.

AUTOMOTIVE VEHICLES

see MOTOR VEHICLES.

AVARS

Csallany, Dezzo. *Archaeologische Denkmäler der Awarenzeit in Mitteleuropa, Schrifttum und Fundorte.* Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1956. 244 p. [Archaeological monuments from the period of the Avars in Central Europe, literature and sites. In German fold. map] H, 4.

AVOGADRO, AMEDEO

100 years since the death of Amedeo Avogadro. *Chem zvesti* 10 no.8:341-342 Je'56. C, 10.

AWARDS

see subdivision REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.) under POLAND.

AZO DYES

Production of direct black dye No. 3. N. Benbasat, D. Tsanev. *Tezhka prom* 5 no.3 24-32 '56. B, 16.

BAL

see DIMERCAPTOPROPANOL.

BABES, VICTOR

Bibliografia lucrărilor lui Victor Babes (Bibliography of Victor Babes' Works); a book review. D. Bugeanu. *Studii cerc bibl* no.1:316-318 '55. R, 2.

BABITS, MIHALY

Arpad Toth and Mihaly Babits. L. Kardos. *Csillag* 9 no.12:2507-2512 D'55. H, 11.

BACTERIA

L-forms of bacteria. IV. Effect of temperature on development caused by penicillin, of large round corpuscles from *Proteus vulgaris*. M. Nermut. *Cs biol* 5 no.3:147-152 My'56. C, 13.

Nature of slime and combat against it. V. Malivankova. *Papir a celuloza* 9 no.12:261-264 D'54. C, 16.

BACTERIA, THERMOPHILIC

Electron microscopy of thermophilic bacteria. In English. D. Shugar, A. Jarmolinska, A. Polynowski. *Bul Ac Pol biol* 3 no.8:211-212 '55. P, 13.

BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

Kas, Vaclav. *Zemědělská mikrobiologie*. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 225 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Agricultural microbiology; a university textbook] C, 13.

BADJURA, RUDOLF

Rudolf Badjura's *Ljudska geografija (People's Geography)*; a book review. F. Bozljaj. *Slav rev* 5/7: 347-351 '54. Y, 11.

BAJZA, JOZEF IGNAC

Jozef Ignac Bajza's anecdotes and short stories, a book review. I. Kolvan. *Slav lit* 2 no.4:474-478 '55. C, 11.

BAKALOV, GEORGI

Georgi Bakalov and the Russian Revolution of 1905-1907. V. Velchev. *Ezik i lit* 11 no.2:88-105 '56. B, 11.

BAKER, JOSEPHINE

Josephine Baker, great actress and fighter against racialism. B. Tsacheva. *Teatur* 9 no.5:76-76 My'56. B, 9.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BALCESCU, NICOLAE

An unknown portrait of Nicolae Balcescu. E. Ciornea. *Studii cerc bibl* no.1:288-291 '55. R, 2.

BALKAN PENINSULA - TERMITES

Diffusion of Isoptera in southeast Europe. In German. H. Weidner. *Fragm Balc* 1 no.18:167-164 N'55. Y, 13.

BALLADS, POLISH

Mickiewicz, Adam. *Pani Twardowska; ballada. Ilustrowal Zbigniew Rychlicki*. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955 [32] p. [Madam Twardowska, a ballad. chiefly col illus.] P, 11.

BALLADS, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ballad about a crazy student. Z. Kumer. *Slov glas* rev 3 no.3/4:25-27 My'55. Y, 9.

BALLET

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

BALLOONS

Aviation specialist declares. "They are not meteorological balloons at all." A. M. Hlas domova Prague no.37:2 F'56. C, 6.

Ferdinand Poroutka, a humorist? V. K. Hlas domova Prague no.37:3 F'56. C, 6.

Letter to gentlemen with balloons. Hlas domova Prague no.37:2 F'56. C, 6.

Modern "Crusaders" continue their piracy. Hlas domova Prague no.33:1 Ja'56. C, 6.

BALTAKIS, ALGIMANTAS

The road up; a book review. J. Zekalte. *Pergale* no.8: 118-120 Ag'55. L, 11.

A step into poetry; a book review. J. Macoviciaus. *Lit ir men* no.39:3 S'55. L, 11.

BALTHASAR, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Balthasar's *Zlatozrny. Fauna CSR, sv. 3 (Chrysoididae. Fauna of Czechoslovakia. Vol. 3)*, a book review. *Ochrana prirody* 11 no.3:66 Mr'56. C, 15.

BALTIC SEA - FISHES

The All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Sea Fisheries and Oceanography conducts research on the Baltic Sea. *N Eesti raadio* 9 2'56:1531. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - BIRDS

Ornithologists study autumn travel of birds. *N Eesti raadio* Ag 20'66:1605. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - DRAINAGE

Drainage engineers of the Baltic States meet for a conference in Lithuania. *N Eesti raadio* Ag 10'66: 1459-1460. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

Vilnius, Riga, Tallinn; a special news broadcast. *N Eesti raadio* J1 21'56 1338-1342. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - THEATER

Beginning of creative cooperation. H. Bendiks. *Karogs* no.7:121-123 J1'56. La, 11.

It must become a tradition. *Lit un makala* no.24:3 Je'56. La, 11.

BANACH SPACE

see SPACES, GENERALIZED.

BANATITES

New appearance of scheelite in contact layers from the geochemical district of banatites. I. C. Superceanu. *Rev min* 7 no.4:170-182 Ap'56. R, 16.

New appearance of scheelite in contact layers from the geochemical district of banatites. II. C. Superceanu. *Rev min* 7 no.5:230-241 My'56. R, 16.

BANKING LAW

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BANKS AND BANKING

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BARAGA, FRIEDRICH, BP.

Jaklic, Franc. *Friderik Baraga. 2. izpopolnjena izdaja. Buenos Aires, Slovenski misijonski odev, 1951. 202 p. [Friedrich Baraga. 2d enl. ed. illus., port., maps, bibl., facsimiles.] Y, 3.*

BARBUSSE, HENRI

Henri Barbusse; in commemoration of the 20th anniversary of his death. I. Viesalte. *Lit ir men* no.36:4 S'55. L, 11.

The truth about war; a book review. J. Kuolella. *Pergale* no.2:117-118 F'55. L, 11.

The word of a writer-communist. Tr. from the French. *Lit ir men* no.36:4 S'55. L, 11.

BARGES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BARK

Preliminary preparation of wood for more economical barking. R. Teodor. *Papir a celuloza* 9 no.9 188-195 S'54. C, 18.

BARK BEETLES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Use of an arsenic solution in the struggle against bark beetles in coniferous trees. J. Hasek. *Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada* C no.4:197-206 '55. C, 15.

BARLEY

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BARNES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BART, JAKUB

Jakub Bart-Cisinski, a biographic sketch. B. Sretrova. *Slovansky prehl* 42 no.6 199-200 Je'56. C, 6.

BART-CISINSKI, JAKUB

see BART, JAKUB.

BARTH, KARL

War or peace? Karl Barth's teachings about the problems of war and peace. I. Janossy. *Ref egyh* 9 no.7:145-148 Ap'56. H, 3.

BARTOK, BELA

Bartok's face in the light of two recently published books. P. Jandanyl. *Csillag* 9 no.11 2311-2313 N'55. H, 11.

Bela Bartok leveled (Letters of Bela Bartok); a book review. E. Hlas. *Csillag* 9 no.11:2306-2310 N'55. H, 11.

Life of Bela Bartok; excerpts from a book. B. Szabolcsi. *Csillag* 9 no.9:1855-1872 S'55. H, 11.

BARVIK, MIROSLAV

Hudebnikova cesta do SSR (Musician's Trip to the USSR); a book review. M. Barvik's. *Hud rozhl* 9 no.11:472 '56. C, 9.

BASALT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BASHKIRS

Across the mountains and rivers of Bashkir Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic. R. Budrys. *Svyturys* 7 no.19:17 O'55. L, 1.

BASILICAS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BASILIOUS, SAINT, THE GREAT, A.D. OF CAESAREA

St. Basilios the Great on peace. I. Panchovskii. *Teurkoven vest* 57 no.12:7-9 Mr'56. B, 3.

BASKETBALL

see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Indications on the theory, organization and methods of training lessons in basketball in children's centers. V. Tibacu. *Cult fiz* 9 no.8:356-364 '56. R, 8.

BASS, EDUARD

Literary medallion; Eduard Bass (1888-1946). V. Kocourek. *Lit nov* 5 no.27:4 Je'56. C, 11.

BAST

Simplified method of reckoning production capacity and synchronization of machinery in the first phase of processing bast fibers. M. Malinowski. *Przem wlok* 8 no.1/2:8-10 Ja/F'54. P, 16.

BAUDOUIN DE COURTENAY, JAN IGNACY NIECISLAW

Corrections to Baudouin de Courtenay's *Pominalnik*. G. Corgnall. *Slav rev* 5/7:353-354 '54. Y, 11.

BAUXITE

see also subdivision under DALMATIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Geophysical exploration of bauxite deposits. F. Sumi. *Tehnika* 9 no.10:1617-1621 '54. Y, 16.

Geophysical testing methods for bauxite deposits. Z. Zagorac. *Tehnika* 9 no.10:1614-1617 '54. Y, 16.

BAVOLAR, VARFOLOMII ANDRIIOVICH

A leader in the building of socialist culture. In Ukrainian. I. Matsynskyl. *Druzhno vpered* 8 no.3:4-5 Mr'56. C, 1.

BEAMS

see GIRDERS.

BEARING (METALLURGY)
see also sub-division under RUMANIA.

Centrifugal casting of bearing shells from lead bronze by electrodeposition. D. Burazzi. *Tehnica noua* 3 no. 59, 1, 3, 1956. R, 16.

Centrifugal casting for producing spirals in metal products. L. G. G. and repairing and servicing them. P. G. G. *Tehnica noua* 5 no. 3, 44-50 '56. R, 16.

Centrifugal casting of bearing shells. H. H. H. *Tehnica noua* 23 no. 32, 3, 1956. P, 16.

BEER CULTURE
see also sub-division under POLAND

BEER
see also sub-division under BULGARIA, JAPAN.

Yeast cultures of a fermenting, fermentation of beer. C. H. H. M. R. K. K. *Kvasny prum* 2 no. 2, 28-29 '55. C, 16.

Progress in the methods of investigating biological factors of beer. A. Lhotaky. *Kvasny prum* 1 no. 4, 91-92, 4, 1955. C, 16.

BEES
see also sub-division under ALBANIA

See also sub-division under ALBANIA. *Anatomie, morfologie a fyziologie včel* [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Československá akademie věd, 1955. 363 p. [Anatomie, morfologie a fyziologie of the honeybee. 1st ed. plates, bibl.] C, 13.

BETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN
Bethoven's contacts with Ljubljana (Conclusion). M. Turel. *Slov. glasb. rev.* 3 no. 1, 2, 1-4, 5, 1955. Y, 9.

BEETLES
see sub-division under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

BEETS
see sub-division under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BEHAVIOR
see CONDUCT OF LIFE

BEHAVIORISM (PSYCHOLOGY)
Bad habits in stomatologic practice. H. Šipka. *Sbor. III* BU 3 no. 1, 98-104 '54. C, 1.

BELGIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Emile Verhaeren, a study. A. Gyergyal. *Časopis* 9 no. 12, 2513-2521, D'55. H, 11.

BELGRADE - BUILDINGS
Reflection of modern trends of architecture in the face of Belgrade. J. Krutic. *Tehnika* 9 no. 5, 670-678 '54. Y, 15.

BELL, GEORGE KENNEDY ALLEN, BP. OF CHICHESTER
Bell, Bishop of Chichester, asks for suppression of weapons for mass destruction. *Evang. svet* 21 no. 7, 4 '56. H, 3.

Two English bishops. *Evang. svet* 21 no. 16, 3, 4, 1956. H, 3.

BELLA, JAN LEVOŠLAV
Zavarsky, Ernest. Jan Levošlav Bella; život a dílo. Bratislava, Vyd. Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 497 p. [Jan Levošlav Bella, his life and work. Mus., ports., bibl., indexes, music.] C, 9.

Ernest Zavarsky's Jan Levošlav Bella, život a dílo (Jan Levošlav Bella, his life and work); a book review. *BE. Hist. cas SAV* 4 no. 1, 123-124 '56. C, 4.

BELLES-LETTRES
see LITERATURE.

ikos Belojannis. [1. vyd.] Pra-
3. 84 p. (Hrdinové valem
[Nikos Belojannis; a biography.

k of Mihal Benic. T. Silvestru.
M'56. R, 11.

Šzabolcsi. *Časopis* 9
1.

osition of benzene
oil with the help of
live state. M. Dima.
57-170 JI/D'54. R, 13.

BENZODIOXAN
Synthesis of pyrethrum compounds using methylenedioxybenzene and ethylenedioxybenzene. J. Drabek. *Chem. zvesti* 10 no. 6, 367-367, 1956. C, 16.

BENZOHYDROXAMIC ACID
Antituberculous action of p-amino-o-halogenbenzo-hydroxamic acid. C. Gheorghiu, L. Stoicescu-Cristez, L. Mandasescu. *Studii cerc. chim.* 4 no. 1, 2, 39-45, 1, 1956. R, 13.

BERAN, JOSEF, BP.
A cross facing the light. *Novy život* Roma 8 no. 6, 115-116, 1, 1956. C, 3.

BERANEK, JAN
Jan Beranek's Rakousky militarismus a boj proti nemu v Čechách (Austrian Militarism and the Struggle against it in Bohemia); a book review. S. Klusakov. *Hist. cas SAV* 4 no. 1, 114 '56. C, 4.

BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE
Popular French poet. A. Jurksa. *Pergate* no. 8, 111-112, 4, 1955. L, 11.

BERECZKY, ALBERT, BP.
Leadership of Evanston Conference of the World Council of Churches rejects steps by the American Congress against Bishop Bereczky. *Evang. svet* 19 no. 3, 7, 3, 1954. H, 3.

BEREND, IVAN
Ivan Berend and György Hank's Magyarorszag gyarapasa az imperializmus eszo vilagabol elotti idoszakaban 1900-1914 (The Manufacturing Industry of Hungary during the Period of Imperialism before the First World War, 1900-1914), a book review. T. Foldi. *Közgazd. szemle* 3 no. 6, 782-770, 1, 1956. H, 5.

BERNASEK, ANTONIN
see TOMAN, KAREL, PSEUD.

BERRIES
see sub-division under ESTONIA.

BESKIDS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
An excursion of petroleum workers. W. W. Turysta. *no. 7* 11, 1, 1954. P, 12.

Silence in the Lososinskie Mountain chain. Z. Miecznikowski. *Turysta* no. 7, 15, 1, 1954. P, 12.

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS
Generalization concerning the reciprocal theorem of multiple-point oscillation equations. In German. A. Rubinowicz. *Acta physica Pol* 14 no. 3, 163-160 '55. P, 13.

BETA RAYS
Contribution to the systematization of β -spectra. R. Seidl. *Cs. cas fys* 6 no. 2, 222-223, 1, 1956. C, 13.

BEYLE, MARIE HENRI
"The Cloister at Parma"; a motion-picture review. M. Molnar. *Irod. ujs* 6 no. 3, 3, 4, 1956. H, 11.

BEZRUC, PETR, PSEUD.
see VASEK, VLADIMIR.

BIBLE
Malej z Janova. Vybór z pravidiel Starého a Nového Zákona (Regulae Veteris et Novi Testamenti) Z latinského originálu prel. Rudolf Schenk. Uvod napsal Miloslav Kanak. [V Praze] Blahoslav, 1954. 318 p. [Selected principles from the Old and New Testaments. Tr. from the Latin. facsim., index, notes.] C, 3.

The Bible is the book of the life. *Evang. svet* 20 no. 4, 1, 1955. H, 3.

The Habakkuk Commentary from the Dead Sea Scrolls. *Ref. egyh* 8 no. 12, 274-281, 1, 1956. H, 3.

The Holy Scriptures on labor. J. Halas. *Kalvinake hlasy* 27 no. 4, 2, 4, 1956. C, 3.

Problems of war and peace according to the Bible. Nikolai, Metropolitan of Krutits and Kolomna. *Dukh. kult.* 38 no. 7, 1-5, 1, 1956. B, 3.

Session of the Hungarian Bible Society. *Evang. svet* 20 no. 4, 2, 1955. H, 3.

The translation of the Psalms by Albert Szenczi Molnar is 350 years old. D. Tanczos. *Ref. egyh* 8 no. 12, 272-273, 1, 1956. H, 3.

BIBLE, N. T.
Merell, Jan. *Vyklad evangelia sv. Marka*. [Vyd. v UCN I. Praha] UCN [1955?] 217 p. [Interpretation of the Gospel of St. Mark; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 3.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS
see sub-division under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
"Objectivity" in bibliography; a review of Jan. 2. *Bibliografika Juna Kollara* (Jan Kollar's Bibliography). *IKusy. Slov. lit.* 2 no. 4, 601-603, 1955.

BICYCLE RACING
see sub-division under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES
see sub-division under LITHUANIA.

BIELIAUSKAS, ALFONSAS
Publicist's stories; a book review. J. Bielia, *lit. man* no. 4, 3, 1955. L, 11.

BIERUT, BOLESŁAW
Important contribution to study of the Party, a review of Bolesław Bierut's book *The Party*. *JD. lit. Flon* cas CBAV 2 no. 4, 325-334 '54. C, 3.

BILBERRIES
see sub-division under LATVIA.

BILE ACIDS
About steroids. VII. Nitric esters in the class of acids. L. Tanaseanu and others. *Studii cerc. chim.* 4 no. 1, 2, 21-29, 1, 1956. R, 13.

About steroids. VI. Effect of hydroiodic acid on cholesterol and biliary acids; attempts to obtain acetylcancerogenic hydrocarbons of the sterol type. I. Tanaseanu and others. *Studii cerc. chim.* no. 3, 4, 223-234, 1, 1956. R, 13.

BILIARY TRACT
On the possibility of changing a hypertensive reflux a hypotensive one by stimulating the biliary system. In English. A. Trzebski. *Bul. Ac. Pol. Biol.* 3 no. 231-234 '55. P, 13.

BINS
Storage bins for materials in the building industry. V. Chandzi, G. Pavlik. *Ind. stavby* 2 no. 3, 93-95, 1955. C, 16.

BIOCHEMISTRY
Use of microanalysis in plant biochemistry. O. Mitz. *Prir. vedy* 6 no. 10, 1007-1021, D'55. C, 8.

BIOCOENOSIS
Example of the constitution of forest biocoenosis. I. S. Pasovychi. *Rev. padurilor* 70 [1. o. 71] no. 151, 1, 1956. R, 15.

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE - SAFETY MEASURES
United States Civil Defense; Civil Defense Against Biological Warfare; a book review. *Voj. sta. prir.* 11 no. 7, 8, 324-327, 1, 1956. Y, 14.

BIOLOGY
see also sub-division under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

Chury, J., ed. *Biologické praktikum; kolektiv biologieho ústavu veterinárního fakulty VŠZ v Brně*. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 137 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Biological manual, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 13.

Kunst, Miroslav. *Zoologické praktikum*. Praha, 1954. 373 p. [Československá akademie věd. Sekce biologická] [Manual of practical biology.] C, 13.

Papp, László. *Erdészeti termohely- és növényvilágunk*. [3. kiadás] Budapest, Mezőgazdasági Kiadó, 1954. 215 p. [Knowledge of forest habitats and forest botany. 3d ed.] H, 13.

BIRCH
Generative hybridization of the birch. J. Kantor. *Sbornik Vys. škol zem. Rada C* no. 4, 236 '55. C, 15.

BIRD LICE
Mallophaga, ectoparasites on domestic animals in Bulgaria. In English with Russian summary. K. Tuleshkov. *Doklady BAN* 8 no. 2, 77-80, 4, 1956. B, 13.

BIRDS
see also sub-division under BALTIC STATES, POLAND, WHITE RUSSIA.

Nesting and ecology of the rarer birds. F. Malcov. *Biologia* 11 no. 2, 76-87 '56. C, 13.

BIRDS, PROTECTION OF
see sub-division under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

BIROT, PIERRE

The Mediterranean and the Middle East. Vol. 1. The Western Mediterranean by Pierre Birot and Jean Bresch; a book review. S. Hestec. Geogr vest 28 225-228 '54. Y, 12.

BIRTH RATE

see subdivision POPULATION under RUMANIA.

BISMUTH

Contributions to the analytic chemistry of bismuth; a qualitative reaction and a new gravimetric method for the determination of bismuth. A. Pop. Studii cerc chim 2 no. 3/4:245-251 Ji/D'54. R, 13.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS

Experiments on bituminous road surfaces. S.R. Drogownictwo 11 no. 4:98 Ap'56. P, 16.

Gravel for bituminous constructions. A. Daszkiewicz. Drogownictwo 11 no. 4:93-95 Ap'56. P, 16.

BLACKBOARDS

see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

BLADES

Creep of materials and stresses of rolar blades in gas turbines. N. Gasparovic. Tehn pregl 8 no. 1/2:2-11 '56. Y, 16.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR

A beautiful youth. I. Dimitrov. Mladezh 9 no. 6:10-15 Je'56. B, 5.

Contribution to Dimitur Blagoev's biography. T. B. S. Blagoeva. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 4:141-145 '54. B, 2.

Dear and unforgettable reminiscences of Dimitur Blagoev. P. Tagarov. Patriot 6 no. 46:4 Je'56. B, 17.

Dimitur Blagoev and the development of the Marxist educational theory in Bulgaria. B. Ganov. Nar prosv 12 no. 8:46-52 Ag'56. B, 8.

Dimitur Blagoev, ardent patriot and internationalist. M. Karastanov. Patriot 6 no. 46:2 Je'56. B, 17.

Dimitur Blagoev on the youth. B. Andonov. S. Arabadzhiev. Mladezh 9 no. 6:4-9 Je'56. B, 5.

Dimitur Blagoev's struggle against the social democrats in defense of Marxist theory. A. Todorov. Fil misul 12 no. 2:47-61 '56. B, 3.

Great deeds and cherished legacies of Dimitur Blagoev. Patriot 6 no. 46:1 Je'56. B, 17.

Philosophical problems in Dimitur Blagoev's works. A. Bunkov. Fil misul 12 no. 2:29-46 '56. B, 3.

Valuable legacy, 100 years since the birth of D. Blagoev. G. Mladzhev. Bibliotekar Bulg 3 no. 5:9-18 My'56. B, 2.

Vypusti na marksistsketa teorija v trudovete na Dimitur Blagoev (Problems of the Marxist Theory in Dimitur Blagoev's Works); a book review. R. Vasilov, D. Avramov. Fil misul 12 no. 2:83-96 '56. B, 3.

Where Dimitur Blagoev worked and lived. V. Ianeva. Patriot 6 no. 46:1 Je'56. B, 17.

BLANCHUS, FRANCISCUS

A report by Franciscus Blanchus to the Congregation of Propaganda in Rome in 1841 about the Zadrima region. Bul shken shq no. 2:165-192 '56. A, 1.

BLASCO IBANEZ, VICENTE

Is the Church a symbol of the nation? Vicente Blasco Ibanez' novel Cathedral; a criticism. F. Albrecht. Nael razgi 3 no. 15:16-17 Ag'54. Y, 1.

BLAST FURNACES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Advanced methods in the construction of vaults in furnaces for the Martin processes. M. Biolanski. Hutnik P 21 no. 10:326-329 O'54. P, 16.

Chromite brick vaults in furnaces for the Martin processes. S. Dawlowski. Hutnik P 21 no. 8:263-265 Ag'54. P, 16.

Converting waste into hard form. S. Ebr. L. Houska. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 9:272-274 S'54. C, 16.

Production of ferromanganese in a blast furnace. F. Houdek. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 12:364-368 D'54. G, 16.

Some new experiences with carbon ram lining from the point of view of production and laboratory results. J. Dobry. Hut listy 11 no. 5:307-313 My'56. C, 16.

Tasks of the blast-furnace industry in the next year. V. Steiner. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 12:353 D'54. C, 16.

The zebra type vault means technical progress in metallurgy. L. Jureczyk and others. Hutnik P 21 no. 8:245-249 Ag'54. P, 16.

BLASTING

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

BLEACHING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BLOCK-SIGNAL SYSTEMS

see RAILROADS - SIGNALING - BLOCK SYSTEM.

BLOOD

Cholesterol and its fractions in the plasma and erythrocytes of healthy persons and in hyper- and hypothyroidism. In English. B. Wisniewski. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 6:225-229 '55. P, 13.

Clinical manifestation, pathogenesis, and treatment of congenital idiopathic methemoglobinemia. N. Romac. Voj san pregl 11 no. 5/6:165-168 My/Je'54. Y, 14.

Impedance plethysmography as a method of measurement of blood flow in the extremities. M. Gerova, J. Madlausek. Ca fysiol 5 no. 1:100-107 '56. C, 13.

Present state of research on blood and lymph circulation in Hungary. F. Zajzo, A. Fronek. Ca fysiol 5 no. 1:123-125 '56. C, 13.

Rapid method for determining the percentage of soluble albumin in blood to be dried. K. Nikolchev. Tekhnika 6 no. 2:33-34 Mr/Ap'56. B, 16.

Thrombin time; new method of determining the thrombin level in human serum. V. Vulatin. Voj san pregl 11 no. 5/6:176-180 My/Je'54. Y, 14.

BLUM, RUDOLF

Rudolf Blum's Amerika in njeno ljudstvo (America and Its People); a book review. th-. Nael razgi 3 no. 18:11 S'54. Y, 1.

BOARDING SCHOOLS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

BOATS AND BOATING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BOBINSKA, CELINA

C. Bobinska's Marks i Engels a sprawy polskie do osiemdziesiatych lat XIX wieku (Marx and Engels and the Polish Question up to the 80's of the 19th Century); a book review. W. Dlugoborski. Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3:186-200 '56. P, 4.

BOCHENSKI, INNOCENTIUS M.

Two works from the history of ancient logic; a book review. K. Berka. Filos cas CSAY 2 no. 4:350-352 '54. C, 3.

BODY OF REVOLUTION

Application of the laws of momentum to a material body in rotation. IL. I. Vonic. Gaz mat fiz 3 no. 4:180-195 Ap'56. R, 13.

BOGDAN, RADU

Radu Bogdan's Theodor Aman; a book review. G. Saru. Arta plastice 3 no. 1:63 '56. R, 10.

BOGOMILES IN BULGARIA

Klincharov, Ivan G. Pop Bogomil i negovoto vreme. 2. izd. Pod red. na Dimitur Angelov. Sofia [Durzhavno izd-vo] 1947. 184 p. (Durzhavno izdatelstvo pri Ministerstvo na narodnato prave-shtenie. Otdelenie nauka i kultura, no. 20 [Iz-danie]) [The priest Bogomil and his time. 2d ed.] B, 3.

BOGZA, GEO

Elvin, B. Geo Bogza; studiu critic. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-?] 182 p. [Geo Bogza; a critical study. port., footnotes] R, 11.

BOHEMIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Jiroka, Jaroslav. Ceske Stredohori; turisticky pruvodce. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni telovychovna nakl., 1955. 63 p. (Oblasni turisticky pruvodce) [The Middle Bohemian Highlands; a guidebook for tourists. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 12.

BOHEMIA - HISTORY

Vaclavkova, Jaroslava. Plene roku 1848. Praha, Nakl. Svoboda, 1948. 204 p. [Songs of 1848. illus.] C, 9.

The Battle on Vitkov Hill. M. Kratochvil. Za vlast 3 no. 3:8 Mr'54. C, 17.

Jan Beranek's Rakousky militarismus a boj proti nemu v Cechach (Austrian Militarism and the Struggle against it in Bohemia); a book review. S. Klusackova. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:114 '56. C, 4.

BOHEMIA - INDUSTRIES

Problems concerning the industrial revolution in Bohemia and Slovakia. (Conclusion) J. Purs. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:24-49 '56. C, 4.

BOHR, NIELS HENRIK DAVID

Criticism on Bohr's views of quantum mechanics. V. Fock. Ca cas fys 6 no. 2:113-122 Mr'56. C, 13.

BOILER PLATES

Influence of B-36 boiler plate edges cut diagonally by means of oxyacetylene and of grooves for facing tee joints by means of a blowpipe on the quality of welded joints. K. Cymorek. Przegl spaw 7 no. 10:232-238 O'55. P, 16.

BOILERS

Cleaning the boilers of steam engines. Z. Horak. Papir a celulosa 11 no. 1:20 Ja'56. C, 16.

Notions about primus stoves and field distillation apparatus. D. Stojanov. Voj san pregl 11 no. 7/8:320-324 Ji/Ag'54. Y, 14.

BOIU, ZAHARIA

Zaharia Boiu, author of didactic manuals. G. Popovici. Rev pedagog 5 no. 5:30-42 My'56. R, 8.

BOLGAR, ELEK

Elek Bolgar; an obituary. E. Molnar. Csillag 9 no. 8:1699-1090 Ag'55. H, 11.

BOLOMETER

Device for detection of visible and infrared radiation with a platinum bolometer. R. Novak, F. Rester. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:209-220 Mr'56. C, 13.

BOLTS AND NUTS

Fatigue strength of bolts. F. Benes. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 8:388-394 Je'56. C, 16.

BOMBARDMENT

Night bombardment. J. Prazak. Csl vojak 5 no. 12:6-8 Je'56. C, 17.

BOMBING AND GUNNERY RANGES

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BONDAREVA, ELIZAVETA

Dramaturgy of Elizaveta Bondareva at guest performances of the Saratov Theater; a review. V. Grevins. Lit un maksela no. 29:2 Ji'56. La, 11.

BONES

Kolda, J. Osteologicky atlas. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 194 p. (Ucební texty vyaokych skol) [Osteological atlas; a university textbook] C, 13.

BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH

Bonhoeffer; by one of his Hungarian disciples. L. Bonczur. Evang elet 21 no. 8:4 F'56. H, 3.

BONOSKY, PHILLIP

Phillip Bonosky and the birth of the American novel. M. Sukosd. Csillag 9 no. 11:2342-2345 N'55. H, 11.

BONUS SYSTEM

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculation of labor productivity in connection with the bonus system in factory cost accounting. Z. Romanov. Poz stavby 3 no. 8:367-368 S'55. C, 16.

BOOK INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BOOK SELECTION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BOOKBINDING

Gluing paper and cardboard. E. Rupp. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 9:187 S'54. C, 16.

Gluing paper and cardboard. E. Rupp. Papir a celulosa 9 no. 10:220 O'54. C, 16.

BOOKS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

BOOKS AND READING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Radlinska, Helena. Ksiazka wrocl ludzi. [Wyd. 4. zmienione. Warszawa] "Swiatowid" [1946] 423 p. [Book among people. 4th rev. ed. bibl.] P, 2.

What books mean to one. A. Teodorov-Balan. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 4:7-8 '54. B, 2.

BRNO - BUILDINGS

Assembly-line building of a housing project from brick blocks in Brno. Z. Rehulka, J. Carda. Poz stavby 3 no.9 341-344 8'55. C, 16

BRNO - LAW SCHOOLS

Brno Universita. Pravnicka fakulta Zdeptane pravo, 1898-1945. V Brno, 1949. 22 p. [The law trampled, 1898-1945. In Czech, English, French, and German illus.] C, 8.

BROADCASTING

see subdivision RADIOBROADCASTING under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BROCKY, KAROLY

Karoly Brocky, 1808-1855, a biographic sketch. L. Bencze. Csillag 9 no. 11:2347-2352 N'55. H, 11.

BRONZE

Imperfect bonding of bronzes in compound casting. S. Lorenc, M. Danek. Slevarenství 4 no. 5:158-162 M'56 C, 10.

Spectrographic quantitative analysis of bronze. S. Sternal. Przegl odlew 6 no. 2:45-49 F'56. P, 10.

BROWN COAL

see LIGNITE.

BRUEREVIC, MARKO

Some Bruerevic's translations of Horace. V. Vratovic. Ziva antika 4 no. 2:269-277 '54. Y, 11.

BRUSSELS. CONFERENCE, 1954.

Brussels Agreement in a new role. In English. L. Erven. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 108:14-15 O'54. Y, 6.

BRYOPHYTES

see subdivision MOSSES under MACEDONIA.

BRZEZINSKI, STEFAN

Talking to Stefan Brzezinski. Gont. Ziel sztrand 7 no. 46:3 N'55. P, 6.

BUCHAREST - DESCRIPTION - VIEWS

An album of Carol Pop de Szathmari's photographs of views of Bucharest. T. Enescu. Studii cerc bibli no. 1:291-299 '55. R, 2.

BUCHAREST - EXHIBITIONS

Interregional Exhibition in Bucharest, 1955. Graphic arts. V. Kazar. Arta plastica 3 no. 1:20-36 '56. R, 10.

Interregional Exhibition in Bucharest, 1955. Painting. A. Anastasiu. Arta plastica 3 no. 1:5-15 '56. R, 10.

Interregional Exhibition in Bucharest, 1955. Sculpture. M. Popescu. Arta plastica 3 no. 1:10-27 '56. R, 10.

BUDAPEST - ANTIQUITIES

Mihaly, Ida F. A kőzép-kori Buda és Pest, Iratok: F. Mihaly Ida, Leócsy Erzsébet [et al.] Kőlt. Imre. Kiadja a Nemzeti Múzeum Múzeumi Füzetszám, 1955. 87 p. [Medieval Buda and Pest. illus.] H, 4.

BUDGET

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

BUDNIKOV, PETR PETROVICH

Numerous achievements of the 40 years of work of Budnikov, an eminent Soviet scholar. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 8/9:177-178 A/S'54. P, 16.

BUFFET, BERNARD

Horrors of war. J. Collin. Kultura no. 10:144-146 O'55. P, 1.

BUILDING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; KOREA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; RUSSIA; SERBIA; SLOVAKIA.

Impregnacja i odgrzybianie w budownictwie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 233 p. [Impregnation and elimination of fungi in the building industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 16.

Przestęski, Wl. Zimowe roboty budowlane; koszty dodatkowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 127 p. [Construction works in winter; additional costs. 1st ed. bibl., tables] P, 16.

Activities of the office of the editor of publications on building construction in the Publishing House of Technical Literature. J. Machacek. Inz stavby 2 no. 3:118 M'54. C, 16.

Building and preservation of the soil. M. Lauda. Poz stavby 2 no. 12:372-373 D'54. C, 16.

Calculation of the influence lines of continuous arches on elastic supports by the deformation method. M. Koprna, V. Slozka. Stav cas 3 no. 4:224-241 '55 C, 10.

Curiosities in construction work. M. Vuckovic. Izgradnja 9 no. 9/10 57-63 S/O'55. Y, 16.

Deficiencies of wood construction and their causes. O. Valenta. Inz stavby 2 no. 3:100-105 M'54. C, 16.

Engineer Alojzij Hrovat's Kraska ilovica, njene značilnosti in vpliv na zgradbe (Karstic Clay, Its Characteristics and Effect on Buildings); a book review. I. Gamsa. Geogr vest 28:203-204 '54 Y, 12.

From uniform standards of efficiency to technical and economic standards for construction elements. M. Filgas. Poz stavby 2 no. 10:306-309 O'54. C, 16.

Horizontally loaded plane frames. J. Sobota. Stav cas 3 no. 4:241-256 '55. C, 16.

Importance of the dispatching service of affiliated building industries for building construction. V. Gamba. Poz stavby 2 no. 10 313-314 O'54. C, 16.

Outline of the plan for contents of the periodical Inzenyrske stavby. Inz stavby 4 no. 1:35-38 Ja'56. C, 16.

Program of the periodical Pozemni stavby for 1955. Poz stavby 2 no. 12:370-380 D'54. C, 16.

Protective walls on building sites. B. Jirout, M. Neumann. Poz stavby 2 no. 12:376-376 D'54. C, 16.

Provisional sealing of window openings to enable inside building activities during winter. B. Hazmuka. Poz stavby 2 no. 12:369-370 D'54. C, 16.

Putting door frames into plastered walls. J. Houdek. Poz stavby 2 no. 10:300-302 O'54. C, 16.

Tasks, necessity, and organization of technical standardization in construction. (Conclusion) M. Petkov. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 12:27-29 '55. B, 16.

Technological card catalog for construction work. S. Gheorghita. Tehnica noua 3 no. 29:7 Ja'56. R, 16.

Turnover of circulation assets in construction. D. Zagorskii. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 12:21-26 '55. B, 10.

Use of the method of fixed points in calculation of certain symmetrical building structures. J. Horejs. Inz stavby 4 no. 4:185-193 Ap'56. C, 16.

Weekly work schedules divided by days. Tr. from the Russian. Inz stavby 4 no. 20:457-462 N'54. C, 16.

BUILDING, BRICK

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

Design of steel bases for columns. V. Brezina. Inz stavby 2 no. 4:130-142 Ap'54. C, 16.

Importance of steel construction in the building industry. F. Faltus. Nova tehnika 1 no. 7:196-201 Ji'56. C, 10.

Standardization in the field of steel structures. A. Hokes. Inz stavby 2 no. 3:116-118 M'54. C, 16.

BUILDING INDUSTRY

see CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

BUILDING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Building machinery at the Leipzig Sample Fair. E. Kral. Inz stavby 4 no. 8:297-299 Je'56. C, 16.

Use of construction machinery. I. (To be cont.) A. Huthner. Tehnika 9 no. 5:718-724 '54. Y, 10.

BUILDING MATERIALS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Lipowski, L. Tworzywa cementowo gliniane. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 263 p. [Concrete-clay materials. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 16.

Increasing the strength of building materials. S. Stamenov. Stroitelstvo 1 no. 11:8-9 '54. B, 16.

Lime-clay building materials produced by the hydrothermal method and the theory of its production. Tr. from the Russian. P. Budnikov. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 8/9:169-176 A/S'54. P, 16.

Some attempts to produce and apply ground lime in the construction industry. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 2:[Suppl] 1-4 F'54. P, 16.

Stores and ways of storing materials and prefabricated parts on construction sites. S. Jaburek. Poz stavby 2 no. 10:304-305 O'54. C, 16.

Utilization of slag in the building industry. J. Vasicsek. Nova tehnika 4 no. 7 310-314 Ji'54. C, 16.

BUILDING RESEARCH

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BUILDING STONES - STANDARDS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

BULGANIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

The cruiser of friendship. V. Capek. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 10:9 Ap'56. C, 17.

BULGARIA - AERONAUTIC SOCIETIES

Shortcomings in the work of the Council of the Aeronautic Club. P. L'oehev. Patriot 6 no. 46:3 Je'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES

Library work closely connected with the practical tasks of agriculture; experience of the District Methodical Library of the Stalin Exemplary Library in Yambol. M. Belenozov. Bibliotekar Bulg 3 no. 5:19-25 M'56. B, 2.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Division into territorial sectors and distribution of crops and branches in the Bulgarian People's Republic. T. Cernokolev. Problecon 8 no. 5:104-127 M'56. R, 6.

Let us gather the crops very well and on time. Naruch agit 11 no. 20:45-46 M'56. B, 6.

Our experiment in taking census of the crops. N. Stefanov. Statistika 3 no. 2:70-75 Ap/Je'56. B, 5.

The tasks of agitators in the campaign for gathering the crops. Naruch agit 11 no. 20:3-9 M'56. B, 6.

The youth, front-rankers for execution of the decree on agriculture. I. Georgiev. Naruch agit 11 no. 32:3-9 Ag'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Konferentsia na trudovokooperativnite zemledelci slopanstva 4. Sofia, 1955. Chetvurta konferentsia na TRZS, sushtoiata se v Sofia na 15, 16 i 17 febr. 1955 g. 348 p. [Fourth Conference of Collective Farms held in Sofia on February 15, 16, and 17, 1955] B, 5.

Competition between two cooperative farms. V. Dimitrov. Naruch agit 11 no. 20:10-21 M'56. B, 6.

How we utilize the annual reports of the cooperative farms. V. Stoev. Statistika 3 no. 2:82-85 Ap/Je'56. B, 5.

Introduction of correct rotation sowing in cooperative farms in the new method of planning agriculture. M. Dimitrov. Plan stop 11 no. 4:84-81 Ji/Ag'56. B, 5.

Machine-tractor stations, decisive factor for organizational and economic development of cooperative farms. V. Stoinovska. Novo vreme 32 no. 2:51-60 F'56. B, 6.

Problems in relation to property liability of members of the cooperative farms. N. Vachev. Sots pravo no. 3:44-56 '56. B, 7.

Wide program for strengthening cooperative farms and the development of agriculture. L. Kazakov. Plan stop 11 no. 4:1-16 Ji/Ag'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Reviews of the musical and dance amateur activities. V. Delibasheva. Chitalishte 35 no. 4:28-27 Ap'56. B, 2.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Conclusions from the reviews of the amateur theatricals in libraries. P. Panev. Chitalishte 35 no. 4:3-5 Ap'56. B, 2.

Review of the amateur theatricals in the secondary and elementary schools in Kolarovgrad. D. Stefanova. Nar prosv 12 no. 5:57-58 Ag'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - AMBULANCES

Descendants of heroes. Ts. Saeva. Patriot 6 no. 35:3 M'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - ANTIBIOTICS

Let us be careful with antibiotics. P. Nikolov. Zdr front no. 52:2 D'56. B, 14.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bulgarska Komunisticheska Partia. Tsentralen Komitet Iz politicheskila otchet na TSK na BRP(k) pred petia kongres na partilata, 19 dekenbri 1948 g. (Sofia) Izd-vo na Bulgarskata Komunisticheska partia [1955] 82 p. [From the political report of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Workers Party (communist) before the Fifth Congress of the Party, December 19, 1948] B, 6.

Genovska, Veselina. Lambi Kandev, biografichen ocherk Sofia, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partia, 1955 34 p. [Lambi Kandev, a biographic sketch] B, 6.

Angel Petkov Ivanov-Anzhelo; a profile. T. Petkova. Patriot 6 no. 46:2 Je'56. B, 17.

Attitude of the left-wing socialists towards consumer cooperatives. P. Tsanev. Ist pregled 12 no. 2:72-80 '56. B, 4.

Bulgarian Communist Party, organizer and leader of the Ninth-of-September Uprising. A. Chirukchiev. Novo vreme 32 no. 8:28-40 Ag'56. B, 6.

Comments on Angel Gramchev's Prinos kum istoriata na BKP vuv vrachansko (Contribution to the History of the Bulgarian Communist Party in Vratsa District); a book review. S. Khristov. Ist pregled 12 no. 2:100-111 '56. B, 4.

Dear and unforgettable reminiscences of Dimitur Blagoev. P. Tagarov. Patriot 6 no. 46:4 Je'56. B, 17.

Dimitur Blagoev, ardent patriot and internationalist. M. Karastolunov. Patriot 6 no. 46:2 Je'56. B, 17.

Dimitur Blagoev's struggle against the social democrats in defense of Marxist theory. A. Todorov. Fil misal 12 no. 2:47-61 '56. B, 3.

Great deeds and cherished legacies of Dimitur Blagoev. Patriot 6 no. 46:1 Je'56. B, 17.

Higher level of internal Party democracy. Novo vreme 32 no. 2:3-11 F'56. B, 6.

Marin Raichev, a profile. M. Lozanova. Patriot 6 no. 46:2 Je'56. B, 17.

Material about the biography of Aleksandur Volkov. S. Velkov. Ist pregled 12 no. 2:90-99 '56. B, 4.

People's councils according to the decisions of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party of December 1955. G. Zhelev. Sots pravo no. 3:5-12 '56. B, 7.

Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party (left-wing) for people's education (1919-1926). M. Albukhaire. Nar provs 12 no. 3:30-43 Mr'56. B, 8.

Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party to achieve unity among the working people during the period 1935-1939. S. Kolev. Ist pregled 12 no. 2:49-64 '56. B, 4.

33 years since the September Uprising. S. Dimitrova. Naruch agit 11 no. 32:10-19 Ag'56. B, 6.

Unconquerable vital power of the policy of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Novo vreme 32 no. 8: 3-13 Ag'56. B, 6.

Under the banner of Leninism. Fil misal 12 no. 2:3-11 '56. B, 3.

Where Dimitur Blagoev worked and lived. V. Ianeva. Patriot 6 no. 46:1 Je'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The characteristic of initiative in the organizations of the Dimitrov Communist Youth League. I. Abadzhiev. Mladezh 9 no. 6:41-48 Je'56. B, 5.

Dimitrov Communist Youth League Organization in the machine-tractor stations. S. Kolev. Mladezh 9 no. 6:60-68 Je'56. B, 5.

We work and live gallily. Z. Dulev. Mladezh 9 no. 6: 55-57 Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CONCRETE

Some conclusions corrected with the use of standards for concrete building material. L. Martinov. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3:41-44 Mr'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Research on certain elements of ordinary prestressed concrete for floors and other constructions. D. Milkunov. Stroitelstvo 3 no. 3:49-13 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CONDUCT OF LIFE

How we should teach children good habits. V. Vasiliev. Sem i uch 8 no. 3:28-31 Mr'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

Ruslan Raichev's success. Bulg muzika 7 no. 8: 49 Je'56. B, 9.

BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Administrative (indirect) expenditure in capital construction. I. Popov, 8 Grozdanov. Fin i kredit no. 4 6-13 My'56. B, 5.

Concentration of capital investment in construction. A. Razsolkov. Stroitelstvo 3 no. 3:4,26-29 '56. B, 16.

For a wider introduction of rationalization in construction. N. Kerkeniakov. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3:16-17 Mr'56. B, 16.

Reduction of the additional (indirect) expenditures in construction is important task for the national economy. G. Shopov. Plan stop 11 no. 4:54-63 Ji/Ag'56. B, 5.

What meaning have the words existing practice in organizations for planning and construction? R. Nedev. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3:8-11 Mr'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CONSUMERS

For a more thorough study of consumer needs. Zh. Naidenov. Plan stop 11 no. 4:42-53 Ji/Ag'56. B, 5.

Let us record correctly the consumers' demands. S. B. Kult turg 8 no. 6:17-18 Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Penchev, Kuncho. Trutovo-proizvoditelna kooperatsia: gravna sushnost, osnovni nachala na ustroistvo i deinstvo. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 286 p. [The producers' cooperative; its legal character, basic principles of organization, and activity] B, 5.

Attitude of the left-wing socialists towards consumer cooperatives. P. Tsanev. Ist pregled 12 no. 2:72-80 '56. B, 4.

BULGARIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Experiment of the machine-tractor station of the village of Novacheno, Guliansko District, in planting corn and sunflowers in checkrows. S. Lalev. Mashin zem 7 no. 4:2-5 Ap'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Conducting technological programs under optimum conditions, important for increasing labor productivity and lowering cost price of products. G. Dimov. Tezhka prom 6 no. 2:42-46 '56. B, 16.

New instructions for accounting the production cost of industrial products. E. Illov. Statistika 3 no. 2. 64-69 Ap/Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COTTON FINISHING

Shrinkage of cotton cloth in the finishing process. S. Enev, L. Avramov. Tekhnika 5 no. 2:23-26 Mr'Ap'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COTTON GROWING

Mechanized cultivation of cotton planted with narrowed furrows. L. Konstantinov, P. Deshkov, Mashin zem 7 no. 4:10-18 Ap'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Comment on the new par. 3 of section 106 of the Criminal Code. V. Buzov. Sots pravo no. 3:34-43 '56. B, 7.

Protection of patent rights for suggestions in rationalization, technical improvements, and inventions according to the amendments in the Criminal Code. V. Vrana. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3:8-8 Mr'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CROP YIELDS

Experiment in establishment of actual average yields during 1955. A. Tsvetkov. Statistika 3 no. 2:41-48 Ap/Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DAIRYING

Dairy cooperative. Ts. Kalaidzhieva. Kult turg 8 no. 6:11 Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DANCERS

State Song and Dance Ensemble in Italy. Bulg muzika 7 no. 6:48-49 Je'56. B, 9.

BULGARIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

Univermag Department Store. S. Dzherekarova. Kult turg 8 no. 6:12-13 Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The power of the new. P. Markov, Kh. Simeonov. Chitalishte 35 no. 4:28-29 Ap'56. B, 2.

Turnovo. N. Michev. Geografila 6 no. 6:4-8 '56. B, 12.

Ways of friendship. J. Gutowski, Zoln Polski no. 17: 24 S'54. P, 17.

BULGARIA - DIET

Diet in kindergarten. Ts. Asenov. Preduch vuz 4 no. 1:4-6 Ja'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - DIPHTHERIA

Diphtheria. I. Andreev. Zdr front no. 51:2 D'55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Austrian economic penetration in our country from the 1830's to the Crimean War. V. Paskaleva. Ist pregled 12 no. 2:23-48 '56. B, 4.

Reduction of the additional (indirect) expenditures in construction is important task for the national economy. G. Shopov. Plan stop 11 no. 4:54-63 Ji/Ag'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

More important articles on economic and planning problems in Soviet and Bulgarian periodicals published during 1955. Plan stop 11 no. 4:105-111 Ji/Ag'56. B, 5.

The National Assembly passes the Law on the State Economic Plan for 1956. Zdr front no. 51:1 D'55. B, 14.

Results of the fulfillment of the plans of development of the national economy in the countries of the peace camp in the first half of 1954. Stat obz 34 no. 6:340-350 '54. C, 5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Closer relation between kindergarten and school. M. Vladimirova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 6:10-13 Je'56. B, 8.

Happy childhood. V. Leonova. Sem i uch 8 no. 7:3-5 S'56. B, 8.

How I work as a teacher in the Methodological Institute. M. Gogova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 2:23-27 F'56. B, 8.

More confidence in retarded students. S. Kolev. Nar provs 12 no. 1:42-45 Ja'56. B, 8.

New rules for schools of general education. Zh. Stefanov. Nar provs 12 no. 1:1-8 Ja'56. B, 8.

Preschool education in Bulgaria. Gj. Gjonej. Ares kult pop no. 4:47-49 Ap'56. A, 8.

The role of books in a child's education. G. Glezdov. Sem i uch 8 no. 7:11-15 S'56. B, 8.

Significance of mathematics in polytechnic education. N. Minkov. Nar provs 12 no. 8:13-21 Ag'56. B, 8.

Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party (left wing) for people's education (1919-1926). M. Albukhaire. Nar provs 12 no. 3:36-43 Mr'56. B, 8.

Vocabulary work in the elementary school. V. Khristova. Nar provs 12 no. 8:29-38 Ag'56. B, 8.

What to read about preparing kindergarten children for school. R. Todorova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 6:31 Je'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - ELECTIONS

People's confidence obligates us. G. Mikhailov. Sots pravo no. 3:1-4 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Workers of electric-power plants are more powerful than storms. S. Makedonski. Patriot 6 no. 35:3 My'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC UTILITIES

New price list for use of electricity. E. Penchev. Elektroenergila 7 no. 5:21 My'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

The Higher Institute for Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture in Ruse. E. Dankov. Mashin zem 7 no. 5:4-5 My'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Ten years of the Ministry of Electrification. I. Kolchev. Elektroenergila 7 no. 5:1-3 My'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of industrial, and pictorial and plastic arts of students. M. Pashin. Nar provs 12 no. 8:54-58 Ag'56. B, 8.

The exhibition "The First Russian Revolution (1905-1907) and Its Effect in Bulgaria." A. Tsvetkov. Nar provs 12 no. 1:59-64 Ja'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - FAIRS

New railroad equipment exhibited at the International Fair in Plovdiv. K. Bonchev, G. Karanov. Transp delo 7 no. 10:38-43 '55. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FARM BUILDINGS

For the introduction of the country with precast reinforced concrete parts (To be continued) A. Danalov. Izkustvo 6 no. 3:1-7 '55 B, 16

BULGARIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

For the introduction of the tractor station in Plovdiv in the production of vegetable products. T. Manolov. Mashin zem 7 no. 4:5-8 Ap'56 B, 15.

The use of the tractor for mechanization and electrical power in agriculture in Ruse. E. Dankov. Mashin zem 7 no. 4:5-8 Ap'56 B, 15.

The use of the tractor for mechanization in vegetable and fruit production. M. Hristov. Mashin zem 7 no. 4:1 Ap'56 B, 15.

The use of the tractor for mechanization in cotton production. I. K. Karamanov, P. Deshkov. Mashin zem 7 no. 4:18-19 Ap'56 B, 15.

The use of the tractor for mechanization in the cultivation of cotton. I. Karalov. Mashin zem 7 no. 4:9-12 Ap'56 B, 15.

The use of the tractor for mechanization in the cultivation of cotton. Ch. Petkov. Mashin zem 7 no. 4:13-16 Ap'56 B, 15.

BULGARIA - FASHION SHOWS

Fashion show in Filaretograd. Ts. Petkov. Kulturg 8 no. 2:17 Je'55 B, 5.

Fashion show in the Narmag Department Store in Sofia. S. Paskalov. Kulturg 8 no. 6:16 Je'55 B, 5.

BULGARIA - FINANCE

Expenses of the District Finance Department in Krakra. L. Dulov. Fin kred 4 no. 4:47-50 M, 15 B, 5.

With the Collection of the Ministry of Finance. Fin kred 4 no. 4:51-61 M, 15 B, 5.

BULGARIA - FIREARMS

Device for cleaning aiming with rifles. G. Ivanov. Za rodinata 6 no. 8:10 Ag'56 B, 17.

Gunpowder and firearms. A. Ivanov. Za rodinata 6 no. 8:4-5 Ag'56 B, 17.

BULGARIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

For the introduction of rationalization suggestions in the light and food industry. T. Strakov. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3:11-13 M, 16 B, 16.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Truth is triumphant. Zdr front no. 51:1 D'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - FREIGHT AND FREIGHTAGE

Revision of the price leveling and the tariff for carrying freight by railroad, automobile, and water transportation. G. Chalukov. Fin kred 4 no. 4:22-25 M, 15 B, 5.

BULGARIA - FRUIT

Shortcomings in fruit and vegetable marketing in our country. V. Ilchev. Sotsburg 8 no. 1:24-27 Ja'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - GAMES

Applying play methods in drawing in the first group. S. Iankieva. Preduch vuz 4 no. 5:18-23 M, 15 B, 8.

Creative games, means for using children's vocabulary. Vasilova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 5:24-27 M, 15 B, 8.

BULGARIA - GEOGRAPHY

Study of geography in the out-of-town high school summer camps. A. Alekseev. Geograf 6 no. 6:21-23 '56 B, 12.

BULGARIA - GRAIN

Let us prepare for harvesting the grain. Mashin zem 7 no. 5:1-3 M, 15 B, 15.

BULGARIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Tomov, Evim. Bulgarska grafika, gravitura. Sofia, Izd-vo Bulgarski hudozhnik (1955) 107, [7] p. [Bulgarian graphic arts, engraving. Illus., bibl.] B, 10.

Two bereavements for Bulgarian graphic art, Mikhail Krastev and Pavel Vukov. E. Tomov. Izkustvo 6 no. 2:83-85 '56 B, 10.

BULGARIA - GRENADES

Can you throw hand grenades? A. Khristov. Za rodinata 6 no. 8:5 Ag'56 B, 17.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Bulgarska akademija na naukite, Sofia. Institut za Bulgarska istorija. Istoriia na Bulgariia. [Ratsionalizatsionna komisija. D. Kosev i dr.] Sofia, Nauka i Izkustvo [History of Bulgaria. bibl., indexes] B, 4.

Vol. 1 1954 560 p.

Vol. 2 1955. 1084 p.

Bulgarian Communist Party, organizer and leader of the Ninth-of-September Uprising. A. Charukchev. Novo vreme 32 no. 8:28-40 Ag'56 B, 6.

Czech scholar on the Turkish studies in Bulgaria. B. Tsvetkova. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 4:159-162 '54 B, 2.

Echo in our country of the military adventure of Khristo Botev's unit. Z. Urban. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 6:192-194 Je'56 C, 6.

The fight against the coup d'état of June 9 in the village of Ivanovo, Kharmanli District, a recollection. D. Kostov. Patriot 6 no. 46:4 Je'56 B, 17.

Heroic Batak, May 1876. V. Ianeva. Patriot 6 no. 35:4 M, 15 B, 17.

Immortal deed of members of the April Uprising. Patriot 6 no. 35:1 M, 15 B, 17.

Pages of unforgettable heroism. I. Georgiev. Patriot 6 no. 35:4 M, 15 B, 17.

People's gratitude for the great deed of members of the April Uprising. G. Trifonov, M. Nikolov. Patriot 6 no. 35:1 M, 15 B, 17.

Ten years of People's Bulgaria. m. n. Zoln Polski no. 17:23 S'54 B, 17.

Three generations of fighters. N. Kozhukharova. Patriot 6 no. 35:4 M, 15 B, 17.

BULGARIA - HOODLUMS

Hooliganism and the fight against it. M. Ionov. Sem 1 uch 8 no. 3:3-8 M, 15 B, 8.

BULGARIA - HOSPITALS

Let us eliminate shortcomings. D. Stolanov. Zdr front no. 51:3 D'55 B, 14.

What the inspection of hospitals reveals. P. Panatov. Zdr front no. 51:3 D'55 B, 14.

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Research with models on hydraulic phenomena in water towers of hydroelectric-power stations. P. Katshev. Tekhnika 5 no. 2:20-23 M, 15 B, 16.

BULGARIA - INCOME

National income of our country is growing. V. Vutov, S. Tasev. Naruch agit 11 no. 32:20-28 Ag'56 B, 6.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Condition and trend in our industrial arts. S. Rainov. Izkustvo 6 no. 2:5-22 '56 B, 10.

Discussion on the General Exhibition of Industrial Arts, 1955. D. O. Izkustvo 6 no. 2:23-29 '56 B, 10.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The Collective of the Petko Napatov State Industrial Enterprise utilized the material reserves and lowered the manufacturing cost of production. V. Khristov. Naruch agit 11 no. 20:22-27 M, 15 B, 6.

Decree of the Presidium of the National Assembly for awarding prizes to outstanding rationalizers and inventors. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3:2-3 M, 15 B, 16.

Deserved rewards. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3:1-2 M, 15 B, 16.

Planning the production program in industry. V. Donkov. Plan stop 11 no. 4:82-88 JI/Ag'56 B, 5.

Rationalizers, holders of decorations. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3:4-5 M, 15 B, 16.

Realization of the technological regime under optimum conditions. G. Dimov. Tekhnika 5 no. 2:17-19 M, 15 B, 16.

Strict program of economy of materials, fuels, and electricity. Tekhnika 5 no. 2:1-8 '56 B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

General measures taken for prevention of accidents. S. Tenev. Stroitelstvo 1 no. 11:10-11 '54 B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Fuller utilization of industrial power in production. V. Vakanov. Plan stop 11 no. 4:17-31 JI/Ag'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

For the introduction of rationalization in the light and food industry. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3:11-13 M, 15 B, 16.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE

Insurance on our exported and imported goods. D. Popov. Yun turg 4 no. 7:10-12 M, 15 B, 5.

National Conference of the State Insurance. I. Bogoev. Fin kred 4 no. 4:54-56 M, 15 B, 5.

BULGARIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Role of the working people in the development of culture. N. Irabdzhakov. Fil i foto 11 no. 2:28 '56 B, 3.

BULGARIA - KINDERGARTEN

Applying play methods in drawing in the first group. S. Iankieva. Preduch vuz 4 no. 5:18-23 M, 15 B, 8.

Breeding rabbits in kindergartens. Preduch vuz 4 no. 6:21-27 Je'56 B, 8.

Closer relation between kindergartens and the family. M. Vindimirova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 5:18-23 M, 15 B, 8.

Comment on the naughty child. Preduch vuz 4 no. 7:15-18 S'56 B, 8.

Creative games, means for using children's vocabulary. Vasilova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 5:24-27 M, 15 B, 8.

Decorative drawing in the first group. Preduch vuz 4 no. 5:18-23 M, 15 B, 8.

Diet in kindergartens. T. Asenova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 1:4-6 Ja'56 B, 8.

Instruction and enrichment of the children in games on the playground. Preduch vuz 4 no. 6:13-15 Je'56 B, 8.

New rules in half-day kindergartens. Preduch vuz 4 no. 5:18-23 M, 15 B, 8.

Preparation for the new school year. Preduch vuz 4 no. 6:1-4 Je'56 B, 8.

Teaching in kindergartens. D. Stolanov. Preduch vuz 4 no. 1:1-3 Ja'56 B, 8.

Training kindergarten children in the exercises. I. Danailov. Preduch vuz 4 no. 9:13 M, 15 B, 8.

What to read for communist education in kindergartens; a bibliography. Preduch vuz 4 no. 6:30 Je'56 B, 8.

Work in the experimental field of kindergartens in the three groups. N. Zlateva. Preduch vuz 4 no. 6:10-10 Je'56 B, 8.

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING

Material situation and mode of life of the working people. General Toshov Okolitsa are conditions. K. Ivanov. Naruch agit 11 no. 32:12-14 Ag'56 B, 6.

Our front-rankers. Kulturg 8 no. 6:14-15 Je'55 B, 5.

Role of the working people in the creation of the culture. N. Irabdzhakov. Fil i foto 11 no. 2:28 '56 B, 3.

Struggle of the Bulgarian Communist Party for the unity among the working people. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3:2-3 M, 15 B, 16.

The toiling masses as a social and historical force. N. Irabdzhakov. Fil i foto 11 no. 2:28 '56 B, 3.

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Conducting technological programs under optimum conditions, important for increasing labor productivity and lowering cost price of products. Tekhnika 5 no. 2:42-48 '56 B, 16.

Fuller utilization of industrial power in production. V. Vakanov. Plan stop 11 no. 4:17-31 JI/Ag'56 B, 5.

Reserves for increasing labor productivity. I. Kostov. Novo vreme 32 no. 2:32-38 M, 15 B, 5.

Struggle for increasing labor productivity. Mladetz 9 no. 6:37-71 Je'56 B, 5.

Why the norms of output should be changed. Mladetz 9 no. 6:26-36 Je'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - LABOR REST HOMES

Rest Home of the Trade Unions in Velingevo. P. Benlev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3:107-111 M, 15 B, 10.

BULGARIA - LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF

Confidentiality, indemnification, and compensation according to the Law and the regulations for the Liquidation of Nationalized Enterprises. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - LITERATURE

A cultural and educational center. M. P. K. no. 47 Ap'50. B, 1.

D. Tachev's novels, and for literature in general by the author's conference, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

Exhibition with the theme of the children's literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

Experiments of the children's literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

In the hotel District Hotel, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

Let us attend to the children's literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

Information about the children's literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

Library with a collection of children's literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

May 24, holiday of the children's literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

Tying to the children's literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

University Library, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

Work with the children's literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - LITERATURE - GENERAL

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - LITERATURE - GENERAL

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

People's Literature, in the collection. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

In the National Championship of Highway Motorcycle Racing, the representative team of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in general champion. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the motorcycle team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

With the motorcycle team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - MUSIC

With the music team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - NATURE - LAND

With the nature team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - NATURE - LAND

With the nature team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the nature team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RADIO

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RADIO - GENERAL

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RADIO - GENERAL

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - RADIO - GENERAL

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

With the radio team of the 4th Motorized Industrial Brigade. M. P. K. no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 1.

BULGARIA - PRINTING

Comments on the history of a Bulgarian printing office in Istanbul. P. Tachev. Gostinik Bulg bibliot. no. 4:140-149 '54. B, 3.

Old printed advertisements. P. Tachev. Gostinik Bulg bibliot. no. 4:160-169 '54. B, 3.

BULGARIA - PROPERTY

Comments on ownership, a legal entity. D. Markovski. N. Dumanov. Gostinik Bulg bibliot. no. 3:13-23 '50. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Activity of members of the Public Health Employees Union Insurance. N. Monova. Zdr front no. 61:3-12 '55. B, 14.

Better care for public health employees. R. Kokolaka. Zdr front no. 62:3-12 '55. B, 14.

Health care for our cooperators. D. Vachev. Zdr front no. 61:3-12 '55. B, 14.

Improvement of public hygiene for agricultural laborers. T. Tachev. Zdr front no. 62:3-12 '55. B, 14.

Water will help sanitation. R. Karamanov. Zdr front no. 62:3-12 '55. B, 14.

BULGARIA - RADIO

In meeting the power output of radio transmitters by means of deep negative voltage coupling. D. Karamanov. Kh. Minov. Tekhnika 5 no. 2:31-32. M. Ap'50. B, 10.

Radio, great achievement for humanity. Patriot 6 no. 35:3-12. B, 17.

BULGARIA - ROAD ROADS

Care for travelers. Botsburg 8 no. 1:34-37. Ja'50. B, 5.

Correct making of chairs and strict observation of them, basis for increasing labor productivity in railroad transportation. P. Mikhailov. Transp delo 7 no. 10:3-11 '55. B, 10.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

An outstanding manifestation of Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. Patriot 6 no. 46 13 Ja'50. B, 17.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Further improvement of communal feeding enterprises. D. Pavlov. Botsburg 8 no. 1:10-13. Ja'50. B, 5.

The restaurant in Mladina. P. A. Jankov. Kulling 8 no. 6:13-14. Ja'50. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ROAD ROADS

Construction of asphalt roads in Bulgaria. R. Vachev. Tekhnika 5 no. 2:27-30. M. Ap'50. B, 10.

BULGARIA - ROSES

Compensation of saturated hydrogen atoms in the wax of Bulgarian roses. In French with Russian summary. D. Ivanov, D. Stoyanova, T. Ivanov. Doklady PAN 8 no. 2:11-16. Ap'50. B, 13.

BULGARIA - SANATORIUM

Competition for improvement of the urban planning of buildings for the balneotherapeutic sanatorium at the Jarkya resort. R. Stoyanov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 3:81-100. M. Ja'50. B, 10.

BULGARIA - SAVINGS BANK

Five years of the State Savings Bank. I. Paltanski. Fin kredit 4 no. 4:14-22. M. Ja'50. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Hygiene and prophylaxis for elementary school children. V. Chupchalova. Botsburg 8 no. 7:23-25. Ja'50. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCIENCE

Higher level of propaganda by natural science periodicals. A. Stoyanov. Nova vrama 32 no. 2:84-85. M. Ja'50. B, 6.

BULGARIA - SELF SERVICE STORES

New initiative in the folk branch of the State Commercial Enterprise NAIMAG. A. Balkandzhiev. Botsburg 8 no. 1:20-21. Ja'50. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Planned agriculture. M. Dimitrova. Kulturg 8 no. 6 15-16-55 B, 5

BULGARIA - CROQUING

More attention to the shooting contests of the district. Patriot 16 no. 46 1 Je'58 B, 17.

BULGARIA - NIGHT READING (MUSIC)

Education of the youth in music thinking and the development of musical talent. K. Nikolaev. Kulturg 8 no. 12 no. 22-25 Ap'56 B, 8

BULGARIA - FISHING

Education of the youth in fishing. Kulturg 8 no. 4 31 Ap'56 B, 2

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition in the District of Blagoevgrad. A. Shiverov. Kulturg 8 no. 6 7-8 Je'55 B, 5

More initiative in socialist competition. T. Stefanova. Kulturg 8 no. 6 3-4 Je'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - FOWLING

Education of the youth in fowling in cooperative farms. Patriot 11 no. 4 4-6 JI/Ag'56 B, 5

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Education of the youth in the sportsmen of the Volunteer Civil Defense Organization. Za rodinata 6 no. 1 Ag'55 B, 17

BULGARIA - STATISTICS

Education of the youth in local organs of the Central Statistical Administration. Statistika 3 no. 2 98-99 Ap/Je'56 B, 5

Education of the youth in the primary schools. Statistika 3 no. 2 100-101 Ap/Je'56 B, 5

Education of the youth in organizing and planning the work in the District Inspectorate. Kh. Nankov. Statistika 3 no. 2 72-73 Ap'56 B, 5

BULGARIA - STORES, RETAIL

New stores and establishments are opened; luxurious stores. Kulturg 8 no. 6 6 Je'55 B, 5

Stores for textiles and tricot. Kulturg 8 no. 6 6 Je'55 B, 5

BULGARIA - STORMS

Some words about storms. A. Sh. Za rodinata 6 no. 8 22 Ag'58 B, 17

BULGARIA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Participation of the Pernik (Dimitrovo) miners in the Transport Strike of 1919/1920. Kh. Mashkov. Ist. preglad 12 no. 2 65-71 '56 B, 4

The strike of the Pernik miners during 1906. N. Krutcheva, M. Petrova. Novo vreme 32 no. 8 58-69 Ag'55 B, 8

BULGARIA - STUDENTS

Popul's uniform. A. Kovachev. Semluch 8 no. 7, 8 11 S'55 B, 8

BULGARIA - SUNFLOWERS

Experiment of the machine-tractor station of the village of Novachene, Gullanako District, in planting corn and sunflowers in checkrows. S. Lalev. Mashin zem 7 no. 4 2-5 Ap'56 B, 15

BULGARIA - SURGEONS

Surgeons. P. Karalivanov. Zdr front no. 52 2 D'55 B, 14

BULGARIA - TEACHING

Analytic reading in teaching Western languages. V. Karabadzheva. Nar prosv 12 no. 1 35-41 Ja'58 B, 8

Individual method in educational work. V. Danailov. Nar prosv 12 no. 8 1-12 Ag'56 B, 8

Individual training of the kindergarten teacher, guarantee for creative work during the school year. N. Boteva. Preduch vuz 4 no. 6 19-21 Je'56 B, 8

Spreading widely and utilizing a good teaching experiment. I. Stamenov, B. Vasilev. Nar prosv 12 no. 8: 59-64 Ag'56 B, 8

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

More attention to the work with technical literature. N. Vasilev. Bibliotekar Bulg 3 no. 5: 1-5 My'56 B, 2

BULGARIA - TECHNOLOGY

Let us utilize technology in the most rational way. Naruch agit 11 no. 20 47-48 My'56 B, 6

Our technical terminology. A. Nikolaev. Elektroenergiya 7 no. 5 19-20 My'56 B, 16

BULGARIA - THEATER

"Educational Poem", a discussion of a dramatized poem. S. G'orova. Teatur 9 no. 5 46-52 My'56 B, 9

Elin Pelin's Geratsite (Geratsite); a review of a play. S. Prokhasova. Chitalishite 35 no. 4 16-10 Ap'56 B, 2

For a more profound creative presentation, a criticism of plays. S. Naidenov. Teatur 9 no. 5 23-28 My'56 B, 9

From the oil lamp to the Skoda automobile. M. Velichkov. Teatur 9 no. 5 29-34 My'56 B, 9

Jordan Iovkov's Boriana (Boriana); a review of a play. S. Naidenov. Chitalishite 35 no. 4 17 Ap'56 B, 2

P. K. Iavorov's V polite na Vitosha (At the foot of the Vitosha Mountains); a criticism of a play. B. Stoilov. Teatur 9 no. 5 52-56 My'56 B, 9

People of Khaskovo attended theater in 1879. N. Shterev. Teatur 9 no. 5 43-45 My'56 B, 9

Vasil Drumev's Ivanko (Ivanko); a review of a play. P. Panchov. Teatur 9 no. 5 56-61 My'56 B, 9

Without indicating the Names, a review of a play. S. Suredzhiev. Chitalishite 35 no. 4 16 Ap'56 B, 2

BULGARIA - TOBACCO

Mechanization should be introduced in vegetable and tobacco production. Mashin zem 7 no. 4 1 Ap'56 B, 15

Mechanizing the transplanting and cultivating of tobacco. I. Karalivanov. Mashin zem 7 no. 4 9-12 Ap'56 B, 15

BULGARIA - TOMATOES

Commerce in tomatoes. T. Gospodinova. Vun turg 4 no. 7 17-21 JI'56 B, 5

Mechanizing the transplanting and cultivation of tomatoes. Ch. Petkov. Mashin zem 7 no. 4 13-16 Ap'56 B, 15

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Problem of introducing unified index for the work of automobile transportation. A. Kalo. Plan stop 11 no. 4 32-41 JI/Ag'56 B, 5

BULGARIA - VACATIONS

Better organization of summer vacation for workers and village youth. Mladetz 9 no. 8: 1-3 Je'50 B, 5

How we organized the summer vacation of the youth, every free day and hour, gay and interesting. D. Mladetz. Mladetz 9 no. 8: 49-51 Je'50 B, 5

Unforgettable days. V. Simeonov, S. Drumeshtki. Mladetz 9 no. 6: 52-54 Je'56 B, 5

BULGARIA - VEGETABLES

Experiment of the machine-tractor station in Plovdiv in the mechanization of vegetable production. T. Manolov. Mashin zem 7 no. 4: 5-8 Ap'56 B, 15

Mechanization should be introduced in vegetable and tobacco production. Mashin zem 7 no. 4 1 Ap'56 B, 15

Shortcomings in fruit and vegetable marketing in our country. V. Nichev. Soli turg 8 no. 1: 24-27 Ja'56 B, 5

BULGARIA - WAGES

Problems of organizing wages in industry. N. Maslova. Tezhka prom 5 no. 3: 10-23 '58 B, 16

BULGARIA - WELDING

New methods for testing welded constructions. V. Popov. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3: 37-40 Mr'56 B, 16

BULGARIA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Mechanization of the wood industry. N. Statkov. Tezhka prom 5 no. 3: 1-9 '58 B, 16

BULGARIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Air warfare on September 9, 1944; a recollection. S. Stolianov. Za rodinata 6 no. 8: 14-16 Ag'56 B, 17

In the steps of the flying band. I. Topuzov. Patriot 6 no. 35 4 My'56 B, 17

A young horseman. Kh. Bratanov. Za rodinata 6 no. 8: 6-7 Ag'56 B, 17

BULGARIA - YOUTH

The youth, front-lankers for the development of agriculture. I. Gueorgieva. Kulturg 8 no. 6 3-9 Ag'56 B, 6

BULGARIAN ACTRESSES

see ACTRESSES, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN ALMANACS

see ALMANACS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN ARCHITECTS

see ARCHITECTS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN CHILDREN'S SONGS

see CHILDREN'S SONGS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN DRAMA

Zidarov, Kamen. Turetska mita. Sofia, Bulgarski platel, 1955. 112 p. king's money, a play in 2 acts, 1955

BULGARIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND THEORY

"Educational Poem", a discussion of a dramatized poem. S. G'orova. Teatur 9 no. 5 46-52 My'56 B, 9

P. K. Iavorov's V polite na Vitosha (At the foot of the Vitosha Mountains); a criticism of a play. B. Stoilov. Teatur 9 no. 5 52-56 My'56 B, 9

Vasil Drumev's Ivanko (Ivanko); a review of a play. P. Panchov. Teatur 9 no. 5 56-61 My'56 B, 9

BULGARIAN EDUCATORS

see EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN FICTION

Daskalov, Stoin T. Bulgarska komunisticheska revolutsia. 1944. 100 p. [Road; a novel. 4th ed. 1955] Vol. 1. [1950] 303 p. Vol. 2. [1950] 850 p.

Daskalov, Stoin T. Bulgarska komunisticheska revolutsia. 1944. 100 p. [Road; a novel. 4th ed. 1955] Vol. 1. [1950] 303 p. Vol. 2. [1950] 850 p.

Gulashki, Andrei. Dubov, 1955. 823 p. [Love; a novel] 1955

BULGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND THEORY

D. Talev's novels, aid for library workers. 1955. 100 p. [Bibliotekar Bulg 3 no. 3: 31-32 Mr'55 B, 11]

Dimitar Talev's trilogy of novels, a review. G. Tomalovski. Ezik i lit 11 no. 2: 11-12 Je'56 B, 11

BULGARIAN FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN FOLKLORE

see FOLKLORE, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Teodorov-Balan, Aleksandur. Mova i gramatika na bulgarskoto. 1954. 100 p. [ka za vsikogo. Literno premer. 1954] Bulgarskata akademika na naukite grammar for everyone. Rev. ed. 1954 Vol. 1. [1954]

Comments on the language of Elin Pelin. Ezik i lit 11 no. 1: 37-47 '56 B, 11

Dialectological material; words from the village of Tvarditsa, Sliven District. Ezik i lit 11 no. 2: 146-148 '58 B, 11

Nature and use of the perfect tense in the Bulgarian language. L. Andreichin. Ezik i lit 11 no. 2: 143 '56 B, 11

Sbornik ot metodicheski razrabotki za 1954 g. (Collection of Methodically Analyzed Works for the Bulgarian Language); a book review. Nar prosv 12 no. 3: 46-56 Mr'56 B, 8

Unnecessary compound words. M. Maslova. 11 no. 2: 143-144 '56 B, 11

Vocabulary work in the elementary school. Nar prosv 12 no. 8: 29-36 Ag'56 B, 8

BULGARIAN LIBRARIANS

see LIBRARIANS, BULGARIAN

CANKAR, IVAN

Ivan Cankar: a biographic sketch. V. D. Tokomilov. no. 7.10 JP'60, V. 6

CANNING INDUSTRY

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CANOE AND CANOEING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

A wild water trail. Z. Holubek. Turysta no. 7.10 JP'60, V. 12.

CANS

see CONTAINERS.

CAPACITORS

see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY).

CAPACITY AND DEFABILITY

Capacity to act and representation from the point of view of criminal procedure. M. Miron. Aktyon pr. 3 no. 4-104-107 Apr'59, II, 7.

CAPEK, JOSEF

Umělecká tvorba. Prague. Bibliografická příloha k časopisu, Praha, divadlo [Prague] 1946. 10 p. (68. výtava Umělecké tvorby a práce) [The work, painting, drawing, sculpture, theater; a catalog of an exhibition of plates] 1, 10

CAPITALISM

Chotka, Václav. Hlasový vývoj demokratických a kapitalistických států. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Institut pedagogického výzkumu, 1954. 10 p. (Účební texty vysokých škol) [University text] system in people's democratic and capitalist states. a university textbook. Int. d. Bibl., tabul. 1, 6

Nástin hospodářského vývoje lidové demokratické a kapitalistických států. K. D. Chotka [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Institut pedagogického výzkumu, 1954. 10 p. (Účební texty vysokých škol) [University text] economic development of people's democratic and capitalist states. a university textbook. Int. d. Bibl., tabul. 1, 6

Capitalism and European integration. P. Chotka. Naše revue 3 no. 10.4.8 Aug'54, V. 1

Capitalistic limitation in using technical progress in agriculture. P. Chotka. Průmysl a zemědělství 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

Class struggle in the transition from capitalism to socialism. V. Chotka. Průmysl a zemědělství 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

Conditions and struggle of the laboring class in capitalist countries. Tr. from the Russian. H. Chotka. Průmysl a zemědělství 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

The economy of postwar capitalism. Tr. from the Russian. K. Varga. Průmysl a zemědělství 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

How features in the contemporary development of the world capitalist system. V. Chotka. Průmysl a zemědělství 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

Problems of the development of contemporary capitalism: a review of an article. Průmysl a zemědělství 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARAIAN, POMPEIU

A vulgarizing interpretation of Lenin's works. M. Iordan. Průmysl a zemědělství 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARBON

About a relation between the melting point and the number of carbon atoms in a series of superior paraffins. C. Nantencu, H. Titelea. Chimia care chim 4 no. 1.2:65-67 Jan'60, II, 12.

Control of reduction of iron oxides with solid carbon by differential thermal analysis. B. Dvornik. Hutn. metal. sborník no. 4:229-232 '59, V. 18

Maximum internal damping of nickel caused by carbon. Ting-Bai Ku, Chieh-Taiing Tsien, K. Miesch. Chem. phys. 6 no. 1:37-42 Jan'56, C, 12.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Carbon dioxide as a waste product in the brewing industry. J. Hummel. Kvasný průmysl 1 no. 4:82-83 Apr'58, C, 16.

CARBONATED BEVERAGES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CARBONATES

Some problems on cellular carbonate mixtures. V. Zlatanov. Biokatalizator 3 no. 3/4:30-37 '60, B, 16.

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CARTONAGE

Cartonage. 1954. 10 p. 1, 6

CENTER OF MASS

Graphic method for determining the center of gravity of parts of a homogeneous sphere and a rotating ellipsoid. D. R. R. *Tekhnika* 9 no. 5 665-669 '54. Y, 10

CENTRAL ASIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Prinz, G. *Uzrasalmi Belső-Azsiában, Nagy-Turan* [Uzrasalmi Belső-Azsiában, Nagy-Turan] Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1958. 244 p. [Archaeological monuments from the period of the Avars in Central Europe, literature and sites. In German. 10.10 map] H, 4

CENTRAL EUROPE - ANTIQUITIES

Csallag, Dezső. *Archaeologische Denkmäler der Avarzeit in Mitteleuropa, Schrifttum und Fundorte* Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1958. 244 p. [Archaeological monuments from the period of the Avars in Central Europe, literature and sites. In German. 10.10 map] H, 4

CENTRIFUGAL FORCE

The motion of rotation. R. Volna. *Gaz mat fiz* 8 no. 4: 200-209 Ap'56. R, 13.

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

An unusual location for a centrifugal pump. J. Ondera. *Papir a celuloza* 10 no. 12 276-277 D'55. C, 16.

CENTRIFUGES

Machines for centrifugation of reinforced-concrete pillars. C. Martinescu. *Tehnica noua* 3 no. 29 8 Ja'56. R, 16

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

CERAMICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Groicsák, János. *A kerámia elméleti alapjai. Munka-* [János Albert János [et al.] Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1958. 735 p. [Theoretical bases of ceramics. Illus., bibl., diagr., graphs, index, tables] H, 16.

CEREALS

see subdivision GRAIN under ESTONIA.

CERMAK, K.

K. Cermak's *Lesnický a myslivecký atlas* [Atlas of Forestry and Hunting], a review. M. Landa, J. Veselý. *Ochrana přírody* 11 no. 6 167-168 Je'56. C, 15

CEYLON - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Ceylon trade relations. In English. *Cz Econ Bul* no. 309 12-15 Je'56. C, 5.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH

The opera *Iolanthe* on the Kaunas stage; a review. K. Silgailė. *Lit ir men* no. 47.3 N'55. L, 11.

Petr Il'ich Chaikovskii (1840-1893); a biographic sketch. F. Zagiba. *Slov glas rev* 3 no. 1/2.4-8 Ja'55. Y, 9.

CHAINS

Heat treatment of welded chains. V. Napravnik. *Hutník* Cz 4 no. 8.241-242 Ag'54. C, 16.

CHALCOPYRITE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHAMON

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CHAPELS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS

Characteristics of a personality in positive and negative reactions of other people. A. Jurovsky. *Sbor H BU* 3 no. 1-39-67 '54. C, 1.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

The psychology of artistic creativity on the stage. A. Kiselinchev. *Teatr* 9 no. 5:3-14 My'56. B, 9.

CHEESE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

Anton Chekhov on the screen; a motion-picture review. W. Mach. *Przegl kult* 4 no. 48:8 D'55. P, 1.

Chekhov and Gorki; a book review. D. Baltar. *Boat do domu* [1] no. 8 365-366 Ag'54. C, 11.

Sketch of Chekhov. Tr. from the German. T. Mann. *Czting* 9 no. 6:1254-1267 Je'55. H, 11.

CHELATOMETRY

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Measuring, control, and test instruments for chemistry. G. Slavik. *Elektrotechnik* 11 no. 5:174 My'56. C, 16.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Andriik, Karel, ed. *Přehled chemie a chemického technologie. Napsal Karel Andriik [et al.] Vyd. 2.] V Praze, Praha; vyd. ROH. (V Křiznici techniku a zlepšovatelů, sv. 25) [Survey of chemistry and chemical technology. 2d ed. Illus., bibl., index] C, 16*

Vol. 2. 1955 828 p

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; ESTONIA; ITALY; POLAND, RUSSIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Limestone as a raw material in the industry of chemical synthesis. F. Sanež, S. Kotowicz. *Chemik* 7 no. 9:240-243 S'54. P, 13.

Planning and the record of costs in the system of intra-factory accounting in enterprises of the chemical industry. T. Nowakowska, M. Nowakowski. *Ekon org* pracy 6 no. 12:537-540 D'55. P, 5.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Increasing reliability of testing methods in chemical standards. J. Resler. *Normalisace* 5 no. 6:125-130 Je'56. C, 15

CHEMICALS

Plotation chemicals. M. Avakumovic. *Hempro bil* 6 no. 1/2:29-32 '56. Y, 16.

Price trends of some chemicals in February and March 1955. *Hempro bil* 6 no. 1/2:57-63 '56. Y, 16.

CHEMISTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Brno, *Univerzita. Knihovna. Sovetská matematická, fyzikální a chemická literatura z let 1950-1953 v státních studijních knihovnách. [Sest. Jan Hanák] V Brně, 1953. 1 v. (various pagings) [Its Vyborovy seznam, 4] [Soviet literature on mathematics, astronomy, physics, and chemistry during 1950-1953 in state study libraries; a union list] C, 13*

Štefl, Miroslav. *Obecná chemie pro kurzy dospělých pracovníků v zemědělství. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 174 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [General chemistry for courses for adult workers in agriculture; a university textbook] C, 13.*

The authors' reply to the remarks on the chemistry textbook for the 9th grade. V. Bolornik, V. Vurm. *Prir vedy* 5 no. 10:829-831 D'56. C, 8.

Two teachers in chemistry in grade seven. K. Karkla. *Skolot avize* no. 20:3 My'56. L, 8.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Application of radioisotopes in analytic chemistry. J. Vreštal, V. Kuska. *Sov veda chem* 5 no. 1:10-20 '56. C, 13.

Standardizing the work of analysis. M. Axt. *Chemik* 7 no. 9:243-244 S'54. P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

A new method for the separation and gravimetric dosage of zinc. G. Spacu, T. Pirtea. *Studii cerc chim* 2 no. 3/4:183-190 Ji/D'54. R, 13.

Spectrographic quantitative analysis of bronze. S. Sternai. *Przegl odlew* 6 no. 2:45-48 F'56. P, 16.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Štefl, Miroslav. *Zemědělská chemie; cvičení z anorganické chemie. [2 vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 248 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Agricultural chemistry; exercises in inorganic chemistry; a university textbook. 2d ed.] C, 13.*

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL

Koutný, Otakar. *Fyzikální chemie pro veterinární medicínu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1953. 117 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Physical chemistry for students of veterinary medicine; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 13.*

CHEMISTS, ITALIAN

100 years since the death of *Amedeo Avogadro*. *Chem zvesti* 10 no. 6:341-342 Je'56. C, 16.

CHEMISTS, POLISH

Jedrzej Śniadecki (1788-1838); a biographic sketch. W. G. N. *Zośn Polski* no. 20:28 O'54. P, 17.

CHEKASOV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH

Notebook of a Soviet actor; a book review. J. Kmunicek. *Boat do domu* [3] no. 5:233 My'56. C, 11.

CHERRY

see subdivision under RUSSIA

CHESS

see subdivision under RUSSIA

CHESTNUT

see subdivision under RUSSIA

CHILD STUDY

see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Gerstmann, Stanisław. *Wzrost i rozwój emocjonalny i intelektualny u dzieci (Towarzystwo Naukowe w Warszawie. Filologiczno-Pedagogiczne Filozoficzne)* [The emotional and intellectual development of pupils. French and Polish text] C, 1.

A contribution to the study of the development of various dimensions of personality in children. L. M. M. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:1-164. C, 1.

Slowness of concentration, inattention, and disharmony in the development of the 2d signal system. V. L. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:165-174. C, 8.

Spiritual development of children. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:180-190 '54. C, 8.

CHILDREN

see subdivision under RUSSIA

CHILDREN

Development of the nervous system for normalcy in children. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:175-184. C, 8.

Methods of fighting children. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:185-194. C, 8.

Teaching and development of preschool children. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:195-204. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Building body resistance in children during the summer. B. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:205-214. C, 8.

Care for children in Bulgaria. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:215-224. C, 8.

More confidence in relations between children and parents. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:225-234. C, 8.

My work with children in the nature by the observatory. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:235-244. C, 8.

Some observations on the development of kindergarten children. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:245-254. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Effectiveness of a stay in the children's school children. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:255-264. C, 8.

In the valley of happy children. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:265-274. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

The Children's Tourism Center in Estonia. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:275-284. C, 8.

Feeding school children. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:285-294. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Field work in neurological research. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:295-304. C, 8.

Tasks in the second Five-Year Plan for mothers and children. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:305-314. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN LATVIA

Children's railroad 5 kms. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:315-324. C, 8.

Role of work in children's education. *Psychologia* 5 no. 1:325-334. C, 8.

CHILDREN IN LITERATURE AND ART

Boguszowska, Helena. *Prace z dziejów literatury i sztuki. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Literackie, 1955. 214 p. [Collection of literary and artistic stories. Illus.] P, 11*

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Tropaczynska-Ogarkowa, Wanda. *Wspomnienia z dzieciństwa. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Literackie, 1955. 214 p. [And we are fighting for peace. Illus.] P, 11*

CHEMISTRY

Chromite beds in furnaces for the Martin process. S. Pawlik. Hutnik P 21 no. 8 263-265 Apr 54. P. 10.

On the effect of regenerative furnaces on sulfate pulp. J. Votoupal. Papir a celuloza 9 no. 12 254-255 D'54. C. 10.

CHROMIUM OXIDES

The catalytic activity and electric conductivity MgO-Cr₂O₃ catalysts. In English. A. Bielanski, J. Drobny, J. Hater. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 9 497-501 '55. P. 13.

CHROMIUM STEEL

With regard to the standard for steel chrome for roller bearings. H. Schwartz. Standardizacia 8 no. 5 3-9 May '55. B. 10.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

L. Harp. In: with the occurrences. V. Mihelics. 1) center 12 no. 27 3 J'55. H. 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN GERMANY, WESTERN

The German Evangelical Church's fight against Adenauer's policy. P. Totz. Ref egypt 8 no. 7 164 Apr '55. H. 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

The coming year. Evang elst 23 no. 49 1 D'55. H. 3.
 Hungarian Protestantism always served the nation most enthusiastically when the latter made great steps forward, words of Bishop Laszlo L. Dezsery in his New Year's speech. Evang elst 21 no. 3 1 Ja'55. H. 3.

J. Josef Grossz, Archbishop of Kalocsa, received by A. dras Hegedus. Kereszt 7 no. 10 3 My'55. H. 3.

Like those who have a vocation. L. D. Dezsery. Evang elst 21 no. 1 1 Ja'55. H. 3.

Map of our future. B. Mag. Kereszt 7 no. 10 1 My'55. H. 3.

Representatives of the Roman Catholic Episcopate received by Andras Hegedus, chairman of the Council of Ministers. Kereszt 7 no. 10 3 My'55. H. 3.

Ten years ago. Evang elst 21 no. 6 4 F'55. H. 3.

We have to learn to work for the country in a new way, together and for each other, a visit to a Lutheran layman in Lajoskomarom. E. Ottlyk. Evang elst 21 no. 16 2 Apr'55. H. 3.

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CHURCH HISTORY

Magdeburgs centurije (Magdeburg Centuries); a study of a church history. M. Mirkovic. Rad fil drust JAZU 306 5-74 '55. Y. 3.

CHURCH LANDS

see subdivision under POLAND.

CHURCH SLAVIC LANGUAGE

Old Slavic glosses in a Latin collection of canons of the 9th century. A. Miskovic. Slov rec 21 no. 1/2 103-106 '55. C. 11.

CHURCHES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, MONTENEGRO, POLAND.

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

Piotarchus. Ceteri zywoty. Lixander, Sulla, Demostenes, Ciceron; z jezuka greckiego przełożył, przedmowa i przypisył opatrzył Mieczysław Brozek [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 258 p. [Four lives: Lixander, Sulla, Demostenes, Cicero. Tr. from the Greek. 1st ed. illus.] P. 11.

CHILAR, MILUTIN

The marine world and countries; on the 25th anniversary of the death of Milutin Chilar Nehajev, Croatian author. M. Sumic. Pomorstvo 11 no. 6:244-246 '56. Y. 17.

CHIKER, JAN

Chiker's Juro Janosik; a review of an opera. Z. Novacek. Pod zast soc 3 no. 22:1384-1392 D'54. C. 6.

CIPHER AND TELEGRAPH CODES

A problem from the field of the theory of coding. J. Abraham, M. Driml. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 1:69-76 Apr'55. C. 13.

CIRCLE

Mixed boundary problem of the plane theory of elasticity for an inscribed circle. F. Kroupa. Cas fys 6 no. 2 147-162 Mr'56. C. 13.

Remark about the article "Certain Successions of the Groups of Points on a Circle." J. Hajek. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 1:77-78 Apr'55. C. 13.

CIRCULAR SAWS

Accidents while working with a circular wood saw. S. Marjanovic. Tehnika 11 no. 3 473-476 '56. Y. 16.

CITIES AND TOWNS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, EUROPE, WESTERN, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Griffith Taylor's Urban Geography, A Study of Site, Evolution, Pattern, and Classification in Villages, Towns, and Cities, a book review. T. Kraut. Geogr vest 26:223-224 '54. Y. 12.

CITY PLANNING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Prochazka, Vitezslav. Architektura budovy ve zvlahu k urbanistickemu celku [Vyd 1 Praha] Vyzkumny ustav vystavby a architektury, Skupina Architektura [1955] 55 p. (Zasady theorie architektury se zvlahou zretelem na kompozicni principy a jejich pouziti v architektuře, 1) [Architecture of buildings in relation to urban units. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C. 10.

Comments on architecture and city planning. T. Goranov. Arhitektura Bulg no. 3:101-102 My/Ju'55. B. 10.

CITY TRAFFIC

see subdivision under CROATIA.

CIURLIONS, MIKALOJUS KONSTANTINAS

Ciurlionis, composer and artist, on his 80th birthday. J. Ciurlionyte. Lit ir man no. 39:3 S'55.

CIVIL ENGINEERING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVIL LAW

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CIVIL PROCEDURE

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CLAIMS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLASS STRUGGLE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Class struggle in the transition from capitalism to socialism. V. Dobrilanov. Novo vreme 32 no. 8: 41-57 Ag'55. B. 0.

Observations on the concept "ruling class." R. Lukic. Anali pr Beograd 3 no. 3:304-310 Ji/S'55. Y. 7.

CLASSIFICATION, DECIMAL

see also subdivision under GERMANY.

Extras din Clasificarea Zecimala pentru uzul bibliotecilor medicale (Extract from the Decimal Classification for the Use of Medical Libraries); a book review. C. Racovita. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:320-322 '55. R. 2.

Prague. Ustav pro technicke a ekonomické informace. Vytah z desetinného řídění. Praha, 1954. 396 p. [Abbreviated decimal classification] C. 2.
 Vol 1. 1954. 396 p.
 Vol 2 [Alphabetic Index] 1954. 364 p.

Some adjustments in the systematic catalog of the Library of the Rumanian Academy connected with new publications on decimal classification. J. Moldovanu. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:269-271 '55. R. 2.

CLAY

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Engineer Alojz Hrovat's Kraska Ilolica, njene značilnosti in vpliv na zgradbe (Karstic Clay, Its Characteristics and Effect on Buildings), a book review. I. Gams. Geogr vest 26:203-204 '54. Y. 12.

Keramzlit (a porous clay filler for cement) A. Nikitin. Stroitel'stvo 2 no. 12:16-20 '55. B. 10.

State clay as a slag forming additive in the steel industry. R. Bruk. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 12:374-376 D'54. C. 16.

CLAY INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Lime-clay building materials produced by the hydrothermal method and the theory of its production. Tr. from the Russian. P. Budnikov. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 8/9:169-176 A/S'54. P. 16.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LAZARUS

May it be done like this? 11 p. 15 no. 30-6 Ji'50. Y. 13.

CLIMATOLOGY

Cene Matovič's Klimatologija za vno pedagogično Fundamentals of Meteorology (Education), a review of a text. Geogr vest 20:217-218 '54. Y. 12.

Karst and climate. I. Gams. Geogr vest 20:217-218 '54. Y. 12.

Problems of evaluation of the meteorological data. Meteor zpravy D no. 3 77-82. Y. 12.

CLINICS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CLINKER BRICK

New views on firing clinker bricks. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 1:2-4 P. 10.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Spectral kinds of industrial fabrics. Soc zdrav pol 0 no. 1:2:17-21. Y. 12.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Methodologic contribution to the problems of rationalization of the clothing industry. (Tr. from the others. Ind text Russ 7 no. 4 21-22. Y. 12.)

CLOUDS

Physics of the origin of clouds. hydrolog 3 no. 6a Suppl 3 43. Y. 12.

CLOVER

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLUJ - LIBRARIES

Manuscripts of mathematics in the Library of the Cluj University Academy. V. Marlon. Studii cerc bibl 1:277 '55. R. 2.

COAL

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Coal mills. Tr. from the German. Hutnik Cz 6 no. 4:170-180 Apr'55. Y. 12.

Coke from noncoking coal. Hutnik Cz 6 no. 4:170-180 Apr'55. Y. 12.

Iron ore into the furnace. I. Stefanescu. Rev min 7 no. 5 242-244. Y. 12.

Drafting the plan of heat and mass exchange in mills and cellulose factories. Hutnik Cz 6 no. 4:170-180 Apr'55. Y. 12.

Fuel cells at the beginning stages of efficiency achieved by cold fusion. ergotika Cz 6 no. 4:181 Apr'55. Y. 12.

Production of hard coke from coal. Pl. 2. Laboratory experiments. J. Kunc. Paliya 36 no. 8:224-225. Y. 12.

Use of fluidization in assaying. V. Anghel. Rev min 7 no. 5 242-244. Y. 12.

Water during the carbonization. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 9:274-281 S'54. Y. 12.

COAL - COMBUSTION

see COMBUSTION.

COAL, PULVERIZED

Explosiveness of powdered coal in the boiler. Energetika Cz 6 no. 3:118-119. Y. 12.

COAL GAS

see GAS.

COAL GASIFICATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

The International Conference for the Coal in Liege and the meeting of the Coal Processing and Gas Manufacturers. D. Isakov. Tehnika 9 no. 10:185-186. Y. 12.

COAL GASIFICATION, UNDERGROUND

Some experiments on the underground coal in a surface laboratory. P. Budnikov. Prace gorn 102 1-16. Y. 12.

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY

Cart for carrying coal to the coke plant. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 7:208-210 Ji'54. C. 12.

COAL MINERS

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

COAL MINES AND MINING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, ROMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Fire. F. Kosc. Zoln Polski no. 11:6-8 Je'56. P, 17.

Methodology of the computation of labor productivity in the coal industry. I. Measnicov. Rev min 7 no. 8: 272-278 Je'56. R, 16.

Research on the course of propagation of detonation of explosives used in mining conducted by the application of the photographic method. W. Cybulski. Prace gorn no. 109:3-30 '55. P, 16.

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS

Dierichs, Alfred. Fenoly a zasady z uhlí [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1956 445 p. [Phenols and organic bases from coal. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index] C, 16.

Coal-tar resin. M. F. Hempro bil 6 no. 1/2:11-13 '56. Y, 16.

COASTWISE NAVIGATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CODALT

Obtaining cobalt as a by-product of the hydrometallurgical processing of low-content polymetallic ores. J. Kameckí, J. Sedzimir. Hutník P 21 no. 10:321-324 O'54. P, 16.

COCKCHAFERS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

COD-LIVER OIL

see subdivision under LATVIA.

COEDUCATION

Coeducation. Tr. from the Russian. N. Krupakala. Rev pedag 5 no. 5:3-10 My'56. R, 8.

COGWHEELS

see GEARING.

COINS

see also subdivision under MOLDAVIA.

Bronze coins erroneously attributed to Constantine IX, Monomachus. I. Banica. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:305-308 '55. R, 2.

Roman coins found in Ostijek, 1949-1954. I. Mazuranic. Osječki zbornik 4:32-40 '54. Y, 4.

COKE

Carburization of liquid steel with coke in the ladle. L. Smrha, M. Bohm. Hut listy 11 no. 3:143-146 Mr'56. C, 10.

Coke from noncoking coal. III. Effect of introducing iron ore into the formula. I. Barbu, N. Nistor, I. Stefanescu. Rev min 7 no. 8:278-281 Je'56. R, 16.

Critical remarks on the plastometric determination of coking property according to L.M. Sapozhnikov. B. Tejnléky, V. Müller. Paliva 35 no. 8:228-233 Ag'55. C, 10.

Determining the apiness of coke on the basis of the measured electric resistance of a coke lump. B. Kalinowski, A. Grossman, S. Rojek. Hutník P 21 no. 8:256-259 Ag'54. P, 16.

Dry quenching of coke. Z. Medrický. Paliva 35 no. 8: 217-223 Ag'55. C, 10.

Effect of dead rock on coking properties of gas coal in Rumania; gas coal from Lupeni, Jiu Valley. I. Blum, D. Ionescu, M. Floarea. Rev min 7 no. 4:154-158 Ap'56. R, 10.

Electric firing of coke in furnaces. V. Státný. Stievarnstvi 4 no. 8:197-198 Je'56. C, 16.

Ferrocake and its production. F. Roll. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 3:41-44 Mr'56. R, 16.

Influence of the mechanical treatment of coke on its quality. B. Kalinowski, A. Grossman, F. Janta. Hutník P 21 no. 10:324-326 O'54. P, 16.

Investigating the useful value of a new coke. W. Sajkiewicz, J. Wojtasik. Prace Inst odlew 6 no. 3:96-107 '55 (published '56). P, 16.

Production of hard coke from brown and black noncoking coal. Pt. 2. Laboratory experiments. B. Tejnléky, J. Kunc. Paliva 35 no. 8:224-228 Ag'55. C, 16.

Production of iron with a reduced manganese content. A. Eichler. Hut listy 11 no. 3:148-150 Mr'56. C, 16.

Valuable coke products. V. Benes. Hutník Cz 6 no. 3: 81-84 Mr'56. C, 16.

COKE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COLEOPTERA

see subdivision BEETLES under POLAND.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

see subdivision AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE under ALBANIA; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANA; POLAND, ROMANIA; SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

COLLECTIVISM

Two metaphysics. A. Walicki. Przegl kult 4 no. 48:2 D'55. P, 1.

COLLINEATION

Collinearity of three points. I. Teodorescu. Gaz mat fiz 8 no. 5:266-271 My'56. R, 13.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

The solution of the G-equations of Janossy with ionization loss. In English. J. Lopuszanski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:251-253 '55. P, 13.

Variational methods in the theory of impact. M. Mayer. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 1:201-222 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

COLONIES

Collapse of imperialism's colonial system. Dukhov. Reports Higa 13 no. 30:86-87 Ji 26'56. La, 1.

COLOR CENTERS

Thermal dissociation energy and the basic state of center F₂. M. Trifaj. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:123-131 Mr'56. C, 13.

COLOR IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRIES

Evaluation of results in testing colorfastness. I. Dezo, D. Jozan. Magy textil no. 5:162-163 My'56. H, 16.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Color photography. V. Hofmann. Prir vedy 5 no. 10: 881-885 D'55. C, 8.

COLORADO BEETLE

see POTATO BEETLE.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of nitrates in water. E. Hluhan, J. Mayer. Chem zvesti 10 no. 5:387-395 Je'56. C, 16.

A colorimetric method for the determination of dinitrophenols. S. Petraseu, E. Grov. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 1/2:93-98 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

COLUMNS

Design of steel bases for columns. V. Brezina. Inz stavy 2 no. 4:138-142 Ap'54. C, 16.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANA.

COMBUSTION

Combustion of low-grade fuels in grate hearths of industrial steam boilers, in hearths of central-heating, and in household hearths. S. Kraus. Paliva 36 no. 1:11-15 Ja'56. C, 10.

Smoldering of coal-dust deposits. W. Olpinski, W. Milkowski. Prace gorn no. 104:3-18 '56. P, 16.

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Librarians and the works of Comenius. D. Votruba. Knihovna 8 no. 8:231-236 '55. C, 2.

COMETS - 1908

A statement concerning researches on the motion of the P/Comet 1908 IV (Kopff). In English. F. Kepinski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 9:483-485 '55. P, 13.

COMMERCE

Buzas, Jozsef. A Szovjetunio Kulkereskedelme es a szocialista kulkereskedelem kerdesei. Ez a konyv az Oktatasügyi Miniszter 842/85-NI/1955. sz. rendelkezese alapjan a Marx Karoly Kozgazdasgudomanyi Egyetemen tankovvzent hasznalato, [irtak] Buzas Jozsef [es] Rado Laszlo. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1955. 122 p. [Foreign trade of the Soviet Union and problems of socialist foreign trade; approved for use as a textbook at the Karl Marx University of Economics by decree 842/85-NI/1955 of the Ministry of Education. bibl., footnotes, tables] H, 5.

Lychowski, Tadeusz. Handel Wschod-Zachod. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1956. 52 p. [East-West trade. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 5.

About the Kulturna turgovlja periodical. P. Tanskov. Kult turg 8 no. 6:19-20 Je'55. B, 5.

Bibliography; problems of domestic commerce, books, and articles. V. N. T. Sots turg 8 no. 1:43-44 Ja'56. B, 5.

Export, export, from the world economy. Ekon pol 5 no. 207:282-283 Mr'56. Y, 5.

Liberalization of trade among members of OEEC. K. J. Hempro bil 6 no. 1/2:50-53 '56. Y, 16.

COMMERCIAL COURTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMMERCIAL LAW

see subdivision under BULGARIA

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

COMMERCIAL STATISTICS

New meaning of the indices in the foreign-trade statistics. J. Havlicek. Stat obz 36 no. 6:256-258 '56. C, 6.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Principles of general hygiene and some remarks on contagious diseases. J. Jandacka. Za vlast 3 no. 3: 23-24 Mr'54. C, 17.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Effect of the intercommunication system on the development of socialist competition and on the new technology. V. Masek. Poz stavby 3 no. 9:366-367 S'55. C, 16.

Notes on the second volume of Sdelovaci technika. Sdel tech 2 no. 12:353 D'54. C, 16.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Impulse fault locator for cables. R. Perovic. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 1:50-53 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Qualifications required of youth recruited into the communication service. F. Kramaric. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 1:49-50 Ja'54. Y, 17.

COMMUNISM

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Fogarasi, Bela. Marxizmus es logika. Budapest, Szikra. [Marxism and logic. bibl.] H, 3. Vol. 1. 1946.

Lhotka, Václav. Skoletvi v soucasnych lidove demokratickych a kapitalistickych státech. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 80 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Contemporary school systems in people's democratic and capitalist states; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 8.

Varga, Jozsef. Kommunizmus, a világ legnagyobb veszedelemé. [195-?] 36 p. [Communism, the greatest menace to the world] H, 5.

Characteristics of the transition to socialism in different countries. N. Aladzham. Mladetz 9 no. 6:16-25 Je'56. B, 5.

Class struggle in the transition from capitalism to socialism. V. Dobritanov. Novo vreme 32 no. 8: 41-57 Ag'56. B, 6.

Conditions for the transition from socialism to communism. J. Baca. Dej ve škole 2 no. 8:355-361 O'55. C, 8.

Development of the socialist concept of the attitude toward work and toward public property. O. Pavlik. Jedn škola 9 no. 2:157-176 '54. C, 8.

First three Slovenian socialist publications; bibliographic and historical errors of Cveto A. Kristian. D. K. Nasl razgl 3 no. 18:9-10 S'54. Y, 1.

Leninism, the all-conquering banner of working people everywhere. Lupta 38 no. 4:3-14 Ap'56. R, 6.

Marxism and Leninism are basis of socialist statistics. S. Karaslavov. Statistika 3 no. 3:1-10 Ap/Ja'56. B, 5.

The name of Lenin, the teachings of Lenin, the banner of Lenin, unite us with the nations which are already liberated from the yoke of capitalism and with those which are still fighting for freedom; report of Edward Ochab, Secretary of the CC PUWP at the solemn meeting held in Warsaw on April 20, 1955, to commemorate the 85th anniversary of Lenin's birth. In English. Inf Bul PZPR no. 4:24-33 Ap'55. P, 6.

Role of the masses of people in building socialism. Th. Lecl. Rruqa Part 3 no. 5:11-19 My'56. A, 6.

Vybor z prac Eduarda Urxe "Za pravdu a ml" (For Truth and Freedom; Eduard Ur's Selected Works); a book review. L. Patara. Slov lit 2 no. 4:508-513 '55. C, 11.

... from the ... 1955 ...

... 11 no 10 ...

... BULGARIA, ... LATVIA, ...

... of the ... 3 ...

... of the Party, a review ... Dubka ...

... regarding the cessation of ... Bureau of the Commu- ... 15 Ap'56

... PARTY OF ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA; ... HUNGARY, ... RUSSIA, ...

... PARTY under countries, ...

... CZECHOSLO- ... LITHUANIA, ...

... of communism V. ...

... CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ...

... by means of a ... 45 no. 3, ...

... and ethylenediaminetetra- ... catalyst in ...

... and composer E. Simunek ...

... BULGARIAN ...

... Obretenov. D Z. Hud rozhl ...

... 75 years since his birth ...

... his works. L. Mankova. Bulg ...

... and reminiscences [selected ... Prague, Arta, 1955. 233 p. ...

... letters and remi- ... Prague, ...

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

Gravits, Olgert Ernestovich Andrei Iurian Riga, Latvian gos izd-vo, 1955 188 p. [Andrei's Jurlans, a biography in Russian. illus., music] La, 9

Gravits, Olgert Ernestovich Kratkie biografii iatyskikh kompozitorov Perevod P. Pecherskogo. Riga, Latvian gos izd-vo, 1955 112 p. [Short biographies of Latvian composers. In Russian. Tr. from the Latvian illus.] La, 9

Composer Margers Zarins; a biographic sketch. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:3-4 31 2'56. La, 1.

COMPOSERS, LITHUANIAN

50th anniversary of composer A. Raciunas. J. Gaudrimas. Lit ir men no. 30:3 9'55. Li, 11.

COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN

N. A. Mskovskii, 75 years since his birth. S. P. Bulg muzika 7 no. 6 30-40 Je'56. B, 9.

COMPOSERS, SERBIAN

Mokranjac, greatest name in the history of Serbian music. V. G. Lokomotiva 7 no. 5:5 My'56. Y, 5.

COMPOSERS, SLOVAK

Novacek, Zdenek Dezider Kardos, pociatky a rast. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vyd. krasnej literatury, 1955. 94 p. (2. zv. Edicie hudobnej literatury) [Dezider Kardos, beginnings and growth. 1st ed illus., music] C, 9.

Slov slovenskych skladatelov. Slovenska hudobna tvorba. [V Bratislave] 1955 150 p. [Slovak music, a bibliography. In English, French, German, Russian, and Slovak. illus., ports.] C, 9

Zavarsky, Ernest. Jan Levoslav Bella; zivot a dielo Bratislava, Vyd. Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 497 p. [Jan Levoslav Bella, his life and work. illus., ports, bibl., indexes, music] C, 9.

Ernest Zavarsky's Jan Levoslav Bella, zivot a dielo [Jan Levoslav Bella, His Life, and Work], a book review. BK. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:123-124 '56. C, 4.

M Schneider-Trnavsky's birthday. J. Samko. Hud rozhl 9 no. 10:407 '56. C, 9.

COMPOSERS, SLOVENIAN

Two popular composers. A. Grobming Slov glas rev 3 no. 1:218-19 Ja'55. Y, 9.

COMPOSITION (ART)

How should we view art compositions? II. Role of line in painting. (To be contd.) P. M. Kias, Nepmuvelas 3 no. 6:50 Je'56. H, 5.

COMPRESSED AIR

Economy of compressed air in quarries. B. Hromok. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 10 214-231 O'54. P, 16.

COMPRESSORS

Effect of insufficient cooling in the penultimate stage of the compressor upon the pneumatic installation in a mine. V. Bumb, C. Vodislav, V. Popa. Rev min 7 no. 8:265-271 Je'56. R, 16.

Some experiences in maintenance of the air system in M. 5 and M. 5a-1 tractors. S. Nikolic. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 5 343-344 My'54. Y, 17.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS

see subdivision under GERMANY, POLAND.

CONCERTOS

J. Juzeltinas' concerto for vocalist and orchestra. V. Karpavicius. Lit ir men no. 45:3 N'55. Li, 11.

CONCERTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

CONCRETE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Nechay, Jerzy. Wytyczne Zageszczania betonu przez wibrowanie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 43 p. [Directives for compacting concrete by vibration. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagr., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Calculation of the composition of concrete based on the measurable consumption of water and cement. Tr. from the Russian. I. Vol'f. Inz stavby 2 no. 3: 96-98 Mr'54. C, 16.

A device for testing fireproof cement mortar and concrete. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 6:127 My'56. P, 16.

Effect of air entraining on resistance and durability of concrete. J. Jambor, J. Zigral, J. Miluska. Inz stavby 4 no. 1:2-7 Ja'56. C, 16.

A few experiences with vacuum treatment of concrete. R. Farsky. Inz stavby 4 no. 6 261-265 Je'56. C, 16.

Quality concrete. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 2 111-112 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Pneumatic transportation of concrete. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 12:18-17 '55. P, 17.

Very strong quick-hardening concrete. Stroitelstvo 3 no. 1:20-27 '56. P, 17.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, ESTONIA.

Directions for the calculation and construction of stressed constructions. (To be contd.) no. 3/4:10-21 '56. P, 16.

Economic aspect of the use of prestressed in bridge construction. J. Franc. no. 3 117-121 Mr'56. C, 16.

Important achievement in prestressing road bridges. Tehnika stroy 3 no. 1:5-11 R, 16.

Potentialities of utilizing quality concrete in structures. A. Pavlik. Stavba 4 no. 1:1-11 C, 16.

Prefabricated bridge of prestressed concrete. S. Tscholaki. Drogowictwa 11 no. 4:1-11 P, 16.

Prestressed concrete (Continued) Stroitelstvo 2 no. 12 4-10 '55. P, 16.

Railroad ties from prestressed concrete. Stroitelstvo 3 no. 1:18-19 '56. P, 16.

Statically indefinite prestressed concrete. L. Pacholik. Inz stavby 4 no. 6 265-272 Je'56. C, 16.

Three-hinged prestressed-concrete bridge across the Danube. K. Vitek. Inz stavby 4 no. 194-196 Ap'56. C, 16.

CONCRETE BLOCKS

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Lipowski, L. Tworzywa cementowe 1. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 263 p. [Concrete-cement materials. 1st ed. maps, bibl., diagr., tables] P, 16.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Construction of landing quay from mass poured under water. T. Papavich. Rev min 4 no. 4:128-134 Ap'56. R, 16.

The International Conference on Winter in Copenhagen. V. Smilka. Inz stavby 4 no. 207 Je'56. C, 16.

The International Working Conference on Concrete Construction. J. Spala. Inz stavby 4 no. 95-97 F'56. C, 16.

New standard for design of concrete. K. Huban. Inz stavby 4 no. 4:155-162 Ap'56. C, 16.

Practical use of structural concrete. Chandl. Inz stavby 4 no. 2:63-65 F'56. C, 16.

Prepacked concrete and potentialities for tunnel construction. J. Tischer. Inz stavby 4 no. 181-184 Ap'56. C, 16.

Simple method for calculation of rebar with shearing force. F. Baumbelt. Inz stavby 4 no. 290-292 Je'56. C, 16.

Sliding concrete mold for pouring cement in vertical shafts. Stroitelstvo 1 no. 11 12 '56. P, 16.

Solution for broken and arch-shaped frames by the deformation method. I. Mochnacev. Inz stavby 4 no. 6:280-283 Je'56. C, 16.

X ray and radiography of concrete structures. A. Honig. Inz stavby 4 no. 6:254-261 Je'56. C, 16.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Capacitance generators and their application of high voltage for accelerators of ions. E. M. El tech obz 45 no. 3:138-144 Mr'56. C, 16.

Cleaning condensers of turbines without load. Tr. from the Russian. Ovalsniker. Inz stavby 4 no. 3:129-130 Mr'56. C, 16.

Determining the economic equivalent, maximum limit of economic compensatory power. Elektroenergiya 7 no. 5:3-7 My'56. B, 16.

Nomogram for calculating the residual ripple of first condenser of the rectifier filter. Slaboproudy obzor 15 no. 10: [Suppl.] P 75-76 L'56. C, 16.

Parametric equation of spiral windings of a condenser. L. Ormontowicz. Przegl telekom 20 no. 13 D'55. P, 16.

Selecting capacity of static condensers for compensation of electric motors. J. Triska. Inz stavby 11 no. 7:231 11'56. C, 16.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)

Reasons for the breaking of condenser pipes. S. Balicki. *Hutnik* P 21 no.10:Biuletyn 37-38 O'54. P, 16.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Polska Akademia Nauk. Zagadnienie zastępczości czynności ruchowych, materiały sesji naukowej Komitetu Szerzenia Nauki Pawłowa, Warszawa, 25-26 marzec 1955 r. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 212 p. [Problem of substitutive motion functions; materials from the Scientific Session of the Committee for Popularization of Pavlov's teachings held in Warsaw, March 25-26, 1955. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

An attempt to analyze emotional reactions on the basis of experimental dates with special regard to associations of ideas and motor reactions; an excerpt of a dissertation. J. Diamant. *Sbor fil BU* 3 no.1: 119-148 '54. C, 1.

Dynamic positive irradiation and concentration of irritation in the positive phase of the optical after-image of light; a preliminary report. J. Sedlak. *Sbor fil BU* 3 no.1:68-81 '54. C, 1.

Problems of response in conditioned reflexes and the role of words for development of human intellectual activities. I. Melksans. *Pad Latv skola* no.12:68-76 '55. La, 8.

Regeneration of conditioned motor reflexes after the severing of a nerve. G. Vrbova, E. Gutmann. *Cs fysiolo* 5 no.1:1-12 '56. C, 13.

Significance of psychology in determining types of higher nervous activity. R. Konecny. *Sbor fil BU* 3 no.1:68-78 '54. C, 1.

Spiritual development of a child. M. Jurec. *Jedn skola* 9 no.1:86-99 '54. C, 8.

CONDUCT OF LIFE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Individual work in the teaching of behavior. Tr. from the Russian. E. Demurova. *Rev pedagog* 5 no.4:57-64 Ap'56. R, 8.

Love on a field cleared of potatoes. W. Melcer. *Nova kultura* 6 no.51/52:6-7 D'55. P, 11.

CONDUCTING, CHORAL

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

see subdivision under BULGARIA, UKRAINE.

CONFECTIONERY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Capacity of confectionery factories. M. Mautner. *Tehnika* 11 no.3:443-446 '56. Y, 10.

CONFERENCES

see CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS.

CONFIRMATION - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Confirmations in spring. *Kereszt* 7 no.10:4 My'56. H, 3.

CONFISCATIONS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Laszlo Reczei's *Nemzet kozl magan jog* (Private International Law); a book review. S. Beck. *Jogtud kozl* 11 no.8:377-382 Je'56. H, 7.

CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS

1st Entomologic Conference. L. Korbél. *Biologia* 11 no.5:306-313 '56. C, 13.

For a democratic school and peace. A. Kilma. *Pedagogika* 6 no.1:104-109 '56. C, 6.

The International Conference on Winter Concreting in Copenhagen. V. Smilka. *Inz stavby* 4 no.6:292-297 Je'56. C, 16.

The International Working Conference on Hydraulic Concrete Construction. J. Speta. *Inz stavby* 4 no.2: 95-97 F'56. C, 16.

Remarks on the conference on the forty-hour workweek. M. Brovnalova. *Odborac* Prague 9 no.10:462-471 My'56. C, 5.

Report on the 4th National Conference of Neurologists and Psychiatrists in Bratislava, December 1-3, 1955. L. Ciganek, A. Janik. *Biologia* 11 no.5:313-315 '56. C, 13.

Tenth Road Congress in Istanbul. R. Jaukovic. *Isgrachja* 9 no.9/10:64-70 S/O'55. Y, 16.

UN International Technical Conference on the Conservation of the Living Resources of the Sea. T. Soljan. *Mor rib* 7 no.12:327-331 D'55. Y, 15.

CONIFERAE

Use of an arsenic solution in the struggle against bark beetles in coniferous trees. J. Hasek. *Sbornik Vyskol zem Rada* C no.4:197-206 '55. C, 15.

CONSERVATION OF FOOD

see FOOD CONSERVATION.

CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CONSTANTIN, OF SHPAT

Constantin of Shpat, painter. Th. Popa. *Bul shken shoq* no.4 211-214 '55. A, 1.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Laco, Karol. *Stalne pravo ludovych demokracii; osovblina cast*. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 311 p. (Vysokoskolske ucobne texty) [Constitutional law of people's democracies, special part; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 7.

CONSTITUTIONS

For creative work by the teacher of history and the constitution. M. Pravdova. *Dej ve skole* 2 no.8:337-339 O'55. C, 8.

The idea of equality among nations in the teaching of the constitution in Czechoslovakia and the USSR, a methodological analysis and notes on the 6th subject of the curriculums concerning the constitution in Czechoslovakia and the USSR. F. Fendlovsky. *Dej ve skole* 2 no.1:32-41 Ja'55. C, 8.

Repetition and examination in the study of history and the constitution. A. Hrabetova. *Dej ve skole* 2 no.1:23-26 Ja'55. C, 8.

CONSTRUCTION

see BUILDING and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; SERBIA.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Quality and work in the building industry. V. Todorovic. *Tehnika* 9 no.7:1023 '54. Y, 10.

Storage bins for materials in the building industry. V. Chandai, G. Pavlik. *Inz stavby* 2 no.3:93-95 Mr'54. C, 16.

System of standards of efficiency and its effect on the organization of work and on building costs. V. Pina. *Poz stavby* 2 no.10:309-310 O'54. C, 16.

CONSUMER CREDIT

see subdivision under U.S.

CONSUMERS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

see COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

CONTAINERS

Aluminum as a material for cans for preserving. B. Puchnar. *Hutnik* Cz 4 no.7:214-215 JF'54. C, 16.

A few remarks on the transportation of cement in containers. J. Bolkowski. *Cement wapno gips* 12 no.2:48, [3] of cover F'56. P, 16.

CONTINENTS

Mavricij Zgonik's *Zemljepisni pregled izvenevropskih zemlj* (Geographical Survey of Non-European Continents); a book review. D.R. *Geogr vest* 26: 209 '54. Y, 12.

CONVERGENCE

Convergence in linear spaces. J. Jakubik. *Mat fyz cas SAV* 6 no.2:67-67 '56. C, 13.

CONVEYING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Hauling equipment for installation of conveyers. *Inz stavby* 4 no.4:197-199 Ap'56. C, 16.

CONVOY

Organization of convoy service in the last war. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) M. Lepetic. *Mornar gl* 5 no.5:526-535 S/O'55. Y, 17.

COOKBOOKS

see subdivision COOKERY under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COOKERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Culinary treatment of certain foodstuffs. V. Ilie. *Tehnika* 11 no.3:446-450 '56. Y, 16.

COOKERY, LATVIAN

Kroneš-Baldumas, M. *Kdienas un avetku galds*. Stockholm, Daugava, 1956. 678 p. [Everyday and holiday tables. illus.] La, 16.

Zeberina, Dzidra. *Glimesis pavaras; moderna pavaru gramata*. [Stockholm] Draugs, 1955. 431 p. [Family cookstove, a modern cookbook illus.] La, 16.

COOKERY (VEGETABLES)

Preserving the vitamins in vegetable dishes. N. Dimitrov. *Kult turg* 8 no.6 16-19 Je'55. B, 5.

COOLING

Significance of preparing cooling water in thermoelectric-power stations. N. Popescu. *Energetica Rum* 4 no.4:181-184 '56. R, 16.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

COPEPODA

see subdivision under CRETE; GREECE, MODERN.

COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Przykowski, Tadeusz. O Mikolaju Koperniku. [Warszawa] Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1953] 133, [2] p. [Nicolaus Copernicus. illus.] P, 13.

COPPER

Decoppering pyrite ashes in order to extract copper and obtain iron ore of high quality. V. Oghina. *Metallurgia const mas* 6 no.1:70-72 Ja'56. R, 16.

Determination of copper in cuprammonium hydroxide. J. Bara. *Papir a celuloza* 11 no.6 116-121 Je'56. C, 16.

Determination of traces of heavy metals in the presence of large quantities of zinc and cadmium ions. I. Remarks on determination of copper by means of diethyldithiocarbamate of lead. J. Valcha. *Chem zvesti* 10 no.6:368-374 Je'56. C, 16.

COPPER ALLOYS

Analysis of certain magnesium and copper casting alloys by instrumental methods. Z. Seweryn, Z. Kolinski. *Prace Inst odlew* 5 no.2:66-70 '55 (published '56). P, 16.

COPPER-AMMONIA CELLULOSE

Determination of copper in cuprammonium hydroxide. J. Bara. *Papir a celuloza* 11 no.6:118-121 Je'56. C, 16.

COPPER OXIDES

Effect of light on the conductivity of photoelectric conductivity of cupric oxide. J. Pastrnak. *Cs cas fys* 6 no.2:170-187 Mr'56. C, 13.

COPPER SALTS

Copper salts as a medium for the determination of reduction substances in sulfite lyes. J. Lucina. *Papir a celuloza* 10 no.11:230-235 N'56. C, 16.

COPPERAS

see IRON SULFATES.

COPYRIGHT

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Protection of rights of artists who make reproductions. V. Spale. *Anali pr Beograd* 3 no.1:68-76 Ja/Mr'55. Y, 7.

CORK TREE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CORN (MAIZE)

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

CORRELATION (STATISTICS)

Linear correlation. G. Stefanof. *Statiststvo* 3 no.3:43-47 '56. B, 16.

CORRELATION OF FORCES

see FORCE AND ENERGY.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Problems concerning the correspondence studies of the teachers in active service. L. Bakos. *Jedn skola* 9 no.1:30-55 '54. C, 8.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Corrosion of Bohumin wire drawn after galvanization. J. Telndi, O. Blahoz. *Hut listy* 11 no.3:99-102 F'56. C, 16.

The corrosion of mine cables and its causes. J. Telndi, E. Hla. *Hut listy* 11 no.2:77-86 F'56. C, 16.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES (Continued)

Passivity and corrosion resistivity of stainless steel. M. Przak, V. Przak. *Hutniski list* 11 no. 2:91-98 F'58 C, 16

CORUNDUM

Producing corundum. J. Kwiatkowski. *Hutnik* P 21 no. 7:212-217 J'54. P, 16.

COSMETICS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

COSMIC RAYS

On the measurements of cosmic radiation in horizontal direction. In English. M. Kogal, A. Oles. *Acta physica Pol* 14 no. 4:369-372 '55. P, 13.

COST ACCOUNTING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Calculation of labor productivity in connection with the bonus system in factory cost accounting. Z. Romanov. *Poz stavby* 3 no. 9:357-368 S'55. C, 16.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Methods of analysis of the production cost. J. Bryshev. *Stat obz* 34 no. 7:8:276-282 '54. C, 5.

COSTUME

see subdivision under POLAND.

COTTON

see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

A new method to determine the ripeness of cotton with the help of polarized light. I. Ionescu-Mascul, I. Vlad, E. Vlad. *Ind text Rum* 7 no. 3:101-108 M'56. R, 16.

Use of new threads made of cotton and synthetic fibers. E. Ronal. *Magy textil* no. 5:174-175 M'56. R, 16.

COTTON FABRICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

New textiles made of cotton and viscose fibers. S. Roman. *Magy textil* no. 5:176 M'56. R, 16.

COTTON FINISHING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COTTON GROWING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COTTON MACHINERY

New systems of pressure on fly frames in cotton spinning mills. I. Buch, M. Ostfeld. *Ind text Rum* 7 no. 4:151-156 Ap'56. R, 16

COTTON SPINNING

Toth, Bela, ed. A pamultonas kezikonyve. [Szorkosztette a Muszaki Tanacs megbizasabol Toth Bela es Roder Ivan.] Budapest, Konnyuipari Kiado, 1954. 669 p. [Handbook on cotton spinning. illus., bibl., fold tables] H, 16.

COUCH GRASS

Regeneration and metabolism of sugars in runners of couch grass. B. Rovenska. *Cs biol* 5 no. 3:185-192 M'56. C, 13.

COUMARIN

Preparation of 4-oxycoumarin. C. Ionescu and others. *Studii cerc chim* 2 no. 3/4:191-194 JI/D'54. R, 13

A toxicant against rodents, derivative from 4-oxycoumarin. C. Ionescu and others. *Studii cerc chim* 2 no. 3/4:195-198 JI/D'54. R, 13.

COUNCIL OF EUROPE

Strasbourg opinions and decisions. In English. *Rev Int Aff* 5 no. 10:8-7 O'54. Y, 6.

COURAGE

Conversation about courage. *Reports Vilna* JI 16:56:4. L4, 1.

COURTESY

Teaching children in the family good manners. B. Vasilev. *Sem i uch* 8 no. 3:15-20 M'56. B, 8.

COURTS

see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; POLAND; YUGOSLAVIA.

COWS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

COYPU

see subdivision under POLAND.

CRACKING PROCESS

Considerations on the catalytic cracking process of gasoline. T. Filotti. *Petrol si gaze* 7 no. 3:138-144 M'56. R, 16.

Some information on the composition of benzene gained by cracking paraffin oil with the help of aluminum chloride in its native state. M. Dima. *Studii cerc chim* 2 no. 3/4:157-170 JI/D'54. R, 13.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.

Damage of an overhead girder. E. Sledziewski. *Przegi spaw* 7 no. 10:231-232 O'55. P, 16

Increased stability of the Presto crane. M. Kozakovic. *Poz stavby* 3 no. 9:363-364 S'55. C, 16.

Reinforced Presto cranes used for work on moderately difficult types of erection. V. Bockovsky. *Poz stavby* 2 no. 10:294-296 O'54. C, 16.

Safety appliance for controlling hoisting derricks. A. Bandalovic. *Tehnika* 9 no. 5:819-820 '54. Y, 16

CRANIOMETRY

see subdivision under AUSTRALIA, POLAND.

CREANGA, ION

A vulgarizing interpretation of Ion Creanga's works. M. Jordan. *Lupta* 36 no. 4:122-124 Ap'56. R, 6.

CREDIT

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

CREEP OF METALS

Creep of materials and stresses of rotor blades in gas turbines. N. Gasparovic. *Tehn pregl* 8 no. 1/2:2-11 '56. Y, 16.

CRETE - CAVES

Notes on the caverns of Crete. In French. K. Lindberg. *Fragm Balc* 1 no. 19:165-174 M'55. Y, 13.

CRETE - COPEPODA

Calanoid Cladocera and Copepoda from Crete. In German. H. Brehm. *Fragm Balc* 1 no. 17:149-156 M'55. Y, 13.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

1st Congress of the UN on Crime Prevention and the Treatment of Offenders. L. S. Nemeth. *Jogtud kozl* 11 no. 8:352-356 Je'56. H, 7.

CRIMINAL ATTEMPT

Problem of feigned attempt de jure condendo. B. Zlataric. *Nasa zakonost* 10 no. 2:71-78 '56. Y, 7.

CRIMINAL LAW

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Capacity to act and representation from the point of view of criminal procedure. M. Mora. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 4:104-107 Ap'56. H, 7.

CRIMINAL RESPONSIBILITY

see subdivision CRIMINAL LIABILITY under HUNGARY.

CRITICISM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

Soter, Istvan. Jatek es valóság; tanulmányok. Budapest, Magyarai Konyvkiado, 1946. 158 p. [Play and reality; studies] H, 11.

Polemical notes on prose. B. Macak. *Host do domu* [3] no. 3:116-119 M'56. C, 11.

Something about measured criticism. B. Rudolf. *Nasi razgl* 3 no. 18:12-13 S'54. Y, 1.

CROATIA - CITY TRAFFIC

Solving traffic problems in Zagreb. R. Radicevic. *Ceste most* 4 no. 8:202-208 Je'56. Y, 16.

CROATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Between two rivers. *Lokomotiva* 7 no. 7:12-13 JI'56. Y, 5.

CROATIA - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnographic characteristics of Croatian villages in Baranja. D. Pinterovic. *Osječki zbornik* 4:75-80 '54. Y, 4.

Treatment of tow in the villages of Baranja. Z. Lechner. *Osječki zbornik* 4:91-104 '54. Y, 4.

CROATIA - FIR

Functional relation between annual growth in volume and diameter of trunks of fir trees in thinned forests. D. Klepac. *Sumar list* 80 no. 1/2:1-18 Ja/F'56. Y, 15.

CROATIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Founding the Professional Association of Organization of Forest Industries of Croatia. M. Novakovic. *Sumar list* 80 no. 1/2:44-48 Ja/F'56. Y, 15.

CROATIA - HISTORY

Croatia faces Turkish invasion; appearance of refugees N. Katicic. *Pomorstvo* 11 no. 6:241-243 '55. Y, 11

Italian translation of the description of the Sighet catastrophe of 1970. M. Malbassa. *Osječki zbornik* 4:152-155 '54. Y, 4.

Mirko Deanovic's Ancient Contacts Between France and Dubrovnik; a book review. R. Malkner. *Slav re* 577:368-370 '54. Y, 11.

CROATIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Rječna Hydroelectric Plant. D. Kirincic. *Tehnika* 9 no. 7:1017-1020 '54. Y, 16

CROATIA - LAND TENURE

Croatian land register of the village of Kacafu in Baranja dated 1707. K. Firinger. *Osječki zbornik* 4:155-157 '54. Y, 4.

CROATIA - LAW

Fundamentals of legal organization of the commune of Vepinac in the 18th century. O. Mandic. *Rad fil drust JAZU* 306:75-120 '55. Y, 3.

CROATIA - MATCH INDUSTRY

100 years of operation of the Drava Match Factory in Osijek. *Hempro bil* 6 no. 1/2:6-7 '56. Y, 16.

CROATIA - RADIO CLUBS

Cooperation of radio clubs of Croatia with reorganization of Narodna tehnika. B. Kauric. *Radioamater* Jug 10 no. 5:114-138 M'56. Y, 16.

CROATIA - RAILROADS

Karlovac mosaic. Z. Radolcic. *Lokomotiva* 7 no. 2:4-5 F'56. Y, 5.

CROATIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Josef Kajetan Tyl and August Senoa, from the history of Czech-Croatian literary relations. J. Dolansky. *Slovansky prehl* 42 no. 6:183-185 Je'56. C, 6.

CROATIA - ROADS

New classification of roads in Croatia. *Ceste most* 4 no. 6:201-202 Je'56. Y, 16.

CROATIA - SURVEYING

Commensation of lands in Croatia. S. Jednak. *Good list* 9 no. 11/12:353-356 N/D'55. Y, 13.

CROATIA - TOURIST TRADE

Semiannual results and experiences in this year's tourist season in Croatia. R. Domanik. *Nova trg* 9 no. 8:428-429 Ag'56. Y, 5.

CROATIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Battles of the 26th Division for the liberation of Split, Sibenik, and Drnis in October and at the beginning of November 1944. F. Trgo. *Vojnoist gl* 5 no. 6:84-88 D'54. Y, 4.

Liberation of Vinkovci, April 13, 1945. S. Stambolic. *Vojnoist gl* 5 no. 6:123-128 D'54. Y, 4.

Three-month blockade of Kerenka, December 29, 1941-March 28, 1942. F. Biljan. *Vojnoist gl* 5 no. 6:89-122 D'54. Y, 4.

CROATIAN DRAMA

Konstantin, A. B. Kavana duhova; savremena tragikomedijska. Zadar [Knjizevna grupa Kluba kulturno-prosvjetnih radnika "Juraj Barakovic"] 1955. 158 p. [Knjizevna grupa Kluba kulturno-prosvjetnih radnika "Juraj Barakovic." [Izdanja] knj. 3] [Coffee-house of ghosts; a contemporary tragicomedy] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION

Kumicic, Eugen. Gospoda Sabina; roman. Beograd, Rad, 1955. 398 p. [Jugoslavenski pisci. 3. kole] [Madam Sabina; a novel. port., glossary] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN FICTION

Kuhar, Lovro. Poznanica; roman iz doba prevarata 1918. u Koruskoj. [Preveo Niko Berua] Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1947. 456 p. [Savremeni pisci Jugoslavije] [Poznanica; a novel from the downfall of 1918 in Carinthia] Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Bozic, Mirko. Kuriani, gornji i donji. Zagreb, Zora, 1954. 266 p. [Savremeni pisci Hrvatske] [Superior and inferior Kuriani] Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE (Continued)

Reljko, Matija Antun. Odabrani tekstovi; priredio Ferdo Nikolic [Za skolsku upotrebu odobrio Savjet za prosvjetu, nauku i kulturu Narodne republike Hrvatske] Zagreb, Skolska knjiga, 1952. 211 p. [Moja biblioteka. Jugoslavenski pisci, 1] [Selected texts] Y, 11

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A fresh glance at the beginnings of Slovenian and Croatian Reformation literature of the 16th century. A. Stodnjak. Slav rev 5/7:109-120 '54. Y, 11.

CROATIAN PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN POETRY

Matos, Antun Gustav. Izabrane pjesme [Priredio Dragutin Tadijanovic; illus. Fedor Valc] Zagreb, Zora, 1950. 110 p. [Mala biblioteka, 32] [Selected poems. illus., port., facsim.] Y, 11.

Orahovac, Sali. Pjesme o narodnim herojima. 3. izd. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 39 p. [Poems on people's heroes 3d ed.] Y, 11.

Pupacic, Josip. Kise pjevaju na jablanima. Zagreb [Lykos] 1956. 30 p. [Mala biblioteka poezije, 1] [Rain is singing in the poplars; poems] Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ivan Goran Kovacic; an evaluation. Z. Ciska. Cailling 9 no. 12:2524-2526 D'55. H, 11.

CROATIAN SCULPTORS

see SCULPTORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROP YIELDS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

CRUSTACEA

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Crystal structure of AB-type compounds of transitive metals with the fourth, fifth, and sixth groups of nonmetals. K. Toman. Ca cas fys 6 no. 2:186-191 Mr'56. C, 13.

Effect of pull on the structure of Bitter-Akulov's pictures. P. Suda. Ca cas fys 6 no. 2:224-225 Mr'56. C, 13

CRYSTALS

Structure of mixed crystals of lithium and manganese chlorides. B. Stehlik. Chem zvesti 10 no. 6:349-356 Ja'56. C, 16.

CSERES, TIBOR

Tibor Cseres' short stories Forgelot fia (Son of the Tempest); a review. I. Orkeny. Irod ujs 6 no. 33: 6 Ag'55. H, 11.

CSOKONAI VITEZ, MIHALY

Dombay, Marton. Csokonai elote es kortarsak emlékezesei Csokonairol. Budapest, Magveto Konyvkiado, 1955. 147 p. [Magyar konyvtar] [The life of Csokonai and contemporary recollections of Csokonai. illus., notes] H, 11.

CUBISM

The art of the beginning of the 20th century. M. Bablow-ska. Zola Polski no. 11:24 Ja'56. P, 17.

CULLBERG, JOHN, BP.

Statement by Swedish Bishop Cullberg on the proposal of the Hungarian Ecumenical Committee. Evang elot 21 no. 11:4 Mr'56. H, 3.

CULVERTS

Insulating bridges and culverts. Z. Rukavina. Cesto most 4 no. 6:216-225 Ja'56. Y, 16.

CUPRAMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

see COPPER-AMMONIA CELLULOSE.

CURIE, MARIE (SKLODOWSKA)

Maria (Skłodowska) Curie; a biographic sketch. A. Winecki. Zola Polski no. 22:25-26 N'54. P, 17.

CURRANTS

The black currant (Ribes nigrum L.), a promising shrub. L. Morariu. Rev padurilor 70 [i.e. 71] no. 1: 30-32 Ja'56. R, 16.

CURVES

The clothoid as an element of curvilinear alignment. M. Lipineki. Geod i kart 5 no. 2:121-151 '56. P, 13.

CURVES, PLANE

Mixed boundary problem of the plane theory of elasticity for an inscribed circle. F. Kroupa. Ca cas fys 6 no. 2:147-162 Mr'56. C, 13

CUSTOMARY LAW

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

CUTTING OF METALS

see METAL CUTTING.

CVIRKA, PETRAS

Students of Kaunas High School No. 4 visit Petras Cvirka's birthplace. Reports Vilna JI 16'56:5-6. L, 1.

CYBERNETICS

Cybernetics and its future development. J. G. Przegl telekom 28 no. 12:397-398 D'55. P, 16.

What are cybernetics? T. Pavlov. Fil mtsul 12 no. 1:108-112 '56. B, 3.

CYCLING

see subdivision under POLAND.

CYPRUS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Events in the Middle East and the problem of Cyprus. K. Toth. Ref egyh 8 no. 7:182-184 Ap'56. H, 3.

Two English bishops. Evang elot 21 no. 16:3 Ap'56. H, 3.

CYSTS

Permeability to water of active forms and cysts of Actinopharium. In English. A. Pilon. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 6:235-239 '56. P, 13.

CZAPIK, GYULA, ADP.

In memory of Gyula Czapik. Kereszt 7 no. 10:2 My'56. H, 3.

Letter of condolence from Aron Marton, Bishop of Transylvania. Uj ember 12 no. 27:1 Ji'56. H, 3.

CZARTORYSKI, ADAM JERZY, KSIAZE

Marian Kukiel's Czartoryski and European Unity, 1770-1861, a book review. I. Koberdowa. Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3:183-185 '56. P, 4.

CZECH ARCHITECTS

see ARCHITECTS, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, CZECH.

CZECH BOTANISTS

see BOTANISTS, CZECH.

CZECH CHILDREN'S POETRY

see CHILDREN'S POETRY, CZECH.

CZECH COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ema Rezacova's Jana (Joan); a review of a play. A. Scherl. Host do domu [3] no. 1:35-36 Ja'56. C, 11.

Nosvadbna's Mimosadna udalost (An Exceptional Event); a review of a play. P. Wiesner. Cal vojak 6 no. 8: 27 Ap'56. C, 17.

Nezval's play on the destruction of Atlantis. A. Scherl. Host do domu [3] no. 5:219-221 My'56. C, 11.

A play about Czech emigres; first performance of Frantisek Pavlicek's Chtel bych se vratit (I Wish to Go Home) in the Realist Theater. A. Scherl. Host do domu [3] no. 3:135-136 Mr'56. C, 11.

The road to drama; a review of T. Svatopek's play Rude pelargonie (Red Geraniums). B. Kolos. Host do domu [3] no. 1:36-37 Ja'56. C, 11.

Success of Pavel Kohout's play Zarijove noce (September Nights). A. Scherl. Host do domu [3] no. 2:82-84 F'56. C, 11.

Two publications on J. K. Tyl's works. M. Otruba. Ceska lit 4 no. 1:90-91 Mr'56. C, 11.

Vachek's drama on Zola; a review of a play. A. Scherl. Host do domu [3] no. 7:331 Ji'56. C, 11.

CZECH EDUCATORS

see EDUCATORS, CZECH.

CZECH ENGINEERS

see ENGINEERS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Dumasova, Jirina. Vsude se najdem. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1955. 170 p. [Edice Boje, sv. 49] [We shall find each other everywhere] C, 11.

Kaplicky, Vaciav. Smrst. [Kresbami vyzdobil a obalku a vazbu navrhl Vaciav Junek] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 476 p. [Zatva, sv. 192] [Whirlwind; a novel, illus.] C, 11.

Konrad, Karel. Prvni prozy, 1926-1928. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1952. 207 p [First prose, 1926-1928. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Machon, Jan. Mesto se zvedlo; mala jihlavská trilogie. Drevorty vyzdobil Jan Juzl. Havlickuv Brod, Kraiske nakl., 1955. 89 p. [Edice Vysocina, sv. 3] [The town revolted; a brief trilogy about the city of Jihlava illus.] C, 11.

Markalous, Bohumil. Vecery na slavniku, solove vystupy, zpovedi, banality a sentimentality. [Vyd. 8., v Ceskoslovenskem spisovatel 3.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1956. 336 p. [Evenings on the mat; solo performances, confessions, banalities, and sentimentalities. 8th ed. illus.] C, 11.

Neff, Vladimir. Tajemství krve Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 338 p. [Zatva, sv. 201] [The secret of the blood, a novel] C, 11.

Otcenasek, Jan. Ocean Brych [Kresbami vyzdobil a obalku a vazbu navrhl Karel Telsig] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 670 p. [Zatva, sv. 203] [Citizen Brych, a novel illus.] C, 11.

Polacek, Karel. Okresní mesto. Hrdinové tahnou do boje. Podzemní mesto. Vyprodano [Vyd 1.] Praha, Nase Vojsko, 1955. 612 p. [The provincial town, Heroes march into battle, The underground city, Sold out; a tetralogy of novels. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.

Slanstlav, K. Cesta do života; povídky o mládých lidech. [Ilus. nakreslila, obalku a vazbu navrhl Zdenka Dilkova] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1954. 236 p. [Edice Boje, sv. 42] [The path to life, stories about young people illus.] C, 11.

Svatoz, Bedrich. Miha sati strach. Obalka a ilustrace Ondine Magnard-Vlachova. [1. vyd. Lund, 1958] 239 p. [Skizzen svobodné tvorby, sv. 5] [Fog covers fear; a novel 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Tyl, Josef Kajetan. Rozina Ruthardova, povídka z dějin domáček. Praha, Melantrich, 1951. 193 p. [Rozina Ruthardova; a short story from Czech history] C, 11

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Answers to the questions asked over Vaciav Kaplicky's novels? M. Ivanov. Host do domu [3] no. 5:224-225 My'56. C, 11.

Author and critic on the novel Ostrov tetý Karoliny (Aunt Carolina's Island). F. Pilar, J. O. Host do domu [3] no. 7:334-335 Ji'56. C, 11.

A burning question; a review of a novel. V. Vareskova. Host do domu [3] no. 1:33 Ja'56. C, 11.

Frantisek Pilar's Ostrov tetý Karoliny (Aunt Carolina's Island); a review of a novel. J. Opeltik. Host do domu [3] no. 5:226-228 My'56. C, 11.

Geza Vecelicka's Maly proletarsky roman (A Little Proletarian Novel); a book review. vi. Host do domu [3] no. 7:325 Ji'56. C, 11.

Ivan Olbracht's Dobyvatel (Conqueror); a book review. J. Opeltik. Host do domu [3] no. 2:91 F'56. C, 11.

The men go forward; a review of a collection of short stories. Z. Herman. Host do domu [3] no. 3:127-128 Mr'56. C, 11.

New attempt at revision of the texts of Macha's works. F. Vodicak. Ceska lit 4 no. 1:74-83 Mr'56. C, 11.

People of our days; a review of a novel. B. Macak. Host do domu [3] no. 2:68-69 F'56. C, 11.

The problem of the new Czech story. F. Benhart. Host do domu [3] no. 1:13-15 Ja'56. C, 11.

Questions resulting from the reading of Vaciav Kaplicky's novels; a contribution to the discussion on contemporary historical fiction. J. Komarek. Host do domu [3] no. 2:83-86 F'56. C, 11.

Soberly exotic stories, a review of a collection of short stories. Z. Kozmin. Host do domu [3] no. 7:321 Ji'56. C, 11.

The village in Halek's prose. M. Pohorsky. Ceska lit 4 no. 1:33-61 Mr'56. C, 11.

CZECH FOLK LITERATURE

see FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH.

CZECH FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH HISTORICAL FICTION

see HISTORICAL FICTION, CZECH.

CZECH JUVENILE LITERATURE

see JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH.

ČESKÁ LITERATURA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kolar, Jan M. Lísty nemému příteli; úvod k dialogu s domovem [1 vyd. Lond, 1955] 78 p. (Skřizlen svobodně tvorby, sv. 4) [Letters to a mute friend, introduction to a dialogue with my home country 1st ed.] C, 11

Kopla, Josef. Vetrný mlyn Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955 234 p. (Zatva, sv. 198) [A windmill] C, 11

Kvapil, Jaroslav. Souborné dílo [V Praze, V. Tomáš] [Collected works] C, 11
Vol 2 [What I know]
Pt 1 1946
Pt 2 1947
Vol 3 [Theater, 1894-1906] [1948]

Nezval, Vítězslav. Dílo Praha, Československý spisovatel [Works] C, 11
Vol 8 [Five minutes beyond the city] 1954
Vol 9 [Historical picture] 1955. 181 p.

Sedlmayerová, Anna. Každé jaro pampelišky; román. Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955. 201 p. (Zatva, sv. 199) [Every spring dandelions bloom; a novel] C, 11.

Vazný, Václav, ed. Alexandreida Praha, Mladá česka, Orbis, 1947. 208 p. (Památky slavné literatury české, 4) [Alexandreis; a poem] C, 11

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Havlicek, Karel. O literatuře [Za red. Ústavu pro českou literaturu CSAV připravil, poznámkami opatřil a doslov napsal Jaromír Belic a Jiri Skalicka. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955 235 p. (Kritická knihovna, sv. 10) [About literature 1st ed. index, notes] C, 11

Koukal, Ervin. Tyl, Nemcová, Klacel, vychovný význam jejich díla. Sborník redigoval Ervin Koukal [Např. Jirina Popelova, Ervin Koukal et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 175 p. (607 kn Edice Dětství Komenského) [Tyl, Nemcová, Klacel, the educational significance of their work. 1st ed.] C, 11

Novak, Arne. Dejiny českého písemnictví. [2. vyd. přehled a doplnil Antonín Grund] Praha, Sfinx, 1946 313 p. (Nove cile, sv. 812) [History of Czech literature. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., ports.] C, 11

Piskacek, Jaroslav, ed. My přišli, soudruzi... Sovětská armáda v díle československých spisovatelů [Usporaďoval Jaroslav Piskacek, Milan Schulz a Hana Vrbová. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 387 p. [We have arrived, comrades; the Soviet Army in works by Czechoslovak writers. 1st ed. index] C, 11

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Contemporary prose; a brief contribution to the discussion on prose. F. Solidan. Host do domu [3] no. 2:60-63 P'56. C, 11.

Four in Vietnam; a book review. K. Malok. Host do domu [3] no. 3:131-132 Mr'56. C, 11.

Ivan Franko and Czech literature; hundredth anniversary of the birth of the great Ukrainian writer. G. Konvalov. Slovanský prehl 42 no. 6:189-191 Je'56. C, 6.

Let us not simplify the literary heritage; a few remarks on the relation between philosophy and the artist and his work. J. Ceti. Host do domu [3] no. 3:120-123 Mr'56. C, 11

Literature and life V. Samrad. Osy beseda 11 no. 10: 220 My'56. C, 5.

Mass promotion of Fucik's heritage. Prace mladých 10 no. 24: [Suppl.] 1-12 D'56. C, 5.

New translations of Polish literature, 1948-1956. O. Bartos. Slovanský prehl 42 no. 6:207-210 Je'56. C, 6.

New works in the field of literary science. E. Macek. Ceska lit 4 no. 1:84-96 Mr'56. C, 11.

News from the Institute of Czech Literature. Ceska lit 4 no. 1:93-94 Mr'56. C, 11.

Our experience with publication of the classics of Czech literature. F. Vodička. Ceska lit 4 no. 1:10-33 Mr'56. C, 11.

Resolution of the 2d Congress of Czechoslovak Writers. Host do domu [3] no. 6:198-199 My'56. C, 11.

Sincere talk; a literary criticism. M. Huppert. Muvlet nep 5 no. 28: 8'54. H, 1.

Ten years of Czech literary science. J. Makarovský. Ceska lit 4 no. 1:1-19 Mr'56. C, 11.

Tenth Congress of the Party and the task of literature. K. Rosenbaum. Pod zást. soc 3 no. 16:975-985 S'54. C, 6.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fate of the nation, a book review. J. P. ... un makedn no. 30: 2 JI'50. T, 11

CZECH MANUSCRIPTS
see MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

CZECH MATHEMATICIANS
see MATHEMATICIANS, CZECH

CZECH PAINTERS
see PAINTERS, CZECH

CZECH PAINTINGS
see PAINTINGS, CZECH

CZECH PERIODICALS

Critiques in Jihoceska pravda. C. A. ... 8 no. 3 88-89 Mr'56. C, 11.

Entering the new year. J. H. Hubnik ... C, 10.

Introducing this year's volume of ... Pedagogika 6 no. 1:1-3 '56 C, 11

Notes on the second volume of ... Sdel tech 2 no. 12:363 D'54. C, 10

Outline of the plan for contents of ... Inzenyrsko stavby. Inz stavby 4 ... C, 10.

Program of the periodical ... Poz stavby 2 no. 12:379-380 D'54 C, 11

Program of Za socialistickou vědu ... Nova technika 4 no. 1:47-48 Ja'54 C, 11

CZECH PHILOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Tyl, Zdenek. Bibliografie české lingvistiky ... 1945-1950; jazykoveda obecná, ... vanská a česká. [1 vyd.] Praha, Mladá česka slovenská akademie věd, 1955. 364 p. ... slovenská akademie věd. ... Studie a prameny, sv. 7) [Bibliography of Czech linguistics for 1945-1950; general, ... Slavic, and Czech linguistics. 1st ed.] C, 11.

CZECH PHYSICISTS
see PHYSICISTS, CZECH

CZECH POETRY

Hayduk, Adolf. Cigánské melodie a jiné básně ... usporádal, text k vyd. připravil, přehled a ... slyskami opatřil Josef Kotálek. Vyd. 1. ... Státní nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a ... 331 p. (Světová knihovna, sv. 110) [Gypsy ... and other songs; poems. 1st ed. index] C, 11

Javor, Pavel. Nad plamenem plánu, básně ... Klement Odeňský. [1. vyd. Lond, 1955] ... (Skřizlen svobodně tvorby, sv. 1) [Song ... Name, poems. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Kayka, Jiri. Ulomky toras; vybor poezie ... Ilustrace: Eva Kaslova-Prilylova. [1 vyd. Lond, 1956] 35 p. (Skřizlen svobodně tvorby, sv. 1) [Fragments of a torso; selected poetry ... 1950-56. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11

Mahen, Jiri. Za noci na tmavých nástěnech ... [Doslav napsal a vybor usporádal Bedřich ... 1. vyd.] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1955. 128 p. (Kvety české poezie, sv. 36) [During the ... nights remember the sun! Poems. 1st ed. ... note] C, 11.

Martin, A.D., pseud. Atomový vek; skladba ... smyslu a doprovodem duso. Obalka a ilustrace ... Francis Littna. [1. vyd. Lond, 1956] 31 p. (Skřizlen svobodně tvorby, sv. 6) [Atomic ... composition for the five senses with accompaniment by the soul; poems. 1st ed. front.] C, 11

Touchner, Jindřich. Lazar; zápas a ... dovalým lekem o jiskřivý život v boji ... Ilustroval František Tichý. [1. vyd.] Praha, ... chlon, 1947. 57 p. [Lazar; a fight with an angel over a poisonous medicine for a sparkling life in the hand of God; a poem. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11

Zavada, Vilém. Polní kvítí. Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955. 99 p. (Česko básně, sv. 143) [Wild flowers; poems] C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jirát, Vojtěch. O smyslu formy; studie o ... formy v díle českých básníků. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze V. Petr [1948] 166 p. (Duch a tvar, sv. 4) [The meaning of prosody; a study on problems of prosody in the work of Czech poets. 1st ed.] C, 11

An anthology of Mahen's verses; a review. V. Jirásk. Host do domu [3] no. 5:228 My'56. C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

- Book of poetry from medieval Czech literature; a review. M. Svab. *Ceska lit* 4 no. 1:91-93 Mr'56. C, 11.
- Drahomir Sajfar's *Prameny slozských písní* (Sources of Silesian Songs), a book review. M. Nosek. *Ceska lit* 4 no. 1:89-93 Mr'56. C, 13.
- Global view of S. K. Neumann's heritage, a conference on the work of the great socialist artist. K. Tachovsky. *Host do domu* [3] no. 3:110-116 Mr'56. C, 11.
- Josef Kainar's poetry. J. Opellik. *Host do domu* [3] no. 1:19-23 Ja'56. C, 11.
- Macha's *Maj* (May); or, The fate of a poetic work. O. Kralik. *Host do domu* [3] no. 7:309-312 Ji'56. C, 11.
- Middle of the road; a review of collections of poems. K. Tachovsky. *Host do domu* [3] no. 2:91-92 F'56. C, 11.
- New attempt at revision of the texts of Macha's works. F. Vodicka. *Ceska lit* 4 no. 1:74-83 Mr'56. C, 11.
- The song of the human heart; a review of a collection of poems. J. Trefulka. *Host do domu* [3] no. 1:31-32 Ja'56. C, 11.
- There are red blossoms in human hearts; a review of a collection of poems. Z. Herman. *Host do domu* [3] no. 6:229-230 My'56. C, 11.
- To cause happiness in our midst in the future, a review of a collection of poems. J. Trefulka. *Host do domu* [3] no. 3:125-126 Mr'56. C, 11.
- Unknown verses by Jiri Wolker. V. Vrzalova. *Ceska lit* 4 no. 1:87-88 Mr'56. C, 11.
- Vilem Zavada's *Polni kviti* (Wild Flowers), a review of a collection of poems. J. Opellik. *Host do domu* [3] no. 2:89-91 F'56. C, 11.

CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

- Verse as a problem of translation. J. Hrabak. *Host do domu* [3] no. 2:72-73 F'56. C, 11.

CZECH POETS

see POETS, CZECH.

CZECH PORCELAIN

see PORCELAIN, CZECH.

CZECH PORTRAITS

see PORTRAITS, CZECH.

CZECH PSYCHOLOGISTS

see PSYCHOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH SATIRE

see SATIRE, CZECH.

CZECH SCULPTURE

see SCULPTURE, CZECH.

CZECH SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, CZECH.

CZECH SONGS

see SONGS, CZECH.

CZECH VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.

see VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC., CZECH.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Civil Engineering of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. V. Smilka. *Ins stavby* 4 no. 1:46-47 Ja'56. C, 10.

Conference of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on steam turbines and boilers and their development in the next 10-15 years. V. Klaban. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 4:160-161 Ap'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS

Around Hradec Kralove. V. Piktova. *Kridla vlasti* no. 23:532-533 N'55. C, 16.

The Central Committee as an example. J. Muk. *Kridla vlasti* no. 23:531 N'55. C, 16.

New bearers of the badge "For Sacrificial Work." *Kridla vlasti* no. 23:534 N'55. C, 16.

Something about computation for the circles of aeronautic preparation and sports of the basic organizations of the League for Cooperation with the Army and for those who do not know how to handle figures. O. Kadner. *Kridla vlasti* no. 23:548-549 N'55. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AERONAUTICS, COMMERCIAL

Press conference of aviation experts. M. Klouda. *Doprava* 4 no. 5:148-149 My'56. C, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AFFORESTATION

Mechanical preparation of a weed-covered clearing for afforestation purposes and its effect on chemical changes in the soil. J. Lhotsky. *Sbor les CSAZV* 29 no. 6:386-404 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Problems of complex mechanization and application of chemistry in agriculture. R. Ruffer. *Plan hosp* no. 6:421-430 '56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

Blazke, Jaromir. *Pravni nauky pro posluchace zemedelských škol* [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. [1955] 292 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Law for students of agricultural schools. 1st ed.] C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

How to promote the study of agricultural literature. T. Milicka. *Ctenar* 8 no. 6:132 Je'56. C, 2.

In Lasvce people read agricultural literature. F. Pokorny. *Ctenar* 8 no. 6:133 Je'56. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Experience and results in establishing agricultural laboratories of machine-tractor stations in the Nitra District to the present time. S. Lences. *Mech zem* 6 no. 11:208-209 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Brno, Universita. *Knihovna. Socialistická organizace práce v zemědělství* [Sest. R. Trautmann za spolupráce V. Bednarova. V Brně] 1955 56 p. (Ih. Vyběrový seznam, 10) [Socialist organization of labor in agriculture; an annotated bibliography] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Legal measures to safeguard the cultivation of land. J. Blazke. *Soc zakonnost* 4 no. 4:187-206 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Delivery of agricultural machinery to the Czechoslovak national economy (in pieces) in 1953 and 1955. B. Stat obz 36 no. 6:276 '56. C, 5.

Feed mixer and sow tender. L. Valnoha. *Mech zem* 6 no. 11:212-214 Je'56. C, 15.

PS 6 mobile chairs for thinning beets. J. Janeba. *Mech zem* 6 no. 11:209 Je'56. C, 15.

Preparation of machinery for harvesting and threshing grain in our machine-tractor station. J. Vojt. *Mech zem* 6 no. 11:210 Je'56. C, 15.

Problems of complex mechanization and application of chemistry in agriculture. R. Ruffer. *Plan hosp* no. 6:421-430 '56. C, 5.

Rate of mechanization of the main operations on the state farms in 1955. Tr. Stat obz 36 no. 6:276 '56. C, 5.

Remarks worth consideration. K. Bures. *Mech zem* 6 no. 11:206-207 Je'56. C, 15.

Second year of the exhibit in Repy. A. Perina. *Mech zem* 6 no. 11:2-3 of cover Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Macek, Jan. *Zaklady zemědělství*. [Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol)] [Elements of agriculture; a book. 1st ed.] C, 15. Vol. 1. 1955.

Nikl, Josef. *Význam obchodu a peněz zemědělské výroby* [napaál] Josef N. Olšovská. [V Praze] Státní nakl. tury, 1955. 80 p. [Significance of money for the development of agriculture] C, 5.

Solc, S. V. *Zemědělská statistika*. 1. úrad statistický, 1954. 178 p. (C. Státní úrad statistický. Otázky statistiky. 8) [Agricultural statistics] C

Zalabak, V. *Priručka pro plánovač zemědělské výroby*. Praha, Státní ped. 1955. 108 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Manual for economists planning agriculture; a university textbook] C, 1

Agricultural statistics and the control production through people's comm. Stat obz 36 no. 6:252-256 '56. C, 5

For further development of the agric. Pod zast soc 3 no. 7:394-398 Je'54.

The path of the ever stronger link between workers and persons active in agriculture. A. Nedved. Pod zast soc 3 no. 7:399-416 Je'54. C, 6

The question of safety of labor in agriculture. M. Patach. Odborár Prague 9 no. 10:450-454 My'56. C, 5.

Simplification of agricultural statistical reports. J. Basata. Stat obz 36 no. 6:287-289 '56. C, 5.

Work of a sector agronomist during the harvest. F. Urban. *Mech zem* 6 no. 11:207-208 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Benda, Josef, ed. *Zajištění krmivové základny JZD* [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1954. 203 p. [Ensuring feeding stuffs for collective farms. 1st ed.] C, 15

Neumann, Jaroslav. *Zaklady organizace JZD* Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1956 516 p. [Fundamentals of the organization of collective farms. Illus.] C, 15.

Svoboda, Karel. *Proc a jak hospodarit podle vzorových stanov JZD*. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1954. 289 p. [Reasons and methods for following the model bylaws for collective farms. 1st ed.] C, 15.

The collective farm in Kly near Malink works well. J. Vysoky. Hlas domova Prague no. 33:2 Ja'56. C, 6.

Collective harvesting as the first step to establish a collective farm. J. Kuban. *Nar vyb Czech* no. 29: 231 Ji'56. C, 6.

Consultation meetings at a machine-tractor station should be efficiently coupled with frequent visits to collective farms. Rolnické hlasy 10 no. 6:13-14 Je'56. C, 15.

Division of land as the first task of a new collective farm. V. Šafránek. Rolnické hlasy 10 no. 6:14-15 Je'56. C, 15.

Operational reserve funds of a collective farm. V. Stary. Rolnické hlasy 10 no. 6:20-23 Je'56. C, 15.

They found happiness on a collective farm. In Ukrainian. L. Kostolny. *Družno vpered* 6 no. 3:20-21 Mr'56. C, 1.

Think about the future, also there exists a possibility of creating suitable working conditions for the sick and older members of the collective farms. Rolnické hlasy 10 no. 6:16-17 Je'56. C, 15.

Where, when, and how to build on a collective farm. F. Zdánsky. Rolnické hlasy 10 no. 6:9-12 Je'56. C, 15.

A working day on the Vysoké Veselí Collective Farm. J. Kozisek. Rolnické hlasy 10 no. 6:8-9 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM

Will they learn a lesson? L. Sumavská. Odborár Prague 9 no. 12:583-584 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALFALFA

After last year's failure we take better care of alfalfa cultivated for seed. J. Stybr. Rolnické hlasy 10 no. 6:20-29 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

122-123 Jo'66, C.1.

structure of our highest blast furnace and of its
equipment. J. Novotny. Inz stavby 4 no. 6:273-280
S. C. 16.

Scientific and Technological Workers in the Field
Steel Construction. 2 Volumes. Leningrad.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL (Continued)

Tasks and aims of research on steel construction in Czechoslovakia; report at the 3d National Conference of Scientific and Technological Workers in the Field of Steel Construction in Prague, September 28-30, 1955. F. Falus. Inz stavby 4 no. 1:14-19 Ja'56. C, 16.

Third National Congress of Scientific and Technological Workers in the Field of Steel Construction. A. Schindler. Inz stavby 4 no. 1:47-49 Ja'56. C, 16.

Use of seamless steel tubes for construction in Czechoslovakia. (To be contd.) J. Wanke. Inz stavby 4 no. 2:70-74 F'56. C, 16.

Use of seamless steel tubes for construction in Czechoslovakia. (Conclusion) J. Wanke. Inz stavby 4 no. 3: 130-135 Mr'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

The Advisory Board for Mechanization of Building and its activities in 1955. Inz stavby 4 no. 2:97-98 F'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING STONES - STANDARDS

Revision of standard CSN 1284-1949, "Stone Building Materials." Pt 2. Testing piece stones. Normalisace 5 no. 6:133 Je'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPS

Effectiveness of a stay in an ambulatory camp for school children. J. Oravec, D. Rolny. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no. 6:370-378 '56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Hoffmeister, Adolf. Sto let ceske karikatury. [V Praze] Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1955. 564 p. (Edice Ceske dejiny, sv 12) [One hundred years of Czech caricatures. chiefly illus. (part col.)] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAST IRON

New directions in the production of pig iron and crude steel with reference to the raw material situation in Czechoslovakia. A. Dokanovsky. Nova technika 4 no. 1:4-11 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATTLE BREEDING

Kopecky, Josef. Chov skotu. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 250 p. (Uceni texty vysokych skol) [Cattle breeding; a university textbook] C, 15.

Aid of the commissions on breeding in the effort to improve the quality of cattle in Hradec Králové District. J. Kalvoda. Rolnické hlasy 10 no. 0:32 Je'56. C, 15.

Emphasis on cattle breeding on the Hovorovice Collective Farm. V. Nepily. Rolnické hlasy 10 no. 0:6-7 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CELLULOSE

Cellulose plant in Hencovce went into operation. Papir a celuloza 10 no. 12:251-253 D'56. C, 16.

Drafting the plan of heat and coal consumption in paper mills and cellulose factories and the evaluation of its indicators. H. Sindelar. Papir a celuloza 11 no. 1:3-14 Ja'56. C, 16.

National Conference of the Paper and Cellulose Industry. Papir a celuloza 11 no. 2:38-41 F'56. C, 16.

New Czechoslovak standards for the testing of cellulose. J. Fellegi. Papir a celuloza 11 no. 2:36-37 F'56. C, 16.

The outlook of future technological development in the cellulose and paper industry. V. Ruml. Papir a celuloza 11 no. 1:1-8 Ja'56. C, 16.

Tasks of the paper and cellulose industry. V. Hora. Papir a celuloza 9 no. 10:206-208 O'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CERAMICS

Kanhausser, Frantisek. Teorie a praxe keramické výroby v Československu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 151 p. (Knihovna keramického průmyslu, sv. 4) [Theory and practice of the manufacture of ceramics in Czechoslovakia. 1st ed. bibl., graphs, indexes, tables (in pocket)] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHALCOPYRITE

Occurrence of pyrrhotite-molybdenite-chalcopyrite mineralization in the Jan Mine in Vrančice. A. Malachov. Cas Nar musea prir 125 no. 1:14-18 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHAPELS

Moving the Chapel of St. Mary Magdalene. M. Pulec. Kost jiskry 41 no. 4:4 Ja'56. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEESE

Study of physical, chemical, and bacteriological changes in Moravian loaf cheese K.Ledabyl. Prum potravín 7 no. 6:287-288 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

Congress of Czechoslovak Chemists in Banská Štiavnica. Papir a celuloza 9 no. 10:224 O'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHESS

Little and big champions of the black and white fields. O. Pavel. Cal vojak 6 no. 8:33-34 Ap'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHILD STUDY

Prazak, Frantisek. Ceske ditte. [V Praze] Melant-rich [1948] 328 p. [Czech children bibl.] C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Stvan, Jaromir. Prehled obcanskych zarizeni. [Vyd. 1. Brno, 1956] 144 p. (Puvodni prace vedeckych pracovniku VUVA skupiny Brno) [Survey of the planning of community facilities. 1st ed. tables] C, 10.

Community facilities in city planning. J. Stvan. Archt CSR 15 no. 3:187-188 My'56. C, 10.

Conservation of endangered areas. P. Nauman. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 6:141-144 Je'56. C, 15.

Erosion in the clinder deposits in the Prague area. O. Brunclik. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 6:151-153 Je'56. C, 15.

Method of standard planning and development of our cities. O. Oplatek. Archt CSR 15 no. 3:172-173 My'56. C, 10.

Urbanism, architecture, and standardization. O. Nečas. Archt CSR 15 no. 3:173-174 My'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Activities of the Czechoslovak Scientific Society for Civil Engineering of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. V. Smitka. Inz stavby 4 no. 1:46-47 Ja'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Civil-defense training for the employees of the CKD Sokolovo plant. E. Fuchs. Obranca vlasti 4 no. 20: 8 My'56. C, 17.

Let us use equipment of the League more economically. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 10 no. 13:386 Je'56. C, 16.

Let us utilize work of activists better. K. Simon. Svet motoru 10 no. 13:387 Je'56. C, 16.

Our problems. Svet motoru 10 no. 13:385 Je'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLAIMS

How claims arise from obligations between organizations of the socialist sector. V. Zahradka. Soc zakonnost 4 no. 4:231-241 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLASS STRUGGLE

Our people's democratic revolution. F. Vartik. Filoz cas SAV 10 no. 1:13-17 '56. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOVER

Our experience with the cultivation of clover seed. A. Panek. Rolnické hlasy 10 no. 6:26-27 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

We are among the first mines in the Republic. J. Tomasek. Prace mladych 10 no. 2:736-741 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Control of the collective labor contract in our factory. O. Polak. Odborár Prague 9 no. 13:615-618 Ji'56. C, 5.

Members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army and the collective labor contract. R. Penaz. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 10:8 Ap'56. C, 17.

Take more care in the control of the collective labor contracts. V. Vesely. Odborár Prague 9 no. 10:437-439 My'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

How employees of the machine-tractor station in Chabky prepare and carry out the harvesting of grain with combines. J. Faltys. Zapisnik agit Prague no. 6:34-38 '55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Cerniansky, Vilam. Zahranicny obchod CSR s kapitalistickymi krajinami. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 107 p. [Czechoslovakia's foreign trade with capitalist countries; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Nikl, Josef. Vyznam obchodu a peněz pro rozvoj zemědělské výroby [napsal] Josef Nikl [a.] Tatana Olšovská [V Praze] Statni nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 80 p. [Significance of commerce and money for the development of agricultural production] C, 5.

A new study on the development of Czech trade in the feudal period; a book review. V. Prucha. Sov veda polit ekon 6 no. 1:141-143 '56. C, 5.

1956, a notable milestone in Czechoslovak foreign trade. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 306:8 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - AFGHANISTAN

Economic relations between Czechoslovakia and Afghanistan. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 308:16-17 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - ARGENTINA

Czechoslovak-Argentine foreign trade. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 309:6-10 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - CEYLON

Czechoslovak-Ceylon trade relations. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 309:12-15 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - GERMANY, EASTERN

Trade agreement between the German Democratic Republic and Czechoslovakia signed. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 308:10-11 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Czechoslovak-Hungarian economic relations. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 309:15-17 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - KOREA

Commercial relations between Czechoslovakia and the Korean People's Republic. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 308:19-20 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - POLAND

Significance of Czechoslovak-Polish economic relations. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 308:13-14 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - SUDAN

Czechoslovak economic relations with the Sudan. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 308:14-16 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - SWITZERLAND

Czechoslovak-Swiss economic relations. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 309:10-12 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Czechoslovak-Yugoslav agreement signed. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 308:9-10 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL COURTS

Activities of the Czechoslovak Court of Arbitration. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 308:20-22 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Plechacek, Miroslav. Uspěchy československého průmyslu v zahraničí, přednáška. Praha, Vědecký ústav [1955] 22 p. (Na pomoc vědecké osvětové propagaci, 15) [Successes of Czechoslovak industry abroad; a lecture] C, 5.

Problems of tropicalization. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 308:22-23 Mr'56. C, 5.

Raise the technological level in the consumers' goods industry. J. Kejžlar. Plan hosp 6:431-439 '56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL TREATIES

Trade agreements, a factor for strengthening trade contacts. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 306:6-9 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

A dialogue. M. Kostka. Kult život Slov 11 no. 23:11 Je'56. C, 11.

The October Revolution, a source of the strength of our people. Pod zast soc 3 no. 10:1153-1159 N'54. C, 6.

We have to learn more and better from Soviet experiences. Pod zast soc 3 no. 20:1217-1225 N'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Advantages and difficulties of propagandist lectures in the region of Plzeň. L. Milde. Osv beseda 11 no. 10:232 My'56. C, 5.

A better way to organize and direct cultural work. F. Teper. Osv beseda 11 no. 10:238-239 My'56. C, 5.

Knowledge of local conditions in the cultural and educational work. O. Malis. Osv beseda 11 no. 10:223 My'56. C, 5.

Responsibility of communists for Party policy must be increased. Nova mysl no. 6:514-520 Je'56. C, 6.

Short stories from Kladno. A. Robek, J. Patera. Osv beseda 11 no. 10:221-222 My'56. C, 6.

Speech by the representative of the Party and government, the Minister of National Defense, Colonel-General Bohumir Lomsky, at the Congress. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 23:2 Je'56. C, 17.

Tasks of trade-union organizations after the national conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a decision of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade-Unions of June 21, 1956. Odporar Prague 9 no. 12:537-538 Je'56. C, 5.

Tenth Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the beacon of the build-up. J. Muk. Za vlast 3 no. 3:5 Mr'54. C, 17.

Tenth Congress of the Party and the task of literature. K. Rosenbaum. Pod zast. soc 3 no. 16:975-985 S'54. C, 6.

35th anniversary of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. L. Kostelny. Druzno vpered 6 no. 5:1-2 My'56. C, 1.

Thirty-five years of the Communist Party. -bc-. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 20:7 My'56. C, 17.

Zdenek Bradac's Bol za bolshevisaci KSC (The Struggle for Bolshevization of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia), a book review. Z. Holotikova. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:109-112 '56. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Do not retard the renewal of membership cards. Prace mladych 10 no. 24:737 D'55. C, 5.

How to organize amusement for youth. Prace mladych 10 no. 24:744-746 D'55. C, 5.

Short review of the decision made by Czechoslovak Union of Youth at the 4th plenary session of its Central Committee. Uj marcus 6 no. 6:23 Je'56. H, 5.

Some interesting features of the local organizations. Prace mladych 10 no. 24:749-750 D'55. C, 5.

Two needed things. Prace mladych 10 no. 24:750-751 D'55. C, 5.

We elected a new county committee. What shall we do now? Prace mladych 10 no. 24:755-757 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

House of culture in Ostrov. J. Slasek, J. Suska. Archt CSR 16 no. 3:133-135 My'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPOSERS

"Song is the truth about life"; notes on the conference on song held by the Union of Czechoslovak Composers. J. Poděšva, V. Pantucek. Host do domu [3] no. 1:28-29 Je'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCERTS

Do you want a ticket to the National Theater? Pozorovatel. Hud rozhl 9 no. 10:424 '56. C, 9.

Last evening of the Mozart Anniversary Cycle. Kar. Hud rozhl 9 no. 10:425 '56. C, 9.

Stross' quartet in Prague; a criticism. K. Sadlo. Hud rozhl 9 no. 11:465 '56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Notes on the National Conference on Prestressed Concrete in Smolenice in 1955. J. Trojan. Stav cas 4 no. 1:3-12 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Eduard Kucera's K nekterym otazkam autonomie a postaveni Slovenska v ramci Ceskoslovenske republiky (Some Problems Relative to the Autonomy and Status of Slovakia in the Frame of the Czechoslovak Republic); a book review. L. Bianchi. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:112 '56. C, 4.

Experience with the teaching of the economic structure of Czechoslovakia in classes on the constitution. J. Malai. Dej ve skole 2 no. 8:379-382 O'55. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Further development and improvement of the "Days for New Technology" in the building industry. Z. Vondrak. Inz stavby 4 no. 20:468-471 N'54. C, 16.

Labor productivity in the building industry and the main factors affecting its level. F. Vavrovsky. Stav cas 34 no. 7:286-292 '54. C, 5.

New wage system in the building industry. L. Rajsky. Odporar Prague 9 no. 12:544-550 Je'56. C, 5.

Preparation, decisive factor for introduction of the new wage system. V. Vychlak. Odporar Prague 9 no. 13:614-615 Ji'56. C, 5.

Tasks for 1956 must be fulfilled at the conference of managers of building enterprises on Jan. 31. V. Kasalicky. Inz stavby 4 no. 20:472-473 N'54. C, 16.

Three national conferences of the Society for the Building Industry. technika 1 no. 7:223 Ji'56. C, 15.

The Trade-Union Building Conference successful. F. Danielka. Odporar Prague 9 no. 12:553 Ji'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOKERY

Fialova, Juliana. Dobro byt. Masarykova 1 [3. vyd., v praci 2]. Praha, Masarykova 102 p. (V Kniznici domova). [Good and fast afterwork cookery]. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATIVES

International Cooperatives Day. no. 6:3-5 '56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST ACCOUNTING

How forms of work help the workers to introduce interdepartmental cost accounting. M. Gornansky, K. Weiss. Inz stavby 4 no. 20:474 N'54. C, 6.

Prerequisites for the introduction of cost accounting. B. Koutnik. Stav cas 34 no. 10:614-615 S'54. C, 6.

Results of the introduction of cost accounting in the district of Prague. Inz stavby 4 no. 20:475 N'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COTTON FABRICS

What is new cotton? In English. Uj marcus 6 no. 6:24 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Schubert, L. Nebezpečnost' kriminalu jako základna podnikatelské činnosti. Bratislava, Slovensko vyd. politické 1955. 170 p. (Nový právní portál). Injurious to society as a basic condition of criminal act. 1st ed. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRITICISM

Pleut, Milan. Literární studie z oblasti slovenské a české literatury. Bratislava, Slovensko vyd. politické 1955. 170 p. (Nový právní portál). Criticism and self-criticism at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. [3] no. 5:190-203 My'56. C, 11.

Mr. Randak, self-love, and others. Bratislava, Slovensko vyd. politické 1955. 170 p. (Nový právní portál). Criticism and self-criticism at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. [3] no. 5:190-203 My'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY

Technological improvements in production of milk cultures. M. Toply. Prumysl 265 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

Builders in Krimov. J. Prazak. Cal troje 3 no. 3:46 Ap'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEAF - EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION

50 years of the Institute for Deaf-Mutes. V. Gano. Jedn skola 9 no. 1:100-101 '54. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Slezské hory a Jested v lete. [Slezské hory a Jested v lete]. František Patocka et al. 1. vyd. [Přehled turistického ruchu v Slezsku]. 1955. 216 p. [Slezské hory and Jested in summer. 1st ed. Illustrations]. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DEW

Dew and measuring it. S. Krhounek. Mote 9 no. 2:56-61 Ap'56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DIPLOPODA

Diplopoda of the Karlejev area. J. Lang. Československé muzeum 125 no. 1:7-13 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Graduation theses at the School of Economics. J. Blazek. Doprava 4 no. 5:140-146 My'54. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

Pioneers of the Czechoslovak brewery and distilling industry. V. Balaz. Kvasny prum 2 no. 2:25-26 P'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOLOMITES

Differential thermal analyses of certain limestone and dolomite rocks of the Barrandian mountain range. Z. Kukul. Cas Nar musea prir 125 no.1:32-34 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Examples of approved and proposed series of sections of dwellings. Archt CSR 15 no.3:152-180 My'56. C, 10.

New types of dwellings. L. Marek. Archt CSR 15 no.3:149-151 My'56. C, 10.

Standard planning for dwellings. J. Wein. Archt CSR 15 no.3:144 My'56. C, 10.

Standardization and unification of structures and their components as a means of industrialization of construction engineering. K. Storch, F. Hrabovsek. Archt CSR 15 no.3:146-147 My'56. C, 10.

The Stara Boleslav Settlement. O. Novotny. Archt CSR 15 no.3:139-140 My'56. C, 10.

Structural problems in basic documents for standardization of housing construction from the viewpoint of mass building. E. Prochazka. Archt CSR 15 no.3:148-149 My'56. C, 10.

Types for 1959, an attempt at the long-range view. M. Tryzna. Archt CSR 15 no.3:161-162 My'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Vesely, Zdenek. Vcera a dnes, hmojna a kulturni uroven ceskoslovenskeho lidu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Lidova demokracie, 1954. 96 p. (Politicka knihovna Cs. strany lidove, sv. 29) [Yesterday and today; material and cultural standards of the Czechoslovak people 1st ed.] C, 5.

Beauty of our truth. J. Kubka. Csl vojak 5 no.9:8-9 Ap'56. C, 17.

Czechoslovakia in October. R. Novy zivot Roma 6 no.9:162-183 N'54. C, 3.

Enjoin all forces to complete the building of socialism in our country. F. Zupka. Odborar Prague 9 no.12:520-536 Jo'56. C, 5.

Experience with the teaching of the economic structure of Czechoslovakia in classes on the constitution. J. Malat. Doj ve skole 2 no.8:379-382 O'56. C, 8.

There is enough material for swords in the country of iron. J. Polak. Csl vojak 5 no.8:11-13 Ap'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Kozel, Dalibor. Pat mladych let; co dala petiletka sevorocesnemu reviru. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace; vyd. ROH, 1954. 169 p. (Knihovnicka uderniku, sv. 62) [Five youthful years; what the Five-Year Plan has given to the North Bohemian area. 1st ed. illus.] C, 5.

Slovakia. Statny statisticky urad. Hospodarsky rozmach Slovenska v prvej ceskoslovenskej patrocnici. [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vyd. politickej literatury 1954. 163 p. [Economic flourishing of Slovakia in the first Czechoslovak Five-Year Plan. 1st ed. graphs] C, 5.

All forces are to be mobilized to achieve a bold, technically sound long-range plan. Nova technika 4 no.1:1-3 Ja'54. C, 16.

Big tasks lie ahead. Odborar Prague 9 no.13:577-583 Ji'56. C, 5.

Classification of basic funds in the national economy. F. Herbst. Stat obz 34 no.11:12:415-435 '54. C, 5.

Control of the execution of tasks and resolutions is an important instrument of improvement in the operation of the state and economic machine. J. Hvorecky. Pod zast soc 3 no.17:1046-1054 O'54. C, 6.

Directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and animal production. S. Hornik. Prum poiravin 7 no.6:241-242 '56. C, 16.

Directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for drafting the second Five-Year Plan of Development of the National Economy of Czechoslovakia during 1956-1960. Plan hosp no.6:448-480 '56. C, 5.

Endeavor to fulfill directives of the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia! Inz stavby 4 no.15:337-338 Ag'54. C, 16.

Entering the new Five-Year Plan. J. Danhelka. Paliva 36 no.1:1 Ja'56. C, 16.

On the threshold of the second Five Year Plan. V. Baika. El tech obz 45 no.1:1 Ja'56. C, 16.

Purposeful execution of the directions given by the Congress during the preparation of the 1955 Plan. Pod zast soc 3 no.17:1025-1032 O'54. C, 6.

Results of the fulfillment of the first economic Five-Year Plan of the Development of the Czechoslovak Republic from the point of view of the balance sheet of the national economy. V. Nachtigal. Stat obz 34 no.10:376-380 '54. C, 5.

Results of the fulfillment of the State Plan of National Development of Czechoslovakia in the 1st half of 1954. Stat obz 34 no.7:8-237-243 '54. C, 5.

The State Plan for Development of the National Economy in Czechoslovakia for 1956. V. Smilka. Inz stavby 4 no.2:53-54 F'56. C, 16.

The state plan is a law. A. Clotvecsek. Osv praca Slovak 5 no.24:553-554 D'55. C, 5.

They discussed the second Five-Year Plan. B. Cernohlavak. Odborar Prague 9 no.10:455 My'56. C, 5.

To justify better production by its economic determinability. O. Mesaros. Plan hosp no.6:444-447 '56. C, 5.

We are preparing for the decentralization of the local economy. J. Flecher. Nar vyb Czech no.29:230 Ji'56. C, 6.

We need qualified workers in people's committees. J. Sinkmajer. Nar vyb Czech no.29:230 Ji'56. C, 6.

We shall land at the threshold of socialism. Odborar Prague 9 no.10:433-436 My'56. C, 5.

Writing off basic funds and their importance in the national economy. F. Borek. Plan hosp no.6:403-420 '56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC RESEARCH

Graduation theses at the School of Economics in Prague. J. Blazek. Doprava 4 no.5:146-148 My'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Kolar, Jaromir. Pouziti bilance narodniho hospodarstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 121 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Methods of using balance sheets of the national economy, a university textbook 1st ed. tables] C, 5.

Prague. Vysoka skola ekonomicka. Sbornik otazek z ekonomiky socialistického prumyslu. Kolektiv pracovníků kateder ekonomiky prumyslu na VSE v Praze a Bratislavě a FEL v Praze. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. [Collection of problems on the economics of socialist industry, a university textbook. tables] C, 5. Vol. 1. 1954. 249 p.

Scientific and ideologic conference of the Faculty of Applied Economics of the Czech Technical University in Prague. Eg. Stat obz 36 no.6:269-270 '56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

Ecumenical Council of Churches in Czechoslovakia is facing great tasks. Turnsky. Kalvinske hlasy 27 no.4:2-3 Ap'56. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Stejgerle, Lad. Vychova v detských domovech pro deti skolního veku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 187 p. (Za socialistickou vychovu, sv. 25) [Education of children of school age in children's homes. 1st ed. bibl., index] C, 8.

The authors' reply to the remarks on the chemistry textbook for the 9th grade. V. Sotornik, V. Vurm. Prir vedy 5 no.10:929-931 D'56. C, 8.

Comprehensive education in mathematics. N. Nikitin. Jedn skola 9 no.2:193-199 '54. C, 8.

Electrographic method and its use in the school. J. Jungmann, J. Jaluvka. Prir vedy 5 no.10:898-898 D'55. C, 8.

Klement Gottwald and schools. O. Stojka. Jedn skola 9 no.2:129-157 '54. C, 8.

Laboratory work in physics in the 11th grade. V. Pliska. Prir vedy 5 no.10:939-941 D'55. C, 8.

Let us make the work of Stur and his school a part of the education to our national pride and patriotism. S. Paslar. Osv praca Slovak 5 no.24:556 D'55. C, 5.

Mechanics in the 9th grade. (Conclusion) E. Kaspar. Prir vedy 5 no.10:875-878 D'55. C, 8.

Notes on Dr. J. Racek's remarks. O. Strumhaus. Prir vedy 5 no.10:935-937 D'55. C, 8.

Notes on laboratory work No. 3 in physics for the 10th grade. K. Soler. Prir vedy 5 no.10:887-889 D'55. C, 8.

Remarks on the new botany textbooks for the 6th and 7th grades. (Conclusion) J. Racek. Prir vedy 5 no.10:931-934 D'55. C, 8.

A short reflection on the pedagogic and the theoretical university chairs. O. Chlup. Sbor fil BU 3 no.1:115-118 '54. C, 1.

Some questions of our school policy. F. Kahuda. Lit nov 5 no.27:3 Je'56. C, 11.

Some remarks on the teaching of psychology in our eleven-grade and pedagogic schools. J. Kosco. Jedn skola 9 no.2:217-222 '54. C, 8.

Trade-unions are jointly responsible for the education of youth. S. Stepanov. Odborar Prague 9 no.13:587-592 Ji'56. C, 5.

We have to work not only for children but also with children. A. Topinka. Odborar Prague 9 no.12:557-560 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELASTICITY

1st National Scientific Pedagogic Conference of Teachers of Mechanics and Elasticity in Engineering Schools, a report. Stroj elektr cas 7 no.2:131-134 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS

Elections of the National Assembly and the Slovak National Council. Stat obz 34 no.11:12:397 '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Task of electrical-engineering testing shops in assuring quality of electrical products. V. Kulda. Elektrotechnik 11 no.7:224-227 Ji'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC LINES

Compensation of the power factor in the Hradec Králové area. K. Vesely. Energetika Cz 6 no.5:[Suppl] 13-15 My'56. C, 16.

Present state of compensation of the power factor in electric-power plants and high-voltage lines. F. Kucera. Energetika Cz 6 no.5:[Suppl] 20-25 My'56. C, 16.

Transmission of electric power and the protection of nature. M. Kudela. Ochrana prirody 11 no.2:65-66 Mr'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Technological standardization in the power industry. J. Bernard. Nova technika 4 no.7:297-305 Ji'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Electric-power plant of the V. I. Lenin Cotton Works in Rybářpole wins the Red Pennant for the 4th quarter of 1955. Chvoj. Energetika Cz 6 no.4:188-190 Ap'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Standardization of medium-sized transformer stations in industry. J. Jicha. Elektrotechnik 11 no.6:178-182 Je'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC WELDING

Best suggestions introduced in the competition for automatic cutouts of current in welding tools. J. Zacek. Elektrotechnik 11 no.6:189-190 Je'56. C, 16.

Competition initiated by Elektrotechnik and the Ministry of Engineering, 1955. V. Sedrovec. Elektrotechnik 11 no.6:187-189 Je'56. C, 16.

Distortion transformers for welding. A. Kasik. Elektrotechnik 11 no.6:180-195 Je'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Application of Czechoslovak sands in electrical engineering. J. Pech. El tech obz 45 no.4:180-190 Ap'56. C, 16.

Courses for electric maintenance workers. J. Zboril. Elektrotechnik 11 no.6:198-200 Je'56. C, 16.

Excursion of members of the Scientific Technical Society for Electrical Engineering to electrical-engineering enterprises in Bratislava. J. Ch. Nova technika 1 no.7:223-224 Ji'56. C, 16.

Main trends in technical development of high-voltage electrical engineering in the second Five-Year Plan. K. Kvet. Elektrotechnik 11 no.7:209-210 Ji'56. C, 16.

New winners of the Order of Labor in the field of high-voltage electrotechnique. Elektrotechnik 11 no.6:177 Je'56. C, 16.

On the new course of studies in electrical engineering at the universities. K. Eliecer. Slaboproudy obzor 15 no.10:451-454 O'54. C, 16.

On the threshold of the second Five Year Plan. V. Baika. El tech obz 45 no.1:1 Ja'56. C, 16.

Role of electrical engineering in the technical development of our industry. K. Kvet. El tech obz 45 no.5:219 My'56. C, 16.

Study of electrical engineering in our technical universities. M. Limpouch, K. Horak. El tech obz 45 no.1:1 [Suppl] 1-120 Ja'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING MACHINERY

New harvesting machinery. *Rolnické hlasy* 10 no.6:24-25 Je'56 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Dolezal, Jiri. Ohlas prvni ruske revoluce v ceskych zemich [napisali] Jiri Dolezal [a] Jan Boranek. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 267 p. (Ziva minulost, sv.20) [Echo of the First Russian Revolution in Bohemia. illus., bibl., facsim.] C, 4.

Fierlinger, Zdenek. Ve sluzbach CSR, pameti z druhoho zahraničního odboje [Vyd. 4, ve Svobode 2.] Praha, Svoboda (Gottwaldova knihovna) [In the service of Czechoslovakia, memoirs from the second resistance movement in exile. 4th ed facsim. , index] C, 4
Vol. 1. 1951 365 p

Horvath, Pavol, ed. Listy poddanych z rokov 1538-1848. Bratislava, Vyd. Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 375 p. (Odkazy na minulost, zv.1) [Petitions from serfs in the years 1538-1848 facsim. , index] C, 5.

Nojedly, Zdenek. Litomysl, tisíc let života českého města. [V SNPL 1 aut. vyd.] Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury [His Sebrance apisy, sv.38-37] [Litomysl, a thousand years of the history of a Czech town. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, notes] C, 4.
Vol. 1. 1954. 224 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 237 p.

Orbis, firm, booksellers, Prague Czechoslovakia. [Prague] 1947 35 p. [In English plates, port., maps (4 col. on fold. 1 laid in)] C, 4.

Vavrinec z Brezova. Husitska kronika [Z latiny preložil, k listu pripravil, poznámky, jmenneho ukazatele, obrazove prilohy, niny a plany pripojil] Frantisek Hermannsky. Uvod napsal Josef Macek. Praha, Státní nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umení, 1954 397 p. (Ziva dila minulosti, sv.6) [Hussite chronicle. Tr. from the Latin. illus., plates (part fold.), ports., fold. map, bibl., facsim., fold. plan] C, 4.

Zajackowski, Stanislaw. Ruch husycki w Czechach. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1952] 84 p. [The Hussite movement in Bohemia. illus.] P, 4.

Archaeological research on the Hussite field camp near Kunratic at the Novy hrad, the castle of Wenceslaus IV. J.Simon. Dej ve skole 2 no.8: [3-4] of cover O'55. C, 5.

Dig mechanical arms used by the Hussite armies. J.Simon. Dej ve skole 2 no.8:382-384 O'55. C, 5.

Cesko-polsky sbornik vedeckych prací I (Czech-Polish Collection of Scientific Works, Vol.1); a book review. Z.Konecny. Hist cas SAV 4 no.1:110-121 '55. C, 4.

Hus and Hussitism; a book review. V.Koudelka. Novy zivot Roma 8 no.6:124-125 Je'56. C, 3.

Important anniversary. Hist cas SAV 4 no.1:3-4 '56. C, 4.

Klement Gottwald's O otazkach valky a obrany vlasti (On the Problems of War and Defense of the Fatherland); a book review. M.Beranek. Dej ve skole 2 no.1:47-48, [3-4] of cover Ja'55. C, 8.

Ludovít Stur's struggle against feudalism. J.Mesaros. Hist cas SAV 4 no.1:5-23 '56. C, 4.

Some problems of our history of history. K.Gajan, J.Macek, Z.Salle. Nova mysl no.8:636-640 Je'56. C, 6.

Volume 12 of Klement Gottwald's Spisy (Works); a book review. K.Bartosek. Nova mysl no.8:622-625 Je'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOCKEY

We are building an ice rink for skating and hockey. Prace mladych 10 no.24:760-761 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOMOPTERA

Vladimír Balhazar's Zlatenky. Fauna CSR, sv.3 (Chrysomelidae. Fauna of Czechoslovakia. Vol.3); a book review. Ochrana přírody 11 no.2:30 Mr'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HORSES

Lerche, Frantisek. Starokladrubska kun. Praha, Československa akademie zemědělských věd, 1956. 293 p. [Horses of the Kladrubska breed] C, 15.

Zuda, Jaroslav. Chov koní. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Horse breeding; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15.
Vol. 1. 1954.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Do not wait to prepare for shortening the workweek J.Adam. Odborar Prague 9 no.13:613-614 Ji'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HUNTING

K.Cermak's Lesnický a myslivecký atlas (Atlas of Forestry and Hunting), a review. M.Landa, J.Vesely. Ochrana přírody 11 no.5 157-158 Je'56 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYMENOPTERA

Evaluation of gradual development of cycles in the population of *Pachynematus scutellatus* Hlg in the area of the Hájec nurseries of the State Forest Economy in Boskovice. J.Kristek. Sborník Vys škol zem Rada C no.4:237 '56 C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ICEBREAKERS

A profession for the brave. M.Jandik. Csl vojak 5 no.8:3-4 Ap'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Remarks on the exhibition "10 Years of Czechoslovak Art." Illustration and graphic arts. V.Zykmund Host do domu [3] no.2:87-89 F'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

General plan for industrial plants. J.Vaneura. Archt CSR 15 no.3:183-186 My'56 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

In every workshop a health worker, cooperation between trade-unions and the Czechoslovak Red Cross. R.Pankova. Odborar Prague 9 no.12:561-563 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

New law on national enterprises. A.Bohm. Papir a celuloza 11 no.4:90-91 Ap'56 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Balance sheet of basic funds in the Czechoslovak national economy, its computation and significance. K.Novotny. Stat obz 36 no.6:245-249 '56. C, 5.

Management of enterprises and socialist competition must be improved. Papir a celuloza 11 no.4:91-92 Ap'56. C, 16.

Progress in the work to establish a primary control. M.Skoupny. Stat obz 34 no.11:469-464 '54. C, 5.

Survey and re-examination of production capacities in industry J.Ceska, V.Buben. Stat obz 36 no.6:241-245 '56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Will they learn a lesson? L.Sunayska. Odborar Prague 9 no.12:563-564 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Plechacek, Miroslav. Uspěchy československého průmyslu v zahraničí, průmysla Praha, Vyzkumný ústav [1955] 22 p. (Na pomoc vedecké osvetové propagaci, 16) [Successes of Czechoslovak industry abroad; a lecture] C, 5.

Prague. Vysoka škola ekonomická. Sborník otázek z ekonomiky socialistického průmyslu Kolektiv pracovníků kateder ekonomiky průmyslu na VSE v Praze a Bratislavě a FEL v Praze. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. [Collection of problems on the economics of socialist industry; a university textbook. tables] C, 5.
Vol. 1. 1954. 249 p.

A. Klima's monograph Manufakturní období v Čechách (Manufacturing Period in Bohemia); a book review. F.Malinus. Nova mysl no.8:632-635 Je'56. C, 6.

Output of the most important products in Czechoslovakia. Stat obz 36 no.6:276 '56. C, 5.

Role of electrical engineering in the technical development of our industry. K.Kvet. El tech obz 45 no.5:219 My'56. C, 18.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Some data on the output of the heavy industry. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.306:22 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

New forms of work help the workers of light industries to introduce interdepartmental cost accounting. M.Cernansky, K.Weiss. Pod zast soc 3 no.19:1160-1170 N'54. C, 6.

Our task is to assure a greater amount of better and cheaper products; all-state conference of workers in light industry. Textil Cz 9 no.9:258-259 S'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INFUSORIA

Occurrence of parasitic infusoria in our Amphibia. J.Lom. Cas Nar musea prir 125 no.1:68-72 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Ourednik, Karel. Ukoly odboraru v duchodovem zabezpečení. [S kolektivem spolupracovníků URO. 1. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vyd. ROH, 1955. 82 p. [Kritizace národního pojištění, sv.9] [Tasks of trade-unions in the field of old age insurance 1st ed] C, 5.

A good group of insurance activists to help in factories, the work of a group of insurance activists in the District Committee of the Trade-Union. A.Vackova-Bulekova. Odborar Prague 9 no.10 447-448 My'56. C, 5.

Income reports for national insurance purposes. Odborar Prague 9 no.12:575 Je'56 C, 5.

Some questions of obligatory insurance in the national insurance of employees. (To be contd.) J.Kolcusek Soc zakonnost 4 no.4 211-221 '56 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Zajac, Ladislav. Praca a kultura Bratislava, Praca, 1949. 23 p. [Praca Publishing House and culture illus.] C, 2.

Vicho Ivanov's Chechoslovashki obrazy (Czechoslovak Images); a book review. I.Sestrimski. Chitalishte 35 no.4:36 Ap'56 B, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVENTORIES

The inventory of materials and products to be taken on January 1, 1955. V.Buben, Z.Jurcek Stat obz 34 no.11:449-451 '54. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRONWORKS

Experiences with the introduction of business accounting in the United Ironworks in Kladno R.Knauer. Hutnik Cz 4 no.12:377-378 D'54. C, 16.

Homogenization of ores in the Klement Gottwald Ironworks. S.Muzna. Hutnik Cz 4 no.12:375-376 D'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JEWELRY

The industrial manufacture of bijouterie in Czechoslovakia In English. Cz Econ Bul no.309 23-24 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

Bureaucraticism weakens the group of activists. J.Zelenka. Cs novinar 8 no.3:77-78 Mr'56. C, 11.

Critiques in Jihoceska pravda. C.Adamek. Cs novinar 8 no.3:80-89 Mr'56. C, 11.

J.Vrchlicky's journalistic activity. V.Tichy. Ceska lit 4 no.1:61-68 Mr'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISTS

Havlicek, the less known? J.Skalicka. Host do domu [3] no.7:313-315 Ji'56. C, 11.

Is it wasteful to use good journalists in the field of physical culture? J.Kricensky. Cs novinar 8 no.3. 80-82 Mr'56. C, 11.

Newspaperman and fighter; a biographic note. L.Helmut. Cs novinar 8 no.3:86-87 Mr'56. C, 11.

Our "disproportion." J.Linek. Cs novinar 8 no.3:78-80 Mr'56. C, 11.

Our journalists in Leipzig. Im. Cs novinar 8 no.3:94 Mr'56. C, 11.

Petr Horský's Václav Sinský; a review of a biography. J.Pilar. Cs novinar 8 no.3:95-96 Mr'56. C, 11.

Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Union of Czechoslovak Journalists. Cs novinar 8 no.3:101 Mr'56. C, 11.

To all members of the Union, we are initiating discussion on the new bylaw. Cs novinar 8 no.3:71-74 Mr'56. C, 11.

Visit of 11 journalists to the USSR. V.Rypar. Cs novinar 8 no.3:94-95 Mr'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - KINDERGARTEN

Kindergartens in Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. Preduch yuz 4 no.5:28-32 My'56. B, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Evaluation of the work done in factories by the best workers. Papir a celuloza 11 no.1:20-22 Ja'56. C, 16.

The Hive and beginnings of the cooperative movement; an excerpt from the book Vstanou novi bojovnici (New Fighters shall Rise) A.Zapotocky. Zapisnik agit Prague no.8:53-58 '55. C, 6.

Use of the history of the laboring class of the Liberec area in history classes. R.Resch. Dej ve skole 2 no.8:368-371 O'55. C, 8.

122

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

- Address of the Bulgarian delegation, delivered by the Chairman of the Central Committee of the Voluntary Organization for Cooperation with the Army, Comrade Tsveto Krstev. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:12 Je'56. C, 17.
- Address of the Chinese delegation; a speech of the delegate of the Central Club of Military Education of the Chinese People's Republic, Comrade Go Ley. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:11 Je'56. C, 17.
- Address of the German delegation; delivered by the Chairman of the Central Committee of the Society for Sports and Technique, Richard Steimer. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:12 Je'56. C, 17.
- Address of the Hungarian delegation; delivered by Lieutenant General Istvan Szabo. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:11 Je'56. C, 17.
- Address of the Korean delegation; delivered by the Chairman of the Central Committee of the Union for Cooperation in Matters of the Defense of the Fatherland, Zan-Chu U. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:11 Je'56. C, 17.
- Address of the Polish delegation, delivered by the Chairman of the Central Committee of the League of Soldiers' Friends, General Turaki. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:12 Je'56. C, 17.
- Address of the Rumanian delegation, delivered by the Vice-Chairman of the Central Committee of the Voluntary Union for Cooperation with the Army, Vasile Scorea. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:12 Je'56. C, 17.
- Declaration of the Soviet delegation delivered by the Vice-Chairman of the Voluntary Society for Cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy of the USSR, Lieutenant General Shatlov. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:11 Je'56. C, 17.
- Films and slides of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. K. Novotny, L. Dolezal. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 20:8 My'56. C, 17.
- Final evaluation of the national competition honoring the 1st Congress; Kosice is victorious. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 21:4 My'56. C, 17.
- Forward! Let us continue! Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:1 Je'56. C, 17.
- Good examples and shortcomings. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 23:5 Je'56. C, 17.
- The help given to the Army by the Union for Cooperation with the Army, we are studying material from the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. -bc-. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 20:2 My'56. C, 17.
- Improve the cooperation between the Army and the Union for Cooperation with the Army; a speech by the representative of the Army, General Marik. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 23:5 Je'56. C, 17.
- An interesting comparison, but first of all a lesson. V. Kupec. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 16:8 Ap'56. C, 17.
- Members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army and the collective labor contract. R. Ponaz. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 10:8 Ap'56. C, 17.
- Members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army from Ostrava are going to Poland. A. Kuba. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 20:5 My'56. C, 17.
- My experience with the training of draftees. V. Travenec. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 16:5 Ap'56. C, 17.
- Necessity for a collective leadership. Obrance prirody 4 no. 16:3 Ap'56. C, 17.
- The new Central Committee of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:1 Je'56. C, 17.
- New records in shooting and glider flying, a gift of our sportsmen to the 1st Congress. -t-. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 21:2 My'56. C, 17.
- Opportunity for women in the Union for Cooperation with the Army. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 16:3 Ap'56. C, 17.
- A Party worker as a delegate to the 1st Convention. K. Ruzicka. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 20:2 My'56. C, 17.
- The preconvention enthusiasm must stay with us! Obrance vlasti 4 no. 20:1 My'56. C, 17.
- Report on the activities of the Central Committee of the Union for Cooperation with the Army delivered by Lieutenant General Cenek Hruska, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Union for Cooperation with the Army, bearer of the Order of the Republic. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:2-8 Je'56. C, 17.
- Report on the activities of the Central Control Commission made at the 1st National Congress of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:6-7 Je'56. C, 17.

- Report on the draft of the Organization Statute of the Union for Cooperation with the Army delivered by the Vice-Chairman of the Central Committee, Comrade Václav Jirout. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:9-10 Je'56. C, 17.
- Resolution of the 1st National Congress of the Union for Cooperation with the Army; based on the report on activities of the Central Committee adopted May 27, 1956. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 22:13-14 Je'56. C, 17.
- Speech by the representative of the Party and government, the Minister of National Defense, Colonel-General Bohumir Lomeky, at the Congress. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 23:2 Je'56. C, 17.
- A survey of the success of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 21:8 My'56. C, 17.
- Technical evaluation of the national championship in military efficiency. -jk-. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 20:10 My'56. C, 17.
- These are our delegates. -o-. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 21:6 My'56. C, 17.
- Union for Cooperation with the Army Days. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 21:1 My'56. C, 17.
- We shall fulfill obligations made at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, we shall build a strong basic organization. J. Karabec. Za vlast 3 no. 3 12-13 Mr'54. C, 17.
- We shall increase the number of women in the Union for Cooperation with the Army. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 23:2 Je'56. C, 17.
- What should we begin with? A. Kuba. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 23:1 Je'56. C, 17.
- Work among people is the main task of our committees; we are studying material from the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. rp. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 16:2 Ap'56. C, 17.
- ### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY ENGINEERS
- Army engineers, the masters of warfare. Csl vojak 5 no. 8-2 Ap'56. C, 17.
- A profession for the brave. M. Jandik. Csl vojak 5 no. 8:3-4 Ap'56. C, 17.
- ### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES
- Methods of statistical surveys on the evenness of production in the enterprises of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Ore Mines. S. Ruzicka. Stat obz 36 no. 6 250-262 '56. C, 6.
- Red Banners awarded to the Central Bohemia Ore Mines, the Dubravnik Ore Mines, and the West Bohemian Ore Prospecting, Prague Unit. P. Pas-torek. Rudy 2 no. 12:333 D'54. C, 16.
- ### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS
- About the Czechoslovak miners' life. Prague [Prace] 1954. 50 p. [In English. illus.] C, 5.
- Kozel, Dalibor. Pet mladych let; co dala petiletka severoceskeho reviru. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, vyd. ROH, 1954. 169 p. (Knihovnicka uderniku, sv. 62) [Five youthful years; what the Five-Year Plan has given to the North Bohemian area. 1st ed. illus.] C, 5.
- Vehr, Lubomir. Mostecká stavka 1932. [V Praze] Statni nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 405 p. (Za svobodu lidu, sv. 20) [The strike in Most in 1932. fold. col. map, bibl.] C, 5.
- ### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
- Koran, Jan. Prehledna dejiny ceskoslovenskeho hornictvi. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. [Comprehensive history of Czechoslovak mining. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., index] C, 16.
- Vol. 1. 1955. 214 p.
- ### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING INDUSTRY
- Pelhar, Antonin. Kolektivni stachanovska prace v rudnych dolech. Za spoluprace Stanislava Hrabeta a Stefana Kamenickeho. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, vyd. ROH, 1953. 141 p. (Za vyssi produktivitu prace, sv. 18) [Collective Stakhanovite work in ore mines. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index] C, 6.
- ### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
- Our summer plans! A. Kerekes. Uj marcius 6 no. 6:16 Je'56. H, 5.
- ### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLDING (FOUNDING)
- Experiences with chemically hardened molding mixtures in the steel foundry of the Vitkovice K. Gottwald Ironworks. A. Koval. Slevarenství 4 no. 6:177-182 Je'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

- Land mollusks in the environs of Vranov Dam. L. Jansky. Cas Nar musea pri 125 no. 1:48-52 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOLYBDENITE

- Occurrence of pyrrhotite-molybdenite-chalcopyrite mineralization in the Jan Mine in Vranice. A. Malachov. Cas Nar musea pri 125 no. 1:14-18 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONASTERIES

- Kubicek, Alois. Strahov. Napsali Alois Kubicek, Dobroslav Libal [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umeni, 1955. 134 p. (Pragenale a pamiatky, sv. 4) [Strahov 1st ed illus., 8 plates, fold. plans, bibl.] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONEY

- Nikl, Josef. Vyznam obchodu a peněz pro rozvoj zemědělské výroby [napsal] Josef Nikl [a] Tatana Olsova [V Praze] Statni nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 80 p. [Significance of commerce and money for the development of agricultural production] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

- "Jaroslav Hasek's Perfect Motion-Picture House", a motion-picture review. J. Bocek. Host do domu [3] no. 7:327-328 31'56. C, 11.
- Reflections on our motion-picture production. L. Vesely. Nova mysl no. 6 552-562 Je'56. C, 6.
- Travelling motion-picture theaters disseminate socialist culture in villages. M. Zemanik. Osv. praca Slovak 5 no. 24 573-574 D'55. C, 5.
- Two film comedies, a missed opportunity; a review. J. Bocek. Host do domu [3] no. 3 137-138 Mr'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

- How criticism helped us. K. Hrazderna. Svet motoru 10 no. 13:388 Je'56. C, 10.
- Let us use equipment of the League more economically. M. Ebr. Svet motoru 10 no. 13:386 Je'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

- The Golden Mining Helmet Race. J. Cihra. Svet motoru 10 no. 13:394 Je'56. C, 16.
- International motorcycle cross-country race in Mseno near Melnik on July 7 and 8, 1956. Svet motoru 10 no. 13:397 Je'56. C, 16.
- North Bohemian motorcycle race. K. Ruzicka. Svet motoru 10 no. 13:396-397 Je'56. C, 16.
- Paces in the history of our motorism. V. Salmon, J. Zoubek. Svet motoru 10 no. 13:408-407 Je'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

- The Klement Gottwald Museum. Zapisnik agit Prague no. 6:49-50 '55. C, 6.
- The Museum of the Beginnings of the Czech Workers Movement. Zapisnik agit Prague no. 6:51-52 '55. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

- Nemecek, Jan. Nastin ceske hudby XVIII. století. [Praha] Statni nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umeni, 1955. 399 p. [Outline of Czech music of the 18th century. illus., bibl., facsim.] C, 9.

- Addressing the void? V. Holzknecht. Hud. rozhl 9 no. 11:441-442 '56. C, 9.

- Conference on musical education of people. L. Z. Hud. rozhl 9 no. 10:415 '56. C, 9.

- Contemporary music in the D-34 Theater, 6th and 7th evenings of the "Victorious Compositions of a Great Anniversary Contest" cycle of the Czechoslovak Composers Union. B. Karasek. Hud. rozhl 9 no. 11:468 '56. C, 9.

- Musical education of the people. J. Plavec. Hud. rozhl 9 no. 11:443-446 '56. C, 9.

- New Czech orchestra compositions. I. Vojtech. Hud. rozhl 9 no. 11:469 '56. C, 9.

- New scientific method? V. Kucera. Hud. rozhl 9 no. 10:405-408 '56. C, 9.

- Resolution of the conference on musical education. Hud. rozhl 9 no. 11:442 '56. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

- Great musical event, impressions and comments on Prague Spring Music Festival, 1956. S. Stolanov-Ivanov. Bulg. muzika 7 no. 6:18-29 Ja'56. B, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Bartos, Jaroslav. Materiály k dějinám československého loutkářství. Jaroslav Bartos a František Malik [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955 42 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Materials for the history of Czechoslovak puppetry, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 9

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PYRRHOTITE

Occurrence of pyrrhotite-molybdenite-chalcocopyrite mineralization in the Jan Mine in Vranice. A Malachov. Cas Nar musea priir 125 no.1:14-18 '56 C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Interference in Tesla radio receivers. J.Štupka. Sdel tech 2 no.12:376-377 D'54 C, 16

New Tesla radio sets on our market. Sdel tech 2 no. 12 366-369 D'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIOBROADCASTING

Broadcasting is a simple matter. V. G. Host do domu [3] no.5:236-237 M'56. C, 11.

Establishment of broadcasts transmitted by wire in Czechoslovakia J.Lhotak. Sdel tech 2 no.12:364-365 D'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Danko, Pavel. Za masovy rozvoj textkotonazního hnutí. [Zpracovali: Pavel Danko, Vilem Dolejška, Karel Schmidt] Praha, Dopravní nakl., 1954. 47 p. (Knihnice Stachanovska, sv. 11) [For mass development of heavy freight movements. illus., tables] C, 5

Construction of the "Track of Friendship with the Soviet Union" is almost finished. H.Ramice. Inz stavby 2 no.4:121-122 Ap'54. C, 16.

Czechoslovakia's railroad system. L. Valoczi. Kozleked kozl 11 no. 41:765-767 O'55. H, 16.

Faster transportation on our railroads! V. Lam. Csl vojak 5 no.12:31-32 Je'56. C, 17.

For further improvement of the competition of sidings. K. Gurlich. Doprava 4 no.5:155-157 M'56. C, 5.

Participation of culture in the construction of Cooperation Railroad. V.Kalyteuk. Osv prace Slovák 6 no. 24:571 D'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAW MATERIALS

New directions in the production of pig iron and crude steel with reference to the raw material situation in Czechoslovakia. A.Dekanoysky Nova technika 4 no.1 4-11 Ja'54. C, 16.

We are expanding the raw-material basis. C.Joch, J.Kamlnsky. Prum potravin 7 no.5:284-285 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Combination of the comparative bioecologic and historical method in research on the change in forests, and reclamation of degraded forest soils using the example of northeastern Bohemia. A.Zintnik. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no.4:234-236 '56. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RED CROSS

In every workshop a health worker; cooperation between trade-unions and the Czechoslovak Red Cross. R. Pankova. Odborar Prague 9 no.12:561-563 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Placement of refuse containers. F.Sasek. Archit CSR 15 no.3:174-175 M'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Lunga, Jan. Podklady v uzemnim planovani. [Vyd. 1.] Brno, VÚVA, 1956. 188 p. [Cartographic basis of regional planning. 1st ed. illus., fold. maps, bibl., indexes] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REHABILITATION, RURAL

A sore spot? I.Lifkova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.23.11 Je'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CROATIA

Josef Kajetan Tyl and August Senoa, from the history of Czech-Croatian literary relations. J.Dolansky. Slovansky prehl 42 no.5:183-185 Je'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Fiorovskii, Antonii Vasil'evich. Cheshki i vostochnye slavyano; ocherki po istorii cheshko-russkikh otnoshenii (X-XVIII v.v.) V Praze, Slovansky ustav. (Slovansky ustav, Prague. Praca, 13, 20) [Czechs and the eastern Slavs, studies of the history of Czech-Russian relations; 10th-18th centuries. French summary. bibl., fold. geneal. table] C, 4. Vol. 1. 1935. Vol. 2. 1947.

Costmir Amori's book *Ruska vojska u nas v letech 1798-1800* (Russian Armies in Our Country in 1798-1800), a review. M.Svankmajer. Hist a voj no.1' 100-104 '55 C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

A conference on Czechoslovak-Ukrainian relations. r Kult zivot Slov 11 no.23:8 Je'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Czechoslovakia in October. RS. Novy zivot Roma 6 no.9:162-163 N'54 C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPATRIATION

Home from New Zealand. -ep-. Hlas domova Prague no.33:3 Ja'56. C, 6.

How they live after their return home. Hlas domova Prague no.37:3 F'56. C, 6.

The only right place to be is at home. Hlas domova Prague no.33:1 Ja'56 C, 6.

Our committee continues to work, a press interview with the secretary Vaclav Valter. Hlas domova Prague no.37,1,3 F'56. C, 6.

To profit from the opportunity or to waste it? Hlas domova Prague no.37:1 F'56. C, 6.

Visiting three patients Hlas domova Prague no 33:3 Ja'56. C, 6.

Voice of a repatriate: I observed the activities of our enemy. Hlas domova Prague no.37:2 F'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Cooperation between research and production. S Haas. Inz stavby 4 no.15:339-342 Ag'54. C, 16.

Cooperation between research workers and improvers in the field of production A Hron. Nova technika 4 no.1:27-31 Ja'54. C, 16.

A discussion on planning and control of the fulfillment of the plan of research work K. Nova technika 4 no. 7:334-336 Ji'54. C, 16

Discussion on the application of the results of research in practice. J.Kolinsky Nova technika 4 no.1:31-36 Ja'54. C, 16.

Planning and control of the fulfillment of the plan of research work. J.Kovar. Nova technika 4 no.7:314-325 Ji'54. C, 16.

Preparation of the plan of research work L.Hanka Nova technika 4 no.7 305-310 Ji'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAND

Application of Czechoslovak sands in electrical engineering. J.Pech. El tech obz 45 no.4:180-180 Ap'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAND, FOUNDRY

Research on Czechoslovak foundry sands, 1950-1955. J.Dizek. Slovansky 4 no.5:146-153 M'56 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAUSAGE CASINGS

Digestibility of Curtish artificial casings in vitro. M.Dobos, R.Rehak. Prum potravin 7 no.6:255-259 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Brno Universita. Prirodovedecka fakulta. Sbornik I. Ideologicke-metodologicke konference Prirodovedecka fakulty University v Brne. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 155 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Synopsis of reports at the 1st Ideologic and Methodological Conference of the Faculty of Natural Sciences of Brno University. 1st ed.] C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Permanent and dignified home must be provided for scientific-technological societies. F.Kloemer. Inz stavby 4 no.6 263-264 Je'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCREENS

Standardization of sifting tests and control screens. J.Jellinek. Normalisace 3 no.12:255-257 D'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Accelerate the individual shipment of goods. J. Otčenasek. Doprava 4 no.5 152-153 M'56. C, 5.

Individual shipments of goods. A.Havelka. Doprava 4 no.5:150-152 M'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPS

Ships at the Second Czechoslovak Engineering Exhibition at Brno. In English. Cz Econ Bul no.308:26-27 M'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHOOTING

New records in shooting and glider flying, a gift of our sportsmen to the 1st Congress -(-). Obrace vlasti 4 no.21 2 M'56 C, 17

A telescope for shooting purposes at the exhibition at Narodni trida rIM. Obrace vlasti 4 no.20:3 M'56. C, 17.

To the members of sport-shooting groups. (vh). Za vlast 3 no.3:21 M'54. C, 17.

Training in shooting and shooting competitions M.Proft. Za vlast 3 no.3:29 M'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKATING

We are building an ice rink for skating and hockey. Prace mladych 10 no.24:750-751 D'55. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCCER

Control of the degree of training of a soccer team P Handzo, V.Minarovjech, S.Novosad Teorie a praxe tel 4 no.6:361-369 '56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Amusement for winter evenings. Z.Hamernikova. Prace mladych 10 no.24:746-748 D'55 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALISM

The danger of social democracy. J.Snobl. Za vlast 3 no.3:4 M'54. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Do we forget the principal meaning of competition? O Vojacek. Odborar Prague 9 no.12:530-543 Je'56. C, 5

Shall we attain greater participation of maintenance workers in the interfactory competition? J.Zboril, L.Jaros. Elektrotechnik 11 no.5:166-167 M'56. C, 16.

Should we compete, or not? Osv beseda 11 no.10:224 M'56. C, 5.

Socialist competition must be further developed. Kvasny prum 1 no.4:73-74 Ap'55. C, 16.

Through the increase of socialist competition toward fulfillment of tasks assigned by the Party and the Government. Papir a celuloza 9 no.11:230-231 N'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOIL MECHANICS

Measurement of soil resistance to shear using three-axle apparatus in our laboratories for soil mechanics. J.Kovac. Inz stavby 4 no.2:59-63 F'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOIL MOISTURE

Contribution to the dynamics of water conditions in podsolite soils in the forests of middle Moravia. K.Krontorad. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no.4: 175-185 '56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOWING

Sowing maslin at the peak of the harvesting period M.Rychetsky Rolnicke hlasy 10 no.6:39-32 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS JOURNALISM

"Interest" in the critique. Cs novinar 8 no.3:91-92 M'56. C, 11.

Notes on the language of sports columns. J.Machac. Cs novinar 8 no.3:84-85 M'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STABLES

A stable for young cattle. Rolnicke hlasy 10 no.6:18-19 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STADIUMS

The State Stadium in Strahov, arrangements made for the 1st National Spartakiad. J.Kroha, F.Balcarek. Archit CSR 15 no.3:136-138 M'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Accelerated development of standardization. S.Haas, E.Kohn. Poz stavby 2 no.10:289-290 O'54. C, 16.

Analysis of present possibilities for standardization. V.Formacek. Archit CSR 15 no.3:171-172 M'56. C, 10.

Gift of Soviet technology to Czechoslovak standardization. J.Dostal. Normalisace 3 no.11:229-230 N'54. C, 16.

Plan of Czechoslovak standardization and its fulfillment. J.Nevrila. Normalisace 3 no.12:253-264 D'54. C, 16.

Records of standards in an enterprise. M.Richter, F.Vojta. Normalisace 3 no.12:262-264 D'54. C, 16.

Survey of valid official technical standards. Papir a celuloza 11 no.4:34 Ap'56. C, 16.

128

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Pokorný, Josef. Rozbor hospodarske a financni cinnosti verejne automobilove dopravy [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 212 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Analysis of economic and financial activities of public automobile transportation; a university textbook. 1st ed. forms (in pocket), tables] C, 5.

The automobile and its effect on the cost of automotive transportation. Z. Lastovka. Doprava 4 no. 5: 131-136 My'56. C, 5.

For a world standard of our automobile transportation Doprava 4 no. 5:129-130 My'56. C, 5.

Statistical control in the automotive transportation of freight. V. Trnka. Stat. obz. 34 no. 9:337-339 '54 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TROUBADOURS

Mozart's music in songs of Czech troubadours. R. Šmetana. Hud. rozhl. 9 no. 10:432-433 '56. C, 9.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRUCK FARMING

Poděava, Jaroslav. Agrotechnika polní zeleniny Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 120 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Agrotechny of truck farming; a university textbook] C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUBERCULOSIS

Decline of mortality by tuberculosis. s-k. Stat. obz. 36 no. 6:271-272 '56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUGBOATS

Initiative of the Danubian sailors. V. Hubsch. Doprava 4 no. 5:149-150 My'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TUNNELS

Mechanized filling of joints in the reconstruction of old tunnels. J. Štreit. Inz. stavby 4 no. 3:135-138 Mr'56. C, 16.

Reconstruction of tunnels damaged during the war. R. Drlik. Inz. stavby 2 no. 4:142-146 Ap'54. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Doležal, Jaroslav. Informace o vysokých školách Zpracoval Jaroslav Doležal a Bohuslav Buriánek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 93 p. (422 kn. edice Dětství Komenského) [Information on schools at the college and university levels. 1st ed.] C, 8.

Vojtěšek, Václav. Univerzita Karlova, vzdy ustav na- seho státu a národa; dobře zdaní z 2. listopadu 1939. V Praze, 1949. 18 p. [Charles University, always an institution of our state and nation; an opinion stated on October 2, 1939] C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEGETABLE GARDENING

Poncova, Jarmila. Zaklady zemelstvi; rostlinna vyroba. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., [Fundamentals of agriculture; vegetable production; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15. Vol. 1. 1955.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VERTEBRATES

Stepanek, Otakar. Kite našich obratlovcu. Praha, Orbis, 1950. 249 p. (Příroda a věda, 4) [A key to our vertebrates. Illus.] C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VILLAGES

The village of Riky. A. Hoffmeister. Host do domu [1] no. 8:357-359 Ag'54. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Training of skilled workers. F. Zeman. Pod zast. soc. 3 no. 16:995-1005 S'54. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Books help youth on their road of life. B. Lucka. Ctenar 3 no. 6:130-131 Je'56. C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

How long shall we tolerate egalitarianism in wages? S. Stepanov. Odbor. Právo 9 no. 10:439-443 My'56. C, 5.

New wage system in the building industry. L. Rajský. Odbor. Právo 9 no. 12:544-550 Je'56. C, 5.

Notes on the introduction of KTAP (Wage Scale for Technical and Administrative Employees) in the food industry. (To be contd.) M. Jurák. Prum. pol- ravin 7 no. 6:242-247 '56. C, 16.

Preparation, decisive factor for introduction of the new wage system. V. Švehlák. Odbor. Právo 9 no. 13:614-615 Ji'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER

New law on the water economy and its effect on the paper industry. S. Pleson, M. Weinfurt. Papír a celuloza 11 no. 6:117-118 Je'56. C, 16.

Organization of the Prague chapter of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for the Water Economy. Pe. Nova technika 1 no. 7:224 Ji'56. C, 16.

State plan of economy of water resources. J. Kosler. Nova technika 4 no. 1:11-19 Ja'54. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WATER - PURIFICATION

Hydrobiology of slow filtration. E. Mencl. Biologia 11 no. 3:146-150 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WEATHER BROADCASTING

Radio weather reports. J. Forchgot. Meteor. zpravy 9 no. 2:48-52 Ap'56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WEEDS

Vodák, Ales. Písní plevelu a jejich hubení. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Field weeds and their eradication; a university textbook] C, 15. Vol. 1. 1955.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WEIGHT THROWING

The technique of the record discus thrower from Czechoslovakia K. Merla (56, 50 m.). V. Dumitrescu. Cult. fiz. 9 no. 6:3] of cover '56. R, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

5th National Conference on Welding in Czechoslovakia, October 11-16, 1955. Z. Leoniak. Przegli spaw 8 no. 1:3-8 Ja'56. P, 16.

Organization of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Welding. -No-. Nova technika 1 no. 7: 222-223 Ji'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOODCOCK

Diminishing occurrence of the woodcock Tetrao urogallus L. in Czechoslovakia. S. Moř. Ochrana přírody 10 no. 8:237-238 N'55. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOODWORKING MACHINERY

A proposal for the standardization of woodcutting tools and its use in Czechoslovakia. V. Douda, L. Lutocka. Sbor. los. CSAZV 29 no. 6:371-384 Je'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORKMEN'S CLUBS

Souček, Antonín. Ze života našich závodních klubů. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Práce; vyd. ROH, 1954. 101 p. [Život v klubech, sv. 53] [Life in our factory clubs 1st ed. illus.] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORKSHOPS

New work methods for all workshops. C. Vasiňa. Odbor. Právo 9 no. 13:616-617 Ji'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Brno, Univerzita, Právnická fakulta. Zdeplně právo 1939-1945. V Brně, 1949. 22 p. [The law trampled, 1939-1945. In Czech, English, French, and German. Illus.] C, 8.

"Czechoslovak Broadcast on the wave 415.5 m..." M. Disman. Cel. voj. 6 no. 9:10 Ap'56. C, 17.

History of the last days. A. Qinter. Cel. voj. 6 no. 9: 18-19 Ap'56. C, 17.

Liberation of the Czechoslovak Republic by the Russian Army and by the 1st Czechoslovak Army Corps in the USSR in 1944-1945; a chronologic review. F. Ryzner. Hist. a voj. no. 1:110-120 '56. C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WULFENITE

Occurrence of wulfenite in Harrachov in Hiesengebirge. F. Čech. Cas. Nar. musea prir. 126 no. 1:65-67 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Ceskoslovenský svaz mládeže. Za mír, za vlast, za socialismus; album názorných pomůcek pro základní politické kroužek ČSM. [Praha, Mladá fronta nakl., 1954?] [Album of 27 pl. (incl. ports., diagrs., facsim.)] [For peace, for our fatherland, for socialism; an almanac of visual aids for a basic political training unit of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth] C, 6.

Zapotočský, Antonín, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. O mládeži; sborník statí a projevů, 1923-1955 [uspořádal Erna Meisnerová a Bohuslav Simek] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1955. 187 p. (Edice Učit. se, sv. 14) [About youth; a symposium of articles and addresses, 1923-1955. Illus.] C, 5.

The task of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in the education of the younger generation. A. Kurina. Pod zast. soc. 3 no. 18:986-994 S'54. C, 6.

CZECHS IN AUSTRIA

Our countrymen in Austria. L. Haskova. Slovanský prehl. 42 no. 6:204 Ja'56. C, 6.

CZECHS IN CANADA

Sad balance sheet of the "exile", from a letter of a reader in Canada. Hlas domova Prague no. 37:4 F'56. C, 6.

CZECHS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Lev Sychrava says, "I believe in peace." Hlas domova Prague no. 33:2 Ja'56. C, 6.

We are looking for... Hlas domova Prague no. 37:4 F'56. C, 6.

What do we expect from an exiled priest? Nový život Roma 8 no. 6:116-117 Je'56. C, 13.

CZECHS IN HUNGARY

A study trip to Hungary. V. Pleskot. Cas. pro post. mat. 81 no. 1:131-132 Ap'56. C, 13.

CZECHS IN LATVIA

Delegation of Czechoslovak builders in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 30:87 Ji'56. La, 1.

CZECHS IN NORTH AMERICA

Not even a tear. V. K. Hlas domova Prague no. 37:4 F'56. C, 6.

CZECHS IN POLAND

Members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army from Ostrava are going to Poland. A. Kuba. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 20:5 My'56. C, 17.

CZECHS IN THE NETHERLANDS

On the bottom! The misery of "exile." V. Karel. Hlas domova Prague no. 33:4 Ja'56. C, 8.

CZECHS IN VIETNAM

The country of sun. XXI. J. Benes. Kat. nov. Czech 8 no. 23:3 Je'56. C, 3.

The country of sun. XXII. J. Benes. Kat. nov. Czech 8 no. 24:3 Je'56. C, 3.

The country of sun. XXIII. J. Benes. Kat. nov. Czech 8 no. 25:3 Je'56. C, 3.

DABOCZY, MIHALY

Exhibition of Gyula Pap and Mihaly Daboczy; a criticism. A. Oelmacher. Szab. muv. 10 no. 6: 289-291 Jo'56. H, 10.

DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA)

A short matter about banners. W. Błanowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 17:6 Ap'56. P, 11.

DAGLIS, STANISLOVAS

Stanislovas Daglis; in commemoration of the 40th anniversary of his death. A. Sprindis. Lit. ir men. 47:3 N'55. L, 11.

DAGUERROTYPE

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DAIRY PLANTS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DAIRYING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, EASTERN; LITHUANIA; YUGOSLAVIA

DALMATIA - BAUXITE

Bauxite of Dalmatia, problems and prospects. D. Franatovic. Tehnika 9 no. 10:1604-1611 '54. Y, 16.

DALMATIA - CAROB

Carob trees in karst regions of southern Dalmatia. J. Marčić. Sumar. list. 80 no. 1:2:40-42 Ja/F'56. Y, 15.

DALMATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Panorama Split. Lokomotiva 7 no. 8:14 Ag'56. Y, 5.

A place of beauty on the Adriatic coast. In English. Rodna gruda 3 no. 1:18 Ja'56. Y, 1.

DALMATIA - FISHERIES

Dandolo's regulations on marine fishing. N. Milic. Mor. rib. 7 no. 12:342-344 D'55. Y, 15.

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Diplomatic methods used in old Dubrovnik. R. Samardžić. Anal. pr. Beograd 3 no. 2:182-181 Ap/Je'55. Y, 7.

The eastern Adriatic coast in Pseudo-Scylax's Periplus (Pseudo-Scylax's Periplus). M. Sulc. Rad. III. društ. JAZU 306:121-136 '55. Y, 3.

1. MATIJA, M. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 25

DEANOVIC, MIRKO
Mirko Deanovic's Ancient Contacts Between France and Dubravnik, a book review. R. Mairner. Slav rev 577.368-370 '54 Y, 11.

DECONTAMINATION (FROM GASES, CHEMICALS, ETC.)
Use of ammoniacal water solution and gaseous ammonia in the para-ammoniacal method of decontamination. S. Ivic. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 5.371-372 My '54. Y, 17.

DECORATIONS OF HONOR
Military decorations of honor in the past. J. Prochazka. Csl vojak 5 no. 12:20-21 Je '56. C, 17.

DEER HUNTING
see subdivision under POLAND.

DEFENSES
see INDUSTRIALIZATION MOBILIZATION.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Ranges, Jaroslav. Deformace graficka, nový jednoduchý způsob řešení staticky neurčitých konstrukcí proměnného průřezu s kontrolou Spojité nosníky, ramy [Vyd 1.] Praha, Technicko-vedecké vyd 1951. 188 p. [Graphic deformation; a new simplified method for solving statically indefinite structures with changeable cross sections and a control method. Continuous girders, frames 1st ed. diagrs. (part in pocket)] C, 18
Calculation of the influence lines of continuous arches on elastic supports by the deformation method. M. Koprna, V. Slozka. Stav cas 3 no. 4 224-241 '55. C, 16
Dynamic problems in static calculations of structures. W. Wierzbicki. Rozpr inz PAN 3 no. 4:555-601 '55. P, 16
Effect of deformation during shock on the formation of martensitic plates. A. Masin, D. Tusta. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2 225-226 Mr '56 C, 13
Extent of deformation of saddle-shaped beams. J. Velden. Inz stavby 4 no. 3:138-143 Mr '56, C, 16
Resistance deflectometers. O. Horna. El tech obz 45 no. 4:176-180 Ap '56. C, 16.

DEHYDRATION
Dehydration of dihydrothymine and tetrahydronaphthalene with polysulphides. In Russian with German summary. E. Golovinskii. Doklady BАН 8 no. 2:21-24 Ap/Je '55. B, 13.

DELIVERY OF GOODS
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.
Analysis of some standardized acceptance conditions V. Horalek. Strojirenstvi 6 no. 6:408-412 Je '55. C, 16.
Economic contracts. V. Lorenzova. Papir a celuloza 8 no. 10:208-210 O '54. C, 16.

DEMOCRACY
Italian socialism; a review of Ezio Vigorelli's book Notes for a Socialist and Democratic Program. Nasi razgl 3 no. 15:19 Ag '54. Y, 1.

DEMOSTHENES
Plutarchus. Cztery żywoty: Lizaander, Sulla, Demostenes, Ciceron; z języka greckiego przełożył, przedmowa i przypisy opatrzył Mieczysław Brozek [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1954. 258 p. [Four lives: Lysander, Sulla, Demosthenes, Cicero. Tr. from the Greek. 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

DEMURRAGE
Notes on the article "Demurrage and Its Origin." J. Lusk. Doprava 4 no. 5:154-155 My '56. C, 5.

DEPARTMENT STORES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DEPOLARIZATION
Self-depolarization and decay of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 4:295-307 '55. P, 13.

DERRICKS
see CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

DEUTERIUM OXIDE
Prospecta for building nuclear electric-power stations with heavy-water reactors in the USSR -ab El tech obz 45 no. 6:313 Je '56. C, 16.

DEVIL
Ruth Vagh, Latvian. A satan es cimboral. [Budapest] Fenyarosi Könyvtárol [1948] 243 p. [Satan and his fellows. illus.] H, 3.

DEW
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DEW POINT
Observations on S. Fisher's article
Commentary. "A Liberator" 1954, Y, 10.

DIABETES
see subdivision under RUMANIA

DIALECTIC
Materialism and Herakleitean dialectic
Fil misul 12 no. 1 39-51 '60, D, 3

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM
see also subdivision under HUNGARY
Akademii Nauk SSSR. Institut filozofii
istoricheskoy. Podgotovka red. 3 izd. 1953
[23. vyd. rossiyskoye izdaniye. Moskva
al. Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Warszawa
648 p. [Historical materialism
Russian ed. 2d ed. footnotes] P, 2

About category questions. A. Polikar
no. 2:75-82 '60, D, 3.

Aesthetics today; about an editorial
T. Ungvár. Csillag 10 no. 2 12-33 '58, F, 2

Allocation of production factors in the
contribution to the economic development
F. Corne. Ekon pregt 7 no. 3:145-155 '58, F, 1

Appropriation and ownership. M. V. K.
Beograd 3 no. 3:310-318 Ji/56, B, 2

Basic contradiction in the development
G. Platonov. Fil misul 12 no. 2 63
Bourgeois culture. I. Hermann. Rep.
31-32 Jo'66, H, 5.

A Catholic philosopher on dialectical
J. Gorleat. Nasl rangi 3 no. 10-11 11-15 '61

Dogmatism in theoretical work must be
Pod zast soc 3 no. 20:1255-1267 N'64

Economic laws of socialism and the
of the Soviet Union. I. Vokua. Nasl rangi
1268-1280 N'64, C, 6.

Foundations of the material life of a
Pod zast soc 3 no. 19:1202-1210 N'64

Lenin's theory on socialist revolution
application by the Rumanian Workers
dulescu. Lupa 30 no. 5:65-100 My'66

M.M. Rosenthal's *The Marxist Dialectic*
review. V. Tulyat. Nova tehnika 4 no. 3 13-14
Ja'64, C, 16.

Modernism against revolutionism? V.
do domu [3] no. 5:203-205 My'66, F, 1

Moral depreciation of basic capital
C. Kozuank. Nova myal no. 6:599-608 Ju'66

New book in Poland on the problems of
terialism; a review. G. Donchev. Fil.
no. 2:107-110 '60, D, 3.

New Soviet textbook *Dialectical Materialism*
tribution to discussion of G. P. Aleksandrov
V. Rumt, D. Siojskn. Filos cov CSAY 2 no. 3 11-12
'64, C, 3.

Notes on the origin and effect of the error
socialism in the people's democracies
Pod zast soc 3 no. 7:417-432 Jo'64, C, 10

Objectivity of economic laws and conditions
people. N. Bolev. Fil misul 12 no. 1 34-41
B, 3.

One opinion from discussion about social
its reflection in the theory of value. I. B.
Ekon pregt 7 no. 1:241-66 '60, Y, 2

The problem of money. N. Miljanic. Ekon pregt
no. 1:212-24 '60, Y, 5.

Remarks on scientific critique, the improvement
ment and dogmatism. Tr. from the Russian
Nova tehnika 4 no. 7:331-334 Ji'64, C, 16

Socialist morality is an inevitable condition of the
buildup of socialism. S. Marton. Pod zast soc
no. 20:1243-1250 N'64, C, 8.

The statute of the Rumanian Workers Party. Re-
gation of Lenin's doctrine in Party life. P. B.
Lupa 30 no. 5:16-28 My'66, R, 6.

Teaching scientific philosophy, the essential part
the build-up of socialism. V. Brozik. Pod zast
3 no. 20:1226-1232 N'64, C, 6.

Vasil Zakhariev's *Poznavatelno sudzheniye o*
pravilnye normi (Cognitive Content of Legal
a book review. A. Popov. Fil misul 12 no. 2 47-51
'60, B, 3.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM (Continued)

Voprosi na markscheskata teorija v trudovete na Dimitir Blagoev (Problems of the Marxist Theory in Dimitir Blagoev's Works); a book review.
R. Vastlev, D. Avramov. Fil miald 12 no. 2:83-98 '55. B, 3.

DIBELIUS, OTTO

Bishop Dibelius visits the Pope. Evang elet 21 no. 8; 1 F'56. H, 3.

Hungarian Protestant bishops on Dibelius' trip to Rome. Evang elet 21 no. 11:2 Mr'56. H, 3.

DICKINSON, ROBERT ERIC

Robert Dickinson's The West European City; a book review. T. Kraut. Geogr vest 26:224-226 '54. Y, 12.

DIDACTICS

see subdivision TEACHING under LATVIA.

DIES (METALWORKING)

Inserting dies. R. Suchoparek. Hulnik Cz 4 no. 9:286-287 S'54. C, 16.

DIESEL ENGINE

Stationary diesel engines and their use. B. Kancier. Technika 9 no. 7:1007-1008 '54. Y, 10.

DIESEL FUELS

Technical conditions of fuel for diesel motors, a controversial problem; in connection with the revised State Standard 240-55 - diesel oil. M. Ornstein. Standardizatsia 8 no. 5:19-25 Mr'56. R, 16.

DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH ADOLPH WILHELM

New edition of Diesterweg's Handbook of Education for German Teachers, a review. E. Strnad. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:92-70 '56. C, 8.

DIET

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

A criterion for the existence of a stable limiting cycle for the equation of nonlinear oscillations. I. Barba-Ja, A. Halanay. Studii cere mat 7 no. 1/2:81-94 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Generalization concerning the reciprocal theorem of multiple-point oscillation equations. In German. A. Rubinowicz. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:183-190 '55. P, 13.

Mixed problems concerning the boundary and initial values for a class of equation systems based upon differentiable manifolds; the proof for Fourier's method. In German. K. Maurin. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 9 471-476 '55. P, 13.

Numerical determination of the ground state of the mesonic atom. In English. M. Sufczynski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:257-261 '55. P, 13.

Radical, associative, and commutative algebra and monogenic functions. M. Rosculet. Studii cere mat 7 no. 1/2:147-178 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Solution of the fluctuation problem in the cascade theory by means of the G-equations of Janossy with ionization loss. In English. J. Lopuszanski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:191-198 '55. P, 13.

The solution of the G-equations of Janossy with ionization loss. In English. J. Lopuszanski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:251-253 '55. P, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL

Diffusion of waves in the electromagnetic field and evidence for the problem of value of Maxwell equation elements. In German. A. Rubinowicz. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:209-224 '55. P, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL INVARIANTS

Twin surfaces with common differential invariants. F. Vycichlo. Mat fyz cas SAV 6 no. 2:85-97 '56. C, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL THERMAL ANALYSIS

see THERMAL ANALYSIS.

DIHYDROTHYMINE

see METHYLHYDROURACIL.

DIMERCAPTOPROPANOL

Protective and therapeutic value of BAL. K. Baryla. Voj san pregl 11 no. 5/6:183-193 My/Je'54. Y, 14.

DIMETHOXYPHENYLACETIC ACID

Preparation of homoveratric acid. L. Dubravkova and others. Chem zvesti 10 no. 6:402-404 Je'56. C, 16.

DINITROPHENOLS

A colorimetric method for the determination of dinitrophenols. S. Petruscu, E. Grou. Studii cere chim 4 no. 1/2:93-98 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

DIODENES LAERTIUS

Diogenes Laertius' Biographies of Famous Philosophers, a book review. J. Sebestik. Filoz cas SAV 10 no 1 77-83 '55. C, 3

DIOXANE

On the alkylation of derivatives of 5-nitro-1,3-dioxane. In English. Z. Eckstein, T. Urbanski. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 9:489-491 '55. P, 13.

DIPHThERIA

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

DIPLOPODA

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

DISABLED

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DISARMAMENT

Economic consequences of disarmament. J. Zdanowicz. Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 6:32-41 Je'56. P, 6.

DISCOMYCETES

Contributions to the study of the disease caused by *Discozia plni* Heald to resinous seedlings which have been soaked under the snow. C. Georgescu, M. Petrescu. Rev padurilor 70 [i.e. 71] no 1:36-38 Ja'56. R, 15.

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)

Makelomic, Borivoj. Velika putovanja i otkrica u starom veku. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1951] 354 p. [Big travels and discoveries in ancient time. illus., bibl.] Y, 12

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS

Disinfection of ponds. B. Kocylowski. Gosp rybna 8 no. 6:3-5 Je'56. P, 15.

DISKS, ROTATING

The motion of rotation. R. Volnea. Gaz mat fiz 8 no. 4: 200-209 Ap'56. R, 13.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

Convergence in linear spaces. J. Jakubik. Mat fyz cas SAV 6 no. 2:57-67 '56. C, 13.

DISTILLATION

About molecular discontinuous distillation. E. Ruckenstein. Studii cere fiz 7 no. 1:67-71 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

New refining apparatus. B. Melichar. Kvasny prum 2 no. 2:40-41 F'56. C, 10.

Notions about primus stoves and field distillation apparatus. D. Stojanov. Voj san pregl 11 no. 7/8: 320-324 Ji/Ag'54. Y, 14.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Refining sulfite alcohol in molasses alcohol distilleries. E. Gregor. Kvasny prum 1 no. 4:86-90 Ap'55. C, 16.

Selection of yeast for alcohol distilleries. J. Barta. Kvasny prum 1 no. 4:80-82 Ap'56. C, 16.

Selective methods, and production of yeast starters and their use in alcohol distilleries. E. Pis, L. Pasteka. Kvasny prum 1 no. 4:75-77 Ap'55. C, 16.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

The asymptotic behavior of the probability distribution function of cosmic cascades. In English. J. Lopuszanski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:265-267 '55. P, 13.

A definition of the value of a distribution. In German. S. Lojasiewicz, J. Wloka, Z. Zielezny. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 9:479-481 '55. P, 13.

Evaluation of the probability distribution function of cosmic cascades for large depths of the absorber. In English. J. Lopuszanski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:269-271 '55. P, 13.

A statistical completion of the classic electronic theory. S. Titelea. Studii cere fiz 7 no. 1:7-13 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

Variational methods in the theory of impact. M. Mayer. Studii cere fiz 7 no. 1:201-222 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

DIVALD FAMILY, PRINTERS

Hungarian branch of the Divalds. K. Frlinger. Osejcki zbornik 4:180-181 '54. Y, 4.

Swiss-French origin of the first Osijek printer. K. Frlinger. Osejcki zbornik 4:157-160 '54. Y, 4.

DIVORCE

see subdivision under POLAND.

DOBACZYNSKI, JAN

J. Dobraczynski's Opowiadania (Stories); a book review. D. Bargielowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 20:9 My'56 P, 11.

DOBROLUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH

Dobrolubov's theory of aesthetics; on the occasion of the 120th anniversary of his birth. E. Meleva. Ezik i lit 11 no. 1:24-37 '56. B, 11

Literary and aesthetic views of N. A. Dobrolubov, 120 years since his birth. E. Popova-Daskalova. Nar prosv 12 no. 3:28-35 Mr'56. B, 6.

N. A. Dobrolubov on education; 120 years since his birth. N. Chakurov. Nar prosv 12 no. 3:22-28 Mr'56. B, 8.

DOBOVOLNY, BOHUMIL

Bohumil Dobovolny and Josef Zdarek's *Přehled technické matematiky* (Survey of Technical Mathematics); a book review. J. Marik. Cas pro pest mat 81 no 1:89-90 Ap'56. C, 13.

DOG BREEDING

Havlicek, R. Chov psu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 124 p. (Ucetni texty vysokych skol) [Dog breeding, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15

DOGS

Dog business; or, The secret of the osier basket. J. Kucharski. Zoln Polski no. 17:31 S'54. P, 17.

DOLOMITE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Dolomite adhesives. T. Karalm. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 6:129-135 Je'56. P, 16.

Physicochemical problems in calcining dolomite. J. Trau. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 2:25-30 F'56. P, 16.

DOMES

Static calculation of ribbed domes. (To be contd.) A. Georgievsky. Slav cas 4 no. 1:44-88 '56. C, 10

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Visek, Jaroslav. Fysiologie vyživ hospodarskych zvírat [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 263 p. (Ucetni texty vysokych skol) [Physiology of the nutrition of domestic animals. 1st ed.] C, 13.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS - DISEASES

see VETERINARY MEDICINE.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Kabrt, Jaroslav. Dietetika; specialni cast vyživ zvírat [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucetni texty vysokych skol) [Dietetics: a special branch in the nutrition of domestic animals; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15. Vol 3, 1953.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

see subdivision under POLAND.

DONNER, GEORG RAPHAEL

Donner a jeho okruh na Slovensku. [Napisal kolektiv posluchacov Katedry dejin umenia Slovenskej univerzity v Bratislave: D. Chudomelkova et al. Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Vytvarne nakl., 1954. 130 p. [Kriticka vytvarneho umenia, zv. 17] [Donner and his followers in Slovakia. 1st ed. illus., port., bibl., index] C, 10.

DOORS

Putting door frames into plastered walls. J. Houdek. Poz stavby 2 no. 10:300-302 O'54. C, 16.

DOSPESKI, L.

The road of friendship; a book review. I. Kolarov. Chitalishte 35 no. 4:37 Ap'56. B, 2.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

Dostoevskii, F. A. Stavar. Nowa kultura 7 no. 20:3, 5 My'56. P, 11.

Dostoevskii, apologist for the Church of Christ; on the seventy-fifth anniversary of his death. V. Popovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 37 no. 4 65-70 Ap'56. Y, 3.

F. M. Dostoevskii; 75 years after his death. S. Runaev. Ezik i lit 11 no. 2:81-88 '56. B, 11.

DOUGLAS FIR

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DRAINAGE

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BALTIC STATES, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

DRAMATISTS, LITHUANIAN
 Drar Altes, give a hard K. Kymantale, Lit ir
 45 3 3 25 14, 11.

DRAMATISTS, NORWEGIAN
 A great writer of drama, 50 years since the death of
 Henrik Ibsen. Ts Minkov. Teatur 9 no. 5:15-22
 M'55. P. 9

DRAVA RIVER
 The Drava River as a source of water power
 M Z. Ark. Geograf 26 147-156 '54. Y, 12

DRAWING
 Examples of concrete themes and program materials
 for drawing in kindergarten. Preduch vuz 4 no. 1
 20 31 Ja'56. B, 8

DRAWING (METALWORK)
 Galvanizing wire and drawing galvanized wire
 B Hiska. Hutnik Cz 6 no. 3 78-80 Mr'56. C, 16

DRAWINGS
 see subdivision under LATVIA

DRAWINGS, DUTCH
 Pembra-d's drawings. K. Kofan. Szab mov 10 no. 6;
 251-263 Je'56. H, 10.

DRAWINGS, POLISH
 Uniechowski, Antoni. Stara Warszawa. Wystep Stan-
 slawa R. Dobrowolskiego. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955
 6 p. [Old Warsaw. 12 plates (in portfolio)] P, 10

DRDA, JAN
 Jan Drda's *Horka puda* (Hot Soil), a book review. B.
 Macak. Host do domu [3] no. 2:89. F'56. C, 11.

DRIFT
 Jastuchowicz, Stefan. Struktura sandru [Wyd. 1]
 Lódz [Panstwowe Wydawn Naukowe] 1955. 56 p.
 (Lódzka Towarzystwo Naukowe. Wydział III
 Prace, nr 40) [Structure of outwash. 1st ed.
 English and Russian summaries. Illus., maps,
 bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
 see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

DRINKING WATER
 Effect of drinking water with high fluorine content
 on adults. L. Szule, Nefegeszeg 37 no. 6:165-3]
 of cover Je'56. H, 14.

DRUG INDUSTRY
 see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

DRUGGISTS
 see subdivision PHARMACISTS under BULGARIA.

DRUMER, VASIL
 see KLIMENT, METROPOLITAN.

DRUZHININ, N. K.
 N. K. Druzhinin's *Lectures on Statistics*, a book review.
 J. Walter. Sov veda polit ekon 6 no. 1:136-140 '56.
 C, 5.

DRYING APPARATUS - TEXTILE FABRICS
 Apparatus for measuring the temperatures of moisture
 and the speed of air flow inside dryers. A. Strawin-
 ski. Przem wlok 8 no. 1/2 25-30 Ja/F'54. P, 16.

DUBSKY, JAN
 R. Bouda and J. Dubsky's *Zaklady technologie vyroby
 elektrickych stroju* (Fundamentals of Technology in
 Electric Machine Production); a book review. V.
 Kulda. El tech obz 45 no. 3:156-157 Mr'56. C, 18.

**R. Bouda and J. Dubsky's Zaklady technologie vyroby
 elektrickych stroju (Fundamentals of Technology in
 Electric Machine Production); a book review.
 Divis. Elektrotechnik 11 no. 6:208 Je'56. C, 16.**

DUBURS, JEKABS
 Artistic pioneer in the Latvian professional theater,
 a biographic sketch. K. Kundzins. Lit un makela
 no. 24:4 Je'56. Lz, 11.

DUCKS
 see subdivision under PRAGUE.

DUNAIEVSKII, ISAAK OSIPOVICH
 The opera *Free Wind* on our stages. In French. Alb
 novy 6 no. 3:20-31 Mr'55. A, 1.

DUODENUM - INTUBATION
 Fractionated duodenal intubation; importance of the
 time factor in intubation technique. S. Teale.
 Vof san progi 11 no. 7/8:297-303 Ji/Ag'54. Y, 14.

DURALUMIN
 Electrochemical oxidation of aluminum and Duralumin
 details. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3:20-22 Mr'56.
 B, 18.

DUST EXPLOSION
 Explosiveness of powdered coal in boiler rooms. Z.
 Dier. Energetika Cz 6 no. 3 112-119 Mr'56. C, 16.

DUTCH DRAWINGS
 see DRAWINGS, DUTCH

DUTCH PAINTERS
 see PAINTERS, DUTCH

DVORAK, ANTONIN
 Folk songs, basis of Dvorak's epics in symphonic
 poems. A. Sychra. Hud rohl 9 no. 10 412-415 '56.
 C, 9.

DVORAKOVA, LUDMILA
 A springboard to a great novel; a book review. K.
 Tachovsky. Host do domu [3] no. 7:318-319 Ji'56.
 C, 11.

DWELLINGS
 see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA,
 POLAND

DYES AND DYEING
 see also subdivision under LATVIA

Certain factors which affect resistance to light of dyed
 textiles. C. Callin, I. Bazavan. Ind text Rum 7 no. 4:
 181-185 Ap'56. R, 16

Evaluation of results in testing colorfastness.
 I. Derzo, D. Jozan. Magy textil no. 5:162-163
 My'56. H, 18.

For a unified explanation of the dyeing of textile fibers.
 M. Grindea. Ind text Rum 7 no. 3:125-131 Mr'56.
 R, 16.

Method for drawing affinity curves for immediate dyo-
 stuffs. Przem wlok 8 no. 1/2:12-18 Ja/F'54. P, 16.

Problems of dyeing tussah and bourette in the wool
 industry. T. Robinson. Textil Cz 9 no. 9:270-281
 F'54. C, 18.

DYES AND DYEING - LEATHER
 Dyeing and finishing black and gray suede calf leather
 by means of domestic dyes. J. Turski and others.
 Przegl skorzany 10 no. 12:Blueclay Lnb. 1-3 D'55.
 P, 16.

Using acryl emulsions in the production of dyes for
 leather. J. Manka. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 12:284-
 287 D'55. P, 16.

DYNAMICS
 Dynamic loads; with special reference to instantaneous
 loads. (To be contd.) S. Pukl. Technika 11 no. 3:
 356-363 '56. Y, 18.

Hamiltonian formalism and canonical commutation
 relations in the case of first-order Lagrange equa-
 tions. In English. W. Hanus. Acta physica Pol 14
 no. 4:309-321 '55. P, 13.

DYNAMOMETER
 Dynamometer for testing the stretch of textiles, tricot,
 and hides. I. Teodorescu. Metrologia apl 2 no. 3:
 20-23 Mr'55. R, 13.

DYNAMOS
 Cooling turbine generators with hydrogen. I. Vukelic.
 Elektroprivreda 9 no. 7:376-379 Ji'56. Y, 16.

Dimensions of high-voltage resistors in impulse gen-
 erators with reference to temperature rises.
 V. Roth, J. Rath. El tech obz 45 no. 6:287-293 Jo'56.
 C, 16.

Preventive tests of generator insulations. O. Keinar,
 J. Podest. El tech obz 45 no. 4:171-178 Ap'56.
 C, 18.

Protection in cases of asymmetric load of generators.
 J. Bermann. El tech obz 45 no. 5:220-226 My'56.
 C, 18.

The RC generator for frequency modulation. M. Milo-
 sevic. Radiomater Jug 10 no. 1:8-9 Ja'56. Y, 18.

Synchronous generators and compensators. G. Mano-
 lesco. Energetika Rum 4 no. 4:197-202 '56. R, 16.

The use of remote control for generators. B. Zabo.
 El tech obz 45 no. 1:25-32 Ja'56. C, 16.

DYNAMOS - ALTERNATING CURRENT
 Additional losses in turboalternators. B. Benda. El
 tech obz 45 no. 4:199-202 Ap'56. C, 16.

Design of alternators for maximum capacity. B. Riha.
 El tech obz 45 no. 4:202-207 Ap'56. C, 16.

New trends in the construction of turboalternators. J.
 Hauf. El tech obz 45 no. 4:191-195 Ap'56. C, 16.

Problems in testing large turboalternators. J. P.
 slav. El tech obz 45 no. 4 311 319 Jo'56. C, 16.

Problems of cooling large turboalternators. J. P.
 K. Limbora. El tech obz 45 no. 4 311 319 Jo'56.
 C, 16.

Problems of testing large hydroalternators. J. P.
 El tech obz 45 no. 4:324-326 Jo'56. C, 16.

Problems of the insulation of large turboalternators.
 K. Makarius. El tech obz 45 no. 4 311 319 Jo'56.
 C, 16.

Technological problems in the construction of large
 capacity alternators. A. K. K. K. K. K. K. K. K. K.
 no. 8:322-324 Jo'56. C, 10.

EARTH
 Estonian scientists study the earth's crust. N. K.
 N. Eesti raadio. Ja 10'56 1137. Y, 12.

Events on the sun and their effects. Vojak 6 no. 8:31-32 Ap'56. C, 13.

EARTHQUAKES AND BUILDINGS
 Building construction in seismic areas. A. K. K. K.
 no. 10:312-313 O'54. C, 16.

EARTHWORK
 Commentaries about Kiril Pavlov's study of the
 stability of earth embankments, pile foundations,
 walls, and capillary joints. K. Savic. L. Suklo. Tehnika
 '54. Y, 16.

EAST INDIAN PAINTERS
 see PAINTERS, EAST INDIAN.

EAST INDIANS IN SLOVAKIA
 Indian artist in Slovakia. M. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.
 no. 23:2 Jo'56. C, 11.

EASTERN EUROPE
 see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY
 see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR
 Solar eclipse above the clouds. M. H. H. H. H. H. H.
 Polski no. 18:20 S'54. P, 17.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
 Long, Rikard. Medunarodna suradnja u razvoju
 razvoja. Zagreb, Kultura, 1955. 204 p. 1
 national cooperation and economic development (see
 notes) Y, 6.

Nastla hospodarskeho vyvoja (The economic develop-
 ment of the countries of the East). M. H. H. H. H. H. H.
 zemi a nektorych kapitalistickych krajinach. Bratislava
 [et al.]. Vyd. 1. Bratislava, Slovenske nakl.
 nakl. (Ucelni texty vnuksnych skolskych kniznic)
 economic development of the countries of the East
 certain capitalist states; a text for the study of
 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 6
 Vol. 1. 1955. 243 p.
 Vol. 2. 1955. 202 p.

Development of transportation and the development
 of the productive forces. J. P. K. K. K. K. K. K. K.
 polytechnic point of view in the economic development
 J. Blazek. Dejvo skola 2 no. 8 285 315 Jo'56. C, 16.

Economic consequences of disarmament. Sprawy miedzynar
 9 no. 6:37-41 Ja'56. C, 16.

The economy of postwar capitalism. Russian. E. Varga.
 Lupta 36 no. 4 26 44 Jo'56. R, 6.

Foundations of the material life of a people. Pod zast
 soc 3 no. 19:1202-1210 Mr'56. C, 16.

World economy in 1956; unequal development and
 crisis. V. Milonkovic. Kras pol 3 no. 11 43 48
 Ja'56. Y, 5.

ECONOMIC POLICY
 Integrated economic planning. Tr. V. Lenin. Pod zast
 soc 3 no. 19 1202 1210 Mr'56. C, 16.

Lange's scheme of socialist economic planning. I.
 I. Maksimovic. Anali pr. Degrad 3 no. 1 1 1.
 Ap'56. Y, 7.

Miklos Kramer's *A szocializmus gazdasagi tervezese*
 (Economic planning in the National Economy), a book
 E. Nizslovsky. Jogtud koal 11 no. 4 285 315
 Ap'56. K, 7.

Significance of economy and profitability in the
 economy. Gy. Peler. Kozgazd 896-711 Jo'56. H, 5.

Some theoretical problems of a planned economy. P.
 P. Erdos. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
 H, 5.

ECONOMIC RESEARCH

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Tasks of scientific research work in the field of economics. W. Diaczhenko. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 12. 535-537 D'55. P, 5.

ECONOMICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kanka, Jan. Didaktika ekonomických predmetu. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Teaching methods in courses of economics; a university textbook. 1st ed index] C, 5 Vol. 4. [Standards for Czech literary language in the field of economics] 1956 201 p

Kryszek, Dominik. Wybor pism; wyboru dokonali i wstepem opatrzyli Stanislaw Szefler. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 216 p. [Selected writings, part.] P, 5

Allocation of production factors in the national economy; contribution to the economic theory of socialism. F. Cerna. Ekon pregl 7 no. 3:145-175 '55. Y, 5.

Hungarian and foreign books on economics. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 6:771-772 Jo'56. H, 5.

Notes on the origin and effect of the economic law of socialism in the people's democracies. B. Sveranova. Pod zast soc 3 no. 7:417-432 Jo'54. C, 6.

One opinion from discussion about social production and its reflection in the theory of value. I. Friscic. Ekon pregl 7 no. 1/2:41-66 '56. Y, 5.

Radivoj Davidovic's Uvod u politicku ekonomiju (Introduction to Political Economy); a book review. I. Maksimovic. Anali pr Beograd 3 no. 2:230-231 Ap/Je'55. Y, 7.

Survey of the periodical Ekonomika revija. OEC. Nasl razgl 3 no. 15:9 Ag'54. Y, 1.

Vulgar theories of profit. A. Dragicevic. Ekon pregl 7 no. 3:176-182 '56. Y, 5.

Work of the Institute of Technical and Economic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. K. Havlicek. Kniznica 8 no. 1:10-14 '56. C, 2.

ECONOMICS - DICTIONARIES

Dubsky, Ota. Cesko-francouzsky hospodarsky slovník. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 591 p. (Edice Zahranicni obchod) [Czech-French economic dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Prague. Vysoka skola zemedelska. Katedra jazyku. Slovník rusko-cesky k Chrestomatii ruských odborných textů pro Fakultu agronomickou a ekonomickou. Soos. členové Katedry jazyku při VŠZ: B. Traplova [et al. Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956 60 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Russian-Czech dictionary for Chrestomathia ruských odborných textů pro Fakultu agronomickou a ekonomickou (Chrestomathy of Russian Texts for the Faculty of Agronomy and Economics. 1st ed.) C, 11.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

EDDY CURRENTS (ELECTRIC)

Contribution to the problem of the influence of eddy currents on transient phenomena in circuits with iron cores. P. Kovanic. El tech obz 45 no. 1:14-17 Ja'56. C, 16.

EDUCATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BRAZIL, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA, SPANISH AMERICA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Lhotka, Václav. Skolství v současných lidové demokratických a kapitalistických státech. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 80 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Contemporary school systems in people's democratic and capitalist states; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 8.

Prague. Universita Karlova. Katedra pedagogiky. Uvodní kapitoly z vysokoskolské pedagogiky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 190 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Introductory chapters to studies of education at the university level, a textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 8.

Arithmetic in preschool education. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) F. Mikhalova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 2:9-14 F'56. B, 5.

C. R. Jakobson's general views on education. Nouk kool 14 no. 7:390-400 Ji'56. E, 8.

Conference on the Five-Year Plan in the Ministry. Ovoda 0 no. 6:184 Jo'56. H, 8.

For a democratic school and peace. A Klima. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:104-109 '56. C, 8.

From kindergarten to school. Alsotagozati. P. Gergely. Koznevels 12 no. 12:1-11 Je'56. H, 8.

N. A. Dobrolubov on education; 120 years since his birth. N. Chakurov. Nar prosv 12 no. 3:22-28 Mr'56. B, 8.

New edition of Diesterweg's Handbook of Education for German Teachers, a review. E. Strnad. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:62-70 '56. C, 8.

Parents' responsibility for children's schoolwork. Tr. from the Russian. Sem i uch 6 no. 3:8-15 Mr'56. B, 8.

Possibilities for greater effectiveness of study and teaching in the 4th grade. A. Vallner. Nouk kool 14 no. 7:417-430 Ji'56. E, 8.

Problems of the history of pedagogics. J. Cecotka. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:46-61 '56. C, 8.

Terminology in compulsory education. A. Savit. Sod pedag 7 no. 3/4:95-99 '56. Y, 8.

EDUCATION - PERIODICALS

Introducing this year's volume of our publication. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:1-3 '56. C, 8.

Survey of the contents of the eight-year-old Nepoktatlas. I. Nagy. Nepoktatlas Jug Special ed: 1-74 '56. Y, 8.

10th anniversary of Prosvetni pregled. Prosv pregl 11 no. 24/25:5 Je'55. Y, 8.

What did we receive from Jaszunksag? And what can it give in the future? T. Nagy. Nepmuveles 3 no. 6: 11 Je'56. H, 5.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

EDUCATIONAL EXHIBITIONS, TRAVELING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Contribution to the practical problem of educational guidance. F. Pedicek. Sod pedag 7 no. 3/4:74-84 '56. Y, 8.

Important agents in the struggle against the failure of students to be promoted. J. Ededy. Jedn skola 8 no. 2:177-193 '54. C, 8.

Spiritual development of a child. M. Jurco. Jedn skola 8 no. 1:86-99 '54. C, 8.

EDUCATIONAL SOCIOLOGY

see subdivision under LATVIA.

EDUCATORS, ALBANIAN

Naum Vequlhardi (1797-1846); a biographic sketch. In French. Dh. Tullani. Alb nouv 8 no. 4:19 Ap'55. A, 1.

EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN

Neofit Rilski, first modern teacher. M. Gechev. Nar prosv 12 no. 1:46-53 Ja'56. B, 8.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

Anniversary of the birth of Academician O. Chlup; a review of newspaper articles. J. Patocka. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:116-119 '56. C, 8.

EDUCATORS, SERBIAN

Educators fallen in combat. Prosv pregl 11 no. 22:3 Je'55. Y, 8.

What do we achieve with the present method of grading educational workers and is it justified? M. Popic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 23:3 Je'55. Y, 8.

EELS

Self-trap for ascending eels. J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 5:21 My'55. P, 15.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

EGGS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

EGLINIS, M.

A sketch on construction workers; a book review. A. Dulinskas. Lit ir men 36:3 S'55. L, 11.

EGYPT - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Egypt and us. Ekon pol 5 no. 196/197:13 Ja'56. Y, 5.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Under the rays of the Egyptian sun. B. Aleksic. Lokomotiva 7 no. 1:10-11 Ja'56. Y, 5.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

The Suez Agreement and Middle East defense. In English. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 108:15 O'54. Y, 6.

EGYPT - HISTORY

Republic of Egypt; political and historical notes. H. Solaku. Rruga Part 3 no. 5 68-79 My'56. A, 6.

EGYPTIAN TERRA COTTAS

see TERRA COTTAS, EGYPTIAN.

EHRENBURG, ILIA GRIGOREVICH

An artist, citizen, and fighter; a biographic note. -k. Host do domu [3] no. 1 30 Ja'56. C, 11.

EINMANN, EDUARD

Artists Einmann and Sagrils join a group of Soviet artists to visit Italy. N Eesti raadio. Ag 21'56:1522. E, 1.

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Albert Einstein about the necessity of religion. V. Popovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 37 no. 6 104-108 Je'56. Y, 3.

ELADINIZATION

Eladization of oleic acid with nitrite of ethyl. In German with Russian summary. G. Rankov, A. Popov. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2 37-40 Ap/Je'55. B, 13.

Eladization of ricinolic acid with selenium. In German with Russian summary. G. Rankov, A. Iovchev. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2:41-44 Ap/Je'55. B, 13.

ELASTICITY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Elastic waves created by a circular source in generalization of boundary conditions. J. Vanek. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:163-169 Mr'56. C, 13.

Methods for experimental determination of the modulus of elasticity of rocks. B. Kujundzic. Tehnika 11 no. 3:349-358 '56. Y, 16.

Mixed boundary problem of the plane theory of elasticity for an inscribed circle. F. Kroupa. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:147-162 Mr'56. C, 13.

Optical researches on the elasticity of cross joints of round rods. T. Nawrot. Przegl spaw 8 no. 4:96-98 Ap'56. P, 10.

ELASTOMERS

Theoretical and practical problems in the production of porous elastomers with cavities. Pt. 2. Conclusion. J. Rucinski, J. Krzywicki. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 12: 287-290 D'55. P, 16.

ELECTIONS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, U.S.

ELECTRIC ANESTHESIA

Anesthetic effect of polarization of the central nervous system. J. Bures, O. Buresova. Cs fysiol 5 no. 1: 10-28 '56. C, 13.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

A device fed from a storage battery to be used in case of fault current. W. Trembinski. Wlad telekom 25 no. 5:109-113 My'56. P, 16.

Electric instruments for temperature measurements. I. Resistance thermometers. N. Kantar. Metrologia apl 2 no. 3:13-19 Mr'55. R, 13.

Ladislav Ciganek and Miroslav Bauer's Elektrické stroje a přístroje (Electric Machines and Appliances); a book review. J. Triska. Elektrotechnik 11 no. 5:170 My'56. C, 16.

What to do with older electric equipment. F. Kral. Elektrotechnik 11 no. 5:169-170 My'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

Capacities of cadmium-nickel batteries. P. Mosiewicz. Wlad telekom 25 no. 3:66-67 Mr'56. P, 16.

An interesting use of batteries connected in parallel. Sdel tech 2 no. 12:373-375 D'54. C, 16.

Variation of potential in galvanic batteries. J. Kubes. Sdel tech 2 no. 12:363-364 D'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CABLES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Cables for 100 kv. with accessories. V. Chochola. El tech obz 45 no. 5:259-267 My'56. C, 16.

Casting cable eyebolts for aluminum conductors using simple means. F. Dolezel. Elektrotechnik 11 no. 7: 233-234 Ji'56. C, 16.

Replacement of lead cable sheaths. K. Jirsak. El tech obz 45 no. 5:267-271 My'56. C, 16.

ECONOMIC RESEARCH

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Tasks of scientific research work in the field of economics. W. Dlaczenko. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 12. 533-537 D'55. P, 5.

ECONOMICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Kaaka, Jan. Didaktika ekonomických predmetu [Vyd 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Teaching methods in courses of economics; a university textbook. 1st ed. index] C, 5. Vol. 4. [Standards for Czech literary language in the field of economics] 1956 201 p.

Krysinski, Dominik. Wybor pism; wyboru dokonali i wstepem opatrzył Stanisław Szeflor Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1950. 216 p. [Selected writings. part.] P, 5.

Allocation of production factors in the national economy, contribution to the economic theory of socialism. F. Černý. Ekon pregt 7 no. 3:145-175 '56. Y, 5.

Hungarian and foreign books on economics. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 6:771-772 Je'56. II, 5.

Notes on the origin and effect of the economic law of socialism in the people's democracies. B. Svorenova. Pod zast soc 3 no. 7:417-432 Jo'54. C, 6.

One opinion from discussion about social production and its reflection in the theory of value. I. Frisčic. Ekon pregt 7 no. 1/2:41-66 '56. Y, 5.

Radivoj Davidović's Uvod u političku ekonomiju (Introduction to Political Economy); a book review. I. Maksimović. Anali pr Beograd 3 no. 2:230-231 Ap/Je'55. Y, 7.

Survey of the periodical Ekonomika revija. OEC. Naš razgl 3 no. 15:9 Ag'54. Y, 1.

Vulgar theories of profit. A. Dragicevic. Ekon pregt 7 no. 3:176-182 '56. Y, 5.

Work of the Institute of Technical and Economic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. K Havlicek. Kniznica 8 no. 1:10-14 '56. C, 2.

ECONOMICS - DICTIONARIES

Dubsky, Ota. Česko-francouzský hospodářský slovník [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 501 p. (Edice Zahranicni obchod) [Czech-French economic dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Prague. Vysoka škola zemědělská, Katedra jazyku. Slovník ruské-český k Chrestomatii ruských odborných textů pro Fakultu agronomickou a ekonomickou. Scst. členové Katedry jazyku při VŠZ: B. Traplova [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1956. 86 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Russian-Czech dictionary for Chrestomathy of Russian Texts for the Faculty of Agronomy and Economics. 1st ed.] C, 11.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

EDDY CURRENTS (ELECTRIC)

Contribution to the problem of the influence of eddy currents on transient phenomena in circuits with iron cores. F. Kovanic. El tech obz 45 no. 1:14-17 Ja'56. C, 10.

EDUCATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BRAZIL, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SILEZIA, SLOVAKIA, SPANISH AMERICA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Lhotka, Václav. Školství v současných lidově demokratických a kapitalistických státech. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 80 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Contemporary school systems in people's democratic and capitalist states; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 8

Prague. Universita Karlova, Katedra pedagogiky. Úvodní kapitoly z vysokoskolské pedagogiky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 190 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Introductory chapters to studies of education at the university level; a textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 8.

Arithmetic in preschool education. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) F. Mikhailova. Preduch vaz 4 no. 2:9-14 F'56. B, 8.

C. H. Jakobsen's general views on education. Nouk kool 14 no. 7:390-400 Ji'56. E, 8.

Conference on the Five-Year Plan in the Ministry. Ovoda 9 no. 8:184 Je'56. H, 8.

For a democratic school and peace. A Klíma. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:104-109 '56. C, 8.

From kindergarten to school. Alsotagazati. P. Gergely. Kozneveles 12 no. 12:1-II Je'56. II, 8.

N. A. Dobrolubov on education, 120 years since his birth. N. Chakurov. Nar prosv 12 no. 3:22-28 Mr'56. B, 8.

New edition of Diesterweg's Handbook of Education for German Teachers, a review. E. Širnad. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:82-70 '56. C, 8

Parents' responsibility for children's schoolwork. Tr. from the Russian. Šol 1 uch 8 no. 3:8-15 Mr'56. B, 8.

Possibilities for greater effectiveness of study and teaching in the 4th grade. A. Váňner. Nouk kool 14 no. 7:417-430 Ji'56. E, 8.

Problems of the history of pedagogics. J. Čecutka. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:40-61 '60. C, 8.

Terminology in compulsory education. A. Šavli. Šol pedagog 7 no. 3/4:95-99 '56. Y, 8.

EDUCATION - PERIODICALS

Introducing this year's volume of our publication. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:1-3 '56. C, 8

Survey of the contents of the eight-year-old Nepoktatás. I. Nagy. Nepoktatás Jug Special ed. 1-74 '56. Y, 6

10th anniversary of Pravsetni pregled. Prosv pregt 11 no. 24/25 5 Je'55. Y, 8

What did we receive from Jaszskunsag? And what can it give in the future? T. Nagy. Nepmuveles 3 no. 6: 11 Je'56. H, 5.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

EDUCATIONAL EXHIBITIONS, TRAVELING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Contribution to the practical problem of educational guidance. F. Pedicek. Šol pedagog 7 no. 3/4:74-94 '56. Y, 8.

Important agents in the struggle against the failure of students to be promoted. J. Edey. Jedn škola 9 no. 2:177-193 '54. C, 8.

Spiritual development of a child. M. Jurco. Jedn škola 9 no. 1:86-99 '54. C, 8.

EDUCATIONAL SOCIOLOGY

see subdivision under LATVIA.

EDUCATORS, ALBANIAN

Naum Vequllihardj (1797-1846); a biographic sketch. In French. Dh. Tullam. Alb nouv 8 no. 4:19 Ap'55. A, 1.

EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN

Neofit Rilski, first modern teacher. M. Gechev. Nar prosv 12 no. 1:46-53 Ja'56. B, 8.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

Anniversary of the birth of Academician O. Chlup; a review of newspaper articles. J. Patocka. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:116-119 '56. C, 8.

EDUCATORS, SERBIAN

Educators fallen in combat. Prosv Je'55. Y, 8.

What do we achieve with the prose educational workers and is it so. Prosv pregt 11 no. 23:3 Je'55.

EELS

Self-trap for ascending eels. J. G. ryb 7 no. 5:21 My'55. P, 15.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under LITHUANIA

EGGS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, 1

EGLINIS, M.

A sketch on construction workers; A. Dulinskas. Lit ir men no. 3f

EGYPT - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAV

Egypt and us. Ekon pol 5 no. 196.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAV

Under the rays of the Egyptian sun. motiva 7 no. 1:10-11 Ja'56. Y,

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

The Suez Agreement and Middle East defense. In English. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 108:15 O'54. Y, 6.

EGYPT - HISTORY

Republic of Egypt, political and historical notes. H. Solaku. Rruga Part 3 no. 5 68-79 My'56. A, 6

EGYPTIAN TERRA COTTAS

see TERRA COTTAS, EGYPTIAN.

EHRENBURG, ILIA GRIGOREVICH

An artist, citizen, and fighter, a biographic note. -k Host do domu [3] no. 1:30 Ja'56. C, 11.

EINMANN, EDUARD

Artists Einmann and Sagrils join a group of Soviet artists to visit Italy. N Eesti raadio. Ag 21'56. 1522. E, 1

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Albert Einstein about the necessity of religion. V. Popovic. G Srp prav crkve 37 no. 6:104-108 Je'56. Y, 3.

ELAIDINIZATION

Elaidinization of oleic acid with nitrite of ethyl. In German with Russian summary. G. Rankov, A. Popov. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2:37-40 Ap/Je'55. B, 13.

Elaidinization of ricinolic acid with selenium. In German with Russian summary. G. Rankov, A. Iovchev. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2:41-44 Ap/Je'55. B, 13

ELASTICITY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Elastic waves created by a circular source in generalization of boundary conditions. J. Vanek. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:163-169 Mr'56. C, 13.

Methods for experimental determination of the modulus of elasticity of rocks. B. Kujundzic. Tehnika 11 no. 3:349-358 '56. Y, 16.

Mixed boundary problem of the plane theory of elasticity for an inscribed circle. F. Kroupa. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:147-162 Mr'56. C, 13.

Optical researches on the elasticity of cross joints of round rods. T. Nawrot. Przegl spaw 8 no. 4:96-98 Ap'56. P, 16.

ELASTOMERS

Theoretical and practical problems in the production of porous elastomers with cavities. Pt. 2. Conclusion. J. Rucinski, J. Krzywicki. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 12: 287-290 D'55. P, 16.

ELECTIONS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, U.S.

ELECTRIC ANESTHESIA

Anesthetic effect of polarization of the central nervous system. J. Bures, O. Buresova. Cs fysiol 5 no. 1: 10-28 '56. C, 13.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

A device fed from a storage battery to be used in case of fault current. W. Trembinski. Wlad telet nr

Eler

ECONOMIC RESEARCH

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Tasks of scientific research work in the field of economics. W. Dlaczenko. Ekon org pracy 6 no. 12: 535-537 D'55. P, 5.

ECONOMICS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kanka, Jan. Didaktika ekonomických předmětů. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Teaching methods in courses of economics; a university textbook. 1st ed. index] C, 5. Vol. 4. [Standards for Czech literary language in the field of economics] 1955. 201 p.

Kryszlak, Dominik. Wybor pism, wyboru dokonal i walepm opitryzi Stanislaw Szefer. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 216 p. [Selected writings. part 1] P, 5.

Allocation of production factors in the national economy; contribution to the economic theory of socialism. F. Cerné. Ekon pregl 7 no. 3:145-175 '56. Y, 5.

Hungarian and foreign books on economics. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 6:771-772 Je'56. H, 5.

Notes on the origin and effect of the economic law of socialism in the people's democracies. B. Svorenova. Pod zast soc 3 no. 7:417-432 Je'54. C, 6.

One opinion from discussion about social production and its reflection in the theory of value. I. Frisicic. Ekon pregl 7 no. 1:241-68 '56. Y, 5.

Radivoj Davidovic's Uvod u politicku ekonomiju. [Introduction to Political Economy], a book review. I. Makšimovic. Anali pr Beograd 3 no. 2:230-231 Ap/Je'55. Y, 7.

Survey of the periodical Ekonomska revija. OEC. Naat razgl 3 no. 15:9 Ag'54. Y, 1.

Vulgar theories of profit. A. Dragicevic. Ekon pregl 7 no. 3:178-192 '56. Y, 5.

Work of the Institute of Technical and Economic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. K. Havlicek. Kniznica 6 no. 1:10-14 '56. C, 2.

ECONOMICS - DICTIONARIES

Dubsky, Ota. Cesko-francouzsky hospodarsky slovník. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 591 p. (Edice Zahranicni obchod) [Czech-French economic dictionary. 1st ed.] C, 5.

Praha. Vysoka skola zemedelska. Katedra jazyku. Slovník rusko-cesky k Chrestomatii ruských odborných textů pro fakultu agronomickou a ekonomickou. Sešit č. 1. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1956. 88 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Russian-Czech dictionary for Chrestomatie ruských odborných textů pro fakultu agronomickou a ekonomickou (Chrestomathy of Russian Texts for the Faculty of Agronomy and Economics. 1st ed.)] C, 11.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

EDDY CURRENTS (ELECTRIC)

Contribution to the problem of the influence of eddy currents on transient phenomena in circuits with iron cores. P. Kovanic. El tech obz 45 no. 1:14-17 Ja'56. C, 16.

EDUCATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BRAZIL, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SILESIA, SLOVAKIA, SPANISH AMERICA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Lholka, Václav. Skolství v současných lidově demokratických a kapitalistických státech. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 80 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Contemporary school systems in people's democratic and capitalist states; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 8.

Praha. Universita Karlova. Katedra pedagogiky. Úvodní kapitoly z vysokoškolské pedagogiky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 190 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Introductory chapters to studies of education at the university level; a textbook. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 8.

Arithmetic in preschool education. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) F. Mikhailova. Preduch vuz 4 no. 2:9-14 F'56. B, 8.

C. R. Jakobson's general views on education. Nouk kool 14 no. 7:390-400 Ji'56. E, 8.

Conference on the Five-Year Plan in the Ministry. Ovyoda 9 no. 6:184 Je'56. H, 8.

For a democratic school and peace. A. Kima. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:104-108 '56. C, 8.

From kindergarten to school. Algotagozati. P. Gergely. Koznevoles 12 no. 12:1-II Je'56. H, 8.

N. A. Dobrolyubov on education, 120 years since his birth. N. Chakurov. Nar prosv 12 no. 3:22-28 Mr'56. B, 8.

New edition of Diesterweg's Handbook of Education for German Teachers, a review E. Birnad. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:62-70 '56. C, 8.

Parents' responsibility for children's schoolwork. Tr. from the Russian. Som 1 uch 8 no. 3:8-15 Mr'56. B, 8.

Possibilities for greater effectiveness of study and teaching in the 4th grade. A. Vallner. Nouk kool 14 no. 7:417-430 Ji'56. E, 8.

Problems of the history of pedagogics. J. Cecetka. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:46-61 '56. C, 8.

Terminology in compulsory education. A. Savli. Sod pedag 7 no. 3/4:95-99 '56. Y, 8.

EDUCATION - PERIODICALS

Introducing this year's volume of our publication. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:1-3 '56. C, 8.

Survey of the contents of the eight-year-old Nepoktatas. I. Nagy. Nepoktatas Jug Special ed:1-74 '58. Y, 8.

10th anniversary of Prosvetni pregl. Prosv pregl 11 no. 24/25:5 Je'55. Y, 8.

What did we receive from Jazskunsag? And what can it give in the future? T. Nagy. Nepmuvoles 3 no. 6 11 Je'56. H, 5.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision under HUNGARY, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

EDUCATIONAL EXHIBITIONS, TRAVELING
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Contribution to the practical problem of educational guidance. F. Pedicek. Sod pedag 7 no. 3/4:74-84 '56. Y, 8.

Important agents in the struggle against the failure of students to be promoted. J. Edey. Jedn skola 9 no. 2:177-193 '54. C, 8.

Spiritual development of a child. M. Jurco. Jedn skola 9 no. 1:80-99 '54. C, 8.

EDUCATIONAL SOCIOLOGY
see subdivision under LATVIA.

EDUCATORS, ALBANIAN

Naum Vequllhardhi (1797-1846); a biographic sketch. In French. Dh. Tullant. Alb nouv 8 no. 4:19 Ap'55. A, 1.

EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN

Neofit Rilski, first modern teacher. M. Gechev. Nar prosv 12 no. 1:46-53 Ja'56. B, 8.

EDUCATORS, CZECH

Anniversary of the birth of Academician O. Chlup; a review of newspaper articles. J. Patocka. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:116-119 '56. C, 8.

EDUCATORS, SERBIAN

Educators fallen in combat. Prosv pregl 11 no. 22:3 Je'55. Y, 8.

What do we achieve with the present method of grading educational workers and is it justified? M. Popic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 23:3 Je'56. Y, 8.

EELS

Self-trap for ascending eels. J. Grochowalski. Gosp ryb 7 no. 5:21 My'55. P, 15.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

EGGS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

EGLINIS, M.

A sketch on construction workers; a book review. A. Dulniskas. Lit tr men no. 36:3 S'55. Li, 11.

EGYPT - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Egypt and us. Ekon pol 5 no. 196/197:13 Ja'56. Y, 5.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Under the rays of the Egyptian sun. B. Aleksic. Lokomotiva 7 no. 1:10-11 Ja'56. Y, 5.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT BRIT.

The Suez Agreement and Middle East defense. In English. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 108:15 O'54. Y, 6.

EGYPT - HISTORY

Republic of Egypt, political and historical notes. H. Sollaku. Rruga Part 3 no. 5:68-79 My'56. A, 6.

EGYPTIAN TERRA COTTAS

see TERRA COTTAS, EGYPTIAN.

EHRENBURG, ILIA GRIGOREVICH

An artist, citizen, and fighter, a biographic note -k. Host do domu [3] no. 1:30 Ja'56. C, 11.

ENMANN, EDUARD

Artists Einmann and Sagrits join a group of Soviet artists to visit Italy. N Eesti raadio. Ag 21'56 1522. E, 1.

EINSTEIN, ALBERT

Albert Einstein about the necessity of religion. V. Popovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 37 no. 8:104-108 Je'56. Y, 3.

ELAIMINIZATION

Elaidinization of oleic acid with nitrite of ethyl. In German with Russian summary. G. Rankov, A. Popov. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2:37-40 Ap/Je'55. B, 13.

Elaidinization of ricinolic acid with selenium. In German with Russian summary. G. Rankov, A. Iovchev. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2:41-44 Ap/Je'55. B, 13.

ELASTICITY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Elastic waves created by a circular source in generalization of boundary conditions. J. Vanek. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:103-109 Mr'56. C, 13.

Methods for experimental determination of the modulus of elasticity of rocks. B. Kujundzic. Tehnika 11 no. 3:349-358 '56. Y, 16.

Mixed boundary problem of the plane theory of elasticity for an inscribed circle. F. Kroupa. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:147-162 Mr'56. C, 13.

Optical researches on the elasticity of cross joints of round rods. T. Nawrot. Przegl spaw 8 no. 4:98-98 Ap'56. P, 16.

ELASTOMERS

Theoretical and practical problems in the production of porous elastomers with cavities. Pt. 2. Conclusion. J. Rucinski, J. Krzywicki. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 12: 287-290 D'55. P, 16.

ELECTIONS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA, U.S.

ELECTRIC ANESTHESIA

Anesthetic effect of polarization of the central nervous system. J. Bures, O. Buresova. Cs fysiol 6 no. 1: 16-28 '56. C, 13.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

A device fed from a storage battery to be used in case of fault current. W. Trembinski. Wlad telekom 25 no. 5:100-113 D'55. P, 11.

Elr

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Synchronous generators and compensators. G. Manolescu. *Energetica Rum* 4 no. 4:197-202 '56. R, 16.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Calculating ladder networks of identical elements. V. Zima. *Slaboproudy obzor* 17 no. 5:262-267 My'56. C, 16.

Compensation of the power factor in high-voltage networks. B. Pavlovsky. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 5:[Suppl] 1-6 My'56. C, 16.

Matrices of ladder networks composed of simple members. J. Forcjt. *Slaboproudy obzor* 17 no. 5:261-262 My'56. C, 16.

Testing the accuracy of electric networks for electrical detonation of mines. Lj. Pannovic. *Vojno teh gl* 2 no. 5:349-352 My'54. Y, 17.

Theorem of L-ladders. V. Dolezal. *Slaboproudy obzor* 17 no. 5:207-208 My'56. C, 16.

Tuning networks with ground neutralizers. A. Roguski. *Prace elektrotech* 4 no. 10:33-[47] '54. P, 16.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

Effect of the radioisotopes P^{32} and S^{35} on the change of electric potential in roots. F. Pospisil. *Cs biol* 5 no. 3:180-184 My'56. C, 13.

Variation of potential in galvanic batteries. J. Kubec. *Stel tech* 2 no. 12:363-364 D'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC POWER

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INDIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Triska, Jiri. *Materialove uspori v elektrickem rozvodu*. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace; vyd. ROH, 1953. 87 p. (V kniznici techniku a zlepsovatel, sv. 21) [Economicizing on materials in the electric-power distribution system. 1st ed. illus., index] C, 16.

Accounting control, an important factor for the analysis, regulation, and reduction of specific uses of electric power. V. Caracudovici. C. Nagy. *Energetica Rum* 4 no. 4:170-180 '56. R, 16.

Advantages of long-distance heating and production of current with a hot-air turbine. Vav. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 4:160 Ap'56. C, 16.

Economical considerations of electric-power transmission to great distances. M. Leskovar. *Elektroprivreda* 9 no. 7:357-362 Ji'56. Y, 16.

Low-voltage distribution centers. F. Mazanek. *Elektrotechnik* 11 no. 6:183-186 Je'56. C, 16.

Reducing losses in distribution systems. J. Nevoile. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 4:174-175 Ap'56. C, 16.

Technical-economic calculations for long-distance transmission of electric power. Tr. from the Russian. J. Kilma. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 3:131-132 Mr'56. C, 16.

Tesla's work in the field of electric power. M. Mesarovic. P. Miljanic. *Elektroprivreda* 9 no. 6:302-305 Je'56. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; LATVIA; POLAND.

Control of an atomic reactor in an electric-power plant. Z. Moravec. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 3:124-128 Mr'56. C, 16.

Development and experience in the construction of steam electric-power plants. Zl. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 4:170 Ap'56. C, 16.

Distribution of load among power stations of one power system with least loss in the networks. A. Bensimon. *Energetica Rum* 4 no. 4:185-190 '56. R, 16.

Mobile electric-power stations. S. Markovic. *Zvezdice Jug* 12 no. 3:4-9 Mr'56. Y, 16.

Significance of preparing cooling water in thermoelectric-power stations. N. Popescu. *Energetica Rum* 4 no. 4:181-184 '56. R, 16.

Some observations on power station operation. E. Matina. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 5:198-202 My'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Adapting the resistance of relay windings to the feeding circuit. K. Kassenberg. *Wlad telekom* 24 no. 8:170-175 Ag'55. P, 16.

A device for a retarded switch off in relays. J. Macku. *Stel tech* 2 no. 12:364-368 D'54. C, 16.

Measuring inductivity of relays with a four-branched bridge through which passes a direct magnetic current. V. Vodenicarevic. *Telekomunikacije* 5 no. 2:51-54 My'56. Y, 16.

Neon program time relay. J. Kuzevic. *Elektrotechnik* 11 no. 7:220-231 Ji'56. C, 16.

Operation of distant relays in reserve steps. E. Hoffer. *Elektroprivreda* 9 no. 6:305-310 Je'56. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Determining the aptness of coke on the basis of the measured electric resistance of a coke lump. B. Kalinowski, A. Grossman, S. Rojek. *Hutnik P* 21 no. 8:266-269 Ag'54. P, 16.

ELECTRIC RESISTORS

Continuous and alternating resistors. C. Tarnogorska. *Wlad telekom* 25 no. 6:125-129 Je'56. P, 16.

Dimensions of high-voltage resistors in impulse generators with reference to temperature rises. V. Roth, J. Rath. *El tech obz* 45 no. 6:287-293 Je'56 C, 16.

Notching layered resistors. L. Halacinski. *Przegł telekom* 28 no. 12:415-419 D'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Applying new methods for increased efficiency and exactness of electric-spark finishing. K. Albinski. *Mechanik* 28 no. 11:442 N'55. P, 16.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Distribution panels of phenoplast. J. Skala. *Elektrotechnik* 11 no. 6:202 Je'56. C, 16.

Some types of automatic exchange switchboards used in high-frequency electric-power installations for telecommunication. A. Pieczarak. *Wlad telekom* 25 no. 5:104-109 My'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC TESTING

Damage finders. Tr. from the Russian. J. K. *Wlad telekom* 25 no. 3:71-72 Mr'56. P, 16.

Experimental equipment for square wave testing of radio links. J. Vrba. *Slaboproudy obzor* 15 no. 9:413-423 S'54. C, 16.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Contribution to the study of the question of fragility of transformer sheets. V. Hauner, M. Zezulova. *Hut listy* 11 no. 3:134-139 Mr'56. C, 16.

Directions for determining economical size of transformers. J. Plsek. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 3:[Suppl] 1-5 Mr'56. C, 16.

Distortion transformers for welding. A. Kasik. *Elektrotechnik* 11 no. 6:190-195 Je'56. C, 16.

Economical equipment for transformer stations. E. Senes. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 5:214-221 My'56. C, 16.

Experiences acquired in the construction and operation of metal transformer stations. L. Schmidtmayer. *Elektrotechnik* 11 no. 6:196-197 Je'56. C, 16.

Experimental rolling of transformer bands for electrotechnics of high-tension current. R. Pulpan. *Hut listy* 11 no. 3:132-134 Mr'56. C, 16.

40-mm. compensators for the M. 1 antiaircraft gun. M. Vasic. *Vojno teh gl* 2 no. 5:333-335 My'54. Y, 17.

The morphology of the fragile constituent in the transformer-sheet structure. J. Jezek. *Hut listy* 11 no. 3:139-143 Mr'56. C, 16.

Oriented transformer plates and construction of transformers. M. Skala. *Elektrotechnik* 11 no. 5:145-147 My'56. C, 16.

Short-circuit voltages in block transformers connected to several generators. J. Kopecek. *El tech obz* 45 no. 3:116-119 Mr'56. C, 16.

Technical, productional, and economic problems of the production of steel for transformers. J. Dusek. *Hut listy* 11 no. 3:120-132 Mr'56. C, 16.

Theory of the transformer in tensor analysis. J. Kucera. *El tech obz* 45 no. 1:2-14 Ja'56. C, 16.

Transformer with a compensated magnetic field. A. Boleslav. *Stel tech* 2 no. 12:360-361 D'54. C, 16.

The use of remote control for generators. B. Zabo. *El tech obz* 45 no. 1:25-32 Ja'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC UTILITIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

ELECTRIC WAVES

Problem of standardization of radio equipment for herizian waves with a 1,700-2,300 mc per sec. frequency band. F. Ivanek. *Telekomunikacije* 6 no. 2:38-40 My'56. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC WELDING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN

Alloy and high-productivity electrodes; also, remarks by J. Pilarczyk and others. F. Richter. *Przegł spaw* 8 no. 4:73-83 Ap'56. P, 16.

Argon-arc T 035 welding set for aluminum conductors. K. Schwarz. *El tech obz* 45 no. 5:237-240 My'56. C, 16.

Electric welding in naval construction. V. Bradler. *Metalurgia const mas* 8 no. 1:63-69 Ja'56. R, 16.

Exact control of resistance welders. V. Havlik. *El tech obz* 45 no. 5:248-258 My'56. C, 16.

Spot welding and its use in industry. L. Hranisavljevic. *Tehnika* 11 no. 3:418-419 '56. Y, 16.

Three-phase feeding of resistance welders. V. Havlik. *El tech obz* 45 no. 5:240-248 My'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC WIRING

Reduction of the number of insulation boxes in installing AGY conduits according to Knapp and Billy's method. J. Skala. *Elektrotechnik* 11 no. 5:172 My'56. C, 16.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Blocking electric installations. V. Kratochvil. *Elektrotechnik* 11 no. 5:166-168 My'56. C, 16.

High-tension electric engineering at the Leipzig Spring Fair, 1955. L. Zenisek. *Elektrotechnik* 11 no. 5:162-165 My'56. C, 16.

New technique in the field of electric power in the petroleum industry. T. Comanescu. *Petrol si gaze* 7 no. 3:149-151 Mr'56. R, 16.

O. Peukert and J. Folt's *Elektrotechnologie* (Electrotechnology); a book review. Divis. *Elektrotechnik* 11 no. 6:206-208 Je'56. C, 16.

Radar in electrical engineering. J. Szucz. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 3:105-111 Mr'56. C, 16.

Slide rule for direct determination of the power factor (cos ϕ). M. Chlva. *Tehnika naua* 3 no. 56:4-5 Ji'56. R, 16.

ELECTRICITY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Marginal function of resistance geoelectricity in the extended rotation ellipsoid. T. Kolbenheyer. *Mat fyz cas SAV* 6 no. 2:109-129 '56. C, 13.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Electric plowing and possibilities for its utilization. J. Maar. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 5:207-213 My'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIFICATION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRODES

Determination of the acidity of soils by means of the quinhydrone electrode. G. Gita. *Metrologia apl* 2 no. 3:24-33 Mr'56. R, 13.

ELECTRODYNAMICS

About the classic theory of the electron based on non-linear electrodynamics. V. Novacu. *Studii cerc fiz* 7 no. 1:15-24 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

ELECTROLYSIS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS

Diffusion of waves in the electromagnetic field and evidence for the problem of value of Maxwell equation elements. In German. A. Rubinowicz. *Acta physica Pol* 14 no. 3:209-224 '55. P, 13.

The principle of variation in the theory of field. C. Iulim. *Studii cerc fiz* 7 no. 1:145-169 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

Theorem of the conservation of impulses and diffusion in the electromagnetic field. In German. A. Rubinowicz. *Acta physica Pol* 14 no. 3:225-231 '55. P, 13.

V. Votruba and C. Muzikar's *Theorie elektromagnetische pole* (Theory of Electromagnetic Field); a book review. V. Dolezal. *Cas pro pest mat* 81 no. 1:88-87 Ap'56. C, 13.

Wave mechanics and the electromagnetic field. M. Promberger. *El tech obz* 45 no. 6:281-287 Je'56. C, 16.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

About the classic theory of the electron based on non-linear electrodynamics. V. Novacu. *Studii cerc fiz* 7 no. 1:15-24 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

ENTROPY

Two-dimensional shock wave structure. W. Prosnak. Rozprz inz PAN 3 no. 3:359-388 '55. P, 10.

ENTWISTLE, WILLIAM JAMES

W. J. Entwistle and W. A. Morrison's Russian and the Slavonic Languages, a book review. In English. J. Ellis. Slav rev 5/7:370-373 '54. Y, 11.

EPICURUS

Epicurus' ethics. (To be contd.) A. Sodnik-Zupanec. Ziva antika 4 no. 2:281-288 '54. Y, 11.

EPIDEMIOLOGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

A little known Transylvanian medical work from the 18th century. V. Bologa. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:252-265 '55. R, 2.

EPISTEMOLOGY

see KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

EQUALITY

Flame radiating love. K. Sahan. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 24:1 Je'56. C, 3.

EQUATIONS

Remarks about the approximate solution of equations; also, remarks by E. Antoncik and M. Trlifaj. J. Koutecky. Cs cas fys 6 no. 1:97-99 Ja'56. C, 13.

Solution of systems of linear equations by direct methods. L. Mojzilk. Inz stavby 2 no. 3:110-116 Mr'54. C, 10.

ERENBURG, ILIA GRIGOREVICH

The affair of the new I. Erenburg novel. V. B. Nasl razgl 3 no. 18:17-18 '54. Y, 1.

ERM, LEESI

Leesi Erm, artist of our Republic. H. Kuma. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 32:4 Ag'56. E, 11.

ERNESAKS, GUSTAV

G. Ernesaks' new opera based on the insurrection at Puhja Järve. N Eesti raadio 8 22'50:1705. E, 1.

EROSION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA.

Pastures and soil erosion. M. Mareškova-Nemejcova. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 4:97-104 My'56. C, 15.

ESOPHAGUS - SURGERY

Antethoracic oesophagoplasty, experiences of the first hundred cases with special reference to the Judin method. I. Papo. Voj san pregl 11 no. 7/8:243-268 JI/Ag'54. Y, 14.

ESPERANTO

International Esperantist congress in Belgrado. B. Radskovic. Lokomotiva 7 no. 8:3 Ag'56. Y, 5.

ESPERANTO IN ESTONIA

Bulgarian Esperantist visits Estonia. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'56:1527. E, 1.

Great interest in Esperanto shown in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'56:1414. E, 1.

More and more people join the study groups of Esperanto. N Eesti raadio 8 14'56:1646. E, 1.

Number of students of Esperanto increases. N Eesti raadio 8 2'56:1581. E, 1.

Over 150 workers study Esperanto in Tartu. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'56:1499. E, 1.

ESPERANTO IN YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslav railroad Esperantists travel. M. Milišević. Lokomotiva 7 no. 7:8-9 JI'56. Y, 5.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS

Method of determination of the essential oil in the blossoms of *Rosa damascena* Mill. for its selection. In French with Russian summary. D. Ivanov and others. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2:57-60 Ap/Je'55. B, 13.

ESTERS

About sterols, VII. Nitric esters in the class of bile acids. I. Tanasescu and others. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 1/2:21-30 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

ESTONIA - ADHESIVES

Workshop for production of resinous adhesives planned at the Tallinn Plywood and Furniture Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 28'56:1567. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

Graduates of the Estonian Academy of Agriculture assigned first jobs far beyond Estonia. N Eesti raadio Je 19'56:1137. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Local agricultural exhibition in the Rapina District. N Eesti raadio 8 18'56:1668. E, 1.

Preparations for the Estonian agricultural exhibit in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 25'56:1541. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

The Victory Agricultural Machinery Factory in Tartu assembles first horse-drawn potato-digging machines. N Eesti raadio 8 20'56:1686. E, 1.

Victory Agricultural Machinery Factory in Tartu manufactures a new type of potato-digging machines. N Eesti raadio 8 18'56:1671. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Collective farms, state farms, and machine-tractor stations make last preparations for the harvesting season. N Eesti raadio JI 31'56:1399. E, 1.

Direct agriculture realistically, expertly. Eesti kommunist 12 no. 6:1-8 Je'56. E, 6.

The Estonian State Publishing House publishes agricultural literature. N Eesti raadio JI 20'56:1316. E, 1.

Speech to agricultural workers on the 16th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. N Eesti raadio JI 20'56:1321-1324. E, 1.

State farms and collective farms speed up work while good weather lasts. N Eesti raadio 8 19'56:1681. E, 1.

Zootechnicians and chairmen of state farms visit Estonia. Reports Riiga 13 no. 27:25-26 JI'56. La, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agitation must reach every collective farmer. A. Kotta. Eesti kommunist 12 no. 7:57-61 JI'56. E, 6.

Anticipating the first spring sowing season of the 6th Five-Year Plan. N Eesti raadio Ap 12'56:684-685. E, 1.

Collective farm distributes 36,000 kg. of rye as advance payment. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'56:1516-1517. E, 1.

Collective farmer, 80 years old, receives a Letter of Honor from the Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet. N Eesti raadio 8 21'56:1694. E, 1.

Collective farmers receive rye as advance payment. N Eesti raadio 8 1'56:1578. E, 1.

Collective farms in the Turi District pledge to fulfill their delivery Plan for animal products, grain, and hay by September 22. N Eesti raadio 8 12'56:1635. E, 1.

Conference on lower production costs and better work organization at collective farms. N Eesti raadio JI 25'56:1370. E, 1.

Crops on the fields of collective farms this year better than ever before. N Eesti raadio JI 19'56:1309. E, 1.

Cultivation of virgin lands and use of peat for stable litter help to raise agricultural production in the Parnu District. N Eesti raadio 8 18'56:1671. E, 1.

Data on socialist competition between Estonian and Latvian collective farms. N Eesti raadio JI 22'56:1343. E, 1.

The Future Collective Farm, Haapsalu District, finds winter crops more suitable. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'56:1514. E, 1.

How the Kalinin Collective Farm, Paide District, decides on additional payments for collective farmers. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'56:1537. E, 1.

How the Kingissepa Collective Farm, Orissaare District, welcomed the 16th anniversary of Soviet Estonia. N Eesti raadio JI 22'56:1343-1344. E, 1.

Management of agriculture in a district. R. Meijel. Eesti kommunist 12 no. 6:38-43 Je'56. E, 6.

The Molotov Collective Farm, Paide District, accepts a new bylaw. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'56:1492. E, 1.

The Molotov Collective Farm, Paide District, pays in advance. N Eesti raadio 8 23'56:1709-1710. E, 1.

The New Aim Collective Farm, Parnu District, organizes paid vacations for collective farmers. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'56:1462. E, 1.

New leadership at the For Peace Collective Farm, Hiiu District, increases production. N Eesti raadio JI 20'56:1316. E, 1.

Not with words, but with deeds; an appeal of the local organization of the Lenin Communist Youth League at the Spark Collective Farm, Põltsamaa District, to all local organizations of the Lenin Communist Youth League at Estonian collective farms. Noorus no. 6:4-5 Je'56. E, 5.

Planting of winter crops begins. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'56:1526. E, 1.

Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet honors 70-year-old shepherd. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'56:1510. E, 1.

Serious shortcomings in preparations for fall planting. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'56:1502. E, 1.

Short notes from the agricultural front. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'56:1566. E, 1.

Situation of agriculture in Latvia and Estonia, a report on socialist competition. N Eesti raadio 8 7'56:1608. E, 1.

Socialist competition among collective farms in Viljandi District. N Eesti raadio JI 29'56:1394. E, 1.

Some collective farms make use of the possibility to fulfill the grain delivery quota with meat and milk. N Eesti raadio 8 22'56:1696. E, 1.

The Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District, hopes to win the socialist competition. N Eesti raadio 8 23'56:1710. E, 1.

A summary report on the seasonal agricultural work of the Estonian and Latvian collective farms. N Eesti raadio 8 21'56:1694. E, 1.

Work with people is most important. E. Karmik. Eesti kommunist 12 no. 7:62-64 JI'56. E, 6.

ESTONIA - ALUMINUM ACETATE

The Tallinn Pharmaceutical Industry mechanizes production of dilute aluminum acetate. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'56:1490. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur art groups start the new season in Tartu. N Eesti raadio 8 10'56:1622. E, 1.

ESTONIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Impressions from an outdoor play. N Naaskel. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 32:5 Ag'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Animal Husbandry Day held in Valke-Maarja District. N Eesti raadio Je 18'56:1134. E, 1.

Orissaare District receives the Red Pennant for achievements in animal husbandry. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'56:1672-1673. E, 1.

Survey of animal husbandry on the Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District. N Eesti raadio 8 2'56:1580-1581. E, 1.

10-month survey of animal husbandry on state farms. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'56:1488. E, 1.

10-month survey of socialist competition in animal husbandry on collective farms. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'56:1488. E, 1.

Winners of the socialist competition in animal husbandry. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'56:1477. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Anthropological expedition returns from excavations in Heaku. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'56:1522. E, 1.

ESTONIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Narva builds apartment houses. N Eesti raadio 8 19'56:1676-1676. E, 1.

ESTONIA - APPLE

This year rich in fruits and berries. N Eesti raadio 8 19'56:1676. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

Drafting organizations work on new typical designs for industrial and housing units. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'56:1456-1457. E, 1.

Orders accepted for the new book on Estonian architecture. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'56:1460. E, 1.

Tasks of the Agricultural Project Agricultural Drafting Institute. N Eesti raadio Ag 13'56:1479-1480. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ARCHIVES

Archives for local history organized in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'56:1535. E, 1.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>ESTONIA - ART EXHIBITIONS</p> <p>The Tallinn People's Palace presents the art exhibition in the Hall of Artistic Talents. N Eesti raadio 8 16'56:1659. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - AUTOMOBILES</p> <p>High speed and reliability, the AGE Automobile Production Factory in Tartu during the month of July. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'56:1464. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BALLET</p> <p>The Estonian National Theater starts the new season with the ballet <i>Thais</i>. N Eesti raadio 8 2'56:1584-1585. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BARLEY</p> <p>Extremely good barley harvest at the Kungla Collective Farm, Turi District. N Eesti raadio 8 13'56:1643. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BARNES</p> <p>Collective farms in the Turi District build stables. N Eesti raadio 8 24'56:1712-1713. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BERRIES</p> <p>This year rich in fruits and berries. N Eesti raadio 8 19'56:1675. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS</p> <p>Main Library of Tartu University opens the Lydia Kallula exhibit. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'56:1470. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BICYCLE RACING</p> <p>All-Union Star Bicycle Race starts in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio JI 26'56:1330. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BLEACHING</p> <p>The December 1st Textile Factory in Sindi improves textile colors. N Eesti raadio 8 13'56:1640. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS</p> <p>Boarding school for 200 students opens in Rakvere. N Eesti raadio 8 3'56:1587. E, 1.</p> <p>Two boarding schools start this year. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'56:1494-1495. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BONUS SYSTEM</p> <p>Collective farm distributes 35,000 kg. of rye as advance payment. N Eesti raadio Ag 21'56:1516-1517. E, 1.</p> <p>How the Kallin Collective Farm, Paldre District, decides on additional payments for collective farmers. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'56:1537. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BOOK INDUSTRY</p> <p>The printing and publishing industry awaits the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'56:1527. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BOOKS AND READING</p> <p>Unsatisfied requests of the readers. V Reekna. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.30:8 JI'56. E, 11.</p> <p>What kind of books do readers request to be published? Sirp ja vasar 15 no.32:8 Ag'56. E, 11.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BOTANY</p> <p>In the garden of the scientists. R. Kallaste. Pilt ja sõna 11 no.7:8-9 JI'56. E, 1.</p> <p>State of botany in Soviet Estonia. L. Laasimer. Eesti kommunist 12 no.7:52-56 JI'56. E, 6.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BRICK INDUSTRY</p> <p>Blueprints being prepared for the workshop of oversized bricks at the Aseri Brick Industry. N Eesti raadio 8 14'56:1645. E, 1.</p> <p>Brick Industries search for ways and means of shortening the cycle of production. N Eesti raadio 8 12'56:1637. E, 1.</p> <p>New brick industry planned in Ahme to make use of shale ashes. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'56:1509. E, 1.</p> <p>New brickkiln constructed at Tohvri, Vihandi District. N Eesti raadio Ag 17'56:1497-1498. E, 1.</p> <p>New steps in the development of silikatsiit as building material. J. Hnt. N Eesti raadio 8 18'56:1660. E, 1.</p> <p>New workshop for large bricks built at the Aseri Brick Factory. N Eesti raadio 8 5'56:1599. E, 1.</p> <p>Other republics and foreign countries inquire about the technique of silikatsiit bricks. N Eesti raadio 8 14'56:1647-1648. E, 1.</p> <p>Shale ashes to replace lime in the silicate brick industry. N Eesti raadio 8 18'56:1671. E, 1.</p> | <p>Women's brigade the best in the Kvarts Brick Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'56:1439. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BRICKMAKING MACHINERY</p> <p>The Tallinn Machinery Industry releases a new product, a machine for making oversized bricks. N Eesti raadio Ag 2'56:1413. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BRIDGES</p> <p>Reinforced concrete bridge built on Parnu River. N Eesti raadio 8 11'56:1633. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BRIQUETTES (FUEL)</p> <p>Tootsi Peat Briquette Industry builds a second factory. N Eesti raadio 8 13'56:1640. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BUILDING MACHINERY</p> <p>Tallinn Machinery Industry begins production of new building machines. N Eesti raadio 8 7'56:1607. E, 1.</p> <p>The Tallinn Machinery Industry prepares blueprints for a new automatic building machine. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'56:1612. E, 1.</p> <p>The Tallinn Machinery Industry provides construction workers with machinery. N Eesti raadio JI 19'56:1308. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS</p> <p>Broadcast from the exhibition of building materials and machines. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'56:1476-1476. E, 1.</p> <p>The Kukermiit Industry releases first oversized bricks made of fine shale ashes. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'56:1459. E, 1.</p> <p>New local building materials widely used in the construction industry. N Eesti raadio JI 18'56:1305. E, 1.</p> <p>Production of local building materials increases. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'56:1454. E, 1.</p> <p><u>Silikatsiit</u>, cheap new building material, receives much attention in fraternal republics. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'56:1573-1574. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CARDING MACHINES</p> <p>Joula Spinning Factory uses mechanical cleaners for carding machines. N Eesti raadio 8 18'56:1667. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CATTLE</p> <p>Collective farms and state farms make preparations for wintering cattle. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'56:1512-1513. E, 1.</p> <p>Purebred Estonian red cattle sold to Russian collective farms. N Eesti raadio JI 19'56:1309. E, 1.</p> <p>White Russian collective farmers buy calves of Estonian red cattle eagerly. N Eesti raadio Ag 27'56:1551. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CELLULOSE</p> <p>The Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Combine sends its production to Moscow and Kursk. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'56:1416. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES</p> <p>The Punane Kunda Cement Factory becomes a gigantic enterprise. N Eesti raadio JI 25'56:1387. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES</p> <p>The clay ceramic workshop of the Tartu Ceramic Industry now produces art objects. N Eesti raadio 8 14'56:1647. E, 1.</p> <p>Reconstruction of the Tallinn Building Ceramics Industry improves the quantity and quality of production. N Eesti raadio 8 12'56:1635. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES</p> <p>Maardu Chemical Combine rationalizes and saves. N Eesti raadio 8 26'56:1717. E, 1.</p> <p>Tallinn Chemical Combine increases production. N Eesti raadio 8 6'56:1601. E, 1.</p> <p>Tartu Chemical Industry produces consumption goods from industrial waste. N Eesti raadio 8 8'56:1601. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING</p> <p>The Male Chorus of Tartu University gives concerts in Crimea. N Eesti raadio JI 31'56:1403. E, 1.</p> <p>Plans of the National Men's Chorus for the coming season. H. Uibo. N Eesti raadio 8 15'56:1666. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS</p> <p>Narva celebrates its 700th anniversary. N Eesti raadio 8 1'56:1579. E, 1.</p> | <p>Narva celebrates its 700th anniversary. N Eesti raadio 8 2'56:1584. E, 1.</p> <p>Narva has made great progress since the last year. N Eesti raadio 8 2'56:1661. E, 1.</p> <p>Narva prepares for celebration of the 700th anniversary. N Eesti raadio Ag 31'56:1617. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CITY PLANNING</p> <p>More discipline and real economy: a discussion on further development of Tallinn. O. Keppe. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.30:3 JI'56. E, 11.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CLAY INDUSTRIES</p> <p>Floor tiles produced from local clay. N Eesti raadio 8 10'56:1674. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS</p> <p>The collective contract; a discussion by Comrade Saldisonkov, chief of a division in the Estonian trade-unions. N Eesti raadio Ag 15'56:1456-1457. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)</p> <p>Combine operators help collective farms in harvest. N Eesti raadio 8 4'56:1591. E, 1.</p> <p>Combine operators make good use of dry weather. N Eesti raadio 8 10'56:1672. E, 1.</p> <p>Our best combine operator works in the Rakvere District. N Eesti raadio 8 7'56:1609. E, 1.</p> <p>Survey on the work of combine operators who participated in socialist competition. N Eesti raadio Ag 1'56:1553. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - COMMERCE</p> <p>Commercial relations with other fraternal republics become stronger. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'56:1439-1440. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - COMMERCE - CHINA</p> <p>The Volta Electric Motor Factory in Tallinn sends its second shipment of electric motors this week to the Chinese People's Republic. N Eesti raadio 8 11'56:1603. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION</p> <p>Schools for Party education in the new school year. N Eesti raadio Ag 20'56:1562-1563. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY</p> <p>Management of agriculture in a district. H. Mõlts. Eesti kommunist 12 no.4:38-43 Jo'56. E, 6.</p> <p>Real people's government. Eesti kommunist 12 no.11-7 JI'56. E, 6.</p> <p>10 collective farmers become Party members in Paldre District. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'56:1491. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE</p> <p>Appeal of the Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia to student youth, to young communists, and other youths. N Eesti raadio Ag 29'56:1550-1551. E, 1.</p> <p>Not with words, but with deeds; an appeal of the local organization of the Lenin Communist Youth League at the Spark Collective Farm, Põltsamaa District, to all local organizations of the Lenin Communist Youth League at Estonian collective farms. Eesti kommunist 12 no.4:5 Jo'56. E, 6.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CONCERTS</p> <p>The Estonian State Philharmonic Orchestra combines concerts with lectures. N Eesti raadio Ag 19'56:1601. E, 1.</p> <p>Latvian concerts in Estonia. Raport Riga 13 no.24 JI 13'56. L, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED</p> <p>The Laasamaa Reinforced-Concrete Works make preparations for production of prestressed reinforced-concrete. N Eesti raadio Ag 22'56:1616. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CONFECTIONERY</p> <p>Estonian confectionary products famous in the Union. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'56:1439. E, 1.</p> <p>Gold medal awarded in Vienna to Estonian confectionary industries. N Eesti raadio 8 2'56:1660. E, 1.</p> <p>ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY</p> <p>Activities in connection with Builders Day. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'56:1483. E, 1.</p> <p>The administration building and cafeteria, first buildings constructed on the building site of the Baltic Electric Power Station. N Eesti raadio 8 19'56:1140. E, 1.</p> |
|---|---|---|

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY (Continued)

- Bulldozers, a speech by Comrade Vassiliev, Vice President of the Estonian Council of Ministers. N Eesti raadio. Ag 12'50 1471 1475, 1477. E, 1.
- Building Administration No. 1 of the construction of Tallinn 170 House at present. N Eesti raadio. Ag 7'50 1470. E, 1.
- Discussion on the construction industry. N Eesti raadio. JI 20'50 1300 1307. E, 1.
- 40 new buildings completed for Tallinn. N Eesti raadio. JI 27'50 1310. E, 1.
- More production of every appliance and machine, the most way to improvement in the building industry and lumbering. N Eesti raadio. N 11'50 1627. E, 1.
- The Narva Building Administration makes great progress in material construction. N Eesti raadio. Ag 2'50 1410. E, 1.
- News on the construction industry increases the work. Tallinn. N Eesti raadio. Ag 12'50 1471. E, 1.
- Over 300 industrial units and apartment buildings under construction in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio. My 10'50 040. E, 1.
- Preparations for Tallinn. N Eesti raadio. Ag 1'50 1401 1402. E, 1.
- This year the Johni Mõnna House is under construction. N Eesti raadio. JI 31'50 1320. E, 1.
- The work of many construction workers is to build a new industrial unit. N Eesti raadio. N 21'50 1624 1625. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CONVEYING MACHINERY

- The Electric Motor Industry Vabrikute tootmine. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1603. E, 1.

ESTONIA - COUNTRIES

- Corn crop of the Stalin Collective Farm, Valga District, excellent. N Eesti raadio. N 7'50 1617. E, 1.
- Johni District planned early 1. N Eesti raadio. N 12'50 1620. E, 1.
- Patience State Farm, Võlga District, has a good crop. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.
- The Narva Technical Institute is building a new building in valuable research work, giving a new machine. N Eesti raadio. Ag 2'50 1411. E, 1.
- Department of Technical Construction is building a new building in valuable research work, giving a new machine. N Eesti raadio. Ag 12'50 000. E, 1.

ESTONIA - CROPS

- Average yield of wheat, 15 tons per hectare in the Kõljassaare Collective Farm, Tapa District. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.
- Harvested wheat in the Kõljassaare Collective Farm, Tapa District. N Eesti raadio. N 12'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DAIRY PLANTS

- Tallinn Milk Company is producing a new product. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1620. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DAY NUMBERS

- Absenteeism in the day numbers is decreasing. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DAYS

- Celebration of May Day in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio. JI 27'50 1310 1311. E, 1.

ESTONIA - MATERIALS

- University curriculum is being revised. N Eesti raadio. Ag 12'50 1410. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHING

- Drainage of the Mäeõde river is being completed. N Eesti raadio. Ag 11'50 1475. E, 1.
- Old drainage systems repaired on the way to C. N. Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1627. E, 1.

ESTONIA - FISHING AND FISHING MACHINERY

- Tallinn Machinery Industry produces new type of engine for fishing machines. N Eesti raadio. N 12'50 1627. E, 1.
- The Tallinn Repair Works produce new type of fishing machines. N Eesti raadio. My 12'50 000. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DRUG INDUSTRY

- The Tallinn Pharmaceutical Industry produces a new drug to fight rheumatism. N Eesti raadio. Ag 2'50 1410. E, 1.

ESTONIA - DWELLINGS

- Comfortable dwellings for the people, an interview before Tallinn. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.
- Lumbering centers build dwellings for permanent workers. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1621. E, 1.
- On the construction and poor living space. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.
- 100 new houses built in Kõljassaare. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1625 1626. E, 1.
- The Narva Lumbering Center builds dwellings for lumbermen. N Eesti raadio. Ag 2'50 1600. E, 1.
- The Narva Lumbering Center builds more dwellings. N Eesti raadio. Ag 12'50 1400. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

- On the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.
- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.
- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.
- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.
- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.
- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC AND

- Speech by Comrade Kõljassaare, Vice President of the Estonian People's Soviet. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC

- Discussion on the economic conditions of the country. N Eesti raadio. N 2'50 1624. E, 1.

138

ESTONIA - MAY (Continued)

70 per cent of May moved at the collection farm in August 1946. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

State farms complete 81 per cent of May collection. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - HEALTH - DISEASE, WATER SUPPLY, ETC.

10,000 summer guests from all over the country in the farms. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - HEATING

Heating from a central station introduced in the city. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Heating system of all enterprises in the city. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Plumber factory in Tallinn and others which can provide central heating for the city. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - BEHIND THE FRONT

Enthusiasm for the front. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - HISTORICAL MUSEUM

Historical Museum of the Estonian People. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Historical Museum of the Estonian People. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - HUNGER

First Hunger Relief. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Second Hunger Relief. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Third Hunger Relief. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Fourth Hunger Relief. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Fifth Hunger Relief. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Sixth Hunger Relief. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Seventh Hunger Relief. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Eighth Hunger Relief. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Ninth Hunger Relief. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - HUNTERS

Celebration of the 10th anniversary of the Estonian Hunters. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

10th anniversary of the Estonian Hunters. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

11th anniversary of the Estonian Hunters. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

12th anniversary of the Estonian Hunters. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

13th anniversary of the Estonian Hunters. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL NEWS

The Industrial News. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Industrial News. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Industrial News. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Industrial News. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

In the industrial enterprises in Tallinn report new work. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Kallin Locomotive Repair Depot in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Keep high the factory's name. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

3d session of the 4th Supreme Soviet of Estonia begins. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - LIME

Construction enterprises lack lime. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Rakke Limestone renovated. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Shale chosen to replace lime in the silicate brick industry. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - Locomotives

The Kallin Locomotive Repair Depot economized on coal and time. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Kallin Locomotive Repair Depot enlarges its workshop for new locomotives. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - LUMBER

The Ideal Metalworking Factory in Rakvere produces hand lumps. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

Lumbering centers build dwellings for permanent workers. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

More production of every appliance and machine, the current way to improvements in the building industry and lumbering. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

New method for floating used on the Kunda River. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Rakvere Lumbering Center builds homes for workers. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Rakvere Lumbering Center introduces new technology in timber transportation. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Rakvere Lumbering Center operates at a high speed. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Work on smaller units increases productivity 40 per cent in the Rakvere Lumbering Center. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS

Harvesting in the district of the Kaski Machine Tractor Station. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

Mechanics of the Ambla Machine Tractor Station, Tapa district, improve their work. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Electric Machinery Factory Volta installs a new semi-automatic machine. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The Hiuma Machinery Factory builds three new types of blowers for cleaning boilers. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Hiuma Machinery Factory ships air and pneumatic feeders to Russian cities. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Hiuma Machinery Factory ships air and pneumatic feeders to Russian cities. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Hiuma Machinery Factory ships air and pneumatic feeders to Russian cities. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Hiuma Machinery Factory ships air and pneumatic feeders to Russian cities. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Hiuma Machinery Factory ships air and pneumatic feeders to Russian cities. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Hiuma Machinery Factory ships air and pneumatic feeders to Russian cities. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Hiuma Machinery Factory ships air and pneumatic feeders to Russian cities. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Hiuma Machinery Factory ships air and pneumatic feeders to Russian cities. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

The Hiuma Machinery Factory ships air and pneumatic feeders to Russian cities. N Eesti raadio. A 11'50 1461. E, 1

ESTONIA - MELONS

The Republic Technical Institute for Gardening engaged in a double research on corn, grapes, and water-melons. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'56:1440 E, 1

ESTONIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Estonian merchant marine fleet acquires several new ships. N Eesti raadio JI 29'56:1394 E, 1

Nearly 150 graduates at the Tallinn Naval Institute. N Eesti raadio Ag 9'56:1454 E, 1

ESTONIA - MILK

All categories of agricultural enterprises fulfill the milk delivery plan 102 per cent. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'56:1535 E, 1

The Avangard Collective Farm, Põltsamaa District, first to fulfill the annual plan for milk production. N Eesti raadio Ag 12'56:1475 E, 1

Best milkmaid in the Lihula District milks nearly 3,000 kgs per cow. N Eesti raadio S 9'56:1617 E, 1

Collective farms have delivered their quota of milk. N Eesti raadio S 22'56:1636 E, 1

Collective farms in the Turi District successful with milk production. N Eesti raadio S 9'56:1617 E, 1

High milk production on the collective farms of the Harja District. N Eesti raadio S 4'56:1594 E, 1

Increased milk production at collective farms in Pärnu District. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'56:1534 E, 1

Milk production at the state farms. N Eesti raadio S 10'56:1623 E, 1

Milk production in the Rakvere District. N Eesti raadio S 6'56:1601 E, 1

Orissaare District most efficient milk producer. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'56:1539 E, 1

The Stalin Collective Farm still the best in milk production. N Eesti raadio S 5'56:1596 E, 1

Work of the best milkmaids of Viljandi District. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'56:1416 E, 1

ESTONIA - MINE TIMBERING

Use of old material helps to lower cost of mine timbering at the Kava mines. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'56:1500 E, 1

ESTONIA - MINING MACHINERY

Vilvikkona mines plan to install the mining machinery which they saw in the Ural region. N Eesti raadio S 5'56:1598 E, 1

ESTONIA - MUSIC

The National Philharmonic Orchestra prepares for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. Ivalo. N Eesti raadio JI 24'56:1360-1361 E, 1

What was discussed in the summer courses. E. Narusk. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.32:8 Ag'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

International student song festival in Tartu. Reports. Viina. JI 5'56:6-7, L4, 1.

ESTONIA - NURSERY SCHOOLS

A hearing on the conditions in day nurseries and nursery schools at the larger factories in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 8'56:1612 E, 1

More care for nursery schools. Nour opetaja 14 no.33:1 Ag'56. E, 8.

Prepare children for school life. M. Terri. Nour opetaja 14 no.33 3 Ag'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

First pension books with new rates issued in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 20'56:1688. E, 1

Pensions due to begin on Oct 1. N Eesti S 4'56:1682. E, 1.

for application of the new Pension Law. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'56:1424. E, 1.

ected with the new Pension Law. Ag 15'56:1488-1489. E, 1.

to prepare introduction of the. N Eesti raadio Ag 16'56:1483-

of social security almost finished. tion of old-age pensions. N Eesti 638-1839. E, 1.

ING
etic reading. Sirp ja vasar 15
11.

ESTONIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

The Kehra Cellulose Industry increases paper production. N Eesti raadio S 1'56:1575. E, 1.

The Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Combine sends its production to Moscow and Kursk. N Eesti raadio Ag 3'56:1416. E, 1.

The Kohila Paper Factory successful during the last 8 months. N Eesti raadio S 7'56:1607. E, 1.

Seminar for paper industry workers from Karelia, Leningrad Oblast, and Estonia held in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 8'56:1615 E, 1.

The V.Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper in Tallinn renovated in 10 days. N Eesti raadio Je 18'56:1134 E, 1

ESTONIA - PEASANTRY

Material culture of Estonian peasants in the 19th century, an exhibit at the Historical Museum. N Eesti raadio Ag 7'56:1440. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Blueprints for the largest peat industry in Estonia under discussion. N Eesti raadio S 13'56:1643-1644. E, 1.

Collective farms in Rapla District store peat. N Eesti raadio Ja 18'56:1133. E, 1.

Electric excavators used in the Ellamaa peat bogs. N Eesti raadio JI 31'56:1402. E, 1.

Many workers of the Toost Peat Briquette Industry own private cars. N Eesti raadio S 14'56:1646. E, 1

Peat-cutting month begins in many districts. N Eesti raadio Je 18'56:1140 E, 1

Prospects of the planned peat industry at Oru. N Eesti raadio S 2'56:1583. E, 1.

Toost Peat Briquette Industry builds a second factory. N Eesti raadio S 13'56:1640. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHOSPHATES

Kava shale miners and phosphate miners at the Maardu Chemical Combine show good results on Miners Day. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'56:1539. E, 1.

The Maardu Chemical Combine delivers its first superphosphate production to the collective farms of Vandra District. N Eesti raadio Je 19'56:1136. E, 1

Maardu Chemical Combine increases the output of superphosphate. N Eesti raadio S 18'56:1071. E, 1.

Maardu Chemical Combine produced 580 tons of phosphate in a day. N Eesti raadio S 23'56:1708. E, 1.

Maardu Chemical Combine promises more superphosphate fertilizer during the month of September. N Eesti raadio S 5'56:1599. E, 1.

Phosphate mine at the Maardu Chemical Combine receives new equipment. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'56:1459. E, 1.

The superphosphate workshop of the Maardu Chemical Combine produced 1,800 tons of fertilizer a day. N Eesti raadio S 16'56:1655. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneers prepare for the Ten Days of Estonian Art of Literature. N Eesti raadio Ag 10'56:1460. E, 1.

Report on the 2d Estonian Pioneers Day in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio JI 22'56:1344-1347. E, 1.

Role of the group leader in Pioneer organizations. K. Indre. Nour kool 14 no.7:411-418 JI'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - PORK

The Michurin Collective Farm, best pork producer in the Põltsamaa District. N Eesti raadio S 24'56:1713. E, 1.

ESTONIA - POSTAL SERVICE

What is expected from the communications system. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.32:5 Ag'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Collective Farm in Johvi District fulfill the plan for potato planting. N Eesti raadio Ja 18'56:1136. E, 1.

Consumers Cooperative of the Rakvere District buys more potatoes this year. N Eesti raadio S 17'56:1683. E, 1.

Good harvest of potatoes and root crops expected. N Eesti raadio Ag 18'56:1480 E, 1.

Potato digging begins. N Eesti raadio S 20'56:1687. E, 1.

Rich potato crop on the Rahnoja State Farm, Vehn District. N Eesti raadio S 17'56:1662 E, 1.

ESTONIA - POULTRY HATCHERIES

Poultry hatcheries send delegates to discuss policy of cost. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'56:1437. E, 1

ESTONIA - PRINTING INDUSTRY

The October Printing House overburdened with work for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. Moscow. N Eesti raadio S 16'56:1656. E, 1.

The Uhisolu Printing Office makes good progress socialist competition in honor of the 16th anniversary of the Estonian SSR. N Eesti raadio JI 13'56:1315. E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Books published for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. Nour opetaja 14 no.33:2 Ag'56. E, 1

Estonian Academy of Sciences will publish a number of scientific publications. N Eesti raadio S 18'56:1688. E, 1.

The Estonian State Publishing House publishes agricultural literature. N Eesti raadio JI 20'56:1111 E, 1.

The Estonian State Publishing House publishes and original works and translations. N Eesti raadio S 12'56:1639. E, 1.

90 Estonian books translated into Russian for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'56:1457-1468. E, 1

September brings new books to Estonian readers. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'56:1643-1644. E, 1.

Unsatisfied requests of the readers. V. Neekri. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.30:6 JI'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - QUALITY CONTROL

Keep high the factory's name, from Rahva Ilus. N Eesti raadio S 21'56:1602. E, 1.

ESTONIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Reconstruction of the enterprise Padise Quarries planned. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'56:1665. E, 1.

Workers of the Padise Limestone Quarries make 20 valuable improvements this year. N Eesti raadio Ag 24'56:1634. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADAR

The Naval School in Tallinn equipped with radar. N Eesti raadio Ag 30'56:1607. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO CLUBS

Members of Estonian radio clubs hear television broadcasts from London, Naples, and Milan also. N Eesti raadio Ag 6'56:1458. E, 1.

Members of the Tallinn Radio Club communicate with several cities including one in New Zealand. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'56:1470. E, 1.

Radio amateur Douglas Bower in New York communicates with the Tallinn Radio Club. N Eesti raadio Ag 4'56:1421. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO INDUSTRY

Blueprints accepted for the new main building of the Puhane Ret Radio Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 11'56:1516. E, 1.

Socialist competition speeds up production in the Puhane Ret Radio Factory. N Eesti raadio S 11'56:1626. E, 1.

20 students of the Odessa Electrotechnical Communication Institute practice in the Puhane Ret Radio Factory. N Eesti raadio Ag 26'56:1569. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO PLAYS

May it be done like this? H. Ernesaks. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.30:6 JI'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - RADIOBROADCASTING

Academic quarter of an hour; Estonian summary of a Finnish language broadcast. N Eesti raadio Ag 14'56:1412. E, 1.

Estonian Radio will begin giving Russian lessons. N Eesti raadio S 14'56:1651. E, 1.

Estonian radio will forward greetings from relative to Estonians in foreign countries. N Eesti raadio S 16'56:1654. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RAILROAD BRIDGES

First railroad bridge of large prefabricated reinforced concrete details under construction at Tori. N Eesti raadio S 24'56:1712. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Estonian railroad workers celebrate All-Union Railroad Day. N Keiti radio. JI 22'50 1347 1946 E, I.

Locomotive engineer arrives on time with a train 3.5 times heavier than normal. N Keiti radio. Ag 21'50 1010 E, I.

The newspaper Eesti Raadio claims published by the N Keiti radio. Ag 9'50 1477 E, I.

Successful competition among locomotive engineers. N Keiti radio. Ag 9'50 1490 E, I.

10 years since the rebuilding of the Tallinn-Parkla electric railroad. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1702 1810 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS AND OF RAILROADS

The industrial combination of the Estonian Communist Cooperative produces a variety of new products. N Keiti radio. JI 11'50 1425 E, I.

Refueling system of the Tallinn-Järva road is well prepared for the furthering of the work. N Keiti radio. Ag 12'50 095 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

India has given Estonia a new locomotive. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1521 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Estonian roads are the best equipped in the country. In summer, highways are free of ice and heavy snow. In winter, roads are free of ice and heavy snow. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1425 20 E, I.

In general, the Estonian Railroads are well prepared for the furthering of the work. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1432 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Good harvest of potatoes. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1440 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

The Hope factory in Tallinn produces a full day's quota in 7 hours. N Keiti radio. Ag 22'50 1099 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

The Paldiski factory produces a full day's quota in 7 hours. N Keiti radio. Ag 22'50 1144 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

The Agricultural Machine Station in the Estonian Republic is well equipped for the furthering of the work. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1450 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

The truck Collective Farm in the Estonian Republic produces a full day's quota in 7 hours. N Keiti radio. Ag 22'50 1042 E, I.

Part of the crop and wheat is sold for the furthering of the work. N Keiti radio. Ag 22'50 1042 20 E, I.

Rye and wheat yields in the Estonian Republic are high. N Keiti radio. Ag 22'50 1050 1060 E, I.

Rye harvest is successfully furthered. N Keiti radio. Ag 21'50 1070 E, I.

Rye yield in the Estonian Republic is high. N Keiti radio. Ag 21'50 1072 E, I.

Rye yields are high in the Estonian Republic. N Keiti radio. Ag 21'50 1070 E, I.

25 per cent of the crop and wheat is sold for the furthering of the work. N Keiti radio. Ag 22'50 1072 1072 E, I.

Well organized work in the Estonian Republic. N Keiti radio. Ag 21'50 1072 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

New regulations for a railroad. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1494 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

The new road is ready for a new year. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1494 E, I.

250 new machines and equipment are sold for the furthering of the work. N Keiti radio. JI 20'50 1494 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Sheds in the Estonian Republic are ready for the furthering of the work. N Keiti radio. Ag 21'50 1072 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

New books by Estonian scientists to be published soon. N Keiti radio. JI 20'50 1300 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Importance of green and cultivated meadows. N Keiti radio. JI 20'50 1370 E, I.

The June Victory Collective Farm, Järva District, produces a full day's quota in 7 hours. N Keiti radio. Ag 22'50 1097 E, I.

Many districts have usually slow in the Estonian Republic. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Meeting at the Ministry of Agriculture discusses improvement of high quality and production. N Keiti radio. Ag 9'50 1477 E, I.

Meeting at the Ministry of Agriculture discusses improvement of high quality and production. N Keiti radio. Ag 9'50 1477 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Self service clothing stores in Tallinn. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

Example of the Estonian Republic in the industrial products. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1615 E, I.

New tunnel kiln of the Kivitol Combine has many technological improvements. N Keiti radio. Ag 12'50 1097 E, I.

Nationalizers' conference in Kihla-Järva. N Keiti radio. Ag 17'50 1004 E, I.

Reconstruction of the oldest Estonian shale mine in Kivitol. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1012 E, I.

Renovations in the mining section of Kava Shale Mine No. 2 results in record output. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1407 E, I.

Socialist competition helps a backward mine improve. N Keiti radio. Ag 22'50 1020-1020 E, I.

Some problems in the shale processing industry. A. Aarna. Eesti kommunist 13 no. 7 61 JI'50. E, I.

Swedish delegation visits Estonian shale mines. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1023 E, I.

Swedish visitors praise Estonian mining methods. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1034 E, I.

Tests with a new shale oil refining method give good results at the Kivitol Combine. N Keiti radio. Ag 21'50 1093 E, I.

Tomorrow in Mine Day. N Keiti radio. Ag 25'50 1044 E, I.

Use of old material helps to lower cost of timbering at the Kava mines. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1000 E, I.

Vatash produced from crude shale oil. N Keiti radio. Ag 23'50 1020 E, I.

Vitvikkona and Kihla shale combines surpass production plans. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1001 E, I.

The Vitvikkona mine becomes the largest in Estonia. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1009 E, I.

Vitvikkona mines plan to install the mining machinery which they saw in the Ural region. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1000 E, I.

Vitvikkona open-pit shale mines adopt methods used by mines in the Ural. N Keiti radio. Ag 10'50 1000 1000 E, I.

Work productively improves 12 per cent in Kihla-Järva shale mines. N Keiti radio. Ag 21'50 1411 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

Workers of the Kivitol State and Chemical Combine prepare for the all-Union conference of railwaymen. N Keiti radio. Ag 11'50 1072 E, I.

142

144

FASHION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND

FASHION SHOWS
see subdivision under BULGARIA

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN

Howard Fast's books for Latvian children. Reports
Huga 13 no. 30-32 21 Ja'58. L, 1

FATIGUE

Fatigue and rest in industrial work. H. Petr. Tehnika
9 no. 10, 1091-1092 '54. Y, 16

Fatigue in forestry work and deliberate optical attention.
H. Baris. Glasnik 101 3 no. 1 00 60 '61. C, 1

FATIGUE OF METALS
see METALS - FATIGUE

FAULKNER, WILLIAM

Voice of an American writer. Tr. from the English.
Hout de domo [3] no. 2, 71 '58. C, 11.

FEDOROV, IVAN FEDOROV, PHILIP
see IVAN FEDOROV, PHILIP

FED WATER

Conference on treatment of feed water. Energetika 1
6 no. 3, 230-240 My'58. C, 16.

A modern method of complete demineralization of
water supplied for high pressure boilers. H. Gornitskiy.
F. Rukh. Khimik 11 no. 1 17 16 Ja'58. P, 13.

FEEDING AND FEEDING MIXTURES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, ROMANIA

FEE, ADMINISTRATIVE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

FELDBAD, ISIDOR

One of the stage directors of the Ukrainian National
Theater. In Ukrainian. P. Fedorchuk. Hrushevo
vpered 6 no. 3, 17 Mr'58. C, 1

FELT

Manufacture of felt hats, the stitching. (To be continued)
Z. Janec. Stroj 7 no. 4 105 101 Ap'58. P, 16

FENCING

see also subdivision under ROMANIA

API electric apparatus for fencing. A. Plachowski.
Wlad. telekom 35 no. 6, 130-131 Ja'58. P, 16.

FENYO, A. ERDNE

A. Erdne Fenyo's exhibition, a collection. M. Losh.
Szab. muv 10 no. 5, 245 My'58. H, 10

FENKOV, D. BARKOVY, PUDOK OF HANNOVIA

In commemorative of Dabov. Rozost 7 no. 11 6
Ja'58. H, 1.

FENKOV, DANI, BULGARIAN

Discussion. I. Vulep, tr. Blyan. Szab. muv 10 no. 5
244 My'58. H, 10.

FERMENTATION

Method of continuous preparation of wort from pilsener
in the fermentation industry. J. Tomasek.
Kvasny prum 2 no. 2 33 35 P'58. C, 16

Possibilities of accelerating fermentation of beer.
C. Holan, M. Holesova. Kvasny prum 2 no. 2 36 39
P'58. C, 16

Separation of the formed in yeast plants. V. Bialik.
Kvasny prum 2 no. 2 30 33 P'58. C, 16

FERROMAGNETISM

Contribution to the problem of the influence of body
currents on transient phenomena in circuits with
iron cores. P. Kravac. M. tech. zve 45 no. 1 14 17
Ja'58. C, 16

Remarks about I. Valenta's paper "Spontaneous Magnetization of a Linear Model of a Ferromagnetic Toroid in a Magnetic Field". I. Hrivnak. Casopis
6 no. 1 95 98 Ja'58. C, 12

A superior approximation in the ferromagnetic study of
a monodomain. A. C. Carabasi. Zhurnal fiz. 7
no. 1 73-116 Ja'58. H, 13

FERROMAGNETISM

Production of ferromagnetic in a blast furnace.
F. Hradec. Hutnik 64 no. 12 194 198 P'54. C, 16

FERRONILICON

Influence of iron addition with ferronilicon on sintering
and on the properties of blackheart cast-iron steel.
J. Kacika. Prace Inst. 5 no. 1 83 88
'58 (published '58). P, 16.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA,
POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

FESTIVALS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FEUCHTWANGER, LION

Three novels by Lion Feuchtwanger; a review. M.
Beck. Hout de domo [3] no. 3, 120-130 Mr'58.
C, 11

FIBERS

Protein fibers and the present state of their develop-
ment (To be continued). Z. Travnicek. Textil 6
no. 9 270-273 P'54. C, 16.

FICHEV, NIKOLA

Lecture on master builder Nikola Fichev. H. Mavrodin-
ov. Arhitektura Bulg. no. 3 113 My'58. H, 10.

FIELD CROPS

Prakticka agrotehnika. [Zpracoval kolektiv autoru
pod vedením Jaroslava Blahy. Vyd. 1.] Praha,
Československá akademie zemědělských věd, 1955
468 p. [Practical agrotechny] C, 15.

Vodík, Aleš. Oslava a náč. Praha, Státní pedagogické
nakl., 1956. 70 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol)
[Fest and readings, a university textbook] C, 16.

Základ, Jaroslav. Fytopatologie rostlin. Praha,
Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 305 p.
(Učební texty vysokých škol) [Phytopathology of
field crops; a university textbook] C, 15.

FIELD MILLS

see subdivision under ALBANIA

FIELDING, HENRY

Henry Fielding's "The History of Tom Jones, a
Foundling," a book review. G. Rimnysky. Lit. Ir. men
no. 36, 3 P'55. H, 11.

FILASH, ALEXANDER

On the basis of modules over a principal ideal ring.
In English. A. Mostowski, E. Barada. Bul. Ac. Pol.
Sci. 5 no. 9, 477-478 '55. P, 13.

FIL DEKANDER AND MERIN

Filipka. A. C. C. Per boja no. 10 no. 5, 10-20 My'58.
A, 16

FILIPKOV

see subdivision under ROMANIA under HUMANIA

FILIPKOV, PAINTING

see subdivision under ALBANIA

FILIPKOV

see TERRA TOI FAN

FILM AND FILMS (DOCUMENTS)

Analyzing technical efficiency of an enterprise by using
periodically perforated filing cards. H. B. Daktar.
Tehnika 9 no. 7 1140-1144 '54. Y, 16.

FILIPKOV, KIMBERL

This is not Pigeon Street, a book review. J. Proger.
Nova kultura 7 no. 20, 9 My'58. P, 11

FILKOV, VLASTEK

Remarkable study of light, a review of V. Filkov's
book "Predhgovorka logika (Prilogeletion Logic)".
H. Mostowski. Filos. čas. ČSAV 2 no. 4 343-350 '54.
C, 3

FILM LIBRARIES

see subdivisions MOTION PICTURE FILM COLLEC-
TIONS under YUGOSLAVIA.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION

Experience with purification of waste waters by the
Waco-filer. A. Podlidal. Papir a celuloza 9 no. 11
240-242 M'54. C, 16.

Rectification of waste waters in paper and grinding
plants and cardboard factories. J. Wetzler, V. Hanak.
Papir a celuloza 9 no. 11, 245-247 M'54. C, 16.

FINANCE

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FINANCE, PUBLIC

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FINGERES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

FINE ARTS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY,
ROMANIA, POLAND, ROMANIA.
Letter to the Pope on old buildings. Szab. muv 10
no. 5, 234-236 My'58. H, 10.

Our belief in life. Tr. from the German. O. Pankok.
Naut. izgl. 3 no. 18 13-14 P'54. Y, 1.

FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES IN ESTONIA

The Department of Finno-Ugric Languages organizes
several research expeditions. N. Eesti raadio
Ag 27'58:1552. E, 1.

FINNS IN ESTONIA

Delegation of Finnish intellectuals arrives in Tallinn.
N. Eesti raadio. S 17'58:1685. E, 1.

Finnish delegation holds a press conference at Radio
Hall in Tallinn. N. Eesti raadio. S 24'58:1716. E, 1.

Finnish intellectuals arrive at Tartu. N. Eesti raadio
S 22'58:1706. E, 1.

Finnish intellectuals tour Estonia for 8 days. N. Eesti
raadio. S 10'58:1670. E, 1.

Finnish visitors in Kõhla-Järve. N. Eesti raadio
S 20'58:1686-1689. E, 1.

FLR

see subdivision under CROATIA.

FIREARMS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Determining the wearing of grooves in the barrels of
troop's hand firearms. M. Petrovic. Vojno teh. gl.
2 no. 5, 335-336 My'54. Y, 17.

When the barrel of a firearm is unserviceable.
H. Simon. Vojno teh. gl. 2 no. 1:17-19 Ja'54. Y, 17.

FIREPROOFING

New methods for drying fireproof materials. M. Pro-
stavski. Tehnika prum 5 no. 2:36-41 '58. D, 16.

FIREPROOFING OF FABRICS

Permanent fireproof impregnation. M. Orzol. Przem.
wloz. 8 no. 1/2-10-20 Ja'F'54. P, 16.

FIRST INTERNATIONAL

see THE INTERNATIONAL.

FISCHER, DANIEL

Tarnai, Andor. Fischer Daniel en also javat folyoirat
terve. O. sz. K., 1956. 18 p. (Az Országos
Irányítói Könyvtár kiadványai, 39.) [Daniel
Fischer and the plan for the first Hungarian peri-
odical. German summary] H, 1.

FISH AS FOOD

Fish is a good source of mineral salts important to the
human organism. J. Wierzelowski. Gosp. ryb. 7
no. 5:3-4 My'58. P, 16.

FISH CULTURE

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Fertilizing the sea. I. Pustar. Mor. rib. 7 no. 12:336
D'55. Y, 16.

FISHER, GEOFFREY FRANCIS, AMB. OF CANBERRA

Two English bishops. Evang. elot. 21 no. 16:3 Ap'58.
H, 3.

FISHERIES

see also subdivision under DALMATIA, ESTONIA,
LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Industrial management of water. R. Schoenett. Gosp.
rybn. 8 no. 6:5-7 Ja'58. P, 16.

The share of the fish industries in the world's food
problems. B. R. ...
Ja'58. P, 16

U

F

FISHERY PRODUCTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

FISHES

see subdivision under BALTIC SEA, CZECHOSLO-
VAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

FISHES - DISEASES AND PESTS

A few remarks on malachite green. S. Göttsch. Gosp.
ryb. 8 no. 6:10-17 Ja'58. P, 16.

Fish leeches (Piscicola gangetica L.) and their sig-
nificance in fisheries. J. Berafinska. Gosp. ryb. 7
no. 5:20-21 My'58. P, 15.

FISHING

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Smek, Zdenek. Rybnarství na leteckých vodách. Pra-
ha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1954. 442 p. [Fish-
ing in flowing waters] C, 16.

FISH (Continued)

Fish and protection of nature. L. Lane. Ochranaprivoty 11 no. 2 54-55 Mr'55. C, 15

Fish and plants and the system of control and protection of fish catches beyond the norm. C. Kulov. Gosp rybn 8 no. 6 15 Je'56. P, 15

Eff trap for ascending eels. J. Grotowski. Gosp rybn 7 no. 5 5 21 M, '55. P, 15

FISHPOIDS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA

Diseases of fish. B. Kocylowski. Gosp rybn 8 no. 6 3-5 Je'56. P, 15

Productive methods in ponds, a discussion. A. Gurdzda. Gosp rybn 7 no. 5 7-9 My'55. P, 15

FIVE-YEAR PLAN

see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

FLAGELLATA

see subdivision under RUMANIA

FLAVONES

FLAVONOIDS
see FLAVONES

FLAX

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND

Influence of water in the early growing stage of flax (*Linum catharticum* L.). V. Jamrich. Biologia 11 no. 2 65-70 '55. C, 13

FLAX INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under LATVIA, RUSSIA.

Examination of checking the shuttle in the flax and hemp industry. I. Remenyi. Magyar textil no. 5: 177-180 M, '56. H, 16

Marginal remarks on methods of evaluating flax straw. D. Hulewicz. Przem wlok 8 no. 1/2-7-8 Ja/F'54. P, 16

Methods of evaluating flax straw based on its length and coarseness. D. Hulewicz. Przem wlok 8 no. 1/2 Bialelyn Wlok. Lys 2 Ja/F'54. P, 16

Possibilities of producing flax fibers of high quality from local raw material. B. Tumalewicz. Przem wlok Bialelyn Wlok. Lys 1 Ja/F'54. P, 16

Types of flax straw and the number and quality of fibers produced from it. A. Sawyer. Przem wlok Bialelyn Wlok. Lys 1-2 Ja/F'54. P, 16

FLEISCHER, LIPO

Deaths of two Jewish scientists. E. Roth. Uj elet 12 no. 3 2 Mr'55. H, 3

FLIGHT TRAINING

For a successful first distance flight. M. Finescu. Arip patr 2 no. 5-23 My'55. H, 16

FLOOD CONTROL

see also subdivision under SERBIA.

Regulation of creek beds. L. Skatula. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no. 4 219-225 '55. C, 15

FLOODS

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

FLOORS

Standardization of floor bricks. M. Shurbanov. Rationalizatsia 6 no. 3:33-37 Mr'56. B, 16

FLOORS, CONCRETE

Research on certain elements of ordinary prestressed concrete for floors and other constructions. D. Milkunov. Stroitelstvo 3 no. 3/4:9-13 '56. B, 16

Rough floor made of concrete with an admixture of sawdust. B. Rybar. Poz stavby 2 no. 10:302-303 O'54. C, 16

FLORA

see subdivision under TATRA MOUNTAINS.

FLOTATION

Flotation chemicals. M. Avakumovic. Hempro bil 6 no. 1/2 29-32 '56. Y, 16

Separate flotation unit in the grinding cycle. J. Formanek. Rudy 2 no. 12 323-327 D'54. C, 16

FLOUR MILLS

see subdivision under POLAND, SLAVONIA.

FLOWERS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FLOWMETERS

Use of valves, elbows, and T pieces for measuring and regulating flow. M. Pasek. Stroitelstvo 6 no. 6 418-423 Je'56. C, 16

FLUE GASES

Measurement of quantities of gas conveyed by a flue-gas fan. V. Konecnek, F. Steplka. Energetika Cz 6 no. 5:193-198 My'56. C, 16

FLUIDIZATION

Technique of fluidization. F. Kozmal. Papir a celuloza 9 no. 10:210-213 O'54. C, 16

Use of fluidization in assaying coal. M. Ionescu, V. Anghel. Rev min 7 no. 5:242-248 My'56. R, 16

FLUORINE

Antagonism between fluorine and iodine. J. Straub, E. Kovacs-F. Nepegeszseg 37 no. 6:102-104 Je'56. H, 14

Effect of drinking water with high fluorine content on adults. L. Szula. Nepegeszseg 37 no. 6:165-173 of cover Je'56. H, 14

FLUOROBENZOQUINONE

Synthesis of amphifluoroquinone. C. Nontescu, M. Avram. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 1/2:57-63 Ja/Je'56. R, 13

FLUOROQUINONE

see FLUOROBENZOQUINONE.

FODDER

see subdivision FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

FOIT, JAROSLAV

O. Peukert and J. Foit's Elektrotechnologie (Electrotechnology), a book review. Divis. Elektrotechnik 11 no. 8:206-208 Je'56. C, 16

FOLK ART

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

FOLK DANCES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

FOLK DRAMA, HUNGARIAN

Folk plays in villages. K. Vikar. Ovoda 9 no. 6: 282-293 Je'56. H, 8

FOLK LITERATURE, CZECH

Popular character of folk poetry. B. Benes. Host do domu 11 no. 8:355-367 Ag'54. C, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gyula Dlyos' A csodafurulyas juhász (The Shepherd with the Magic Flute); a book review. M. Bolad. Csillag 9 no. 6:1302-1304 Je'55. H, 11

Magyar népköltészet (Hungarian Folk Poetry) and our poetry; a book review. L. Bokai. Csillag 9 no. 6: 1909-1914 S'55. H, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM KOREAN

Korean folk tales. Tr. from the Korean. Irod ujs 6 no. 33:1 Ag'55. H, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, KOREAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Korean folk tales. Tr. from the Korean. Irod ujs 6 no. 33:1 Ag'55. H, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN

Lebedys, Jurgis, ed. Smulkioji Lietuviu tautosaka XVII-XVIII a. prizodziai, patarles, mites. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1956. 630 p. [Lithuanian lesser folk literature of the 17th and 18th centuries; sayings, proverbs, riddles. bibl., facsim., footnotes] L, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

People's word to youth; a book review. J. Simkus. Pergale no. 2:123 F'55. L, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Russian folk tales; a book review. Pr. D. Pergale no. 2:125 F'55. L, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, SLAVIC

Miklosich's treatise on the Slavic folk epics and some remarks on a Russian translation previously unknown to us. R. Nektigal. Slav rev 6/7:279-280 '54. Y, 11

FOLK LITERATURE, UKRAINIAN

Folk tales: Advice, Punishment, Death. D. Boryznik. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 5 22 23 My'56. C, 1

FOLK LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Matthias Murko's Tragoin serpski-hrstoje (The Snake on the Trail of the Serpents) (On the Trail of the Serpents) (On the Trail of the Serpents). F. Beala. Glas rev 7 7 7 '54. Y, 11

FOLK MUSIC

Notes on folkloro. Z. Kumer. Glas rev 7 7 7 '54. Y, 11

FOLK MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Bence Szabolcsi's Nepezeny on birth of the folk music and history; a book review. D. Bartha. Csillag 9 no. 8:1713-1721 Ag'55. H, 11

FOLK SONGS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN

Some aspects of folk songs of our people. D. B. shken shok no. 2:191-199 '56. A, 1

FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN

Angelov, Bozhan. Kniga na narodnata muzika (The Book of the Folk Music) (The Book of the Folk Music). Angelov I. Kn. Vankarelki. Sofia 1954. 112 p. [Book of folk lyric poetry from villages and dances to family joys and adversities. bibl. index] B, 11

Konov, Nikola. Narodni pesni; a book review. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1954. 21 p. [Folk songs for people's choruses. music] B, 9

Ensemble for folk songs at Radio Sofia. N. Kaufman. Bulg muzika 7 no. 6 63 64 65 B, 9

FOLK SONGS, CZECH

Janecek, Leon. O lidove piseni a lidove hudbe (The Folk Songs and Folk Music) (The Folk Songs and Folk Music). 1. vyd. Praha, B. nakl krajske literatury, hudby a umeni 1954. 112 p. [His Theoretické a literární dílo] [Folk music; documents and studies. bibl. maps, indexes, music] C, 9

Trojan, Jan. Improvizace domova (The Improvised Home) (The Improvised Home). 1. vyd. Praha, B. nakl krajske literatury, hudby a umeni 1954. 112 p. [Folk songs; a university text. bibl., music] C, 9

Folk songs, basis of Dvorak's opera. A. Sycheva. Hud rozi 9 no. 1 11 12 13 C, 9

FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN

Collecting folk songs in South Voronezh. B. B. shken shok 15 no. 30:8 JI'56. B, 11

FOLK SONGS, LITHUANIAN

Repository of Lithuanian songs; a book review. L. Sauka. Lit ir men no. 4:3 9'55. B, 11

FOLK SONGS, POLISH

Chorosinski, Jan, ed. Piesni pracy ludu (The Songs of the People) (The Songs of the People). 1. wyd. Krakow, Polska Wydawn. Muz. 1955. 281 p. [Work songs of the Polish people. 1st ed. illus., music, notes] B, 9

FOLK SONGS, RUSSIAN

The day of victory in the folk songs of the Russian people. A. Shlopotskiy. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 5 22 23 My'56. C, 1

FOLK SONGS, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes on translation of Russian byliny. A. Kosh. Ja vser 15 no. 30:6-7 JI'56. B, 11

FOLK SONGS, WENDISH

Zeller, Handrij. Vybor piseni; a book review. Cerny. 2. vyd. V Praze, Společnost pražské 1945. 77 p. [Luzlekoarba knižovnicka 17. Selected songs. Tr. from the Lusatian Mus port.] C, 11

FOLKLORE, ALBANIAN

Collecting folklore, important duty of our workers in education and culture. G. Komino. Glas rev no. 3:38-41 Mr'56. A, 8

Folklore expedition in Kolonje. Q. Haxhiu. Glas shken shok no. 1:189-205 '56. A, 1

148

181

HARVESTING
see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.
Part of Trieste and its rivals V E Pomorstvo 11 no 6 13-249 '55 Y, 17

HARDWOODS
Hardwood fibers and their use C Skalicky, M Vondrakova. Papir a celuloza 11 no 6 124-127 Je'56. C, 16

HARETS
see subdivision under ROMANIA.

HARET, SPIRU C
Maras, R. 1/2 of the doctor's thesis of Spiru Haret M Malina. Studii cerc bibl no 1 278-283 '55 P, 2

HARMONIC ANALYSIS
Generalization concerning the reciprocal theorem of a multiple-point oscillation equations. In German. A Rublowicz. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3 183-190 '55 P, 13

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS
Regular polynomial of order p in a space of three dimensions M. Hedeiu. Studii cerc mat 7 no. 1/2 127-237 Ja Je'56 R, 13.
The principle of variation in the theory of field C. Iustim. Studii cerc fiz 7 no 1 145-199 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

HARPACTICIDAE
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

HARVESTING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.
Complex mechanization of haying. S. Dimov. Mashin zem 7 no. 6 13-16 My'56. B, 15.
Preparing the harvesting machinery. D. Stanchev. Mashin zem 7 no. 5 9-11 My'56. B, 15.

HATS
Manufacture of felt hats, decatizing. (To be confd.) Z. Lange. Odzitez 7 no. 4 105-107 Ap'56. P, 16.

HATVANY, LAJOS, BARO
Greetings from Lajos Hatvany. M. Gyarfus. Csillag 9 no. 12 2522-2523 D'55. H, 11.

HAVLICEK, KAREL
Mokry, Adolf. Karel Havlicek Borovsky po slo letech, pamatce K. H. B. [1 vyd. Lund, 1956] 149 p. (skizen svobodne tvorby, sv. 8) [Karel Havlicek Borovsky after one hundred years in memory of K. H. B., a biography 1st ed. port.] C, 11.
Havlicek, the less known? J. Skalicka. Host do domu [3] no 7 313-315 Ji'56. C, 11.
Havlicek's torch brightens present-day life; a book review. J. Skalicka. Host do domu [1] no. 8 382-384 Ag'54. C, 11.
Karel Havlicek Borovsky and the Slavs. V. Cejchan. Slovansky prehl 42 no 6 186-188 Je'56. C, 6.

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL
Two American classics. M. Vesely. Host do domu [3] no. 5 232-233 My'56. C, 11.

HAY
see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.
Complex mechanization of haying. S. Dimov. Mashin zem 7 no. 6 13-16 My'56. B, 15.
Hayracks for forest meadows. T. Kocan. Las pol 29 no 6 42-45 Je'56. P, 15.

HEALTH
Alcoholism as a social and health problem. U. Jekic. Soc zdrav pol 8 no 5:4-7 '55. Y, 14.

HEALTH EDUCATION
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

HEALTH OFFICERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

HEALTH SURVEYS
see subdivision under RUSSIA.

HEART
Investigation of the relationship between organic heart defects and professional fitness. B. Neufeld, I. Heffler. Nepegeszeg 37 no. 5:135-140 My'56. H, 14.

HEAT
Combustion of low-grade fuels in grate hearths of industrial steam boilers, in hearths of central-heating systems, and in household hearths. S. Kraus. Pativa 36 no 1:11-15 Ja'56 C, 16.
Drafting the plan of heat and coal consumption in paper mills and cellulose factories and the evaluation of its indicators. R. Sindelar. Papir a celuloza 11 no 1 9-14 Ja'56. C, 16.
Fundamental problems in the economy of heat. R. Andrzejewski. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 8/9:188-194 A/S'54. P, 16.
Problem of heat omission in semiconductors with a homopolar bond. A. Bohm. Cs cas fys 6 no 2:221 Mr'56 C, 13.
A superior approximation in the ferromagnetic study of a monodomain. A. Corelevel. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 1:73-116 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

HEAT - TRANSMISSION
About the transmission of heat in reactors. E. Ruckenstein. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 1:83-90 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.
Observations on E. Fisher's article "Comment on the Commentary." A. Lisulov. Tehnika 9 no. 10:1553-1554 '54. Y, 16.

HEAT OF DISSOCIATION
Thermal dissociation energy and the basic state of center F₂. M. Trlifaj. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:123-131 Mr'56. C, 13.

HEAT TREATMENT OF METALS
see METALS - HEAT TREATMENT.

HEAT TREATMENT OF STEEL
see STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT.

HEATING
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.
Advantages of long-distance heating and production of current with a hot-air turbine. Vav. Energetika Cz 6 no. 4:180 Ap'56. C, 16.
Diminishing consumption of fuel in heating installations by using heating pumps. A. Kopylov, K. Kosak. Rud metal zbornik no 4:270-295 '56. Y, 10.
Heating coefficients of metallurgical furnaces for heating. J. Klimek, S. Podgornik. Huiink P 21 no. 6:51uletyn 17-20 My'54. P, 16.
Significance of solar radiation for heating and ventilation. J. Strach. Strojrenstvi 6 no. 6:423-427 Je'56. C, 16.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS
see subdivision under LATVIA.

HEAVY METALS
Determination of traces of heavy metals in the presence of large quantities of zinc and cadmium ions. I. Remarks on determination of copper by means of diethyldithiocarbamate of lead. J. Valcha. Chem zvesti 10 no. 6:368-374 Je'56. C, 16.

HEAVY WATER
see DEUTERIUM OXIDE.

HEGEDÜS, ANDRAS
Jozsef Grösz, Archbishop of Kalocsa, received by Andras Hegedüs. Kereszt 7 no. 10:3 My'56. H, 3.
Representatives of the Roman Catholic Episcopate received by Andras Hegedüs, chairman of the Council of Ministers. Kereszt 7 no. 10:3 My'56. H, 3.

HEGEDÜS, GEZA
Geza Hegedüs' A szoteseig utolsó orai (Last Hours of Darkness); a book review. V. Farago. Csillag 9 no. 6:1306-1308 Je'56. H, 11.
Geza Hegedüs' Uvesszto (Labyrinth); a book review. L. T. Muvell nep 5 no. 28:6 s'54. H, 1.

HEINE, HEINRICH
Heinrich Heine as a thinker; 100 years since his death. D. Avramov. Fil misul 12 no. 1:62-84 '56. B, 3.

HEIRS
see subdivision INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION under YUGOSLAVIA.

HEJTMANEK, J.
J. Hejtmánek's Reliktní borové porosty v západní části Velké Fatry (Relicinal Pine Groves in the Velka Fatra); a book review. M. Ruzicka. Biologia 11 no. 2: 126-127 '56. C, 13.

HELICOPTERS
Computation of the performance of a Bell 470. A. Marinescu. Rev transport 3 no 4 143-144 Ag'56 R, 16.
Jet helicopters. Tr. from the Hungarian. 4 no. 20:9 My'56. C, 17.
Latest achievements of aeronautical technology. 4 no. 20:9 My'56. H, 16.

HEMOLYMPH
A study of hemolymphatic organs. H. Zihadsky. Biologia 11 no. 2:87-101 '56. C, 13.
Study of hemolymphatic organs. III. The study of hemolymphatic nodes in white rats. Z. H. Zihadsky. Biologia 11 no. 3:180-185 '56. C, 13.

HEMP
Contribution to the biochemie difference of hemp (Cannabis sativa L.). II. A. Erdelsky, H. Horich. Biologia 11 no. 2:111-112 '56. C, 13.
Examination of checking the shuttle in the hemp industry. L. Remenyi. Magyar mez 177-180 My'56. H, 10.
Protecting workers in hemp factories. Soc zdrav pol 8 no 5:22-25 '55. Y, 14.

HEPATONEPHRITIS
Hepatonephritis with boutonneuse fever and death. In French with Russian summary. T. Simeonov. Doklady IAN 0 no 2:13-14 B, 13.

HERACLITUS, OF EPHESUS
Materialism and Heraclitean dialectics. Fil misul 12 no 1:30-51 '56. H, 1.

HERES
Bactericides in urine and faeces. A. G. potrayin 7 no 6:260-262 '56. C, 16.

HERDAN, G.
G. Herdan and M. Smith's Small Pesticides. A book review. M. Bonon. Cs cas fys 6 no. 1:15-16 Ja'56. C, 13.

HERMANIS, ROBERTS
Deficiencies which detract from the value of a review. J. Lagunovskis. Karog 11 no. 1:11-12 Ji'56. L, 11.
Men and events; a book review. I. Bakula. Karog 11 no. 2:4-2 Je'56. L, 11.

HEHRING FISHERIES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

HERSCH, LIEBMAN
Liebmann Horuch (1882-1955); an obituary. Przegl statyst 11:111-113 '56. P, 5.

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH
Aleksandr Herzen and his free Russian press. M. Partridge. Slav rev 5/7:246-254 '51 Y, 11.

HERTZIAN WAVES
see ELECTRIC WAVES.

HETEROAUXIN
see INDOLEACETIC ACID.

HEXOKINASE
Changes in hexokinase activity after muscular trauma caused by work and their dependence on time. A. Baza, Z. Vodicka. Cs fysiol 5 no. 1 43-44 C, 13.

HIDES AND SKINS
Dynamometer for testing the stretch of leather and hides. I. Teodorescu. Metreologia apt 8 no 20-23 Mr'56. R, 13.

HIGH TATRA
see TATRA MOUNTAINS.

HIGHWAYS
see subdivision ROADS under YUGOSLAVIA.

HIKMET, NAZIM
Hikmet; a biographic sketch. M. Labedzka. Nowa kultura 7 no. 22:1, 6 My'56. P, 11.
A mirror which does not deceive; world premiere of Hikmet's satire in Prague. F. Vrba. Littera 1 no. 27:5 Je'56. C, 11.

HIMALAYAS
Snow man. R. C. Lokomotiva 7 no. 1:12-13 s'56 Y, 5.

168

HUNGARY - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Disputed questions in civil procedure concerning a new trial. J. Borcs. Magyar jog 3 no. 4:116-118 Ap'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

New organization of work in the clothing industry. F. Vogl. Ber norma 7 no. 5:15-19 My'56. H, 5.

Personal interest, material interest, experiences in the 1st October Men's Clothing Factory. A. Gesztli. Tobbertermes 10 no. 4:11-14 Ap'56. H, 16.

Planning and control of material norms in the clothing industry. P. Kassai. Magyar textil no. 5:192-193 My'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Norms for use in coal mining, development of material and power norms. I. E. Pál. Tobbertermes 10 no. 4:30-34 Ap'56. H, 16.

Results of the system of wages for quality in coal mining. A. Csuhá. Ber norma 7 no. 6:5-7 Je'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMERCE

Ferenczy István. Az ügyviteli szervezés a boltkereskedelemben [István Ferenczy István [es] Lado László Budapest, Kereskedelmi Kiadó, 1954. 304 p. [Organization of management in domestic trade: illus., forms, graphs, tables] H, 5.

Reduced use of imported goods. L. Vertes. Tobbertermes 10 no. 5:40 My'56. H, 16.

Significance of labor problems in improvement of the work of foreign-trade enterprises. E. Nagy. Ber norma 7 no. 5:3-6 My'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMENCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Hungarian economic relations. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 309:15-17 Je'56. C, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

Kelen, János. Törvénnyel, Korvin Otto életéről [Budapest] Ifjúsági Könyvkiadó [1955]. 193 p. [On the unbroken road, Otto Korvin's life: illus.] H, 5.

Nemes, Dezső. A hazafiság kérdése és a jobboldali jelenségek, előadás. Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 51 p. [The problem of patriotism and rightist phenomena; a lecture] H, 6.

The first steps, a recollection. J. Kadar. Új marschlus 6 no. 6:3-6 Je'56. H, 5.

"With priestly love." Kereszt 7 no. 11:3 Je'56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

State of Party organizations and their most important tasks in schools of the capital city. I. Kurucz. Koznevelés 12 no. 8:175-176 Ap'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

How the Party production control helped work at Kárus. I. Marján. Tobbertermes 10 no. 5:21-23 My'56. H, 16.

The March resolution and tasks for the cultural revolution. J. Daryas. Csillag 9 no. 8:1209-1245 Je'56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Advice concerning the agricultural work to be done. Új marschlus 6 no. 8:18 Je'56. H, 5.

Does a good brigade mean everything? I. Farkas. Új marschlus 6 no. 6:17-18 Je'56. H, 5.

Festival Book Week, June 3-10. K. Haas. Új marschlus 6 no. 6:23 Je'56. H, 5.

From our own resources—spontaneously. I. Petress. Új marschlus 6 no. 6:11 Je'56. H, 5.

From the material of the 4th plenary session of the Central Committee of the Working Youth League. Új marschlus 6 no. 6:[Suppl.] 1-28 Je'56. H, 6.

My country, my beloved land! About the movement "Become Acquainted with Youth Country." II. Új marschlus 6 no. 6:14-15 Je'56. H, 5.

We saw, learned and experienced it at the Belolánfalvi Factory! Új marschlus 6 no. 6:12-13 Je'56. H, 5.

Work method of district committees. III. T. Huszar. Új marschlus 6 no. 6:19-20 Je'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Whose is this cultural home? P. Zoltán. Népmuvelés 3 no. 8:38 Je'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - CONCERTS

Concerts of the week; a criticism. P. Varnal. Művelés 6 no. 28:7 S'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - CONFISCATIONS

Is confiscation of property lawful when conducted by the objective process in cases of application of §56 of the General Part of the Criminal Code? M. Lazar. Magyar jog 3 no. 4:103-104 Ap'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

New measures for the wage system of the building industry. Gy. Kucsera. Ber norma 7 no. 6:7-10 Je'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - COURTS

Debate about the leading role of the Supreme Court in the Group Working on Judiciary Law. Z. Garam-völgyi. Jogtud közl 11 no. 3:174-178 Mr'56. H, 7.

Revision and annulment of decisions made by the Central Arbitration Committee. L. Ujlaki. Jogtud közl 11 no. 3:163-169 Mr'56. H, 7.

Standpoints of the Civil Senate of the Supreme Court in housing matters. I. Balogh. Magyar jog 3 no. 4:109-111 Ap'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Concept of "aberration." T. Vago. Magyar jog 3 no. 4:101-102 Ap'56. H, 7.

Is confiscation of property lawful when conducted by the objective process in cases of application of §56 of the General Part of the Criminal Code? M. Lazar. Magyar jog 3 no. 4:103-104 Ap'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

Codification questions of responsibility and limited responsibility. A. Szabo. Jogtud közl 11 no. 3:138-150 Mr'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Validity of the prohibition of reformatio in peius in a new trial following an annulment based on par. a)-c) of sec. 202 of the Criminal Procedure. L. Molnár. Magyar jog 3 no. 4:108-109 Ap'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRITICISM

A remark. I. Hermann. Csillag 9 no. 9:1807-1809 S'56. H, 11.

Sincere talk, a literary criticism. M. Huperti. Művelés 6 no. 28:8 S'54. H, 1.

Zlobin's With the Wings of Eagles; a book review. P. Vámosi. Csillag 9 no. 6:1312 Je'56. H, 11.

Zoltán Fabry's A gondolat igazsága (Truth of Thought); a book review. H. Szatmari. Csillag 9 no. 8:1721 Ag'56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - DAY NURSERIES

Investigation of the operation of day nurseries and kindergartens. V. Neumann. Népnevelés 37 no. 5:127-132 My'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Kremer, Miklós. A szállítási szerződések és a népgazdasági tervezés. Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogi Könyvkiadó, 1955. 170 p. [Contracts for shipment and people's economic planning. bibl.] H, 5.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Korompay, György. Veszprem. Budapest, Műszaki Könyvkiadó, 1956. 254 p. [Városképek-memlékek] [Veszprem, illus., indexes, notes] H, 12.

Pictures of Keszthely. A. Bernath. Csillag 9 no. 6:1139-1146 Je'56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Kremer, Miklós. A szállítási szerződések és a népgazdasági tervezés. Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogi Könyvkiadó, 1955. 170 p. [Contracts for shipment and people's economic planning. bibl.] H, 5.

The coming year. Evang elst 20 no. 49:1 D'56. H, 3.

Directives of the Five-Year Plan viewed by the priest. Kereszt 7 no. 10:2 My'56. H, 3.

Domestic characteristics of the second Five-Year Plan. I. Harsányi. Tobbertermes 10 no. 5:1-2 My'56. H, 16.

800 million forints. Kereszt 7 no. 12:1 Je'56. H, 3.

For fulfillment of the new Five-Year Plan by creating a vigorous economic life! Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 6:649-656 Je'56. H, 5.

Guiding principles of the Five-Year Plan in the eyes of priests. Kereszt 7 no. 11:2 Je'56. H, 3.

Map of our future. B. Mag. Kereszt 7 no. 10:1 My'56. H, 3.

New hope, common joy. Gy. Szabo, and others. Evang elst 21 no. 23:4 Je'56. H, 3.

Our new Five-Year Plan and youth. P. Varnal. Új marschlus 6 no. 6:1-2 Je'56. H, 6.

Our tomorrow reviewed. Gy. Szolnoki. Magyar jog 3 no. 8:9-10 Je'56. H, 5.

Results of the fulfillment of the plans (development) of the national economy in the counties of the country camp in the first half of 1954. Statisztika 3 no. 4:356 '54. C, 6.

Tasks of our everyday life in the interest of the future. L. Klivenyi. Kereszt 7 no. 10:1 Je'56. H, 3.

Visit to parishes in Szabolcs County. Kereszt 7 no. 12:3 Je'56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

Some problems of political economy. A. Szabo. A new Hungarian-language edition of a textbook on political economy. P. Varnal. Statisztika 3 no. 8:657-675 Je'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

Commemorative celebration of the Reformation at the Academy of Music of the Reformed Church of Hungarian Churches. Evang elst 21 no. 4:1 N'56. H, 3.

Important resolution of the Ecumenical Council concerning tasks and work this year. Evang elst 21 no. 6:1 F'56. H, 3.

Life of Chinese Christians; report to the Council of Hungarian Churches. Evang elst 21 no. 19:1 My'56. H, 3.

Our ecumenical study work. Reforgy Magyarorszag Ap'56. H, 3.

Protestant Christians in China. J. Peter. Új marschlus 6 no. 18:3 My'56. H, 3.

Resolutions of the Ecumenical Council of Hungarian Churches on fostering peaceful relations among churches and on its adherence to the realization of peaceful coexistence. Evang elst 21 no. 18:1 Ap'56. H, 3.

Session of the Ecumenical Council of Hungarian Churches; an answer to the Stockholm Declaration of the World Peace Council and an invitation to the Chinese Protestant Churches from the Hungarian Protestant Church. Evang elst 21 no. 18:1 My'56. H, 3.

Statement by Swedish Bishop Collberg on the program of the Hungarian Ecumenical Committee. Evang elst 21 no. 11:4 Mr'56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Conferences on ideology; after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Koznevelés 12 no. 6:182-183 Je'56. H, 8.

Educators Day. Koznevelés 12 no. 12:243-244 Je'56. H, 8.

Genuine, more successful educational work. A. Hegedus. Koznevelés 12 no. 12:243-244 Je'56. H, 8.

It is necessary to increase the knowledge of the working class. III. (To be contd.) M. Onody. Magyar jog 3 no. 6:26-27 Je'56. H, 5.

Learning time should be devoted to learning. Magyar Evang elst 21 no. 22:3 My'56. H, 3.

On the doorsteps of old schools. H. Szatmari. Evang elst 21 no. 23:2 Je'56. H, 3.

On the eve of summer in Zala County. H. Varga. Népmuvelés 3 no. 6:44-46 Je'56. H, 6.

Some experiences with lectures in education. I. Szokolazky. Koznevelés 12 no. 12:241-242 Je'56. H, 8.

Some problems of directing adult education. M. Szokolazky. Népmuvelés 3 no. 6:1-3 Je'56. H, 5.

Wholeheartedly in the spirit of the 20th Congress. Gy. Agoston. Koznevelés 12 no. 12:271-273 Je'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Falusi Pedagógusok Országos Konferenciája Budapest, 1954. A Falusi Pedagógusok Országos Konferenciájának Oktatásügyi Miniszter rendeletére [Szabolcs-Szatmár-Szendő Megyei Tanácsok] Budapest, Tankönyvkiadó [1954]. 138 p., xxi plates. [National Conference of Village Teachers. illus.] H, 8.

HUNGARY - EDUCATIONAL EXHIBITIONS, TRAVEL

Some words about organization of itinerant exhibitions. I. Kovács. Népmuvelés 3 no. 6:38-39 Je'56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Proposal of the Klement Gottwald Electricity Works for the second Five-Year Plan. J. Polotskai. Tobbertermes 10 no. 6:3-7 My'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Let us make our school a pleasant place for teachers and students. M. Jones. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - LAW

Tasks in the second Five-Year Plan for mothers and children. I. Koznevelo 12 no. 6-113-116 My'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

The audience enjoys itself; a motion picture. M. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

"The Cloister at Farina"; a motion picture. M. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

In the theater. L. Zay. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

"Peace and Friendship"; a motion picture. L. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

What we can learn from "The Precious". Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MOTOR VEHICLES

How the Party production control is being carried out. L. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Let us observe the rules of breaking fast strictly. S. Nymai. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Difficult tasks, good results. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Dogsa successes at the Dorna contest. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLES

The Pannónia guarantees, Oh. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

The Pannónia's international success at the Race. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Thoughts on the future of Hungarian auto. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Municipal conference in Debrecen. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Museum. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Museo hongrois des beaux-arts. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

The Hungarian National Museum's Exhibition. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Youth in the service of history. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

Szabolcsi, Bence, ed. A magyar zenetörténet. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

(A Zenei történeti közismertető, I.) Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Discussion of music. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

New work by Kodaly; the National Song. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MUSIC FESTIVALS

The Ironworkers Ensemble Music Festival. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

A good and a bad variety program. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - NEUROLOGY

Field work in neurological care for children. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - NEW TRIALS

Disputed questions in civil procedure. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Disciplinary jurisdiction of the Minister of State Control. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PALACES

The Palace of St. Stephen the King in Esztergom. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PALACES

The Palace of St. Stephen the King in Esztergom. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PALACES

The Palace of St. Stephen the King in Esztergom. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PALACES

The Palace of St. Stephen the King in Esztergom. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Work accomplished by local soviets in Nograd County in the field of public health. L. Jakab. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - LOOMS

Use of the automatic shuttle from the Frunze Textile Factory in Moscow at the weaving mill of the Kárpát Textile Factory. L. Kelen. Magyar textil no. 5-193-195 My'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. Allami mezogazdasági gépalomások kötelező számlakerete. Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogt. Konyvkiado, 1956. 207 p. [Compulsory accounting pattern for state agricultural machine-tractor stations] H, 5.

Gradual introduction of independent accounting at machine-tractor stations. L. Gonczl. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 6:728-741 Je'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

From our own resources - spontaneously. I. Petross. Uj marsius 6 no. 8:11 Je'56. H, 5.

Introduction of new products into the machine industry. L. Berlin. Tobbertmerles 10 no. 5:24-28 My'56. H, 16.

Relationship between personal interest and the modern highly productive technology. P. Banki. Ber norma 7 no. 8:18-20 Je'56. H, 6.

Remarks on the statement by the chief of the organizational group of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry. L. Geszti. Tobbertmerles 10 no. 5:38 My'56. H, 16.

Some problems of man-power supply in the metallurgical and machine industry. Gy. Padar. Ber norma 7 no. 5:7-10 My'56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MAGNETOPHONES

Our experiments with the magnetophone. S. Paul. Koznevelo 12 no. 8:189-190 Ap'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MATERIALS

Hungary. Rptesugyi Miniszterium. Ipari anyagok szamolasi szabalyzat (1955. sz. E. M. Fokonyvelo-segi szabalyzat) E. M. Dokumentacios es Nyomtatvanyellato Vallalat, 1955. 45 p. [Regulations on accounting for industrial materials] H, 6.

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium. Vallalati anyag-szamadas; szervezesi utmutajo. Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogt. Konyvkiado, 1955. 99 p. [Materials accounts in enterprises. forms] H, 6.

New method of planning for material needs. E. Elefantl. Tobbertmerles 10 no. 5:7-8 My'56. H, 16.

Prevention and liquidation of the formation of hidden reserves. V. Wessely. Tobbertmerles 10 no. 5:28-31 My'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - MATHEMATICS

A study trip to Hungary. V. Pleskot. Cas pro peat mat 81 no. 1:131-132 Ap'56. C, 13.

HUNGARY - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Our reckoning on the holiday. Zs. Varga. Uj 0 no. 18:1 My'56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - MEDICAL RESEARCH

Notes on the work of scientific medical centers in Hungary. G. Vrbova. Cs fysiol 5 no. 1:121-123 '56. C, 13.

Present state of research on blood and lymph circulation in Hungary. F. Zajto, A. Fronsk. Cs fysiol 5 no. 1:123-125 '56. C, 13.

HUNGARY - METAL CUTTING

Results of Kovalev's method in the metal-cutting workshop of the Metal Equipment Factory. Tobbertmerles 10 no. 4:8-10 Ap'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - METALLURGY

Introduction of new products into the machine industry. L. Berlin. Tobbertmerles 10 no. 5:24-28 My'56. H, 16.

Remarks on the statement by the chief of the organizational group of the Ministry of Metallurgy and the Machine Industry. L. Geszti. Tobbertmerles 10 no. 5:38 My'56. H, 16.

Some problems of man-power supply in the metallurgical and machine industry. Gy. Padar. Ber norma 7 no. 5:7-10 My'56. H, 6.

HUNGARY - MILITARY EDUCATION

Address of the Hungarian delegation; delivered by Lieutenant General Istvan Szabo. Obrance vialit 4 no. 22:11 Je'56. C, 17.

HUNGARY - MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Our summer plans! A. Kerekes. Uj marsius 6 no. 6:16 Je'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - MORAL EDUCATION

Let us make our school a pleasant place for teachers and students. M. Jones. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - MOTHERS

Tasks in the second Five-Year Plan for mothers and children. I. Koznevelo 12 no. 6-113-116 My'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MOTION PICTURES

The audience enjoys itself; a motion picture. M. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

"The Cloister at Farina"; a motion picture. M. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

In the theater. L. Zay. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

"Peace and Friendship"; a motion picture. L. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

What we can learn from "The Precious". Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MOTOR VEHICLES

How the Party production control is being carried out. L. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Let us observe the rules of breaking fast strictly. S. Nymai. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Difficult tasks, good results. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Dogsa successes at the Dorna contest. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MOTORCYCLES

The Pannónia guarantees, Oh. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

The Pannónia's international success at the Race. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Thoughts on the future of Hungarian auto. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Municipal conference in Debrecen. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MUSEUMS

Budapest. Szepmuveszeti Museum. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Museo hongrois des beaux-arts. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

The Hungarian National Museum's Exhibition. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Youth in the service of history. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MUSIC

Szabolcsi, Bence, ed. A magyar zenetörténet. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

(A Zenei történeti közismertető, I.) Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

Discussion of music. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

New work by Kodaly; the National Song. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MUSIC FESTIVALS

The Ironworkers Ensemble Music Festival. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

A good and a bad variety program. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - NEUROLOGY

Field work in neurological care for children. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - NEW TRIALS

Disputed questions in civil procedure. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Disciplinary jurisdiction of the Minister of State Control. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PALACES

The Palace of St. Stephen the King in Esztergom. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PALACES

The Palace of St. Stephen the King in Esztergom. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PALACES

The Palace of St. Stephen the King in Esztergom. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PALACES

The Palace of St. Stephen the King in Esztergom. Koznevelo 12 no. 201-202 Je'56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PARQUET FLOORS

Technical development at the Parquet Manufacturing Enterprise of the Ministry of the Interior by Vajda, Lajos. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 10.

HUNGARY - PATRIOTISM

Nemes, Dezső. A hazafias érzés és a jellemtelenség. Budapest 1955. 11 p. [The problem of patriotism and character in a lecture] H, 6.

HUNGARY - PLANTING

It is interesting to note that even in a country as small as Hungary the new evaluation of the plant industry is connected with the creation of the National Institute of Horticulture. L. Vajda. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 1.

HUNGARY - PHOTOGRAPHY

An album of Central European portrait photography of the 19th century. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 2.

HUNGARY - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Investigation of the relation of physical culture to health defects and professional diseases. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 14.

HUNGARY - PHYSIOLOGICAL COMMUNITARIANISM

Educational significance of the physiological community. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 2.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL ECONOMY

Dr. János Árkai. A magyar gazdaság és a magyar politikai élet. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL ECONOMY, ECONOMIC

"Let us show how the economic life of the country is connected with the political life." Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 2.

On the development of the Hungarian economy. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

The economic life of the country. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL ECONOMY

On the economic life of the country. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL ECONOMY

On the economic life of the country. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL ECONOMY

On the economic life of the country. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL ECONOMY

On the economic life of the country. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

On the economic life of the country. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

On the economic life of the country. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

HUNGARY - POLITICAL ECONOMY

On the economic life of the country. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

On the economic life of the country. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

On the economic life of the country. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

On the economic life of the country. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

On the economic life of the country. Budapest 1955. 11 p. H, 1.

Operation of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

On the work of the laboratory departments of public health and epidemiological stations in 1955. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 14.

HUNGARY - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Session of the committee of the Federation of Associations for Technology and Natural Sciences. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 18.

HUNGARY - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Racz, Lajos. Az áruszállítás a karszelemlő. Budapest 1955. 107 p. [Shipment of goods and responsibility for damages. Tables (in pocket)] H, 7.

HUNGARY - SICK

Session of the Hungarian Sick Industry Enterprise in 1955-1957. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 18.

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 6.

HUNGARY - SOCIALIST IDEAL

Socialist ideal. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 11.

HUNGARY - SWIMMING

Swimming. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 8.

HUNGARY - SYNAGOGUES

Synagogues. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TEACHERS

Teachers. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 8.

In memory of Apollon Pavol. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 8.

Our honored colleagues. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 8.

A gentle man. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 8.

The noble of the blood. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 8.

Our outstanding kindergarten teachers. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TECHNICAL SCIENCE

Session of the committee of the Federation of Associations for Technology and Natural Sciences. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 18.

HUNGARY - TECHNOLOGY

Technology. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 11.

HUNGARY - TELECOMMUNICATION

Telecommunication. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 18.

HUNGARY - TELEVISION

Television. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 18.

HUNGARY - TEXTBOOKS

Textbooks. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 8.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY, SYNTHETIC

Synthetic textile industry. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 18.

HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Textile industry. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 18.

Planning for increased productivity in the textile industry. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 18.

Thanks for economists in technical development of the textile industry. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 18.

HUNGARY - THEATRE

Theatre. Budapest 1956. 11 p. H, 18.

HUNGARY - THEATER (Continued)

Let's theater. 1. Zs. Evang el 20 no. 45-2
V'55. H, 3.

Let's theater can come to affairs at last. L. Demeter.
Ist. 7 no. 27 7 Je'56. H, 11.

Remarks on the theatrical season and the past Theater
Week. L. Pardo. Csillag 9 no. 8 1693-1703 Ag'55.
H, 11.

September, Imre Sarkadi's drama at the Madach
Theater. P. Szabo. Csillag 10 no. 2 395-398 F'56.
H, 11.

It is not a request for rectification! P. Komoly.
Ist. 7 no. 26 4 Je'56. H, 11.

Zsoltovics' Urmu (Seignioral Revel) at the
National Theater. Gy. Fekete. Muvell 5
no. 23 7 S'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - THEATERS

The 10-year-old Opera House. L. Gyongyosi. Muvell
5 no. 23 6 S'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - THEATERS - STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

Artistic quality and lavishes, remarks. T. Upor.
Muvell 5 no. 23 1 S'54. H, 1.

HUNGARY - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Great students of the Budapest Theological Academy:
Lajos Tulai (1837-1902), a profile. J. Bottyan.
Het egy 8 no. 8 172-180 Ap'56. H, 3.

Singing school records. In German. M. Beresztoczy.
Rom Kath Rundschau Mr'55. H, 3.

HUNGARY - TOOL AND DIE INDUSTRY

Application of Kovalev's method in tool engineering.
Ber norma 7 no. 5 26-28 My'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Instructive trip following a significant decision. Sz. F.
Nepmunkes 3 no. 6 10 Je'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC COURTS

In the court. J. Deutsch. Auto motor 9 no. 12 13
Je'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

In the interest of uniform regulations for vehicles.
F. Szucs. Auto motor 9 no. 8 3 Ap'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

Hungary. Penzugyminiszterium Kotelezo altalanos
Kozlekedesi szamlakort. Kozgazdasagi es Jogi
Konyvkiado, 1956 147 p. (A Penzugyminiszterium
hivatalos kiad. anyja) [Compulsory general account-
ing pattern for transportation. fold tables (in
pocket)] H, 5.

HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

Blitz trucking is a crime. V. Kovacs. Auto motor 9
no. 8 12 Ap'56. H, 16.

Implementation of the decrees of the 5th National
Trucking Conference. Kozleked kozl 11 no. 41:
756 O'55. H, 16.

In the light of figures. Auto motor 9 no. 12 3 Je'56.
H, 16.

Like a beehive in spring. Auto motor 9 no. 7 8 Ap'56.
H, 16.

HUNGARY - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Members of the 15th Brigade on Mohacs Island.
A. Mikus. Uj marscius 6 no. 6 8-9 Je'56. H, 5.

1,200 performers on the stage, finals of the national
cultural contest of universities and colleges.
Uj marscius 8 no. 6: [3] of cover Je'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - VISUAL EDUCATION

Let us use visual aids! Visual instruction and the new
curriculum for elementary schools. Alsotagozati.
J. Kiss. Koznevels 12 no. 12 V-VII Je'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - VOLTMETER

The EMG 1911 Servolest voltmeter. Radiotechnika 6
no. 6: 129-129 Je'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WAGES

Conference on lump-sum work authorization vouchers.
Gy. Kucsera. Ber norma 7 no. 5: 20-23 My'56. H, 5.

Decentralization and simplification of tasks with wages
and labor. J. Rozsa. Ber norma 7 no. 6: 1-4 Je'56.
H, 5.

New measures for the wage system of the building
industry. Gy. Kucsera. Ber norma 7 no. 6: 7-10
Je'56. H, 5.

Problems of the wage system of TMK (Planned and
Preventive Maintenance). G. Hofferling, Jr. Ber
norma 7 no. 6 24-27 Je'56. H, 5.

Remarks about Karoly Fekete's article "Problems
of the Wage System in the Automobile Repairs
Industry." J. Szucs. Ber norma 7 no. 6: 27-29
Je'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WILD FLOWERS

Vajda, Erno. Wild flowers in Hungary; the origin and
development of plant communities. [Translated from
the Hungarian by Eva Racs] Budapest, Corvina
[1956] 49 p. [In English. illus., index] H, 13.

HUNGARY - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Disciplinary decision by the Ministry of State Control
on the careless storing of wood material by the
Debrecen Producers Cooperative of Joiners and
Upholsterers. Falpar 6 no. 6: 166-167 Je'56. H, 16.

Questions related to protection of social property in
the wood industry. Gy. Bolond. Falpar 6 no. 6:
144 Je'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WOOL INDUSTRY

Export collection of the wool industry viewed by a
designer. T. Baranyos. Magy textil 6 no. 6: 100-102
My'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - WORKSHOPS

Some problems of productivity of workshops.
G. Szeged. Ber norma 7 no. 6: 11-15 Je'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Eleventh anniversary of our liberation. L. Volo. Evang
elet 21 no. 20: 1 Ap[1. e. My]'56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - YOUTH

Collective farms for youth. F. Kardos, Z. Szabo.
Koznevels 12 no. 8: 184 Ap'56. H, 8.

HUNTING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
LATVIA, POLAND.

Dog business; or, The secret of the oster basket.
J. Kucharski. Zoln Polski 10: 1731 S'54. P, 17.

HUS, JAN

Hus and Hussitism; a book review. V. Koudelka.
Novy zivot Roma 8 no. 6: 124-126 Je'56. C, 3.

HUSAIN, M. F.

Indian artist in Slovakia. M. R. Kult zivot Slov 11
no. 23: 2 Je'56. C, 11.

HUSSITES

Nejedly, Zdenek. Dejiny husitskeho zpevu [Vyd. 2.,
v Nakl. Cs akademie ved 1 Praha] Nakl. Cesko-
slovenske akademie ved. (Hig Sebrane splay, sv.
41-42) [History of the Hussite songs. 2d ed.
footnotes, indexes, music] C, 9.
Vol. 2 [Predecessors] 1964. 231 p.
Vol. 3 [Jan Hus] 1955. 481 p.

Vavrinec z Brezove, Husitska kronika [Z latiny pro-
lozi, k tisku pripravil, poznanky, jmenneho ukaza-
tele, obrazove prilohy, mapy a plany pripojil Fran-
tisek Hermansky. Uvod napsal Josef Macek] Praha,
Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a umeni, 1954.
397 p. (Ziva dila minulosti, sv. 6) [Hussite chron-
icle. Tr. from the Latin. illus., plates (part fold),
ports., fold. map, bibl., facsim., fold. plan] C, 4.

Zajaczkowski, Stanislaw. Ruch husycki w Czechach.
[Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodo-
wej [1952] 84 p. [The Hussite movement in
Bohemia. illus.] P, 4.

Archaeological research on the Hussite field camp near
Kunralice at the Novy hrad, the castle of Wences-
laus IV. J. Simon. Dej ve skole 2 no. 8: [3-4] of
cover O'56. C, 8.

The Battle on Vitkov Hill. M. Kratochvil. Za vlast 3
no. 3: 8 Mr'54. C, 17.

Big mechanical arms used by the Hussite armies.
J. Simon. Dej ve skole 2 no. 8: 382-384 O'56. C, 8.

HVIEZDOSLAV, PSEUD.

see ORSZAGH, PAVOL

HYALURONIDASES

Favorable effect of hyaluronidase on serum therapy of
tetanus. J. Lenfeld, L. Klabusay, K. Tynavsky.
Cs fysiolo 5 no. 1: 64-69 '56. C, 13.

Innervation effect on the spread of hyaluronidase
through connective tissue and on its suppression by
sodium salicylate in vivo. O. Engelberth, O. Kuchel,
H. Polak. Cs fysiolo 5 no. 1: 66-63 '56. C, 13.

HYDRA

Contribution to the knowledge of the functioning of
stinging capsules in hydra; probable effect of the
nervous system. Eta, 2, 3. S. Olumac. Gl prir muz
B 7 no. 4: 176-183 '55. Y, 13.

Symbiosis as a factor in the formation of
species of hydra. S. Olumac. Gl prir muz
no. 4: 186-212 '55. Y, 13.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Mosonyi, Emil. Vizerolaszadas; vizmoz-
las. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. [Water en-
gineering; a university textbook. illus.,
diagrams (part fold in pocket)] H, 16.

Construction of landing quay from piles
poured under water. T. Pajmavir. Ist. 7
no. 4: 120-124 Ap'56. H, 10.

Effect of torrential rains on the hydraulic
load. Tr. from the Russian. Osveta
pudrator 71 no. 5: 200-200 My'56. H, 17.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES

Cleaning condensers of turbines with
load. Tr. from the Russian. Osveta
tika Cz 6 no. 3: 120-130 Mr'56. C, 16.

HYDRAULICS

Oldakov, E. Graficki model priro-
[Graficki model prirode stoka k sluzbi pri-
rosti ruslova stoka. Tallin, 1953. 43 p.
1953. 43 p. [Graphic model of the
the genetic formula for discharge in
variable speed of discharge in water
flow. bibl., diagrams] H, 10.

Design and calibration of the Pilot
Z. Budilovsky. Stroitel'stvi 6 no. 6: 413-417
C, 16.

Use of valves, elbows, and T pieces
regulating flow. M. Pusek. Stroitel'stvi
423 Je'56. C, 16.

HYDRAZONES

Regrouping of hydrazones in amides
examples of the application of the
derivatives of p-tolylhydrazine. In
man summary. S. Robov. Doklady
32 Ap/Je'56. B, 13.

HYDRIODIC ACID

About sterols VI. Effect of hydriodic acid
terol and biliary acids; attempts to
cancerogenic hydrocarbons of the ster-
I. Tannasova and others. Medits
no. 3/4: 223-234 J/D'54. B, 13.

HYDROBIOLOGY

see subdivision FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

HYDROCARBONS

Analysis of the cotton and the technologi-
of the dual absorption and demerit
bu. Potrol si gazo 7 no. 3: 132-137 Mr'56.

Composition of saturated hydrocarbons in
Bulgarian roses. In French with
D. Ivanov, B. Stilianova-Ivanova, Ch. I.
lady BAN 6 no. 2: 33-36 Ap/Je'56. H, 13.

Exploration of layers of hydrocarbons by
methods. M. Filipescu, A. Teodorov
gazo 7 no. 3: 113-117 Mr'56. H, 16.

HYDRODYNAMICS

Boltzmann's equation and its role in the
Z. Szymanski. Rozpr inn PAN 3 no. 4: 113-117
P, 16.

HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

see also subdivision under ALBANIA,
BENEGOVINA, BRAZIL, BULGARIA, CROATIA,
LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Mosonyi, Emil. Vizerolaszadas; vizmoz-
las. Budapest, Tankonyvkiado. [Water en-
gineering; a university textbook. illus., plates,
diagrams. (part fold in pocket)] H, 16.
Vols. 1-2. 1952-53. 735 p.

Construction of a high-pressure, large-capacity
electric plant. V. Vojt, J. Pusek. Ist. 7
109-117 Mr'56. C, 16.

Selection of the optimum length of derivations
electric-power plants. M. Pavlovic. Elektro-
privreda 9 no. 7: 353-356 JI'56. Y, 16.

The size of hydroelectric plants. Pt. 3. Determination
size of peak-load hydroelectric plants. M. Pavlovic.
Elektroprivreda 9 no. 6: 323-330 Je'56. Y, 16.

HYDROGEN

Cooling turbine generators with hydrogen.
Elektroprivreda 9 no. 7: 376-379 JI'56. Y, 16.

HYDROGRAPHY

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

184

INVENTIONS
see bibliography under 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

ITALY - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Chemical industry of Italy. K.B. Hempel 61 no. 1/2: 54 55 '56. Y, 10.

ITALY - ELECTIONS
Abbing Jenson, A.P. Korrespondent 7 no. 12: 1 Jan '60. H, Y.

ITALY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS YUGO-SLAVIA
Financial negotiations in Belgrade. In English. A. Jelic. Rev. Ital Aff 5 no. 113: 4 D'64. Y, 6.

ITALY - MATHEMATICS
Congress of Italian Mathematicians. P. Vychko. Can pro pent mat 61 no. 1: 130 131 Ap'60. C, 13.

International Summer Center of Mathematics in Italy. K. Cech. Can pro pent mat 61 no. 1: 130 130 Ap'60. C, 13.

ITALY - RAILROADS
Landslide and forestry technical observation from travel through Italy. I. Vlasavljayev. Zvezdnoe Jug 12 no. 4: 16 20 Ap'60. Y, 10.

ITALY - UNEMPLOYED
Parliamentary inquiry about unemployment in Italy. R. Ruzhny. Nani razsl 3 no. 11: 6 D'64. Y, 1.

ROMANIA - ANTON VASILEVICH
Repository of Romanian songs, a book review. T. Baska. Iliustratsiya 44: 3 D'65. H, 11.

IVAN KRISHOV, PRINTER
Ivan Krishov and the typography of book printing in Russia. J. Pashchok. Moyanyski prehl 42 no. 6: 203 204 Jan'60. C, 6.

IVANKO, DIMITRI DIMITRIYEV II
Vladimir II Ivanov in Constantinople. I. Valenta. Iliustratsiya 44: 3 D'65. H, 11.

IVANKO, VIKTOR
Viktor Ivanov and the typography of book printing in Russia. J. Pashchok. Moyanyski prehl 42 no. 6: 203 204 Jan'60. C, 6.

JANEMANN, EMIL
Emil Janemann's Kavalierin. Emma G. H. Rev. Ital Aff 5 no. 113: 4 D'64. Y, 6.

JANEMANN, EMIL, HUBERT
Emil Janemann's general views on education. Nani razsl 3 no. 11: 6 D'64. Y, 1.

JANEMANN, EMIL
Janemann, Emil. Letters and reminiscences [collected by] H. Janemann. Translated from the French by H. Janemann. Prague, Arta, 1933. 233 p. [In English. Illus., port., bibl., notes.] C, 9.

JANEMANN, EMIL, ALEX
The story of Mikhael's Adol, or Adol Janemanni, poet and revolutionary. J. Mironov. Miroslav. Kavalier 61 no. 1: 130 131 Ap'60. C, 13.

JAPAN - BEER
The beer brewing industry in Japan. V. Synek. Krasny prum 2 no. 2: 29 30 P'66. C, 16.

JAPAN - MUSIC
Japanese popular culture in the past and at present. Tr. from the Japanese. G. Yamane. Nani razsl 2 no. 11: 156 157 '66. C, 9.

JAPAN - PRAGMATIC
Pragmatic of Japanese peasants. T. Orlanov. Xiol. Nani razsl 2 no. 11: 156 157 '66. C, 9.

JANAI, N. STEFAN
Nai Janai among the peasants. M. Trojan. Xiol. Nani razsl 2 no. 11: 156 157 '66. C, 9.

JANAI, N. STEFAN
The revolutionary writer, a book review. V. Kazakovich. Nani razsl 2 no. 11: 156 157 '66. C, 9.

JANAI, N. STEFAN
"I am without dress, I wear whatever I find": a music criticism. T. Kell. Nani razsl 2 no. 11: 156 157 '66. C, 9.

JANAI, N. STEFAN
Janai, N. Stefan. Letters and reminiscences [collected by] H. Janemann. Translated from the French by H. Janemann. Prague, Arta, 1933. 233 p. [In English. Illus., port., bibl., notes.] C, 9.

JENEB PETER

Two popular composers. A. Grotmring. Slov glas rev 3 no. 1 2 18-19 Ja'55. Y, 9

JOHN OF CAPISTRANO, SAINT

Jirasek bory a Jested vlete (best kolektiv autoru Frantisek Patocka et al.) 1 vyd. Praha, Statni televizionni nakl., 1955. 2-8 p. [Isgerbirge and Jested in summer 1st ed illus., fold map] C, 12

JOHN OF CAPISTRANO, SAINT

The Jesuits, a book review. J. Kuselits. Pergale no. 8 122-123 Ag'55. L, 11.

JOHN OF CAPISTRANO, SAINT

Christ, the center of history. V. Popovic. Gl Srp pra. crkve 37 no. 7/8 125-129 Ji'Ag'55. Y, 3
The Gospel or Interdicts? L. Dezser. Evang elst 21 no. 5 4 Ja'55. H, 3.

JET PROPULSION

Some problems of modern aircraft. II. I. Blagojevic. Tehnika 11 no. 3 332-338 '55. Y, 16.

JEWELRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

JEWELRY

Spirit of Jewish history. B. Fischer. Uj elst 12 no. 3 [i.e. 4] 1-2 Ap'55. H, 3.

JEWELRY

Grinberg, Natan. Dokumenti vuzlaga se na Komissariatov za evrejskite voprosi da izsli za Polsha 20,000 evrei. Sofia, Tsentrlnatna konsistoria na evreite v Bulgariia, 1945. 200 p. [Documents concerning the Commissariat for Jewish Problems in the matter of the transfer of 20,000 Jews to Poland illus.] B, 5

JEWELRY

L. Pollakov and J. Wolf's Third Reich and the Jews, a book review. S. Czechanowski. Kultura no. 5 153-156 My'55. P, 1.

JEWELRY

Deaths of two Jewish scientists. E. Roth. Uj elst 12 no. 3 2 Mr'55. H, 3.

Dr. Jozsef Neumann, Chief Rabbi of Obuda retirees, Dr. Zoltan Racz, rabbi of Obuda District. Uj elst 12 no. 3 2 Mr'55. H, 3.

Eternal anniversary. J. Katona. Uj elst 12 no. 3:1-2 Mr'55. H, 3.

"Let us sing new songs for our freedom!" B. Schwarcz. Uj elst 12 no. 3:1 Mr'55. H, 3.

Old Hungarian synagogues. O. Komlos. Uj elst 12 no. 3:4 Mr'55. H, 3.

Speech by Mor Szegei in the Filling. J. Zsoldos. Uj elst 12 no. 3:1 Mr'55. H, 3.

JEWELRY

August 22, 1952. M. Sperber. Kultura no. 5-138-140 My'55. P, 1.

JEWELRY

Two emigrations, from the series of articles "Ameri-Reflections." A. Hertz. Kultura no. 5 23-54 P, 1.

e warszawskim 1943 r., zbior dokumentow, Panstwowe Wydawn Literatary 5. 50 p. [Uprising in the Warsaw collection of documents illus.]

Gy. Kalmar. Irod ujs 6 no. 33-5

membering the heroes Uj elst 12 no. 3 [i.e. 4] 1

Ulgarian Bibliography book review, 100 years Nikolaev. Godishnik I. B, 2.

s Climacus. D. Bog-7 no. 5:86-92 My'55.

JOBBAGY, KAROLY

Karoly Jobbagy's Feltamas (Resurrection); a book review. P. Pandi. Csillag 9 no. 9 1924-5'55. H, 11.

JOHN OF CAPISTRANO, SAINT

see GIOVANNI DA CAPISTRANO, SAINT.

JOHN THE BAPTIST'S DAY

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

JORDAN - AIRPORTS

Construction of a new runway at the Amman airport. S. Gajewski. Drogownictwo 11 no. 4 80-83 Ap'55. P, 16

JOURNALISM

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

JOURNALISTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

JOURNALISTS, KOREAN

Delegation of newsmen from the North Korean People's Republic arrives in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:8 Ji'55. La, 1.

JOVANOVIC, PAJA

How Paja Jovanovic's picture "The Exodus of the Serbs" originated. N. Simic. Gl Srp prav crkve 37 no. 6. 109-113 Jo'55. Y, 3.

JOVARAS, PSEUD.

see KRIKSIUNAS, JONAS.

JOZSEF, ATTILA

Fello, Ferenc. Jozsef Attila az utmutato. Ujvidek, Testveriseg-Egyseg Konyvkiadovalainak, 1953. 82 p. [Attila Jozsef, the guide; an essay] Y, 11.

Two forgotten poems of Attila Jozsef. L. Peter, E. Reguli. Irod ujs 6 no. 33:1 Ag'55. H, 11.

JUDGES

see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND.

JUDICIAL COUNCILS

see subdivision under POLAND.

JURIC, JOSIP

Correction and supplement. F. Koblar. Slav rev 5/7. 355-356 '54. Y, 11.

JURISDICTION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

JURJANS, ANDREJS

Gravits, Olgert Ernestovich. Andrei Iurjan. Riga, Latviseko gos. izd-vo, 1955. 168 p. [Andrejs Jurjans; a biography. In Russian. illus., music] La, 8.

JUSKA, ANTANAS

see IUSKEVICH, ANTON VASILEVICH.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION

see subdivision under POLAND.

JUVENILE COURTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

see subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH

Jirasek, Alois. Z Cech az na konec sveta. [Ilustroval Mikolas Alois. K tisku pripravil a predml. napsal Rudolf Havel. 3 vyd. v SNDK] Praha, Statni nakl. detske knihy, 1955. 107 p. [From Bohemia to the end of the world, a short historical story. 3d ed. illus., col. map] C, 11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Adolf Branald's books for children: Dedecek automobil (Grandfather Automobile) and Tisic a jedno dobrodruzstvi (A Thousand and One Adventures); a book review. V. Pazourek. Host do domu [3] no. 7:322 Ji'55. C, 11.

JUVENILE LITERATURE, POLISH

Makuszynski, Kornel. O dwóch takich co ukradli księżyc. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 299 p. [About the two who stole the moon; a novel. illus., port.] P, 11.

JUZELIUNAS, J.

J. Juzeliunas' concerto for vocalist and orchestra, V. Karpavicius. Lit ir man no. 45:3 N'55. L, 11.

KAESZ, GYULA

Artists on the aris. Gy. Kaesz. H. 10. 240-251 My'55. H, 10.

KAFFKA, MARGIT

Margit Kaffka; unknown documents. 1063-1068 Ag'55. H, 11.

KAHLER, FRANZ

Franz Kahler's Structure of Karawanken. 20:222-223 '54. Y, 12.

KAINAR, JOSEF

Josef Kainar's poetry. J. Opelik. H. 10. 240-251 My'55. C, 11.

KALAB, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Kalab's portraits. V. Zyznar. H. 10. 240-251 My'55. C, 11.

KALCIK, RUDOLF

The men go forward; a review of a collection of stories. Z. Herman. Host do domu [3] no. 7:329-330 Ji'55. C, 11.

KALEVIPOEG

Kalevipoeg being translated into Czech. Ag'55-1437. E, 1

KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH

M. I. Kalinin to the young builders of the Kapp. Norus no. 0:8-0 Jo'55. H, 2.

KALIS, ERNEST

Echo of an epoch; relative to an exhibit of Kalis' works. A. Lapina. Kultura no. 5 153-156 My'55. L, 11.

KANDEV, LAMBI

Genovaki, Veselina. Lambi Kandev, biographic sketch. Sofia, Izd-vo na Bulgarskata cheska partia, 1955. 34 p. [biographic sketch] B, 0.

KAOLIN

Kaolin insulation of silicon steel plates and machines. A. Bouska. Elektrotechnika 10 no. 10 166 My'55. C, 10.

KAPLICKY, VACLAV

Answers to the questions asked over Vasilav Kaplicky's novels? M. Ivanov. Host do domu [3] no. 7:329-330 Ji'55. C, 11.

Questions resulting from the reading of Vasilav Kaplicky's novels; a contribution to the study of temporary historical fiction. J. K. Host do domu [3] no. 2:63-66 F'55. C, 11.

KARAMAN, MATIJA

Glagolitic Viteana in Karaman's Viteana. Identity of Slavonic Literary Language. A. Cronia. Slav rev 5/7:99-108 '54. Y, 11

KARAPESIC, S. B.

Y, 12.

KARAWANKEN

Franz Kahler's Structure of Karawanken. 20:222-223 '54. Y, 12.

KARDOS, DEZIDER

Novacek, Zdenek. Dezider Kardos, pocetky a tvorba [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vyd. Karavanky, 1955. 94 p. (2. zv. Edicie hudobnych a dramatickych diel Dezidera Kardosa; beginnings and growth of his work. illus., music] C, 0.

KARELIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Seminar for paper industry workers from Karelia. Leningrad Oblast, and Estonia held in Tallinn. Eesti raadio 8 8'55:1016. X, 1.

KARELIA - THEATER

Beginning of creative cooperation. H. B. no. 7:121-123 Ji'55. La, 11.

KARINTHY, FERENC

Ferenc Karinty's Ezer év (A Thousand Years, a review of a play, I. Kendi. Csillag 10 no. 2 389-405 F'55. H, 11.

- KOREANS IN ESTONIA**
Even Korean and Chinese students at Leningrad University help build the Baltic Electric Power Station. N. Eesti raadio. Ji 20'58 1318 E, 1.
- KOREANS IN LATVIA**
Artists from people's democratic countries in Latvia. Lit un maksa no 29 4 Ji'58. La, 11.
Delegation of newsmen from the North Korean People's Republic arrives in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 9 Ji'58 La, 1.
Representatives of the electrotechnical industry of the North Korean People's Republic in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 91 Ji'58 La, 1.
- KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH**
In a Mickiewicz circle, V. G. Korolenko. Z. Baranski. Kwartalnik no. 1.279-292 '58. P, 4.
- KORVIN, OTTO**
Kelen, Jolan. Toreiten uton, Korvin Otto elele. [Budapest] Ifjusagi Konyvtado (1955) 193 p. [On the unbroken road, Otto Korvin's life. illus.] H, 5.
- KOTSIS, ALEKSANDER**
Zanozinski, Jerzy. Aleksander Kotsis, 1838-1877. [Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy] 1953 39, [1] p. 94 p. of plates (part col.) (Warod awolch i obcych) [Aleksander Kotsis, 1838-1877] P, 10.
- KOVAC, J**
J Kovac's Teoreticka kinematika (Theoretical Kinematics), a book review. J. Brejtr. Biro elektr cas 7 no. 2 134-136 '58 C, 16.
- KOVACIC, IVAN**
Ivan Goran Kovacic; an evaluation. Z. Causka. Csilag 9 no. 12 2524-2526 D'55. H, 11.
- KOVACIK, LUDOVIT**
Ludovik Kovacik's Slovensko v sieti nemeckeho financneho kapitalu (Slovakia Involved in the Net of German Financial Capital); a book review. L. Lipiak. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:112-113 '58. C, 4.
- KOVALEV MOVEMENT**
Application of Kovaliev's method in tool engineering. Ber norma 7 no. 5:26-28 My '58. H, 5.
- KOZELUHOVA, HELENA**
Not even a tear. V. K. Hlas domova Prague no. 37:4 F'58. C, 6.
- KOZNIEMSKI, KAZIMIERZ**
Two books, two epochs; a book review. M. Pankowski. Kultura no. 5:150-153 My'58. P, 1.
- KRAKOW - INDUSTRIES**
Krakow Pharmaceutical Works before a conference on technical progress. Z. Grabowiecki. Chemik 9 no. 1:16-17 Ja'58. P, 13.
- KRAL, JANKO**
Thoughts on the works of Janko Kral. V. Kochoi. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 23:8 Ja'58. C, 11.
- KRANJEC, SILVO**
Zemljepis FLR Jugoslavije za visje gimnazije (Geography of Yugoslavia for Higher Gymnasiums) by Silvo Kranjec and Vladimir Letan; a book review. S. Hestec. Geogr vest 26:206-208 '54. Y, 12.
- KRASICI, IGNACY, HRABIA**
Kleiner, Julius. O Krasickim i o Fredro; dziesiec rozpraw. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 210 p. [Krasicki and Fredro; ten studies. ports.] P, 11.
- KRATOCHVILLOVA, MARIE**
Middle of the road; a review of collections of poems. K. Tachovsky. Host do domu [3] no. 2:91-92 F'58. C, 11.
- KREMER, MIKLOS**
Miklos Kremer's A szállitási szerződés és a negyzedasági tervezés (Contracts of Shipments and Planning in the National Economy); a book review. E. Nizsakovszky. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 4:251-253 Ap'58. H, 7.
- KRICKA, JAROSLAV**
Art? L'Vojtech. Hud rozhl 9 no. 11:464 '58. C, 9.
- KRIKSHUNAS, JONAS**
Poet of the Revolution of 1905; commemorating Jovanas' 75th birthday. V. Kubilius. Pergale no. 1:57-61 Ja'58. L, 11.
- KRISTEK, JOSEF**
In memoriam; an obituary. J. Benes. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 23 3 Je'58 C, 3.
- KROCZEK, JULIUS**
G. Mierdel and J. Kroczek's Sejenova usmernovace (Selenium Rectifiers), a book review. V. Svoboda. El tech obz 45 no. 3:158-160 Mr'58. C, 16.
- KROUZA, VACLAV**
Academician VACLAV Krouza passes away. J. Pulkrabek. Strojtrenstvi 6 no. 6:414 Je'58. C, 16.
- KRUCHMAROV, JORDAN**
Joint jubilee exhibition of Jordan Kruchmarov and Preslav Kurshovski. I. Gelsov. Izkustvo 6 no. 1: 78-80 '58. B, 10.
- KRUSTEV, MIKHAIL**
Two bereavements for Bulgarian graphic art, Mikhail Krustev and Pavel Vulkov. E. Tomov. Izkustvo 6 no. 2 83-85 '58. B, 10.
- KRWAWICZ, MARIAN**
Marian Krwawicz' Walki o obronie polskiego wybrzeza w roku 1627 i bitwa pod Oliwa (Fights in Defense of the Polish Seacoast in 1627 and the Battle of Oliwa); a book review. J. Fertek. Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3: 173-178 '58. P, 4.
- KUBA, LUDVIG**
At the easel; an excerpt from his book Zeschla paleta (Dry Palette) prepared for publication. L. Kuba. Host do domu [1] no. 8:349-352 Ag'54. C, 11.
- KUBIN, ALOIS**
We remember Brother Alois Kubin; a biographic note. sc. Kost fiskry 41 no. 4:3 Ja'58. C, 3.
- KUCERA, EDUARD**
Eduard Kucera's K nekterym otazkam autonomie a poslavni Slovenska v ramci Ceskoslovenske republiky (Some Problems Relative to the Autonomy and Status of Slovakia in the Frame of the Czechoslovak Republic); a book review. L. Blanchi. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:112 '58. C, 4.
- KUCZYNSKI, JURGEN**
Economist's word on literature; a book review. Z. Kozmin. Host do domu [3] no. 7:324 Ji'58. C, 11.
- KUDRIAVTSEV, IVAN VASILEVICH**
Realization of a variant of the I. V. Kudriavtsev system for the construction of machines for checking the fatigue of metals. E. Gaiginschi, A. Birjolani, T. Petre. Metalurgia constr mas 6 no. 3:19-23 Mr '58. R, 16.
- KUHN, VACLAV**
Vaclav Kuhn's Pestovani rostlin (Plant Cultivation); a book review. T. Krippelova. Biologia 11 no. 2:121 '58. C, 13.
- KUKIEL, MARIAN**
Marian Kukiel's Czarofycki and European Unity, 1770-1881; a book review. I. Koberdowa. Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3:163-165 '58. P, 4.
- KULIKOVO, BATTLE OF, 1380**
Illustration in history lessons about the USSR; the Battle of Kulikovo in the works of Soviet painters. H. Dubina. Pad Latv skola no. 9:78-81 '58. La, 6.
- KURSHOVSKI, PRESLAV**
Joint jubilee exhibition of Jordan Kruchmarov and Preslav Kurshovski. I. Gelsov. Izkustvo 6 no. 1: 78-80 '58. B, 10.
- LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES**
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U. S.
Conditions and struggle of the laboring class in capitalist countries. Tr. from the Russian. B. Ponomarev. Pod zast soc 3 no. 7:433-448 Ja'54. C, 6.
Contribution to the study of special working conditions I. (To be cont.) M. Vukadinovic. Tehnika 11 no. 3: 469-473 '58. Y, 16.
Eighth International Meeting of Labor Statisticians. Statistcar no. 29:7 D'54. Y, 6.
"Ergatology" of the science of man at work. I. Peric. Tehnika 11 no. 3:459-464 '58. Y, 16.
The labor movement in capitalist countries; figures and facts. Tr. from the Russian. Naruch agit 11 no. 20:35-44 My'58. B, 6.
Leninism, the all-conquering banner of working people everywhere. Lupa 36 no. 4:3-14 Ap'58. R, 6.
- May 1, day of international solidarity of workers and peoples. Lupa 36 no. 4:16-20 Ap'58. H, 6.
"On labor" from experience. B. Ponomarev. K. 11:11-123 My'58. P, 1.
- LABOR CONTRACT**
see subdivision under POLAND.
- LABOR INSPECTION**
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.
- LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION**
see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.
- LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION, INTERNATIONAL**
Problems of international law in connection with International Labor Organization and International labor conventions. H. Bokor. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 4:231-242 Ap'58. H, 7.
- LABOR PRODUCTIVITY**
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, SERBIA.
Calculation of labor productivity in connection with the bonus system in factory construction. Z. Romanov. Poz stavby 3 no. 6:367-370 F'58. C, 7.
Lenin's teaching about labor productivity. L. Molinto. Lupa 36 no. 6:76-84 My'58. H, 6.
Methodology of the computation of labor productivity in the coal industry. I. Meandrov. Izkustvo 6 no. 272-278 Ja'58. R, 16.
Problem in the analysis of labor indexes. N. Goshvyn. Statistika 3 no. 2:25-40 Ap'58. Z, 1.
- LABOR RELATIONS**
see INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.
- LABOR REST HOMES**
see subdivision under BULGARIA.
- LABOR SUPPLY**
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SWEDEN.
- LABORATORIES**
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.
- LACE AND LACEMAKING**
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
- LACQUER AND LACQUEERING**
Breakage law of brittle lacquer. R. Hinder. Elektr cas 7 no. 2:94-106 '58. C, 16.
- LAERTIUS, DIOGENES**
see DIOGENES LAERTIUS.
- LAGRANGE'S EQUATIONS**
see DYNAMICS.
- LAIGENS, LINARDS**
Linards Laigens' collection of works in the past; immediately. Reports Riga 13 no. 32 74 Ag'58. La, 1.
- LAME'S FUNCTIONS**
Marginal function of resistance geoelectricity; an extended rotation ellipsoid. T. Kolbashev. Mat fiz cas SAV 6 no. 2:109-120 '58. C, 1.
- LAMINATED MATERIALS**
Determining stresses and strains in an laminated body with a cylindrical hole. E. P. T. Tehnika 6 no. 10:1678-1688 '54. Y, 16.
New testing methods in the manufacture of insulating materials. F. Lojda. El tech obz 45 no. 272-274 My'58. C, 16.
- LAMPICH, ARPAD**
In memory of Arpad Lampich. Repulen 9 no. 4:4 Ja'58. H, 16.
- LAND**
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.
- LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF**
see subdivision under BULGARIA.
- LAND SETTLEMENT**
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.
- LAND TENURE**
see also subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MORAVIA, RUMANIA.
"We have to question the business of the character of private ownership of land," states Swiss Protestant paper. Evang elot 20 no. 49:4 D'58. H, 3.

LATVIA - BALLET

Repertoire of the Latvian State Opera and Ballet Theater for the next season. K. Liepa. Reports Riga 13 no. 34, 70-71 Ag '56. La, 1

LATVIA - BASKETBALL

Latvian basketball players in South America. Reports Riga 13 no. 29 34 Ji '56. La, 1

Latvian winners in basketball at the All-Union Spartakiad. Reports Riga 13 no. 34 62 Ag 20'56 La, 1

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of books on the Latvian economy, culture, and history. Reports Riga 13 no. 23-64 Ji 19'56 La, 1

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. Revolucionara kustiba Latvija, telefcamas literaturas raditajs. [Sastaditaji: J. Velnbergs un O. Puce] Riga, 1955. 31 p. [Revolutionary movement in Latvia, an index of recommended literature] La, 5

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. Bibliografijas un metodiska darba nodala. Latviesu rakstnieku, literaturas raditaju [Sastaditaji: O. Puce un J. Velnbergs] Riga, 1955. 247 p. [Latvian writers, a literary index] La, 11

Bibliography for May 1956. Karogs no. 7. 127 Ji '56. La, 11.

LATVIA - BILBERRIES

Canning bilberries at the Sabile Canning and Preserves Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:39 Ag 13'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Boarding schools. Skolotavize no. 28:2 Ji '56. La, 8.

5 boarding schools to be opened in the next school year. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:52 Ag 17'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRIDGES

New bridge over the Daugava under construction. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:46, 47 Ag 18'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Construction work in the district of Priekule. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:1 Ag 1'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Construction exhibition in Riga. Kainins. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:37, 35 Ag 10'56. La, 1.

Latvian building materials sent to sister republics and regions of unused land. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:67 Ag 23'56. La, 1

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

The Brocent Building Materials Factory increases production of cement by 49,000 t. Reports Riga 13 no. 34 74 Ag 24'56. La, 1.

New enterprise for producing building blocks from sand and lime in Ogre. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:99 Ji 31'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

of the canning and preserving industry. Reports Riga 13 no. 28:47 Ji 15'56.

at the Daugavpils Canning and Preserving Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 30:93 Ji 24'56.

Preserving Factory produces 1 million rubles this season. 128'56. La, 1.

Preserves Factory produces Reports Riga 13 no. 34:71

Preserves Factory employs 300 workers. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:71

FERAGES

Soft Beverages Industry produces 1 million soft drinks in 24 hours. Ji 3'56. La, 1.

REWARDS

for rewards. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:71

of Auco. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:71

Oskaļns Collective farm. Ji 28'56. La, 1.

Russian cattle raisers visit Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:101 Ji 31'56. La, 1

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY

Methodical work on the subject "Atomic Structure" in high-school chemistry. [To be contd.] F. Cepulis. Pad Latv skola no. 10:72-83 '55. La, 8.

Methodical work on the subject "Atomic Structure" in high school chemistry. F. Cepulis. Pad Latv skola no. 11 55-65 '55. La, 8.

LATVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Latvia participates in the international clothing and dress competition in Warsaw. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:8-9 Ag 3'56. La, 1.

Latvian clothing enterprises to produce 184 different kinds of clothing. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:47 Ag 18'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COCKCHAFERS

The Academy of Sciences does research on cockchafers and their destructiveness. Jegina. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:78 Ag 25'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COD-LIVER OIL

The Liepaja Fish Factory produces vitaminic oil from cod liver. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:57 Ji 18'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Development of Latvian exports. Vorobjev. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:9 Ag 4'56. La, 1.

Furniture exported to sister republics. Reports Riga 13 no. 30:82 Ji 25'56. La, 1.

Latvia receives goods from sister republics and foreign countries. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:60 Ag 19'56. La, 1.

The Liepaja Machinery Factory sends units to Yugoslavia. Reports Riga 13 no. 20:73 Ji 21'56. La, 1.

Production of the Latvenergo Mechanical Repairs Factory goes to the Far East. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:29 Ag 8'56. La, 1

The Riga Hydrometeorologic Apparatus Factory sends its production to foreign countries. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:22 Ag 8'56. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnical Factory exports telephone exchanges, radios, machine tools, and automatic equipment. Reports Riga 13 no. 30:84 Ji 25'56. La, 1

LATVIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

More than 600 carloads of pit props sent to Russian mining regions in the first half year. Reports Riga 13 no. 34 70 Ag 25'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Increasing production of consumers' goods. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:70 Ag 23'56. La, 1.

More variety in consumers' goods. Reports Riga 13 no. 24:74 Ag 24'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNISM

Riga. Valsts biblioteka. Revolucionara kustiba Latvija; telefcamas literaturas raditajs. [Sastaditaji: J. Velnbergs un O. Puce] Riga, 1955. 31 p. [Revolutionary movement in Latvia, an index of recommended literature] La, 5.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Development of class collectives with the help of socially useful work performed on collective farms; abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical Conference of Teachers from the district of Kuldiga in 1955. R. Kramzaks. Pad Latv skola no. 10, 25-29 '55. La, 8.

Education of student collectives; abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical Conference of Teachers from the district of Zilupe in 1955. N. Belosapka. Pad Latv skola no. 10:8-17 '55. La, 8.

Effect of productive work in education of student collectives. V. Katjavs. Pad Latv skola no. 10:18-24 '55. La, 8.

More attention to propaganda work in teaching. L. Banka. Pad Latv skola no. 12:17-22 '55. La, 8.

Role of criticism and self-criticism in development of class collectives; abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical Conference of Teachers from the district of Jaunjelgava in 1955. I. Pelcers. Pad Latv skola no. 10:41-46 '55. La, 8.

Role of monitor classes in strengthening student collectives. P. Michailova. Pad Latv skola no. 10:30-33 '55. La, 8.

Strong student collectives in each school. Pad Latv skola no. 10 3-7 '55. La, 8.

Wall newspapers, organizer and educator of student collectives; abbreviated report given at the 1st International Lecture, Boris. V. Madne. Pad Latv skola no. 10 30-33 '55. La, 8.

Work experience of the Party's Liepaja City Committee in the communist education of school youth. I. Pinksis. Pad Latv skola no. 12 0-12 '55. La, 8.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Conference of agitators, propagandists, and Party activists in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 21 31 6 '56 La, 1.

Decision of the Communist Party about intensifying and reducing cost price of agricultural products. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:60-62 Ag 15'56 La, 1

Decisions of the Communist Party about harvesting, supply of agricultural products, and wintering cattle on collective and state farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:75-78 Ag 25'56. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Party, the best workers. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:69 Ag 25'56. La, 1.

Party activities develop initiative of farmers. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:38 Ag 13'56. La, 1.

The Party primary organization at school, from the work experience of the Party primary organization at Riga High School No. 16. A. Jurevics. Pad Latv skola no. 9:68-76 '55. La, 8.

Quiet development of the revolution in Latvia in the summer of 1949. Savchenko. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:53-58 Ag 18'56. La, 1.

Rappaport's book about Communist Party activities in bourgeois Latvia; a review. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 27-28 Ag 10'56. La, 1.

10 agitation brigades in the district of Ludza. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:61 Ag 20'56. La, 1.

3d plenum of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Party. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 11-14 Ag 24'56. La, 1.

Work of the Party's primary organizations at state schools prior to the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. Jansons. Pad Latv skola no. 11:73-78 '55. La, 8.

LATVIA - CONCERTS

Artists from people's democratic countries in Latvia. Lit un maksla no. 20:4 Ji '56. La, 11.

Concert at the request of Soviet navy men. Reports Riga 13 no. 30:86-97 Ji 20'56. La, 1.

Impressions from Boris Hmyr's concert. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:4 Ji '56. La, 11.

Symphony orchestra from Sverdlovsk in Riga; a criticism. P. Pocerakis. Lit un maksla no. 10 10 Ji '56. La, 11.

The Trade-Union of Agricultural Workers organizes propaganda concerts. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 12 Ji 18'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONFECTIONERY

Gift-wrapped packages at the confectionery for special occasions in state life. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 63 Ji 13'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

New conservatory graduates. N. Grinfelde. Lit un maksla no. 30:3 Ji '56. La, 11.

LATVIA - CONSTITUTION

Review of the book by Klava, Tillo, and Udris I. Pasa konstitucija (Constitution of the USSR). Reports Riga 13 no. 31:4 Ag 2'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Bezikovs, Deputy Minister of Urban and Rural Construction, speaks about construction in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:36 Ag 12'56. La, 1

Building and industrial development in Resekne. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:73 Ji 21'56. La, 1.

Celebration of Constructors Day. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:38 Ag 13'56. La, 1.

Constructors Day in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 33 Ag 11'56. La, 1.

New construction in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 32 34 Ag 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COSMETICS

The Amber Factory increases production of cosmetic preparations. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:23 Ag 9'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COWS

More than 25,000 milk cows in the farms of the Latvian Machine Tractor Station. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

300 well-bred cows on the Lielvaka collective farm in the district of Auce. Reports Riga 13 no. 11 5 Ag 250. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHAIRS, DRESSING KITS

The Riga Machine Tractor Station develops and manufactures dressing kits. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 102 Ag 150. La, 1.

LATVIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Free delivery of merchandise. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 31 2150. La, 1.

LATVIA - DISCUSSION AND TRAVEL

Guidebook for the region of the Latvian State Publishing Office. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 10 31 050. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Drainage in the district of Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 12 Ag 140. La, 1.

Drainage work in the district of Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 12 Ag 140. La, 1.

500 ha. to be drained in the district of Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 11 7 Ag 150. La, 1.

Large drainage work in the district of Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 11 7 Ag 150. La, 1.

Manufacture of drainage pipes. Reports Riga 13 no. 11 7 Ag 150. La, 1.

Drainage work in the district of Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 11 7 Ag 150. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAWINGS

Drawings of drainage pipes. Reports Riga 13 no. 11 7 Ag 150. La, 1.

LATVIA - DYER AND DYING

New dyeing method in the district of Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC REORGANIZATION

Reorganization of the economy. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

Development of the economy. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

Reorganization of the economy. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

Reorganization of the economy. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

Reorganization of the economy. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

Reorganization of the economy. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

Reorganization of the economy. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

Reorganization of the economy. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

LATVIA - ECONOMIC REORGANIZATION

Reorganization of the economy. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATION

Education in the district of Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

Education in the district of Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

Education in the district of Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

Education in the district of Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

Education in the district of Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 31 11 10. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

General 7-year education, reliable basis for further development of people's education in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 83 31 7155. La, 1.

The Riga Thermoelectric Plant expands. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 84 31 2050. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC RAILROADS

The Riga Railroad Car Factory produces electric trains. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 40-40 Ag 1750. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC UTILITIES

Conference of workers in the electric power industry. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 4 Ag 250. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRONIC CALCULATING MACHINES

Electronic calculating machine introduced in the office of Latvian Railroad. Reports Riga 13 no. 20 64 31 1050. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENGINEERS

Inadequate education for engineers. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 10 Ag 250. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENGINEERING

Preparation of soilage from wild grass. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 10 31 050. La, 1.

LATVIA - ETHNOLOGY

Scientific research expedition finds more than 2,000 historical and ethnographic specimens in the northern part of the country. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 8 31 550. La, 1.

LATVIA - EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Homeless children at night schools for working youth. V. Lavace. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 32 20 55. La, 1.

Lessons in schools for working youth. In Riga. M. Boshin. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 32 20 55. La, 1.

Work of young teachers in schools for working youth, abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical Conference of Teachers from the district of Iedaja. B. Akejanova. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 32 20 55. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXAMINATIONS

Entrance examinations at the Riga-Valmiera Teachers Institute. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 2 Ag 150. La, 1.

First results in first examinations. O. Belkants. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 2 Ag 150. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXCAVATING MACHINERY

New drainage machinery for reclamation of land. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 52 Ag 1050. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavation in the Riga-Valmiera region. Reports Riga 13 no. 21 61 31 1050. La, 1.

Excavation in the Riga-Valmiera region. Reports Riga 13 no. 21 61 31 1050. La, 1.

Excavation in the Riga-Valmiera region. Reports Riga 13 no. 21 61 31 1050. La, 1.

Excavation in the Riga-Valmiera region. Reports Riga 13 no. 21 61 31 1050. La, 1.

Excavation in the Riga-Valmiera region. Reports Riga 13 no. 21 61 31 1050. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition dedicated to the 35th anniversary of the birth of Lenin. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 33 31 1150. La, 1.

Exhibition dedicated to the 35th anniversary of the Mongolian People's Republic. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 33 31 1150. La, 1.

Exhibition on development of arms. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 15 31 050. La, 1.

National display of school instructional and experimental photos. V. Avila. Reports Riga 13 no. 13 184 107 55. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Construction of collective farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 43 44 Ag 150. La, 1.

LATVIA - FARM PRODUCE

Decision of the Communist Party about labor productivity and reducing cost price of agricultural products. Reports Riga 13 no. 34 80 82 Ag 250. La, 1.

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Bruckwood as cattle fodder used in the district of Rukate. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 13 Ag 250. La, 1.

Supplying cattle fodder, important task of the state. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 24 31 050. La, 1.

LATVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Possibilities of obtaining peat to be used as fertilizer. Reports Riga 13 no. 32 28 29 Ag 1050. La, 1.

6.5 million rubles to provide fertilizers. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 80 31 2050. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

- The Bolshevik Fishing Cooperative has 43 modern fishing boats. Reports Riga 13 no. 29 JI 21'56. La, 1.
- 800-1,000 centners of fish caught daily by the Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 52 Ag 18'56. La, 1.
- 11 new fishing boats for Latvian fisheries in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:25 Ag 9'56. La, 1.
- Fishermen doubly exceed the June plan. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 3 Ag 2'56. La, 1.
- Fishing boats deliver fish to refrigerated ships in the open sea. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:20 JI 7'56. La, 1.
- Italian fishermen arrive for work in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 47-48 JI 15'56. La, 1.
- Kazakov, Deputy Minister of the Fishing Industry, writes on Latvian fisheries and fishing. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 30-31 JI 10'56. La, 1.
- The mother ship Smolensk loads fish in the Atlantic Ocean. Vasilenko. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 11-12 Ag 4'56. La, 1.
- Second mother ship for fishermen in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 94 JI 28'56. La, 1.
- The Smolensk, mother ship of the fishing fleet, operates in the Atlantic Ocean. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 4 JI 2'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHING

- Places for angling near Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 28. 48 JI 15'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX INDUSTRY

- Automatization of flax factories. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 39 Ag 13'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

- Food industries in Liepaja increase production. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 44 Ag 15'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

- Development of economic relations with foreign countries. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:69 JI 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SWEDEN

- Swedish warships visit Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 32: 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23 Ag 6'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT CULTURE

- Development of fruit cultivation in Latvia. Mezapuke. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 88 JI 28'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

- Furniture exported to sister republics. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 82 JI 23'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEOGRAPHY

- Methods in map work. A. Breda. Pad Latv skola no. 8:17-24 '55. La, 8.

LATVIA - GRAIN

- 4 rubles and 1.5 kg. of grain per workday on collective farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:68 Ag 19'56. La, 1.
- Kozlovskis, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, urges increased speed in harvesting grain. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:18 Ag 7'56. La, 1.
- Preparations for receiving grain at the Ventspils base. Kozins. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 83 JI 24'56. La, 1.
- Rezēkne District to receive grain from Kazakhstan. Rogachov. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:101 JI 31'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRASSES

- Shortage of clover and grass seeds. Pommers. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:59 Ag 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - GUMS AND RESINS

- Resin production in Latvian forests. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:45 Ag 16'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARBORS

- Activities at the Ventspils Sea Trade Harbor. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:61 Ag 17'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARVESTING

- Additional payment to harvesters. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:28 Ag 10'56. La, 1.
- Birkmanis, Deputy Minister of Soviet Farms, explains orders about harvesting. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:34 Ag 12'56. La, 1.
- Birkmanis, Deputy Minister of State Farms, speaks about harvesting on state farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 94-95 JI 28'56. La, 1.

Decision of the Council of Ministers about unsatisfactory harvesting. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:26 Ag 10'56. La, 1.

Factory workers assist farmers in harvesting. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:40 Ag 14'56. La, 1.

Harvesting in Estonia and Latvia. N Eestl raadio 8 16'56:1870. E, 1.

Harvesting on collective farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 32: 37 Ag 12'56. La, 1.

Harvesting rye completed in the district of Ilukste. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:70 Ag 23'56. La, 1.

Harvesting to be accomplished on time. Gurska. Reports Riga 13 no. 30:91 JI 27'56. La, 1.

Preparations for harvesting. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:7 Ag 3'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARVESTING MACHINERY

Horse-drawn machinery used in harvesting hay. Reports Riga 13 no. 28:41 JI 13'56. La, 1.

700 mowing machines and 155 combines used for harvesting at state farms, information given by Birkmanis, Deputy Minister of Latvian State Farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:51 Ag 17'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HAY

Haymaking in Latvia and Estonia. N Eestl raadio Ag 1'56 1408. E, 1.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Review of Portnov's book *Padomju Latvijas kurorti* (Health Resorts in Soviet Latvia). Reports Riga 13 no. 33:41 Ag 14'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

The Riga Thermoelectric Plant's heating system constructed to heat the city. Varna. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:49 Ag 17'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Herring fishing in the Atlantic Ocean. A. Gailitis. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:41, 44 Ag 14'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Celebration of the 16th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:68-69, 71 JI 20'56. La, 1.

400 teachers attend history seminar. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:62 Ag 17'56. La, 1.

How I succeed in explaining new interesting subjects in history classes in grades 1-7, abbreviated report given at "Educational Lectures," Series 2. R. Rubins. Pad Latv skola no. 12:48-50 '55. La, 8.

Quiet development of the revolution in Latvia in the summer of 1940. Savchenko. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:63-66 Ag 18'56. La, 1.

Scientific research expedition finds more than 2,000 historical and ethnologic specimens in the northern part of the country. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:8 JI 3'56. La, 1.

16th anniversary of the establishment of Soviet Latvia. Strods. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:70-71 JI 21'56. La, 1.

We celebrate the anniversary of Soviet Latvia in mid-summer. J. Sudrabkals. Reports Riga 13 no. 29: 72-73 JI 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Closer cooperation between school and parents. Pad Latv skola no. 12:3-8 '55. La, 8.

Conference on cooperation between schools and parents. A. Kalnina. Pad Latv skola no. 8:103-106 '55. La, 8.

Cooperation between children's parents and school; abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical Conference of Teachers from the district of Rēja in 1955. R. Krumina. Pad Latv skola no. 12:23-28 '55. La, 8.

Cooperation between kindergarten and parents. L. Palu. Pad Latv skola no. 12:85-88 '55. La, 8.

Cooperation between school and parents in the education of children; abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical Conference of Teachers from Liepaja City in 1955. A. Licitis. Pad Latv skola no. 12:29-34 '55. La, 8.

Cooperation with students' parents and its importance for educating classes. E. Zemzare. Pad Latv skola no. 12:36-40 '55. La, 8.

Leading the work of holding lectures for parents. M. Kozlova. Pad Latv skola no. 12:63-67 '55. La, 8.

Well-educated children, happiness for parents. E. Cunka. Pad Latv skola no. 12:41-45 '55. La, 8.

Work of the parents' committee in the school. Pad Latv skola no. 12:59 '55. La, 8.

LATVIA - HORSE RACING

Championship in horse racing. Reports Riga 13 no. 45 JI 18'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HORSES

Review of J. Gorskis's book *Darba atgāzē* (The LPSR kolhozos (Using 100 years of the LPSR in the USSR)). Reports Riga 13 no. 31 1'21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOSPITALS

Javniests, Deputy Public Health Minister, speaks about deficiencies in the health service. Reports Riga 13 no. 30:02-03 JI 28'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOUSING

Riga city administration violates housing plan. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:19-20 JI 6'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HUNTING

Season for hunting ducks and other waterfowl begins August 12. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 13 JI 3'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

8 hydroelectric plants to be built on the Rēva. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:40 Ag 16'56. La, 1.

Location of the Pļavina Hydroelectric Plant recommended. Springs. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 19-20 Ag 7'56. La, 1.

Research on a building site for the hydroelectric plant between Pļavina and Koknese. Reports Riga 13 no. 34 71-72 Ag 24'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Starodubsky, Lav. Upadok fabrikas (The decline of the manufacturing industry in Latvia). Akadēmiskā literatūra, 1952. The decline of the manufacturing industry in Latvia. In Russian. Bibliotēka, 1952.

Building and industrial development in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:73 JI 21'56. La, 1.

The Compressor Factory improves production. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:38 Ag 13'56. La, 1.

Construction at industrial enterprises. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:15 Ag 6'56. La, 1.

Enterprises increase production prior to the 16th anniversary of Soviet Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 10'56. La, 1.

Good results in fulfillment of the 7-month plan at industrial enterprises in Cēsis. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:6 Ag 3'56. La, 1.

J. Zhuk, Minister of Local Industry and the Forests, speaks about industrial production. Reports Riga 13 no. 30:95 JI 28'56. La, 1.

Latvian pavilion at the All-Union Industrial Exhibition in Kijevs. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:13 JI 10'56. La, 1.

Production of many enterprises went to plan. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:76 JI 22'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - INSULATION (HEAT)

Peat as insulation material. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 11 Ag 8'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - KINDERGARTEN

Activities, basic form of teaching in kindergarten. T. Gobre. Pad Latv skola no. 8:82-84 '55. La, 8.

Collective education in kindergarten. K. Alksnis. Pad Latv skola no. 10:67-68 '55. La, 8.

Conference of primary-school workers. Pad Latv skola no. 11:110-112 '55. La, 8.

Cooperation between kindergarten and parents. L. Palu. Pad Latv skola no. 12:85-88 '55. La, 8.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

1st meeting of front-ranking workers in Liepaja. Reports Riga 13 no. 28:32 JI 10'56. La, 1.

Working people are against the personality cult and want to eliminate the consequences. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:13, 17, 19, 20 JI 5'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Decision of the Communist Party about labor productivity and reducing cost price of agricultural products. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:80-82 Ag 23'56. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Party the best workers. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:89 Ag 23'56. La, 1.

Significance and aims of workers' clubs. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:88 Ag 23'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - PORK

Increasing pork production. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 101
Jl 11'56. La, 1

LATVIA - POULTRY

Conference on the poultry industry in Riga. Reports
Riga 13 no. 34 23'56. La, 1
Development of poultry in Latvia. A Babkina. Reports
Riga 13 no. 33 43 Ag 16'56. La, 1

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

New collection of writings, a review. Pad Latv skola
no. 3 62-63 '55. La, 8
One more at a quality of published materials.
Pad Latv skola no. 11 94-97 '55. La, 8

LATVIA - RADIO

First receivers at the Popov Radio Factory. Slava
Reports Riga 13 no. 29 65-66 Jl 20'56. La, 1
New 14-tube radio to be produced at the Popov Radio
Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 8 Ag 3'56. La, 1
The Popov Radio Factory produces 15,000 radios more
than the Plan in the seven-month period. Reports
Riga 13 no. 22 73 Jl 21'56. La, 1
The Popov Radio Factory produces 15,300 radios more
than the Plan. Trusla. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 42
Jl 13'56. La, 1

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Achievements and failures on the Latvian Railroads.
Reports Riga 13 no. 29 75-76 Jl 22'56. La, 1
Almost 72 per cent of trains are heavily loaded. Re-
ports Riga 13 no. 29 63 Jl 19'56. La, 1
Approximately 150 rationalization suggestions intro-
duced at the Riga Railroad Car Factory this year.
Reports Riga 13 no. 23 58 Jl 18'56. La, 1
Balttransstroi, construction enterprise, builds rail-
roads. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 78 Jl 22'56. La, 1
Children's railroad 5 km long in Riga. Reports Riga
13 no. 28 43-44 Jl 14'56. La, 1
Construction of apartment houses for railroad men in
Riga, Jelgava, and Rezekne. Reports Riga 13
no. 33 38 Ag 13'56. La, 1
The Latvian Railroads rush agricultural machinery
to the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 13
no. 32 32 Ag 11'56. La, 1
Prepare cadres for the new railroad technique.
Baskins. Reports Riga 13 no. 32 20-21 Ag 8'56.
La, 1
Railroad cars sent to sister republics. Reports Riga
13 no. 28 37 Jl 12'56. La, 1
The Rezekne Lokomotive Depot in second place in the
competition. Reports Riga 13 no. 34 78 Ag 25'56
La, 1
The Riga Electric Machinery Factory produces
electric equipment for air-conditioning railroad cars.
Reports Riga 13 no. 30 84 Jl 25'56. La, 1
The Riga Electromechanical Factory produces
machinery for railroad-car heating, ventilation,
and air conditioning. Reports Riga 13 no. 34 66
Ag 22'56. La, 1
From Latvian railroad industries visit indus-
try in Poland. A Volcenkov. Reports Riga 13
no. 31 17 Jl 6'56. La, 1

(ELEMENTARY)

Develop reading and writing.
Latv skola no. 11 77-78 '55. La, 8.

(GENERAL) WITH GT, BRIT.

Latvia and England. Reports Riga
13 no. 34 66 Ag 22'56. La, 1.

(GENERAL) WITH GREECE,

Latvian and cultural workers visit Latvia.
Riga 13 no. 33 33, 42 Ag 13'56. La, 1.

Latvian and cultural workers visit Riga.
Riga 13 no. 32 29, 33 Ag 10'56. La, 1.

TRIATION

Returning former inhabitants from the Baltic
area from exile in the Soviet Union.
Riga 13 no. 32 20 Ag 7'56. La, 1.

URCH, INDUSTRIAL

Latvian industrial workers and scientists.
Reports Riga 13 no. 33 60 Ag 19'56. La, 1.

Latvians daily participate in repairing roads.
Riga 13 no. 28 29 Jl 10'56. La, 1.

Repairing roads for transporting the harvest. Reports
Riga 13 no. 27 4 Jl 2'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ROWING

Competition in rowing in Bulduri. Reports Riga 13
no. 34 84 Ag 26'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - RUNNING

Henrijs Jansons, best Latvian runner in the 100-m.
distance race. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 8 Jl 3'56.
La, 1.

LATVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification at the Tractor Driver Agricultural
Cooperative. Reports Riga 13 no. 29 57 Jl 18'56.
La, 1.
Rural electrification. Zandersons. Reports Riga 13
no. 28 28 Jl 8'56. La, 1
Rural electrification in the 6th Five-Year Plan.
Dzjuba. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 102 Jl 31'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - RYE

Harvesting rye completed in the district of Ilukste.
Reports Riga 13 no. 34 70 Ag 23'56. La, 1
Harvesting rye on collective farms. Reports Riga 13
no. 33 59 Ag 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SANATORIA

Russian miners at the Bulduri Sanatorium. Reports
Riga 13 no. 34 83 Ag 26'56. La, 1

LATVIA - SAPROPELITES

Sapropelite resources in Latvia. Reports Riga 13
no. 27 14 Jl 6'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Fight against diminishing attendance by students,
abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical
Conference of Teachers from the district of Rujiena
in 1954. I. Ropss. Pad Latv skola no. 8 13-17 '55.
La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL CENSUS

Census of school-age children in cities. M. Kozlova.
Pad Latv skola no. 8 85-91 '55. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL CONTESTS

Observe instructions strictly in proposing the students
to be awarded medals. V. Malkova. Skolot avize
no. 20 2 My'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

Heartiness and rigorousness. A. Lesina. Skolot avize
no. 20 3 My'56. La, 8
It is not possible with punishment only. M. Varna.
Skolot avize no. 20 3 My'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Achieved and to be accomplished. E. Zigurs. Skolot
avize no. 27 4 Jl'56. La, 8.
Children's excursions. Zigurs. Reports Riga 13
no. 32 23 Ag 9'56. La, 1.
Visiting young tourists from Elefa. L. Treiguts.
Skolot avize no. 27 4 Jl'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Let us abolish formalism! H. Galbis. Skolot avize
no. 28 3 Je'56. La, 8.
Make use of the experience of the best school principals.
A. Jansone. Skolot avize no. 23 1 Je'56. La, 8.
Our experience in organization of a prolonged school
day. M. Kalnins. Skolot avize no. 28 1 Je'56. La, 8.
School needs helpers for this undertaking. A. Jansons.
Skolot avize no. 28 3 Jl'56. La, 8.
School principals must make timely, advantageous use
of all possibilities. R. Karlievs. Skolot avize
no. 23 1 Je'56. La, 8.
What will help in the fight against failure, also.
E. Maurins. Skolot avize no. 28 3 Jl'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

Competition will be intense; prior to the Spartakiad of
school youth. Skolot avize no. 27 4 Jl'56. La, 8.
1st Spartakiad of Riga City School Youth. N. Volkons.
Skolot avize no. 27 4 Jl'56. La, 8.
Gymnasts prepare for the school youths' Spartakiad.
J. Greckis. Skolot avize no. 22 4 My'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - SCHOOLHOUSES

In the new school. F. Kostins. Skolot avize no. 28 1
Je'56. La, 8.
More than 14 million rubles for repairing schoolhouses.
Reports Riga 13 no. 29 56 Jl 17'56. La, 1.
Ready to begin a new school year. J. Celms. Skolot
avize no. 23 1 Je'56. La, 8.

13 new schools under construction. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 12 Ag 8'56. La, 1

LATVIA - SCHOOLS

Booklet about problems of school. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 00-100 '55. La, 8.
Help village councils. J. Jekabs. Reports Riga 13 no. 26 4 Je'56. La, 8.
Schools, the center of society's attention. Reports Riga 13 no. 10 31 '55. La, 8.
Some supply problems. F. Antikins. Reports Riga 13 no. 26 4 Je'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

Guidebook to Riga Beach published. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 02 Jl 21'56. La, 1

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Workers from the shoe industry visit. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 08 Jl 30'56. La, 1

LATVIA - SILVER FOX

Raising silver foxes in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 32 35 Ag 13'56. La, 1

LATVIA - SINGING

Using the textbook Dziedasana 3 klasei. Reports Riga 13 no. 12 00-02 '55. La, 8.

LATVIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Ski production in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 14 Ag 7'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Liepaja enterprises in socialist competition. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 33 Jl 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOILS

Zemite, Arvids. Kolchozu nupurinu baidi. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 43 Ag 13'56. La, 1.
[Method of making maps for planning farms in Latvia. maps] La, 15

LATVIA - SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

11 representatives from Latvian enterprises, laboratories
participate in the 10th All-Union Conference on Spectroscopic Problems. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 17 Ag 13'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SPORTS

Bumans, Chairman of the Committee for Physical Education, and Training, reports on sports and training. Reports Riga 13 no. 31 14 Ag 14'56. La, 1.
1st Spartakiad of Riga is over. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 11 Ag 27'56. La, 1.
1956 Latvian Spartakiad comes to an end. Reports Riga 13 no. 26 74, 76 Jl 22'56. La, 1.
9th National Spartakiad of School Youth. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 23 Jl 7'56. La, 1.
Opening of the Latvian Spartakiad in 1956. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 45-46, 48-49 Jl 16'56. La, 1.
Results of the 8th Latvian and 24 All-Union Spartakiads of School Youth. T. Villemans. Pad Latv skola no. 12 102-104 '55. La, 8.
Spartakiad of work reserves in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 85 Jl 25'56. La, 1.
The strongest, the quickest, the most. Reports Riga 13 no. 29 11 Ag 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Birkmanis, Deputy Minister of State Farms, reports about harvesting on state farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 94-95 Jl 28'56. La, 1.
Estonian state farms surpass Latvian state farms in socialist competition for delivery of agricultural products to the state. N. Eesti raadio. Ag 24 24 '56. La, 1.

LATVIA - STUDENTS

564 students graduated from Latvian State Universities this year. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 5 Jl 5 '56. La, 1.
For outstanding success and conduct. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 2 Jl'56. La, 8.
Let us look for new forms in our work. Reports Riga 13 no. 23 4 Je'56. La, 8.
Many students and workers from Latvia stand against democracies and capitalist countries. Reports Riga 13 no. 27 6 Jl 3'56. La, 1.
More variety in after-school activities. Reports Riga 13 no. 24 4 Je'56. La, 8.
Organize the rally of student tourists. Reports Riga 13 no. 23 4 Je'56. La, 1.

173

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Teaching about Raitis' play *Zelta zirga* (Golden Horse) in grade 7 V Niedra Pad Latv skola no 8 30-38 '55 La, 8

Why success this time? A Grigulis' play *Karavira sinella* (Soldier's Greatcoat) at the Liepaja State Drama Theater. L. Pecaka Lit un maksla no. 30 3 J'55 La, 11.

LATVIAN ESSAYS

Mairona, Zenta Latviesu esejas [Upsala?] Dzintars, 1953 235 p [Latvian essays] La, 11

Valters, Mikels Par valsti un valsts problemam [On the state and state problems] Jaunas latvijas apgads [1950] 58 p. [The state and state problems] La, 8

LATVIAN FICTION

Dejays, Augusts Jauja pasaule; romans Tiltas apgads, 1955 4 v [New world, a novel] La, 11

Dzintars, Alfreds Parviolette, romans Ziemeļblāzma, J. Abuce, 1955 323 p [Displaced persons, a novel] La, 11

Erns, Adolfs Kaimiņi, noveles un stāsti Tiltas apgads, 1955 298 p [Mountaineers, novelettes and short stories] La, 11

Jauca-drabins, Janis Liktenis Kempstene, Apgads Seiga, 1948 59 p [Fate, a novelette] La, 11.

Karklins, Valdemars Teika par septiņiem kugiem, romans Gramatu draugs, 1955 492 p. [Legend about seven ships, a novel] La, 11

Karulis, Irene Raiņa vasara, romans jaunajai New York, Autorens Izdevums, 1955 150 p [A summer full of variety, a novel for youth. illus.] La, 11.

Miesnieks, Jonass Melģas iluzijas, romans [Stockholm] Daugava, 1955 291 p [False illusions; a novel] La, 11

Mikelsons, Konstance Edenes rapsodija, romans. [Brooklyn] Gramatu draugs, 1954 248 p. [Rhapsody of Eden, a novel] La, 11.

Niedra, Aida Pilsēta pie Daugavas; romans [New York] Gramatu draugs, 1955 320 p. [City on Daugava, a novel] La, 11.

Volts, Arturs Aprocē, noveletes. [Toronto] Medgalacis [195-?] 113 p. [Bracelet; novelettes] La, 11

LATVIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN

Zilbers, Edvards Izbrannoce Rīga, Latgoizdat, 1955. 388 p [Selected works. In Russian. Tr. from the Latvian] La, 11

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Derivatives from nouns and adjectives with -ins, -ina in contemporary Latvian. M. Saule-Sleina. Raksti val Latv ak no 5 87-116 '55. La, 11

Eluculatory words and their use in the Latvian language. A. Binkena Raksti val Latv ak no. 5:5-22 '55. La, 11

Homogenous parts of sentences from the viewpoint of logic and stylistics. I. Nislovs. Pad Latv skola no 8 39-45 '55. La, 8.

Plēš became adjectives in Latvian. Russian A. Bergmans. Raksti val Latv ak no. 5. La, 11.

ses of syntax for development of punctuation; abbreviated report national Lectures, Series 2. Latv skola no. 11:14-26 '55. La, 8.

ching the Latvian languages in -4. Z. Lubaniete. Pad Latv skola La, 8.

ng the Latvian language in grades Pad Latv skola no. 12.51-58

nd adjectives in contemporary adjectives whose first part comes -es, adverbs, numerals, or -ary. A. Achero. Raksti val '55. La, 11.

first spelling lessons; for tberge. Pad Latv skola no. 7:

to realization of a unified system tuation, and speech in school. 1:3-8 '55. La, 8.

emporary Latvian in simple tribute and objects in simples summary T. Porite. Raksti -204 '55. La, 11.

Recitations and compositions in the 7-year school; abbreviated report given at the "Educational Lectures," Series 2. V. Niedra Pad Latv skola no. 11 35-44 '55. La, 8.

Review of Latvian grammars from the 17th century. Russian summary. R. Grabis. Raksti val Latv ak no. 5:205-266 '55. La, 11.

Teaching reading and spelling in kindergartens; remarks by an inspector. M. Vitola. Pad Latv skola no. 7 95-97 '55. La, 8

Unified system of orthography, punctuation, and speech in school as means for increasing progress; abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical Conference of Teachers from the district of Ludza in 1955. S. Dundare Pad Latv skola no 11 9-13 '55. La, 8.

Visual aids for realization of a unified system of orthography, punctuation, and speech. H. Brica. Pad Latv skola no. 11:79-80 '55. La, 8.

Visual aids in teaching the Latvian language. D. Buse. Pad Latv skola no. 11:97-98 '55. La, 8.

Visual instruction to teach the subject "Nouns" in grades 2 and 3 of Latvian language schools; abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical Conference of Teachers from the district of Sigulda in 1955. In Russian. O. Baris. Pad Latv skola no. 7:62-70 '55. La, 8.

Work on vocabulary in elementary school; abbreviated report read at the Scientific Practical Conference of Teachers from the district of Dundaga in 1955. E. Abola. Pad Latv skola no. 7:40-47 '55. La, 8.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ermanis, Peteris. Sejas un sapni, literāli portreti un alimāns. [Stockholm] Daugava, 1955. 231 p. [Faces and dreams; literary portraits and recollections] La, 11.

Deficiencies which detract from the value of a work; a review. J. Laganovskis. Karogs no. 7:111-112 J'55. La, 11.

The exhibition "Soviet Latvian Literature" in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:56 J'55. La, 1.

Improve education of cadres in literary science. A. Vilsons. Lit un maksla no. 24:2 J'55. La, 11.

Is it not time to go further? K. Kraulins. Lit un maksla no. 30:2 J'55. La, 11.

Lindars Lalcens' collection of works to be published immediately. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:24 Ag 9'56. La, 1.

Men and events; a book review. I. Sokolova. Lit un maksla no. 24:2 J'55. La, 11.

The positive hero, not only idealistically positive. J. Kaimins. Lit un maksla no. 30:2 J'55. La, 11.

Publications from Latvian pre-Soviet literature; a review. V. Alnis. Skolot avize no. 23:4 J'55. La, 8.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Andersons, Erna, comp. Literatūras chrestomatija 8. klasi. Sekartojums E. Andersons, N. Asara, H. Grasse Rīga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1956. 467 p. [Literary reader for grade 8. illus.] La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Works of Vilis Lācis, A. Upiis, and others published in German in the German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:30 Ag 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIAN LITERATURE IN RUSSIA

Publication of Latvian works in Russian. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:29 Ag 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

1,000th number of the newspaper Padomju Karsava. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:79 Ag 25'56. La, 1.

LATVIAN PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN POETRY

Pleškeans, Janis. Gals un sakums; viena rituma zle-mas dziesma. Ziemeļblāzma, J. Abuce, 1955. 323 p. [Displaced persons; a novel] La, 11.

Pleškeans, Janis. Staru tilts; dziesmu izlase. K. Dzili- [1948?] 239 p. [Bridge of light beams; a collection of poems. port.] La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Development of all branches of poetry. V. Ruja. Lit un maksla no. 29:2 J'55. La, 11.

More search needed. O. Valters 24:2 J'56. La, 11.

Superficial understanding of poetry 126 J'56. La, 11.

LATVIAN PROVERBS

see PROVERBS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN ESTONIA

Latvian concerts in Estonia 116 J'56. La, 1.

Latvian painters visit Estonia 13 no. 31:2-3 Ag 1'56 La, 1

Zootechnicians and chairmen of state farms in Estonia. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:2 J'55. La, 1

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Latvian tourists participate in the trip to the USSR. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:8 J'55. La, 1

Latvian working people interested in foreign countries. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:2 J'55. La, 1.

Many students and workers from Latvia in foreign democracies and capitalist countries. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:8 J'55. La, 1

More than 200 Latvian tourists visit the USSR. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:68 Ag 2'56. La, 1

Special messages to exiles on the day of the Victory. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:60 Ag 1'56. La, 1

21 Latvians participate in the trip to the USSR the Victory. Reports Riga 13 no. 33:60 Ag 1'56. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN POLAND

Workers from Latvian enterprises in Poland. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:10-17 J'56. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUMANIA

12 days in Rumania. L. Purns 98 J'56. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN RUSSIA

Latvian sportsmen arrive in Moscow for the Spartakiad. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:68 Ag 2'56. La, 1.

Latvian youths request that they be sent to work. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:68 Ag 2'56. La, 1.

Life and working conditions for Latvians in Kokchetav. O. Atvases. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:68 Ag 1'56. La, 1.

Life and working conditions for Latvians in Kurgan Oblast. B. Samulovs 116 J'56. La, 1.

Life and working conditions for Latvians in Makarov Oblast. Makarova. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:68 Ag 2'56. La, 1.

980 Latvians work in the district of Kokchetav Oblast. Ruskulio. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:68 Ag 2'56. La, 1.

Radiobroadcasting from Kurgan for Latvians. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:50-51 J'55. La, 1.

Second party of Latvian youths arrives in Kurgan. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:14 J'55. La, 1.

2,000 outstanding Latvian youths leave for Kurgan Oblast. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 J'55. La, 1.

2,000 youths leave for regions of virgin land today. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 J'55. La, 1.

Workers from the shoe industry visit the USSR. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:98 J'56. La, 1

LATVIANS IN SOUTH AMERICA

Latvian basketball players in South America. Reports Riga 13 no. 28:34 J'55. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN SWEDEN

Vetra, Marius. Karala viesi, beģis, aģis, kungs. [New York] Gramatu draugs, 1954. 276 p. [The king; recollections of a refugee] La, 1

Latvian painters visit Estonia and Sweden. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:2-3 Ag 1'56. La, 1.

LAUNDRIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

LAURISTIN, JOHANNES

Fifteen years since the death of Johannes Lauristin N Eesti radio Ag 28'56:1658. E, 1

128

LIGHT INDUSTRY

see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

LIGHT METALS

Industry. Magyar Szabványügyi Hivatal. Konnyfémek (Light Metals). Budapest, Nyomtatási Vállalat, 1955. 271 p. (M4082 szabványok). Light metals, alloys, semi-finished products. diagrams, tables. H, 16

LIGHTING

M. Prekop's Svetelna tehnika (Illumination Technique); a book review. J. Triska. El tech obz 45 no. 5:160-161 Mr 55. C, 16

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS

A magnetic-valve lightning arrester; a traction type. J. Hafer, A. Pilczak. Prace elektrotech 4 no. 10:1-7 '54. P, 16

LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS

Utilizing valve lightning conductors with reference to maximal usage of their safety effect. B. Varickch-bur. Elektroenergetika 7 no. 5:11-18 My'56. B, 16

LIGNIN

Kindling temperature of lignin and powdery lye. V. Kubelka, J. Hofnos. Papir a celuloza 9 no. 11:239-244 N'54. C, 16

Substances with the ability to absorb ultraviolet rays with special reference to lignin. J. Wolf. Papir a celuloza 10 no. 11:238-240 N'55. C, 16

LIGNITE

Burning of lignite in hearths with liquid slag disposal. R. Dolezal. Strojitrenstvi 6 no. 6:371-375 Je'55. C, 16

Production of hard coke from brown and black noncoking coal. Pt. 2 Laboratory experiments. B. Tejnicky, J. Kunt. Paliva 35 no. 6:224-228 Ag'55. C, 16

LIL, VLADIMIR ANTONOVICH

Popular brochure about the past and present of our fatherland, a review. H. Anasama. Eesti kommunist 12 no. 7:65-71 Ji'56. E, 6

LIME

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Influence of slag on the strength of plaster made of ground burnt lime. W. Wosiek. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 10 [Suppl] 1-4 O'54. P, 16

Lime-clay building materials produced by the hydrothermal method and the theory of its production. Tr. from the Russian. P. Budnikov. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 6:9 169-176 A/S'54. P, 16

The lowest theoretical consumption of fuel for firing lime with reference to the temperature of the lime. M. Zawistowski. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 3:46-52 Mr'54. P, 16

A mill for burnt lime. Tr. from the Russian. N. Samonov. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 10:228-229 O'54. P, 16

Some attempts to produce and apply ground lime in the construction industry. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 2 [Suppl] 1-4 P'54. P, 16

subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,

sorting limestone for the lime industry. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 5:120-121 N'55. P, 16

lime in the industry of chemicals. S. Kotowicz. Chemik 7 13.

lime in the determination of A. Trembecki. Cement wapno 54. P, 16.

ometry of developable surfaces pro pest mat 61 no. 1:26-37

THUANIA.

NGARY.

ogy and biography of Anton pan. Slav rev 5/7:288-297

HUANIA.

LIPOLYSIS

Method of simultaneous lipolysis and increasing of solid fatty acids. In German with Russian summary. G. Rankov, D. Chobanov. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2:49-52 Pp/Je'55. B, 13

LIQUIDATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LIST, VLADIMIR

V. List and Karel Pochop's Mechanika venkovních vedení (Mechanics of Overhead Lines); a book review. J. O. Energetika Cz 6 no. 5:231-232 My'56. C, 16

Vladimir List's and Karel Pochop's Mechanika venkovských vedení (Mechanics of Overhead Lines); a book review. B. Pavlovsky. El tech obz 45 no. 3:164-166 Mr'56. C, 16

LITERARY CRITICISM

see CRITICISM and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

LITERARY PRIZES

see subdivision under FRANCE, LATVIA

LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of books and articles published in the USSR and Czechoslovakia in the fields of art, literature, and belles-lettres. Praha Moskva 6 no. 6:766-768 Je'56. C, 11

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Analysis of literary works. A. Vilsons. Karog 6 no. 7:99-106 Ji'56. La, 11.

Concerning acoustics. J. Dochenski. Przegl kult 4 no. 48:2 O'55. P, 1.

Economist's word on literature; a book review. Z. Kozmin. Host do domu [3] no. 7:324 Ji'56. C, 11.

Ideas presented at the Congress of German Writers. L. Kundera. Host do domu [3] no. 2:76-78 P'56. C, 11.

Problem of the typical in literature and art. Tr. from the Russian. Izustvo 6 no. 1:3-8 '56. B, 10.

Remarks on literature. A. Matuska. Host do domu [3] no. 2:74 P'56. C, 11.

Vaclav Rezac on literature. Host do domu [3] no. 7:289-291 Ji'56. C, 11.

LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

Half a century of Viata Romineasca; a review of a periodical. C. Ciopraga. Iasul lit no. 3:53-65 Mr'56. R, 11.

Half a year of Looming. O. Jogi. Sirp ja vaasar 15 no. 30:2-3 Ji'56. E, 11.

Recollections about Viata Romineasca. A. Andoniu. Iasul lit no. 3:71-80 Mr'56. R, 11.

Reminiscences of a printer. A. Constantinescu. Iasul lit no. 3:66-70 Mr'56. R, 11.

LITERATURE AND SCIENCE

Anica Savic-Robac's O antickoj estetici i nauci o književnosti (Ancient Aesthetics and Science on Literature); a book review. Lj. Sianojevic. Zliva antika 4 no. 2:380-387 '54. Y, 11.

LITHIUM

Simple model of the ⁶Li nucleus and the neutron induced reactions on ⁶Li. In English. J. Dabrowski, J. Sawicki. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 4:326-335 '55. P, 13.

LITHIUM CHLORIDE

Structure of mixed crystals of lithium and manganese chlorides. B. Stehlik. Chem zvesti 10 no. 6:349-356 Je'56. C, 13.

LITHOGRAPHY

see subdivision under MOLDAVIA.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

14 combines and other agricultural machinery of the Papile Machine-Tractor Station ready for the harvest. Reports Vilna Ji 12'56:1. Li, 1.

Mechanizers of the Pandelys Machine-Tractor Station ready for harvesting. Reports Vilna Ji 9'56:1. Li, 1.

More agricultural machinery purchased by collective farms of Nemeneche District. Reports Vilna Ji 4'56:8. Li, 1.

The motors roar in the zone. B. Mackevicius. Svytury 7 no. 20:7-8 O'55. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

Conference of agricultural research workers in Moscow. Reports Vilna Ji 2'56:1-3. Li, 1.

Conference of chairmen of collective farms and agricultural exports in Brest. Reports Vilna Ji 8'56:6. Li, 1.

Daily expansion and strengthening of socialist competition between Lithuania and White Russia. Reports Vilna Ji 1'56:5. Li, 1.

How farmers of Zarasai District have cared for crops. Reports Vilna Ji 16'56:1-2. Li, 1.

Lithuania at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. K. Dainis. Reports Vilna Ji 6'56:4-5. Li, 1.

Meeting of outstanding agricultural workers and mechanizers in Pakruojis. Reports Vilna Ji 9'56:1. Li, 1.

One question on the agenda. I. Karolis. Svytury 7 no. 19:1-2 O'55. Li, 1.

Socialist competition and increased production. Eldukas. Reports Vilna Ji 1'56:1. Li, 1.

Statement on haymaking, ensilage, care of crops and agricultural machinery. Reports Vilna Ji 1'56:2-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Exchange of information on haymaking, silage, and crop care between Lithuanian and Soviet Russian collective farms. Reports Vilna Ji 22'56:10-11. Li, 1.

Friendship is born. G. Budkene. Reports Vilna Ji 16'56:1-3. Li, 1.

Large harvest expected on collective farms of Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna Ji 22'56:1. Li, 1.

On the collective farms of Dainava. A. Dainis. Svytury 7 no. 30:2-3 S'55. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Close friendship exists between Lithuanian and amateur theatrical groups. Reports Vilna Ji 23'56:3-4. Li, 1.

Experimental festival of Seduva District's amateurs. Reports Vilna Ji 16'56:6. Li, 1.

The Folk Song and Dance Ensemble of Vilnius University on tour in the country during vacation. Reports Vilna Ji 29'56:1. Li, 1.

The Jurbarkas Machine-Tractor Station and Group performs Tadas Blinda. Reports Vilna Ji 16'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Scientific expedition for study of rural architecture. Reports Vilna Ji 7'56:6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Everything remains as it has been, the question of training and employing young experts in the arts. K. Abramavicius. Ili ir men 42:2 O'55. Li, 11.

Place of applied art in life. F. Daukantas. Ili ir men 44:3 O'55. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BASKETBALL

Basketball and wrestling at the Lithuanian Sports School. Reports Vilna Ji 11'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

Intensified socialist competition at the Stasulius Factory. Reports Vilna Ji 13'56:2-3. Li, 1.

Saving time, important factor in raising socialist efficiency. V. Mosolius. Reports Vilna Ji 6'56:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOOKS AND READING

Love for books. A. Vanclova. Ili ir men 44:1 N'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

After we became acquainted; impressions from Writers Day. V. Sirijus Giras. Ili ir men 44:1 N'55. Li, 11.

Leading bookstores of the country. A. Misulius. Ili ir men 47:4 N'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BOTANY

Book about Lithuanian plants, a review. J. Dagys. Pergale no. 1:121-122 Ja'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - BRICK INDUSTRY

The Bitumen Silica Bricks Factory in Kaunas enters the Plan. Reports Vilna Ji 22'56:2-3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING

For beautiful, good, and cheap construction; after the opening of the 2d Conference of Soviet Lithuanian Architects. Ili ir men 42:1 O'55. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

All-purpose platform produced by the Lithuanian Farmer Installation Factors. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Heavily expanding beef cattle range. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - CREAM PRODUCERS

Achievements and shortcomings of cream and butter. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - CUBS AND CUBS

1956 in the U.S.S.R. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNE LEADERS OF RURAL YOUTH REPORTS

All 14 communes of the Lithuanian Youth League are ready for harvest. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNE LEADERS

At about the same time as the Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

The Lithuanian Youth League is ready for harvest. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Industrial workers of the Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Peasants of the Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Hard regular plan of the Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Workers of the Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNE LEADERS OF RURAL YOUTH

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNE LEADERS

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION

Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING

Detailed plan for harvesting prepared by the administration of the Lithuanian Collective Farm, Prtekulo District. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Harvesting problems discussed at a meeting of agricultural experts in Panvalys. Reports Vilna JI 1956 2, 14,1.

Harvesting will be over in 10 days. Reports Vilna JI 1956 3, 14,1.

The Red Path Collective Farm ready for harvesting. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1-2, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - HAY

Hay harvest and haystacks. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Hay harvest in over on collective farms of Ruzai District. Reports Vilna JI 1956 6-8, 14,1.

Hay harvest on the Dawn Collective Farm, Kaunas District. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Harvesting machines and 80 men with scythes engaged in harvesting hay on the Lithuanian Collective Farm, Ruzai District. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

State farm plan to produce 13,000 t. of hay. Reports Vilna JI 1956 5, 14,1.

Lithuanian Harvest Reports, Watering Plants, 14,1.

Lithuanian Harvest Reports, Watering Plants, 14,1.

Lithuanian Harvest Reports, Watering Plants, 14,1.

Lithuanian Harvest Reports, Watering Plants, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

The prime years of struggle. P. Gaidis. Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Pilnabok's unknown initiative. Lithuanian Youth League. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Building for construction workers of the Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Plant. Reports Vilna JI 1956 6, 14,1.

On the bank of the Nemunas River. J. Dovydas. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Improving the work of departments of culture. V. Gaidis. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - JUVENILE LITERATURE

Let us turn our faces toward the sun. R. Lukauskas. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR REPORTS

First Lithuanian contingent of young people arrives at Pavlovsk. Reports Vilna JI 1956 9, 14,1.

Many young Lithuanians in Panvalys volunteer for harvesting in Altai. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

Second group of young Lithuanians leaves Vilna for Siberia. Reports Vilna JI 1956 8, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - LITHUANIAN

Readers' card. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - LITHUANIAN

The Yarn Linnen Factory in Ruzai employs 500 workers. Reports Vilna JI 1956 8-9, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - LITHUANIAN

High Hax and Haxod yields expected in Viena District. Reports Vilna JI 1956 3, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - LITHUANIAN

Gearbox of a locomotive repaired in 16 hours. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - LITHUANIAN

Wheat, rye, and bitter lupine cultivated on collective farms of Bialynok District. Reports Vilna JI 1956 2-3, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - LITHUANIAN

One of the largest machine-tractor stations under construction near Artovala. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - LITHUANIAN

Production of cutting machinery increases three times at the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory in Nauja Vilnia. Reports Vilna JI 1956 1-2, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - LITHUANIAN

How cattleman of Plunge District fight for 1,500 kg. of milk from each cow. Reports Vilna JI 1956 4-6, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - LITHUANIAN

How cattleman of Plunge District fight for 1,500 kg. of milk from each cow. Reports Vilna JI 1956 4-6, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - LITHUANIAN

How cattleman of Plunge District fight for 1,500 kg. of milk from each cow. Reports Vilna JI 1956 4-6, 14,1.

LITHUANIA - LITHUANIAN

How cattleman of Plunge District fight for 1,500 kg. of milk from each cow. Reports Vilna JI 1956 4-6, 14,1.

180

三、

LITHUANIA AND LITHUANIANS (Continued)

Select of oils and the lubrication of spinning and weaving machinery. J Wolanski. Przem wick 8 no 4 121-125 J1/54 P, 16.

LUKACS, GYORGY, SZEGEDI

Philosophical framework of Gyorgy Lukacs. J. Szilgeli. Chbia; 6 no 6 1245-1253 Je'55. H, 11.

LUCASIEWICZ, JAN

Dech Jan Ignacy, Lukaszewicz, narodziny przemyslu i rozwoju [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Ludowa Spol-znoscia W. dawniera [1955] 133 p. [Ignacy Lukas-zewicz, a birth of the petroleum industry 1st ed illus. 1955] P, 5

LUCASIEWICZ, JAN

Jan Lukaszewicz an obituary Z Jordan Kultura no 5 145-149 Mj'56. P, 1

LUMBER

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LUMBERING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Lernak Kicior Bezpecnost prace v lesnictvi [1 v. 1] Praha, Vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953 81 p. [Kniznice ochrany a bezpecnosti prace, no 36] [Labor safety in forestry 1st ed] C, 15

Complex mechanization of harvesting timber. Tehnika roba 3 no 58 8 J1'55 H, 16

Development of basic machines of lumber mills. N. Palffy. Falpar 6 no. 8 159-164 Je'56. H, 16.

Transportation of timber, one of the most important technical and economic operations in present-day lumbering. G. Arntner. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no 4 211-218 '55 C, 15

Using wedges in mechanical woodcutting. Z. Patalas. Las pol 29 no 6 29-34 Je'56 P, 15

LUMINESCENCE

Effect of methyl alcohol on the luminescent properties of solutions used in scintillation counters. A. Kuhn, J. Mojzis. Cs cas fya 6 no 1.60-63 Ja'56. C, 13.

Electron conductivity, thermoluminescence, and thermoluminescence of ionic crystals. J. Kanturek. Cs cas fya 6 no 1 9-16 Ja'56. C, 13

Luminescent function of meteors of the Perseid group. In French with Russian summary. M. Popova. Dok-lady BAN 8 no 2 13-16 Ap'Je'55 B, 13

Self-depolarization and decay of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 4 295-307 '55. P, 13.

LUPINE

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA

The biological and technological properties of early white lupine. In English. S. Barbacki, S. Jankowski, K. Latawiec. Bul Ac Pol biol 3 no. 6:213-218 '55. P, 13.

LUSATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Zmeskal, Vladimir. Luzice v obrazech; o zemi a zi-vickych Srhu 3. zmenene vyd. V Praze, ut pratel Luzice, 1945. 64 p. (Luzicko-thovnicka, c. 28) [Lusatia in pictures, and life of Lusatian Sorbs. 3d rev. ed. 12.

LUTIN

History. Luther makes an appeal to the Otlyk. Evang eliet 20 no. 45:4 M'55.

AUSTRIA

minister's visit to our Church. 1:2 D'55. H, 3.

leclples. F'56. H, 3.

cannot be connected with faith in Christ. Evang eliet 21 no. 19:1 Mj'56. H, 3.

Magdeburgs centurije (Magdeburg Centuries); a study of a church history. M. Mirkovic. Rad fil drust JAZU 306-5-74 '55. Y, 3.

Three weeks spent in the Soviet Union as a guest of Patriarch Aleksii; a report by Professor Aland on his trip. Evang eliet 19 no. 37:4 S'54. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN GERMANY, WESTERN

The German Evangelical Church's fight against Adenauer's policy. P. Toth. Ref egyh 8 no. 7:164 Ap'56. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Austrian evangelical minister's visit to our Church. Evang eliet 20 no. 49:2 D'55. H, 3.

The Bible is the book of the life. Evang eliet 20 no. 45:1 N'55. H, 3.

Christian service of love. G. Juhasz. Evang eliet 20 no. 49:1 D'55. H, 3.

The coming year. Evang eliet 20 no. 49 1 D'55. H, 3.

Evolution of Harta in the future. E. Otlyk. Evang eliet 20 no. 51:2 D'55. H, 3.

Five years ago. Evang eliet 20 no. 51:1 D'55. H, 3.

Formation of the General Preparation Commu'ties of the Public Fund. Evang eliet 21 no. 7:1-2 F'56. H, 3.

Fruitful faith. Evang eliet 19 no. 37:1 S'54. H, 3.

God ordered preaching of the Gospel to convert man from selfishness, an excerpt from a speech by Auxiliary Bishop Bacsi. K. Tessenyl. Evang eliet 21 no. 24:1 Je'56. H, 3.

The Gospel or interdicts? L. Dezserly. Evang eliet 21 no. 5:4 Ja'56. H, 3.

Great step toward unified Church administration! A. Makis. Evang eliet 21 no. 5:1 Ja'56. H, 3.

Important resolution of the Ecumenical Council concerning tasks and work this year for our Church. Evang eliet 21 no. 6:1 F'56. H, 3.

It is heartening for us that even our pastors approve the new evolution of the peasantry; conversation with the curator of the Zalatsivand congregation. L. Zay. Evang eliet 21 no. 18:2 Ap'56. H, 3.

Learning time should be devoted to learning. M. Palffy. Evang eliet 21 no. 22:3 Mj'56. H, 3.

Let us think of our pensioners! L. Lehel. Evang eliet 21 no. 24:1 Je'56. H, 3.

Living faith. K. Boros. Evang eliet 19 no. 37:3 S'54. H, 3.

March celebrations in our Church. Evang eliet 21 no. 13 2 Mj'56. H, 3.

Message from Bishop Dr. Lajos Veto to Hungarians living abroad. Evang eliet 20 no. 51:1 D'55. H, 3.

Our congregations in the fight against the flood. Evang eliet 21 no. 13:1-2 M'56. H, 3.

Our press is God's instrument which creates unity. L. Zay. Evang eliet 21 no. 19:1 Mj'56. H, 3.

Session of the Council of the Northern Synod. Evang eliet 21 no. 1:4 Ja'56. H, 3.

Session of the Council of the Southern Synod. Evang eliet 21 no. 1:4 Ja'56. H, 3.

The Slovak church delegation in our congregations. Evang eliet 21 no. 11:1 M'56. H, 3.

The subject of our prayer. Evang eliet 20 no. 46:1 N'56. H, 3.

The test of faith is unity. L. Zay. Evang eliet 21 no. 6:1 F'56. H, 3.

"We harmed each other with many false views and bad actions," said Bishop Katina in a sermon at Kotese. D. Evang eliet 21 no. 11:1 Mj'56. H, 3.

We have to learn to love for the country in a new way, together and for each other; a visit to a Lutheran layman in Lajoskomarom. E. Otlyk. Evang eliet 21 no. 16:2 Ap'56. H, 3.

"We should look with love upon God while performing our service in the new year," says Bishop Lajos Veto on the occasion of the new year. Evang eliet 21 no. 2:1 Ja'56. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN INDIA

"The churches must be rooted in Christ and the mother country," states R. B. Manikam, Lutheran bishop in Southern India. Evang eliet 21 no. 7:3 F'56. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN NORWAY

Great recognition of the work for peace of Ragnar Forbeck, Norwegian evangelical minister. E. Otlyk. Evang eliet 21 no. 1:2 Ja'56. H, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

The Slovak church delegation in our congregations. Evang eliet 21 no. 11:1 Mj'56. H, 3.

"We harmed each other with many false views and bad actions," said Bishop Katina in a sermon at Kotese. D. Evang eliet 21 no. 11:1 Mj'56. H, 3.

LUTS, OSKAR

Oskar Luts's play Tagahooiv (In the Back Yard) to be made into a motion picture. N Easti raadio Ag 27 '56:1554. E, 1.

LUXEMBOURG - FENCING

After World Championship in J... Luxembourg. E. Menton. 1... '56. H, 8.

LYE

Kindling temperature of... Y Kubelka, J. Hojn... 234 N'54. C, 10.

LYKA, KAROLY

Karoly Lyka's Szobrazatok... Sculpture at the... Z. Farkas. Szab... 10... '56. H, 3.

LYMPH

Present state of research on... tion in Hungary. F. Zay... no. 1 123-125 '56. C, 15

LYNCHING

Voice of an American writer... Host do domu [3] no 2 71... '56. H, 3.

LYSANDER

Plutichus, Cxtery rywaly... mostones, Cyconius... pzedmowa i przyplam... zek. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa]... [Four lives Lysander, M... Tr from the Greek... '56. H, 3.

MAAMÄGI, VIKTOR ANDREJEVICH

Popular brochure about the past... fatherland; a review. H. Anna... 12 no. 7:56-71 J1'56. H, 6

MACEDONIA - CHROMIUM

Geology and the origin of chromite... a summary of the... Lyubotenakov serpentinsk... Deposits of the Lyuboten... S. Fingeneuer. Rud metal... Y, 16.

MACEDONIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Some problems related to production... propagation of hybridized... M. Gugunovskii. Soc zem... '56. H, 3.

MACEDONIA - EROSION

Erosion of soil in Macedonia;... funoski. Geogr vest 26 167-168... '56. H, 3.

MACEDONIA - GHAN WEEVIL

Example of the mass epidemic... Calandra granaria). P. Atanas... no. 3:45-51 Mj'56. Y, 15.

MACEDONIA - ISOPODA

Contribution to the knowledge of... the caverns of Macedonia. In... Frang Bal 1 no. 14:117-124 Ja'56... '56. H, 3.

MACEDONIA - MOSSES

Survey of the research on bryophytes... Z. Pavletic. Frang Bal 1 no. 23... Y, 13.

MACEDONIA - PASTURES

General measures for improving past... donin. M. Jurukovaki, G. Rander... no. 3:14-30 Mj'56. Y, 15.

MACEDONIA - RAILROADS

Titov Veles. A. Arsov. Lokomotiva... Y, 6.

MACEDONIA - SERPENTS

A rare snake, Eryx jaculus (urculus)... Frang Bal 1 no. 21:181-184 N'55... '56. H, 3.

MACEDONIA - SHEEP

Cutting the tails of lambs. A. Zolotarev... no. 3:52-53 Mj'56. Y, 15.

MACEDONIA - SOILS

Pedological basis of flat plateaus on... the Vardar River in Skopje Valley... Altaras, D. Popovaki. Soc zem... Mj'56. Y, 15.

MACEDONIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS

Slovenian Selakar, Tone. Maski. [Prevod... Skopje, Koco Racin, 1950. 90 p... Y, 11.

MACEDONIAN LITERATURE

Milandinov, Dimitar. Suchinenia... Tabakov. 3. izd. Sofia, Khemes... [Works. 2d ed. bibl., notes] B, 11

MACEDONIAN PHILOSOPHERS

see PHILOSOPHERS, MACEDONIAN.

MACEDONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Again about a collection of verses C. Martinovski. *Sovremenost* 5 no. 6 486-493 Je '56 Y, 11.

MACHA, KAREL HYNEK

Macha's Maj (May); or, The fate of a poetic work. O. Kralik. *Host do domu* [3] no. 7, 308-312 Ji '56, C, 11.

New attempt at revision of the texts of Macha's works. F. Vodicka. *Ceska lit* 4 no. 1:74-83 Mr '56, C, 11.

Paleographic notes on Macha's manuscripts P. Spunar. *Ceska lit* 4 no. 1:83-87 Mr '56, C, 11.

MACHINE GUNS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MACHINE TOOLS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

MACHINERY

see also subdivision under under LATVIA, POLAND,

Economy in supplying maintenance sections. H. Hants. *Hutnik* Cz 4 no. 12:355-358 D '54 C, 10.

Fastening unit O. Zenslek. *Strojirenstvi* 6 no. 6:406-407 Je '56, C, 10.

A graphic-analytic method of calculating the resistance of machinery components of longitudinal deflection. I. Hajdu. *Metallurgia constr mas* 8 no. 3:14-18 Mr '56, R, 10.

How a designer can save on transportation fees of export shipments. R. Kapicka. *Strojirenstvi* 6 no. 6:407-408 Je '56 C, 10.

Increasing resistance of machine parts to abrasive wear. K. Lobl, J. Najnar, R. Starek. *Strojirenstvi* 6 no. 6:395-406 Je '56, C, 10.

Leipzig Spring Fair, 1956. O. Cervenka. *Strojirenstvi* 6 no. 6:433-435 Je '56, C, 10.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Analysis of machinery production from the technological and economic point of view. Tr. from the Russian A. Dlin. *Stat obz* 34 no. 7:8203-267 '54, C, 6.

Book on calculations used for planning and organization in machine factories: Zoltan Szendrovits' *Szamlasok a gepvari torvezes es szervezes targykorabol* (Calculations Related to Planning and Organization in Machine Factories); a review. J. Falt. *Tobbitermok* 10 no. 4:35-36 Ap '56, H, 10.

Labor relations and machine production. *Tehnika* 9 no. 6:821-824, 831 '54, Y, 10.

Problems and methods of scientific research in the field of machine construction. A. Sebesteanu. *Metallurgia constr mas* 8 no. 3:3-7 Mr '56, R, 10.

Problems connected with the application of nuclear energy in machinery construction. L. Saveanu. *Metallurgia constr mas* 8 no. 1:95-99 Ja '56, R, 10.

MACKIEWICZ, JOZEF

Nobel Prize. W. Zbyszewski. *Kultura* no. 10:148-150 O '55, P, 1.

MAGNESIA

The catalytic activity and electric conductivity MgO-Cr₂O₃ mixed catalysts. In English. A. Biolanski, J. Deren, J. Haber. *Bul Ac Pol science* 3 no. 9:497-501 '56, P, 13.

MAGNESITE

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Magnesite refractory bricks in the cement industry. A. Kolulla. *Cement wapno gips* 10 no. 8/9:207-211 A/S '54, P, 10.

MAGNESIUM

A contribution to the problem of domestic resources of raw materials for magnesium metallurgy. S. Woloszyn. *Hutnik* P 21 no. 6:178-180 Je '54, P, 16.

Spectrochemical method applied in the determination of magnesium in silicates. C. Haranczyk. *Cement wapno gips* 12 no. 2:30-34 F '56, P, 10.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

Analysis of certain magnesium and copper casting alloys by instrumental methods. Z. Saweryn, Z. Kolinski. *Prace Inst odlew* 5 no. 2:66-79 '55 (published '56), P, 16.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Applying magnetic amplifiers for amplification of direct currents and voltages and free altern ting circuits. T. Konopinski. *Przegi telekom* 28 no. 12:398-405 D '55, P, 16.

Use of magnetic amplifiers in a control system. E. Tomanek, Z. Janecka. *El tech obz* 45 no. 5:226-229 My '56, C, 16.

MAGNETIC FIELDS

Haack's hypothesis on the origin of the earth's homogeneous magnetic field In German with Russian summary. A. Strigachev. *Doklady BAN* 8 no. 2:8-11 Ap/Je '55 B, 13.

Hypothesis of the thermoelectric origin of the earth's basic magnetic field In Russian with English summary. A. Strigachev. *Doklady BAN* 8 no. 2:5-7 Ap/Je '55, B, 13.

Oscillating permalloy device for mapping magnetic fields. J. Kaczer, R. Gempierle. *Cs cas fys* 6 no. 1:43-54 Ja '56, C, 13.

Remarks about L. Valenta's paper "Spontaneous Magnetization of a Linear Model of a Ferromagnetic Toroid in a Magnetic Field." L. Hrivnak. *Cs cas fys* 6 no. 1:95-96 Ja '56, C, 13.

MAGNETIC INDUCTION

Measuring inductivity of relays with a four-branched bridge through which passes a direct magnetic current. V. Vodenicev. *Telekomunikacijo* 5 no. 2:51-54 My '56, Y, 16.

Phenomena of induction. N. Darbulescu. *Gaz mat fiz* 8 no. 4:160-169 Ap '56, R, 13.

MAGNETIC MATERIALS

Loss of magnetic property of materials in low fields and high frequencies. R. Markovic. *Telekomunikacijo* 5 no. 2:25-28 My '56, Y, 16.

MAGNETISM

Experiments in magnetism. J. Bick. *Prir vedy* 5 no. 10 937-938 D '55, C, 8.

Nuclear magnetism. D. Neagu. *Gaz mat fiz* 8 no. 5:243-262 My '56, R, 13.

MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES

Magnetic stabilizers. W. Trembinski. *Wlad telekom* 26 no. 6:122-125 Je '56, P, 10.

MAGNETOPHONES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Three-motored automatic magnetophone. (To be contd.) I. Makai. *Radiotechnika* 6 no. 6:122-124 Je '56, H, 10.

MAGNETRONS

Stationary electron oscillations in two segmental magnetrons without oscillatory circuits. In German with Russian summary. A. Racy, I. Uzunov. *Doklady BAN* 8 no. 2:1-4 Ap/Je '55, B, 13.

MAHEN, JIRI

An anthology of Mahen's verses; a review. V. Justl. *Host do domu* [3] no. 6:226 My '56, C, 11.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VALDIMIROVICH

Maikovsky's epic poem about Lenin. E. Szabo. *Časnik* 10 no. 2:389-395 F '56, H, 11.

MAIRONIS, JONAS

Myronis' *Linkline* (Selected Poems) in preparation. *Lit ir men* no. 40:4 O '55, Li, 11.

MAJEROVA, MARIE

Marie Majerova's *Robinsonka* (A Girl Robinson); a review of a television play. K. Zajicek. *Host do domu* [3] no. 1:42 Ja '56, C, 11.

MALACHITE GREEN

A few remarks on malachite green. S. Gottwald. *Gosp ryb* 8 no. 6:16-17 Je '56, P, 16.

MALACOLOGY

see subdivision MOLLUSKS under SLOVAKIA.

MALANIUK, IEVHEN

Ievhen Malaniuk's poetry. J. Lobodowski. *Kultura* no. 10:32-48 O '55, P, 1.

MALAYA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Peace in Malaya? M. Limbourg. *Sprawy miedzynar* 9 no. 3:53-58 Mr '56, P, 6.

MALIC ACID

A micro-method for the determination of malic acid in plant material. In English. I. Reifer. *Bul Ac Pol* 101 3 no. 6:207-210 '55, P, 13.

MALLOPHAGA

see BIRD LICE.

MALOVRRH, CENE

Cene Malovrrh's *Klimatologija sa osnovama meteorologije za vice pedagoške škole* (Climatology with Fundamentals of Meteorology for Higher Schools of Education), a review of a textbook. D. Furian. *Geogr vest* 28:217-218 '54 Y, 12.

MALTHUSIANISM

By deed and by truth! M. Stanek. *Kat nov Czech* 8 no. 23, 2 Je '56, C, 3.

MAN, PREHISTORIC

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MAN POWER

Man and techniques in modern war (To be contd.) M. Jerkovic. *Vojno teh gl* 2 no. 1:1-8 Ja '54, Y, 17.

MANAGEMENT

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Business principles and initiative of the manager. S. Kukoleca. *Tehnika* 9 no. 7:1137-1140 '54, Y, 16.

Courses for managers of enterprises. M. Frank. *Tehnika* 9 no. 5:806-808 '54, Y, 16.

10th Congress of the International Committee of Scientific Management. D. Z. *Tehnika* 9 no. 10:1657-1660, 1682 '54, Y, 16.

Training managers. M. Frank. *Tehnika* 9 no. 7 1154-1157 '54, Y, 16.

MANGANESE

Influence of manganese on the melting of steel in a furnace with a basic lining for the Martin processes. J. Naukaniec. *Hutnik* P 21 no. 10:329-335 O '54, P, 10.

Production of iron with a reduced manganese content. A. Bichler. *Hut listy* 11 no. 3 148-150 Mr '56, C, 10.

MANGANESE CHLORIDE

Structure of mixed crystals of lithium and manganese chlorides. B. Stehlik. *Chem zvesti* 10 no. 6:349-356 Je '56, C, 16.

MANN, THOMAS

Our Thomas Mann, a biographic sketch. G. Albrechtova. *Kult zivot Slov* 11 no. 23 5 Je '56, C, 11.

Thomas Mann; a biographic sketch. T. Slatus. *Per-gale* no. 8:112-114 Ag '55, Li, 11.

MANNERS

see COURTESY.

MANOMETER

Do you correct data of manometers? J. Toyssler. *Energetika* Cz 6 no. 5:213 My '56, C, 10.

Principle of operation of the electrical thermometer and manometer in the Ford V-8 motor. A. Cerne. *Vojno teh gl* 2 no. 6:340-342 My '54, Y, 17.

MANTEUFFEL, TADEUSZ

Tadeusz Manteuffel's *Paprostwo i cyslosci ze szczegolnym uwzglednieniem ich roli w Polsce na przełomie XII i XIII w.* (Papacy and Cistercians with Special Consideration of Their Role in Poland at the Turn of the 12th and 13th Centuries); a book review. K. Tymieniecki. *Kwartalnik hist* 63 no. 3:167-173 '56, P, 4.

MANUAL TRAINING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

MANUSCRIPTS

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

MANUSCRIPTS, CZECH

Paleographic notes on Macha's manuscripts. P. Spunar. *Ceska lit* 4 no. 1:83-87 Mr '56, C, 11.

MANUSCRIPTS, GREEK

Rectification by C. Litzica of the Catalog of Greek Manuscripts. E. Stoianovici. *Studii cerc bibl* no. 1:283-285 '55, R, 2.

MANUSCRIPTS, LATIN

Manuscripts of mathematics, physics and astronomy in the Library of the Cluj Branch of the Rumanian Academy. V. Marian. *Studii cerc bibl* no. 1:272-277 '55, R, 2.

MAO, TSE-TUNG

Mao Tse-tung's *Selected Works*. Vol. 1; a review. R. Poboril. *Filos cas CSAV* 2 no. 4:318-325 '54, C, 3.

MAPS

Methods in map work. A. Breds. *Pad Latv skola* no. 9:17-24 '55, La, 8.

Printing maps by using a cross-section screen with isogonic lines. F. Platkowski. *Geod i kart* 5 no. 2: 99-106 '56, P, 13.

- MAPS, MILITARY**
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.
- MARCINKEVICIUS, JUSTINAS**
Impressive first words, a book review. J. Simkus. Pergale no. 8.115-118 Ag'55. L1, 11.
- MARCZALI, HENRIK**
Henrik Marczali (1856-1940); commemoration on the 100th anniversary of his birth. (To be contd.) F. Grunwald. Uj elet 12 no. 3:3 Mr'56. H, 3.
Henrik Marczali (1856-1940); recollections on the hundredth anniversary of his birth. F. Grunwald. Uj elet 12 no. 3 [l. e. 4]:4 Ap'56. H, 3.
- MAREK, JAROSLAV**
The experimental pathologist Jaroslav Marek; a biographic sketch. F. Santavy. Cs fysiolo 5 no. 1 112-115 '56. C, 13.
- MARES**
see subdivision under ALBANIA.
- MARINE BIOLOGY**
Slanek, Y. J. Krasny prirodny; a kameroz za krasami matky zeme. Fotografoval a napsal V. J. Slanek Praha, Orbis, 1948. 1 v. (unpaged) [Beauties of nature, tracing the beauties of Mother Earth with a camera, chiefly illus. (part col.)] C, 13
Vol. 1. [From the depths of the sea. Exotic beauty] 1948
UN International Technical Conference on the Conservation of the Living Resources of the Sea. T. Soljan. Mor rib 7 no. 12:327-331 D'55. Y, 15.
- MARINE ENGINES**
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.
Lubricants for marine engines. P. Ivcevic. Mor rib 7 no. 12:345 D'55. Y, 15.
- MAINTIME LAW**
Gorazdowski, Stefan. Przepisy drogi na morzu i sygnalizacja morska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn Komunikacyjne, 1954. 110 p. (Poradnik rybaka morskiego, zeszyt 7) [Laws concerning sea routes and sea signaling. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), footnotes] P, 7.
- MARK, SAINT**
Merelt, Jan. Wyklad ewangelii sv. Marka. [Wyd. v UCN I. Praha] UCN [1955?] 217 p. [Interpretation of the Gospel of St. Mark, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 3.
- MARKETING**
Kosik, Vladimir. Organizace a planovani obchodu. [Wyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 225 p. (Ucetni texty vysokych skol) [Organization and planning of marketing; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 5.
- MARKETS**
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.
- MARKO, JENO**
Jenő Marko; an obituary. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 0:384 Je'56. H, 7.
- MARRIAGE**
see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.
Engels on marriage and family. N. Berbatov. Mladezh 9 no. 6:37-40 Je'56. B, 5.
- MARTENSITE**
Effect of deformation during shock on the formation of martensitic plates. A. Masin, D. Tlusta. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:235-228 Mr'56. C, 13.
- MARX, KARL**
C. Bobinska's Marks i Engels a sprawy polskie do osiemnastowiecznych lat XIX wieku (Marx and Engels and the Polish Question up to the 80's of the 19th Century); a book review. W. Dlugoborski. Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3:185-200 '56. P, 4.
Karl Marx as a scientist and revolutionist. Tr. from the German F. Selbmann. Huihnik P 21 no. 5:130-135 My'54. P, 16.
State of the Collected Works of K. Marx and F. Engels. D. K. Nasl razgl 3 no. 15:9 Ag'54. Y, 1.
- MARY, VIRGIN**
"Let the faithful come to praise Mary." Kereszt 7 no. 11:4 Je'56. H, 3.
Virgin Mary the Queen. Kereszt 7 no. 11:4 Je'56. H, 3.
- MASONRY**
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.
- MASURIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
Come to Masuria! H. Szilwe. Zoln Polaki no. 18:22 S'54. P, 17.
- MASURIAN LAKES, POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
The illusive beauty of Lake Sniardwy. H. Hermanowicz. Turysta no. 7:4-5 Ji'54. P, 12.
- MATCH INDUSTRY**
see subdivision under CROATIA
- MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY**
Gintel, Jan, ed. Jan Matejko, wypisy biograficzne. Krakow, Wydawn Literackie [1955] 445 p. [Jan Matejko; biographic excerpts. illus., footnotes, index] P, 10.
- MATERIALISM**
Materialism and Heraclitean dialectics. G. Grozev. Fil misul 12 no. 1 39-51 '56. B, 3.
- MATERIALS**
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.
Errors in loading caused by oscillations of instruments for testing the resistance of materials. F. Gartner. Technika 9 no. 7:1090-1094 '54. Y, 16.
Impact ductility as a criterion for aging of materials. O. Karas. Energetika Cz 6 no. 3:120-123 Mr'56. C, 16.
Lignol, new material in the power industry. M. Drbohlav. Energetika Cz 6 no. 3 128-129 Mr'56. C, 16.
- MATERIAL AND INFANT WELFARE**
see subdivision under SLOVENIA
- MATES, BENSON**
Two works from the history of ancient logic, a book review. K. Berka. Filos cas CSAV 2 no. 4:350-352 '54. C, 3.
- MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS**
Paróczky, Gabor. Reprezentativ megfigyeles a gazdasagi statisztikaban. [Irak] Parniczky Gabor [es] Csopinszky Andor. Budapest, Kozgazdasagi es Jogl Konyvtar, 1956. 265 p. [Representative observation in economic statistics. maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 13.
Linear correlation. G. Stefanof. Stoitelstvo 3 no. 3/4:43-47 '56. B, 16.
Two applications of the calculus of probabilities. H. Lo-nescu. Gaz mat fiz 8 no. 5:225-242 My'56. R, 13.
- MATHEMATICIANS, CZECH**
Director Josef Pithardt dies. F. Vycichlo. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 1:127-128 Ap'56. C, 13.
Professor Kaucky at sixty. J. Cermak. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 1:126-127 Ap'56. C, 13.
A study trip to Hungary. V. Pleskot. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 1:131-132 Ap'56. C, 13.
- MATHEMATICIANS, FRENCH**
Emile Borel and modern mathematical analysis. S. Stollow. Gaz mat fiz 8 no. 4:169-176 Ap'56. R, 13.
- MATHEMATICIANS, RUMANIAN**
Celebration in honor of Academician G. C. Moisil. Gaz mat fiz 8 no. 4:216-217 Ap'56. R, 13.
- MATHEMATICS**
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, RUMANIA.
Bohumil Dobrovolsky and Josef Zadarek's Prehled technické matematiky (Survey of Technical Mathematics), a book review. J. Marik. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 1:89-90 Ap'56. C, 13.
Certain procedure used to present problems. T. Draganel. Gaz mat fiz 8 no. 5:262-266 My'56. R, 13.
Estimation in teaching mathematics. J. Vogrinec. Sod pedagog 7 no. 3/4:100-103 '56. Y, 8.
Valuable book for teachers of mathematics, a review. Pad Laty skola no. 12:90-91 '55. La, 8.
- MATHEMATICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY**
Brno, Universita. Knihovna. Sovetska matematika, fysikalni a chemicka literatura z let 1950-1953 v statnich studijnich knihovnach. [Sest. Jan Hanak] V Brne, 1953. 1 v. (various pagings) [Soviet mathematics, astronomy, physics, and chemistry during 1950-1953 in state study libraries; a union list] C, 13.
- MATRICES**
Matrices of ladder networks composed of simple members. J. Forejt. Slaboproudny obzor 17 no. 5:261-262 My'56. C, 16.
- Stochastic numerical methods. V. Dupac. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 1:55-58 Ap'56. C, 13.
Theorem of L-ladders. V. Dolezal. Slaboproudny obzor 17 no. 5:267-268 My'56. C, 16.
- MATTER**
About category questions. A. Polikarov. Fil misul 11 no. 2:75-82 '56. B, 3.
- MAUPASSANT, GUY DE**
Guy de Maupassant, an essay. L. Illes. Csillag 10 no. 2:325-340 F'56. H, 11.
- MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)**
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.
May 1, day of international solidarity of the working class. Lupta 36 no. 4:16-26 Ap'56. R, 6.
May 1, 1955. Gosp ryb 7 no. 5:1-2 My'55. P, 15.
We welcome May Day with joy. J. Zarebski. Skrz Polska 10 no. 18:274 My'54. P, 16.
- MAZI, VILKO**
Vilko Mazi's Raggled's Triglava 2863 m (Panoramic View from Triglav at 2863 Meters); an evaluation of a map. A. Melik. Geogr vest 28:209-210 '54. Y, 12.
- MAZURKAS**
Mazurka, J. Prochazka. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 5:28-28 My'56. C, 1.
- MEADOWS**
see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.
- MEASUREMENT OF LENGTH**
see LENGTH MEASUREMENT.
- MEASURING**
see MENSURATION.
- MEASURING INSTRUMENTS**
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.
Measuring instrument with a wider amplitude. V. Louda. Sdel tech 2 no. 12:371-372 D'54. C, 16.
- MEAT**
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.
Matyas, Zdenek. Vybrane kapitoly z hygieny a technologie masa jatecných zvířat a drůbeže. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 107 p. (Ucetni texty vysokych skol) [Selected chapters on sanitation and technology of the meat of slaughter animals and poultry; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15.
- MEAT INDUSTRY**
see also subdivision under POLAND.
Preservation and antioxidant agents in the meat industry. A. Jankovic. Technika 9 no. 10:1645-1648 '54. Y, 16.
Problem of assortment of meat products. L. Galperin. Standardizacia 8 no. 5:29-30 My'56. R, 16.
- MEAT INSPECTION**
see subdivision under POLAND.
- MECHANICAL DRAWING**
Zelen, Zbigniew. Poradnik kreslarza zetselnika. Wyd 2., uzup. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 61 p. [Manual for draftsmen in reinforced-concrete construction. 2d ed., enl. diagrs., tables] P, 16.
- MECHANICAL ENGINEERS**
see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.
- MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS**
Comments on engineer D. D. Bolianliu's article "Considerations of the Theorem of Three Instantaneous Rotating Centers." L. Alanaftu. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 3:37-40 Mr'56. R, 16.
Contribution to the kinematic solution of two synchronous rotating movements around two stable nonconvergent axes. J. Kovac. Stroj elektr cas 7 no. 3:103-114 '56. C, 16.
Measurement of mechanical revolutions by the photoelectric method. N. Filipov. Elektrotehnik 11 no. 6:203-204 Je'56. C, 16.
- MECHANICS**
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
Draft of the vocabulary of theoretical mechanics. Col. Normalizacia P 23 no. 11:898-897 N'55. P, 16.
Mechanics in the 9th grade. (Conclusion) E. Kaspar. Prir vedy 6 no. 10:876-878 D'55. C, 8.

MECHANICS, APPLIED

Pust, Ladislav Uvod do theorie nelinearnich a quisi-harmonickych kmitu mechanickych soustav [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, 1956. 174 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Studie a premeny Sekce technicka, sv. 9) [Introduction to the theory of nonlinear and quasiharmonic vibrations in mechanical systems. 1st ed. bibl., diagr., index] C, 13

MECHANIZATION, MILITARY

Man and techniques in modern war (To be contd.) M. Jerkovic. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 1:1-8 Ja'54. Y, 17.

MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE

see FARM MECHANIZATION and this subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEDGYESSY, FERENC

On Ferenc Medgyessy's art; an analysis. P. Cifka. Szab muv 10 no. 5 208-220 My'56. H, 10.

"Our youth in common imposes an obligation"; a visit to the studio of Ferenc Medgyessy. L. P. Mavell nep 5 no. 28:3 S'54. H, 1.

MEDICAL CARE

see subdivision under POLAND.

MEDICAL COOPERATION

see subdivision under POLAND.

MEDICAL FEES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MEDICAL LIBRARIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

MEDICAL RESEARCH

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MEDICAL SOCIETIES - CONGRESSES

10th International Congress on Sports Medicine, Belgrade, May 10-22, 1954. M. Bucic Voj san pregl 11 no. 7:8:327-331 JI/Ag'54. Y, 14.

MEDICINAL PLANTS

see subdivision BOTANY, MEDICAL under BULGARIA.

MEDICINE

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MEDICINE, MILITARY

Do military physicians and pharmacologists need general military instruction? M. Nezmar. Voj san pregl 11 no. 5:6:217-219 My/Jo'54. Y, 14.

Experiences from a headquarters maneuver B. Roic. Voj san pregl 11 no. 5:6:198-202 My/Je'54. Y, 14.

MEDICINE, PSYCHOSOMATIC

Role of emotional factors in pathophysiology, social and psychological aspects of medicine. A. Nalgeld. Voj san pregl 11 no. 7:8:282-292 JI/Ag'54. Y, 14.

MEDSINS, JANTS

The opera Spridditis by Jants Medsins; a review. V. Musko. Lit un makela no. 24:3 Je'56. La, 11.

MEDITERRANEAN SEA

The Mediterranean and the Middle East. Vol. 1. The Western Mediterranean by Pierre Birot and Jean Dresch; a book review. S. Hescic. Geogr vest 20: 225-226 '54. Y, 12.

MEISSNER, HANS OTTO

Behind the scenes in war; a book review. E. Czapski. Kultura no. 5:166-167 My'56. P, 1.

MELANOSIS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MELIK, ANTON

Anton Melik's Slovenski alpski svet, Slovenija, Geografski opis. In: Opis slovenskih pokrajin. 1. zvezek (The Slovenian Alpine World; Slovenia: Geographical Description. Vol. 2. Description of Slovenian Regions. Pt. 1); a book review. S. Rakovec. Geogr vest 26:200-202 '54. Y, 12.

MELONS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MELTING POINTS

About a relation between the melting point and the number of carbon atoms in a series of superior normal paraffins. C. Nontescu, S. Titica. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 1:2:65-67 Ja/Ja'56. R, 13.

MELVILLE, HERMAN

Two American classics. M. Vesely. Host do domu [3] no. 5:232-233 My'56. C, 11.

MENCHINSKAIA, N. A.

Valuable book for teachers of mathematics; a review. Pad Latv skola no. 12:90-91 '55. La, 8

MENCL, V.

Valuable contribution to our engineering geology; Q. Zaruba and V. Mencl's Izmenyrska geologie (Engineering Geology); a book review. D. Andrusov, M. Matula. Geol sb SAV 7 no. 1:2:104-108 '56. C, 12.

MENDE, TIBOR

Tibor Mende's India Before the Storm, a book review. M. Ogrin. Nasl razgl 3 no. 15:7 S'54. Y, 1

MENDES-FRANCE, PIERRE

Mendes-France, P. Pogacnik. Nasl razgl 3 no. 15:1-2 Ag'54. Y, 1.

Mendes-France and German armament. In English. J. Rous. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 108 13 O'54. Y, 6

MENSURATION

Errors of measurers, measures, and measuring instruments. I. Placinteana. Metrologia apl 2 no. 3 34-38 Mr'55. R, 13.

MERCANTILE BUILDINGS

A shop and service center in large cities; architecture of the ground floor. S. Janicki. Architektura Pol no. 11:333 341 N'55. P, 10.

MERCHANT MARINE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MERCHANTS, POLISH

Keckowa, Antonina. Melchior Walbach, z dziejow kupiectwa warszawskiego XVI wieku [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 203 p. [Melchior Walbach; from the history of Polish commerce in the 16th century 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes] P, 6.

MERCURY

Detection of silver, lead, and mercuric cations by chromatographic settling. K. Shalvarev. Tekhnika 5 no. 2:37-38 Mr/Ap'56. B, 16.

MERCURY-ARC RECTIFIERS

Connections for testing mercury rectifiers. J. Haskovc. El tech obz 45 no. 4:[Suppl.] T23-T28 Ap'56. C, 10.

MERCURY VAPOR

The effect of mercury vapor on the regression of a latent picture in a thick photographic emulsion. M. Nicolas, F. Grunberg. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 1:223-224 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

MERINO SHEEP

Conference on crossbreeding merino sheep. R. Balevska. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:10 N'55. A, 16.

MERTA, K.

The technique of the record discus thrower from Czechoslovakia K. Merta (56, 56 m.). V. Dumitrescu. Cult fiz 0 no. 6:[3] of cover '56. R, 8.

MESONS

Meson rays and related desintegration. J. Pernegr. Cs cas fys 6 no. 1:91 Ja'56. C, 13.

Numerical determination of the ground state of the mesonic atom. In English. M. Sufczynski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:257-261 '55. P, 13.

Singular potentials in relativistic equations of motion. J. Werle. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:233-249 '55. P, 13.

The solution of the G-equations of Janossy with ionization loss. In English. J. Lopuszanski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3 251-253 '55. P, 13.

METABOLISM

Development of control of water metabolism. I. Urine secretion in newborn rats. II. Development of mic-turition in pups. K. Capek, J. Jelinek. Cs fysiolo 5 no. 1:76-88 '56. C, 13.

METAL CASTINGS

Dies for casting metal under pressure. J. Sebl. Slovarenstvi 4 no. 6:182-185 Je'56. C, 16.

Types of cracks in castings and how they originate. J. Pribyl. Slovarenstvi 4 no. 6:185-191 Je'56. C, 16.

METAL CUTTING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

Contributions to the problem of determining optimum conditions for cutting metal. Z. Duca. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 3:8-13 Mr'56. R, 16.

Powder cutting of high-alloy steels. J. Nemec. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 9:286-288 S'54. C, 16.

METALLOGRAPHY

Progress in metallographic microscopy. L. Jenicek. Hutnik Cz 6 no. 1:1-9 Ja'56. C, 16.

METALLURGIC ANALYSIS

Milos Spalanka's Polarograficke metody v metalurgii (Polarographic Methods in Metallurgy); a book review. J. Vintera. Cs cas fys 6 no. 1:101-102 Ja'56. C, 13.

METALLURGIC FURNACES

Effect of the properties of Dinas clay on the life of the roofs of large open-hearth furnaces. F. Stebel. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 8 234-235 Ag'54. C, 16.

Electric firing of coke in furnaces. V. Stasiny Slovarenstvi 4 no. 6:197-198 Je'56. C, 16.

First mechanized repairs of an open-hearth furnace. J. Lampy. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 12 371-373 D'54. C, 10.

Grates of the regenerative chambers of open-hearth furnaces. F. Prochaska. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 8:247-248 Ag'54. C, 16.

Heating coefficients of metallurgical furnaces for heating J. Klimek, S. Podgornik. Hutnik P 21 no. 5:Bluetyn 17-20 My'54. P, 16.

Muffle furnaces for determination of resistance of fire-proof products to thermic shocks. T. Dumitrescu. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 3:48-49 Mr'56. R, 16.

Production of Thomas slag in Talbot furnaces J. Kaspar. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 8 236-238 Ag'54. C, 16.

Repair work on the bottom of 30- and 50-ton Martin furnaces. F. Prochaska. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 7:197-202 JI'54. C, 16.

The speedy charging of a Martin open-hearth furnace J. Natankec. Hutnik P 21 no. 3:74-76 Mr'54. P, 16.

12-ton coreless induction furnace. J. Natankec Hutnik P 21 no. 10:335-336 O'54. P, 16.

METALLURGIC LABORATORIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

METALLURGIC PLANTS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Evaluation of results of the new forms of operation of factory transportation in the metallurgic combine. J. Adamus. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 9:201-203 S'54. C, 16.

Problems of the maintenance of electric equipment in metallurgic plants. E. Divak. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 9: 202-203 S'54. C, 16.

Production cycles and norms for semifinished products. J. Vach. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 8:227-228 Ag'54. C, 16.

Transportation in the metallurgic industry. J. Adamus. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 9:258-260 S'54. C, 16.

Use of natural ventilation in metallurgic plants. J. Strach. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 7:210-214 JI'54. C, 16.

METALLURGIC RESEARCH

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

METALLURGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Application of radiolabels in the solution of scientific and practical problems of metallurgy. V. Kuska. Sov veda chem 6 no. 1:2-9 '56. C, 13.

Obtaining cobalt as a by-product of the hydrometallurgical processing of low-content polymetallic ores. J. Kameck, J. Sedzimir. Hutnik P 21 no. 10:321-324 O'54. P, 16.

Use of polyvinyl chloride for the manufacture of models. J. Krizek. Slovarenstvi 4 no. 6:195-197 Je'56. C, 16.

Using oxygen in metallurgy. J. Natankec. Hutnik P 21 no. 6:183-189 Je'54. P, 16.

METALLURGY - PERIODICALS

Topical plan of the periodical Hutnik for 1955. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 12:354-355 D'54. C, 16.

METALLURGY - TERMINOLOGY

J. Osinski's Slownik kuzniacki (Metallurgic Dictionary); an excerpt. J. Braun. Hutnik P 21 no. 8:166-172 Je'54. P, 16.

METALS

Activation energy of viscosity and of self-diffusion in fused metals. A. Hrbek. Hut listy 11 no. 3:164-168 Mr'56. C, 16.

Increasing resistance of machine parts to abrasive wear. K. Loh, J. Najnar, R. Starek. Strojitranstvi 6 no. 6:395-408 Je'56. C, 16.

New metals and alloys. Pt. 1. (To be contd.) S. Malon. Nova technika 1 no. 7:195-198 JI'56. C, 16.

METALS (Continued)

- See also under following of metals, graphic specimens
[Metals, hard materials] 2. Ministr. Hut listy 11
no. 3 151-159 My '55. C, 16.
- Structure and energy of grain boundaries of metals
(To be continued) F Erdman-Jezmizer. Hut listy 11
no. 3 233-253 My '55. C, 16.
- Surface treatment of metals in vacuum technology
(To be continued) W Espe. Slaboprodukcy obzor 15 no. 9
443-447 S '54. C, 16.
- Surface treatment of metals in vacuum technology
(Continued) W Espe. Slaboprodukcy obzor 15 no. 10
452-471 S '54. C, 16.

Mr. TALS - FATIGUE

- Fatigue strength of bolts. F Benes. Strojitrenstvi 8 no.
6 388-394 Je '56. C, 16.
- Realization of a cart of the L.V. Kudrjavtsev system
for the construction of machines for checking the
fatigue of metals. E Galginschi, A. Birjolanu,
T. Petre. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 3 19-23 Mr.
'55. B, 16.

METALS - FINISHING

- Applying new methods for increased efficiency and
exactness of electric-spark finishing. K Albinski.
Mechanik 28 no. 11 442 N '55. P, 16.
- Controlling the smoothness of surfaces by the compara-
tive method. D Dobrev, P. Subchev. Tezhika prom
5 no. 3 32-39 '56. B, 16.
- Directives for using the classification of surface con-
ditioning. S. Ruzicki. Techn motor 8 no. 6, 182-189
Je '56. P, 16.

METALS - HEAT TREATMENT

- Contributions to the processing and heat treatment of
spiral springs in band production. M. Marinescu-
Firica, H. Kremer. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 3:
24-36 Mr '56. R, 16.
- Heat treatment of welded chains. V Napravnik.
Hutnik Cz 4 no. 8 241-243 Ag '54. C, 16.

METALS - PICKLING

- Regeneration of baths in pickling with sulfuric acid.
J. Hones. Hutnik Cz 6 no. 1-18-21 Ja '56. C, 16.
- Results of some experiments in pickling thin steel
sheets. S. Curicac. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 3
45-47 Mr '56. R, 16.

METALWORK

see subdivision under POLAND.

METALWORKING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

- Ustaly, Jiri. Samozuzene knizky v obrobectech strojich
Dodatek. Ladislav Spacek. Theorie polohove vazby
pro system o vice stupnich volnosti. [1. vyd.]
Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved. Studie a pra-
meny Sekce technicka, sv. 5. [Self-induced vibra-
tions in metalworking machinery includes a supple-
ment. The theory of correlation of positions for sys-
tems with greater degrees of freedom, by Ladislav
Spacek. 1st ed. illus.] C, 16.

METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

- Some properties of a barotropic model of the atmos-
phere. V. Vitek. Meteor zpravy 9 no. 2:25-32 Ap '56.
C, 13.

METEOROLOGY

- Cene Malovrh's Klimatologija sa osnovama meteoro-
logije za vise pedagoške skole [Climatology with
Fundamentals of Meteorology for Higher Schools of
Education], a review of a textbook. D. Furlan.
Geogr vest 26, 217-218 '54. Y, 12.

METEORS

(the Perseid group.
... ..)

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA

- Clinical manifestation, pathogenesis, and treatment of
congenital idiopathic methemoglobinemia. N. Romac.
Voj san pregl 11 no. 5:6-165-168 My/Je '54. Y, 14.

METHYL ALCOHOL

see METHANOL.

METHYLENEDIOXYBENZENE

- Synthesis of pyrethrum compounds using methylenedioxy-
benzene and ethylenedioxybenzene. J. Drabek.
Chem zvesti 10 no. 8:357-367 Je '56. C, 16.

METHYLHYDROURACIL

- Dehydration of dihydrothymine and tetrahydronaphtha-
lene with polysulfides. In Russian with German
summary. E. Golovinski. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2.
21-21 Ap/Je '55. B, 13.

METROLOGY

see subdivision WEIGHTS AND MEASURES under

RUMANIA.

METSANURK, MAIT

- 4th edition of Mait Metsanurk's Umera Joel (At the
Umera River) published. N. Esch. radio Ag '56.
1428 E, 1.

MEXICAN PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, MEXICAN.

MEXICO - GRAPHIC ARTS

- Fryd, Norbert. Mexicka grafika [1. vyd. Praha,
Státní nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umění, 1955.
257 p. (Současné umění, sv. 17) (Mexican graphic
art. 1st ed. chiefly illus., bibl., index) C, 10.
- Poor countries, marginal notes on the exhibition of
Mexican graphic art. V. Zykumund. Host do domu
[1] no. 8 360-362 Ag '54. C, 11.

MIASKOVSKII, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH

- N. I. Miaskovskii, 75 years since his birth. S. P.
Bulg muzika 7 no. 6:39-40 Je '56. D, 9.

MICHALOWSKI, PIOTR

- Dobrowolski, Tadeusz. Statler a Michalowski; ze
studium nad problemem dwóch nurtów romanizmu.
[W stulectu smierci Adama Mickiewicza i Piotra
Michalowskiego] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie
[1955] 213 p. [Statler and Michalowski, from
studies on the problem of two trends in romanticism.
illus., footnotes, index] P, 10.

- Dobrowolski, Tadeusz. Tworczosc malarska Piotra
Michalowskiego. [n.p., 195-?] 46 p. [Creative-
ness of Piotr Michalowski's painting] P, 10.

MICHL, KAREL

- In the name of life, truth, and beauty. Osv beseda 11
no. 10:228-229 My '56. C, 6.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

- The second birth. K. Danta. Svytyrys 7 no. 19:3-4
O '55. L, 1.
- Transformer of nature; in commemoration of the 100th
anniversary of the birth of L.V. Michurin.
E. Rubcova. Lit ir men no. 44-1 O '55. L, 11.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM

- Batowski, Henryk. Mickiewicz jako badacz słowian-
szczyzny [Wyd. 1. Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1956. 110 p. [Mickiewicz as an investi-
gator of Slavdom. 1st ed. French and Russian
summaries, facsimiles.] P, 11.

- Fiszman, Samuel. Z problematyki pobytu Mickiewicza
w Rosji [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut
Wydawniczy, 1956. 90 p. [Some problems of
Mickiewicz's sojourn in Russia, 1st ed. footnotes]
P, 11.

- Krzyzanowski, Julian. Mickiewicz, sledem odczytów
[napisał] Julian Krzyzanowski [1. inni] Warszawa,
Czytelnik, 1956. 182 p. [Mickiewicz; seven lec-
tures. port.] P, 11.

- Magnuszewski, Jozef. Mickiewicz wśród Słowaków.
[Wyd. 1. Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1956.
274 p. [Mickiewicz among the Slovaks. French and
Russian summaries, port., bibl., facsimiles, foot-
notes, index] P, 11.

- Podhorski-Okolow, Leonard. Realia mickiewiczowskie.
[Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawni-
czy. [Reality of Mickiewicz. 1st ed. maps, foot-
notes, indexes] P, 11.
- Vol. 2. [My visit in Soplicowo] 1955. 136 p.

- Serafinowicz, Leszek Jozef. Mickiewicz. Paryż,
1955. 60 p. [Mickiewicz. port.] P, 11.

- A. Mickiewicz and his writings in art. V. Drema.
Lit ir men no. 48:3 N '56. L, 11.

- A. Mickiewicz and music. J. Nianovitch. Lit ir men
no. 48:4 N '56. L, 11.

- Adam Mickiewicz; a commemoration. E. Kora. 4.
Czajka 9 no. 11:2265-2270 N '55. B, 11.

- First echoes of Konrad Wallenrod in Russia. 1st ed.
cals. B. Galster. Kwartalnik no. 1 237-245 '56.
P, 4.

- The great Polish poet and Lithuanian literature.
V. Mykolaitis-Putinas. Lit ir men no. 48:2 N '56.
L, 11.

- How the peasants honored Mickiewicz on the 100th
anniversary of his birth. W. Piotrowski. 4.
szkand 7 no. 48:9 N '55. P, 6.

- In a Mickiewicz circle. V. G. Korolenko. 3. Baza 4.
Kwartalnik no. 1:279-282 '56. P, 4.

- Inspired poet. V. Reimeris. Lit ir men no. 48:1
'55. L, 11.

- The memory of Adam Mickiewicz in the life of the
peasants. J. Rudowicz. 4. szkand 7 no. 48:3 N '55.
P, 6.

- Mickiewicz and Puslkin. J. Jankowski. 4. szkand
no. 18:25 S '54. P, 17.

- Mickiewicz and the secret Society of Friends. 4. szkand
Kwartalnik no. 1:179-200 '56. P, 4.

- Mickiewicz and tsarist censors. J. Dekker. Kwartalnik
no. 1:151-178 '56. P, 4.

- Mickiewicz in Russian; a book review. A. Brama. 4. szkand
Kwartalnik no. 1 300-333 '56. P, 4.

- "Moriach in Venice"; a contribution to the study of
Mickiewicz and Puslkin. H. Bialowski. Kwartalnik
no. 1:246-254 '56. P, 4.

- Mute lips, Mickiewicz and Towiancki. 2. Jir. 4.
Kultura no. 6:56-76 My '56. P, 1.

- A new Czech pamphlet on Mickiewicz; a review.
An. S. Nowa kultura 7 no. 20:6 My '56. W, 11.

- The poet of freedom. B. Matuzewicz. 4. szkand 7
no. 21:3 N '55. L, 1.

- Russian literature in Mickiewicz's lectures in Paris.
M. Jakobiec. Kwartalnik no. 1:53-160 '56. P, 4.

- Some problems of Adam Mickiewicz's sojourn in Russia.
S. Fiszman. Kwartalnik no. 1:3-52 '56. P, 4.

- The story of Mickiewicz's Adolf; on Adolf Janowski's
poet and revolutionary. J. Odrowaz. Pionierski
Kwartalnik no. 1:265-278 '56. P, 4.

- Such a song is immortal. J. Mirczakowski. 4. szkand
no. 48:2 N '55. L, 11.

- Vilna in Adam Mickiewicz's times. A. J. Jolyte. 4. szkand
no. 48:3-4 N '55. L, 11.

- Visiting A. Mickiewicz's birthplace. V. Vostokovskis.
Lit ir men no. 48:3 N '56. L, 11.

MICKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW

- Wladyslaw Mickiewicz's sojourn in the Ukraine, based
on unpublished archival materials. L. Wierzbicki.
Kwartalnik no. 1:203-209 '56. P, 4.

MICROANALYSIS (CHEMISTRY)

see MICROCHEMISTRY.

MICROBIOLOGY

- Microbiological control of tomato products. 4. szkand
Technika 9 no. 10:1639-1642 '54. Y, 18.

MICROCENTRUS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MICROCHEMISTRY

- A micro-method for the determination of malic acid in
plant material. In English. I. Rofner. Hut Ar 1 3
bloi 8 no. 6:207-210 '55. P, 13.

- Use of microanalysis in plant biochemistry. O. Mrazek.
Prir vedy 6 no. 10:907-921 D '55. C, 8.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

- Method of direct microscopic determination of bacteria
in water. I. Daubner. Biologia 11 no. 6:272-281
'56. C, 13.

MICROSCOPIC ANALYSIS

see METALLOGRAPHY.

MIDDLE AGES

- The origin of national states in Western Europe.
J. Poliansky. Dej ve skole 2 no. 1:14-19 Ja '55.
C, 8.

MIDDLE CLASSES

- Bourgeois culture. I. Hermann. Nepmuvels 3 no. 5
31-32 Je '56. H, 6.

MIDDLE EAST - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- The Mediterranean and the Middle East. Vol. 1. The
Western Mediterranean by Pierre Biot and Jean
Dresch; a book review. S. Resic. Geogr vest 26
225-226 '54. Y, 12.

MIDDLE EAST - PETROLEUM

Oil of the Middle East, oil-producing countries. II. T. Serbela. Nafta Jug 7 no.5:148-152 My'56. Y, 18.

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

Events in the Middle East and the problem of Cyprus. K. Toth. Ref egyh 8 no.7:162-164 Ap'56. H, 3.

MIDDLE EAST - RAILROADS

Rebuilding of the Hejaz railroad. Z. Wrzesniewski. Drogownictwo 11 no.4 89-100 Ap'56. P, 16

MIERDEL, GEORG

G. Mierdel and J. Krocak's Selenovo usmernovace (Selenium Rectifiers); a book review. V. Svoboda. El tech obz 45 no.3:158-160 Mr'56. C, 16.

MIGJENI, PSEUD.

see NEKOLLA, MILOSH GJERGJ.

MIGRATION, INTERNAL

see subdivision under POLAND.

MIKHOF, ATANAS

Kolev, Boris G. Atanas Mikhov, monografia Sofia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1954. 1 v (unpaged) (Biblioteka Malatori na izkustvoto, no.3) [Atanas Mikhov, a biography (illus., 4 col plates)] B, 10.

MIKLOSICH, FRANZ, RITTER VON

Miklosich's treatise on the Slavic folk epics and some remarks on a Russian translation previously known to us. R. Nahligat. Slav rev 5/7:279-280 '54. Y, 11.

MIKOLAJCZYK, STANISLAW

Stanislaw Mikolajczyk's affairs and doings. Pt. 1. Mr. Chairman's capital sins. J. Roch. Ziel szland 7 no. 11:3 Mr'55. P, 6.

MIKOVINYI, SAMUEL

Samuel Mikovinyi's cartographic method. J. Purgina. Geogr cas SAV 7 no.3/4:237-241 '55. C, 12.

MIKULASEK, OLDRICH

The song of the human heart; a review of a collection of poems. J. Trefulka. Host do domu [3] no. 1:31-32 Ja'56. C, 11.

MILANOV, IORDAN

Lecture on architect Iordan Milanov. M. Bichev. Arhitektura Balg no.3:113-114 My/Je'56. B, 10.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Clausowitz, Karl von. O ratu. [Proven sa nemackog Milivoja Lazarevica. Redigovani prema originalu Zdravko Serucar i Stevan Manciger. Beograd, 1951. 592 p. (Vojna biblioteka klasici, knj. 1) [On war. Tr. from the German. port.] Y, 17.

A review of more important recently published books in the field of military science and military history; a bibliography. Hist a voj no.1:132-137 '55. C, 4.

War and the military art. K. Czechowicz. Bellona no.1/2 52-53 Ja/Je'56. P, 17.

MILITARY BRIDGES

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculating the size of piles in the construction of military wooden bridges. A. Hamzic. Vojno teh gl 2 no.5:353-354 My'54. Y, 17.

MILITARY DISCIPLINE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MILITARY EDUCATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; KOREA; POLAND; RUMANIA; RUSSIA.

Do military physicians and pharmacologists need general military instruction? M. Nozmah. Voj san pregl 11 no.5/6:217-219 My/Je'54. Y, 14.

MILITARY ENGINEERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MILITARY HISTORY

A review of more important recently published books in the field of military science and military history; a bibliography. Hist a voj no.1:132-137 '55. C, 4.

MILITARY HYGIENE

Should one give up the principle of evacuation for oneself? I. Kralj. Voj san pregl 11 no.5/6:194-198 My/Je'54. Y, 14.

MILITARY MANEUVERS

Experiences from a headquarters maneuver. B. Rolc. Voj san pregl 11 no.5/6:198-202 My/Je'54. Y, 14.

MILITARY RECONNAISSANCE

Following the reconnoiterers. A. Blaszczyk. Zoln Polski no.20:5-6 O'54. P, 17.

Training of a reconnaissance scout. I. Orlicky. Za vlast 3 no.3:9 Mr'54. C, 17

MILITARY ROADS

Planting trees and grass along roads. B. Dukic. Vojno teh gl 2 no.5 355-357 My'54. Y, 17.

MILITARY SUPPLIES

Shifting from peacetime to wartime preparation of materials. V. Jovicic. Vojno teh gl 2 no.1:61-60 Ja'54. Y, 17.

MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY

Game of knights. A. Nikolskij. Zoln Polski no.20:6 O'54. P, 17.

MILK

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

Stabilizing effect of milk on vitamin C. M. Gazo, E. Ginter. Prum potravin 7 no.6:269-271 '56. C, 16.

MINE ACCIDENTS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MINE FIRES

Fire F Kosci. Zoln Polski no.11:6-8 Je'56. P, 17.

MINE LIGHTING

Budryk, Witold. Oswietlenie i sygnalizacja. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinozrod, Wydawn. Gorniczo-Hutnicze. (Gornictwo, t. 13) [Lighting and signaling. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., subject index, tables] P, 16. Vol. 1. [Lighting of underground work] 1956. 289 p.

MINE RAILROADS

Weight of trains and electric locomotives used in mines. S. Polensky. Rudy 2 no.12:320-322 D'54. C, 16.

MINE TIMBERING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MINE VENTILATION

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

International congress on the occasion of the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the Society of the Mineral Industry in Paris. J. Goslan. Rud metal zbornik no.4:207-208 '55. Y, 16.

MINERAL OILS

Suknarowski, Stefan. Selektivna rafinacja olejow mineralnych. [Wyd. 1.] Stalinozrod, Wydawn. Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1955. 79 p. (Biblioteczka naftowca, t. 18) [Selective refining of mineral oils. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Considerations about viscosity factors. G. Kussargian. Standardizarea 8 no.4:1-7 Ap'56. R, 16.

MINERAL RESOURCES

see subdivision MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS.

MINERAL WATERS

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Possibilities of using radioactive isotopes in geology and the technique of mineral waters. R. Molnar-Amarasacu. Rev min 7 no.4:192-194 '56. R, 16.

MINERALOGY

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

A. Botakhtin's Mineralogia (Mineralogy); a book. T. Kruza. Geol sb SAV 7 no.1/2:190-194 '56

MINERALS

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Analysis of radioactivity of mineral structures tecting a granitic vein with a limestone ride. French. S. Zmyslowska. Acta physica Pol 31:159-171 '56. P, 13.

MINERALS IN THE BODY

Fish is a good source of mineral salts important human organism. J. Wierzechowski. Gosp ry no.5:3-4 My'55. P, 16.

MINERS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

MINERS - CONGRESSES

Second International Conference of Miners in Prague. P. Pastorek. Rudy 2 no.12:313-314 D'54. C, 16.

MINES, MILITARY

Mining roads. M. Kmozic. Vojno teh gl 2 no.1 32-34 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Testing the accuracy of electric networks for electrical detonation of mines. Lj. Paunovic. Vojno teh gl 2 no.5 349-352 My'54. Y, 17.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

see also subdivision under CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Transportation in mine exploitation in the near future. Tr. from the Russian. A. Spivakovskij, N. Malevici. Rev min 7 no.6:258-262 Je'56. R, 16.

MINING ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Stoces, Bohuslav. Atlas dobytacich method. Obrázky kresbila L. A. Novakova [Vyd. 1. V Praze] Statni nakl technické literatury. [Atlas of mining methods. 1st ed. In portfolio] C, 16. Pts. 1-3, 1954. 1-120 diagrs

Effect of insufficient cooling in the penultimate stage of the compressor upon the pneumatic installation in a mine. V. Bumbic, C. Vodislav, V. Popa. Rev min 7 no.6:265-271 Je'56. R, 16.

Effect of the exploitation of a thick steep layer on bedrock. R. Gaube. Rev min 7 no.4 159-164 Ap'56. R, 16.

Hydrogeologic studies for opening new mines. E. Lileanu, S. Rotman. Rev min 7 no.5 210-218 My'56. R, 16.

International Mining Congress, 1955, Paris. D. Matanovic. Rud metal zbornik no.2:161-168 '56. Y, 16.

Intracommunication system in an open-pit ore mine. L. Hajek. Rudy 2 no.12:315-317 D'54. C, 16.

New literature on mining ore. F. Pokorny. Rudy 2 no.12 335 D'54. C, 16.

Research on the course of propagation of detonation of explosives used in mining conducted by the application of the photographic method. W. Cybulski. Prace gorn no.169:3-30 '55. P, 16.

Some considerations on the connection of surface measurements with the subterranean ones by a single vertical shaft. I. Bonora. Rev min 7 no.5: 249-253 My'56. R, 16.

Utilization of scraper installations in underground work. S. Patras. Rev min 7 no.6:281-290 Je'56. R, 16.

MINING INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

D. Lubunescu's Organizarea lucrarilor miniere (Organization of Mining Work); a book review. I.T. Rev min 7 no.4:199-200 Ap'56. R, 16.

MINING MACHINERY

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MLADENOV, STEFAN
Academician Stefan Mladenov is 75 years of age; a profile. E. Mikhailova. Fizika 11 no. 1-3-8 '58 B, 11.

MODULATION (ELECTRONICS)
Regenerative modulator. M. Jostovic. Telekomunikacije 5 no. 2 13-21 My '56 Y, 16.

MUHAMMADAN LITERATURE IN ALBANIA
Beutash manuscript from the second half of the 19th century (1850-1860). I. Zampati. Bulshken shqet 4 203-210 '55 A, 1.

Literature of the Beutash sect. O. Myderrizi. Bulshken shqet 3 131-142 '55 A, 1.

MUJONIC, IVAN L.
Ivan Mujonic's industrialization of Mezijska dolina (industrialization of the Meza River Valley), a book review. I. Gams. Geogr vest 25 204-205 '54 Y, 12.

MUSIL, G. C.
Celebration in honor of Academician G. C. Musil. Gazetna faza 8 no. 4 218-217 Ap '58 R, 13.

MUSISI, ALEXANDER
Alexander Musisi, a profile. S. Vagari. Bulshken shqet no. 3 61-50 '55 A, 1.

MOKRANJAC, STEVAN
Mokranjac, greatest name in the history of Serbian music. V. G. Lokomotiva 7 no. 5 5 My '58. Y, 5.

MOLASSES
Method of continuous preparation of wort from molasses in the fermentation industry. J. Tomisek. Kvasny prum 2 no. 2-33-35 F '56 C, 16.

Refining sulfite alcohol in molasses alcohol distilleries. E. Gregor. Kvasny prum 1 no. 4 85-90 Ap '55. C, 16.

MOLDAVIA - COINS
An ancient unknown treasure of Moldavian coins. Q. Iliescu. Studii cerc bibl no. 1 309-312 '55. R, 2.

MOLDAVIA - LITHOGRAPHY
Gheorghe Asachi and the beginnings of lithography in Moldavia. R. Niculescu. Studii cerc bibl no. 1 67-112 '55. R, 2.

MOLDING (FOUNDING)
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
Full use of molding machines. J. Siroklich. Stvarjenje 4 no. 5 201-202 Je '53 C, 16.

Rationalization of the manufacture of Simmonds matrices. B. Tehnika 9 no. 5 801-806 '54 Y, 16.

Steel molds. M. Sykora. Normalizace 3 no. 12 257-258 D '54. C, 16.

MOLDS (BOTANY)
A few remarks on malachite green. S. Gottwald. Gosp ryb 6 no. 6 16-17 Je '56 P, 15.

MOLECULAR DYNAMICS
About molecular discontinuous distillation. E. Ruckenstein. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 1 67-71 Ja/Mr '56. R, 13.

Dynamics of rotational movements. A. Ters. Priroda 5 no. 10 876-877 D '55. C, 8.

MOLECULES
Zdenek Horak's Uvod do molekularne i atomove fiziky (Introduction to Molecular and Atomic Physics), a book review. J. Chladek. El. tech obz 45 no. 6 329 Je '55. C, 16.

under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

ie Psalm by Albert Szenczi
ars old. D. Tanczos. Ref. egyh 8 '56. H, 3.

zerelimes kisinas (The Enamored
el); a book review. I. Mesterhazi.
2 Je '56. H, 11.

er CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

er CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MONEY
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
The problem of money. N. Miljanic. Ekon pregli 7 no. 1/2-12-24 '56 Y, 5.

MONGOLIA - HISTORY
Celebration of the 35th anniversary of the Mongolian People's Republic in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 28: 33 Ji 11 '56 La, 1.

Exhibition dedicated to the 35th anniversary of the Mongolian People's Republic. Reports Riga 13 no. 28 32 Ji 10 '56 La, 1.

MONTENEGRO - AGRICULTURE
Agricultural potential. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 25-28 '54. Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - ALTARPIECES
The silver palas of St. Tripun. J. Kovacevic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 65-67 '54. Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - ARCHITECTURE
Houses and mansions. M. Zlokovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 56-58 '54 Y, 1.

Rural architecture in Boza Kotoraka. B. Kojic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 41-43 '54 Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - CATHEDRALS
The stone legend of St. Tripun. J. Stojanovic-Maksimovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 51-55 '54 Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - CHURCHES
Our Lady of Skrpelj. D. Medakovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 71 '54 Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - CLIMATE
The climate of Montenegro. A. Obuljen. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 82-83 '54 Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - DAMS
Design for filled dam at the Bjelosevina. B. Rajcevic. Elektroprivreda 9 no. 7 363-367 Ji '56. Y, 10.

MONTENEGRO - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Cetinje, an excerpt from an essay. I. Sekulic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 21 '54. Y, 1.

Durmitor. M. Vujacic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 24 '54. Y, 1.

Stari Bar discloses its past. D. Boskovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 68-70 '54 Y, 1.

Sveti Stevan, the island of fishermen painters. L. Bihajli Merin, O. Bihajli Merin. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 76-79 '54. Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic conditions, past and present. F. Bajkovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 17 '54. Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - HISTORY
Stanojevic, Gligor. Crna Gora u doba vladike Danila. Cetinje, 1955. 216 p. [Montenegro at the time of Prince Bishop Danilo. footnotes] Y, 4.

Boka through the centuries. I. Sindik. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 34-40 '54. Y, 1.

Of century-old aspirations. M. Bakic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 2-7 '54. Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - MONASTERIES
The Cetinje Monastery in the history of Montenegro. B. Pavicevic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 8-12 '54. Y, 1.

Savina Monastery. P. Serovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 60-64 '54. Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - MOTION PICTURES
The hymn to the dead town, a motion-picture review. V. Petric. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 81 '54. Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - PRINTING PRESS
The printing press at Cetinje. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 29 '54. Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - RADIO
10 years of radio amateurs in Montenegro. R. M. Radicamater Jug 10 no. 5 114 My '56. Y, 16.

MONTENEGRO - RIVERS
The force of the mountain rivers. V. Mirkovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 30-31 '54. Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - SEAMEN
The Boka seamen. I. Zlokovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 44-45 '54. Y, 1.

MONTENEGRO - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
The district of Kolasin in 1941. B. Jovanovic. Vojnolet gl 5 no. 6:39-63 D '54. Y, 4.

Early days of the Insurrection. V. Micunovic. Jugoslavija mag no. 8 48-49 '54. Y, 1.

MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS DE SECONDAI, MARQUIS DE LA BREDE ET DE
Montesquieu's views of the state and law. M. Szatmari. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 3 150-159 Mr '56. B, 7.

MONUMENTS
see subdivision under POLAND.

MORAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

MORAVIA - ARCHIVES
Pruvodce po statnim archivum v Brno (Guidebook to the Brno Archives) by A. Kocman and others; a review. V. Pesa. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:110-118 '68 C, 4.

MORAVIA - FINE ARTS
Remarks on the problem of cultural heritage in the arts in Moravia. J. Svrsek. Host do domu [3] no. 3 130-141 Mr '56. C, 11.

MORAVIA - FOUNDRIES
Competition among the foundries in Brno. J. Martini. J. Martini, J. Holzbach. Odbornik Prago 9 no. 10:444-446 My '56. C, 6.

MORAVIA - HISTORY
Effect of Viennese revolutionary events of 1848 in Moravia and Silesia; a contribution to our folk's revolutionary tradition. B. Sindelar. Dej va skole 2 no. 1:1-5 Ja '55. C, 8.

MORAVIA - LAND TENURE
Moravske zemske desky. Zpracoval, uvedl, poznámkami a registricky opatril Thomas Kalina [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni nakl. ucastnic. [Moravian land register. 1st ed. indexes] C, 6.

Vol. 2. [District of Brno, 1480-1660] 1050.

Vol. 3. [District of Olomouc, 1607-1642] 1955 866 p.

MORAVIA - MAPS - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Roubik, Frantisek. Soupis map ceskych zemí [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd (Československá akademie věd. Historický ústav CSAV. Studie a prameny, sv. 10) [Bibliography of maps of the Czech Lands. 1st ed. index, table, indexes] C, 12.

Vol. 2. 1955. 311 p.

MORCINEK, GUSTAW
Morcinek, Gustaw. Z mojej zlenki. [Wybór z dzieł dokonań oraz słowo stożone napisal Ludwik Droczyński. Wyd. 1. Słownik] Wydawn. "Główny" 1933 248 p. [From my land. 1st ed. index, glossary] P, 4.

MORDVINIANS
Estonian ethnologists conduct research in the Mordvinian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic. M. Kest. radio Ag 1 '56:1406-1407. E, 1.

MORFOVA, KRISTINA
Kristina Morfova; a profile. S. Tinterov. Hudební čas 7 no. 6:30-34 Je '56. B, 8.

MORGAN, CLAUDE
A novel on an individualist who is growing wise. 4 Vlasin. Host do domu [3] no. 1:43 Ja '56. C, 11.

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND
"Our youth in common imposes an obligation", a visit to the studio of Ferenc Molnár. L. P. Mucet. nep 5 no. 28:3 S '54. H, 1.

Zsigmond Moricz' Uri muri (Seigneurial Revolt) at the National Theater. Gy. Fekete. Mucet nep 5 no. 28:7 S '54. H, 1.

MORISON, WALTER ANGUS
W. J. Entwistle and W. A. Morison's Russian and the Slavonic Languages; a book review. In English J. Ellis. Slav rev 5/7:370-373 '54 Y, 11.

MORPHOLOGY
see subdivision under DALMATIA.

MORSE CODE
Advice on the method of training in the use of the Morse code. (To be continued.) M. Petric. Za vlat 3 no. 3:14 Mr '54. C, 17.

MORTAR
see subdivision under FRANCE.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Effect of time of infection by virus mosaic disease on yield and chemical-technological qualities of sugar beets. D.Ivancenko. Chem zvesti 10 no.6:398-402 Je'58. C,16.

MOSCOW, CONFERENCE, 1964

Declaration of the Moscow Conference of European countries on the guarantee of peace and security in Europe. Pod zast soc 3 no.22 1400-1408 D'54. C,6.

MOSCOW - BUILDINGS

Basic financial problems of housing and public-building construction in Moscow. Tr. from the Russian. B.Ionov and others. Inz stavby 4 no.20:462-468 N'54. C,16.

Notes on the geology of Moscow and foundations for high buildings. Q.Zaruba. Gool sb SAV 7 no.1/2: 97-109 '56. C,12.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition "New Technology in Building" in Moscow V.Satra. Inz stavby 4 no.20:472-473 N'54. C,16.

MOSCOW - INDUSTRIES

In the Moscow Krasnii Proletarii Factory for Lathes. L.Karakolov. Tezhka prom 5 no.2:47-54 '56. B,16

MOSSES

see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.

Forest mosses and lichens as indicators of acidity in forest topsoil. A.Vezda. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no.4 187-199 '55. C,15

MOTHERS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MOTION

Application of the laws of momentum to a material body in rotation. II. I.Voinca. Gaz mat fiz 8 no.4: 189-195 Ap'56. R,13.

Methods of the theory of stability of motion. M.Bla-niek. Rozpr inz PAN 3 no.3:325-358 '55. P,16.

The motion of rotation. R.Voinca. Gazmat fiz 8 no.4: 200-209 Ap'56. R,13.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

see subdivision under FRANCE, VENICE.

MOTION-PICTURE FILM COLLECTIONS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MOTION PICTURE MUSIC

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

MOTION PICTURES

see also subdivision under CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; GERMANY, EASTERN, GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; MONTENEGRO; POLAND; RUSSIA.

All-seeing eyes. In English. P.Milosavljevic. Mozaik 3 special no.120-27 '54] Y,10.

Anton Chekhov on the screen; a motion-picture review. W.Mach. Przegł kult 4 no.48:6 D'56. P,1.

The art of thinking. A.Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no.22:8 My'56. P,11.

The camera in the landscape; the landscape in the camera. In English. D.Matic. Mozaik 3 special no.30-35 '54] Y,10.

She and I; an essay. In English. F.Vodopivec. Mozaik 3 special no.182 '54] Y,10.

Three motion pictures, Soviet, Czech, and German: "To the New Coast," "The Man in the Air," and "Beethoven." kt. Host do domu [3] no.2:84-85 F'56. C,11.

MOTOR CLUBS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MOTOR TRUCKS

see also subdivision under U.S.

Automobile transportation in quarries. J.Mochacki. Cement wapno gips 12 no.6:139-144 Je'56. P,16.

Measures for increasing the efficiency and economic use of trucks in agriculture. G.Genov. Mashin zem 7 no.5:17-19 My'56. B,15.

Modern city trucks. F.Blumke. Techn motor 6 no.6:190-195 Je'56. P,16.

Trucks in 1956. L.Gy. Auto motor 9 no.12:5 Je'56. H,16.

MOTOR TRUCKS - GEARING

Reverse gear in the J-t. Dodge. S.Zdravkovic. Vojno teh gl 2 no.1:20-22 Ja'54. Y,17.

MOTOR VEHICLES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

Effect of friction in automotive vehicles, a reply to Milan Cvetic's criticism. A.Tripalo. Tehnika 9 no.7:1915[1.e.1015]-1016 '54. Y,16.

MOTORBUSES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

MOTORCYCLES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

MOTORCYCLES - REPAIRING

Spring preparations. Auto motor 9 no.7:10 Ap'56. H,16.

MOTORS

Connecting the load-measuring dynamo or dynamometer to test (brake) electric, combustion, or other motors for required load capacity. J.Holan. Elektrotechnik 11 no.6:200-202 Je'56. C,16.

MOTORS - COLD WEATHER OPERATION

How to ensure use of motors under winter conditions. M.Gregorka. Vojno teh gl 2 no.1:22-24 Ja'54. Y,17.

MOUNTAINEERING

Notes on Jaromir Wolf's article "Contributing to the Problem of Nutrition in Mountain Climbing." R.Vinaricky. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no.6:390-391 '56 C,8.

A reply to R.Vinaricky's notes. J.Wolf. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no.6:391-393 '56. C,8.

MOUNTAINS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

MOUTH - DISEASES

Bad habits in stomatologic practice. H.Sipka. Sbor fil BU 3 no.1:96-104 '54. C,1.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF

Polska Akademia Nauk. Zagadnienie zastepowosci czynnosci ruchowych, materialy sesji naukowej Komitetu Szerzenia Nauki Pawlowa, Warszawa, 25-26 marzec 1955 r. [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Panstwowy Znak Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1955. 212 p. [Problem of substitutive motion functions, materials from the Scientific Session of the Committee for Popularization of Pavlov's teachings held in Warsaw, March 25-26, 1955. 1st ed. illus.] P,13.

MOWING MACHINES

see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

The KSKH-2.1 mowing machine. M.Vasilev. Mashin zem 7 no.6:20-22 My'56. B,15.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS

Jarcincki, Stefan. Wolfgang Amadeusz Mozart. [Krakow] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1954] 200, [1] p. (Male monografie muzyczne, t.3) [Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. illus., port.] P,9.

At Mozart's statue; a speech delivered at the celebration of the Hahol Choral Society which took place in the Public and University Library in Prague January 28, 1906. O.Hostinsky. Hud rozhl 9 no.10:398-399 '56. C,9.

International honors for Mozart in Prague. B.Karasek. Hud rozhl 9 no.10:397 '56. C,9.

Last evening of the Mozart Anniversary Cycle. Kar. Hud rozhl 9 no.10:425 '56. C,9.

Mozart's music in songs of Czech troubadours. R.Smetana. Hud rozhl 9 no.10:432-433 '56. C,9.

MRSTIK, VILEM

An attempt to revive an old play, Vilem Mrstik's *Pani Urbanova* (Mrs. Urbanova) on the stage of the Theater of the Mrstik Brothers. B.Kolos. Host do domu [3] no.1:38-39 Ja'56. C,11.

MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

Problem of economy in the erection of municipal stations for refuse combustion. F.Sasek. Energetika Cz 6 no.5:202-203 My'56. C,16.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Allamigazgatasi utmutato a kozsegel tanacsok vegrehajto bizottsagai reszere (Guide to State Administration for Executive Committees of Municipal Soviets); a book review. O.Bihari. Jogtud kozl 11 no.3:187-191 Mr'56. H,7.

MUNKACSY, MIHALY

Lajos Vegvari's Munkacsy Mihaly (Mihaly Munkacsy); a book review. I.Ghenton. Szab muv 10 no.6:300 Je'56. H,10.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

see subdivision under POLAND.

MURDOCK, WILLIAM

William Murdock, constructor of the first steam engines. D.Jankovic. Lokomotiva 7 no.2:8 F'56. Y,5.

MURGAS, JOSEPH

J.Murgas; a biographic sketch. V.Gutwirth. Elektrotechnik 11 no.6:208 Je'56. C,16.

MURGESCU, C.

A contribution to the study of the agrarian reform of 1945; a review of C.Murgescu's book *Reforma agrara din 1945 (Agrarian Reform of 1945)*. N.Marcu. Probl econ 9 no.5:100-105 My'56. H,5.

MURKO, MATTHIAS

Matthias Murko, 1861-1952, a biographic sketch. A.Stodnjak. Slav rev 5/7:41-75 '54. Y,11.

Matthias Murko's *Tragom srpsko-hrvatske narodne epike (On the Trail of the Serbo-Croatian Folk Epic)*; a book review. F.Bezlaj. Slav rev 5/7 385-388 '54. Y,11.

MUSCLE

Changes in hexokinase activity after muscular strain caused by work and their dependence on innervation. A.Bass. Z.Vodicka. Cs fysiolo 5 no.1:46-49 '56. C,13.

Penetration of the Na²⁴ and P³² radioisotopes into a skeletal muscle during nociceptive stimulation. O.Hudilcka, Z.Vodicka, A.Bass. Cs fysiolo 5 no.1 50-55 '56. C,13.

Problem of differences in the changes of glycogen content of skeletal muscle of various species after loss of innervation. J.Martinek. Cs fysiolo 5 no.1: 70-76 '56. C,13.

MUSEUM TECHNIQUES

Corrosion of iron objects. K.Komarek. Cas Nar musea prih 125 no.1:3-6 '56. C,13.

MUSEUMS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, VOJVODINA.

MUSIC

see also subdivision under AFRICA, SOUTH; AUSTRIA; BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA; EUROPE, WESTERN, GT. BRIT.; HUNGARY, JAPAN; LATVIA, LITHUANIA; RUSSIA; SLOVAKIA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA.

Steinmen, Vilem. Hudebni a sluchova analyza [Yvd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 28 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Musical analysis and ear training; a university textbook. 1st ed music] C,9.

Another contribution to the problem of musical education and solfeggio. S.Bohinc. Slov glas rev 3 no.1/2: 16-18 Ja'55. Y,9.

On the way to new methods of intonation. S.Kantor. Jedn skola 9 no.2 200-216 '54. C,8.

Progressive characteristics of musical works. P.Novak. Sbor fil BU 3 no.1:187-177 '54. C,1.

Relations between critic and composer. E.Simunek. Hud rozhl 9 no.10:404-405 '56. C,9.

Unpublished words from the field of music. R.Sokoli. Bul shken shoq no.1:256-260 '56. A,1.

MUSIC FESTIVALS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

MUSICAL CRITICISM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Defense of contemporary musical criticism. J.Kotek. Hud rozhl 9 no.11:461-463 '56. C,9.

"Inexpert" musical criticism. R.Fischer. Hud rozhl 9 no.11:477 '56. C,9.

MUSICAL SCULPTURE
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

MUSICIANS, HUNGARIAN
Uspesnost Aladar Darcz. M. Post. Csillag 10 no. 2 373-374 '56. H, 11.

MUSICIANS, LITHUANIAN
First Lithuanian quintet. Z. Kumpiene. Lit ir men no. 36 3 '55. L, 11.

MUSICIANS, SLOVNIAN
City pipers and city musicians in medieval Ljubljana (To be cont'd) A. Sestina. Slo. glas rev 3 no. 3/4: 23-23 My '55. Y, 9.

MUSICIANS, SPANISH
Discussion with Pablo Casals (To be cont'd) Hud rozh 9 no. 10 408-410 '56. C, 9.
Discussion with Pablo Casals. Hud rozh 9 no. 11 453-455 '56. C, 9.

MUSTARD SEED
see subdivision under POLAND.

MUZIKAR, C.
V. Votruba and C. Muzikar's Theorie elektromagnetického pole (Theory of Electromagnetic Field), a book review V. Dolezal. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 1 86-87 Ap '56. C, 13.

MYCOBACTERIUM PHLEI
The complex ion from iron and ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid as an electron-transporting catalyst in biological model experiments. In English. W. Ty-sarowski. Bul. Ac. Pol. Biol. 3 no. 6:201-203 '55. P, 13.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS
Virulence of tubercle bacillus. D. Heneberg. Voj san pregl 11 no. 7/8 293-297 JI/Ag '54. Y, 14.

MYSDACEA
see subdivision under ROMANIA.

MYSTERIES, RELIGIOUS
Mysteries in the three confessions. D. Staniloea. Ortodoxia 8 no. 1/3-28 Ja/Mr '56. R, 3.

MYTHOLOGY, GREEK
Poseidon (Neptune). V. Sazonov. Lokomotiva 7 no. 9. 17 '56. Y, 5.

NAGY, LAJOS
Notebook, a literary sketch. E. Mes. Csillag 9 no. 6. 1279-1283 Je '55. H, 11.

NALKOWSKA, ZOFIA
She lives in her works. W. Mach. Nowa kultura 6 no. 51/52 5 D '55. P, 11.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
see also subdivision under POLAND.
Karas, Mieczyslaw Nazwy miejscowe type Podgora, Zalas w jezyku polskim i w innych jezykach slawianskich [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 144 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Jezykoznawczy. Prace onomastyczne, 1) [Geographical names of the Podgora, Zalas type in Polish and other Slavic languages 1st ed. Index, notes] P, 12.
140, 1950, a review of a periodical. 7:392-398 '54. Y, 11.
and Slovenian Names of the Environs of the Watershed of Sava River, a review of Slav rev 5/7:398-402 '54.
grafija (People's Geography). Slav rev 5/7:398-402 '54.
tal words and 12-144 Je '56.

NATIONAL PARKS AND RESERVES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NATURAL HISTORY
Slanek, V. J. Krasy prirody s kamerou za krasami malky zeme. Fotografoval a napsal V. J. Slanek. Praha, Orbis, 1948. 1 v. (unpaged) [Beauties of nature, tracing the beauties of Mother Earth with a camera chiefly illus. (part col.)] C, 13.
Vol. 1 [From the depths of the sea. Exotic beauty] 1948.
Discussion on Dr. J. Sula's article "Practical Knowledge of the Graduates of General Schools about Our Nature". Priro vedy 5 no. 10 878-883 D '55. C, 8.

NATURAL MONUMENTS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA.
Fishing and protection of nature. L. Lane. Ochran prirody 11 no. 2 54-56 Mr '56. C, 15.

NATURAL SCIENCE
see SCIENCE and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NATURE STUDY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA.
Why is the kindergarten teacher's interest in expressing herself important? Talking about nature. E. Soos. Ovoda 9 no. 6 196-199 Je '55. H, 8.

NAVAL CONSTRUCTION
see SHIPBUILDING.

NAVAL EDUCATION
Some observations on training commanders. A. Biljapogovic-Bego. Mornari gl 5 no. 5 508-509 S/O '55. Y, 17.

NAVIGATION (AERONAUTICS)
The navigation velocity triangle and dependence of its elements; determination of windage. Gy. Vercsey. Repules 9 no. 6 16-17 Je '56. H, 16.

NEEDLEWORK
see subdivision under LATVIA.

NEGROES
Josephine Baker, great actress and fighter against racism. B. Thacheva. Teatur 9 no. 5:75-78 My '56. B, 9.

NEHAJEV, MILUTIN, PSEUD
see CHILAR, MILUTIN.

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK
A great friend of the Soviet nation; 75th anniversary of Zdenek Nejedly's birth. In Ukrainian. G. Konovalov. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:28-29 Mr '56. C, 1.

NEMANJA, KONSTANTIN
The adventurer Konstantin Nemanja, "Prince of Serbia." J. Radonic. Glas drustva SAN no. 219:1-9 '56. Y, 4.

NEMCOVA, BOZENA
Koukal, Ervin. Tyl, Nemcova, Klacel; vychovny Vyznam jejich dila. Sbornik redigoval Ervin Koukal. [Nap-sal Jirina Popelova, Ervin Koukal et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 175 p. (887 kn. Edice Dedicivni Komenského) [Tyl, Nemcova, Klacel; the educational significance of their work. 1st ed.] C, 11.

NEMEC, BOHUMIL
A beautiful anniversary of Academician B. Neme-c. M. Luxova. Biologia 11 no. 3:177 '56. C, 13.

NEMETH, LASZLO
Self-revelation of a generation; during the reading of Laszlo Nemeth's Gallilei. L. Hermann. Csillag 9 no. 11:2314-2321 N '55. H, 11.

NEOFIT RILSKI, MONK
Neofit Rilski, first modern teacher. M. Gechev. Nar prosv 12 no. 1 46-53 Ja '56. B, 8.

NEON
Neon program time relay. J. Kuzevic. Elektrotechnik 11 no. 7:229-231 JI '56. C, 16.

NERVES
Changes in hexokinase activity after muscular strain caused by work and their dependence on innervation. A. Bass, Z. Vodicova. Cs fysiolo 5 no. 1:46-49 '56. C, 13.
Innervation effect on the spread of hyaluronidase through connective tissue and on its suppression by sodium salicylate in vivo. O. Engelberth, O. Kuchel, H. Polak. Cs fysiolo 5 no. 1:56-63 '56. C, 13.

Problem of differences in the changes of glycogen content of skeletal muscle of various species after loss of innervation. J. Martinok. Cs fysiolo 5 no. 1 70-75 '56. C, 13.

Simple stimulator for determination of excitability parameters. J. Zachar. Cs fysiolo 5 no. 1 97-99 '56. C, 13.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Servit, Zdenek. Nervove regulace. [1 v. 1.] Praha. Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 101 p. [Nervous system, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 11.
Anesthetic effect of polarization of the central nervous system. J. Bures, O. Buresova. Cs fysiolo 5 no. 1 19-28 '56. C, 13.
Contributions to the physiology and psychology of speech on the basis of L. P. Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous activity. L. Stojkovic. Slav rev 10/3 no. 1 105-114 '54. C, 1.
Development of the nervous system and prophylaxis for nervousness in children. L. Mirman. Pedagogicka skola no. 12:77-84 '55. L, 8.
Significance of psychology in determining types of higher nervous activity. R. Konecny. Slav rev 10/3 no. 1 88-78 '54. C, 1.
Some considerations on different types of higher nervous activity. B. Zergo. Rev pedagog 5 no. 5 71-75 My '56. R, 8.

NESVADBA, MILOŠ
Nesvadba's Minoradna udalost (An Exceptional Event) a review of a play. P. Wiesner. Cih vojak 5 no. 3 27 Ap '56. C, 17.

NETTLES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NEUMANN, JOZSEF
Dr. Jozsef Neumann, Chief Rabbi of Obuda retired. Dr. Zoltan Racz, rabbi of Obuda District. Uj elet 12 no. 3:2 Mr '56. H, 3.

NEUMANN, STANISLAV KOSTKA
Global view of S. K. Neumann's heritage; a conference on the work of the great socialist artist. K. T. sky. Host do domu [3] no. 3:110-118 Mr '56. C, 17.

NEUROLOGISTS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NEUROLOGY
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NEUTRONS
The influence of hindered rotation on the scattering of slow neutrons by bound protons. J. L. In English. W. Kolos. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:173-182 '55. P, 13.
Simple model of the ⁶Li nucleus and the neutron induced reactions on ⁶Li. In English. J. Dabrowski, J. Sawicki. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 4:335-344 '56. P, 13.

NEW TRIALS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

NEW YEAR
Happy and successful New Year! I. Regent. Mladost gruda 3 no. 1:1-2 Ja '56. Y, 1.

NEWS AGENCIES
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

NEWSPRINT
A new paper machine for newsprint. Tr. from the Swedish. U. Soderlund. Papir a celuloza 10 no. 13 273-276 D '55. C, 16.

NEWSREELS
see subdivision under LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

NEZVAL, VITEZSLAV
Nezval's play on the destruction of Atlantis. A. Scherb. Host do domu [3] no. 5:210-221 My '56. C, 11.
To cause happiness in our midst in the future; a review of a collection of poems. J. Trefulka. Host do domu [3] no. 3:125-126 Mr '56. C, 11.

NICKEL
Maximum internal damping of nickel caused by carbon. Ting-Sui Ke, Chieh-Taiang Tsen, K. Misk. Cs fysiolo 5 no. 1:37-42 Ja '56. C, 13.

NEMÖLLER, MARTIN
Faith in violence cannot be connected with faith in Christ. Evang elot 21 no. 10:1 My '56. H, 3.

NIT, ELLEN
Ellen Nit, poetry consultant at the Soviet Estonian Writers Union, discusses talents of young poets. N Eesti radio. Ag 8 '56:1452-1453. E, 1.

NIKODIM, METROPOLITAN OF SLIVEN

Nikodin, Metropolitan of Sliven, Tsaratto Kristov, and Ivan G. Panchevski's *Pravoslavna khristianska etika (Eastern Orthodox Christian Ethics)*; a book review. G. Pashev. *Dukh kult* 36 no. 7:28-31 Ji'56. B, 3.

NIKOLLA, MILLOSH GJERGJ

My reminiscences of Migjeni. Z. Islami. *Ares kult* pop no. 3 57-59 Mr'56. A, 8.

Teacher, poet, and man. N. Bulka. *Ares kult* pop no. 3:56-57 Mr'56. A, 8.

NITRATES

About steroids. VII. Nitric esters in the class of bile acids. I. Tanasescu and others. *Studii cerc chim* 4 no. 1/2:21-30 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Colorimetric determination of nitrates in water. E. Iluchan, J. Mayer. *Chem zvesti* 10 no. 6:387-395 Je'56. C, 16.

NITRO COMPOUNDS

Action of alcoholates on halogenous aromatic nitro derivatives (I); action of alkaline methyl alcoholic hydroxides and of sodium methylate upon p-nitrochlorobenzene. M. Ionescu, M. Farcascan. *Studii cerc chim* 4 no. 1/2:69-77 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

On the alkylation of derivatives of 5-nitro-1,3-dioxane. In English. Z. Eckstein, T. Urbanski. *Bul Ac Pol science* 3 no. 9:459-491 '56. P, 13.

NITROCHLOROBENZENE

see CHLORONITROBENZENE

NITROGEN

Determination of the total nitrogen in various kinds of solid fuels. L. Wnekowska. *Prace gorn* no. 173: 3-10 '55. P, 18.

NITROPROPANE

On the products of the reaction of 1-nitropropane with formaldehyde and ethylenediamine. In English. R. Kollinski, T. Urbanski. *Bul Ac Pol science* 3 no. 9:493-495 '55. P, 13.

NITROURACIL

Reduction of 5-nitrouracil by sodium dithionite. C. Nantescu, M. Avram, E. Sliam. *Studii cerc chim* 4 no. 1/2 15-20 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

NJEGOS, PETAR PETROVIC

see PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO.

NOBEL PRIZES

Nobel Prize. W. Zbyszowski. *Kultura* no. 10:148-150 O'55. P, 1.

NOISE

Methods for detecting very weak periodic signals in noise. B. Kubin. *Slaboproudy obzor* 17 no. 6:248-250 My'56. C, 16.

NOMINATIONS FOR OFFICE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomogram for calculating the residual ripple on the first condenser of the rectifier filter. F. Mandys. *Slaboproudy obzor* 16 no. 10: [Suppl.] P 75-76 O'54. C, 16.

Some nomograms serving for popularization of symbolic accounting. A. Bibilio. *Wind telekom* 25 no. 6:132-133 Je'56. P, 16.

NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING

New methods for examination of materials and manufactured items. G. Buzdugan, M. Blumenfeld, A. Constantinescu. *Metallurgia const mas* 8 no. 1:80-84 Ja'56. R, 16.

NONFERROUS METALS

Finding of products rich in tellurium in the nonferrous metal industry and recovery of tellurium. R. Ripan, G. Marcu, N. Pasacu. *Studii cerc chim* 4 no. 1/2:7-13 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Possibilities of refining unclassified nonferrous metal scrap by means of solid chlorine compounds. S. Woloszyn. *Hutnik* P 21 no. 3:72-74 Mr'54. P, 16.

Use of iron waste coated with nonferrous metals. J. Jedlicka. *Hutnik* Cz 4 no. 8:230-233 Ag'54. C, 16.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

Churches and the Atlantic Army. D. Evang elet 21 no. 17:3 Ap'56. H, 3.

North Atlantic Treaty Organization; a general study of the origin, structure, and development of NATO. II. The system of regional agreements and the Atlantic Pact. In English. L. Erven. *Rev Int Aff* 6 no. 112: 11-12 D'54. Y, 6.

North Atlantic Treaty Organization, a general study of the origin, structure, and development of NATO. III. The ideological development of the Atlantic Pact. In English. L. Erven. *Rev Int Aff* 6 no. 113:6-8 D'54. Y, 6.

NORWAY - RAILROADS

In the country of fiords. B. A. Lokomotiva 7 no. 6:16-17 Je'56. Y, 5.

NORWEGIAN DRAMATISTS

see DRAMATISTS, NORWEGIAN.

NOSOV, N.

Book for adults and children; a review. R. Lasenberg. *Lit un makela* no. 30.3 Ji'56. La, 11.

NOVOCAINE

see PROCAINE

NOZZLES

Low-pressure nozzles. F. Zalud. *Strojrenstvi* 6 no. 6: 370-387 Je'56. C, 16.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS

see COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS).

NUCLEAR EMULSIONS

The effect of mercury vapor on the regression of a latent picture in a thick photographic emulsion. M. Nicotac, F. Grunberg. *Studii cerc fiz* 7 no. 1:223-224 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

NUCLEAR ENGINEERING

Sources of power containing radioactive materials. D. Vodros. *Radiotekhnika* 6 no. 6:130-138 Je'56. H, 16.

NUCLEAR FISSION

Physical theory of atomic fission. G. Szamosi. *Fiz szemle* 6 no. 2 38-45 Ap'56. H, 13.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Nuclear magnetism. D. Nengu. *Gaz mat fiz* 8 no. 5: 243-262 My'56. R, 13.

Periodic system of atomic nuclei. G. Gyorgyi. *Fiz szemle* 6 no. 2:58-67 Ap'56. H, 13.

Simple model of the ${}^6\text{Li}$ nucleus and the neutron induced reactions on ${}^6\text{Li}$. In English. J. Dabrowski, J. Sawicki. *Acta physica Pol* 14 no. 4:326-335 '56. P, 13.

Zdenek Horak's *Uvod do molekuleve a atomove fysiky (Introduction to Molecular and Atomic Physics)*; a book review. J. Chladek. *El tech obz* 45 no. 6:329 Je'56. C, 16.

NUCLEAR REACTORS

Control of an atomic reactor in an electric-power plant. Z. Moravec. *Energetika* Cz 6 no. 3:124-128 Mr'56. C, 16.

Control of power-producing atomic reactors. Z. Moravec. *Energetika* Cz 6 no. 4:169-174 Ap'56. C, 16.

Experimental reactors. A. Neszmelyi. *Fiz szemle* 6 no. 2:46-51 Ap'56. H, 13.

The first in the world. G. Alekna. *Svyturya* 7 no. 17: 3-4 S'55. La, 1.

Prospects for building nuclear electric-power stations with heavy-water reactors in the USSR. -ab. *El tech obz* 45 no. 6:313 Je'56. C, 16.

NUCLEONS

Singular potentials in relativistic equations of motion. J. Worle. *Acta physica Pol* 14 no. 3:233-240 '55. P, 13.

The solution of the G-equations of Janossy with ionization loss. In English. J. Lopuszanski. *Acta physica Pol* 14 no. 3:251-253 '55. P, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF

About ordered groups of numbers. A. Froda. *Studii cerc mat* 7 no. 1/2:7-35 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Introduction to the problems of the concept of the natural number and its properties. S. Malina. *Jedn skola* 9 no. 1:56-69 '54. C, 8.

The local theory of ideal numbers according to Zolotarev's method in the case of Dirichlet's integrals. C. Popovici. *Studii cerc mat* 7 no. 1/2:37-79 Ja/Je '56. R, 13.

NUMERICAL CALCULATIONS

Stochastic numerical methods. V. Dupac. *Cas pro post mat* 81 no. 1:56-68 Ap'56. C, 13.

NUMISMATICS, ANCIENT

Ancient monies of Dyrachium and Apollonia and their influence on the economic and historic situation of the Illyrians of our country. H. Ceka. *Bul shken shiq* no. 3:9-38 '55. A, 1.

NURSERY SCHOOLS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NURSES AND NURSING

see subdivision under BULGARIA

NUTRITION

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Visek, Jaroslav. *Fysiologie vyzivy hospodarskych zvirat* [1 vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 263 p. (Ucetni texty vysokych skol) [Physiology of the nutrition of domestic animals 1st ed.] C, 13.

Notes on Jaromir Wolf's article "Contribution to the Problem of Nutrition in Mountain Climbing." R. Vinaricky. *Teorie a praxe* tel 4 no. 6 390-391 '56. C, 8.

A reply to H. Vinaricky's notes. J. Wolf. *Teorie a praxe* tel 4 no. 6:391-393 '56. C, 8.

NYLON

Cutting and sewing nylon products. K. Barlos. *Textil* Cz 9 no. 9:276-277 S'54. C, 16.

OEEC

see ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION.

OAK

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA.

Reasons for the growth of stump suckers on oaks. I. Chroust. *Sbor les CSAZY* 29 no. 6 427-444 Je'56. C, 15.

OBRETE NOV, SVETOSLAV

Commemorating Svetoslav Obretenov. D. Z. *Hud rozhl* 9 no. 10:418 '56. C, 9.

Time will not erase his works. L. Mankova. *Bulg muzika* 7 no. 6:11-12 Je'56. B, 9.

OBSERVATORIES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

OCENASEK, JAN

People of our days; a review of a novel. B. Macak. *Host do domu* [3] no. 2:66-69 F'56. C, 11.

ODER RIVER - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Grodok, Andrzej, ed. *Monografia Odry; studium zbiorowe*. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1948. xx, 591, 25 p. [Monograph about the Oder River. Illus., maps (part fold col.), bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 12.

OIL WELL DRILLING FLUIDS

Aspects for the study and improvement of boring fluids. E. Pirilgras. *Patrol si gaze* 7 no. 3:118-122 Mr'56. R, 16.

OIL WELL PUMPS

Determination of the best time for the replacement of deep oil well pumps. C. Evghenide, D. Ionescu. *Patrol si gaze* 7 no. 3:122-128 Mr'56. R, 16.

OILS AND WATS

Bulr

OLIVE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Kultura Ullrit (Olive Culture), a book review. F. Drev. 14, 11. 1950. Per. 11, 12. 1950. 9 no. 8 23-24. A. 15.

OLYMPIC GAMES

St. 11. 1950. 11. 1950. go to Melbourne? J. Svoboda. C. 1, 17.

OLYMPIC GAMES (WINTER)

By rail to Cortina. B. A. Lokomotiva 7 no. 2 2-3. F. 15. Y. 5.

Olympic Ice-Hockey Tournament at the 7th Winter Olympic Games. V. Kostka. Teorie a praxe tel. 4 no. 34-35. 1950. C. 8.

OPEN-AIR SCHOOLS

Preparations for summer life. S. Boross. Oroda 9 no. 10-11. 1950. Je. 15. H. 8.

OPEN HEARTH PROCESS

Blasting slag in the slag chambers of open-hearth furnaces. F. Bizek. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 12 374 D'54. C. 16.

Effect of the properties of Dinas clay on the life of the roofs of large open-hearth furnaces. F. Stebel. Hutnik 4 no. 8 234-235. Ag'54. C. 16.

First mechanized repairs of an open-hearth furnace. J. Lampa. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 12 371-373 D'54. C. 16.

Grates of the regenerative chambers of open-hearth furnaces. F. Prochaska. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 8 247-248. Ag'54. C. 16.

Iron losses in slag during the open-hearth ore process. F. Cechura. Hut. listy 11 no. 2 86-91. F'56. C. 16.

Repair work on the bottom of 30- and 50-ton Martin furnaces. F. Prochaska. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 7 197-202. J'54. C. 16.

The speedy charging of a Martin open-hearth furnace. J. Natkaniec. Hutnik P 21 no. 3 74-76. M'54. P. 16.

OPERA

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, GERMANY, WESTERN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA.

Essence of the modern operatic-dramatic school. M. Rus. Slo. glas rev 3 no. 1/2 9-12. Ja'55. Y. 9.

OPERA, AMERICAN

Great success of the Negro opera; Gerishwin's opera Porgy and Bess in Prague. -st-. Hlas domova. Prague no. 373. F'56. C. 6.

OPERA, ESTONIAN

G. Ernesaks' new opera based on the insurrection at Puhajärve. N. Eesti raadio. 8 22'56. 1705. E. 1.

OPERA, SLOVAK

Cuker's Jaro Janosik, a review of an opera. Z. Novacek. Pod zast. soc 3 no. 22 1384-1392 D'54. C. 6.

OPERA HOUSES

see subdivision THEATERS under HUNGARY.

OPERAS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Hosťomská, Anna. Opera, pravidla operní tvorby. Spolupracovníci Lubomír Doruška, Emil Ludvík a Jaromír Brožovský. Uvodní studie napsal Mirko Ocádlík. Praha, Státní nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umění, 1955. 857 p. [Opera, a guidebook to operatic works. bibl.] C. 8.

Remarks on translations of song texts. A. Kalinauskas. Lit. ir men no. 42.3 O'55. L. 11.

OPERETTA

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

OPTICS, GEOMETRIC

On the vectorial intensity law in geometric optics. In English. R. Ingarden, A. Krzywicki. Acta physica. Pol. 14 no. 3 255-258. '55. P. 13.

OPTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL

A contribution to the estimation of the size of objects of various dimensions by six and seven-year-old children. L. Monatova. Sbor fil. BU 3 no. 1 82-85. '54. C. 1.

Dynamic positive irradiation and concentration of irradiation in the positive phase of the optical afterimage of light, a preliminary report. J. Sedlak. Sbor fil. BU 3 no. 1 68-81. '54. C. 1.

Fatigue in foundry work and deliberate optical attention. B. Barta. Sbor fil. BU 3 no. 1 88-99. '54. C. 1.

ORAL READING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ORCHARDS

see subdivision FRUIT CULTURE under SERBIA.

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Zenk, Ludek. Dnesni instrumentální soubory. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 90 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Contemporary orchestras, a university textbook. 1st ed. music (in pocket)] C. 9.

ORES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Homogenization of ores in the Klement Gottwald Iron-works. S. Muzna. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 12 375-378 D'54. C. 16.

Importance and tasks of ore dressing. F. Spaldon. Rudy 2 no. 12 328-330 D'54. C. 16.

Refining ores. B. Kroupa. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 8 243-244. Ag'54. C. 16.

Separate flotation unit in the grinding cycle. J. Formanek. Rudy 2 no. 12 323-327 D'54. C. 16.

Technique of preparation of minerals in dense media. T. Popa. Rov. min. 7 no. 4 164-170. Ap'56. R. 16.

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Synthesis and physicochemical study of certain anion-active compounds. S. Petrascu, M. Mihutescu. Studii core chim. 4 no. 1/2 49-51. Ja/Je'56. R. 13.

ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION

Europe and atomic energy; initiative by OEEC. Ekono. 5 no. 198/197 21. Ja'56. Y. 5.

Liberalization of trade among members of OEEC. K. J. Hempro bil. 6 no. 1/2 50-53. '56. Y. 16.

ORIENTAL NAMES

see NAMES, ORIENTAL.

ORMIS, JAN VLADIMIR

"Objectivity" in bibliography; a review of Jan Ormis' Bibliografie Jana Kollara (Jan Kollar's Bibliography). I. Kusy. Slo. lit. 2 no. 4 603-608. '55. C. 11.

ORSZAGH, PAVOL

Analysis of characters in Hviezdoslav's epic writings. V. Turcany. Slo. lit. 2 no. 4 416-425. '55. C. 11.

A handful of letters addressed by Czech writers to Pavol Orszagh Hviezdoslav. V. Jilek. Slo. lit. 2 no. 4 478-485. '55. C. 11.

Hviezdoslav as translator of German poetry. E. Lazar. Slo. lit. 2 no. 4 464-473. '55. C. 11.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Nikodim, Metropolitan of Sliven, Tsaritsa Kristov, and Ivan G. Panchovski's Pravoslavna khristianska etika (Eastern Orthodox Christian Ethics); a book review. G. Pashev. Dukh kult. 38 no. 7 26-31. J'56. B. 3.

Synergism in orthodox theology. I. Bria. Ortodoxia 8 no. 1 28-43. Ja/Mr'56. R. 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

Address delivered in the seminary chapel on March 8, 1955. Krlrl, Patriarch of Bulgaria. Tsarkoven vest. 57 no. 12 1-2. M'56. B. 3.

Individual pastoral duties, the way to church progress. D. Zhekov. Dukh kult. 38 no. 7 16-20. J'56. B. 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK

A new study of the papacy in the Eastern Church; Steven Runciman's The Eastern Schism, a study of the Papacy and the Eastern Churches During the 11th and 12th Centuries. V. Popovic. Gl. Srp prav. crkve 37 no. 5 93-97. M'56. Y. 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

Fight of a Sabbath against the Saviour and the Orthodox Church. D. Ivancevic. Gl. Srp prav. crkve 37 no. 6 114-118. Je'56. Y. 3.

Love of the cross and resurrection. D. Dimitrijevic. Gl. Srp prav. crkve 37 no. 4 71-73. Ap'56. Y. 3.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, YUGOSLAV

Savez udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ. 2. kongres, Beograd, 1955. Drugi kongres Saveza udruzenja pravoslavnog svestenstva FNRJ, održan 23 i 24 februara 1955 u Beogradu. ... Beograd, 1955. 278 p. [Second Congress of the Federation of Associations of the Orthodox Clergy of Yugoslavia held February 23 and 24, 1955, in Belgrade. illus.] Y. 3.

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA

Zawodowski, K. W. Studia i rozprawy z dziedziny literatury polskiej. 111 p. [A study of the moral and artistic work of Orzeszkowa, Prun, and the work of P. 11.]

OSCILLATIONS

A criterion for the existence of a solution for the equation of nonlinear oscillations. A. Halanay. Studii mat. 7 no. 1 1-14. Ja/Je'56. R. 13.

Generalization concerning the existence of multiple-point oscillation. A. Rubinowicz. Acta physica 14 no. 1 1-14. '55. P. 13.

Oscillation fields of a generator. E. Dumitru. Przegli. 72 no. 11 1-14. P. 16.

Stationary electron oscillations without oscillatory motion. Russian summary. A. Il'ina. DAN 8 no. 31-4. Ap'56. B. 12.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC

High precision L.F. interpolator. Slaboprosody obzor. 15 no. 10 47-48. '56. P. 16.

OSCILOGRAPH

A device for studying the hysteresis of an oscillograph. Z. Halab. 72 no. 11 1-14. P. 16.

OSIERS

New proceedings for color culture. Rov. pudrator. 70 [10. 71] 1-14. R. 16.

OSTEOLOGY

see BONES.

OSTROWSKI, MIKOLAJ, 1891-1939

see KORCZAGIN, PAWEŁ.

OSWIECIM (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Poland. Główna Komenda Jaskini. skich w Polaco. (Główna Komenda Jaskini w Polaco. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawnictwo 56 p. [Concentration camp at Oswiecim, maps, footnotes] P. 4.

OTCENASEK, JAN

Interview with Jan Otcenasek, a winning writer. J. Tomczak. Hlas domova. 5 no. 222-223. M'56. C. 11.

OTTES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OUTDOOR LIFE

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

OVERHEAD ELECTRIC LINES

see ELECTRIC LINES - OVERHEAD

OVERTIME

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OWLS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

OWNERSHIP

see subdivision PROPERTY under RUSSIA

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC

Electrochemical oxidation of aluminum. details. Rationalizatsia 8 no. 3 3-10. B. 16.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

Acetylene generators (welding apparatus). Soc. zdrav. pol. 9 no. 1/2 25-31. '56. Y. 4.

Conditions of oxyacetylene cutting. J. P. Przegli. 72 no. 10 239-240. O'55. P. 14.

OXYGEN

Aluminum and oxygen. A. Tripalo. Teor. 1 no. 1/2 11-13. '56. Y. 16.

Using oxygen in metallurgy. J. Nathanael. Sbor fil. BU 21 no. 6 183-189. Je'54. P. 16.

PACKAGING

Some reflections on modern fruit packaging. P. P. fanovic. Tehnika 9 no. 10 1648-1651. '54. Y. 1.

PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

see also bibliography under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Plans for planning transportation packing and the role of the primary quality index in the selection of the material. *Standardizatsiya* 6 no. 4 37-43 Apr 56. U, 10.

Treated packing paper, problems of packing. *Mekhanizatsiya* 6 no. 6 35-37 May 56. U, 10.

PAINT

see bibliography under YUGOSLAVIA.

PAINTING, BULGARIAN

Kolov, Boyko G. Atanas Mihov, monographist. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1954. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 3) [Atanas Mihov, a biography. Illus., 4 col. plates] U, 10.

Genov, Dzhiko. Dzhiko Genov, monographs of Russian Bulgarians. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Anton Mihov, a folk worker, historian, writer, and popularizer of art. *Mekhanizatsiya* 6 no. 6 35-37 May 56. U, 10.

Forgotten names of Bulgarian painting, 1914-1918. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Julian exhibition of Bulgarian painting. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Krum Khrilov, a painter. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, CROATIAN

Genov, Dzhiko. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, CZECH

At the easel, an example of the work of the painter. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, DUTCH

Artists about the easel. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Monks' room. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Rebirth of the Dutch painting. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Rebirth of the Dutch painting. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Rebirth of the Dutch painting. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, EAST INDIAN

Indian art in the East. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, FRENCH

Jacques-Louis David. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, HUNGARIAN

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, ITALIAN

Italian painting in the East. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, POLISH

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, RUSSIAN

Great painters of the East. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, SLOVAK

Vatava, Marian. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, TECHNICAL

How should we view technical compositions? *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, FRENCH

The art of the painting of the 20th century. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, HUNGARIAN

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, ITALIAN

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, JAPANESE

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, POLISH

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, RUSSIAN

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, SLOVAK

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, SLOVENE

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, SWEDISH

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, SWISS

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, TURKISH

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, UNGARIAN

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, YUGOSLAVIAN

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

How to paint. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAINTING, RUSSIAN

Notes on the exhibition of paintings. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Paintings of V. I. Surikov. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PALACE

see bibliography under HUNGARY.

PALaeOGRAPHY

see bibliography under SLOVAKIA.

PALaeONTOLOGY

Principles of the study of the history of the earth. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PALaeONTOLOGY

Principles of the study of the history of the earth. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PALaeONTOLOGY

Principles of the study of the history of the earth. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PALaeONTOLOGY

Principles of the study of the history of the earth. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PALaeONTOLOGY

Principles of the study of the history of the earth. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAPER

Practical experience in restoring and conserving paper and books. (To be continued.) *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

A quick method of testing absorbent capacity. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAPER BOX INDUSTRY TECHNOLOGY

Technology in the production of folding boxes. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PAPER INDUSTRY

see also bibliography under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, KARELIA, LITHUANIA, ROMANIA, RUSSIA.

Absorption of water by paper. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Cellulose for paper production and its chemical properties. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Chromatography of regenerative factors at sulfate pulp factories. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Conditions in pumping fibrous suspensions through pipes. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Cryogenic method for determining the dryness of cellulose. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Determination of properties making the pulp suitable for manufacturing paper parchment. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Effect of chlorination on paper pulp. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Fractionation of paper pulp during continuous milling in hollanders. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Impregnation of roofing and insulation papers. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Kindling temperature of lignin and powdery lignin. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Nature of lignin and combat against it. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

New methods for the production of rag fiber. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

New trends in the construction of chemical equipment at cellulose factories. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

Pollution of open waters by sewage. *Revista Bulgarska khudozhestva*, 1955. 1 v. (page 6) (Bulgarian) (Bulgarian khudozhestva, no. 4) [Dzhiko Genov, a biographical sketch. Illus. (part col.)] U, 10.

PEACH - DISEASES AND PESTS

Peach diseases T. Kaltani Per bujq soc 9 no 11: 10-11 N'55 A, 15.

PEASANTRY

see subdivision under CHINA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, JAPAN, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

PEASANTS IN LITERATURE

Czernik, Stanislaw. Z zycia pasczyznylanego w XVII wieku [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 197 p. [From life in serfdom in the 17th century. 1st ed footnotes, glossary] P, 11.

The village and literature, Impressions from the All-Union Conference of Writers on the topic of collective farms. V. Radattis. Lit ir men no. 46, 2, 4 N'55. L, 11.

PEAT

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Some questions of terminology and classification in the research on peat. J. Spitzhant. Sbornik CSZV 20 no 6:405-410 Je'56. C, 15.

PEAT BOGS

see subdivision under SERBIA.

PECTIN

Use of pectin extract in the fruit processing industry. T. Kavalec. Kem ind 5 no. 2:25-27 F'56. Y, 16.

PEDAGOGY

see EDUCATION and this subdivision under RUMANIA

PEDOLOGY (SOIL SCIENCE)

see subdivision SOILS under MACEDONIA, RUMANIA.

PEIKOV, ASEN

With sculptor Asen Peikov in Rome I. Mandov. Izkustvo 6 no. 2:79-82 '56. B, 10

PELIN, ELIN

see ELIN PELIN, PSEUD.

PENALTIES, CONTRACTUAL

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PENICILLIN

L-forms of bacteria. IV. Effect of temperature on development caused by penicillin, of large round coccules from *Proteus vulgaris*. M. Nermut. Cs biol 5 no. 3:147-152 My'56. C, 13.

Problem of treating scarlatina with penicillin. Zdr front no. 52:2 D'55. B, 14.

PENSIONS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

PENTATHLON

see subdivision under LATVIA.

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES

Laco, Karol. Statne pravo ludovych demokracii; osobitna cast'. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 311 p. (Vysokoskolske ucobne texty) [Constitutional law of people's democracies; special part; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 7.

Lheika, Vaciav. Skoletni v soucasnych lidove demokratickych a kapitalistickych statech. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 80 p. (Ucetni texty vysokych skol) [Contemporary school systems in people's democratic and capitalist states; a university textbook. 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 8.

Nastin hospodarskeho vyvoje lidove demokratickych zemi a nekterych kapitalistickych statu. K. Demuthova [et al. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucetni texty vysokych skol) [Outline of the economic development of people's democracies and certain capitalist states; a university textbook 1st ed. bibl., tables] C, 5. Vol. 1. 1955. 243 p. Vol. 2. 1955. 202 p.

Contribution to questions of the theory of revolution and state in people's democracies. J. Houska, K. Kara. Filos cas CSZV 2 no. 4:273-311 '54. C, 3.

Notes on the origin and effect of the economic law of socialism in the people's democracies. B. Svorenova. Pod zast soc 3 no. 7:417-432 Je'54. C, 6.

PERCEPTION

Dialectical-materialistic theory of perception and natural science today. A. Ulbo. Eesti kommunist 12 no. 9:9-20 Je'56. E, 6.

The theory of perception and some problems in teaching. S. Tsenevski. Nar prosv 12 no. 1:8-23 Ja'56. B, 9.

PERCH

see subdivision under VISTULA RIVER.

PERIODIC LAW

Periodic system of atomic nuclei. G. Gyorgyi. Fiz szemle 6 no. 2:58-67 Ap'56. H, 13.

PERIODICALS

Systematic catalog periodicals in large scientific libraries. C. Comorovski. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:191-200 '55 R, 2.

PERMALLOY

Oscillating permalloy device for mapping magnetic fields. J. Kaczer, R. Gempert. Cs cas fys 8 no. 1:43-54 Ja'56. C, 13.

PERMANENT INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ROAD CONGRESSES

Tenth Road Congress in Istanbul. R. Jaukovic. Izgradnja 9 no. 9/10 64-70 S/O'55 Y, 16.

PERMUTITES

see ZEOLITES.

PEROUTKA, FERDINAND

Ferdinand Peroutka, a humorist? V. K. Hlas domova Prague no. 37:3 F'56. C, 6.

PERRET, AUGUSTE

Auguste Perret, exponent of reinforced concrete in architecture, on the death of the great French architect. J. Francic. Tehnika 9 no. 7 1009-1015 [i.e. 1015] '54. Y, 16.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Consequences of unsatisfactory contact with maintenance workers. R. Elektrotehnik 11 no. 5:171 My '56. C, 16.

PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

Njegos and culture. I. Andric. Jugoslavija mag no. 8. 16 '54. Y, 1.

PETER, SAINT, APOSTLE

Peter and Paul. M. Endrev. Uj ember 12 no. 27:1 JF'56. H, 3.

PETER, JANOS, BP.

Speech of Reformed Bishop Janos Peter during the debate on foreign policy of the National Assembly. Evang elet 21 no. 8 2 F'56. H, 3.

Statement by Bishop Janos Peter on the Geneva Conference. Evang elet 20 no. 45:2 N'55. H, 3.

PETŐFI, SANDOR

Unknown letter from Petőfi. L. Hatvany. Jrod ujs 7 no. 26:3 Je'56. H, 11.

PETRAUSKAS, KIPRAS

Words of a master of the stage. K. Silgalls. Lit ir men no. 44:3 O'55. L, 11.

PETROGRAPHY

see subdivision PETROLOGY under SLOVAKIA.

PETROLEUM

see also subdivision under MIDDLE EAST, POLAND.

Demulsification of petroleum. M. Simonovic. Nafta Jug 7 no. 6:137-141 My'56. Y, 16.

PETROLEUM - GEOLOGY

Exploration of layers of hydrocarbons by geochemical methods. M. Filipescu, A. Todorescu. Petrol si gaze 7 no. 3:113-117 Mr'56. R, 16.

PETROLEUM - REFINING

Suknarowski, Stefan. Selektivna rafinacija olejow mineralnych. [Wyd. 1.] Stalingrad, Wydawn. Gorniczo-Hutnicze, 1955. 70 p. (Biblioteczka naftowa, t. 16) [Selective refining of mineral oils. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.

PETROLEUM COKE

Possibility of production of metallurgical and electrode petroleum coke; laboratory coking of heavy residues from domestic oils. F. Ser. Nafta Jug 7 no. 5 129-137 My'56. Y, 16.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

How to proceed in the exploitation of a petroleum stratum in view of the physical properties of the layer of crude oil. A. Iaconi. Petrol si gaze 7 no. 3:126-131 Mr'56. R, 16.

New technique in the field of electric power in the petroleum industry. T. Comanescu. Petrol si gaze 7 no. 3:149-151 Mr'56. R, 16.

Physical problems of naphtha deposits. D. Oceppek. Rud metal zbornik no. 2:147-159 '56. Y, 16.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

see subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

PETROLOGY

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

PETROVIC, RUDE

Rude Petrovic's Ekonomika geografija Jugoslavije (Economic Geography of Yugoslavia); a book review. S. Hasic. Geogr vest 26:216-223 '54. Y, 12.

PEUKERT, OTAKAR

O. Peukert and J. Folt's Elektrotechnologie (Electrotechnology), a book review. Divis. Elektrotehnik 11 no. 6:200-208 Je'56. C, 16.

PHAGOCYTES

Role of the disaggregation products of ribonucleic acid in intensifying the phagocytic reaction of organisms. In Russian with English summary R. Tsanov, V. Vulchanov. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2:61-64 Ap/Je'55. B, 13

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY

see subdivision DRUG INDUSTRY under POLAND.

PHARMACISTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

PHASE INDICATORS

Experiments with a universal phase indicator. L. Madas. Fiz szemle 5 no. 6:193-192 D'55. H, 13.

PHASEMETER

Measurement of phase angle, the automatic potentiometric phase meter. I. Lencz. Szaboproudy otzvor 17 no. 5 293-298 My'56. C, 16.

PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS

Distribution panels of phenoplast. J. Skala. Elektrotehnik 11 no. 6:202 Je'56. C, 16.

Products obtained from furfural and its derivatives. I. Studies on furfural phenol resins; synthesis of furfural phenol resins. D. Iaccescu, V. Ursu, N. Goldenberg. Studii cerc chim 2 no. 3/4:235-243 JI/D'54. R, 13

PHENOLOGY

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

PHENOLS

Diercke, Alfred. Fenoly a zasady z uhl. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicka literatura, 1956. 445 p. [Phenols and organic bases from coal. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index] C, 16.

Preparation of some α -hydroxyacetophenones by a reaction of hydroxyacetylation of phenols with glycolonitrile. I. Mintor. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 1/2: 111-122 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

PHENOPLASTS

see PHENOL CONDENSATION PRODUCTS

PHENYLENEDIAMINE

Production of direct black dye No. 3. N. Bonbasat, D. Tsanov. Tezhka prom 5 no. 3:24-32 '56. B, 16.

PHENYLINDANDIONE

Synthetic anticoagulant products, preparation of 2-phenylindandione-1,3. C. Ionescu and others. Studii cerc chim 2 no. 3/4:201-203 JI/D'54. R, 13.

PHILOLOGISTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA.

PHILOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

Congress in Avignon. Z. R. Kultura no. 10:146-147 O'55. P, 1.

PHILOSOPHERS, ANCIENT

Diogenes Laertius' Biographies of Famous Philosophers; a book review. J. Sebestik. Filoz cas SAV 10 no. 1: 77-83 '56. C, 3.

PHILOSOPHERS, MACEDONIAN

Gligori] Akindin and his participation in the philosophical-theological dissertations in the Byzantine Empire in the 14th century. D. Taskovski. Sovremost 5 no. 6:486-493 Je'55. Y, 11.

PHILOSOPHERS, POLISH

Jan Lukasiewicz; an obituary. Z. Jordan. Kultura no. 5:145-149 My'56. P, 1.

PHILOSOPHY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY.

The general and the individual in public life. N. Iribadzhakov. Novo vreme 32 no. 2:12-31 F'56. B, 6.

PHILOSOPHY, BULGARIAN

Philosophical problems in Dimitur Blagoev's works. A. Bunkov. Fil mlstul 12 no. 2 29-46 '56. B, 3.

PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE see SCIENCE - PHILOSOPHY.

PHONOGRAPH

Repairing an electromagnetic sapphire needle pickup. T. Szentivanyi. Radiotehnika 6 no. 6:3 of cover Je'56. H, 16.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

PHOSPHATES see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PHOSPHORUS

Effect of the radioisotopes P^{32} and S^{35} on the change of electric potential in roots. F. Pospisil. Cs bio 5 no. 3 180-184 My'56. C, 13.

Penetration of the Na^{24} and P^{32} radioisotopes into a skeletal muscle during nociceptive stimulation. O. Hudlicka, Z. Vodicka, A. Bass. Cs fysi 5 no. 1 50-55 '56. C, 13.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Contribution to study of photoactivity of animal tissues. J. Herzmann, J. Pospisil, A. Setnickova. Cs cas fys 6 no. 1:92-93 Ja'56. C, 13.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY

Effect of light on the conductivity of photoelectric conductivity of cupric oxide. J. Pastnak. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:170-187 Mr'56. C, 13.

Photoelectric conductivity of cadmium sulfide (Conclusion) H. Frank. Slaboproudy obzor 15 no. 9:435-443 S'54. C, 16.

PHOTOELASTICITY

New method of photoelasticimetric separation of principal strains with the aid of Airy's spiral. F. Vadovic. Stroj elektr cas 7 no. 3 83-94 '56. C, 16.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS

The electric eye. (To be contd.) J. Ormay. Radio-technika 6 no. 6:140-142 Je'56. H, 16.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Measurement of mechanical revolutions by the photoelectric method. N. Filipov. Elektrotehnika 11 no. 6:203-204 Je'56. C, 16.

On the emission of photoelectrons from F-centers in NaCl. In English. B. Sujak. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3 263-264 '55. P, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

The effect of mercury vapor on the regression of a latent picture in a thick photographic emulsion. M. Nicolae, F. Grunberg. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 1:223-224 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

Effect of pressure on sensitivity of photographic emulsions. L. Wanek. Cs cas fys 6 no. 1:17-26 Ja'56. C, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHS see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHOTOGRAPHY - FILMS

Bures, Oldrich. Fotografujeme na kinofilmu. [1. vyd. Praha] Orbis, 1950 105 p. (Filmové a fotografické publikace. Rada A) [Photography of motion-picture films. 1st ed. illus.] C, 16.

PHOTOMETRY

Improved method for photometric determination of silicon in cast iron. In Russian with English summary. R. Mosheev. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2:25-28 Ap/Je'55. B, 13.

New method of photometric dosage of flavonols and their 3-glycosides. D. Constantinescu, V. Calciandri. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 1:299-108 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

PHOTONS

The configurational equation of photons. In English. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:197-207

PHYLLIXERA

What we should know about phylloxera (Phylloxera vitifolii fitec). T. Katalini. Poi bujg soc 9 no. 8 12-13 Ag'55. A, 15.

PHYSICAL CULTURE see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA, SLOVENIA.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

Teaching and development of basic movements in preschool children 6-7 years of age. N. Alevo. Cult fiz 9 no. 6:341-348 '56. R, 8.

PHYSICAL FITNESS see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY see subdivision under RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGO-SLAVIA.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Vladimir Pilat's Navody k zakladnim fysikalnim merenim (Instructions for Basic Physical Measurements), a book review. J. Kracic. El tech obz 45 no. 6 329-330 Je'56. C, 16.

PHYSICIANS, BULGARIAN

How I work as a trusted physician. D. Vacheva. Zdr front no. 52:3 D'55. B, 14.

Medical collective achieves good results. P. Donchev. Zdr front no. 52:2 D'55. B, 14.

Trusted physician. Zdr front no. 52:1 D'55. B, 14.

Young tumor specialist. S. Markov. Zdr front no. 51:1 D'55. B, 14.

PHYSICIANS, GERMAN

Report on the 2d Session of Sports Physicians of the German Democratic Republic in Weimar in 1955. K. Tittel. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no. 6 388-389 '56. C, 8.

PHYSICIANS, KOREAN

Second Scientific Congress of Korean Physicians. G. Mitrov, G. Krustinov. Zdr front no. 52:4 D'55. B, 14.

PHYSICIANS, POLISH

Polish visitors in Plovdiv. N. Rashkov. Zdr front no. 52:1 D'55. B, 14.

Salaries of physicians. R. Sianiszewski. Przegl zag soc 6 no. 4:7-15 Ap'56. P, 5.

PHYSICIANS, RUSSIAN

Impressions from Professor L. K. Bogush's visit. A. Shopov. Zdr front no. 52:2 D'55. B, 14.

What we saw in England. Zdr front no. 52:4 D'55. B, 14.

PHYSICIANS, SERBIAN

Present method of employment of physicians in Serbia and its consequences. J. Ristic. Soc zdrav pol 8 no. 9:1-12 '55. Y, 14.

PHYSICIANS, SLOVENIAN

Cernic, Mirko. Dozivljaji in dozivljatja; knjiga spominov, pripoveduje Mirko Cernic zdravnik in bolnik, partizan, bosednjak, lovec, moz in oce. Maribor, Zalozba Obzorja, 1954 188 p. [Experiences and events; a book of reminiscences narrated by Mirko Cernic, a physician and patient, partisan, vocabulist, hunter, husband, and father parts., facsim.] Y, 14.

PHYSICISTS, CZECH

Frantisek Vicena dies. Cs cas fys 6 no. 1:106-107 Ja'56. C, 13.

Professor August Zacek at seventy. V. Petrlik. Cs cas fys 6 no. 1:107-108 Ja'56. C, 13.

PHYSICISTS, HUNGARIAN

Ferenc Tarjan is 70 years old. Fiz szemle 5 no. 6: 192-193 D'55. H, 13.

4th Itinerant Meeting of Hungarian Physicists. Fiz szemle 5 no. 6:195-196 D'55. H, 13.

Work in physics of Kalman Szily. I. Gyarmati. Fiz szemle 5 no. 5:147-157 O'55. H, 13.

PHYSICISTS, RUSSIAN

Professor D.D. Ivanenko in Czechoslovakia. L. Valenta. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:232-233 Mr'56. C, 13.

Visit of Soviet physicists to Czechoslovakia. A. Bohun, M. Rozelivni. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:231-232 Mr'56. C, 13.

PHYSICS

Maric, Svetoslav. Maticevsky's physics. (Review)

Laboratory work in physics. V. Pliska. (Review)

Notes on laboratory grade K. (Review)

Problems to solve in practice in physics. M. Allineat. R, 13.

PHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bino, Univerzita. Fysikalni a chemikalni statichke skripty. Brno, 1953

Newest methods in physics. Pad Latv skola. (Review)

Scientific work of his publications. 178-185 Phys. (Review)

PHYSICS - TERMINOLOGY

Names and symbols in physics. Fiz szemle 5 no. 6: 192-193 D'55. H, 13.

PHYSIOLOGY

Physiological aspects of sports. Cult fiz 9 no. 13: 342-343 D'55. R, 8.

PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

Holub, Antonin. Vyd. 1. Praha, 1950 (Ucolni texty v fyziologii, 14. vyd.)

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL

Role of emotional and psychological factors in the development of disease. Voj san prcl 11 no. 2: 55-56 D'55. P, 5.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under BOTANY

PHYTONCIDES see ANTIBIOTICS.

PHYTOPATHOLOGY see PLANT DISEASES.

PIANISTS, RUSSIAN

Three from the "Three Bajan". Praha. (Review)

PIANO - METHODS

Methods of piano playing. Sloz glas roj 4 no. 1: 1-2 D'55. P, 5.

Methods of piano playing. no. 3/4:32-37 My'55. T, 8.

PIANOS see subdivision under INSTRUMENTS.

PICKLING (METALS) see METALS - PICKLING.

PICTURE POST CARDS see subdivision POSTAL.

PICTURE TELEGRAPHY see PHOTOTELEGRAPHY

PIGS see subdivision under SWINE

PILAR, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Pilar's Ostrov (Island); a review of a novel. domu 3 no. 5:226-228 My'55. T, 8.

PILAT, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Pilat's Navody k zakladnim fysikalnim merenim (Instructions for Basic Physical Measurements); a book review. J. Kracic. El tech obz 45 no. 6:329-330 Je'56. C, 16.

PILSUDSKI, JOZEF

Pilsudski's unknown initiative. 127 My'56. P, 1.

POI TO, POLISH (Continued)

Ludwin Szenwald, on the 10th anniversary of the soldier's death. S. Ozimek. Zoln Polski no. 17 25 '54. P. 17

The memory of Adam Mickiewicz is alive among the peasants. J. Rudowicz. Ziel szland 7 no. 48-9 N'55. P. 6

Mickiewicz and the secret Society of Friends. S. Landa. Kwartalnik no. 1 170-200 '58. P. 4

Mickiewicz and tsarist censure. J. Bekker. Kwartalnik no. 1 151-173 '58. P. 4

Russian literature in Mickiewicz' lectures in Paris. M. Jakubiec. Kwartalnik no. 1 53-150 '58. P. 4

Some problems of Adam Mickiewicz' sojourn in Russia. S. Fiszman. Kwartalnik no. 1 3-52 '58. P. 4

Wojciech Skauz, a progressive poet and radical peasant activist. J. B. Ziel szland 8 no. 44 7 Je'55. P. 6

POETS, SLOVENIAN

France Prešeren, the greatest Slovenian poet; a profile. In English. Rodna gruda 3 no. 1 19 Ja'55. V. 1.

Ivan Cankar, a biographic sketch. V. G. Lokomotiva 7 no. 7 16 Ji'55. Y. 5

Jubilee of Slovenian workers' poet. I. S. Rodna gruda 3 no. 1 12 Ja'55. Y. 1

POETS, SPANISH

"Hoy, Federico Garcia, " G. Tolnai. Celtnag 9 no. 8. 1954-1952 A2'55. H. 11.

POKORN, JOZE

Jose Pokorn's Uvod u finansije (Introduction to Finance), a book review. J. Lovcevic. Anal pr Beograd 3 no. 3-55 Ji'55. Y. 7

POLACEK, KAREL

Karel Polacek today. A. Hajkova. Host do domu [3] no. 5.215-218 My'56. C. 11.

POLAND - ABORTION

Law on the admissibility of abortion. Z. Kubec. Law-nik lud 6 no. 6 9-13 Je'55. P. 7

POLAND - ADHESIVES

The adhesive-materials industry acquired a new team of engineers. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 2 43 F'54. P. 16

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Hajkowiak, Rudolf. Prawo karno-administracyjne [Polski Ludowie], zarys czesci ogolnej i postepowania. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 271 p. [Penal-administrative law of People's Poland, outline of the general part and procedure. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, index] P. 7

POLAND - AERONAUTICS

Course of Introductory Aeronautic Education in Pultusk. P. Elzstein. Skrz Polska 10 no. 18 277 My'54. P. 16

57 books on aeronautics published in 1953. R. Flach. Skrz Polska 10 no. 18-293 My'54. P. 16

New leaders of the Aero Club of the Polish People's Republic. Skrz Polska 10 no. 18:278 My'54. P. 16

POLAND - AFFORESTATION

Let us stand up for the struggle to overcome the lack of lumber. J. Dab-Kociol. Ziel szland 8 no. 38.8 My'56. P. 6

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Lodz, Poland. Muzeum Archeologiczne. Od motyki do traktora; przewodnik po wystawie obrazkowej. Lodz, 1954. 28 p. (Biblioteka Muzeum Archeologicznego w Lodzi, nr. 3) [From hoes to tractors, a guide for a mobile exhibition] P. 15

Members of the United Peasant Party are preparing for participation in the agricultural exhibition. F. Maciejewski. Ziel szland 7 no. 24:6 Je'55. P. 6

Rice and combine at Lublin's Podzamcze. W. Kopanska. Zoln Polski no. 17:18-19 S'54. P. 17

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Boleslawski, H. Prawa i obowiazki czlonkow spoldzielni produkcyjnych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1955. 54 p. [Rights and duties of members of collective farms. 1st ed.] P. 7

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Good does not mean obsolescent; agricultural machinery in 1955-1960. A. D. Ziel szland 8 no. 28:4 Ap'56. P. 6

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES

Before the Congress of the Peasant Self-Help Union (tw). Ziel szland 8 no. 47:1 Je'56. P. 6

For a new substance of the activity of the Peasant Self-Help Union. J. Jacewski, S. Jakubiec. Ziel szland 8 no. 51:5 Je'56. P. 6

For a proper course of the elections of the local authorities of the Peasant Self-Help Union. A. Korwieski. Ziel szland 7 no. 11 4 M'55. P. 6

From the discussions of the 4th Congress of the Peasant Self-Help Union. Ziel szland 8 no. 53:1, 3 Ji'56. P. 6

Initiative of the rank and file is the basis of the activity of the Peasant Self-Help Union. K. Wyszomirski. Ziel szland 8 no. 48:5 Je'56. P. 6

Resolutions of the 4th Congress of the Peasant Self-Help Union. C. L. Ziel szland 8 no. 54:6 Ji'56. P. 6

So that the Peasant Self-Help Union would not be a "dead" organization. M. Pozniaczek. Ziel szland 8 no. 47 5 Je'56. P. 6

We greet the 4th Congress of the Peasant Self-Help Union. Ziel szland 8 no. 51:1 Je'56. P. 6

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Kozakiewicz, J., ed. Podstawy rolnictwa; produkcja roslinna i jej organizacja. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolniczo i Leśne. [Fundamentals of agriculture, the production of plants and its organization] P. 15

Vol. 1. 1956

The activist must know agricultural problems. J. Michalek. Ziel szland 7 no. 32 5 Ag'56. P. 6

Alongside our own initiative, there is necessary the friendly help of the active. A. Bosiak. Ziel szland 8 no. 31 4 Ap'56. P. 6

Annual agricultural census, June 13-18. Ziel szland 7 no. 24:1 Je'55. P. 6

Care for the accomplishments of the tasks of agriculture. L. Pokora. Ziel szland 7 no. 45:3 N'55. P. 6

Collectively — on private farms. L. Pokora. Ziel szland 7 no. 35:1 Ag'55. P. 6

Effective help to the United Peasant Party circles in increasing agricultural production. J. Romanowski. Ziel szland 7 no. 41:1 O'55. P. 6

An efficiently working agricultural committee should also be helped. L. Cegielski. Ziel szland 7 no. 20: 6 Je'55. P. 6

For a proper understanding of the directives of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. Pt. 1. Material help for individually owned farms and the development of collective farms. J. Olszynski. Ziel szland 7 no. 40:4 N'55. P. 6

A good example of the members of the United Peasant Party in Kieczy Dolna. S. Sporysz. Ziel szland 7 no. 24:1 Je'55. P. 6

Great achievement of the villages in Kutno District. J. Kowal. Ziel szland 7 no. 36:4 S'55. P. 6

Great and bold plans; let us discuss the directives of the 5-Year Plan in the development of agriculture. A. Kita. Ziel szland 7 no. 35:3 Ag'55. P. 6

How the agricultural committee of the Township People's Council in Tarnogrod works. T. Jawa. Ziel szland 7 no. 24:9 Je'55. P. 6

In order that the Opole land produce a more abundant yield; from the conference of the United Peasant Party active concerning the development of agriculture. Z. Tomczyk. Ziel szland 7 no. 44:4 O'55. P. 6

In order that there might be no doubts. S. Szewczyk. Ziel szland 7 no. 48:5 N'55. P. 6

In the struggle against progress. Pt. 2. (To be conld.) T. Rek. Ziel szland 8 no. 44:4 Je'56. P. 6

In the struggle for a complete fulfillment of the 5-Year Plan in agriculture. S. Drozd. Ziel szland 8 no. 29: 4 Ap'56. P. 6

In the struggle for new conditions; a district meeting of the United Peasant Party in Milicz. L. Pokora. Ziel szland 8 no. 57:3 Ji'56. P. 6

It is necessary to begin with one's own farm. W. Rudowski. Ziel szland 7 no. 24:5 Je'55. P. 6

The matter of the honor of the whole village. Ziel szland 7 no. 42:1 O'55. P. 6

Members of the United Peasant Party of Gdansk Voivodeship discuss agricultural problems. J. Pawlik. Ziel szland 7 no. 48:7 N'55. P. 6

"Miloseps" of the antipeasant policy of a member of the pre-1939 regime. J. Sosnowska. Ziel szland 8 no. 87:3-4 Ag'56. P. 6

More conscientiousness in attending to peasant problems. B. Zaloga. Ziel szland 8 no. 26:4 Ap'56. P. 6

Occupational considerations. J. Antol. Ziel szland 7 no. 4 14 Je'55. P. 6

Our civic duty. Ziel szland 8 no. 51:1 Je'56. P. 6

Our contribution to the reconstruction of the village. W. Najdek. Ziel szland 7 no. 11 4 M'55. P. 6

Participation of the members of the Peasant Self-Help Party in the reconstruction of the village. Ziel szland 7 no. 11 4 M'55. P. 6

Rebuilding of the agricultural village. Ziel szland 7 no. 28 4 Ap'56. P. 6

Resolution of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. Ziel szland 8 no. 51:2 Je'56. P. 6

A voice about village problems. Ziel szland 8 no. 75:6 N'56. P. 6

We are developing collective farms. Ziel szland 7 no. 30 4 M'55. P. 6

We are working on the development of agriculture. E. Hajkowski. Ziel szland 7 no. 30 4 M'55. P. 6

We, the peasants of Kieczy Dolna, greet the 4th Congress of the United Peasant Party. Ziel szland 7 no. 41:1 O'55. P. 6

POLAND - AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Hajdek, M. Spółdzielczość w rolnictwie. [Cooperatives in agriculture.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolniczo i Leśne. [The Peasant Cooperative Movement.] Kozakowski, J., ed. P. 15

Achievements should not be forgotten. Ziel szland 7 no. 41:1 O'55. P. 6

After four years of work for the development of agriculture. A. Kutysa. Ziel szland 7 no. 41:1 O'55. P. 6

Before the meetings in Poznań. Ziel szland 7 no. 40:7 N'55. P. 6

Collective farms in the district. Ziel szland 7 no. 47:7 N'55. P. 6

For a larger participation of the peasants in the development of collective farms. Ziel szland 7 no. 30:7 Ap'56. P. 6

For a proper understanding of the directives of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. Pt. 2. Material help for individually owned farms and the development of collective farms. Ziel szland 7 no. 40:4 N'55. P. 6

For a proper understanding of the directives of the 4th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. Pt. 3. Material help for individually owned farms and the development of collective farms. Ziel szland 7 no. 48:3 N'55. P. 6

Honest work gives results. M. Hajkowski. Ziel szland 7 no. 34:6 Ag'55. P. 6

How to improve the work of the United Peasant Party organizational units on the development of agriculture. W. Michna. Ziel szland 7 no. 41:1 O'55. P. 6

I want to appeal to the culture of the village. Ziel szland 7 no. 41:1 O'55. P. 6

In the district of Starogard there is a lot to be accomplished. C. Kozakowski. Ziel szland 7 no. 34:4 Ag'55. P. 6

In the face of difficulties and hardships. Ziel szland 8 no. 75:6 N'56. P. 6

It is necessary to be prepared for the work of the United Peasant Party. Ziel szland 7 no. 41:1 O'55. P. 6

"It Is Necessary to Change a Line of Policy in the Development of the Collective Farm." Ziel szland 7 no. 48:3 N'55. P. 6

The joy of creating. W. Kowalski. Ziel szland 7 no. 41:1 O'55. P. 6

Let us make use of the settlement of the United Peasant Party for the popularization of the work of cooperative industry. I. Ceguski. Ziel szland 7 no. 51:7 Ag'56. P. 6

Let us talk seriously about serious problems. Ziel szland 7 no. 22 4, 7 M'55. P. 6

Man decides about the accomplishment of the work. Ziel szland 7 no. 46 5 N'55. P. 6

Medical care for the members of the United Peasant Party. K. Wyszomirski. Ziel szland 8 no. 61:1 Ag'56. P. 6

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

Members of the United Peasant Party in Białostok have chosen the right road. A. Winiowski. Ziel ostand 7 no. 33 5 Ap'55. P. 6.

The members of the United Peasant Party of Bydgoszcz have their objectives in the brotherly cooperation with the Party organization. H. Mij. Ziel ostand 7 no. 21 5 Ja'55. P. 6.

The most important task of the self-help cooperative, regulation of the 24 Congress of the Agricultural Cooperative Center. Ziel ostand 6 no. 31 3 Ap'55. P. 6.

Monograph, formerly and today. W. Hasiński. Ziel ostand 7 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

Mutual help of the cooperatives in facilitating the overcoming of difficulties. J. Zawada. Ziel ostand 7 no. 25 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

Observance of the law and strengthening of the cooperative self-government are indispensable conditions of the development of collective farms. H. Lesycki. Ziel ostand 6 no. 24 4 Ap'55. P. 6.

Only through collective farms is it possible to build new life, new culture, and new economy in villages, speech of Bolesław Piłsudski, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party, at the conference of the delegates of cooperative farms in Białostok. Ziel ostand 7 no. 24 3 4 Ja'55. P. 6.

The organization of work in an important element in the development of collective farms. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 7 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

The organization of work in an important element in the development of collective farms. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 7 no. 25 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

Our tanks, after the 24 Congress of the Representatives of Collective Farms. Ziel ostand 6 no. 24 3 4 Ja'55. P. 6.

The ninth year on a collective farm. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

So that a day's work be rewarded again. J. Wokos. Ziel ostand 7 no. 24 4 4 Ap'55. P. 6.

So that our Polish village will develop quicker and better, from the observations of the 24 Congress of the Representatives of Collective Farms. (1) 10 Ziel ostand 6 no. 24 3 4 Ja'55. P. 6.

Some time ago, cooperatives had a very high opinion of themselves. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

Sunday in Białostok. J. Paweł. Ziel ostand 6 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

They have a collective farm in Białostok. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

They have reached the right road. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 7 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

They have reached the right road. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 7 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

They want to live in a better way. B. Kosiński. Ziel ostand 7 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

Urgent problems of the cooperative farms. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

We have objectives in the field of collective farms where the organization of the Polish United Workers' Party of the Polish United Workers' Party closely cooperate. F. Mij. Ziel ostand 6 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

What should be the aim of the cooperation of the citizens of the United Peasant Party and the United Workers' Party on collective farms? W. Hasiński. Ziel ostand 7 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

POLAND - AIR FORCE

More about the Air Force in September. A. Sawczyński. Kultura no. 5 127-127 My'55. P. 1.

POLAND - AIRPLANES

Airplanes constructed in People's Poland. Pt. 11. The Zuch. J. Kisiński. Sfera Polska 19 no. 18 27a My'54. P. 16.

POLAND - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Central Council of Aeromodeling in 1954. P. Winiński. Sfera Polska 19 no. 18 28a My'54. P. 16.

POLAND - ALCOHOLISM

Law concerning the struggle against alcoholism. (K. J.) Tygodnik 8 no. 24 5 Ja'55. P. 6.

New law on fighting alcoholism. B. Łukaszewski. Sfera Polska 19 no. 18 28a My'54. P. 16.

The struggle against alcoholism in villages. K. Wysocki. Ziel ostand 7 no. 48 5 Ja'55. P. 6.

POLAND - ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

100 years of aluminum metallurgy, 1854-1954. W. Łukaszewski. Ziel ostand 7 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 10.

POLAND - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Let us increase the interest of our organizational units in the cultural affairs of villages. J. Sadowski. Ziel ostand 6 no. 32 4 Ap'55. P. 6.

POLAND - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Down to earth and the new places. J. Łukaszewski. Ziel ostand 7 no. 24 6 Ja'55. P. 17.

Reflections after the review. T. Zolnierowicz. Ziel ostand 6 no. 22 14 N'54. P. 17.

POLAND - AMNESTY

Amnesty. I walk had 6 no. 6 1 4 Ja'55. P. 7.

Employment and care of those who have been released on the basis of amnesty. (K. J.) Tygodnik 8 no. 23 5 Ja'55. P. 6.

It is long and difficult. Tygodnik 8 no. 10 3 Ma'55. P. 6.

The labor committee have approved the amnesty bill. Ziel ostand 6 no. 34 1 Ap'55. P. 6.

POLAND - ANTI-ALCOHOLISM

Technology applied to certain glass fragments. J. Kisiński. Kwartalnik 4 no. 2 300-303 '55. P. 4.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

Activities of apartment house building agencies. W. Hasiński. Tygodnik 8 no. 4 20-24 Ap'55. P. 6.

Building situation and housing construction in towns. J. Kisiński. Tygodnik 8 no. 3 15 21 Ma'55. P. 6.

POLAND - APPLIANCE REPAIRS

Appliance repairs. A. Tygodnik 8 no. 3 4 6 Ja'55. P. 6.

POLAND - AUTOMATION, INDUSTRIAL

Need for controlling regulations concerning automation. W. Hasiński. Tygodnik 8 no. 4 20-24 Ap'55. P. 6.

POLAND - AIR TRUCKS

The story of a designer. H. Kosiński. Tygodnik 8 no. 4 20-24 Ap'55. P. 6.

A new stage of automation in architecture. Z. Małachowski. Architektura Polska 11 11 1954 3 4 N'55. P. 16.

Problems of social building, the account of the master of the house. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

POLAND - ARMED FORCES

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

POLAND - ARMY

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

POLAND - ARMY

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

The Warsaw agreement as a further stage of the modernization and socialization of the Polish armed forces. J. Kisiński. Ziel ostand 6 no. 35 7 My'55. P. 6.

POLAND - ART

The problem of artistic culture. S. Łukaszewski. Kwartalnik 4 no. 3 48-50 '55. P. 4.

Russian-Turkish War of Liberation, 1877-1878, in the works of Polish graphic artists. I. Mitev. Tygodnik 8 no. 1 20-25 '55. P. 10.

Speaking realistically about new methods. D. Bartoszewicz. Tygodnik 4 no. 48 5 Ja'55. P. 1.

POLAND - ATOMIC ENERGY

The Central Headquarters of the Atomic Research will be organized near Warsaw. Ziel ostand 6 no. 30 5 My'55. P. 6.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Contribution to the discussion on the blueprint of the 5-year plan in the automobile industry. D. Jung. Tygodnik 8 no. 2 27-40 F'55. P. 10.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

Communique of the Automobile Section of the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. A. K. Tygodnik 8 no. 2 20 1 F'55. P. 10.

Remarks on the modernized rear-axle assembly in the M 20 Warszawa automobile. S. Orlowski. Tygodnik 8 no. 6 10 17 Ja'55. P. 10.

POLAND - BAKERY AND BAKERIES

Story of one building. E. Pasterczak. Rolnik spozdz 6 no. 1 10 Ja'55. P. 16.

POLAND - BEE CULTURE

Kulikowski, Janusz, ed. Przewodnik pszczelarstwa. 3. pism. wyd. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1954. 481 p. [Beekeeper's handbook 3d rev. ed.] P. 16.

POLAND - BEETLES

Beetles (Carabidae, Coleoptera) and their biotic adaptation in the National Park in Białostok. J. Kisiński. Tygodnik 8 no. 1 10 Ja'55. P. 16.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Broszura Zakład Narodowy imienia Ossolińskich. Biblioteka. Katalog inwentaryzacji. Na podstawie materiałów Katedry Zoologii i Muzeum przyrodniczego Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1955. 136 p. [Catalog of the inventory. 1st ed. Jarosław, Index] P. 2.

Publications of the Polish Academy of Sciences on analytic bibliography. Tygodnik 8 no. 1 10 Ja'55. P. 16.

POLAND - BIRDS

"Bird farm" for feeding birds in winter. B. Kosiński. Tygodnik 8 no. 2 20 1 F'55. P. 16.

Birds and their biotic adaptation in the National Park of Białostok, investigation. J. Kisiński. Tygodnik 8 no. 3 10 14 Ja'55. P. 16.

Ornithological study autumn travel of birds. N. Kosiński. Tygodnik 8 no. 2 20 1 F'55. P. 16.

POLAND - BONUS SYSTEM

Jubilee pecuniary rewards. Z. Kisiński. Tygodnik 8 no. 6 10 21 My'55. P. 6.

POLAND - BOOKS AND READING

For new, higher forms of reading activities in villages. B. Kosiński. Ziel ostand 7 no. 47 8 N'55. P. 6.

We shall carry books to the peasant masses. T. Kosiński. Ziel ostand 7 no. 46 9 N'55. P. 6.

POLAND - BUDGET

Wersalaki, Marian. Budżet Państwa Rzeczypospolitej Ludowej: opracowanie popularnonaukowe. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Przewodnik, 1955. 77 p. [Budget of the Polish People's Republic; popular scientific elaboration. 1st ed. footnotes, tables] P. 6.

The Pejm committees discuss the state budget. Ziel ostand 8 no. 31 1 Ap'56. P. 6.

The state budget for 1956. Ziel ostand 8 no. 35 4 My'56. P. 6.

POLAND - BUILDING

It is time to remove the traces of war damage in our villages. M. B. Ziel ostand 7 no. 46 11 N'55. P. 6.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Ogowski, Michał. Budownictwo wiejskie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955. 235 p. [Using large blocks for building. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagr.] P. 16.

Concerning the problem of supplying villages. C. Wysocki. Ziel ostand 7 no. 33 5 Ag'55. P. 6.

POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS (Continued)

It is possible to build with brick. J. Kistel. Ziel ostroda 7 no. 47 N'55. P. 6.

Where are the obstacles of technical progress? T. Habuda. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 5 127-128 My'55. P. 16.

Works on starting the production of Cemedol move de-
cally forward. Tygod gosp 8 no. 19 3 My'55. P. 5

POLAND - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

An experimental prefabricated building of large blocks
in Praga II, 2d stage of industrialization. J. Maass,
M. Referowska. Architektura Pol no. 11 330-333 N
'55. P. 10.

POLAND - BUREAUCRACY

The problem of bureaucracy. B. Minc. Nowa kultura
7 no. 22 1-2 My'56. P. 11.

POLAND - CALCIUM

Economic reasons for the utilization of waste calcium
products. M. Iwanjko. Cement wapno gips 10 no.
2 30-35 F'54. P. 16.

POLAND - CALCULATING MACHINES

Conditions of the planned distribution of analytic-
statistical machines to the industrial establish-
ments in Poland. J. Rutkowski. Ekon org pracy
6 no. 12 573-574 D'55. P. 5.

POLAND - CANOES AND CANOEING

1,500 water tourists on their way to D. nzig. Turysta
no. 7 3 JI'54. P. 12.

POLAND - CARP

The carp as an object for angling. Z. Kedziora. Gosp
ryb 7 no. 5-22-23 My'55. P. 15.

POLAND - CASTLES

Poland Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Centralny
Zarząd Muzeow i Ochrony Zabytkow. Studia do
dziejow Wawelu. Krakow (Panstwowe Zbiory
Sztuki na Wawelu) [Studies on the history of
Wawel. Illus., plans (part fold, maps)] P. 10.

Accounts from the building works in Nowe Miasto Kor-
czyn Castle during the years 1493-1498. J. Karwa-
sinska. Kwartalniki hist kult 4 no. 2 [Suppl] 409-490
'56. P. 4.

POLAND - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

A new cement factory. J. Sulikowski. Cement wapno
gips 10 no. 7:146-153 JI'54. P. 16.

Planning department in a cement industry enterprise.
T. Habuda. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 5:125-127
My'55. P. 16.

Promoting rationalization in the cement industry. Ce-
ment wapno gips 10 no. 7:168 JI'54. P. 16.

Raw materials for the cement industry of the Lublin
Plateau. J. Wroblecki. Cement wapno gips 10
no. 7:156-158 JI'54. P. 16.

The role of the cement industry in the economic activi-
zing of the Lublin region. L. Czeremanski. Cement
wapno gips 10 no. 7:153-158 JI'54. P. 16.

What is hampering technical progress in the cement
industry? E. Reznier. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 2:
42-43 F'55. P. 16.

Where are the obstacles of technical progress?
T. Habuda. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 5:127-128
My'55. P. 16.

POLAND - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

An appraisal of the achievements of workers' inventive-
ness in the first half of 1954. M. Golinska. Chemik
7 no. 9 251-252 S'54. P. 13.

The big industry of chemical synthesis as a main
achievement of the 10 years of People's Poland.
Z. Ladowski. Chemik 7 no. 9:234-240 S'54. P. 13.

A discussion on the 5-Year Plan in the Kedzierzyn
Factory. Z. Rokosowski. Chemik 9 no. 1 1-3
Ja'56. P. 13.

In the neighborhood of the capital. E. G. Tygod gosp
8 no. 19 4 My'55. P. 5.

POLAND - CHESS

Wrobel, Marian. Sto lat polskiej kompozycji szachow-
ej, 1855-1955. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka,
1955. 198 p. [A hundred years of Polish chess
theory, 1855-1955. illus.] P. 8.

POLAND - CHURCH LANDS

Topolicki, Jerzy. Rozwoj latyfundiow arcybiskupstwa
galesienckiego. [Wyd. 1.] Poznan, Panstwowe
Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 161 p. (Poznanski
Towarzystwo Przyjaciol Nauk. Wydzial Historii i
Nauk Spolecznych. Badania z dziejow spolecznych
i gospodarczych, nr. 40) [Development of the
latyfundium of the Galesien Archbishopric from the
16th to the 18th century. 1st ed. French and Rus-
sian summaries, maps, diagr., name and place
indexes] P. 5.

POLAND - CHURCHES

From the past of Wachowa. A. Kostka. Kuznica kapl
4 no. 5 29-32 Mr'56. P. 3.

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Kazimierz waits for a decision. awr. Miasto 6 no. 12
32-35 D'55. P. 10.

Origin of the town of Strzegom. W. Dziwulski. Kwar-
talniki hist kult 4 no. 2:240-261 '56. P. 4.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

Czarnecki, Wladyslaw. Planowanie miast i osiedli.
Wyd. 2, popr. i uzup. Poznan, Panstwowe Wydawn.
Naukowe. (Skrypty dla szkol wyzszych) [Planning
of cities and settlements. Illus., maps, footnotes,
plans] P. 10.

Vol 1-2, 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1954. 141 p.
Vol 3 1st ed 1955. 307 p.
Vol 4 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1954. 97 p.

The allotted garden in the city landscape. S. Raczko-
wski. Miasto 6 no. 12:31-32 D'55. P. 10.

A demographic prognosis for Poland for a period of city
development planning. A. Chramiec. Architektura
Pol no. 11:Biuletyn 2-3 N'55. P. 10.

For true economy of the solutions of city planning.
W. Czerny. Miasto 6 no. 12:4-10 D'55. P. 10.

The suburban zone as the city planning problem.
L. Straszewicz. Miasto 6 no. 12:29-30 D'55. P. 10.

Tasks of the Research and Scientific Laboratory of the
Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. B. Ma-
lusz. Architektura Pol no. 11:Biuletyn 1 N'55. P. 10.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

Seizure with reference to units of socialized manage-
ment. (Gr.). Tygod gosp 8 no. 4:4 Ja'56. P. 5.

POLAND - CLASS STRUGGLE

Ten years of struggle for the victory of Marxist phi-
losophy in people's democratic Poland. A. Schaff.
Filozofia 8 no. 1:118-35 '55. C. 3.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Conditions of increasing high-quality products in the
clothing industry. I. Matulak. Odziez 7 no. 4:85-88
Ap'56. P. 16.

Dispatching service in clothing enterprises. Pt. 5.
(To be contd.) S. Kryszinski. Odziez 7 no. 4:88-90
Ap'56. P. 16.

Remarks on the subject of clothing for the village
population. H. Glowinska. Odziez 7 no. 4:111-112
Ap'56. P. 16.

A showing of a collection of new clothing styles for the
autumn-winter season 1956. S. U. Odziez 7 no. 4:
90-92 Ap'56. P. 16.

POLAND - COAL

Possibilities of applying the Gieseler method in the
estimation of properties of Polish coals. O. Mila-
szewicz. Prace gorn 10:177-20 '55. P. 16.

Rationalizing the transportation of coal. W. Salewicz.
Transport 8 no. 5:137-139 My'56. P. 5.

POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

Ten years of activities of the Central Institute of
Mining. M. Borecki. Prace gorn 10:181-84
'56. P. 16.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Signing a collective contract in a shop. M. Nowakowski.
Chemik 7 no. 9:246-248 S'54. P. 13.

POLAND - COMMERCE

Keckowa, Antonina. Melchior Walbach; z dziejow
kupiectwa warszawskiego XVI wieku. [Wyd. 1.]
Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955.
203 p. [Melchior Walbach from the history of
Polish commerce in the 16th century. 1st ed.
illus., bibl., footnotes] P. 5.

Reasons for deficiencies in socialist commerce.
Z. Lukaszkiewicz. Lawnik lud 6 no. 4:18-21
Ap'56. P. 7.

Significance of Drohiczyn nad Bugiem as a trading cen-
ter in the early Middle Ages and mysterious lead
seals found there. T. Lewicki. Kwartalniki hist kult
4 no. 2:289-297 '56. P. 4.

POLAND - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Significance of Czechoslovak-Polish economic relations.
In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 306:13-14 Mr'56. C. 5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Cultural and educational work in Grodzisk Mazowiecki
District. J. Kowal. Ziel ostroda 7 no. 45:9 N'55.
P. 6.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Klisczko, Zenon. O statucie Polskiej Partii Robot-
niczej; referat wygloszony na I zjezdzie PPR [Wi-
szawa] "Kajazka," 1948. 31 p. [About the
laws of the Polish Workers Party, 1948, 31 p.
at the first meeting of the Party] P. 6.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Statut i po-
lony prezes II zjazdu PZPR [Torun?] 1953. 131 p.
[Statutes of the Polish United Workers Party
passed by the 2d Congress of the Party] P. 6.

After the "earthquake." K. Jelencki. Kult. 2 no. 4:7-
22 My'56. P. 1.

How do I prepare and carry out talks in my group?
W. Kuzniecowa. Notatnik agit no. 2 44-50 Ja'56.
P. 6.

Only through collective farms is it possible to build a
new life, new culture, and new economy. In the
speech of Boleslaw Blorut, 1st Secretary of the
Central Committee of the Polish United Workers
Party, at the conference of the delegates of col-
lective farms in Bialystok. Ziel ostroda 7 no. 4:7-
'56. P. 6.

Program of the whole nation. Ziel ostroda 7 no. 4:1-3
Ag'56. P. 6.

Resolution of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee
of the Polish United Workers Party. Ziel ostroda
8 no. 0 1-2 F'56. P. 5.

Second Congress of the Polish United Workers Party.
K. Markiewicz. Notatnik P 21 no. 3 62-63 Mr'56.
P. 16.

Social program of the USSR in the light of debates of the
20th Congress of the Polish United Workers Party.
K. Kukul. Przegl zag soc 6 no. 4:1-9 Ap'56. P. 3.

We have achievements in the field of collective farms
where the organizational units of the Polish United
Workers Party of the Polish United Workers Party
closely cooperate. F. Maj. Ziel ostroda 8 no. 3:1-6
Ap'56. P. 6.

What should be the aim of the cooperation of the
of the United Peasant Party and the United Workers
Party on collective farms? W. Michalski. Ziel ostroda
7 no. 3:6-8 S'55. P. 6.

When a committee takes care of agitation. Ziel ostroda
agit no. 1:39-45 Ja'56. P. 0.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

The forgotten members of the Polish Youth League in
Krukowok. J. N. Ziel ostroda 8 no. 29 4 Ap'56.
P. 6.

Our help is needed by the Polish Youth League. Let us
let us talk about the youth problems. W. Jurek. Ziel
ostroda 7 no. 11:6 Mr'55. P. 6.

Our visit; from the memories of a member of the
Communist Youth League. M. Gruda. Ziel ostroda
no. 35:5 My'56. P. 6.

With Polish Youth Association soldiers. K. A. Ziel
ostroda no. 20:7-8 O'54. P. 17.

POLAND - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Rudnicki, Adolf, ed. Wieczna pamiec. Warszawa,
Polonia, 1955. 165 p. [Let us forget!] P. 4.

POLAND - CONCERTS

About songs; on a recital by Andrzej Kitowski. 2 Mj
cielski. Przegl kult 4 no. 48:6 D'55. P. 1.

POLAND - CONCRETE

This is worth knowing; the concrete industry in the
6-Year Plan. Notatnik agit no. 1:54-56 Ja'55.
P. 6.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Constitution de la Re-
publique Populaire de Pologne. Warszawa, 1955.
55 p. [Constitution of the Polish People's Re-
public. In French] P. 7.

POLAND - COOKERY

Berger, Stanislaw, ed. Kuchnia polska. Warszawa,
Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 711 p.
[Polish cookery. Illus. (part col.), index, tables]
P. 16.

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Jaskiewicz, Wiktor. Prawny stosunek pracy w polskiej
spoldzielniach pracy. Warszawa, Wydawn. Pra-
wnicze, 1955. 232 p. [Laws on labor relations in
Polish work cooperatives. footnotes] P. 7.

Achievements and troubles. A. Jastrzyski. Notatnik
spoloz 9 no. 1:2 Ja'56. P. 16.

Appointment and recall of members of the administra-
tion of cooperatives. (K. J.). Tygod gosp 8 no. 4:
6 Ja'56. P. 5.

Cooperative movement during the decennium of the
People's Poland. Spolem no. 8:1-2, 5 Mr'56. P. 5.

POLAND - COMMUNISM, SOCIALISM, AND ECONOMY

Fines for prohibited shortages. *Jedynosc* no. 9 Mar'58. P. 5.

For wider application of the form of socialist in the District Department of the Ministry of Culture (Cooperative in Lodzin). *K. Miedziolowski* no. 6, 15 Mar'58. P. 5.

From the deliberations of the delegation of the Polish group of the Council of Economic Cooperation. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

In order that the peasant help help him to help in the dead organization. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Letter of a woman village. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

On New Year's Day. *Zielonka* no. 1, 1 Jan'58. P. 15.

2d Congress of the Polish group of the Council of Economic Cooperation. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Sphere and principle of activity of the village. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

The tasks of village. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Universal development of the village. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Why do we need the village? *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Problems of the development of the Penal Code. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

POLAND - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Kaliński, Stefan. *How to handle a village in Poland*. *K. Miedziolowski* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 5.

Rabanowski, Jan. *Problemy gospodarcze Polski*. Warszawa, "Nowa Epoka," 1946. 27 p. [Economic problems of Poland] P. 5.

The first conclusion; excerpt from a speech by H. Minc. *Notatnik* no. 1, 2-20 Jan'58. P. 6.

From my native village. *J. Madejczyk*. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

It is not permissible to be indifferent. *W. Gierczak*. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

The most important affair. *J. Strzelczyk*. *Nowa kultura* no. 20, 20 May'58. P. 11.

Some words about peasant problems. *A. Tatarski*. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

The beginning of the 5 Year Plan. *Przegląd* no. 1, 1 Jan'58. P. 10.

Guiding principles of the activity of the Democratic Party in the economic field. *Typogosp* no. 10, 30/31 Mar'58. P. 5.

In the struggle for a complete fulfillment of the 5-Year Plan in agriculture. *H. Drozd*. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

Recently has fulfilled the tasks of the National Economic Plan for 1955. *Typogosp* no. 10, 30/31 Mar'58. P. 5.

Resolution of the 5th Plenum of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. *Typogosp* no. 10, 30/31 Mar'58. P. 5.

Results of the fulfillment of the plans of development of the national economy in the construction of the *państwo* camp in the first half of 1954. *Statystyka* no. 9, 349 350 '54. P. 5.

We are discussing the 5 Year Plan. *Notatnik* no. 1, 21-25 Jan'58. P. 6.

POLAND - ECONOMY

Conference of Polish Economists. *Z. M.* *Typogosp* no. 10, 30/31 Mar'58. P. 5.

POLAND - EDUCATION

Bauman, Stanisław. *Rzecz o wyrobie (Główny)*. *Komitet Redakcyjny: Stanisław Bauman et al.* [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 125 p. [Higher education in Upper Silesia. Int. ed. illus., map] P. 5.

Poland. Ministry of Education. *Wychowanie i Związek*. *Wychowanie i Związek*. 1955. 125 p. [Editor: Stanisław Bauman et al.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 125 p. [Higher education in Upper Silesia. Int. ed. illus., map] P. 5.

Struggle for the Polish school and the development of the peasant movement during the Revolution of 1905. *M. Bauman*. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

National Content of Nationalism in the field of economic activity. *Wychowanie i Związek* no. 10, 30/31 Mar'58. P. 5.

Having current in the duty of everyone, appeal of the Ministry of Education. *Typogosp* no. 10, 30/31 Mar'58. P. 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

A memorial. *M. Nowicki*. *Zielonka* no. 10, 1, 2 Apr'58. P. 6.

POLAND - EMPLOYMENT, DISMISSAL OF

Delivering letters pertaining to the termination of employment. *J. Ignatowicz*. *Przegląd* no. 1, 21-25 Jan'58. P. 6.

POLAND - ETHNOLOGY

Activities of the Committee on a Polish Ethnographic Atlas. *Z. Bauman*. *Kwartalnik* no. 1, 2, 301-308 '58. P. 2.

Problem of the history of material culture in the present Polish ethnography and activities of Section 4 of the Institute of the History of Material Culture. *W. Dymowski*. *Kwartalnik* no. 1, 2, 343-360 '58. P. 4.

POLAND - ETHNOLOGY (continued)

10 years of activities of the General Ethnography
W. Kowalski. *Prace Etnograficzne* 13 no. 1, 1955. P. 1, 15.
P. 1, 15. 1955. W. Kowalski. *Prace Etnograficzne* 13 no. 1, 1955. P. 1, 15.

POLAND - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Exchange of scientific literature between Latvia and
Poland. *Prace Etnograficzne* 13 no. 1, 1955. P. 1, 15.

POLAND - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of progress and creative thought. K. A.
Zielinski. *Prace Etnograficzne* 13 no. 1, 1955. P. 1, 15.

POLAND - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Changes concerning the continuity of employment in
connection with the right to a family allowance.
T. J. *Prace Etnograficzne* 13 no. 1, 1955. P. 1, 15.

POLAND - FARM BUILDINGS

Changes in the real state of affairs, problems of rural
building construction. L. Pokora. *Zielinski* 8 no. 33, 5 Ap'55. P. 6.

Problems of rural building, first of all it is necessary
to improve rural. L. Pokora. *Zielinski* 8 no. 33, 5 Ap'55. P. 6.

POLAND - FASHION

Continuation of fashions. T. Rofski. *Prace Etnograficzne* 13 no. 1, 1955. P. 1, 15.

POLAND - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Allocation of fertilizers. T. Talar. *Zielinski* 8 no. 2, 1 Ap'56. P. 6.

POLAND - FINE ARTS

A few remarks on the 4th National Exhibition of Plastic
Arts. W. Zakrzewski. *Zielinski* 8 no. 18, 9 S'54. P. 17.

POLAND - FISH CULTURE

Calendar of activities in June. J. Grochowalski. *Gosp
ryb* 7 no. 5, 18-19 My'55. P. 15.

June and July on the lakes. K. Borkiewicz. *Gosp
ryb* 8 no. 6, 10 Je'55. P. 15.

June and July on the rivers. R. Schoenett. *Gosp ryb* 7
no. 5, 19-20 My'55. P. 15.

POLAND - FISHERIES

Course conference of ichthyologists of pond fisheries
Gosp ryb 8 no. 6, 19-20 Je'55. P. 15.

Fresh-water fish deliveries for the Central Admin-
istration of the Fish Industry in recent years. A.
Zakrzewski. *Gosp ryb* 7 no. 5, 12-14 My'55. P. 15.

From the past of fisheries in the southern Baltic, the
prehistoric period. A. Ropelowski. *Gosp ryb* 7
no. 5, 26-27 My'55. P. 15.

Fulfillment of the plan of fish deliveries in the first
quarter of 1955 by lake fisheries of the Central
Administration of Fisheries. *Gosp ryb* 8 no. 6,
18-19 Je'55. P. 15.

Is the market well supplied with fresh-water fish?
A. Tretlik. *Gosp ryb* 7 no. 5, 14-15 My'55. P. 15.

State Technical School for Fisheries in Sierakow.
Gosp ryb 7 no. 5, 16 My'55. P. 15.

POLAND - FISHERY PRODUCTS

Conduction of warm water to the workers' stands.
R. Wisniewski. *Gosp ryb* 7 no. 5, 16-17 My'55. P. 15.

POLAND - FLAX

Contribution of Polish research work to standardization
of raw flax. A. Hron. *Textil Cz* 9 no. 9, 268-270
S'54. C. 16.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

Circular No. 4/56 of May 16, 1956, concerning the pay-
ment of membership dues in the National Association
of the Private Milling Industry on time. J. Szlem-
inski. *Tygod gosp* 8 no. 22, 10 My'56. P. 5.

Concerning the tax situation of the privately owned
flour mills. (Zb.) *Tygod gosp* 8 no. 24, 1-3 Je'56,
P. 5.

Real and theoretical loss of flour during milling
(E. S.) *Tygod gosp* 8 no. 19, My'56. P. 5.

Saving during the grinding of grain and the surplus.
Pt. 1. (S.) *Tygod gosp* 8 no. 24, 6 Je'56. P. 5.

Saving during the grinding of grain and the surplus.
Pt. 2. Principles of calculating the saving during
the grinding of grain and its computation in terms
of grain. *Tygod gosp* 8 no. 25, 6 Je'56. P. 5.

Substitute document as the basis of the issuance of
ground grain. (S.) *Tygod gosp* 8 no. 23, 6 Je'56
P. 5.

POLAND - FOLK ART

Pietkiewicz, Kazimierz. Haft i zdobienie stroju ludo-
wego [Wybor i opis ilustracji oraz "Zasadnicze
slegi hafciarstwa"] opracowaly Zofia Czarnecka i
Jadwiga Nowak. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955.
71 p. [Embroidery and decoration of the folk
costume. 1st ed. illus. (part col), bibl.] P. 10.

POLAND - FOLK DANCES

Deserved applause. B. Kowalski. *Zielinski* 8 no. 22,
12-13 N'54. P. 17.

POLAND - FOOD INDUSTRY

Collaboration of industry with the Bureau of the Food
Industry of the Institute of Economics and Industrial
Management. J. Gutowski. *Ekon org pracy* 6 no. 12,
562-564 D'55. P. 5.

Collaboration of the Institute of Economics and Indus-
trial Management with the food industry. J. Gajda.
Ekon org pracy 6 no. 12, 560-562 D'55. P. 5.

Conference of the Institute of Economics and Industrial
Management with the representatives of the food in-
dustry. *Ekon org pracy* 6 no. 12, 558 D'55. P. 5.

Discussion at the conference of representatives of the
Institute of Economics and Industrial Management
and representatives of the food industry. *Ekon org
pracy* 6 no. 12, 555 D'55. P. 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN EXCHANGE - LAW

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. *Ustawodawstwo dowl-
zowe* Wyd. 2, uzup. Według stanu prawnego na
dzień 1 stycznia 1956 r. Warszawa, Wydawn. Praw-
nicze, 1956. 319 p. [Foreign exchange laws
2d ed., enl. As of January 1, 1956. index, tables]
P. 7.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

From month to month. Verax. *Sprawy miedzynar* 9
no. 6, 3-11 Je'56. P. 6.

Principal problems. *Tygod gosp* 8 no. 19, 1-2 My'56.
P. 5.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FORMOSA

Lewandowski, Adam. *Dziewiec Miesiecy na Taiwancie*
Opracowal Bartosz Janiszewski. Warszawa, Iskry,
1954. 80 p. [Ten months on Formosa. illus.,
map] P. 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

The future of Polish-French relations. A. Meller-Con-
rad. *Sprawy miedzynar* 9 no. 6, 12-21 Je'56. P. 6.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Polish-German metamorphoses. J. Mieroszewski.
Kultura no. 10, 127-133 O'55. P. 1.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Uklad wieczystej przyjazni [Wyd. 1. Warszawa]
Ksiadzka i Wiedza, 1955. 89 p. [Agreement of
eternal friendship. 1st ed.] P. 4.

Commemoratory celebrations throughout Poland on the
tenth anniversary of the Polish-Soviet treaty. In
English. *Inf Bul PZPR* no. 4, 22 Ap'56. P. 6.

Commemoratory ceremony at the Cemetery-Mausoleum
of Soviet Soldiers in Warsaw. In English. *Inf Bul
PZPR* no. 4, 23 Ap'56. P. 6.

The conferring of honorary citizenship of Krakow upon
Ivan Koniev, Marshal of the Soviet Union. In English.
Inf Bul PZPR no. 4, 21 Ap'56. P. 6.

Delegation of the Government of the Polish People's
Republic in Moscow. In English. *Inf Bul PZPR*
no. 4, 5 Ap'56. P. 6.

Delegation of the Government of the Soviet Union led by
Comrade Khrushchev arrived in Warsaw. In Eng-
lish. *Inf Bul PZPR* no. 4, 5 Ap'56. P. 6.

Documents of fraternity. M. N. *Zielinski* 8 no. 21, 2-3
N'54. P. 17.

Freedom came from the East. B. Polewoj and others.
Zielinski 8 no. 21, 4-6 N'54. P. 17.

Letter of the Council of State, the Government of the
Polish People's Republic, and the Central Commit-
tee of the Polish United Workers Party to the Presi-
dium of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR, the Council
of Ministers of the USSR, the Central Committee of
the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In English.
Inf Bul PZPR no. 4, 3-4 Ap'56. P. 6.

Speech of J. Cyrankiewicz, Chairman of the Council
of Ministers of the Polish People's Republic, de-
livered in Moscow on April 20, 1955. In English.
Inf Bul PZPR no. 4, 14-15 Ap'55. P. 6.

The tenth anniversary of the signing of the Treaty of
Friendship, Mutual Assistance, and Postwar Co-
operation between Poland and the Soviet Union;
report made on April 20, 1955, by Boleslaw Bierut,
First Secretary of the CC PUWP, at the formal
meeting held in Warsaw on this occasion. In Eng-
lish. *Inf Bul PZPR* no. 4, 6-13 Ap'55. P. 6.

POLAND - FOREST MANAGEMENT

The most urgent tasks in the forest management.
J. Szuzuka. *Las pol* 20 no. 6, 3-4 Je'56. P. 15.

POLAND - FOREST NURSERIES

Do not neglect cultivation works in the forest nur-
series. S. Krol. *Las pol* 20 no. 6, 3-4 Je'56. P. 15.

POLAND - FORESTRY SCHOOLS

Remarks on vocational preparation of foresters in
a forest. E. Zawietuch. *Las pol* 20 no. 6, 3-4
Je'56. P. 15.

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTING

Fight for the lowering of prime costs in the forest.
Las pol 20 no. 6, 1-4 Je'56. P. 15.

List of receipts is not only a source of information
economic affairs. W. Polonski. *Las pol* 20 no. 6,
16-18 Je'56. P. 15.

Materials for research on the forest. S. Krol. *Rocz
nauk les* 5, 161-163 S'54. P. 15.

Protective works in July. S. Krol. *Las pol* 20 no. 6,
4-12 Je'56. P. 15.

Results of the transformation of the forest in the
forest of the Rychnik Forest District. W. Polonski.
Rocz nauk les 5, 251-255 S'54. P. 15.

POLAND - FOUNDING

Discussion meeting of the Central Committee of the
Hon Circle in the Polish Communist Party
concerning standardization of the forest. T. J.
Normalizacja las. *Rocz nauk les* 5, 251-255 S'54. P. 15.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHY

Results of the competition "Illustration of Geo-
graphy." *Geografia* 8 no. 6, 321-324 S'54. P. 15.

The solution of the competition "Illustration of Geo-
graphy"; 2d prize. A. Meller-Conrad. *Geografia* 8
no. 6, 322-324 N/D'55. P. 15.

The solution of the competition "Illustration of Geo-
graphy"; 3d prize. A. Meller-Conrad. *Geografia* 8
no. 6, 324-325 N/D'55. P. 15.

POLAND - GEOLOGY

Ksiazkiewicz, Marian. *Zarys geologii Polski*. War-
szawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Nauk, 1955. 112 p.
[Outline of the geology of Poland. 1st ed. col.] P. 13.

POLAND - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY

On the upper Pro-Cambrian (Rhyolite) in the
English. J. Samsonowicz. *Bul A. S. S. S. R.* no. 9, 509-511 '55. P. 13.

Stratigraphy of the Jurassic and Cretaceous in the
wice. In English. M. Ksiazkiewicz. *Rocz nauk
science* 3 no. 9, 509-506 '55. P. 13.

POLAND - GLASS

Terminology applied to certain glass products.
Olczak. *Kwartalnik hist kult* 3 no. 3, 2-3 S'54.
P. 4.

POLAND - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Eisstein, Pawel. *Idziemy na start* [Wyd. 1. War-
szawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony. [1956] 177 p. [We are going to the start. 1st
illus.] P. 16.

POLAND - GRAIN

Bread to the fatherland. *Zielinski* 8 no. 21, 2-3
N'54. P. 17.

Carts with grain have moved in Rawa Mazowiecka.
L. Pokora. *Zielinski* 8 no. 23, 6 Ag'55. P. 5.

Increase the efforts for rhythm in shipping of grain
deliveries. L. Pokora. *Zielinski* 8 no. 24, 6 Ag'
55. P. 5.

Principles of the compulsory deliveries of grain for
this year's harvest. M. A. *Zielinski* 8 no. 23, 6
Ag'55. P. 5.

POLAND - GRINDING

Domestic production of grinding machines. *Mechanik* 28
no. 11, 410-414 N'55. P. 15.

National Conference on Tools and Grinding Machines.
K. Bosniacki. *Mechanik* 28 no. 11, 405-414 N'55.
P. 15.

POLAND - GRINDING MACHINES

The metalworking industry and its needs in the field
of grinding tools. S. Marzec. *Mechanik* 28 no. 11,
420-435 N'55. P. 15.

The present state of the industry producing grinding
tools and its tasks in the future. S. Marzec. *Mechanik* 28
no. 11, 406-435 N'55. P. 15.

POLAND - GRINDING MACHINES (Continued)

The present state of the standardization of grinding tools and future tasks in this field. W. Polc. *Mechanik* 28 no. 11:424-429 M'55. P, 16.

POLAND - GROCERY TRADE

The educative lesson of efficient service. *Hot. Spolem* no. 6:7 M'56 P, 5.

POLAND - GUMS AND RESINS

Ways of establishing the production of resins. Z. Dy-
lewski. *Las pol* 29 no. 6 18-19 Je'56 P, 15

POLAND - GYPSUM

Possibilities of quarrying gypsum in Łopuszka Wielka. A. Trombocki. *Cement wapno gips* 10 no. 3:52-56 M'54. P, 16.

POLAND - HARDORS

Polaki Zwiarek Maklerow Okręgowych Gdynia. Polish ports [New ed.] Gdynia, 1949 103 p. [In English. illus., maps] P, 5.

POLAND - HEALTH OFFICERS

Wages of middle-rank employees in the health service. R. Staniszewski. *Przegl zag soc* 6 no. 5:22-31 M'56, P, 5.

POLAND - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

Uzdrowiska polskie, informator. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955 114 p. [Polish health resorts, a guidebook fold. map, bibl.] P, 14

POLAND - HERRING FISHERIES

Experiences of the past sprat and small-herring season and the tasks of processing sprat and herring in 1955. J. Morgulec. *Gosp ryb* 7 no. 5:10-12 M'55. P, 15.

POLAND - HISTORICAL RESEARCH

The question of our scientific policy. W. Kula. *Kwartalnik hist* 63 no. 3 161-166 '56. P, 4.

POLAND - HISTORY

Hajduk, Ryszard, ed. Ziemia odrodzona. W Opolu, Wojew. Komitet Frontu Narodowego [1955?] 239 p [The reborn territories. illus.] P, 4

Hanka, Hugo. Moja droga powrotna. Warszawa, Kraj, 1956 84 p [My return home] P, 4

Jablonski, Henryk. Międzynarodowe znaczenie polskich walk narodowo-wyzwolenczych XVIII i XIX w. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe [1955] 83 p. [International importance of the Polish struggles for national liberation in the 18th and 19th centuries 1st ed plates, notes] P, 4.

Kieniewicz, Stefan. Legion Mickiewicza, 1848-1849. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 176 p. [The Mickiewicz Legion, 1848-1849. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 4.

Kieniewicz, Stefan, ed. Wybor tekstow zrodlowych z historii Polski w latach 1795-1804. Opracowali Stefan Kieniewicz, Tadeusz Mencel, Wladyslaw Rostocki. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 795 p. [Selected source texts on the history of Poland in the years 1795-1804. 1st ed. footnotes] P, 4.

Kozanecki, Tadeusz. Z dziejow studenckich walk, 1932-1939. Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 174 p. [From the history of student fights, 1932-1939. illus., facsim., footnotes] P, 8.

Kuchowicz, Zbigniew. W walce z najazdem szwedzkim 1655-1660. Tekst Zbigniew Kuchowicz i Zdzislaw Spieralski, dobor i opracowanie materialu ikonograficznego oraz opracowanie map i szkicow Marian Krawicz. Warszawa [Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej] 1956. 235 p. [In the struggle against the Swedish invasion, 1655-1660. illus., ports., maps, bibl., plans] P, 4.

Lelwel, Joachim. Wybor pism politycznych. [Wyboru dokonali i przypisami opatrzyli Wl. Bortnowski i J. Danielewicz. Pod red. i ze wstepem M. H. Serejskiego Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1954. 316 p. [Selected political writings. 1st ed ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes, index] P, 4.

Lewicki, Karol, ed. Pamietniki spiskowcow i wiesniow galicyjskich w latach 1832-1846. Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, Wydawn., 1954. xxxix, 288 p. [Memoirs of the Galician conspirators and prisoners in the years 1832-1846. illus., ports., bibl.] P, 4.

Brothers-in-arms of the Polish and Russian laboring masses in the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. Kozłowski. Kwartalnik no. 2:85-103 '56. P, 4.

*C. Bobinska's Marks i Engels a sprawy polskie do odle-
mieszlatych lat XIX wieku (Marx and Engels and the
Polish Question up to the 50's of the 19th Century);
a book review. W. Długoborski. Kwartalnik hist 63
no. 3:185-200 '56. P, 4.*

*Cesko-polsky sbornik vedeckych prac I (Czech-Polish
Collection of Scientific Works Vol. I), a book re-
view. Z. Konecny Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:119-121
'56. C, 4.*

*Comrade A. Snieckus, First Secretary of the
Lithuanian Communist Party, in Warsaw together
with other members of the Soviet delegation.
Reports Vilna JI 22'56:1-2. LI, 1.*

*Discussing the prospectus of the 1st volume of Polish
history R. Kiersnowski and others. Kwartalnik
hist 63 no. 3:3-14 '56. P, 4*

*Discussion on the 2d volume of Polish history, 1784-
1804. Z. Stankiewicz. Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3:206-
215 '56. P, 4.*

*A few remarks concerning the problems of the Renais-
sance in the textbook of Polish history. K. Lepszy.
Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3:37-47 '56 P, 4.*

*Fighting cooperation of Polish and Russian masses
during the Revolution of 1905-1907. Z. Milynarski
Kwartalnik no. 2 3-43 '56. P, 4.*

*Final remarks of the editor of the volume. H. Lowmian
ski. Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3:101-110 '56. P, 4.*

*From Wladyslaw Dzialnowski's memories, the memor-
able days of 1905. Spolem no. 6:6 M'56. P, 5.*

*Half a century ago in the former Congress Kingdom
P. Wojcik. Ziel szland 8 no. 31 3 Ap'56. P, 6.*

*Heroism and treachery. J. Przymanowski. Zoln Pol-
ski no. 17-1-2 8'54. P, 17.*

*In the struggle against progress. Pt. 2. (To be contd.)
T. Rek Ziel szland 8 no. 44:4 Je'56. P, 6*

*In the struggle against progress Pt. 6. T. Rek Ziel
szland 8 no. 50:3 Je'56. P, 6.*

*International background of the May coup d'etat.
(Conclusion) Sprawy miedzynar 8 no. 6 54-71 Je'56.
P, 6.*

*Jakub Szola and the peasant uprising of 1846 in the
light of new research. Pt. 3. C. Wycech. Ziel
szland 7 no. 11:4-5 M'56. P, 6.*

*July 22, 1944-July 22, 1954. Cement wapno gips 10 no.
7:145-140 JI'54. P, 10.*

*Marian Krawicz' Walki w obronie polskiego wybrzeza
w roku 1827 i bitwa pod Oliwa [Fights in Defense of
the Polish Seacoast in 1827 and the Battle of Oliwa],
a book review. J. Perlek Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3
173-170 '56. P, 4.*

*Marian Kukiel's Czartoryski and European Unity, 1770-
1901; a book review. I. Kolberdowa. Kwartalnik
hist 63 no. 3:183-185 '56. P, 4.*

*On the twentieth anniversary of the Peasant Party
manifestation in Nowosiolec. J. Kukuika. Ziel
szland 8 no. 54:9 JI'56. P, 6*

*The peasants in the struggle with the Swedish invasion.
M. Grad. Ziel szland 8 no. 33:3-4 Ap'56. P, 6.*

*The period between the mid-12th and the mid-16th cen-
turies in the prospectus. A. Gleysztor. Kwartalnik
hist 63 no. 3:31-30 '56. P, 4.*

*Pilsudski's unknown initiative. *beh. Kultura* no. 5:124-
127 M'56. P, 1.*

*Polish-Russian revolutionary relations during the
January Uprising in the light of historiography.
M. Tanty. Kwartalnik no. 2:186-218 '56. P, 4.*

*Rapprochement between Polish Social Democrats and
Bolsheviks during the preparation for the revolu-
tionary crisis in Russia in 1904. K. Grünberg.
Kwartalnik no. 2:44-84 '56. P, 4.*

*Russian students and teachers in the 1905 school
strike in the Polish Kingdom. M. Szulkin. Kwartalnik
no. 2:164-185 '56. P, 4.*

*Social and political ideas in M. Handeleman's works of
1905/07 and 1917/18. Some problems of the ideologic
changes during the period of imperialism. Pt. 1.
Ideologic foundations of the revolutionary years,
1905-1907. W. Moszczenska. Kwartalnik hist 63
no. 3:111-160 '56. P, 4.*

*Some disputable problems concerning historiography,
periods, and history of the Poland of early feudalism.
J. Bardach. Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3:15-30 '56.
P, 4.*

*Some opinions in the discussion. K. Budzyk and others.
Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3:97-100 '56. P, 4.*

*Struggle for the Polish school and the development of
the peasant movement during the Revolution of 1905.
M. Szulkin. Ziel szland 7 no. 42:3-4 O'56. P, 6.*

*Tadeusz Manteuffel's Papiesstwo i cysterzi ze szczegol-
nym uwagleniem ich roli w Polsce na przełomie
XII i XIII w. [Papacy and Cistercians with Special
Consideration of Their Role in Poland at the Turn of
the 12th and 13th Centuries], a book review. K. Tym-
ieniecki. Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3:167-173 '56.
P, 4.*

*Twelfth anniversary of the Polish Committee of National
Liberation. J. G. Wlad telekom 25 no. 7:145 JI'56.
P, 16.*

*When soldiers were forbidden to think. W. Gornicki.
Zoln Polski no. 22:27-28 N'54. P, 17.*

*Which changes in Poland may be reversed? III. (To be
contd.) S. Zarzewski. Kultura no. 10:12-31 O'55.
P, 1.*

*Wojciech Wostus' Wladztwo Polski nad Leborgiem i
Bytowem (Polish Dominion in Leborg and Bytow);
a book review H. Lesinski Kwartalnik hist 63
no. 3:179-183 '56. P, 4.*

POLAND - HOCKEY

*From the Soviet hockey team: Prviot! K. Wolnska.
Zoln Polski no. 21:30 N'54. P, 17.*

*Our hockey players and a reporter. K. Korzeniecki.
Zoln Polski no. 21:31 N'54. P, 17.*

POLAND - HOODLUMS

*Punishment for hoodliganism. Z. Kubecc. Lawnik lud 6
no. 4:13-17 Ap'56. P, 7.*

POLAND - HOSIERY INDUSTRY

*Cost analysis in the technical production phase of the
stocking enterprise. (Conclusion) K. Zukowski.
Odzież 7 no. 4:100-102 Ap'56. P, 16*

*Plating applied in sock automatons Tr. from the
German. (Conclusion) M. Klier. Odzież 7 no. 4.
93-96 Ap'56. P, 16.*

POLAND - HOUSING

*Developments of the Administration of Workers Settle-
ments as a social problem. A. Matejko. Przegl zag
soc 6 no. 3 23-31 M'56. P, 5.*

*Housing situation and housing construction in towns.
J. Dangel, S. Chojewski. Przegl zag soc 6 no. 3 15-
23 M'56. P, 5.*

*Is this quadrature of the circle? A1 Tygod gosp 8
no. 23 2-4 Je'56. P, 5*

POLAND - HOUSING, COOPERATIVE

*Cooperative residential construction in 1955.
J. Dowzyk. Spolem no. 6 3-4 M'56. P, 5.*

POLAND - HOWITZERS

*Howitzers are covering the attack. T. Zolnierowicz.
Zoln Polski no. 18:16-17 S'54. P, 17.*

POLAND - HUNTING

*The river flows through the forest; pages from a diary.
Z. Kowalski. Zoln Polski no. 22:20 N'54. P, 17.*

POLAND - INCOME TAX

*Increase in income tax on wages according to family
status. M. Wisniewski. Przegl zag soc 6 no. 5:31-
33 M'56. P, 5.*

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

*Niedzwiedzki, Jozef. System norm i plac w przemysle
spialistycznym [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i
Wiedza, 1955. 38 p. [Biblioteczka zagadnion
ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej]
[The norm and wage system in socialist industry.
1st ed.] P, 5.*

Conference of the Institute of Economics and Industrial

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

The problem of teaching industrial safety in higher schools. *F. Partmansk. Przegl zag soc 6 no. 6: 15 17 56'55. P. 6*

The regulation concerning the regulations in industrial safety. *Przegl zag soc 6 no. 4 16-21 Ap'56. P. 5*

Work on the application and apply industrial safety and hygiene. *F. G. Tygod gosp 8 no 6 2-3 F'56. P. 5*

POLAND - EMPLOYMENT

Activities of former members of the associations of workers in state and cooperative industry. *F. Jezierski. Tygod gosp 8 no 4 3 Ja'56. P. 5*

Concerning membership dues. *Tygod gosp 8 no. 24 7 Ja'56. P. 5*

Letters from the editor's window. *W. Goszczynski. Tygod gosp 8 no. 23 3 Ji'56. P. 5*

How do I prepare and carry out talks in my department? *W. Kowalewski. Notatnik agit no 1 45-50 Ja'56. P. 6*

Industry has fulfilled the tasks of the National Economic Plan for 1955. *Tygod gosp 8 no 8 1-2 F'56. P. 5*

Industry about an inquiry. *E. G. Tygod gosp 8 no. 9 4 F'56. P. 5*

On the peripheries of very great Warsaw. *E. G. Tygod gosp 8 no. 24 4-5 Ja'56. P. 5*

Polish industry at the Spring Leipzig Fairs. *Nix. Tygod gosp 8 no. 9 3 F'56. P. 5*

Problem of technical progress in private industry. *A. Skowronski. Tygod gosp 8 no 22 3-4 My'56. P. 5*

Problems of private industry. *Tygod gosp 8 no. 29 1-2 F'56. P. 5*

Problems of specialization and cooperation in industry. *M. Sz. Tygod gosp 8 no. 4 1-3 Ja'56. P. 5*

Reality looks thus. *E. G. Tygod gosp 8 no 3 3 Ja'56. P. 5*

The results and prospects of the development of Polish Soviet economic cooperation. Interview given on April 13, 1955, by Eugeniusz Szary, Chairman of the State Economic Planning Commission, to the Polish Press Agency. In English. *Inf Bul PZPR no 4 18-20 Ap'55. P. 6*

Results of the falsification of a report. *(K.J.) Tygod gosp 8 no 9 5 F'56. P. 5*

Statistical reports for the 2d quarter of 1956. *Tygod gosp 8 no 23 7 Ji'56. P. 5*

POLAND - INDUSTRY AND STATE

Blaas, Bronislaw. Srodki trwale i srodki obrotowe w przemysle socjalistycznym. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiarnia i Wiedza, 1955. 26 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej) [The fixed and current assets in socialist industry. 1st ed. footnotes] P. 5

POLAND - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Affirmation of the right of inheritance. *Al. Tygod gosp 8 no 21 3 My'56. P. 5*

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

and answers. *M. Bruk, T. Bodnarczyk, A. Nowa kultura 7 no. 17-2 4 Ap'56. P. 11*

Z. Florczak. Nowa kultura 7 no. 22-2, 7 P. 11

of whipping. *Kat. Nowa kultura 7 no. 17 8 P. 11*

TION CANALS AND FLUMES

It fertilize the land. *J. Pelc. Ziel 1-8 Ag'55. P. 6*

LYSEN

re of the science of professions and and the present tasks of the Institute of Industrial Management. *F. Luorg pracy 8 no. 12:551-553 D'55.*

ditions of good work in courts. *T. Gaj. Lawnik lud 6. P. 7*

rences of the judges and people's uck. *Lawnik lud 6 no. 8:21-26*

UNCLES

ion of people's assessors in ces. *H. Turkiewicz and others. 10-27 Mr'56. P. 7*

POLAND - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

The administration of justice in the service of working people. *Lawnik lud 6 no. 3 9-16 Mr'56. P. 7*

I was unjustly punished! *Al. Tygod gosp 8 no. 23 6-7 My'56. P. 6*

The problem of responsibility for the sentence. *S. Pawela. Lawnik lud 6 no. 3:16-19 Mr'56. P. 7*

POLAND - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Criminal hands. *W. Kowalski. Ziel szlond 8 no. 52:3 Ag'56. P. 6*

Let us care for man power. *S. Szulc. Przegl zag soc 6 no. 3 1-14 Mr'56. P. 5*

POLAND - LABOR CONTRACT

New regulations concerning the dissolution of labor contracts. *J. W. Lawnik lud 6 no. 4:1-6 Ap'56. P. 7*

POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Jaskiewicz, Wiktor. Prawny stosunek pracy w polskich spoldzielniach pracy. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 232 p. [Laws on labor relations in Polish work cooperatives. footnotes] P. 7

Krakowski, Ludwik. Prawa i obowiazki mlodego robotnika. [Oprac. wedlug stanu prawnego na dzien 1.IV.1955 r.] Warszawa, Inky, 1955. 388 p. [Rights and duties of the young worker; according to the law as of April 1, 1955. footnotes] P. 7

Wojtowicz, Boleslaw. Powstanie i ustalenie pracowniczego stosunku pracy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 59 p. [Origin and cessation of the employment contract. 1st ed. footnotes] P. 7

Change concerning the continuity of employment in connection with the right to a family allowance. *Tygod gosp 8 no. 25:7 Ja'56. P. 5*

Contents and characteristics of new regulations on immediate termination of labor contracts and on labor continuity. *J. Rajski. Przegl zag soc 6 no. 5:2-14 My'56. P. 6*

Is this decision right? *(K.J.). Tygod gosp 8 no. 30/31: 12-13 Ji'56. P. 5*

Let us watch over the observance of the laws concerning the protection of youth at work. *J. Winlarz. Lawnik lud 6 no. 6:13-17 Ja'56. P. 7*

POLAND - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

The allotted garden in the city landscape. *S. Raczkowski. Miasto 6 no. 12:31-32 D'55. P. 10*

POLAND - LAUNDRIES

The first Party-economic conference of the Municipal Laundry in Krakow. *J. Paschma. Miasto 6 no. 12: 37-38 D'55. P. 10*

POLAND - LAWS

Lawyers, holidays, and King Spirit. *G. Auscator. Nowa kultura 7 no. 17:4-5 Ap'56. P. 11*

POLAND - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Still more about the work of institutes. *H. Kokocho. Chemik 7 no. 9:252-253 S'54. P. 13*

POLAND - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Przeglad Skorzany. Its aims and tasks in the realization of production objectives in the leather industry. Przegl skorzany 10 no. 12:281-284 D'55. P. 18

POLAND - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Concluding deliberations of the 8th Session of the Sejm. *Ziel szlond 8 no. 36:4-8 My'56. P. 6*

From the deliberations of the 8th Session of the Sejm. *Ziel szlond 8 no. 36:1-3 My'56. P. 6*

Fruitful discussion in the Sejm committees. *Ziel szlond 8 no. 33:1-2 Ap'56. P. 6*

In a new atmosphere. *(Isz). Ziel szlond 8 no. 35:2 My'56. P. 6*

Opening of the 8th Session of the Polish People's Republic Sejm. *Ziel szlond 8 no. 34:1 Ap'56. P. 6*

A session which will be recorded in history. *P. Jasienica. Nowa kultura 7 no. 17:1 Ap'56. P. 11*

POLAND - LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)

Blaas, Bronislaw. Srodki trwale i srodki obrotowe w przemysle socjalistycznym. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ksiarnia i Wiedza, 1955. 26 p. (Biblioteczka zagadnien ekonomiki i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej) [The fixed and current assets in socialist industry. 1st ed. footnotes] P. 5

POLAND - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Councillors, members of the United Peasant Party, must observe their basic duties. *MS. Ziel szlond 7 no. 46:8 N'55. P. 6*

Councillors need our help. *MS. Ziel szlond 7 no. 35:4 Ag'55. P. 6*

From the discussion of the Constitution of the Annual Economy of War. *MS. Ziel szlond 8 no. 12:36-37 D'55. P. 11*

Letter of a woman village councillor. *MS. Ziel szlond 8 no. 29 3 Ap'56. P. 6*

Masters of the village community. *MS. Ziel szlond 7 no. 25:3 Ja'55. P. 6*

POLAND - LOGIC

Initial cooperation between the Standards and Logic. *MS. Ziel szlond 8 no. 11 6:5 D'55. P. 6*

POLAND - LUMBER

Damage occurring during the transport. *K. Korikowski. Las pol 20 no. 2:2-3 Ja'56. P. 6*

Let us increase the saving of wood. *MS. Ziel szlond 8 no. 11 2 3 Ji'56. P. 6*

Let us save lumber. *Notatnik agit 1 16 2 5 P. 6*

POLAND - MACHINERY

Self-conducted machine repair. *MS. Ziel szlond 8 no. 11 2 3 Ji'56. P. 6*

POLAND - MANAGEMENT

Observations and conclusions for improving administration. *MS. Ziel szlond 8 no. 3:43-45 Mi'56. P. 6*

POLAND - MAPS

Romer, Eugeniusz, ed. Polska mapa fizyczna i gospodarcza. Centralny Urzad Geodezyjny. Warszawa, 1953. [Poland; a physical map] P. 12

POLAND - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Great march of the Warsaw people. *MS. Ziel szlond 8 no. 30:1 My'56. P. 6*

May 1. *J. G. Wind telekom 25 no. 2:2-3 Ja'56. P. 16*

May 1, a day of brotherhood. *W. Ziel szlond 8 no. 5:129-130 My'54. P. 16*

May 1, 1955. *Gosp rybn 7 no. 5:1 2 Mi'56. P. 1*

Thus the alliance was being built. *MS. Ziel szlond 8 no. 35:5 My'56. P. 6*

POLAND - MEADOWS

Making use of reservoirs, or waste. *MS. Ziel szlond 8 no. 37:5 My'56. P. 6*

POLAND - MEAT INDUSTRY

The guarantee lists as a form of meat. *MS. Ziel szlond 8 no. 6:2 13 Mr'56. P. 6*

POLAND - MEAT INSPECTION

Kosiba, E. Kontrola techniczna w przemyśle mięs. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Spożywcze, 1955. 146 p. [Technical inspection in the meat industry. 1st ed. footnotes] P. 16

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

How to organize a health cooperative. *MS. Ziel szlond 8 no. 37:4 My'56. P. 6*

In village health cooperatives. *MS. Ziel szlond 8 no. 56:2-3 Ji'56. P. 6*

Medical care for the members of collective farms. *K. Wyszyński. Ziel szlond 8 no. 6:1 4 Ag'56. P. 6*

370 villages will be served by a health cooperative. *K. W. Ziel szlond 8 no. 6:7 4 Ag'56. P. 6*

We are organizing a health cooperative. *K. W. Ziel szlond 7 no. 36:11 Ag'55. P. 6*

POLAND - MEDICAL COOPERATION

The health cooperative society in Bielany. *MS. Ziel szlond 7 no. 31 1 1 Ji'56. P. 6*

POLAND - METALLURGIC LABORATORIES

Workshop of Experimental Prototypes and Expert Testing of the Institute of Metallurgy. *MS. Hutnik P 21 no. 3:Biuletyn 11-12 Mr'54. P. 11*

POLAND - METALLURGIC PLANTS

Soviet assistance in the construction and starting of the first Polish metallurgic plant for aluminum. *M. Brauman. Hutnik P 21 no. 10:313-315 ty'54. P. 16*

POLAND - METAL INDUSTRY

Krakow Akademia Gornictwa i Hutnictwa - Zbiór pism i publikacji z zakresu górnictwa i hutnictwa, 10 20 VI 1954 Krakow, 1955 120 p. (Bibliography of the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy in Krakow together with the 5th Meeting of Alumni, June 19-30, 1954. English and Russian summaries. - Blue) P. 10

Before the Party Economic and Technical Conference of the Institute of the Ministry of Metallurgy. H.W. Hutnik P. 21 no. 10 10 1954 P. 10

Collaboration of the Bureau of the Metallurgy Institute of the Institute of Metallurgy in the Metallurgical Plant. Ekonomika P. 10 no. 12 1954 P. 10

First scientific and technical conference on metallurgical work in metallurgical plants. D. Wójcik. Hutnik P. 21 no. 7 (3) of cover 1954. P. 10

Organization of metallurgical plants in a new way. By the Ministry of Metallurgy. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Participation of the Institute of the Ministry of Metallurgy in the National Exhibition of Metallurgy. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Tasks of metallurgical plants in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Trends of development of metallurgical plants. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

POLAND - METAL WORK

The metallurgical industry in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

POLAND - METALWORK - METAL

Object of metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

POLAND - METALWORK - METAL - METAL

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

POLAND - METALWORK - METAL - METAL

Address of the Ministry of Metallurgy. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

POLAND - METALWORK - METAL - METAL

Apple (Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10)

POLAND - METALWORK - METAL - METAL

Address of the Ministry of Metallurgy. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

POLAND - METALWORK - METAL - METAL

Unrolling of the metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

POLAND - METALWORK - METAL - METAL

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

Metallurgical work in the new way. Hutnik P. 21 no. 11 1954 P. 10

About this that written in J. Andrzejczak. Zielartand 8 no. 31:3 Jo'60. P. 6

The achievements of the members of the United Peasant Party in Myzowka. H. Dzyja. Zielartand 8 no. 37 4 My'60. P. 6

Along with the achievement, it is necessary to see also the weak points of the Party's work. M. Kubiak. Zielartand 8 no. 20 4 Ap'60. P. 6

At the meeting of the United Peasant Party Circle in Cholewa. T. Winiakowski. Zielartand 8 no. 20:1 Ap'60. P. 6

At the plenary meetings of the Voivodeship Executive Committee of the United Peasant Party. Zielartand 8 no. 31:1 Ap'60. P. 6

Atmosphere of democracy. H. Kania. Zielartand 8 no. 32:1 Ap'60. P. 6

Attention, agriculturalists! W. Chubara. Zielartand 8 no. 37 4 Ji'60. P. 6

Before the beginning of a new year of training in the organizational units of the United Peasant Party. Zielartand 7 no. 43:1 O'60. P. 6

Before the 3d Congress of the United Peasant Party. Zielartand 7 no. 21:1 D'60. P. 6

Bylaws of the United Peasant Party. Zielartand 8 no. 53:1 (Suppl) 1-24 Ap'60. P. 6

Changes for the better. J. S. Słowacki. Zielartand 8 no. 53:1 Ji'60. P. 6

Chronicle of the organizational life. Zielartand 8 no. 52:7 Ap'60. P. 6

Conference in Lapanow. M. Grad. Zielartand 8 no. 53:3 Ap'60. P. 6

The Congress has taught me a great deal. R. Ziorkiewicz. Zielartand 8 no. 20:3 Ap'60. P. 6

Current considerations. J. Orzeł. Zielartand 8 no. 52:1,3 Ji'60. P. 6

Discussion at the district meetings. J. Szulc. Zielartand 8 no. 53:4 Ji'60. P. 6

District meeting of the United Peasant Party. Zielartand 7 no. 35:6 Je'60. P. 6

Draft of the statutes of the United Peasant Party. Zielartand 7 no. 51:1 (Suppl) 1-24 D'60. P. 6

Effective help to the United Peasant Party circles in increasing agricultural production. J. Romanowski. Zielartand 7 no. 41:1 O'60. P. 6

Meritorious campaign will enliven the activity of all circles of the United Peasant Party. M. Dąbrowski. Zielartand 7 no. 11:1 M'60. P. 6

Plenary meetings in the United Peasant Party circles. Zielartand 8 no. 36:6 My'60. P. 6

Former slogans and more deeds in our organizational life. H. Gradowski. Zielartand 8 no. 28:4 Ap'60. P. 6

For a creative substance of criticism. J. Szulc. Zielartand 8 no. 50:7 Ji'60. P. 6

For systematic educational work with instruction of the District Executive Committee. J. Woska. Zielartand 7 no. 51 4 D'60. P. 6

For the removal of formalism from activities of the United Peasant Party circles. F. Holland. Zielartand 8 no. 48 3 Jo'60. P. 6

From an experience in the ideological training. J. M. Szulc. Zielartand 8 no. 33 4 Ap'60. P. 6

From the district meetings of the United Peasant Party (a-k). Zielartand 8 no. 50:1 Ji'60. P. 6

From the experience of the work of the Village Executive Committee in Zielona Góra Voivodeship. H. Hauerzyk. Zielartand 7 no. 38:6 Ag'60. P. 6

A good example of the members of the United Peasant Party in Kieleska Dolina. H. Sporynk. Zielartand 7 no. 34 1 Je'60. P. 6

Great renewal. T. Głogowski. Zielartand 8 no. 36:6 My'60. P. 6

Guiding principles of the activity of the Democratic Party in the economic field. Tygodnik 8 no. 30:3/1: 2 5 Ji'60. P. 6

Half a century ago in the former Congress; from the memories of an old activist. (To be cont.) M. I. Zielartand 8 no. 30:7 Ap'60. P. 6

Half a century ago in the former Congress Kingdom. P. Wojcik. Zielartand 8 no. 31:3 Ap'60. P. 6

How to improve the work of the United Peasant Party organizational units on the collective farms. W. Michalski. Zielartand 7 no. 27:5 Ji'60. P. 6

I want to appeal to the colleagues from Lapanow. H. Szulc. Zielartand 8 no. 26:4 Ap'60. P. 6

207

202

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A. M. K. ... Lit. Ir. men ... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

... 11, 11.

Use of polyvinyl chloride for the manufacture of models. J. Krizek. Slevarenství 4 no. 6:195-197 Ja'66. C, 16.

POLYNOMIALS

Areolar polynomial of order n in a space of three dimensions. M. Nedelcu. Studii cerc mat 7 no. 1/2: 197-237 Ja/Je'66. R, 13.

Properties of the surface of a unitary sphere and applications to solving the problem of uniqueness of a polynomial, of closest approximation, in any Banach space. I. Singer. Studii cerc mat 7 no. 1/2:95-145 Ja/Je'66. R, 13.

Theorem of L-ladders. V. Dolezal. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 5:267-268 My'66. C, 16.

POLYSULFIDES

see SULFIDES.

POMERANIA - HISTORY

Lownjanski, Henryk. Polityka ludnosciowa Zakonu Niemieckiego w Prusach i na Pomorzu. Gdansk, Instytut Bałtycki, 1947. 72 p. (Wydawnictwa Instytutu Bałtyckiego. Prace naukowo-informacyjne. Seria Pomorze.) [Population policy of the Teutonic Knights in Prussia and Pomerania. bibl.] P, 4.

POMODOLOGY

see FRUIT CULTURE.

POPLAR

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Assault of *Agromyza carbonaria* Zell. on *Populus maritima* G. Dissescu. Rev padurilor 70 [i.e. 71] no. 1:59-60 Ja'66. R, 15.

POPOVIC, JOVAN STERLIJA

Jovan Sterija Popovic, first Serbian comedy playwright. V. J. Lokomotiva 7 no. 2:10 F'66. Y, 5.

POPOVIC, VERA

Vera Popovic, elementary-school teacher; educators who fell in the National Liberation War. R. Hic. Prosv pregled 11 no. 24:26:3 Je'66. Y, 6.

POPPY

see subdivision under POLAND.

POPULATION

World Congress on Population Problems. Stat obz 34 no. 11/12:436-440 '64. C, 5.

PORCELAIN, CZECH

Foche, Emanuel. Bohmisches Porzellan. Fotografien von Josef Ehm. [Aus dem Tschechischen übertragen von Marie Vanickova. Prag] Artila [1956] 273 p. [Czech porcelain. In German. Tr. from the Czech, chiefly illus. (part col.), bibl.] C, 10.

PORK

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

PORTLAND CEMENT

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

PORTRAITS, CZECH

Frantisek Kalab's portraits. V. Zykmond. Host do domu [3] no. 7:329-330 Ji'66. C, 11.

PORTS

see HARBORS and this subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTAGE STAMPS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

POSTAL CARDS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

POSTAL SERVICE

see subdivision under ESTONIA, FRANCE, POLAND.

POSTERS, HUNGARIAN

2d Hungarian Exhibition of Poster Art, a criticism. N. Aradi. Szab muv 10 no. 5:221-226 My'66. H, 10.

POTATO BEETLE

Perspectives of the biological fight against the Colorado beetle (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say). In French. W. Kaczmarek. Bul Ac Pol Biol 3 no. 6:219-224 '66. P, 13.

POTATOES

see subdivision under ESTONIA

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Singular potentials in relativistic equations of motion. J. Werle. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:233-249 '66. P, 13.

POTTERY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

POTTERY, HUNGARIAN

Renaissant folk art in Vasarhely. Gy. Kajari. Szab muv 10 no. 5:227-229 My'66. H, 10.

POULTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Matyas, Zdenek. Vybrane kapitoly z hygieny a veterinární medicíny jatečných zvířat a drůbeže. [I and 2.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 167 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Selected chapters on sanitation and technology of the meat of ... animals and poultry; a universally useful ...] C, 15.

POULTRY - DISEASES

Sobla, Karol. Choroby drůbeže. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1956. 260 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Poultry diseases, a universally useful book] C, 15.

Sobla, Karol. Choroby drůbeže. [1 vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 175 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Poultry diseases, a universally useful textbook 1st ed.] C, 15.

POULTRY HATCHERIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

POWDER METALLURGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Aluminum in powder metallurgy. W. Rutkowski. Hutník P 21 no. 7:235-239 Ji'64. P, 16.

Safety and hygiene of work in powder metallurgy. V. J. Hutník P 21 no. 9:259-263 Ag'64. P, 16.

POWER (MECHANICS)

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA, EUROPE, FRANCE.

POWER PLANTS

Lignat, new material in the power industry. M. D. Energetika Cz 6 no. 3:123-129 Mr'64. C, 11.

POWER RESOURCES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

POWER TRANSMISSION

Problems of long-distance power transmission. Tr. from the German. Z. Znan. K. Energetika Cz 6 no. 3:130-131 Mr'60. C, 16.

POZNAN - FAIRS

Technical novelties at the 25th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 8 no. 20:2-3 Ji'66. P, 5.

24th Poznan International Fair. Tygod gosp 8 no. 1:1-2 Je'60. P, 6.

POZNAN - RIOTS

Criminal hands. W. Kowalski. Ziel ekstrad 8:1-2 Ag'60. P, 6.

PRAGUE - CHURCHES

Libal, Dobroslav. Kostel Panny Marie na Travní v Praze. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Výtvarný odbor Umělecké besedy, 1948. 26 p. (Poklady národního umění, sv. 103) [The Church of the Virgin Mary on the Grass in Prague. 1st ed. illus., bibl., glossary] C, 2.

Sedláckova, Emma. Kostel sv. Václava na Zderaz v Praze. Výtvarný odbor Umělecké besedy, 1948. 24 p. (Poklady národního umění, sv. 72) [St. Wenceslaus' Church in Zderaz. illus., notes] C, 2.

PRAGUE - DUCKS

Wild ducks in Prague. F. Vodicka. Ochrana přírody 11 no. 6:154-155 Je'66. C, 16.

PRAGUE - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Great musical event, impressions and comments on Prague Spring Music Festival, 1966. S. Břicháček. Bulg muzika 7 no. 6:18-20 Je'66. B, 9.

PRAGUE - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Birnbaumova, Alžběta. Tyrsuv dum v Praze. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Výtvarný odbor Umělecké besedy, 1948. 53 p. (Poklady národního umění, sv. 100-101) [The Tyra House in Prague. 1st ed. illus., notes] C, 10.

Design and execution of the transfer of a historic rotunda. J. Piňín, F. Polak. Ins slavy 4 no. 4:161-166 Ap'66. C, 16.

PRAYER

About prayer; a fragment from a book. Tr. from the French. (Conclusion) O. Garrigou-Lagrange. Katedra kapl 4 no. 5:1-5 Mr'66. P, 3.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

Construction techniques with the use of precast reinforced-concrete parts (Conclusion) Kh. Genov. Stroitelstvo 2 no. 12 11-15 '55. B, 16

Notes on production of additionally prestressed prefabricated heavy structural parts. V. Lachmann. Inz stavy 2 no. 3-85-88 Mr '54. C, 10.

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete construction. (To be cont.) S. Mirchev. Stroitelstvo 1 no. 11:12-17 '54. B, 16.

Preparing building sites of dwellings for construction with precast reinforced-concrete parts. P. Petrov. Stroitelstvo 3 no. 1. 16-25 '56. B, 16.

PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Mechanism of the formation of atmospheric precipitation and artificial rain making. M. Subotowicz. Wlad hydrolog 3 no. 6a:Suppl 43-51 '56. P, 12.

PREDESTINATION

Predestination, providence; a sermon. A. Boreczky. Ud 9 no. 18:1 My '56. H, 3.

PREHISTORIC ART

see ART, PRIMITIVE.

PRESEREN, FRANCE

France Preseren, the greatest Slovenian poet, a profile. In English. Rodna gruda 3 no. 1:19 Ja '56. Y, 1.

One more Preseren dedication M. Rupel. Slav rev 5/7:302 '54. Y, 1.

PRESS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

PRESSURE GAUGES

Measuring units for pressure. I. Faur. Standardizarea 8 no. 4:26-29 Ap '56. R, 16.

PRESSURE SUITS

The pressurized cabin and man. S. Lukacs. Repules 9 no. 6:15 Ja '56. H, 10.

PRESSURE VESSELS

Requirements concerning the quality of sheet metal used for the production of steam boilers and pressure vessels. J. Choleva. Huhn Cz 4 no. 9:263-264 Mr '54. C, 16

PRICES

see subdivision under POLAND.

PRIESTS

St. Gregorius Nazianzenus on the priesthood. P. Radoslavov. Tsurkoven vest 57 no. 12:5-6 Mr '56. B, 3.

PRIFTI, JANG

Kultura e Ulirrit (Olive Culture); a book review. F. Drenova. Dh. Muco. Per bujq soc 9 no. 8:23-24 Ag '55. A, 15.

PRIJATELJ, IVAN

Ivan Prijatelj's Izbrani esejl in razprave (Selected Essays and Treatises); a book review. A. Ocivirk. Slav rev 5/7:359-365 '54. Y, 11.

Ivan Prijatelj's work Izbrani esejl (Selected Essays); a book review. F. Bornik. Nasi razgl 3 no. 15: 13-14 Ag '54. Y, 1.

PRINTERS, RUSSIAN

Ivan Fedorov and the beginnings of book printing in Russia. J. Podzimek. Slovansky prehl 42 no. 6:203-204 Ja '56. C, 6.

PRINTING

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUMANIA, SLAVONIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

Manual de poligrafie generala (Handbook on General Polygraphy); a book review. A. Pop. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:317-318 '55. R, 2.

Printing maps by using a cross-section screen with isogonic lines. F. Platkowski. Geod i kart 5 no. 2: 99-106 '56. P, 13.

PRINTING INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PRINTING PRESS

see subdivision under MONTENEGRO.

PROBABILITIES

Sztrokay, Kalman. A veletlen. Nemes Tihamer rajzival. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1948. 250, [1] p. [The chance] H, 13.

Solution of the fluctuation problem in the cascade theory by means of the G-equations of Janossy with ionization loss. In English. J. Lopuszanski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:191-196 '55. P, 13.

Stochastic numerical methods. V. Dupac. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 1:55-68 Ap '56. C, 13.

Two applications of the calculus of probabilities. H. Ionescu. Gaz mat fiz 8 no. 6:225-242 My '56. R, 13.

PROCAINE

The influence of lecithin on the penetration of novocaine through a liquid membrane of water-isoamyl alcohol. E. Macovechi, L. Botosaneanu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 1/2:31-38 Ja/Je '56. R, 13.

PRODUCTION-LINE METHODS
see ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS.

PRODUCTION STANDARDS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PROFIT

Vulgar theories of profit. A. Dragicevic. Ekon pregl 7 no. 3:176-192 '56. Y, 5.

PROJECTION

Linear systems of projections on a straight line V. Medek. Mat fiz cas SAV 6 no. 2:98-108 '56 C, 13.

PROKOFEV, V. I.

V. I. Prokofev's *The Athelism of the Russian Revolutionary Democrats*, a book review. R. Stuna. Dej va skole 2 no. 1:44-47 Ja '55. C, 8.

PROKOP, MILOSLAV

M. Prokop's *Svetelna tehnika (Illumination Technique)*; a book review. J. Triska. El tech obz 45 no. 3:166-161 Mr '56. C, 16.

PROPERTY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Appropriation and ownership. M. Porovic. Anali pr Beograd 3 no. 3:310-318 Ji/S '55. Y, 7.

Development of the socialist concept of the attitude toward work and toward public property. O. Pavlik. Jedn skola 9 no. 2:167-170 '54. C, 8.

PROPERTY TAX

see subdivision under POLAND.

PROSE LITERATURE - TECHNIQUE

Shklovskii, Viktor Borisovich. Theorie prozy [Z ruskeho prel., doslov napsal a poznankami doplnil Boh. Mathesius. Index sest. Lubor Valenta. 2., prehlednute vyd. V Praze] Melantrich [1948] 282 p. [The theory of prose. Tr. from the Russian. 2d rev. ed.] C, 11.

PROSPECTING - GEOPHYSICAL METHODS

Geophysical exploration of bauxite deposits. F. Sumi. Tehnika 9 no. 10:1617-1621 '54. Y, 10.

Geophysical testing methods for bauxite deposits. Z. Zagorac. Tehnika 9 no. 10:1614-1617 '54. Y, 16.

PROTEINS

Cyclic changes in the transformation of proteins in livers of rats. Z. Hruza. Cs fysiolo 6 no. 1:140-44 '56. C, 13.

Protein fibers and the present state of their development. (To be cont.) Z. Travnick. Textil Cx 9 no. 9:270-273 S '54. C, 16.

Stored protein in livers of rats during the postnatal period. Z. Hruza. Cs fysiolo 5 no. 1:29-34 '56. C, 13.

Study of adaptation in the transformation of substances. III. Change in certain properties of liver proteins affected by short and long periods of intake of protein-rich food. Z. Hruza. Cs fysiolo 5 no. 1:35-39 '56. C, 13.

PROTESTANT CHURCHES

see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY.

Churches and the Atlantic Army. D. Evang elet 21 no. 17:3 Ap '56. H, 3.

Churches must contribute to the triumph of confidence and understanding in international relations; message of clergymen who attended the Stockholm session of the World Peace Council to the churches of the world. Evang elet 21 no. 17:1 Ap '56. H, 3.

Relationships among nations constitute the basis for peace. Evang elet 21 no. 17:1 Ap '56. H, 3.

PROTESTANTS IN SWITZERLAND

With Protestant eyes in Rome. Evang elet 21 no. 3:4 Ja '56. H, 3.

PROTEUS VULGARIS

L-forms of bacteria. IV. Effect of temperature on development caused by penicillin, of large round corpuscles from *Proteus vulgaris*. M. Nermut. Cs biolo 5 no. 3:147-152 My '56. C, 13.

PROTONS

The influence of hindered rotation on the scattering of slow neutrons by bound protons. H. In English. W. Kotlos. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:173-182 '55. P, 13.

The solution of the G-equations of Janossy with ionization loss. In English. J. Lopuszanski. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:261-263 '55. P, 13.

PROTOZOA

Laboratory work with protozoa. K. Stofl. Prir vedy 5 no. 10:904-907 D '55. C, 8.

Permeability to water of active forms and cysts of *Actinophaeurium*. In English. A. Pigon. Bul Ac Pol biolo 3 no. 6:235-239 '55. P, 13.

PROVERBS, BULGARIAN

Slavetkov, Petko Rachov, comp. Bulgarski pritchi ili poslovisni i karakterni dumli. Pod red. na M. Arnaudov. [Izd. 2.] Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1954. 643 p. [Bulgarian parables, proverbs, and characteristic words. 2d ed.] B, 11.

PROVERBS, LATVIAN

Niedre, Janis, comp. Latviesu sakamvardi un parunas, sakausi un sakartojusi Janis Niedre un Janis Ozola. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1955. 280 p. [Latvian sayings and proverbs] La, 11.

PRUNING

Relative to improvement cutting V. Bakos. Rev padurlior 70 [i.e. 71] no. 1:32-36 Ja '56. R, 15

PRUS, BOLESŁAW, PSEUD.

see GLOWACKI, ALEKSANDER.

PRUSSIA - HISTORY

Lowmianski, Henryk. Polityka ludnosciowa Zakonu Niemieckiego w Prusach i na Pomorzu. Gdansk, Instytut Balticki, 1947. 72 p. (Wydawnictwa Instytutu Baltickiego. Prace naukowo-informacyjne. Seria Pomorze) [Population policy of the Teutonic Knights in Prussia and Pomerania. biul.] P, 4.

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PSYCHIATRISTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PSYCHOLOGISTS, CZECH

The scientific work of Professor V. Chmolar. L. Kolarikova. Sbor fil BU 3 no. 1:9-29 '54. C, 1.

PSYCHOLOGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

The nature of psychology; relation between the psychological and the physiological, the subjective and the objective. I. Netov. Fil maul 12 no. 1:80-93 '56. B, 3

Significance of psychology in determining types of higher nervous activity. R. Konecny. Sbor fil BU 3 no. 1:69-78 '54. C, 1.

A turning point in practice, a road to further development of psychology; a review of an article. Nova mysl no. 6:619-621 Ja '56. C, 6

PSYCHOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

List of Professor Vilem Chmelar's works of the years 1913-1953. L. Monatova, J. Sedlak. Sbor fil BU 3 no. 1:30-36 '54. C, 1.

PSYCHOLOGY - TERMINOLOGY

Pavlov index. L. Monatova, J. Sedlak. Sbor fil BU 3 no. 1:149-166 '54. C, 1.

PSYCHOTHERAPY

Psychotherapy and hypnotherapy of alcoholics. K. Zeh. Sbor fil BU 3 no. 1:80-95 '54. C, 1.

PUBLIC HEALTH

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Health protection in foreign countries. R. Pestic. Soc zdrav pol 8 no. 9:49-58 '55. Y, 14.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

see subdivision LIBRARIES under RUMANIA.

PUBLIC OPINION

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

PUBLIC EXECUTIONS
see *subdivision under* YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLIC WELFARE
see *subdivision under* CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see *subdivision under* CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

PUSHKINA, MARIE (HEIMEROVA)
Fate of the nation, a book review. E. Riebstins. Lit. an. mskla no. 30.2.1955. La, 11.
Under the flag of life, an article on the national artist Marie Pujmanova. J. Reimannova. Host do domu [3] no. 2.77-79. F'55. C, 11.

PULSE MODULATION
Practical application of the fundamental theory of pulse modulation. A. D. Slaboproudy obzor 15 no. 10.475-482 O'54. C, 15.

PUMPING MACHINERY
see *subdivision under* HUNGARY.

PUNISHMENT
1st Congress of the UN on Crime Prevention and the Treatment of Offenders. L. S. Nemeth. Jogtud kozl. 11 no. 6.352-356 Je'55. H, 7.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
see *subdivision under* CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN HUNGARY.

PUSHKIN, ALEXANDR SERGEEVICH
Mickiewicz and Pushkin. J. Jakubowski. Zoln. Polski no. 18.25.5'54. P, 17.
"Moriach in Venice", a contribution to the problem of Mickiewicz and Pushkin. H. Batowski. Kwartalnik no. 1:246-254 '55. P, 4.

PYRETHRUM
Synthesis of pyrethrum compounds using methylenedioxybenzene and ethylenedioxybenzene. J. Drabek. Chem. zvesti 10 no. 6.337-337 Je'55. C, 15.

PYRITES
Decoupling pyrite ashes in order to extract copper and obtain iron ore of high quality. V. Oghina. Metalurgia const mas 8 no. 1:70-72 Ja'55. R, 15.
Reactions in the combustion of pyrites with copperas in pyrite furnaces. J. Hojnos. Papir a celuloza 11 no. 2.41-44 F'55. C, 15.

PYRRHOTITE
see *subdivision under* CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

QUALITY CONTROL
see *also* *subdivision under* ESTONIA.
Improving quality and reducing the number of defective products in production. J. Brynda. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 8.225-228 Ag'54. C, 15.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS
see *CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE*.

QUANTUM THEORY
Criticism on Bohr's views of quantum mechanics. V. Fock. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:113-122 Mr'55. C, 13.
The principle of variation in the theory of field. C. L. Sturm. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 1.145-159 Ja/Mr'55. R, 13.
Singular potentials in relativistic equations of motion. J. Werle. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:233-249 '55. P, 13.
Variational methods in the theory of impact. M. Mayer. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 1:201-222 Ja/Mr'55. R, 13.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
see *also* *subdivision under* ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.
Automobile transportation in quarries. J. Mochnacki. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 6:139-144 Je'55. P, 15.
Economy of compressed air in quarries. B. Hromek. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 10:214-221 O'54. P, 15.
A modern processing establishment. W. Zitelnski. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 2:36-40 F'54. P, 15.
Safety of work in quarries. Cement wapno gips 10 no. 2: [3] of cover F'54. P, 15.

QUAYS
see *WHARVES*.

RABBITS
see *subdivision under* BULGARIA.

RACCOON DOGS
Again about the dog Enot. H. Almasan. Rev paduritor 71 no. 6:317-319 My'55. R, 15.

RACUNAS, ANTANAS
50th anniversary of composer A. Racunas. J. Gaudrimas. Lit. ir. men no. 36:3.8'55. Li, 11.

RACZ, ALADAR
Unique art of Aladar Racz. M. Fust. Csillag 10 no. 2:373-374 F'55. H, 11.

RACZ, ZOLTAN
Dr. Jozsef Neumann, Chief Rabbi of Obuda retires. Dr. Zoltan Racz, rabbi of Obuda District. Uj elet 12 no. 3:2 Mr'55. H, 3.

RADA, JERONIM DE
Jeronim de Rada (1814-1903); a biographic sketch. In French. Alb. nouv. 8 no. 3:17 Mr'55. A, 1.

RADAR
see *also* *subdivision under* ESTONIA.
Impulse fault locator for cables. R. Perovic. Vojno teh. gl. 2 no. 1:50-53 Ja'54. Y, 17.
Radar in electrical engineering. J. Szucz. Energetika Cz 6 no. 3:105-111 Mr'55. C, 15.

RADAR IN NAVIGATION
Problems of tactical navigation by means of radar. T. Vilovic. Mornar. gl. 5 no. 5:513-525 S/O'55. Y, 17.

RADAR METEOROLOGY
Radiolocation in the service of meteorology. J. Langer. Krida vlasti no. 23:536-537 N'55. C, 15.

RADIATION
Device for detection of visible and infrared radiation with a platinum bolometer. R. Novak, F. Resler. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:209-220 Mr'55. C, 13.

RADIO
see *also* *subdivision under* BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, MONTENEGRO, YUGOSLAVIA.
Experimental equipment for square wave testing of radio links. J. Vrbas. Slaboproudy obzor 15 no. 9: 413-423 S'54. C, 15.
Future problems with parts in radio engineering. K. Kubka. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 5:241-243 My'55. C, 15.
J. Murgas; a biographic sketch. V. Gutwirth. Elektrotechnik 11 no. 6:208 Je'55. C, 15.
Let us improve the tone quality of our sets. E. Loscel. Radiotechnika 6 no. 6:127 Je'55. H, 15.
Loudness control. V. Flala. Sdel. tech. 2 no. 12:361-363 D'54. C, 15.
Mechanism of the geologic effect of radiation. F. Hercik. Cs. biol. 5 no. 3:129-137 My'55. C, 13.
Modern communication receivers. (To be cont.) M. Voznjak. Radioamater Jug 10 no. 1:14-17 Ja'55. Y, 15.
New trends in the design of parts for radio engineering. J. Budik, M. Rajtmunek. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no. 5: 258-274 My'55. C, 15.
Problem of standardization of radio equipment for herztian waves with a 1,700-2,300 mc per sec. frequency band. F. Ivanek. Telekomunikacije 5 no. 2:38-40 My'55. Y, 15.
Radio transmission lines. A. P. Wlad. telekom. 25 no. 7.164-167 Ji'55. Y, 15.
2d International Exhibition of Radio and Telecommunication in Ljubljana. M. Ralca. Radioamater Jug 10 no. 1:4-5 Ja'55. Y, 15.
Secondary emission. L. Csornai, Z. Kutona. Radiotechnika 6 no. 6:130-131 Je'55. H, 15.
Two designs for simple converters. M. Voznjak. Radioamater Jug 10 no. 5:124-126 My'55. Y, 15.
"Ultralinear" hookup. A. Schlick. Radiotechnika 6 no. 6:143-144 Je'55. H, 15.

RADIO, MILITARY
Use of frequency modulation in military radio equipment. N. Smiljanec. Vojno teh. gl. 2 no. 1:41-48 Ja'54. Y, 17.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE
Determining receiving circuits of amateur short-wave sets. V. M. Radioamater Jug 10 no. 5:123 My'55. Y, 15.
High-frequency core. D. Pavlovic. Vojno teh. gl. 2 no. 5: 365-370 My'54. Y, 17.
New tone generator for amateurs. I. Molnar. Radiotechnika 6 no. 6:139-140 Je'55. H, 15.
Radiotechnika's course on short-wave sets. (To be cont.) Z. Pap. Radiotechnika 6 no. 6:132-133 Je'55. H, 15.

Security of ultra short-wave communication. Lj. Kovac. Telekomunikacije 5 no. 2.42.44.45. Y, 15.
Short-wave battery set with D-series tubes. M. P. Radioamater Jug 10 no. 5:120-121 My'55. Y, 15.
The small 4+1 short-wave set. R. Palko. P. 10 no. 2.11-12 Ja'50. Y, 15.

RADIO CLUBS
see *subdivision under* CROATIA, SLOVAKIA.

RADIO-FREQUENCY ATTENUATION
Adaptation of an attenuator to the amplifier. Sdel. tech. 2 no. 12:367-368 D'54. C, 15.

RADIO-FREQUENCY MODULATION
The RC generator for frequency modulation. Sdel. tech. 2 no. 12:367-368 D'54. C, 15.

RADIO INDUSTRY
see *subdivision under* ESTONIA.

RADIO PLAYS
see *subdivision under* ESTONIA.

RADIO WAVES
Band wave guide. E. Stolarski. Wlad. telekom. 25 no. 180-187 Ag'55. P, 15.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
Natural background for measuring radioactivity. C. Jech. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:103-200 Mr'55. C, 15.
Sources of power containing radioactive substances. D. Vodres. Radiotechnika 6 no. 6:135-137 Je'55. H, 15.

RADIOACTIVITY
Analysis of radioactivity of mineral structures affecting a granitic vein with a fluorescent detector. French. S. Zmyalowska. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:159-171 '55. P, 13.
Utilization of the radioactive cell for the detection of fire on board an airplane. C. Tvedsgaard. Arhp. patr. 2 no. 5:20-22 My'55. H, 15.

RADIOBROADCASTING
see *subdivision under* CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

RADIOGRAPHY
see *also* *subdivision under* POLAND.
X ray and radiography of concrete structures. A. Homig. Inz. stavby 4 no. 6:264-265 Ja'54. C, 15.

RADIOISOTOPES
Application of radioisotopes in analytic chemistry. J. Vrestal, V. Kuska. Sov. veda chem. 6 no. 1:2-10 '55. C, 13.
Application of radioisotopes in the solution of analytical and practical problems of metallurgy. V. Kuska. Sov. veda chem. 6 no. 1:2-10 '55. C, 13.
Effect of the radioisotopes P32 and S35 on the electric potential in roots. F. Poupil. Czech. J. Phys. 1 no. 3:180-184 My'55. C, 13.
Measuring piston ring wear by applying radioactive isotopes. W. Lenkiewicz. Techn. mater. 4 no. 45 F'55. P, 15.
Penetration of the Na24 and P32 radioisotopes into skeletal muscle during nociceptive stimulation. O. Hudlicka, Z. Vodicka, A. Bass. Cs. fys. 6 no. 6:135-137 Je'55. H, 15.
Possibilities of using radioactive isotopes in geology and the technique of mineral waters. R. Molnar-Amarscu. Rev. min. 7 no. 4.102-104 Ap'55. R, 15.
Use of radioactive isotopes in geology. I. Grig. Rev. min. 7 no. 6:262-265 Je'55. R, 15.
Use of radioactive isotopes in technology. P. Deschanko. Transp. delo 7 no. 10:12-20 '55. H, 15.
Use of radioisotopes, L. Bozoky. Fiz. masz. 5 no. 52-55 Ap'55. H, 13.
Use of radioisotopes in industry. Z. Spurny. Sov. veda stroj 6 no. 2:239-252 '55. C, 15.

RADIOLOGY, MEDICAL
Roentgenologic diagnosis of gastric carcinoma. C. Borlavljavic. Voj. san. pregl. 11 no. 7:6.277-283 Ji/Ag'54. Y, 14.

RADVANYI, NETTY (REILING)
Anna Segher's *The First Step*; a book review. Zoln. Polski no. 20:21 O'54. P, 17.

REINFORCED CONCRETE
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Geography and regional planning. I. Vrster. Geogr.
est 27 191-194 '54. Y, 12

REHABILITATION, RURAL
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

REINFORCED CONCRETE

Czeplinski, Stanislaw. Zbrojnice wyrobów z beto-
nów [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Archi-
tektura, 1956. 94 p. [Strengthening reinforced-
concrete products. 1st ed. illus., tables.] P, 16

Kluz, Tomasz. Beton kablowy, projektowanie i wyko-
nawstwo [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Archi-
tektura, 1956. 211 p. [Cable concrete, des-
ign and production. 1st ed. illus., diagrams,
formulas, graphs, tables.] P, 16

Precast reinforced-concrete elements for electric
power and telephone and telegraph lines. Tr. from
the Russian. N. Kurek, M. Ostrowski. Inz. stavy
4 no. 17-12 Ja '59. C, 16

REINFORCED-CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Zelen, Zdenek. Poradnik kreslarza z betonu. Wyd.
2, uzup. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura,
1956. 61 p. [Manual for draftsmen in reinforced-
concrete construction. 2d ed., enl. diagrams,
tables.] P, 16

Auguste Perret, exponent of reinforced concrete in
architecture, on the death of the great French
architect. J. Franc. Technika 9 no. 7 1009-1015
[1 e 1015] '54. Y, 16

Calculation of a slanting continuous truss in reinforced-
concrete bridge construction. M. Sura. Inz. stavy
4 no. 2 75-82 F '56. C, 11

Construction of monolithic reinforced-concrete struc-
tures without forms and without supports. G. Pavlik,
V. Chandra. Inz. stavy 2 no. 4 128-130 Ap '54. C, 16

Construction techniques with the use of precast rein-
forced-concrete parts. (Conclusion) Kh. Genov.
Stroitelstvo 2 no. 12 11-15 '55. B, 16

The endurance test of a road-bridge girder of concrete
reinforced with cable. T. Bialobrzaski, A. Dobrowol-
ski. Drogownictwo 11 no. 4. Biuletyn 5-8 Ap '56. P, 16

Further strengthening of reinforced-concrete struc-
tures. P. Serbus. Inz. stavy 4 no. 6 289-290 Ja '56.
C, 16

Machines for centrifugation of reinforced-concrete
pillars. C. Marinescu. Technica noua 3 no. 20.8
Ja '56. R, 16

Prefabricated reinforced-concrete construction. (To
be cont.) S. Mirchev. Stroitelstvo 1 no. 11:12-17
'54. B, 16

Rapid method for establishing the dimensions of rein-
forced-concrete girders under strain for bending.
M. Vuckovic. Izgradnja 9 no. 7.32-38 Ji '55. Y, 16

Testing and evaluation of tests of reinforced-concrete
structural elements under load. (To be cont.) R.
Bares. Inz. stavy 4 no. 2:65-70 F '56. C, 16

Testing and evaluation of tests of reinforced-concrete
structural elements under load. R. Bares. Inz.
stavy 4 no. 3:122-126 Mr '56. C, 16

PHYSICS

of variation in the theory of field. C. Lu-
cerc. fiz 7 no. 1:145-199 Ja/Mr '56.

in relativistic equations of motion
fizika Pol 14 no. 3:233-249 '55.

necessity of religion.
crkve 37 no. 6:104-108

poetry. M. Arnaudov.
'56. B, 3.

ROSLAVAKIA.

VAN RUIN

in Sander Bortnyik's col-
6:273-274 Ja '56. H, 10,
90th anniversary of the
arts Riga 13 no. 28:33

; a biographic sketch.
3-115 Ji '56. La, 11.

Szab. mur 10 no. 6:255-

Mankind remembers Rembrandt van Rijn. A. Lapins.
Lit. un. maki's no. 29:2 Ji '56. La, 11.

Rembrandt the epoch and the man. L. Gogolick. Szab.
mur 10 no. 6 266-272 Ja '56. H, 10.

Rembrandt and some of his critics. N. Balkanski.
Izkustvo 6 no. 2:31-46 '56. B, 10

Rembrandt's drawings. K. Koffan. Szab. mur 10 no. 6:
251-265 Ja '56. H, 10.

Rembrandt's students in the Old Gallery. D. Potheo.
Szab. mur 10 no. 6:275-279 Ja '56. H, 10.

REMOTE CONTROL

Use of circuit transformers for control lights. F. Do-
lezal. Elektrotechnik 11 no. 5:171 My '56. C, 16.

The use of remote control for generators. B. Zabojski.
El. tech. obz 45 no. 1:26-32 Ja '56. C, 16.

RENAISSANCE

see also subdivision under POLAND.

A few remarks concerning the problems of the Renais-
sance in the textbook of Polish history. K. Lepszy.
Kwartalnik hist 63 no. 3:37-47 '56. P, 4.

REPATRIATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA,
LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

REPIN, ILIA EFIMOVICH

Great painter of portraits, commemorating the 25th
anniversary of I. E. Repin's death. O. Jaskunaito.
Lit. ir. men. no. 40:4 O '55. Li, 11.

REPORTERS AND REPORTING

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

RESCUE WORK

Ship damage and rescue at sea; organization and work
of the rescue service. (Conclusion) A. Petrarca.
Pomorstvo 11 no. 6:231-233 '56. Y, 17.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LAT-
VIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

How are the results of research applied in practice?
J. Havlicka. Nova tehnika 4 no. 7:325-328 Ji '54. C, 16.

RESINS

see subdivision GUMS AND RESINS under POLAND.

RESISTANCE OF MATERIALS

see STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

RESPIRATION

Contribution to interoceptive phenomena of the respira-
tory organs. I. Ivancov, J. Korpas, Z. Tomori. Cs.
fysiol 5 no. 1:87-92 '56. C, 15.

REST

Fatigue and rest in industrial work. B. Peitz. Technika
9 no. 10:1681-1682 '54. Y, 16.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

RETABLES

see subdivision ALTARPIECES under MONTENEGRO.

RETAIL TRADE

see subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

REVELATION

Christian doctrine on divine revelation from the inter-
confessional point of view. P. Rezus. Ortodoxia 8
no. 1:58-70 Ja/Mr '56. R, 3.

REVOLUTIONISTS, BULGARIAN

Filip Simidov; thirty years since his death. D. Minev.
Ist. pregled 12 no. 2:81-89 '56. B, 4.

REVOLUTIONISTS, GREEK

Sulejrova, Zdenka. Nikos Belojannis. [1. vyd.] Pra-
ha, Nase vojsko, 1953. 84 p. (Gidnoye vskak
revoluci, sv. 14) [Nikos Belojannis; a biography.
1st ed. port.] C, 4.

REVOLUTIONISTS, LITHUANIAN

Hardened by battles; revolutionary chronicle of a
factory. V. Radaitis. Svyburs 7 no. 20:1-4 O '55.
Li, 1.

REVOLUTIONS

Contribution to questions of the theory of revolution
and state in people's democracies. J. Houska.
K. Kara. Filoz. čas. CSAV 2 no. 4:273-311 '54. C, 3.

Lenin's theory on socialist revolution and its creative
application by the Rumanian Workers Party. I. Ra-
dulescu. Lupta 36 no. 5:85-100 My '56. R, 6.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

see subdivision under POLAND.

REZACOVA, EMA

Emma Rezacova's Jann (Jann), a review. S. J. J.
Scherl. Host do domu [3] no. 1 25 25 25 25

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Some problems of rheumatic fever. A. J. J.
patients. R. Jovanovich. Voj. zdrav. 11
141-165 My/Ja '54. Y, 14

RHODODENDRON

see subdivision under TAUTRA M. J. J.

RIABUSHKIN, T. V.

For the popularization of statistics. A. J. J.
T. V. Riabushkin's book How to read statistics.
Z. Tasty. Stat. obz 30 no. 6 262 262 262 262

RIBONUCLEIC ACID

Role of the disaggregation protein in the
in intensifying the plasmidic acid. A. J. J.
in Russian with English summary. V. V. V.
V. V. V. Doklady BAN 11 no. 3 61 61 61 61
B, 13.

RICE

Notes on the germination of the rice. A. J. J.
11 no. 6:267-271 '60. C, 13.

RICINOLEIC ACID

Esterification of ricinoleic acid with acetic acid.
man with Russian summary. A. J. J.
Doklady BAN 6 no. 2:41-44 Ap Ja '56. B, 13

RIGA - EXHIBITIONS

Celebration of the 35th anniversary of the
People's Republic in Riga. Rep. stavy 13 no. 33
33 Ji 11 '56. La, 1.

Construction exhibition in Riga. Rep. stavy 13 no. 33
33 Ji 11 '56. La, 1.

Exhibition of socialist Riga's history. Rep. stavy 13 no. 33
33 Ji 11 '56. La, 1.

Exhibition of Soviet Armenian art. Rep. stavy 13 no. 33
33 Ji 11 '56. La, 1.

The exhibition "Soviet Latvian literature." Rep. stavy 13 no. 33
33 Ji 11 '56. La, 1.

RIGA - INDUSTRIES

The Riga Wine and Non-alcoholic Beverage Industry.
production 120,000 bottles of soda water.
Reports Riga 13 no. 27:5 Ji 3 '56. B, 1

Total output of Riga industries. Rep. stavy 13 no. 33
33 Ji 11 '56. La, 1.

RIGA - MONUMENTS

The Institute of Building Architecture in Riga.
books Riga's architectural monuments. Rep. stavy 13 no. 33
33 Ji 11 '56. La, 1.

RIGA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

7th session of the Working People's Councils of
of Riga City. Reports Riga 13 no. 33 33 33 33
La, 1.

RIGA - SCHOOLS

The Party primary organization at Riga High School No. 15.
work experience of the Party primary organization
at Riga High School No. 15. A. J. J.
skola no. 0:68-75 '56. La, 8

Work of the Party's primary organization at Riga
schools prior to the 20th Congress of the
Party of the Soviet Union. V. J. J.
skola no. 11:73-70 '55. La, 8.

RIHA, BONUMIL

In the name of life, truth, and beauty. Rep. stavy 13 no. 33
no. 10:228-229 My '56. C, 5.

RIKHTER, SVIATOSLAV

Three from the "Prague Spring"; biographic sketch.
Bajer. Praha Moskva 6 no. 6:735-737 Ja '56. B, 1

RILA MOUNTAINS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Maloyitsa section of Rila Mountains. Tr. Rila
Geografia 6 no. 6:9-14 '56. B, 12.

RILSKI, NEOFIT

see NEOFIT RILSKI, MONK.

RIVERS

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, MALAYSIAN

Camouflage on rivers. V. Cuckovic. Mornar 13 no. 5
546-560 8/O '55. Y, 17.

RIVETS AND RIVETING

Aluminum wire for rivets. B. Zackowski. Rep. stavy 13 no. 33
no. 7:239-240 Ji '54. P, 16.

REZNER, LUDOVIT VLADIMIR

Dennik Ludovita V. Reznera (Ludovít V. Rezner's Diary), a review. F. Bokes. Hist čas SAV 4 no 1:122-123 '56. C, 4.

Ludovít V. Rezner's Dennik (Diary), a book review. K. Rutikayova. Kniznica 8 no.1 33-37 '56. C, 2.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

ROAD MATERIALS

Application of sulfite lye for the maintenance of roads. Z. Kubita. Papir a celuloza 9 no.10:221-223 O'54. C, 16.

Gravel for bituminous constructions. A. Daszkiewicz. Drogownictwo 11 no.4:93-96 Ap'56. P, 16.

Testing rolled dross as a basic roadbed for highways. N. Najdanovic. Izgradnja 9 no. 9/10:51-56 S/O'55. Y, 18.

ROADS

see also subdivision under CROATIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; LATVIA; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculation of the radius and convexity of road curves. A. Vlad. Rev transport 3 no 4:139-142 Ap'56. R, 18.

Experiments and technical progress in road construction. C. Steckiewicz. Drogownictwo 11 no.4:95-97 Ap'56. P, 16.

Maintenance of the construction work in roadbuilding. I. Popescu. Rev transport 3 no.4:142-145 Ap'56. R, 16.

Mining roads. M. Kmezić. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 1:32-34 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Passing over rising inclines. M. Fuckan. Ceste most 4 no. 6:208-212 Je'56. Y, 18.

Relation between forest economic units and the forest road network. B. Dolezal. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no.4:236 '55. C, 15.

Stability of railroad and highway embankments built on the banks of reservoirs behind dams. V. Mencl, S. Nemcova. Inz stavby 4 no.4:175-180 Ap'56. C, 16.

Tenth Road Congress in Istanbul. R. Jaukovic. Izgradnja 9 no. 9/10:64-70 S/O'55. Y, 16.

Treatment of earth slopes. L. Skatula. Sbornik Vys skol zem Rada C no.4:227-232 '55. C, 15.

ROADS, CONCRETE

Concrete for surfacing roads. S. Rolia. Drogownictwo 11 no.4:81-84 Ap'56. P, 16.

ROADS, ROMAN

Rediscovery of the Roman road through Drava swamps near Osijek. K. Piringer. Osječki zbornik 4:146-152 '54. Y, 4.

ROBERT, CYPRIEN

Cyprien Robert and Niccolo Tommasco; unpublished correspondence. N. Pribic. Slav rev 5/7:297-301 '54. Y, 1.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)

Aircraft rockets. B. Ravnarib. Vojno teh gl 2 no 1: 53-55 Ja'54. Y, 17.

By rocket post; rocket postal service in the near future. Arip patr 2 no. 5:27 My'56. R, 16.

Rocket engines. D. Vasiliev. Tekhnika 5 no. 2:39-43 Mr/Ap'56. B, 16.

Some problems of modern aircraft. H. I. Blagojevic. Tehnika 11 no. 3:332-338 '56. Y, 16.

ROCKS

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

Methods for experimental determination of the modulus of elasticity of rocks. B. Kujundzic. Tehnika 11 no. 3:349-358 '56. Y, 16.

RODAKOWSKI, HENRYK

Rodakowski, Henryk. Henryk Rodakowski 1823-1894; nap. Andrzej Ryszewicz. [W Krakowie] PIW, 1954. 37 p., 106 p. of illus., 4 mounted col. plates. [Henryk Rodakowski, 1823-1894] P, 10.

Henryk Rodakowski, 1823-1894; a biographic sketch. W. G. N. Zoln Polski no. 22:24 N'54. P, 17.

RODENTICIDES

A toxicant against rodents, derivative from 4-oxycoumarin. C. Ionescu and others. Studii cerc chim 2 no. 3/4:195-198 Ji/D'54. R, 13.

ROENTGEN RAYS

see X RAYS.

ROJAS, FERNANDO DE

First translation of Fernando de Rojas' *The Celestina*, a review of a novel. V. Justl. Host do domu 3 no. 7:321-322 Ji'56. C, 11.

ROLLECZEK, NATALIA

In the forefront of fiction; a book review. M. Glowinski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 17:6 Ap'56. P, 11.

ROLLER BEARINGS

Restoration of worn-out cone roller bearings. S. Mladenov. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 3 19-20 Mr'56. B, 16.

Steel for roller bearings. V. Dusek. Hutnik Ck 6 no. 1. 9-11 Ja'56. C, 16.

With regard to the standard for steel chrome for roller bearings. H. Schwarz. Standardizatsia 8 no. 5:3-9 My'56. R, 16.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

Contribution to the study of the question of fragility of transformer sheets. V. Ranner, M. Zezulova. Hut Italy 11 no. 3:134-139 Mr'56. C, 16.

Experimental rolling of transformer bands for electrotechnics of high-tension current. R. Pulpan. Hut Italy 11 no. 3:132-134 Mr'56. C, 16.

Trends in the theory of metal rolling from the viewpoint of designing welded constructions; also, remarks by E. Siedziwowski and others. T. Krzyspiak. Przegl spaw 8 no. 4:83-91 Ap'56. P, 16.

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY

Accidents of driving elements in steel rolling machinery. L. Tarnowski. Hutnik P 21 no. 6:180-183 Je'54. P, 16.

New methods of examining the relative movement of metal on the surface which contacts the rolls. J. Bazan. Hutnik P 21 no. 10:316-320 O'54. P, 16.

Representing graphically the size of load and subsequent passes between rollers in cold-rolling mills. Z. Wusatowski. Hutnik P 21 no. 6:Biuletyn 21-23 Je'54. P, 16.

ROLLING MILLS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Application of certain formulas for testing specific expenditures of steel in the production of rolling mills for profiled iron and semifinished products. I. Frantla. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 3:63-67 Mr'56. R, 16.

Resurfacing rolling-mill rolls by welding. J. Zabrs. Hutnik Ck 4 no. 8:250-251 Ap'54. C, 16.

ROMAN LAW - SOURCES

Taubenschlag, Rafael. Rzymskie prawo prywatne na tle praw antycznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 363 p. [Roman civil law based upon ancient laws. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

ROMAN ROADS

see ROADS, ROMAN.

ROME - DESCRIPTION

With Protestant eyes in Rome. Evang elst 21 no. 3:4 Ja'56. H, 3.

ROME - HISTORY

Cerny, Jiri. Rimsky principat a jeho historické poslání. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 103 p. [Účební texty vysokých škol] [The Roman principate and its historical mission. 1st ed. bibl.] C, 4.

ROOF TRUSSES

see TRUSSES.

ROOFING

Hard covering for stable roofs. B. Kosalka, M. Chramosta. Poz stavby 3 no. 8:354-357 S'55. C, 16.

Impregnation of roofing and insulation papers. J. Pesek. Papir a celuloza 9 no. 12:265-266 D'54. C, 16.

ROOFS

Reinforced-concrete supporting girders for roofs. R. Gentner. Poz stavby 2 no. 10:291-294 O'54. C, 16.

Standardization problems concerning the construction of roofs for one-story industrial plants. E. Podrasky. Poz stavby 3 no. 8:349-354 S'55. C, 16.

ROOT CROPS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ROOTS (BOTANY)

Effect of the radioisotopes P³² and S³⁵ on the change of electric potential in roots. F. Pospisil. Cs biol 5 no. 3:180-184 My'56. C, 13.

The phenomenon of roots of ligneous plants growing together and its importance for forestry. G. Ciunac. Rev padurilor 70 [i.e. 71] no 3 139-142 Mr'56. R, 15.

ROPE

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ROSENTHAL, MARK MOISEVICH

M.M. Rosenthal's *The Marxist Dialectic Method*, a book review. V. Tlustý. Nova technika 4 no. 1:41-46 Ja'54. C, 16.

ROSES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Method of determination of the essential oil in the blossoms of *Rosa damascena* Mill. for its selection. In French with Russian summary. D. Ivanov and others. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2:57-60 Ap/Je'55. B, 13.

ROSTAL, MAX

Max Rostal; his international summer course for violinists and violists in Strobl. K. Rupel. Nasl razgl 3 no. 18:19-20 S'54. Y, 1.

ROTATING AMPLIFIERS

Linearized amplidyne. V. Suchanek. El tech obz 45 no. 6:293-302 Je'56. C, 16.

ROWING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ROXI, PSEUD.

see RANKI, JOZSEF.

RUBBER

Natural rubber. Hempro bil 6 no. 1/2:1-5 '56. Y, 16.

Rubber on the capitalist market. E. Bonov. Geografika 6 no. 8:24 '56. B, 12.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Artificial materials and synthetic rubber. R. J. Hempro bil 6 no 1/2:37-39 '56. Y, 16.

RUBBER INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Safety measures in the rubber industry. Tehnica noua 3 no. 29:8 Ja'56. R, 16.

RUBIC, IVO

Ivo Rubic's *Kroz probleme opce geografije. Evropa - geografska cjelina. Zapadna, Sjeverna i Centralna Evropa* (Through the Problems of General Geography; Europe, a Geographical Whole, Western, Northern, and Central Europe); a book review. V. Bohinec. Geogr vest 26:220-221 '54. Y, 12.

RUGBY FOOTBALL

see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

RUMANIA - AERONAUTICS

Fulfilled endeavors. I. Peirache. Arip patr 2 no. 5:4 My'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

A mission of honor; popularization of advanced agrotechnique and the experiences of leading agriculturists. P. Stoica. Carrefour agit no. 2:31-36

ROMANIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of French art. P. Comarnescu. Art plastica 3 no. 1 51-58 '56. R, 10.

ROMANIA - ATHLETIC CLUBS

Experiences of our sports collective. G. Vlasica. Cult fiz 9 no. 6:370-372 '56. R, 8.

ROMANIA - BARK BEETLES

Magdalis rufa Germ. (Col. Curcul), a new injurious insect for Rumanian fauna. G. Eftescu, S. Negru. Rev padurilor 70 [i.e. 71] no. 3 179 Mr'56. R, 15.

ROMANIA - BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Centrifugal casting of bearings from lead bronze with the help of high-frequency current in the Ernest Thalmann Tractor Factory in the city of Stalin. V. Sechel. Metalurgia const mas 8 no. 1 31-38 Ja '56. R, 18.

ROMANIA - BEETLES

Parin, S. Familia Carabidae (gen *Cychrus* Fabricius et gen *Carabus* Linne) [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1955, 148 p. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Fauna Republicii Populare Romine, v. 10, fasc. 2) [Ground beetles (genus *Cychrus* Fabricius and genus *Carabus* Linne) illus., 19 plates, maps, bibli., footnotes, index] R, 13.

An entomophagous insect which destroys the eggs of *Lymantria dispar* L. in the Fetești Forest District. M. Constantin. Rev padurilor 70 [i.e. 71] no. 3 168-169 Mr'56. R, 15.

ROMANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliografia lucrărilor lui Victor Babeș (Bibliography of Victor Babeș' Works), a book review. D. Bugeanu. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:315-318 '55. R, 2.

Can Carra's book *The History of Moldavia and Walachia* be included in *Bibliografia românească veche* (Ancient Rumanian Bibliography)? V. Cîndea. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:243-248 '55. R, 2.

Complements to *Bibliografia românească veche* (Ancient Rumanian Bibliography). V. Cîndea. Studii cerc bibl no. 1 261-262 '55. R, 2.

Contributions to *Bibliografia românească veche* (Ancient Rumanian Bibliography). D. Simonescu. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:246-256 '55. R, 2.

Nerva Hodas' *Revista bibliografică 1903-1904* (Bibliographical Review, 1903-1904), a criticism. A. Dutu. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:265-269 '55. R, 2.

Supplemental details on *Bibliografia românească veche* (Ancient Rumanian Bibliography). M. Tomescu. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:256-261 '55. R, 2.

ROMANIA - BLASTING

Experiments with explosions after millisecond delay in mining in Rumania. O. Dascal. Rev min 7 no. 5: 219-230 My'56. R, 16.

ROMANIA - BOXING

Aspects of free fighting in the Rumanian People's Republic. K. Karpaty. Cult fiz 9 no. 6:362-365 '56. R, 8.

ROMANIA - BRANCHIOPODA

Boțariuc, N. Phyllopora. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romane, 1953, 98 p. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Fauna Republicii Populare Romine, v. 4, fasc. 2) (Phyllopora. illus., bibli., index] R, 13.

ROMANIA - CATALOGS, LIBRARY

From the history of Rumanian bibliography; a systematic catalog from 1836 of the Library of the Metropolis in Bucharest. M. Anineanu. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:113-128 '55. R, 2.

The orthography reform and library catalogs. C. Holban. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:201-219 '55. R, 2.

Rectification by C. Litzeia of the Catalog of Greek Manuscripts. E. Stoianovici. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:283-285 '55. R, 2.

Some adjustments in the systematic catalog of the Library of the Rumanian Academy connected with new publications on decimal classification. J. Moldovanu. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:269-271 '55. R, 2.

Systematic catalog of periodicals in large scientific libraries. C. Comorovskii. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:191-200 '55. R, 2.

ROMANIA - CATTLE BREEDING

Principal problems of animal industry in the second Five-Year Plan. V. Gligor. Probl econ 9 no. 5: 32-45 My'56. R, 5.

ROMANIA - CHERRY

Calliroa limacina Retz, the black wasp on cherry trees in the Ceau-Maro-Turda shelter belts. Z. Spirchez. Rev padurilor 71 no. 6:314-317 My'56. R, 15.

ROMANIA - CHESTNUT

Propagation of the edible chestnut, especially in the region of Cluj. T. Nicora. Rev padurilor 70 [i.e. 71] no. 1:22-26 Ja'56. R, 15.

ROMANIA - COAL

Effect of dead rock on coking properties of gas coal in Rumania, gas coal from Lupeni, Jiu Valley. I. Blum, D. Ionescu, M. Floarea. Rev min 7 no. 4: 164-169 Ap'56. R, 10.

ROMANIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Certain problems concerning production rhythm in the coal industry. I. Teich. Rev min 7 no. 4:102-101 Ap'56. R, 16.

Experience of miners in the Schitu-Golostii coal basin, application of the cyclic graphic in the Ciomputing Coal Enterprises. M. V. Rev min 7 no. 4 106-109 Ap'56. R, 16.

ROMANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Matters treated at some conferences of the Society for Propagation of Science and Culture. A. Ianculescu. Lupta 36 no. 4:124-126 Ap'56. R, 6.

ROMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Partidul Muncitoresc Roman. Statutul Partidului Muncitoresc Roman. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955, 127 p. [Statute of the Rumanian Workers Party] R, 6.

The actives of the Regional Party Committees discuss documents of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Lupta 36 no. 4 110-113 Ap'56. R, 6.

Activities to enroll candidates and new members in the Party. C. Anca. Lupta 36 no. 4:101-110 Ap'56. R, 6.

Courses in applied economics in the Stalin region. I. Chirculescu. Lupta 36 no. 5:123-126 My'56. R, 6.

Methods of organization of the Party groups within the organs of state authority and within mass organizations and their functions. Lupta 36 no. 5:112-115 My'56. R, 6.

Neglected sectors under the care of Party organizations. I. Cotol. Lupta 36 no. 5:64-64 My'56. R, 6.

The Party, trustworthy leader of the people. Lupta 36 no. 5:3-16 My'56. R, 6.

The Party's resolution, a guiding light for our physical-culture movement. Cult fiz 9 no. 6:321-323 '56. R, 8.

The political instructor of the Party regional committee. V. Daju. Lupta 36 no. 5:65-74 My'56. R, 6.

Propagation of advanced working methods under attention of Party organizations. Lupta 36 no. 4:113-114 Ap'56. R, 6.

The statute of the Rumanian Workers Party, incorporation of Lenin's doctrine in Party life. P. Radovan. Lupta 36 no. 5:16-28 My'56. R, 6.

The struggle of the Rumanian Workers Party for the development and strengthening of worker-peasant alliance. Probl econ 9 no. 5:3-19 My'56. R, 5.

The study of documents of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in close connection with assignments facing our Party. Lupta 36 no. 4:121-122 Ap'56. R, 6.

The tasks of pedagogic science in our country in the light of the 2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. S. Stoian. Rev pedagog 5 no. 4:3-18 Ap'56. R, 8.

Unmasking the reactionary policy in the field of instruction by the Party's press in the years 1923-1929. C. Dinu, L. Gartnerberg. Rev pedagog 5 no. 5:21-29 My'56. R, 8.

The working plans of Party primary organizations. Lupta 36 no. 5:107-111 My'56. R, 6.

ROMANIA - CORK TREE

The culture of cork trees (*Phellodendron amurense*). I. Biaga. Rev padurilor 70 [i.e. 71] no. 3:153 Mr'56. R, 15.

ROMANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

The economic importance of maize culture, based on the experiences of the Slobozia and Calarasi districts. S. Hartia, O. Gheorghiu. Probl econ 9 no. 5: 92-103 My'56. R, 5.

Experiences in corn cultivation in Rumania. N. Serbanescu. Per buq soc 10 no. 5:14-16 My'56. A, 15.

ROMANIA - CRUSTACEA

Boțariuc, N. Phyllopora. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romane, 1953, 98 p. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Fauna Republicii Populare Romine, v. 4, fasc. 2) (Phyllopora. illus., bibli., index] R, 13.

ROMANIA - DAGUERRETYPE

An unknown portrait of Nicolae Batrescu. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:200-201 '55. R, 2.

ROMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Institutul Roman pentru Relatiile Culturale si Stiintifice. Impresiunile din Rumania. Bucuresti, Editura Foreign Languages Pub. House, 1954, 128 p. (Institute for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries [1954] 83 p. [In English] R, 11).

12 days in Rumania. L. Para. Rev pedagog 5 no. 4: 98-101 30'56. R, 1.

ROMANIA - DIABETES

Diabetic morbidity in Bucharest, a study in a hospital precinct. V. B. T. Pavol. Rev pedagog 5 no. 3:120-121 Ap'56. R, 14.

ROMANIA - DISSERTATIONS, ACADRE

Manuscripts of the doctor's theses. M. Mailla. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:212-213 R, 2.

ROMANIA - DOUGLAS FIR

Pseudotsuga taxifolia Britton in the Stalin region. V. Enescu, N. Cîndea. Rev padurilor 71 no. 1:16-23 Ja'56. R, 10.

ROMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Figures about the development of the economy. Glas patr 1 no. 7:4 1'56. R, 6.

Labor is appreciated here at the highest rate. Glas patr 1 no. 5:3 Ja'56. R, 6.

ROMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

For strengthening the role of a collective farm for a greater combativeness of the workers in the field of economic construction. V. B. T. Pavol. Rev pedagog 5 no. 4:70-77 Ap'56. R, 6.

Neglected sectors under the care of Party organizations. I. Cotol. Lupta 36 no. 5:64-64 My'56. R, 6.

Results of the fulfillment of the plans for the 2d national economy in the first half of 1954. Statist 36 no. 3:50 '54. C, 6.

The task of building a unified socialist economy. S. Voicu. Lupta 36 no. 4:63-69 Ap'56. R, 6.

Towards new achievements in socialist construction to the second Five-Year Plan. C. Dinu. Rev padurilor 70 [i.e. 71] no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. R, 11.

ROMANIA - ECONOMICS

Courses in applied economics in the Stalin region. I. Chirculescu. Lupta 36 no. 5:123-126 My'56. R, 6.

ROMANIA - EDUCATION

Activities of the Institute of Pedagogy and Methods to develop the science of pedagogy in Rumania. S. Stoian. Rev pedagog 5 no. 2 5-10 Mr'56. R, 8.

A few aspects of forming the practice of laborer's work by pupils of grades 1-4. Rev pedagog 5 no. 5:43-51 My'56. R, 8.

Organized collective of Pioneers and its contribution to the realization of the instructional and educational tasks of the school. V. Radulescu. Rev pedagog 5 no. 4:42-55 Ap'56. R, 8.

The tasks of pedagogic science in our country in the light of the 2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party. S. Stoian. Rev pedagog 5 no. 4 3-18 Ap'56. R, 8.

Zaharia Bolu, author of didactic manuals. G. Popescu. Rev pedagog 5 no. 5:30-42 My'56. R, 8.

ROMANIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Success of electrification in the Rumanian People's Republic. J. Klima. Energetika C 4 no. 1:13 Ap'56. C, 16.

ROMANIA - EVERGREENS

Evergreen trees and shrubs for verdant forests in Rumania. V. Carzamin, V. Schipor. Rev padurilor 70 [i.e. 71] no. 1:57-68 Ja'56. R, 15.

ROMANIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Exchange of experience with mathematicians of the German Democratic Republic. N. Tomescu. Gazet fiz 8 no. 4:209-212 Ap'56. R, 11.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

On the threshold of a new stage. H. L. 1941. Arta plastica 3 no. 1-4 '56. H. 10.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

Margot, A. Hypermotility. [Bucarest] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romane, 1974. 17 p. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Faculty Republicii Populare Romane, v. 1. fasc. 1). [Illegible manuscript. Illus., bibl., index] H. 11.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

Effect of testosterone on the behavior of male rats in the Oxychorda chryseus test. I. R. 1941. Rev. p. 101-102. 100 My '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

Organization of the research of the Institute of Metallurgy and Metallurgical Research. A. 1941. Metallurgia 2 no. 1-2 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

The International year of the Peace and Prosperity. Republic of Romania. [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 6.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

Proton of the Institute of the Faculty of Medicine. [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

Towards new solutions in the field of the... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

What and which is the... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

Foundation and development of Romanian public libraries in the epoch of the Organic Law. P. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

In the epoch of the Organic Law. P. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

A socialist library in Romania at the end of the last century. N. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

Network of roads for the use of tractors in cutting. [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - LITERATURE

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

... [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

Now stands of Quercus pubescens Willd. (Downy oak) in the Transylvanian plain. Z. 1941. Rev. p. 101-102. 100 My '56. H. 15.

The oak tree in Bland, a natural monument. I. 1941. Rev. p. 101-102. 100 My '56. H. 15.

ROMANIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

The paper mill of G. Aschil. A. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

A visit among future parachutists. C. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

The petroleum industry in the 24 Romanian Five-Year Plans. I. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

The Party's contribution, a guiding light for our physical-culture movement. C. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - PINE

Did pine ever grow spontaneously in the Blanduza forests? B. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

Pine cultivation in the groves in the Babes Valley. J. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - PHYSICS (COMMUNIST) (H)

Organized collective of Physics and the contribution to the realization of the industrial and educational tasks of the school. V. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Our democracy. C. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - POPULAR

The beauty of the culture of black poplar hybrids in our country. M. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - POPULATION

Some considerations regarding methods of research on birth rates. I. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - PRINTING

Contributions to the beginning of printing in Blanduza. A. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

Early Wintchelder, printer and revolutionary, some unpublished writings. P. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

Support granted by Blanduza to Romanian printing in the 18th century. C. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - PRODUCTION STANDARDS

Problems of introducing work standards based on technology. W. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Estimation of the organization and usefulness of a sanitary mass activity in the light of some sanitary problems in the capital. V. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

Medical and sanitary problems in socialist agricultural units. N. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

Organization and activity of a medical and sanitary service at enterprises in a forest district. D. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

The regional hospital, an organizational and methodological center. V. 1941. Studii de bibliologie 1 no. 1-3 100 My '56. H. 13.

ROMANIA - RAILROADS

Romania. Ministerial Order. [Bucarest] Editura 1 no. 1-1 '56. H. 15.

Vol. 1 [Tariff dispositions effective May 1, 1954, by order No. 9439/1954 published in Public Official Gazette, no. 17, 1954, in conformity with the Resolution of the Council of Ministers No. 622 published in Public Official Gazette, no. 72, 1954] 1954. 200 p.

Vol. 2, fasc. a [Alphabetical index of goods as of May 1, 1954] 1954. 50 p.

Vol. 2, fasc. b [Classification of goods as of May 1, 1954] 1954. 50 p.

Vol. 2, fasc. c [Tables of duties and tables of rates as of May 1, 1954] 1954. 50 p.

RUMANIA - RAILROADS (Continued)
 Romania in railroad lights. B. A. Lokomotiva 7 no 8 12-13 A. '56 Y, 5.

RUMANIA - RAW MATERIALS
 Preparation of inorganic permutites from domestic raw materials. M. Dima and others. Studii cerc chim 2 no 3 4 133-155 31-D'54 R, 13.

RUMANIA - REFORESTATION
 Regeneration of forests, a mission of honor for silviculturists. I. Beldos. Rev padurilor 70 [1 a 71] no 3 129-130 Mr'56 R, 15.

RUMANIA - REPATHIATION
 Appeal of the inhabitants of Codlea to their relatives in exile. Glas patr 1 no. 8 1 F'56 R, 6.
 A hope, a ray of light. S. Iosif. Glas patr 1 no. 8 2 Ja '56. R, 6.
 Interview with Mr. G. Tatarescu. Rep. Glas patr 1 no. 8 3 1 F'56 R, 6.
 It can no longer be dammed. Glas patr 1 no. 5 1 Ja '56. R, 6.
 Open letter to all former generals and officers living outside our fatherland. C. Ionescu and others. Glas patr 1 no. 3 3 D'55. R, 6.
 The Schwaben and Sachsen are returning to Rumania. Tr. from the German. H. Siebert. Glas patr 1 no 7 4 F'56. R, 6.
 Those condemned by history. Glas patr 1 no. 8 1 Ja'56. R, 6.
 Voting in the United Nations Organization has destroyed the illusions of the Rumanian National Committee. Glas patr 1 no. 3 1 D'55. R, 6.
 What I got from the West. C. Pop. Glas patr 1 no. 8 1 F'56 R, 6.
 You must have enough of so many years of bitter wandering, an open letter to General P. Chirnoaga. S. Balulescu. Glas patr 1 no. 7 3 F'56. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ROLLING MILLS
 Problems and achievements in the process of perfecting the production of steel rolling mills. I. Frantiu. Metalurgia const mas 8 no. 1:51-57 Ja'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - RUNNING
 Physiological aspects of training of maximal intensity for sprinters. T. Dumitrescu, E. Rugendorf. Cult fiz 9 no. 6 327-340 '56. R, 8.

RUMANIA - SCHEELITE
 New appearances of scheelite in the contacting layers of the geochemical district of banatites. M. C. Superceanu. Rev min 7 no. 6:296-302 Ja'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SEASIDE RESORTS
 The principal balneal and climatic factors of our seashore and their use by sportsmen. L. Chivulescu. Cult fiz 9 no. 6 373-377 '56. R, 8.

RUMANIA - SILK
 From experiences with sericulture in 1955 and some aspects of natural silk production. S. Cropper. I. Apter. Ind text Rum 7 no. 4:162-163 Ap'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SNOW
 The normal date of last snowfall in Rumania. N. Topar. Rev transport 3 no. 4:140-153 Ap'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - SOILS
 The First Class State Prize awarded to Dr. C. Chirita for his treatise "General Pedology." Rev padurilor 70 [1 a 71] no. 1 3 Ja'56 R, 16.

RUMANIA - SPEECH
 The way I developed the speech of pupils with the help of written exercises. I. Stan. Rev pedag 6 no. 2: 28-42 F'56. R, 8.

RUMANIA - SPORTS
 New regulations for the organization GMA (Ready for Work and Defense). Cult fiz 9 no. 6:324-326 '56. R, 8.

RUMANIA - STANDARDIZATION
 General plan for standardization in 1957. I. Miletiucanu. Standardizarea 8 no. 5:1-2 My'56. R, 16.
 Instructions regarding arrangement of the general plan for standardization, a section of the States Plan for 1957. Standardizarea 8 no. 5:48-49 My'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - STATE FARMS
 The problem of territorial distribution of farms and crops and of state farms. V. Pascovschi. Probl econ 9 no. 5:87-79 My'56. R, 5.

RUMANIA - TEACHING
 The Second Scientific Session of Didactic Cadres at the Pedagogic Institute in Bucharest. B. C. Rev pedag 6 no. 4:81-94 Ap'56. R, 8.

RUMANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
 Among future aeronautic technicians. D. Costinescu. Arip patr 2 no. 6:12 My'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE FABRICS
 New orientation in determining the utilization value of textile products in Rumania; wear testing. H. Matias, A. Kun. Standardizarea 8 no. 5:25-26 My'56. R, 16.
 Wear and tear tests; a new orientation in the method of determining the utilization value of textile fabrics in the Rumanian People's Republic. (To be cont.) H. Matias, A. Kun. Standardizarea 8 no. 4:18-20 Ap'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY
 Some problems in supplying materials in the textile industry. D. Buciu. Ind text Rum 7 no. 4:140-161 Ap'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - THEATER
 Audacity and style in the art of stage direction. N. Barbu. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.

RUMANIA - TRANSPORT PLANES
 New transport airplanes MR-2. C. Catinescu. Arip patr 2 no. 5 22 My'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - TUBERCULOSIS
 Organization and role of special professional schools in the struggle against tuberculosis. T. Vebor, I. Claiacu. Ocrot sanat 8 no. 2:116-120 Ap/Ja'56. R, 14.

RUMANIA - VOLUMETRIC APPARATUS
 Improvement of the activity of the laboratories of capacity measurement in the Bureau of Standard Measures. I. Barulescu. Metrologia apt 2 no. 3:40-47 Mr'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS
 The attention of the wall newspaper is on the preparation for spring agricultural work. S. Hartman. Carnetul agit no. 2:24-30 F'56. R, 6.
 Correspondents of our wall newspaper. B. Mihalache. Carnetul agit no. 2:52-57 F'56. R, 6.
 Criticism in the wall newspaper. E. Miluti. Carnetul agit no. 2:44-51 F'56. R, 6.
 How the wall newspaper helps the work of repairing machinery well and on time. R. Grigoris. Carnetul agit no. 2:10-23 F'56. R, 6.
 Let us use the experience of leading rural wall newspapers! Carnetul agit no. 2:1-5 F'56. R, 6.
 A mission of honor: popularization of advanced agro-technique and the experience of leading agriculturalists. P. Stoica. Carnetul agit no. 2:31-36 F'56. R, 6.
 Popularization of the advantages of collective farming and agricultural associations, the main objective of wall newspapers. P. Cloana. Carnetul agit no. 2:13-18 F'56. R, 6.
 The wall newspaper, a valuable tool in the activities of the basic organization. G. Moscalu. Carnetul agit no. 2:6-12 F'56. R, 6.

RUMANIA - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
 Tasks of the Institute of Metrological Research in 1956. G. Eliade. Metrologia apt 2 no. 3:3-7 Mr'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.
 Hares and forest shelter belts. I. Lupe. Rev padurilor 70 [1 a 71] no. 3:154-158 Mr'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1946
 Courage. N. Palade. Arip patr 2 no. 5:9 My'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - YOUTH
 Meetings of organizations of the Union of Working Youth for making reports and preparing for elections. Lupia 38 no. 4:116-120 Ap'56. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ZOOLOGY
 Bolnariuc, N. Phyllopoda. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romane, 1953. 98 p. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Fauna Republicii Populare Romane, v. 4, fasc. 2) [Phyllopoda. Illus., bibl., index] R, 13.
 Murgoci, A. Hypermastigina. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romane, 1951. 35 p. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Fauna Republicii Populare Romane, v. 1, fasc. 1) [Hypermastigina. Illus., bibl., index] R, 13.

RUMANIAN AUTHORS
 see AUTHORS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN CHILDREN'S BOOKS
 see CHILDREN'S BOOKS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN ENGRAVINGS
 see ENGRAVINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN FICTION
 Popovici, Titus. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 Total, 1956. 552 p. [1 a 71] no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY
 Georgota Horodintu. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 In dezvoltarea romanului (Cronica Contributiilor la Realitatea Romanului). Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 Observations on the style of the novel. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE
 Metodica predarii limbii romane (Method of Teaching the Romanian Language). (Cronica V-VII). A book review. Rev pedag 6 no. 5 70-80 Mr'56. R, 16.
 The orthography reform of 1954. Studii cerc chim no. 4 24 314. R, 16.
 Pronouns of a Rumanian dialect. N. Georgescu-Titu. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 Some observations about the Romanian language. Rev pedag 6 no. 5 70-80 Mr'56. R, 16.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE
 Negruzzi, Constantin. A book review. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 [Selected works. (author's)] Vol. 1. [Prima] 1953. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY
 Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Istoria Literaturii Romane. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 Contributii la istoria literaturii romane. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 Colaboratori. M. Ionescu. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 Didactica si Pedagogia Literara. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 [Footnotes] R, 11.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY
 Eminescu and old Rumania. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 Studii cerc chim no. 4 24 314. R, 16.
 Socialist guidance in literature. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 A vulgarizing interpretation of Eminescu. M. Iordani. Lupia 38 no. 4:116-120 Ap'56. R, 6.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE IN EXILE
 Book for adults and children. Lupia 38 no. 4:116-120 Ap'56. R, 6.
 Lit in exil no. 30:3 31 20. R, 6.

RUMANIAN MATHEMATICIANS
 see MATHEMATICIANS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PAINTINGS
 see PAINTINGS, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN PERIODICALS
 Half a century of Vinta Rumaniana. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 periodical. C. Ciopraga. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 Recollections about Vinta Rumaniana. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 Reminiscences of a printer. A. G. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 Unmasking the reactionary policy of the Vinta Rumaniana. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 instruction by the Party's press. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 1929. C. Dinu, L. Garterberg. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.

RUMANIAN POETRY - HISTORY
 Marcel Brezulescu's in the first 10 years. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 (Iasul, 1917); a book review. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 36 no. 5:116-121 My'56. R, 8.
 New aspects in the work of Mihai Eminescu. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.
 Two young poets from Iasi. I. C. Iasul lit no. 3:115-119 Mr'56. R, 11.

RUMANIAN SATIRE
 see SATIRE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN SCULPTURE
 see SCULPTURE, RUMANIAN.

RUMANIAN SHORT STORIES
 see SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN.

318

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

In the spirit of Lenin. *rp* Obrance vlasti 4 no.16.1 Ap'56 C,17

Meeting the 20th Party Congress. *Tr.* from the Russian. *Lit Ir men* no.36.1 S'55, L1,11.

New V I Lenin documents. *Nova mysl* no.6 587-598 Je'56. C,6

Real people's government. *Esti kommunist* 12 no.7 1-7 Ji'56. E,6

Second All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. *Pergate* no.1 66-68 Ja'55, L1,11.

Some problems of political and legal sciences after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. *T. Vas. Jogtd kozl* 11 no.4,193-199 Ap'56. H,7.

The study of documents of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in close connection with assignments facing our Party. *Lupta* 36 no.4 121-122 Ap'56 R,6.

20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and power. *Energetika Cz* 6 no.4 145-146 Ap'56 C,16.

20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union opens new perspectives. *Sprawy miedzynar* 9 no.3 16-24 Mr'56 P,6.

Where the damage of the cult of personalities lies. *Tr.* from the Russian. *Lupta* 36 no.5 40-53 My'56. R,6

Work among people is the main task of our committees we are studying material from the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. *rp* Obrance vlasti 4 no.16.2 Ap'56 C,17

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

How to create an atmosphere of trust among listeners *Tr* from the Russian. *A Gorskova. Prace mladych* 10 no.24 752-756 D'55. C,5

RUSSIA - CONCRETE

Mechanized concrete mixing equipment, standardized by the Soviet railroad administration. *J.Khimes Inz stavby* 2 no.3 68-93 Mr'54. C,16.

RUSSIA - CONCRETE BLOCKS

A new Soviet method of firing cement clinker. *J.S. Cement wapno gips* 10 no.2 29 F'54. P,16.

RUSSIA - CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Soviet methods of laying concrete in winter applied in the Soviet Union. *Tr.* from the Russian. *S. Mironov. Cement wapno gips* 10 no.8/9 179-188 A/S'54. P,16.

RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Removal of excesses in planning and building; the decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union, November 4, 1955. *Miasto* 6 no.12.1-3 D'55. P,10.

RUSSIA - CORN (MAIZE)

New regions for production of maize in the Soviet Union. *V. Nedelcheva. Geografia* 6 no.8 15-17 '56 B,12.

RUSSIA - CRITICISM

Some problems of mastership. *A. Antanattis. Pergate* no.8,104-110 Ag'55. L1,11.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Radiushchev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich Podroz z Peterburga do Moskvy; przel Seweryn Pollak, opracowal Wiktor Jakubowski. [Wyd 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich [1954] cxlii, 288 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 2, nr. 87) [Journey from Petersburg to Moscow 1st ed. port., bibl., facsim.] P,12.

A modest book; a review. *V.D. Irod ujs* 7 no.26. 6 Je'56. H,11.

Musu didzkoji levnye (Our Great Fatherland); a book review. *Lit Ir men* no.36.3 S'55. L1,11.

Transformation of nature in the delta of the Volga River. *S. Chahera. Ochra na prirody* 10 no.8:246-247 N'55. C,15.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Brand, Vladimir. Ekonomicheskaja geografiya i narodnoje chozjajstvo SSSR. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 164 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Economic geography and the national economy of the USSR; a university textbook. 1st ed. In Russian. bibl.] C,5.

Fedoseev, A S Tvoreni oloha sovetsekeho statu a prava pri vytvareni socialisticke a komunisticke spolecnosti. [Z ruskeho originalu prel. Helena Sitkevцова a Zdenek Madar 1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955 287 p [Creative role of the Soviet state and law in the construction of a socialist and communist society Tr from the Russian 1st ed.] C,5.

New phenomena in the USSR. In English. *Z. Zujovic. Rev Int Aff* 5 no.113:8-9 D'54 Y,6

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Basic economic tasks of the Soviet Union. *H. Mara. Rruga Part* 3 no.5 29-38 My'56. A,6.

Economic laws of socialism and the economic policy of the Soviet Union. *I. Vekua. Pod zast soc* 3 no.20. 1268-1280 N'54. C,6

Grand program for peaceful construction. *Tekhnika* 5 no.2:1-3 Mr/Ap'56 B,16

More important articles on economic and planning problems in Soviet and Bulgarian periodicals published during 1955. *Plan stop* 11 no.4 105-111 Ji/Ag'56 B,5

The national economy of the Soviet Union in the years 1956-1960. *Tygod gosp* 8 no.6 1-2 F'56. P,5.

Results of the fulfillment of the plans of development of the national economy in the countries of the peace camp in the first half of 1954. *Stat obz* 34 no.0 349-356 '54. C,5

Results of the state plans of development of the national economy in the Soviet Union and in the European people's democratic states in 1955 (Conclusion) *Stat obz* 36 no.6 277-284 '56 C,5.

Social program of the USSR in the light of debates of the 20th Congress of the Polish United Workers Party. *K. Kahol. Przegl zag* 6 no.4:1-6 Ap'56. P,5.

Soviet metallurgical industry in the sixth Five-Year Plan. *Hut listy* 11 no.5:261-263 My'56. C,16.

RUSSIA - ECONOMICS

Survey of a Soviet economics book. *Tobbi to moles* 10 no.4 37 Ap'56. H,16.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Content and form of the work of committees on subject matter in Soviet general education. *S. Chernov. Nar prosv* 12 no.3:8-17 Mr'56. B,8.

Distinguished guest. *Tr.* from the Russian. *L. Kasil. Sem i uch* 8 no.7:5-8 S'56. B,8.

Problems of the teaching of social sciences at universities. *N. Mokhov, A. Luchenko. Pod zast soc* 3 no.16:1015-1024 S'54. C,6.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

Organization of the testing of electric measuring instruments. *Tr.* from the Russian. *N. Gurevich. Rationalizatsia* 6 no.3:46-48 Mr'56. B,16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC POWER

400-kv system in the USSR. *L. Postler. Energetika Cz* 6 no.4 [Suppl] 1-12 Ap'56. C,16.

RUSSIA - ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

New kinds of Soviet transformer steel. *R. Pulpan. Hut listy* 11 no.3:169-170 Mr'56. C,16.

RUSSIA - ETHNOLOGY

Lutynski, Jan Ewolucjonizm w etnologii anglosaskiej i etnografii radzieckiej [Wyd. 1.] Lodz, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 350 p. (Uniwersytet Lodzki. Prace z historii mysl spolecznej i z badan spolecznych, t. 8) [Evolutionism in Anglo-Saxon ethnology and Soviet ethnography. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P,12.

RUSSIA - FLAX INDUSTRY

The All-Union Ministry of Light Industry decides to coordinate specialization in the flax industry. *N Eesti raadio* Ag 29'56:1559. E,1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Brucan, S. Impotriva politicii "de forta" pentru coexistenta paenica. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955 39 p. (Problema actuala a situatiilor internationale) [Against the policy of "strength," for peaceful coexistence] R,6.

European policy of the Soviet Union and the European Defense Community. *A. F. Nazi razgl* 3 no.16:2-3 Ag'54. Y,1.

Everybody chooses his own friends. *E. Soerd. Pilt ja sona* 11 no.7:16-17 Ji'56. E,1.

From various countries. *V. Pilkauskas. Svytyrys* 7 no.17:10-11 S'55. L1,1.

Important propositions of the Soviet Union which make progress possible in the work of the Council of Europe. *J. Kowal. Zlot szlond* 7 no.46:3 K'55. P,6

New phenomena in the USSR. In English. *Z. Zujovic. Rev Int Aff* 5 no.113:8-9 D'54 Y,6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

The cruiser of friendship. *V. Capek. Obrance vlasti* 4 no.16.9 Ap'56. C,17.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

Uklad wieczystej przyjazni [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Katowice 1 Wiedza, 1955. 60 p. [Agreement of eternal friendship. 1st ed.] P,4.

Commemoratory celebrations throughout Poland on the tenth anniversary of the Polish Soviet treaty. In English. *Inf Bul PZPR* no.4 28 Ap'55. P,6.

Commemoratory ceremony at the Cemetery of the Heroes of Soviet Soldiers in Warsaw. In English. *Inf Bul PZPR* no.4:23 Ap'55. P,6.

The conferring of honorary citizenship of Krakow on Ivan Koniou, Marshal of the Soviet Union. In English. *Inf Bul PZPR* no.4 21 Ap'55. P,6.

Delegation of the Government of the Polish People's Republic in Moscow. In English. *Inf Bul PZPR* no.4:5 Ap'55. P,6.

Delegation of the Government of the Soviet Union in Poland. Comrade Khrushchev arrived in Warsaw. In English. *Inf Bul PZPR* no.4:5 Ap'55. P,6.

Documents of fraternity. *M. N. Zoln Polski* 11 no.12:3 N'54. P,17.

Freedom came from the East. *B. Palewja. Zoln Polski* 11 no.21:4-5 N'54. P,17.

Letter of the Council of State, the Government of the Polish People's Republic, and the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party to the Plenum of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR, the Council of Ministers of the USSR, the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. In English. *Inf Bul PZPR* no.4:3-4 Ap'56. P,6.

Speech of J. Cyrankiewicz, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the Polish People's Republic, delivered in Moscow on April 20, 1955. In English. *Inf Bul PZPR* no.4:14-15 Ap'55. P,6.

The tenth anniversary of the signing of the Treaty of Friendship, Mutual Assistance, and Peace between Poland and the Soviet Union. Report made on April 20, 1955, by J. Cyrankiewicz, First Secretary of the CC PZPR, at the 1st plenary meeting held in Warsaw on this occasion. In English. *Inf Bul PZPR* no.4:6-13 Ap'55. P,6.

RUSSIA - FOREST MANAGEMENT

Management of forests and of the lumber industry in the Soviet Union. *E. Wierko. R. staro* 10 no.6:175-253 '54. P,15.

RUSSIA - FOUNDATIONS

Notes on the geology of Moscow and foundations of high buildings. *Q. Zaruba. Geol sb SAV* 7 no.1:3 97-100 '56. C,12.

RUSSIA - GEOLOGY

Notes on the geology of Moscow and foundations of high buildings. *Q. Zaruba. Geol sb SAV* 7 no.1:3 97-100 '56. C,12.

RUSSIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

The A-9 Soviet performance glider. *Nemotek. K. r. i. vlasti* 10 no.23:550 N'55. C,16.

The PAI-6 Soviet glider. *Nemotek. K. r. i. vlasti* 10 no.23:550 N'55. C,16.

RUSSIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Reflections from the Exhibition of Soviet Graphic Arts. *W. Zakrzewski. Zoln Polski* no.21:8 N'54. P,17.

RUSSIA - HARVESTING

Combine operators go to work at harvesting in the regions of virgin and fallow lands. *Reports PZPR* 11 no.30:91 Ji 27'56. L1,1.

Greater attention to health education. *Tr. from the Russian. O. Dukelska. Bibliotekar Bulg* 3 no.3 42-46 Mr'56. B,2.

RUSSIA - HEALTH SURVEYS

In connection with discussion in the USSR on methods of studying general morbidity. *T. Huzar. Ochrana* 10 no.8:2146-153 Ap/Je'56. R,14.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Dolezal, Jiri. Ohtas prvni ruske revoluce v cizich zemich [napisali] Jiri Dolezal [a] Jan Beranek Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 267 p. (Jana Beranek av. 29) [Echo of the First Russian Revolution in Bohemia. illus., bibl., facsim.] C,4.

RUSSIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Birth of the Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics in the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

The exhibition "The Great Revolution of 1905-1907" and the effect in the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

50 years since the first Russian revolution. An exhibition at the Vkhutemas, Leningrad. G. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Highly important of the Revolution of 1905-1907. The Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

What Russian Revolution and its influence on the world. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

George Baklanov and the Russian Revolution of 1905-1907. V. V. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

The great battle. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

The Great October Revolution of 1917. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Illustration in history. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Important features of the Russian Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

The influence of the Revolution of 1905-1907 on the world. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Match of the Revolution of 1905-1907. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL HISTORY

Revolution and the political development of the Soviet Union. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - MUSIC

Birth of the Soviet Union in the music. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Some phenomena in Soviet music and modern life. M. Z. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Thoughts about Soviet music. Tr. from the Russian. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

What Soviet music has written about. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - NAVY

Navy Day of the USSR celebrated in Latvia. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - OPERETTA

The opera and the wind on our stages. In French. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Management of forests and of the paper and paper industry in the Soviet Union. L. V. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Industry for paper industry workers from Kachila, Leningrad and Odessa, and Leningrad in Tallinn. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

Industry for paper industry in the Leningrad and paper industry in Tallinn. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Latvia. About. Physical Geography of the Soviet Union. [Vyd. 1.]. Praha, Statisticko-geograficky ústav, 1953. 138 p. (In the text: statisticko-geografický). [Outline of the physical geography of the Soviet Union, a textbook. Int. ed. map (in pocket).] Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL, PUBLIC

Glory and integrity of the Soviet Union. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL, PUBLIC

Some problems of political and legal systems after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. L. V. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL AND GOVERNMENT

Education. A. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - PORTLAND CEMENT

The role of Portland cement in the development and development of the industry of Portland cement. Tr. from the Russian. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - POWER INDUSTRY

Tasks for development of power for the power industry. Tr. from the Russian. L. V. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and power. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - PUBLICATION AND PUBLISHING

Moysen publishers publish Estonian books and money for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - RADIOBROADCASTING

Radio broadcasting from Kurgan for Latvia. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

The Soviet Union in the light of railroad details. V. A. Kozlov. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation work in the district of Leningrad in Kachila Oblast. Kachila. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

An outstanding manifestation of Bulgarian Soviet friendship. Report Riga 13 no 2 1954 14-15.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 Flapinski, Antoni. *Chickli i vostochnye slavi*. Gherki pistori chesko-ruskih otoshroli (X-XVIII v.) V Prize, Slovansky ustav, (L'vovsk. ustav, Prague. Price, 13, 20) [Czechs at the Eastern Slavs, studies of the history of Czech-Russian relations, 10th-16th centuries. English summary. bibl. fold geneal table] C, 4 Vol 1 1935 Vol 2 1947

Custmir Annot's book *Ruska vojaka unaz v letech 1100-1800 (Russian Armies in Our Country in 1100-1800)*, a review. M. Evankmajer. *Hist a voj no 1*. 100-104 '55 C, 4

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY
 The Hungarian-Soviet friendship idea in folk art. Gy. Lengyel. *Nepmunkes 3* no. 6 [3] of cover Je '56, H, 5.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND
 Activists of the United Peasant Party in the work of the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society in the village W. Strzelecki. *Ziel szand 7* no. 34 5 Ag '55. P, 8.

Polish-Soviet Friendship Month. *Cement Wapno glips 10* no. 10 213-214 O '54 P, 16.

This is also the problem of our organization, after the National Conference of the Society for Polish-Soviet Friendship. T. G. Ziel szand 8 no. 33 4 Ap '56 P, 6.

A visit of friends. S. N. Zoln Polski no. 17 13 S '54, P, 17.

Visiting friends with song and dance. T. Rakowski. *Zoln Polski no 17* 16-17 S '54 P, 17.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA
 Moscow-Belgrade. V. Capek. *Obrance vlasti 4* no. 23 9 Je '55 C, 17.

RUSSIA - REPORTERS AND REPORTING
 It all began with the letter from a worker reporter. Tr. from the Russian. V. Malygin. *Cs novinar 8* no. 3. 98-100 Mr '56 C, 11.

RUSSIA - RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL
 Remarks on scientific critique, the Improvers' movement, and dogmatism. Tr. from the Russian. K. Nova tehnika 4 no. 7 331-334 Ji '54. C, 16.

Research from the viewpoint of Soviet experts. *Nova tehnika 4* no. 7 328-330 Ji '54. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RUNNING
 The champion. K. W. Zoln Polski no. 22 30 N '54. P, 17.

RUSSIA - SCHOOL CONTESTS
 Competition in school. Tr. from the Russian. L. Novikova and others. *Nouk kool 14* no. 7 401-410 Ji '56. E, 6.

RUSSIA - SERFDOM
 P. A. Zafonchikovskii's *Abolition of Serfdom in Russia*, a book review. W. Sliwowska, M. Wierchowski. *Kwartalnik no 2* 227-233 '56 P, 4.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL SCIENCES
 Problems of the teaching of social sciences at universities. N. Mokhov, A. Lutchenko. *Pod zast son 3* no. 10 1015-1024 S '54. C, 6.

RUSSIA - SPORTS
 Results of the 8th Latvian and 2d All-Union Spartakiad of School Youth. T. Villemsons. *Pad Latv skola* no. 12 102-104 '55. La, 8.

Unforgettable days. A. Ldiv. *Sirp ja yasar 15* no. 32:1 Ag '56. E, 11.

RUSSIA - STANDARDIZATION
 Advantages of the standardization of technical preparation for production. Tr. from the Russian. B. Chernyshev, V. Kuzmin. *Normalisace 3* no. 11 232-237 N '54. C, 16.

Beginnings of Soviet standardization. N. Karpenko. *Normalisace 3* no. 11 230-232 N '54. C, 16.

Technical progress and standardization. V. Tkachenko. *Normalisace 5* no. 6 121-125 Je '56. C, 16.

RUSSIA - STATISTICS
 The importance of the Central Statistical Office affiliated with the Council of Ministers of the USSR for the direction of the national economy of the USSR. M. Zbarsky. *Stat otk 34* no. 11/12 406-410 '54. C, 6.

Results of the discussion on statistics. Tr. from the Russian. K. Ostrovnikov. *Stat otk 34* no. 11/12 398-405 '54 C, 5.

Secret of statistics in the Soviet Union. *Nasl razgl 3* no. 15 3-4 Ag '54. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - STEEL
 New kinds of Soviet transformer steel. R. Polpan. *Hut listy 11* no. 3 169-170 Mr '56. C, 16.

RUSSIA - SULFURIC ACID
 Production of sulfuric acid by means of the tower method and the services of Soviet scientists in the development. J. Vosolsobe. *Sov veda chem 6* no. 2 172-183 '56. C, 13.

RUSSIA - SWIMMING
 A sport for a lifetime. S. Krajicek. *Csl vojak 5* no. 12: 33 Je '56. C, 17.

RUSSIA - TEACHING
 Creative application of Soviet pedagogy. J. Beranec, Kozneves 12 no. 8 171-173 Ap '56. H, 8.

The idea of equality among nations in the teaching of the constitution in Czechoslovakia and the USSR; a methodological analysis and notes on the 6th subject of the curriculum concerning the construction in Czechoslovakia and the USSR. F. Frenclovsky. *Dej vo skole 2* no. 1 32-41 Ja '56. C, 8.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
 Connect the recommendation of technical books with the recommendation of political books in technical libraries. Tr. from the Russian. I. Mesonashin. *Knihovna 8* no. 8 245-246 '55. C, 2.

Propagating technical books. Tr. from the Russian. M. Kanarsh. *Bibliotekar Bulg 3* no. 6 5-8 My '56. B, 2.

RUSSIA - TECHNOLOGY
 Gift of Soviet technology to Czechoslovak standardization. J. Dostal. *Normalisace 3* no. 11 229-230 N '54. C, 16.

The safeguard of technological development in the USSR; notes based on a study tour in the USSR. J. Dittert. *Nova tehnika 4* no. 1 19-24 Ja '54. C, 16.

Technical progress and standardization. V. Tkachenko. *Normalisace 5* no. 6 121-125 Je '56. C, 16.

RUSSIA - TELEVISION
 Radio relay stations built between Leningrad and Tallinn for exchange of television programs. N. Esall radio Ag 23 '56: 1528-1529. E, 1.

RUSSIA - THEATER
 Among Soviet spectators. H. Budinova. *Lit nov 5* no. 27 4 Je '56. C, 11.

The great Small Theater and friendly teachings. J. Znamirovski. *Zoln Polski no. 18* 10-11 S '54. P, 17.

One of the oldest theatrical groups in Russia visits Daugavpils. *Reporta Riga 13* no. 28:56 Ji 17 '56. La, 1.

Unforgettable roles. A. Vesulas. *Svytyrys 7* no. 17 18 S '55. Li, 1.

RUSSIA - WELDING
 A new Soviet standard for the mechanical testing on weldings. W. Pac. *Przegi spaw 8* no. 1 12-10 Ja '56. P, 16.

RUSSIA - WOOD-USE INDUSTRIES
 Tasks of the sawing and wood-processing industry in the sixth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. M. Petrovskaja. *Paipar 6* no. 8 183-186 Je '56. H, 16.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
 History's harsh lesson. *Noorus no. 6* 18-19 Je '56. E, 5.

RUSSIA - YOUTH
 Immortal speech of the leader. *Lit ir man no. 40*:1 O '55. Li, 11.

RUSSIAN ACTORS
 see ACTORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS
 see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
 see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN COMPOSERS
 see COMPOSERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
 Specifications for a play. J. Lankutis. *Pergale no. 8* 87-103 Ag '55. Li, 11.

Where do the days go? A book review. P. Ceanuleviciute. *Pergale no. 2* 118-121 F '55. Li, 11.

RUSSIAN DRAMA IN LATVIA
 Dramaturgy of Elizaveta Bontcheva and her performances of the Latvian Theater. V. Grevins. *Lit un māksla no 2* '55.

RUSSIAN ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
 see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ENGINEERS
 see ENGINEERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION
 Ushinski, Konstantin. *Knudozhnik A. Tolstoy*. *Hut listy 11* no. 3 169-170 Mr '56. C, 16.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
 The affair of the new I. I. *Hut listy 11* no. 3 169-170 Mr '56. C, 16.

Aleksandr Tolstol's collection of stories. A. H. Harkova. *Hut listy 11* no. 3 169-170 Mr '56. C, 16.

Zolnitski's With the Wings of Eagles. P. Vainosi. *Chilling 6* no. 6 1112 Ja '56. C, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS
 Zilbers, Edvards. *Knudozhnik A. Tolstoy*. *Hut listy 11* no. 3 169-170 Mr '56. C, 16.

RUSSIAN FOLK LITERATURE
 see FOLK LITERATURE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS
 see FOLK SONGS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
 Ushakov, Dmitrii Nikolaevich. *Knudozhnik A. Tolstoy*. *Hut listy 11* no. 3 169-170 Mr '56. C, 16.

Errors concerning Old Russian literature. *Slav rev 6* 7/8-90 '54. Y, 11.

W. J. Entwistle and W. A. Morris. *Slavonic Languages*. *Slav rev 6* 7/8-90 '54. Y, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES
 Prugov. *Vysoka skola reinkrepcija*. *Knudozhnik A. Tolstoy*. *Hut listy 11* no. 3 169-170 Mr '56. C, 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY
 Russian language is necessary for the success of the All-Union Volunteer Movement for the Army, Air Force, and Navy. *Za rodina 6* no. 8 7 Ag '56. P, 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 Haburek, Teodor. *Ucelno texty*. *Knudozhnik A. Tolstoy*. *Hut listy 11* no. 3 169-170 Mr '56. C, 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA
 Estonian Radio will begin giving Russian language broadcasts. *N. Esall radio 8* 14 '56: 1651. E, 1.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA
 Explanatory reading in schools with Latvian and Russian instructional language in grades 5-7. *Knudozhnik A. Tolstoy*. *Hut listy 11* no. 3 169-170 Mr '56. C, 16.

Methodical instructions for conducting the elementary stage in teaching the Russian language. V. Taylovich. *Pad Latv skola* no. 12 102-104 '55. La, 8.

Teaching aids in the Russian language for grade 2. V. Pekarevica. *Pad Latv skola* no. 12 102-104 '55. La, 8.

Teaching students orthographic skill and the use of written language in Latvian schools. *Knudozhnik A. Tolstoy*. *Hut listy 11* no. 3 169-170 Mr '56. C, 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN RUMANIA

The study of the adjective and the enrichment of the vocabulary of students of the Russian language in grade 6 in our schools. Z. Stilos. Rev pedag 5 no.2 43-48 F'56 R, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SLOVAKIA

7 years of popular courses in the Russian language V.F. Osv praca Slovák 5 no.24 568-569 D'55 C, 5

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Karst, Roman. Pisarze i kłazki, szkice z literatury rosyjskiej i niemieckiej. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1953] 221 p. [Writers and books; sketches from Russian and German literature. poets] P, 11

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jirasek, Josef. Přehledné dějiny ruské literatury. [Vyd. 2.] V Brně, J. Stejskal. (Slovenská knihovna, čís. 2) [Comprehensive history of Russian literature. 2d ed. bibl.] C, 11

Vol. 1. [From earliest times to the "Storm and Stress" movement in the sixties of the last century] 1946.

Vol. 2. [From the sixties of the last century to 1918] 1946.

Vols. 3-4. [Soviet Russian literature] 1946.

Basic problems of criticism of Soviet literature. B. Rurikovas. Pergale no. 2:70-113 F'55. L1, 11.

Condition and tasks of Soviet literature. A. Surkovas. Pergale no. 1:71-100 Ja'55. L1, 11.

Development of creative theoretical thought; a book review. P. Zelle. Karaga no. 7:107-110 J1'56. La, 11.

Errors concerning Old Russian literature. R. Nahrigal. Slav rev 6/7:86-98 '54 Y, 11.

Problems of aesthetics and the Soviet literature. Tr. from the Russian. A. Bobolov. Pod zast soc 3 no.22:1393-1399 D'54. C, 6.

Remarks on literature. A. Fadcov. Lit fr men no. 42:2-3 O'55. L1, 11.

Russian literature in Mickiewicz's lectures in Paris. M. Jukoblec. Kwartalnik no. 1:53-150 '56. P, 4.

Soviet belles-lettres; three basic periods in the development of prose in the last twenty years. K. Simonovus. Pergale no. 2:38-75 F'55. L1, 11.

Stories about Soviet people; a book review. J. Bulota. Pergale no. 1:118-119 Ja'55. L1, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Andersone, Erna, comp. Literatūras chrestomatija 9. klasei. Sekartolojums E. Andersone, N. Asara, H. Grase. Rīga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1956 457 p. [Literary reader for grade 9. illus.] La, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN BULGARIA

Material on the penetration of Russian books in Bulgaria to the 14th century. B. Angelov. Godishnik Bulg bibl inst no. 4:113-126 '54. B, 2.

RUSSIAN PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

First echoes of Konrad Wallonrod in Russian periodicals. D. Galster. Kwartalnik no. 1:227-245 '56. P, 4.

More important articles on economic and planning problems in Soviet and Bulgarian periodicals published during 1955. Plan stop 11 no. 4:105-111 J1/Ag'56. B, 5.

What *Sovetskaja muzyka* writes about. A.W. Hud rozhl 9 no.10:422 '56. C, 9.

RUSSIAN PHYSICISTS

see PHYSICISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PIANISTS

see PIANISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Corrections for the publication *Staroruski ep Slovo o polku Igorove* (Old Russian Epic Poem on the Campaign of Igor). R. Nahrigal. Slav rev 6/7:355-357 '54. Y, 11.

In a Mickiewicz circle. V.G. Korolenko. Z. Baranski. Kwartalnik no. 1:279-282 '56. P, 4.

Milakovskii's epic poem about Lenin. E. Szabo. Csillag 10 no. 2:389-395 F'56. H, 11.

"Morlach in Venice"; a contribution to the problem of Mickiewicz and Pushkin. H. Datowski. Kwartalnik no. 1:246-254 '56. P, 4.

"Song about Igor's Army"; an essay. G. Kepes. Csillag 10 no. 2:405-406 F'56. H, 11.

Soviet poetry decades ago and now. M. Z. Nasi razgl 3 no. 18 22 S'54. Y, 1.

A szovjet költészet antológiája (Anthology of Soviet Poetry); a book review. I. Gurszky. Csillag 9 no. 11:2322-2327 N'55. H, 11.

Translation of M. Allger's book *Zeja*. E. Matuzevicius. Pergale no. 8:120-122 Ag'55. L1, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY IN BULGARIA

"Educational Poem"; a discussion of a dramatized poem. S. G'orova. Teatr 9 no. 5:46-52 My'56. B, 9.

RUSSIAN PRINTERS

see PRINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS

see SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN TALES

see TALES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN VIOLINISTS, VIOLINCELLISTS, ETC.

see VIOLINISTS, VIOLINCELLISTS, ETC., RUSSIAN.

RUSSIANS IN BULGARIA

Impressions from Professor L. K. Bogush's visit. A. Shopov. Zdr front no. 52 2 D'55. B, 14.

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Professor D. D. Ivanenko in Czechoslovakia. V. Valenta. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:232-233 Mr'56. C, 13.

Visit of Soviet physicists to Czechoslovakia. A. Bohun, M. Rozsival. Cs cas fys 6 no. 2:231-232 Mr'56. C, 13.

RUSSIANS IN ESTONIA

26 students of the Odessa Electrotechnical Communication Institute practice in the Punahe Ret Radio Factory. N. Eesti raadio Ag 29'56.1559. E, 1.

Workers of the Experimental Scientific Research Institute of the Moscow Machine and Instruments Industry study the automatic production-line method in the Volta Factory in Tallinn. N. Eesti raadio Ag 27'56:1553. E, 1.

RUSSIANS IN FINLAND

Estonian tourists in Helsinki report on Voroshilov's visit. N. Eesti raadio Ag 29'56:1549. E, 1.

RUSSIANS IN GT. BRIT.

Ten days that entered into history. K. Winter. Csl vojak 5 no. 12:12-14 Je'56. C, 17.

What we saw in England. Zdr front no. 52:4 D'55. B, 14.

RUSSIANS IN HUNGARY

Kemeny, Gabor G. Ket emlékirat az 1849. évi csi intervenciorol. [Fordította: Sziklay Laszlo es Zeatkovics Kalman. Budapest] A Magyar Kulugyi Tarsasag Kiadasa [195-?] 171 p. [Two memoirs on the tsarist intervention in 1849. Tr. from the Russian. illus.] H, 4.

RUSSIANS IN ITALY

Soviet artists visit Italy. N. Eesti raadio 8 2'56-1556. E, 1.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

One of the oldest theatrical groups in Russia visits Daugavpils. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:56 J1 17'56. La, 1.

Russian cattle raisers visit Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:101 J1 31'56. La, 1.

Russian miners at the Bulduri Sanatorium. Reports Riga 13 no. 34:83 Ag 28'56. La, 1.

Russian scientists arrive in Riga to develop scientific activities of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:9 J1 4'56. La, 1.

Symphony orchestra from Sverdlovsk in Riga; a criticism. P. Pecerskis. Lit un maksla no. 29-4 J1'56. La, 11.

RUSSIANS IN LITHUANIA

Close friendship between Lithuanian and Russian writers living in Lithuania. Reports Vilna J1 5'56:6. L1, 1.

RUSSIANS IN POLAND

Comrade A. Snieckus, First Secretary of the Lithuanian Communist Party, in Warsaw together with other members of the Soviet delegation. Reports Vilna J1 22'56:1-2. L1, 1.

Russian students and teachers in the 1905 school strike in the Polish Kingdom. M. Szulkin. Kwartalnik no. 2:164-165 '56. P, 4.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

Russo-Turkish War of Liberation, 1877-1878, in the works of Polish graphic artists. I. Mitev. Izkusstvo 8 no. 1:29-35 '56. B, 10.

RUVARATS, ILARION

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. Filozofski fakultet. Spomenica Ilarionu Ruvarcu. Novi Sad, 1955 180 p. [Memorial to Ilarion Ruvarats. port., bibl., facsim., footnotes] Y, 4

RYE

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

RYLEV, KONDRATII FEDOROVICH

Rylev's works and Polish literature. B. Galster. Kwartalnik no. 1:201-226 '56. P, 4.

RZESZOTARSKI, ALFONS

Professor Alfons Rzeszotarski; fiftieth anniversary of his death. K. Gierdziejewski. Hutnik P 21 no. 3 64-66 Mr'54. P, 16.

SACRED HEART, FEAST OF THE

The flaming fireside of love. Kereszt 7 no. 11:2 Je'56. H, 3.

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL

75-year-old Mihail Sadoveanu. T. Cseres. Csillag 9 no. 12:2538-2540 D'55. H, 11.

SADUNAS, J.

J. Sadunas' *Zmonos ir darbai* (People and Work), a book review. V. Radaitis. Lit fr men no. 43:3-4 O'55. L1, 11.

SAFARIK, PAVEL JOZEF

P. J. Safarik's *Slovansky narodopis* (Slavic Ethnography); a book review. J. Kudlacek. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1: 105-109 '56. C, 4

SAFETY APPLIANCES

Safety appliance for controlling hoisting derricks. A. Bandalovic. Tehnika 9 no. 5:819-820 '54. Y, 16.

Safety appliances in work. D. Zezelj. Tehnika 9 no. 7:1153-1160 '54. Y, 16.

SAGRITS, RICHARD

Artists Ehmman and Sagrits join a group of Soviet artists to visit Italy. N. Eesti raadio Ag 21'56-1522. E, 1.

SAHIA, ALEXANDRU

Observations on the style of Alexandru Sahia. L. Dumbrava. Isasl lit no. 3:109-114 Mr'56. R, 11.

SAILING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Remembrances of the "laughing seal." Fok. Turysta no. 7:17 J1'54. P, 12.

SAINT-AMANT, MARC ANTOINE GERARD, SIEUR DE

Strzalkowa, Maria. Saint-Amant, poete du baroque francals. Torun [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1955. 112 p. [Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. Prace Wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t. 4, zes. 3] [Saint-Amant, poet of the French baroque. In French with Polish and Russian summaries. bibl., footnotes, index] P, 11.

SAJTAR, DRAHOMIR

Drahomir Sajtár's *Prameny slezskych plesí* (Sources of Silesian Songs); a book review. M. Nosek. Ceska lit 4 no. 1:89-73 Mr'56. C, 13.

SALAJ, DURO

Half-century of socialistic work; Duro Salaj, hero of socialistic work. Lokomotiva 7 no. 6:3 Je'56. Y, 5.

SALMON

The method of raising salmon larvae. Tr. from the Russian. Gosp ryb 7 no. 5:17-18 My'55. P, 15.

SALMON FISHERIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

SALT

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

On the emission of photoelectrons from F-centers in NaCl. In English. B. Sujak. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 3:263-264 '55. P, 13.

SALTS

Fish is a good source of mineral salts important to the human organism. J. Wierzbowski. Gosp ryb 7 no 5 3 4 My '55. P. 15.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Parniczky, Gabor. Representative megacycles a gazdasági statisztika [Irtak] Parniczky Gabor [ed] Csernák Andor Budapest, Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvkiadó, 1956. 255 p. [Representative observation in economic statistics maps, bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 13.

SANATORIA

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA

SAND

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SAND, FOUNDRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Equipment for drying siliceous sands. M. Housl. Stavar-entst 14 no 6 200-201 Je '58. C, 16.

Investigations on the hygroscopicity of core sands. J. Buciewicz. Prace Inst odlew 5 no 3 89-95 '55 (published '56). P, 16.

SANDOR, ANDRAS

Andras Sandor's A nyugtalan ember (The Agitated Man), a book review. A. Diczegeli. Csillag 9 no 5 1303-1310 Je '55. H, 11.

SAPROPELITES

see subdivision under LATVIA

SARAJEVO - DESCRIPTION

A city which changes its face, some impressions from Sarajevo. V. Topner. Slovansky prehl 42 no 6 195-197 Je '56. C, 6.

SARAN

Saran for wrapping. R. Reiter. Papir a celuloza 11 no 6 127-130 Je '56. C, 16.

SARKADI, IMRE

September, Imre Sarkadi's drama at the Madach Theater. P. Szabo. Csillag 10 no 2 395-398 F '56. H, 11.

SATAN

see DEVIL

SATIRE, CZECH

Pilar, Frantisek. Ostrov tety Karoliny, satirická fantazie [Obrazky nakreslil Frantisek Frelwillig 1 vyd. Praha] Československý spisovatel, 1955. 343 p. [Zalva, av 195] [Aunt Caroline's Island; a satiric fantasy 1st ed. col. illus.] C, 11.

SATIRE, POLISH

Szpalski, Karol. Polska [Wyd. 1] Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 144 p. [Half-truths, satires 1st ed. illus.] P, 11.

SATIRE, RUMANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Specific characteristics of Arghezi's art in satiric prose. A. Andriescu. Iasul III no 3 81-95 Mr '56. R, 11.

SAUSAGE CASINGS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SAVIC, KIRIL

Commentaries about Kiril Savic's papers on the stability of earth embankments, pressure on supporting walls, and capillary processes, also, a reply by K. Savic. L. Suklje. Tehnika 9 no 10 1569-1572 '54. Y, 18.

SAVIC-REBAC, ANICA

Anica Savic-Rebac's O antickoj estetici i nauci o književnosti (Ancient Aesthetics and Science on Literature); a book review. Lj. Stančević. Ziva antika 4 no 2 380-387 '54. Y, 11.

SAVINGS BANKS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SAWDUST

Briquetting sawdust without binding substances; new process, tentative investigations. Pt. 2. A. Stanislawski. Rocz nauk les 7 91-126 '54. P, 15.

SAWFLIES

Calliro himacina Retz, the black wasp on cherry trees in the Čean Mare-Turda shelter belts. Z. Spirchez. Rev padurilor 71 no 5 314-317 My '56. R, 15.

SAWMILLS

see subdivision under POLAND.

SAWS

Postnikov, Aleksei. Moze li se povecati učinak gatera. [Sarajevo] 1955. 20 p. [Could the efficiency of saws be increased? English summary] Y, 16.

SCAFFOLDING

Economical bridge scaffolding. R. Ris. Tehnika 9 no 5 706-710 '54. Y, 16.

SCANDINAVIA - POLITICS

New trends in Northern Europe. W. Nowicki. Sprawy miedzynar 9 no 3 25-34 Mr '56. P, 6.

SCARLET FEVER

Problem of treating scarlatina with penicillin. Zdr front no 52 2 D '55. B, 14.

SCHAFF, ADAM

New book in Poland on the problems of historical materialism, a review. G. Donchev. Fil misul 12 no 2 107-119 '56. B, 3.

SCHHEELITE

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

New appearance of scheelite in contact layers from the geochemical district of banatites. I. C. Supercanu. Rev min 7 no 4 170-182 Ap '56. R, 16.

New appearance of scheelite in contact layers from the geochemical district of banatites. II. C. Supercanu. Rev min 7 no 5 230-241 My '56. R, 16.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

Schiller, an essay. L. Konya. Csillag 9 no 5 1200-1203 Je '55. H, 11.

SCHMID, REZSO

Scientific work of Rezso Schmid, also, a bibliography of his publications. L. Diczsi. Fiz szemle 5 no 6 178-185 D '55. H, 13.

SCHNEIDER-TRNAVSKY, MIKULAS

M. Schneider-Trnavsky's birthday. J. Samko. Hud rozhl 9 no 10 407 '56. C, 9.

SCHOECK, HELMUT

Helmuth Schoeck's History of Sociologic Problems; a book review. V. Bonac. Nasi razgl 3 no 15 10-20 Ag '54. Y, 1.

SCHOLARSHIPS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOL CENSUS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOL CONTESTS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

SCHOOL HYGIENE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Possibilities for training, sun bathing, and airing in kindergarten. K. Dekany. Ovoda 9 no 6 190-201 Je '56. H, 8.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOL MUSIC

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SCHOOL SPORTS

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Lechowski, Jan, ed. Sport w szkole, praca zbiorowa. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 256 p. [Sports in school illus., bibl.] P, 8.

SCHOOL SUPERVISION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHOOLHOUSES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

SCHOOLS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

SCIENCE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Dialectical-materialistic theory of perception and natural science today. A. Uibo. Eestl kommunist 12 no 6 9-20 Je '56. E, 6.

Remarks on Igor Hrusovskiy's (Hrusovskiy, a book review. Nova mysl no 6 620-631 Je '54.

SCIENCE FICTION

Necessary genre. H. Jankovskiy. 2 O '55. H, 11.

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS

The mission of doctor I. Chelchikova, in 1955. I. Chelchikova. 6 no 2 170-177 Ap/Ju '56. H, 11.

SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVAKIA.

SCIENTISTS, BULGARIAN

As I remember Zlatarov. J. P. 14. no 51 4 D '55. H, 14.

Asen Zlatarov's scientific death. M. Ganchev. 20 Je '54.

Recollection. G. Angelov. 14. B, 14.

SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN

M. V. Lomonosov, a bibliography. P. Vedy 6 no 10 941-944 D '54.

Russian scientists arrive in Bulgaria. Reports Ilga 13 no 27 0 14.

SCINTILLATION COUNTING

Effect of methyl alcohol on the of solutions used in scintillation. J. Mojica. Cs. can typ 10 no 1.

SCOTCH PINE

Comparative studies on scotch pine (Pinus sylvestris). Rocz nauk les 9 189 175 '54.

SCOTT, JOHN

Through the eyes of America. never before, book review. 26-4 Jo '56. C, 3.

SCRAP METAL

Possibilities of refining scrap by means of solid. loszyn. Hutnik P 21 no 12 714.

Refuse at steel mill and scrap. V. Stach. J. P. 11. 197 Ji '54. C, 10.

SCREENS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES

Fast screw cutting in one operation. talurgin const mas 11 no 3 125.

SCREWS

Speedy grinding of crown-former screws. Mechatik 20 no 11 443 M '55.

SCRIPCA, CONSTANTIN

Two young poets from Iasi. 101-108 Mr '56. R, 11.

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)

Analytic methods of evaluation. lone washers. M. Kolar. Pat. 10. C, 16.

SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN

Mavrodinov, Nikola. Ivan Funes. 1955. 54 p. [Biblioteka izrazitelno no 5] [Ivan Funes, a biography].

Vaska Emanuilova's 50-year jubilee. Izkustvo 6 no 2 48-52 '56.

With sculptor Asen Peikov in 1955. Izkustvo 6 no 2 70-82 '55.

SCULPTORS, CROATIAN

Spiro Kliskic. M. A. Lokomotiv 7 5. Y, 5.

SCULPTORS, HUNGARIAN

My reminiscences. Zs. Kisfaludy. no 2 297-302 F '56. H, 11.

"Our youth in common. Impresses to the studio of Ferenc Medgyesi. nap 6 no 28 3 S '54. H, 1.

SCULPTORS, LITHUANIAN

The Vincas Grybas Memorial. Reports Vilna Ji 8 '56 8. H, 1.

SERBIA - KING AND RULERS
Our changes throughout centuries. J. Radonic. Glas dr. št. SAN no 219 11-17 '55. Y, 4.

SERBIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
The reason for work stoppage, local inquiry on labor productivity in the building industry. B. Ekon pol 5 no 207 237-253 Mar '55. Y, 5.

SERBIA - LAW
Local education at the Lyceum after 1844. V. Grujic. Arhiv pr. Beograd 3 no 1 77-85 Ja/Mar '55. Y, 7.

SERBIA - LEAD MINES AND MINING
The Rudnik, lead and zinc mine. T. Nikolic. Tehnika 11 no 3 374-377 '55. Y, 16.

SERBIA - PEAT BOGS
Results of pollen analysis of peat bogs in Mount Zeljin. V. Nikolic. Gl prir muz B 7 no 2 123-126 '55. Y, 13.

SERBIA - POLLEN
Results of pollen analysis of peat bogs in Mount Zeljin. V. Nikolic. Gl prir muz B 7 no 2 123-126 '55. Y, 13.

SERBIA - PUBLIC HEALTH
Necessary changes in the system of independent financing for health institutions. M. Stojakovic. Srednja 18 no 5 30-32 '55. Y, 14.

SERBIA - RAILROADS
Annual meeting of the Railroad Cooperative. Lokomotiva 7 no 7 6 Ja '55. Y, 5.
By the new railroad through western Serbia. Z. R. Lokomotiva 7 no 1 5 Ja '55. Y, 5.
English capital and railroad problems of Serbia. S. Velimirovic. Lokomotiva 7 no 2-8 9 F '55. Y, 5.
Gordelić's Gorge's whims. Lokomotiva 7 no 9 2 S '55. Y, 5.
Jubilee anniversary in Novi Sad. M. Mikovic. Lokomotiva 7 no 8 4-5 Ag '55. Y, 5.
Railroad station far to the east. Z. Lazarevic. Lokomotiva 7 no 1 8 Ja '55. Y, 5.
Visiting Vranje. F. Lokomotiva 7 no 9 3 S '55. Y, 5.

SERBIA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS
Belgrade. Etnografski muzej. Srpski nadgrobnici spomenici [Izložbu postavili: Bosiljka Radovic, Mitar S. Vlahovic, Peda Milosavljevic. Beograd] 1955. [Serbian tombstones, a catalog illus.] Y, 10.

SERBIA - SMELTING
Contribution to the selection of the smelting process for smelters at the Bor copper mine. M. Spasic. Tehnika 11 no 3 385-389 '55. Y, 16.

SERBIA - SPHALERITE
Separation of chalcopyrite, bornite, and pyrrhotite in sphalerite from Romanovski Brook, Srdulica. V. Vujanovic. Gl prir muz A 7 no 2 55-64 '56. Y, 12.

SERBIA - STATISTICS, VITAL
How to compute the average age of the population; age of the population in Macva District. M. Sentic. Statisticar no 29 7 D '54. Y, 5.

SERBIA - TAX ACCOUNTING
Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Drzavni sekretariat za poslove privrede. Prirucnik za poresko knjigovodstvo. Beograd, 1955. 103 p. [Manual for tax accounting, forms] Y, 5.

SERBIA - TEACHERS
The village of Leskovac and its elementary-school teacher. N. Trujic. Prosv pregled 11 no 24/25 5 Je '55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - TEACHERS COLLEGES
Contribution to discussion on the teaching plan and program for the Serbo-Croatian language in teachers colleges. V. Stankovic. Prosv pregled 11 no 23; 2 Je '55. Y, 8.
Sixtieth anniversary of the Tiric Affair. M. Jankovic. Prosv pregled 11 no 22, 4-5 Je '55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - VITICULTURE
Survey of the establishment of orchards and vineyards in the socialist sector of Serbia in 1954 and 1955. Z. Milojevic. Poljoprivreda 4 no 2:37-41 F '56. Y, 15.

SERBIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
A few regulations about vocational education approved; from a session of the Council for Education and Culture of Serbia. B. G. Prosv pregled 11 no 22:2 Je '55. Y, 8.

Teachers at vocational schools in state examinations. N. Kuzelj. Prosv pregled 11 no 23:2 Je '55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - WAR MEMORIALS
Votive tablet, commemorating students and teachers fallen in the National Liberation War, unveiled at the teachers college in Kragujevac. A. Sisovic. Prosv pregled 11 no 22:3 Je '55. Y, 8.

SERBIA - WATER POWER
Technical study of a water-power project for Gruza District. Z. Vladislavjevic. Tehnika 9 no 10, 1540-1548 '54. Y, 16.

SERBIA - ZINC MINES AND MINING
The Rudnik, lead and zinc mine. T. Nikolic. Tehnika 11 no 3:373-377 '55. Y, 16.

SERBIAN COMPOSERS
see COMPOSERS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN DRAMA (COMEDY) - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Jovan Sterija Popovic, first Serbian comedy playwright. V. J. Lokomotiva 7 no 2:10 F '56. Y, 5.

SERBIAN EDUCATORS
see EDUCATORS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN ESSAYS
Savkovic, Milos. Ogledi. Beograd, Prosveta, 1952. 366 p. [Essays] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION
Cosic, Dobrica. Koreni, roman. 4. izd. Beograd, Prosveta, 1955. 288 p. (Brazda, biblioteka savremenih jugoslovenskih pisaca. Kolo 1, knj. 1) [Roots, a novel. 4th ed. part.] Y, 11.
Petrovic, Rastko. Burleska gospodina Peruna, bog-groma; roman. Beograd, Rad, 1955. 136 p. [Burlesque of Mr. Perun, god of thunder; a novel part.] Y, 11.
Popovic, Miodrag. Za jatom; roman. Subotica, Minerva, 1955. 169 p. [Biblioteka nasa knjiga, knj. 7] [Behind the flight; a novel] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Andric's style and language in his novel Price o knolu Simanu (Stories about Farmer Siman). Z. Malic. Jezik 4 no 5:148-154 Je '55. Y, 11.

SERBIAN HISTORIANS
see HISTORIANS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE
Ducic, Jovan. Sabrana dela. [Chicago] Izd. Srpske narodne odbrane u Americi. [Collected works. part.] Y, 11.
Vol. 7. 1951.
Vol. 8. 1951.
Vol. 9. 1951.
Milicevic, Zivko. Radoznalosti; esaji. Subotica, Minerva, 1954. 231 p. (Biblioteka nasa knjiga, 4) [Curiosities; essays, index] Y, 11.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Leskovac, Mladen. Na nasoj postojbini. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska. [In our native country] Y, 11.
Vol. 1. 1951.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - PERIODICALS
Belgrade's Knjizevne novine; a review of a periodical. Nasi razgl 5 no 18:20-21 S '54. Y, 1.

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PAINTING
see PAINTING, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN PERIODICALS
10th anniversary of Prosvetni pregled. Prosv pregled 11 no 24/25:5 Je '55. Y, 8.

SERBIAN PHYSICIANS
see PHYSICIANS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY
Pandurovic, Sima. Dvorana mladosti; izabrani etihovi. Subotica, Minerva, 1955. xxi, 127 p. (Biblioteka izbor, knj. 2) [Hall of youth; selected poems] Y, 11.
Paylovic, Dragoljub M., ed. Dubrovačka poezija; zbornik. [Beograd] Prosveta [1950] xxii, 279 p. (Jugoslovenski stariji pisci. Odabrana dela) [Ragusian poetry; collected works] Y, 11.
Perovic, Sreten. Mramorno pleme. Cetinje, Narodna knjiga, 1955. 51 p. (Biblioteka Poverenstva Saveza knjizevnika Jugoslavije za Crnu Goru. Poezija mladih, 3) [The unwavering clan; poems] Y, 11.

Petrovic, Bosko. Zemlja i ljudi. [Beograd] Matica srpska [1950] 146 p. [Land and people, a poem] Y, 11.

Petrovic, Vojko. Istobolje. [Beograd] Matica srpska [1952] 146 p. [It's better, a poem] Y, 11.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES
see SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE
Accentuation at our radio station. Glas dr. št. SAN no 5:129-133 Je '55. Y, 11.
Andric's style and language in his novel Price o knolu Simanu (Stories about Farmer Siman). Z. Malic. Jezik 4 no 5:148-154 Je '55. Y, 11.
Contribution to the development of a program for the Serbo-Croatian language in teachers colleges. V. Stankovic. Prosv pregled 11 no 23; 2 Je '55. Y, 8.
Members of the Society for the Study of the Language from Svetozarovo on a visit to the city of Novi Sad. Prosv pregled 11 no 24/25:5 Je '55. Y, 8.
Pronunciation and transcription of the names. I. Smalovic. Jezik 4 no 5:148-154 Je '55. Y, 11.
Some problems of noun inflection. Glas dr. št. SAN no 5:148-149 Je '55. Y, 11.
Svjeto or svijetlo? A. Petrovic. Jezik 4 no 5:148-154 Je '55. Y, 11.
Transcribing exotic, particularly the names. D. Brozovic. Jezik 4 no 5:148-154 Je '55. Y, 11.

SERFDOM
see subdivision under HISTORY

SERICULTURE
Kopanski, Roman. Jedva. [Beograd] Wydawn. [Sericulture] P, 15.

SERIES, TAYLOR'S
Development of analytic functions with a variable center. J. Petrovic. Glas dr. št. SAN no 1:38-42 Apr '55. Y, 11.

SERPENTS
see subdivision under MATHEMATICS

SERUM GLOBULIN
Euglobulin system of serum. H. J. [Beograd] [adrenocorticotrophic hormone] [with the solubility of the serum] [I. Wesley. Voj nam pregled 11 no 24/25:5 Je '55. Y, 14.

SERUM THERAPY
Favorable effect of hyaluronidase on the effect of tetanus. J. Lenfeld, I. [Beograd] Cs fysiolo 5 no 1:64-69 '55. Y, 14.

SERVOMECHANISMS
Effect of the cutoff time on stability of water turbines. M. Nechela. Beograd 66 no 4:1-25 '56. C, 16.

SESQUITERPENES
Bulgarian zdravets (Geranium) [Beograd] II. Sesquiterpene hydrocarbons [with Russian summary. I. [Beograd] Doklady DAN 8 no 2:45-48 Apr '55. Y, 11.

BETH, RONALD
Comments on Ronald Beth's A Day in the Life of N Eastl radio. Ag 4:66:1475 E 1

SEVEN (THE NUMBER)
The number 7. V. Bazonov. Glas dr. št. SAN no 5:129-133 Je '55. Y, 11.

SEWERAGE
see also subdivision under VOJVOVINA

Skrbek, Antonin. Domovni kanalizacijski sistemi. [Beograd] [technical sketch, 1951] 390 p. [Sewerage systems. illus.] C, 16.

SEX
Jean Guilton's Human Love; review of a [Beograd] essay. J. Cop. Novy život Roma 2 no 4:123-124 Je '56. C, 3.

SEX INSTRUCTION
Tryb, Antonin. Zasady sexualni hygieny a prevence pohlavnich chorob. [Vyd. I. Praha; 1955. 30 p. [Sexual education and prevention of venereal diseases. ed.] C, 5.

SGRAFFITO DECORATION

Sgraffito decoration of new buildings. F.Chroust
Poz stavby 2 no.10:297-299 O'54. C, 16.

SHAFT SINKING

see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Use of the effects of prestressing inner linings in the construction of shafts and tunnels. J.Kodrie, J.Sed-lacok. Inz stavby 4 no 6:283-287 Je'58. C, 16

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. ROMEO AND JULIET

The lovers from Verona, a criticism of a play.
D.Baigielowski. Zoln Polski no. 11:22-23 Je'56.
P, 17.

SHALE

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHANGHAI - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Voice Department of the Shanghai Conservatory of Music. H.Kubatova. Hud rozhl 9 no.11 460 '56.
C, 9.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD

Lutter, Tibor. G.B.Shaw. Muvelt Nap Konyvkiado, 1952. 131 p. (A Kultura mesterei) [G B Shaw; a biography. port.] H, 11.

Bernard Shaw, a profile. N.Tomov. Chitalishte 35 no. 4:32 Ap'56. B, 2.

George Bernard Shaw (1856-1950); a biographic sketch. L.Bolyel. Nepmuveles 3 no.6:10-17 Jo'56. H, 5.

Remembering Bernard Shaw. M.Sacs-Anins. Karogs no.7:119-120 Ji'56. La, 11.

SHEEP

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, MACEDONIA.

Conference on crossbreeding merino sheep. R. Bolevska. Por bulj soc 9 no.11:10 N'56. A, 15.

SHEEP TICK

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SHEET METAL

Requirements concerning the quality of sheet metal used for the production of steam boilers and pressure vessels. J.Choleva. Hutnik Cz 4 no.9:263-266 S'54. C, 16.

SHEET STEEL

How to roll thin sheet steel. M.Honzik. Hutnik Cz 9 no.1:12-14 Ja'56. C, 16.

Rectifier for steel sheets. J.Zielinski, E.Sledziowski. Przegl spaw 7 no.10:228-231 O'56. B, 16.

Results of some experiments in pickling thin steel sheets. S.Curinc. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no.3: 45-47 Mr'56. R, 10.

SHEKERDZHIEV, MIKHAIL

Songs for children, a book review. L.Mankova. Bulg muzika 7 no.6:44 Jo'56. B, 9.

SHELLFISH

Can shellfish affect the health of man? B.Plancic. Mor rib 7 no.12:339-341 D'55. Y, 15.

SHIP MODELS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Choice of scale for modeling ship hulls; problem of enlarged and reduced models. T.Pruna. Rev trans-port 3 no.4:153-158 Ap'56. R, 16.

SHIP RESISTANCE

Preliminary research on the torsion of the hull of a ship caused by an oblique wave. J.Klott and others. Rozpr Inz PAN 3 no.4:417-500 '55. P, 16.

SHIPBUILDING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Electric welding in naval construction. V.Bradler. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no.1:63-69 Ja'56. R, 16.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Miklos Kremer's A szállitasi szerződés és a megrendelés tervezése (Contracts of Shipments and Planning in the National Economy); a book review. E.Nizsalovszky. Jogtud kozl 11 no.4:251-253 Ap'56. H, 7.

SHIPPING

see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND.

SHIPS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Ship damage and rescue at sea, organization and work of the rescue service, (Conclusion) A.Petrarca. Pomorstvo 11 no.6:231-233 '56. Y, 17.

SHIPYARDS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHOE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

The manufacture of footwear under the Astra system. Przegl skorzany 10 no.12:297-300 D'55. P, 16.

SHOOTING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army from Ostrava are going to Poland. A.Kuba. Obrance vlasti 4 no.20:5 My'56. C, 17.

SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Georgiev, Mikhailaki. Izbrani razkazi [Pod red. na Al.Filipov] Sofia, Khemus [Selected short stories. port., bibl.] B, 11
Vol. 1. [1948] 174 p.
Vol. 2. [1943] 225 p.

SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Drakulic, Stevo. Stanislav lov Zagreb [Lykos] 1955. 71 p. (Djela suvremenih pisaca, 1) [Stanislav's hunting; short stories] Y, 11.

Simunovic, Dinko. Ispod Dinare, pripovijetke Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1948. 247 p. [At the foot of Dinara Mountain; short stories] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Alfa. Cizinec mezi nami a jiné humoresky. Obalka a ilustrace. Vladimír Vanek. [1. vyd. Lund, 1956] 58 p. (Skizzen svobodné tvorby, sv.7) [A foreigner among us, and other humorous stories. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Kubka, František. Stráž na horách i v údolích. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 139 p. (Za vlasti sv.12) [Sentries in mountains and valleys; short stories] C, 11.

Rais, Karel V. Tri povídky z Vysočiny. [K tisku připravil a doslov napsal Josef Stefanek, ilustroval Václav Kocourek] Havlíčkův Brod, Krajské nakl. [1955] 64 p. (Edice Vysočina, sv.6) [Three stories from the Bohemian-Moravian Heights. col. illus.] C, 11.

Stedry, Vladimír. J. V. císař Spojených států a jiné povídky. Obalka a ilustrace: Miroslav Sasek. [1. vyd. Lund, 1956] 108 p. (Skizzen svobodné tvorby, sv.10) [H. M. the Emperor of the United States, and other short stories. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

Vachek, Emil. Život jde dál; prózy. Praha, Mladá fronta, 1955. 237 p. (Edice Boje, sv.52) [Life goes on, short stories] C, 11.

Winter, Zikmund. Vojácka a jiné pražské obrazy. Praha, Melantrich, 1952. 297 p. [The woman camp follower, and other short stories from Prague. illus., front.] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN

Gallit, August. Hattisotjad; novellid. [Toronto, Orto-print, 1953] 239 p. [The crusaders, short stories] E, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Majtenyi, Mihály. Forró föld; novellák és karcolatok. Novellazad, Testverleas-Egyseg Konyvkiadovalalat, 1950. 140 p. [Boiling ground; short stories and sketches. In Hungarian] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Majtenyi, Mihály. Vrelo tie. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1951] 180 p. [Boiling ground; short stories and sketches. Tr. from the Hungarian] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Boguszewska, Helena. Pozbierane dzieci. Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 214 p. [Collected children, short stories. illus.] P, 11.

Unliowski, Zbigniew. Dwadzieścia lat życia. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 383 p. [Twenty years of life; short stories. 1st ed.] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Donikow, N. Nurkowie; opowiadania. [Tłum. z rosyjskiego Leonid Teliga. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1956. 138 p. [The divers; stories. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., glossary] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Sadoveanu, Mihail. In satul unui prieten. Editura de Siat pentru Literatura si Arta [195-?] 74 p. (Colectia albina) [In a friend's village, short stories. illus.] R, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Donikow, N. Nurkowie; opowiadania. [Tłum. z rosyjskiego Leonid Teliga. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1956. 138 p. [The divers; stories. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., glossary] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Kocic, Petar. Pripovetke. Jazavac pred sudom [Beograd] Matica srpska [1955] 223 p. (Nasi pisci) [Badger before the court, and other short stories] Y, 11.

Matavuli, Sima. Nasljedstvo-Pilpenda-Povareta. Beograd, Decja knjiga, 1955. 25 p. (Mala biblioteka, 25) [Short stories. Inheritance, Philip's wife, Poor woman] Y, 11.

Popovic, Jovan. Lica u prolazu; pripovetke. [2. pod. izd. Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1950] 193 p. [People passing along, short stories. 2d rev. ed.] Y, 11.

Raonic, Jovan. Male price. Cetinje, Narodna knjiga, 1955. 95 p. (Biblioteka Povjerenstva Saveza književnika Jugoslavije za Crnu Goru. Proza mladih, 2) [Short stories] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM HUNGARIAN

Majtenyi, Mihály. Vrelo tie. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1951] 180 p. [Boiling ground; short stories and sketches. Tr. from the Hungarian] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK

Horak, Jozef. Na banu klopaju ... Rozpravky. [Vyd. 1. Marlin] Slovensky spisovatel, 1954. 97 p. (Povodna proza, sv.57) [They ring the mine bell; short stories. 1st ed. glossary] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, YUGOSLAV

Humo, Hamza. Hadzjin mac. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955. 222 p. (His Izbrana djela, knj. 1) [Hadji's sword, short stories. port.] Y, 11.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH

Dmitrii Shostakovich on the search for new expression in music. Lit nov 5 no.27:8 Je'56. C, 11.

SHRUBS

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SHUTTLES

Devices for the planing and adjustment of shuttles according to a pattern. F.Kormos. Ind text Rum 7 no.3:133-134 Mr'56. R, 16.

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

Zawodniski, K.W. Stulecie trojcy powiesciopisarzy, studia nad spolecznym i artystycznym znaczeniem dzieła Orzeszkowej, Prusa, Sienkiewicza. Lodz, W.Bek [1956?] 111 p. [Century of three novelists; a study of the social and artistic value of the works of Orzeszkow, Prus, and Sienkiewicz. footnotes] P, 11.

SIGHT READING (MUSIC)

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SIGHT SINGING

Another contribution to the problem of musical education and songfellow. S.Bohinc. Slov glas rev 3 no.1/2: 16-18 Ja'55. Y, 9.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

Gorazdowski, Stefan. Przepisy drogi na morzu i sygnałizacja morska. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1954. 110 p. (Poradnik rybaka morskiego, zes.7) [Laws concerning sea routes and sea signaling. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), footnotes] P, 7.

Methods for detecting very weak periodic signals in noise. B.Kubin. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no.248-250 My'56. C, 16.

SILESIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Exhibition of works of miner-plastic artists. B.K. Zoln Polski no.11:8 Je'56. P, 17.

SILESIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

My beautiful Silesia. G.Morcinek. Zoln Polski no.11: 4-5 Je'56. P, 17.

Find of hübnerite near Chynow in the Bald
Mountains. J. Kantor. Geol. praeprint 1885. p. 12.

SLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Laying foundations for water-power electric plants on the Vah River. Z. Bazant. Inz stavby 4 no. 3:104-109 Mr'58 C, 18.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Problems concerning the industrial revolution in Bohemia and Slovakia. (Conclusion) J. Purs. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:24-29 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Forward to new victories on the cultural front. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:2 Mr'58 C, 1.
Raise the standards of the cultural and educational work of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers. In Ukrainian. I. Mynychch. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:16 Mr'58, C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - KARST

Changes in natural conditions of the south Slovak karst in the latest geologic period. V. Lozek, F. Prosek. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 2:33-42 Mr'58. C, 15.

Karst in the Tisovec area and its genesis; a contribution to research on the Suche Doly National Park. M. Bukovanska. Ochrana prirody 11 no. 4:109-115 My'58. C, 16.

Precipices of the Plosivec Plateau. V. Rozloznik. Geogr cas SAV 7 no. 3/4:178-185 '58. C, 12.

The Tisovec Karst and its surroundings. S. Kamen. Geogr cas SAV 7 no. 3/4:103-178 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - LAND SETTLEMENT

The people of Kysuce. V. Vayrova. Hlas domova Prague no. 33:3 Ja'50. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

In the library of the Institute of Education. In Ukrainian. V. Kovac. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:30 Mr'58. C, 1.
Recording of literary documents made accessible for study. J. Ormisa. Kniznica 8 no. 1:8-10 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - MAGNESITE

A few notes on the question of finds of magnesite near Pilesovec. B. Zorkovsky. Geol prace zpravy no. 3:134-140 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MAN, PREHISTORIC

Problems regarding the prehistoric inhabitants of the Liskova cave in the Choc mountain range. J. Barta. Geogr cas SAV 7 no. 3/4:165-193 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MECHANICAL ENGINEERS

50th birthday of Professor Gonda. Stroj elektr cas 7 no. 2:99-70 '58. C, 16.

SLOVAKIA - MEDICINE

Working centers of the Biological and Medical Sections of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. R. Kocisko. Biologia 11 no. 5:301-306 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MELANOSIS

Melanism in the *Parnassius apollo* L. in the Carpathian area of northern Slovakia. J. Zelony. Biologia 11 no. 2:106-111 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MINERAL WATERS

Geochemistry of mineral waters in the Safarikovo-Lucenec-Levice area. V. Zyka. Geol prace zpravy no. 3:79-120 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MINERALOGY

Contribution to the study of the topographic mineralogy of the Little Carpathian Mountains. S. Polak. Geol prace zpravy no. 3:141-146 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MOLLUSKS

Report on malacozoological research in national wildlife reservations and in some localities in the White Carpathians. V. Hudec. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 8:225-233 N'58. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - MOUNTAINS

Lazistan, Eugen, ed. Mala Fatra a Martinske hole. [Zostavili Eugen Lazistan a Milan Saradin. Uvodne slovo a spracovane texty napisal Jan Bojmir. Vyd. 1. Martin] Osveta, 1956. 1 v. (unpaged) [The Lesser Fatra and Martinske hole. 1st ed. chiefly illus.] C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Svaz slovenskych skladateľov. Slovenska hudobna tvorba. [V Bratislave] 1955. 150 p. [Slovak music; a bibliography. In English, French, German, Russian, and Slovak. illus., ports.] C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

A rich musical week. R. S. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 23:7 Je'56. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - OPERA

Don Carlos on the stage of the Bratislava Opera Theater. J. Strelec. Hud rozhl 9 no. 10:423 '58. C, 9.

SLOVAKIA - ORES

Contribution to the study of metallogenetic conditions in the southern portion of the Spis-Gemer ore mountains. C. Varcek. Geol sb SAV 7 no. 1/2:58-66 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Use of heavy minerals in the stratigraphy and paleogeography of the Little Danube Plain. M. Misk. Geol sb SAV 7 no. 1/2:91-96 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PARASITES - FISHES

Occurrence of the *Dactylogyrus anchoratus* Dujardin, 1845 (Monogenoidea), a new fish parasite in Slovakia. V. Kastak. Biologia 11 no. 5:299-300 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - PEASANTRY

A book about a Slovak village; a review. E. Fafara. Zlbi zstand 7 no. 35:9 Ag'55. P, 6.

Michal Faltan's *Costa slovenskeho rolnictva k socializmu* (The Road of the Slovak Peasantry toward Socialism), a book review. M. Ostrovsky. Pod zast soc 3 no. 17:1080-1085 O'54. C, 6.

SLOVAKIA - PETROLOGY

Petrographic conditions in the Tuhar area. J. Valach. Geol prace zpravy no. 3:140-160 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PHILOLOGISTS

Professor Vladimir Emilauer's sixtieth birthday. S. Peciar. Slov rec 21 no. 1/2:121-122 '56. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Some notes on the methods of proceeding in determining recreational and health resorts. V. Matcusek. Geogr cas SAV 7 no. 3/4:209-214 '55. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Geobotanical situation in the valley of Bojov Creek. V. Samek. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 8:241-244 N'55. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - PINE

J. Hajtmank's *Helikni borovo porosty v zapadni casti Velke Fatry* (Residual Pine Groves in the Velka Fatra); a book review. M. Ruzicka. Biologia 11 no. 2:126-127 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Eduard Kucera's *K nektym otazkam autonómie a postavení Slovenska v rámci Československej republiky* (Some Problems Relative to the Autonomy and Status of Slovakia in the Frame of the Czechoslovak Republic); a book review. L. Bianchi. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:112 '58. C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - PRINTING

The old printing house in Puchov. J. Trnka. Kniznica 8 no. 1:18-28 '58. C, 2.

Unknown printing houses in Slovakia. V. Docker. Kniznica 8 no. 1:28-30 '58. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Quarries and construction work in the foothills of the Lesser Fatra and the protection of nature. J. Pasek. Ochrana prirody 10 no. 8:233-237 N'58. C, 15.

SLOVAKIA - ROCKS

Granitoid rocks of tectonic origin in the Little Carpathian Mountains. B. Cambel. Geol sb SAV 7 no. 1/2:143-189 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Anniversary of a successful activity of the Central Scientific-Methological Cabinet of Malica Slovenska. C. Tahy. Osv prace Slov 5 no. 24:565-567 D'55. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Scientific technical societies in Slovakia. Pt. 2. (To be contd.) J. Tille. Nova technika 1 no. 7:222 Ji'58. C, 18.

SLOVAKIA - SCULPTURE

Donner a jeho okruh na Slovensku. [Napisal kolektív poslucháčov Katedry dejín umenia Slovenskej univerzity v Bratislave: D. Chudomelkova et al. Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Výtvarne nakl., 1954. 130 p. [Kniznica výtvarného umenia, zv. 17] [Donner and his followers in Slovakia. 1st ed. illus., port., bibl., index] C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - SERFDOM

Horvath, Pavol, ed. *Listy poddanych z rokov 1538-1848*. Bratislava, Vyd slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 375 p. (Odkazy nasej minulosti, zv. 1) [Petitions from serfs in the years 1538-1848. facsim., index] C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

Drama in the Ukrainian National Theater and the glorious tenth anniversary. In Ukrainian. F. Feibata. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:6-7 Mr'58. C, 1.

A leader in the building of socialist culture. In Ukrainian. I. Matsynskiy. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:4-5 Mr'58. C, 1.

One of the stage directors of the Ukrainian National Theater. In Ukrainian. P. Fedorchuk. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:17 Mr'58. C, 1.

Ten years of fruitful work. In Ukrainian. F. Ivanchov. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:3 Mr'58. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - UNEMPLOYED

The unemployed No. 1. G. Gryzlov. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 23:9 Je'58. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - VERTEBRATES

Vertebrates on the Great Schutt. II. O. Ferienc. Biologia 11 no. 5:282-295 '58. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - VOLCANOES

Some problems of neovolcanism in the wider area of Banská Stavnica. R. Lukac. Geol sb SAV 7 no. 1/2:6-18 '58. C, 12.

Volcanism of the Spis-Gemer ore mountains. J. Kamenicky. Geol sb SAV 7 no. 1/2:46-57 '58. C, 12.

SLOVAKS IN AMERICA

Literary almanach Slovaka v Amerike. [Whiting, Ind. J. J. Lach.] [Literary almanac of the periodical Slovaks in America illus.] C, 11.
Year 1954/55. 1955.

SLOVAKS IN HUNGARY

The Slovak church delegation in our congregations. Evang elst 21 no. 11:1 Mr'58. H, 3.

"We harmed each other with many false views and bad actions," said Bishop Katina in a sermon at Kotcae. D. Evang elst 21 no. 11:1 Mr'58. H, 3.

SLOVAKS IN LATVIA

Delegation of Czechoslovak builders in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 36:87 Ji 26'56. La, 1.

SLOVAKS IN MORAVIA

A sore spot? I. Lufkova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 23:11 Je'58. C, 11.

SLOVENES IN AUSTRIA

Some thoughts on the genesis of caves; on the occasion of the visit of Slovenian speleologists in Austria. F. Habe. Geogr vest 26:194-198 '54. Y, 12.

SLOVENES IN THE U.S.

Jaklic, Franc. *Friderik Baraga. 2. izpopolnjena izdaja*. Buenos Aires, Slovenski misijonski odesk, 1951. 292 p. [Friedrich Baraga. 2d enl. ed. illus., port., maps, bibl., facsimis.] Y, 3.

From cultural life of American Slovenians. Rodna gruda 3 no. 1:21 Ja'58. Y, 1.

A progressive press, teacher and friend of American Slovenians. C. Kristan. Rodna gruda 3 no. 1:5 Ja'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - AERONAUTICS

Aviation for sport in Slovenia. In English. Rodna gruda 3 no. 1:20 Ja'58. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ANTIQUITIES

Kastelic, Joze. *La stitula de Vace*. Beograd, La revue "Jugoslavije," 1958. 33 p. [The stitula of Vace. In French. chiefly illus.] Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - BAUXITE

Present state of bauxite deposits in Slovenia. J. Tiringor. Tehnika 9 no. 10:1611-1613 '54. Y, 16.

SLOVENIA - BLACKBOARDS

More blackboard surface in classrooms of our rural schools. A. Savli. Sod pedagog 7 no. 3/4:103-112 '56. Y, 8.

SLOVENIA - CENSUS

Significance of the population censuses of 1948 and 1953 for the geography of the population of Slovenia. V. Klemenec. Geogr vest 26:187-190 '54. Y, 12.

SOCIAL WELFARE
see subdivision PUBLIC WELFARE under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA.

SOCIAL WORKERS
see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SOCIALISM
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-SLOVAKIA.

Conditions for the transition from socialism to communism. J. Baca. Dej ve škole 2 no.8 355-361 O'55. C, 8.

Italian socialism, a review of Ezio Vigorelli's book Notes for a Socialist and Democratic Program. Nasl razgl 3 no.15:19 Ag'54. Y, 1.

Marxism and Leninism are basis of socialist statistics. S Karashevov. Statistika 3 no.2 1-10 Ap/Je'56. B, 5

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-SLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND.

Comrade Rudolf Vojtik speaks about his work. Hutnik Cz 4 no.8-249-260 Ag'54. C, 16.

Effect of the intercommunication system on the development of socialist competition and on the new technology. V. Masek. Poz stavby 3 no.9 366-367 S'55. C, 16.

How the movement of socialist competition has developed. (Conclusion) Z. Neldner. Chemik 7 no.9: 248-251 S'54. P, 13.

SOCIETY AND EDUCATION
see subdivision EDUCATIONAL SOCIOLOGY under LATVIA.

SOCIOLOGISTS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SOCRATES
Socrates as church historian. K. Dlnkov. Dukh kult 36 no.7:20-24 Ji'56. B, 3.

SODIUM
Penetration of the Na²⁴ and P³² radioisotopes into a skeletal muscle during nociceptive stimulation. O. Hudlicka, Z. Vodicka, A. Bass. Cs fysiolo 5 no.1. 50-55 '56. C, 13.

SODIUM CHLORIDE
see SALT.

SODIUM DITHIONITE
Reduction of 5-nitrofuracil by sodium dithionite. C. Nantescu, M. Avram, E. Sliam. Studii cerc chim 4 no.1/2:16-20 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

SODIUM METHOXIDE
Action of alcoholates on halogenous aromatic nitro derivatives (I); action of alkaline methyl alcoholic hydroxides and of sodium methylate upon p-nitrochlorobenzene. M. Ionescu, M. Faresanu. Studii cerc chim 4 no.1/2:69-77 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

SODIUM METHYLATE
see SODIUM METHOXIDE.

SODIUM SALICYLATE
Innervation effect on the spread of hyaluronidase through connective tissue and on its suppression by sodium salicylate in vivo. O. Engelberth, O. Kuchel, H. Polak. Cs fysiolo 5 no.1:56-63 '56. C, 13.

SODIUM SULFONATES
Obtaining higher α -olefins, unsaturated double-bond hydrocarbons in the final coal of the ring, from respective sodium alkyl sulfonates (mersolates). L. Tokarzowski. Chemik 7 no.9:244-246 S'54. P, 13.

SOFIA - COMMERCE
Fulfillment of the promises given by the cooperative sector in the District of Sofia. S. Blagoev. Kult turg 8 no.8:4-5 Je'56. B, 5.

SOFIA - LIBRARIES
Library work in Sofia before the liberation. I. Lekarski. Chitalishte 35 no.4:6 Ap'56. B, 2.

SOFINSKI, NIKOLA
St. Nikola Sofinski; a biographical sketch. Archimandrite Gorazd. Dukh kult 36 no.7:12-15 Ji'56. B, 3.

SOIL ACIDITY
Determination of the acidity of soils by means of the quinhydrone electrode. G. Gita. Metrologia apl 2 no.3:24-33 Mr'55. R, 13.

SOIL CULTIVATION
see TILLAGE.

SOIL EROSION
see EROSION.

SOIL MECHANICS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Depth of foundations with respect to the freezing of the soil bed Z. Bazant. Inz stavby 2 no.3:82-85 Mr'54. C, 16.

Draft of our new standards for foundation soils. A. Dvorak. Inz stavby 4 no.4:166-169 Ap'56. C, 16.

Girder on compressible soil; Influential lines for border pressure in soil, for bending points, and cross powers of a rigid girder lying along compressible soil. J. Staric. Tehnika 9 no.7:1057-1064 '54. Y, 16.

Planning dumps with reference to stability of subsoils L. Hep. Inz stavby 4 no.6:270-273 Jo'56. C, 16.

Tension of soil under foundations. M. Vuckovic. Tehnika 9 no.10:1573-1577 '54. Y, 16.

SOIL MOISTURE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SOILS
see also subdivision under LATVIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Building and preservation of the soil. M. Lada. Poz stavby 2 no.12:372-373 D'54. C, 16.

Decolorizing soils as an additional ingredient to cement. Cement wapno gips 10 no.7:168 Ji'54. P, 16.

Urging more precise classification of soils. I. J. Maksimovic. Tehnika 11 no.3:369-371 '56. Y, 16.

SOLAR RADIATION
Significance of solar radiation for heating and ventilation. J. Strach. Strojirenstvi 6 no.6:423-427 Jo'56. C, 16.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING
The production of aluminum wire for welding and soldering. S. Zaczekowski. Hutnik P 21 no.8:271-272 Ag '54. P, 16.

Repairing locomotive cylinders by soldering without dismantling. I. David. Tehnica noua 3 no.29:7 Ja '56. R, 16.

SOLFEGGIO
see SIGHT SINGING.

SOLTESOVA, ELENA (MAROTHY)
From E.M. Soltesova's correspondence. (Conclusion) M. Valachrachova-Matulayova. Slov lit 2 no.4:466-602 '55. C, 11.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Self-depolarization and decay of photoluminescence of solutions. In English. A. Jablonski. Acta physica Pol 14 no.4:295-307 '55. P, 13.

SOMLYO, GYÖRGY
György Somlyo's Jegyek a parton (Poplars on the bank); a book review. Gy. Boloni. Csillag 6 no.11: 2336-2338 N'55. H, 11.

SONGS
"Song is the truth about life"; notes on the conference on song held by the Union of Czechoslovak Composers. J. Poděšva, V. Pantucek. Host do domu [3] no.1:26-29 Ja'56. C, 11.

SONGS, CZECH
Nejedlý, Zdeněk. Dejiny husitského zpěvu. [Vyd. 2., v Nakl. Čs. akademie věd 1. Praha] Nakl. Československé akademie věd. (His Sobrane splay, sv. 41-42) [History of the Hussite songs. 2d ed. footnotes, indexes, music] C, 9.
Vol. 2. [Predecessors] 1954. 231 p.
Vol. 3. [Jan Hus] 1955. 481 p.

SONGS, HUNGARIAN
Three actors about songs. Muvelt nep 6 no.28:5 S'54. H, 1.

SONGS, POLISH
Kallika, Felicja comp. Polskie piosenki rewolucyjne z lat 1918-1939. Opracowanie muzyczne Edwarda Olearczyka. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 287 p. [Polish revolutionary poems from the years 1918-1939. music] P, 11.

SONGS, UKRAINTAN
Songs of social meaning in the Makovica area. In Ukrainian. A. Shlepetskiy. Druzhno vpered 6 no.3: 18-19 Mr'56. C, 1.

SOOS, MAGDA
Magda Soos' Eros szalak (Strong Ties); a book review. G. Antal. Muvelt nep 6 no.28:6 S'54. H, 1.

SOOT
The Ilmarine Machinery Factory ships soot exhausts and pneumatic feeders to Russian cities. N. Kestl raadio Ag 1'56 1404. E, 1.

Soot in the paper industry. M. Koleček, V. Korbelikova. Papir a celuloza 9 no.11:231-232 N'54. C, 18.

SOPHOCLES
Masatl. M. Grossel. Ziva antika 4 no.2:905 '54. Y, 11.

SORGE, RICHARD
Behind the scenes in war; a book review. E. Czapski. Kultura no.6:166-167 My'56. P, 1.

SORM, SPYTHNEV
Spythnev Sorm in Moscow. L. Ginzburg. Hud rozhl 9 no.10 420 '56. C, 9.

SOTOLA, JIRI
There are red blossoms in human hearts; a review of a collection of poems. Z. Herman. Host do domu [3] no.6:229-230 My'56. C, 11.

SOUND - MEASUREMENT
Methods of measuring reverberation. J. Ledrer. Slaboproudny obzor 17 no.5:264-268 My'56. C, 16.

SOUND - VELOCITY
Research on the course of propagation of detonation of explosives used in mining conducted by the application of the photographic method. W. Cybulski. Prace gorn no.169:3-30 '55. P, 16.

SOUNDPROOFING
Sound-insulating properties of average partitions. K. Mouric. Poz stavby 3 no.9:357-359 S'56. C, 16.

SOUTH AMERICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Jan Drda's Horka puda (Hot Soil); a book review. B. Macek. Host do domu [3] no.2:89 F'56. C, 11.

SOUTHEAST ASIA COLLECTIVE DEFENSE TREATY
The Asian-African conference In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no.108:5-6 O'54. Y, 6.

Tumult in the Pacific Ocean. bp. Nasl razgl 3 no.18: 2-3 S'54. Y, 1.

SOWING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-SLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Vodak, Ales. Osivo a sad. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 78 p. (Uceni texty vysokych skol) [Seed and seedlings; a university textbook] C, 16.

SPACE FLIGHT
An electric rocket using nuclear energy for transportation purposes between circular orbits. I. Shechtman. Studii cerc fiz 7 no.1:117-144 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

SPACE STATIONS
Artificial satellite of the earth. A. Zelvyis. Svytyrys 7 no.17:17 S'55. L, 1.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Areolar polynomial of order n in a space of three dimensions. M. Nedeleu. Studii cerc mat 7 no.1/2: 197-237 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Enlargement of Minkowski and Ceva's theorem upon n-dimensional figures. Z. Nadenik. Cas pro pest mat 81 no.1:1-25 Ap'56. C, 13.

Properties of the surface of a unitary sphere and applications to solving the problem of uniqueness of a polynomial, of closest approximation, in any Banach space. I. Singer. Studii cerc mat 7 no.1/2:95-145 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Radical, associative, and commutative algebra and monogenic functions. M. Roselet. Studii cerc mat 7 no.1/2:147-178 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

A sufficient condition for the existence of an invariant metric in homogeneous spaces. In German. A. Goetz. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no.9:487-489 '55. P, 13.

SPALENKA, MILOS
Milos Spalenka's Polarografické metody v metalurgii (Polarographic Methods in Metallurgy); a book review. J. Vintera. Cs cas fys 6 no.1:101-102 Ja'56. C, 13.

SPANISH AMERICA - EDUCATION
Education in Latin America. M. Farin. Nar prosv 12 no.1:54-58 Ja'56. B, 8.

STATISTICAL MECHANICS

Boltzmann's equation and its role in the theory of gases. Z. Szymanski. Rozpr inż PAN 3 no. 4 501-553 '55. P, 18.

A statistical completion of the classic electronic theory. H. Titeica. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 1:7-13 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

STATISTICIANS

see subdivision under POLAND.

STATISTICS

Classification of relative indices in statistics. F Egermayer. Stat obz 36 no. 8 259-261 '56 C, 6

For the popularization of statistics, a review of T.V. Ribushkin's book How to Read Statistical Data. Z. Tlustý. Stat obz 36 no. 8:262-263 '56 C, 6

Graphic presentation on a half-logarithmic net. V. Vlach. Stat obz 36 no. 8:285-288 '56 C, 5

Marxism and Leninism are basis of socialist statistics. S. Karashev. Statistika 3 no. 2:1-10 Ap/Je'56. B, 5

N.K. Druzhinin's Lectures on Statistics; a book review. J. Walter. Sov veda polit ekon 6 no. 1 136-140 '56 C, 5.

Principles of the analysis of statistical data. Tr from the Russian. T. Kozlov. Stat obz 34 no. 7:8:248-262 '54. C, 5.

STATTLER, WOJCIECH KOMELI

Dobrowolski, Tadeusz. Statler a Michalowski, ze studiow nad problemem dwoch nurtow romantyzmu [W slulecie smierci Adama Mickiewicza i Piotra Michalowskiego] Krcnow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 213 p. [Statler and Michalowski, from studies on the problem of two trends in romanticism. illus., footnotes, index] P, 10.

STATUETTES

see subdivision TERRA COTTAS under YUGOSLAVIA.

STAVES AND STAVE TRADE

New method for cutting railroad ties and staves. L. Magyar. Rev padurilor 71 no. 5:310-314 My'56. R, 15.

STAWINSKI, JERZY STEFAN

J.S. Stawinski's monumental Katarzyna (Catherine), a book review. A. Bukowska. Nowa kultura 7 no. 17: 6 Ap'56. P, 11.

STEAM BOILERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Cleaning process for steam boiler incrustation in refineries. I. Roman. Petrol si gaze 7 no. 3 145-149 Mr'56. R, 16.

Combustion of low-grade fuels in grate hearths of industrial steam boilers, in hearths of central-heating systems, and in household hearths. S. Kraus. Paliva 36 no. 1:11-15 Ja'56. C, 16.

Measuring consumption of fuel in boilers with a chain grate. M. Beyer. Energetika CZ 6 no. 4:176-177 Ap'56. C, 15.

A modern method of complete demineralization of water supplied for high-pressure boilers. R. Gunther, F. Rojek. Chemik 9 no. 1:13-16 Ja'56. P, 13.

Problem of accuracy of results of thermal tests of steam boilers. J. Teyssler. Energetika CZ 6 no. 4: 146-156 Ap'56. C, 16.

Removing scale by means of water under high pressure. Z. Polek. Hutnik P 21 no. 6:172-176 Je'54. P, 16.

Requirements concerning the quality of sheet metal used for the production of steam boilers and pressure vessels. J. Choleva. Hutnik CZ 4 no. 9:263-266 S'54. C, 16.

STEAM ENGINEERING

Modernizing steam economy in old iron plants. Z. Warzewski. Hutnik P 21 no. 6:176-178 Je'54. P, 16.

STEAM TURBINES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Contribution to the article by Jaroslav Šimonek "Safoty Valves of Steam Turbines." J. Šrutek, J. Mikl. Energetika CZ 6 no. 5:232-233 My'56. C, 16.

Introducing fast repairs in the maintenance of steam turbines. Energetika CZ 6 no. 6:234-239 My'56. C, 16.

Pouring steel boxes for steam turbines. F. Maran. Slevarenství 4 no. 5:154-158 My'56. C, 16.

Process in closing starting valves of steam turbines. J. Kocka, A. Bladeczek. Strojrenství 6 no. 6 378-379 Je'56. C, 16

STEEL

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Walla, Viktor. Zaklady praktické metalografie oceli; příručka pro praxi a pomocná k odbornému skolení. 2 rozn. vyd. Praha, Prace, vyd. ROH, 1954. 250 p. (V Knihnici Svazu zaměstnanců hutí a rudých dolů, sv. 3) [Fundamentals of practical metallography of steel, a practical manual and handbook for technical training. 2d ed. ed. illus., bibl., index] C, 16

Accidents of driving elements in steel rolling machinery. L. Tarnowski. Hutnik P 21 no. 6:180-183 Je'54. P, 16.

Application of certain formulas for testing specific expenditures of steel in the production of rolling mills for profiled iron and semifinished products. I. Františ. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 3:63-67 Mr'56. R, 16.

Carburization of liquid steel with coke in the ladle. L. Šmrha, M. Böhm. Hut listy 11 no. 3:143-148 Mr'56. C, 16

A comparison of economics of four steelmaking processes. A. Dekanovsky. Hut listy 11 no. 2 65-77 F'56 C, 10.

Development of technology of the oxygen process with respect to the quality of steel. A. Dekanovsky. Hut listy 11 no. 5:327-335 My'56 C, 10

Economical production by using cheaper raw materials. J. Boevár. Hutnik CZ 4 no. 9 285 S'54. C, 16.

Efficient and economical means for the increase of steel production. S. Tudorica, M. Poenaru. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 1:91-93 Ja'56. R, 16.

Exemplary equipping workshops with steel furniture. P. Vichr. Normalisace 6 no. 6:130-133 Je'56. C, 16.

Experimental rolling of transformer bands for electrotechnics of high-tension current. R. Pulpan. Hut listy 11 no. 3:132-134 Mr'56. C, 16

Foreign experience with the use of oxygen in the converter process. V. Chvátal. Hutnik CZ 6 no. 1:14-18 Ja'56. C, 16.

Influence of manganese on the melting of steel in a furnace with a basic lining for the Martin processes. J. Nakanec. Hutnik P 21 no. 10:329-335 O'54. P, 16.

Influence of the size of grain on the durability of steel. W. Tomaszczyk. Hutnik P 21 no. 6:193-197 Je'54. P, 16.

Mechanical removal of waste from wire of low-carbon steel. Hutnik CZ 4 no. 9:286 S'54. C, 16.

Metallographic atlas of welded joints produced from low-carbon steel sheets of the B-36 and K-52 types. (To be cont.) W. Szydlik. Przegl spaw 8 no. 1: 10-20 Ja'56. P, 16.

The morphology of the fragile constituent in the transformer-sheet structure. J. Jezek. Hut listy 11 no. 3:130-143 Mr'56. C, 16

Production of Thomas slag in Talbot furnaces. J. Knapar. Hutnik CZ 4 no. 8 236-238 Ag'54. C, 16.

Protection of steel structures with coats of organic paints. J. Ruzicka, M. Šyboda. Inz stavby 2 no. 3: 98-100 Mr'54. C, 16.

Proposal of new shapes for I and U steels. A. Hokes. Normalisace 3 no. 11:238-239 N'54. C, 16.

Shapes produced by cold-rolling and cold-drawing. J. Micek. Hutnik CZ 4 no. 8:229-230 Ag'54 C, 16.

State clay as a slag forming additive in the steel industry. R. Bruk. Hutnik CZ 4 no. 12:374-375 D'54. C, 16.

Statistical relationship between Qr and Rr in steel TR2 improved by heating. Z. Jasiewicz. Hutnik P 21 no. 8:249-255 Ag'54. P, 16.

Steel for roller bearings. V. Dusek. Hutnik CZ 6 no. 1: 9-11 Ja'56. C, 16.

Steel molds. M. Šykora. Normalisace 3 no. 12:257-258 D'54. C, 16.

Technical, productional, and economic problems of the production of steel for transformers. J. Dusek. Hut listy 11 no. 3:120-132 Mr'56. C, 16.

STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT

Heat treatment of spheroidal steel castings. J. Rutkowski, H. Šidor. Prace Inst odlew 5 no. 2:52-66 '55 (published '56). P, 16.

Heat treatment of welded chains. V. Napravnik. Hutnik CZ 4 no. 8:241-242 Ag'54 C, 16.

High-speed heating of steel. B. Bukovsky. Hutnik CZ 6 no. 3:68-70 Mr'56 C, 16.

STEEL, STAINLESS

The morphology of precipitates in stainless steel stabilized with titanium. V. Chál, J. Jezek. Hut listy 11 no. 3:151-154 Mr'56. C, 16

Passivity and corrosion resistivity of stainless steel. M. Prazak, V. Prazak. Hut listy 11 no. 2:91-98 F'56 C, 16.

Study of the effect of titanium on resistance of stainless steel with 18% chromium and 9% nickel content to intergranular corrosion. V. Chál. Hut listy 11 no. 5:284-290 My'56. C, 16.

STEEL ALLOYS

Powder cutting of high-alloy steels. J. Nemec. Hutnik CZ 4 no. 9:285-286 S'54. C, 16.

Simandl, Dusan. Literatura o vyrobe legovanych oceli, 1930-1954, seznam knih a jinych neprerodickych publikaci a clanku v casopisech. Ostrava, 1954. 73 p. (Statni studijni knihovna v Ostrave. Publikace. Rada I, cis. 52) [Literature on production of alloy steels, 1930-1954; a list of books and other non-periodical publications and of periodical articles] C, 16

STEEL AND IRON BUILDING

see BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL and this subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STEEL CASTINGS

Continuous steel casting. I. Luca. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 1:94-96 Ja'56. R, 16.

How to cast steel, from above or below? A. Dekanovsky. Hutnik CZ 4 no. 9:283-285 S'54. C, 16.

Increasing output in production and processing of ingots of killed steel. C. Duchon. Hutnik CZ 4 no. 12:358-362 D'54. C, 16.

Pouring steel boxes for steam turbines. F. Maran. Slevarenství 4 no. 5:154-158 My'56. C, 16.

Preventing the cracking of hot steel castings by means of contraction ribs. G. Kolugin. Przegl odlew 6 no. 2:33-39 F'56. P, 16

STEFANOVIC, DUSAN

Dusan Stefanovic's Problemi stanbeno izgradnje i njenog finansiranja u gradovima FNRJ (Problems of Housing Construction and its Financing in Towns of Yugoslavia), a book review. B. Piha. Izgradnja 9 no. 7:40-43 JI'55. Y, 16.

STENDHAL, PSEUD.

see BEYLE, MARIE HENRI.

STEPHENS, DAVE

The training of Dave Stephens. Tr. from the Russian. E. Korjev. Cult fiz 9 no. 6:349-351 '56. R, 8.

STEPOVYI, IA, PSEUD.

see IAKYMENKO, IAKIV STEPANOVICH.

STEROIDS

About steroids. VII. Nitric esters in the class of bile acids. I. Tanasescu and others. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 1:21-30 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

STEROLS

About sterols. VI. Effect of hydriodic acid on cholesterol and biliary acids; attempts to obtain some cancerogenic hydrocarbons of the sterolic type. I. Tanasescu and others. Studii cerc chim 2 no. 3/4:223-234 JI/D'54. R, 13

STETTIN - SCHOOLS

Zaremba, Piotr. Szczecin, miasto wyzszych uczelni. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 97 p. [Stettin, city of schools of higher education. 1st ed. illus.] P, 8.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Theory and practice. V. Samimi. Per bujq soc 9 no. 11:12-14 N'55. A, 16.

STOCKINGS

see HOSIERY.

STOCKMAN, ERICH

German scientists, Dr. Erich Paterna and Dr. Erich Stockman, on a visit to Albania. A. B. Bulshken shog no. 1:262-263 '56. A, 1.

STOIC

Two works from the history of ancient logic, a book review K. Nerka Filozofia SAV 2 no 4 350-352 '54 C, 5

STOMACH

Post-mortem diagnosis of gastric carcinoma. D. Porubajovic Vojn pregled 11 no 7/8 277-282 JI A'54 Y, 14

Ventricular fibromyoma. D. Dimkovic, O. Janecic Vojn pregled 11 no 5/6 202-205 My/Je'54. Y, 14.

STORAGE AND MOVING TRADE

Requirements for storage of goods Z. Blazek Normalizacija 3 no 12 258-261 D'54 C, 18

STORAGE BATTERIES

A device fed from a storage battery to be used in case of fault current. W. Trembinski Wlad telekom 25 no 5 103-113 My'55. P, 18.

Lead and alkaline storage batteries. A. Belov. Elektrotehnik 11 no 7.215-219 JI'55. C, 18.

Novelties in storage batteries abroad B. Shitov Svet radio 10 no 13 405 Je'55 C, 16

STORES, RETAIL

see subdivision under BULGARIA

STORMS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

STOVE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

STRAINS AND STRESSES

Analysis of static computation methods of timber structures W. Wierzbicki. Rozpr. Inz PAN 3 no 3 387-413 '55 P, 16.

Breakage law of brittle lacquer R. Binder Stroj elektr cas 7 no 2 94-105 '56 C, 16

Determining stresses and strains in an infinite laminated body with a cylindrical hole. E. Prelog Tehnika 9 no 10 1578-1589 '54 Y, 18.

Determining the regular parts of influence functions for the static value of rectangular plates J. Hajek. Stroj cas 3 no 4 193-214 '55 C, 16.

An experiment with simultaneous combined tension and torsion of a circular bar in the elastic-plastic range. M. Zyczkowski. Rozpr. Inz PAN 3 no 2 285-322 '55. P, 18.

Extent of deformation of saddle-shaped beams. J. Velden Inz stavby 4 no 3 136-143 Mr'56. C, 16.

Horizontally loaded plane frames. J. Sobota Stav cas 3 no 4 241-256 '55 C, 16.

Klouchek's method in static investigation of multi-storied frames subjected to horizontal load (Conclusion) A. Danalov. Stroitelstvo 1 no 11 18-21 '54. D, 18.

New method of photoelasticimetric separation of principal strains with the aid of Airy's spiral F. Vadovic. Stroj elektr cas 7 no 2 83-94 '56. C, 16

Test loading, an effective method of determining the weight capacity of poles. G. Dingesov. Stroitelstvo 3 no 3/4 22-25 '56. B, 16.

Testing and evaluation of tests of reinforced-concrete structural elements under load. R. Bares. Inz stavby 4 no 3 122-128 Mr'56. C, 16.

STRAW

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

STREAM CROSSING, MILITARY

g about the control and protective service in rivers V. Timcenko. Vojni glasnik 10 3-57 F'56. Y, 17.

TERIALS

Resistance in thin layers of lead de-ly thickness. F. Clorascu and others. 7 no 1.25-35 Ja/Mr'56. R, 13.

On drug resistance of acid-fast bacilli English. M. Duraczewska, W. Manowska. Science 3 no 9:487-488 '55. P, 13.

TKOUTS

under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,

IMANY, WESTERN.

Similar novel in 1870 and 1854; a criticism. D. M. Nasl razgl 3 no 18-20 S'54. Y, 1.

STRNAD, EMANUEL

Emanuel Strnad's Vlastenecky ucitel (A Patriotic Teacher); a book review J. Novotny. Pedagogika 6 no 1.112-114 '56. C, 8.

STRUCTURAL FRAMES

Ramez, Jaroslav. Deformace graficka, novy jednoduchy způsob reseni staticky nerovnych konstrukci pramen- naha prurazu a kontrolou Spolite nosniky, ramy. (Yd. 1) Praha, Technicko-vedecke vyd. 1951 180 p. [Graphic deformation; a new simplified method for solving statically indefinite structures with changeable cross sections and a control method Continuous girders, frames. 1st ed. diagrs (part in pocket)] C, 18

Determination of frames with variable cross-section parts by the substitution method. V. Andryjev, D. Moric. Tehnika 9 no 7.1033-1037 '54. Y, 18.

From the statics of horizontally loaded frame structures. Z. Hiba. Tehnika 9 no 7.1051-1057 '54. Y, 18.

Solution for broken and arch-shaped frames by use of the deformation method. I. Mochacev. Inz stavby 4 no 6 280-283 Je'55 C, 16

STUDENTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

STUDY, METHOD OF

Important agents in the struggle against the failure of students to be promoted. J. Ededy. Jedn skola 6 no 2.177-183 '54. C, 8.

Systematization of knowledge by means of repeating. T. Moraru. Rev podag 6 no 6.11-20 My'56. R, 8.

STUR, LUDOVIT

Bratislava. Univerzita. Kniznica Staroske tace Univerzitetnej kniznice v Bratislave; bibliografia. Spracoval Jarich Kotvan. V Bratislave, 1956. 88 p. (Bibliografie) [Works by Ludovit Stur and his literary group in the collections of the University Library in Bratislava; a bibliography] C, 11.

Conference dedicated to Ludovit Stur in Bratislava. J. Magnuszowski. Kwartalnik hist 63 no 3:230-232 '60 P, 4.

Important anniversary. Hist cas SAV 4 no 1:3-4 '56. C, 4.

Let us make the work of Stur and his school a part of the education to our national pride and patriotism. S. Pastar. Osv praca Slovak 6 no 24:588 D'56. C, 5.

Ludovit Stur's struggle against feudalism. J. Mosnora. Hist cas SAV 4 no 1:5-23 '56. C, 4.

Sunday schools and popular educational activity of the Stur school. I. Gasparec. Osv praca Slovak 6 no 24:567-569 D'56. C, 5.

STYLE, LITERARY

Hodura, Quido. O slohu. [2. opraveno vyd.] Praha, Stalni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 116 p. (Uceni texty vysokych skol) [About style; a university textbook 2d rev. ed. bibl.] C, 11.

Polemic notes on prose. B. Macak. Host do domu [3] no 3:118-119 Mr'56. C, 11.

SUBSTITUTION (PSYCHOLOGY)

Polska Akademia Nauk. Zagadnienie zastepczosci czynnosci ruchowych; materialy sesji naukowej Komitetu Szerzenia Nauki Pawlona, Warszawa, 26-28 marzec 1955 r. (Wyd. 1.) Warszawa, Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1956. 212 p. [Problem of substitutive motion functions; materials from the Scientific Session of the Committee for Popularization of Pavlov's teachings held in Warsaw, March 25-28, 1955. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

SUDAN

Sudan. S. K. Tygod gosp 8 no 3:9-10 Ja'56. P, 5.

Sudan, new African republic. B. Aleksic. Lokomotiva 7 no 2:12-13 F'56. Y, 5.

SUDAN - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak economic relations with the Sudan. In English. Cz Econ Bul no 308:14-16 Mr'56. C, 5.

SUDETES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The rocky labyrinth. W. Walczak. Turysta no 7:7 JI '54. P, 12.

SUEZ CANAL

Joyous excitement in Egypt. J. Putik. Lit nov 5 no 27: 2 Je'56. C, 11.

The Suez Agreement and its effect on the English. Rev Int Aff 5 no 1:1-4 F'56. C, 11.

Suez Canal. In: Narodna volja 10 no 1:1-4 F'56. C, 11.

Suez Canal. V. Dabov. Pravda 10 no 1:1-4 F'56. C, 11.

SUGAR

Loss of sugar that was lost in the process of refining. Poljski pregled 4 no 2:50-53 F'56. C, 11.

Sugar solutions which become... Down potrova 7 no 6:22-23 JI '54. C, 11.

SUGAR BEETS

see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Effect of time of infection by virus on yield and chemical-technological quality of sugar beets. D. Ivanenko. Tr. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. konf. 1956. C, 16.

SUGAR INDUSTRY

see subdivision under POLAND

SUKIANS

Regeneration and metabolism of sukians in a peach grove. D. Rokoscka. Tr. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. konf. 1956. C, 13.

SUTHER

Salto for French horn by M. Suther. F. Hradil. Hudb. rozhl 6 no 1:1-4 JI '54. C, 11.

SULFAMIDE

Antibacterial action of sulfamides on the growth of bacteria (V) and fungi (II). G. Chomoghin and others. Tr. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. konf. 1956. C, 13.

SULFIDES

Dehydration of dihydrosulfuric acid with polyimides. In: Tr. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. konf. 1956. C, 13.

SULFITE LIQUOR

Acetone-butanol fermentation of... V. M. Divankova. Kvarany grand 3 no 5:1-5 C, 16.

Application of sulfite liquor for the... Z. Kubla 9 no 10:221-223 F'54. C, 11.

Technology of sulfite pulp production with maximum yield. S. Kleis. Tr. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. konf. 1956. C, 16.

SULFITES

Copper salts as a medium for the... reduction substances in sulfite liquor. Paper a colouza 10 no 11:230-231 F'54. C, 11.

Thermal instability of sulfite acids. Paper a colouza 10 no 11:232-233 F'54. C, 11.

SULFUR

Effect of the radioisotopes ³²S and ³⁴S on the electric potential in roots. Tr. Vsesoyuzn. nauch. konf. 1956. C, 13.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Absorption tower helps in the regeneration of sulfur dioxide. R. Borisek. Papir a celuloza 10 no 11:234-235 F'54. C, 16.

Improvement of the regeneration of sulfur dioxide. R. Borisek. Papir a celuloza 10 no 11:237-238 F'54. C, 16.

SULFURIC ACID

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

Deciding on the contact method. J. Borisek. Papir a celuloza 10 no 1:4-9 Ja'56. P, 13.

Regeneration of baths in pickling with sulfuric acid. J. Rones. Hutnik Cn 6 no 1:18-21 Ja'54. C, 16.

SULLA, LUCIUS CORNELIUS

Plutarchus. Catery zywoty; Alexander the Great, monitions, Ciceron; a jezuka grecka... przedmowa i przypisami opatrzył Mieczyslaw... sek. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Cytelona 1956. 214 p. [Four lives: Lysander, Sulla, Demetrius, Lucius Cornelius. Tr. from the Greek. 1st ed. illus.] P, 13.

SUN

Events on the sun and their effect upon the... vojak 6 no 8:31-32 Ap'56. C, 17.

SUNFLOWERS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SUNSPOTS

Kopecky, Miloslav. Uvod do theorie rozlozeni a vyseky slunečních skvrn na slunečním disku [The outline of the theory of distribution and occurrence of sunspots on the solar disc. 1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1956. 80 p. (Československá akademie věd. Astronomický ústav. Publikace, c. 28) [In English. Tr. from the Czech. 1st ed. Russian summary. bibl., diagrs.] C, 13.

SUPERPHOSPHATES

see subdivision PHOSPHATES under ESTONIA.

SURFACE TENSION

On the surface tension of ideal solutions. In English. H. Mierzecki. Acta physica Pol 14 no. 4:365-367 '55. P, 13.

SURFACES

On the surface of a sphere. N. Minkov. Nar. prosy 12 no. 3:18-21 Mr'56. B, 8.

Surface enclosed by straight lines. A. Lukic. Tehnika 9 no. 5:710-717 '54. Y, 16.

Surface integral. J. Marik. Cas pro pest mat 61 no. 1: 79-82 Ap'56. C, 13.

Twin surfaces with common differential invariants. F. Vychichlo. Mat. fyz. cas SAV 0 no. 2: 86-97 '56. C, 13.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)

Measurement of surface temperatures of materials by means of indicators. K. Pospiech. Slevarenstvi 4 no. 8:191-195 Je'56. C, 16.

Methods of applying standards of smoothness in production. J. Rys. Mechanik 28 no. 11:442-443 N'55. P, 16.

SURFACES, DEFORMATION OF

Application of the method of momentary surface to determine the deformation of surfaces. (To be contd.) F. Elsingner. Stroj. elektr. cas 7 no. 2:115-122 '56. C, 16.

SURGEONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Antithoracic oesophagoplasty; experiences of the first hundred cases with special reference to the Judin method. I. Papo. Voj. san. pregl 11 no. 7/8:243-268 J1/Ag'54. Y, 14.

Plastics in the treatment of burns. D. Perovic. Voj. san. pregl 11 no. 7/8:269-277 J1/Ag'54. Y, 14.

SURIKOV, VASILII IVANOVICH

Paintings of V. I. Surikov. P. Kornilov. Izkusstvo 6 no. 1:9-10 '56. B, 10.

SURVEYING

see also subdivision under CROATIA.

Determining topographic points by linear measurement. B. Bregant. Geod. list 10 no. 1/2:46-48 Ja/F'56. Y, 13.

Elimination of deformation of a model by changing relative orientation for nearly vertical and normal instances. F. Braum. Geod. list 10 no. 1/2:3-30 Ja/F'56. Y, 13.

SURVEYORS' COMPASS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SVATOPLUK, T., PSEUD.

see TUREK, SVATOPLUK.

SWEDEN - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Agricultural machinery from Sweden. Reports Riga 13 no. 32:18 Ag'56. La, 1.

SWEDEN - COMMERCE

Comment on commerce in Sweden. A. Smirnov. Sots. turg 8 no. 1:38-42 Ja'56. B, 5.

SWEDEN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A few remarks on applying black and white. R. Lessel. Sprawy miedzynar. 9 no. 6:72-76 Je'56. P, 6.

SWEDEN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - LATVIA

Swedish warships visit Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 32: 15, 16, 17, 18, 23 Ag'56. La, 1.

SWEDEN - HISTORY

The peasants in the struggle with the Swedish invasion. M. Grad. Ziel. szland 8 no. 33:3-4 Ap'56. P, 6.

SWEDEN - LABOR SUPPLY

Equalization of the increase of an active population and vacant work positions in Sweden. D. Rogic. Ekon. pregl 7 no. 1/2:102-117 '56. Y, 6.

SWEDEN - NAVY

Arrival of Swedish warships in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:6-8, 9, 10-11, 12, 13 Ag'56. La, 1.

SWEDEN - SOCCER

25,000 watch the game! H. Nommik. Pilt ja sona 11 no. 7:10-11 J1'56. E, 1.

SWEDES IN ESTONIA

Swedish delegation visits Estonian shale mines. N. Eesti raadio 8 10'56 1623. E, 1.

Swedish visitors praise Estonian mining methods. N. Eesti raadio 8 11'56:1634. E, 1.

25,000 watch the game! H. Nommik. Pilt ja sona 11 no. 7:10-11 J1'56. E, 1.

SWEDES IN LATVIA

Arrival of Swedish warships in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 31:6-8, 9, 10-11, 12, 13 Ag'56. La, 1.

SWEDISH-POLISH WAR, 1655-1660

Kuchowicz, Zbigniew. W walce z najazdem szwedzkim 1655-1660. Tekst Zbigniew Kuchowicz i Zdzislaw Spieralski, dobor i opracowanie materialu ikonograficznego oraz opracowanie map i szkicow Marian Krwawicz. Warszawa [Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej] 1956. 235 p. [In the struggle against the Swedish invasion, 1655-1660. illus., ports., maps, bibl., plans] P, 4.

SWIETOKRZYSKIE, GORY, POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Over the Jeleniowski Mountain chain. W. Dabkowski. Turysta 10 no. 7:15 J1'54. P, 12.

SWIMMING

see subdivision under HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

SWIMMING POOLS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SWINDLERS AND SWINDLING

see subdivision under POLAND.

SWINE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Results of demonstration tests with Large White Yorkshire. P. Rankovic, J. Kostic. Poljoprivreda 4 no. 2:28-37 F'56. Y, 15.

SWISS FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Reflections of G. Keller's Henryk Zieleny (Henry the Green); a book review. M. Zakrzewski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 20:6 My'56. P, 11.

SWISS IN ROME

With Protestant eyes in Rome. Evang. svet 21 no. 3:4 Ja'56. H, 3.

SWITZERLAND - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Swiss economic relations. In English. Cz. Econ. Bul. 300.10-12 Je'56. C, 5.

SWITZERLAND - TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

General plan of traffic in the city of Zurich; foundations and analysis of the traffic. T. Baniewicz. Miasto 6 no. 12:10-17 D'55. P, 10.

SYCHRAVA, LEV

Lev Sychrava says, "I believe in peace." Hlas domova Prague no. 33:2 Ja'56. C, 6.

SYMBIOSIS

Symbiosis as a factor in the formation of certain species of hydras. S. Glumac. Gl. prir. muz B 7 no. 4:185-212 '55. Y, 13.

SYMPHONIC POEMS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SYNAGOGUES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

SYNTHETIC FIBERS

see TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC.

SZABO, IMRE

Debate about Imre Szabo's book A burgszoa allam- es jogbolcsselet Magyarorszagon (Bourgeois Philosophy of State and Law in Hungary); a book review. P. Z. Jogtud. kozl 11 no. 4:254-256 Ap'56. H, 7.

Imre Szabo's A burgszoa allam- es jogbolcsselet Magyarorszagon (The Bourgeois Philosophy of State and Law in Hungary); a book review. T. Vas. Jogtud. kozl 11 no. 5:365-369 Je'56. H, 7.

SZABO, PAL

Writing and life; while reading the collection of articles by Pal Szabo and Peter Veres. D. Varga. Irod. ujs 6 no. 33:5 Ag'55. H, 11.

SZABOLCSI, BENCE

Bence Szabolcsi's Nepzene es tortenelme; tanulmanyok (Folk Music and History; Essays), a book review. D. Bartha. Csallag 9 no. 8:1723-1726 Ag'55. H, 11.

SZASZ, KAROLY

Original source of established laws. G. Kiss. Jogtud. kozl 11 no. 6:323-330 Je'56. H, 7.

SZEGFI, MOR

Speech by Mor Szegfi in the Fillinger. J. Zsoldos. Uj elet 12 no. 3:1 Mr'56. H, 3.

SZEKFU, GYULA

Gyula Szekfu, an obituary. Gy. Ortutay. Csallag 9 no. 8:1691-1692 Ag'55. H, 11.

SZELA, JAKUB

Jakub Szela and the peasant uprising of 1846 in the light of new research. Pt. 3. C. Wycech. Ziel. szland 7 no. 11:4-5 Mr'55. P, 6.

SZENCZI MOLNAR

see MOLNAR, ALBERT.

SZENDROVITS, ZOLTAN

Book on calculations used for planning and organization in machine factories; Zoltan Szendrovits' Szamitasok a gepgyari tervezes es szervezes targyarebol (Calculations Related to Planning and Organization in Machine Factories), a review. J. Fath. Tobbtermeles 10 no. 4:35-36 Ap'56. H, 16.

SZENWALD, LUCJAN

Lucjan Szenwald; on the 10th anniversary of the soldier's death. S. Ozimek. Zoln. Polski no. 17:25 B '54. P, 17.

SZILY, KALMAN, NAGYSZIGETI

Work in physics of Kalman Szily. I. Gyarmati. Fiz. szemle 5 no. 5:147-157 O'55. H, 13.

SZIRAKY, JUDIT

Judit Sziraky's Tisztelesses Janos (Honest Janos); a book review. E. Szabo. Csallag 9 no. 8:1930-1932 S'55. H, 11.

SZLADITS, KAROLY

Karoly Szladits (1871-1956); an obituary. Jogtud. kozl 11 no. 8:321-322 Je'56. H, 7.

SZONYI, ANDREJ

Andrej Szonyi is 70 years old. J. Koci. Archit. CSR 15 no. 3:163 My'56. C, 10.

TABELLARIACEAE

Contribution to the knowledge of morphosis in Tabellearia flocculosa (Roth) Kitz. R. Marinovic. Gl. prir. muz B 7 no. 2:77-81 '55. Y, 13.

TACHYMETER

Tachymetric plane table for drawing transmission lines. I. Tomkiewicz. Geod. list 10 no. 1/2:36-45 Ja/F'56. Y, 13.

TACTICS

Rifle unit in an ambush; tactical and drill training. D. Ganovic. Vojni. glasnik 10 no. 2:29-35 F'56. Y, 17.

TAKATS, GYULA

Gyula Takats' Az emberekhöz (To Mankind); a book review. F. Jankovich. Csallag 9 no. 11:2331-2336 N'55. H, 11.

TALES, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Russian Tales; a recension. N. Nikolla. Ares kult. pop no. 4:59-60 Ap'56. A, 8.

TALEV, DIMITUR

D. Taley's novels, aid for librarians in organizing readers' conferences; book reviews. D. Siromakhov. Bibliotekar. Bulg 3 no. 3:31-39 Mr'56. B, 2.

TALLINN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Tallinn today. Treilmann. N. Eesti raadio 8 22'56: 1700-1702. E, 1.

Twelve years since the liberation of Tallinn. Treilmann. N. Eesti raadio 8 22'56:1697-1698. E, 1.

ALPHABETICALLY

... .. in Tallinn
... .. 1756 1159 E, 1

ALPHABETICALLY

... .. in Tallinn
... .. 2455 1633 E, 1

ALPHABETICALLY

... .. for larger beer steel
... .. 4 78-80 Ap'55
... ..

... .. Rz Przegl
... .. 10 210 G'55 P, 16.

... .. CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
... ..

... .. D. Pilep,
... .. 10 ro 2 14-22 F'56 Y, 17

ALPHABETICALLY - MOTORS

... .. L. Dordevic
... .. 5 318-339 My'54 Y, 17

ALPHABETICALLY - OF, 1410

... .. Jan Matejko's battle
... .. 37 p. [Jan Matejko's battle
... .. Tr. from the Polish. In German
... ..] P, 10

... .. for POLAND.

ALPHABETICALLY

... .. for improvement of the determination of
... .. J. Jarek, O. Palocka. Papir a
... .. 2 45-46 F'56 C, 16

ALPHABETICALLY

... .. relating tannic substances
... .. 71 ro 5 319-325 My'56
... .. H, 15

ALPHABETICALLY

... .. E. Kerenyi. Szab muv 10
... .. 200-205 J'56 H, 10.

ALPHABETICALLY

... .. Fiz szemle 5 no. 6;
... .. 152-163 D'55 H, 13.

ALPHABETICALLY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

... .. Vysoke Tatry [Vyd 1] Martin,
... .. 1955 1 v (unpaged) [The High Tatras
... .. chiefly Atlas] C, 12.

... .. Tatry, nase Tatry Praha, Orbis,
... .. 1955 1 v (unpaged) [Tatra, our Tatra] C, 12.

ALPHABETICALLY - FLORA

... .. plant associations of the Tatra Mountains.
... .. Tr. from the Polish Z Radwanska-Paryska
... .. Ochrana prirody 11 ro 4 107-109 My'56. C, 16

ALPHABETICALLY - RHODODENDRON

... .. Rhododendron hirsutum in the Tatra Mountains.
... .. Ochrana prirody 11 no 5 153-154 Je'64
... .. C, 15

ALPHABETICALLY

... .. Slovenian writer, a profile Rodna gruda
... .. 3 no 1 23 Ja'58 Y, 1

ALPHABETICALLY

... .. under SERBIA.

ALPHABETICALLY

... .. under POLAND.

TEACHING

... .. under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLO-
... .. VAKIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVENIA.

... .. for Soviet science in teaching.
... .. J. Golants. Pad Latv skola no 10:84-86 '55. La, B.

... .. L. Podmele.
... .. Dej ve skole 2 no. 1:19-22 Ja'55. C, 8.

... .. in the study of history and
... .. the constitution. A Hrabetova. Dej ve skole 2 no. 1
... .. 22-25 Ja'55. C, 8.

... .. and some problems in teach-
... .. ing S. Teenevski. Nai prosv 12 no 1-8-23 Ja'56
... .. B, 8.

... .. and formulating concepts by
... .. teaching P. Ivanov. Nar prosv 12 no. 1:24-32
... .. Ja'56. B, 8

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, CZECH - CHINA

... .. building film studios in China. In Eng-
... .. lish. Cz Econ Bul no. 306 29 Mr'56. C, 5.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, CZECH - INDIA

... .. in the industrializa-
... .. tion of India. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 309:17-
... .. 19 Je'56 C, 5.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, CZECH - RUSSIA

... .. and technical cooperation between Czechoslo-
... .. vakia and the USSR. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 306:
... .. 25 Mr'56. C, 5.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

... .. "Track of Friendship with the
... .. Soviet Union" is almost finished. H. Ramic. Iz
... .. stavby 2 no 4:121-122 Ap'54 C, 16.

... .. help us J. Kovarik. Papir a
... .. celuloza 9 no 11:229 N'54. C, 16.

... .. and technical cooperation between Czechoslo-
... .. vakia and the USSR. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 306:
... .. 25 Mr'56. C, 5.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - POLAND

... .. and prospects of the development of Polish-
... .. Soviet economic cooperation; interview given on
... .. April 13, 1955, by Eugeniusz Szyr, Chairman of the
... .. State Economic Planning Commission, to the
... .. Polish Press Agency. In English. Inf Bul PZPR
... .. no. 4:16-20 Ap'55. P, 6.

... .. in the construction and starting of
... .. the first Polish metallurgical plant for aluminum.
... .. M. Brafman. Hutnik P 21 no. 10:313-316 O'54,
... .. P, 16.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN - RUMANIA

... .. granted by Russia to Rumanian printing in the
... .. 17th century G. Strempele. Studii cerc bibl no. 1:15-
... .. 42 '55. R, 2.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

... .. under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
... .. ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND,
... .. RUMANIA.

... .. the role of the engineer-economist in the field of pro-
... .. duction and his education. I. Stancloiu. Metalurgia
... .. constr mas 8 no. 3:68-69 Mr'56. R, 16.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

... .. under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

... .. under HUNGARY, POLAND.

TECHNOLOGY

... .. under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLO-
... .. VAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

... .. the development of socialist competition and on the new
... .. technology. V. Masak. Poz stavby 3 no. 9:366-367
... .. F'55. C, 16.

... .. to introduce young engineers and technicians to
... .. practical work. M. Stambuk. Tehnika 9 no. 7:1152-
... .. 1153 154

... .. in technology. P. Dia-
... .. o. 10:12-20 '55. B, 16.

HY

... .. and Economic
... .. my of Sciences of the USSR.
... .. no. 1:10-14 '56. C, 2.

IS

... .. Tehnika 9 no. 5:

IS

... .. u Vedu a tehniku in 1954.
... .. 8 Ja'54. C, 16.

... .. 8 no. 8 240-240 '55 C, 2.

TECHNOLOGY - TERMINOLOGY

... .. For a higher level of language
... .. R. Broz. Textil Cx 0 no 0 240 240

... .. Observations on the purification
... .. L. Dobilbaj. Bud uklen shodj 1 24 1
... .. A, 1.

... .. Standardization of technical
... .. Standardizacija 8 no. 8 14 My'54

TELECOMMUNICATION

... .. see also subdivision under HUNGARY

... .. Practical achievements in the
... .. of thick insulation for tele-
... .. A. Biblita. Wlad telekom 25 no. 5 115 115
... .. P, 16.

... .. 2d International Exhibition of
... .. munication in Ljubljana. M. J. 1
... .. Jug 10 no 1 4-5 Ja'56. Y, 17

... .. Some types of automatic
... .. in high-frequency electric
... .. telecommunication. A. P. 1
... .. 25 no. 6 104-109 My'56. P, 16

TELEGRAPH

... .. Biblita, Aleksander. Uzyadnata
... .. 1. Warszawa, Wydawni
... .. 247 p. [Telegraphic equip
... ..] P, 16.

... .. Binding wire for the manifold
... .. frequency telegraphy and tele-
... .. teh al 2 no. 5:357-304 My'54 Y, 17

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS

... .. see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

TELEPHONE

... .. see also subdivision under ALBANIA

... .. Automatic device for giving
... .. Telekomunikacije 5 no. 2 22 24 M, 1

... .. Binding wire for the manifold
... .. frequency telegraphy and tele-
... .. teh al 2 no. 5:357-304 My'54 Y, 17

... .. New U 1 universal telephone
... .. Slaboproudy obzor 17 no 5 268 271 M, 1

... .. Pull-in and release of a telephone
... .. berg. Wlad telekom 25 no. 7:154 154

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC

... .. Prospects for electronics in automatic
... .. A. Rokos. Slaboproudy obzor 15 no 9 1 1 1
... .. C, 10.

TELEPHONE CABLES

... .. First part of the transatlantic tele-
... .. Europe and America laid. M. H. 1
... .. no. 3:339-342 '56. Y, 16.

TELEPHONE STATIONS

... .. see also subdivision under LATVIA.

... .. Buffer feeding of telephone
... .. bypass system. P. Moniewicz. Wlad
... .. no. 6:188-190 Ag'55. P, 16.

TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS

... .. Adapting the resistance of relay
... .. circuit. K. Kussenberg. Wlad telekom 24
... .. 175 Ag'56. P, 16.

TELEVISION

... .. see also subdivision under CZECHOSLO-
... .. VAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

... .. Arrangements to improve the operation
... .. sets. J. Vajda. Sdel tech 2 no. 12:349 349
... .. C, 10.

... .. Few words on brightness devices.
... .. J. S. 1
... .. 6 no. 6:12 of cover Je'55. H, 16

... .. Long-distance television receivers.
... .. Russian. A. Kazancev. Wlad telekom
... .. 140 Je'56. P, 16.

... .. Modern television. D. Jolic. Telekomunikacije
... .. no. 2:1-13 My'56. Y, 16.

TELEVISION - ANTENNAS

... .. Antennas for television. Tr. from the
... .. L. Kapczynskij. Wlad telekom 25 no. 5 115 115
... .. My'56. P, 16.

... .. Characteristics of the Yaga type of receiving
... .. for television. J. G. Wlad telekom 25
... .. JI'56. P, 16.

... .. Selecting the best receiving antenna for
... .. J. G. Wlad telekom 25 no. 6:121-122 Je'56. P, 16

TELEVISION - PICTURE TUBES

How to produce several-thousand-volt tension for the picture tube of a television set. (To be contd.) L. Nemes. Radiotekhnika 6 no. 6:134-135 Je'56. R, 16.

TELLURIUM

Finding of products rich in tellurium in the nonferrous metal industry and recovery of tellurium. R. Ripan, G. Marcu, N. Pascu. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 1/2 7-13 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

TEMPERATURE

Electric instruments for temperature measurements. L. Resistance thermometers. N. Kantar. Metrologia apl 2 no. 3:13-19 Mr'56. R, 13.

Observations on E. Fisher's article "Comment on the Commentary." A. Lisulov. Tehnika 9 no. 10:1553-1554 '54. Y, 16.

Production of substances indicating temperature (thermoindicators). V. Armeanu and others. Studii cerc chim 2 no. 3/4 123-129 Ji/D'54. R, 13.

TENNIS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TENSOR ANALYSIS

see CALCULUS OF TENSORS.

TEODOROV-BALAN, ALEKSANDUR

Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan as a bibliographer. M. Vuzharova. Godishnik Bulg bibli inst no. 4 9-41 '54. B, 2.

Aleksandur Teodorov-Balan's reply to the congratulations sent to him on the occasion of his 95th birthday. Godishnik Bulg bibli inst no. 4:3-6 '54. B, 2.

TERMITES

see subdivision under BALKAN PENINSULA.

TERRA COTTAS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TERRA COTTAS, EGYPTIAN

Egyptian figurine found in Osiyek. I. Dagmadsic. Osječki zbornik 4:147-148 '54. Y, 4.

TERSANSZKY, JOZSEF JENU

Notes on Tersanszky. E. Illes. Csillag 9 no. 9: 1669-1673 Ag'55. H, 11.

TESLA, NIKOLA

Hundredth anniversary of the birth of Nikola Tesla. I. Obradovic. Elektroprivreda 9 no. 6:301 Je'56. Y, 16.

Series of commemorative postage stamps on the occasion of the centennial of Nikola Tesla's birth. D. T. Lokomotiva 7 no. 7 9 Ji'56. Y, 5.

Tesla's work in the field of electric power. M. Mesarovic. P. Miljanic. Elektroprivreda 9 no. 6:302-306 Je'56. Y, 16.

TESTING

New methods for examination of materials and manufactured items. G. Duzdugan, M. Blumenfeld, A. Constantinescu. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 1:80-84 Ja'56. R, 16.

TESTING MACHINES

Errors in loading caused by oscillations of instruments for testing the resistance of materials. F. Gartner. Tehnika 9 no. 7:1090-1094 '54. Y, 16.

Realization of a variant of the I. V. Kudriavtsev system for the construction of machines for checking the fatigue of metals. E. Gaiginachi, A. Birjolanu, T. Petro. Metalurgia constr mas 9 no. 3:19-23 Mr'56. R, 16.

TETANUS

Favorable effect of hyaluronidase on serum therapy of tetanus. J. Lenfeld, L. Klabusay, K. Trnavsky. Cs fystiol 5 no. 1:84-89 '56. C, 13.

TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE

Experimental hemolytic anemia. II. Attempt to affect its course with dromical, tetraethylammonium bromide, and histamine. M. Dvorak, Z. Chury. Cs fystiol 5 no. 1:93-96 '56. C, 13.

TETRAETHYLEAD

Effect of tetraethylphosphate on depositing of lead on spark plugs of airplane engines. R. Maksimovic, I. Radakovic. Tehnika 11 no. 3:421-428 '56. Y, 16.

TETRAHYDRONAPHTHALENE

Dehydration of dihydrothymine and tetrahydronaphthalene with polysulfides. In Russian with German summary. E. Golovinski. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2: 21-24 Ap/Je'56. B, 13.

TETRAZOLES

Formazans. III. Determination of the germinative power of seed with the help of tetrazole salts C. Gheorghiu, M. Alexa-Petrovanu. Studii cerc chim 2 no. 3/4 131-138 Ji/D'54. R, 13.

TEUTONIC KNIGHTS

Lowmianski, Henryk. Polityka ludnosciowa Zakonu Niemieckiego w Prusach i na Pomorzu. Gdansk, Instytut Baltycki, 1947 72 p. (Wydawnictwa Instytutu Baltyckiego. Prace naukowo-informacyjne Seria Pomorze) [Population policy of the Teutonic Knights in Prussia and Pomerania. bibl.] P, 4.

TEXTBOOKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

TEXTILE DESIGN

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Work of creators of textile designs, a contribution to enrich assortment. M. Spitzer. Ind text Rum 7 no. 4:190-191 Ap'56. R, 16.

TEXTILE FABRICS

see also subdivision under ROMANIA.

Dynamometer for testing the stretch of textiles, tricot and hides. I. Teodorescu. Metrologia apl 2 no. 3 20-23 Mr'55. R, 13.

Structure of braided fabrics. L. Kahn. Magy textil no. 5:169-173 My'56. H, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Controlling the metrical number indicating the fineness of fibers on drawing and ring spinning frames according to machines divided into groups. N. Florescu. Ind text Rum 7 no. 3:114-118 Mr'56. R, 16.

For a unified explanation of the dyeing of textile fibers. M. Grindea. Ind text Rum 7 no. 3:125-131 Mr'56. R, 16.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Achievements in the artificial and synthetic fibers industry. T. Rosner. Przem wlok 8 no. 4:116-119 Ji/Ag'54. P, 16.

Artificial octane fibers. M. Brejdygant. Przem wlok 8 no. 1/2:21-24 Ja/F'54. P, 16.

Chemical fibers and textile industry. S. Cilec. Tehnika 11 no. 3:420-432 '56. Y, 16.

The role of synthetic fibers in the textile industry. G. Kirmaler. Ind text Rum 7 no. 3:121-124 Mr'56. R, 16.

Uniform nomenclature for synthetic fibrous material. Magy textil no. 5:195-196 My'56. H, 16.

Use of new threads made of cotton and synthetic fibers. E. Ronai. Magy textil no. 5:174-175 My'56. H, 16.

TEXTILE FINISHING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Some problems of crease-resistant finish. T. Poros. Magy textil no. 5:186-189 My'56. H, 16.

Unflammable finishing of textiles. (Conclusion) J. Vrblik. Textil Cz 9 no. 9:277-279 S'54. C, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, ROMANIA.

Ciebecki, Edward. Zaopatrzenie przedsiębiorstw włókienniczych. W. Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. materials for textile enterprises P, 5.

Analysis of nonproductive operation in the textile industry. M. Kosl. no. 5:815-817 '54. Y, 16.

Close relations between the Kauna Factory and Czechoslovak economy. Vlna Ji'56:12. L, 1.

Means to prevent the evasion of silk in the industry. E. Grunberg. S. 34-36 Ap'56. R, 16.

Process of rolling textiles. G. Sa. no. 5:793-796 '54. Y, 16.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - SOCIETIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

see also subdivision under LATVIA

Efficiency estimates of a ring sp. from the Russian. A. Chazano. no. 1/2:11-12 Ja/F'54. P, 16.

Mechanization of the moving, emulsification, and mixing of fibrous materials in carded wool spineries. L. Abramovici. Ind text Rum 7 no. 3:108-113 r'56. R, 16.

Simplified method of reckoning production capacity and synchronization of machinery in the first phase of processing bast fibers. M. Malinowski. Przem wlok 8 no. 1/2 8-10 Ja/F'54. P, 16.

Winding the wool cover on the beam of the beating machine. M. Roll, M. Cohn. Tehnica noua 3 no. 56: 4 Ji'56. R, 16.

TEXTILE PRINTING

Establishing proper technical conditions for scouring fabrics stained with naphthol after printing. K. Janiszewski. Przem wlok 8 no. 4:14-15 Ji'54. P, 16.

TEXTILE RESEARCH

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The laboratory, a regulating organ of work in textile enterprises, verification on the spot. S. Aronovici. Standardizarea 8 no. 5:33-34 My'56. R, 16.

TEXTILE RESEARCH - BIBLIOGRAPHY

see subdivision under POLAND.

TEXTILE WORKERS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

THEATER

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, AUSTRIA, BALTIC STATES, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, KARELIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, ROMANIA, RUSSIA, SLAVONIA, SLOVAKIA.

Essence of the modern operatic-dramatic school. M. Rus. Slov glas rev 3 no. 1/2 9-12 Ja'55. Y, 9.

THEATER - PERIODICALS

Discussion of the periodical Teatur. Teatur 9 no. 5:62-70 My'56. B, 9.

THEATER AUDIENCES

The theater audience, an eternal riddle. M. Rus. Slov glas rev 3 no. 3/4:30-31 My'55. Y, 9.

THEATERS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

THEATERS - STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

THEODOLITES

The clothoid as an element of curvilinear alignment. M. Lipnacki. Geod i kart 5 no. 2:121-151 '56. P, 13.

THEOLOGICALS, HUNGARIAN

Karoli in Wittenberg; a biographic sketch. M. Palfy. Evang elzet 2 no. 13:3 Mr'56. H, 3.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Application

PHILIP J.
see also subdivision DISSEMINATION, ACADEMIC under ROMANIA

PHILIP J.
see also HIGHLIGHT AND THINKING.

PHILIP J. P. PRIVATE

Pharmacological action of some new thioureas, derived from 1,2,4-triazole (V) and from amino aromatic acid (III). C. Georgescu and others. Studii cerc chim 4 no. 12 47-56 Ja '56. R, 13.

PHILIP J. AQUINAS, SAINT

Philosophy of St Thomas Aquinas. Tr. from the French. A. Fertillanges. Kuznica kapt 4 no. 5 6-8 Mr '56. P, 3.

PHILIP J. AND THINKING

Philosophy and its teachings about characteristics of reflection in man's thinking. Pad Latv skola no. 12 100-103 '55. La, 8.

The thinking process and formulating concepts by teaching. P. Hancov. Nar prosv 12 no. 1 24-32 Ja '56. B, 6.

THREAD

Use of new threads made of cotton and synthetic fibers. E. R. M. Magy. Textil no. 5 174-175 My '56. H, 16.

THRESHING MACHINES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Practical training of operators of threshing machines. D. Pavlovic. Soc. zprav pol 9 no. 1/2 32-36 '56. Y, 14.

THROMBIN

Thrombin time, new method of determining the thrombin level in human serum. V. Vuletin. Voj san pregl 11 no. 5 6 175-180 My '56. Y, 14.

THYRATONS

Industrial metal thyratons. J. Podlipny, J. Vit. El tech 45 no. 5 229-237 My '56. C, 18.

THYROID GLAND

Cholesterol and its fractions in the plasma and erythrocytes of healthy persons and in hyper- and hypothyroidism. In English. B. Wisniewski. Bul Ac Pol 61 no. 6 225-229 '55. P, 13.

TIRES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

TILLAGE

Kudrna, Karel. Soustava zpracovani pudy. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 142 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [The system of soil tillage; a university textbook]. C, 15.

TIMBER

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Analysis of static computation methods of timber structures. W. Wierszbleki. Rozpr linz PAN 3 no. 3 387-413 '55. P, 16.

TIMBER - PRESERVATION

see WOOD - PRESERVATION.

TIME

Automatic device for giving time of day. L. J. Kovac. Telekomunikacije 5 no. 2 22-24 My '56. Y, 16.

TIMRAVA, PSEUD.

see SLANCIKOVA, BOZENA.

TIRES, RUBBER

The wear and tear on rubber tires of automobiles, tractors, and trailers. G. Gheorghiu. Rev transport 3 no. 4 134-138 Ap '56. R, 16.

TIRIC, BOGOLJUB

Sixtieth anniversary of the Tiric Affair. M. Jankovic. Prosv pregl 11 no. 22 4-5 Je '55. Y, 8.

T. HOSTVIT, PSEUD.

KO, GUSTAV.

on study of photoactivity of animal tissues. Mann, J. Pospisil, A. Seinskova. Cs cas 1:92-93 Ja '56. C, 13.

OSLOVAKIA.

stainless steel sta-
J. Jozek. Hut ilaty

resistance of stain-
and 9% nickel con-
V. Chl. Hut ilaty

TITANIUM-IRON ALLOYS

Changes and isomorphism in the oxidation of iron and iron and titanium. V. Vujanovic. Gl prir muz A 7 no. 2 85-79 '56. Y, 12.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ

Resimic, Branislav. Jedan dan kod druga Tita. Zagreb, Kultura, 1954. 111 p. [One day at Comrade Tito's. illus.] Y, 4.

Peaceful coexistence and work to prevent aggression; excerpts from President Tito's Speech at Ostrožno. In English. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 108:1-3 O '54. Y, 0.

Tito in India. In English. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 113 1-2 D '54. Y, 6.

TOBACCO

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA.

Technique for drying and handling tobacco. Q. Lull. Per bujq soc 9 no. 8 6 Ag '55. A, 15.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY

see subdivision under FRANCE, YUGOSLAVIA.

TOCOPHEROLS

Paper chromatography of tocopherols; quantitative analysis. A. Kopecky. Prum potrav 7 no. 8 287-289 '56. C, 18.

TODOROVIC, DRAGOSLAV B.

Francuska i njeni prekomorski posedi (Francuska Unija) (France and Her Overseas Possessions; the French Union) by D. B. Todorovic and S. B. Karapagic; a book review. C. Matovrh. Geogr vest 26:221-222 '54. Y, 12.

TOLNAI, LAJOS

Great students of the Budapest Theological Academy: Lajos Tolnai (1837-1902); a profile. J. Bottlyan. Ref egyh 8 no. 8 172-180 Ap '56. H, 3.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH

Alekssei Tolstoi's collection of novels; a book review. A. Bajkova. Host do domu 3 no. 7 317-318 Ji '56. C, 11.

TOLYLHYDRAZINE

Regrouping of hydrazones in amidines. II. Some new examples of the application of the regrouping of derivatives of p-tolylhydrazine. In Russian with German summary. S. Rubev. Doklady BAN 8 no. 2 29-32 Ap/Je '55. B, 13.

TOMA, ALEXANDRU

Alexandru Toma; a biographic sketch. G. Hegedus. Csilag 8 no. 11:2328-2331 N '55. H, 11.

TOMAN, KAREL, PSEUD.

Burlanek, Frantisek. Bezruc, Toman, Gellner, Sramek; studie o basnich pocatku naseho veku. [Yyd. I.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 279 p. [Poetry by a duo. Velka rada, sv. 10] [Bezruc, Toman, Gellner, Sramek; a study on the poets of the beginning of our century. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.

Ten years after the death of Karel Toman. G. Prochazka. Ctunar 8 no. 8 142-143 Je '56. C, 2.

TOMATOES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Microbiological control of tomato products. G. Niketic. Tehnika 9 no. 10:1639-1642 '54. Y, 16.

TOMMASEO, NICCOLO

Cyprien Robert and Niccolo Tommaseo; unpublished correspondence. N. Pribic. Slav rev 6/7:287-301 '54. Y, 1.

TOOL AND DIE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TOOLS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Rationalizing the operation of vertical veneer-cutting tools. II. B. Perovic, B. Jankovic. Tehnika 11 no. 3 453-458 '56. Y, 16.

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Topographic reductions of deflections from the vertical. M. Boculescu and others. Studii cerc fiz 7 no. 1:37-61 Ja/Mr '56. R, 13.

TOPOLOGY

Notes on axiom U in topologic groups. L. Mistik. Mat fiz cas SAV 6 no. 2 78-84 '56. C, 13.

A sufficient condition for the existence of an invariant metric in homogenous spaces. In German. A. Goetz. Bul Ac Pol science 3 no. 9 467-468 '56. P, 13.

TOXIC

Measurements taken on toxicity of the ... diameter. O. Puchner. Bivj ... '56. C, 16.

Preliminary research on the toxicity of the ... ship caused by an oblique wave. J. ... Rozpr linz PAN 3 no. 4 417 '56. Y, 14.

TOTH, ARPAD

Arpad Toth and Mihaly Babits. ... no. 12:2507-2512 D '56. J, 11.

TOURIST TRADE

see also subdivision under ... ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, ...

Formation of prices in the tourist ... S. Markovic. Ekon pregl 7 no. 1 1-10 Ja '56. Y, 16.

Realized diam. V. Zmajevic. ... Ag '56. Y, 5.

TOWIANSKI, ANDRZEJ

Mute lips; Mickiewicz and Towianski ... Kultura no. 6:55-78 My '56. P, 1.

TRACHOMA

Fighting trachoma in the world ... I. Stanekovic. Soc zprav pol 10 no. 1 1-10 Ja '56. Y, 16.

TRACTORS

see also subdivision under ALBANIA.

Changing the size of the piston in the ... of the 8-80 tractor. A. Hancov. ... 7 no. 6 20-27 My '56. B, 16.

Electric plowing and possibilities for ... J. Manar. Energetika 6 no. 6 117-120 C, 16.

Influence of factors of stiffness ... tora. Pl. 2. C. Polynna. ... F '56. P, 10.

The M-4 tractor in the armament ... S. Nikolic. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 1 1-10 Ja '56. Y, 16.

Modern agricultural tractors. Pl. 3. A. ... Techn motor 6 no. 2 80-80 F '56. Y, 16.

Repairing the D-84 engine. A. Hancov. ... 7 no. 4 24-30 Ap '56. H, 16.

Some experiences in maintenance ... M. 5 and M. 5a-1 tractors. R. Niketic. ... gl 2 no. 6 343-344 My '56. Y, 17.

Tractor drags for current levelling ... M. Kostov. Mashin zori 7 no. 5 12 21 My '56. Y, 16.

TRADE

see COMMERCE.

TRADE AGREEMENTS (COMMERCE)

see subdivision COMMERCIAL, TRADE ... CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRADE MARKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRADE ROUTES

Gorazdowski, Stefan. Prerply druzna ... Hracin moraka. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa ... Komunikacyjno, 1954. 110 p. [Prerply druzna ... morakiego, zes. 7] [Laws concerning sea ... and sea signaling. 1st ed. illus. (4 ... notes)] P, 7.

TRADE-UNIONS

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ... VAKIA, ESTONIA, GT, BRIT., HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Development of state care for labor safety and health of the trade-unions. A. Dolecek. Hradnik 6 no. 2 244-246 Ag '54. C, 16.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

TRAFFIC COURTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

see subdivision under FRANCE, GT, BRIT., SWITZERLAND.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ... HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

TRAINING SHIPS

see subdivision under POLAND.

TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

An excursion to Transcarpathian Oblast. G. Hancov. Druzno vpered 6 no. 5 14-15 My '56. C, 1.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

Synthetic study of affine transformation. M. Neculce. *Studii cerc mat* 7 no. 1/2:179-198 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)

Contribution to the problem of the influence of eddy currents on transient phenomena in circuits with iron cores. P. Kovanic. *El tech obz* 46 no. 1:14-17 Ja'56. C, 16.

TRANSISTORS

Dependencies appearing in the circuits of a transistor. E. Stolarski. *Wlad telekom* 25 no. 3:58-64 Mr'56. P, 16.

Measuring parameters of junction transistors. E. Stolarski. *Wlad telekom* 26 no. 7:162-167 Ji'56. P, 16.

TRANSIT, SURVEYORS

The method of centric connection by using a prismatic or wedge-shaped cap on the transit. S. Szpetkowski. *Geod i kart* 5 no. 2:107-120 '56. P, 13.

Optic orientation by using a transit with a cap on the lens. S. Szpetkowski. *Geod i kart* 5 no. 1:81-97 '56. P, 13.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRANSLATORS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRANSPORT PLANES

see subdivision under ROMANIA.

TRANSPORTATION

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Control of the cost of transportation. J. Hoffmann, P. Vlkova. *Stat obz* 34 no. 11:440-449 '54. C, 6.

Development of transportation as part of the development of the productive forces; a contribution to the polytechnic point of view in the teaching of history. J. Blazek. *Doj ve škole* 2 no. 3:345-355 O'55. C, 8.

Rationalization of intrafactory transportation. D. Zeezelj. *Tehnika* 9 no. 5:830-831 '54. Y, 16.

Transportation in mine exploitation in the near future. Tr. from the Russian. A. Spivakovskii, N. Malovici. *Rev min* 7 no. 6:258-262 Je'56. R, 16.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

TRANSYLVANIAN GEOGRAPHERS

see GEOGRAPHERS, TRANSYLVANIAN.

TRAVERSES (SURVEYING)

Remarks on precision traversing. E. Lukasiewicz, A. Porolmutter. *Good i kart* 5 no. 2:162-160 '56. P, 13.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Protection of wood from fungus diseases and injurious insects. D. Stefanov. *Tekhnika* 5 no. 2:35-37 Mr/ Ap'56. B, 16.

TRENCH MORTARS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRESKON, LADISLAV

Varos, Marian. *Treskon*. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Tvar, 1954. 160 p. (Kniznica výtvarneho umenia, zv. 16) [Treskon; a biography. 1st ed. illus., 4 col. plates, index] C, 10.

TRIANGULATION

Calculation and compensation of topographic triangulation by means of a base of arbitrary size. I. G. Agaple. *Rev padurilor* 70 [i.e. 71] no. 1:61-66 Ja'56. R, 15.

TRICHOPHYTON

Development of polymorphic colonies of *Trichophyton* Kaufmann-Wolf. M. Hejtmánek, N. Hejtmánková-Uhrová. *Cs biol* 5 no. 3:163-170 My'56. C, 13.

Transformation of aerial colonies of *Trichophyton* Kaufmann-Wolf into faviform colonies. M. Hejtmánek, N. Hejtmánková-Uhrová. *Cs biol* 5 no. 3:171-179 My'56. C, 13.

TRICOT

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Dynamometer for testing the stretch of textiles, tricots, and hides. I. Teodorescu. *Metrologia apl* 2 no. 3: 20-23 Mr'55. R, 13.

TRICRESYL PHOSPHATE

Effect of tetraethylphosphate on depositing of lead on spark plugs of airplane engines. R. Maksimovic, I. Radakovic. *Tehnika* 11 no. 3:421-428 '56. Y, 16.

TRIESTE

Port of Trieste and its rivals. V. E. Pomorstvo 11 no. 6:239-240 '56. Y, 17.

Victims circle about Trieste. J. J. Nati razgl 3 no. 18: 4 S'54. Y, 1.

TRIGONOMETRIC FUNCTIONS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRIMMEL, HUBERT

Hubert Trimmel's Karstlike Rocks and Caves in Lower Austria, an evaluation. V. Bohinec. *Geogr vest* 28: 223 '54. Y, 12.

TRIODES

Contribution to the methodology of solution of linear electronic circuits. M. Pacak. *Slaboproudny obzor* 17 no. 5:250-254 My'56. C, 18.

Determination of the sensitivity of a triode ionization-type vacuum gauge. R. Lenk. *Slaboproudny obzor* 16 no. 10:474-475 O'54. C, 16.

TROUBADOURS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TROUT

Contribution to the knowledge of entoparasites of the trout *Salmo trutta* L. D. Sinzar. *Gl prir muz B* 7 no. 4:223-229 '56. Y, 13.

TRUBER, PRIMUS

When was Truber in Lauffen? M. Rupel. *Slav rev* 5/7: 303-304 '54. Y, 11.

TRUCK FARMING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE

see MOTOR TRUCKS.

TRUMBO, DALTON

An artist's word transforms life. Tr. from the English. D. Trumbo. *Host do domu* [3] no. 5:212-213 My'56. C, 11.

TRUSSES

Calculation of a planing continuous truss in reinforced-concrete bridge construction. M. Sura. *Inz stavby* 4 no. 2:76-82 F'56. C, 11.

Testing nailed roof trusses for breaks. Z. Hiba. *Tehnika* 11 no. 3:364-368 '56. Y, 16.

Use of steel pipe for bridge span trusses. (To be cont.) V. Smilka. *Inz stavby* 2 no. 4:122-127 Ap'54. C, 16.

TUBERCLE BACILLUS

see MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS.

TUBERCULOSIS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA.

Antituberculosis action of p-amino-o-halogenobenzo-hydroxamic acid. C. Gheorghiu, L. Stelcescu-Grivel, L. Mandasescu. *Studii cerc chim* 4 no. 1/2: 39-45 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Antituberculosis action of some new thioureas, derived from sulfamide (V) and from amino aromatic acid (II). C. Gheorghiu and others. *Studii cerc chim* 4 no. 1/2:47-56 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

Suggestions for the creation of a uniform phthisiologic doctrine. M. Kon. *Voj san pregl* 11 no. 7/8:311-316 Ji/Ag'54. Y, 14.

TUBERCULOSIS RESEARCH

see subdivision under POLAND.

TUBES

Use of seamless steel tubes for construction in Czechoslovakia. (Conclusion) J. Wank. *Inz stavby* 4 no. 3: 130-135 Mr'56. C, 16.

TUDOR, DORIN

Dorin Tudor's *Elemente de calcul statistic pentru silviculturisti* (Elements of Statistical Calculation for Silviculturists); a book review. G. Toma. *Rev padurilor* 70 [i.e. 71] no. 1:80 Ja'56. R, 15.

TUGBOATS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

TUNGSTEN

Research on needles made from wolfram. S. Stolarz. *Hutnik P* 21 no. 6:Bluletyn 23-24 Je'54. P, 16.

TUNISIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Tunisia. R. Mednikarov. *Geografika* 6 no. 6:18-21 '56 B, 12.

TUNNELS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, U. S.

Moderating relative rises in tunnels. S. Rakocovic. *Tehnika* 9 no. 10:1597-1599 '54. Y, 16.

Prepacked concrete and potentialities for its use in tunnel construction. J. Tischer. *Inz stavby* 4 no. 4: 181-184 Ap'56. C, 16.

Use of the effects of prestressing inner linings in the construction of shafts and tunnels. J. Kodrle, J. Sedlacek. *Inz stavby* 4 no. 6:283-287 Je'56. C, 16.

TURBINES

Advantages of long-distance heating and production of current with a hot-air turbine. Yav. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 4:180 Ap'56. C, 16.

Assembling turbine aggregates with blocks. V. Novotny. *Energetika Cz* 6 no. 4:178-179 Ap'56. C, 16.

Banki microturbines. D. Pavol. *Energetika Rum* 4 no. 4:203-205 '56. R, 16.

Cooling turbine generators with hydrogen. I. Vukelic. *Elektroprivreda* 9 no. 7:376-379 Ji'56. Y, 16.

Effect of the cutoff time on stability of regulation of water turbines. M. Nechleba. *Rozprawy techn CSAV* 66 no. 4:1-25 '56. C, 16.

TURBOALTERNATORS

Additional losses in turboalternators. B. Benda. *El tech obz* 45 no. 4:199-202 Ap'56. C, 16.

New trends in the construction of turboalternators. J. Hauf. *El tech obz* 45 no. 4:191-195 Ap'56. C, 16.

Problems in construction of large turboalternators. V. Dvorak. *El tech obz* 45 no. 6:320-328 Je'56. C, 16.

Problems in testing large turboalternators. J. Rastislav. *El tech obz* 45 no. 4:211-213 Ap'56. C, 16.

TURBOGENERATORS

Experiences with operation of high-pressure turbogenerators. M. Zeinleek. *Energetika Cz* no. 4:166-169 Ap'56. C, 16.

TUREK, SVATOPLUK

The road to drama; a review of T. Svatopluk's play *Rude palatyn* (Red Geraniums). B. Kolos. *Host do domu* [3] no. 1:36-37 Ja'56. C, 11.

TURKEY - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The economists and cooperation in the Balkans. In English. R. Lang. *Rev Int Aff* 5 no. 113:14-15 D'54. Y, 6.

TURKISH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, TURKISH.

TURKISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Book by a writer "who disappeared into thin air", a review. P. Pukys. *Pergale* no. 2:121-122 F'55. Li, 11.

TURKMENIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Holiday of Turkmenian national culture. *Lit ir men* no. 44: O'55. Li, 11.

TURKMENIAN ART

see ART, TURKMENIAN.

TURKMENIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Festival of Turkmenian culture; ten days of Turkmenian literature and art in Moscow. *Lit ir men* no. 43:1 O'55. Li, 11.

TURKS IN ALBANIA

Documentary material and new domestic sources on the history of Albania during the last three centuries of Turkish domination. I. Zamputi. *Bul shken shoq* no. 3:122-130 '56. A, 1.

Struggle of the Albanian people against Turkish rule during 1479-1492. I. Zamputi. *Bul shken shoq* no. 1:78-95 '56. A, 1.

TURKS IN BULGARIA

Czech scholar on the Turkish studies in Bulgaria. B. Tavekova. *Godishnik Bulg bibl inst* no. 4:159-162 '54. B, 2.

TURKS IN CROATIA

Italian translation of the description of the Sighet catastrophe of 1870. M. Malbasa. *Osječki zbornik* 4: 152-155 '54. Y, 4.

... for Poland

... in ... 24-26 Ap Je

... S Kolev, ... 21-24 Ap Je '56 B, 5

... instruction ... 12-26 '55

... Collections ... 35 no 4

... 10-11

... a book re- ... 51/52 10 D

... 11

... FAMLET LANGHORNE

... KAJELIAN

Kajel, E. Tyl Nemcoia a Hlcel, vyhovyn Vyznam ... 175 p [697] ... 11

... from the history ... 183-185 Je '56 C, 6

... M Otruba, ... 11

... K

... za leta ... 124 '56 C, 6

TYPOGRAPHY

... PAINTING under RUMANIA.

TYMAND, ILEOPOLD

Two books, two epochs, a book review. M Pankowski. Kultura no 5 150-153 My '56 P, 1

UKRAINE - ARCHIVES

Wladyslaw Mickiewicz's sojourn in the Ukraine, based on unpublished archival materials. L Wionglorow. Kwartalnik no 1 233-239 '56 P, 1

UKRAINE - CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

Three from the "Prague Spring", biographic notes. J. Bajer. Prata Moskva 6 no. 6 735-737 Je '56 C, 11.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A conference on Czechoslovak-Ukrainian relations. Kultura no 11 no. 23 B Je '56, C, 11.

UKRAINE - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Criminal activities of Ukrainian nationalists, a book review. A Wolowicz. Kwartalnik no 2 234-239 '56 P, 1

UKRAINIAN ACTORS

see ACTORS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, UKRAINIAN.

IN AUTHORS

THORS, UKRAINIAN.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM

National Theater and the glory. In Ukrainian. J. Feibaba. 3-7 Mr '56. C, 1.

Go, Myta, ... a review of a play.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE IN LATVIA

Exhibition of Ivan Franko's works in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no 34 74 Ag 24 '56 La, 1.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Ievhen Malantuk's poetry. J. Lobodowski. Kultura no. 10 32-48 O '55. P, 1.

UKRAINIAN SINGERS

see SINGERS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIAN SONGS

see SONGS, UKRAINIAN.

UKRAINIANS IN ESTONIA

Representatives of the Ukrainian Ministry of Mining acquaint Estonian workers with life in Donbas. N Eesti raadio Ag 6 '56:1436 E, 1

UKRAINIANS IN LATVIA

Impressions from Bortis Hmyrta's concert. N Gintels. Lik un makela no. 29:4 J '56. La, 11.

UKRAINIANS IN SLOVAKIA

Drama in the Ukrainian National Theater and the glorious tenth anniversary. In Ukrainian. J. Feibaba. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:6-7 Mr '56. C, 1.

Forward to new victories on the cultural front. In Ukrainian. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:2 Mr '56 C, 1.

I love the theater above all. In Ukrainian. I. Sherogit. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3 10-11 Mr '56. C, 1.

A leader in the building of socialist culture. In Ukrainian. I. Matsynskyi. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:4-5 Mr '56. C, 1.

One of the stage directors of the Ukrainian National Theater. In Ukrainian. P. Fedorchuk. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:17 Mr '56. C, 1.

Raise the standards of the cultural and educational work of the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers. In Ukrainian. I. Mynychch. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:16 Mr '56 C, 1.

Songs of social meaning in the Makovica area. In Ukrainian. A. Shpetetskiy. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3: 18-19 Mr '56, C, 1.

Ten years of fruitful work. In Ukrainian. F. Ivanchov. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:3 Mr '56. C, 1.

Terpsichore on the stage of the Ukrainian National Theater. In Ukrainian. V. Libovitski. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 3:8-9 Mr '56. C, 1.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

Testing forge-welded and welded joints by the ultrasonic method. Z. Pawlowski. Przegl spaw 6 no. 6: 129-137 Je '56. P, 16.

ULTRASONICS

Physical and biological dosage of ultrasonics. M. Taguena. Cs biol 6 no. 3:163-162 My '56. C, 13.

What ultrasonics is. A. Miti. Strp ja vasar 15 no. 32:1, 6 Ag '56. E, 11.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Substances with the ability to absorb ultraviolet rays with special reference to Hg²⁺. J. Wolf. Papir a celuloza 10 no. 11:238-240 N '55. C, 10.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

Lang, Rikard. Medunarodna suradnja i ekonomski razvoj. Zagreb, Kultura, 1955. 286 p. [International cooperation and economic development. notes] Y, 6.

UNEMPLOYED

see subdivision under ITALY, SLOVAKIA.

UNITED NATIONS

Lang, Rikard. Medunarodna suradnja i ekonomski razvoj. Zagreb, Kultura, 1955. 286 p. [International cooperation and economic development. notes] Y, 6.

Before the Ninth Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. A. S. Nasi razgl 3 no. 18:1 S '54. Y, 1.

Certainties and uncertainties in UNO. In English. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 108:6 O '54. Y, 6.

Fighting trachoma in the world and in our country. I. Stankovic. Soc zdrav pol 9 no. 3:1-5 '56. Y, 14.

1st Congress of the UN on Crime Prevention and the Treatment of Offenders. L. S. Nazareth. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 6:352-356 Je '56. H, 7.

Impressions from the United Nations General Assembly. In English. N. Nincic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 112:13 D '54. Y, 6.

National sovereignty and the Charter of the United Nations. V. Rier. Nasa zakonitost 10 no. 5:192-200 '56. Y, 1.

Ten years and one of the United Nations ... P, 6.

Truth is triumphant. ... P, 1.

Two gulps of America. ... Nations. J. Putramont. ... P, 1.

Voting in the United Nations ... the illustration of the ... Ghan patr 1 no. 3:1 D '55. P, 1

UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

Czechoslovak proposals in the United Nations Commission for Europe. In ... no 300:1-0 Jo '56. C, 5

UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE CONSERVATION OF LIVING RESOURCES OF THE SEA ... see INTERNATIONAL TECHNICAL ... THE CONSERVATION OF THE SEA, ROME, 1955.

U. S. - ATOMIC POWER INDUSTRY

First atomic power plant in the ... louskova. Energetika Cs 6 no. 2 124 '56

U. S. - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Only automobiles? Ekon pregl 7 no. 3:215 218 '56 Y, 4

U. S. - AUTOMOBILES

The automobile civilization in ... okowski. Drogownictwo 11 no. 6:45 '56

Principle of operation of the ... and manometer in the ... Vajna teh gl 2 no. 5:340-342 Mr '56

U. S. - CEMENT

Cement on the market in the United States ... Cement wapno gl 12 no. 6:161 '56

U. S. - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

United States Civil Defense ... Biological Warfare; a book review ... 11 no. 776:324-327 J/Ag '54. Y, 11

U. S. - COMMENCE - RUSSIA

Conditions for intensification of relations ... USSR and the USA. Kul nov 22 no. 3:3 '56 C, 3.

U. S. - COMMUNISM

An artist's word transforms life. ... D. Trumbo. Mont do domu 13 no. 3:3 '56 C, 11.

U. S. - CONSUMER CREDIT

Development of consumer credit in the ... Ekon pregl 7 no. 3:215 218 '56 Y, 4

U. S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Two gulps of America. ... Nations. J. Putramont. ... P, 1.

U. S. - ELECTIONS

Pre-election campaign in the United States ... Czech 8 no. 23:4 Jo '56. C, 3.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Brucan, S. Impotivna politici "de ... sionia pasnica. Bucaresti, Editura ... Literatura Politica, 1955. 39 p. [The ... ale situatii internationale] [Agas ... "strength," for peaceful coexistence] ... P, 1.

Fiska, Tomas. Rozbor planu americki ... po druhe svetove valce; politicko ... led. Praha, Statni nakl. politicke literatury, 1955. 116 p. [Analysis of the plans of America ... lem after the Second World War, a ... cal review. 2 maps] C, 6.

Majster, Maciej. Imperializm bez ... Czytelnik, 1951. 38 p. [Mala ... Wiedzy Powszechnej] [Imperialism ... P, 6.

A "great debate" with small results. J ... Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 6:42-53 Je '56

Through the eyes of Americans: the USA ... as never before; book reviews. Kul ... no. 26:4 Jo '56. C, 3.

U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

Rodzinski, Witold. Agresja amerykans ... latach 1946-1949. Warszawa, Kultura i ... 1956. 279 p. [American aggression ... the years 1946-1949. illus., bibl.] P, 6

U. S. - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Helén Austen's Brief History of the Workers' Movement in the USA, a book review. B. Djukic. *Nasi razglj* 3 no. 15:20 Ag '54. Y, 1.

Notes on "American Reflections." Z. Malecki. *Kultura* no. 5:115-117 My '56. P, 1.

U. S. - MOTOR TRUCKS

Automatic shift for heavy trucks. R. Dones. *Auto motor* 9 no. 12:8 Ja '56. H, 16.

U. S. - POLITICAL PARTIES

Parties and programs in the American election year. J. Syskind. *Sprawy miedzynar* 9 no. 2:32-41 F '56. P, 6.

U. S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

American encounters. Tr. from the Russian. D. Kramlinov. *Host do domu* [1] no. 8:347-349 Ag '54. C, 11.

U. S. - PRESS

A progressive press, teacher and friend of American Slovenians. C. Kristan. *Rodna gruda* 3 no. 1:6 Ja '56. Y, 1.

U. S. - ROADS

Experiments on bituminous road surfaces. S. R. Drogowictwo 11 no. 4 98 Ap '56. P, 10.

U. S. - SNOW

Equipment for removing snow and ice from railroad stations in the USA. B. Milosevic. *Zeleznice* Jug 12 no. 3 21-23 Mr '56. Y, 16.

U. S. - TUNNELS

Construction of a third parallel tunnel under the Hudson River in New York. Tr. from the English. J. Kodric. *Inz stavby* 4 no. 4:196 Ap '56. C, 16.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA.

UPTIS, ANDREJS

Exhibition on Andrejs Uptis' life and works. Reports *Riga* 13 no. 30:91 Ji 27 '56. La, 1.

URBAN, A. JAROSLAV

Soberly exotic stories; a review of a collection of short stories. Z. Kozmin. *Host do domu* [3] no. 7:321 Ji '56. C, 11.

URINE

Development of control of water metabolism. I. Urine secretion in newborn rats. II. Development of miculution in pups. K. Capek, J. Jellinek. *Cs fysiolo* 6 no. 1:76-86 '56. C, 13.

UROGRAPHY, INTRAVENOUS

A seldom-made observation during intravenous urography with compression of the ureter. N. Martinic. *Voj san pregl* 11 no. 6:181-182 My/Je '54. Y, 14.

URUGUAYANS IN LATVIA

Delegation of the Uruguayan workers' trade-union of the textile and wool industry arrives in Riga. Reports *Riga* 13 no. 27:4, 18 Ji 2 '56. La, 1.

URX, EDUARD

Vybor z prací Eduarda Urxu "Za pravdu a mír" (For Truth and Freedom; Eduard Urx's Selected Works), a book review. L. Paterna. *Slov lit* 2 no. 4:508-513 '56. C, 11.

UZBEKISTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A return to Uzbekistan; disorderly and strictly personal notes. (To be contd.) J. Hen. *Nova kultura* 7 no. 22: 1, 5 My '56. P, 11.

UZUNOV, DECHKO

Uzunov, Dechko. Dechko Uzunov; monografia o Nenko Bihkanaki. Sofija, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1955. 1. v. (unpagd) (Biblioteka izobrazitelno izkustvo, no. 4) [Dechko Uzunov; a biographic sketch. illus. (part col.)] B, 10.

VACATION SCHOOLS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

VACATIONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VACHEK, EMIL

Vachek's drama on Zola; a review of a play. A. Scherl. *Host do domu* [3] no. 7:331 Ji '56. C, 11.

VACUUM

New methods of founding metals in a vacuum. H. Zakowa. *Hutnik P* 21 no. 7 Bluletyn 25-27 Ji '54. P, 16.

Surface treatment of metals in vacuum technology. (To be contd.) W. Epa. *Slaboproudy obzor* 16 no. 9: 443-447 F '54. C, 10.

Surface treatment of metals in vacuum technology (Conclusion) W. Epa. *Slaboproudy obzor* 16 no. 10 482-491 F '54. C, 16.

VACUUM GAUGES

Determination of the sensitivity of a triode ionization-type vacuum gauge. R. Lenk. *Slaboproudy obzor* 16 no. 10:474-475 O '54. C, 16.

VACUUM-TUBE CIRCUITS

Contribution to the methodology of solution of linear electronic circuits. M. Pacak. *Slaboproudy obzor* 17 no. 5:250-254 My '56. C, 16.

VACUUM TUBES

Regulation of the circuit in vacuum tubes. Z. Kubicek. *Sdel tech* 2 no. 12:372-373 D '54. C, 16.

VAJCIK, PETER

Peter Vajcik's *Skolstvo, studijne a skolske poriadky na Slovensku v XVI. storoči (Schools, Study, and School Regulations in Slovakia in the 16th Century)*, a book review. J. Cecetka. *Pedagogika* 6 no. 1:114-116 '56. C, 8.

Peter Vajcik's *Skolstvo, studijne a skolske poriadky na Slovensku v XVI. storoči (Schools, Study, and School Regulations in Slovakia in the 16th Century)*; a book review. P. Ratkos. *Hist cas SAV* 4 no. 1:118-119 '56. C, 4.

VALLEYS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

VALSIUNENE, VALERIA

After losing a poet and sincere friend. T. Tilvytis. *Lit ir men* no. 40:3 O '55. Li, 11.

She sang of the spring. *Lit ir men* no. 40:3 O '55. Li, 11.

Valerija Valsiunene; an obituary. *Lit ir men* no. 40:3 O '55. Li, 11.

VALUE

One opinion from discussion about social production and its reflection in the theory of value. I. Frisetc. *Ekon pregl* 7 no. 1/2:41-66 '56. Y, 5.

VALVES

Contemporary shortcomings of high-pressure valves. F. Cerny, K. Lobl. *Energetika* Cz 6 no. 4 155-165 Ap '56. C, 16.

Contribution to the article by Jaroslav Simacek "Safety Valves of Steam Turbines." J. Srutek, J. Mikl. *Energetika* Cz 6 no. 5:232-233 My '56. C, 16.

Disk valve. S. Nemcik, J. Ondera, J. Droba. *Papir a celuloza* 9 no. 10:218-220 O '54. C, 10.

Process in closing starting valves of steam turbines. J. Kocka, A. Sladeczek. *Strojirenstvi* 8 no. 6:376-379 Je '56. C, 16.

VANADIUM

Simple method for obtaining vanadium from red mud. C. Rekr. *Tehnika* 9 no. 10:1629-1632 '54. Y, 16.

VANCURA, VLADISLAV

Vladislav Vancura; a biographic sketch. K. Novy. *Lit nov* 5 no. 27:1, 7 Je '56. C, 11.

VARGA, LASZLO

Soldier of the October Revolution from Pentels; reminiscences of Laszlo Varga, flasherman of Szatlnvaros. *Csillag* 9 no. 11:2257-2264 F '55. H, 11.

VARNAL, ZSENI

Zseni Varnal's *Valogatott versei (Selected Poems)*, a book review. Gy. Boloni. *Csillag* 9 no. 8:1304-1306 Je '56. H, 11.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VASEK, VLADIMIR

Burianek, Frantisek, Bezruc, Toman, Gellner, Sramek; *studie o basnicich pocatku naseho veku. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 270 p. (Postavy a dil. Velka rada, sv. 10) [Bezruc, Toman, Gellner, Sramek; a study on the poets of the beginning of our century. 1st ed. notes] C, 11.*

Zmeskal, Vladimir, Petr Bezruc [pseud.] a Luzice; k osmdesatim narodnim basnik. Praha, Spolecnost pratel Luzice, 1947. 23 p. (Kshovnicka Dnesni Luzice, c. 15) [Petr Bezruc and Lusatia; issued on the occasion of the poet's eightieth birthday port.] C, 11.

Drahomir Sajtar's *Prameny slezskych pisen (Sources of Silesian Songs)*, a book review. M. Nosek. *Ceska lit* 4 no. 1:69-73 Mr '56. C, 13.

VASES

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

VASES, ILLYRIAN

Two vases with red designs in Shkoder. S. Ananali. *Bul shken shoq* no. 3 143-146 '55. A, 1.

VAULTS

Problems regarding the most advantageous construction of parabolic underground vaults. R. Kvapil. *Inz stavby* 4 no. 1:23-26 Ja '56. C, 16.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV

For a valuable, complete, critical edition of Vazov's works. V. Vulchev. *Nova vrame* 32 no. 8:84-96 Ag '56. B, 6.

Religious feelings in Vazov's poetry. M. Arnaudov. *Dukh kult* 36 no. 7:5-12 Ji '56. B, 3.

VCELICKA, GEZA

Geza Vcelicka's *Maly proletarsky roman (A Little Proletarian Novel)*, a book review. Vl. Host do domu [3] no. 7:325 Ji '56. C, 11.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

The configurational equation of photons. In English. W. Krolkowski. *Acta physica Pol* 14 no. 3:197-207 '55. P, 13.

On the vectorial intensity law in geometric optics. In English. R. Ingardne, A. Krzywicki. *Acta physica Pol* 14 no. 3:265-266 '55. P, 13.

Simple proof of Schur's stability criterion. J. Nekolny. *Elech obz* 45 no. 1:17-21 Ja '56. C, 16.

VEGETABLE GARDENING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Cervinka, Karel. *Zelinarstvi. Praha, Stalni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 203 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Vegetable gardening, a university textbook] C, 15.*

Horynova, Anna. *Zelinarstvi. [2. vyd.] Praha, Stalni zemedelske nakl. [Vegetable gardening, 2d ed.] C, 15.*

VEGETABLE OILS

Calculating production in the vegetable oil industry. V. Mikasinovic. *Tehnika* 9 no. 10:1633-1639 '54. Y, 16.

New experience with pressing oil seeds in screw presses. G. Zatočil. *Prum potrayin* 7 no. 6:262-267 '60. C, 18.

VEGETABLES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

Plass, Emanuel. *Agrotechnicke pokyny pro mnozeni zeleninových semen. [1. vyd.] Praha, Stalni zemedelske nakl., 1954. 99 p. [Agrotechnical instruction for propagation of vegetable seed. 1st ed.] C, 15.*

VEGVARI, LAJOS

Lajos Vegvari's *Munkacsy Mihaly (Mihaly Munkacsy)*; a book review. I. Ghenion. *Szab muv* 10 no. 6:300 Je '56. H, 10.

VEHICLES

Analysis of the Duplaja vehicle. M. Vasic. *Ziva antika* 4 no. 2:376-380 '54. Y, 11.

VENCLOVA, ANTANAS

Antanas Venclova's speech at the Second Congress of Soviet writers. *Pergale* no. 1:107-111 Ja '55. Li, 11.

VENEERS AND VENEERING

Rationalizing the operation of vertical veneer-cutting tools. H. B. Perovic, B. Jankovic. *Tehnika* 11 no. 3:453-458 '56. Y, 16.

VENEREAL DISEASES - PREVENTION

Tryb, Antonin. *Zasady sexualni vychovy a prevence pohlavnich chorob [Vyd. 1. Praha] Stalni zdravotnicke nakl., 1955. 30 p. [Principles of sexual education and prevention of venereal diseases. 1st ed.] C, 5.*

VITAMINS (Continued)

Stabilizing effect of milk on vitamin C. M.Gazo, E.Ginter. *Prum potravin* 7 no.6:269-271 '56. C, 16.

VITICULTURE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, SERBIA.

New methods in viticulture. V.Kraus. *Kvasny prum* 1 no.4:63-86 Ap'55. C, 16

VLTAVA RIVER

Plan for protection of the Vltava basin between Prague and Slapy. E.Michal. *Ochrana prirody* 11 no.6 137-141 Ja'56. C, 16.

VLTAVA RIVER - MAPS

Czechoslovak Republic. *Ústřední správa geodesie a kartografie. Vodácká mapa Vltavy [Predná mapu náplav] Bohuslav Karlik. Spolupracovník Stanislav Vorel [mapova cast] a Josef Anders (textova cast) 1. vyd. Praha, 1955] 72 p. [Maps of the Vltava River for boating. 1st ed.] C, 12.*

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA, SERBIA.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VOĐOPIVEC, VINKO

Two popular composers. A.Grobming. *Slov glas rev* 3 no.1/2 18-19 Ja'55. Y, 9.

VOICE - CARE AND HYGIENE

Care of the voice. D.Denov. *Nar prosv* 12 no.3:58-64 Mr'56. B, 6.

VOICE CULTURE

see subdivision under CHINA.

VOJKOV, ALEKSANDUR

Material about the biography of Aleksandur Volkov S.Veljkov. *1st pregled* 12 no.2:90-99 '56. B, 4.

VOJVODINA - AGRICULTURE

Drainage systems and problems of the agriculture of Vojvodina. M.Ohrenovic. *Poljoprivreda* 4 no.2 1-9 F'56. Y, 15.

VOJVODINA - CATERERS AND CATERING

Ugostiteljska komora AP Vojvodine. *Naceti, pravila i ugovora za sprovođenje Uredbe o ugostiteljskim preduzećima i radnjama. Novi Sad, 1954. 111 p. [Draft statutes and contracts for implementation of the Decree on Catering and Hotel Enterprises and Shops] Y, 16.*

VOJVODINA - HISTORY

Serbian Vojvodina from 1848 to 1851. J.Radonic. *Glas društva SAN* no.219:19-20 '56. Y, 4.

VOJVODINA - MUSEUMS

Novi Sad, Yugoslavia. *Vojvodanski muzej. Rad vojvodanskih muzeja. Novi Sad, Izd. Vojvodanski muzej. [Activity of Vojvodina museums. English and French summaries] Y, 1. Vol. 1. 1952.*

VOJVODINA - SEWERAGE

Sewerage project for Novi Sad. B.Veljkovic. *Izgradnja* 9 no.9/10:18-28 S/O'55. Y, 16.

VOLCANOES

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

VOLGA RIVER - DELTA

Transformation of nature in the delta of the Volga River. B.Chabera. *Ochrana prirody* 10 no.8:248-247 N'55. C, 15.

VOLGA RIVER - PUBLIC WORKS

The great Volga. B.Dragunas. *Svytyrys* 7 no.20:12-13 O'55. L, 1.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Control of voltage in testing shops and laboratories. V.Klima. *Elektrotehnik* 11 no.7:231-232 Ji'56. C, 16.

VOLTMETER

see subdivision under HUNGARY

VOLUMETRIC APPARATUS

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Device for testing the apparatus measuring the volume of acetylene given off by carbide. *Motrologia apl* 2 no.3:46 Mr'55. R, 13.

VOROSHILOV, KLIMENT EFREMOVICH

Estonian tourists in Helsinki report on Voroshev's visit. *N Eesti raadio* Ag 26'56:1649. E, 1.

VOROSMARTY, MIHALY

Thoughts on the centennial of Vorosmarty's death. J.Waldapfel. *Csillag* 6 no.12 2493-2506 D'55. H, 11.

VOTING

The antipopular voting system of the bourgeoisie. *Za vlast* 3 no.3 5 Mr'54. C, 17.

VOTRUBA, V.

V.Votruba and C.Muzikar's *Theorie elektromagnetického pole (Theory of Electromagnetic Field)*, a book review. V.Dolezal. *Cas pro pest mat* 81 no.1 88-87 Ap'56. C, 13

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Jirasek, Alois. *Z Cech az na konec sveta* [ilustroval Mikolas Ales. K tisku pripravil a predml. napsal Rudolf Havel 3 vyd. v SNDK] Praha, Statni nakl detake knihy, 1955 107 p. [From Bohemia to the end of the world; a short historical story. 3d ed illus., col map] C, 11.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD

By sailboat around the world. V.G. *Lokomotiva* 7 no.2:11 F'56. Y, 5

With the Reg around the world (To be contd.) T.Kulis. *Pomorstvo* 11 no.6:247-249 '56. Y, 17.

VIRCHLICKY, JAROSLAV, PSEUD.

see FRIDA, EMIL BOHUSLAV.

VUČO, NIKOLA

Nikola Vučo's *Raspadanje esnafa u Srbiji, knj.1 (Decline of Gilds in Serbia Vol.1)*; a book review. V.Vasilec. *Anali pr Beograd* 3 no.2:228-230 Ap'56. Y, 7.

VUJEVIC, PAVLE M.

Pavle Vujevic's *Podneblje FNR Jugoslavije (Climate of Yugoslavia)*; a book review. D.Furlan. *Geogr vest* 26:214-216 '54. Y, 12.

VULKOV, PAVEL

Two bereavements for Bulgarian graphic art. Mikhail Kustov and Pavel Vulkov. E.Tomov. *Izustvo* 6 no.2:83-85 '56. B, 10.

WAGES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Present problems in the organization of wages. Z.Polansky. *Hutnik* Cz 4 no.7:193-195 Ji'54. C, 10.

WALL NEWSPAPERS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

WAR

Clausowitz, Karl von. *O ratu. [Převod sa nemackog Milivoj Lazarevic. Rodigovall prema originalu Zdravko Seruear i Stevan Manciger. Beograd, 1951. 582 p. (Vojna biblioteka klasici, knj.1) (On war. Tr. from the German. port.) Y, 17.*

Problems of war and peace according to the Bible. Nikolai. *Metropolitan of Krutits and Kolomna. Dukh kult* 36 no.7:1-5 Ji'56. B, 3.

War and the military art. K.Czechowicz. *Bellona* no.1/2 52-58 Ja/Je'56. P, 17.

War or peace? Karl Barth's teachings about the problems of war and peace. I.Janossy. *Ref egyh* 8 no.7:145-149 Ap'56. H, 3.

WAR - MEDICAL ASPECTS

Experiences from a headquarters maneuver. B.Rolic. *Voj san pregl* 11 no.6/8:198-202 My/Je'54. Y, 14.

WAR - RELIEF OF SICK AND WOUNDED

Should one give up the principle of evacuation for oneself? I.Kralj. *Voj san pregl* 11 no.5/6:194-198 My/Je'54. Y, 14.

WAR DAMAGE COMPENSATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WAR MEMORIALS

see subdivision under SERBIA.

WAREHOUSES

see subdivision under FRANCE.

WARSAW - DESCRIPTION

Stolica. *Nova Warszawa w ilustracjach. [Warszawa] 1955. 159 p. [The new Warsaw in illustrations chiefly illus.] P, 12.*

WARSAW - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic geography of Warsaw. K.Dziewonski. *Geografia* 8 no.6:288-306 N/D'55. P, 12.

WARSAW - EXHIBITIONS

Reflections from the Exhibition of Soviet Graphic Arts. W.Zakrzewski. *Zoln Polski* no.21:8 N'54. P, 17.

Some remarks about paintings at the Warsaw Provincial Exhibition. A.Wallis. *Przegi kult* 4 no.48:3 D'55. P, 1.

WARSAW - HISTORY

Poland. *Komisja Badan Dawnej Warszawy. Szkice staromiejskie. [Pod red. Olgierda Puciaty et al.] Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955. 209 p. [Sketches of the Old City. illus., maps footnotes, index] P, 4.*

Powstanie w getcie warszawskim 1943 r., zbior dokumentow Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Literatary Politycznej, 1945. 50 p. [Uprising in the Warsaw ghetto in 1943, a collection of documents illus.] P, 4.

The Battle of Warsaw of 1920. S.Bieganski. *Bellona* no.1/2:3-17 Ja/Je'56. P, 17.

"They lie there." Gy.Kalmar. *Irod ujs* 6 no.33:5 Ag'55. H, 11.

WARSAW - OCCUPATIONS

A few remarks on the vocational division of Warsaw's population in 1827. E.Strzelecki. *Przegi statyst* no.1 87-89 '56. P, 5.

WARSAW IN ART

Unterschied. Antoni. *Stara Warszawa. Wstep Stanislaw R.Dobrowolskiego Warszawa, Sztuka, 1955 6 p. [Old Warsaw 12 plates (in portfolio)] P, 10.*

WARSHIPS

Kind and characteristics of modern warships S.Bekarie. *Vojno teh gl* 2 no.5 326-329 My'54 Y, 17.

WASILEWSKA, WANDA

Trilogy on development of men; a book review. V.Skara. *Lit un maksla* no.30:2-3 Ji'56. La, 11

WASTE PRODUCTS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Converting waste into hard form. S.Ehr. L.Houska. *Hutnik* Cz 4 no.9:272-274 S'54. C, 16.

Use of the waste of aluminum and its alloys. J.Katzendorfer. *Hutnik* Cz 4 no.9:270-272 S'54. C, 16.

Waste materials from gasworks and their use in cellulose factories. J.Novak, L.Stolner. *Papir a celuloza* 11 no.6:121-123 Je'56. C, 16.

WASTELANDS

see subdivision under POLAND.

WATER

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

Industrial management of water. R.Schoenell. *Gosp rybna* 8 no.6:5-7 Je'56. P, 15.

Mechanization of polishing plane surfaces with water; an innovation. Gy.Farago. *Falpar* 6 no.8:108 J'56. " " "

WATER, UNDERGROUND

Hydrogeologic studies for opening new mines
E. Lileanu, S. Rotman. Rev min 7 no 5 210-218
M'y 56 R, 16

Possibilities of using radioactive isotopes in hydro-
geology and the technique of mineral waters
R. Molnar-Amirascu. Rev min 7 no 4 192-199 Ap'56.
R 16

WATER BIRDS

see subdivision under LATVIA

WATER IN THE BODY

Development of control of water metabolism. I. Urine
secretion in newborn rats. II. Development of mic-
riturition in pups. K. Capek, J. Jelinek. Cs fysiolo-
5 no. 1-76-66 '56. C, 13

WATER PIPES

Repair and adjustments of pipelines for cold and hot
water during operation by Pavlovsky's method. J.
Skala. Energetika Cz 6 no. 4, 177-178 Ap'56. C, 16.

WATER POWER

see subdivision under SERBIA, SLOVENIA

WATER STORAGE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WATER SUPPLY

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Role and importance of water in fruit-tree culture and
measures for providing a water supply. M. Tesic.
Poljoprivreda 4 no 2 19-27 F'56. Y, 18.

WATER TOWERS

Research with models on hydraulic phenomena in
water towers of hydroelectric power stations.
P. Kalstev. Tehnika 5 no. 2-20-23 Mr/Ap'56.
R, 16

WATERMELONS

see subdivision MELONS under ESTONIA.

WATERPROOFING

Cell system used as insulation of underground walls
against water and humidity. J. Dubsky-Desperat.
Poz stavby 2 no. 12 363-366 D'54. C, 18.

WATERWAYS

Classification of waterways. L. Dolezal. Doprava 4
no 5 142-146 My'56. C, 5.

WATTMETER

Measuring capacity with a two-system wattmeter in
breaking in electric machinery. J. Kraemer. Elek-
trotechnik 11 no. 7 210-215 JI'56. C, 16.

WAVE MECHANICS

Certain wave packets. In English. J. Plebanski. Acta
Physica Pol 14 no. 4, 276-293 '55. P, 13.

Two-dimensional shock wave structure. W. Prosnak.
Rozpr inz PAN 3 no. 3-359-385 '55. P, 16.

Wave mechanics and the electromagnetic field
M. Promberger. El tech obz 45 no 6-281-287 Je'56.
C, 16.

storage basin on the damping of high-water
I. Petyo. Elektropriroda 9 no. 6, 320-322
, 16.

rated hydrocarbons in the wax of
In French with Russian summary.
Novak-Ivanova, Ch Ivanov. Dok-
36 Ap/Je'56. B, 13.

-emulsion for the impregnation
der. C. Skaliky. Papir a
9 N'54. C, 16.

Examination of checking the shuttle in the flax and
hemp industry. I. Remenyi. Magyar Textil no. 5
177-180 My'56. H, 10.

Selection of oils and the lubrication of spinning and
weaving machinery. J. Wolanski. Przem wlok 8
no 4:124-125 JI/Ag'54. P, 16.

Something more about the mechanics of the pick
motion. S. Josef. Textil Cz 9 no. 9 202-203 S'54.
C, 16.

WEDGES

Using wedges in mechanical woodcutting. Z. Patalas.
Las pol 29 no. 8:29-34 Je'56. P, 15

WEEDS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Vodak, Ales. Semena a plody plevelu. Praha, Statni
pedagogicke nakl., 1954. 45 p. (Ucební texty vy-
sokých škol) [Seed and spores of weeds, a uni-
versity textbook] C, 15

WEIGHING MACHINES

Pendulum-type weighing machines, construction,
principle of operation, and the problem of angular
graduation of postal scales, table and bridge
pendulum-type weighing machines. A. Dirner.
Tehnika 11 no. 3 397-408 '56. Y, 16.

WEIGHT THROWING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

International standardization of systems of measure-
ment. Tr. from the French. C. Rossi. Normali-
zacja P 23 no. 11:638-643 N'55. P, 16.

WELDING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-
SLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

Completely welded boilers of railroad engines as a
source of reduced prime cost. B. Milewski. Przegl
spaw 8 no. 6:137-142 Je'56. P, 16.

Evaluation of the "Instruction for Testing Joints of
High-Pressure Pipelines." J. Angros. Przegl
spaw 8 no. 6:144 Je'56. P, 16.

Influence of B-36 boiler plate edges cut diagonally by
means of oxyacetylene and of grooves for facing tee
joints by means of a blowpipe on the quality of welded
joints. K. Cymorek. Przegl spaw 7 no. 10:232-236
O'55. P, 16.

Metallographic atlas of welded joints produced from
low-carbon steel sheets of the B-36 and K-52 types.
(To be contd.) W. Szydlak. Przegl spaw 8 no. 1:
19-20 Ja'56. P, 16.

Optical researches on the elasticity of cross joints of
round rods. T. Nawrot. Przegl spaw 8 no. 4:90-98
Ap'56. P, 16.

The production of stium wire for welding and solder-
ing. S. Zaczekowski. Hutnik P 21 no. 6:271-272 Ag
'54. P, 16.

Repairing cracked crossheads of locomotives by means
of welding. B. Milewski. Przegl spaw 7 no. 10:241-
244 O'55. P, 16.

Resurfacing rolling-mill rolls by welding. J. Zabre.
Hutnik Cz 4 no. 8:250-261 Ag'54. C, 16.

Testing forge-welded and welded joints by the ultra-
sonic method. Z. Pawlowski. Przegl spaw 8 no. 6:
129-137 Je'56. P, 16.

Transformer blow lamps for plates of sintered mater-
ials and their use. R. Korkiewicz. Przegl spaw
8 no. 1:9-12 Ja'56. P, 16.

Trends in the theory of metal rolling from the viewpoint
of designing welded constructions; also, remarks by
E. Siedzielski and others. T. Krzywicki. Przegl
spaw 8 no. 4:83-91 Ap'56. P, 16.

28 years of the first completely welded bridge in the
world. B. Kolakowski. Przegl spaw 8 no. 6:150-152
Je'56. P, 16

WESTERN EUROPE

see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WESTERN GERMANY

see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WETTER, GUSTAVO ANDREA

A Catholic philosopher on dialectical materialism
J. Gortear. Nasl razd 3 no. 10 10 211-214 Y, 1

WHARVES

Construction of landing quay from concrete
poured under water. T. Popovici. Hrvatski
no. 4 120-134 Ap'56. H, 10.

WHEAT

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, 2-56-56

Changing the characterization of inbreeding wheat
to those of inbreeding spring wheat. H. J. J.
Poljoprivreda 4 no. 2:10-10 F'53. Y, 12

WHEELS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Daily expansion and strengthening of socialist
competition between Lithuanian and White Russian
Reports Vilna JI 1'56:5. L, 1.

Exchange of information on haymaking, sowing
and crop care between Lithuanian and White
Russian collective farms. Reports Vilna JI 1'56:10-11.
L, 1.

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, CROPS

Friendship in born. G. Baidinov. Hrvatski
JI 10'56:1-3. L, 1.

WHITE RUSSIA - BIRDS

Ornithologists study autumn travel of birds
radio. Ag 29'56:1508. R, 1.

WHITE RUSSIA - CATTLE

Steadily expanding socialist competition between
Lithuanian and White Russian collective farms
Vilna JI 10'56:4. L, 1.

WHITE RUSSIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES

Socialist competition between Lithuanian and
construction workers. Reports Vilna JI 1'56:2-3.
L, 1.

WHITE RUSSIANS IN ESTONIA

White Russian collective farmers buy calves
Lithuanian red cattle eagerly. N. Eestlane
1661. R, 1.

WHITMAN, WALT

Anniversary of Leavon of Ganga. L. Yao. Hrvatski
no. 8:1616-1635 Ag'55. H, 11.

WILD FLOWERS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WILDLIFE, CONSERVATION OF

see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN

WINDBREAKS, SHELTER BELTS, ETC.

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Suggestions for new, more economical
variety of species in forest shelter belts
Rev padurilor 71 no. 5:295-299 My'56. H, 11

WINE AND WINE MAKING

New aspects of the effect of Botrytis cinerea on
production. J. Blahn. Kvasny prum 2 no. 3 21-22
F'55. C, 10.

WINTERHALDER, ENRIC

Enric Winterhalder, printer and revolutionary
unpublished writings. F. Condurachi. Hrvatski
bibl no. 1:240-243 '55. R, 2.

WIRE

Blinding wire for the manifold use of radio
frequency telegraphy and telephony. P. Baidinov
Hrvatski 2 no. 6:337-344 My'54. Y, 17.

Corrosion of Bohumín wire drawn after galva-
nization. J. Teindl, O. Blahoz. Hutnicky 11 no 1 22-23 F'54
C, 16.

Galvanizing wire and drawing galvanized wire
B. Hosna. Hutnik Cz 6 no. 3:76-80 Mr'56. C, 11

Mechanical removal of waste from wire of low-
carbon steel. Hutnik Cz 4 no. 9:286 S'54. C, 16

Using statistical methods in taking delivery of
wires. Z. Kouba. Elektrotechnik 11 no 1 231-233
JI'56. C, 16.

WIRE TAPPING

see subdivision under GERMANY.

WISCHNITZER, MARK

Deaths of two Jewish scientists. E. Roth. Uj elet 12 no. 3:2 Mr'56. H, 3.

WITOS, WINCENTY

The death and funeral of Wincenty Witos. S. Korbonski. Kultura no. 10:117-120 O'55. P, 1.

WOLFRAM

see TUNGSTEN.

WOLKER, JIRI

Unknown verses by Jiri Wolker. V. Vrzalova. Ceska lit 4 no. 1:87-88 Mr'56. C, 11.

WOMAN - EMPLOYMENT

Trade Unions International of Textile and Clothing Workers. On the eve of the World Conference of Women Workers. Session of the Administrative Committee of the Trade Unions International of Textile and Clothing Workers, Bucharest, 2nd to 5th, July, 1955. [Warsaw, 1956] 57 p. [In English. illus.] R, 5.

For a better life of working women in the entire world; from the international workers' movement. A. Myskova. Odborar Prague 9 no. 12:571-574 Jo'56 C, 5.

WOMEN IN ALBANIA

People's judge. In French. Alb nouy 8 no. 3:10-11 Mr'55. A, 1.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New woman radiotelegraphists of the League for Cooperation with the Army. L. Nohac. Za vlast 3 no. 3:11 Mr'54. C, 17.

Number of working women in the Czechoslovak national economy. H.-P. Stat obz 36 no. 0:272-274 '56. C, 6.

Opportunity for women in the Union for Cooperation with the Army. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 16:13 Ap'56. C, 17.

We shall increase the number of women in the Union for Cooperation with the Army. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 23:2 Jo'56. C, 17.

WOMEN IN LATVIA

Women in Soviet Latvia. Vinholds. Reports Riga 13 no. 29:7 JI 22'56. La, 1.

WOMEN IN POLAND

For a larger participation of women in the strengthening of collective farms. J. Kisiel. Ziel szlاند 8 no. 30:7 Ap'56. P, 6.

WOOD

Analysis of static computation methods of timber structures. W. Wierzbicki. Rozpr Inz PAN 3 no. 3:367-413 '55. P, 16.

Preliminary preparation of wood for more economical barking. R. Teodor. Papir a celuloza 9 no. 0:188-195 S'54. C, 16.

WOOD - MOISTURE

Attempts at reducing the moisture content of timber by means of the draining power of the crown. S. Bielczyk, A. Eminowicz. Rocz nauk les 7:31-66 '54. P, 15.

Moisture content of wood in standing trees. S. Bielczyk, A. Eminowicz. Rocz nauk les 7:5-30 '54. P, 15.

WOOD - PERIODICALS

Preface to the 1st fascicle of Prace Instytutu Technologii Drewna (v. 7 of Roczniiki Nauk Lesnych). W. Konik. Rocz nauk les 7:3-4 '54. P, 15.

WOOD - PRESERVATION

Impregnacja i odgrzybianie w budownictwie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 233 p. [Impregnation and elimination of fungi in the building industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagr., tables] P, 16.

Cracks in pine wood in felling sites. M. Janiczek, E. Bobrowicz, J. Flotyński. Rocz nauk les 9:105-137 '54. P, 16.

Hot gluing and simultaneous impregnation of large-sized timber units by the Imperkol method. T. Perikiny. Rocz nauk les 9:3-86 '54. P, 15.

Protection of wood from fungus diseases and injurious insects. D. Stefanov. Tekhnika 5 no. 2:37-38 Mr/ Ap'56. B, 18.

WOOD-DECAYING FUNGI

see subdivision under POLAND.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS, CHINESE

Chinese woodcuts. E. Costescu. Arta plastica 3 no. 1:59-62 '56. R, 10.

WOOD FINISHING

Mechanization of polishing plane surfaces with water; an innovation. Gy. Farago. Falpar 6 no. 6:168 Je'56. H, 10.

WOOD PULP

Kasprzyk, Stanislaw. Tablice miazasosci drewna okraglego. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Lesne, 1955. 170 p. [Tables for log pulpiness] P, 16.

Hardwood fibers and their use. C. Skalicky, M. Vondrakova. Papir a celuloza 11 no. 8:124-127 Je'56. C, 16.

WOOD RESEARCH

Comparative studies on sapwood and heartwood of Scotch pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.). A. Dabrowski. Rocz nauk les 9:159-176 '54. P, 16.

Influence of heating in creosote oil at a temperature over 160°C. on the mechanical properties of wood. T. Perikiny, L. Graj. Rocz nauk les 7:87-89 '54. P, 15.

Investigating the leaking of salt water through spruce wood. M. Janiczek, I. Twardowska. Rocz nauk les 9:139-167 '54. P, 15.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

WOODCOCK

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WOODWORK

The miraculous mechanism of wood. L. Dvorzak. Falpar 6 no. 6:165-168 Je'56. H, 16.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Complex mechanization of harvesting timber. Tehnica noua 3 no. 6:8 JI'56. R, 16.

Development of basic machines of lumber mills. N. Pallay. Falpar 6 no. 6:160-164 Je'56. H, 16.

New method for cutting railroad ties and staves. L. Magyar. Rev padurilor 71 no. 5:310-314 My'56. R, 15.

WOOL

Mechanization of the moving, emulsification, and mixing of fibrous materials in carded wool spinners. L. Abramovici. Ind text Rum 7 no. 3:108-113 Mr'56. R, 16.

WOOL INDUSTRY

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE

Theoretical premises for manufacturing woollen cloth and felt. Pt. 1. W. Jedrzejewski, S. Neubart. Przem wlok 8 no. 4:109-112 JI/Ag'54. P, 16.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED SPINNING

Devices for the automatic drafting of broken woollen threads on spinning machines. D. Anchev. Rationalizatsia 6 no. 3:18-19 Mr'56. B, 16.

WORK

Development of the socialist concept of the attitude toward work and toward public property. O. Pavlik. Jedn skola 9 no. 2:167-176 '54. C, 8.

The Holy Scriptures on labor. J. Halas. Kalvinske hlasy 27 no. 4:2 Ap'56. C, 3.

WORK, METHOD OF

For the introduction of new work methods. I. Fodor. Ind text Rum 7 no. 3:132-133 Mr'56. R, 16.

WORK STANDARDS

see subdivision PRODUCTION STANDARDS under RUMANIA.

WORKING CLASSES

see LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES and this subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

WORKING DAY

see HOURS OF LABOR.

WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

WORKINGMEN'S GARDENS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WORKSHOPS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Exemplary equipping of workshops with steel furniture. P. Vichr. Normalisace 5 no. 6:130-133 Je'56. C, 16.

Mobile workshop for small-sized and middle-sized constructions. A. Ubelaker. Poz stavby 3 no. 9:361-362 S'55. C, 16.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Central Committee in the life of the World Council of Churches. M. Pakozdy. Ref egyh 8 no. 12:267-270 Je'56. H, 3.

Development and organization of the World Council of Churches. K. Toth. Ref egyh 8 no. 12:265-267 Je'56. H, 3.

End of the session held in Australia of the Executive Committee of the World Council of Churches. Evang elet 21 no. 11:1 Mr'56. H, 3.

Leaders of the World Council of Churches on relationships between Eastern and Western churches and on the peaceful competition of different social systems. Evang elet 21 no. 11:1 Mr'56. H, 3.

Two English bishops. Evang elet 21 no. 18:3 Ap'56. H, 3.

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. 2D ASSEMBLY, EVANSTON, ILL. 1954

The Evanston Conference of the World Council of Churches ends, the Hungarian delegation returns from Evanston. Evang elet 19 no. 37 1 S'54. H, 3.

Leadership of Evanston Conference of the World Council of Churches rejects steps by the American Congress against Bishop Berceky. Evang elet 19 no. 37:3 S'54. H, 3.

WORLD ECONOMICS

see ECONOMIC CONDITIONS.

WORLD FEDERATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS

Declaration of the Executive Council of the World Federation of Scientific Workers with reference to the production of and experiments with nuclear weapons. Rev min 7 no. 6:257 Je'56. R, 16.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TEACHERS UNIONS

For a democratic school and peace. A. Kilma. Pedagogika 6 no. 1:104-109 '56. C, 8.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE. 6TH, WARSAW, 1955

Before the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students. T. Genera. Ziel szlاند 7 no. 24:9 Je'55. B, 6.

Little notes of a traveler. Tr. from the French. G. Fenaux. Kultura no. 10:114-116 O'55. P, 1.

Opening of the 5th World Festival of Youth and Students in Warsaw. Ziel szlاند 7 no. 32:1-2 Ag'55. P, 6.

Parade of youth, friendship, and peace. Z. Kubaleki. Ziel szlاند 7 no. 32:3 Ag'55. P, 6.

WORLD FESTIVAL OF YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR PEACE. 6TH, MOSCOW, 1957 (PROPOSED)

6th Youth Festival will take place in Moscow. Ziel szlاند 7 no. 35:1 Ag'55. P, 6.

WORLD PEACE CONGRESS, HELSINKI, 1955

Working to strengthen the peace. J. Paleckis. Svytyury 7 no. 10:14 O'55. Li, 1.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL

Churches must contribute to the triumph of confidence and understanding in international relations; message of clergymen who attended the Stockholm session of the World Peace Council to the churches of the world. Evang elet 21 no. 17:1 Ap'56. H, 3.

Session in Stockholm of the World Peace Council. Evang elet 21 no. 16:1 Ap'56. H, 3.

Session of the Ecumenical Council of Hungarian Churches; an answer on the Stockholm manifesto of the World Peace Council and an invitation to the Chinese Protestant Churches from our churches. Ut 9 no. 18:1 My'56. H, 3.

WORLD POLITICS

Everybody chooses his own friends. E. Soerd. Put ja sona 11 no. 7:16-17 JI'56. E, 1.

From month to month. Verax. Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 2:3-11 F'56. P, 6.

From month to month. Verax. Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 3:7-15 Mr'56. P, 6.

From month to month. Verax. Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 6:3-11 Je'56. P, 6.

... 42 53 Je'56. P. 6

... of existence. T. Gru-
... 45 4 M'55. P. 8.

... General Assembly
... 112 13
... C. 3

... Z. Patr. Novy
... 137-123 Je'56. C. 3

... M. Lascz, Ref. 8 no. 7
... 1 27. C. 1, 3.

... to prevent aggression,
... at Tito's Speech at Ostrava.
... 103 1-3 O'54. Y. 6

... of the two world systems
... 430-31 Ap'56. B. 2

... J. Mierozewski. Kultura
... 50 51 M. 59. P. 1

... the USA isolated as
... Kat. rev. Czech 8 no. 25
... 42 10. C. 3

... of the Communist Party of the Soviet
... C. 3 10 24 M'59. P. 6

... PRAGUE, 1955

... Com. de Jurna, on the
... in Congress in Prague. N. Eesti raadio
... 8 00 10. B. 1

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

... under BULGARIA, CROATIA,
CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, HUNGARY,
LATVIA, LITHUANIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND,
ROMANIA, SLOVENIA, UKRAINE, YUGOSLAVIA.

Gr. I. N. N. Dokumenti vuzlaga se na Kom-
... 214 p. [Documents
... 1945-200 p. [Documents
... the Commissariat for Jewish Problems
... of 20,000 Jews to Po-
... 11. B. 5

Paris. Vila ob jezeru, kratak roman. [Opre-
... 237 p. [Villa at the lake, a short novel] Y. 11

Przełazka, Irena. Miasto w ogniu [Warszawa]
... 214 p. [City in fire, a novel]
... P. 11

Pl. 11 (Conclusion) W. Gornicki. Skrz
... 10 no. 18 292 M'54. P. 16

Let's follow the Sokolovo tradition. JK. Za vlast 3 no.
... 3 7 M'54. C. 17

Ofen. C. 1 v. 5 no. 8 30 Ap'56. C. 17

Organization of convey service in the last war. Pl. 1.
(To be curd.) M. Lepetic. Mornar gl 5 no. 5 536-
... 543 9 O'55. Y. 17

The question of historical research on World War II.
L. Dobroszycki. Kwartalik hist 63 no. 3 215-220
... '56. P. 4

The Tommy gunners in the battle. V. Koznar. Za vlast
... 3 10-11 M'54. C. 17

ign policy of the Estonian bourgeoisie at
... of World War II and shortly before.
... 12 no. 7 20-33 Ji'56.

ridia vlasti no 23-551-552

FICTION

[Wyd 1 War-
rony Narodowej,
... 4, a novel]

WORMS

Helminthologica diagnostica (Helminthologie Diagnos-
tica), a book review. B. Rysavy. Biologia 11 no. 2.
... 121-122 '56. C. 13.

WORT

Method of continuous preparation of wort from molasses
in the fermentation industry. J. Tomisek.
Kvasny prum 2 no. 2 33-35 F'56. C. 16.

WOSTUS, WOJCIECH

Wojciech Wostus' Wladztwo Polski nad Leboridem i
Bytowem (Polish Dominion in Leborik and Bytow),
a book review. H. Lesinski. Kwartalik hist 63
no. 3 170-183 '56. P. 4.

WRAPPING MATERIALS

Baran for wrapping. R. Reiter. Papir a celulosa 11
no. 6 127-130 Je'56. C. 16

WRESTLING

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

WRITERS

see AUTHORS.

WRITING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

WULF, JOSEF

L. Pollakow and J. Wulf's Third Reich and the Jews, a
book review. S. Czechanowski. Kultura no. 5:153-
156 M'56. P. 1.

WULFENITE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

X RAYS

X ray and radiography of concrete structures
A. Honig. Inz. stavby 4 no. 6 254-261 Je'56. C. 16.

XENOPHON

Xenophon's discussion about the concept of law
M. Duric. Anali pr Beograd 3 no. 1 49-54 Ja/Mr'55.
Y. 7.

YEAST

Selection of yeast for alcohol distilleries. J. Barta.
Kvasny prum 1 no. 4:80-82 Ap'55. C. 16.

Selective methods, and production of yeast starters
and their use in alcohol distilleries. E. Pis.
L. Pasteka. Kvasny prum 1 no. 4:76-77 Ap'55. C. 16.

Separation of the ferment in yeast plants. V. Stuchlik.
Kvasny prum 2 no. 2:30-33 F'56. C. 16.

YEMEN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Yemen, a close and far-off country. N. Kijuchukov.
Naruch agit 11 no. 20:22-27 M'56. B. 6.

YOUTH

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA,
HUNGARY, POLAND, ROMANIA, RUSSIA.

Dimfiter Blagoev on the youth. B. Andonov, S. Araba-
dzhev. Mladezh 9 no. 6 4-9 Je'56. B. 5.

YOUTH MOVEMENT

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLO-
VAKIA.

Youth movement in the Arabian countries; verifica-
tion. M. Karim. Mladezh 9 no. 6:72-78 Je'56.
B. 5

YUGOSLAV ACTORS

see ACTORS, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAV ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, YUGO-
SLAV.

YUGOSLAV FOLK LITERATURE

see FOLK LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Popovic, Milenko, ed. Ogladi o jugoslovenskim pisa-
ma. Beograd [Kosmos] 1955. 277, [2] p. (Biblio-
teka studija i oglada, 1) [Essays on Yugoslav
writers bibl.] Y. 11.

Observations on A. Tripalo's article "For Better
Quality in Our Technical Literature." E. Fisher.
Tehnika 9 no. 10:1555-1556 '54. Y. 16.

ALS

Survey of the periodical Ekonomika revija. OEC.
Nasi razgl 3 no. 18 9 Ag'54. Y. 1

Trimesecni pregled gospodarstva FLRJ, January-
March 1954, a review of a periodical. Nasi razgl 3
no. 18:11 S'54. Y. 1.

Zbornik Pravnog fakulteta u Zagrebu Vol. 4; a review
of a periodical. R. Lukic. Anali pr Beograd 3
no. 2:224-228 Ap/Je'55. Y. 7.

YUGOSLAV PERIODICALS (HUNGARIAN)

Survey of the contents of the eight-year-old Nepoklatas.
I. Nagy. Nepoklatas Jug Special ed:1-74 '56. Y. 6.

YUGOSLAV PHILOLOGY

Members of the Society for the Study of the
from Svetozarevo on a visit to Belgrade. Prosv
pregl 11 no. 22 3 Je'55. Y. 11

YUGOSLAV SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, YUGOSLAV

YUGOSLAVIA - ACCOUNTING

For and against a shortened accounting year.
GI. Nar. banko 10 no. 3 12 M'56. Y. 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Complaints in administrative procedure. H. Bica
vic. Anali pr Beograd 3 no. 2:141-152 M. 54. Y. 7.

Some problems relative to administrative procedure.
N. Boskovic. Anali pr Beograd 3 no. 3 12-24
Jl/S'56. Y. 7

YUGOSLAVIA - ADOPTION

Some problems from the field of adoption. H. Bica
vic. Soc. zdrav. pol. 9 no. 1/2 42 47 M'56. Y. 5

YUGOSLAVIA - AGE (LAW)

Problem of minors in criminal law. J. J. J.
Anali pr Beograd 3 no. 3:280-304 M'55. Y. 5

YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Osljeck. Ijevica zeljeza i vodovoda. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Compressing forage. D. Hrnjak, S. Tvoric. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 1:59-72 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Factors affecting peacetime preparation of food for soldiers in wartime. F. Setrajcic. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 1:56-60 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Final theoretical examinations for the ranks of major in the Engineer Corps. N. Milatovic. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 1:24-27 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Is it necessary to change the educational plan and program for armored units? I. Pokrajac. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 1:19-20 Ja'54. Y, 17.

The M-4 tractor in the armament of our army. S. Nikolic. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 1:7-10 Ja'54. Y, 17.

New teaching plan and program for the infantry. M. Apostolski. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 2:3-7 F'56. Y, 17.

Qualifications required of youth recruited into the communication service. F. Kramaric. Vojno teh gl 2 no. 1:49-50 Ja'54. Y, 17.

Role of the deputy commander of the rear in a regiment. D. Ninkovic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 2:59-61 F'56. Y, 17.

Some remarks on the "Review of Brigades of the National Liberation Army of Yugoslavia." B. J. Vojnost gl 5 no. 8:128 D'54. Y, 4.

Special problems of the Decree on Family Allowances for Soldiers. V. Petrovic. Soc zdrav pol 9 no. 1/2. 48-53 '56. Y, 14.

Training artillery commanders of troops. R. Ratkovic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 2:9-13 F'56. Y, 17.

Training method for ski troops. M. Rutar. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 2:23-28 F'56. Y, 17.

Urging more care in organizing members of the Communist League of Yugoslavia while serving their time in the military. Komunist 15 no. 5:331-332 '56. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY - SANITARY AFFAIRS

Organization of laboratory service in the Yugoslav People's Army. B. Vracaric. Voj san pregl 11 no. 7:8:307-311 JI/Ag'54. Y, 14.

Problem of gonor in troops. A. Ceramillac. Voj san pregl 11 no. 7:8:317-319 JI/Ag'54. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY - TARGET PRACTICE

Air guns as an auxiliary means in teaching target practice. M. Radenovic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 2:40-49 F'56. Y, 17.

Improving target practice training in tank units. B. Bulatovic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 2:36-39 F'56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - AUDITING

Auditing of periodic accounts. M. Kronast. Gl Nar banke 10 no. 3:14-15 Mr'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Our foreign trade and balance of payments. D. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 18:4-5 S'54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKING LAW

Unsolved problems. D. Rajlic. Gl Nar banke 10 no. 3:1-4 Mr'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

How to pay overtime in banks? A. Antic. Gl Nar banke 10 no. 3:13-14 Mr'56. Y, 5.

Organization of work in branch banks. M. R. Gl Nar banke 10 no. 3:7 Mr'56. Y, 5.

Payments in the economy. F. Lincender. Gl Nar banke 10 no. 3:11-12 Mr'56. Y, 5.

A useful initiative. V. Stolic. Gl Nar banke 10 no. 3:16 Mr'56. Y, 5.

The Yugoslav Bank as a partner in foreign trade. Ekon pol 5 no. 207:255 Mr'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BARK BEETLES

Fighting caterpillars and bark beetles in forests; a survey of a seminar on forest protection. Z. Kovacevic. Sumar list 80 no. 1/2:23-27 Ja/F'56. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - BAUXITE

Prospecting for bauxite deposits. S. Vucotic. Tehnika 9 no. 10:1601-1603, 1632 '54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOMBING AND GUNNERY RANGES

Correcting the 82-mm. mortar for targets near one's infantry. O. Dinic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 2:51-53 F'56. Y, 17.

Determining the local angle of a target for weapons with 1/6400 sections. J. Molnar. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 2:50-51 F'56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Wage levels and premiums. N. A. Ekon pol 5 no. 207:251-252 Mr'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOOKS

The Yugoslav book through the ages. In English. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 112:19 D'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Knjižarski priručnik. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga [Booksellers' handbook, a list of Yugoslav libraries, printers, booksellers, antiquaries, and publishers and their publications] Y, 2
Year 1953. [1953] 444 p
Year 1954 [1955] 591 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - BOUNDARIES - HUNGARY

Near the frontier. F. Bakal. Irod ujs 7 no. 26:9 Je'56. H, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - BRIDGES

Construction of a bridge across the Sava River near Ostruznica. (To be contd.) B. Kalajdzic. Izgradnja 9 no. 7:11-18 JI'55. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

Fundamental law on budgets approved in committees, proceedings in the Federal People's Assembly. Ekon pol 5 no. 207:254-255 Mr'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Profitableness of investment in construction equipment. A. Barjaktarovic. Izgradnja 9 no. 7:17-23 JI'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CARD SYSTEM IN BUSINESS

Card indexes of organizational units. M. Jankovic. Statisticki no. 29 2 D'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CATERPILLARS

Fighting caterpillars and bark beetles in forests; a survey of a seminar on forest protection. Z. Kovacevic. Sumar list 80 no. 1/2:23-27 Ja/F'56. Y, 15

YUGOSLAVIA - CAVES

Yugoslav speleology finds itself on the common road. F. Habo. Geogr vest 26:185-187 '54. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Export of the Hempro enterprise in 1955. M. Hempro bil 6 no. 1/2:8-10 '56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHLORINE

Problems of production and need of chlorine in Yugoslavia. P. Radovanovic. Tehnika 9 no. 7:1097-1098 '54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL ENGINEERING

Teaching civil engineering and its application in practice. D. Lazic. Tehnika 9 no. 10:1551-1552 '54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL LAW

Some controversial problems of civil law. A. Gams. Anali pr Beograd 3 no. 2:168-176 Ap/Je'55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLAY

Fundamental properties of Bleistiftton Bavarian plaster, and possibilities of substituting domestic clays for it. D. Stangacilovic. Tehnika 11 no. 3:393-395 '50. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Efforts which will be repair, construction of a plant for synthetic detergents. F. S. Ekon pol 5 no. 207:260-261 Mr'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLIMATE

Pavle Vujovic's Podneblje FNR Jugoslavije (Climate of Yugoslavia); a book review. D. Furlan. Geogr vest 28:214-218 '54. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Using protective clothing. M. Cosic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 2:64-68 F'56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

The International Conference for Integral Gasification of Coal in Liege and the meeting of the Association for Coal Processing and Gas Manufacture in Split. D. Jankovic. Tehnika 9 no. 10:1556 '54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Experiences with the use of steel props in collieries of soft and hard coal and lignite. S. Zagorcenik. Tehnika 11 no. 3:373-377 '56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COASTWISE NAVIGATION

Coastwise navigation of the Adriatic Line in 1955. A. Dular. Pomorstvo 11 no. 6:227-228 '56. Y, 17
Five years of coastwise navigation by the Rijeka Line. V. Rieger. Pomorstvo 11 no. 6:228-230 '56. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - COKE INDUSTRY

Coke from domestic coal. S. B. J. Ekon pol 5 no. 196/197:13-14 Ja'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

The activity of cooperative foreign-trade enterprises in 1955. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 2:14-16 '56. Y, 5.

Better trade relations with the countries of Eastern Europe. In English. M. Alekic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 112:15 D'54. Y, 6

Determining profit in exportation of investment equipment. J. Kostetic. Ekon pregl 7 no. 3:206-210 '58. Y, 5

Domestic commerce, better network, more trade, greater role of cooperatives. Ekon pol 5 no. 196/197:4 Ja'56. Y, 5.

Export of marine fishes. R. Novak. Mor rib 7 no. 12. 334-335 D'55. Y, 15.

Our foreign trade and balance of payments. D. P. Nasi razgl 3 no. 18:4-5 S'54. Y, 1.

Problems of the system of payment in commerce. T. Tomic. Nova trg 8 no. 8:403-406 Ag'55. Y, 5.

Srdan Srdar's Da li FNR Jugoslavija postaje agrarno-uvozna i industrijski izvozna zemlja (Is Yugoslavia becoming an Agrarian Importing and Industrial Exporting Country?); a book review. V. Vasic. Anali pr Beograd 3 no. 1:103-105 Ja/Mr'55. Y, 7

The Yugoslav Bank as a partner in foreign trade. Ekon pol 5 no. 207:255 Mr'56. Y, 5

Yugoslavia on new markets. In English. M. Alekic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 113:15-16 D'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Yugoslav agreement signed. In English. Cz Econ Bul no. 306:9-10 Mr'56. C, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - EGYPT

Egypt and us. Ekon pol 5 no. 196/197:13 Ja'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - GREECE, MODERN

Negotiations with India and Greece, last year's volume of exchange with India greatly surpasses; important place of Greek cotton in our import. Ekon pol 5 no. 207:281 Mr'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE - INDIA

Negotiations with India and Greece last year's volume of exchange with India greatly surpasses; important place of Greek cotton in our import. Ekon pol 5 no. 207:281 Mr'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Markovic, Ljubislav. O komunistickom društvu. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1955. 65 p. (Biblioteka politika i društvo) [Communist society] Y, 5

Socialist democracy in Y

YUGOS

1

Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Concrete in our dams. S. Alanackovic. Izgradnja 9 no. 9/10:3-17 S/O'55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Investment funds and construction enterprises. Ekon pol 5 no. 196/197:15 Ja'56. Y, 5.

Revision and approval of the program for investment construction. E. Henigfeld. Ekon pregl 7 no. 1/2:90-101 '58. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

The activity of cooperative foreign-trade enterprises in 1955. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 2:14-16 '56. Y, 5.

A century of Yugoslav cooperation. In English. M. Vuckovic. Bul Coop 4 no. 1:3-29 '56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (Continued)

Cooperative policy in English. In English. P. Barlj. P. 1. 1955. 3-23 '55. Y, 5.

Cooperative policy in English. Bul. Coop. 5 no. 2 10-13 '55. Y, 5.

Cooperative policy in English. E. Kardelj. K. 15 no. 5 277-301 '56. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COPYRIGHT

Copyright of the People's Republic of Yugoslavia. K. Pahor. P. 1. 1955. 3-21-22 Ja '55. Y, 9.

YUGOSLAVIA - COURTS

The new judicial acts. In English. J. Djordjevic. Rev. Int. Aff. 5 no. 113-114 '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Arrangement of the enforcement of regulations on the credit over the use of credits. M. Colacic. Gl. Nar. 10 no. 3 5-7 Mr '55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Current jurisdiction under sec. 47 of the Criminal Law. M. Rudan. Nasa zakonost 10 no. 5 213-217 '55. Y, 7.

Dr. Stanko Frank's Teorija kaznenog prava po krivicnom zakonodavstvu 1951. Opisi dno (Theory of Criminal Law Based on the Yugoslav Criminal Code of 1951. General Part), a book review. J. Tahovic. Anal. pr. Beograd 3 no. 3 353-354 Ja '55. Y, 7.

Jurisdiction for inflicting punishment upon a defendant tried for many offenses. B. Mipulic. Nasa zakonost 10 no. 5 208-212 '55. Y, 7.

Problem of minors in criminal law. J. Tahovic. Anal. pr. Beograd 3 no. 3 280-303 Ja '55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - DAIRYING

Control service in dairying and its organization. B. S. Tehnika 9 no. 7 1182-1184 '54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - DAMS

Concrete in our dams. S. Atanackovic. Izgradnja 9 no. 9-10 3-17 S '55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Friendly meetings. L. Beogradas. Sviyursy 7 no. 18: 14-18 '55. Y, 1.

Glancing back after ten years. In English. Rodna gruda 3 no. 1 14 Ja '55. Y, 1.

Zemljepisni FLR Jugoslavije za visje gimnazije (Geography of Yugoslavia for Higher Gymnasiums) by S. Kranjcar and Vladimir Leban; a book review. S. Bistic. Geogr. vest 26 208-208 '54. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - DISABLED

Care of the disabled. In English. Rev. Int. Aff. 5 no. 108-20 '54. Y, 6.

National insurance of the disabled in Yugoslavia. In English. G. Vlahov. Rev. Int. Aff. 5 no. 112-5 D '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Promet stokom, naredbe i upute. Priklupili i obradili Nikola Hudber i Krunoslav Filipovic. Zagreb, 1955. 380 p. [Transportation of animals; regulations and directives forms] Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

On the road from backwardness to prosperity. [Editor: Fraydlin Srecko. Beograd, Jugoslovenska knjiga, 1955] 1 v. (unpaged) [In English, chiefly illus.] Y, 5.

Uprava na izgradnju kanala Dunav-Tisa-Dunav, Novi Sad. Kanal Dunav-Tisa-Dunav i njegov privredni znacaj za nasu zemlju. Novi Sad, 1955. 40 p. [The Danube-Tisa-Danube Canal and its economic significance for our country. fold. maps, bibl.] Y, 5.

kon pol 5 no. 207:245 Mr '55. Y, 5.

eral People's Republic of Yugo- the Russian. Tehnika prom 5

Trimesecni pregled gospodarstva FLRJ, January-March 1954, a review of a periodical. Nasil razgl 3 no. 18 11 S '54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Consumption, increasing individual consumption with improved quality, decreasing investment expenditure, maintaining increased social services and budget expenditures. Ekon. pol. 5 no. 196/197 7-8 Ja '56. Y, 5.

Economic administration; enforcement of organizational state control of the economy expected in 1956. Ekon. pol. 5 no. 196/197 8 Ja '56. Y, 5.

The Federal Economic Plan for 1956; economic instruments and measures of the Federal Economic Plan for 1956. B. Kubovic. Ekon. pregl 7 no. 3 133-144 '56. Y, 5.

Place of economic law in our law system. S. Jakic. Anal. pr. Beograd 3 no. 2 165-168 Ap '55. Y, 7.

Producers Councils. Pt. 1. In English. Rev. Int. Aff. 5 no. 108 17-19 O '54. Y, 6.

Production; further increase on the basis of intensive use of full capacity, improving internal organization, increasing labor productivity, smaller but more effective and more economical investments. Ekon. pol. 5 no. 196/197 2-4 Ja '56. Y, 5.

Three solutions in the Federal Economic Plan for 1956. Ekon. pol. 5 no. 207:246-247 Mr '56. Y, 6.

Toward stabilization. Ekon. pol. 5 no. 196/197:1 Ja '56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMICS

Science and teaching at economic faculties. Z. Zad-ravec. Ekon. pregl 7 no. 1/2 118-128 '56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Basic questions of principles, standpoints, motives, comprehensive reasons, and decisions on organization of compulsory schools, a draft. M. Zsanko. Nepoklata Jug 9 no. 1 11-18 '56. Y, 8.

Compulsory eight-year schooling in a uniform eight-year school for general education; first results of the work of the Commission for School Reform. M. J. Prosv. pregl 11 no. 22:1-2 Ja '56. Y, 8.

Contribution to the discussion on innovations in our schools. I. B. Prosv. pregl 11 no. 22:4 Ja '56. Y, 8.

Parents and teachers do the same work. N. Ostojic. Prosv. pregl 11 no. 22:4 Ja '56. Y, 8.

School reform. J. Lukatela. Nepoklata Jug 9 no. 1: 1-10 '56. Y, 8.

The younger generation, isolated by its school studies, cannot have harmonious mental, physical, and civic education. L. Maksimcev. Prosv. pregl 11 no. 24/25: 4 Ja '56. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Notification by the Commission of the Association of Educators of Yugoslavia for Foreign Relations; results of applications approved for going abroad. Prosv. pregl 11 no. 22:5 Ja '56. Y, 8.

Some tasks in the wake of the Congress of Associations of Elementary-School Teachers, Educators, and Professors of Yugoslavia. M. Uroseyic. Prosv. pregl 11 no. 24/25:1 Ja '56. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

Rerailing electric locomotives. M. K. Lokomotiva 7 no. 6:10-11 Ja '56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification in Yugoslavia. H. Kachlikova. Energetika Cz 6 no. 4:182-183 Ap '56. C, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTROLYSIS

Industrial realization of zinc electrolysis in our country. P. Micic. Tehnika 9 no. 5:761-765 '54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELM

Mass decay of elm trees in the Ravna Gora forest reserves. S. Tomasevski. Sumar. list 80 no. 1/2: 42-44 Ja '56. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Let us solve together the problems of a happier future! B. Kraigher. Rodna gruda 3 no. 1:3-4 Ja '56. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Notifying employment agencies of all notices of dismissal. M. Jelicic. Zvezdica Jug 12 no. 3:32-33 Mr '56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Employment agencies for seamen under the new conditions. J. Barin. Pomorstvo 11 no. 8:234-236 '56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FACTORY SANITATION

Tasks of a sanitary inspector in establishments of communal institutions. N. Volkov. P. 1. 1955. 3-21-22 Ja '55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAIRS

Domestic fairs and exhibitions. M. J. P. 1. 1955. 3-21-22 Ja '55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - FARM PRODUCE

The agricultural market during the past years. 1952-1954. B. Horcok. Nova revija 9 4-7 Ap '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zvezdica Jug 12 no. 3:32-33 Mr '56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Importance of artificial fertilizers for the future. M. Todorovic. Tehnika 9 no. 7:104-112 '55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Jozo Pokornik's Uvod u finansije (Introduction to Finance), a book review. J. Lovrovic. Anal. pr. 3 no. 2:355-356 Ja '56. Y, 7.

Omnibus fund. Ekon. pol. 5 no. 207:252 Mr '56. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISH CULTURE

More about fertilization of Maffilion Bay. M. J. P. 1. 1955. 3-21-22 Ja '55. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Export of marine fishes. R. Novak. M. J. P. 1. 1955. 3-21-22 Ja '55. Y, 16.

Marine fishing in October 1955. J. P. M. J. P. 1. 1955. 3-21-22 Ja '55. Y, 16.

Problems of fisheries on Vransko Lake. J. P. M. J. P. 1. 1955. 3-21-22 Ja '55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

More modern regulations with several changes. Ekon. pol. 5 no. 207:258 Mr '56. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The economists and cooperation in the field of foreign trade. English. R. Lang. Rev. Int. Aff. 5 no. 113-114 '54. Y, 6.

Foreign economic relations; increasing importance of financial problems, participating in international organizations. Ekon. pol. 5 no. 196/197 5 Ja '56. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS - ITALY

Financial negotiations in Belgrade. In English. M. J. P. 1. 1955. 3-21-22 Ja '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Changes in the DOM (Foreign Exchange (Domestic) House). Ekon. pol. 5 no. 207:260 Mr '56. Y, 7.

The merchant marine and regulations on foreign exchange. J. Vrcan. Pomorstvo 11 no. 8:112-113 '56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Peaceful coexistence and work to prevent aggression: excerpts from President Tito's speech at the 1955 session in English. Rev. Int. Aff. 5 no. 108 1-3 O '54. Y, 6.

Roads to integration; a review of an article. In English. Rev. Int. Aff. 5 no. 108:27 O '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HUNGARY

Two friendly countries; an interview with K. M. G. Gale, Charge d'Affaires of the Hungarian Embassy in Belgrade. In English. Rev. Int. Aff. 5 no. 113-114 '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA

Tito in India. In English. Rev. Int. Aff. 5 no. 113-114 '54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

The International Conference for Integral Manufacture of Coal in Liege and the meeting of the Association for Coal Processing and Gas Manufacture in Belgrade. D. Isakovic. Tehnika 9 no. 10:1655 '54. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Using protective clothing. M. Cosic. Vojna medicina 11 no. 2:54-56 F '56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - GEODESY

Elements of Tissot's projection for Yugoslavia. B. Borčić. *Geod list* 9 no. 11/12 343-352 N/D'55 Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - GUARDIAN AND WARD

Enforcement of court decisions on caring for, educating, and maintaining children. D. Pavic. *Anali pr Beograd* 3 no. 3 266-280 J1/S'55. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - HARBORS

Importance of the speed of port operations and development of our northern Adriatic port system. A. Piljic. *Pomorstvo* 11 no. 6:225-227 '56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - HARPACTICIDAE

Second contribution to the knowledge of the Harpacticidae of our seacoast. In German. T. Polkovski. *Fragm Balc* 1 no. 15:125-139 Ja'55. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Berilic, Luka. Uvredjenja grada Dubrovnika. [Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, Odsjek za likovne umjetnosti, 1955] 247 p. [Fortification of the city of Dubrovnik. Illus., plates, maps (part fold.), bibl.] Y, 4.

Odsor za proslavu desetogodišnjice oslobođenja Zadra. Zadar 1944-1954. Urednici: Jerolim Cogelja, Grgo Stiple, Vicko Zaninovic. Zadar, Izdavačko-stamparsko poduzeće Zadar, 1954. 277 p. [Zadar, 1944-1954. Illus. (part fold.), ports.] Y, 4

The Day of the Republic. In English. *Rev Int Aff* 5 no. 112:1 D'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOLIDAYS

Youngsters at the celebration of Republic Day. C. Panajotovic. *Lokomotiva* 7 no. 1 9 Ja'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Wholesale taxation in the hotel trade. O. V. *Ekon pol* 5 no. 186/197:15-18 Ja'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Dusan Stefanovic's Problemi stanbene izgradnje i njenog finansiranja u gradovima FNRJ (Problems of Housing Construction and its Financing in Towns of Yugoslavia); a book review. B. Pilha. *Izgradnja* 9 no. 7:40-43 J1'55. Y, 16.

Ljubinka Planic's Stanovnijsko vprasanje u mestih FLRJ (Housing Problems in Yugoslav Cities); a book review. th-. *Nasi razgl* 3 no. 15:9 Ag'54. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - HYDROGRAPHY

Hydrografski godisnjak, 1954; a review of a Periodical. V. Petkovic. *Geod list* 10 no. 1/2:51-52 Ja/F'56. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Accounting and production. R. Braut. *Ekon pregl* 7 no. 3/2:82-89 '56. Y, 5.

Character and functions of new management organs in the economy. L. G. *Ekon pol* 5 no. 207:248-250 Mr'56. Y, 5.

Crediting rationalization in production. N. Nevecerec. *Ekon pregl* 7 no. 3:210-216 '56. Y, 5.

Increasing industrial production. M. Sretenovic. *Nova trg* 8 no. 8:435-437 Ag'55. Y, 5.

Production; further increase on the basis of intensive use of full capacity, improving internal organization, increasing labor productivity, smaller but more effective and more economical investments. *Ekon pol* 5 no. 186/197:2-4 Ja'56. Y, 5.

Shifting and transferring workers. M. Jelcic. *Soc zdrav pol* 9 no. 3:10-17 '56. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Cooperation in industry. V. Schon. *Ekon pregl* 7 no. 3:193-197 '56. Y, 5.

Remarks on the method of presenting surpluses in the information service of industry. Z. Truta. *Statistickar* no. 29:6 D'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRY AND STATE

Place of economic law in our law system. S. Jaksic. *Anali pr Beograd* 3 no. 2:165-168 Ag/Je'55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Inheritance and succession; explaining some regulations of the law on inheritance and succession. B. Poznic. *Anali pr Beograd* 3 no. 3:267-268 J1/S'55. Y, 7.

Legal heirs and the amount of legal inheritance. B. Blagojevic. *Anali pr Beograd* 3 no. 2:138-141 Ap/Je'55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND TRANSFER TAX

Zakon o porezu na nasleđe i porazu na poklone. Ca objašnjenje Mihaila V. Šekića (Law on Taxation of Inheritance and Donations; with Commentaries by Mihailo V. Šekić), a book review. J. Lovcovic. *Anali pr Beograd* 3 no. 3:355-358 J1/S'55. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Yugoslavija. Savezni zavod za socijalno osiguranje. O pravima iz socijalnog osiguranja. [Sastavio T. Jovosevic] Beograd, 1956. 24 p. [On rights from social insurance] Y, 5.

Cooperation of social insurance organs with health, educational, and other institutions and organizations. P. Manojlovic. *Soc zdrav pol* 8 no. 5:18-21 '55 Y, 14.

Determining responsibility for omission of safety measures under sec. 40 of the Decree on Financing Social Insurance. V. Petrovic. *Soc zdrav pol* 8 no. 5:16-18 '55 Y, 14.

National insurance of the disabled in Yugoslavia. In English. G. Vlahov. *Rev Int Aff* 5 no. 112:5 D'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Investment funds and construction enterprises. *Ekon pol* 5 no. 186/197:16 Ja'56. Y, 5.

Urging changes in the investment policy, drafting the investment program and payment of deposits. M. Andelic. *Gl Nar banke* 10 no. 3:8-11 Mr'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - JURISDICTION

Concurrent jurisdiction under sec. 47 of the Criminal Law. M. Rudan. *Nasa zakonitost* 10 no. 5:213-217 '56. Y, 7.

Jurisdiction for inflicting punishment upon a defendant tried for many offenses. B. Mikulicic. *Nasa zakonitost* 10 no. 5:208-212 '56. Y, 7

YUGOSLAVIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Problem of minors in criminal law. J. Tahovic. *Anali pr Beograd* 3 no. 3:280-303 J1/S'55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR INSPECTION

Some problems from the practice of labor inspection. M. Jelcic. *Soc zdrav pol* 8 no. 9:13-21 '55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Yugoslavija. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o radnim odnosima. [Sastavio Aleksandar Baltic] 3, dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1956. 279 p. (Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo") [Collection of laws on labor relations. 3d ed. ed.] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABORATORIES

Organization of laboratory service in the Yugoslav People's Army. B. Vracaric. *Voj san pregl* 11 no. 7/8:307-311 J1/Ag'54. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAND

The land tax, basic factor in the distribution of income of farms and cooperatives? Lj. V. *Ekon pol* 5 no. 186/197:10-11 Ja'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

Codification problems with particular respect to economic laws. A. Lazarevic. *Anali pr Beograd* 3 no. 1:11-25 Ja/Mr'55. Y, 7.

Essence of our law. M. Erak. *Nasa zakonitost* 10 no. 2:49-59 '56. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIABILITY FOR AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS

Payment of damages suffered by passengers in air transportation. Z. Antonijevic. *Nasa zakonitost* 10 no. 2:80-70 '56. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIBRARIES

Knjizarski prirucnik. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga [Booksellers' handbook; a list of Yugoslav libraries, printers, booksellers, antiquaries, and publishers and their publications] Y, 2. Year 1953. [1953] 444 p. Year 1954. [1956] 591 p

YUGOSLAVIA - LIQUIDATION

Including fixed assets in mass liquidation; inquiry into legal liquidation of enterprises. A. Gams. *Ekon pol* 5 no. 186/197:12 Ja'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Statistics in the commune. *Statistickar* no. 29:6 D'54. Y, 5.

Statistics of the commune. A. Novak. *Statistickar* no. 29:3-4 D'54. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LUMBER

Urging more economical management of lumber and sawmill operations. V. Loncar. *Ekon pregl* 7 no. 3:198-205 '56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - MACHINE GUNS

Operating parts of the firing mechanism in the M. 34 Sarac machine gun. D. Mesic. *Vojno teh gl* 2 no. 5:337-338 My'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

The machine industry can export more. *Ekon pol* 5 no. 186/197:9-10 Ja'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - MANAGEMENT

Urging further development of the system of social management. L. Sentjorc. *Komunist* 15 no. 5:302-320 '56. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - MAPS, MILITARY

A practical ruler. B. Borodin, M. Bogdanovic. *Vojni glasnik* 10 no. 2:62-66 F'56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARKETS

Common denominator. Ignorance of the market. D. *Ekon pol* 5 no. 207:256 Mr'56. Y, 5.

Evaluating markets. *Ekon pol* 5 no. 207:262 Mr'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Conditions of Soviet navigation and our merchant marine. *Pomorstvo* 11 no. 6:237-239 '56. Y, 17.

The merchant marine and regulations on foreign exchange. J. Vrcan. *Pomorstvo* 11 no. 6:223-225 '56. Y, 17.

Training merchant marine personnel and the Advanced Marine School. *Pomorstvo* 11 no. 6:253 '56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MICROCERBERUS

New species of Microcerberus in the coastal waters of the Adriatic. In German. S. Karaman. *Fragm Balc* 1 no. 16:141-148 Ja'55. Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY BRIDGES

Basic difference between Belji M-1 and Belji M-2 bridge materials. B. Mirkov. *Vojno teh gl* 2 no. 1:34-40 Ja'54. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MILITARY DISCIPLINE

Some characteristics of the regulations on military discipline. V. Siletic. *Vojni glasnik* 10 no. 2:43-45 F'56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINE ACCIDENTS

Mining catastrophes in Yugoslavia, 1900-1955. K. Slokan. *Rud metal zbornik* no. 4:257-277 '55. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Report about the work of the Association of Mines and Nonmetallic Industries of Yugoslavia in 1955. *Kem ind* 5 no. 2:[Suppl] N11-51 F'56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MINING ENGINEERING

Introduction of modern technique of open work in coal basins of Yugoslavia. E. Toply. *Rud metal zbornik* no. 2:135-146 '56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION-PICTURE FILM COLLECTIONS

Yugoslav film library. In English. V. Pogacic. *Mozaik* 3 special no. :68-69 '54 Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY

The first decade: the pioneer stage. In English. F. Hanzekovic. *Mozaik* 3 special no. :38-46 '54 Y, 10.

Forthcoming rise of film stars. In English. S. Glumac. *Mozaik* 3 special no. :57-61 '54 Y, 10.

More realism and optimism. In English. Z. Skrljin. *Mozaik* 3 special no. :87 '54 Y, 10.

Movie posters. In English. D. Maletic. *Mozaik* 3 special no. :70-71 '54 Y, 10.

The place of the domestic film in Yugoslavia's cultural life. In English. V. Ribnikar. *Mozaik* 3 special no. :18-19, 72 '54 Y, 10.

Relations of Yugoslav film industry with foreign countries. In English. J. Ruzic. *Mozaik* 3 special no. :46-47 '54 Y, 10.

The writer of films about our people, our time, and space. In English. V. Raspor. *Mozaik* 3 special no. :54-55 '54 Y, 10.

XEROX, VMEA - PRODUCE 200 1110 210/14

A word on \mathbf{w} and \mathbf{v} is in order. In \mathbf{w} , \mathbf{v} is the vector
 $\mathbf{v} = (v_1, \dots, v_n)$ with $v_i = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{j=1}^n w_{ij}$.

YOUNG, ALA Motion to Dismiss 11-22-11

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{Let } f(x) = x^2 + 2x - 3. \text{ Find } f(4). \\ & f(4) = 4^2 + 2(4) - 3 = 16 + 8 - 3 = 21. \end{aligned}$$

NUTRITION AND HEALTH 29(1) 11-16

RECEIVED
BY THE
U.S.

[illegible][illegible]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

$$A_{\text{eff}} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^n A_j}{N}$$

Notes and references

[illegible][illegible]

11. 1994 年 11 月 1 日，甲企业向乙企业借入期限为 3 个月的借款 100 万元，年利率为 6%。甲企业于 1995 年 2 月 1 日将借款用于购买固定资产。甲企业于 1995 年 2 月 1 日计提利息时，应借记“财务费用”科目，贷记“应付利息”科目，金额为 1.5 万元。

1144 (1) 45/14 610 2 (24405)

11. 11. 1941

9/11/14 2 42 PM 1/41/14

1991年12月15日

1911年12月1日 星期一

[illegible]

2014年11月11日 星期三 11:43:31

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

$\frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \right) = \frac{1}{2}$

[illegible]
$$b \mid \frac{1}{2} \ln \frac{2}{\pi} \left(\frac{1}{2} \ln \frac{2}{\pi} \right) \quad \frac{1}{2} \ln \frac{2}{\pi} \left(\frac{1}{2} \ln \frac{2}{\pi} \right)$$
[illegible]

1940 年 10 月 1 日 1941 年 10 月 1 日

1. 凡在本市行政区域内，凡具有本市户籍，年满十八周岁，具有完全民事行为能力，符合下列条件的，均可申请在本市行政区域内设立个人独资企业：

 (1) 具有本市户籍；

 (2) 具有完全民事行为能力；

 (3) 具有合法住所；

 (4) 具有合法经营资格；

 (5) 具有合法经营能力；

 (6) 具有合法经营资金；

 (7) 具有合法经营场地；

 (8) 具有合法经营设备；

 (9) 具有合法经营人员；

 (10) 具有合法经营其他条件。

[illegible]

1743-1800

$$\frac{1}{2} \leq \frac{1}{n} \leq \frac{1}{2}$$

$\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

1951年 12月 15日

11 1 64 1 0 1 5 - 1 9 2 2 3 2 2

1. 4. 5 2. 出 1. 2 3. 4. 5
1. 2 3. 4. 5 1. 2. 3. 4. 5

1371

[illegible]

1. 寫作時要： 條理分明 簡潔 明瞭

1984 年 1 月 1 日

[illegible]

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHERS (Continued)

Teachers from Ribarska Reka about the work of ungraded elementary schools. B. Mihalovic. Prosv pregled 11 no. 24/25:3 Je'55. Y, 8

Vera Popovic, elementary-school teacher, educators who fell in the National Liberation War. R. Hic. Prosv pregled 11 no. 24/25:3 Je'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHERS' COLLEGES

Again about work in the fifth year of the teachers college. D. Jovanovic. Prosv pregled 11 no. 24/25:5 Je'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Life work of the professor and academician Vladimir Farnakovskii. D. Velickovic. Tehnika 9 no. 10. 1537-1538 '54. Y, 10.

Observations on A. Tripalo's article "For Better Quality in Our Technical Literature." E. Fisher. Tehnika 9 no. 10:1555-1556 '54. Y, 10.

Urging uniform technical terminology. B. Munjiza. Tehnika 9 no. 10 1549-1550 '54. Y, 10.

Vladimir Farnakovski; an obituary. Tehnika 9 no. 7: 1065 '54. Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - TERRA COTTAS

Importance and explanation of a kind of statuette from Vinca's plastic art. A. Cormanovic. Ziva antika 4 no. 2:359-372 '54. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOBACCO INDUSTRY

Bahijarevic, Small. 10-godisnjica [i.e. Deseto-godisnjica] duvanske industrije FNRJ, 1945-1955. [V Ljubljani, Izd. Tvorcnice duhana Banka Luka, 1955] 77 p. [10th anniversary of the tobacco industry in Yugoslavia, 1945-1955. illus.] Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Cheaper, more attractive, even for foreign tourists. V. A. Ekon pol 5 no. 207:256 Mr'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Constitution of the Confederation of Trade Unions of Yugoslavia. Belgrade [Central Council of the Confederation of Trade Unions of Yugoslavia] 1949. 28 p. [In English] Y, 5.

Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno veco. Finansijsko poslovanje sindikalnih organizacija. Beograd, 1955. 80 p. [Financial operations of trade-union organizations. forms] Y, 5.

Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralno veco. Pravilnik o godisnjim skupstinama sindikalnih organizacija. Beograd, 1955. 20 p. [Regulation on annual assemblies of trade-union organizations] Y, 5.

From the 4th Congress of our trade-unions. Lokomotiva 7 no. 7:2-5 Ji'55. Y, 5.

Half-century of socialist work; Duro Salaj, hero of socialist work. Lokomotiva 7 no. 8:3 Je'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Specification of the act and guilt of a violator of public traffic regulations. T. Liakovski. Nasa zakonitost 10 no. 2:78-86 '55. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Our writers in foreign languages. In English. M. Stamatovic. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 11:20 D'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FRENCH MORTARS

Correcting the 82 mm. mortar for targets near one's infantry. O. Dinic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 2:51-53 F'55. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - VACATIONS

Before the summer vacation. R. Vukovic. Prosv pregled 11 no. 23:1 Je'55. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - VALLEYS

Reply to the review of B. Z. Milojevic's Glavne doline u Jugoslaviji (Principal Valleys in Yugoslavia). B. Milojevic. Geogr vest 26:213-214 '54. Y, 12.

Some remarks on Professor B. Z. Milojevic's reply. S. Ilesic. Geogr vest 26:213-214 '54. Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERANS

Care of the disabled. In English. Rev Int Aff 5 no. 10:8 20 O'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Puhac, Ivan. Upravno veterinarsko. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1951. 211 p. [Veterinary administration] Y, 15.

Veterinary instruction and prophylaxis. A. Dumic. Vojno teh gl 2 no 1:72-74 Ja'54. Y, 17

YUGOSLAVIA - VILLAGES

Pribicevic, Adam. Selo kao moralni cinilac u zivotu naroda. Partiz. Savez srpskih zadruga "Oslobodjenje," 1954. 33 p. [Biblioteka "Nase delo," no. 8] [Village as a moral factor in the life of the people] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Wage levels and premiums. N. A. Ekon pol 5 no. 207: 251-252 Mr'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAR DAMAGE COMPENSATION

Regulations on cash compensation for victims of fascist terror and their families. V. Petrovic. Soc zdrav 9 no. 3:30-41 '55. Y, 14.

YUGOSLAVIA - WASTE PRODUCTS

Unsolved problems of the purchase and trade of waste raw material. Lj. Belogrlje. Nova trg 8 no. 8:430-432 Ag'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - WATER STORAGE

Experiences in the use of topographic data in studies of storage basins. M. Dedic. Elektroprivreda 9 no. 7:373-375 Ji'55. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Matulic-Zorinov, Danilo. Partizanskim stazama. [Beograd] Prosveta [1955] 151 p. [Svedocanstva, 44] [In the partisan paths] Y, 4.

Prpic, Bozo. Preko Atlantika u partizane. Zagreb, Matice iseljenika hrvatske, 1955. 185 p. [Maticina knjiznica, br. 1] [Across the Atlantic to the partisans. ports., map] Y, 4.

Experiences from some fighting of the Fifth Krajina Division. R. Martinovic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 2:67-71 F'55. Y, 17.

Fighting in the Karlovac-Bihac sector during the Fourth Enemy Offensive. B. Orescanin, M. Samonja. Vojnolet gl 5 no. 6:1-38 D'54. Y, 4.

Transportation and descent of the 1st Dalmatian Proletarian Brigade in Neum-Klek, October 1944. V. Markovic. Mornar gl 5 no. 5:539-545 S/O'55. Y, 17.

Zbornik dokumenta i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu Jugoslovenskih naroda, tom II, knj. 2, Vrhovni stab [Collection of Annotated Documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav Peoples, Vol. 2, pt. 2, General Staff]; a book review. B. Brajkovic. Vojnolet gl 5 no. 6:130-131 D'54. Y, 4.

Zbornik dokumenta i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu Jugoslovenskih naroda, tom V, knj. 7 [Collection of Annotated Documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav Peoples, Vol. 5, pt. 7]; a book review. Z. Cvrlje. Vojnolet gl 5 no. 8:132-134 D'54. Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVIA - ZINC

Industrial realization of zinc electrolysis in our country. P. Micic. Tehnika 9 no. 5:761-765 '54. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVS IN CANADA

Prpic, Bozo. Preko Atlantika u partizane. Zagreb, Matice iseljenika hrvatske, 1955. 185 p. [Maticina knjiznica, br. 1] [Across the Atlantic to the partisans. ports., map] Y, 4.

YUGOSLAVS IN EDINBURGH

Yugoslavia at the International Ls Edinburgh. In English. M. Ba no. 10:9-11 O'54. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVS IN HUNGARY

"Let us settle our common affairs. Irod ujs 7 no. 26:7 Je'55. H, 11

ZACEK, AUGUST

Professor August Zacek at seven. cas fvs 6 no. 1:107-109 Ja'55.

ZAGREB - DIRECTORIES

Popie ulica i trgova i plan grada Poslovn adresar grada Zagre [List of streets and squares o fold, map (in pocket)] Y, 12.

ZAIONCHKOVSKII, P. A.

P. A. Zalenchkovskii's Abolition of a book review. W. Blizowska, Kwartalnik no. 2:227-233 '55.

ZAKHARIEV, VASIL

Vasil Zakhariev's Poznavatelnoto sudurzhantie na pravnite normi [Cognizable Content of Legal Norms]; a book review. A. Popov. Fil misul 12 no. 2:97-106 '55. B, 3.

ZAMFIRESCU, DULITU

Georgeta Horodintea's Contributia lui Dulitu Zamfirescu la dezvoltarea romanului nostru realist [Dulitu Zamfirescu's Contribution to the Development of Our Realistic Novel]; a book review. L. L. Lasul III no. 3 119-120 Mr'55. R, 11.

ZAPOLEKA, GABRIELA

A play unmasking bigotry; a review. J. Lozoraitis. Lit ir men no. 43:4 O'55. L4, 11.

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

Knzha, Prague. Antonin Zapotocky. [K sedmdesatinam presidenta republiky V Praze] 1954. 46 p. [Antonin Zapotocky; a biography. illus.] C, 6.

Comrade Antonin Zapotocky's 70 years. P. Pollak. Pod zast soc 3 no. 22:1373-1384 D'54. C, 6.

ZARINS, MARGERS

Composer Margers Zarins, a biographic sketch. Reports Riga 13 no. 27:3-4 Ji '55. La, 1.

ZARUBA, Q.

Valuable contribution to our engineering geology; Q. Zaruba and V. Mencl's Inzenyraka geologie [Engineering Geology], a book review. D. Andrusov, M. Matula. Geol sb SAV 7 no. 1/2:194-196 '55. C, 12.

ZAVADA, VILEM

Vilem Zavada's Polni kviti [Field Flowers]; a review of a collection of poems. J. Opelik. Host do domu [3] no. 2:69-71 F'55. C, 11.

ZAVARSKY, ERNEST

Ernest Zavarasky's Jan Levoslav Bella, zivot a dilo [Jan Levoslav Bella, His Life, and Work]; a book review. Bk. Hist cas SAV 4 no. 1:123-124 '55. C, 4.

ZDAREK, JOSEF

Bohumil Dobrovolny and Josef Zdarek's Prehled technicke matematiky [Survey of Technical Mathematics], a book review. J. Marik. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 1:89-90 Ap'55. C, 13.

ZELK, ZOLTAN

Three poems; a criticism. M. Szabolcsi. Csallag 9 no. 9:1902-1906 S'55. H, 11.

ZEMAN, KAMIL

Ivan Olbracht's Dobyvatel [Conqueror]; a book review. J. Opelik. Host do domu [3] no. 2:91 F'55. C, 11.

ZEOLITES

Preparation of inorganic permutites from domestic raw materials. M. Dima and others. Studii cerc chim 2 no. 3/4:139-155 Ji/D'54. R, 13.

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>IRON MINES AND MINING
see sub division under SERBIA</p> <p>IZATSEV, AGENAS.
Author of Zlatar I Poljano. Zdr front no 51 4 D'55 B, 14.</p> <p>Author of Zlatar's scientific legacy, 19 years since his death. M. Ganchev. Zdr front no 51 4 D'55 B, 14.</p> <p>For Zlatar G. Angelov. Zdr front no 51 4 D'55 B, 14.</p> | <p>ZLOBIN, STEPAN PAVLOVICH
Zlobin's <u>With the Wings of Eagles</u>, a book review. P. Vamost. Csillag 6 no. 6:1312 Ja'55. H, 11.</p> <p>ZOLA, EMILE
Vachek's drama on Zola; a review of a play. A. Scherl. Host do domu [3] no. 7:331 Ji'56. C, 11.</p> <p>ZOOLOGY
see also subdivision under RUMANIA.
Changes in and supplements to the principles of nomenclature. F. Pranti. Cas Nar musea prii 126 no. 1: 86-87 '58. C, 13.</p> | <p>Two Soviet textbooks translated into Czech. Sov veda biol 6 no. 3:253-255 '56. C, 11.</p> <p>ZSIRAI, MIKLOS
Miklos Zsirai (1892-1955); an obituary. Csillag 9 no. 11:2304-2305 N'55. H, 11.</p> <p>ZWEIG, ARNOLD
Arnold Zweig's series of novels about the 1914-1918 imperialist war. Gy. Lukacs. Csillag 9 no. 11:2271-2280 N'55. H, 11.</p> |
|---|--|--|

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Acta physica Pol | ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P, 13 | Cult fiz | CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT R, 8 | Godishnik Bulg bibli | Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski Institut. GODISHNIK B, 2 |
| Alb nouv | L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE A, 1 | Cz Econ bul | CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN C, 5 | Gosp ryb | GOSPODARKA RYBNA P, 15. |
| Anali pr Beograd | Belgrade. Univerzitet. Prayni fakultet. ANALI Y, 7. | Dej ve škole | DEJEPIS VE SKOLE C, 8. | Hempro bil | HEMPRO-BILTEN Y, 16. |
| Archit CSR | ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10 | Doklady BAN | Bulgarska akademija na naukile DOKLADY B, 13 | Hist a voj | HISTORIE A VOJENSTVI C, 4. |
| Architektura Pol | ARCHITEKTURA P, 10. | Doprava | DOPRAVA C, 5. | Hist cas SAV | HISTORICKY CASOPIS C, 4 |
| Ares kult pop | ARESIMI DHE KULTURA POP-ULLORE A, 8. | Drogownictwo | DROGOWNICTWO P, 16. | Hlas domova Prague | HLAS DOMOVA C, 6 |
| Arip patr | ARIPILE PATRIE R, 16. | Druzhno vpered | DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1 | Host do domu | HOST DO DOMU C, 11. |
| Arkitektura Bulg | ARKHITEKTURA B, 10. | Dukh kult | DUKHOVNA KULTURA B, 3. | Hud rozhl | HUDEBNI ROZHLEDY C, 9. |
| Arta plastica | ARTA PLASTICA R, 10. | Eesti kommunist | EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6. | Hut listy | HUTNICKE LISTY C, 18. |
| Auto motor | AUTO MOTOR H, 10. | Ekon org pracy | EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5. | Hutnik Cz | HUTNIK C, 18. |
| Bellona | BELLONA P, 17. | Ekon pol | EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5. | Hutnik P | HUTNIK P, 18 |
| Ber norma | BER ES NORMA H, 5. | Ekon pregl | EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 5 | Iasul lit | IASUL LITERAR R, 11. |
| Bibliotekar Bulg | BIBLIOTEKAR B, 2. | El tech obz | ELEKTROTECHNICKY OBZOR C, 16. | Ind text Rum | INDUSTRIA TEXTILA R, 16. |
| Biologia | BIOLOGIA C, 13 | Elektroenergija | ELEKTROENERGIA B, 16 | Ind bul PZPR | Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. INFORMATION BULLETIN P, 3. |
| Bul Ac Pol biol | Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial II. Nauk Biologicznych. BULLETIN. P, 13 | Elektroprivreda | ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y, 16 | Inz stavby | INZENYRSKE STAVBY C, 16. |
| Bul Ac Pol science | Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydzial III. Nauk Matematycznych-Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologo-Geograficznych. BULLETIN P, 13. | Elektrotechnik | ELEKTROTECHNIK C, 16. | Irod uje | IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11. |
| Bul Coop | BULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION Y, 5 | Energetica Rum | ENERGETICA R, 16. | Ist pregled | ISTORICHESKI PREGLED B, 4 |
| Bul ec Jug | Akademski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE. SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN Y, 1. | Energetika Cz | ENERGETIKA C, 16. | Izgradnja | IZGRADNJA Y, 16. |
| Bul ehken shok | Tirana. Instituti i Shkencave I R P to Shqipëria. BULLETIN PER SHKENCAT SHOQËRORE A, 1. | Evang elet | EVANGELIKUS ELET H, 3. | Izkuetvo | IZKUSTVO B, 10. |
| Bulg muzika | BULGARSKA MUZIKA B, 6 | Ezik i lit | EZIK I LITERATURA B, 11 | Jedn škola | JEDNOTNA ŠKOLA C, 3. |
| Carnetul agit | CARNETUL AGITATORULUI R, 6 | Falpar | FAIPAR H, 16. | Jezik | JEZIK Y, 11 |
| Cas Nar musea prir | Prague. Narodni museum. CASOPIS; ODDIL PRIRODOVEDNY C, 13. | Fil misul | FILOSOFSKA MISUL B, 3. | Jogtudomanyi kozlony | JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7 |
| Cas pro pest mat | CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY C, 13. | Filoz cas SAV | FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS C, 3. | Jugoslavija mag | JUGOSLAVIJA Y, 1b. |
| Cement wapno gips | CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS P, 16. | Filoz cas SAV | FILOZOFICKY CASOPIS C, 3. | Kalvinske hlasy | KALVINSKE HLASY C, 3. |
| Ceska lit | CESKA LITERATURA C, 11. | Fin i kredit | FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5. | Karogs | KAROGS La, 11. |
| Ceste most | CESTE I MOSTOVI Y, 16. | Fiz szemle | FIZIKAI SZEMLE H, 13. | Kat nov Czech | KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3. |
| Chem zvesti | CHEMICKE ZVESTI C, 16. | Fragm Balc | FRAGMENTA BALKANICA Y, 13. | Kem ind | KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16. |
| Chemik | CHEMIK P, 13. | Gaz mat fiz | GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A R, 13 | Kereszt | A KERESZT H, 3 |
| Chitalishte | CHITALISHTA B, 2. | Geod i kart | GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIJA P, 13. | Knihovna | KNIHOVNA C, 2. |
| Coll Cz Chem | SBORNIK CHEKOSLOVATSKIH KHMICHESKIH RABOT. COLLECTION OF CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS C, 13. | Geod list | GEODETSKI LIST Y, 13. | Kniznica | KNIZNICA C, 2. |
| Cs biol | ČESKOSLOVENSKA BIOLOGIE C, 13. | Geogr cas SAV | GEOGRAFICKY CASOPIS C, 12. | Komunist | KOMUNIST Y, 6. |
| Cs cas fys | ČESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU C, 13. | Geogr vest | GEOGRAFSKI VESTNIK Y, 12. | Kost jiskry | KOSTNICKE JISKRY |
| Cs fisiol | ČESKOSLOVENSKA FYSIOLOGIE C, 13. | Geografia | GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE P, 12. | Kozgazd szemle | KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE H, 5. |
| Cs novinar | ČESKOSLOVENSKY NOVINAR C, 11. | Geografia | GEOGRAFIA B, 12. | Kozleked kozl | Hungary. Kozponti Sz Tanacs. KOZLEKE KOZLONY H, 16. |
| Csillag | CSILLAG H, 11. | Geol prace zpravy | GEOLOGICKE PRACE; ZPRAVY C, 12. | Kozneveles | KOZNEVELES H, 8. |
| Csl vojak | ČESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17. | Geol sb SAV | Slovenska akademija vied GEOLOGICKY SBORNIK C, 12. | Kridla vlasti | KRIDLA VLASTI C, 11 |
| Ctenar | CTENAR C, 2. | Gl Nar banks | Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK Y, 5. | Kult turg | KULTURNA TURGOVI |
| | | Gl prir muz A | Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej apraka zemlje. GLASNIK. SERIJA A: MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA Y, 12. | Kult zivot Slov | KULTURNY ZIVOT C |
| | | Gl prir muz B | Belgrade. Prirodnjacki muzej apraka zemlje. GLASNIK. BULLETIN. SERIJA B: BIOLOGICKE NAUKE Y, 13. | Kultura | KULTURA P, 1. |
| | | Gl srp prav crkve | GLASNIK; SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE Y, 3. | Kuznica kapl | KUZNICA KAPLANSKI |
| | | Glas drustv SAN | Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka. GLAS Y, 4. | Kvasny prum | KVASNY PRUMYSL C |
| | | Glas patr | GLASUL PATRIE R, 6. | Kwartalnik | Warsaw. Instytut Pole Radziecki. KWARTALNIK P, 4. |
| | | | | Kwartalnik filmi | KWARTALNIK FILMOV P, 9. |
| | | | | Kwartalnik hist | KWARTALNIK HISTOR P, 4. |
| | | | | Kwartalnik hist kult | KWARTALNIK HISTORIJ TURY MATERIALN |
| | | | | Las pol | LAS POLSKI P, 15. |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| Sov veda polit ekon | SOVETSKA VEDA POLITICKA EKONOMIE C, 5. | Studii cerc fiz | Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fizica. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA R, 13. | Tygod gosp | OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5. |
| Sov veda stroj | SOVETSKA VEDA STROJIREN-STVI C, 10. | Studii cerc mat | Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Matematica. STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE R, 13. | Uj elet | UJ ELET H, 3. |
| Sovremenost | SOVREMENOST Y, 11 | Sumar list | SUMARSKI LIST Y, 15 | Uj ember | UJ EMBER H, 3. |
| Spolem | SPOLEM P, 5. | Svet motoru | SVET MOTORU C, 10 | Uj marcius | UJ MARCHIUS H, 5. |
| Sprawy miedzynar | SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6 | Svyturya | SVYTURYA LI, 1 | Ut | AZ UT H, 3. |
| Standardizacija | STANDARDIZACIJA Y, 10. | Szab muv | SZABAD MUVESZET H, 10. | Voj san pregl | VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED MILITARY-MEDICAL REVIEW Y, 14. |
| Standardizarea | Rumania. Comisiunea de Standardizare STANDARIZAREA R, 10. | Tanacsok | TANACSOK LAPJA H, 0. | Vojni glasnik | VOJNI GLASNIK Y, 17 |
| Stat obz | Czechoslovak Republic. Statistical and statistical. STATISTICKY OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 5. | Teatur | TEATUR B, 9. | Vojno teh gl | VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17. |
| Statistickar | STATISTICKAR Y, 5. | Techn motor | TECHNIKA MOTORYZACIJA P, 10. | Vojnoist gl | VOJNOISTORSKI GLASNIK Y, 4. |
| Statistika | STATISTIKA B, 5. | Tehn pregl | TEHNICKI PREGLED Y, 10. | Vun turg | VUNSHNA TURGOVIA B, 5 |
| Stav cas | STAVEBNICKY CASOPIS C, 10. | Tehnica noua | TEHNICA NOUA R, 10 | Wlad hydrolog | Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. WIADOMOSCI SLUZBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ P, 12. |
| Stroitelstvo | STROITELSTVO B, 10. | Tehnika | TEKHNIKA B, 10. | Wlad telekom | WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE P, 10 |
| Stroj elektr cas | STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS C, 10 | Telekomunikacije | TELEKOMUNIKACIJE Y, 10. | Za rodinata | ZA RODINATA B, 17. |
| Strojirenstvi | STROJIRENSTVI C, 10. | Teorie a praxe teles | TEORIE A PRAXE TELESNE VYCHOVY A SPORTU C, 8. | Za vlast | ZA VLAST C, 17. |
| Studii cerc bibl | Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Biblioteca. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIBLIOLOGIE R, 2. | Textil Cz | TEXTIL C, 10. | Zapisnik agit Prague | ZAPISNIK AGITATORA PRAZSKEHO KRAJE C, 6. |
| Studii cerc chim | Academia Republicii Populare Romine. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE CHIMIE R, 13. | Tezhka prom | TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST B, 10 | Zdr front | ZDRAVEN FRONT B, 14 |
| | | Tobbttermeles | TOBBTTERMELES H, 10. | Zeleznice Jug | ZELEZNICE Y, 10. |
| | | Transp delo | TRANSPORTNO DELO B, 10. | Ziel szland | ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6. |
| | | Transport | TRANSPORT P, 5. | Ziva antika | ZIVA ANTIKA. ANTIQUITE VIVANTE Y, 11. |
| | | Tsurkoven vest | TSURKOVEN VESTNIK B, 3. | Zoln Polski | ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 17. |
| | | Turysta | TURYSTA P, 12. | | |

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST



Vol. 5, No. 11

NOVEMBER 1956

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON: 1956

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries, as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

| | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Albania | Estonia | Poland |
| Bulgaria | Hungary | Rumania |
| Czechoslovakia | Latvia | Yugoslavia |
| | Lithuania | |

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (NLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature*.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List*; however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$8.00 a year domestic, \$10.00 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60082

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Monographic and Periodical Publications..... 1

| SUBJECT
SUBDIVISION BY COUNTRY | Albania | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Estonia | Hungary | Latvia | Lithuania | Poland | Rumania | Yugoslavia |
|--|---------|----------|----------------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|
| 1. General | 1 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 26 | 34 | 37 | 41 | 58 | 63 |
| 2. Bibliography | | 2 | 7 | | 26 | | | 42 | 58 | 64 |
| 3. Philosophy & Religion | | 2 | 8 | 23 | 27 | | 39 | 42 | 59 | 64 |
| 4. History | | 2 | 8 | 23 | 27 | | 39 | 43 | 59 | 64 |
| 5. Social Sciences | 1 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 27 | 35 | 39 | 44 | 59 | 64 |
| 6. Political Science | 1 | 3 | 12 | 23 | 28 | 35 | 39 | 46 | 59 | 67 |
| 7. Law | 1 | 4 | 13 | | 28 | | 40 | 47 | 59 | 68 |
| 8. Education | 1 | 4 | 14 | 23 | 28 | 36 | 40 | 47 | 59 | 68 |
| 9. Music, Theater & Motion
Pictures | | 5 | 14 | 25 | 28 | | 40 | 48 | | 68 |
| 10. Fine Arts | | 5 | 14 | | 29 | | 40 | 48 | 60 | 68 |
| 11. Language, Literature &
Folklore | 2 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 29 | 36 | 40 | 49 | 60 | 68 |
| 12. Geography & Geology | | 5 | 16 | | 30 | | 41 | 51 | 60 | 69 |
| 13. Science | | 5 | 16 | | 30 | 37 | 41 | 52 | 60 | 69 |
| 14. Medicine | | 5 | 17 | 26 | 31 | | | 52 | 61 | 70 |
| 15. Agriculture | | 5 | 17 | 26 | 31 | | | 53 | 61 | 70 |
| 16. Technology | | 6 | 18 | 26 | 32 | 37 | | 53 | 62 | 70 |
| 17. Military & Naval Sciences | | 6 | 21 | | 34 | | 41 | 58 | 63 | 72 |

Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications..... 74

Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index..... 222

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

| | | | |
|-------|--|--------|--|
| ArU | University of Arkansas, Fayetteville | MH-M | — School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston |
| CLOR | College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles | MH-P | — Peabody Museum |
| CLSU | University of Southern California, Los Angeles | MH-Z | — Museum of Comparative Zoology |
| CU | University of California at Los Angeles | MWhB | Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass. |
| CPT | California Institute of Technology, Pasadena | McBJ | Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore |
| CSM | University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco | MID | Detroit Public Library |
| CSt | Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif. | MIDW | Wayne University, Detroit |
| CSt-H | — Hoover Institute and Library | MEM | Michigan State College, East Lansing |
| CU | University of California, Berkeley | MIU | University of Michigan, Ann Arbor |
| CaOH | Hamilton Public Library, Ontario | MIU-L | — Law Library |
| CaOON | Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa | MnRM | Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn. |
| CaOON | National Research Council, Ottawa | MnU | University of Minnesota, Minneapolis |
| CaOOS | Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa | MoKL | Linda Hall Library, Kansas City |
| CaOTU | University of Toronto | MoSU | St. Louis University |
| CoU | University of Colorado, Boulder | MtBO | Montana State College, Bozeman |
| CY | Yale University, New Haven, Conn. | N | New York State Library, Albany |
| DA | U. S. Department of Agriculture | NIC | Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. |
| DDO | Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C. | NIC-A | — State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics |
| DFR | U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library | NN | New York Public Library |
| DH | U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md. | NNBell | Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York |
| DLC | Library of Congress | NNO | Columbia University, New York |
| DNLM | National Library of Medicine | NNC-M | — Medical Library |
| DS | U. S. Department of State | NNC-T | — Teachers College |
| DSI | Smithsonian Institution Library | NNM | American Museum of Natural History, New York |
| FMU | Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla. | NNU | New York University Libraries, New York |
| FL | University of Florida, Gainesville | NRU | University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. |
| GAGT | Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta | NcD | Duke University, Durham, N. C. |
| GU | University of Georgia, Athens | NcU | University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill |
| ICA-R | Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library | NhD | Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. |
| ICJ | John Crerar Library, Chicago | NJP | Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. |
| ICU | University of Chicago | NJR | Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J.
(Includes College of Agriculture) |
| IEN | Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. | OCU | University of Cincinnati |
| IU | University of Illinois, Urbana | OCI | Cleveland Public Library |
| IaAS | Iowa State College, Ames | OU | Ohio State University, Columbus |
| IaU | State University of Iowa, Iowa City | OrU | University of Oregon, Eugene |
| InIA | Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis | PPI | Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh |
| InLP | Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. | PSC | Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. |
| InNa | University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. | PSt | Pennsylvania State University, State College |
| | Indiana University, Bloomington | PU | University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia |
| | University of Kansas, Lawrence | PU-Mu | — University Museum |
| | University of Kentucky, Lexington | RPB | Brown University, Providence, R. I. |
| | Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge | TNJ | Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville |
| | Boston Public Library | | |
| | Boston Museum of Fine Arts | TU | University of Tennessee, Knoxville |
| | Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. | TxHR | Rice Institute Library, Houston |
| | — Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Milton, Mass. | VIU | University of Virginia, Charlottesville |
| | | WU | University of Wisconsin, Madison |
| | | WaU | University of Washington, Seattle |

MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ALBANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

NOVAIA ALBANIA. Tirana. [Illustrated magazine. Russian-language edition, issued also in French as *L'Albanie Nouvelle*. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 3, 1958.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONIERI. (Komiteti Qendror i Bashkimit te Rinise se Punes Shqipterise) Tirane. [Illustrated publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Albanian United Working Youth Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 30, 38-39; Sept. 1958.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

FLAMURI. THE FLAG. (Artikla Agrarian Democrat Shqiptar Balli Kombetar) Rome. [Issued by the Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in Exile. In Albanian, English, and French. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Our comments, Letters from Albania
Vol. 7, no. 79/80, Oct. 1958.

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Komiteti Qendror te Partise Punese Shqipterise) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1958

The second Five-Year Plan and our prospects. p. 3.
A document of great importance for the international movement of workers; denouncement of the cult of personality. p. 13.

Soha, J. Socialism, the world system. p. 23.
Toka, N. Statute of the Party as a powerful force pushing forward the Party line and duties. p. 33.
Dhima, K. Maize as a culture of high yield. p. 41.
Basja, H. We must develop the maximum capacity of our industry and mining in order to increase our production. p. 48.

Mara, H. Why our labor productivity should be increased more than wages. p. 54.
Terazi, E. Improving the quality of production and the system of assortment. p. 61.
T. N. Duties of the Party organizations in various sectors and duties of the Party groups. p. 66.

SHENIME PER AGITATORET. (Parti e Punes Shqiptare. Komiteti Qendror) Tirane. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
No. 11, June 1958.

Haka, R. Improvement of labor productivity as a necessary factor for increasing production and raising the material life of workers. p. 3.
Gega, A. Let us improve the technological methods in our industrial enterprises. p. 11.
Qesja, Kh. Work of agitator collectives to strengthen the labor conscience. p. 18.
Vandazi, G. How the agitators of the Party organized higher labor productivity in sugar beet culture; some experiences from the past year. p. 23.
Agitators and wall newspapers. p. 28.
Topics for reports, lectures, and talks; material from the proceedings of the Third Congress of the Workers Party of Albania. p. 38.

No. 12, June 1958.

The 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania showed its indivisible unity. p. 3.
Mojstu, V. Impressions of the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania on the communist delegations and sister workers' parties. p. 9.
Decisions made by the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania must be enforced. p. 16.
Robo, Kh. How to prepare and develop political talks. p. 25.

Mariani, S. We should prepare and do our grain harvesting on time. p. 32.
Kosplli, K. Collection of grain necessary for bread-making should be done immediately by the Party's organizations in districts and villages. p. 37.
Topics, plans, and material for talks. p. 44.
Myzyli, K. Meetings among statesmen help to ease international tensions. p. 48.
Figures and facts on the realization of the first Five-Year Plan. p. 53.

No. 13, July 1958.

Decisions of the Central Commission for Socialist Competition concerning agricultural cooperatives to honor the 3d Congress. p. 3.

Ashiku, N. Let us prepare for cotton crops on time. p. 9.

Refati, M. Following the examples of specialized workers. p. 15.

Successes achieved by the Polish People's Republic, on the occasion of the 12th anniversary of liberation. p. 27.

Bojeri, F. Notes on Egypt. p. 32.

No. 14, July 1958.

Dine, M. Let us improve our cattle stock. p. 3.
We must provide as much forage as possible for our livestock. p. 10.

German people fighting against remilitarization. p. 17.

Notes on Yemen. p. 24.

Great changes in Chinese rural areas. p. 30.
Siberia in the sixth Five-Year Plan. p. 36.

No. 15, Aug. 1958.

Decisions of the Central Commission for Socialist Competition to honor the 15th anniversary of the Workers Party of Albania. p. 3.

Plumbi, R. Toward a better organization of the service and repair sectors of artisan cooperatives. p. 11.

Rights are on Egypt's side. p. 32.

Polani, H. Indonesian people strengthen their national independence further. p. 42.

Figures and facts from the achievements of our agricultural cooperatives. p. 51.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

DREJTESIA POPULLORE. (Ministria Drejtësie, Gjykata e Lartë dhe Prokuroria e Pergjithshme) Tirane. [Law Journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Supreme Court, and the General Procurator. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Decision of the Supreme Court in civil and penal matters
Vol. 9, no. 3, May/June 1958.

Klozi, B. Third Congress of the Workers Party of Albania. p. 1.
Floqi, G. Charter of the United Nations as a juridical platform for peaceful coexistence. p. 6.

8th Congress of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. p. 11.

Sallabanda, A. Some problems of inheritance. p. 14.
Papajani, S. Litigation in labor questions. p. 22.
Sevrani, S. Establishment of agricultural cooperatives and the crime against the person; premeditated offenses. p. 33.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ARESIMI DHE KULTURA POPULLORE. (Ministria e Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title varies: *Aresimi popullor*. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Education and culture in foreign countries; Brief notes.
No. 6, May 1958.

Projects and directives of the Second Five-Year Plan open new horizons for our people. p. 1.
Hoxha, E. Marxism-Leninism teaches us that the people are the creators of history. p. 5.
Muco, F. In our People's Republic teachers have their deserved place. p. 11.

Coba, Dh. Let us organize summer resort camps for our children on time. p. 14.
Bezhanj, N. Strengthening our educational councils; meeting of the Educational Council for the Province of Elbasan. p. 18.
Borici, H. At the Able Hands School Club in Shkoder. p. 20.
M. Now they work to strengthen the cooperatives. p. 23.
Lipivani, Li. We should make more efforts to provide better equipment for schools in our rural areas. p. 31.

No. 8, June 1958.

Great program for building socialism. p. 1.
Directives of the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania on the development of education, culture, and science during 1956-1960. p. 4.
Development of education, culture, and science, a report by Enver Hoxha to the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania. p. 7.

Ramiz, A. Prospects for the future development of education and culture are great. p. 12.

Qendro, A. Educational importance of excursions and their organization. p. 19.

Panda, E. Everybody has to organize his work for the fall examinations. p. 22.

Useful initiatives of young educators. p. 25.

Physical education in resort camps. p. 27.

N. They work together as in a family. p. 31.

d. Please come to see our school desks. p. 38.

Pictures about the struggle of our teachers and people; exhibition of teaching tools in Tirane. p. 39.

Hoxha, R. People's Cultural Center in Elbasan showing good results. p. 43.

Kotri, M. Friends of the book helping us in our daily work. p. 45.

Adhami, S. Some observations about the local museum in Gjinokaster. p. 47.

Panda, G. Henrik Ibsen, the great Norwegian playwright; a biographic sketch. p. 53.

No. 7, July 1958.

For a closer connection between school and life. p. 1.
Good beginning of new school year depends on supervisors. p. 4.

Golemi, M. How they work in their sectors and prepare to control other work. p. 7.

Sp. Why education in the district of Kukes does not work well. p. 11.

Samuri, P. Health above all, but teachers should also show more zeal for their work. p. 14.

Urging more attention to education by correspondence. p. 17.

Xhumari, K. Careful preparation for classroom teaching, major task in education. p. 19.

Avrazi, E. Methods for helping children contact nature by gardening. p. 24.

Nb. A day in a kindergarten. p. 27.

Kekezi, F. Substantiation in teaching will eliminate formalism. p. 30.

Camishi, Q. Conference in the district of Berat on the methods of teaching. p. 31.

The role of culture in building socialism and educating the masses. (To be contd.) p. 35.

Mara, A. Work with children in the Korce library. p. 43.

No. 8, Aug. 1958.

Resolutions of the Conference of Educators and Teachers. p. 1.

Atia, R. Improvement of work in our schools. p. 4.

Ciu, Q. Betterment of our educational plans and programs. p. 22.

Ylli, K. Let us inculcate upon our educators as much as possible faith and pride in professional training. p. 28.

Rado, V. Correspondence pedagogic courses will be followed by 90 per cent of our all educational workers. p. 35.

Papadhopulli, Th. Many village schoolteachers obtain good results because they are sincerely interested in their work. p. 37.

Leka, K. We make school excursions. p. 39.

Canco, Gj. Teaching aids improve the understanding of the lessons. p. 41.

Shapilo, S. We shall do our best to enforce the Party directives. p. 42.

Kallia, E. We challenge the districts of Fier and Durres to educational competitions. p. 44.

Radovani, P. Good achievements in kindergartens in Durres. p. 45.

- Mir, 1960. Tasks of our educators in the light of the 14th Congress of the Party p. 44
- Arif M. The Cultural Institute and its activities p. 66
- Arif M. The Cultural Institute centers p. 66
- V. K. F. The Cultural Institute can help develop p. 67
- V. K. F. The Cultural Institute can help develop p. 67
- M. K. F. The Cultural Institute can help develop p. 67
- W. K. F. The Cultural Institute can help develop p. 67

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

- NENDORI (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperise dhe Lidhja Artistike te Shqiperise) Tirane. [Review issued by the Albanian Writers Union and the Albanian Artists Union. Monthly]
- Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1958
- Nepravishta, R. Miku i peshkalarit (Fisherman's Friend); a novel. (Conclusion) p. 3.
- Xoxa, J. Roar of the Osum River, a 5-act play p. 38
- Femija, M., Frasher, Th. Luka Gorge; a short story p. 88
- Khagika, T. Youth's fancy, a poem. p. 97
- Peci, Th. At a cooperative; a poem p. 98
- Vila, R. To martyrs, a poem. p. 98

- Caro, S. For a simple necktie, a short story p. 100
- Thomollari, V. Life; a poem. p. 100
- Leka, Z. Two poems Harmonies, T. M. p. 103
- Shvato, R. Evening by the lake, a poem p. 103
- Mosara, Sh. Touring Democratic literature, (To be contd.) p. 106
- Pojani, V. Memoirs; a gift to patriots p. 106
- 1942, p. 110
- Kranja, M. Robert Schumann (1810-1855) a graphic sketch. p. 155
- Jorgji, N. Entimur Gjata's novel Tana a poem p. 161
- Geca, M. Vendi Bala's poem "Tana" a poem p. 161
- Pono, M. Write, write for children p. 161

BULGARIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BULGARIA (Bulgarska telegrafna agentstva) Sofia [Bulgarian magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency in English. Bimonthly]

No. 8, 1958.

BULGARIA TODAY. Sofia [Illustrated magazine English language edition, issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui. Semimonthly]

Current features: Our aerial, Cultural life, Sports

- Vol. 5, no. 14, Jan. 1958
- Tachev, D. Friendly cooperation p. 1
- Art. on the answers to the questions of the Syrian Journalist Lat Hanie, editor in chief of the newspaper Al-Ahram p. 2
- Welcoming guests of Bulgarian people p. 4
- Atanasov, E. In a model hospital p. 6
- 1958 National Assembly p. 7
- Nikolov, S. Turnovo, Bulgaria's ancient capital p. 8
- Stefanova, L. Where our own antibiotics are made p. 10
- Slavchev, M. The campaign against cancer. p. 11
- Bertrand, M. Meeting with the actors of L'Alelier p. 12
- Balinov, G. The French actors and their plays p. 13
- Karalichev, A. The cowherd's daughter, a short story p. 15
- Tanakov, V. Philately p. 16

- Vol. 5, no. 15, Aug. 1958.
- Bratkov, D. Bulgaria and UNESCO. p. 1.
- Manov, N. Care for the miners. p. 2.
- Fichev, A. Miners' rest home. p. 3.
- Korostanov, S. Progress towards socialist agriculture. p. 4
- Further aid to farmers. p. 5.
- Lovechev, I. More minerals to be mined p. 6.
- Kerim Al Yafi, A. Impressions of an impartial observer. Tr. from the Syrian. p. 7.
- Bratkov, V. Rembrandt. p. 8.
- Minkov, B. Hiking in Bulgaria. p. 10.
- Sharenkov, V. Honoring Shaw. p. 12.
- Danchev, N. Pygmalion as interpreted by Bulgarian actors. p. 13.
- Mishev, D. From Asenovgrad to Melbourne. p. 16.
- Vol. 5, nos 17-19, Sept.-Oct. 1958

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofia [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgaria Today. Semimonthly]

Vol. 5, nos 15-17, Aug.-Sept. 1958

GLEB. (Ministerstvo na kulturata Upravlenie-informatsiata) Sofia [Radio broadcast issued by the Department of Radio Industry of Culture. Title varies: Weekly]

-Oct. 1958.

Igarska komunisticheska partia. (Satre and humor) Central Committee, Bulgarian Com. Weekly

5-559, Sept.-Oct. 1958.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

SOFIA. BULGARSKI BIBLIOGRAFSKI INSTITUT. Kako da chetim po bibliotечно delo i bibliografija; preporuchitelna bibliografija [Sustavil Khr. Treakov. Pod red. na T. Borov] Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 47 p. [What to read on library science and bibliography; a recommended bibliography index]

PERIODICALS

CHITALISHTA. (Suluz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: New books, plays, and films, Cultural review; Sketches and reports; Our calendar, Writers and books, Life in people's libraries.

- Vol. 35, no. 6, May 1958
- Tanchev, I. Dimitar Blagoev, a profile. p. 1
- Librarians awarded the Cyril and Methodius First Prize. p. 4
- Ninkov, M. Cultural and educational work during the summer. p. 8
- Cholov, P. Traveling libraries for the fields p. 8
- Toshkov, I. Agitator brigades. p. 10
- Kirkov, A. Lectures in the open. p. 12
- Levi, I. Militant visual agitation. p. 14
- Books on agricultural economy. p. 18
- D. U. Angel Karalichev's Pultana dalechni, ocherki i putipisi [Faraway Travel; Sketches and Travel Description], Nikolai Stalkov's Snezhanka, povest v silkhove [Snezhanka, Narrative in Verse], Zdravko Dalfinov's Rabotata sus selokostopanskata literatura v selските biblioteki [Handling Agricultural Literature in Village Libraries]; book reviews p. 18

- Petrinski, R. Songs about the new village; book reviews. p. 17
- Khiltrov, D. Motion pictures about agriculture; a review. p. 18
- Tavetkov, K. Factors for increasing the productivity of labor on cooperative farms; outline for lecture. p. 22
- Vasilev, V. Summer care of farm animals; outline for lecture. p. 22
- Anakiyev, I. Gathering of crops, important agricultural work; outline for lecture. p. 23
- Spasova, B. School year of the Fatherland Front. p. 26
- Chankova, L. They study the Russian language. p. 26
- Bozhilov, K. Course in the Russian language. p. 28
- Tsoneva, N. Andrei Gullashki's book Liubov (Love); a review. p. 29
- Lazarov, V. The people of Dimitrograd; a review of a motion picture p. 31
- Denlesh, M. Moscow Academic Art Theater. p. 32
- Lenkova, L. At the home of Diado (Dimitar Blagoev). p. 34
- Ruseva, T. A day at the Stalin Library. p. 36
- Conference on the school year of the Fatherland Front. p. 36
- Musinski, G. Adviser and friend of cooperators. p. 38
- Gazlibarov, G. Teachers, active workers in the people's libraries. p. 40

- Vol. 35, no. 6, June 1958.
- A moving celebration of the people's amateur theatrical art. p. 1.
- Diomedzhiev, S. Inexhaustible source of national talents. p. 4
- Genov, P. Free people, joyful songs, beautiful dances. p. 6
- Chernae, P. With notebook and camera. p. 8
- Krastev, P. It will be remembered for a long time. p. 10
- Trestlen, A. First meeting with the Bulgarian people. p. 12
- Milkov, M.; Dobrev, D. Pleasing successes. p. 14.

- Nikolov, I. On the right track p. 16
- Shirov, B. With great love. p. 18
- Lovdzilov, B. The Atanas Manchev p. 18
- rand. p. 18
- Dunklev, D. We are dancing the folk dance in district. p. 19
- Velchev, D. There is nothing stronger than love to victory. p. 20
- Minchev, S. Persistent work, great success p. 20
- Kolnakov, I. New songs for the new village p. 20
- Georgi Dimitrov on literature, art, and culture p. 25
- Petrov, Z. Novel about Bulgarian interior p. 25
- book review. p. 28
- Pramaturov, D. Mother; a criticism of a picture. p. 30
- Mateva, L. A hundred years ago p. 31
- Bozhilov, K. Hero everything speaks about p. 32
- Ch. T. At the head of all initiatives p. 33
- Antonov, L. Hearth of liberty and culture p. 33
- Kh. K. Bulgarian library in Glogovce p. 33
- Batulski, P. Following the steps of history p. 33

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

THEOPHYLACTUS, Abp. of Ochrid. Zhitie na Ochridskite Okridski. [Tolok] pravotat gatskata i uvoit bolozhki of Al. Milov. Sofia, 1955. 100 p. [Biography of Theophylactus of Ochrid. Tr. from Greek]

NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademika na Sofia Institut po filosofia) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
- Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography
- Vol. 12, no. 3, 1958.
- For a higher development of the creative Marxist-Leninist philosophical thought among us p. 1
- Paylov, T. Christo Boiev, immortal son, teacher, and leader of the people, p. 8
- Kiselichov, A. Transition forms to socialism, significance of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for the creative development of materialistic dialectics. p. 18
- Natan, Zh. Dimitar Blagoev as an economist. p. 44
- Albrecht, E. Bourgeois concept of liberty. p. 44
- Strigachev, A. Life in the universe. p. 70
- Chalukov, I. Problem of the intraspecific struggle in the light of some facts from practice. p. 89
- Bratkov, G.; Muntian, B. First volume of the Bulletin of the Institute of Philosophy of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; a review of a periodical p. 90
- Stefanov, N.; Panov, M. Discussion on the problems of the study of the Marxist-Leninist philosophy and the systematization of its problems. p. 117

4. HISTORY

OBRETIENOV, NIKOLA TIKHOV. Spomeni za bulgarskite vuzstania. Uvod i red. of M. Arnaudov. Sofia, 1955. 323 p. [Memoirs of the Bulgarian uprisings. Paris.]

PERIODICALS

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademika na Sofia Institut za bulgarska istoria) Sofia. [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Five no. a year]

Recurrent features: Scientific news; Criticism and book reviews, Surveys.
Vol. 12, no. 3, 1956.
Paylov, T. Eminent scholar and cultural worker; a biographical sketch. p. 3.
Burnov, A. Life and work of Marin Drinov. p. 6.
Gandev, Kh. April Uprising during 1876. p. 10.
Kosev, D. Interpretation of some problems of Bulgarian history during the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century. p. 26.
Ionchev, L. Bulgarian and Byzantine relations in the middle of the 14th century (1331-1344). p. 63.
Miley, A. The Italian legend in a new light. p. 74.
Grigorov, K. Zhak Natan's *Ekonomicheskiye vuzgledi na Dimitir Blagoev* (Dimitir Blagoev's Theory of Economics); a book review. p. 80.
Tavetkova, B. Publications of Turkish documents in the People's Republic of Macedonia. p. 88.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BULGARIA. NARODNO SUBRANIE. 2. Subranie, 1. redovna sesia, 1954. Bludzhel na miron podem. Rechit po zakonoproekta na edinia bludzhel na Narodnata Republika Bulgaria za 1954 g., proizneseni ot 1 do 4 fev. 1954 g. [Sofia] Izd-vo na Narodnata Suvet na Otechestvenia front [1954] 122 p. [Budget for peaceful development; speeches on the bill for the unified budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria for 1954 delivered at the First Session of the Second National Assembly held February 1-4, 1954]

VULCHEV, TODOR. Za razshiravane na trgovilata mezhdu stranite ot dvata svetovni pazara. Sofia, Izd-vo na Narodnata Suvet na Otechestvenia front, 1955. 47 p. (Biblioteka na lektora, 12) [Improving commerce among countries of the two world markets]

PERIODICALS

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansiite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Durzhavna spetsialna knaga, i Durzhaven zashtrakhovatelni institut) Sofia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: Foreign surveys; Book reviews; Questions and answers.

No. 5, May 1956.
Bokov, G. Successful execution of the state budget for 1955. p. 3.
Mitovski, Z. Ten years of the State Insurance Institute. p. 7.
Zanev, K. Control of the Bulgarian Investment Bank over the capital construction of cooperative farms. p. 17.
Kasabov, D. Some explanations and improvements in the work of making loans for temporary needs against unfinished production. p. 26.
 Ivanchev, I. Skills and knowledge which controllers should have. p. 32.
Pantaleov, P. New government loan in the Soviet Union. p. 30.
Kuzmanov, G. Analysis of the basic inventory in an industrial enterprise. p. 38.
Katalov, G.; G'oshev, K. Using the brigade leader's method for encouragement in savings. p. 42.
Petrov, G. M. Rusevov and N. Karabashakov's *Uchebnik po bludzheta na N.R. Bulgaria* (Textbook on the Budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria); a book review. p. 45.
Conclusions from the discussion on the periodical *Finansi i kredit*. (To be contd.) p. 54.

KULTURNA TURGOVIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata trgovila) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]
Recurrent features: List of newspaper articles on economy; Official announcements, Economic directives, Letters to the editor; Aid to salesmen; Discussions with our readers; New laws.

Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1956.
Let us increase the seasonal food trade. p. 1.
Itchev, N. Results from the competitions during the first three months of 1956. p. 2.
Markov, D. Fulfilling their promises. p. 3.
I. B. Two well-arranged district stores. p. 6.
Kushlova, N.; Konov, E. Packing, transporting, and protecting canned food. p. 8.
Perikliev, G. Fluorescent illumination. p. 7.
Bakhnev, S. Bakery combine with other stores in Turgovishte. p. 9.
Vasilev, N. Remarkable success. p. 9.
Noslov, I. Cooperative markets in Kazanluk. p. 10.
Iosifov, I. Communal feeding concerns in the villages. p. 11.
Iankov, A. National front-ranker in rural trade. p. 13.
Shivergeev, A. Better organization of peddlery in the fields. p. 15.
Marinov, F. Hostels in the Vitosha Mountains. p. 16.

Genev, Kh. For commendation and reproach; lack of care for keeping vegetables and fruit. p. 18.
D. M. Sugary and confectionary products p. 19
New commercial products. p. 20.
Stoianov, Kh. How to stop the differential oil from running off the crankcase of the Model 87,000 Vulkov Chervenkov breadmaking machine p. 21

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1956.
Greater application of new methods in commerce p. 1
Itchev, N. More attention to organization, management, and reporting of competitions p. 2
Iosifov, I. Competition in the cooperative trade. p. 4
Genev, Kh. New progressive methods for serving the consumers. p. 5.
Manchev, D. The Narkoop City Consumer Cooperative in Etropole improves its work p. 6
Angelova, M. First underground restaurant. p. 8.
Marinov, V. Store for miners p. 10.
Kasabova, T. Central jewelry shop in Sofia p. 11.
Neslov, I. Kazanluk spring fair. p. 13.
Mikhailov, M. With the vacationists at the summer resorts in Velinograd p. 14.
Our front-rankers. p. 16.
Friendship between the Bulgarian and Soviet commercial employees p. 16.
M. L. Kleptuza Restaurant. p. 18.
D. K. Measuring devices for filling. p. 18.
L. L. Cafeteria. p. 20.
Dimov, P. The store acquired a new look p. 20.
Dimitrov, N. Practical suggestions for making menus p. 21.
D. Kh. Commercial review. p. 22
New merchandise. p. 20

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Durzhavna planova komiteta) Sofia. [Issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Planned economy

Vol. 11, no. 3, May/June 1956.
Itchev, I. Problem in the organization of paying the labor in our industry. p. 1.
Kraev, K. Fulfillment of the assortment plan is condition for the fulfillment of the National Economic Plan in all its indexes. p. 17.
Koslov, T. Lowering the production cost of industrial products is important task of the national economy. p. 39.
Shurbanov, V.; Bazhdarov, D. Rationalization and invention are important means for discovering the internal reserves in enterprises. p. 44.
Dochev, D. Standardizing the expenditure of materials. p. 55.
Devedzhiev, M. Intrafactory business accounting. p. 73.
Kerbel, M. Economic condition of the People's Republic of Poland. p. 90.
Itchev, E.; Rumov, D.; Iankov, V. *Uchebnik po promishlena statistika* (Textbook on Industrial Statistics); a book review. p. 104.

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsoz na minorite) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Miners' report, Foreign review, Improvement of mining, Sport news, Criticism, Questions and answers.

Vol. 18, nos. 39-44, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

SEPTEMBERICHE. (Dimitrovski suluz na narodnata mladezh v Bulgaria. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Bulgarian People's Youth League]
Nos. 79-85, Oct. 1956.

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIA vutreshnata trgovila i Profsoz kredita i pazniansata Sofia. the Ministry of Domestic Con and Exchange Employees Unit
Recurrent features: New b

No. 3, 1956.
Reorganization of network of tions. p. 1.
At the 20th Congress of the C Soviet Union. Tr. from th
Georgiev, G. Consideration o city of Stalin. p. 6.
Lazarov, I. New bookkeeping
Genev, S. Products from the
Grozev, D. Letters from our Equipment of commercial oslovakia. p. 16.
Kaloianov, R. A day in the w p. 18.
Balkandzhiev, A. Advertisem department store in Sofia
New methods for sale of Ind
Stoianov, Kh. Bread product
Davidov, I. Packing. p. 30.

VUNSHNA TURGOVIA. (Minis govila) Sofia. [Issued by Trade. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Brief news on trade agreements and markets; Official information, Bibliography.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Banchev, Ts. Towards new successes. p. 1.
Topalov, G. Some requirements of a legal nature for preparation of transactions. (To be contd.) p. 3.
The law of value and its operation under capitalism and socialism; the law of value operating under socialism. p. 7.
Angelov, G. Role of packaging in foreign trade. p. 11.
Genev, B.; Stoichev, A. Italy's foreign trade and her trade with the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 16

Vol. 4, no. 8, June 1956.
Our commerce with Greece. p. 1.
Maier, S.; Ponev, A.; Kazanski, Ch. Export of eggs. p. 5.
Dzhorev, Kh. Struggle for observing Bulgarian state standards. p. 9.
Andronov, Z. Export of agricultural seeds. p. 12.
Bakchevanyov, E. Increasing our commerce with the countries of Latin America. p. 15.

ZHENATA DNES. (Otechestven front i Komitet na demokratichnite zheni v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Fatherland Front and the Committee of Democratic Women in Bulgaria. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Fashion patterns, Recipes, To our readers.

Vol. 11, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIA. BKP za mladezhta; sbornitsi s dokumenti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partia za mladezhta [Sustaviteli Iarumka Sharova, Atanas Lashov, Zhak Kalderov. Redaktor Kiril Vasilev] Sofia, Narodna mladezh, 1955 263 p. [The Bulgarian Communist Party and youth; a collection of documents of the Bulgarian Communist Party on youth]

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIA. Bulgarskata rabotnicheska partia v rezolutsii i reshenia na kongresite, konferentsiite i plenumite na TSK [Sofia] Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partia. [The Bulgarian Communist Party in resolutions and decisions of the congresses, conferences, and plenary meetings of the Central Committee]
Vol. 1. [1891-1918]
Vol. 2. [1919-1923] 1951. 366 p.
Vol. 3. [1924-1944] [1954] 471 p.
Vol. 4. [1944-1955] [1955] 542 p

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIA. Tsentralen komitet Vissba partina shkola. Materiali po istoria na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partia; v pomoshch na izuchavashite istoriata na BKP. [Sofia] Izd-vo na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partia [1955] 394 p. [Materials on the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party, an aid for students who study the history of the Party]

PERIODICALS

NARUCHNIKA NA AGITATORA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party]
Vol. 9, nos. 1, 3/4, 5-12, 14, 17, 19. 1956. Jan.-Sept. Nov.-Dec.

Vol. 11, no. 24, June 1956
 ... the stable and the ...
 ... farm and also summer pasture ...
 ... use of ...
 ... the youth in the G. Dimitrov ...
 ... construction in the People's ...
 ... during the first Five-Year Plan ...
 ... figures and facts ...

Vol. 11, no. 33, Aug. 1956
 ... our miners are great, p. 3.
 ... crops in an exemplary ...
 ... technique of the machine-
 ... in ensiling, p. 18
 ... care for strawberry plants, p. 27
 ... cooperative system in the villages ...
 ... to work, p. 37
 ... workers in capitalist countries, p. 40
 ... Our Metallurgical and ...
 ... Manufacturing Industry is Developing ...
 ... Growing Stronger, p. 43
 ... Party for development of agri-
 ... in our country, p. 45

Vol. 11, no. 31, Aug. 1956
 ... A higher standard of organized and ...
 ... work in preparing and conducting ...
 ... We are carrying on an irreconcilable ...
 ... in proving the quality of production ...
 ... Production of more late vegetables ...
 ... Let us strive for cleanness and culture ...
 ... work place. Tr. from the Russian ...
 ... turnover in our villages, figures and ...
 ... facts, p. 32
 ... peasants of capitalist countries are impoverished ...
 ... and ruined, p. 35
 ... of our food industry, outline and bibliogra-
 ... for lectures, p. 44
 ... Mechanization of our agriculture, p. 46

NOVO VREME (Bulgarska komunisticheska partia
 Teroristen komitet) Sofia [Theoretical journal
 issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Com-
 munist Party. Monthly]
 Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography
 Vol. 32, no. 5, May 1956
 ... triumph of Lenin's principles in Party life, p. 3
 ... Dimitar Blagoev's activity in Saint Peters-
 burg in organizing the first social democratic
 group in Russia, p. 14
 ... Scientific-atheistic propaganda, insepa-
 ... link in communist education of the workers ...
 ... Methods for reducing overhead ...
 ... in state and cooperative commerce, ...
 ... Let us improve the ...
 ... work in the Scientific Research Institute ...
 ... with the active, p. 69
 ... Khristo Kabachiev's Spomeni (Recollec-
 ...), a book review, p. 73
 ... Problems of literary theory and ...
 ... criticism in the periodical Septemvri, p. 81.

Vol. 32, no. 6, June 1956
 ... Great teacher and leader of the Bulgarian Com-
 munist Party, p. 3
 ... Dimitar Blagoev's characteristics as a ...
 ... creative theorist of Marxism, p. 15.
 ... Dimitar Blagoev on the proletarian ...
 ... class struggle in Bulgaria, p. 37.
 ... Dimitar Blagoev and the problems of ...
 ... Bulgarian economic development, p. 49
 ... Dimitar Blagoev, first Marxist historian ...
 ... in Bulgaria, p. 62
 ... Dimitar Blagoev's loyalty to proletarian ...
 ... Internationalism, p. 80.
 ... Great writer and fighter for communism; ...
 ... 20th anniversary since the death of Maksim Gorkii, ...
 ... p. 96.
 ... from the history of the Bulgarian Com-
 munist Party, p. 109
 ... Book on communist heroism; a re-
 view, p. 111
 ... Half century of service to socialism, a ...
 ... book review, p. 117.
 ... Vasil Vaskovski's Iz istoriata na Troian-
 ... partia organizatsia (From the History of ...
 ... the Trojan Party Organization), a book review, ...
 ... p. 121
 ... Khristo Guilemetov's Stranitsi iz revoliu-
 ... dvizhenie v Bratsigovo (Pages from the ...
 ... Revolutionary Movement in Bratsigovo), a book ...
 ... review, p. 125

Vol. 32, no. 7, July 1956.
 Militant program for development of all phases of
 agricultural economy, p. 3
 Unpublished documents of V. I. Lenin, p. 13
 Ivanov, V. The working class, leading force in our
 society, p. 26
 Vulkov, K. Zoning, transferring, and specialization
 of agricultural production in our country, p. 41
 Petrov, S. Bulgarian Communist Party and the
 problem of the union between the industrial
 workers and the peasants during the period of
 advanced fascism, 1921 to June 1923, p. 53
 Kubadinski, P. Let us continuously increase the
 initiative and the activity of the Party's primary
 organizations in the struggle for high yields,
 p. 68.
 Temkov, B. Situation in the Near East, p. 76.
 Stamboliev, D. Discovery of India, a book review
 p. 88

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Bulgaria Narodno sobranie Prezidium IZVESTIYA
 Sofia [Official gazette of the Presidium of the
 National Assembly]
 Vol. 7, nos. 78-87, Sept.-Oct. 1956
 SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO (Ministerstvo na pravo-
 sudieto i Glavnata procuratura) Sofia [Journal
 on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and
 the General Procurator. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: From the decisions of the
 Supreme Court
 No. 4, 1956.
 Tadzhev, V. Decreasing the forfeit for a breach of
 contract; Section 92, par. 3 of the Law on Obligations
 and Contracts, p. 1.
 Fotvadjiev, I. Invalidating bilateral contracts;
 Sections 87 to 89 of the Law on Obligations and
 Contracts, p. 15
 Angelov, A. Problem of safeguarding the legality of
 the decisions of "special jurisdictions" according to
 Section 38 of the Law on Organization of the
 Courts, commentary on Decision No. 154 of
 December 2, 1954, by the plenary session of the
 Civil Department of the Supreme Court, p. 25
 Rachev, A. Contents and legal consequences of
 the decision, sustaining the action under Section 19
 of the Law on Obligations and Contracts, p. 28.
 Slavov, S. Strict legality in the management of
 socialist property, p. 43.
 Manchev, N. Larceny of socialist property committed
 by public officials as in the practice of the Bul-
 garian Supreme Court, p. 52
 Vitkov, D. Proceedings in regard to claims under
 Section 33 of the regulations on haymow, pasture,
 and forest protection, p. 60

No. 6, 1956.
 Socialist legality as seen in the decisions of the
 Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the
 Soviet Union and the April Plenum of the Central
 Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party, p. 1.
 Buzov, V. Crimes under Sections 333 and 334 of the
 Criminal Code, p. 10.
 Kutikov, V. Latest amendments in the Law on Per-
 sons and Family and the Bulgarian International
 private law, p. 25.
 Dervendzhiev, I. Commentary on certain cases of
 administrative criminal responsibility of juridical
 persons, p. 33.
 Angelov, A. Judicial medical opinion and the position
 of investigators, judicial agencies, and the med-
 ical examiner, p. 44.
 Shamileva, L. Juvenile delinquency and the struggle
 against it, p. 56.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NARODNA PROSVETA. (Prosvetna na rabotnitsite po
 prosvetata i pechatata) Sofia. [Issued by the Union
 of Employees in Education and the Press. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Criticism; Bibliography;
 Questions and answers.
 Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
 Distribution of wealth according to work, p. 1
 Kostov, K. I. P. Pavlov's theory and the problem of
 will, p. 8.
 Pirov, G. The theory of conditioned reflexes and
 educational work, p. 17.
 Velichkov, I. Studying and utilizing a good educational
 method, p. 31
 Chelpanova, Q. Inspectors and experiences of
 outstanding teachers. Tr. from the Russian, p. 40.
 Angelova, V. Educational excursions in chemistry,
 p. 48.
 Atanasov, Zh. Khristo D. Maksimov, life, educational
 activity and works, p. 55.

Vol. 12, no. 6, May 1956.
 20th Congress of the Communist Party ...
 Union on education, p. 1
 Daskalov, N. The process of ...
 Penev, A. Chemistry work in ...
 education, p. 15.
 Lesov, S. Work of the literary ...
 ale course in a village school, p. 12
 Tabachnikova, N. 18th International ...
 Public Education, Tr. from the ...
 Uroshchev, M. Schools in present ...
 Tr. from the Russian, p. 57
 Todorova, R. Bibliography on ...
 and grading the knowledge, skills ...
 the students, p. 66.
 Tomov, T. In the Collection of the ...
 People's Education, documents ...
 Institute for Specialization, p. 61

Vol. 12, no. 6, June 1956.
 Toshov, G. Slavchev, S. Better ...
 conferences in August, p. 1.
 Netov, I. Forgiveness and over ...
 Tsiol, V. Translating from Russian ...
 p. 15.
 Chalukova, N. Vocabulary study by ...
 Bulgarian language and literature, p. 23
 Ivanov, B. New curriculum of normal ...
 elementary teachers and the ...
 p. 20.
 Tinov, P. Visual methods in teaching ...
 experiments in utilizing technol ...
 Vasilov, V. Participation of high ...
 agricultural work, p. 40.
 Rudik, P. Problems of physical educa ...
 Makaronko's educational works, Tr. ...
 Russian, p. 46.
 Georgiev, L. Nacho Kiro Petrov, ...
 teacher, p. 55.
 Vasilov, B. High-quality control ...
 school inspectors, p. 61.

Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1956.
 Gdanovski, S. Dimitar Blagoev and public ...
 p. 1.
 Velchev, Y. Maksim Gorkii, great ...
 writer, 20th anniversary of his ...
 Baev, M. Problem of object learni ...
 Goranova, S. Groups for the study of ...
 ing to technology, p. 27.
 Markov, M. Organizing the school work ...
 Nunkov, K. Sport in the senior class of ...
 schools, p. 45.
 Gurova, R. Chemistry problems in the ...
 gram, p. 52.
 Kolova, T. How I work with two ...
 p. 57.

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTE. (Ministerstvo na ...
 ta prosveta) Sofia. [Publication on fami ...
 school education issued by the Ministry of ...
 Education. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Bibliography.
 Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
 Katsarova, E. Measures against ...
 ganism in students' behavior, p. 3.
 Kozovska, M. Youth's education, p. 10.
 Levitov, N. Character education for ...
 from the Russian, p. 12.
 Lalev, S. Punishment and rewards in the ...
 p. 18.
 Georgiev, L. Who is guilty? A short ...
 Gospodinova, V. The family and the ...
 overruling of students, p. 27
 Ionov, M. How the school and the ...
 help each other, p. 30.
 Dinkov, K. Useful book for parents; a review, p. 31

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
 Kovachev, A. The public and the fight against
 hoodlignism, p. 3.
 Parents and the schoolteacher. Tr. from the
 Russian, p. 6.
 Spasov, A. Teaching children correct speech, p. 11
 Ugarov, G. Children deprived of live parents, p. 17
 Milev, D. How we organized the Parents' ...
 Conference, p. 18.
 Mileva, L. Parents' committee at the General
 Dimitrov School in Plovdiv, p. 22
 Chausheva, R. My work with parents as a ...
 teacher, p. 24.
 Milechev, I. Answers by parents; can we educate ...
 children? p. 27.
 Stoitsev, V. Didactic games and occupational ...
 first grade; a book review, p. 31.

UCHITEL'SKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnata ...
 veta i Prosvetna na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pe-
 chatata) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of People's
 Education and the Union of Employees in Education
 and the Press. Semiweekly]
 Vol. 7, nos. 79, 81-85, 87; Oct. 1956.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

KRUSTEV, VENELIN. Dobri Khristov; monografiia. Sofia, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademija na naukite, 1954. 159 p. [Dobri Khristov, a biography. French and Russian summaries] NIU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKA MUZIKA. (Sazna na kompozitorite, muzikolozite i kontsertirashite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofia. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Title varies: Muzyka. Monthly] Recurrent features: News in brief from home and abroad, Union activities

Vol. 7, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1956.
Tupkov, D. L. Pipkov's two new works p. 1
Iliev, K. Open letter to Professor Pancho Vladigerov p. 12.
Karapetrov, K. More comments on the opera *Queen of Spades*. p. 15
Tupkov, D. *The Masked Ball*; a criticism of an opera p. 20.
Khvachinskiy, M. *Tosca*, a criticism of an opera. p. 25.
Aruslovski, B. The work of the classicists on opera recensions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 28.
Tihonov, S. B. R. Gmyria's visit in Bulgaria. p. 35.
Pipkov, L. When Konstantin Iliev conducts. p. 38
D. F. A chamber concert p. 38
Shishkov, A. First step of an ensemble of young people. p. 38
Iliev, N. 60 years in the service of the people. p. 40.
Iliev, I. Repertoire and repertoire policy of amateur theatricals p. 48.
Kaisarov, M. Favorable review for visiting singers. p. 52.
Paylov, V. Place of criticism in the field of musical composition. p. 54
Ivanov, S. Works on history of music. p. 62.
Paylov, S. Conditions and tasks in studying Bulgarian folk music. p. 77.
Lazarov, S., and others. Discussions on studies on Bulgarian folk music. p. 91.

TEATUR. (Ministerstvo na kultureta i Profesulaz na rabotnitsite na izkustvata) Sofia. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Union of Workers in Arts. Monthly] Recurrent features: Theatrical review, Local news; Announcements

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Ayazov, G. Our amateur theatricals. p. 3.
Penov, E. Great actor and wholehearted man. p. 10.
Kanev, D. A poet returns; a book review. p. 15.
Dongov, S. The backstage people in the theater. p. 20.
Karakashov, V. Elia Polin's works on the stage. p. 27.
Poladzhiev, A. First presentation of *Spring Love* on the Bulgarian stage. p. 35.
Asenova, L. Bila Volen's *Vulchi vremena* (The Time of the Wolves); a criticism of play. p. 45.
Dimitrov, E. The library theater in Turnovo during the last century. p. 48.
Ivanov, V. Krusto Sarafov and his acting. p. 58.
National Puppet Show without a stage! p. 61.
Bartol, K. England's theater today. p. 62.
Pamukov, S. Leningrad Music Hall Theater. p. 64.
Bozhakov, D. Bibliography on theatrical problems. p. 74.

Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1956.
Kamen Zidarov's *Za chesita na pagona* (In Honor of the Epaulot), drama in 4 acts. p. 3.
Tenov, L. Great poet and dramatist; 340 years since the death of Shakespeare. p. 65.
Lazarev, N. About the emotions. p. 74.
Andreikov, T. The city of the first theatrical performance. p. 85.
Ivanova, A. The beginning of the professional theater in Russia, 100 years Bulgarian theater. p. 91.
Bike, R. Giuseppe Verdi's *The Masked Ball*; a criticism of an opera. p. 94.
Stefanov, V. Vasil Drumev's *Ivaniko*; a criticism of a play. p. 98.
Savov, G. Friedrich Schiller's *Intrigue and Love*; a criticism of a play. p. 102.
Tanov, T. Impressions from the visit of the Stip National Theater. p. 106.
Panchev, P. Guests from Yugoslavia. p. 107.
Stara Zagora National Opera during this season. p. 108.

10. FINE ARTS

BULGARIA. Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura. Obshcha khudozheshtvena izlozba 1953 [catalog. Sofia, Bulgarski khudozhenik, 1953] 1 v. (unpaged) [Reproduction from the General Art Exhibition, 1953; a catalog. chiefly illus.]

IVANOV, TEOFIL. Rimska mozaika ot Ulpia Es-kus. Une mosaïque romaine de Ulpia Oescus Sofia, 1954. 36 p. (Bulgarska akademija na naukite Arkheologicheski institut i muzei. Khudozhestvenni pametnitsi v Bulgaria, kn 2) [Roman mosaic from Ulpia Oescus French and Russian summaries. illus., plates (part col.)] NJP Not in DLC

KRUSTEV, KIRIL. Asen Velkovski, monografiia. Sofia, Izd-vo Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1955. [38 p.] (Biblioteka izobrazitelno izkustvo, no. 7) [Asen Velkovski, a biographic sketch plates (part col.)] NN Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BOROV, TODOR. Chekhov i Bulgaria, za 50-godishnina ot smurta na A. P. Chekhov Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 257 p. (Bulgarski bibliografiski institut Elin Pelin Poreditaa bibliografi, no. 14) [Chekhov and Bulgaria, 50 years since the death of A. P. Chekhov. illus., bibl., indexes]

NEDIALKOV, KHRISTO. Stara bulgarska literatura Sofia, Prosveta [195-?] 120 p. [Old Bulgarian literature]

TEODOROV-BALAN, ALEKSANDUR. Nova bulgarska gramatika za vsiakogo. Iztsialo prer. izd. Sofia, Izd. na Bulgarskata Akademija na naukite [New Bulgarian grammar for everyone. Rev. ed.] Vol. 1. [Words] 1954 120 p

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI EZIK (Bulgarska akademija na naukite Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofia [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly] Recurrent feature: Criticism and announcements.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1956.
Slavski, E. Interrelatedness among South Slavic languages. p. 97.
Andreichin, L. Voice in the Bulgarian system of verbs. p. 106.
Moskov, M. The use of the verbal noun in the construction of the sentence. p. 121.
Teodorov-Balan, A. Variations in nouns in Bulgarian grammar. p. 130.
Durdjanov, I. History of the participle in the Bulgarian language. p. 148.
Lekov, I. One neglected or imperceptible meaning of the verb *kazvam* (to say). p. 152.
Mashev, S. Problem of forming compound words in the Bulgarian language with two nouns. p. 153.
Ichev, S. Lexical discriminations. p. 158.
Skorchev, P. Foreign words used in our kitchen. p. 158.
Andreichin, L. Recommendations of the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics on some linguistic and spelling problems. p. 170.
Stefanov, S. An incorrect use of the suffix *-cheski*. p. 171.
Andreichin, L. The names of the scientific institutes of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. p. 172.
Nicheva, K. Incorrect use of the word *libreto*. p. 174.
Szyber, Z. Present condition of Polish linguistics. p. 176.
Kaisarov, M. The ways to Chinese orthographic reforms. p. 179.
Milev, A. L. Andreichin and others' *Bulgarski tulkoven rechnik* (Bulgarian Explanatory Dictionary); a book review. p. 187.
Glyanukov, E. St. Stolkov's *Uvod v bulgarskata fonetika* (Introduction to Bulgarian Phonetics); a book review. p. 192.
Georgiev, V. Conference of the International Committee of Slavists. p. 198.
Ichev, S. Some inaccuracies in the explanatory notes in Vazov's works. p. 201.

EZIK I LITERATURA. (Slavianski institut pri Universiteta) Sofia. [Journal on philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Sofia University. Six no. a year] Recurrent features: Review, Questions and answers.

Vol. 11, no. 3, 1956
Vuglenov, M. Creative thinking of Botev. p. 161.
Kazimirski, A. Dimitir Blagoev, a hundred years since his birth and 32 years since his death. p. 187.
Dimov, G. Todor Paylov's activities in literature and aesthetics and his work as a critic. p. 193.
Meteva, E. Belinski's theory of aesthetics; 145 years since his birth. p. 208.
Minkov, T. Dimcho Debellanov as a citizen p. 222.
Kelkiev, Shi. Recording folk songs from the Rhodope Mountains. p. 233.
Kovachev, N. April Uprising in Seville reflected in folk songs. p. 241.
Genov, K. Worthy poetical translation of the Tale of Igor's Expedition; a book review. p. 244.

Velchev, V. Todor Borov's Chekhov i Bulgaria (Chekhov and Bulgaria); a book review p. 246.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BULGARSKA AKADEMIA NA NAUKITE, Sofia. Biblioteka Laureati na Dimitrovski nagradi v oblashtia na naukite, 1950-1953, bibliobibliografiski spravochnik Sofia, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademija na naukite, 1955 291 p. [Winners of the Dimitrov Prize in science, 1950-1953, a bibliobibliographic reference book ports., index] CU

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIJA (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofia [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society Ten no. a year] Recurrent features: Proceedings, World of books, Questions and answers
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1956.
Bozhikov, B. City of Kurdzhali. p. 1.
Savov, I. Karandila summer resort near Sliven p. 4
Michev, M. First Five-Year Plan of the People's Republic of China p. 6.
Hoffler, V. The land on the western frontier of Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the Czech. p. 9
Kolcheva, A. Lake Chad p. 12.
Popov, P. Atlas territories. p. 14.
Jordanova, M. Aleksandra Potanina, woman traveler p. 17
Popov, V. How to prepare for studying our country p. 19
Dimitrov, I. Cold wave in Europe. p. 22.
Pechevski, M. Anastas Beshkov and Liubomir Dinev's *Istoria na geografijata i na geografските открития* (History of Geography and Geographical Discoveries); a book review p. 23.

13. SCIENCE

BULGARSKA AKADEMIA NA NAUKITE, Sofia. Bibliobiblioteka. Nikolai Andreev Stolanov; bibliografiia Otgovoren redaktor: B. Kitinov Sofia, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademija na naukite, 1955. 168 p. (Bibliobibliografi na bulgarski ucheni) [Nikolai Andreev Stolanov; a bibliobibliography. illus., indexes]

GULUBOV, ZH. S. Obshcha klimatologija. [Sofia] Nauka i izkustvo [1953] 284 p. [General climatology maps, bibl., indexes]

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

NAUCHNI TRUDOVE NA ISUL. (Ministerstvo na narodno zdravie i sostaini grizhi Institut za spetsializatsia i usovrshenstvuvane na lekarite) Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Specialization and Advance Study of Physicians, Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare] Vol. 2, nos 1-3, 1953. DNLM Not in DLC

NAUCHNI TRUDOV

TUT "VUI institut" issued by tute; w/ summar tainskat

Vol. 1, no. 1, 1954 (published 1956). Vol. 2, nos 4-5, 1954 (published 1956). DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedelieto) Sofia. [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
An appeal; pledge by the mechanizers and agricultural experts of the machine-tractor station in General Tosevo and the district collective farmers to the collective farmers, mechanizers, and agricultural experts of the entire country for the production of more agricultural goods and for high remuneration per workday on collective farms during 1956 p. 1.
To use the checkrow extensively in planting corn and sunflowers. p. 3.

Technical training for
K... District developing right?
... with machines
... with checkrow planting
... work and the expendi-
... with the SKG-8
... in the basic leveling of
... in the D-54
... for reporting the work of
... during 1955 p. 30
... spraying and dusting combine

16. TECHNOLOGY

KILIKHLOV, I. M. "TATs Stalin" Sofia, Bulgarska
... 1955 43 p. (Nasheto
... stroitelstvo, no. 5) [The Stalin
... Plant]

PERIODICALS

ELEKTROTEKHNIKA (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsiia
... Sofia [Pub-
... issued by the Ministry of
... the Union of Electrical Workers
... Monthly]
... New Books

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1956

... of the annual conferences of the
... for fulfilling the 1955 Plan, and the
... by the Ministry of Electri-
...

P. L. B. Pelkashin L. Semiautomatic hydro-
... p. 7

I. G. G. Reserve power in the power-producing
... p. 8

... Vectorial diagrams p. 10

... Mira and its properties, p. 13.

... The Thirteenth Session of the Uni-
... Committee on Electric Power at
... p. 18

Khas, P. Causes of damages in the Franko Tozi
... group in the V. Kolarov Hydroelectric
... p. 21

K... P. New method for repairing the sleeve of
... cables p. 22

LEKA PROMISHLENOST (Ministerstvo na lekara i
... Sofia [Issued by
... the Ministry of the Light and Food Industries.
... Monthly]

Recurrent features: Information, Criticism and
... bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1956

Technical control in struggle for high-quality pro-
... p. 1.

Danailov, P. Let us fulfill the production plan for
... during 1956 p. 4.

Vladimirov, K. Fulfillment of the financial plan of
... 1955 p. 6

Gindov, G. Adjustment and maintenance of the
... regulator p. 8.

Ivanov, I. Atomization as a means of increasing
... of iron and cast iron, p. 12.

Ferdinandova, L.; Manolova, P. Production of inflat-
... rubber playthings p. 17

Karabiberov, S.; Koseva, N.; Kukov, S. Research
... from the Stakhanov (Bozhidariski) mine
... and gray clay from Pleven p. 19

Zhelev, Z. Production of terpeneol from Bulgarian
... p. 25

Gerashimov, M.; Gateva, P.; Tsaneva, D. Problem of
... of oil extract from grapes p. 29.

Litvinov, P. Electromagnetic device for recording
... of processed sugar beets, Tr. from
... the Russian, p. 30

Markov, Ts. Reinforcing the bottoms of stockings
... with nylon and caprone p. 31.

Dechev, S. Utilization of talc in the pottery
... industry p. 32

Tsenov, L. Improving the vacuum installations in the
... industry, p. 34

Belashchev, I. Establishing the basic characteristics
... of the second yield of silkworm cocoons p. 40.

Nomkov, N.; Demina, N. Method for speedy
... of dampness of synthetic fibers.
... Tr. from the Russian, p. 40.

Penev, P. Distinguished rationalizers awarded high
... Labor prizes, p. 42

The 9th International Congress of Refrigeration,
... p. 44

MINNO DELO (Ministerstvo na teshkata promishle-
... Sofia [Publication on mining issued by the
... Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Foreign news; Criticism and
... bibliography. Outstanding scientists.
Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

RADIO. (Ministerstvo na poshlite, telegrafite, tele-
... Sofia. [Publication for amateur radio operators issued by
... the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and
... Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil
... Defense Organization Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Questions and answers.

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1956.

Great development of the radio p. 1.

Dikov, T. Great discovery, p. 3.

Doseva, S. With the young technicians, p. 6.

Tavetkov, A. Let us develop amateur radio contests,
... p. 7

Borisov, V. The Paris system, p. 9.

Kantardzhiev, L. Training cadres of young radio
... telegraphers, p. 11.

Momchilov, K. With high-school radio amateurs,
... p. 11.

Brenov, S.; Nestorov, K. International short-wave
... radio competitions, p. 12.

Lakulin, L. Tactics in short-wave radio competitions
... Tr. from the Russian, p. 15.

Kumanov, M. The initiators presented themselves
... well, p. 16.

Sulchev, G. For better work from the speed com-
... mand, p. 19.

Krustev, V. Some shortcomings in the work of
... amateur radio stations, p. 20.

Nestorov, G. Information on the operation of the
... vacuum tube generator, (To be contd.) p. 21.

Double frequency converting, p. 28.

Torostan, A. The P-filter, p. 29.

Rachev, D. Peculiarities of the work with ultra short
... waves, p. 32.

Bluskov, A. One-tube radio receiver with a tetrode
... or pentode tube, p. 30.

Ivanov, R. What is a decibel and what does measur-
... the level in decibels mean? p. 37.

Stefanov, V. Amplifying vacuum tube, p. 40.

Drazhev, M.; Stalnov, G. Electronics in nuclear
... physics, p. 43.

Eliminating the short circuit in the vacuum tube,
... p. 46.

I. P. Dorozhnyi radio receiver, p. 49.

Tanov, G. Soviet miniature vacuum tubes, p. 51.

Angelov, A. Television receivers, p. 52.

Chernov, D. Some problems in recording and
... erasing sound on magnetic recorders, p. 58.

Placing the cord for the tuning knob in the radio
... receiver, p. 60.

Radio stations which work on 52-11 meter bands
... (short waves), p. 61.

RATIONALIZATSIJA (Institut za ratsionalizatsia)
... Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for
... Rationalization. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Questions and answers, From
... the Soviet Union and people's democracies.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Urging a new uplift in the rationalizers' movement
... in 1956, p. 1.

Vrana, V. Polish-Bulgarian cooperation in the field
... of invention and rationalization, p. 4.

Drumov, B.; Penkov, K. What surveys of experimen-
... tal laboratories and workshops reveal, p. 6.

Dzhendov, I.; Antonov, A. Protection of two-phase
... electric motors, p. 9.

Angelov, D. Economy of metals p. 14.

Stanishev, B. Rationalization in the Georgi Kirkov
... Boiler Plant, p. 16.

Vichev, L. Mechanical cleaning of stone facing, p. 22.

Markov, G. Presses for rethreading broken axle
... bearings of narrow-gauge locomotives, p. 23.

Lozanov, D. Apparatus for molding cheese, p. 24.

Apparatus for measuring the length of domestic
... blankets, p. 25.

Popov, V.; Nikolov, P. Determining the operating
... temperature and reliable indicators of domestic
... electric cookstoves, p. 34.

Boshnakov, K. International electrotechnical dictio-
... nary, p. 39.

Kovachev, T. New directions in the development and
... operation of the organs of our Bureau of Weights
... and Measures, p. 42.

Karpachev, D. Some problems related to the correct
... use of electric meters, p. 44.

TEKHNIЧЕСКО ДЕЛО. (Nauchno-tehnicheski suluz)
... Sofia. [Issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical
... Associations. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes on books; Notes in
... brief; Survey of technological publications.

Vol. 8, nos. 199-202, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN. (Glavno politicheskoto upravlenie
... na narodnata armia) Sofia. [Illustrated mag-
... azine issued by the Political Department of the
... Bulgarian Army. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Science and the
... Events of the month; Physical culture; Sports
... Minutes of play.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

PATRIOT. (Dobrovolna organizatsia za obrana na
... obranata) Sofia [Issued by the V. Kolarov
... Defense Organization. Semiweekly]

Recurrent features: From the front
... Vol. 6, no. 10, Feb. 1956.

Tsankov, T. In the country of military
... training camps, p. 4.

Vol. 6, no. 20, Apr. 1956.

Greater watchfulness for personal
... p. 1.

Leoniev, G. With more experienced
... p. 1.

Popov, D. Excursion, pilgrimage, like the
... the partisans, p. 1.

Our Spartakiad, p. 1.

Gradev, D. They prepare for the
... p. 1.

Zidarova, G. More care for propa-
... of the district committee of the V. Kolarov
... Defense Organization in Burgas, p. 7

Vasov, V. A meeting, at any price
... instead of a foulball, p. 2.

Volidovski, S. Who is right and who is
... Duvandzhiev, A. My experience in
... aircraft chemical warfare, p. 3

Trichkov, A. Good comes after
... Ready for the Spartakiad, p. 3.

Vol. 6, no. 34, Apr. 1956.

Marlov, Ts.; Vasov, V. On the eve of
... capital, p. 1.

Lalova, S. There the banner of the first
... flow, p. 2.

Karastolova, M. We celebrated May
... bars, p. 2.

Georgieva, V. Front-rankers' life
... with dignity, p. 2.

Dalov, N. Partisans are celebrating, p. 2

Pudarov, G. Walk in the future park p. 2

Vol. 6, no. 35, May 1956.

Great historical victory, p. 1.

Cholakov, K. Monument to Georgi Dimitroff
... in Ardena, p. 1

Sneva, Ts.; Timchev, G. Two-day
... petition in the city of Plovdiv, p. 1

Season for horse racing opens in Sofia, p. 1

Two victories for Veltchev Veltchev, p. 1

Mess campaign, p. 1.

Avuski, P.; Dolnuzov, I. Karastolova, M.
... of Turnovo District, how long will
... tall and? p. 2.

L'ochov, P. Better work with
... p. 2

Naidonov, L. Unpublished recollections
... Panniot Khitov, p. 2.

Antonov, L. Mess work, weakest
... of Ruse District's organization, p. 2

Zidarov, G. Propaganda sections in
... clubs, p. 2.

Danilov, I. Good initiative, but
... results? why that is true of the
... Khaskovo city organization, p. 3

Leontiev, G. Victory comes after
... training, p. 3

Tasev, I. Members of the model
... Petrich, p. 3.

Todorova, M. Ready for the
... p. 3

Blinkov, I. Shooting tactics under
... Tr. from the Russian, p. 3.

Great holiday of the new
... p. 3

Vol. 6, no. 41, May 1956.

Let us prepare early for the flying
... p. 1

Leoniev, G. On the glorious road
... p. 1.

Chukovski, P. The shortcomings must
... p. 2.

Saeva, Ts.; Khristov, F. People of
... monument in gratitude to Aleksander
... (Sasho), p. 2.

Antonov, L. Increasing the membership
... of a large active, p. 2.

Chomakov, I. More attention to the
... sections of primary organizations, p. 2.

Manov, T. Why the work of the
... of the Kazanlik Aeronautic Club is
... p. 3

Stoer, R. They do not utilize the
... possibilities, p. 3

On the eve of the great June 2 holiday,
... they filled their educational plan, p. 3.

Motorcycle manifestation of the
... Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in
... 80 years since the death of Georgi
... p. 3

Decisive step is necessary for
... of categories, p. 3.

Stolanova, R. Great heroic act; 80
... years since the death of Khristo
... p. 4.

Vol. 6, no. 42, May 1956.

June First, International Child
... Protection Day, p. 3

Kozhukharov, N. The most valuable
... victory, p. 1

Fifth championship of the Voluntary
... Civil Defense Organization in
... highway motorcycle racing, p. 1

Chomakov, I. Good Party leadership,
... good results, p. 2.

Gradev, D. How long without
... propaganda work? p. 3

The Spartakiad turned into a holiday for the organizations p. 2
Chukovskiy, P. Excursion to historical places. p. 2
Zidarova, G. How I became district champion shooter. p. 2
Ivanova, E. With the close aid of the Fatherland Front. p. 2
Dimitrov, D. Everything is not in order p. 3
Lazarov, A. Why this way, comrades from the Nacho Ivanov State Industrial Enterprise? p. 3
Velkov, P. Book on Soviet patriotism; a review. p. 4
Georgiev, A. "New secret" weapon p. 4

Vol. 8, no. 45, June 1956.
 The swimming season is here p. 1.
Nikolova, P. ; Atanasov, Kh. After the Spartakiad a lively meeting. p. 1.
L'chev, P. Active daily work. p. 2
Todorova, Ta. To be helped does not mean that somebody else should do your work p. 2.
Todorov, M. 80 years since the deaths of Panaiot Volov and Georgi Ikonov p. 2
Pisano, B. Bacho Kiro Petrov, a profile. p. 2.
 National recognition of the deeds of the immortal patriots p. 2
Ludogorski, P. The swimming pool should be used. p. 3.
Dobrov, D. An exhibition which educates. p. 3
Slefanov, P. National record of Fldana Grozeva. p. 3.
Ivanov, A. The Olympic torch will be lighted in Stockholm today. p. 3.
Rafnov, Kh. ; Antonov, L. Our experience working with the Dimitrov People's Youth League and the City Committee for Physical Culture and Sports p. 3.

Vasilova, N. Irreconcilable fighter against the imperialist wars, 100 years since Dimitur Blagoev's birth p. 4.
Ivanov, V. Lidice is a symbol of peace. p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 87, Aug. 1956.
 Grand-style propaganda work before the new school year. p. 1
 Good success, radio operators! p. 1.
 Congratulations, comrade miners! p. 1.
Markov, Ts. The miners are always victorious p. 1
Bozgunov, G. ; Alumov, I. United efforts are necessary p. 2.
 How a newspaper is helping us; a conference with Tencho Zaprianov, President of the Factory Committee of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization at the Stalin Chemical Plant in Dimitrograd. p. 2.
Iribadzhakov, N. Recollections about the heroes. p. 2
Buzhashka, M. Georgi Angelov Glukhchev, they died for their native country. p. 2.
Gradev, D. Sections of propaganda in preparation for the school year. p. 2.
 Bravo, champions! Communication of the Central National Organization Committee for rewarding champions, primary organizations of the Third National Spartakiad of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organizations and the Dimitrov Communist Youth League during 1956. p. 3.
 Twice champion p. 3.
 New instructors p. 3
Dimitrov, D. "As the morning goes, so goes the day." p. 3.

Gazenov, I. These things are really shocking, in connection with the irregularity in the automotive works in Ardno p. 3.
 1,000 jumps from a parachute tower p. 3
Georgiev, A. What is happening in the country of pyramids, discussion on the Suez Canal p. 4.

ZA RODINATA. (Dobrovolna organizatsia za sudeistvie na obranata) Sofia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly]
 Recurrent feature. From the Soviet Union and the people's democracies

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1956
Lilov, L. Flying activity during the summer p. 1
 Hunters of airplanes. p. 2.
Biriukov, A. Successes of our shooters p. 3
Kumanov, M. Physical education and training for the competition with pistols p. 4
 Lecture demonstrated with pictures p. 5.
Tashev, B. No! I shall live! p. 7.
Ivanov, A. History of weapons. p. 8.
 Sportmen participating in many sport competitions p. 10
Stofanov, S. Fifteen air combat victories. p. 14.
 Airplane without wind and motor; problems of the future p. 16
Maler, G. Airplanes thunder in the sky p. 17
Mirchev, G. Passenger automobile with diesel motor p. 18.
Semerzhiev, D. New motorcycle competitions in the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. p. 20.
Markov, I. Accidents p. 22.
Shopov, A. Structure of the atmosphere. p. 24.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. GENERAL

PRAGUE. NARODNI MUSEUM. Narodni museum. [Nepali Vladimir Donkstein et al. 1. vyd. V Praze, Stalni telovychovne nakl., 1955] 16 p. (Prazske pamatky) [The National Museum in Prague. 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.]

PERIODICALS

Brno. Univerzita. Filozoficka fakulta SBORNIK PRACI. Brno. [Journal on linguistics, philosophy, history, literature, and arts issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, Brno University; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
 Vol. 3, no. 3, 1954.

Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. VESTNIK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
 Recurrent features: Reports from the meetings; Book reviews.
 Vol. 03, nos. 3/4-5/0, Mar.-June 1956.

CESKOSLOVENSKE NOVINY. (Rada svobodneho Ceskoslovenska. Pracovni sbor) New York. [Issued by the Working Committee, Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Excerpts from broadcasts to Czechoslovakia; Book reviews; Notes in brief.
 Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1956.

CESKOSLOVENSKY PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary review of current events. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Notes and comments; Letters to the editor; The communist regime is speaking; Bibliography.
 Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

CESKOSLOVENSKY ROZHLAS A TELEVIZE. (Ceskoslovensky rozhlas) Praha. [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: Nas rozhlas. Weekly]
 Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio; Czechoslovak television program; Song of the week; Broadcast to children and youth.
 Vol. 23, nos. 40-44, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

CESKOSLOVENSKY SVET. (Ceskoslovensky ustav zahranični) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement: Vteriny z domova. Weekly]
 Recurrent features: Weekly comments; Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad, Czechoslovaks abroad; Book reviews; Children's corner; Physical education in Czechoslovakia; Review of international events, News from home; From the countries of progress and peace; Humor and the family; Brief news from the world.
 Vol. 11, no. 38, Sept. 1956.

Czechoslovak Society of America OFFICIAL JOURNAL Cicero, Ill. [In Czech and English. Biweekly]
 Recurrent features: Our pioneers, Culture, Fraternity news.
 Vol. 04[1, e. 44] Sept. 15, 1956.
 Vol. 44, Oct. 1-15, 1956.

DIKOBRÁZ. (Praha, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satirical publication issued by Praha, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
 Vol. 12, nos. 39-42, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

DRUZHNO VPERED (Kulturny sotuz ukrainskykh trudiaschykh v Chechoslovatskii Respubliki) Priashly [Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Monthly]
 Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1956.

Rodak, I. Carrying out the resolutions of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, we shall achieve greater successes. p. 1.
Novak, M., and others, The Second Festival of the Association of Folk-Art Creativeness of the Ukrainian Workers in Eastern Slovakia. p. 4.
Shpetelski, A. Lullabies in the Makovica area. p. 14.
Prokopskák, I. My encounter with Ivan Franko. p. 18.
Subota, I. Ivan Franko's *Stolen Happiness*; a review of a play. p. 20.
Kundrachik, F. Advantages of cooperative large-scale production. p. 23.
Glinka, I. Historic past of the city of Sabínov. p. 27.
Burnaz, I. Electric fences. p. 31.

[Gt. Britain. Embassy. Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW. Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. Daily]
 Nos. 202-216, Aug.-Sept. 1955.
 Nos. 216-224, 226-229, 231-235, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovensky katolícky Sokol) Pas-saic, N. J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: The Falcon. Weekly]
 Vol. 45, no. 2140, Oct. 1954.
 Vol. 46, nos. 2240-2242, 2245; Sept.-Oct. 1956.

KVETY. (Rude pravo) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
 Recurrent features: Letters from readers; Notes; Chess; Talks about books.
 Vol. 5, nos. 26, 28; June-July 1955.

NOVY DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykuv dum a Ceskoslovenske narodne sdruzenie v Kanade) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
 Recurrent features: Feuilleton; From the old homeland; From our life; Our Sokol movement; Information; Sport news; Our women; Our children; Book reviews.
 Vol. 7, nos. 38, 40-42; Sept.-Nov. 1956.

OHNICEK. (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze) Praha [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
 Recurrent feature: Books to read
 Vol. 6, no. 9, 1956.

OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
 Vol. 29, no. 42, Oct. 1956.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Pragopress) Prague. [In English. Biweekly]
 Vol. 12, nos. 10, 13, 18-20, May-June, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

SVET SOVETU (Svaz ceskoslovensko-sovetského prateľstvi) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
 Recurrent features: People's university; Brief news, Traveling through the Soviet Union, Album from Soviet cities; The Soviet press about us.
 Vol. 19, nos. 38-42, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

SVET V OBRAZECH. (Ministerstvo informací a osvěty) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. Weekly]
 Recurrent feature: What to read.
 Vol. 8, nos. 30, 33; July, Sept. 1952.
 Vol. 12, nos. 37-39, Sept. 1956.

ZIVENA. (Zivena Podporující Spolek) Pittsburgh. [Issued by the Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
 Vol. 48, nos. 13, 15, 18; July-Sept. 1954.
 Vol. 48, nos. 19-20, Oct. 1956.
 Vol. 48, no. 12[1, e. 21] Nov. 1956.

ZIVOT. Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
 Recurrent features: On the other shore, Weekly menu.
 Vol. 6, no. 49, Dec. 1955.
 Vol. 8, nos. 38-40, 42; Sept.-Oct. 1956.

ZORNICKA (Ceskoslovensky svaz mladeze, Slovensky ustredny vybor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
 Vol. 9, no. 1, Sept. 1956.

ZWROT. (Polaki Związek Kulturalno-Oswiatowy) Czeski Cieszyn, Czechoslovakia. [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association. In Polish. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Biographies; Books received.
 Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRATISLAVA. UNIVERZITA. Kniznica. Univerzitna kniznica v Bratislave; sprievodca. [Zredigoval Jan Lehy] Bratislava, 1956. 43 p. [Guidebook to the University Library in Bratislava. illus., bibl.]

PALLAS, GUSTAV. Hvezdy severu Kapitoly z kulturnich dejin severnych. Havlickuv Brod, J. Chvojka [1948] 272 p. [Northern stars, chapters from the cultural history of the northern states illus., ports.]
NN

PAUCO, JOZEF. Stefan Furdek a slovenske pristahovalstvo. Middletown, Pa. [Jednota] 1955. 189 p. [Stefan Furdek and the Slovak immigrants. port.]
OCI Not in DLC

PENICKA, ALOIS. Kladensko v boji za svobodu [Prah] Statni nakl. politické literatury, 1952. 197 p. [The Kladno area in the struggle for freedom. illus.]
DS Not in DLC

POUCHA, P. Die geheime Geschichte der Mongolen als Geschichtsquelle und Literaturdenkmal; ein Beitrag zu ihrer Erklärung. Prag, Verlag der Tschechoslowakischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1955. 247 p. [Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Archiv orientální, supplementa, 4] [The Secret History of the Mongols as a source of history and literary memento, a contribution to its interpretation. 1st ed. In German with Russian summary illus., fold map, indexes]

PERIODICALS

ARCHIV ORIENTÁLNI. (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Oriental Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian Three no. a year)
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Index to v. 23, 1955.

6. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo chemického průmyslu. Seznam výrobků pro předkládání požadavků na dodávky centralizovaných, decentralizovaných a ústředně neplanovaných chemických surovin a výrobků na rok 1955 Praha [1955] 47 p. [List of products to serve as a basis for requests for deliveries of centrally allocated, decentralized, and centrally unplanned chemical raw materials and products in 1955]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo financí. Normy oboznych prostredku v průmyslu; směrnice. Interní studijní pomůcka pro potřebu pracovníků financí a uverové soustavy. [Praha] 1954. 50 p. [Standardization of current assets in industry; directives. illus.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Statni úrad statistický. Deset let rozvoje národního hospodářství a kultury Československé republiky, 1945-1955. Praha, Rudo pravo, 1955. 135 p. [Ten years' development of the national economy and culture of the Czechoslovak Republic, 1945-1955. illus.]
DS Not in DLC

KLIMA, ARNOST. Manufakturní období v Čechách. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1955. 522 p. [The manufacturing period in Bohemia. 1st ed. German and Russian summaries. illus., bibl., facsimiles.]

KOČA, VACLAV. Ekonomické vztahy mezi městem a vesnicí v CSR. [V Praze] Statni nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 77 p. [Economic relations between cities and villages in Czechoslovakia]
DS Not in DLC

MATULA, EDUARD. Ekonomika nákladních tarifů Československých státních drah. Praha, Dopravní nakl., 1954. 38 p. [Stachanovská knižnice, sv. 13] [Economics of freight tariffs of the Czechoslovak State Railroads]

NEUMANN, JAN. Skladování, přeprava a měření množství hořlavých kapalin. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technické literatury, 1956. 336 p. [Storage, transportation, and measurement of quantities of inflammable liquids. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

PRUSA, JAN. Organizace mezd v CSR. [3. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelství ROH, 1955. 178 p. [The wage system of Czechoslovakia. 3d ed. footnotes]
DS

SOKOL, MIROSLAV. Problemy plánového rozmišlení pracovních sil a zvyšování jejich kvalifikace. Miroslav Sokol, Mojmír Kos. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni pedagogické nakl., 1955. 131 p. [Učební texty vysokých škol] [Problems in the planned distribution of man power and the increase of workers' qualifications; a university textbook. 1st ed. tables]

STATNÍ BANKA ČESKOSLOVENSKA. Za zrychlování obrátu oboznych prostredku a za nadplanový zisk. Praha [Ministerstvo financí] 1954. 41 p. [Methods for accelerating turnover of current assets and achieving profits exceeding the economic plan]

SVACHA, MILOŠ. Ze země na svitku; reportáž o budování Ostravska. Praha, Prace; vydavatelství ROH, 1953. 205 p. [Knižovnická udermku, sv. 44] [A country at its dawn; a report on the development of the Ostrava area. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

TUREK, ADOLF. Soupis urbanu Ostravského kraje 15.-18. století [Vyd. 1.] Opava, Slezský studijní ústav, 1954. 102 p. [Compilation of urban registers of Ostrava District, 15th-18th centuries 1st ed. indexes]

ZAPOTOCKÝ, ANTONÍN, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Bud cest prací našich žen! Výbor z projevu [Usporádali Erna Melssnerova a Bohuslav Simek] Praha, Prace; vydavatelství ROH, 1956 93 p. [Knižnice Žive myslenky, sv. 21] [Praise be for the work of our women! Selected addresses illus.]
NN Not in DLC

ZAPOTOCKÝ, ANTONÍN, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. O socialistickém souložení a mzdové politice [Usporádali Erna Melssnerova a Bohuslav Simek 1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelství ROH, 1954 495 p. [Žive myslenky, sv. 19] [Socialist competition and wage policy. 1st ed.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ústřední rada odborů) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Union. In German Weekly]
Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports.
Vol. 6, nos. 39, 77, 79-85, May, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

Československá akademie věd ROZPRÁVY RADA SPOLEČENSKÝCH VĚD. Praha. [Transactions on social sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries]
Vol. 66, no. 4, 1956.

Kejř, J. Early history of the High Court of Justice, a study of the efforts to overcome feudal disorganization in the old Czech state. p.1.

ČESKOSLOVENSKE DOPRAVY. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Svaz zaměstnanců v dopravě) Praha. [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees Biweekly]
Vol. 8, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1956.

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Československá obchodní komora) Prague. [Issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia English-language edition; issued also in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin and in Spanish as Boletín económico Checoslovaco. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Cabinet meeting; Production, commerce, supply, prices, Sundries; Economic outline.

No. 310, July 1956.
The economic development of Czechoslovakia, 1950-1956; a press conference with Mr. V. Široký, the Czechoslovak Premier. p.1.
Development of industrial cooperation. p.5.
Czechoslovakia's export of machines and complete investment plant to the economically less-developed countries. p.7.
Development of economic relations between Czechoslovakia and Brazil. p.14.
Agreement between Czechoslovakia and Indonesia on industrial development. p.18.
Czechoslovak-New Zealand trade relations. p.19.
Japanese-Czechoslovak trade relations. p.20.
Telecommunications and electronics at the Second Czechoslovak Engineering Exhibition at Brno. p.23.

No. 312, Sept. 1956.
The new international division of labor. p.1.
The correlation of imports to exports. (To be contd.) p.6.
The Czechoslovak wool industry. p.11.
Czechoslovak-Polish industrial aid. p.15.
Economic relations between Czechoslovakia and Yemen. p.19.
Opening up of trade relations between Cambodia and Czechoslovakia. p.21.
Czechoslovak-Uruguayan trade relations. p.23.
New trade agreement between Czechoslovakia and Denmark. p.24.
Sporting planes and small airliners. p.25.
Czechoslovakia's participation in foreign exhibitions in the autumn. p.28.

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Československá obchodní komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]
No. 4, 1956.
Czechoslovak Republic Statni úrad statistický STATISTICKÝ OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [Issued by the Statistical Office. Includes supplements: Podniková statistika, industrial statistics, and Průběh statistické literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year]

Recurrent features. Book reviews, statistical reviews
Vol. 36, no. 4, 1956
Some problems and shortcomings of the science of economics and statistics. p.145
Horalek, V., Zaludova, Z. The significance of mathematical statistics for technological development. p.148.
Mrázek, J. Technical and economic analysis in the control of planning. p.153
Toupal, J. Main factors affecting the fulfillment of the plans of consumption of materials. p.157.
Kučera, M. Infant mortality in 1955 and the trend toward further lowering its rate. p.163.
Notes on the indicator of the gross production. p.167.
Hrkal, B., Titera, D. Verification of statistical data. p.169.
Kriška, L. A useful initiative of the National Enterprise Šlovenka and the District Service of the State Statistical Office in Banská Bystrica. p.173
Gyheľsky, L., Novák, I. Notes on the second edition of F. Eggermayer and V. Gruzin's Statistika (Statistics), a textbook for economic schools. p.176.
A national meeting of the group of activists of the Office for the Control of Agricultural Crops. p.179
Output data on the most important Czechoslovak products. p.185.
Fabry, T. Results of the state plans of development of the national economy in the Soviet Union and in the European people's democracies in 1955. (To be contd.) p.185.

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS. (Ústřední rada odborů) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Union. Superseded Czechoslovakia, Information Bulletin, May 1955 In English Monthly]
No. 1, May 1955.
Nos. 2-3, [June-July] 1955.
No. 5, Sept. 1955.
Nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1956.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU (Ministerstvo vnitřního obchodu a Svaz zaměstnanců v státním obchodu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Employees in State Commerce. Weekly]
Vol. 3, nos. 34-38, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

ODBORAR. (Ústřední rada odborů) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism, Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.
Vol. 9, no. 9, May 1956.
Zupka, F. 4th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Union, April 26-27, 1956; role of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement must be emphasized with more fighting spirit and consistency p.385.
Hlavicka, J. Who is hampering the work of innovators? p.406.
Sulírsky, K. Struggle against bureaucracy. p.408.
Homola, B. What we do not like in our cooperation with higher organs. p.409.
Hrdlička, J. Let us have our own point of view. p.411.
Kratčovič, V. Labor of workers must be made safe. p.412.
Hrzak, M. Let us eliminate avalanches of decisions in our work. p.412.
Kos, J. Trade-unions are not appendages to economic organs. p.414.
Svoboda, V. Responsibility for honoring collective contracts lies also with the higher organs. p.415.
Polodník, R. Critique directed to the Planning Office. p.418.
Netušilova, M. Our debt to the working woman. p.416.
Kopacek, A. Replace paper work with actual work. p.417.
Palas, P. Bureaucracy eats away our slice of bread. p.418.
Rehak, J. Giving and taking the advice of the group of activists. p.419.
Kolský, J. Decentralization of the administrative machine as a means to reduce expenditures. p.422.
Cech, G. Centralism forcibly brings in bureaucratic methods of work. p.423.
Pernica, J. Work methods of trade-unionists. p.424.
Topinka, A. Struggle for increased significance of membership in ROH (Revolutionary Trade Union Movement) has not come to an end. p.427.
Resolution of the 4th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Union. p.428.

ODBOROVE ROZHLEDY CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNION SURVEY. (Czechoslovak Federation of Labor in Exile) Toronto. [Monthly]
No. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.

OSVĚTOVÁ BESEDA. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of Culture. Title varies: before v. 11, 1956, Osvětová práce. Biweekly]

- Recent features: Bibliography, Cultural progress, News items and periodicals
Vol. 11, no. 8, Apr. 1955
Let us develop further a source of precious experiences p.172
F. H. J. N. J. More Leninist light in education of the public? (Conclusion) p.171
B. V. Visual propaganda in the village p.172
T. M. To compete or not to compete? p.173
B. V. V. Swallow from Vsetin p.174
V. G. What is new in the G. I. Wadlow area? Folk-art exhibitions help the village p.175
M. T. M. Cultural worker on the dramatic plan of the Variety Show Agency and Center of Music for the young and entertainers p.176
V. G. Prospects of agricultural propaganda; or, That which could be easily imitated p.176
E. H. J. The kind of posters we shall get p.179
F. H. J. N. Energetic youth p.180
K. E. Cultural and propagandistic work as an instrument for the communist education of workers p.182
The sugar beet, our white gold (To be contd.) p.188
Vol. 11, no. 9, May 1955
L. S. J. The Communist Party educates the people p.193
M. J. A few words on the problems of today. p.195
L. S. J. What we brought back from Bulgaria p.195
L. M. To compete or not to compete? p.197
Culture and youth brigades p.198
P. J. A. What the young members of work brigades need p.198
P. J. V. Notes concerning the organization of the competition of people's creativity p.200
Z. A. E. J. Not only of Alexander Kolar p.204
L. M. Books are cheaper p.206
K. J. B. A glad beginning p.206
J. A. V. How to lecture in the village p.208
Lectures from a different viewpoint p.208
T. A. They served their community well p.209
F. P. Palacky, a biographic sketch p.210
H. A. A. Sugar beets, our white gold. (Conclusion) p.214
Vol. 11, no. 11, May 1956
S. J. F. We are improving cultural and social life in small communities p.241
M. J. I. Tasks and importance of education of the public in the second Five-Year Plan. p.243
School of practical education in the mechanization of agriculture. p.245
V. J. V. Agricultural agencies and cultural institutions must work together. p.246
How to organize collaborations with agricultural agencies p.246
N. J. J. Our experiences with a cultural brigade in the border area p.247
P. J. A. L. Artistic form of delivery of Macha's poem "May" p.248
V. J. T. We begin with Zvikov p.252
V. J. Tune your life to C-major. p.254
L. M. An exhibition which is a good school for cultural workers and lecturers p.255
V. J. E. What to do with them? Also, comments of the editor p.256
S. J. K. V. From a village in Orava. p.256
S. J. D. Remarks on the article "How to Lecture in Villages", also, comments of the editor. p.257
J. K. T. (1808-1856), a sketch on the life and works of Josef Kajetan Tyl in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of his death. p.258
J. P. T. To compete or not to compete? p.262
S. J. J. How to work with motion pictures in rural educational centers p.263
E. K. Photograph records for the Mozart festivals. p.263
Vol. 11, no. 12, June 1956
S. K. D. The problem of polytechnic education in cultural work p.265
Responsibility for all education of the young generation, the Central Council of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth appeals to the public. p.266
B. J. V. M. The articles entitled "To Compete or Not to Compete?" p.267
B. J. V. Some problems of agricultural propaganda. p.268
B. J. A. Some tasks of the cultural work in the Ostrava-Karvina coal mines p.270
P. J. V. State motion-picture theater as a vicious stepmother. p.270
M. J. J. May Theater Festival, 1956, in Koetelec nad Cernými Lesy. p.271
P. J. J. V. Some problems of the contest in children's creative art. p.272
S. J. V. Trip to Trutnov via Nova Paka. p.276
I. A. Interesting discussion on the problems of cultural work. p.278
S. J. V. Example from the Trutnov area. p.278
-V. J. Path toward good work with motion pictures. p.279
-I. A. Discussion about Polish education. p.279
L. M. Closing discussion. p.280.

- From the memory book of the Prague Spring Festival, 1956. p.281.
-an- Planning and inventiveness are bases for success p.285
E. J. J. Poster exhibit about peaceful utilization of atomic energy. p.286
Vol. 11, no. 14, July 1956
S. J. V. The people's committees prepare for harvest. p.313
Z. A. L. For a higher level of cultural and educational work p.315
-J. A. Introducing new model people's libraries. p.318
S. J. K. V. Dedicated to women. p.317
H. J. P. Propaganda during harvesttime. p.318
K. J. J. Spring and summer in Prague District. p.319
F. J. V. Tenth anniversary of the Kucera group. p.320
P. J. D. R. J. Agricultural youth meet in Prerov. p.324
K. J. V. Consistent cultural activity during the harvest. p.326
F. J. V. Our great bottleneck; cadres. p.327
M. J. L. Village cultural groups, will they be established or not? p.328
C. J. P. Two devoted chroniclers. p.333
OSVETOVÁ PRACA. (Osveta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osveta Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: New books.
Vol. 4, no. 12, June 1954.
PIONERSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovenský svaz mládeže, Slovenský ústřední výbor) Bratislava. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 38-39, 42, Sept.-Oct. 1956.
PIONYRSKE NOVINY. (Ceskoslovenský svaz mládeže, Ústřední výbor) Praha. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
Vol. 5, nos. 39, 41, Sept.-Oct. 1956.
PLANOVANÉ HOSPODARSTVÍ. (Státní plánovací úřad) Praha. [Publication on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office. Ten no. a year]
Recurrent features: News about planned economy in the Soviet Union and people's democracies; Bibliographical survey
No. 2, 1956.
The sixth Soviet Five-Year Plan. p.83.
M. J. V. Notes on some problems concerning the construction of installations for common use on collective farms. p.95.
F. J. V. Feoktistov, A. Economy of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Tr. from the Russian. p.104.
O. J. V. Organization of the repair of machines and installations in the national economy of the USSR. p.116.
V. J. O. J. How to apply new techniques and new working methods in the construction of the Orlik Dam. p.130.
Results of the fulfillment of the State Plan of the Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy in 1955. p.142.
No. 3, 1956.
V. J. V. Economic problems of electric-power development in Czechoslovakia. p.163.
P. J. M. Man power supply for the building industry is to be secured. p.180.
T. J. O. J. Material requirements of the population must be determined correctly. p.199.
J. A. K. A complex solution of problems of housing development. p.212.
D. J. K. Use of food raw materials for technical purposes must be decreased. p.223.
H. J. G. Agricultural conditions in the German Federal Republic. p.226.
S. J. V. V. Planning and control of the cost of tractor operations must be improved. p.236.
No. 4, 1956.
N. J. M. J. Rybníky. K. Planned rise in the standard of living. p.243.
J. A. V. General provisions regulating wholesale prices in the national economy. p.267.
G. J. M. Economic and operational problems of the electrification of railroads. p.274.
W. J. G. Some questions of the agriculture in the United States of America. p.285.
S. J. G. Long-range planning in the national economy of the USSR. p.306.
PODNIKOVÁ ORGANISACE. (Ministerstvo strojírenství, Technicko-organizační výzkumný ústav strojírenský) Praha. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry, Ministry of the Machine Industry. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
F. J. V. For greater assurance of technical development in the machinery industry. p.33.

- G. J. O. What transportation expects from the machinery industry. p.38
C. J. J. What technical development requires p.37
H. J. A. Accelerating the pace of technical development. p.38
H. J. J. They won the State Prize twice p.42
C. J. L. Order of change in basic production in machine plants. p.42
N. J. M. Improved planning increases productivity of the plant. p.44
K. J. F. Intensification of production and the function of organs of the industrial enterprise in service in a plant. p.60
V. J. V. In the plans for reconstruction and modernization of plants let us not forget the reconstruction of boiler rooms and heating systems p.62
C. J. A. Difficulties in the production of the p.64
H. J. J. Experiences of the Precision Machine Works in Gottwaldov with collective enterprises and their preparation. p.66
L. J. V. Bottlenecks in shipbuilding p.64
K. J. V. What hinders the production of standardized parts. p.60
D. J. J. Adaptability of machine-tool design to production. p.62
Vol. 10, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Let us surpass in the shortest possible time the most advanced capitalist countries in per capita production! p.65.
P. J. J. Using workers' suggestions to assure the fulfillment of tasks of the state plan for 1956. p.66
A. J. J. Socialist competition and what we are counting in the transportation system. A socialist enterprise. p.69.
P. J. K. Socialist competition in the agricultural services. p.71.
D. J. J. Engineers' accounts, a form of competition among technical employees in the socialist Democratic Republic. p.72.
N. J. V. Our experience in reducing the number of assortments of materials in use p.73
S. J. K. Notebook of the foreman, an organizational aid. p.73
A. J. J. Planning of the work in statistics p.78
K. J. A. J. Simunek, B. Technical committee, their organization and work. p.78
Planning for electric installations. p.78
L. J. V. Introducing important rationalization methods according to plan. p.78
B. J. A. Rhythmic flow of production as an important prerequisite for fulfillment of the state plan; difficulties in the planning, and organization of fulfillment of state plans p.81
Improving the technical level of workers. p.84
U. J. J. Material responsibility of employees for damages caused to national property in industrial enterprises. p.85
B. J. V. For improvement of planning in the machinery industry. p.86
Additional tasks in introducing business systems in the machinery industry in 1956. p.86
B. J. V. Color and work. p.91
Cooperation between research and production p.91
Problems we struggle with in wrapping techniques p.92
Vol. 10, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
L. J. H. J. Demianuk, F. The technologists and the standardization of work. p.97
H. J. J. B. J. S. Suggestions for improvement and technical as well as organizational measures p.99
D. J. J. Development of technological standards in conformity with the principles of technological development of Czechoslovak industry laid down by the Party and government. p.101
V. J. J. The system of training technical and administrative employees in factory training schools p.103
M. J. J. New ways of rewarding some employees of production and development enterprises for raising the technological level of production. p.107
P. J. V. Effect of the load of the machinery installation on the choice of the form of curves. p.110
H. J. M. Phases in the control of cost. p.113
Is the method of drafting state economic plans perfect and therefore unchangeable? An abridged article. Tr. from the Polish. p.116
V. J. K. Application of the standards of conservation of materials in the organization of the delivery of materials to the production process p.118
B. J. A. Training young workers for technical jobs of medium importance in factories. p.120
Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1956.
S. J. J. Specialization and cooperation in the machinery industry, prerequisite for fast technical development. p.129
B. J. K. Prospective program for the technical development of a factory. p.131.

Which principles should we use in preparing the general plan for the machinery industry? p.133.

Cervinka, M., Ther, F. Technological plan for the production of blades for steam turbines. p.137.

Cermak, V., Kvapil, V. Technique of preparing drawings for technological plans. p.144.

Stetina, B., Holoslavsky, A. Role of standardization in the effort for technical progress and its significance in the machinery industry. p.145.

Improving organization in the further development of industry. p.148.

Svab, B. Main problems in the operative planning of mechanical workshops in factories for the production of machine tools. p.150.

Dulek, A. Through competition, toward improvement of the maintenance of production equipment. p.153.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1956.

Dittfert, J. Put into practice the decisions of the conference! p.193.

Cupr, K. A classified inventory of materials. p.194.

Lorenc, L., Ronovsky, J. How we reorganized production. p.197.

Havlicek, J. Organization of the central laboratories of weights and measures in Soviet enterprises. p.206.

Schbar, K. Importance of the elements of mechanization in metalwork. p.209.

Ualik, A. Results of our study trip to the German Democratic Republic. p.211.

Kukel, J. Production program, production profile, and specialization of enterprises in perspective planning of technical development. p.214.

Unification of terminology in the organizational field of the machinery industry. p.216

PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR. (Prace) Praha [Publication on socialist business management issued by Prace. Monthly]

Recent features: Taxes and finance; Important regulations, Economic bibliography. No. 4, Apr. 1954.

POJISTNY OBZOR. (Státní pojistovna) Praha. [Issued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly]

Recent features: From activities of the Research Department of the Institute, Documents from capitalist countries, Documentation on loss prevention.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Dostal, F. New insurance regulations concerning property insurance. I. Regulations on casualty insurance of buildings and movables. p.23.

Effenberger, J. New insurance regulations concerning property insurance. II. Regulations on crop insurance. p.32.

Krejci, F. Important elements of the insurance law in its new form. p.36.

Tomasak, J. Improvers' movement in the State Insurance Institute in 1955. p.38.

(kavil). Theory must serve practice. p.30.

Janača, B. Principles of insurance in international transportation in the Polish People's Republic. Tr. from the Polish. p.41.

Principles of the organization of publicity and propaganda in the state insurance business in the German Democratic Republic. p.44.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1956.

Čapek, J. Direct and indirect damage in insurance of property. p.97.

Krejci, F. Contracts in favor of third persons. p.101.

Klinger, O. Statistical registration of increased risk in life insurance. p.104.

Danda, P. Insurance of seagoing vessels and related interests. p.108.

Hingler, J. Participation of agents in the prevention of damage. p.110.

Liška, J. United insurance of working people as seen by a recruiter. p.113.

Financing of state measures for prevention of damage in Bulgaria. p.115.

-hč-. Nationalization of life insurance in India. p.119.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1956.

Prochazka, J. Lesson from the German Democratic Republic. p.146.

Zelinka, J. What we saw in the German Democratic Republic. I. p.148.

Kadlec, F. Remarks on the advertising material of a German insurance company. p.152.

Faltus, M. Statistical survey of hail damage in 1955. p.154.

Dostal, F. Insurance against effects of liability in the performance of an occupation. p.159.

Krejci, S. Will SHR (Unified Insurance of Working People) create a new trend in the insurance trade? p.163.

We are going to take our vacation. p.166.

-hč-. Jiri Vondrak's Financování a účtování škod v hospodářských organizacích (Financing and Accounting Damages in Economic Organizations); a book review. p.168.

POLITICKÁ EKONOMIE. (Československá akademie věd. Kabinet ekonomie) Praha. [Journal on political economy issued by the Department of Economy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1956

Kaigl, V. Czechoslovak economic science after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR and resolutions of the Party and government on the tasks of our science. p.81

Janu, K. The correct way in the industrialization of building methods. p.91

Kutta, F. Socialist competition, communist method of building up socialism. p.103.

Wheeler, G. Development of production capacity and productivity in American agriculture Pt. 1. p.119.

Oliva, F. A Marxist economist in the capitalist era p.133.

Strida, M. Czechoslovak mountain regions, a book review. p.142

Forster, W. Fight against Keynesianism. Tr. from the English p.150.

Second edition of Political Economy; a Textbook in the USSR. p.160.

Report on the economic conference organized by the Institute of Economics of the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin. p.161.

Zinglova, G. Materials obtained in the examination of the work of the chairs of political economy of our universities. p.162

PRACE MLADÝCH. (Československý svaz mládeže. Ústřední výbor) Praha. [Issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Includes a supplement Priloha Prace mladých, guides for discussion leaders. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Lectures and consultation. News about life in the Union, From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League, Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Feb. 1956.

To be a member of the Union of Youth means... p.98.

Polak, E. Luck is with the struggle! remarks on the symposium Antonín Zapotocký o mládeži (Antonín Zapotocký on Youth). p.100.

Langasek, M. Culture, art, and that which is related to it. (To be cont'd.) p.102.

Some figures of the sixth Five-Year Plan of the USSR. p.106.

Smidak, M. Let's educate young people for a useful life. p.108.

Novak, F. That which is not useful to Pioneer organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p.111.

Spackova, D. Did they forget? p.113.

Zalabsky, J. Economic management in our organization of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p.115

Vidlak, B. We completed the renewal of membership cards. p.117.

Notes on the Slovak Congress of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p.118.

Are you, too, preparing a dance or a carnival? p.121.

Krupka, H. In the country of our friends. p.123.

Kupka, J. We saw the care given by the Communist Youth League to the Pioneer organizations. p.124.

Leonov, I. Young Improvers and what makes them grow. Tr. from the Russian. p.126.

Vol. 11, no. 5, Mar. 1956.

Razus, M. On the eve of the Slovak Congress of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p.130.

Kliyar, M. A steady policy of the defense of peace; importance of the meeting of the Political Consultative Committee. p.133.

Langasek, M. Culture, art, and related matters. p.138.

Foukner, A. Matters discussed by the executive body of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. p.140.

There must be good preparation for World Youth Week. p.142.

Directions on the development of socialist competition of youth in agriculture in the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. p.144.

Gryzlov, G. A mine in the schoolyard; a short story. p.148.

Hamernikova, Z. Poisonous weed; a short story. p.152.

Kliyarova, M. There are things to be remembered. p.155.

Stech, J. The help of motion pictures. p.158.

Vol. 11, no. 6, Mar. 1956.

The Leninist ways of solving international problems. p.162.

Kotraby, K. Collective socialist property in our Republic. p.164

Pl. Further proof of the dangerous effect of the balloon project; they will not succeed in applying the policy of strength. p.168.

History of the World Federation of Democratic Youth. p.169.

(sh). Who will bring more corn? Competition of Mlada Ironia, Pioneerke noviny, and the Ministry of Agriculture. p.170.

Vagaday, J. Did I keep my pledge? A short story. p.172.

As the work is, so is the reward; how resolutions of the 3d plenary session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth are, or are not, executed. p.175.

Kotala, R. We are working in the students' scientific groups. p.179.

Horenovsky, J. Notes on the experience acquired during the discussion on resolutions of the 3d plenary session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth p.181.

Do you want to play theater? p.183.

Lomov, N. Why are the meetings of the Young Communist League dull? Tr. from the Russian. p.187.

Vol. 11, no. 7, Apr. 1956.

Say what you think. p.194.

Syarc, B. The socialist economic system proves to be better than the capitalist one. p.197.

Brid, J. They will be among the first in the Vltavice Ironworks. p.201

Domkar, Z. Physical education and sports must not be Cinderellas any more. p.203.

Barthova, L. The right time, experience of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in the Bazavou Plant in Zruc nad Bazavou p.207.

Kalous, Z. Develop the competition of young technicians and members of the Michurin groups. p.209.

Buchta, V. Do not underestimate them; experience in the organization of lectures in Liberec District. p.211

Zach, J. We are improving our forests. p.213

Jurak, R. Is it red tape? p.215.

Do not follow their example! p.217.

Liša, J. What to do on a rainy day. p.219.

We are playing gorodky. p.220.

Tyller, M. The future of Germany. p.222.

Vol. 11, no. 8, Apr. 1956

On the eve of May 1. p.226.

Resolution of the Slovak Congress of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. p.227.

Directions issued on the occasion of the end of the 1955/56 educational year of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth p.233.

Doubek, J. Future inventors and constructors. p.236.

Celebration of May 1 in the pre-Munich Republic. p.238.

Domkar, Z. More simple than a slice of bread; 88 years ago, on April 22, 1870, V.I.Lenin was born. p.239.

Young farmers; notes on the National Conference of the Best Workers in Youth Brigades. p.241.

Vagaday, J. When the initiative is lacking p.244.

Šurnak, F. Our successes and difficulties. p.248.

Foltyn, M. Our political circle. p.249.

Dostal, M. We are preparing for a May festival. p.251.

Janeta, J., Kral, V. Are the students passive? p.253.

Kral, M. We are making a one-day excursion p.255.

PRACOVNI SILY. (Ministerstvo pracovních sil) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Man Power Resources. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Reports from the districts; News in brief, New books

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Tešla, J. Our tasks in the first year of our second Five-Year Plan. p.1.

Bayer, J. Stabilization of labor in coal mining. p.3.

Frank, B. Improving technical qualifications. p.4.

Kral, V. There is no room for loafers in our mine. p.5.

Kulhanek, J. Newly recruited workers talk about their work. p.6

Bokl, M. Balance sheet of labor forces. p.8.

Peprník, J. More assistance from cultural and educational workers is needed to promote the vocational guidance of youth. p.11.

Vasicek, M. The recruitment of miners for training schools must be improved. p.13.

Schlha, J. Continuous contact with newly recruited workers will improve their self-confidence. p.15.

Machova, R. They decided to stay. p.15.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Flacher, J. For better education of youth, for its correct vocational education. p.17.

Fandl, J. The recruitment of workers for training schools in 1956 must be done according to plan. p.19.

Habermanova, J. Instructions furnished to teachers of eight-year schools will greatly facilitate the enrollment of students in vocational schools. p.21.

Bubova, E. Great significance of educational work. p.22.

Rybar, J. Factory clubs can help. p.23.

Fabian, J. Lessons from the recruiting of labor in 1955. p.25.

Boay, R. Preparing for the task of recruiting labor for agriculture. p.26.

Cerny, F. How we studied. p.27.

Štolcovský, S. The secret of success is in correct working methods. p.28.

Duchon, J. Experiences with preparing for peak periods of agricultural work in 1955. p.29.

So. The building industry will welcome every new laborer. p.30.

- Action upon complaints must be improved; a suggestion for the exchange of opinions p. 76
- The standing agricultural committees should step up their work. p. 78.
- Zihula, J. Women must be persuaded to participate in collective spring work p. 80
- No. 21, May 1956
- Increase the importance of people's committees by extending their economic powers. p.181.
- Cunta, T. We are proposing improvements in the work of people's committees p.182.
- Two years have passed since the issue of principles for the mass organizational work. p.183
- Benda, J. Help committee members in their work in precincts. p.184.
- Tondr, V. Good economic administration of the Local People's Committee in Tremesna. p.185
- Palas, O., Skladal, Z. Some experience with the by-election in Gottwaldov District. p.186
- Pick, B. A visit to democratic Germany. p. 186
- Hodak, J. Let us improve the economic administration of houses p.187.
- Prickcova, D. How women work in the border regions. p.188.
- No. 22, May 1956
- More care should be given to the town problems p. 189.
- Lothner, V.; Gala, A.; Ziegler, L. People's committees discuss the draft directives on the second Five-Year Plan as outlined by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 171.
- Adamek, V. One of the outstanding tasks of the councils is the preservation of the socialist legality. p.173.
- Dundaikova, M. The local people's committee controls and helps in the fulfillment of obligations made by agriculturists p. 173.
- Members of the agricultural commissions, show the agriculturists that the right cultivation of crops is paying. p.174.
- Gala, A. The people in Rakvice are taking good care of the vegetable cultivation. p.174
- No. 23, June 1956.
- The plan of agricultural production for 1957 must be prepared now. p.177
- Preparations for the specification of the plans of agricultural production in the Pardubice region. p.178.
- Gregg, J. Members of the County People's Committee in Opava are asking for a simplification and decentralization of the state administration. p.179.
- Radochovsky, V. Some problems of management in agricultural production. p.170.
- Baros, F. Instead of applying bureaucratic methods let us develop organizational work. p.180.
- Tondr, V. The work of the budget commissions in Pizen District. p.181.
- What is the basis of good work in standing commissions? p.182.
- The District Committee in Hralovo made provisions for better and cheaper services. p.182.
- Vikr. First results of the drive for better services in Ceske Budejovice District. p.183.
- No. 24, June 1956.
- Kysely, J. Improving the local economy. p.186.
- Helping people's committees to fulfill the tasks resulting from government decisions. p.187.
- Cunta, T. How the Council of the County People's Committee of Krnov guides its staff of instructors. p.188.
- Melichar, F. A few experiences concerning the guidance of instructors in the area of Pizen. p.189.
- Tecl, A. A few remarks on the organizational work of the councils of local people's committees in fulfilling government decisions. p.189.
- Early preparation for the harvest is the duty of all members of the local people's committees. p.189.
- Formanek, J. Why socialist competition is not always successful in the area of Jihlava. p.190.
- More attention of the councils of county people's committees toward new cooperatives. p.191.
- Fazderova, S. Quick elimination of shortcomings in the work of the enterprises of the local economy. p.191.
- Women of Vyakov will help during the harvest. p.192.
- Preparing a good flow of supplies for the village in summer. p.[3] of cover.
- Radochovsky, V. The Carlsbad region will flourish. p.[4] of cover.
- No. 25, June 1956.
- More competence and more responsibility of people's committees. p.193.
- Helping people's committees to fulfill the tasks resulting from government decisions. p.194.
- Councils of county people's committees do not apply satisfactorily the provisions of the law concerning the number of council members of the local committees. p.194.
- Distribution of quotas is to be discussed early and thoroughly with producers. p.194.

- People's committees must correct their views on arable land p.195
- Tecl, A. Is the work of instructors of the Záhreb area improving? p.197
- Krejcha, V. A few problems of guidance of the councils of local people's committees in the area of Ceske Budejovice. p.198
- Difference between meetings of local people's committees and meetings of the councils of local people's committees. p.198
- Mynar, J. Remarks on the editorial "Improving the Local Economy." p.199.
- Which decisions of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia are important for women's committees? p.199.
- Skala, M. Women of the Prague region prepare for the National Women's Conference p.200.
- Remarks on the new regulations concerning business hours. p.[3] of cover.
- No. 28, July 1956
- Decentralization means greater responsibility for fulfillment of production tasks p.217.
- Silhanek, F. Raise the level of work of planning commissions p.218
- Preparation for decentralization in certain districts. p.219.
- Cunta, T. To manage departments of a county people's committee requires consistent control, also. p.220.
- More cooperation with the actives in various departments of the local government p.222.
- Tondr, V. People's committees in Pizen District prepare drafts for the 1957 budget. p.223.
- Competence of the Ministry of Interior in personal and cadre matters. p.[3] of cover.
- No. 30, Sept. 1956.
- Completing the harvest and beginning the autumn work indicate the organizational ability of the people's committees. p.281.
- Improvement of state discipline and obedience to laws. p.283.
- Strunc, J. Public accounts of the work of people's committees in Pizen District. p.285.
- We have to attain the superiority of socialism in agriculture. p.289.
- Pecha, M.; Vrsinsky, J. The lack of instructors is felt in the first place in the local people's committees. p.287.
- Adamek, V. Campaign to improve the local economy; efforts to improve services to citizens bring good results. p.288.
- Good work and shortcomings of street committees in Prague. p.288.
- No. 37, Sept. 1956.
- To improve the services is a permanent task. p.269.
- vlna. Do not weaken state discipline. p.291.
- Strunc, J. Citizens' participation in preparing for sessions is a decisive factor in the results. p.291.
- Hruska, F. Protect daily the socialist legality. p.292.
- Discuss work plans with the citizens. p.294.
- kr. Members prepare their work among voters in seminars. p.294.
- Tecl, A. Decisions are taken in the communities on the increase of agricultural production. p.295.
- No. 38, Sept. 1956.
- Dubsky, J. The work of women's committees is meritorious. p.297.
- Cunta, T. Initiative from below is a means in struggling against bureaucracy. p.298.
- We are preparing the evaluation of work plans p.300.
- Brozova, M. Make public accounts of your work to the voters. p.302.
- More collaborators for permanent commissions. p.302.
- Working areas of agricultural advisers in Kadan District. p.[3] of cover.
- No. 39, Sept. 1956.
- A supplementary budget can be worked out for every people's committee. p.305.
- Gala, A. Constituency as the focus of initiative. p.307.
- Fulfillment of work plans in the local people's committees in first place. p.308.
- Good work organization for successful harvesting of beets and potatoes. p.309.
- Obeying laws is a matter of education. p.310.
- Precinct people's committees, their problems and work. p.311.
- Days of Saving, 1956. p.311.
- NOVA MYSL. (Komunistická strana Československa, Ustřední výbor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.
- No. 1, Jan. 1956
- Communists must take over the leadership in the struggle to achieve progress in technology. p.2.
- Ložak, A. Urgent tasks of our building industry. p.12.
- Strohaova, E.; Brabec, J. Stanislav Kostka Neumann's struggle for socialist art. p.22.

- Solle, Z. The role of the revolutionary movement of 1905-1907 in the historical development of the Czechoslovak people p.38.
- Vyvoda, V. Some problems concerning methods of work in the field of Marxist-Leninist philosophy. p.47
- Matoušková, J. The soil as a basis of production in agriculture and the ways in which it can be exploited. p.61
- Wandel, P. A policy leading to the unification of Germany. Tr. from the German p.71
- Smith, S. The Canadian working class and its struggle for national independence and for peace p.79
- Smid, L. A new collection of sources of the history of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a book review p.88
- Novak, M. A superfluous book about the Agrarian Party of capitalist Czechoslovakia, a review p.92
- No. 3, Mar. 1956.
- Higher standards must be attained in the interpretation of problems of international politics. p.210
- Mudrunka, J. Significance of foreign trade in the Czechoslovak national economy. p.221.
- Teasla, J. Problems of labor supply in the present period of the construction of socialism in Czechoslovakia. p.232
- Koc, K. Urgent tasks in the mechanization of our agriculture. p.240.
- Strucka, J. Certain aspects of the problem of Party organizational work p.257.
- Broz-Tilo, J. Economic problems in Yugoslavia Tr. from the Serbo-Croatian p.266
- Lakomy, Z. Present-day situation of our architecture. p.260.
- Beranovsky, J. Technical periodicals are supporting industrial practice p.291.
- Buk, J. A theoretical study on the Vietnam revolution, a book review p.295.
- Vejnar, L. A book about the strike of miners in northern Bohemia in 1932, a review. p.301.
- NOVY ORIENT (Orientalní ústav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute Monthly, except July and August]
- Recurrent feature Course in colloquial Chinese Vol. 11, no. 6, 1956.
- POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU. (Komunistická strana Slovenska) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, economics, and culture issued by the Communist Party of Slovakia Semimonthly]
- Vol. 1, no. 14, Nov. 1952.
- SLOVAK V SLOBODNOM SVETE. THE SLOVAK IN THE FREE WORLD. (Slovenský oslobodzovací výbor) Mníchov [i.e. Munich] [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly]
- Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
- TRIBUNA. (Československý zahraniční ústav v exilu) Paris. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile]
- Recurrent features: News from the world and from the underground; Discussions, letters, echoes. Vol. 8, Aug./Sept. 1956.
- ZIVOT STRANY. (Komunistická strana Československa, Ustřední výbor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcionář, Propagandista, Slovo agitatora, and Život strany, which was issued previously by Komunistická strana Slovenska. Semimonthly]
- Recurrent features. Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles, Book reviews and bibliography. From experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Nos. 2-3, Oct. 1954.
- ## 7. LAW
- BLAZKE, JAROMIR. Společné závazky; o nove pojetti koreality. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1953 125 p. (Nový právní rad, čís. 22) [Solidary obligations; Interpretation of the new concept of correality. 1st ed. bibl.]
- CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo spravodlivosti. Právníky ústav. Učebnice občanského a rodinného práva; vysokozškolská učebnice. [Autory: Bedrich Andras et al.] Za hlavní red. Viktora Knappa. 2. prepracované a doplnené vyd. Praha, Orbis. [Textbook of civil and family law. 2d rev. and enl. ed.]**
- Vol. 3. [Law of inheritance and family law] 1955. 204 p.
- KNAPP, VIKTOR.** Splnění závazku a jiné způsoby jednání zanku. Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd [sekce ekonomie a práva] 1955. 327 p. [Fulfillment of contracts and other ways of their termination Russian summary. bibl.]
- NN Not in DLC

MOSCOW. VSESOIUNZNYI INSTITUT IURIDICHESKIH NAUK. Sovetskoe trestnoye pravo, zvlashniy chast. [Z ruskim prel. Helena Dammukova et al. 1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1954. 273 p. [Soviet criminal law. special part, a textbook. Tr. from the Russian 1st ed.]

PESKA, PAVEL. Ustavy lidove demokratickych zemí [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1954. 453 p. [Constitutions of the countries of people's democracy. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVEN-SNE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]

Nos. 99, 101-102, 104-107, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKÉJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition, issued also in Czech]

Nos. 20-21, Aug. 1956.

PRAVNÍK (Czechoslovenská akademie věd Ekonomicko-právní sekce) Praha. [Law review issued by the Section of Economics and Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Comments on current issues, Book reviews, News from foreign periodicals, Materials and documents.

Vol. 95, no. 1, 1956.

Utilization of Soviet experiences is a guarantee of our success. p.1.

Bystrina, J., Lakatos, M. Managerial functions of our people's democratic state in economic field. p.4.

Vybrál, B. The problem of distinguishing complicity and aid in the Czechoslovak criminal law. p.20.

Witz, K. Basic problems of an employee's liability for damage caused to the employer. p.34.

Košík, V. Basic conditions of the delivery of goods, the legal basis for concluding economic contracts. p.48.

Borokín, V.; Smelov, J. Principles of collective and individual leadership in the work of the Soviet state apparatus. Tr. from the Russian. p.50.

J.B. Comment on new regulations concerning the collection of payments for personal needs of minors. p.68.

Spáček, V. Comments on Lachout's article "Freeing Judicial Literature from Ideologic and Political Mistakes." p.70.

Tibbittani, K. An important monograph from criminal law, a review of L. Schubert's book Nabezpečnost konania pre spoločnosť ako základná podmienka trestného činu (Danger to Society as the Basic Condition of a Criminal Act). p.77.

Peska, P. Critical remarks on the latest edition of our Constitution. p.86.

V.I. Discussion of V. Knapp's book Ownership in a People's Democracy at the joint meeting of the Department of Civil Law of the Moscow State University and the Civil Law Section of Law Institute of the Soviet Academy of Sciences. Tr. from the Russian. p.87.

Fousiska, A. Contribution to the history of fascistization of the bourgeois Republic of Czechoslovakia. p.91.

Suchanek, V. Fabry's Vzorové stanovy, právní základ jednotných zemědělských družstev (Model Bylaws, the Legal Basis of Collective Farms); a book review. p.95.

SBÍRKA ROZHODNUTÍ CESKOSLOVENSKÝCH SOUDŮ. (Nejvyšší soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]

No. 7, 1956.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. Bratislava. [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior of Czechoslovakia. Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement. Slovakia. Uradny vestnik Priloha]

Nos. 32-38, Apr. 1956.

Nos. 18, 41-44, 46-47, 49-53, 55-57; Mar., May-Aug. 1956.

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK, PRÍLOHA. Bratislava. [Court edicts. Issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Supplement to Slovakia. Uradny vestnik]

No. 4, Mar. 1956.

8. EDUCATION

BELEHRÁDEK, JAN. Novým dechem. Stati a proslovy rektora Univerzity Karlovy v prvním roce po osvobození. [V Praze] Fr. Borový, 1946. 183 p. [In a new spirit; articles and addresses of the rector of Charles University in the first year after the liberation]

CtY Not in DLC

PRIPRAVEN K PRACI A OBRANE. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1952. 109 p. [Edice kulturního materiálu CSM] [Ready for work and national defense. illus., music]

Cst-H Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKÝ SPORT. (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Three no. a week]

Recurrent features: News from the districts, News in brief, Brief news of foreign sports.

Vol. 4, nos. 113-121, 123-124, 127, Sept.-Oct. 1956

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo školství VEST-NÍK Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education. Three no. a month]

Recurrent features: Laws and regulations, Circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids; Students expelled from schools, News, Bibliography.

Vol. 12, nos. 19/23, 24, 25/26; Aug.-Sept. 1956.

International Union of Students NEWS SERVICE. Prague. [In English. Three no. a month]

No. 13, July 1956.

STADION. (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supercedes Ruch v tělesné výchově. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 38, 40-42, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

UCITELSKÉ NOVINY (Ministerstvo školství a Svaz zaměstnanců školství) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]

Vol. 6, no. 36, Sept. 1956.

ZA SOCIALISTICKOU ŠKOLU. (Slovenské pedagogické nakladatelství) Bratislava. [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogical Publishing House. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Questions and answers.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Second Five-Year Plan. p.1.

Golan, K. Ludovít Štúr's tradition in contemporary life. p.4.

Andrejkočková, M.; Cernotová, M. Preschool education of children to combat backwardness and superstitions. p.12.

Strácar, E. Repetition as a method enabling children to acquire permanent knowledge. p.16.

Sykora, J. The method I used for teaching children to solve the rule of three. p.31.

Foranayová, C. Methods used in combating formalism. p.35.

Collak, M. Polytechnic education taught in chemistry lessons. p.42.

Sarova, R. Manual training in elementary schools. Tr. from the Bulgarian. p.50.

Bokes, F. Dejiny Slovenska; tezy (History of Slovakia; Outline); a book review. p.61.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Forward to the victory of communism. p.130.

Peter Jilemnický, teacher of the people. p.136.

Vaclavik, V. Teacher and student. (To be contd.) p.138.

Valdgar, S. Education in scientific atheism in schools. p.145.

Brika, J. Methods for using textbooks. p.160.

Henek, T. Lessons given in the school experimental plots. p.168.

Hovorková, A. Modeling in preschool education. p.173.

Zachar, J. Followers of Michurin in the foothills of Stalin's Peak. p.177.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BOKESOVA, ZDENKA. Simon Jurovsky. [1. vyd.] Bratislava. Slovenské vydavateľstvo krásnej literatúry, 1955. 69 p. (3. zv. Edice hudobnej literatúry) [Simon Jurovsky, a profile. 1st ed. illus., port., index, music]

BRNO. JANÁČKOVA AKADEMIE MUSICKÝCH UMENÍ. Zpráva k 10. výročí osvobození CSR. Připravila redakční rada JAMU za vedení Jaromíra Michala. Brno, Krajské nakl., 1955. 45 p. [Report of the Janacek Academy of Music Arts on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the liberation of Czechoslovakia. illus.]

FISER, JAN. Andrej Očenáš. [1. vyd.] Bratislava. Slovenské vydavateľstvo krásnej literatúry, 1955. 83 p. (5. zv. Edice hudobnej literatúry) [Andrej Očenáš; a profile. 1st ed. illus., port., index, music]

HEPNER, VACLAV. Scenická vyprava na javisti Narodního divadla v letech 1883-1900. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umění, 1955. 178 p. (18 sv. edice České dějiny) [Stage settings in the National Theater during the years 1883-1900. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, notes]

NN

SAMKO, JOZEF. Jan Cítkor. [1. vyd.] Bratislava. Slovenské vydavateľstvo krásnej literatúry, 1954. 112 p. (4. zv. Edice hudobnej literatúry) [Jan Cítkor; a profile. 1st ed. illus., port., index, music]

VACLAVEK, BEDRICH. Český národní divadlo a české společnosti 19. století. Praha, V. P. 1949. 488 p. [Czech national opera, 19th century Czech society of the 19th century]

OCl Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Czechoslovak film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine of Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition, (issued also in German, and Russian. Monthly)]

Recurrent feature: Miscellaneous news

Vol. 9, no. 8/9, 1956.

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo kultury a výtvarných umění) Praha. [Journal of Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers' Union. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, letters abroad, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

KINO. (Czechoslovenský státní film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Discussions with artists, Notes, comments, discussions, All about motion pictures, New features

Vol. 11, no. 20, Sept. 1956.

Vol. 11, no. 22, Oct. 1956.

10. FINE ARTS

BRNO. MESTSKÉ MUZEUM. Bohuslav Fuchs' výstava, otevřená v místnostech muzea 28. března 1955. [Odborné uspořádání výstavy katalo. C. Halova-Jahodová] V Brně, 1955. 84 p. [Bohuslav Fuchs' contribution to the art of Brno, a catalog of an exhibition opened Mar. 28, 1955. illus.]

FIALA, VLASTIMIL, ed. Nábožensko výtvarné umění [sborník statí o Třetí prehistorické a ského výtvarného umění v Jizdarně Prácheň Redigová Vlastimil Fiala a Dušan Hložek] Bratislava, 1955. 84 p. [Our contemporary fine arts illus., col. plates, index]

POULIK, JOSEF. Kunst der Vorzeit. Ausstellung W. und B. Forman [Unter der Charlotte und Ferdinand Kirschner, Prag] Art. 1. [1956] 81 p. [Prehistoric art. In German. Tr. from the Czech. illus. (part col.), index]

SLOVENSKÉ MALIARSTVO 1950-1952. Ustavenie Marian Varosa. Bratislava, Tvar, 1952. 148 p. [Slovak painting, 1950-1952. 12 mounted. (in portfolio)]

SOLLE, MILOS. Pocátky helénske civilizácie. V. 1. ze, Nakl. Filozofické fakulty Univ. Karlovej, 1943. 196 p. (Prace z vedeckých ústavu, 54) [Beginnings of Greek civilization. English summary bibl.]

CtY

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Ustřední svaz československých výtvarných umelců a Svaz československých architektů) Praha. [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts and the Czechoslovak Architects Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]

Vol. 15, no. 4, June 1956.

Prager, E. E. Adamira and A. Simunek's design for a dormitory of the college at Liberec. p.100

Honzik, K. J.K. Rha's project for a crematory in Motol. p.102.

Pokorný, J.; Prada, Z. A competition in architectural design for a hydrotherapy sanatorium in Kunderatice-Osečná. p.104.

Report on the results of the competition organized by the Ministry of Local Economy in February 1956 for designing standard types of dwellings. p.108.

Balcar, F.; Marek, L. Competition for designing standard types of dwellings. p.109.

Architectural drawings submitted in the competition for designing standard types of dwellings. p.111

Hruza, J. Marginal notes on the competition for standard types of dwellings. p.116.

Stary, O. A significant anniversary of the architect Oldřich Liska, born on April 17, 1881. p.118

Kvasnicka, V. Architect František Janda is dead. p.119.

Sluka, M. The new city of Harlow. p.121.

Bartsch, A., and others. Contributions to the discussion of the competition for design of standard types of dwellings. p.122.

- SU, J.** Discussion of new trends and traditions in Soviet architecture. p.234. Bibliography. p.235.
- Prochazka, V.** Petriny. p.237.
- Kopp, K., Wynnyezuk, V.** Ways to render people more satisfied with the standard types of dwellings, part of the results of the research task "Standard Dwellings and Their Inhabitants." p.241.
- Rousel, V.** Catalogs of products of the building industry. p.243
- PAMIAKY A MUZEA.** (Slovensky pamiatkovy ustav) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Slovak Institute for Protection of Historical Monuments. Quarterly] Recurrent features: Bibliography; News Vol. 5, no. 2, 1956.
- Lamos, T.** Historic background of Kremnica. p.40.
- Sasky, L.** Kremnica. p.54.
- P. Fl.** County museum of local history and geography in Kremnica. p.71.
- Mencel, V.** Romanesque architecture in Slovakia in the light of new discoveries. p.74.
- Ferjenek, P.** Wooden covered bridges in Slovakia. p.82.
- Petrova, A.** Painting in Slovakia between 1800 and 1840. p.87.
- Sufflarsky, J.** Museum of the Slovak National Uprising in Banska Bystrica. p.90.
- Fodor, P.** The statue of the Trinity in Kremnica. p.93.
- Emanuel Pocho's Umeleckoprumyslove museum v Praze. K 70. vyroci zalozeni ustavu (Museum of Industrial Art in Prague; for the 70th Anniversary of its Founding); a book review. p.95.**
- MM-MK. Radocsay Denes' Medieval Panel Painting in Hungary, a book review. p.98.**
- UMENI.** (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Kabinet theorie a dejin umeni) Praha [Journal issued by the Department of the Theory and History of Art, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Vol. 4, no. 1, 1956.
- Novak, L.** Content and form in contemporary painting. p.1.
- Petrova, E.** Problems of figure painting. p.7.
- Stejkai, K.** Historical thematism in contemporary art. p.11.
- Krcalova, J.** Contribution to the knowledge of the work of Hans von Olmutz. p.17.
- Skrivankova, E.** A few problems in appreciation of the work of Antonin Manes. p.60.
- Blazicek, O.; Rynes, V.** More about sculptural work on Charles Bridge. p.63.
- Kubicek, A.** Thun Palace at Hradecny. p.66.
- Votocek, O.** Romanesque reliefs at Zitonia. p.71.
- Homolka, J.** Viktor and Frantisek Kotrba's *Levocky oltar majstra Pavla* (The Altar of Levocya by Master Pavel); a book review. p.83.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

- ADAM, KAREL.** Cesky slovník pravopisny a tvaroslovný. [Vyd. 3.] V Praze, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 712 p. [Grammatical and syntactical Czech dictionary. 3d ed.] NN RPB
- BEHOUNEK, FRANTISEK.** Příběhy staré reky. [Ilustroval Václav Junek] Praha, Státní nakl. dětské knihy, 1955. [Adventures of an old river; a book for children. illus. (part col.)] NN Not in DLC
- BELIC, JAROMIR.** Sedm kapitol o cestině; příspěvky k problematice národního jazyka. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 147 p. [Seven chapters on Czech language; contributions to problems of the national language. bibl.] RPB Not in DLC
- BURIANEK, FRANTISEK.** Proti buržoazní literární "vedě" Arne Novaka. [1. vyd.] Praha, Osveťa, 1952. 27 p. [Kritikova Socialistická akademie, sv. 41] [Against Arne Novak's bourgeois literary "science." 1st ed.]
- DANES, FR.** Kapitoly z praktické stylistiky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 119 p. (Edice Novinářského studijního ústavu) [Chapters on practical stylistics. 1st ed. bibl.]
- FLEISCHMANN, IVO.** Cestopis. [1. vyd. V Praze] Československý spisovatel, 1955. 96 p. (Česke básně) [Travel diary; poems. 1st ed.] NN Not in DLC
- FRINTA, ANTONIN.** Luzičti Srbove a jejich písenictví. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československá akademie věd, 1955. 239 p. (Československá akademie věd. Sekce jazyka a literatury. Slovany ustav. Dejiny slovanských literatur, sv. 1) [Lusatian Sorbs and their literature. 1st ed. illus., ports., maps (fold. in pocket), indexes, notes] NN
- HASEK, JAROSLAV.** Z doby "Strany mírného pokroku v mezích zákona." [Výbor usporádal M. Jankovic a R. Pytlík illus. a obalku nakreslil Karel Vaca] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1958. 204 p. (Edice Uměvev, sv. 21) [In the times of the "Party of Mild Progress within the Limits of Law" illus.] NN Not in DLC
- HECKO, FRANTISEK.** Drevena dedina; roman. Martin, Matka slovenska, 1951. 541 p. (Slovenske pohľady. Kniznica Slovenských pohľadov, sv. 148) [The wooden village; a novel] NN Not in DLC
- HECKO, FRANTISEK.** Drevena dedina, roman. [4. vyd. Bratislava] Slovenský spisovateľ, 1955. 584 p. (Povodna proza, zv. 66) [The wooden village; a novel 4th ed.]
- HORAK, JOZEF.** Zahmleny navrat, novely. [Vyd. 1.] Turčiansky Sv. Martin [Matka slovenska, 1946] 145 p. (Kniznica Slovenských pohľadov, sv. 116) [Hazy return; short stories. 1st ed.] NN
- HOSTOVSKÝ, EGON.** Nazvestny; roman. Toronto, Novy Domov, 1955. 228 p. [The missing; a novel] OCI Not in DLC
- IVAN, L. G. K. Zechenter.** [Vyd. 1.] Martin, Osveťa, 1955. 81 p. (Prírodné našej prítomnosti, zv. 1) [G. K. Zechenter-Laskomersky, a biography. 1st ed. illus., port., bibl., facsim.]
- JANKO JESENSKY V KRIKTE A SPOMIENKACH; Sbornik. [Zredigovali Alexander Matusek, Zora Jeboenska a Gabriel Rapos. 1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krajan literature, 1955. 741 p. (Pamati a dokumenty, zväzok 2) [Janko Jesensky in criticisms and reminiscences; a symposium. 1st ed. illus., ports., index, notes]**
- JESENSKY, JANKO.** Na zlobo dna, vyber z poezie politickej a satirickej. [Prípravil Michal Garik Vyd. 1.] Bratislava [Hviezdoslavova spoločnosť] 1956. 283 p. (Hviezdoslavova knižnica, zv. 33) [Wickedness of the day, selected political and satiric poems. 1st ed. port., notes]
- KALCIK, RUDOLF.** Ohn v srdci. Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 140 p. (Za vlasti sv. 11) [Burning heart; a novel. front.] NN Not in DLC
- KOCHOL, VIKTOR.** Poezia Sturovcov: Samo Chalupka, Andrej Sladkovic, Janko Kral, Jan Botto [Bratislava] Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 370 p. [Poetry of the Stur group; Samo Chalupka, Andrej Sladkovic, Janko Kral, Jan Botto. German and Russian summaries]
- KOCOUREK, VITEZSLAV, comp.** Zeme kylice; anthologie vybranych českých povídek, 1845-1955. [1. vyd.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955. 455 p. [A country, a bouquet; an anthology of selected Czech short stories, 1845-1955. 1st ed. col. front.] NN
- KOZIK, FRANTISEK.** Největší z Pierotu. Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1954. 447 p. [The great Debureau; a novel. illus.] OCI Not in DLC
- KREJCI, KAREL.** Bartolomej Paprocký z Hlohova a Paprocké Vule, život, dílo, forma a jazyk. Praha, Nakl. Slovenského ústavu, 1948. 270 p. (Prace Slovanského ústavu v Praze, sv. 17) [Bartosz Paprocki from Glogoly and Paprocka Wola; his life, work, style, and language] CU Not in DLC
- KRUZLIAK, IMRICH.** Modlitby v putach. [Munich, P. Belej, 195-?] 79 p. [Prayers in bondage; poems] OCI Not in DLC
- LANGER, FRANTISEK.** Uhlir, straka a smrt. Praha, K. Synek, 1948. 37 p. [The charcoal burner, the magpie, and death; a short story] OCI Not in DLC
- LEWIS, SINCLAIR.** Manželství soudce Timberlanea, roman. [Přeložila Zdenka Hofmanová] Praha, V. Petr, 1947. 423 p. [Translation of Cass Timberlane; a Novel of Husbands and Wives] OCI Not in DLC
- LIANDESBERG, IA. S.** Latina pro veterinare. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 300 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Textbook of Latin language for students of veterinary medicine. Tr. from the Russian] DA Not in DLC
- MACHAR, JOSEF SVATOPLUK.** Plamenným jazykem; výbor ze satirických versu. [Uspordal a doslov napísal Benjamin Jedlicka. 1. vyd.] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1955. 136 p. (Edice Uměvev, sv. 7) [Flaming language; selected satiric poems. 1st ed. bibl., notes]
- NEMCOVA, BOZENA.** O dvanaeti mesickach. Praha, Státní nakl. dětské knihy, 1952. 1 v. (unpaginated) [The twelve little moons; a book for children. col. illus.] OCI Not in DLC

- NOVA CESKA POESIE; VYBOR Z VERSU XX. STOLETI** [sestavili Frantisek Burianek et al.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955. 477 p. [New Czech poetry, selected poems of the 20th century] NN Not in DLC
- NOVAKOVA, TEREZA (LANHAUSOVA).** Z horských chalup. Ilustroval Alois Moravec. Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1955. 173 p. (Edice Vysocina, sv. 5) [From mountain huts, a novel] NN Not in DLC
- OPAVA, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. SLEZSKY STUDIUM USTAV** Adolfu Kellnerovi, sborník jazykových studií [Redigoval Stanislav Krakl] Opava, 1954. 191 p. [Its Publikace, sv. 8] [To Adolf Kellner; a symposium of linguistic studies. illus., fold. maps, bibl.]
- PAULINY, EUGEN.** Dejiny spisovnej slovenčiny. Bratislava, Slovenska akademie vied a umeni, 1948. 100 p. [Naučna knižnica Slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, sv. 14] [History of literary Slovak. facsim.] MIU
- PERNICA, BOHUSLAV.** Pod znájomskou vezí, romána kronika o Prokopu Divisovi Kresby Aloise Moravce. Havlickuv Brod, Krajske nakl., 1955. 317, [1] p. [Under the Znojmo Tower; a fictional chronicle about Prokop Divis. illus., bibl.] NN Not in DLC
- RIZNER, LUDOVIT VLADIMIR.** Denník [Pre tlač pripravila Marie L. Černa] Bratislava, Vydavateľstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 370 p. (Edícia Korespondencia a dokumenty, zv. 4) [Diary. illus., ports., index]
- SAMBERK, F. F.** Josef Kajetan Tyl, obraz z českého života ve třech odděleních. Scenickou hudbu složil Antonín Dvořák. Upravil F. Cimrner. 2. vyd. V Praze, A. Neuber, 1946. 59 p. [Nase scena, sv. 43] [Josef Kajetan Tyl, a play from Czech life in three acts. 2d ed.]
- SCHULTZ, J.** Německo-slovenský slovník, učebná pomůcka pro žáky všeobecných vzdělávacích škol. J. Schultz a kolektivom [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenské pedagogické nakl., 1955. 674 p. [German-slovak dictionary; a teaching aid for schools of general education. 1st ed.]
- SMOLIK, MILAN.** Andaluska romance [Ilustroval a vazu navrhl Karel Toman] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 177 p. (Za vlasti sv. 10) [Andalusian romance, a novel. illus.] NN Not in DLC
- SVANTNER, FRANTISEK.** Nevesta hol [1. vyd.] Turčiansky Sv. Martin [Matka slovenska, 1946] 187 p. [The bride of the mountains, a novel. 1st ed.] MIU Not in DLC
- TATARKA, DOMINIK.** Farska republika [Vyd. 1. n.p.] Matka slovenska [1948] 250 p. (Kniznica Slovenských pohľadov, sv. 138) [The priest republic, a novel. 1st ed.] NN
- TRUHLAR, BRETISLAV.** Peter Jilennický, spisovateľ-bojovník [Z českého rukopisu přeložil Ivan Kulina. Bratislava, Slovenský spisovateľ, 1955. [Peter Jilennický, a fighting writer, a biography. port.] OCI Not in DLC
- VYDRA, VACLAV.** Hercuv listar; výbor z korespondence [usporádal, k tisku pripravil, vydavateľskou poznámkou, vysvetlivkami a rejstrikem opatril Josef Trager] Praha, Orbis, 1956. 320 p. (Knižna divadelní tvorby) [An actor's letters; selected correspondence. illus., ports.] NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- CASOPIS PRO MODERNÍ FILOLOGII.** (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. Kabinet pro moderní filologii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Recurrent features: Book review, News Vol. 38, no. 4, Aug. 1958.
- KULTURNÝ ŽIVOT.** (Svaz slovenských spisovateľov) Bratislava. [Issued by the Slovak Writers Union] Recurrent features: Brief notes; Book reviews; Quotes from the Soviet press; Readers' letters. Vol. 9, nos. 38-39, Sept. 1954.
- Vol. 11, no. 21, May 1956.**
- Ferko, M.** Excitement? Bolling! p.1.
- Berta, P.** Panic from peace. p.2.
- Bakos, M.** Problems of form in contemporary art. p.3.
- Plaut, M.** Random notes on the philosophy of Janko Kral and his friends. p.4.
- Brat, R.** Daniel Zabol Laucek; a biographic sketch. p.4.
- Bahnova, J.** Book of great love and faith, a review. p.4.

Vol. 81, no. 2, May 1958.

- Nováček, F.** A contribution to the affine geometry of surfaces. p. 137.
- Sedláček, J.** Systems of diagnosis in a convex n-angle. p. 167.
- Kopec, V.** Notion and existence of geodesic lines in metric spaces. p. 162.
- Bečvar, J.** Continuous monotonic functions whose graph has a maximum length. p. 172.
- Fiedler, M.** Geometry of the simplex in E_n . Pt. 3. p. 182.
- Cernák, J.** Note on the limit transition of difference equations into differential equations. p. 224.
- Hyška, A.** Note on the numerical solution of equations. p. 226.
- Marik, J.; Schwarz, S.** More on quadratic polynomials which absorb many prime numbers. p. 241.
- Koubek, L.** A few axioms from the theory of parabolic linear congruences. p. 244.
- Diab, V.** Endomorphism of Abelian groups. p. 249.
- Kurzwel, J.** Asymptotic properties of integrals of common differential equations. p. 252.
- Jirina, M.; Spacek, A.; J. L. Doob's Stochastic Processes; a book review. p. 257.**
- Kosmáček, L.** N. I. Akhiezer's Theory of Approximations; a book review. p. 262.

Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. ROZPRÁVY RADA MATEMATICKO-PRÍRODOVEDECKÁ. Praha. [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian]

- Vol. 66, no. 9, 1956.
- Elías, M.** Remarks on the geology and petrology of the Andelska Hora lode in the vicinity Mount Andelska Hora in Silesia. p. 1.
- Gavenda, J.** Disappearance of the Zofie mine coal seams in the Ostrava-Karvina basin and its relation to the evidence of fossil weathering. p. 37

Vol. 66, no. 10, 1956.

- Pujman, V.** Some remarks on the leukemia of the mice strain C 57 Black. p. 1.

CZECHOSLOVANSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU. (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ustav technické fyziky) Praha. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Chekhoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal. Supersedes, in part, Casopis pro pestování matematiky v fyziku, and continues its vol. numbering. Title varies: Casopis pro pestování fyziky. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 4, July 1958.

- Milek, K.** For the further development of physics. p. 309
- Trifaj, M.** The theory of the diffraction of "localized" stimulated atoms in solids. p. 372.
- Tauc, J.** Photomagnetic phenomena of the semiconductor in the nonhomogeneous magnetic field. p. 390.
- Krupička, S.** Problem of the effective inner field in ferromagnetic resonance of polycrystalline ferrites. p. 401.
- Kaczer, J.** Contribution to the coercive strength theory of thin metal sheets. p. 400.
- Weinba, K.** Influence of plastic forming on Barkhausen effect in various ferromagnetic materials. p. 410.
- Kamadzov, P.** Dependence of the thermoelectric force on temperature in gray tin mixed with cadmium. p. 420.
- Klatil, J.** Fixed thermal field in a two-layer infinite plate with the general heat distribution on its outer walls. p. 431.
- Backovsky, J.** Method for determining the grid constant, the width of reflected field, and the coefficient of reflection for X rays of monocrystals. p. 437.
- Šimonska, M.** Determining the orientation of irregularly formed monocrystals by means of an X-ray spectrometer and by registration on a Geiger-Müller counter. p. 444.
- Šternberk, J.** Methods of studying the ferromagnetic anisotropy. p. 449.
- Vacek, K.** Surface character of polycrystalline and monocrystalline planes of silver bromide. p. 462.
- Lelek, R.** Secondary emission of nickel during the surface adsorption of gases and steam. p. 462.
- Dankova, J.** Specific heat of ferroelectric ceramic materials. p. 466.
- Mleárova, A.** Thermal hysteresis of the dielectric constant of monocrystals BaTiO_3 . p. 487.
- Vankova, Y.** A few notes on the use of radiometric devices in the field; also, comments by J. Backovsky and R. Seidl. p. 488.
- Backmann, P.** Notes on A. Vastek's article concerning the reflection and penetration of light through thin, transparent layers. p. 492.
- Paola, F.** The work of Josef Bozek. p. 493.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS. (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ustav technické fyziky) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Československý casopis pro fyziku. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Journal of Physics. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 4, Aug. 1956.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL. CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL. (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Matematický ústav) Praha. [Issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Casopis pro pestování matematiky. Absorbed the English edition, Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 3, Sept. 1956.

PRÍRODA A SPOLOČNOST. (Spoločnosť pre šírenie politických a vedeckých poznatkov na Slovensku) Martin. [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 8, 1956.

PRÍRODOVEDECKÝ SBORNÍK OSTRAVSKÉHO KRAJE. ACTA RERUM NATURALIUM DISTRICUS OSTRAVIENSIS. (Slezský studijní ústav) Opava. [Journal on the natural history of the Ostrava region issued by the Silesian Research Institute; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 17, no. 2, 1956.

RÍSE HVEZD. (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Astronomical Society. Monthly, except July and August]

Recurrent features. News in astronomy and related sciences; Soviet astronomy, New books and other publications, Reports from the Astronomical Society.

Vol. 38, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

Vol. 37, no. 7, July 1956.

14. MEDICINE

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zdravotnictví. Pokyny pro terapii a serodiagnostiku venerických nemocí. Autora kolektiv. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1954. 51 p. (Zdravotnické aktuality, sv. 63) [Directives for therapy and serodiagnosis of venereal diseases. 1st ed.]

LEJHANEC, GUŠTAV. Kozní choroby z povolání; pro potřeby dermatologů, zavodních lékařů a lékařských posudkových komisí. Gustav Lejhanec, Greta Lejhanecová. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1954. 95 p. (Zdravotnické aktuality, sv. 62) [Occupational diseases of the skin; a manual for dermatologists, factory physicians, and medical reports commissions. 1st ed.]

MLČOCHOVÁ, LUDMILA. Infekce a volba antibiotik. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1954. 178 p. (Zdravotnické aktuality, sv. 58) [Infection and the selection of antibiotics. 1st ed. col. diag., tables]

PENKA, MIROSLAV. Farmaceutická botanika. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Pharmaceutical botany; a university textbook. 1st ed.]

Vol. 2, 1955.

DA Not in DLC

PRAQUE, STATNÍ LEKÁRSKÁ KNIHOVNA. Soupis lékařských zahraničních časopisů objednaných vědeckými ústavy a knihovnami na rok 1955. Sešit Evžen Novotný. V Praze, 1955. 125 p. (Ila Publikace) [Bibliography of foreign medical periodicals ordered by scientific institutions and libraries for 1955]

PRAQUE, VÝZKUMNÝ ÚSTAV PRO FARMACII A BIOCHEMII. Soupis některých lékařských časopisů v knihovně ČSR. Sešit. Studijní oddělení Výzkumného ústavu pro farmacii a biochemii. Praha, 1953. 98 p. [Bibliography of certain medical periodicals in Czechoslovak libraries]

SKRBEKOVA, EMILIE. Městská sjednocená nemocnice v SSSR. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1954. 34 p. (Zdravotnické aktuality, sv. 66) [Municipal consolidated hospitals in the USSR. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU ČESKÝCH Praha. [Medical Journal. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Medical associations, Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.

Vol. 95, nos. 36-39, Sept. 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVANSKA OTOLARYNGOLOGIE. ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CZECHOSLOVACA. (Czechoslovak otolaryngological society, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 4, Aug. 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVANSKA ROENTGENOLOGIE. (Czechoslovak society for roentgenology a radiology, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha. [Journal on roentgenology issued by the Czechoslovak society of Roentgenology and Radiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, no. 3, Aug. 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

PRACOVNÍ LEKARSTVÍ (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]

Recurrent features: Medical work methods, Selected topics in the Czechoslovak Health Service and industry, From the Soviet Health Service, News from the Society, Survey of publications on occupational medicine

Vol. 8, no. 4, Aug. 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

BADIN, JAROSLAV. Práce skladníka v JZD. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1955. 129 p. (Vzory našeho zemědělství) [The work of a collective farm storehouse employee. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

BARAKOVA, HANA. Vybrané kapitoly z obecné zootechniky. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 218 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Selected chapters from general zootechny; a university textbook]

DA Not in DLC

BURES, FRANTIŠEK. Plynulé pasy zeleného krmení a plan silážování v pletinářských vych. výrobních oblastech ČSR. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 75 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Grassland farming and the ensilage plan in the areas of Czechoslovakia where feeding stuff is grown, a university textbook]

DA Not in DLC

CERNÝ, LADISLAV. Tabulky k výpočtu ubytku a přírůstku na váze, vzniklých při manipulaci a skladování obilí, semen a jiných hospodářských výrobků. Praha, Ministerstvo výkupu ve Státním zemědělském nakl., 1954. 110 p. [Tables for calculating losses and gains in weight arising during the handling and storage of grain, seed, and other agricultural products. graph]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zemědělství. Základy rostlinné výroby. Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1955. 423 p. (Trileté skolení družstevníků. První rok skolení) [Elements of plant production]

DA Not in DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo zemědělství. Základy živočišné výroby. Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1955. 488 p. (Trileté skolení družstevníků. První rok skolení) [Elements of animal industry]

DA Not in DLC

DYK, VACLAV. Navody k cviceniim z parazitologie. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 77 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Instructions for studies of parasitology; a university textbook. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

DYK, [VACLAV] Základy našeho rybníkářství. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1956. 521 p. (Živočišná výroba) [Elements of our fish culture. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index]

FOLTYN, JIRÍ. Entomologie polních plodin. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 189 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Entomology of field crops; a university textbook. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

HOFMAN, JAROSLAV. Základy tvorby zelené v krajině a sídlišti. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Fundamentals of landscape planning for settlements; a university textbook]

Vol. 1, 1954.

DA Not in DLC

HOKL, JAN. Postup při prohlídce jatčných zvířat a masa na jatkách. [Opravený dotisk 1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 82 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Procedure for inspection of slaughter animals and meat in slaughterhouses; a university textbook. Rev. supplementary printing of 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

HOLEC, JOSEF. Hygiena technických zařízení a technologických postupů při zpracování živočišných surovin. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 179 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Hygiene of technical installations and technological processes in processing animal raw materials; a university textbook. 1st ed.]

DA Not in DLC

- HOPPEL, BOH. Skladování zemědělských plodin a základní zemědělské technologie. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Storage of farm produce and the fundamentals of agricultural technology; a university textbook] Vol. 1-2 1955
DA Not in DLC
- HUBÁČEK, JAROMÍR. Zemědělská chemie. Část anorganická. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Agricultural chemistry inorganic part; a university textbook] Vol. 2 1955
DA Not in DLC
- HUREK, BOHUMIL. Zemědělské stroje, teorie, vypočet, práce a zkoušení [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Agricultural machinery, theory, calculation, design, and testing; a university textbook. 1st ed.] Vol. 1 1954
DA Not in DLC
- JELÍNEK, V. Patologická fyziologie oběhu krve a kůže [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 177 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Pathologic physiology of blood circulation and of blood; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- KOLÉLA, STANISLAV. Základy výživy a technika krmení hospodářských zvířat. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 244 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Basic nutrition of domestic animals and feeding techniques; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- KUCERA, FRANTIŠEK. Metody Ljuskovovy a Surikovy chova prasat, podle uvedené literatury a praktických pracovních výsledků [3. vyd.] Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1955. 82 p. [Luskova's and Surikova's methods of swine breeding, according to cited reference materials and results of practice. 3d ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- KUNZ, EMIL. Chmel. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 127 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Hop, a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- LANGER, JOSEF. Porodnictví a umělá inseminace u hospodářských zvířat. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1956. 210 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Obstetrics and artificial insemination of domestic animals; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- LOM, FRANTIŠEK. Pomůcka ke studiu zemědělské ekonomiky. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1953. 251 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Manual for studies of agricultural economics; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- MULLEROVA, MARKETA. Nastín klasifikace, původu a pěstování zahradních růží. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [An outline of the classification, origin, and cultivation of garden roses; a university textbook] Vol. 1 1955
DA Not in DLC
- NOVAK, VACLAV. Základy zemědělské bioklimatologie. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 40 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Fundamentals of agricultural bioclimatology; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- PACHOLIKOVA, LUDMILA. Chov drůbeže. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1953. 146 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Poultry breeding; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- PACHOLIKOVA, LUDMILA. Vybrané kapitoly z chovu drůbeže. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 199 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Selected chapters on poultry breeding; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- PIRA, ANTONIN. Přehled fyziologie hospodářských zvířat. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Physiology of domestic animals; a university textbook. 1st ed.] Vol. 1. 1954
DA Not in DLC
- POLANSKY, BOHUSLAV. Pěstění lesu. Vypracoval kolektiv autorů lesnických fakult v Praze, Brně a Zvoleni. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl. [Lesnická knihovna. Velká řada, sv. 17, 18] [Silviculture. 1st ed. illus., fold. map, bibl., indexes, tables] Vol. 1. [Forest-tree seed farming, fundamentals of forest improvement, and forest nurseries] 1955. 371 p.
Vol. 2. [General silviculture] 1955. 427 p.
- POSPISIL, FRANTIŠEK. Pěstování subtropických ovocných dřevin v obytných místnostech. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 115 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Cultivation of subtropical fruit trees in living quarters; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- PRIHODA, ANTONIN. Urcovací tabulky chorob dřevin a hnilob dřeva. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Tables for determining diseases of trees and timber molds; a university textbook. 1st ed.] Vol. 1 1953
DA Not in DLC
- SCHOLZ, JAROMÍR. Sadovnická estetika. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Aesthetics of landscape gardening; a university textbook] Vol. 1. 1955.
DA Not in DLC
- SEIFERT, JAROMÍR. Biologie půdy (biopedologie). [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1956. 195 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Soil biology (biopedology); a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- SPECIALNI ZOOTECHNIKA. Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl. [Special zootechny] Vol. 2. 1955.
DA Not in DLC
- STAMBERA, JAROSLAV. Identifikace zeleninových osiv. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 57 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Identification of vegetable seed; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- STAMBERA, JAROSLAV. Praktikum ze zelinnarství (pěstování sadby). Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 53 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Field work in vegetable gardening (culture of seedlings); a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- STEFL, MIROSLAV. Cvičení z anorganické chemie pro zemědělce. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 239 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Training in inorganic chemistry for agriculturists; a university textbook. 1st ed.]
DA Not in DLC
- TOUL, FRANTIŠEK. Agronomická chemie elementární. [Druhy dotisk 1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Elementary agricultural chemistry; a university textbook. 2d supplementary printing of 1st ed.] Vol. 1. 1955.
DA Not in DLC
- VAVRA, MILOSLAV. Úvod do studia pomologie. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 143 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Introduction to studies of pomology; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- VAVRA, MILOSLAV. Základy biologie a ekologie ovocnárské. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 163 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Elements of biology and ecology of fruit culture; a university textbook]
DA Not in DLC
- WAGNER, BOHDAN. Sadovnická technika. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Techniques of landscape gardening; a university textbook] Vol. 1. 1954.
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- Ceskoslovenská akademie zemědělských věd. SBORNÍK, RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMĚDĚLSTVÍ A LESNICTVÍ. Praha. [Papers on mechanization and electrification of agriculture and forestry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly] Vol. 29, no. 4, Aug. 1956.
Hauptman, J.; Švarcberg, J. New application of milking machines. p. 211.
Mareš, F.; Fiala, J. Research on mechanizing ensilage. p. 223.
Blázek, J. Functioning of a hammer mill. p. 245.
- MECHANISACE ZEMĚDĚLSTVÍ. (Ministerstvo zemědělství) Praha. [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Semimonthly] Vol. 4, no. 21, Nov. 1954.
Vol. 6, no. 6, Apr. 1956.
A laboratory should help. p. [2] of cover.
Křída, J. Let us prepare well for the work of cultivation. p. 137.
University study of agricultural mechanizers. p. 136.
-rda. Possibilities of study at the middle-grade schools of mechanization. p. 139.
-AKP. Group of the best combine operators. p. 140.
Gravce, J. The Pezomok Machine-Tractor Station responds to the appeal of the Šenec Machine-Tractor Station. p. 141.
Bures, K. Two machine-tractor stations operate in the Podbořany area; experience acquired from the work of the Jesenice Machine-Tractor Station. p. 142.
Perina, A. Equipment and suggestions for improvement make the work easier. p. 144.

- zak-. Good results of the work of a machine-tractor station in the treatment of heavy soils at Brno. p. 145.
A center which can be an example of work for us experiences acquired in the Podbořany Center. p. 146.
Subrt, O. Method of storage, distribution, and transportation of lubricants in machine-tractor stations. p. 150.
Moravka, B. Introducing tractors and machine-tractor stations. p. 150.
Polak, V. To what extent the compensating of tractors for saving motor fuels succeeded. p. 151.
Rohan, J. A new means of mechanization of the sprayer. p. 152.
Doris, E. Preparing machinery for plant and soil chocks. p. 153.
Novak, J. Drainage of meadows and pastures. p. 154.
Vunek, J. Safety of work in stables. p. 155.
Apparatus for massaging udders. p. 156.
AKP. Instruments for adjusting automatic tractors. p. [4] of cover.
- Vol. 6, no. 10, May 1956.
Perina, A. Demonstrating machinery and tractors from the German Democratic Republic. p. [4] of cover.
Mach, J. Honoring winners in socialist competition for the 1st quarter of 1956. p. 171.
J.M. Combine-operator Josef Zlata, winner of the Labor Order. p. 178.
Good and timely preparation for harvest. p. 179.
Papala, J. Widespread success of machine tractors in Bratislava District. p. 179.
Bures, K. Conference of rationalization, inventors, and inventors; let us give them total help and support because they save millions. p. 180.
Perina, A. Let us give every care to tractors and sheds for harvesting machinery. p. 181.
Maly, B. Let us learn from the best combine operators. p. 182.
Cap, J. Organization of complex combines for rearing of grain, some experience from the state farms in Blum. p. 183.
Kondas, E. Preparation of agronomists at the machine-tractor stations for combine harvesting. p. 183.
Baranov, V. New development in standard technological features of tractor operation. p. 184.
the Russian. p. 188.
Da. Work of employees in machine-tractor stations in the 2d quarter of 1956. p. 189.
Nayratil, J. Entering the second stage of agricultural mechanization. p. 190.
Da. Mechanization of cultivation of corn and potatoes. p. 191.
Cukovsky, E. Mechanization of hay harvesting. p. 191.
Chmolek, U. Use of tractors in the Kopidlno Center. p. 193.
AK. The state farm in Zlatna na Outcrop. p. 193.
Krepl, A. The DPK 4 hydraulic brake. p. 195.
Improvement and adjustment of combines. p. 197.
Satek, J. Agricultural machinery at the Leipzig Spring Fair. p. [4] of cover.

PREHLED CESKOSLOVENSKE ZEMĚDĚLSKÉ A LESNICKÉ LITERATURY. (Ústřední zemědělská knihovna CSAZV, Státní vedačka knihovna a lesnická knihovna) Praha. [Abstracts on agriculture and forestry from Czech and Slovak books and periodical articles issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences; the state bibliographic library; and the Agricultural Documentation Center, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies before v. 3, 1956. Bibliografie zemědělská a lesnická; ceskoslovenská literatura. Monthly] Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

PREHLED ZAHRANIČNÍ ZEMĚDĚLSKÉ A LESNICKÉ LITERATURY. (Ceskoslovenská akademie zemědělských věd a Slovenská akademie věd) Praha. [Abstracts on agriculture and forestry from foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies before v. 6, 1956. Dokumentace zemědělská a lesnická, zahraniční literatura. Monthly] Vol. 6, nos. 2-10, Feb.-Oct. 1956.

ZA SOCIALISTICKÉ ZEMĚDĚLSTVÍ. (Ceskoslovenská akademie zemědělských věd) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplements: Bulletin Čes. akademie zemědělských věd, bulletin of the Academy, and Zprávy o zemědělských výzkumích, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: Linguistic corner, Book reviews and criticism; Decline of agriculture in capitalist countries. Vol. 6, nos. 15-16, 18-19; Aug.-Oct. 1956.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AGTE, CURT. Vlastnosti kovových prasků a jejich měření. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Technicko-vedecké vydavatelství, 1951. 289 p. [Properties of powdered metals and methods for their measurement. 1st ed. illus., bibl., glossary, indexes, tables]

BLAZEK, VACLAV. Pruziny a svazky pruznic; vypočet a konstrukce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1953. 383 p. [Kniznice kovoprůmyslu] (Springs and systems of springs; calculation and construction. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.)

BRUNHOFFER, KAREL. Strojnické kreslení; technická příručka a učebnice pro praktiky z dílen, konstruktory a studenty odborných škol. 1., zcela přepracovaná a rozšíř. vyd. Praha, Prace; vydavatelství ROH, 1951. 205 p. (Technické příručky Prace, sv. 46) [Mechanical drawing; a technological manual and textbook for workshop personnel, designers, and students of technical schools. 1st rev. and enl. ed. illus., index]

BURIANEK, LUDOVIT. Koza doležitá surovina. 2. vyd. Bratislava, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1954. 41 p. [Hides as an important raw material. 2d ed.] DA Not in DLC

CACHA, ZBYNEK. Abeceda obsluhy parních kotlů; příručka pro energetiky a topiče. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelství ROH, 1952. 226 p. (Technické příručky Prace, sv. 121) [A B C of servicing steam boilers, a manual for power engineers and stokers. 1st ed. illus., index]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo chemického průmyslu. Tematické ukolky Ministerstva chemického průmyslu pro vynálezce a zlepšovatele, na rok 1954 [Praha] Technický odbor Ministerstva chemického průmyslu, 1954. 20 p. [Research topics for inventors and rationalizers issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry for 1954]

DOBRY, VACLAV. Porovnávací tabulky motorových vozidel. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1950. 369 p. [Comparative tables for motor vehicles. 1st ed. diagrs.]

DJASTIK, FRANTIŠEK. Volba nástrojových ocelí, návod k správnému výběru ocelí a k jejich tepelnému zpracování pro různé druhy nástrojů. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelství ROH, 1953. 176 p. (V kniznici Školy technika a zlepšovatelů, sv. 6) [Selection of steel for implements; directives for correct selection and heat treatment of steel for various implements. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., index, tables]

ENERGETIKA. Napsal kolektiv pracovníků hlavních správních, podniků a výzkumných ústavů Ministerstva paliv a energetiky. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1954. 154 p. (Technické pokroky v Gottwaldově pátiletce) [The power industry. 1st ed. illus.]

ESPE, WERNER. Luminiscentní látky v elektrotechnice; výroba, vlastnosti a použití. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1954. 253 p. [Luminiscent materials in electrical engineering; production, properties, and use. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index]

HALAMEK, JOS. Všeobecná učebnice-příručka o parních kotlích. Brno, Učební oddělení První brněnské strojárny [195-?] 1 v. (loose leaf) [A general textbook-manual on steam boilers. illus., diagrs., tables]

HANZAL, JAN, ed. Hospodárení na údolních nadržích. [1. vyd. Praha] Jednota rybníků, 1956. 105 p. [Economic management of reservoirs formed by dams. 1st ed.] DA Not in DLC

HANZLÍČEK, JAROSLAV. Odborná nauka pro obory kovodělné. [3. dotisk 3. vyd.] V Praze, Státní nakl. [Theory of metalworking. 3d supplementary printing of 3d ed. illus.] Vol. 2. [Hand working of materials and forging] 1940. 95 p.

HAVELKA, JIRI. Dispečerské telefony pro výrobní závody. Praha, Technicko-vedecké vydavatelství, 1952. 26 p. [Telephone switchboards for industrial plants. illus., bibl.]

HOLECEK, VACLAV. Stručný přehled chemické technologie. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Brief review of chemical technology; a university textbook] Vol. 2. 1954. DA Not in DLC

KASPAR, JAN. Synthetické korundy, jejich výroba, zpracování a použití. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 111 p. (Kniznice sklarského průmyslu, sv. 6) [Synthetic corundum, its production, processing, and use. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index]

KONFERENCE O AUTOMATISACI V HUTNÍCH PROVOZECH, Liblice, 1954. Automatizace v hutních provozech; sborník přednášek. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1954. 54 p. [Automation in metallurgical plants; a symposium of reports at the Conference on Automation in Metallurgical Plants organized by the Metallurgical Commission of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, October 4-6, 1954, in Liblice. 1st ed. illus.]

KONICEK, ZDENEK. Usazovací nadrž. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1956. 118 p. (Československá akademie věd Studie a prameny. Sekce technická, sv. 10) [Settling tanks. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

KOZAK, FERDINAND. Převody automobilů; spojky, převodovky, kloubové hřídele, rozvodovky. Učební text pro strojnické školy automobilní a pro vyšší průmyslové školy strojnické. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1952. 125 p. (Učebnice odborných škol) [Automobile transmissions; clutches, gear boxes, universal joints, differentials, a textbook. 1st ed. illus. (part in pocket), bibl.]

KURS PRÁSKOVÉ METALURGIE. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 292 p. (Kniznice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 39) [A course in powder metallurgy. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, indexes]

OLIVERIUS, VACLAV. Vypočet a konstrukce vtokových soustav. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1952. 126 p. (Kniznice hutního průmyslu, sv. 23) [Calculation and construction of gate systems. 1st ed. illus., bibl., indexes]

ONDREJ, LADISLAV. Metodika cvičení z využití strojnického parku [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1956. 149 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Training methods for operation of the rolling stock of machine-tractor stations; a university textbook. 1st ed.] DA Not in DLC

PLESINGER, ADOLF M. Vady odlitků ze sedy litiny. Podle sovětských pramenů. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1952. 617 p. (Kniznice hutního průmyslu, sv. 4) [Defects of gray cast-iron castings. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, polyglot glossary, tables]

PRAGUE, ČESKÉ VYSOKÉ UCENÍ TECHNICKE. Ústav stavebnictví železničního Seminar. [Kolektiv Ústavu stav. železničního] L. Haasny et al. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, (Učební texty vysokých škol) Seminar. 1st ed.] Vol. 6. [Railroad engineering. illus., maps (fold in pocket)] 1954. 90 p.

PROCHAZKA, VLADIMIR. Nazorná skoia leteckého modelárství pro začátečníky [1. vyd.] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1955. 118 p. (Mladý technik, sv. 20) [Visual aid in airplane modeling for beginners. 1st ed. illus., plans (in pocket)]

PROCHAZKA, VLADIMIR. Samostatná stavba leteckých modelů. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1956. 300 p. (Mladý technik, sv. 25) [Independent building of airplane models. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., plans (in pocket)]

RADA, PROVOŠLAV. Kniha o technikách keramiky. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umění, 1956. 280 p. (Technika a řemeslo, sv. 8) [Book on the technology of ceramics. 1st ed. illus., 4 col. plates, bibl., index]

REP, CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC (VILLAGE) STALA VYSTAVA SOVĚTSKÝCH ZEMĚDELSKÝCH STROJŮ. Katalog Stále vystavy sovětských zemědělských strojů a příslušných zemědělských strojů, automobilů a motocyklů československé výroby. Praha-Repy [195?] 186 p. [Catalog of the Permanent Exhibition of Soviet Agricultural Machinery and the Review of Agricultural Machinery, Automobiles, and Motorcycles of Czechoslovak make. illus.]

SICHROVSKÝ, BOHUMIR. Stavba venkovních vedení vn a vvn. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1955. 165 p. [Construction of high-tension and superhigh-tension overhead lines. 1st ed. illus., bibl., fold. table (in pocket), forms]

SOBOTKA, ZDENEK. Mezni stavby rovnováhy zemin a jiných souvislých hmot. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1956. 377 p. [Marginal conditions of the equilibrium of soils and coherent earth. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.]

VRZAL, BEDRICH. Vyber z norem základních konstrukčních soustav. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelství ROH, 1955. 191 p. (V kniznici Svazu zaměstnanců strojírenství, sv. 27) [Selected standards for basic structural machine parts. 1st ed. diagrs., tables]

VYBRANÉ STATI Z RYCHLOSTNÍHO OBRABENÍ. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1952. 227 p. (Kniznice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 117) [Selected chapters on high-speed metal processing. 1st ed. illus., bibl., indexes, tables]

PERIODICALS

Československá akademie věd. ROZPRÁVY, RADA TECHNICKO-VEDECKÁ. Praha. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 68, no. 1, 1956.

Polasek, J.; Spáček, L. A contribution to calculating the torsional stiffness and the flexural center of airfoil sections. p. 1.

Vol. 68, no. 5, 1956.

Kolár, V. Spiral motion of fluids. p. 1.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ HORNÍK (Ministerstvo paliv a Saz zaměstnanců v hornictví) Praha. [Publication for miners issued by the Ministry of Fuel and the Union of Employees in Mining. Weekly] Vol. 11, nos. 40-43, Oct. 1956

HUTNÍK. (Ministerstvo hutního průmyslu a rudných dolů) Praha. [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines. Monthly] Recurrent features: New techniques, socialist competition, Book reviews

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1956

Horák, J. Metallurgy at the 20th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party. p. 129

Parma, V. Effect of pressure in the functioning space of a Martin furnace on its operation. p. 130.

Otta, B. Contribution to the study of internal cohesion of deep-drawn steel. p. 133.

Bijok, A. Manufacture of welded pipes. p. 135.

Zacharov, P. Determining maximum length of the hearth in pusher furnaces. p. 138.

Valasek, A. Importance of intermediate alloys for production of colored metal alloys. p. 140

Simandl, J. Mechanization of repair work in metallurgical enterprises. p. 144.

Zeman, F. Economical alloying of steel with a high chromium content using ferrochromium. p. 149.

Cizek, V. Calculating the ore capacity of a 200-t. Martin furnace. p. 150.

Velosovsky, A. Replacing bronze linings in universal joints with linings made of plastic material. p. 152.

New method of loading metal sheets. p. 153.

Tomasek, A. Experiences with pressing rods, pipes, and profiles made of nonferrous metals. p. 154

Kaloc, J. Glossy oxidation of aluminum and its alloys. p. 156.

Suchoparek, R. Cooling, cleaning, and lubricating taps. p. 157.

Dobry, J. Discovering surface defects on unfinished and finished products with fluorescent liquids. p. 157.

Walla, V. Remarks about the criticism of V Walla's book Šitlnovské konstrukční oceli (Cast Structural Steel). p. 158.

Jenicek, L. More about Walla's book. p. 159

Horák, J. Josef Pribyl's Vady ocelových odlitků (Defects of Steel Castings), a book review. p. 160.

KOVOEXPORT. (Československá obchodní komora) Praha. [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries] Vol. 2, nos. 3-7, Mar.-July 1956.

LESY, DŘEVO, PAPIR. (Ministerstvo lesů a dřevárenského průmyslu a Svaz zaměstnanců v lesnictví, dřevoprůmyslu a papírenském průmyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and by the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood and Paper Industries. Title varies; Lesy a dřevárenský průmysl. Biweekly] Recurrent features: To improve forest management by constructive criticism; Letters from factories; Removing deficiencies; Advising our readers; New books.

Vol. 5, no. 17, Sept. 1956.

NORMALISACE. (Úrad pro normalizaci) Praha. [Publication on domestic and international standards issued by the Office of Standards. Includes a supplement: Úřední sdělení Úradu pro normalizaci, gazette of the Office of Standards. Monthly] Recurrent features: Language corner, Review of periodicals; Technical standards in legal relations, New books

Vol. 3, nos. 4, 7, 10; Apr., July, Oct. 1954.

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Rada vědeckých technických společností při Československé akademii věd) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded, In part, Za socialistickou vědu a techniku, 1956. Monthly] Recurrent features: News in technology; Education and schools; Book reviews; News from the scientific technical societies.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Kozenský, J. First years of the activities of scientific technical societies. p. 1.

Vanek, A. Planning institutes and export of capital goods. p. 2.

Pisek, F. The National Museum of Technology. p. 6.

Dvys, K. Czechoslovak standardized electric motors for alternating current. p. 8.

Drab, Z. Blueprints and construction of small and medium-sized electric motors with regard to their use in automation. p. 12.

Mraz, Y. Aluminum production, indicator of technological progress. p. 13.

Brusa, Trends in shipbuilding. p. 21.

Rathouský, J. Properties and use of silicon liquids. p. 22.

Doubřava, J.; Rathouský, J. Attempt to preserve the mosaic "Last Judgment" in St. Guy's Cathedral. p. 23.

Vakrcka, R. Reliability of various types of conveying machinery. p. 19

Valousek, S. Remarks on the operation of the cement plant in Hranice. p. 22.

Zdarsa, L. Supplementing qualified workers for the building industry. p. 23.

Valkovsky, J. Pay more attention to training women workers in the building industry. p. 24.

Vol 34, no. 5, May 1956.

Tasks of the Czechoslovak Scientific and Technological Society for the Silicate Industry at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p. 161

Jekl, E. Making small brick factories more profitable without additional investment. p. 163.

Niklín, A. Keramzit, new building material. p. 165.

Bruthans, Z. Improving the quality of building materials by a wet grinding method. p. 172.

Chroust, F. Building materials for plaster. p. 175.

Poděl, R. Chamber blasting from the point of view of requirements of modern stone quarrying. p. 177.

Aronč, H. Outline of a simple method of testing degree of porosity. p. 181.

Zdarsa, L. Recruitment of apprentices for factory apprentice schools. p. 183.

Kazimír, J. Poland, the gypsum industry. p. 188.

Čapek, Z. Notes on R. Vakrcka's article "Ventilation of Mills and Effect on Output Per Hour." p. 195.

Vol 34, no. 6, June 1956.

Conference on research in silicates. p. 201.

Cerný, J. Possibilities of reducing heat consumption in production of clinkers. p. 202

Holec, M. Wet production and preparation of ground stone materials. p. 204.

Vítek, J. Dry plastering. p. 208.

Hornáková, E. Treatment of materials in the hydrocyclone. p. 210

Foltyas, S. Strength of solid baked bricks under pressure. p. 212.

Houdek, C. Shortcomings in sorting roof tiles. p. 215.

Gulevic, O. Determination of plasticity of materials during the production process. p. 215.

Vavrin, F. Improving quality of carbide lime. p. 216.

Uchýl, E. Travel abroad, Belgium. p. 220.

Bárta, H. Ceramic materials for nuclear energy. p. 226.

Kanhausser, F. V. Mayer's Rozbor rud, strusok a zaruvzdorneho materialu (Analyses of Ores, Slags, and Heat-Resistant Materials); a book review. p. 230.

La. For correct ways of developing industrialization of dwelling construction. p. 232.

STROJIRENSKA VYROBA. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Ten no. a year]

Recent features: From Soviet technical periodicals; From our technical periodicals. From the Soviet machinery industry; Book service.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Sklíbar, K. Small-scale mechanization. p. 141.

Rátkov, J. First experience with the system of universal structural elements in Czechoslovakia. p. 143.

Muall, R. Electrohydraulics in machine tools. p. 145.

Hurník, F. Modernization of machine tools; expansion of production possibilities of the FEK 80 milling machine for cams. p. 146.

Motezník, O. Special diagrams for production processes. p. 150.

Masín, J. Cold-shaping of rotary parts. p. 153.

Zaburánský, V. Die forging in production of tools. p. 155.

Gabriel, J. New universal machine for flame surface hardening. p. 157.

Renes, J. Ultrasonic cleaning of metal surfaces. p. 162.

Malousek, A. Mechanization and automation in electric resistance butt welding. p. 164.

Seplík, J. Group lines in serial production. p. 171.

STROJIRENSTVI. (Ministerstvo strojirenstvi) Praha [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture, with Russian summaries. Absorbed Strojnický vyber, which superseded Technický vyber - Strojirenstvi. Monthly]

Recent features: Machine construction, Technology; Economics, organization, and planning of production; Standardization; Notices; Periodical abstracts.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1956.

Karfius, Z. Technical development of the motor-vehicle industry, agricultural machinery, and consumers' goods. p. 441.

Michalicka, L. Back-pressure air turbines for steam boilers. p. 443.

Siba, J. Stability of electric locomotive boxes. p. 449.

Korbel, V. Parasitic forces in the driving mechanism of motor vehicles. p. 456.

Bohm, J. Efficiency of filters and separators. p. 464.

Busek, J. Production of twist drills by the shaping process. p. 467.

Hrazdil, F. Approximate calculations in cold-pressing. p. 470.

Ruzicka, J. Dehumidifiers in packing techniques. p. 480.

Bohm, J. Induction heating in forging and pressing shops. p. 485.

Weinzelt, V. Mechanical air pumps for industrial purposes. p. 488.

Calculations for flange bolts. [Supplement] p. 47.

STROJNICKÝ SBORNIK, TECHNICKO-VEDECKÉ PRACE V OBLASTI STROJNÍHO INŽENÝRSTVÍ (Státní nakladatelství technické literatury) Praha [Research papers on mechanical engineering issued by the State Publishing House of Technical Literature]

No. 1, 1952.

No. 3, 1953

Nos. 5-7, 9-11, 1954

STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKÝ CASOPIS (Slovenská akademie vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mechanical and electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Technický sborník pre odbor strojno-elektrotechnický. Four no. a year]

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1956

Menkyna, V. Economy attained in parallel combination of centrifugal pumps. p. 3.

Gvozdiak, L. Stability of amplifiers with several stages and with negative feedback. p. 17.

Palovic, E. Scheme of a single-layer broken winding with equal coils. p. 25.

Mayer, D. Contribution to the tensor analysis of electric networks. p. 37.

Chmurný, J. Analysis of a high-frequency current transformer working in broad frequency bands. p. 44.

Adamec, V. Problem of the internal electric field in the theory of polarization of polarizable media in the field of direct current. p. 55

SVARACSKÝ SBORNIK see ZVARACSKÝ SBORNIK.

TECHNICKÉ NOVINY (Ustrední rada odboru a Slovenská odborová rada) Praha [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: Seznam nadnormativních zásob, sales list of surplus supplies. Biweekly]

Recent features: Remarks, What and where, Helping the reader, Brief notes from factories, Books for workers, New technology; Our remarks, criticism, letters

Vol. 4, nos. 20-21, Oct. 1956.

ZVARACSKÝ SBORNIK. (Slovenská akademie vied) Bratislava [Journal on welding issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: v. 1-3, 1952-54, Svaracský sborník Three no. a year]

Recent features: Bibliography

Vol. 1, 1952. (Svaracský sborník)

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKÁ ARMÁDA (Nase vojsko, vydavatelství Československé branné moci) Praha [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Nase vojsko, Czechoslovak Army Publishers. Biweekly]

Vol. 5, nos. 19-20, Aug. 1956.

CESKOSLOVENSKÝ VOJÁK. (Ministerstvo národní obrany. Hlavní politická správa.) Praha. [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]

Recent features: From the work of military authors; In the moment of rest.

Vol. 5, no. 13, June 1956.

Jandík, M. A fire wall. p. 4.

Winter, K. A road without crosses. p. 8.

Stech, V. Rembrandt. p. 10.

Franz, R. Program of the Army Art Theater as seen from the seats of a stadium. p. 14.

Stuka, I. Yugoslavia as seen from buses and local trains. p. 18.

Kučera, A. Mechanized warfare in ancient times. p. 23.

Veselý, V. Revolution in the military strategy of the 20th century. p. 24.

Laub, G. We saw a good cabaret, the Polish one. p. 27.

Semrad, Y. The Eternally Young Story; a review of a Russian comedy. p. 29.

OBORANCE VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupráci a armádou) Prague. [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Weekly]

Recent features: Sports activities of the League, News of organizations; For development of the League.

Vol. 4, no. 17, Apr. 1956.

Away with bureaucracy! p. 1.

rp. The May tradition. p. 1.

Nepomucká, O. Are you preparing for the field day? p. 2.

rp. Collective leadership is improving the work. We are studying the material from the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2

-nc-. A married couple is leading an antichemical squad. p. 3.

Hybes, B. Have you already sailed in a gulf? p. 4.

vp. A new sport airplane. p. 4

Zizius, Z. Boat modeling in Czechoslovakia. p. 6.

-sf-. New discipline in shooting with a small amount of charge. p. 7

-bc-. Seizure of Berlin. p. 7.

Novotný, K. Let us utilize the experience of work for propaganda. p. 8

Smejkalová, D. And what now? p. 8.

Čapek, V. Negotiations in London. p. 9

Klaštěský, M. When will the industrial production of the USSR surpass that of the USA? p. 9.

Vol 4, no. 19, May 1956.

One more qualified instructor. p. 1.

Glider pilots at the world championship. p. 1.

-bc-. Acquainting the agriculturists with technology, we are studying the material from the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 2.

vp. With the glider Blaník to France. p. 4

Vavra, V. Collective farmers and members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. p. 5.

Hurták, K. Answer to the Gottwaldov members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. p. 6.

Bohusa, B. How to get a driver's license. p. 6

-bc-. A treaty of permanent friendship and peace. p. 7.

Lizler, Z. Radio amateurs help model builders! p. 8.

Čapek, V. There is still war in Algeria. p. 9.

Vol 4, no. 24, June 1956.

An important conference of our Party. p. 1

Pay more attention to civil defense. p. 2.

Prk. The Czechoslovak Red Cross is aiding in civil defense. p. 2.

Lomonosov. How to work with a group of activists. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 2

Kuba, J. The radiant atom. p. 4.

Discussion on military sports at the 1st Congress. p. 6.

-Jk-. World championship is approaching. p. 7.

Čapek, V. German Democratic Republic and German Federal Republic, a success and a "miracle." p. 9

Sons of the victors and sons of the defeated, Spain after 17 years of fascist dictatorship. p. 9

Vol. 4, no. 26, June 1956.

-nc-. Do not lose one more day. p. 1.

-bc-. Let us complete the build up of socialism! p. 1.

Lomonosov. How to work with a group of activists. Tr. from the Russian. (To be contd.) p. 2

Discussion on the 1st National Congress of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. p. 4

Automobile of the future. p. 5.

Bunata, B. A new telescope. p. 8

Čapek, V. To a clear demand, a clear answer. p. 9.

Guns in the university area, Spain after 17 years of fascist dictatorship. p. 9.

Vol. 4, no. 27, July 1956.

Improvement of political work, prerequisite for better training. p. 1.

Meeting of the Central Committee. p. 1.

Lomonosov, A. How to work with a group of activists. Tr. from the Russian. (Conclusion) p. 2.

Radkovský, D. Day at the border. p. 3.

Underwater espionage. Tr. from the German. p. 5.

Cepák, B. Hussitism and our patriotism. p. 7.

How to organize the Ducla Competition correctly. p. 8

Čapek, V. The dawn comes. p. 9.

The first problem, the Falange; Spain after 17 years of fascist dictatorship. p. 9.

Antonowicz, T. In the footsteps of a partisan hero, special to Obrance vlasti. Tr. from the Polish. (To be contd.) p. 9.

Vol 4, no. 28, July 1956.

Hejl, V. For the development of sport shooting. p. 1.

I towed the glider Blaník. p. 1.

Radkovský, D. The Army and the Union for Cooperation with the Army. p. 2.

Shatlov, S. For further mass development of military and sports activities, for expansion and strengthening of the ties between DOSAAF (All-Union Voluntary Society for the Promotion of the Army, Air Force, and Navy) and the Union for Cooperation with the Army! (Conclusion) p. 2.

Lukasek, J. Preparations for the national finals in the Ducla Competition for Military Preparedness. 1956. p. 3.

-ku-. A word to those who are helping us to make our newspaper. p. 4

vp. Notes on thermal factors. p. 5.

Wálz, V. Correct training. p. 7.

Kosman, V. Fighting for Prague near Madrid; from the fighting traditions of our people. (To be contd.) p. 7.

Antonowicz, T. In the footsteps of a partisan hero, special to Obrance vlasti. Tr. from the Polish (To be cont'd.) p.9

Vol. 4, no. 30, July 1955

Milgrom, M. The siren announces the alarm. We are ready! p.2

Male, O. Shock workers' groups of miners in the Union for Cooperation with the Army p.2

Up. The Meta-Sokol, a new aircraft p.5

Kerman, V. Fighting for Prague near Madrid, from the fighting traditions of our people (Conclusion) p.7

Everybody, to participate at the Dukla Competition p.8

Kuba, A. Films contribute to the understanding among nations, too p.9

Antonowicz, T. In the footsteps of a partisan hero, special to Obrance vlasti. Tr. from the Polish (Conclusion) p.9

Marova, E. Parachutists flew to Moscow, p.10.

Vol. 4, no. 31, Aug. 1955

Radnaski, D. We are implementing the resolution of the 1st Congress of the League for Cooperation with the Army. p.1

-bc- Struggle for peace without any hesitation p.1

Milgrom, O. Once more on the Central School p.2

Sule, J. Expositions and basic organizations p.2.

Sokol, J. We are introducing better forms of work; implementation of the resolutions of the Congress. p.2.

Guttenberger, J. Where it works and where it does not; experience of 2 Prague areas with mass preparation for civil defense. p.3.

Creative criticism and destructive criticism. p.4.

Magnuski, J. Atomic warships. p.5.

Bielopolsky, V. Invitation to go into the tents of Zilina District. p.6.

Pincova, K. Women radio operators; a course for girls in the rural district of Prague. p.6.

Gerginov, C. With members of the water-sport branch of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Sofia p.7.

Capek, V. An eye for an eye. p.9.

Vol. 4, no. 37, Sept. 1955.

A shortage of instructors? p.1.

Kuba, A. Friends and neighbors. p.1.

Uncovsky, A. Activities of our radio operators. p.3.

Patek, O. Not to lose our way p.5.

Junek, J. Self-help in the rifle-range building; expansion in Liberec District. p.6.

M.D. Struggle against Fascism Week p.7.

Pesta, R. Technical evaluation of the Czechoslovak championship in the Dukla Competition of Military Preparedness, 1955. p.8.

Mrzenovic, D. Yugoslav organization Lidova Technika. Tr. from the Russian. p.9.

Nohac, L. First championship of the Union for Cooperation with the Army in bayonet fencing p.10.

Tomok, V. Shooting competition between Czechoslovakia, Rumania, and Poland; the Czechoslovak competitors broke three Czechoslovak records p.10.

Vol. 4, no. 40, Oct. 1955.

Novak, F. Our Army Day. p.1.

Mignac, V. Collaborator of the Faculty of the 1st Session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Party of Czechoslovakia. p.2.

Hruska, C. Importance of the 1st Congress of the Sport and Technology Association. p.3.

Kotik, O. In the spirit of the heroes from Bratislava Pass. p.3.

Syoboda, V. A motorless device for training athletes saves a hundred million crowns, with three million given as reward, activities of athletes improvers. p.4.

It will interest you. p.6.

Sabl, V. He who lives in the heart of the people will not die. p.7.

Korecky, J. Our airmen are applauded everywhere; celebration of the Czechoslovak Air Force in Bratislava and Horovice. p.8.

Ungrad, Z. Two recollections. p.9.

Martinek, L. What we learned from our friends p.9.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL PERIODICALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia TOIMETISED Tallinn. [Transactions and proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with Russian summaries]

Recurrent feature: Brief news

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1955

Pestl, M. English-German Imperialist agreement regarding the Baltic Sea and the Baltic countries in the year 1935. Russian summary. p.3.

Opik, E. The fight of Estonian peasantry against feudal and colonial oppression in the years 1680-1710. Russian summary. p.17

Saadre, O. Archaeological field research in Estonian SSR during the year 1954. Russian summary p.38.

Fomina, A., Pöbul, L. Destructive oxidation of shale kerogen. In Russian. p.48.

Stepanov, I. High-temperature shale gas. In Russian. p.57.

Baukov, S. Specific gravity of Baltic oil shale. In Russian. p.65.

Kask, K. Keramzite from local raw materials. In Russian p.77

Alumaa, A., Reizman, R. Determination of the heat-retaining capacity of lightweight walls with built-in air layers. In Russian. p.88.

Valk, L. Method of determining the number of boilers in electric power plants and heating rooms. In Russian. p.94.

he influence of drainage on the river in Estonian rivers. In Russian.

ing the appearance of the o (Phytophthora infestans) in summary. p.108

C content of potatoes in summary. p.116.

chemical and bacteriological Estonian from the manufacture of their effective resistance. Russian summary. p.122.

ment of phobos in summary. p.128.

ch of the Estonian in 1954 and the 75. lon in Estonia.

ment of phobos in summary. p.128.

ation of ortho-plication of these p.204.

Lushchik, Ch. Crystal trap centers by method of thermal decolorization. In Russian. p.217.

Alumaa, N. Analogy between geometric and statistical correlations of nonlinear theory of shells. In Russian. p.230.

Orviku, K. Primary characteristics of the geologic development of Estonian territory in the anthropogenic period. In Russian. p.233.

Valk, L. Selection of centralized power transmission for the city of Tallinn. In Russian. p.244.

Pöbul, C. Optimum configuration of high-voltage line in agricultural electric network. In Russian. p.254.

Jonat, V. Discharge quota of Estonian rivers. In Russian. p.264.

Golovachova, R. Role of Clostridium Pasteurianum in root feeding of plants. In Russian. p.273.

Arandi, P. The assimilation of calcium and phosphorus by Estonian calves while being fed with rations different in structure and composition. In Russian. p.281.

Kung, V. Shale silicosis among the workers of the Estonian shale basin. In Estonian with Russian summary p.281.

Varep, E. L. A. Mellin's Livonian Atlas and its importance in the history of geographical research on the Estonian territory. In Estonian with Russian summary. p.300

Ariste, P. Why is late used instead of laps in the southern Estonian dialect? In Estonian with Russian summary. p.317.

Saha, H. Names of the victims of tsarist bloodshed on October 16, 1905. In Estonian with Russian summary. p.321.

Moora, H. Joint conference in Vilna on the archaeology, ethnography, and anthropology of the Baltic States. p.328.

Nitsemagi, O. Discussion on publishing principles for Estonian folk songs. p.328.

Vol. 4, no. 3, 1955.

Pestl, M. Economic and political submission of bourgeois Estonia to Hitler Germany in 1935-1938. In Estonian with Russian summary. p.347.

Kask, J. Beginnings of village bourgeois and rural proletariat in the Estonian village; from court material, end of 18th century to 1880. In Estonian with Russian summary. p.362.

Kusnetsov, D.; Kaganovich, I.; Müll, H. Dependence of indexes of the economic output of shale on the selection of rock in the stope and on the surface. In Russian. p.387.

Dilaktorski, N.; Galibina, E. Hardening process of shale ashes. In Russian. p.405.

Truu, H. Principles for rational combustion of shale. In Estonian with Russian summary. p.422.

Ivanov, Iu. One of possible ways to increase output of compartment shale-reprocessing furnaces. In Russian. p.436.

Jonat, V. Variations and changes in the yearly discharge of the Estonian rivers. In Russian. p.451.

Kildema, K. Methods for determining stone content of soil and results of research conducted in Estonia. In Estonian with Russian summary. p.462.

James, H. Hygienic characteristics of the dusty air of some enterprises in the Estonian shale basin. In Estonian with Russian summary. p.461.

Bogovski, E. Diatomogenic action of shale ash used for impregnating railroad ties. In Estonian with Russian summary. p.468.

Tomson, N. Separation of fluorescent substances from shale residues. In Estonian. p.495.

Kumari, E.; Pung, A. 140th birthday of the scientist A. M. Lomonosov. In Estonian with Russian summary p.499.

Interrepublic conference on cultivated pastures in Russian. p.507.

60th birthday of J. H. H. In Estonian and Russian. p.511.

MEIE KODU, OUR HOME. Sydney. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 6, 32-33, 30-38, Feb., Aug. Next 1955

MEIE TEE. New York. [Issued by the Estonian National Society and the World Association of Estonians. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Brief notes.

Vol. 26, no. 7/8, 1956.

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]

Recurrent features: News from the Soviet republics and people's democracies; Estonian news service; Broadcasts to agricultural workers

Sept. 26, 1955.

Kohtla Shale Combine honors winners of the 1st competitions. p.1723.

Tests conducted with furnaces which can use shale dust as fuel. p.1723.

The Building and Repair Bureau of the Harju district builds actively. p.1723.

Remarks on the work of students on collective farms. p.1724.

Prepare animal barns for winter conditions, from Rakva Haal. p.1724.

Situation of public health in Estonia and means of improvement; discussion of the report made by Comrade Goldberg, Minister of Public Health. p.1727.

Hini, J. Discussion on silikateid. p.1730.

Situation of seasonal work on the collective farms. p.1733.

Joost. Raising labor productivity at the Estonian Shale Trust mines. p.1734.

Sept. 27, 1956.

Automation of loading at the Maardu Chemical Combine increases labor productivity. p.1735.

Fishermen continue exceeding the plan. p.1736.

Continuation of discussion on public health in the Estonian Supreme Soviet. p.1738.

Estonian Supreme Soviet establishes more permanent commissions. p.1741.

The Kvarts Silicate Brick Industry produces first bricks made of shale ashes. p.1742.

Sept. 28, 1956.

New building completed to house all communal service industries in Jõhvi. p.1745.

Rural centers plant thousands of trees and plants around public buildings. p.1745.

Realization of the budget for the first half of 1956; a report by the Chairman of Commission on Appropriations and Budget, Comrade Schmidt. p. 1746.

Speech by Comrade Muurisepp, President of the Estonian Council of Ministers. p. 1750.

Sept. 29, 1956.

Building Administration in Narva constructs tens of buildings at a time. p. 1758.

Advance payment in kind paid at the Stalin Collective Farm, Haapsalu District. p. 1758.

Rich fruit harvest on the Vormsi Island. p. 1759

Let us guarantee further development of health protection in Estonia, from Rahva Haal. p. 1759.

More translations and new editions to be published. p. 1760.

2d Estonian Agricultural Exhibition begins tomorrow in Tallinn. p. 1762.

Day in the electricity workshop of the V. Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Combine. p. 1763.

Those who must also work on weekends and holidays. p. 1763.

Textile factories say good-bye to old workers. p. 1763.

Sept. 30, 1956.

The Padise Limestone Quarries work day and night. p. 1765.

The Maardu Chemical Combine makes preparations for adopting the open pit method. p. 1765.

Old workers in the Railroad Car Repair Works in Tallinn retire. p. 1766.

Wall newspaper praises a complex brigade at the Kava mines. p. 1766.

The Rakvere Lumbering Center completed its 10-month plan of lumber transportation. p. 1766.

One year since the opening of the Narva Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 1766.

Aged workers receive new pension books. p. 1768.

Comrade Peegel acquaints himself with new methods of polygraphic industry in Leipzig. p. 1768.

Tallinn Television Studio also widens its program in the Finnish language. p. 1769.

The 2d Estonian Agricultural Exhibition opens in Tallinn. p. 1769.

Finnish fur industry specialists visit Estonia. p. 1770.

Commission for Nature Protection plans to publish a collection of photographs. p. 1770.

PILT JA SONA. Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956.

Saare, E. What will Erika Gleibort never forget? p. 3.

To the scaffolds and on the scaffolds. p. 7.

Laan, M. The most important. p. 10.

What the facts and figures indicate. p. 12.

Leyn, S. Placing on the stage. p. 15.

Ehli, A.; Nommik, H. Which team played better? p. 20.

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

Maagi, A.; Nurm, J. Life dictates it; students help to build the Baltic Electric-Power Station. p. 4.

Lutchenko, K. A nation's soul lives in its songs. p. 6.

Ratsep, A. But the sixth laboratory? p. 9.

Whistles and laurels; biographic notes on Detti Kuuskemaa. p. 12.

Volt, V. Faster, higher, farther! From the Estonian Spartakiad. p. 16.

Osoolin, O. The Baltic regatta. p. 22.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

Jurjo, E. The flag of competitions floated for twelve days. p. 2.

Laaspere, A. Prague, Zurich, Rome, London. p. 5.

A real friendship becomes even deeper. p. 6.

Arkadjev, D. The chief agronomist. p. 8.

Kalde, A. Before October 1. p. 9.

Farve, R. The trip to Germany in retrospect. p. 12.

Goldberg, H. Doctor Hansen; from the life of a reformer in the field of public health. p. 14.

Merasto, E. Not only for the competitions. p. 18.

A bad omen. p. 19.

One less pyramid. p. 20.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

KOPP, JOHAN, Bp. Malestuste radadel. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv. [On the trails of memories; an autobiography]

Vol. 1. [Home and school] 1953. 312 p.

Vol. 2. [Tartu, 1896-1906] 1954. 323 p.

PERIODICALS

KIRKULEHT; ESTONIAN EVANG. LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN. Gelsingen/Steige, Germany. [Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bible readings for the month;

For our children; For our youth.

No. 9, Sept. 1952.

4. HISTORY

HINNO, ARNOLD. Suur heitlus; malestusi rahvusvaesade ajast ja vabadussõjast. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 303 p. [The great struggle; reminiscences from the time of national units of the Army and of the War of Independence maps]

RASTAS, MANIVALD. Tulin kodumaalt Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 319 p. [I came from the home country illus]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. In Russian. Title varies before Apr. 22, 1956, *Stalinskala molodezh*. Five no a week]

Nos. 1-45, 47-58, 64-67, 69-80; Jan.-Apr. 1956.

(*Stalinskala molodezh*)

Nos. 81-82, 109-114, 120-150, 152-166, 192-206; Apr., June-Oct. 1956.

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. Monthly]

No. 7, July 1956.

Building, creating. p. 4.

Naaber, J. Young man on the scaffolding. p. 5.

Kalite, J. More interesting, more lively; new trends in activities of the Estonian Lenin Communist Youth League. p. 6.

Slasste, A. Stadium of the Kungla Collective Farm. p. 8.

Samussenko, V. Poultry enterprise at Loo. p. 10.

Trip into Estonian cultural history. p. 25.

Pook, U. Travel letter from Finland; first impressions. p. 29.

Klisk, M. Bernard Shaw's views on bourgeois society, culture, and morals. p. 38.

No. 8, Aug. 1956.

Samussenko, V. Where the new shale gas industry is built. p. 2.

Vainu, H. Johannes Lauristin's youth; a biographic sketch. p. 6.

Alik, H. Reminiscences about Johannes Lauristin. p. 10.

Mati, F. Artists prepare for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. p. 13.

Popov, S. Hugo Kaimisaar, a mine borer. p. 21.

Kollin, V. The family grows. p. 27.

Kalite, J. Tartu builds during the 5th Five-Year Plan. p. 30.

Gross, V. 10 July days in Sweden. p. 31.

The work of the artist Andrus Johani (1906-1941). p. 40.

Kuld, R. Protect the fish. p. 46.

No. 9, Sept. 1956.

Kaldre, A. My Kazakhstan; a letter from the virgin lands. p. 2.

Belt, L. A worth-while hobby. p. 5.

Tippel, V. Tallinn builds. p. 10.

Roomann, U. The girl from the sea. p. 16.

The swamp recedes. p. 17.

Seven centuries; the anniversary of Spartakiad of the nations of our

Lauren, S. This really is very

Schneider, H. In the Tartu Car

lights from the life of the C

League. p. 22.

In the Utility Glass Factory. p.

Lumet, H. A trip around Europ

On the beach of Puhajarv high

of the Communist Youth Le

Joosep, A. The senior Pioneer

Auling, E. The land of betrayal

NOUKOGUDE NAIN. (Eestimaa Leninlik Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Party. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Quotations; Fashions; Book reviews

No. 9, Sept. 1956.

PIONEER. (Eestimaa Leninlik Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League]

Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

STALINSKALA MOLODEZH. see MOLODEZH ESTONII.

6. POLITICAL SCI

KAELAS, ALEKSANDER. Okupatsioon, Eesti Rahvusefend, 1956 Estonia. Index]

PERIODICALS

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

Raise Party education to the level of requirements stated by the 20th Congress. p. 1.

Lukin, G. The influence of the Revolution of 1905-1907 on the further development of the revolutionary movement in Estonia. p. 11.

Uksvarav, R. Prospects for the development of the peat industry in Estonia. p. 30.

Kudrjavtseva, A. More attention to the problems of housing management. p. 39.

Jakobson, J. Party organizations in the districts realize the decisions of the 20th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party. p. 49.

Leede, V. Disintegration of the colonial system today. p. 60.

Purin, V. A useful book, a review of Eesti NSV. Majandusgeograafiline ülevaade (Estonian SSR; Economic and Geographic Survey). p. 72.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

Let us answer with practical deeds the decisions of the 20th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party. p. 1.

Amisepp, A. The Estonian fish industry must improve its economic results. p. 9.

Gordejev, L.; Jogi, G. A problem which was brought up at the right time. p. 16.

Loit, H. Strive for the improvement of workers' welfare. p. 22.

Jarg, A. Youth needs to be educated and instructed. p. 29.

An example of the study plan for the two-year school of economics. p. 36.

Rjanzhin, V. How the presidential elections are carried out in the United States. p. 46.

Moosberg, H. The struggle for the organization of the Russian Socialist Democratic Labor Party in Estonia in the years 1895-1904; first topic in the history of the Estonian Communist Party. p. 54.

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]

Nos. 18-19, 21; Sept.-Oct. 1956.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 14 no.

Picture features. Bibliography, Juridical consultation. Vol. 14, no. 25, June 1956

Cardell, A. Analyze work of examinations. p. 1.
 Kask, A. V. 1st assistant. p. 1.
 Kask, P. 1st of the new school year in Keldla-Järve. p. 1.
 Kask, P. 1. The cadre of school directors. p. 1.
 Kask, P. 1. More practical activities. p. 1.
 Kask, P. 1. A research about Estonian history. p. 1.
 Kask, P. 1. 1st of the work at the moment. p. 2.
 Kask, P. 1. 1st of the Teachers Institute in Tallinn. p. 2.
 Kask, P. 1. Convention of nursery-school workers. p. 2.
 Kask, P. 1. 1st of the bond between theory and practice. p. 3.
 Kask, P. 1. Studying for the examination in the Estonian language in 5th grade. p. 3.
 Kask, P. 1. High school graduates will adjust. p. 3.
 Kask, P. 1. About a good collective. p. 3.
 Kask, P. 1. 1st of the rural libraries. p. 4.

Vol. 14, no. 26, June 1956

The young teacher. p. 1.
 To the virgin lands at the invitation of the Communist Youth League. p. 1.
 Talvari, V. Good by, school! p. 1.
 Talvari, V. Summer vacation of school youth in Hilismaa. p. 1.
 Trei, U. Spartakiad of school youth. p. 2.
 Trei, U. Travel notes from Finland. p. 2.
 Trei, U. How high-school graduates master written Russian. p. 3.
 Trei, U. Some experiences with work in the boarding school. p. 3.
 Trei, U. What the survey of school gardens revealed to us. p. 4.
 Trei, U. Number of lessons in astronomy should be increased. p. 4.
 Teachers, activists in the community center. p. 4.

Vol. 14, no. 27, July 1956

Children's homes must be real homes. p. 1.
 Talvari, V. Graduation of the first group of teachers with higher education. p. 1.
 In summer camp at the collective farm. p. 1.
 To new progress in building up communism. p. 1.
 Kask, H. New cadres from Tartu University. p. 1.
 Sarik, J. Teachers prepare for the new school year. p. 1.
 Pihlak, P. 20 years since the ordinance of the All-Union Communist Party pedagogical distortions in the system of people's commissariats for education. p. 2.
 Kivi, R. Notes on examinations in physics. p. 3.
 Muga, A. Athletic education in biology lessons. p. 3.
 Lepik, E. Daily work in our children's homes. p. 3.
 Hallikask, V. Local housing office provides rest possibilities for children. p. 4.
 Trei, U. Victory of students from Tallinn, remarks about the Estonian students' Spartakiad. p. 4.
 Competition for sample toys. p. 4.

Vol. 14, no. 28, July 1956

Preparations for autumn examinations for those who must repeat examinations. p. 1.
 Talvari, V. A day to remember. p. 2.
 In the Library of the Ethnographic Museum. p. 2.
 Peterson, I. Weak points in the knowledge of mathematics of high-school graduates. p. 3.
 Elner, H. Experiences in organizing agricultural practical work for high-school students. p. 3.
 Joessaar, V. How I conducted study and teaching in 1st grade. p. 3.
 Kalla, B. New school building. p. 3.
 Hallikask, R. Their heart went out to one another; Impressions from the Student Song Festival in Tartu. p. 4.
 Loodus, M. International traveling exhibition in Tartu. p. 4.
 In the Estonian Ministry of Culture. p. 4.
 Laan, E., Nael, E. Teachers improve their knowledge. p. 4.
 Books from Peking. p. 4.
 Song festival of the city Pioneer camps in Tallinn. p. 4.

Vol. 14, no. 29, July 1956

Kask, R. Our collective farm has a nursery school. p. 1.
 Hein, E. Graduation of the second group of teachers with higher education. p. 1.
 Paju, P. On the way to intermediate school education. p. 1.
 On the broad road to happiness, an interview with the Secretary of the Estonian Supreme Soviet, Comrade Krundel. p. 1.
 Lepik, E. Day in a nursery school. p. 2.
 Kerm, H. Estonian school behind the lines of the Soviet army during 1941-1944. p. 2.
 Lili, A. People with warm hearts. p. 3.
 Panta, L. Some experiences with establishing study workshops. p. 3.
 Hallikask, R. On the path of creative activities. p. 3.
 Kalla, B. Young naturalists of the school-home in Kosejõe. p. 3.

Joessaar, A. Courses for handicraft teachers. p. 3.
 Talvari, V. Beautiful summer days in the children's home and sanatorium in Kose. p. 3.
 Mand, M. Housing office provides cultural recreation for children. p. 4.
 Neemi, K. Under the influence of the class collective. p. 4.
 New candidates in sciences. p. 4.
 Selg, R. 14 days in the German Democratic Republic. p. 4.

Vol. 14, no. 30, July 1956

Time doesn't wait. p. 1.
 Kallas, B. Achievements and bottlenecks. p. 1.
 Semjonov, N. With the help of patrons. p. 1.
 Kask, A. Why can't the schoolhouse in Hagori be repaired? p. 1.
 Hallikask, R. Work in the laboratory can start. p. 1.
 Zimin, V. Earned vacation. p. 1.
 Hallikask, V.; Aasaleht, H. Notes about the work of students' summer camps at collective farms. p. 1.
 Paarn, H. From the 2d Conference of Estonian Pioneers. p. 2.
 Kaley, H. Wishes for the Estonian Children's Tourism and Excursion Station. p. 3.
 Puumets, M. Students' study rooms must meet hygienic requirements. p. 3.
 Raimets, A. How I teach children to handle books with love and care. p. 3.
 Robert, K. Role of C. R. Jakobson in the history of Estonian school textbooks. p. 3.
 Karp, H. School's responsibility in prevention of cruelty to children. p. 4.
 Kann, K. Conference of western philologists in Tartu University. p. 4.
 Talvari, V. Teacher and students. p. 4.

Vol. 14, no. 31, Aug. 1956

In the spirit of creative activities. p. 1.
 Semjonov, M. Boarding schools in our Republic. p. 1.
 Leht, A. Course in toy making. p. 1.
 Struggle to harvest crops is a general national task. p. 2.
 Mets, E.; Suurmaa, E. Preparations for teachers' conferences in August, in Viljandi District and in Valga District. p. 2.
 Koort, A. Signal systems, their connections and coordination. p. 2.
 Kuusk, P. Cultivate in students a sense of discipline and responsibility. p. 3.
 Andreiev, V. Teaching methods in the machine-construction class. p. 3.
 Kallaste, S. Number of textbooks in 5th grade must correspond to the number of students. p. 3.
 Oispuu, L. Agricultural courses for teachers of general schools end. p. 3.
 Paabo, O. Worth-while beginning. p. 4.
 Malorg, E. Some are good, some lag behind. p. 4.

Vol. 14, no. 32, Aug. 1956

Before the beginning of a new school year. p. 1.
 70 years since the death of L. Koidula. p. 1.
 Construction of the Baltic Electric-Power Station. p. 1.
 Kuulmata, K. School children help in the fields of collective farms. p. 1.
 Eight hundred thousand textbooks. p. 1.
 Jaan, V. Students interested in Esperanto. p. 1.
 Nork, E. Thoughts on some problems in education. p. 2.
 From local newspapers; preparations for the new school year. p. 2.
 Varat, N. Lydia Koidula as a lyric poet, on the 70th anniversary of her death. p. 2.
 Toom, V. Errors in arithmetic made by elementary school students. p. 3.
 Batarina, I. Planning the teaching of Russian grammar in 6th grade. p. 3.
 Jeeberg, E. Field work of extension students. p. 3.
 Kull, R. Simple and compound nouns. (To be contd.) p. 3.
 Tiki, A. Problem of grading industry and behavior. p. 4.
 Joffe, G. Some details. p. 4.

Vol. 14, no. 34, Aug. 1956

Polytechnic study in focus. p. 1.
 Suurmaa, E. Summer vacation spent in useful work. p. 1.
 Kael, A. In the service of school children. p. 1.
 Laan, E. The village council takes good care of the school. p. 1.
 Lepik, E. A trip to the village of Mikhalovskole. p. 1.
 Yali, H. More sense of responsibility and thoroughness in education. p. 2.
 Meremaa, H. Preparedness for the new school year discussed. p. 2.
 Aasaleht, H. Everything is taken care of. p. 2.
 Paarn, H. Theodores Dreiser, his life and work. p. 2.
 Voltes, A. Thoughts on the reader for the 3d grade. p. 3.
 Ong, I. Observations on a Russian course. p. 3.
 Loodus, M. Exhibition in the Main Library, Tartu State University. p. 4.
 Semjonov, N. Schools should establish libraries for parents. p. 4.

An astronomers' convention in Tallinn. p. 1.

Vol. 14, no. 35, Sept. 1956

Our tasks in the new school year. p. 1.
 Appeal of the Central Committee, 2d of the Communist Youth League to the youth and other youth. p. 1.
 Tenth anniversary of the Eduard Wille. p. 1.
 Tiruon, A. Industrious school children. p. 1.
 700th anniversary of Narva, an interview with V. Kala, Chairman of the Executive Committee of Narva. p. 1.
 Oja, V. Comrades, teachers, home and school directors! p. 2.
 Ounapuu, K. Interest in the history of a school study. p. 2.
 Elner, H. Into the new school year with peace. p. 2.
 Padur, A. First school of the secret life. p. 2.
 Leht, K. Present worries in literary work. p. 2.
 Paju, P. Discussion on the differences between life and our system of teaching. p. 3.
 Kael, R. In Ilmu District. p. 3.
 Kall, L. Conference of teachers who work in schools for labor reserves. p. 3.
 Nao, J. Problems of education in first grade. p. 3.
 Talvari, V. Teachers' conference in Tartu. p. 3.
 Hallikask, R. Notes on the teachers' conference. p. 3.
 Nomiak, M. Developing musical literacy. p. 4.
 Annilo, M. Notes on the excursion of the teachers. p. 4.
 Lind, I. Travel notes from Hungary. p. 4.

Vol. 14, no. 36, Sept. 1956

Good breeding and education must be stressed in the classroom studies. p. 1.
 Ukemagi, V. The school year has started. p. 1.
 Answer to the appeal of the Central Committee of the Estonian Lenin Youth League. p. 1.
 Boarding schools open. p. 1.
 The All-Union Industrial Exhibition. p. 2.
 Lilmet, H. Some principles of planning in school work. p. 2.
 Raimets, A. Education through the plastic arts of Skilled Hands. p. 3.
 Kriisa, A. Raise the level of literary work. p. 3.
 Jaanus, M. Discussion on the basic principles of education and study. p. 4.
 Kraschin, H. An interesting excursion to a section. p. 4.
 Streblov, P. Let us use more related materials in our class lectures. p. 4.
 Semjonov, N. Prevent accidents with children. p. 4.
 Harma, A. Latin language should be taught in secondary schools. p. 4.

Vol. 14, no. 37, Sept. 1956

Insist on good school attendance by all students. p. 1.
 Rand, J. Studying youth in the fields of collective farms. p. 1.
 Exhibition of the diploma and works for the students of the art students. p. 1.
 Nao, J. All children of school age must attend school. p. 1.
 Take care of the ideological growth of the teachers. p. 2.
 Joessaar, H. Let us take under observation the important sectors of school life. p. 2.
 Soonsalu, E. Helping young kindergartners learn. p. 2.
 Kikas, L. Planning and calculating the work of young naturalists' study circles. p. 3.
 Nolvak, H. An interesting excursion. p. 3.
 Valgma, J. Using tables and schemes in the structure of the simple sentence in the Estonian language. (To be contd.) p. 3.
 Traks, E. A successful school camp. p. 3.
 Streblov, P. The school "zoological garden". p. 3.
 Ordik, V. Use summer courses to improve the qualifications of the teachers. p. 4.
 Sellirand, J. Notes on practical experience in teaching. p. 4.
 Jouima, H. Students' independent work in an Estonian language class in which the teachers have more than one grade at a time. p. 4.

Vol. 14, no. 38, Sept. 1956

Nearer to life. p. 1.
 Decree of the Estonian Minister of Education, September 19, 1956, No. 133, on diminishing the number of examinations in the schools. p. 1.
 Kalling, R. Working enthusiastically in the fields of the collective farms. p. 1.
 Employ the Pioneer and the Communist Youth League organizations in the actual work. p. 1.
 The Estonian Committee of the Trade-Union for Educational Workers reorganized as a Central Committee. p. 1.
 Ossep, A. 9820 standard working days. p. 1.
 Tohver, J. Tasks of the schools in connection with diminishing the number of examinations. p. 1.

Sitmaske, L. These problems need a solution. p.2.
Haak, L. "Trunkmen"; or, The misery of the living space. p.2.
Samonov, L. From the publishers of children's literature. p.2
Valgma, J. Using tables and schemes in teaching the structure of the simple sentence in the Estonian language (Conclusion) p.3
Toom, V. Problems made up by the pupils p.3.
More initiative for the liquidation of unreality p.3.
Kard, H. An enchanting book on mathematics. p.4.
Salum, M. A valuable start p.4.
Rea, E. The cataract, my confession. p.4.
Kotov, B. The pre-election fever p.4.

Vol. 14, no. 30, Sept. 1958.

Improve the cooperation between the school and the parents. p.1.
 Accepting students for the higher technical schools. p.1.
 A valuable find, a booklet containing the obligations of peasants from the year 1821. p.1.
Tamm, H. Studying Youth Days. p.1.
Joulu, L. Keep the surroundings of schoolhouses neat. p.1.
Masing, L. A necessary exhibition. p.1.
Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet. p.1
 Some problems in teaching the history of the Soviet Union in schools. p.2
Rae, I. Your own hoops hoop you. p.3.
Samonov, N. The teacher and the parents. p.3
Ives, A. Which obligations bring us the diminution of the number of examinations in schools. p.3.
Suurvarav, A. "Helping the Parents," an exhibition p.3.
Paaro, H. Honor the man as much as possible, expect from him as much as possible. p.3.
Arel, A. Teaching foreign languages in our higher institutions of learning. p.4.
Kilbermann, F. Why the teaching of foreign languages is on a low level. p.4.
Jalap, L. Practice school excursions in the fall. p.4
Senilars organized in October for the teachers within a district or in several districts. p.4.
Alla, M. How we organize study in the boarding schools. p.4.

Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

Focus on the study of the Russian language. p.1.
 Music centers begin with lectures. p.1.
 Taking into account the wishes of the participants. p.1.
Suurvarav, A. University students started with the new school year. p.1.
 The Estonian agricultural exhibition. p.1.
 Now study library opens in the Tartu University. p.1.
Radik, O. How we carry out the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. p.2.
Vingisaar, E. An instructive and interesting excursion. p.2.
Aavekukk, I. School excursion for the purpose of collecting material for a composition. p.2.
Laane, K. Thoughts and observations about the work of the parents' committees. p.2.
Paabo, O. Wishes to the traveling motion-picture theaters. p.2.
Tammik, O. Young naturalists organized an exhibition. p.3.
Kard, H. Mulatsed asulad ja linnused (Ancient Settlements and Fortresses), a book review. p.3.
Jeeberg, E. Our work in the school garden. p.3.
Juuga, M. Workshops and manual training in the Latvian schools. p.3.
 Conscientiously improve the level of the teaching of the Russian language. p.4.
 Academician A. Koort; an obituary. p.4.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

ZIV, S. Fotovystavka Sovetskaya muzyka. [Tallin, Estonskoe respublikanskoe old-nie Muzikalnogo fonda SSSR] 1958. 40 p. [Materials from the photographic exhibition "Soviet Music." In Russian. In portfolio. chiefly illus.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

EKBAUM, SALME. Karesit; romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 250 p. [The cataract; a novel]

HELBEMAE, GERT. Oakesed; romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 320 p. [The sisters; a novel]

ILBAK, ELLA. Tuvi Malm. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 280 p. [Tuvi Malm; a novel]

KANGRO, BERNARD. Elkellegi ma; uheksas kogu luuletusi. [Lund, Sweden] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1952] 79 p. [No man's land; ninth collection of poems]

KANGRO, BERNARD. Peipsi, romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1954] 324 p. [Lake Peipsi; a novel]

KOLK, RAIMOND. Kula poleb kahest otsast; romaan, Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 238 p. [The village burns from both ends, a novel]

KRUSTEN, PEDRO. Laev akna taga, romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 288 p. [Ship behind the window; a novel]

LEPIK, KALJU. Muinasjutt Tiigrimaast; viies kogu luuletusi [Lund, Sweden] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 79 p. [The fairy tale from Tiigrimaa; fifth collection of poems]

MAGI, ARVO. Uputus; romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1954] 269 p. [The Deluge, a novel]

MONSARRAT, NICHOLAS. Juim meri, romaan. Toikind Viktor Vesikmae [Toronto] Ortoprint [Translation of The Cruel Sea, a novel] Vols. 1-2. [1954] OCI Not in DLC

OUN, VOLDEMAR. Uus evangeelium, romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv. [The new Gospel, a novel] Vol. 1. 1953. 334 p. Vol. 2. 1953. 310 p.

RISTIKIVI, KARL. Hingede oo Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1953] 307 p. [All Souls' Night; a novel]

UIBOPUU, VALEV. Igavene kula, novelle. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1954] 302 p. [The eternal village; short stories]

PERIODICALS

SIRP JA VASAR. [Kultuuriministeerium. EN Kirjanike Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit JA EN Helilojate Liit] Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association Weekly]

Recurrent features. New books. From broadcasts of the coming week.

Vol. 15, no. 27, July 1958.

Summer music. p.1.
Poldroos, P. Notes on operetta and its staging. p.4.
Palm, L. Sculptor A. Vomm is 50 years old. p.4.
 Let us discuss the survey of amateur art activities. p.5.
Nurm, E. Once more about the orthography of some foreign loan words. p.7.
Vildalepp, R. Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the publishing of Kalevipoeg. p.7.
Latt, H.; Magi, E. Personal exhibition of paintings by G. Reindorff. p.7.
Leichter, K. Our guests. p.8.

Vol. 15, no. 28, July 1958.

Ernesaks, G. Youth festivals. p.1.
Tamarkin, A. Youth festivals. p.3.
 Discussion of the matter of progressive cultural inheritance. p.4.
Pohlak, M. Play by leaders of the amateur art groups. p.4.
Ariste, M. Kalevipoeg to be translated into Czech. p.8.
Toom, K. Thoughts about the art of words, declamation, and general cultivation of speech. p.6.
Ressell, J. First graduating class. p.6.
Aruga, V. Performances of the Latvian Theater of Youth. p.7.
Kuusik, H. in a children's music school. p.8.

Vol. 15, no. 29, July 1958.

Tomorrow is the sixteenth anniversary of our Republic. p.1.
 Broad road to happiness; an interview with the Secretary of the Estonian Supreme Soviet, Comrade Krundel. p.2.
Narusk, E. Perfecting their knowledge. p.2.
Mere, H. Summertime in Saaremaa. p.2.
Kauba, F. Activities before the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. p.3.
 New candidates in sciences. p.3.
 New achievements in collecting folklore. p.3.
Sumre, L. In our community center. p.6.
 When the orchestra went on strike. p.7.
 Standardization of geographical names. p.7.
Duht, A. An obituary. p.8.

Vol. 15, no. 31, Aug. 1958.

Last season in our theaters. p.1.
Eesti arhitektuuri ajalugu (History of Estonian Architecture) soon to be published. p.2.
 Book supply for village libraries. p.2.
Kivilo, V. E. Kapp's opera, reviewed in connection with the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. p.3.
 Simple, beautiful, interesting; news about goods for mass consumption. p.4.
Traat, A. Activities in publishing documents on the history of peasantry. p.4.

Latt, S. Collecting folk songs in Saaremaa. p.4.
Aller, R. What is humor? p.5.
Sari, U. The laggard front-ranker. p.5.
Liv, A. A few meters of firewood. p.5.
Kesamäe, M. It hurts the eye; these are no petty details. p.6.
Paulson, V. Notes and thoughts on a round trip through the Estonian SSR. p.6.
Ruus, L. Folk melodies from the Kihnu and Ruhnu islands. p.6.
Tammik, H. Master of his trade. p.7.
Lumiste, M. An old painting. p.8.

Vol. 15, no. 33, Aug. 1958.

Arrange rural cultural centers for winter conditions. p.1.
 New procedure for assigning scholarships to university students. p.1.
 New progress in the economic and cultural development of our Republic. p.1.
Tigane, L. Pisilugusid Jaluksest (Little Stories from Jalukse), a book review. p.3.
Taypluhin, V. The Transcarpathian theater. p.4.
Kuma, H. Symbolic wedding carpet; our cultural riches. p.4.
Laht, U. Fragments from the village and little stories from the city. (To be cont.) p.5.
Rommel, A. The ability to see, some suggestions to young art enthusiasts. p.6.
Raid, K. Postage-stamp artists. p.6.
Panso, V. From Leningrad to Odessa by ship, or Why go straight if you can go around; a diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) p.7.
James, H. Performances of the Estonian Puppet Theater in Pioneer camps. p.7.

Vol. 15, no. 34, Aug. 1958.

Time does not wait. p.1.
Troumann, H. Carl Friedrich Krell, pages from Estonian music history. p.3
 After graduation, from the daily newspapers. p.3.
Aksel, A. One does not ask, the other does not offer. p.4.
Kalle, P. Providing cultural services for forestry workers. p.4
Laht, U. Fragments from the village and little stories from the city. (To be cont.) p.4.
Vildalepp, R. The Estonian heritage of folklore must be made available. p.5.
Karu, O. Think more of school children. p.6.
Veelmaa, E. Notes of a friend of literature. p.6.
Kitsen, O. Tourists need a guidebook. p.6.
Erloman, A. Wishes sent to the publishers. p.6.
Gons, L. Notes on an art publication. p.6.
 The good example by the people of Iuga, it is possible to live without littering the streets. p.6.
Karp, P. In the forgotten birthplace of the Viru Singer. p.6.
Panso, V. From Leningrad to Odessa by ship, or Why go straight if you can go around; a diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) p.7.

Vol. 15, no. 35, Aug. 1958.

Ernesaks, G. With the men's choir to the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. p.1.
 700th anniversary of Narva; an interview with V. Kala, chairman of the Executive Committee of Narva. p.1.
Gross, V. Notes on the problems in the 4th volume of Tode ja Oigus (Truth and Justice). p.2.
Bach, A. Memories on A. Johani; on the 50th birthday of the artist. p.3.
Tormis, L. Reading the theater almanac. p.4.
Laht, U. Fragments from the village and little stories from the city. (To be cont.) p.5.
Veray, K. "Building activities" in the Radio Hall. p.5.
Kaugs, L. More flexibility and knowledge. p.6.
Oiglane, H. Be more careful with the selections for translation. p.6.
Tibari, K. Why the series which accept advance orders are published so slowly. p.6.
Kruusie, V. In the smithy of our motion pictures. p.6.
Sakonen, P. All right, I'll pay membership fees, but ... what follows? p.6.
Raave, K. Some true experiences of a literary circle. p.7.

Vol. 15, no. 36, Sept. 1958.

Once more about the cultural monuments. p.1.
Link, E. One step further toward mastery; Sudamevalu (The Heartache) in the V. Kingissepp Drama Theater. p.2.
Tormis, L. What is in the repertoire of this half year? p.3.
 On the topics of our questionnaire; excerpts from readers' letters. p.3.
Matve, H. With the eye of an engineer and a citizen; on topics about the development of Tallinn. p.4.
 Conference of theater employees. p.5.
Kurvita, H. More sense of responsibility. p.5.
Pajur, E. Let us organize a new museum. p.6.
Tuisk, O.; Loo, A. A defective brochure; a book review. p.6.
Panso, V. From Leningrad to Odessa by ship, or Why go straight if you can go around, a diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) p.7.

- With the help of collective farms p 7
- Vol. 15, no. 37, Sept. 1955
- Ilves, A. Three literary evenings p 1
- Ilves, A. An interesting first book, Lidia Kompus' Ilves has reviewed p 2
- Ilves, A. Ilves further than your own little world p 3
- Ilves, A. The white on the art exhibition previous (The Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature) p 4
- Ilves, A. Ilves and increasing responsibility p 5
- Ilves, A. 50th birthday of artist Henn Sarap p 5
- Ilves, A. Ilves of our questionnaire, excerpts from readers' letters p 5
- Skandinaavia Kogu (Scandinavian Collection) between publications p 6
- Kall, V. With direct aim p 6
- Ilves, A. The beginning concert season. p 7
- Ilves, A. Ilves p 8
- Vol. 15, no. 38, Sept. 1955
- How will the Youth Festival turn out to be? p 1
- French visitors in Estonia p 1
- The scientists have the word, on the topics of our inquiry p 2
- How to deposit literary and art works while applying for the Lenin Premium p 2
- Why does the organization of a fashion house not move from the spot? p 3
- Discussions on the selective art exhibition for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature p 4
- Jugl, O. A disappointing book, a review of I. Kur- Ilves's Makya aeg (Moscow Time) p 5
- Lehter, K. The peering concert of the season. p 5
- Ilves, A. From Leningrad to Odessa by ship, or, why go straight if you can go around, a diary from a trip around Europe (To be cont'd) p 6
- Lecture cycles of the Central Lecturing Institute. p 7
- Ilves, A. Selling antiquarian books p 7
- Ilves, A. The ten-day tour (To be cont'd) p 7
- Vol. 15, no. 39, Sept. 1955
- Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet. p. 1. Library of the Soviet classics to be published. p. 1.
- Impressions of Finnish visitors in Estonia. p. 2
- Andrejs Jurjans, 100 years since the birth of the Latvian composer p. 2
- Matley, W. Contemporary Polish literature p. 2
- Vaisner, L., Pajupuu, A. Problems of music education p. 3
- Varma, L. The porridge p. 3
- Viladepp, R. Tudulinn and the folk creation around it p. 3
- Trass, H. The rare natural monuments in Saaremaa p. 4
- Tamm, R. The killed trees p. 4
- Kalk, J. Preparations for the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the peasant uprisings in 1858 (the War of Mälara) p. 4
- Such are the wishes of the readers p. 5
- Panso, V. From Leningrad to Odessa by ship, or, why go straight if you can go around; a diary from a trip around Europe (Conclusion) p. 6
- Kapp, V. The second symphony concert of the season p. 7
- Reintop, H. Nonsecular funerals. p. 7
- Nurm, E. Preparations for the complete dictionary of the Estonian language must be rushed. p. 7
- Ilves, A. The ten-day tour p. 7

- Vol. 15, no. 40, Oct. 1955.
- Ojamaa, P. The first days of retirement. p. 1.
- Achievements in the polygraphic industry during the first three quarters of the year. p. 1.
- Muur, V. What is known in Kõhla-Järve about the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature? p. 1.
- Good work resulted in a good harvest. p. 3.
- Utt, O. A helpless solution to an important topic, a review of Karl Loog and Arnold Tulik's children's story Tuhandet tuisid (Thousands Arose) p. 3
- Bormelester, M. The 75th birthday of Professor A. Janssen p. 4
- Raam, V. One visit. p. 4.
- Naissoo, U. Folk-instrument music. p. 5.
- Kalle, P. No space for the projector; the traveling motion-picture theater will not come. p. 5.
- Levald, L. Students of the history of art practice before they take examinations for the diploma. p. 5.
- Kask, L. Lithuanian amateur artists visit Estonia. p. 5.
- Lecturing season starts in music centers. p. 5.
- Pohlak, M., Mere, H. Much is requested, very little satisfies. p. 5.
- Motion-picture news from the foreign countries. p. 7.

14. MEDICINE

- SOVESHCHANIE PO PROBLEMAI TORMOZHENIA I LECHENIA SNOM, Tartu? 1955. Tezisy. Tartu, 1955. 102 p. [Theses of the Conference on Problems of Inhibition and Sleep Therapy, October 20-24, 1955. In Russian]

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

- SOTSIALISTLIK POLUMAJANDUS. (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: From the agriculture of the fraternal republics; New agricultural literature.
- Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1955.
- Bylaws of a collective farm. p. 1.
- Ratt, A. Profitableness of drainage in the Estonian SSR. p. 4.
- Vilrand, M. New varieties of wheat from Jõgeva. p. 6.
- Elsen, I. Increasing the yields on peat soils. p. 9.
- Polna, H. Now it is time to think about increasing the yield of green rye. p. 12.
- Tamm, O. Breeding of young horses in the Tori Horse-Breeding Station. p. 13.
- Sooman, H. More attention to the pasteurization of milk p. 15.
- Tomingas, F. Improving the quality of milk on the collective farms. p. 18.
- Visiting the copartner in the socialist competition. p. 21.
- Stimon, A. Importance of deep cultivation and fertilization of the soil before planting new orchards. p. 22.
- Lilias, M. Agricultural technique of planting strawberries and their individual varieties. p. 23.
- Karma, R. Shortcomings in the construction of barns for animals. p. 25.
- Korrovits, H. Silos built of kukermitt concrete blocks. p. 28.

- Edela, U. Use of automotive transport in the collective farms. p. 29.
- Kiviatik, J. Improve the use of tractors and combine harvesters. p. 31
- Pillo, M. Repair of cast-iron machine parts and the heat method. p. 35.
- Lane, H. An additional sledge for the B 4 for harvesting hayseed. p. 37
- Ritela, J. Securing the right dryness of the spring and fall agricultural work. p. 38
- Margus, M. Reconstruction of the broadleaf broadleaf trees. p. 39.
- Sillard, A. Kill the wolves in the neighborhood of their dens. p. 41.
- Notes in journals with union-wide coverage of Estonian agriculture. p. 40.

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1955.

- Lily, J. Coordinate the organization of the collective farm with the local conditions. p. 1
- Gallan, H. Self-help community chest for collective farmers. p. 4.
- Kutti, V. The economic success of the Kesk-Kõrve Farm, Abja District. p. 8
- Mauring, H. The importance and use of the collective farms. p. 7.
- Rapp, E. Using fertilizers in which organic and mineral compounds are mixed. p. 12
- Kask, R. Test with strip cropping on the edge of a field of the Otepää and Harku hills. p. 11
- Lilik, E. Possibilities of increasing the yield of the p. 14.
- Rudskivi, J. Silver fox breeding in a production branch. p. 17.
- Pravon, E. Economical ice storage for a collective farm. p. 10.
- Kommer, E. Breaking in the chassis of the final transmissions of a tractor. p. 23
- Panchenko, I. Observations on the leaf beetles for flax. p. 22.
- Novod, F., Pohul, G. Possibilities for the use of a mixed system for the distribution of energy. p. 23.
- Kildama, K. The economic importance of the fields of loose stone. p. 26.
- Kuum, J. Draining the swamps with deep drainage ditches. p. 28.
- Merheim, A. Using beneficial insects to fight the destruction of forest pests. p. 31
- Veermole, K. Technical characteristics of the obtained from Douglas fir. p. 32
- Koolmeister, H. Give more practical knowledge to the agricultural specialists of intermediate education. p. 33.
- Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the Horse-Breeding Station. p. 38.
- Molder, A. Organizing conference on the development of hardy fruit trees. p. 40.

16. TECHNOLOGY

- SOVESHCHANIE PO RASHNIRENIU IZPOL'ZOVANIYA I STROITELSTVE NEORGANICHESKOKH CHASIT SLANTS-A-KUKERSITA. 2d. Tallinn, 1955. 200 p. zolnye materialy v stroitelstve; trudy konferentsii v Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1955. 111 p. [Shale ash building materials; proceedings of the Conference on More Extensive Use of Shale Ash. Elements of Shale-Kukersit in the Construction of Industry. In Russian. Illus., tables]

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

- BEKE ES SZABADBAQ. (Országos Bekeztetés) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]
- Recurrent features: Women's course, Tribunal on the arts, Editor's mail, Sports notes, Puzzles.
- Vol. 7, nos. 18, 39-40, 42, May, Sept.-Oct. 1955.
- Gt. Brit. Legation, Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
- Nos. 219-230, 232-242; Sept.-Oct. 1955.
- HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French and German. Supersedes Hungarian Bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
- Nos. 7/8, 9, July-Sept. 1955.

- HUNGARY. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Monthly]
- Recurrent feature: Chronicle of events.
- No. 10, Oct. 1955.
- LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satirical magazine. Weekly]
- Vol. 12, nos. 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1955.
- MAGYAR RADIO. (Magyar Radio) Budapest. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio. Weekly]
- Recurrent features: Book reviews; High lights of our friends' broadcasts, Musical calendar; Miki Huzai.
- Vol. 12, no. 37, Sept. 1955.
- MUVELT. NEP. (Nepmuvelési Minisztérium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Weekly]
- Recurrent feature: Monthly list of places and dates of performances in the village theater.
- Vol. 7, nos. 38, 38-41, Sept.-Oct. 1955.

- WILLIAM PENN. (William Penn Fraternitatis Magyarországi Szekciójának) Budapest. [Issued by the William Penn Fraternity Association. Formed by the merger of Magyarországi and Verhovnyak Lapja, 1955. Semi-monthly]
- Vol. 39, nos. 8, 10-11; Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1955.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

- ZALA, IMRE. Konyvtarfejlesztés kezkegyre. szakt. Zala Imre és Parócz Ferenc. Allami Könyvtarfejlesztő Vallalat, 1955. 491 p. [Handbook for book distributors. illus., bibl., index]

PERIODICALS

- Budapest. Fővárosi Szabó Ervin Könyvtár. FŐVÁROSI SZABÓ ERVIN KÖNYVTÁR RÖGLAP BIBLIOGRAFIÁJA. Budapest. [Leaflet bibliography of books and periodical articles on current topics issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library]
- No. 1, 1955.

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRÁFIA. (Országos Szechenyi Könyvtár) Budapest [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement. *Magyar Folyóiratok Repertoriuma.* Monthly]
No. 7, July 1956.

PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA (Papír- és Nyomdatechnikai Műszaki Egyesület) Budapest [Issued by the Technical Paper and Printing Association. Includes a supplement: *Magyar Tipográfia*, on typography. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News about printing, News about the paper industry

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1956.

For improvement of the technical level by innovations. p. 107.

Dékány, Gy. New technology for preparing poster letters made of an elastic synthetic material. p. 204.

Lakénbach, A. Printing autotypes on simple papers. p. 207.

Lovász, K. "Flight" or "pulverization" of printing inks. p. 208.

Földes, Gy. Determination of the relative humidity of paper. p. 210.

Koszegi, E. Copper coating on zinc, steel, and aluminum with chemicals. p. 211.

Szerző, L. Investigation of conditions for run-up of materials on a paper machine. p. 213.

Pásztor, J.; Lindmayer, J. Radioactive measurement in the paper industry. II. (Conclusion) p. 219.

General Meeting of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in 1956. p. 225.

Photocomposition today. Magyar. p. 1.

Exhibition of English graphic art at the National Salon. Magyar. p. 13.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

FENYVESSY, JEROMOS. *Sorsum corda! Emigratio vadecum.* Köln, Amerika Katolikus Magyarországa, 1952. 537 p. [*Szótárszót parancsok*, Kis könyvtár, 21.-24.] [*Sorsum corda! Vade cum for oxides.* footnotes]

PERIODICALS

EVANGELIKUS ELET. (Magyarországi Evangélikus Egyetemes Egyház, Sajátosztály) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]

Recurrent feature: News of congregations.

Vol. 21, no. 25, June 1956.

Husznyák, F. Bear ye one another's burdens! p. 1. Conference of the World Council of Churches on church relief. p. 1.

From the press of the World Council of Churches. p. 1.

Tessonyi, K. In God's temple we learn to live together in a Christian spirit; our bishops consecrate the new church in Tokos. p. 1.

Juhász, G. Thirtieth anniversary of the Peace Church of Pestorzsébet. p. 2.

Z. L. "For my family, for my children"; Karai Csapka's Mother in the People's Army Theater. p. 3.

D. Refreshed life. p. 3.

A KERESZT. (Katolikus Papok Országos Bekebizottsága) Budapest. [Issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Forum; The world of news, Editor's mail; Chronicle of events; Thoughts for coming Sundays; Schedules of Masses.

Vol. 7, no. 9, May 1956.

Dr. Gyula Czaplak, Archbishop of Eger, dies. p. 1.

"I approve and support collective farming." p. 3.

"We spoke about peace." p. 3.

For disarmament and world peace. p. 3.

Present tasks of pastoral life at the parish priests' conferences. p. 4.

May praise. p. 5.

Parents and children. XI, p. 6.

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Református Egyház) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Official information on the activities of ministers; Religious school programs; Topics for preachers; From the press section; Brief news.

Vol. 8, no. 6, Mar. 1956.

Finta, L. For our daily bread. p. 121.

Ferenczy, K. The Eumene, a place for collective study and collective service. p. 123.

Kocsis, E. Rudolf Bultmann; a biographic sketch. p. 125.

Toth, K. The Old Testament and the land problem. p. 134.

Letters from three collective-farm villages. p. 136.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangélicai és Református Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Church news; News about the Reformed Church in Hungary; *Ecumenical news*; American Protestant news.

Vol. 56, nos. 18-19, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

TESTVERISEG FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh [In English and Hungarian. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Monthly page; Official information.

Vol. 34, nos. 8-9, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

4. HISTORY

RAKOSI, MATYAS. *A szocialista Magyarországi 2. b. kiadás* Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 638 p. [For socialist Hungary. 2d ed. ed. footnotes, index]

PERIODICALS

ACTA HISTORICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1954.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DALA, GYÖRGY. *A gépellamások penzgazdalkodása.* [Irt: Dala György, Széles Karoly, Tukacs Bela] Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogt Könyvtár, 1955. 99 p. [Financial management of machine-tractor stations]

DENES, MIHÁLY. *Építőipari dolgozók berezése az állami gazdaságokban.* Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogt Könyvtár, 1956. 159 p. [Wage system for construction workers on state farms. bibl., indexes, tables]

ERDŐGAZDASÁGOK KÖNYVTÁRA. [Országos Erdőgazdasági Könyvtár és Széles Lakozó. Lektorálta az azerszektette. Nador Ferenc] Budapest, Nyomatványellátó Vállalat. [Accounting in forestry. tables]

Vol. 1. 1955. 183 p.

Vol. 2. 1955. 180 p.

GEREB, LASZLO. *A hazai osztályharcok irodalma 1525-1600.* Budapest, "Művelt Nép" Tudományos és Ismeretterjesztő Kiadó, 1955. 391 p. [Texts from the literature of Hungarian class struggles, 1525-1600. illus., map, bibl., index]

HEGEDÜS, ANDRÁS. *A mezőgazdaság szocialista átszervezésének és a mezőgazdasági termelés fellendítésének további feladatairól.* Hegedüs András előadói beszéde a KV 1955 június 7-8-i ülésén és az MDP Központi Vezetőségének határozata. Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 77 p. [Further tasks of socialist reorganization of agriculture and the upswing of agricultural production; an address delivered at the session of the Central Committee, June 7-8, 1955, and the decision made by the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party]

HUNGARY. *Penzugyminiszterium, Peldatar a Könyv- és Ipari Miniszterium felfüggetlése ala tartozó ianacsi Ipari (ipari-szolgálati) vállalatok kötelező általános számlakeretének használatához.* [Országos Ipari és Ipari Szolgálat] Budapest, Kozg Könyvtár, 1956. 231 p. [A hivatalos kiadványa] [Case bc pulsory accounting pattern by in enterprises and industrial auxili operating under the supervision Light Industry. tables]

MAGYAR DOLGOZOK PARTJA kenyese és a termelés tech senek egyes kérdésel az ipa kola gazdaságpolitikai (mász tartóit elmeleti konferencia) Budapest, Szikra, 1955. 18 of labor productivity and the level of production in indust

PACH, ZSIGMOND PAL. *Tan történeléhez Magyarországi Pach Zsigmond Pal és Sand Szikra, 1956. 391 p.* [St capitalism in Hungary, 186 Russian summaries. diagr

A SZAKSZERVEZETEK FELAJ SAGBAN. [Szervezett: K Nepesava [1955] 108 p. [A könyvtára] [Tasks of tradi

SZOBÉK, ANDRÁS. *A mezőgi begyűjtés. A begyűjtés id kérdésel.* Budapest, Szikra; parifolskolájának előadása) lural produce to state organ and practical questions of d

PERIODICALS

BER ES NORMA. (Országos Munkabizottság) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Official decrees

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1956.

Horvath, S. Questions of labor productivity and raising wages in the iron industry. p. 1.

Kéri, T. Problem of material interest in foreign trade. p. 5.

Bozán, J. A few words about technology and work organization of assembling. p. 8.

Nagy, L. New decrees issued on labor affairs, amendment of the decree on enforcing the Labor Code as well as the decree on material responsibility for lack of inventories and introduction of a social judicial system. p. 12.

Gal, F. Some thoughts about the premium system for physical workers. p. 17.

Szigeti, J.; Takats, J. New wage system in tool engineering. p. 21.

Tischler, L. Control and analysis of wage funds. p. 24.

Csokasy, E. Remarks about Karoly Fekete's article "Problems of the Wage System in the Automobile Repairs Industry." p. 30.

Remarks about Sandor Poczkodi's article "Some Problems of the Wage System for Maintenance Workers at Power Plants." p. 32.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Bélyeggyűjtők Országos Szövetsége) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Life in the Federation, Editor's mail; Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1956.

Hungary. *Központi Statisztikai Hivatal Ipari Főosztály, IPARI ÉS ÉPÍTŐIPARI STATISZTIKAI ÉRTESÍTŐ.* Budapest. [Journal issued by the Department of Industry and the Department of Capital Expenditures and the Building Industry, Central Statistical Office. Title varies: before v. 8: 1956, *Iparistatisztikai Értesítő* Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Official communications

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

More help for statisticians in the building industry. p. 1.

Flaschner, L., Nemeth, L. Regulations concerning production in the 1956 statistical instructions given to the metallurgy and machine industry. p. 3.

Féles, Gy. 1955 report on capital expenditures and renewal. p. 10.

Papp, Z. Analysis of work productivity in enterprises of the cotton industry. Pt. 2. p. 20.

László, B. Accounting system in 1956 for local and cooperative industry. p. 28.

In the wake of errors. p. 35.

Official standpoint concerning methodology in industrial statistics. p. 37.

KOZGAZDASÁGI IRODALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Nemzeti Bank) Budapest. [Documentation issued by the Hungarian National Bank. Monthly]

Vol. 13, nos. 1-9, Jan.-Sept. 1952.

KOZGAZDASÁGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Journal on economics

- Megyeri, P. How and why is working technical progress, a review of the first forty issues of *Technika* (Technical Gazette) p. 939
- Novák, L. Features of Polish training of economists p. 947.
- Görög, P. P. Is slowed by an economist, p. 954.
- P. P. T. A dissertation of a candidate, p. 962.
- F. T. First results of the new price system at the level of forestry and the wood-working industry, p. 971.
- F. Z. Experience in planning method at the Duna River, p. 974.
- G. L. F. L. Our new income tax system (Hungary), a book review, p. 987.
- Varga, L. Varga's A magyar kartellék, *Közgazdasági Szemle* és *politikai szerepek vizsgálata* (Hungarian Cartels, *Analysis of their Economic, Social, and Political Roles*), a book review, p. 987.

NOK LAPJA (Magyar Nők Demokratikus Szövetsége) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women Weekly]

Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box, Complaints, Kitchen Around the house, Children's Page, Radio program, Fashion news

Vol. 8, nos. 35-38, Sept. 1956

SZÖVELEKZET (Szövetkezők Országos Szövetsége) Budapest. [Issued by the National Federation of Co-operatives Biweekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 17-19, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

ÚJ KÉPES Budapest. [Publication for workers and artisans in co-operatives Semi-monthly]

Recurrent feature: Readers' letters

Vol. 6, nos. 23-24, Oct. 1956.

UTÓRÓ (Magyar Munkás Szövetsége Központi Vezetősége) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Promoters and school children issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Puzzles

Vol. 8, nos. 10, Oct. 1956

6 POLITICAL SCIENCE

CYRKO, PÁL A munkás-paraszti szövetség erősítése problémái népi demokráciánkban Budapest, Szikra, 1955 73 p. (Problems of strengthening the worker-peasant alliance in our people's democracy)

MAGYAR DOLGOZÓK PARTJA. Központi Vezetőség. A politikai helyzet és a part feladatai, az MDP Központi Vezetősége 1955 március 2-4-i ülésének határozata Budapest, Szikra, 1955 23 p. [The political situation and tasks for the Party, a resolution of the March 2-4, 1955, session of the Central Committee of the Hungarian Working People's Party]

MAGYAR DOLGOZÓK PARTJA. 2. Kongresszus, Budapest, 1955. A szocializmus építésének útján, a Magyar Dolgozók Partja II. Kongresszusának anyaga Budapest, Szikra, 1956 343 p. [On the road to the construction of socialism, selected materials of the 2d Congress of the Hungarian Working People's Party 2d ed.]

VEGRE ITTHON! [Magyarok Világoszevetsége, 1956] 31 p. [Home at last! illus.]

PERIODICALS

BUDAPEST Fővárosi Szabó Ervin Könyvtár. **NEMZETKÖZI FIGYELŐ** Budapest. [Bibliography of articles on current social and political problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library Monthly]

June-July 1956.

BADAK UTJÁN (Magyar Harcosok Bajtársi Községe) Monthly. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement, Hungarian Veteran. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Organizational life, Brief news

Vol. 8, nos. 90, Oct. 1956.

LATOHATÁR. München. [Political and literary journal issued by a group of exiles Absorbed *Egész Latohatár*. Semi-monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 7, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1956.

Magyar Nemzeti Bizottság. **ERTESITO**. New York. [Collection of bulletins carrying the individual title *Tudnaito* issued by the Hungarian National Committee in New York Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

7. LAW

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. A szabályozási eljárás, az 1955. évi 17. számú törvényerejű rendelet és a 32/1955. (VI. 8) M. T. számú rendelet magyarázata Összeállították és a magyarázatokat írták Breznay Tibor [et al.] Budapest, Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1956 224 p. [Procedure concerning contraventions, interpretation of edict No. 17 of 1955 and of decree No. 32/1955 (VI. 8) M. T. forms, index]

LUKACS, ANDOR. Munka és beruhégek a kereskedelemben. Budapest, Közgazdasági és Jogi Könyvtár, 1956 171 p. [Labor and wage questions in commerce forms, tables]

WELTNER, ANDOR. A magyar munkajog. Budapest, Tankönyvtár, 1955. 527 p. [Hungarian labor law; a university textbook. Bibli., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

BIROSÁGI HATÁROZATOK (Magyar Népköztársaság Legfelsőbb Birosága) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court Monthly]

Vol. 4, nos. 5, 9; May, Sept. 1956.

Hungary MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]

Nos. 69, 78-84, 86, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

MAGYAR JOG (Magyar Jogász Szövetség) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration; Observer, Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

Mon, Gy. After the decision of the Central Committee, p. 225.

Bagi, D., Zelényi, J. Judges' duties of signalization, p. 226.

Ferro, J. Reclassification of certain crimes into contraventions, p. 228.

Kiss, Gy. Role of socialist criminal law in educating minors, p. 232.

Maróti, L. Proposal for the new regulation of applying reformatory work, p. 235.

Csikó, O. Supplementary investigation, p. 236.

Ujvári, L., Balogh, I. Statute of limitations concerning claims for damages, p. 240.

Csillag, F. General contracts, p. 244.

Molnár, J. The defendant and his counsel in claims for criminal sequestration, p. 248.

Schmitzhoffer, J. Some remarks on regulating civil execution against wages, p. 249.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

FELSOOKTATÁSI SZEMLE. (Oktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1956.

Straub, B. Role of recognition of Soviet science and improvement of the level of medical and biological research in Hungary, p. 273.

Bado, A., and others. Revision of ideologic content in teaching physics and chemistry at the Faculty of Natural Sciences in Szeged, p. 279.

Lányi, B. Educational methods applied in teaching science, p. 285.

Matrai, L. State and tasks of university libraries, p. 291.

Wellner, A. Work of the Committee on Methodology, p. 298.

Verbényi, L. Work of the Methodological Committee for Foreign Languages in the 1955-1956 academic year, p. 301.

Kiss, E. Preparation for reading original technical texts, p. 305.

Antal, L.; Juhasz, J. Some methodological problems in dealing with students of worker and peasant origin in teaching a language, p. 310.

Nemeth, L. How do we organize scientific work of faculties at Teachers College in Eger? p. 316.

Mészáros, L. Experiment for improving the technical level of training for chemists at universities with work in scientific students' circles, p. 319.

Nanasi, P. University students at faculty conferences, p. 325.

Borbély, A. Conference at Lajos Kossuth University, p. 327.

Mora, M. Problem of handbooks in teaching legal science, p. 330.

KÖZNEVELES. (Oktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: *Alkotmányozás Oktatás-Nevelés*, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Problems of continuing education, News on educational policy; book reviews; Theater review; Motion-picture review, etc. respondents write.

Vol. 12, no. 14/15, Aug. 1956.

Horváth, T., and others. Summer pictures, p. 335.

Komáromi, G. Thoughts about the Hungarian primary, p. 330.

Bortnyai, J. Our district for establishing, p. 332.

Berecz, J. Role of interest in education, p. 335.

Körögyári, I. Culture, fundamental knowledge, p. 337.

Báda, Gy. Practical training of high-school teachers, p. 339.

Agoston, J. Debate about the moral education of youth, p. 341.

Bor, I. Pioneers' first national technical, p. 343.

Instead of rectification, p. 344.

Dörny, J. Overburdening high-school students, p. 345.

Görög, I. Korta's example, p. 346.

Nemeth, E. Recollection of an outstanding class, p. 346.

Tóth, B. Analysis of school children's spare time, p. 351.

Xantus, Gy. Particular aspects of teaching in the upper grades with individual classes, p. 353.

Burka, E. New curriculum for physical education, p. 354.

Alkotmányozás, p. I.

Peter, J. New curriculum for teaching physics, p. 351.

Alkotmányozás, p. III.

Furka, L. Summer courses for teachers in individual classes, p. 354.

Szarka, J. Preparation for the school year, p. 355.

Alkotmányozás, p. VI.

Lodi, M. From high-school graduation to the nation for the teacher's diploma, p. 356.

Alkotmányozás, p. VIII.

Timar, Gy. Where new textbooks for general science are prepared, p. 356.

NEVELEK LAPJA (Oktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Pedagogusok Szakmai Vezetője Budapest. Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Pedagogical Center. Biweekly]

Vol. 12, nos. 16-16, Aug. 1956.

OTSB KOZLONY. (Országos Testnevelési Tanács) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Commission for Physical Education and Sports Monthly]

Recurrent features: Personal news, financial orders, Approved contests and their terms

Vol. 7, no. 8, Sept. 1956.

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE. (Oktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Publication on pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Bi-monthly]

Recurrent features: International review, etc. reviews; Review of periodicals.

Vol. 6, no. 3, May/June 1956.

Thoughts during study of materials of the 20th Congress, excerpts from materials of the 20th Congress, Institute of Education in connection with the Congress, p. 177.

Szarka, J. Questions of methods of research in the course on moral education, p. 180.

Hermann, A. Characteristics of kindergarten teaching, p. 180.

Komlósi, S. Knowledge of educational work in fact, p. 225.

Tettamanti, B., and others. Debate about the physical education part of the plan for guiding primary school the second Five-Year Plan; excerpts from remarks at the conference of the Main Committee on Education of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, p. 248.

Hegedűs, A. Work of the study circle for Hungarian literature in the Kossuth Teachers Training School in 1954/55, p. 255.

SPORTFOGADÁS. (Országos Takarékpénztár) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Sports Betting Department, National Savings Bank. Weekly]

Vol. 1, nos. 8-25, 27-33; June-Dec. 1954.

Vol. 2, nos. 1-52, Jan.-Dec. 1955.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-38, Jan.-Sept. 1956.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

SZÍNHÁZ- ÉS FILMMŰVESZET. (Magyar Színház- és Filmművészeti Szövetség) Budapest. [Publication for stage and screen issued by the Hungarian Theater and Motion-Picture Federation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Chronicle; Book reviews

No. 10, Oct. 1956.

SZÍNHÁZ ÉS MOZI. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on theater and motion pictures. Includes a supplement: *Heti Műsor*, theater and concert programs Weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 38-40, 42; Sept.-Oct. 1956.

TANCMUVESZET. Budapest. [Publication on the art of dancing. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Review, Brief notes.
 Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

10. FINE ARTS

BIRO, BELA. A magyar muvészettörténeti irodalom bibliográfiája. Képzőművészeti Alap Kiadóvállalata, 1955. 811 p. [Bibliography of Hungarian literature on art history. Indexes]

SODOR, ALAJOS. Budapest műemlékei, írta Sodor Alajos és Zador Mihály. Kiadja A Tarsadalom- és Természettudományi Ismeretterjesztő Társulat, 1955. 28 p. [Artistic monuments of Budapest illus., fold. map, bibl.]

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR ÉPÍTŐMUVESZET. (Magyar Építőművészek Szövetsége) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French and Russian summaries]

Recurrent features: Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals, Proceedings of the Federation
 Vol. 5, no. 7, 1956.

Suggestions of the Federation of Hungarian Architects for guiding principles of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 197.

Zöldy, E. The apartment house project at Ulloi Road. p. 200.

Hamor, I. Methods for typification of apartments. p. 200.

Karpati, A. Typification of low-grade and secondary communal establishments. p. 213.

Kiss, F. Standard apartment, standard furniture. p. 216.

Rados, J. Remodeling a row of artistic buildings in Koszeg. p. 222.

MUVESZETTÖRTÉNETI ÉRTESÍTŐ. (Magyar Regeszeti, Művészettörténeti és Eremtani Társulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics. Two no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 5, no. 2/3, 1956.

Dobai, J. Development of Bertalan Székely's art; a criticism. p. 97.

Garas, K. Unknown portraits of the Rubens family in one of van Dyck's works; a criticism. p. 116.

Kaposy, V. Representation of the tree of life on a tympanum of the Romanesque period. p. 122.

Entz, C. Gothic manor house in Alsóors. p. 125.

Balogh, J. Unknown miniature portrait of King Matthias. p. 132.

Badal, E. First engraver's studio in Hungary. p. 134.

Molnar, M. Data on Andreas Mayerhoff's works. p. 136.

Eszlari, E. "Calvary" of the Pest Downtown Church and other statues in the same category. p. 145.

Károlyi, A. Ferenc Engel's role in the structures built by the Urmenyi family in Val. p. 160.

Nyitrai, E. History of the building of the Seven Electors' Hostelry. p. 168.

Soos, Gy. István Ferenczy's busts; a criticism. p. 165.

Tölepy, K. Ferdinand Schimon, Hungarian portraitist of Beethoven; a biographic sketch. p. 167.

Bubecnikova, V. Jaroslav Cernak's painting of Hungarian subjects; a criticism. p. 172.

Pataky, K. Gabor Meleg; a biographic sketch. p. 173.

Völ, E. Zso and Fosz; a criticism. p. 175.

Hof, Béla, A. Gleaning in a private collection. p. 176.

Rozványi-Tombor, I. Correspondence of József Koszta with the Society of Fine Arts. p. 180.

Körner, E. New paths of our painting; exhibition in the New Hungarian Gallery, February 1956. p. 183.

Ghenton, I. Karoly Csanyi (1873-1956); an obituary. p. 180.

Kapcsay, J. Abstracts of the history of art from royal decisions and decrees. II. 18th century. (To be contd.) p. 190.

Agghazy, M. Data on artistic activity of the Franciscan cloisters in the Danubial during the 18th century. p. 197.

Discussion on artistic periodicals. p. 198.

Discussion of Lajos Németh's candidate's thesis Hollosy Simon es kora muvészete (Simon Hollosy and the Arts in His Time). p. 204.

Gero, L. Frigyes Pogány's Balso terek muvészete (Art of the Plaza); a book review. p. 211.

Voll, P. Budapest műemlékei (Artistic Buildings in Budapest); a book review. p. 213.

Hof, M. László Gero's Magyarországi vaspalot (Architecture in Hungary); a book review. p. 216.

Dercsenyi, D. A magyar muvészettörténeti irodalom bibliográfiája (Bibliography of Hungarian Literature on Art History); a book review. p. 217.

Dercsenyi, D. Budapest régiágei, XVI. (Antiquities of Budapest. Vol. 16); a book review. p. 219.

Rados, J. Fresco in Bantornya-Turnise; a criticism. p. 220.

Gero, L. Roberto Papini's Francesco de Giorgio, the Architect; a book review. p. 221.

Zador, A. Ivan Fenyő's Durer, a book review. p. 223.

Laszlo, Gy. Peeter Brueghel, Sr., a book review. p. 224.

Ghenton, I. Klara Garas' Magyarországi festeszet a XVIII. században (Hungarian Painting in the 18th Century); a book review. p. 225.

Zador, A. Hermann Hockmann's M. D. Poppelmann as Designer, a book review. p. 227.

Ghenton, I. Lilla Henszlmann's Alajos Sirobi, a book review. p. 228.

Laszlo, Gy. Nora Aradi's Szaz kep a magyar tortenelombol (One Hundred Paintings on Hungarian History); a book review. p. 229.

Peresz, K. Magyar építészet, 1945-1955 (Hungarian Architecture, 1945-1955); a book review. p. 229.

Aradi, N. On the series Uj Magyar Muveszet; a criticism. p. 230.

Bibliography of Hungarian literature on art history in 1955. p. 231.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DARAZS, ENDRE. Erod utca. Budapest, Magveto Könyvkiado, 1956. 155 p. [Erod Street, poems]

FEKETE, GYULA. Ismerosok Budapest, Magveto Könyvkiado, 1955. 288 p. [Acquaintances, short stories]

KOMLOS, OTTO. Etudes orientales; a la memoire de Paul Hirschler Budapest, 1950. 144 p. [Oriental studies, in memory of Paul Hirschler. In English, French, Hebrew, and Hungarian. bibl., footnotes] NJP

PERIODICALS

ALFOLD. (Magyar Irok Szovetsége Debreceni Csoport) Debrecen. [Issued by the Debrecen Group, Hungarian Writers Association Quarterly]
 Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
 Vol. 7, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1956.

ANYANYELVUNK AZ ISKOLABAN. (Oklatasugyi Miniszterial) Budapest. [Publication for teachers of the Hungarian language issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: Book reviews; Correspondence.
 Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1956.

Dioszeghy, L. Problems of artistic forms. p. 162.

Bakcsy, S. Role of the 3d volume of Anyanyelvunk az Iskolaban in Hungarian education. p. 164.

Gráf, F. Remarks on the new grammar in preparation. p. 173.

Tyukodi-Csaszar, I. New rules for facilitating the teaching of spelling. p. 174.

Gonc, H. My experiences in teaching composition. p. 176.

Tuskos, T. Language and literature. p. 177.

Kerekgyarto, L. Problems of our teaching methods with the mother tongue. p. 180.

G. R. Most recent book on linguistics; a review. p. 183.

Guidance in teaching Hungarian language and literature in general schools. p. 188.

Index to v. 3, 1955/56.

IRODALMI FIGYELŐ. (Magyar Tudományos Akademia. Irodalomtörténeti Intezet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Documentation from foreign periodicals.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Aug. 1956.

IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsége) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: News of literature; Letters to the editor, Book reviews.

Vol. 7, no. 28, July 1956.

For the cause of us all. p. 1.

Mariassy, J. First week in Carlsbad. p. 1.

Congress of the Pen Club. p. 1.

Jaszberenyi, J. Next year's plans of the publishing house Szepirodalmi Könyvkiado. p. 2.

Vegh, F. Imre Németh's Az osi szo nyomaban (In the Wake of the Ancestral Word); a book review. p. 2.

Komlos, J. Karel Capek's Hare a szalandrakkal (Struggle against Salamanders); a book review. p. 2.

Szabadi, S. On the margin of an unpublished letter from Beranger. p. 2.

Szaberenyi, L. Pages on Salgobanya. p. 3.

Palocz-Horvath, Gy. Children's eyes. p. 4.

Sipos, Gy. Two brief suggestions for simplification of administration. p. 4.

Kolozsar, T. For a new movement for people's colleges. p. 5.

Németh, F. Unfair administrative measure. p. 5.

Kuczka, F. First editorial answer. p. 5.

Komlaj, L. The stone at Baracska. p. 6.

Szalatnai, R. Slovak poet's personal experiences in Hungary, a book review. p. 6.

Sik, F. Theatrical letter from London. p. 8.

Erdodi, J. Let us not underrate ourselves! p. 8.

MAGYAR NYELV. (Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Shorter communications, Word and term explanations, Philology, Documents of linguistic history, Folk language

Vol. 52, no. 1, Mar. 1956.

Keresztury, M. A poem by Bartok. p. 1.

Pais, D. To Zoltan Kodaly. p. 3.

Petrovici, E. Reflection of a Hungarian phonetic peculiarity in Hungarian loan words of the Rumanian language, also, remarks by G. Barczai and others. p. 6.

Berrai, J. Development of Hungarian concessive clauses. p. 26.

Martinko, A. History of a group of time words. p. 35.

Nyir, A. The noun gege and the verb gegezlek. p. 42.

Racz, E. On the history of hypocorisms formed by gemination. p. 48.

Rasonyi, L. Geographical names in Kiskunsag with the affixes li, li-la, la. p. 52.

Hexendorf, E. Function of symbols and the problem of a criticism. p. 61.

Fabian, P. Data to be included in a dictionary of our technical words of the period of the Reformation. p. 67.

Eckhardt, S. Streetcar operator's imperative. p. 68.

Kubinyi, L. Nansen on Eskimo proper names. p. 69.

Bernath, B. The noun larma. p. 72.

Csomak, M. Color names for painted horses. p. 73.

Grais, L. The noun topanka. p. 74.

Hajto-Hutas, M. Our old names for foods. p. 76.

Molloy, K. The noun frang. p. 78.

Cs. -Schlesien, K. The noun szuszek. p. 79.

Sivirsky, A. The verb lavezoz; also, remarks by M. Horvath. p. 80.

Urhegyi, E. The nouns rohal or dohal? p. 83.

Nagy, B. Answer to Gyula Szemere. p. 84.

Hoffmann, T. Brigands' slang in 1782. p. 89.

Papp, L. Data on the history of the use of o after a. p. 91.

Papp, L. Interpretation of the word keza in the Hungarian Dialectical Dictionary. p. 92.

Marion, Gy. Rumanian linguistic effect on the vocabulary of the Moldavian csango dialect. p. 92.

Danczi, J. A specimen of text in the Kurt dialect. p. 100.

Deme, L. Remarks on the discussion about the Hungarian consonant ly. p. 102.

Vertes, A. Recent trends in Hungarian descriptive phonetics. p. 107.

Czegledy, K. The Kangars and confusion. p. 120.

Pais, D. The nouns tanosag-os and tanu(l)sag-os are not the same. p. 126.

MAGYAR SAJTO. (Magyar Ujsagirok Orszagos Szovetsége) Budapest. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Journalists. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book review.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1956.

Korolovszki, L. Problems of journalism on foreign affairs. p. 241.

Buzasi, J. While discussing the Plan. p. 246.

Fellegi, T. Discussion of the Five-Year Plan on the radio. p. 249.

Levai, B. Cruel humor. p. 250.

Kadar, L. Problem of the economic education of workers. p. 251.

Rajna, B. Newspaper printing plants. p. 253.

V. I. Our rich source of strength. p. 255.

Ervin, E. Notes by a reader on the newspaper Nepszava. p. 257.

Szeged, E. Reflecting life in pictorial reports. p. 259.

Remenyi-Gyenes, L. Discrediting big words. p. 262.

Horvath, J. Pal Kovacs, chairman of the Haladas Collective Farm in Tolkomlos, speaks about our newspapers. p. 267.

Kindlerazky, E. Szabad Ujsag should be not a newspaper left from the day before but a daily newspaper. p. 269.

Plinter, L. Ferenc Rozsa and the illegal Szabad Nép. p. 270.

M. I. Kalinin; a profile. p. 272.

Pais, G. Really, "we did not write its obituary yet." p. 277.

Barabás, T. Problem of our newspapers, newspapermen. p. 277.

Andai, F. On the use of the word comrade. p. 279.

Varkonyi, M. For a more audacious voice. p. 280.

Hajdu, F. A "nonjournalistic" problem. p. 281.

Kisj. The journalist is criticized. p. 282.

Bolgar, I. Remarks on the problem of journalistic responsibility. p. 283.

Lenart, G. "Why is the Pannonia so expensive?" p. 285.

Kertesz, M. Revenge of trash; a sketch. p. 286.

K. M. Klára Feher's A tenger (The Sea); a book review. p. 286.

bo.; Andor, L. Two gleanings in Tallozas. p. [3] of cover.

Geza Supka dies. p. [4] of cover.

UJIFJANG, (Hungarian Youth League) Budapest. [Issued by the Working Youth League of the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly.] Hungarian literature. Reviews. Our young writers. Vol. 2, no. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

HUNTER, REZ. O. Matra-idek, triak Honter Rezo es az Matra-idek. Budapest, Kiadja a Tarsadalom-tervezetesi Tanalasi Ismeretterjesztó Tarsulat, 1955. 44 p. [The environs of the Matra Mountains. 1955.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Etnográfiai Társaság) Budapest. [Transactions on ethnography issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article.] Vol. 5, no. 1, 1956

Wakarejski, Ch. Bulgarian shepherds' mobile huts. In German. p. 1.

Barátság, J. Types of barns in Gocsej. In German. p. 83.

Salassi, L. Cultivation of corn in Hungary. In German. p. 103.

Belényesi, M. Data on the spread of cultivation of two and three fields in medieval Hungary. In German. p. 103.

Bodrogi, T. Art in New Guinea. IV. Tago masks from the Tami Islands. In English. p. 108.

S. F. A. Magyar repzene tana-Corpus Musicae

Kabona, L. Alföldi repballadak (Folk Ballads of the Alföld), a book review. In French. p. 197.

Schram, E. Népzenei monográfiák. I-III. (Monographs on Folk Music Vols. 1-3), a book review. In English. p. 200.

New critical edition of two manuscript collections of songs of the 18th century; a review. In French. p. 202.

Arany, B. Arany János népdalgyűjteménye (Collection of Folk Songs by János Arany); a review. In French. p. 204.

Szabados, J. Gy. Domonkosy's Mezocati kerámia (Ceramics of Mezocati), a book review. In German. p. 205.

Valda, L. H. Baumann's The Double Sex; Ethnologic Studies on Sexuality in Rites and Myths; a book review. In German. p. 207.

Ortutay, Gy. Jan Ojvind Swahn's The Tale of Cupid and Psyche, a book review. In English. p. 208.

ACTA GEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on geology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article.] Vol. 4, no. 1, 1956

Aufjeszky, L. Determination of numerical values for inertia momentum, the angular momentum, and rotatory kinetic energy of the atmosphere of the earth. In French. p. 1.

Barátság, J. A 40-50 year period in the secular variation of the geomagnetic field. In English. p. 15.

Egyed, L. A new theory on the internal constitution of the earth and its geological-geophysical consequences. In English. p. 43.

Földvári-Vogl, M.; Koblenz, V. Possibilities for differential thermal analysis of the minerals of manganese. In French. p. 85.

Gedeon, T. Bauxite in Hungarian bauxite. In English. p. 85.

Kilburesky, B. Quick thermal analysis, a DTA apparatus for industrial serial tests. In German. p. 107.

Konla, J. Crystal orientation of two phosphates in the scales of Permian fish of the group Palaeoniscidae. In English. p. 113.

Szavari, K. The crystal structure of A-Bayerite Al(OH)₃. In English. p. 123.

FOLDRAJZI ERTESITO. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Földrajztudományi Kutatócsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Geographical Research Group, Hungarian Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly.] Recurrent feature: Documentation. Vol. 6, no. 3, 1956

Lang, S. Geomorphology of Central Gorce, p. 205.

Unger, T. Formation of the surface of the area north of Kiselek. p. 203.

Elek, L. Research on fruit-growing areas and the best areas. p. 203.

L. -Markus, M. Formation and development of the network of streets in the district of Lipolyar, 1787-1872. p. 325.

Kaz, A. Type of corrosive valleys (della), p. 343.

Vagacs, A. Hungarian literature on communications and geography. p. 346

Abella, M. Relationship between the geography of settlements and geographical practice in the mirror of two lectures. p. 352.

Asztalos, J. Vorosmarty, A. Discussion of Laszlo Gorg's Magyarorszag mezogazdasági földrajza (Hungary's Agricultural Geography), a criticism of the discussion of a book. p. 355.

Sarfalli, B. Discussion of Sándor Lang's candidate's thesis. p. 364.

Szucs, R. G. Feigin's Distribution of Production in Capitalism and Socialism, a book review. p. 368.

Egyed, Gy. Pierre George's Production and Consumption of Petroleum in the World; a book review. p. 371.

Abella, M. Magyar Epítészet, 1945-1955 (Hungarian Architecture, 1945-1955), a book review. p. 373.

Fazekas-Várady, Zs. New books in the library of the Geographical Scientific Research Group. p. 375.

FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (Magyar Földtani Társulat) Budapest. [Includes communications of the State Geological Institute, with English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian summaries.] Recurrent features: News of the Society, Obituaries, Brief communications, Book reviews.

Vol. 86, no. 4, Apr./June 1956

Vadasz, E. Bauxite and terra rossa. p. 115.

Egyed, L. Changes in dimensions of the earth on the basis of paleogeographic data. p. 120.

Korim, K. Form and character of oil fields in the southern parts of Zala County and factors of their formation. p. 127.

Völgyi, L. Formation of Miocene sediment in the deep borings of Lovasz. p. 130.

Vogh, S. Investigation of sedimentation in the environs of Ridas and Varalja. p. 151.

Dank, V. Geologic data on the borderland of north-eastern Slovakia. p. 161.

Hasky, K. Fossil plants from the marl formation of the environs of Budapest. p. 167.

Földvári-Vogl, M. Possibilities for determination of absolute dates of geologic periods in Hungary. p. 180.

Kriván-Hulter, E. Botanical method of absolute chronology. p. 182.

Horsulitzky, Elemér Vadasz Elemz Földtan (Analytic Geology); a book review. p. 186.

Báryas, Mihály, Pal Kriván's A közep-európai pleistocén éghajlati fejlődése és a páksai átlagszeleány (Climate Configuration of the Central European Pleistocene and the Basic Segment of Paks); a book review. p. 193.

Kriván, The Cave at Istállóskó; a book review. p. 195.

Benko, Gastropod Fauna in the Sediment of the Upper Cretaceous of Transcaucasia and Central Asia; a book review. p. 196.

Balkay, E. Wegmann's Living Tectonics; a Survey; a book review. p. 198.

HIROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrológiai Társaság) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrological Society; with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly.] Recurrent features: Hydrological news, Development of our terminology.

Vol. 36, no. 3, June 1956

Szászholyi, P. Ice flood of the Danube in 1956. p. 101.

Boros, J. Measurement of flow velocity by metallic oxides sensitive to heat (thermistors). p. 106.

Varday, Gy. National hydrologic problems of the building industry. p. 109.

Koyacs, Gy. Investigation of seepage under dams. p. 111.

Károlyi, Z. Accuracy in plotting gauge-relation curves. p. 107.

Darvas, L. Determination of the necessary degree of surface regulation of river dams. p. 108.

Papp, Sz.; Csall, L. Radium emanation content of our mineral and medical waters. p. 202.

Berencsi, Gy.; Kalain, A.; Straub, J. Is the iodine content of drinking water reflected in the blood iodine level of the population according to the nature of the region? p. 208.

Dyhalay, Zs.; Pönyi, J. Data on hydrobiological relations of Vorosvár Valley. p. 211.

Csepel, L. Determination of the rate of sewage settlement in the biological method of purification. p. 218.

Magyar, K. Common equipoise water level and joint water output of water-bearing strata with different hydraulic pressures. p. 221.

Holly, F. The Imre Vass Stalactite Cave in Jászvölgy. p. 230.

13. SCIENCE

SZELE, TIBOR. Bevezetés az algebra, egyetemi tankönyv. Budapest, Tankönyvkiadó, 1953. 275 p. [Introduction to algebra, a university textbook. diagrams, index]

TARSADALOM ES TERMESZETI TUDOMANYOK RETTERJESZTO TARSULAT. A Tarsulat 1956. évi történetének fobb mozzanatai; Kronológia. 1956. 194 Kiadja hazánk felszabadulásának 10. évfordulójára munkatársainkat a Tarsulat a Természettudományi Ismeretterjesztó Tarsulat. 1955. 30 p. [Main events during the 10th anniversary of the Society for Popularization of Natural and Social Sciences: a chronology, 1941-1951, and a work pledge in commemoration of the 10th anniversary of our country's liberation]

PERIODICALS

ACTA BOTANICA (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on botany issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries.] Vol. 2, no. 3/4, 1956

ACTA PHYSICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article.] Index to v. 5, 1956.

Vol. 6, no. 1, 1956

St. Kalitzin, M. Interaction between a laser and meson fields. In German. p. 1.

Pavucz, R. Investigation of the two different homologous series of aromatic compounds. In English. p. 15.

Linnahov, L. Nonpecular reflection of a thin bounded plates submerged in a fluid. In Russian. p. 33.

Ziegler, M.; Szamoni, G. Relativistic effects in the theory of the α -particle. In English. p. 37.

Scarl, O. Emission spectrum of HCN. In German. p. 73.

Szopfalussy, P. On a new type of internal nuclear transition. In English. p. 87.

Gaspary, R.; Molnar-Ivanovics, K. Properties and energy eigenvalues of the electronic states of atoms displaying electron transfer. In German. p. 108.

Gaspary, R.; Molnar, D. Metallic silver. In German. p. 119.

Gaspary, R.; Csavinsky, P. Calculating the variation of electrons of O_2 ions by means of the variation method. In German. p. 123.

Kolos, W. Wolszender's correction of the statistical molecular model. In German. p. 133.

Nagy, K. On the deduction of the Dirac-Fock equations from the quantum electrodynamics of fields. In English. p. 143.

Derenczy, F. Effect of the correlation factor on the computation of the rate of the reaction of hydrogen molecules. In German. p. 149.

Nagy, E. Theory of electroluminescence. In German. p. 163.

Simonyi, K. Possibilities of utilization of power without chain reaction. In German. p. 177.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, chemistry, biochemistry, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article.] Vol. 10, no. 2/4, 1956

ACTA ZOOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on zoology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article.] Vol. 2, no. 4, 1956

Budapest. Országos Magyar Természettudományi Múzeum. MAGYAR NEMZETI MUZEUM TUDOMANYI MUZEUM EVKONYVE. ANNALIS MUSEI TORICO-NATURALES MUSEI NATIONALIS HISTORICI. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian National Museum of Natural Sciences. In English, German, Hungarian, and Latin with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies; Budapest. Országos Természettudományi Múzeum. Evkonyv. Annales.] Vol. 5, 1954

ELET ES TUDOMANY. (Tarsadalom es Természettudományi Ismeretterjesztó Tarsulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Society for Popularization of Natural and Social Sciences. Weekly.] Recurrent features: Popular articles on science, Questions and answers, Puzzles; Problems; Facts of scientific events; Science on the radio, News, Experiments and ideas.

Vol. 11, nos. 23-24, 39-41, 43; June, Sept.-Oct. 1956

GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA. (Allami Földmérési és Térképészeti Hivatal) Budapest. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Geodesy and Cartography. Title varies; before v. 6, 1954, Földmérési és Térképészeti Hivatal. Quarterly.]

Recurrent features: Reviews, Bibliography; Regulations.
 Vol. 8, no. 2, 1956.
Regöczli, E. The Association of Geodesy and Cartography. p. 93.
Tarczyk-Hornoch, A. Determination of economical height of surveying signals. p. 94.
Schumacher, E. Photomechanical work methods in the service of cartography. p. 100.
Schoeps, D. Precision of primordial triangulated networks observed indirectly. Tr. from the German. p. 106.
Milaszovsky, B. The compensating straight line and the principal axis of inertia. p. 112.
Hegyi, Gy., Markus, I. Our basic state maps. p. 119.
Hanko, G. Topographic surveying of Hungary on the scales 1:5,000 and 1:10,000 by the photogrammetric method. (To be contd.) p. 130.
Balazs, L. New planning, accounting, and wage systems of our enterprises. p. 137.
Biro, P. Fluctuations of the directional line due to the motion of the inner picture-adjusting lens. p. 142.
Eilingsfeld, F. Examination of angular divisions of precision theodolites. (To be contd.) p. 150.
Orban, B. Simple determination of detail points in topographic surveying. p. 154.
Kovacs, J. Change in size of map paper. p. 159.
Zsolnay, J. Preliminary sign changes in intersection calculation. p. 163.
Ballo, O., and others. Remarks on Dr. Attila Magyar's article "Agriculture's Demand for Maps", also, notes by Dr. A. Magyar. p. 166.
Rado, S. Basic problems of Hungarian cartography. p. 174.
Rado, S. Role of the UN in international direction of cartography. p. 174.
Rado, S. Changes on maps. p. 178.
Háum, F. Constituent assembly of the Association of Geodesy and Cartography. p. 181.
ECODARAS. (Meteorological Intezet és Magyar Meteorológiai Társaság) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Meteorology and the Hungarian Society of Meteorology, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: Recent weather, Popular meteorology, Literature; Old Hungarian observations, Review of lectures; Communications of the Institute.
 Vol. 6, no. 3, May/June 1956.
Deák, F. Undesirable consequences of a lack of meteorologic knowledge in our agricultural production. p. 120.
Bell, B. Anologic work of György Marczell. p. 137.
Károly, G. Phase shift in solar daily variation of cosmic radiation. p. 144.
Bodolai, I.; Bodolai, E. Remarks on forecasting absolute contour lines. p. 150.
Szirma, F. Dew point and local frost forecasting. p. 159.
Adam, T.; Batta, E. Effect of the weather on milk production. p. 169.
Bell, B. Synoptic examination of probable thunderstorms. p. 177.
Peczely, Gy. Secular variation of daily average temperatures below -10°C. p. 178.
Dvorcsek, J. Determination of advective variation of humidity. p. 181.
Derkes, Z. Significant ultraviolet processes. p. 183.
Szakaly, J. Measurement of dew. p. 184.
Peczely, Gy. Application of the analysis of frequency distribution in meteorology. p. 188.
Peczely, Gy. General Meeting of the Hungarian Society of Meteorology in 1956. p. 192.
(Sz. T.) Conference on agrometeorology in Budapest and Martonvasar. p. 197.
MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
 Vol. 4, no. 3, 1956.
Kolay, E. Measurement of the electric field of Van de Graaff generators in electrolytic tanks. p. 213.
Bardocz, A.; Varsanyi, F. Production of revolving-mirror chronometric breakdown spectra representing low-energy high-frequency spark discharges. p. 219.
Györgyi, G. Impulse momenta of electromagnetic fields. p. 225.
Keszthelyi, L.; Zsoltos, L. Scintillation dosimetry by a photographic method. p. 253.
Medveczky, L. Goniometric head on a microscope. p. 259.
Angeli, I. Holder for placing gamma-ray preparations. p. 263.
Wooster, W. Use of the analogue of X-ray diffraction and light deflection in determination of the fine structure of crystals. Tr. from the English. p. 267.
Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. Matematikai és Fizikai Osztály. KÖZLEMÉNYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
 Vol. 6, no. 2, 1956.
Székelyi-Nagy, B. Frigyes Riesz (1880-1956); an obituary. p. 143.

Katesz, F. Nikolai Ivanovich Lobachevskii (1792-1856), a biographic sketch. p. 157.
Szasz, P. Relationship between the Poincaré semi-plane and hyperbolic plane geometry. p. 163.
Erdos, P.; Fejes Toth, L. Mapping of points in an area. p. 185.
Prekopa, A. Convergence of infinite series of independent variables of probability. p. 191.
Takacs, L. Theory-of-probability method for investigating secondary electron emission. p. 199.
Szasz, F. Two problems of ring theory. p. 213.
Szecs, I. Proof of an assumption by Schur. p. 219.
Steinfeld, O. Remarks on a paper by Tibor Szele. Tr. from the German. p. 229.
Fényo, I. Fundamentals of the theory of distribution. p. 231.
Varga, O. Bela Kerékjártó's A geometria alapjai (Foundations of Geometry), a book review. p. 249.
Vincze, L. Alfred Rényi's Valószínűségszámítás (Theory of Probability); a book review. p. 255.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

EGESZSÉGUGYI KOZLONY. (Egészségügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
 Vol. 6, nos. 17-19, Sept.-Oct. 1956.
GYERMEKGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egészségügyi Szakszervezet Gyermekorvos Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pediatric Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
 Recurrent feature: News from the Group.
 Vol. 7, nos. 7, 8/9, July-Sept. 1956.
 DNLM Not in DLC
A GYOGYSZERESZ (Orvos-Egészségügyi Dolgozók Szakszervezet Gyógyszerész-Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Pharmacologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Pharmaceutical practice, News from the profession
 Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
KISERLETES ORVOSTUDOMÁNY (Orvos-Egészségügyi Szakszervezet Kísérletes Orvostudományi és Laboratóriumi, valamint Patológus Szakcsoportja) Budapest. [Journal on experimental medicine issued by the Sections of Pathology, Laboratory, and Experimental Medicine, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
 Recurrent features: Pro laboratorio; News in pathology.
 Vol. 8, no. 4, July 1956.
 DNLM
 Vol. 8, no. 5, Sept. 1956.
MAGYAR BELORVOSI ARCHIVUM ÉS IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egészségügyi Szakszervezet. Belgyógyász Szakcsoport és Ideg-, Elme Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal on internal medicine and neurology issued by the Sections of Internal Medicine and Nerve and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Six no. a year]
 Vol. 9, no. 4, Aug. 1956.
 DNLM Not in DLC
MAGYAR NOORVOSOK LAPJA. (Orvos-Egészségügyi Szakszervezet. Nőgyógyász Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Gynecologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: Book reviews; News from the Group.
 Vol. 19, nos. 3-5, May-Sept. 1956.
 DNLM Not in DLC
MAGYAR RADIOLOGIA. (Orvos-Egészségügyi Szakszervezet. Radiológus Szakcsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Radiologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Quarterly]
 Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Group.
 Vol. 8, no. 3, Aug. 1956.
 DNLM
NEPEGESZSÉGUGY. (Egészségügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Publication on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health; with German and Russian summaries. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Book reviews; Official communications.
 Vol. 37, no. 7, July 1956.
Morozov, A. Basic principles for determining work capacity in cases of industrial diseases. Tr. from the Russian. p. 169.
Hegyesy, Gy.; Bozsok, S.; Schulek, E. Jr. Research on antitoxic immunity against tetanus in connection with typhus-tetanus inoculations. p. 175.
Biro, Zs., Szenes, L. Comparative research on quick diagnostic procedures for brucellosis. p. 179.

Hatos, Gy.; Nemes, Gy.; Vezekenyi, N. Significance of organized recreation for children on the basis of research on hygienic-nutritional problems. p. 182.
Molnar, L.; Fehér, M.; Medgyes, Z. Medical experiences at the 12th Summer University World Championship. p. 186.
Gall, S.; Bodnar, S.; Barkocz, M. Prophylaxis for injurious effect of water containing nitrate fed to infants. p. 190.
Fischer, Gy. Simple local method for determination of carbon dioxide content of air. p. 192.
Sos, J. József Király's A pajzsmirigy sebészete (Surgery of the Thyroid Gland); a book review. p. 195.
 DNLM

15. AGRICULTURE

AKOS, LASZLO. Erdészet Kemencsálján [Irtak] Akos Laszlo [es] Lakos György Budapest, Mezőgazdasági Kiadó, 1955 104 p. [Life of foresters in Kemencsálja. illus.]
HUNGARY. Foldmuvelésügyi Minisztérium. Kiserleti-ugyi és Propaganda Főigazgatóság. A Kisbathányapuszta Virágzó téz [195-?] 31 p. [The Virágó Collective Farm at Kisbathányapuszta. illus.]
LELLEY, JANOS. A buza és nemestése. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1955 544 p. [Wheat and its improvement. English summary]
 DA Not in DLC
PERIODICALS
AGRARTUDOMÁNY. (Mészur Agrártudományi Egyesület) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural science issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Review, Books
 Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1956.
Magyar, A. Problems of increasing meat production. p. 289.
Finished experiments of the Research Institute for Animal Husbandry. p. 294.
Westsik, V. Sunflowers as green fertilizer. p. 295.
Ebenyi, Gy. Manuring vines. p. 299.
Lajos Kreybig (1879-1956); an obituary. p. 303.
Irrigation work during the second period of planning. p. 303.
Pozsgay, E. Best plant associations on grasslands. p. 304.
Balogh, E. Large-scale production of grass seed. p. 306.
Vigh, L. Problems related to growing watermelons. p. 309.
Kopcsó, L. Labor productivity and profitability in growing winter apples. p. 312.
We produce an insecticide containing a virus which infects the American Bombyx. p. 315.
Bányai, R. Let us shorten the time for fattening pigs on a large scale. p. 316.
Guba, S. Appraisal and development of the cow's udder. p. 319.
Mentler, L. Breeding and production results at sheep farms of experimental farms in 1956. p. 321.

1955. Plan of the radio circle of Mezőhegyes. p. 30
 I. V. The Mezőhegyes Factory for Agricultural
 Machinery. p. 31

MEZŐHEGYESI (Mezőhegyesi Egyesület) Budapest
 [Issued by the National Forestry Association
 Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 8, June 1955
 Mészáros, L. Development of the wood industry. p. 209.
 Hártyai, F., Kárpáti, W., Kiss, M. Problem of in-
 creasing production of industrial lumber. p. 214.
 Pál, F. Use of the electric warden in forestry. p. 223.
 Magyar, V., Semkay, F. Heat of acorns. p. 228.
 Pál, F. Possibilities of increasing production of
 seedlings. p. 234.
 Csikós, K. Mechanization of removing felled
 timber. p. 244.
 Pál, F. Views on planning mechanized
 forestry. p. 246.
 Kárpáti, W. New method for collecting
 seeds of tall trees. p. 253.
 Witt, I. Planting seed-bearing stands of forest
 trees. p. 260.
 Pál, F. Problems of removing felled timber in
 the Bükk Mountains. p. 265.

ERŐGAZDASÁG (Mezőgazdasági Könyv- és Folyóirat-
 kiadó Vállalat) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on
 forestry (issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical
 Publishers Semimonthly)]
 Vol. 10, no. 18, Sept. 1955

MAGYAR MEZŐGAZDASÁG (Mezőgazdasági Könyv-
 és Folyóiratkiadó Vállalat) Budapest [Popular
 farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and
 Periodical Publishers Semimonthly]
 Recurrent features: The weather, Annual breeding,
 Gardening, Pest control, Regulations concerning
 agriculture
 Vol. 11, no. 18, Sept. 1955.

MAGYAR Tudományos Akadémia Agrártudományok
 Osztálya KOZLEMENYEI Budapest [Reports
 issued by the Section of Agricultural Sciences,
 Hungarian Academy of Sciences Quarterly]
 Vol. 9, no. 1/3, 1955.

Mathe, L. Vegetational study of flora in Nógrád Coun-
 ty with special reference to the ecologic condi-
 tions of its meadows and pastures. p. 1.
 Varga, L. Data on the microfauna of all forested soil
 in the Alföld. p. 57.
 Györfi, B. Biologic and agrotechnical research on
 second-growth plants. p. 71.
 Takáts, L. The problem of planting clover. p. 93.
 Dvoracek, M., Dvoracek-Vadányi, M. Structure of
 virgin and cultivated soils. p. 11.
 Horn, A. Quantitative genetics and its influence on
 the technique of animal husbandry. p. 159.
 Sedlmayer, K. Role of polyploidy in plant improve-
 ment, also, remarks by R. Soó and others. p. 177.
 Kuthy, S. Problems of spray fertilization and experi-
 ences with it in Hungary. p. 217.
 Salamin, P. Problems of research on melting snow;
 also, remarks by M. Keri and others. p. 237.
 Babos, I. Basis for regional forestry in Hungary and
 its further development, excerpts from a doctoral
 thesis. p. 285.
 Kemény, E. Plant cultivation for economic pro-
 ductive capacity of the soil, excerpts from a
 doctoral thesis. p. 286.
 Horn, A. Data on economic, biological, and breeding
 problems in crossbreeding farm animals with
 reference to results of Hungarian research;
 excerpts from a doctoral thesis. p. 288.
 Györfi, J. Harmful insects in fir cones and seeds and
 their parasites, excerpts from a doctoral thesis.
 p. 289.
 Kovács, S. Hybridization of a species of the genus
Fraxinus, excerpts from a candidate's thesis.
 p. 291.
 Telenyi, P. Some problems of development of a spe-
 cies of *Arachis hypogaea* L., excerpts from a
 candidate's thesis. p. 293.
 Csélel, L. Problem of irrigation of certain vegeta-
 tion from a candidate's thesis. p. 294.
 Illows of sugar beets and fodder beets
 a virus; excerpts from a candidate's
 thesis. p. 295.
 Hungarian system for investigation of
 orses from the point of view of their
 life and results up to now; excerpts
 from a candidate's thesis. p. 297.
 Determination of the protein require-
 ments of white meat in Hungarian
 and comparison of the slaugh-
 tered porkers fed with various
 feeds; excerpts from a candidate's
 thesis. p. 299.

of research in selection
 feeding; excerpts from a
 thesis. p. 309.
 Protein fodder of animal
 origin; excerpts from a
 thesis. p. 310.

Celeneczi, E. Serologic and immunobiological exami-
 nation of erysipelas bacteria in pigs with refer-
 ence to production of a moist vaccine for it;
 excerpts from a candidate's thesis. p. 302.
 Kullin, I. Guidance for climatologic surveys in the
 interest of a planned economy, excerpts from a
 candidate's thesis. p. 304.
 Hajosy, F. Data on rainfall conditions in the river
 basin of the Tisza, excerpts from a candidate's
 thesis. p. 305.
 Kárpáti, Z. The sorbus of Hungary and neighboring
 territories, excerpts from a doctoral thesis.
 p. 307.
 Timar, L. Weeds of seeded lands of the southeastern
 Alföld; excerpts from a candidate's thesis. p. 310.
 Szilágyi, J. Use of birds in limiting the number of harm-
 ful Orthoptera, excerpts from a candidate's thesis.
 p. 313.
 Mihályi, F. Revision of the survey of Hungary's
 biting and malaria-spreading mosquitoes; ex-
 cerpts from a candidate's thesis. p. 314.

16. TECHNOLOGY

GUNDEL, KAROLY. Hungarian cookery book. 2d rev.
 ed. [Budapest] Pannónia [1955] 104 p. [In
 English]
 DA Not in DLC

HU — — — — — Orszá-
 gon-
 ter-
 vés
 Muszaki Könyvtár iparjogi bibliográfiát, 13.) [Forg-
 ing, laminating, drawing, and cold-pressing of
 steel, a bibliography]

A MAGYAR BETONACÉLGYARTÁS HELYZETE. Buda-
 pest, Építészeti Kiadó, 1954. 91 p. [Situation in
 Hungarian production of steel for reinforced concrete
 illus.]

PERIODICALS

AUTO MOTOR (Közlekedési Kiadó) Budapest
 [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor
 transportation issued by Transportation Publishers.
 Biweekly]
 Recurrent features: About motorcycles, Letter
 box, Answers to questions, Types of cars
 Vol. 9, no. 15, Aug. 1955.
 Report from Debrecen. p. 3.
 Liener, Gy. Budapest - Prague. p. 5.
 Márton, L. The automotive industry and radioactive
 isotopes. Ill. p. 6.
 L. Gy. A few words about dwarf automobiles. p. 7.
 Dienes, R. New automatic transmission. p. 8.
 Why does the steering wheel jerk? p. 10.
 Who is the loser? p. 11.
 Who is a good driver? p. 12.
 Kovács, V., Toth, Z. The railroad-crossing gate is
 not life insurance. p. 13.
 Rozsa, Gy. I talked with the world's first winner
 of the GP (Grand Prix). p. 14.

BANYASZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Bányászati és Kohászati
 Egyesület) Budapest. [Journal on mining
 issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical
 Society. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: News, Foreign news, News
 from the Society, Book reviews.
 Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
 Simon, K. Experiences at the coal-mining conference
 in Moscow. p. 449.
 Orszá, E. Measurement of pneumatic pipe networks.
 p. 457.
 Székely, L. Some urgent tasks concerning improve-
 ment of technical planning. p. 466.
 Jarmal, E. Experiences with a cutter-loader used on
 longwall faces in Duder. p. 469.
 Jager, Gy. Analysis of results in longwall mining in
 1955. p. 478.
 Papp, F.; Sempsey, F. Tests of heavy minerals found
 in samples taken from two deep borings at Ozd.
 p. 485.
 Varkony, R. Moisture content of natural gas and ways
 to decrease it in order to assure safe transporta-
 tion of gas. II. Decreasing moisture content.
 p. 493.
 Hegedus, F. Directional drilling for thick reservoirs.
 p. 495.
 Jakoby, L. History of the founding of Bányászati és
 Kohászati Lapok and its development during the
 last 25 years. (To be contd.) p. 506.

BŐR- ÉS CIPOTÉCHNIKA. (Bőrpárti Tudományos Egye-
 sület mint a Magyar Tudományos Egyesület Szé-
 vetsege Taggyeje) Budapest. [Publication on
 the technology of leather and shoe manufacture issued
 by the Scientific Association of the Leather Industry,
 a member of the Hungarian Federation of Scientific
 Associations. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: News of the Association; Book
 reviews.
 Vol. 4, nos. 2, 4-6; Apr., Aug.-Dec. 1954.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Aug. 1955.
 Fehér, L. International conference of the leather in-
 dustry. p. 73.
 Toth, G. Strength and elasticity of leather under
 various stresses. p. 74.
 Budik, V. Experiences during my work in the
 West. p. 77.
 Peterfi, J.; Radnóti, L. Evaluation of the use of
 synthetic leathers used in the leather in-
 dustry. p. 81.
 Erdi, P.; Vörösmarty, M. Mechanizing the leather in-
 dustry. p. 81.
 Zakany, L. Continuous operation in the leather in-
 dustry. p. 81.
 Döcsy, P.; Toth, B. Amphoterics in the leather in-
 dustry. p. 81.
 Sotonyi, Z. Possibilities for the leather in-
 dustry. p. 81.
 Bruggen, E.; Szecsi, M. Evaluation of the use of
 synthetic materials from the leather in-
 dustry. p. 81.
 Soboszló, M. Tooling in the leather in-
 dustry. p. 81.
 Radnóti, L. General meeting of the Hungarian
 Academy of Sciences in 1955. p. 81.
 Congress of leather chemists in 1955. p. 81.
 p. [3] of cover.

CUKORIPAR. (Cukoripari és Ártudományos Egye-
 sület) Budapest. [Issued by the
 Sugar Industry Corporation and the Hungarian
 Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
 Recurrent feature: Research work
 No. 5, Feb. 1954.

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai
 Egyesület) Budapest. [Journal issued by the
 Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Progress review, Book
 reviews
 Vol. 49, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
 Csanki, F. Investigation of a 44 kv. transformer in
 asynchronous operation. p. 224.
 Bogdan, M. Some problems of three phase
 for motors. p. 239.
 Csoboth-Robert, O. DC service systems with
 battery. p. 247.
 Poszveg, H. M. Bocht and J. Gombosi. "Putting
 Reserve Generator through the
 Rapidly" a review. p. 251.
 Revesz, G. Report on the exhibition of the
 Factory for Transformers, Electric
 Appliances. p. 252.
 Gohar, M. 100th anniversary of the United States
 Tesla; a biographic sketch. p. 253.
 Szepesi, E. Ferenc Kónya's Kónya's
 rendezése (Electric Equipment of the
 a book review. p. 255.

ÉPÍTŐANYAG. (Építőanyagipari Tudományos Egye-
 sület) Budapest. [Publication on building materials
 issued by the Scientific Association of the Building
 Industry and the Silicate Division, the Scientific
 Association of the Heavy Chemical Industry. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: News of the Association,
 Association, Questions and answers
 Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1955.
 Demeter, L. Improvement of Hungarian building
 materials for glassmaking. p. 241.
 Szabo, L. Manufacturing dry pressed building
 products. p. 250.
 Lazar, J. Modern designing of quarries. p. 251.
 Soltesz, G. Bituminous paint used for roofs. p. 252.
 Scientific research on building materials in
 Slovakia. p. 254.

ÉPÍTŐGÉPÉSZET. (Építőipari Tudományos Egye-
 sület) Budapest. [Publication on building
 issued by the Scientific Association of the
 Industry. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent feature: News of the Association
 Vol. 5, no. 4, 1955.
 Belicky, L. Errors which could be made in the
 design of artesian wells. p. 81.
 Gabor, L. Viewpoints in designing heat exchangers
 for central heating equipped with water
 boilers. Pl. 4. p. 85.
 Milz, V. Investigation of conditions for operation of
 steam boilers. p. 92.
 Boschan, L. Conference on problems of ventilation.
 p. 98.
 Iray, L. Architectural problems related to the
 protection against radioactive rays. p. 99.
 Removal and storage of radioactive waste. p. 102.
 Mechanization of laundering. p. 103.
 Kegyess, F. Hydraulic testing of Hungarian made
 small-sized check valves. p. 107.
 Fabry, J. A few words on reduced tension. p. 111.
 Özvölgyi, F. Summer rainfall in Budapest in 1955.
 p. 113.

FAIPAR. (Faipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest
 [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood In-
 dustry. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: News of the Association, in-
 vent; Readers' letters; News of the Association
 Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1955.
 Tompe, L. Role of forest enterprises and wood
 industries in the country's timber supply. p. 113.

- Eberhardt, S., Lonkai, J. Practical application of the Feldmann-Shapiro theory of cutting in the sawing industry. p. 171.
- Reil, P. Wood as a raw material in the world market. p. 175.
- Szoke, B. Experiences of enterprises with chamber drying of beech trees. p. 181.
- Bakay, I. Synthetic resin adhesives used in the wood industry. p. 189.
- Takacs, J. Substitutes for sawed pine timber in the wood box industry. p. 192.
- Szabo, L. Coal storage in the wood industry. p. 193.
- Vedres, T. The long-hole boring machine, new product of our manufacture of machines for the wood industry. p. 195.
- GEP (Gépipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest** [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Book reviews; New Soviet books
- Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
- Tallian, T. Noise caused by built-in roller bearings. p. 281.
- Szegedi Vargha, J. Mechanization of manual operations in the machine industry. Pt. 2, p. 285.
- Kovacs, I.; Zakarias, Z. Alms, importance, fields of use, and methods of magnetic selection of iron. p. 289.
- Udvardy, B. Physiological relationship between man and machines. p. 296.
- Denes, M. Report on the 1956 Leipzig Fair. III. p. 301.
- Vörtes, L. Publication of *Haklarozas es Anyagkezoles* (Sorting and Maintenance of Materials), a book review. p. 306.
- Szombathalvy, A. Sprinkling steel inside cylindrical surfaces. p. 307.
- Lipka, L. Theory of corrections for profile shifts of straight-toothed cogwheels. I. (To be contd.) p. 309.
- Boljar, E. Remarks on Gyula Schon's article "Causes of Failures in Grinding and Their Prevention"; a critique. p. 314.
- Increasing productivity with high frequency. Tr. from the German. p. 315.
- Corrosion and protection of surfaces. p. 319.
- Report on the 2d National Conference on Tools. p. [3] of cover.
- IFJÚ TECHNIKUS (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szövetsége) Budapest** [Publication popularizing technical science issued by the Working Youth League. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Our readers' questions, Carpenter's workshop.
- Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1956.
- JÁRMŰVEK MEZOGAZDASÁGI GEPEK.** (Gépipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry. Title varies: v. 1, 1954, *Járművek és Gepek*. Monthly]
- Recurrent feature: News of the Association.
- Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
- Ilnakocay, J.; Szekely, J. New-type small passenger boats made of aluminum. p. 225.
- Publications of the College for Agricultural Mechanical Engineers, *A mezogazdasági gépi munkákkal kapcsolatos tervezés* (Planning Related to Agricultural Mechanical Work); a book review. p. 227.
- Hortobágyi, F. Development of gas turbine engines for airplanes. p. 228.
- Mentch, J. Foroné Fauer's *A gépkocsivezetés szoropos a TMR-tan* (Role of Automobile Drivers in Planned and Preventive Maintenance); a book review. p. 234.
- Sonyi, G. Modern test rail car for checking characteristics of railroad cars. p. 235.
- Szirtes, T. Relationships between shop testing and highway testing of diesel engines. p. 241.
- Halasz, J.; Rab, Gy. Tractors and portable motors at the 2d Moscow Agricultural Exhibition. III. p. 251.
- Magrius, Gy. 2d National Conference on Rolling Stock. (To be contd.) p. 255.
- KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA.** (Optikai es Kinotechnikai Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Journal on optical, photographic, electroacoustic, and television engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Optical and Motion-Picture Engineering. Bimonthly]
- Recurrent features: Innovations and inventions; Book reviews; Activities of the Association.
- Vol. 2, no. 3, June 1956.
- Barna, T. The latent image. p. 57.
- Tarnoczky, T. Problems of equipping the People's Stadium with megaphones. p. 82.
- Somogyi, J. Portable 10-mm. film projector of the Telephone Factory. p. 85.
- Bernolák, K. Results of foreign research on theoretical optics. p. 87.
- Pálvolgyi, Gy. Correct focusing of the television receiving set. p. 71.
- Haidekker, T. The Mechanical Laboratory's VMG 5516-02 phonograph. p. 73.
- Sziman, O. Light value. p. 75.
- Bernolák, K. The magnifying glass and telescopic enlargement. p. 76.
- Bruckner, J. Light source and projector guide; the incandescent light source. Pt. 6, p. 78.
- Manufacture of Hungarian television receivers starts; the null series is finished. p. 79.
- Matal, L. Visit to Rumanian film experts. p. 80.
- Diebold, N. The Leipzig Fair. Pt. 2, p. 81.
- Diebold, N. Verrallux photometer. p. 82.
- KOHASZATI LAPOK** (Magyar Banyaszati es Kohaszi Egyesület) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society Includes *Kohaszati Lapok*, section on general metallurgy, or *Vaskohaszi*, section on iron metallurgy, and *Öntő és Alumínium*, sections on founding and aluminum Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Letter box, News of the Society.
- Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1956.
- Kohaszi Lapok, Vol. 9 [i.e. 11] no. 7.
- Szele, M. Recent trends in ferrous metallurgy. p. 297.
- Komor, A. Important problems of Hungarian metallurgy. p. 301.
- Forbath, R.; Kalmár, E. What kind of assistance could be given by radiology to metallurgy? p. 305.
- Radányi, G. Modern oxygen plant. p. 310.
- Polgáry, S. Data on the maintenance of friction presses. p. 313.
- Nádaszy, L. Problems of smelting at the Parla metallurgical congress. p. 320.
- Use of aluminum scrap to accelerate the settling of red mud. p. 324.
- Szanto, I.; Zatory, A. Decrease of deposits in heating coils of digesters in the aluminum industry. p. 326.
- Szekely, J. Development of the technology of Hungarian-built small boats made of aluminum. p. 331.
- Buray, Z. Mold for a concrete wellring made of aluminum. p. 337.
- Jy, Alfred Hagen (1874-1956); an obituary. p. 338.
- Kowalinsky, P. C. Murski and R. O'Donnell's *Hengereit gyarmanyok hibai* (Faults in Laminated Products), a book review. p. 339.
- Technical vocabulary. p. 339.
- Öntő, Vol. 7, no. 7.
- Hévesi, Gy.; Szekeres, J. Basic raw materials for core bonding agents and technical methods for producing oil-bonded cores. p. 145.
- Barna, J. Bentonite from Odorogpuszta as a universal bonding agent. p. 155.
- Marechal, K. Hard inclusions occurring in light metal alloys. p. 160.
- Cs. M. Economical heat-resistant alloys; a summary of Czechoslovak research results. p. 161.
- MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASÁG.** (Energiagazdalkodási Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Publication on power production and economy issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Review of periodicals; News from the Society
- Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1956.
- Levai, A. Planning and operational problems of heterogeneous reactor power plants. p. 189.
- Juhász, J. Construction principle of steam boilers for burning Hungarian brown coal. p. 170.
- Hibbey, L. Working capacity. p. 186.
- Erdelyi, I. Interesting heat conditions. p. 198.
- Greeting to our Kossuth Prize winner this year. p. 201.
- Rapid starting of boilers which burn coal dust. p. 203.
- Turan, Gy. Natural power factor. p. 206.
- Lomb, F. Relation of national income and electric-power consumption. p. 208.
- MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA.** (Hiradastechnikai Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Society for Telecommunication. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Bibliography, Observer.
- Vol. 7, no. 3, June 1956.
- Ambroz, A.; Tarnay, K. Measurement of output power of electron tubes. p. 65.
- Ipolyi, K. Aging PVC and testing it; also, remarks by D. Banki and others. p. 72.
- Rajó, L. Use of new-type medium-frequency filters in radio receiving sets. (To be contd.) p. 76.
- Katonai, J. Recent trends in development of resistors for communications and testing instruments. p. 87.
- MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA.** (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesülete) Budapest. [Journal on pure and applied chemistry issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Bibliography of chemical literature, News from the Society
- Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1956.
- Földes, K. Thoughts about the Borsod Chemical Combine upon the inauguration of its operations. p. 193.
- Kristof, P. Technology of the Borsod Coking Works. p. 198.
- Szalay, S. Significance of the uranium content of our coal in the Duna and Hungary's future atomic-energy economy. p. 203.
- Almasy, Gy. Analytic research on the origin of uranium, vanadium, and molybdenum content of hard-coal ashes in the Duna. p. 206.
- Cioleszky, V. Iron and protein complexes of the human organism and their biological function. p. 209.
- Simek, R. Municipal manufacture of gas from natural gas and mineral oil. p. 214.
- Vincze, A. Chemical dosimeters. p. 218.
- MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA** (Textilipari Muszaki es Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Issued by the Technological and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Science and technology, Manufacturing practices, Innovations and exchange of experiences, Observer, Book reviews, Proceedings of the Association
- No. 7, July 1956.
- Toth, B. For technical development of our textile industry. p. 237.
- Holzar, P. Significance of damage caused by moths and other insects for the textile industry. p. 239.
- Edelmán, G. Causes of static electricity in fibrous materials and eliminating it. p. 242.
- Lang, H.; Bone, E. Standardization of dyeing. p. 246.
- Soll, F.; Fejes, F. Creasing cotton on scutchers. p. 248.
- Antal, J.; Lillan, J. Technical research on hemp dressers. p. 253.
- Szalay, P. Recent experiences with the use of colloidal silicates in worsted mills. p. 255.
- Somogyi, L. Methods for achieving decreased prime cost. p. 257.
- Rudas, L.; Zakarias, E. How we should check the use of subsidiary materials in the Hungarian Cotton Weaving Factory. p. 260.
- Bodo, J.; Szekér, K. Adequate industrial water supply as a significant factor for decreasing prime cost. p. 261.
- Kelen, I.; Puskas, L. Development of Polish automatic power looms. p. 266.
- Dezso, I. Problems of pure technical language. p. 270.
- MELYEPITESTUDOMÁNYI SZEMLE.** (Közlekedési Kiroadó) Budapest. [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by Transportation Publishers. Monthly]
- Vol. 6, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.
- Nemeskürty-Kiss, G. Mounting the steel construction of the railroad bridge at Újpest. p. 293.
- Lehotzky, K. Development in construction of concrete highways in Hungary. p. 302.
- Ocsay, R. Hungarian experiences in sinking large reinforced-concrete open caissons. p. 300.
- Petrassovits, G. Methods of designing circular tunnels and evaluating them. p. 321.
- Korda, I. Hungarian machines in civil engineering. p. 323.
- Kovács, F. Embankments and river walls in Budapest. p. 335.
- Moritz, K.; Kassai, F. Highly efficient capital goods in civil engineering. p. 343.
- Varga, L. Method of pile allocation in cases of equal pile load. p. 350.
- Hiesz, D.; Lukacs, A. Rapid method to determine coefficient of leakage by pumping. p. 358.
- Vagi, Gy. Impressions from travel in the German Democratic Republic. p. 368.
- Rozsa, L. The building industry at the Leipzig Technical Fair. p. 373.
- Matus, E. Increasing efficiency of transportation facilities by awakening the personal interest of operators. p. 377.
- Maletér, J. New methods in accounting for materials. p. 379.
- MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; GEPESETZET** see **MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; GEPESETZET.**
- MUSZAKI ELET.** (Muszaki es Természettudományos Egyesületek Szövetsége) Budapest. [Publication on technology and economics issued by the Federation of Technological and Scientific Associations. Title varies: before v. 10, 1955, *Magyar Technika*. Semimonthly]
- Vol. 11, no. 13, July 1956.
- Janossy, L. Some problems of our technical development and the intelligentsia. p. 1.
- Harsanyi, I. Engineer economist. p. 3.
- Benkő, I. Vocational training for atomic technicians. p. 6.
- First atomic reactor in Czechoslovakia. p. 8.
- A. I. Progress and trend of development of the Hungarian agricultural machine industry in the second Five-Year Plan. p. 9.
- S. T. Should we or should we not manufacture ammoniated superphosphate? p. 12.
- Automation in measuring technique. p. 13.
- For improvement of vocational training for engineers. p. 15.
- Ozvegyi, F. Trends of development in radiant heating. p. 16.
- Outdoor infrared radiant heating. p. 19.

L. *Library for scientific materials in the German Democratic Republic*, p. 21.
 (K. Z. A. Technical section at a historical exhibition, "Materials in the History of technology at the exhibition 'Hungarian Youth for Progress'" p. 24.
 T. H. *History of Technology* to be constructed in Budapest, p. 25.
 H. S. *After the Day*, p. 22.
 P. *Professor Sándor Csányi, president of the Országos Tudományos Akadémia (Hungary)*, p. 23.
 T. H. *History of the World Industry in five years*, p. 24.
 V. *History of the World Industry in five years*, p. 24.
 V. *History of the World Industry in five years*, p. 24.

M. JAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYASZAT (Országos Magyar Kézművesipari Minisztérium bányászati igazgatósága, Bányászati Kutató Intézet és Magyar Állami Földtani Intézet) Budapest [Abstracts of mining from foreign periodicals and patents is weekly, the National Technical Library, the Office of Coal Mining, Ministry of Heavy Industry, the Mining Research Institute, and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology. Title varies *Muszaki Dokumentáció Bányászati*]

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1956.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, GEPEZET. (Muszaki Dokumentációs Központ) Budapest. [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign periodicals issued by the Center of Technical Documentation. Title varies *Muszaki Dokumentáció, Gepezet*. Monthly]
 Vol. 3, nos. 1-4, Jan.-Apr. 1951. (Muszaki dokumentáció, gepezet)
 Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1951.

RADIOTECHNIKA (Magyar Onkentes Honvédelemi Szovetseg) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Electrotechnics, Pioneer study groups, Pioneers of radio.
 Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
 On the road to friendship, p. 169.
 Makai, I. Three-motored automatic magnetophone. (Conclusion) p. 170.
 Scultely, L. Designing an electron-tube electric circuit. (To be contd.) p. 173.
 Pap, Z. Radiotechnika's course on short-wave sets. (To be contd.) p. 175.

Nemes, L. How to produce several... tension for the picture tube of a television set p. 177.
 Szabo, G. Domestic manufacture of a... groove record player, p. 179.
 Oszman, Gy. The small Orion family, p. 180.
 The DX TV, p. 183.
 Lumbok, B. Measurements for television sets p. 184.
 Kolt, V. Ultra short-wave oscillators, p. 185.
 Czech, (To be contd.) p. 186.
 Schlick, A. "CQ-ED" marginal notes p. 187.
 Tul kontest, p. 188.
 Hidvegi, T. Ribbon microphones, p. 191.
 Florian, E. What happens in the... of cover.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCE

HERRICH, BELA. A magyar vitéz... Herrich Bóta [ca]. Till knight. [Hungary, 1955. 108 p. (M. J. of Hungarian fencing. Budapest, 1955.)]

LATVIA

I. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CELIA ZIMES (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: Reviews Bibliography

N. 32, 1956
 Ardenas, E. Casanova and the cat, a short story, p. 81.
 Kalupe, M. Little David's world, a short story, p. 123.
 Kalupe, V. The last romanticist, the way Knuts Lesins sees the world. I. (To be contd.) p. 120.
 Haza, A. The writer who did not see the dawn, notes about Stefan Zweig, p. 132.
 Citlens, F. Meaning of historical traditions. II. (Conclusion) p. 135.
 Bokaliera, J. Economic illusions of changes throughout the centuries, p. 143.
 Bilkins, V. Solemn promises of the Baltic people p. 149.
 Grins, J. A prize-winning book of recollections, a book review, p. 151.
 Andrupa, J. J. Miesnieks' Melngais Iluzijas [False Illusions], a book review, p. 152.
 Fitzgerald, S. A. Egilits' Adzurdzonga [Ajurdzonga] and its English translation, a book review, Tr. from the English p. 153.
 Rozentale, M. Two Latvian books with specially designed letters, a book review, p. 156.
 Andrupa, J. Obituary of Sigurds Kalnina, p. 159.
 Results of the competition of the Latvian Cultural Foundation in Europe for short stories and novelettes p. 160.

Latvijas PSR zinatnu akadēmija. VESTIS Rīga [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Biletens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology]
 Recurrent features: Brief notes, Criticism and bibliography, From the Presidium of the Academy
 No. 5, 1956.

Nefesin, Ju. Workers' movement in Riga in the period of Stolypin's reaction (1907-1912). In Russian, p. 5.
 Zemzare, D. New Latvians work in development of lexicons, old words with new or enlarged meaning, p. 15.
 Eiche, F. Experience with cultivation of corn for green fodder. In Russian, p. 25.
 Treinins, V. Norms and methods for planting long-fiber flax under Latvian conditions. In Russian, p. 39.
 Rosenbachs, J. Valdman, A. Effect of feeding penicillin and mycelium on hens' productivity. In Russian with Latvian summary, p. 43.
 Kalnina, P., Kalnina, E. Theory of alkali cooking of lignin. II. Formation of lignin in the process of alkali cooking of wood. In Russian with Latvian summary, p. 49.
 Smarods, J. Materials on an ascomycetous fungus in Latvia. Russian summary, p. 59.
 Danks, L. Changes in wing venation of Corrodentia and determination of extinct forms. In Russian with Latvian summary, p. 69.
 Bernmane, S. Research on physiological preparedness of this year's carp for wintering. In Russian with Latvian summary, p. 75.

Purins, B., Liepina, L. Electrochemical and corrosive behavior of iron in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. I. Electrode potential and velocity of iron corrosion in aqueous chloride solutions of alkali and alkali earth metals. In Russian with Latvian summary, p. 83.
 Valvad, A., Uplite, A., Kukurs, O. Dulling of glossy ceramic building tiles which contain titanium. Russian summary, p. 93.
 Fedotova, L., Vanags, G. Pyridine bases of saponin in tar. In Russian with Latvian summary p. 101.
 Veldre, V. Excitation of the sodium-atom 32 P level with slow electrons. In Russian with Latvian summary, p. 105.
 Ozols, A. Recent research on the Latvian language, Raksti V (Writings, Vol. 5) of the Institute of Latvian Language and Literature of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, p. 117.
 From the Committee on Nomenclature of Chemical Compounds of the Section of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. In Russian, p. 125.
 Terminology of the Latvian language, a project accepted by the Committee on Latvian Terminology of the Latvian SSR Academy of Sciences, in Latvian and Russian, Biletens, p. 1.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
 Recurrent feature: Diary of socialist competition.
 Vol. 13, no. 35, 1956.

August 27.
 The Riga Slate Roofing Factory produces low unit weight concrete, p. 85.
 Net-pulling machinery on Latvian fishing boats, p. 85.
 Scientific expedition collects new folklore material in the districts of Rzekne and Malta, p. 85.
 Medical students visit Czechoslovakia, p. 85.
 The Liepajselmash exports agricultural machinery, p. 86.
 Boiko, V. Automatization of sugar packing at the Liepaja Sugar Factory, p. 86.

August 28.
 Conference on seed production at the Ministry of Agriculture, p. 86.
 Workers from cities return to collective farms, p. 86.
 Zvirbulis, Material interestedness of collective farmers, p. 87.
 Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about future tasks in agriculture, p. 87.
 House and farm building on collective farms, p. 89.
 Latvian and Estonian agricultural workers in socialist competition, p. 90.
 Archaeological excavations in Latgale, p. 90.
 More than 580 schoolhouses completely overhauled, p. 90.
 Polish training ship Spark in Liepaja, p. 90.
 The Popov Radio Factory sends 1,000 radios to the regions of unused land this month, p. 91.
 Importance of song festivals for students, p. 91.

August 29.
 Youth from the State Electrotechnic Factory request that they be sent to Donbas or Kuzbas for permanent work, p. 92.

Kaulis, Agricultural research institute... increasing agricultural production p. 92.
 Exhibition dedicated to Rudolf Blaumanis p. 92.
 Latvian scientific, cultural, and industrial... visit Finland, p. 93.
 Kokurin, Deputy Minister of Textile Industry, speaks about textile industry tasks... Five-Year Plan, p. 93.
 Machine-tractor stations receive... from Russia, p. 93.
 Russian hydrographic survey ship... arrives at the Ventspils Sea Harb., p. 93.

August 30.
 The Daugavpils Clothing Factory... children's clothing, p. 94.
 Work of the District Permanent Agricultural Committee of the Council of Deputies of Latvia, p. 94.
 Match exports go to Finland, Holland, and other countries, p. 97.
 Fishing in stormy seas does not prevent... from fulfilling their obligations, p. 97.
 Horse-drawn harvesting machinery used in district of Malta, p. 97.
 Latvian artists participate in art exhibition in Venice, p. 97.
 A map is to be published of approximately 50 monuments found in Latvia, p. 98.
 Introduction of the Law on State Penitentiaries, p. 98.

August 31.
 Technical exhibition of industrial development... Riga Diesel Engine Factory, p. 98.
 Teachers on excursions, p. 99.
 The Riga Machinery Factory renamed... Agricultural Machinery Factory, p. 99.
 Samsons, Minister of Education, speaks about academic year, p. 100.
 Meteorologic instruments sent to Egypt and India, p. 103.
 Work of agriculturalist Bilants praised by the Ministry of Agriculture, p. 103.
 Reorganization of agricultural schools, p. 104.
 A woman digs ditches, p. 104.
 Harvesting rye with scythes on the Stalin farm in the district of Ogre, p. 104.
 Strazdins, The Drocent Factory for Building Materials increases production and modernizes factory, p. 106.
 236 high schools of general education in Latvia this year, p. 106.
 Interchange of students with the countries of socialist democracy, p. 105.
 Excursions to foreign countries, p. 105.

September 1.
 Activities of agitation brigades in the districts of Rzekne, p. 1.
 Samsons, Minister of Education, speaks about Latvian sportsmen's misadventures at Spartakiad in Moscow, p. 1.
 Slavovska, Latvia constructs devices for use of atomic energy, p. 2.
 Flowers are taken to Lenin's monument in Riga, p. 2.
 Ivans Jansons appointed Deputy Minister of Trade, p. 3.
 September 2.
 Good cooperation between leader of complex brigades and farmers, p. 4.

Reports from the Latvian Pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition, p. 4.
 Vietnam receives many products from Latvian Industries, p. 5.
 Boris Smelov's letter from Kurgan Oblast, p. 5.
 Painter Juris Vilumans speaks about excursion to Sweden, p. 5.
 Mobile stores in the district of Saldi, p. 5.
 Naval high school in Liepaja, p. 6.
 Geročka, Exchange of musical education with sister republics, p. 6.
 Zolts, E., Training and results in soccer, p. 6.

September 3.
 Production of round wooden drainage pipes, p. 7.
 Rain makes harvesting difficult, p. 7.
 Individual building in Jekabpils, p. 7.

Vol. 13, no. 36, 1956

September 3
 Krautins, 70th anniversary of the newspaper *Dienas Lapa*, p. 8.
 Latvian youth leave for Donbas to work in coal mining, p. 8.
 The Liepaja Machinery Factory two times in second place in the all-Union socialist competition, p. 9.
 The Riga Sea Trade Harbor reduces loading time, p. 9.
 Latvia participates in the Exhibition of Soviet Women Artists in Moscow, p. 9.

September 4.
 The Bolderaja Building Ceramics Factory increases production by 20 per cent, p. 9.
 Amateur artists from Siauliai visit Jelgava, p. 9.
 Bulgarian newsmen visit Latvia, p. 9.
 Composer Zilinskis tells about his trips and concerts, p. 10.
 The Vircava Village Club, p. 11.
 Mechanization of grain drying plants, p. 13.
 Use of machinery in harvesting prevented by rain, p. 14.
 Flax harvesting, p. 14.
 New machinery at the Liepaja Oil Factory, p. 14.
 Czechoslovak engineer visits the Riga Diesel Engine Factory, p. 14.
 Payment for instruction abolished at the Riga Marxism-Leninism University, p. 15.

September 5.
 Members of the Communist Youth League in cities go to collective farms for permanent work, p. 16.
 The State Electrotechnic Factory introduces new radio, p. 17.
 Restoration of historical buildings, p. 17.
 The Bolshevilchka Textile Factory installs electric train for intrafactory transportation, p. 17.

September 6.
 New method of bleaching introduced in Latvian textile industry, p. 18.
 Grain delivery to state, p. 18.
 Red Pennant to the Riga Textile Factory, p. 20.
 New device for regulation of frequency at the Kogums Hydroelectric Power Plant, p. 20.
 Youth from Jelgava request that they be sent to Sverdlovsk for permanent work, p. 20.
 The Riga factories deliver agricultural machinery by airplane to the regions of unused land in Kazakhstan, p. 20.
 About 100 houses under construction for fishermen, p. 20.
 The Riga Turbomechanical Factory produces machinery for peat production, p. 20.
 There are 342 monuments of old architecture in Latvia, p. 20.

September 7.
 Orchard Month proclaimed by the Communist Party, p. 21.
 Deficiencies in radiobroadcasting, p. 22.
 Ramana, Latvia participates in the All-Union Industrial Exhibition, p. 22.
 High-school students assist farmers, p. 22.
 Kramova, The Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory improves production, p. 24.
 Stikans, Experimenting with Mal'tsev's method of soil cultivation in Latvia, p. 24.
 Political lectures to be held Friday at the Latvenrogo Mechanical Factory, p. 25.
 Special room for children and mothers at the Riga railroad station, p. 25.

September 8.
 Results of economic year in cattle raising, p. 25.
 Baldzens, Achievements of Latvian sportsmen in the People's Spartakiad of the USSR, p. 25.
 Roze, L., Development of new technology in Latvian industries, p. 26.
 6 new electric cranes installed at the Riga Sea Trade Harbor, p. 27.
 New wages for workers and employees, p. 27.
 Tank Operators Day celebrated in Latvia, p. 28.
 Buildings constructed and exhibitions organized in Daugavpils to honor writer Rainis, p. 28.
 Latvian painters on sea voyage to get new ideas, p. 28.
 The Bolshevik Fishing Cooperative in Liepaja receives 14 new fishing boats, p. 28.

September 9
 Trejs, Calculation of cost price on collective farms, p. 28.
 Construction of cheap pigsties, p. 29.
 University students good helpers on the Molotov Collective Farm in the district of Auce, p. 30.
 Concerts on request of students, p. 30.
 Many high school graduates go to factories for permanent work, p. 31.

Vol. 13, no. 37, 1956.

September 10.
 Lime as effective fertilizer, p. 32.
 Factory workers assist collective farmers, p. 32.
 Russian workers praise Latvian industries and harbors, p. 33.
 320,000 fruit trees and 60,000 bushes from nurseries to be distributed this year, p. 34.
 Bauglis, Literary exchanges between Latvia and Estonia, p. 34.
 Smakova, A., Party and government work on increasing the standard of living, p. 35.
 Jelgavseimas, a new agricultural machinery factory in Jelgava, p. 35.

September 11.
 Wage increase for the low-paid workers and employees, p. 35.
 Sport activities for the middle-aged, p. 35.
 Export of machinery produced in Liepaja, p. 36.
 Exhibition of cosmetics in Riga, p. 36.
 Birkmanis, Deputy Minister of State Farms, speaks about harvesting, p. 36.
 Rainis Days celebrated in Latvia, p. 36.
 Exhibition of foreign chemical literature, p. 36.
 Working people visit foreign democratic countries, p. 36.
 Mezapuke, Preparations for Orchard Planting Month, p. 37.
 Improved harvesting combines, p. 37.
 Silina, Tasks of Party propaganda during the next academic year, p. 38.

September 12.
 Azans, Chairman of the Supreme Court, speaks about educational role of the Soviet Court, p. 39.
 Meeting in Jelgava dedicated to youth leaving for Sverdlovsk, p. 41.
 Sugar beet crop to be two times as large as last year's, p. 41.
 Kaulins, New statute for collective farms, p. 41.
 Ancient harp is popular in Latvia, p. 41.

September 13.
 1,400 Latvian youths return to Riga from harvesting work in Kazakhstan, p. 42.
 214 kgs more milk from each cow than for the same period last year, p. 42.
 Jegers, Minister of Building Materials, speaks about increasing production of building materials, p. 43.
 Friedlits, Drying of bricks to be modernized, p. 44.
 Georgian agricultural educators in Riga, p. 45.
 The Liepajseimas Factory adjusts agricultural machinery to Latvian conditions, p. 45.
 Cars produced by the Riga Railroad Car Factory seen on many Russian railroads, p. 45.
 The Riga Music Combine produces pianos, p. 46.

September 14.
 Cultural life activities on the Member of the Communist Youth League Collective Farm, p. 46.
 466 periodical issues for 1,000 persons, p. 46.
 Socialist competition among the participants in Orchard Planting Month, p. 46.
 Zarnikovi, Andreev, With the help of deputies, p. 47.
 Orchards one of the main income sources in the district of Aizpute, p. 49.
 The Jelgava Sugar Factory ready for the new season, p. 49.
 Bratlisko, Activities of the Party organizations in the new academic year, p. 49.

September 15.
 Literary and scientific exchanges between Bulgaria and Latvia, p. 50.
 The tugboat Olvazhnyi built at the Riga Shipbuilding and Repairs Factory, p. 51.
 500 Latvian youths to leave for permanent work in Donbas coal mines, p. 51.
 Harvesting and ensilaging corn in the district of Cesvaine, p. 51.
 The Baltic Fleet Theater in Liepaja starts new season, p. 51.

September 16.
 Results of cattle raisers' socialist competition, p. 52.
 Electric light used in poultry, p. 53.
 Machinery and equipment for textile industry produced by the Founding Mechanical Factory, p. 53.
 The Sabile Canning and Preserving Factory produces 40 different products, p. 53.
 The Jelgava Sugar Factory receives beets from Ukraine, p. 54.
 Cosmetics and perfumery industries in Riga, p. 54.
 Ethnographic ensemble in Ventspils, p. 56.

Latvian State Printing Office publishes book *Ko mes redzam Aev un Kanada (What We Have Seen in the USA and Canada)* p. 56

ZVAIGZNE Riga [Illustrated magazine Biweekly]
 Recurrent features: Fashions, in the people's demoscrales
 No. 10, May 1954.

No. 14, July 1956.
 For Riga's tomorrow, a report p. 1
 Vitols, A. Only men are different, p. 12
 Saldavs, O. Visiting our artists p. 16
 Are, T. Exhibition of Indian Children's Drawings, p. 18
 Spars, T. Letters about men, a book review, p. 22.
 Goba, Z. E. Vilks' Rudens dienas (In the Autumn Days), a book review, p. 22.
 Augstkalna, M. Rumanian stage managers in Riga, p. 23.
 A new Great Power in Europe, p. 27

No. 15, Aug. 1956.
 Natre, J. Atoms serve us, p. 1.
 Pura, L. Impressions from Rumania, from the notebook of a tourist (To be contd.) p. 4
 Cielava, D. G. Merkelis' *Latviesi (Latvians)*; a book review, p. 6.
 Liepa, J. The way you become an actor p. 8.
 Letters received! Exchange of letters between Latvian and foreign students, p. 9.
 Eldaus, Z. Visiting readers of foreign journals, p. 13.
 Avigation of helicopters in our country, p. 20.
 Did man come from primeval forest or steppe? p. 21.
 Sulmans, M. Plastic surgery, p. 21.
 Grinfelds, U.; Strazdins, I. Calculating machines help man, p. 22.
 Augstkalna, M. Rundale Castle, p. 24.
 Vilks, E. Collective farms and graduates from high schools, p. 25.
 Musina, R. One worker's family p. 28.
 Jaksis, J. About birds p. 29

No. 16, Aug. 1956
 Vilks, E. Man can live better, p. 4
 Gordins, A. A thousand times, p. 8.
 Freimane, Z. Lakes in Laigale, a report, p. 9.
 Pura, L. Impressions from Rumania, from the notebook of a tourist (Conclusion) p. 15
 Saldavs, O. Let the new artists speak, p. 17.
 Ozolins, B. Last test, p. 24.
 Drozdovs, K. Our television today and tomorrow, p. 26.
 Liepins, G. Poisonous plants in our republic, p. 28.

No. 17, Sept. 1956.
 Pujats, J. How much beauty it would add to life! p. 4.
 Cuba, paradise without happiness, p. 8.
 What man could achieve, p. 14.
 Bendrupis, M. Education, a short story, p. 18
 Verins, A. Tricky nepenthe, p. 21.
 Riekstins, I. Amor cork tree, p. 21.
 Ergle, Z. Poland today (To be contd.) p. 22.
 Naira, J. Tarapunka and Stepselis in Riga; review of a performance, p. 23.
 Aikene, Z. When Mars will be very close, p. 30.
 How long does man live? p. 31.
 Krummholz, R. "Lady's veil"; a mushroom, p. 31.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SIEVIETE, (Latvian women's party), Centrala komiteja Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
 Nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

TRIMDAS ARODNIEKS, TRADE UNIONIST IN EXILE, (Latvian brivo arodnieku trimdas kopa) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Free Trade Unionists in Exile. Monthly]
 Nos. 6-7, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKA LATVEETIS, (Bostonas latveeschu strahdneku biedriba) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly]
 Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals.
 Vol. 37, nos. 18, 20, 22-23; Sept.-Nov. 1956.

- SKALBE, KARLIS.** Raksti Apceres par Skalbi. Skalbes vestules un runas [Stockholm] Daugava [1955] 435 p. {Writings Essays on Skalbe. Letters and speeches of Skalbe} OCI Not in DLC
- SPRUDES, ALBERTS.** Asaru liekna; stasti un noveles J. Skirmanta, 1955. 139 p. [Lowland of tears, short stories and novelettes illus.] OCI Not in DLC
- TUTERS, EDVARTS.** Traucins ar medu; dzejas, stasti un teļojumi jaunatnei. Latvju gramata, 1955 124 p. [Jar of honey, poems, short stories, and descriptions for youth] OCI Not in DLC
- UNDSET, SIGRID.** Glimnadenijas, romans. Tulkots no norvegu valodas. Minneapolis, Selzennieka, 1955 320 p. [Gymnadenia, a novel. Tr. from the Norwegian] OCI Not in DLC
- VIKSNĀ, INGRĪDA.** Es saku paldies; dzejas, 1942-1954. [Toronto, Meduslaciis, 1954?] 136 p. [I thank you; poems, 1942-1954] NN OCI Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- KAROGS.** [Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savienība] Rīga [Issued by the Association of Latvian Writers Monthly]
- No. 3, Aug. 1958.
- Veļans, A.** The sun climbs higher; a poem. (To be contd.) p. 3.
- Lemants, I.** Over a bank; a short story. p. 13
- Vacietis, O.** Two poems: In the morning, Music. p. 28.
- Laganovskis, J.** It would be interesting to know; a letter. p. 28.
- Cielava, D.** In the forests; a short story. p. 39
- Saņajā, M.** Bare tree; one-act play p. 56.
- Īrīze, M.** To the blue Danube, a tourist's notes. p. 65.
- Atāls, V.** Young author's letter to the editor; a poem. p. 78.
- Blums, B.** How Leļaskalns became a front-ranker; a short story. p. 79.
- Veinberga, J.** Great culture of a great nation p. 87.
- Dimpa, D.** Notes on satiric comedy. p. 100.
- Damburs, E.** Various forms of artistic description. p. 109.
- Mutznicks, I.** Men and the sea; a review of Juhan Smuļ's book Vestules no noladeta ciema (Letters from the Village of the Weak-Minded). p. 120.
- Saša-Arīna, M.** Walter Scott, creator of the historical novel. p. 124.
- Frids, J.** Great son of the Ukrainian nation; to the memory of Ivan Franko. p. 126.
- No. 9, Sept. 1958.
- Veļans, A.** The sun climbs higher; a poem. (Conclusion) p. 3.
- Saksas, A.** Sparks in the night, an excerpt from a novel. (To be contd.) p. 19.
- Medenis, J.** Ballads of 1904: Death of poet, Godson of a count. p. 37.
- Beļsēvica, V.** Master Ilia, a short story. p. 41.
- Imormāns, A.** Different years' poems: Each autumn, From a war notebook, Cemetery Street. p. 52.
- Priede, G.** Regardless of the fall; a drama in 3 acts, 5 scenes. p. 54.
- Rudzītis, M.** From the cycle Kadas mīlas stāsts (The Story of a Love): Why I have difficulties, Let the echo resound in my heart, Answers to questions. p. 82.
- Krautins, K.** The Soviet Latvian short story and some problems in specification of the genre. p. 86.

- Klebacha, D.** Classics of the Russian literature in Rainis' evaluation. p. 104.
- Freinbergs, K.** Rainis' uncompleted play *Dzerajs* (Drinker), a review p. 109.
- Kaupuzs, V.** There is no easy way to great art, remarks on the almanac *Jauno Vārds*, 1956 p. 114.
- Stepan Shchepachev's** lyric in Latvian p. 120
- Gravitis, O.** In memory of Andrejs Jurjans; a biography and evaluation of his works p. 123
- Bibliography for June and July 1956 p. 126.

Latvijas PSR zinātņu akadēmija Valodas un Literatūras Institūta. RAKSTI. Rīga [Papers issued by the Institute of Language and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences]

Vol. 1, 1952.

LITERATŪRA UN MAKSĻA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, mākslinieku un arhitektu savienības) Rīga [Issued by the Associations of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects Weekly]

- Recurrent feature. News of the Associations
- No. 31, July 1956.
- Let us take art outdoors p. 1
- Vilumanis, A.** To improve the education of vocalists. p. 1.
- Niedre, J.** Do not falsify people's compositional Publications of the Latvian fairy tales p. 2
- Damburs, E.** Master of fantastic scientific novel; a book review. p. 2.
- Results of discussions about the problem of progressive heritage, from the Estonian periodical *Sirp ja Vasar*. p. 2.
- Pētersēlis, P.** Robert Schumann; in connection with the 100th anniversary of his death. p. 3
- Muske, V.** Living images on the opera stage; a review of an opera. p. 3.
- Sladava, O.** Graduates from the Academy of Art exhibit their works. p. 2
- Kroders, O.** Three performances of the Moscow Youth Theater, a review. p. 4.
- No. 32, Aug. 1956.
- Souvenirs from Latvia. p. 1.
- Freinbergs, K.** The collection J. Rainis' literāraie mantojuma (J. Rainis' Literary Heritage); a review of a book in preparation p. 1.
- More fiction! p. 2.
- Vilks, E.** Thoughts about new prose. p. 2.
- Eglo, K.** Rabindranath Tagore; a short biographic sketch. p. 2.
- Zemzare, D.** What Lithuanian and Polish linguists are doing. p. 3.
- Motion picture about Oskars Klava; a review of motion picture in preparation. p. 3.
- City hero theater in Riga. p. 3
- Viduleja, L.** Franz Liszt; a biographic sketch. p. 3.
- Stumbra, S.** A worthy example to follow. p. 4.
- Almazovs, A.** Art of the Baltic peoples. p. 4.

- No. 33, Aug. 1956.
- Riekstins, E.** Impressive sports festival. p. 1.
- Baugis, P.** Problems which have to be solved in publishing. p. 2.
- Grante, J.** Story about one courtyard's children, a book review. p. 2.
- Greivins, V.** Development of a new genre in Soviet prose, a book review. p. 2.
- Caplinskis, B.** Raise the level of form and content, a review of *Sovetskā Latvija*. p. 2.
- Kalejs, V.** Difference of opinion with the audience; a motion-picture review. p. 2.
- Vitina, T.** 10,000 kilometers over eight seas. (To be contd.) p. 3.
- Paeģle, R.** Melody and rhythm; a review of a concert. p. 4.

No. 34, Aug. 1956.

New theater season. p. 1.

- Parks for culture and recreation to be improved p. 1.
- In the primary Party organizations of the Association of Latvian Writers p. 1
- Degļavs, A.** What worries and thoughts trouble workers in the book trade? p. 2.
- Zīgurs, J.** Estonian "Virgin of Song," Lydia Koldula; a profile. p. 2.
- Stankevics, A.** Really, seriously, inspirationally, a review of V. Rozov's play *Living Forever* performed by the Leningrad Theater p. 3.
- Lapins, A.** Face of the Soviet Armenian fine art, a review of an exhibition p. 3.
- Treimanis, G.** Prologue of the season p. 3.
- Vitina, T.** 10,000 kilometers over eight seas. (To be contd.) p. 4.

- No. 35, Aug. 1956.
- First boarding school p. 1.
- Geibaks, M.** Song about Ivan Franko. p. 1
- Melnis, V.** Bastion without a garrison; in relation to the publication of Boris Burlak's novel *Rīgas bastions* (Bastion of Riga) in Latvian. p. 2
- Zvaigzne, B.** Ivan Franko and Rainis; a profile. p. 2.
- Valeinis, V.** Literature in school. p. 2.
- Blums, R.** Let us protect the authority of teachers! p. 3.
- Paberzs, J.** Let us fulfill our good intentions! p. 3.
- Treimanis, G.** A fast-growing theater; a review of a play p. 3
- Initiative pages, a review of a journal. p. 3.
- Riekstins, E.** Stankevics, A. Misfortune gives no warning. p. 4.
- Vitina, T.** 10,000 kilometers over eight seas (To be contd.) p. 4.

- No. 36, Sept. 1956
- The main problem at the present time is creative discipline. p. 1.
- Kindzulis, C.** Visiting Rainis' places. p. 1.
- Rezniks, O.** Strength and beauty of life's truthfulness; a book review. p. 2.
- Dubins, H.** Bertolt Brecht and us, an obituary. p. 2.
- Kalnāca, B.** Readers are waiting! p. 2.
- Baugis, P.** Balodite, O., Berkovica, V. Is Zelta kaste (Golden Chest) a falsification of folk tales? p. 2.
- Gravitis, O.** Put music science in the avant-garde p. 3.
- Paberzs, J.** Performance of Alexandre Dumas' *La dame aux camélias*; a review of a play. p. 3.
- Degļavs, E.** When will construction of the Collective Farmers House be completed? p. 3.
- Kaupuzs, V.** Korean musician conducts, a review of a concert p. 4.
- Vitina, T.** 10,000 kilometers over eight seas. (To be contd.) p. 4.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR zinātņu akadēmija. Fizikas Institūts RAKSTI. TRUDY. Rīga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences in Latvian and Russian]

Vols. 5-6, 1953.

Vol. 7, 1954.

16. TECHNOLOGY

SPRINGIS, K. Dzu reti metalu izlietošana tautsaimniecībā Rīga, Latvijas PSR zinātņu akadēmijas izdevniecība, 1954. 27 p. (Latvijas PSR zinātņu akadēmijas Populārā zinātnisku rakstu sērija) [Usage of some rare metals in economy]

LITHUANIA

1. GENERAL PERIODICALS

- LIETUVIŲ DIENOS.** LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
- Recurrent features: Lithuanians make news, Lithuanian affairs in the US press, Lithuanian radio-broadcasting in the US.
- Vol. 7, no. 7, Sept. 1956.
- Pakštas, K.** Lithuanian youth. p. 3.
- Saicius, A.** The Lithuanian case should go to the United Nations Organization, an interview with J. Matulionis, Chairman of the Supreme Committee for Liberation of Lithuania, p. 4.

- Damulis, A.** Toward a better world, 50th anniversary of the American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Federation. p. 6.
- Juska, A.** Marginal remarks on the golden anniversary. p. 7.
- Conditions for cultural growth. p. 10.
- Kolupailla, S. S.** Rastikis' *Kovose del Lietuvos* (Fighting for Lithuania); a book review. p. 11.
- Balkunas, J.** Lithuanian community in the U.S. In English. p. 21.
- (E.) Religious statistics in Lithuania. In English. p. 22.
- Zilevicius, J.** The Klaipėda National Conservatory. In English. p. 23.

- SVYTURYS.** Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
- Vol. 8, no. 15, Aug. 1956.
- Petravičius, L.** A man with a double-barreled gun. p. 2.
- Kastulis, P.** Invincible fortresses; a story about friendship. p. 6.
- Rambinis, A.** The origin of the names of the months. p. 12.
- Macius, V.** On a raft. p. 14.
- Mozurionas, V.** Paris today. p. 20.
- I am here, you are there. p. 25.
- Smilgaitis, V.** Durov's corner; a book review. p. 27.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET BROADCASTING STATION
[Mentioned broadcasts in Lithuanian Service Daily]
[Mentioned broadcasts in Lithuanian Service Daily]

Aug. 1, 1956.
Milk production in the Miliškių collective farm, Biržai District, p. 1.
The collective farm is expected to produce 100 tons of milk in 1956, p. 1.
The collective farm is expected to produce 100 tons of milk in 1956, p. 1.
The collective farm is expected to produce 100 tons of milk in 1956, p. 1.

Aug. 2, 1956.
More building material and machinery arrive at the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Plant, p. 1.
The harvesting front is expanding on collective farms of Viekšnis District, p. 1.
Permanent 18-man thresher brigade organized on Zhdanov Collective Farm, Prienai District, p. 1.
600 silver foxes raised on Anulėnai State Farm, p. 1.
Outstanding agricultural workers of Lithuania and White Russia at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow, p. 2.
Subscriptions to newspapers and periodicals by farmers of the Šilutė Collective Farm, Ranyga District, p. 2.
Harvesting of winter crops in 8-10 days planned, p. 3.
Gintė, A. How I reached good results in milking, p. 3.
A new radio hour and new magazine for school children, p. 8.

Aug. 3, 1956.
Collective farms in Šilutė District, p. 7.
Vosylus, B. The work of the Šilutė Mechanical Drainage Station, p. 7.
New school year in Šilutė schools, p. 8.
More than 500 students study at the Šilutė Agricultural School, p. 8.

Aug. 4, 1956.
13-man brigade organized on Victory Collective Farm, Viekšnis District, p. 1.
Over 3000 tons of corn ensilage planned in the area of Joniškėlis Machine-Tractor Station, p. 1.
Mossy peat used as litter on collective farms of Panevėžys District, p. 1.
Schools of Jonava District get ready for a new school year, p. 1.
The best winter and summer crops in years on Michurin Collective Farm, Viekšnis District, p. 2.
Suvorovas, I. How we fight against losses in harvesting, p. 3.
Harvesting of flax begins, p. 4.

Aug. 5, 1956.
New horse-drawn clover planters exported to Estonia, p. 1.
Kuplėškis Industrial Combine sends drainpipes to Šiauliai Drainage Engineering Station, p. 1.
Members of the Lenin Collective Farm in Velsėjai District start threshing rye, p. 1.
Various harvesting machinery used on Pažerėys Collective Farm, Panevėžys District, p. 2.
A conference of cultural workers and educators in Viekšnis, p. 2.
Jewelry stores in Vilna sell various amber products, p. 2.
Vazalinskis, V. The period of most intensive work on collective farms, p. 9.
Socialist competition between Zhdanov Collective Farm and White Russian collective farms, p. 11.

Aug. 6, 1956.
Kazlauskas, A. Silos must be ready on time, p. 1.

Aug. 7, 1956.
Socialist competition between the collective farms of Lithuania and White Russia, p. 1.
Keturkaitė, Harvesting rye on collective farms within Kalsėdarys machine-tractor area, p. 1.
Subačius' pamphlet Lubinai (Lupine); a book review, p. 2.
Kuzminas' pamphlet Daug trisro reikalaujanti darbu mechanizavimas ir elektifikavimas gyvulininkystėje (Mechanization of Work Requiring Much Effort and Electrification in Animal Industry); a book review, p. 2.

Aug. 8, 1956.
Technical improvement at the Victory Turbine Factory in Kaunas helps to fulfill the plan, p. 1.
Mass harvesting of rye on collective farms of Troškūnai District, p. 1.
Speedy preparation of peat for litter and fertilizing, p. 1.
Electric-power plant built on the K. Pozėla Collective Farm, Dotnuva District, p. 1.
Yield of milk may be greater; an interview with milkmaid Elena Martinkute, p. 2.
Summer is the best season for increased milk production, p. 3.

Aug. 9, 1956.
Why and how the grain must be put into ricks, p. 1.
Michelmacheris, V. 175 years of the Department of Medicine at Vilna University, p. 7.

Aug. 10, 1956.
Aug. 11, 1956.
Aug. 12, 1956.
Summing up the railroad men's work, p. 1.
A new device for sorting textile fabric, p. 1.
Jurgis Rukauskas, worker at the Lithuanian Woolen Fabrics Factory, p. 1.
Collective farms of the Nemunas Delta District finished the harvesting of winter crops, p. 1.
In spite of bad weather, harvesting of winter crops in Kapaukai (Marijampolė) District, p. 1.
Good flax harvest expected by the Lithuanian Collective Farm, Mazovskai District, p. 1.
Free lime from Pavonejai Sugar Factory for fertilizer on collective farms, p. 1.
Lithuanian collective farmers ahead of schedule in collective farms in milk production, p. 1.
Harvesting on collective farms of the Lithuanian District; an interview with Bronius, p. 1.
The Executive Committee, p. 1.
Threshing of winter crops on Lithuanian farms; an interview with Chairman Alfonsas, p. 10.
Martinkus, A. White Russian collectives, p. 1.
Visit the Road to Communism Exhibition, p. 1.
Vilkijs District, p. 11.
Meteorologic characteristics of the first ten days of August, p. 14.

Aug. 13, 1956.
Young Pioneers help collective farms, p. 1.
In the Red Flag Pioneer Camp near Vilna, p. 2.

Aug. 14, 1956.
Harvesting of summer crops begins, p. 1.
Collective Farm, Kaunas District, p. 1.
Summing up the results of the socialist competition among the workers on Ivonovskai farm, p. 1.
Kapaukai (Marijampolė) District, p. 1.
Members of the Communist Party help increase efficiency on Salociai Collective Farm, p. 1.
Poultrymen of the For Deaco Collective Farm, p. 1.
To increase egg production, p. 1.
On 18 collective farms of the Panevėžys District there are self-help funds, p. 1.
Summary report on socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian collective farms, p. 2.
Mechanization and reduction of primeval forest in animal industry of Tyškiai and Karsėnai Farms, p. 3.

Aug. 15, 1956.
New device for sorting textile fabric, p. 1.
Litoke Woolen Textile Fabrics Factory, p. 1.
New grain brought to the Pakuonis State Farm, p. 1.
New members of the Party organization, p. 1.
Furniture Factory, p. 1.
Increased production of milk on the Lithuanian Collective Farm, Viekšnis District, p. 1.
More customers at the Šiauliai Machine-tractor Station, p. 1.
High-school students pass interesting vacation at the Pioneer camp near Jonava, p. 3.
Simkus, P. Party organization and economic achievements of a collective farm, p. 2.

Aug. 16, 1956.
How to increase income from flax culture, an interview with agronomist Strazdas, p. 1.
Old and young take part in harvesting on the For Deaco Collective Farm, Pakuonis District, p. 3.

Aug. 17, 1956.
Threshing begins on all collective farms, p. 1.
Alvitas Machine-Tractor Station area, p. 1.
12 tons of grain a day with one threshing machine, p. 1.
New machinery received by the Panevėžys Machine-Engineering Station, p. 1.
Three complex brigades organized instead of five field brigades on the Fortune Collective Farm, Raseiniai District, p. 1.
Vitrukas, A. What help do we receive from the Lithuanian Agricultural Experiment Station? p. 3.
Rokiskis, its past and present, p. 7.

Aug. 18, 1956.
Threshing machine M-1100 of the Janulaitis Machine-Tractor Station works without interruption, p. 1.
Red Dawn Collective Farm, p. 1.
Flax is our gold, say the collective farmers of the Ramuziai Collective Farm, Paavalyai District, p. 1.
Kazlauskas, P. Preparing soil for winter crops, p. 3.

Aug. 19, 1956.
Budvytis, A. Preparation for harvesting corn, p. 8.
Electrification of collective farms, p. 8.
New hydroelectric-power plants under construction; an interview with Jonas Nekrasas, Head Engineer of the Electrification Board in the Ministry of Agriculture, p. 10.

Aug. 20, 1956.
Bonus system on the Medekiai Collective Farm, Biržai District, p. 1.

Seed production on the Flame Collective Farm, Si-
auliai District, p. 1.
Many farm buildings under construction on the Plow-
er Collective Farm, Tytuvonai District, p. 1.
Extensive electrification works on collective farms
of Kaunas District, p. 1.
Farmers of the Future Collective Farm, Kalyarija
District, prepare a big fodder reserve, p. 1.
Mari used as fertilizer for soils deficient in lime,
p. 1.
A 10-man group organized by the Lenin Collective
Farm, Pitekule District, for composting peat,
p. 2.
Zaikauskienė, J. Mixtures of organic and mineral
substances as a means of increasing yields of
winter crops, p. 2.
Tretjakovas, Scientific medical foundations for
establishing capacity for work, p. 5.

Aug. 21, 1956.

Flax processing factory in Mazeikiai wants to ful-
fill annual production plan by November 7, p. 1.
Lithuanian fishermen in Kaliningrad waters, p. 1.
Tamosaitis, J. Threshing on the On Stalin's Road
Collective Farm, Kazlu Ruda District, p. 2.
Kryzlius, J. Harvesting of winter crops is over on the
Satrija Collective Farm, Uzventis District, p. 2.
Bioliauskaitė, V. For adequate preparation of the
fallow land for sowing, p. 2.
A communiqué of the Soviet Lithuanian Board of
Statistics on the fulfillment of the Plan for the
first half of 1956, p. 3.

Aug. 22, 1956.

Aug. 23, 1956.

Socialist competition between Lithuanian and White
Russian collective farms and machine-tractor
stations, p. 1.
The fight for abundant harvest next year has already
started; an interview with Comrade Tjunelis,
Chairman of the J. Zomaitė Collective Farm,
Svenčionys District, p. 2.
Aleksavičius, J. Preparing for the winter season for
animals, p. 3.
A conversation about the end of the world, p. 5.
A report from Druskininkai Children's Sanatorium,
p. 7.
A concrete plant under construction in Kaunas, p. 9.
Mighty harvests produced by the First Machine Fac-
tory in Vilna, p. 9.
Tractor brigade of the Zomaitė Machine-Trac-
tor Station helps in harvesting flax, p. 9.
Collective farms of North Lithuania begin sowing,
p. 9.
Exhibition of Baltic literature at the Kaunas State
Library, p. 9.

Aug. 24, 1956.

124 improvements proposed by the workers of the
Nauja Vilnia Dyeing Equipment Factory, p. 1.
Eistekes Machine-Tractor Station manufactures
threshing machines, p. 1.
A special program for investors prepared by
Panevėžys House of Culture, p. 1.
From the life and work of the famous milkmaid
Filomena Vyšniauskienė, p. 2.
A conversation about the Estonian experience in peat
production, p. 3.
Baranauskas, Material interestness and industrial
efficiency, p. 8.
Urbulis, M. Transportation within factory and me-
chanization of auxiliary operations, p. 13.
16 heavily loaded trains left Vilna Railway Station in
one day, p. 16.
Lithuanian herring-fishing fleet in North Atlantic,
p. 17.
Many new plants of building materials under con-
struction in Lithuania, p. 17.
Socialist competition among the tractor brigades of
Pasvalys Machine-Tractor Station, p. 17.
Collective farms of the Klaipėda District receive
Red Pennant for milk production, p. 17.
Lithuanian Film Studio produces a new picture,
"The Golden Sails," p. 18.
Exhibitions of Ivan Franko's books in Lithuanian and
Russian in Siauliai city and factory libraries,
p. 18.

Aug. 25, 1956.

New system of advance payment helps increase pro-
duction on the J. Biliūnas Collective Farm, Kau-
nas District, p. 2.
90 hectares of flax on the Soviet Soil Collective Farm,
Jurbarkas District, p. 3.
Harvesting without loss under bad weather conditions;
an interview with Alfonsas Lipnevicius, Chairman
of the Victor Collective Farm, Kavarskas Dis-
trict, p. 3.
Peat is used widely as fertilizer on the Vanguard
Collective Farm, Vilna District, p. 5.
More than 400 youths ready to leave for work in the
Donets Basin and other industrial areas, p. 9.
Learn-while-working enterprises, p. 10.
There are many species of medicinal plants in Lithu-
ania, p. 11.
From the food market in Vilna, p. 12.

Aug. 26, 1956.

1,700 liters of milk per cow, the goal of collective
farmers of the Soviet Word Collective Farm,
Linkuva District, p. 6.
Tiekarskas, S. Mud used as fertilizer on the Stalin
Collective Farm, Pasvalys District, p. 7.
Kathas, S. Sowing starts on collective farms of
Duketas District, p. 7.
Borisas Dauguvietis' comic play *Zaidokine*, a review,
p. 8.
Miezelaitis, E. Jonas Simkus' 50th birthday, p. 8.
Turbines with the label of Kaunas Victory Turbine
Factory can be seen in many enterprises of the
Soviet Union, p. 10.
Kaunas Textile Factory is building a branch plant
near Kalvarija Railway Station, p. 10.
6 times more canned meat products produced than
in 1940, p. 10.
Many new farm buildings built on collective and state
farms and machine-tractor stations, p. 11.
More collective farms receive electricity, p. 11.
Motor cutter station planned on Trakai Lake, p. 12.
Panevėžys mobile motion-picture theater expands
its activities, p. 12.
Textbooks for 340,000 rubles sold by Kaunas book-
stores, p. 12.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BARTKUS, FELIKSAS. Pasveikime Mariją. Trum-
pas syc. Marijos gyvenimas, parasytas pasiremtant
Dievo apveistuliu regėtoju pasakojimais. Castel-
nuovo Don Bosco, Italija, Lietuvių salesiečių spaus-
tuve, 1954. 260 p. [Let us look at the Virgin
Mary, a short biography of the Virgin Mary based on
stories inspired by God]
OCI Not in DLC
BRIZGYS, VINCENTAS. Marija Danguje ir Zemeje
[Chicago] Lietuviškos knygos klubas [195-?] 142 p.
[The Virgin Mary in heaven and on earth]
OCI Not in DLC
PIKTURNA, VYTAUTAS. Amžinoji auka, misijos, ju
esme, vaistai, maldos ir apeigos. Brooklyn, Romo
Viešulio [195-?] 200 p. [Eternal sacrifice; the
Mass, its essence, fruits, prayers, and rites.
illus.]
OCI Not in DLC
RIMSELIS, VICTOR. Tėvas Pijus. Chicago, Spau-
draugo Spausuovo, 1955. 151 p. [Father Pius; a
biography. illus., plates, ports]
OCI Not in DLC
SESPILAIKIS, ALFONSAS. Auroros žvaigždė, Marijos
poezijos antologija, parinkta ir išversta E. Tyrolis
[pseud. Roma, Spau-
draugo Faustas Fallis] 1954. 110 p.
[Morning star; an anthology of Marian poetry]
OCI Not in DLC
ZIURAITIS, TOMAS. Zodiak ir gyvenimas; religinei-
tautinei rimčiai. Venta, 1955 243 p. [Word
and life; for religious and national serenity]
MID OCI Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LAISKAI LIETUVIAMS. (Jesuit Fathers of Della Strada,
Inc.) Chicago. [Monthly]
Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Facts
and ideas, From the film world
Vol. 7, no. 10, Nov. 1956.

4. HISTORY

GAIDZIUNAS, BALYS. Vieni metal ir viena savaite.
Cleveland, Dirva, 1950. 183 p. [One year and
one week]
OCI Not in DLC
GRINIUS, K. Aisiminiai ir mintys [Tubingene]
Patria. [Recollections and considerations]
Vol. 1. 1947. 300 p.
NN

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

GEORG, J. E. Moterys, ir naturalus gimimų regu-
liavimas; iseltis is moterystes sunkenybiu. [Chica-
go] Valva [1956] 224 p. [Conjugal life and natural
birth regulations; the way out of matrimonial diffi-
culties]
OCI Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistine jau-
nimo sąjunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine is-
sued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithu-
ania. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1956.

Didžiulis, A. My son, p. 5.
Gallant shift, educated in labor-supply schools, p. 6.
Prokopavicius, A. They will achieve it, p. 10.
Magaramas, S. Bulgaria's pride, remarks on a tour-
ist, p. 12.
Adabasevas, J. Steel captains, p. 15.
Remeikis, A. Constructions at the Neman River,
p. 18.
Bulota, J. The voice of revolutionaries, a book re-
view, p. 21.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro
komitetas) Vilnius [Theoretical and political
journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian
Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued
also in Lithuanian as *Komunistas*. Monthly]
Vol. 39, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

KOMUNISTAS (Lietuvos komunistu partija Centro
komitetas) Vilnius [Theoretical and political
journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian
Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as *Kom-
unist*. Monthly]

No. 8, Aug. 1956.

Great care for the well-being of the people, p. 3.
Maniūsis, J. Development of Soviet Lithuanian in-
dustry in the sixth Five-Year Plan, p. 7.
Tamosaitis, J. Some questions concerning the in-
creasing of labor efficiency in agriculture, p. 19.
Zimanas, G. For further strengthening of the friend-
ship between the peoples of our country, p. 24.
Petrovas, S. Collectively as the highest principle of
Party leadership, p. 38.
Valaitis, J. Modesty of a leader, p. 44.
Prėnkulys, V. Reorganization of political work with
the rural population, p. 47.
Patlonis, J. Let us improve the language of district
newspapers, p. 51.
Bajoriūnienė, N. The question of socialist competi-
tion in a district newspaper, p. 53.
Roda, D. Against one-sided analysis of literary
phenomena, p. 56.

LIETUVA. (Lietuvos Laives Komitetas) New York
[Issued by the Committee for a Free Lithuania; with
English summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Documentations; Book reviews.

No. 8, 1956.

Brazaitis, J. Resistance in Lithuania, p. 1.
Dambriūnas, L. Sovietization of the Lithuanian
language, p. 12.
Maciulka, B. Industrialization of occupied Lithuania,
p. 23.
Grinius, J. Art as a Soviet tool in Lithuania, p. 27.
Audėnas, J. Crisis of collective farms in occupied
Lithuania, p. 41.
Musteikis, A. Soviet cultural progress a myth, p. 53.
Vainauskas, P. Budget in occupied Lithuania, p. 59.
Grajauskaitė, A. Schools and youth organizations in
occupied Lithuania, p. 62.
Series of documents on Lithuanian-Soviet relations
from May 25 to June 15, 1940, p. 70.
Suziedelis, S. Alma Mater Vilnensis; a book review,
p. 88.
Trumpa, V. Henryk Paszkiewicz' *The Origin of Rus-
sia*; a book review, p. 91.

SANTARVE. (Lietuvių rezistencinės santarvės infor-
macijos biuras) London [Publication on public
and cultural affairs issued by the Lithuanian Under-
ground Alliance. Includes a supplement *Išsive-
veda musu kelias, on student life*. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Activities of the organiza-
tion; Mailbox; Book reviews.

No. 4, July/Aug. 1956.

The dream of Gediminas, p. 189.
Birzėška, M. A few characteristics of Lithuanian-
Ukrainian relations, p. 191.
Kekatas, J. Return against the stream; a poem,
p. 197.
Kazimieraitis, B. Dangers of a literary thaw, p. 198.
Facts and figures, p. 201.
S. Z. We should be more careful, p. 202.
Balyas, J. Old Lithuanian gods and spirits. (To be
cont'd.) p. 204.
Br. R. Newspapers, articles, and their language,
p. 208.
Daujėnas, A. Clerical and liberal intellectuals, p. 214.
Kekatas, J. The consciousness of the times and other
things, p. 218.
Lagenbūnas, V. People, earth, and stars. (Conclu-
sion.) p. 220.
Kavolis, V. The paradox of freedom, p. 226.
Lengvenis, J. Fall of the patriots, or, How to prove
things which cannot be proved, p. 232.
Barenas, K. Crystal-clear nationalism and daily
bread, p. 237.
Lozoraitis, B. From Poznan to the Suez Canal, p. 239.

K. M. Events and people on the pages of newspapers, a letter from America. p. 242

UZ SUGRIZIMA I TEVYNE (Komitetas uz sugrizima i tevyne) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland]

No. 10, May 1950.

Boimotenas, V. A word to former soldiers. p. 1.
Your relatives expect you. p. 2.
Terebelaitis, V. Letter to relatives in America. p. 3.
Construction of Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Plant. p. 2.
Our native city of Anyksciai. p. 3.
Let us learn something about our country; Alytus. p. 3.

No. 21, June 1950.

From South America to Lithuania. p. 1.
Rogauskas, A. An open letter to the editors of Dainas, a Lithuanian newspaper in Uruguay. p. 2.
L. K. Lithuanian cities resound with songs. p. 3.
Zukas, J. Development of Lithuanian studies. p. 3.
A hundred years of the Bismantas Remont. p. 3.
Valuable cultural objects returned to Lithuania. p. 3.
The biggest bookstore in Lithuania. p. 4.
Lietus, M. Lithuanian village becomes brighter. p. 4.
Lithuanian sportsmen in international competitions. p. 4.

7. LAW

LITHUANIAN SSR. Laws, statutes, etc. Dainai, Lietuvos teisinis ir instruktyvinis leidimas. 1955 m. gegužės 1 d. numeris. Žaliosios knygos, abstrakti zakonodactvinių ir instruktyvinių materialų po apskaitu 1 metu 1955 g. Redavo V. P. Patele vaitis. [Redaktorius: A. Zilaitis, I. Davilimas, J. Pliu staitas]. Vilnius, Lietuvos Respublikos prezidento kancelija tarybos leidykla, 1955. 721 p. [Handling economy, a collection of laws and instructions as of May 1, 1955. In Lithuanian and Russian]

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

TARYBINE MOKYKLA. (Sovietinio Mokyklos) Vilnius [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]

No. 7, July 1950.

A document of great historical value. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1.
Naujokaitis, P. Elementary teaching of reading words. p. 6.
Lauco, J. Analysis of the language and style in the writings of Zemaitis in high schools. p. 21.
Jankauskas, J. Laboratory and practical work in chemistry classes. p. 20.
Trumpis, K. Making objects by folding paper as a means of teaching geometric forms and concepts. p. 37.
From the 11th State Students Quartet. p. 41.
School dormitories in our republic. p. 40.
Textbooks for schools. p. 40.
Rewarding graduates of high schools with medals. p. 47.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

BANAITIS, KAZYS VIKTORAS. Lietuvos dainos mūzi kams chorui. Lithuanian folk songs. [n. p.] Ištai ta P. M. Juras. [music] Vol. 4. [1951] OCL

TALLAT-KELPSA, JUOZAS. Kantiata apie balina, dideliam chorui, solistams ir orkestrui (klavirui) [Zodziai Balanijos Norkas. n. p.] Valstybine grozi no literaturos leidykla, 1949. 63 p. [Cantata on Stalin; for a large choir, soloists, and orchestra music] CLU Not in DLC

10. FINE ARTS

SLAPELIS, IGONAS. Juozas Pautentienas. [Chicago] Draugas, 1955. 87 p. [Juozas Pautentienas, a biography illus., plates] OCL Not in DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

ABDELKIS, P. Zemaletis krikstas; romanas (Mestmaitis, Germany) Trju tulpi knygu leidykla [1952] 421 p. [Christianization of Samogitia; a novel] OCL Not in DLC

PHYSICS IN THE ...
[Illegible text continues]

[Illegible text continues]

PHYSICS IN THE ...
[Illegible text continues]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

[Illegible text continues]

13. SCIENCE

[Illegible text continues]

14. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCE

[Illegible text continues]

[Illegible text continues]

[Illegible text continues]

[Illegible text continues]

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

1955, 12, Oct. 1955

Vol. 8, no. 37, Sept. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

JAROSLAWIECKA-GASIOROWSKA, MARIA. Oprawy artystyczne XIII-XVIII w. w zbiorach Czartoryskich w Krakowie. Wybor zabytkow. [Napisali] Maria Jaroslawiecka-Gasiorowska i Marek Wierzbicki. Krakow, Muzeum Narodowe w Krakowie, 1952. 10 p., 38 plates. [Artistic book covers of the 13th-18th centuries in the collections of the Czartoryskis in Krakow, selected historical monuments] MDW Not in DLC

SEDLACZEK, FRANCISZEK. Czasopismo w bibliotece Warszawy. Zwiasek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistów Polskich, 1954. 82 p. [Periodicals in libraries, illus., forms]

WALENTYNOWICZ, MARIA. Dzialalnosc pedagogiczna bibliotekarzy. Torun, Panswowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 259 p. [Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu Prace Wydzialu Filologiczno-Filozoficznego, t. 5, zeszyt 1] [Pedagogic activity of a librarian. French and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl., footnotes, graph, index, tables]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Monthly] Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1956.

Dom Ksiazki KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Ksiazki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Title varies v 1-2, 1950-51, Biuletyn Nowosci. Three no. a month] Vol. 5, no. 48, Nov. 1955.

NOWE KSIĄZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly] Vol. 8, no. 20, Oct. 1956.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Zwiasek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistów Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists. Monthly] Recurrent features. Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations. Among books; From the field. Communiqués.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Pawlikowska, E. A plan of training in the State Training Center for Librarians in 1956. p. 77.

Friedmann, J. How to deliver a talk about agricultural periodicals on Education, Book, and Press Days. p. 79.

Sedlaczek, F. Books disappear! p. 84.

Makowska, W. How to prepare for a meeting of readers with an author in a children's library; Czeslaw Centkiewicz in Library No. 4. p. 86.

Wroblewski, J. How to put in order a neglected book collection. p. 91.

Nieczowa, J. Librarians help youth to select a profession. p. 93.

Pawlikowska, E. Libraries in Czechoslovakia. p. 96.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly] Index to v. 9, nos. 48-52, 1953.

Index to v. 11, nos. 48-52, 1955.

Vol. 12, nos. 34, 36-40, Aug.-Oct. 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

ROGAŁSKI, ALEKSANDER. Kościół katolicki na Śląsku; studia nad dziejami diecezji wrocławskiej. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pax, 1955. 287 p. [The Catholic Church in Silesia, studies on the history of the Breslau Diocese. 1st ed. maps, bibl., notes]

SARNOWIEC, FRANCISZEK. Program polityczny Piotra Skargi. Montreal, 1951. vi, 94, [4] l. [Piotr Skarga's political program. Illus., port., bibl.] NN Not in DLC

SILNICKI, TADEUSZ. Arcybiskup Mikołaj Trąba. Warszawa, Pax, 1954. 203 p. [Archbishop Mikołaj Trąba. port., footnotes] MIDW Not in DLC

SPIS KOŚCIOŁÓW I DUCHOWIEŃSTWA DIECEZJI LUBELSKIEJ. Lublin. [List of churches and the clergy of the Lublin Diocese] Year 1955. [1955] DS Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GOSC NIEDZIELNY. (Kurja Diecezjalna w Białym grodzie) Stalino. [Issued by the Curia of the Stalino-Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly] Recurrent features: Golden thoughts, Editor's answers; Humor.

Vol. 29, nos. 10, 40-43; Apr., Sept.-Oct. 1955

KIERUNKI (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Superseded Działo i Jutrzo and Tygodnik Powozyczny: Katolickie Pismo kulturalne, May 1956. Weekly]

Recurrent features. Books and people, News in brief from the Catholic World, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 1, no. 1, May 1956.

Kwiatkowski, W. The feast of mission. p. 1.

Dobraczynski, J. Najlepiej (Invaders) for the time. p. 2.

Pisacki, B. Consequences. p. 3.

Zeg, W. Is it the crisis of the La Pira movement? p. 4.

Debinski, J.; Zaboraki, Z. Their way led them through Monte Cassino. p. 5.

Little Adalbert and reality. p. 5.

Worcell, H. I was the tender of a community center. p. 8.

F. Mauriac's Faryzeuszka (Woman of the Pharisees), the plot of the novel. p. 9.

Olszowski, K. Here steel is welded with steel. p. 12.

Laskowski, Z. Common sense, a forgotten word. p. 10.

Eberhardt, K. The hour of warning; a review of a play. p. 12.

Bochenski, A. Critical meditations. p. 12.

MYSL FILOZOFICZNA. (Polska Akademia Nauk i Instytut Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Journal for the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes an English-language summary. 1951. Philosophical Thought. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Critique and polemics, Bibliography; Letters to the editor; Brief notes

No. 2, 1956.

Kolankowski, L. Actuality of the discussion of universals. p. 3.

Makarewicz, A.; Skowron, S. Marginal remarks on the discussion on genetics. p. 32.

Assorodobraj, N. Lelewel's philosophical history. p. 54.

Chmaj, L. N. G. Chernyshevskii's views on man and society. p. 64.

Giedymin, J. Concerning the method of teaching logic. p. 112.

Koturbinski, T. The problem of logic on the eve of decision. p. 121.

Ajdukiewicz, K. Concerning curriculum of applied logic. p. 126.

Wiatr, J. Racism in American historiography. p. 139.

Georgiadis, K. C. Theodorides' Epicurus. A Two-Face of the Ancient World; a book review. p. 143.

Hirszowicz, M. Current History; a review. p. 173.

Wiatr, J. On the pages of The American Journal of Sociology. v. 60, 1954-1955; a review. p. 180.

Bauman, Z. Social research, but of what kind? A review of a periodical. p. 180.

Jankowska, A. A scientific session of the Warsaw Philosophical Society. p. 204.

Z. Z. Publishing activities of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 207.

Nowakowska, I. Activities of the Committee on Philosophy of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 212.

Guranowski, J. A discussion about a new left wing in Temps Modernes; a review of a periodical. p. 212.

Wojnar, I. Discussion about the reform of education in France. p. 225.

More important studies in philosophy published in Poland in 1955. p. 230.

POSEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL MESSENGER (Polski Kościół Ewangelicki Augsburgi na Wychoźstwo oraz Zrzeszenie Ewangelików Polaków w Wielkiej Brytanii) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile and the Association of Polish Protestants in Great Britain. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world; Church news from home, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Ośrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Catholic review of literature, art, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement: Zycie Kraju. Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 42-45, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

ZYCIE I MYSL. (Pax) Warszawa. [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; News from abroad; in the Soviet Union.

No. 3, 1956.

- Sawicki, F. The principle of sufficient reason in the proof of the existence of God p. 1
Guardini, R. Revelation, its essence and forms p. 11
Zywiec, M. Christian views in the 4th century regarding inequality of wealth. p. 30.
Ketrzynski, W. Considerations of the relation of the socialist revolution to the religious philosophy of life. p. 48.
Plasecki, B. Consequences p. 88.
Klosak, K. A trial appraisal. p. 82.
Lacroix, J. Trying to view positivism justly. Tr. from the French. p. 92.
Sosnowski, K. The roots of misery and hope, from the problems of Asia's children. p. 131.
Peggy, C. Mystery of the clarity of Joan of Arc, a fragment of a drama. Tr. from the French. p. 195.

4. HISTORY

- BOSINSKA, CELINA. Marks i Engels a sprawy polskie do osiemdziesiątych lat XIX wieku. Wyd. 2, uzupełnione [Warszawa] "Książka i Wiedza," 1955. 251 p. [Marx and Engels and Polish problems up to the eighties of the 19th century. 2d ed., ports., facsimiles, footnotes]
 NN Not in DLC
- BRANDYS, MARIAN. Wypława do oflagu [Wyd. 1 Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 152 p. [Expedition to the officers' prisoners-of-war camp. 1st ed. illus.]
 CU MIDW NN Not in DLC
- BRATNY, ROMAN. Główny bomb [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 93 p. [Voice of the Ishit bomb]
- BRODZKI, STANISŁAW. Wrzesień nie powtórzy się Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1952. 36 p. [September will not repeat itself. footnotes]
 OU Not in DLC
- FILIPOWICZ, WANDA, ed. Kraków. Warszawa, Kraj, 1951. 37 p. [Kraków. illus.]
- GRYNWASER, HIPOLIT. Demokracja szlachecka; studium historyczno-krytyczne, 1795-1831. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1948] 73 p. [The gentry democracy; a historical-critical study, 1795-1831. footnotes, tables]
 OU Not in DLC
- JEDRZEJEWICZ, WACŁAW. Polonia amerykańska w polityce polskiej; historia Komitetu Narodowego Amerykanów Polskiego pochodzenia. New York, National Committee of Americans of Polish Descent, 1954. 393 p. [Americans of Polish descent in Polish policy; history of the National Committee of Americans of Polish Descent. ports., footnotes, index]
 MIDW Not in DLC
- KORDONSKI, STEFAN. W imieniu Kromla. Paryż, Instytut Literacki, 1956. 391 p. [Biblioteka "Kultury." t. 13] [In the name of the Kremlin. Index]
 MIDW
- KORDOWICZ, WIKTOR. Konstancy Kallnowski; rewolucyjna demokracja polska w powstaniu styczniowym na Litwie i Białorusi. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 304 p. [Konstancy Kallnowski; Polish revolutionary democracy in Lithuania and Byelorussia during the January Insurrection. illus., ports.]
 MIDW Not in DLC
- KOROLUK, W. Wojna inflancka. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1956] 117 p. [Livonian war. map]
 MIDW Not in DLC
- LUBICZ-PACHONSKI, JAN. Wojciech Bartosz Głowacki, bohater spod Racławic. Kraków [Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza "Wies"] 1948. 82 p. [Biblioteka dziejów i kultury wsi, t. 12] [Wojciech Bartosz Głowacki, hero of Racławice. ports., bibl., index, notes]
 OCL Not in DLC
- PAJEWSKI, JANUSZ. Niemcy na przełomie XIX i XX wieku. [Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1948] 31 p. [Germany at the turn of the 19th and 20th centuries]
 OCL Not in DLC
- RYSZKA, FRANCISZEK. Dzień wieków Bytomia; szkice z dziejów miasta i ziemi bytomskiej. Stalino, "Slask," 1956. 684 p. [Ten years of Bythen, Upper Silesia; sketches from the history of the city and the Bythen region. illus.]
 MIDW Not in DLC
- SEREJSKI, MARIAN HENRYK, comp. Upadek Cesarstwa Rzymskiego i początki feudalizmu na Zachodzie i w Bizancjum. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 214 p. [Materialy źródłowe do historii powszechnej epoki feudalnej, 1] [The fall of the Roman Empire and the beginnings of feudalism in the West and in Byzantium. bibl.]
 MIU

- STOWARZYSZENIE POLSKICH KOMBATANTÓW, London SPK, dziesięć lat służby, 1940-1956. Londyn, 1956. 73 p. [Polish Combatants Association, ten years of service, 1940-1956]
- SZEWCHYK, WILHELM. Z wami, przyjaciele; wybrane szkice i felietony [Wyd. 1.] Stalino, Wydawn. "Slask," 1955. 248 p. [With you, friends, selected sketches and feuilletons. 1st ed.]
- WARSZAWA NASZEJ MŁODOŚCI. Helena Boguszeńska [et al. Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Iskry [1955] 281 p. [The Warsaw of our youth. 2d ed. illus.]
 MIU
- WYDRZYŃSKI, ANDRZEJ. Wielka batalia. [Wyd. 1.] Stalino, Wydawn. "Slask," 1955. 255 p. [The great battle. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

- ARCHEION. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwów Państwowych) Warszawa [Annals issued by the Central Administration of State Archives, with French and Russian summaries]
 Recurrent features: Brief notes, Publications received
 Vol. 25, 1956.
- DAWA KULTURA (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne) Wrocław. [Popular journal on Polish archaeology issued by the Polish Archaeological Society. Quarterly]
 Recurrent features: Bibliography; Brief notes.
 Vol. 3, no. 3, 1956.
- PRZEGLĄD HISTORYCZNY (Towarzystwo Miłośników Historii w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Transactions and proceedings of the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw, with French and Russian summaries]
 Recurrent features: Book reviews, Communications.
 Vol. 47, no. 8, 1956.
- Linderski, J. Textile industry and its organization in Rome, 1st-3d centuries A.D. p. 253.
- Samsonowicz, H. Danzig's foreign trade in the second half of the 16th century, sections of this trade based on toll books. p. 283.
- Maczak, A. Bondage domain and the village in the King's Prussia in the 16th-17th centuries. p. 353.
- Gorankowa, H.; Lopuszko, T. Borys Lapiński's Pogady prawne niewolników i proletariatu rzymskich. Studium historyczne na tle bazy gospodarczej i antagonizmów klasowych (Legal Views of Roman Slaves and Proletarians; Historical Study Based on Economic Conditions and Class Antagonisms); a book review. p. 363.
- Baszkiewicz, J. Stanisław Plekarczyk's Studia miast polskich w XII-XIV w. (Studies on Polish Cities in the 12th-14th Centuries); a book review. p. 400.
- Heck, R. J. Macek's Prokop Volky (Prokop the Great); a book review. p. 417.
- Teodorczyk, J. Marian Krawiewicz' Walki w obronie polskiego wybrzeża w roku 1627 i bitwa pod Oliwą (Fights in Defense of the Polish Seacoast in 1627 and the Battle of Oliwa); a book review. p. 420.
- Wolowicz, R. Jean Dagens' Barille and the Origin of the Catholic Restoration, 1575-1611; a book review. p. 420.
- Zywiec, M. Stanisław Kostka Potocki's Podróż do Ciemnogrodu i Świątek krytyczny (A Voyage to the Dark Town and a Critical Scrap of Paper); a book review. p. 432.
- Kieniewicz, S. I. M. Bellavskaja's A. I. Herten and Polish National Liberation Movement in the 60's of the 19th Century; a book review. p. 435.

PRZEGLĄD ORIENTALISTYCZNY.

- "Sto Orientalistyczne" Warszawa history, culture, and literatures issued by the Polish Oriental Society
 Recurrent features: Reviews,
 No. 1, 1956.
- Ivanova, M. History of the nation in the northern province Tr. from the Russian. p. 3.
- Debnicki, A. Division of the history into periods. p. 13.
- Jablonski, W. A Chinese literary A barber from Bagdad; a story I and One Nights. Tr. from the Ray. M. The song of the new mo from the Bengali. p. 49.
- Guyen, C. A grape; a short story; Turkish. p. 61.
- Masuko, T. A tribute to youth; the Japanese. p. 67.
- Majewska, B. First translation: sonnet into an Oriental language
- Silzinski, J. Education in the De Vietnam. p. 66.
- Plaskowicz-Rymkiewiczowa, S. The periodical; a review. p. 6

- PRZEGLĄD ZACHODNI. (Instytut [Journal issued by the Institute] includes a supplement: Studia Sl. Recurrent features: News from Czechoslovakia and Germany; O the life of the Institute; Book review

Vol. 12, no. 1/2, Jan /Feb 1956

- Suchocki, M. Adam Mickiewicz and the formation of the Polish national community in Western lands p. 4.
- Pertek, J. Mickiewicz' Baltic journey p. 10
- Witkowski, M. From Mickiewicz' sojourn in Berlin. p. 29
- Strumillo, T., Witkowski, M. Mickiewicz, Szymanowska, Otilie von Goethe, unknown materials about their acquaintance p. 43.
- Maciejewski, J. Mickiewicz' relics in Poznań p. 58
- Zbierski, H. Translations of Byron's and More's small works by Mickiewicz. p. 71.
- Zakrzewski, B. "Symeon" from Dembowska, Pt. 4, a criticism p. 114.
- Wedzi, A. Ludwik I von Brieg as initiator of the first known archaeological excavations in Polish lands. p. 141
- Boras, Z. Polish language of the two last Piasts of Opole. p. 142.
- Wiecek, A. Unknown portrait of George Wilhelm, Duke of Liegnitz, Brieg, and Wolow. p. 146.
- Vol. 12, no. 3/4, Mar. /Apr. 1956.
- Institute of Western Studies faces new tasks. p. 225.
- Boratynski, S. Origin of the anti-Hittler coalition. p. 229.
- Muszyński, M. The legal problems of peaceful coexistence and the new aspects in West German doctrine. p. 256.
- Skubiszewski, K. Dispute on costs of stationing foreign armies in the German Federal Republic. p. 265
- Genizon, F. West German historians and East European studies Tr. from the German. p. 291.
- Wielora, B. The question of the Polish-German boundary at the conferences of the Great Powers during World War II; marginal remarks on H. G. Sasse's article p. 301.
- Kasprowicz, B. Danzig's economic losses as a result of its isolation from Poland between the wars. p. 311.
- Trzebiatowski, K. Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig, 1918-1939. p. 324.
- Serwanski, E. Hitler's policy of nationalities in Silesia during the first period of occupation; the question of the so-called registration of the population. p. 339.
- Cioslask, T. Statistics of the Social Democratic movement in Pomerania in the years 1890-1917 p. 362.
- M. M. Concerning the legal status of foreign armies stationed in West Germany. p. 371.
- M. M. Military law of the German Federal Republic p. 373.
- Walczak, A. Problems of the unified workers' movement at the 3d Conference of the German Socialist Unity Party. p. 376.
- Walczak, A. The signs of crisis in the Bonn government. p. 384.
- Serwanski, E. Leipzig Fair. p. 390
- Serwanski, E. A book on the German cultural policy. p. 395.
- Cioslask, T. Two attempts at justifying German chau-

7

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

- HUDNALL, GEORGE.** Wzrost i tryb życia [Warsaw] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1951] 58 p. [Oil rushes in Iran map]
- BIERUT, WŁDYSŁAW, Prez. Poland.** Le peuple polonais dans la lutte pour la paix et le plan sexennal [W. Kraków] Czytelnik, 1951 157 p. [The Polish nation in the struggle for peace and the Six-Year Plan in French]
- CHMIELEWSKI, HENRYK.** Pochodzenie religii, stosunek partii i państwa do religii Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1950 97 p. [On the origin of religion, the attitude of the Party and the state to religion]
- Not in DLC
- CYPRIAN, TADEUSZ.** Chuliganstwo wśród młodzieży, przestępstwa i prawa Poznania, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956 69 p. [Komisja Nauk Społecznych, Wydawnictwo popularnonaukowe, nr 1] [Hooliganism among the youth, a social and legal problem]
- DS Not in DLC
- PARANA, JAN.** Wstępna kontrola gospodarki materiałowej, z doświadczeń przemysłu chemicznego. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955 64 p. [Introductory control of the management of materials, from experiences in the chemical industry 1st ed. diagrams, footnotes, forms]
- FISZEL, HENRYK.** Koszty własne i ceny produkcji przemysłowej [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1955 46 p. [Biblioteczka zagadnień ekonomicznych i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej] [Prime costs and the prices of industrial production 1st ed. footnotes, tables]
- GLIŃSKI, BOHDAN.** Koszty własne produkcji przemysłowej i drogi walki o ich obniżanie [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1955 50 p. [Biblioteczka zagadnień ekonomicznych i polityki gospodarczej Polski Ludowej] [Prime costs of industrial production and means of their reduction 2d ed. footnotes, tables]
- GORECKI, ANDRZEJ.** Nowa technika i nowe metody pracy w FSO na Żeraniu. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955 187 p. [New technique and new methods of work in the Automobile Factory in Żeran 1st ed. illus., diagrams, graphs, tables]
- INGLOT, STEFAN.** Franciszek Bujak działacz nauk i pedagogiczny. Wrocław, Wrocławskie Tow. Naukowe, 1955 22 p. [Wrocławskie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Sprawozdania, 8, 1953, dodatek 3] [Franciszek Bujak, scientific and pedagogic activity]
- MIDW Not in DLC
- KACZMAREK, CZESŁAW.** Produkty naftowe, materiałoznawstwo, przechowywanie i manipulacja Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955 177 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr 14] [Petroleum products, knowledge of materials, storage, handling. illus., bibl., tables]
- KALINSKI, BOLESŁAW.** Prowadzenie dokumentacji na budowie [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1955 230 p. [Management of documentation in the building industry. 1st ed. bibl., forms, graphs, plan, tables]
- LADOGORSKI, TADEUSZ, ed.** Generalne tabele statystyczne Śląska 1787 roku [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1954 326 p. [General statistical tables of Silesia, 1787 1st ed. fold. map, footnotes, index, tables]
- LASKOWSKI, JERZY.** Sprzedaż artykułów elektro-technicznych [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1956 141 p. [Poradnik sprzedawcy i kierownika sklepu z artykułami przemysłowymi] [Sale of electric appliances. 1st ed. illus., forms, tables]
- O BUDOWIE SOCJALIZMU W POLSCE. PODSTAWOWE WIADOMOŚCI O EKONOMICZNYM OKRESIE PRZEJŚCOWEGO. 2 ROK SZKOL POLITYCZNYCH.** [Oprac. Włodzimierz Brus, Bronisław Minc (i) Maksymilian Pohorille Redagowali: Julian Gordon i Józef Kotman Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1955 237 p. [Materiały szkolenia partyjnego] [Building of socialism in Poland, fundamental information about the economy of the transition period for the 2d year of political schools. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), maps (3 fold. col. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, tables]
- PLEŚNIAŃSKA, M.** Jak walczyć o naukowy światopogląd młodzieży, odczyt pedagogiczny. Pod red. W. Okoła. Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1956 56 p. [How I am fighting for the scientific concept of the world of youth, a pedagogic lecture]
- DS Not in DLC

ROGOZIŃSKI, ZENON. Z metodyki statystycznej badań społecznych, na przykładzie zbiorowości gospodarstw chłopskich w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Łódź, Zakład im. Ossolińskich we Wrocławiu, 1955 119 p. [Uniwersytet Łódzki Prace z historii myśli społecznej i z badań społecznych, t. 5] [From the statistical methodology of social studies, exemplified by the collectivity of the peasant farms in Poland 1st ed. bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

TRADE UNIONS IN PEOPLE'S POLAND. Warsaw, 1954 74 p. [In English. illus.]

ZDZIECHOWSKI, JERZY. Skarb i pieniądz, 1919-1939 Londyn, Nakł. Stronnicwa Narodowego, 1955 38 p. [Studium polityczne Stronnictwa Narodowego, zes. 9] [The treasury and money, 1919-1939]

ZIELIŃSKI, JERZY. Wiadomości z higieny pracy [Wyd. 2., popr. i rozsz. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955 166 p. [Information on industrial hygiene 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., diagrams, footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych w Polsce. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions]

No. 6, Sept. 1956.

Centralny Związek Spółdzielczości Pracy. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Three no. a month]

No. 1, Nov. 1954

Nos. 8, 12, 14, 28; Mar.-May, Oct. 1955.

DRUZYNA [Związek Młodzieży Polskiej] Warszawa. [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Correspondents' corner; Editor's answers; Radio schedules for school children

Vol. 8, no. 7/9, Aug./Oct. 1956.

EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY. (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu) Warszawa [Issued by the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Comments.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1956

The factory plan, a deed of its workers; excerpts from the resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party of November 1955 concerning the participation of Party organizations and factory teams in working out the drafts of the Five-Year Plan of factories. p. 1.

The support of the large participation of the trade-union active, excerpts from the resolution of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning the participation of the trade-union organization in working out the factory drafts of the Five-Year Plan. p. 2.

For greater participation of the masses in economic management; excerpts from the report of Roman Zambrowski, a member of the Political Bureau of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered at the conference of the Party-economic active in the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on November 30, 1955. p. 3.

Utilization of productive reserves and technical progress, the fundamental basis of the Five-Year Plan; excerpts from the speech of Hilary Minc, member of the Political Bureau of the Polish United Workers Party and vice-premier, delivered on December 12, 1955, at the conference of steelworkers in Stalino. p. 5.

All-Polish Conference of Industrial Scientific-Research Institutes. p. 6.

Planning, executing, applying, and popularizing the scientific research works; from the report of the Organizing Section of the All-Polish Conference of the Industrial Scientific Research Institutes. p. 6.

Motions of the Organizing Section of the All-Polish Conference of Industrial Scientific Research Institutes. p. 18.

Frackiewicz, J. Intrafactory planning, record keeping, and control of the use of direct materials in the departments of fundamental complex large-scale assembly-line production. p. 19.

Urbankowski, J. Analysis of the fulfillment of the production plan and the wage fund. p. 25.

Wesierski, J. Problem of reduction of the cost of repairing machines in a factory of the clothing industry. p. 30.

Sowowa, K. Example of the calculation of the results of technical organizational improvements. p. 37.

Opolski, R. Marginal remarks concerning the conference of the Ministry of the Building Materials Industry with the Bureau of the Ceramics Industry of the Institute of Economics and Industrial Management in Breslau. p. 41.

Krzyżewski, T. Permanent technical progress, a condition of the increased production and the cost reduction in metallurgy. p. 45.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1956

Borek-Prek, K. Some problems of the organization of production according to time diagrams in textile china factories. p. 285.

Grosser, E. Methods of wage accounting under the piecework system. p. 294.

Frackiewicz, J. Intrafactory planning in the field of the development of technique for departments and other units of an enterprise. p. 300.

Kowalski, B. Problem of organizing the production of state-owned maritime fishing enterprises. p. 305.

Wasilew, T. Nature of dependences determining the economic effectiveness of investments in the machine manufacturing industry. p. 309.

Tasks of the Institute of Industrial Economics in the Karl Marx University of Leipzig. p. 322.

Talks of modernization of the technique of correspondence. p. 323.

Exchange of experiences in the field of the application of the limit cards. p. 330.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

Kagan, A.; Arabek, M. Correctly calculated productive capacities as a guarantee of better utilization of reserves. p. 333.

Rasbo, T.; Onyszczewicz, W. Intrafactory planning of material supplies for production; method and technique. p. 346.

Biegolowski-Zelazowski, D. Some basic notions on standardization of work norms. p. 355.

Kopinski, J. A unified system of planned preventive repairs in the machine-building industry of the USSR. p. 361.

Niemiec, K. The role of psychology in an economically organized work system. p. 369.

Ociepko, W. Problems of organization and technique of bookkeeping in the Five-Year Plan. p. 374.

Blachut, E. The extent of using stenography as a criterion of efficient and logical economy of time and of labor productivity. p. 376.

Danski, H. Introduction of a new typewriter keyboard. p. 377.

(ms.) S. Krzosański's System remontów planowo-zaplanowanych (A System of Planned Preventive Overhauling and Repair); a book review. p. 378.

EKONOMISTA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ekonomiczne) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Economic Society. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Soviet publications, Publications of people's democracies; Scientific life; Reviews and bibliographies.

No. 3, 1956.

Pajestka, J. Calculating the economic effectiveness of investments. p. 3.

Minc, B. Technical progress and investment outlays per unit. p. 22.

Kurowski, S. Comparative labor efficiency in the building industry in selected countries. p. 31.

Flejka, Z. Profit distribution as an economic incentive in producers' cooperatives. p. 40.

Rachwałski, J. Inquiries into the application of economic incentives in the textile industry. p. 68.

Pohorille, M. Evaluation of the consumption of non-marketable products within collective farms; a contribution to the problem of cost factors. p. 68.

India's Five-Year Plan and its economic and social background. p. 83.

Rafalski, I. Criticism of the Keynesian theory; problems of aggregate demand, investment, and saving. p. 103.

Lisikiewicz, J. Conference on pecuniary incentives in the socialist economy. p. 120.

Grigorow, K. A short outline of the development of the economic thought in Bulgaria. p. 136.

Zawadzki, J. Conference of Theoretical Economists of the German Democratic Republic. p. 145.

Nowicki, J.; Szluecki, T. Calling for a higher level and for a proper direction of development of Handel Wewnętrzny. p. 180.

Gorski, J. A. Kockowa's Melchior Walbach; a review of A. Kockowa's book Melchior Walbach - Z dziejów kupiectwa warszawskiego XVI wieku (Melchior Walbach. A Piece from the History of Warsaw Merchants in the 16th Century). p. 181.

Sadziński, W. A book on the militarization of the national economy of the USA; a review of H. Lumer's War Economy and Crisis. p. 189.

Chrupek, Z. The agrarian question and the struggle for cropland in Italy. p. 200.

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansów) Warszawa.

[Issued by the Ministry of Finance. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: New publications; Review of new laws. Bibliography of finance.

Vol. 7, no. 3, May/June 1956.

Dietrich, T. We must mobilize all reserves to accelerate the build-up of socialism and to lift the standard of living of the nation. p. 3.

Trendola, J. Some trends toward perfecting economic accounting systems in the building industry. p. 19.

Fedorowicz, Z. Remarks about the essence of economic accounting systems. p. 38.

Niedoba, K. A method of planning cost reduction and its relation to the magnitude of capital formation. p. 49.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

867 979 111 1

1. 在 1940 年 12 月 1 日，
2. 在 1940 年 12 月 1 日，
3. 在 1940 年 12 月 1 日，
4. 在 1940 年 12 月 1 日，
5. 在 1940 年 12 月 1 日，
6. 在 1940 年 12 月 1 日，
7. 在 1940 年 12 月 1 日，
8. 在 1940 年 12 月 1 日，
9. 在 1940 年 12 月 1 日，
10. 在 1940 年 12 月 1 日，

Recurrent features: Professional advice, From the planning of social and cultural activities. p. 248

Ogarkowa, G. Location of social organizations. p. 248

Grzyb, J. Situation in the factory cultural activities. p. 250.

Szczegodzińska, L. Methodical popularization of the experiences of leading libraries. p. 251

Karczewski, J. Unity is a powerful weapon of the working masses in the struggle for peace. p. 254.

Tasks of the volvodship councils of trade-unions p. 255

Piwowska, I. Before the 5th Congress of the Textile Workers Union. p. 259.

Gajder, R. The instructor, a political activist. p. 262.

Bedkowski, S. After the taking over of social insurance by the trade-unions. p. 264.

Orłowski, S. More care for increasing the general knowledge of workers. p. 266

Rozpedek, S. The rationalizing movement and prime costs. p. 269.

Raszek, S. What the district conference has taught us. p. 270

Rybicki, J. For observing a proper course in the development of physical culture. p. 273

PRZEGŁAD UBEZPIECZEN SPOŁECZNYCH (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers on insurance practice. Review of laws, Circulars and instructions. Complaints. Our professional work and social activities. Problems, studies and materials. Recent publications of Polish Economic Publications

Vol. 23, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

PRZEGŁAD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief notes, domestic and foreign. Reviews of books, periodicals, and dailies. Bibliography

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1956

Skalska, Z. The problem of improving housing conditions in rural places. p. 1.

Słeczyński, W. Legal title of employees to a half fare on railways. p. 14.

Staniszeński, R. Employment and remuneration of health service employees. (Conclusion) p. 23.

Wisłocki, J. Most important problems of the cooperative residential building. p. 32

PRZEGŁAD ZWIĄZKOWY (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions Monthly]

Recurrent features: Polish labor movement, From Soviet experiences, International labor movement, Economic review, Social policy, Review of periodicals

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Concerning the participation of the trade-union organization in working out the five-year factory plans, the resolution of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. p. 1.

Pawłowski, J. Answer to the voices of the masses, about the realization of the motions of the national conferences of trade-unions. p. 2.

Karczewski, J. Half measures do not guarantee, on the subject of cultural and educational activity. p. 3.

Sachnowski, Z. There is still some time left; in the course of the action for the improvement of the administrative apparatus. p. 7.

Marok, P. Valuable help of the factory gazettes; when there is a discussion on the 5-Year Plan. p. 10.

Hali, S. Technical-economic plan. p. 13.

Klugman, A. Along the trail of the lost method; from the experiences of the trade-union organizations. p. 17.

Dobryński, A. The swollen problems of the workers on the state farms. p. 19.

Rajewska, H. Problems of industrial safety and hygiene in the electric-power department. p. 22.

Pacho, J. Sanin, W. Development of competition in the banking apparatus. p. 25.

Południak, J. Nobody's land; the factory radio centers. p. 29

Olaszewski, W. Small, but of no small importance. p. 31

The factory collective contracts; experiences and conclusions. p. 32.

Concerning the work among children. p. 33.

With regard to winning unorganized workers and employees for trade-unions. p. 36.

Vol. 7 [1 e.8], no. 6, June 1956.

Brzozowski, I. Our responsibility for the health service. p. 241.

Kasprowski, J. Remarks about the realization of the resolution of the 4th Plenum of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning work competition. p. 243

Strzoda, A. In defense of a proper role of the living-housing committee. p. 246.

For increased participation of trade-unions in the planning of social and cultural activities. p. 248

Ogarkowa, G. Location of social organizations. p. 248

Grzyb, J. Situation in the factory cultural activities. p. 250.

Szczegodzińska, L. Methodical popularization of the experiences of leading libraries. p. 251

Karczewski, J. Unity is a powerful weapon of the working masses in the struggle for peace. p. 254.

Tasks of the volvodship councils of trade-unions p. 255

Piwowska, I. Before the 5th Congress of the Textile Workers Union. p. 259.

Gajder, R. The instructor, a political activist. p. 262.

Bedkowski, S. After the taking over of social insurance by the trade-unions. p. 264.

Orłowski, S. More care for increasing the general knowledge of workers. p. 266

Rozpedek, S. The rationalizing movement and prime costs. p. 269.

Raszek, S. What the district conference has taught us. p. 270

Rybicki, J. For observing a proper course in the development of physical culture. p. 273

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Instructions for avoiding accidents at work. Book reviews, Editor's answers to readers' letters

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

PRZYJACIELKA (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]

Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor, Cooking, Letters and answers, We learn dressmaking

Nos. 39-43, Sept. -Oct. 1956.

ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOŁECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk) Poznań. [Annals on social and economic history issued by the Poznań Society of Friends of Science, with French summaries]

Recurrent features: Discussions and reports, Reviews and bibliographies, Chronicles.

Vol. 17, 1955 (published 1956),

Górski, J. Descartes and Copernicus' theory of money. p. 11.

Burszka, J. Peasants escape from San River during the 1st quarter of the 18th century; based on Sienawa and Oleszyce domains belonging to the latifundium of the Sienawskis. p. 55.

Nawrocki, S. Peasant unrest in Ostrzeszów District in 1848-1849. p. 85.

Wielogłowski, A. Wool industry in West Pomerania in the 18th century. p. 111.

Sobczak, T. Changes in the possession of estates in land in Leszczyce Volvodship from the 18th to the 18th century. p. 163

SPOŁDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA, Warszawa. [Issued for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations Weekly]

Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements, Legal consultations, Our mail; Notes; Diary of a gang leader, Half in fun, half in seriousness, News of our activities, Our inquiry.

Vol. 7, nos. 40-42, Oct. 1956.

SPOŁEM. (Związek Spółdzielni Spożywców) Warszawa. [Issued by the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Cooperative management; Our readers and correspondents report, Diverse news, Review of the press, Good and bad, New publications, Editor's answers, Economic review; Problems of training and local government.

No. 8, Apr. 1955.

Pietrusińska, C. Activity of cadres in the Union of Consumers Cooperatives. p. 1.

In the name of peace and security. p. 2.

Cwielag, R.; Mistrzaba, R. Workers of the General Consumers Cooperative in Strzelce Opolskie have made pledges. p. 2.

Branicki, W. Tasks and duties of supply workers of the potato-vegetable-fruit branch. p. 3.

Sadłowski, S. How we get in close touch with the trained employees. p. 4.

Erlch, J. For a new style of work. p. 6.

JD. We exchange experiences. p. 7.

Sadło, G. The Lublin Consumers Cooperative is preparing for the summer-autumn season. p. 8.

Laczkowski, J. What is new in Ostrołęka? p. 12.

Karmowska, J. Activities of the General Consumers Cooperative in Andrychow. p. 14.

ŚWIAT MŁODYCH. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Polish Youth League. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Do you know that...; Who I would like to become; Readers' contest; Our calendar, Science fiction

Vol. 8, nos. 77-78, 81, 83-85; Sept. -Oct. 1958.

SYGNALY. (Ministerstwo Kolei i Związków Pracowników Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Ministry of Railroads and the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform, Editor's answers, From Party life.

Vol. 7, nos. 32-35, Aug. -Sept. 1956.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Discussion, Soviet experiences, From capitalist countries, World news, Criticism and bibliography; Right and wrong, Through the prism of statistics

Vol. 11, no. 8, Apr. 1956.

Gdynia, J. Program of total development of the sulfuric acid industry. p. 285.

Wasiljow, T. Management of industry in not only in pursuit of production. p. 289.

Kiełczowska-Zaleska, M. Crisis of small towns and the problem of their activation. p. 292.

Gorny, A. Reserves for a fuller utilization of machinery and equipment in the Złamowski coal mine. p. 297.

Konecki, J. The bast-fiber industry organizes a base for the production of spara parts. p. 299.

Naumowicz, E. From the problems of employment in the clothing industry. p. 301.

Dudek, A. Thoughts on the subject of the First National Conference of Polygraphers and Paper-makers. p. 304.

Domagała, J. Economic service. p. 306.

Two opinions from big combines. p. 307

Kasprzak, K. Trade-union activity in the Jaworzna II Electric-Power Station. p. 309.

Maciejowski, J. Zaporozhtal foundry, from a 3-month visit to the Soviet Union. p. 310.

Ślawnicki, W. Possibilities of development of the export of investment goods; observation from a visit in Brazil. p. 316.

Werner, J. Estimation of the development of the European economy by the Economic Commission for Europe of the United Nations. p. 317.

zd. Moral and political support of the young nation. p. 320.

je. Development of automation. p. 322.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ANTONISZCZAK, JAN. Rady narodowe województwa krakowskiego. Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 65 p. [People's councils of Kraków Volvodship footnotes]

BROCK, PETER. W zaraniu ruchu ludowego. Londyn. Nakł. Polskiego Stronnictwa Ludowego, 1959. 79 p. [At the dawn of the peasant movement. portr., bibl.]

KUCNER, KAZIMIERZ. Gromadzkie rady narodowe przy pracy. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 104 p. [Village community people's councils at work. 1st ed.]

KZYTKA, JAN. Z doświadczeń sekretarza organizacji partyjnej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Kolorka i Wiedza, 1956. 134 p. [Biblioteczka aktywności partyjnej] [Experiences of a secretary of the Party organization. 1st ed. illus., footnotes]

WISLAWSKI, ROMAN. Konserwacja autobusów miejskich na stacji obsługi. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 114 p. [Maintenance of city buses in service stations. 1st ed. illus., bibl., tables]

PERIODICALS

CHŁOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Weekly]

Vol. 11, no. 46, Nov. 1955.

Vol. 12, no. 40, Sept. 1956.

Vol. [12] no. 41, Oct. 1956.

Vol. 12, no. 42, Oct. 1956.

Vol. [12] nos. 43-45, Oct. 1956.

HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of civics in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Curriculums and school practice, Exchange of experiences; Reviews and bibliography; Brief notes.

Vol. 4, no. 6, Sept./Oct. 1956.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]

Recurrent features: From the country; Facts and affairs; Marginal remarks; Letters to the editor, Editor's answers.

Vol. 13, nos. 16-17, Oct. 1956.

MŁODZIEŻ ŚWIATA. (Światowa Federacja Młodzieży Demokratycznej) Warszawa [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth Monthly]

Recurrent features: Our future, Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies, Readers write to the editor, From the life of the youth; Miscellanea, Chess

Vol. 11, no. 10, 1956.

NASZ ZNAK. Stockholm [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly]

Recurrent features: Events and comments; Local news, Humor.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

NOTATNIK AGITATORA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Wydział Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party]

Nos. 6-7, 11; Apr., June 1954.

RADA NARODOWA (Kancelaria Rady Państwa) Warszawa [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Weekly]

Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils; News from correspondents; News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union, Legal review, Press review, Official communications.

Vol. 13, no. 25, June 1956.

Let the village community people's council be the master. p. 1.

Zajaczkowski, K. Our first step toward decentralization. p. 3.

Chrzanowski, M.; Czapeczynski, J. Let district authorities decide. p. 4.

Pajak, L. Advocates of scraps of paper. p. 5.

PAP. How people's councils should not be organized. p. 6.

Wolny, M. Educate even by punishing. p. 7.

Bielec, J. I propose two sessions instead of four. p. 8.

Sypala, J.; Szalewicz, W. A gypsy made the mistake but a blacksmith was hanged. p. 8.

Presidium of the District People's Council or Commissioner of the Ministry of Procurement? p. 9.

Teluk, W. Self-criticism and suggestions. p. 10.

Guzman, S. Is it lack of trust? p. 10.

Olazowski, Z. With democracy at hand. p. 11.

In our opinion; an editorial. p. 11.

Marciniak, S. Bravo, the peasants of Jaworzno! p. 12.

Szymanski, S. It looked as if they appreciate inflation. p. 13.

Waszkiewicz, K. Recollections from a course. p. 14.

em. Deep changes. p. 16.

Vol. 13, no. 26, June 1956.

Olazowski, Z.; Karpinski, J. Mutual goal. p. 1.

Wojtachnia, E. Instead of a declaration at the Plenum of the District Committee. p. 3.

Zell, Z. Koran, tea, clay; or, The troubles of people's councils. p. 4.

Open letter to the Presidium of the Government in Warsaw. p. 6.

PAP. The budget plan rejected. p. 7.

Stabrowski, A.; Wasilowski, W. How can management of the economy be improved? p. 8.

Wentland, T. In Gniezno as of old. p. 10.

Chrzanowski, M.; Czapeczynski, J. Problems waiting for solution. p. 11.

Malewski, K.; Kwarciński, A. Typical mistakes in the work of housing agencies. p. 12.

Indian program. p. 14.

SPRAWY MIĘDZYNARODOWE. (Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych) Warszawa. [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Includes a supplement: *Chronologia Wydarzeń Międzynarodowych*, chronological record of international events. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: International reviews; Documents and reports, Book reviews; Activities of the Institute.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1956.

Verax. From month to month. p. 3.

Wende, J. International cultural cooperation as an important factor of peaceful coexistence. p. 14.

Wigura, K. The road of a creative quest; the situation in Yugoslavia. p. 24.

Sachs, I. The problem of aid for underdeveloped countries. p. 39.

Epstein, I. "Private enterprise" dies in China, but businessmen are "reborn." Tr. from the English. p. 49.

(S. L.) The commonwealth of contradictions. p. 67.

(S. Z.) The Euratom, European Atomic Energy Community. p. 62.

(M. T.) The convention of the German Social Democratic Party. p. 66.

(B. O.) The Military Service Act in the German Federal Republic. p. 71.

(M. W.) After the local elections in Italy. p. 73.

(L. C.) Bulgarian economic achievements. p. 78.

(J. S.) President Eisenhower's health and the American economy. p. 80.

(awg.) The question of Algeria. p. 84.

(J. Ch.) Economic plans of southeast Asian countries. p. 88.

(W. R.) Presidential elections in Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia. p. 93.

TEKA PRELEGENTA (Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Polsko-Radzieckie) Warszawa [Outlines of specific topics for lecturers issued by the Central Committee, Polish-Soviet Friendship Society]

No. 3, Mar. 1953.

Warsaw. Rozgłoszenia "Kraj" BIULETYN Warszawa [Publication on the repatriation of Poles issued by the Kraj Broadcasting Station Weekly]

Vol. 2, no. 23, June 1956.

Osmannczyk, E. Not actually a problem. p. 1.

Szlag, J. An appeal. p. 2.

After sixteen years; an interview with F. Szajdlerem, an active member of the National Democratic Party. p. 4.

An interview with the Nestor of Polish Jurisprudence. p. 5.

A collection. p. 8.

Goldo, K. There are such people who think. p. 10.

Florczak, Z. A theater or phonograph records for the Free Europe Committee. p. 10.

In the columns of the Polish press. p. 14.

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa. [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Semiweekly]

Recurrent features: Correspondents and writers report, Answering readers' letters

Vol. 8, no. 72, Sept. 1956.

Harvest home accounting. p. 1.

Gorszczyk, J. Man is the most important. p. 4.

Gont. As illustrated by one meeting; the United Peasant Party in Tarnobrzeg District. p. 5.

Draft of the bylaws of the District Association of Cooperative Farms. p. 6.

Vol. 8, no. 83, Oct. 1956

Rek, T. What we are expecting from the new Sejm. p. 1.

7. LAW

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks postępowania cywilnego oraz przepisy wprowadzające i zwłazkowe. Według stanu prawnego na dzień 1 stycznia, 1955 r. Wyd. 7 Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 347 p. [Code of civil procedure and the introductory and allied regulations as of January 1, 1955. 7th ed. Index] DS

SOWIŃSKI, LUDWIK. Zagadnienia ochrony pracy w ustawodawstwie polskim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 227 p. [Biblioteka ochrony pracy] [Problems of labor safety in Polish legislation. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes]

SZUBERT, WACŁAW. Zagadnienia prawne ochrony pracy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 53 p. [Biblioteczka wykładów BHP] [Legal problems of labor safety. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwości, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyższy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports; Review of foreign periodicals; Instruction and training; Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters.

Vol. 7, nos. 2-6, 7/8, 9-11; Feb.-Nov. 1951.

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1953.

Vol. 12, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.

Reisch, Z. Procedural problems concerning fund shortages. p. 6.

Regler, J. Possession or factual holding of foreign exchange? p. 16.

Zubowicz, A. Some problems of investigations conducted by the Citizens Militia. p. 30.

Świeciński, M. How should cooperative labor relations be regulated in labor cooperatives? p. 42.

Szczarski, J. Assignment of a labor establishment. Pt. 1. p. 56.

Warman, Z. Civil defense in execution proceedings conducted by the government administrative agency. p. 64.

Wengerek, E. The position of a legal counselor in civil proceedings. p. 73.

Gagara, J. People's assessors, always a problem of interest. p. 87.

Wisniewski, A. Interpretation of law and authority. p. 95.

Zabrodzka, H. May the education of juveniles be abolished? In regard to the application of amnesty for juvenile delinquents p. 99

Baginska, A. Crime or incompetence for living? The problem of vagrancy p. 104.

Terpiłowski, J. The problem of confidence in the courts. p. 107.

Short review of opinions; discussion on problems of advocates. p. 111

Łonkiewicz, M. For the amendment of some regulations regarding the disciplinary responsibility of advocates. p. 124

Szerer, M. The dissenting opinion of a judge p. 127.

Iserles, I. Method of directives or humanism? p. 132.

Zabłotowski, S. Ignorance or practical experience? p. 134.

Pacho, J. Raising of compensation and regulation of salaries of judicial personnel and employees in offices of notaries public. p. 139.

Szerer, M. Impression of inadequacy... a discussion on the draft of the penal code. p. 142.

Bernhaut, B. Style of "reports" ... a discussion on the draft of the penal code. p. 144.

Willinkiewicz, J. Vague terminology, a discussion on the draft of the penal code. p. 146.

Morz, E. To praise or to criticize... a discussion on the draft of the penal code. p. 148.

Świecik, C. Socialist humanism or a misunderstanding? p. 149.

Rejzmann, H. Crimes committed by members of the armed forces. p. 154

Papłowski, Z. The problem of minor delinquency p. 155.

Hochberg, L. Disguised life imprisonment p. 158.

Szczucki, J. Fiction of nonpunishment. p. 159.

Kieniewicz, W. Shall minor offenses of slander remain under court jurisdiction? p. 161

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Zrzeszenie Prawników Polskich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i Pravo. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Criticisms and reports, Miscellaneous, Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases, Court decisions in criminal cases, Court decisions in arbitration cases; Polish legal bibliography.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Auscher, G.; Suchecki, W. After the 20th Conference of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 11.

Sawicki, J. Borderline between criticism and defamation and slander; motions *de lege ferenda* in relation to the draft of the Penal Code. p. 633.

Gwiazdomorski, J. Tenancy as a legislative problem. p. 652.

Podlaski, H. Amendments of the criminal procedure. p. 680.

Bierzanek, B. Tasks of the history of international law; importance of research in the domain of the history of international law. p. 702.

Osmolski, E. Evidence of the character of the accused. p. 724.

Kopera, J. Interpretation and construction contrary to the letter of the law. p. 731.

Garlicki, S. Withdrawal of an appeal in the civil procedure. p. 738.

Namiotkiewicz, W. For an extension of criticism; marginal remarks on Jerzy Wroblewski's *Krytyka normatywistycznej teorii prawa i państwa*

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

Hansa Kelsen (Critical Discussion on the Concept of Norms in the Theory of State and Law of Hans Kelsen). p. 741.

PERIODICALS

MEKURUJUSZ POLSKI NOWY ALE DAWNEMU WIELCE
[Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Materials, Discussions and polemics. Reviews and bibliography, Reports, Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1956
Toward a new development of Soviet culture and science, from Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's address at the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 117.
Szuman, S. Scientific research on characteristics of psychological development of children and youth. p. 121.
Szaniawski, J. The universal character of culture and problems of general and polytechnic education. p. 139.
Szczerba, W. Methods of research on rural school problems. p. 156.
Bandura, L. There is a necessity for a closer bond between pedagogic theory and practice. p. 168.
Musielicki, C. Mutual relation between theory and practice. p. 172.
Lewiński, S. Situation in preschool pedagogy. p. 176.
W. S. Schools in rural areas in the fight for increased agricultural production. p. 183.
Bergman, K. Certain errors in and conditions of shaping the elements of a scientific world outlook in schools. p. 189.
Lebek, H. Still more about the teaching of foreign languages. p. 191.
Iwanczak, E. Care for better results in the teaching of foreign languages. p. 192.
Maruszewski, M. A few marginal remarks on Professor S. Szuman's book *Rola działania w rozwoju umysłowym małego dziecka* (The Role of Action in the Intellectual Development of Children), a review. p. 194.
Kupisiewicz, C. Rocznik Naukowo-Dydaktyczny, zesz. 3. Nauki Pedagogiczne (Scientific-Didactic Yearbook Pt. 3. Pedagogical Sciences) edited by Z. Myszkowski, a book review. p. 202.
Kasperowicz, H. Methodic studies prepared by the Institute of Pedagogics in 1955. p. 205.
Korniszewski, F. Bibliography of publications issued by the Institute of Pedagogics in 1955-1955 arranged by subject. p. 207.
Altzuler, I. Pedagogic problems in Polish newspapers. p. 222.
W. L. A session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic devoted to polytechnic education. p. 228.

Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1956

NOWA SZKOLA (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa
[Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
Recurrent features: Materials, Discussions and polemics. Reviews and bibliography, Reports, Brief notes from Poland and the Soviet Union.
Vol. 7, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1956

Toward a new development of Soviet culture and science, from Comrade N. S. Khrushchev's address at the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 117.
Szuman, S. Scientific research on characteristics of psychological development of children and youth. p. 121.
Szaniawski, J. The universal character of culture and problems of general and polytechnic education. p. 139.
Szczerba, W. Methods of research on rural school problems. p. 156.
Bandura, L. There is a necessity for a closer bond between pedagogic theory and practice. p. 168.
Musielicki, C. Mutual relation between theory and practice. p. 172.
Lewiński, S. Situation in preschool pedagogy. p. 176.
W. S. Schools in rural areas in the fight for increased agricultural production. p. 183.
Bergman, K. Certain errors in and conditions of shaping the elements of a scientific world outlook in schools. p. 189.
Lebek, H. Still more about the teaching of foreign languages. p. 191.
Iwanczak, E. Care for better results in the teaching of foreign languages. p. 192.
Maruszewski, M. A few marginal remarks on Professor S. Szuman's book *Rola działania w rozwoju umysłowym małego dziecka* (The Role of Action in the Intellectual Development of Children), a review. p. 194.
Kupisiewicz, C. Rocznik Naukowo-Dydaktyczny, zesz. 3. Nauki Pedagogiczne (Scientific-Didactic Yearbook Pt. 3. Pedagogical Sciences) edited by Z. Myszkowski, a book review. p. 202.
Kasperowicz, H. Methodic studies prepared by the Institute of Pedagogics in 1955. p. 205.
Korniszewski, F. Bibliography of publications issued by the Institute of Pedagogics in 1955-1955 arranged by subject. p. 207.
Altzuler, I. Pedagogic problems in Polish newspapers. p. 222.
W. L. A session of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic devoted to polytechnic education. p. 228.

PO PROSTU (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa
[Publication on university and college life and literary subjects issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies. Populist. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Foreign news, Motion pictures, Letters to the editor; From student life, From this week's perspective, Sports.
No. 22, May 1956.

Kolakowski, L. Anti-Semites; five not exactly new theses and a warning. p. 1.
Wasowski, J. A town on trial. p. 1.
Szengrub, L. To create, transform, process! p. 2.
Hirle, L. "What is to be done" in practice. p. 2.
Szczepiński, J. The sea produces dollars. p. 3.
Mergel, W. Who is guilty? p. 3.
Lipki, J. Who was Mr. Bernard? A book review. p. 4.
Olczowski, J. New project, old content; a criticism of the draft of the Polish Penal Code. p. 5.
Kuczyński, J. Inspirations. p. 6.
W. G. News from clubs, today in Stalinograd Province. p. 7.
Open letter to the Department of Education of the Polish United Workers Party and to the Ministry of Higher Education. p. 7.

Poland. Centralny Urząd Szkolenia Zawodowego
DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Office of Manual Training Schools]
No. 13, Dec. 1955.

SPORT. (Główny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Stalinograd
[Sports magazine issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Semiweekly]
No. 98, Nov. 1954.

SZKOLA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oświaty i Związek Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication for parents and teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Teachers Association. Monthly]

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

SZKOLA ZAWODOWA (Centralny Urząd Szkolenia Zawodowego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: School life, Reports of correspondents, Vocational training in the USSR, Letters to the editor.
Nos. 6-7, 9, 11, 13/14, 17/18; Mar.-July, Sept. 1954.

No. 11/12, June 1956

Kwiatkowski, S. For a courageous and complete improvement of the structure and organization of vocational schools. p. 1.
Tomecki, W., and others. Teachers debate about the improvement of the structure and organization of vocational schools. p. 3.
Iwanowski, W. Summer educational conferences. p. 8.
Baj, K. For a proper trend in physical education in vocational schools. p. 10.
Marmurowicz, F. A few remarks about activities of the sports club Start. p. 13.
Jazemski, L. How our youth will spend its vacations. p. 14.
Polaszewski, L. Our experience in organizing summer camps. p. 17.
Cyrek, H. Mobile camps for school youth. p. 19.
Pospieszynska, A. Let us develop tourism and country exploration in schools. p. 21.
Jurek, A. How to overcome difficulties in the realization of educational programs in school workshops. p. 23.
Hyniewski, H. Let us talk sincerely about the difficulties in production training. p. 27.
Rachonski, M. Good and bad cooperation between schools and production establishments. p. 29.
Muranowski, S. Improving methods of competition. p. 31.
Siedlicki, R. How to evaluate results of competitions. p. 32.
Krzyżanowska, W. Correlating the teaching of technology and practical training in technical schools. p. 35.
Sobczyk, F. Still more about the determination of surface smoothness. p. 36.
Szwabe, J., Chmiel, J. Summer conferences. p. 36.
Markowski, A. Should not an encyclopedia of knowledge of chemical goods be introduced in curriculums of chemical schools? p. 37.
Piatkiewicz, M. Either a textbook or auxiliary reading. p. 38.
Radomski, J. We assist youth in the best organization of home studying; 3d prize. p. 40.
Turoś, L. A good excursion teaches and educates; 4th prize. p. 42.
Kordas, K. Our discussions with youth. p. 44.
Lopata, W. A club for technical creativity in our school. p. 44.
Sikora, J. Improvements in our school workshops. p. 46.
Obłokowski, B. Students make implements for exercises in physical culture. p. 47.
Pauzewicz, K. Experience of experimental basic schools of commerce. p. 48.
Kowalczyk, W. Schools of the Ministry of the Transportation Equipment Industry exchange their experiences. p. 49.
Zarnoch, W. Summer courses and production training for teachers in 1956. p. 51.
Paul, H. An excursion of teachers in the Institute of Electric Technology. p. 52.
Witkowska, H. Developing tourism and country lore among teachers. p. 54.
Drzazga, T. Ideologic education in the coming school year. p. 56.
Students' creative ideas. p. 60.
Secondary vocational schools. p. 61.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Pictures of kindergarten life, Correspondence.
Vol. 8, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

ZYCIE SZKOLY. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From our experiences; Materials; Lessons, Reports, Brief notes.
Vol. 11, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

GIZYCKI, JERZY. Film o młodym Chopinie; problemy twórcze, realizacja, fakty i dokumenty. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1953. 253 p. [Film about young Chopin; creative problems, realization, facts, and documents. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), ports., facsimiles, music, notes, plans]

KOWALEWSKA, REGINA. Cztery lascenty do ciasta row Mickiewicza. Ryśunki kostiumów i dekoracji Tadeusz Torzecki, muzyka: Juliusz Leo. Łódź, Słownictwo Polskie Komendantów, 1956. 44 p. (Teatr młodzieży) [Four settings of Adam Mickiewicz's works. illus., music]

TEKA KOMPOZYTORÓW, PORTRETY NAJWIĘKSZYCH NIEŚZYCH TWORCÓW OD XVI WIEKU DO W. CZESNYCH. [Kraków] Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne [1950-51] 4 v. in 1 [Portfolio of composers, portraits of the most distinguished composers from the 16th century to the present. 64 ports.]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

TEATR. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystów Teatrów Filmu) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: A letter from the stage. A letter from the audience; News of the Association. Satires and parodies, Domestic news, World news.
Vol. 10, no. 22, Nov. 1956.

10. FINE ARTS

FISCHINGER, ANDRZEJ. Kaplica Myarkowskich w Krakowie. Wrocław, Zakład Im. Opatów, 1956. 83-112 p. [Myarkowski's chapel in Kraków. illus.]
MIDW Not in DLC

GORSKA, PIA. Paleta i płótno (wspomnienia). Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 208 p. [Palette and pen; memories. illus., ports.]
MIDW Not in DLC

WARSZAWA, INSTYTUT URBANISTYKI I ARCHITEKTURY. Detale architektoniczno-budowlane. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 31 p. [Floors and interiors. illus., diagrams, tables]

WARSZAWA, POLITECHNIKA. Zakład Architektury Polskiej. Architektura polska do połowy XIX wieku. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura 1956. 40 p. [Polish architecture up to the middle of the 19th century. 2d ed. chiefly illus., maps (part fold and col.), plans]

PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA (Stowarzyszenie Architektów Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes supplemental Bulletin Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury, Bulletin of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation issued by the same Institute. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Reviews, views, Recent laws.
No. 3, Mar. 1956.

National Conference of Architects held in Warsaw, March 15-17, 1956. p. 57.
Kotarbinski, A. Our present attitude toward realism. p. 57-58.

Tarczewski, A. What we prefabricate. p. 59-60.
Sohjeld, L. Housing construction in Norway. From the Norwegian. p. 61-64.

Szolyma, W. Plastic materials in the USA. p. 65.
Libiszewski, F. Surface treatment of large-sized construction elements. p. 67.

Mitach, A. A hospital for Madam. p. 71.
Sulkowski, M. One day in La Havra. p. 72.
Kupiec, A. Motion picture theaters with many projection rooms. p. 76.

Pencenek, A. A sound-proof apartment building. p. 76.
Kaczorowski, M. Certain problems in the organization of construction institutes and tasks of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture in the Five-Year Plan. Biuletyn. p. 1.

Basic housing facilities in sports buildings. p. 83.
A model design of general plans for towns. p. 84.

No. 5, May 1956.
Resolutions of the Polish Architects Association. p. 122.

Sienicki, S. Thursdays without a prompter. p. 123.
Minorski, J. In France. p. 124.
Faliński, Z.; Stanisławski, J. Wierzbno District of Warsaw. p. 127.

Rosenberg, I. Wierzbno District of Warsaw. p. 129.
Buczkowski, Z. Nursing school in Lublin. p. 131.
Sadowski, Z. Muzeum Studio Mę in Kraków. p. 132.

Rulkowski, H. Typical house of culture. p. 135.
Sport center in Łużniki. p. 136.
Roginski, R. Problem of acoustics in street design. p. 139.

Kozikowski, R. Ceramic tiles. p. 142.
Kiehl, Z. New method for preparing standard designs of dwellings. p. 147.

$\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{\partial L}{\partial v^i} \right) = \frac{\partial L}{\partial x^i}$

$\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \begin{pmatrix} 1 & i \\ 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$

- MICKIEWICZ, ADAM. *Wzrost, kryminalne*. Opracował Marian Tatarski. Wyd. 2. Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1953. 48 p. (Nasza biblioteka) [Criminal cases 21 ed. port.] MIU Not in DLC
- MILKOWSKI, ZYGMUNT. *Uskok*, powieść z dziejów Szwajcaryi, Polichlonek [napisał] Teodor Twardziński [wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 457 p. [The Uskok, a novel based on the history of the Swiss Alps] MIDW Not in DLC
- MILKOWSKI, JULIAN URSYN. *Powrót posła, komedia w trzech aktach*, opracował Janusz Maciejewski. Wyd. 2. Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1952. 102 p. (Nasza biblioteka) [The return of an envoy, a comedy in three acts 2d ed.] MIU Not in DLC
- MILKOWSKI, JULIAN URSYN. *Powrót posła, komedia w trzech aktach*, opracował Janusz Maciejewski. Wyd. 2. Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1952. 102 p. (Nasza biblioteka) [The return of an envoy, a comedy in three acts 2d ed.] MIU Not in DLC
- ODJEWSKI, WŁODZIMIERZ. *Dobrej drogi, Mario*. Krowczyński. Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 157 p. [Two novels: Farewell, Mary, Krowczyński] MIDW Not in DLC
- PASEK, JAN CHRZYSTOM. *Pamiętniki, wstępem i objaśnieniami zaopatrzył Władysław Czapliński*. Wyd. 3. Wrocław, Wyd. Zakładu Narodowego im. Ossolińskich [1952] lx, 572 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr 62) [Memoirs 3d ed. bibl.] NN Not in DLC
- PIWOWARCZYK, ANDRZEJ. *Stary zegar*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1956] 65 p. (Kapitan Gieb opowiada, 1) [Old watch, a story 1st ed.] MIDW Not in DLC
- RUSINEK, MICHAŁ, ed. *O sztuce tłumaczenia, praca zbiorowa*. Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1955. 559 p. [The art of translating: English, French, and Russian summaries] MIDW Not in DLC
- RYCHLEWSKI, JANUSZ. *Czapka frygijska, powieść o gromadzie Grudziąz*. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 462 p. [Phrygian cap, a novel about the Grudziąz community] MIDW Not in DLC
- RZADKOWSKA, EWA. *Encyklopedia i Diderot w polskim Oświeceniu*. Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1955. 159 p. (Studia historycznoliterackie, t. 24) [The Encyclopedia and Diderot in the Polish Enlightenment port.] MIDW Not in DLC
- SADEK, NAPOLEON. *Młotem Marty*. Toronto, Związkowiec, 1955. 197 p. [Marta's marriage; a novel] OCL Not in DLC
- SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK. *Korespondencja*. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [Hic Dziela, 1.55-36] [Correspondence. facsimile.] Vols 1-2. 1951. MIDW Not in DLC
- SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK. *Pan Wolodyjowski*. [Ilustrował Jan Marcin Szanger. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1954] 654 p. [Mr Wolodyjowski, a novel 1st ed. illus.] MIU Not in DLC
- SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK. *Szkice węglem, i inne nowele*. [Ilus. Stefan Styczynski. Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1954. 238 p. [Charcoal sketches, and other stories. 2d ed.] MIU Not in DLC
- LIUSZ. *Beniowski*. Opracował Eugeniusz Wydz. 3. uzup. Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1954. 182 p. (Nasza biblioteka). 3d ed. ed.] Not in DLC
- JUSZ. *Lilla Weneda*. Opracował Krzymowicz [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Iskry, 1954. 182 p. (Nasza weneda, a play 1st ed.) ?
- n. Warszawa, Pax, 1955.
- Na skalnym Podhalu. Ilustrował Anielman Hennel. Kraków, 5] 508 p. [On the rocky

- TUWIM, JULIAN. *Wiosny i jesienie*. [Wyd. 2., rozsz.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 228 p. [Autumn and springs, poems. 2d ed. illus., port., notes] MIU Not in DLC
- WASILEWSKA, WANDA. *Ojczyzna*. [Wyd. 1. Ilus. wykonał Wiesław Majchrzak. Warszawa] Czytelnik [1955] 311 p. [Fatherland, a novel. 1st ed. illus.] MIU Not in DLC
- WYSPIANSKI, STANISŁAW. *Dramaty*. Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 152 p. [Twelve names; short stories illus., footnotes] ZAWADOWSKI, LEON. *On the syntactic function of the clauses of result*. Wrocław, Nakł. Wrocławskiego Tow. Naukowego, 1953. 68 p. (Prace Wrocławskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego, Seria A, nr. 53) [In English. bibl.] NN NJP
- ZGORECKI, RYSZARD. *Nie wszystkie drogi wiodą do miłości*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1955. 209 p. [Not all roads lead to the winning post; a novel 1st ed. illus.] ZIOLKOWSKI, JAN. *Homines novi*. [Warszawa] Czytelnik. [New people] Vols 1-3. 1955. MIDW Not in DLC
- PERIODICALS
- JEZYK POLSKI. (Towarzystwo Miłośników Języka Polskiego) Kraków [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Readers' letters and the editor's answers, News of the Society. Vol. 36, no. 3, May/June 1956.
- LITERATURA RADZIECKA (Sovetskii Pisatel') Moskwa [Literary magazine issued by Sovetskii Pisatel' Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Sovietica, and in French and German Monthly] No. 9, Sept. 1956.
- NOWA KULTURA (Zwizek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union. Weekly] Recurrent features: Weekly survey; Books received, Comments. Vol. 6, nos. 32, 42; Aug., Oct. 1954.
- Vol. 7, no. 4, Jan. 1956.
- Jasienica, P. The supreme protector. p. 1.
- Lovell, J. The tragedy of housing. p. 1.
- Przybos, J. About modernity. p. 1.
- Hamera, B. Should literature go to the Powisls quarter? p. 2.
- Kos. Marriage and divorce. p. 2.
- Jastrun, M. A diary from a visit to the German Federal Republic. p. 3.
- Wirth, A. A play does not dishonor; a review of a play. p. 6.
- Gustaw Morcinek, an autobiographic sketch. p. 6.
- Zakrzewski, M. A laureate and his island; a book review. p. 6.
- Bukowska, A. Echoes from Paris. p. 7.
- Konwicki, T. An unpleasant confession. p. 8.
- Vol. 7, no. 5, Jan. 1956.
- Seibor-Ryński, A. Emotions and ways. p. 1.
- Meicer, W. Bachelors Street. p. 1.
- Kamińska, A. Defending "decadents." p. 1.
- Jastrun, M. The diary of a visit in the German Federal Republic. p. 3.
- Matuszewski, R. Poetry of the two decades; a book review. p. 5.
- Hamera, B. Facts are uncertain; a book review. p. 6.
- Kelera, J. Perfidious mouths, muddlesome looks; a book review. p. 6.
- Strzelecki, J. Does traveling always educate? p. 6.
- Władysław Machejek, an autobiographic sketch. p. 6.
- Jackiewicz, A. Motion pictures for three groschen; a motion-picture criticism. p. 7.
- Kat. Polish snobberies. p. 8.
- Vol. 7, no. 6, Feb. 1956.
- Krzywicka, J. Contemporary love. p. 1.
- Florkzak, Z. The Poles in exile recognize Poland. p. 1.
- Mach, W. On the boundary of fiction. p. 1.
- Brandys, K. A Warsaw story. p. 2.
- Dąbrowska, M. Weinmar for the second time; or, A week with Schiller and Mann. p. 3.
- Zukrowski, W. G. Greene's The Quiet American; a book review. p. 4.
- Julian Przybos; an autobiographic sketch. p. 6.

- Matuszewski, R. How can young writers be helped? p. 6.
- Jackiewicz, A. Motion pictures of thoughts and confusion, a motion-picture criticism. p. 7.
- Ziögler, E. Black Manon; a review of a play. p. 8.
- Kat. A late guest. p. 8.
- Vol. 7, no. 7, Feb. 1956.
- Jasienica, P. Freedom of criticism. p. 1.
- Krajewski, W. Is philosophy a humanistic science? p. 1.
- Strzelecki, J. Let us not fear the spirits. p. 2.
- Mach, W. Against the writing of tales. p. 3.
- Jasienica, A., and others. Young writers. p. 3.
- Tyrmand, L. Opera for everybody, a review of an opera. p. 6.
- Guze, J. The art of translating; a book review. p. 6.
- Jackiewicz, A. An activist from the 17th century, a motion-picture criticism. p. 7.
- Kat. An honest discussion. p. 8.
- Vol. 7, no. 8, Feb. 1956.
- Kozicki, S. In the tracks of seeming contradictions. p. 1.
- Jackowski, T. From the black notebook of a journalist. p. 1.
- Jankubaszyn, A.; Czapow, C. Is it really the crisis of monogamy? p. 2.
- Mandalin, A. Lack of ideology against schematism. p. 3.
- Wasilewski, Z. Bureaucratic spirit and the progress of reading. p. 6.
- Bereza, H. The damn built according to the plan, a book review. p. 6.
- Dobosz, A. I do not defend J. Warminski's Melo-dramat (Melodrama); a review of a play. p. 6.
- Jackiewicz, A. A silent lesson by Eisenstein; a review of a play. p. 7.
- Konwicki, T. Joys of a happy tenant. p. 8.
- Kat. The chain of deprivation. p. 8.
- Kos. Notes. p. 8.
- Vol. 7, no. 10, Mar. 1956.
- Radkowski, M. One-sided impressions. p. 1.
- Wirth, A. A fashion or a turning point. p. 1.
- Id. And what does literature say about it? p. 2.
- Kozicki, S. Nontraditional memoirs; a book review. p. 2.
- Miedzyrzeczki, A. Summing up; a review of a play. p. 3.
- Zabicki, Z. Following a session devoted to Mickiewicz. (To be contd.) p. 6.
- Jackiewicz, A. A script about Mickiewicz. p. 7.
- Konwicki, T. A pseudophilosophical feuilleton. p. 8.
- Zukrowski, W. A live line; an autobiographic sketch. p. 8.
- Vol. 7, no. 11, Mar. 1956.
- Wasilewski, Z. Morals and conclusions. p. 1.
- Jasienica, P. Speaking objectively about technique. p. 1.
- Kaluzyński, Z. The examination of conscience by an existentialist; a book review. p. 1.
- Sokulska, W. Youth, do not be discouraged. p. 2.
- Strzelecki, J. Warsaw in Tyrmand's way; a review of Tyrmand's Zły (The Devil). p. 3.
- Ludawska, J. An argument about Matkovskii's Bedbug; a review of a play. p. 6.
- Zabicki, Z. After a session devoted to Mickiewicz. p. 6.
- Marian Prominski; an autobiographic sketch. p. 6.
- Podkowski, M. Did Helme die, for the second time? p. 8.
- Jackiewicz, A. Ballad of a red jacket; a motion-picture criticism. p. 7.
- Konwicki, T. Who is well off in Poland? p. 8.
- Kat. Second face of a narrow-minded person. p. 8.
- Vol. 7, no. 12, Mar. 1956.
- Blenkowski, W. Right and wrong paths of critique. (To be contd.) p. 1.
- Lastik, S. Pedagogues and finance. p. 1.
- Braun, A. Conversations. p. 1.
- Kozicki, S. A reporter on the stage. p. 6.
- Id. The numb language of our press. p. 6.
- Kozłowski, K. A history of millionaires; a book review. p. 6.
- Hamera, B. An amazing story; a book review. p. 6.
- Kukulewicz, J. A presented carriage; a review of a play. p. 6.
- Jackiewicz, A. Hidden motion pictures; a criticism. p. 7.
- Bialostocki, J. Rembrandt. p. 8.
- Malewska, H. A province and a capital city. p. 8.
- Vol. 7, no. 13, Mar. 1956.
- Zolkowski, S. New Year's Eve in 1943. p. 1.
- Krzywicka, J. Reminiscence of Holy Cross Street. p. 2.
- Woroszyski, W. Materials for a biography. p. 3.
- Blenkowski, W. Right and wrong paths of critique. II. p. 6.
- Markiewicz, H. A discussion about naturalism. (To be contd.) p. 6.
- Jackiewicz, A. Writing about nothing; a motion-picture criticism. p. 7.

- Jarocki, W. Investigation of the flow of water in the gallery of an overfall. p. 41
 Jarocki, W. Investigation of the head of water in an overfall. p. 43
 Jarocki, W. Investigation of a side overfall. p. 47
 Krukowicz, A. Investigation of a rational design for a valve dam. p. 50.
 Sibiga, S. Investigation of the entrance to a port. p. 52.
 Jarocki, W. Investigation of the site for a hydroelectric-power plant. p. 55
 Jarocki, W. Instructions for servicing hydraulic installations. p. 61
 Soltan, R. Current meters and their adjustment. p. 65

13. SCIENCE

- KLIMECKI, WOJCIECH. Spektalna analiza przemysłowa [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954 148 p. [Industrial spectrum analysis 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]
 KURATOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Wstęp do teorii mnogości i topologii [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, 1955. 218 p. [Biblioteka matematyczna, t. 9] [Introduction to the theory of aggregates and topology 1st ed. diagrs., footnotes, index]
 POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Komitet Historii Nauki. Dziesięć lat rozwoju nauki w Polsce Ludowej [Poznan] Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956 722 p. [Ten years of the development of science in People's Poland]
 DS Not in DLC
 STRUSZYŃSKI, MARCELI. Analiza techniczna. Wyd. 2 Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955 327 p. [Technical analysis 2nd illus., diagrs., graphs, index, tables]
 WALCZYŃSKI, JAN Z. Zatrucia węglowodorami w przemyśle naftowym i ich zwalczanie [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 142 p. [Poisoning with hydrocarbons and the struggle against it in the petroleum industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., tables]
 WIERZBIŃSKI, STEFAN. Wstęp do astronomii matematycznej [Poznań, Księgarnia Akademicka, 1950 271 p. [Introduction to mathematical astronomy]
 MiU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
 Vol. 3, no. 2, 1956.
 Chorazy, M. Nitrogen balance in tumor-bearing rats. p. 131.
 Zalewski, W. Chromatographic determination of carbohydrates in domestic fruits. p. 149.
 Janicki, J., Pawelkiewicz, J., Nowakowska, K. Obtaining vitamin B₁₂ in concentrates and in crystalline form from town sewage subjected to methanogenic fermentation. p. 181.
 Ostrowski, W., Niewierska-Pawlis, A. Complexes of vitamin B₁₂ with protein. IV. The purification and properties of the vitamin B₁₂-protein complex erythroglutinin in bovine blood serum. p. 171
 Bicz, W. The Cartesian diver method as applied to investigations of metabolism of gases by cells of warm-blooded animals. p. 183.
 Wojtczak, L. Activity of some respiratory enzymes during the development of the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L. p. 197.
 Heller, L.; Rumińska, A.; Kaczowski, J. The influence of ferricyanide on *Datura stramonium* L. Yield of leaves, content of alkaloids and some other compounds. p. 209.
 Pawelkiewicz, J.; Zdzrow, K. The synthesis of free porphyrins by *Propionibacterium shermanii*. p. 225.
 Kowalczyk, J. A simple apparatus for paper cataphoresis. p. 251.
 Klimek, R.; Skarzynski, B.; Szczepkowski, T. Biochemistry of autotrophic sulfur bacteria. III. Cytochrome in *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*. p. 261.
 Narebska, A. Exchange of sodium, potassium, and calcium ions on valatite P in solutions resembling, in ionic composition, the gastric juices of man. p. 271.
 ACTA PARASITOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Parazytologii) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Workshop of Parasitology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
 Vol. 3, no. 1/5, 1955.
 Vol. 3, nos. 8/12-13/19, 1955/56.
 Vol. 4, no. 1/7, 1956.

- ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa [Issued by the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with Russian summaries. Quarterly]
 Vol. 15, no. 1, 1956.
 Dabrowski, J.; Sawicki, J. Angular distribution of deuterons from ⁹Be(p, α)⁸Be. II. Supplement. In English. p. 3.
 Stachowska, D. Temperature changes and condensation during adiabatic expansions of air saturated with vapor. In English. p. 5
 Gajewski, R. On transient radiation of a dipole inside a wave guide. I. In English. p. 25.
 Adamczyk, B.; Staszewski, W. On the longitudinal attraction and repulsion of spheres in vibrating air. In English. p. 43.
 Galasiewicz, Z. Generalization of the method of supplementary variables to systems composed of two kinds of particles. In English. p. 49.
 Michalak, S.; Zawadzki, A. The load of impulse as a function of overvoltage in a G.-M. counter with a cathode of metal and glass. In French. p. 63.
 Sawicki, J. Note on the ⁶Li(d, α)³He reaction. In English. p. 71.
 Feltynowski, A.; Glass, L. Coal surface analysis by means of an electron microscope. In English. p. 75.
 CHEMIA W SZKOLE (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: Brief notes, Reviews
 Vol. 2, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1956.
 CHEMIA. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Katowice. [Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemical industry issued by the Association of Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Section for young chemists, Reviews of books and periodicals, New publications
 Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
 M. M. Figures speak. p. 65.
 Dobrowolski, R. Coordinated production of carbon and hydrogen derivatives, some conclusions from assumptions underlying the Five-Year Plan in the chemical industry. p. 66.
 Sikora, T. Tetralin, its production and utilization in industry. p. 70.
 Szafnicki, J. Influence of the crumbling of limestone on losses of nitrogen which occur in the production of saltpeter. p. 72.
 Molinski, S. Artificial packing materials. p. 75.
 From the directives of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning the sixth Five-Year Plan of the national economy of the USSR in the years 1956-1960. p. 78.
 Ochman, E. Some remarks concerning research on processes of apparatuses in continuous production. p. 79.
 Florian, J. Changes in regulations concerning workers' inventions. p. 81.
 Kondras, Z. Development of workers' inventiveness. p. 84.
 Kawacka, E. Types of dyes used for dyeing textiles in Poland in the 18th century. p. 87.
 Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
 Przyczynki, E. Shop collective contracts. p. 98.
 Roga, B. Development of industries in China. p. 101.
 Chwałbóg, H. Fluidizing pyrite furnaces. p. 103.
 Tokarski, L. Polyethylene and new methods of its production. p. 106.
 Kalinska, D. Possibilities of gluing polyvinyl chloride. p. 108.
 Beker, M.; Fajner, T. The "career" of rare metals. p. 110.
 Artymowicz, E.; Wielgus, E. Schools of leadership at work in the Nitrogen Works in Tarnów. p. 114.
 Florian, J. Changing regulations concerning workers' inventions. p. 118.
 Zablocki, W. Dishonest suppliers. p. 121.
 Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1956.
 L. K. Liberating creative initiative. p. 133.
 Kozak, W. A need for the utilization of sources of olefins. p. 134.
 Hopfinger, A. Surface-active substances. p. 137.
 Walewski, L. Polyvinyl chloride dielectrics. p. 141.
 Garda, C.; Kolodziej, Z. Using national acid dyes for dyeing steel products. p. 142.
 Watorski, K. Alcohol and poisonings in factories. p. 144.
 Milczanowski, S.; Napłoszek, J. Norms of consumption of materials in factories of the chemical industry. p. 146.
 Pukas, T. A contest in chemistry. p. 148.
 Bobrowicki, T. Chemik, yesterday and today. p. 150.
 Lisowska, C. Nationalized small industry in the Five-Year Plan. p. 161.
 K. D. Making books more accessible to the reader. p. 163.
 Lodz, Poland. Instytut Techniki Ciepłej. PRACE
 Warszawa [Papers issued by the Institute of Heat Engineering; with English and Russian summaries]

Vol. 2, nos. 3-4, 1954.

- Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej
 ANNALES. SECTIO AA: PHYSICA ET CHEMIA. Lublin [Papers on physics and chemistry issued by Marie Curie-Skłodowska University in Lublin, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies its *Roczniki Dział AA Fizyka i Chemia*]
 Vol. 7, no. 1/7, 1952 (published 1954).
 Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej
 ANNALES. SECTIO C: BIOLOGIA. Lublin [Papers on biology issued by Marie Curie-Skłodowska University in Lublin; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies its *Roczniki Dział C: Nauki Biologiczne*]
 Vol. 8, no. 1/12, 1953 (published 1954).
 MATEMATYKA (Ministerstwo Oświaty i Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of mathematics issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical Society. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent feature: Bibliography
 Vol. 9, no. 4, July/Aug. 1956.
 Polska Akademia Nauk Wydział II. Nauk Biologicznych
 BULLETIN. Warszawa [Abstracts of papers on biology, biochemistry, physiology, and pharmacology issued by the Section of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English and German. Four no. a year]
 Vol. 4, no. 4, 1956. In English.
 Szymona, M. The phosphorylation of glucose and glucosamine by acetone powder of *Mycobacterium phlo.* p. 121.
 Goldschmidt, A., and others. Effect of novocaine on diphtheritic toxemia in guinea pigs. p. 127
 Witwicki, T. Surgical treatment of inveterate paralysis of muscles of the arm, forearm, and hand from poliomyelitis. p. 131.
 Weiss, M. Slow or fast creation of a dynamic stereo type. p. 135.
 Supniewski, J.; Bednarski, K.; Krupinska, J. The derivatives of the aminoguanidine and thiosemicarbazide of quinones and their biological properties. p. 137.
 Przemyski, F.; Sawicki, L. Anti-influenza vaccination with an intranasal formaldehyde-treated vaccine. II. Evaluation of the efficiency of vaccination during a B influenza epidemic (1955). p. 141.
 Taysch, Z.; Wróblewska, Z. Further researches on tick-borne encephalitis. III. Virological and serological investigations in District II. p. 147.
 Trzebski, A. The central processor effect of *Mistilina*. p. 161.
 Szarski, H. Causes of the absence of a stomach in *Cyprinidae*. p. 165.
 Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne. ACTA SOCIETATIS BOTANICORUM POLONIAE. Warszawa [Journal on general botany issued by the Polish Botanical Society; with English, French, and German summaries]
 Vol. 25, no. 3, 1956.
 PRZEGŁAD GEODEZYJNY. (Zwinnak Mierniczych Rzeczypospolitej) Polska. [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Polish Association of Land Surveyors. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Geodezyjnego Instytutu Naukowo-Badawczego*, *biuletyn of the Geodetic Research Institute*, and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Geodezji*, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly]
 Vol. 12, no. 7, July 1956.
 Pilowski, T. The problem of technical instructions. p. 241.
 Grodzicki, M. The question of leveling of the 3d and 4th degrees. p. 246.
 Zaborowski, J. Prices and prime costs. p. 249.
 Fedorowski, W. Use of aerial photography for morphologic classification of soils. p. 254.
 Wolk, Z. A half year of general inventorying. p. 257.
 Rychlingowa, B. Applying the newest scientific achievements in the cartography of the United States. p. 260.
 Wereszczynski, J. Applying radar systems in geodesy. p. 261.
 Szpetkowski, S. Errors in measuring angles of connection in mines according to the Wolbach method. p. 264.
 Kolaczek, B. The Chair of Geodetic Astronomy at the Warsaw Polytechnic and its observatory in Józefów. p. 268.
 Untersee, V. Geodetic method of determining dam deformations. p. 267.
 14. MEDICINE
 PERIODICALS
 BIULETYN PAŃSTWOWEGO INSTYTUTU MEDYCYNY MORSKIEJ I TROPICALNEJ W GDANSKU. BULETYN OF THE STATE INSTITUTE OF MARINE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE IN GDANSK, POLAND. Warszawa. [Quarterly]

Vol. 6, 1955.
Vol. 7, 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

CHIRURGIA NARZADOW RUCHU I ORTOPIEDIA POLSKA (Polskie Towarzystwo zystwo Ortopedyczne i Traumatologiczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Orthopedics and Traumatology Quarterly]

Vol. 21, nos. 1-3, 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

GRUZYCA TUBERCULOSIS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizjatriczne i Instytut Gruzylicy) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Phthisiological Society and the Tuberculosis Institute. Monthly]

Vol. 24, nos. 5-7, May-July 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

PEDIATRIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Pediatryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Review of publications; From the Society.
Vol. 31, no. 7, July 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. **DZIENNIK URZEDOWY** Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Health]
Nos. 9-13, June-Aug. 1956.

POLSKI PRZEGLAD CHIRURGICZNY. (Towarzystwo Chirurgow Polskich) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Surgeons. Monthly]
Vol. 28, nos. 6-7, June-July 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications, with English and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Reviews, Brief notes.
Vol. 11, nos. 27-31, July 1956.
DNLM

Vol. 11, nos. 40-43, Oct. 1956.

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCINY WEWNETRZNEJ. (Towarzystwo Internistow Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society of Polish Internists. Bimonthly]
Vol. 26, no. 7, 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPIY RADIOLOGII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Papers on radiology issued by State Medical Publications]
Vol. 2, 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

POSTEPIY REUMATOLOGII. (Panstwowy Zaklad Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on rheumatology issued by State Medical Publications]
Vol. 2, 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Discussion forum, Readers' letters, From the country; Sports, Instructions of the Ministry of Health, Editors' answers.
Vol. 6, nos. 41-44, Oct. 1956.

ZDROWIE. (Polskie Czerwony Krzyz. Zarzad Gtowny) Warszawa [Popular magazine on public health issued by the Polish Red Cross. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Advice for mothers-to-be; Red Cross in the USSR and other people's democracies; Red Cross school circles work; Mailbox of first-aid posts and services of the Red Cross; Correspondents report; Physicians talk.
Vol. 8, no. 10, 1956.

15. AGRICULTURE

GRYFIN, MACIEJ. W naszym osrodku maszynowym. Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 160 p. [In our machine-tractor station]

SZAFER, WLADYSLAW, ed. Tatrzanski park narodowy; praca zbiorowa. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, 1955. 326 p. [Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Ochrony Przyrody. Wydawnictwa popularnonaukowe, nr. 10] [Tatra Mountain National Park. 1st ed. illus., maps, bibl., footnotes, index]

MIDW

TOMANEK, JAKUB. Meteorologia i klimatologia dla lesnikow. Wyd. 2 rozsz. i popr. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lezne, 1955. 229 p. [Meteorology and climatology for foresters. 2d ed., enl. and rev.]

DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage and transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Mailbox of letters and editor's answers, Economic brief notes, Machines and equipment, Management, Survey of publications

Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

For further technical progress. p. 1.

Jax, J. Let us carefully prepare ourselves for the grain purchasing campaign. p. 2.

Which point of the grain purchase will prove to be the best one? p. 3.

Galezowski, B. Changes in the records and the settlement of accounts. p. 4.

(t). Much can be modernized in the technology of drying. p. 6.

Pol, R. Let us manage fuels economically. p. 8.

Hubert, W. Mechanization of weighing grain. p. 9.

Borkowski, Z. Chemical disinfection of grain and its conservation. p. 11.

Smagala, K. The problem of the drying beans. p. 12.

Kowalski, A. Hydrothermal processing of buckwheat p. 14.

Jaworski, T. Rebuilt grain dryers can be operated. p. 16.

Radomski, Z. Care for the future cadres of millers. p. 23.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1956.

We are making use of the lessons of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1

Koprowski, Z. New regulations on the management of grain p. 2.

Galezowski, B. Conclusions which we shall draw from the yearly balance. p. 5.

(p). We must liquidate the loss in transportation. p. 7.

Kwasieberski, S. Deliveries of the contracted grain are still insufficient. p. 8.

Wegrzynowski, Z. Now the Bydgoszcz grain workers fight against loss in transportation p. 11

Ziemlanski, M. Influence of the moisture of grain on its production. p. 12

Wachowiak, E. Reorganization of the technical control service in flour mills. p. 14.

Handtwercl, A. Power management in the commercial flour mills. p. 16.

Pol, R. Electric-power management in the grain enterprises. p. 18.

Warsza, H. Conditions of receiving and weighing in mechanized granaries p. 20.

Boski, S. Possibilities of increasing the production capacity of flour mills. p. 22.

Koterba, E. Position of a fast-running roller and its influence on the quality and production. p. 24.

The Scientific Council of the Ministry of Procurement. p. 26.

Transportation of grain in the United States. p. 27.

Formanski, J. This is not technical progress. p. 29.

Suchocki, W. Work with the graduates. p. 31.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1956.

Our tasks in the Five-Year Plan. p. 1.

That which should be remembered in connection with the approaching campaign. p. 3.

Kramer, T. Some grain problems; the example of Poznan Voivodeship. p. 5.

Organization of the grain trade in Hungary. p. 7.

Kowalski, A.; Wiktorowicz, M. Tasks of the individually owned flour mills in the Five-Year Plan. p. 9.

Kwasieberski, S. Segregation of barley for brewing purposes as an element of its brewing quality. p. 11.

Woroch, S. Limit the assortment of grain products. p. 13.

The Grain Institute of the Ministry of Procurement. p. 15.

Osicki, E. Increase the discipline of the wage fund. p. 16.

Pol, J. Modern roller mills. p. 17.

Warsza, H. Devices improving the work of transportable band conveyers. p. 20.

(i) The Importation grain and the maritime department of the State Grain Enterprises. p. 22.

Wachowiak, E. Wheat for the production of macaroni. p. 23.

(a). Modernize the determination of moisture. p. 26.

(F). Was the discussion about the new standards and prices necessary? p. 28.

The atom in the service of the miller's industry. p. 28.

Kaminski, S. For a complete utilization of the privately owned flour mills. p. 30.

Kowalski, A. Storage of maize. p. 31.

Dagnan, A. How to achieve a production of 80 kg. with rollers 1 cm. long. p. 32.

Occupational diseases. p. 33.

Heider, L.; Pawlicki, B. What happened to our motions with regard to the improvement of administration? p. 34.

Myalski, J. Why do we not utilize the worker's rationalizing ideas? p. 35.

Problem of surplus agricultural products in Canada p. 38.

New international wheat agreement P. 39.

LAS POLSKI (Ministerstwo Lesnictwa oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inzynierow i Technikow Lesnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industries. Monthly]

Vol. 28, nos. 7-12, July-Dec. 1954.

ROZNIKI NAUK LEŚNYCH. (Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa i Instytut Technologii Drewna) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Forest Research Institute and the Institute of Wood Technology, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Constitutes a part of Warsaw Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa Prace Includes a supplement: Przegląd Dokumentacyjny (Bibliograficzny) Lesnictwa, abstracts]

Vol. 3, 1953.

ROLNIK SPOŁDZIELCA (Centrala Rolnicza Spółdzielni "Samopomoc Chlopska") Warszawa [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement: Poradnik Rachmistrza i Planisty, adviser to planners and accountants. Weekly]

Vol. 7, nos. 3-14, 17-18; Feb.-July, Sept. 1954.

Vol. 9, no. 3, Jan. 1956.

A lot has changed since the 1st Congress. p. 1.

Pledges in connection with our Congress. p. 1.

Nowak, Z. The matter of Skorkowa, Parafinuk, and self-government. p. 2.

(a). They struggle to increase the number of animals, take care of stores, control financial activity. p. 2.

Wojtowicz, H. Futile meeting p. 3.

Guzerowa, T. Youth is working. p. 3

Fafara, E. The whole team pledges. p. 4.

Keszycka, J. Not external intervention, but permanent care of the membership committee p. 4.

Groups of the purchasing and contracting employees make pledges and appeal for participation in pre-Congress competitions. p. 5.

Gastorek, J. State Commerce Inspectors. p. 6

Gaska, A. In our locality the situation is different. p. 6.

Domanski, T. Accomplishment of the 6-Year Investment Plan 3 months ahead of schedule. p. 7.

Kowalska, S. The accountants will be punished for the falsification of balances. p. 7.

Rafalko, A. The first balance of the District Association of Township Cooperatives. p. 8.

SYLWAN. (Polskie Naukowe Towarzystwo Lezne) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Society of Forest Science; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Lesnictwa, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography, Domestic notes in brief; Foreign chronicle; From foreign periodicals; News from the Society.

Vol. 98, nos. 5-6, Sept.-Dec. 1954.

Vol. 99, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956.

Petkov, P. Development of forest economy in Bulgaria. p. 1.

Porkal, J.; Battik, J. An attempt to evalua

BRYG, STANISŁAW Spawanie i lutowanie przewodów aluminiowych [Welding and soldering of aluminum cables. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 126 p.

CIBOROWSKI, JANUSZ Inżynieria chemiczna [Chemical engineering. 2d rev. ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, index] Wyd. 2, uzupeł. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 914 p.

GAJDOWSKI, L. Wyroby betonowe i żelbetowe [Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 120 p. [Concrete and reinforced-concrete products 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

KASZĘBYŃSKI, K. Elementy łączeniowe sygnalizacyjno i zabezpieczające [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Connecting, signaling, and safeguarding elements 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs] Vol. 1. 1952. Vol. 2. 1954. 542 p.

KŁOŚ, CZESŁAW Kominy [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 277 p. [Chimneys 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

MACIEJCZYK, ANTONI Elektryczne urządzenia publiczne sygnalizacji alarmowej strażnicy pożarowej [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 236 p. [Biblioteka pożarnicza. [Electric installations of the public electric fire alarm system of fire brigades 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs]

MAZUR, MARIAN ed. Słownik elektryczny rosyjsko-polski [Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1956. xxxi, 1122 p. [Russian-Polish electric dictionary bibl.]

MODZELEWSKI, ZBIGNIEW Poradnik kierowcy samochodowego w gospodarstwach rolnych [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Wydawn. Komunikacyjne, 1955. 253 p. [Handbook for automobile drivers working on farms 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., diagrs., tables]

PORADNIK MECHANIKI SAMOCHODOWEGO. [Redaktorzy naukow. Tadeusz Pterozyski i Tadeusz Majewski. Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 1091 p. [Handbook for automobile mechanics 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables]

SKALMOWSKI, WŁODZIMIERZ Naturalne i sztuczne materiały kamienne w budownictwie [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 242 p. [Natural and artificial stones in building construction 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

SOBOLEWSKI, JAN Niskotemperaturowe rozdzielanie gazów [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 69 p. [Low temperature separation of gases 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs]

STEPEK, ZDZISŁAW Dodatki uszlachetniające do produktów naftowych [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 116 p. [Additives for refining petroleum products. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables]

LEKSANDER Zarys metrologii i metody teoretyczne i środki mierniczości i katow. Wyd. 2, popr. i a. Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, outline of workshop metrology, entails and devices for measuring 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., otnotes, graphs, index, tables]

Elektronika przemysłowa, zastosowanie elektronowych do grzejnictwa, yelowych, sterowania i automaty- Warszawa, 1954. 387 p. onics, use of electronic equipment arial measurement, steering, and 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.,

IERZ Pralniczy punkt usługowy. a, Budownictwo i Architektura, Laundry service centers. 1st ed. orms, tables]

ACŁAW Budownictwo ogólne. a) Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, General building construction. ng) illus., bibl., diagrs., foot-

on construction: ceilings, roofs, a) 1956. 570 p.

PERIODICALS

BUDOWLANI (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Budownictwa, Ceramiki i Politechnicznych Zawodów) Warszawa [Publication for building workers issued by the Union of Workers in the Building and Tile Industries. Includes a supplement. Racjonalizator Budowlany, bulletin for rationalizers. Title varies: Budowlani i Ceramicy Weekly] Recurrent features: Tribune of the mason; Sports, Readers' letters, Standardization in the building industry Vol. 9, no. 19/20, Oct. 1956.

BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSŁOWE (Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemysłowego) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of Industrial Building. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building. Monthly] Vol. 3, no. 3, Sept. 1954.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
Iwanowski, W. Planning viewed in the light of experience gained in the Six-Year Plan. p. 1.
Kozłowski, T. Calculating the column base and the fixing of a steel column with an axial load. p. 4.
Sliwa, J. A prestressed concrete tank. p. 8.
Orzechowski, J. Using an artificial layer of foundation soil for constructing foundations. p. 11.
Szmit, A. Results of using brick with unnoticed defects. p. 14.
Kleczyski, A. Foreign experience in the industrialization of housing construction. p. 15.
Urban, H. The role and tasks of economic analysis in the planning of a building materials factory. p. 18.
Kus, S. Problems in calculating the dimensions of prestressed-concrete pipes. p. 23.
Dobrowolski, K. Defects and shortcomings in designing buildings on pile foundations. p. 28.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
National Conference on Building. p. 1.
Topolski, F. Experience in industrial building in the USSR. p. 2.
Druzdzal, J. 100-ton prefabricated pillars for the shed of a thermal-power plant. p. 6.
Pogany, W. Stabilization of clay soil and the use of loam poles made with the aid of the electrothermal method. p. 13.
Orman, B. 3d National Conference of Scientific-Technical Workers in the Field of Steel Construction in Czechoslovakia. p. 15.
Lubinski, C. A new method of vertical welding. p. 21.
Grzywański, J. Technical progress in the field of mechanization of electroassembly works. p. 27.
Marlewicz, M. Combined brigades as a source of increased efficiency. p. 35.
Janak, J. Certain economic problems in building construction in Czechoslovakia. p. 39.
Bober, T. Methodological problems in planning technical progress. p. 43.
Jagodziński, S. Graphic method used for representing technical control and accepted building-assembly works in the documentation of building. p. 46.

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS (Państwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Kraków. [Publication on adhesives in the building industry issued by State Technical Publications. Includes a supplement: Przegląd Bibliograficzny Materiałów Wiazacych, bibliography on adhesives. Monthly] Recurrent features: Editor's answers; News from the foreign press. Vol. 10, no. 8, June 1954.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
1950-1955, 1956-1960 p. 1.
Gebica, M. Pneumatic transportation in the cement industry. (To be contd.) p. 2.
Cichon, K., Szygocki, A. Urgent reasons for changing standards of portland cement. p. 10.
Reznier, E. Using molten basalt in the cement industry. p. 13.
Trembecki, A. Certain problems in selective industrial use of adhesive raw materials. p. 14.
Andrzejewski, R.; Grzywnowicz, J., Mikula, K. A few remarks concerning the article "Slag from Cement Furnaces as a Raw Material for the Chemical Industry." p. 20.
Khodorov, E., Kosareva, Y. Firing cement clinker suspended in gas. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21.
J. B. Development of the cement industry in some Western European countries. p. [3] of cover.

Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
National Conference on Building. p. 60.
Grzymek, J.; Niewiadomski, J. Present state of the adhesives industry and its further development in the Five-Year Plan. p. 70.
Malinowski, R. Activity of granulated acid blast furnace slag used in the production of hydraulic adhesives. p. 80.
Gruner, M.; Gaca, W. Methods of estimating the heat of hydration of cement. p. 85.
Gebica, M. Pneumatic transportation in the cement industry. (Conclusion) p. 100.
Controlling carbon dioxide and carbon oxide in a rotary kiln. Tr. from the French. p. 104.

DROGOWNICTWO. (Instytut Techniki Budowlanej) Warszawa. [Publication on road construction, maintenance, and finance issued by the Institute of Building Construction. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej, bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Organization, standardization, and improvement; Polish standards; Review of Soviet periodicals; Review of foreign periodicals; Bibliography on road construction; Criticism; Notes, Letters

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1956.

A. G. Bolesław Biorut and the road problem. p. 121.
Rolla, S. Maintenance of speed, safety, and continuity of traffic on roads. p. 102.
Sorokowski, P. Increased importance of city streets in the automotive transportation of the country. p. 107.
Oseka, M.; Pawłowski, M. Technical progress in the Five-Year Plan of the Central Administration of Road and Bridge Construction. p. 111.
Stępkiewicz, S. Temporary instruction concerning the cost estimate and the arrangement of the plan of works for the maintenance of roads and bridges. p. 114.
Pecenik, J. Impregnation of lumber for bridges and water constructions. p. 116.
Chmali, M. Disuse of pavements and stone bases of roads. p. 117.
Beben, A. Semi-mechanical loading of stone in quarries. p. 119.
Z. W. Catalog of building, road, and transport machinery. p. 121.

GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Polskie Związki Gazowników, Wodociągowców i Techników Sanitarnych) Warszawa [Publication on sanitary engineering and related fields issued by the Polish Association of Gas, Water, Sanitary and Sanitary Engineers. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Instytutu Gospodarki Komunalnej, bulletin of the Institute of Municipal Economy. Monthly] Recurrent features: Practical news; Life in the organization; From foreign periodicals, from the periodicals.

Vol. 30, no. 5, May 1956.

For proper organization, improvement, and acceleration of the construction of underground water-lations in towns. p. 161.
Sperski, B. Desulfurization of gas by the use of sulfur. p. 164.
Nawara, L. Behavior of aluminum wool as a material for gas pipes. p. 167.
Naczynski, J. Naphthalene removal with the aid of tetralin. p. 169.
Skoraszwowski, W. Share of the municipal water supply and sewerage in the general outlay of a town. p. 170.
Glinicki, Z.; Roman, M. New method of calculating vertical sewer basins. p. 172.
Caboszczek, J., and others. Hygienic and sanitary conditions of the Vistula River between Czerna Kąk and Warsaw. p. 176.
Strzemski, M. National water-supply economy and the use of town and industrial sewage in agriculture. p. 181.
Ziemia, W. Climateconvectors as modern air conditioning devices. p. 183.
Juda, J. Evaluation of the effectiveness of dust collectors. p. 186.
Popielski, W. Application of suitable instruments for measuring corrosion current. p. 189.
Brzywczy-Kuńska, Z. Research on the resistance of trees to SO₂. p. 197.

Vol. 30, no. 6, June 1956.

National Conference of the Building Industry. p. 171.
Krudowski, W. Processing and assembling of chloride materials. Pt. 1. p. 202.
Madoyaki, A. Broader use of plastic in water installations. p. 205.
Kelus, J. Removal of radioactive waste from water. p. 206.
Turoboyski, L. Pollution and self-purification of the Vistula River in the 0-224 kilometer sector. p. 207.
Samolyk, A.; Kopinski, J. Sewerage management in etching and galvanization plants. p. 213.
Wasowski, J. Calculation of deflection in horizontal air streams. p. 215.
Smolny, S.; Maller, A. Proper calculation of the heat demand for a certain space. p. 219.
Kolodziejczyk, S. Evaporation of moisture in the outer walls of a building. p. 223.
Golez, J. Generation of gas for chemical synthesis according to the Koppers-Totzek method. p. 227.
Klossowski, J. Training of cadres of the Ministry of Municipal Economy in the fields of water-supply economy and sewerage. p. 229.

Vol. 30, no. 7, July 1956.

Sanitation technology in city engineering at the National Conference of the Building Industry p. 241.
Kolaczowski, S. Importance of hydrobiology for the protection of surface water. p. 242.
Bajer, K. Once more on the proper method of protecting water against pollution by sewage. p. 243.

Wskazywanie Trendów i metod w sanitarnym badaniu gleby. p. 245
Lejczak, L. Efficiency of associated systems of irrigation. p. 252.
Wskazywanie Processing and assembling polyvinyl articles. Pt. 2 p. 254.
Wskazywanie Cathodic protection by applying point welding. p. 259.
Wskazywanie Influence of investment expenses on the cost of exploitation in water-supply and sewage plants. p. 261.
Wskazywanie Application of the method of combustion in household gas burners. p. 264.
Lejczak, B. Gas for town consumption obtained from the gasification of mineral oils. p. 268.
Wskazywanie Water and sewerage management in the Silesian Industrial Region. p. 271.
Wskazywanie Report on the Conference of the Technological Institute of the Sanitary Engineering Commission of the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 273.
Wskazywanie New models of Polish washing machines. p. 275.
Wskazywanie Work in the research plant of the Institute of Communal Economy p. 279.

ARKA MIESNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on the meat industry issued by Polish Economic Publications] p. 279.

Current features: Book reviews, Summaries and notes. p. 5, May 1956.

Wskazywanie From a visit of the delegation of the Ministry of the Meat Industry in the Soviet Union, remarks about the structure and the organization of work in the Soviet meat plants. p. 1.

Wskazywanie Mechanization of slaughterhouses in the Soviet Union. p. 5.

Wskazywanie Mechanization of the processing of meat products in the meat plants of the Soviet Union. p. 12.

Wskazywanie Electrostatic smoking of meat. p. 15.

Wskazywanie Electric apparatus for singeing and cleaning of piglets. p. 19.

Wskazywanie Production of artificial casings. p. 19.

Wskazywanie Apparatus for turning thin hog intestines inside out. p. 20.

Wskazywanie Methods of preserving animal blood. p. 20.

Wskazywanie For proper principles of recording and counting of the meat losses. p. 24.

Wskazywanie Some problems of the 5-Year Plan in the Meat Industry in Krakow. p. 20.

Wskazywanie The Breslau apparatus for skinning animals. p. 27.

Wskazywanie By-products of slaughtering in a meat combine. p. 28.

ARKA WODNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on water-power and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly] p. 28.

Current features: Bibliography; Notes, Book reviews. p. 5, May 1956.

Wskazywanie A. Necessity of creating an Association of Water Management Engineers and Technicians. p. 176.

Wskazywanie Directions for the organization of water supply and sewerage in industrial plants. p. 178.

Wskazywanie Organization and control of the protection of surface waters against pollution in Poland. p. 181.

Wskazywanie Present reorganization of the land reclamation service. p. 183.

Wskazywanie Land reclamation pumping stations for irrigation purposes and their hydrologic bases. p. 184.

Wskazywanie Importance of normal growth of riverbeds on the banks for the regulation of rivers and reservoirs. p. 190.

Wskazywanie Pressure of earth on retaining walls with fractured or flat horizontal overlap and with fractured distribution on the fractured parts. p. 194.

Wskazywanie Reinforcement of natural formations and of artificial embankments in connection with hydraulic constructions. p. 199.

Wskazywanie Analysis of causes and courses of some catastrophes in backwater constructions. p. 203.

Wskazywanie Polish share in international fuel and power organizations. p. 212.

Wskazywanie Scientific conference concerning the desalination and regeneration of meadow soils. p. 215.

Wskazywanie Effect of antierosion measures on the extent of erosion phenomena. p. 218.

Wskazywanie (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly] p. 218.

Wskazywanie (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly] p. 218.

Wskazywanie (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly] p. 218.

Wskazywanie (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly] p. 218.

Wskazywanie (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly] p. 218.

Wskazywanie (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly] p. 218.

Wskazywanie (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly] p. 218.

Wskazywanie (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly] p. 218.

Wskazywanie (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly] p. 218.

Wskazywanie (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly] p. 218.

Recurrent features: Technics in the wide world, Polish workers' share in technical progress, Corner for the young constructor, Mailbox, Technical calendar, Bibliography. Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

KINOTECHNIK (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Krakow. [Publication on cinematography issued by the Motion Picture Publishing Agency Monthly] p. 119.

Recurrent features: Publication review, Readers' letters and the editor's answers. Vol. 9, no. 99, Oct. 1956.

Krakow Instytut Odlewnictwa PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Foundry Institute; with English and Russian summaries] p. 119.

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1955 (published 1956).

Krzyszewski, R. Effect of the addition of steel to the charge on the tensile strength of inoculated cast iron. p. 1.

Plaskowski, J. The effect of inoculation with ferro-silicon on the quantity and size of graphite spheroids in spheroidal cast iron. p. 4.

Tyszkowski, Z. The mechanism of destruction of cast-iron fire grates in mechanical stokers in the light of metallographic investigations. p. 15.

Raczka, J. The effect of boron on the annealing process and the properties of black-heart malleable cast iron. p. 22.

Discussion of a paper by R. Krzyszewski. p. 30.

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on building materials issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly] p. 119.

Recurrent features: From the Soviet Press; Brief notes, Book reviews. Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1956.

Toward a better future. p. 129.

Pieniazek, S.; Schmal, M. Prefabricated single-concrete ceiling prestressed in advance. p. 130.

Mazur, S. Porous gypsum-plaster with pulverized filling. p. 132.

Sobolewski, S. Hydraulic processing of rocks in the light of recent experience and achievements. p. 134.

Lehnert, Z. Economic problems connected with the impregnation of lumber. p. 137.

Wierzbicki, A. The problem of combustibility of fiberboard. p. 140.

Malinowski, R. Remarks concerning norm PN/B-23002; granulated slag from blast furnaces used for producing hydraulic adhesives. p. 141.

Nowicki, J. Economic problems connected with brickmaking by the sintering method. p. 142.

Swicki, M. New materials for colling. p. 144.

Tukallo, J. Determining the composition of fresh concrete mixtures. p. 150.

Karwal, R. Accounting for materials as a road to saving. p. 152.

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956.

Kotlicka, R.; Dobrzynska, R. Difficulties concerning material used on a large-slab building in Lodz as a general problem for prefabrication enterprises. p. 181.

Szpanier, K. Plastering in industrial building abroad. p. 185.

Roszak, W. Technology of plastic slag cement. p. 189.

Mazur, S. Applying fly ash as an ingredient added to gypsum. p. 172.

Wlchowicki, Z.; Popowski, S. Applying the hydraulic method in processing crusher sand in a gravel-yard. p. 177.

J. B. Is it the twilight of conventional building materials? p. 181.

Bogusiewicz, C. Is it possible to increase brick production and improve its quality? p. 185.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1956.

Twelfth anniversary of the Polish Committee of National Liberation. p. 183.

Wachowiak, T. For full execution of the resolutions of the National Building Conference. p. 194.

Kotlicka, R.; Dobrzynska, R. Plastering outside large-slab walls according to the Soviet experience. p. 195.

Trembecki, A. A method of working out technical norms of typical building stones based upon theoretical principles of mathematical statistics. p. 200.

Grabowski, A. For a thousand engineers. p. 205.

Nowak, J. Crusher sand as one of the basic building materials in the 5-Year Plan. p. 206.

Jurkiewicz, J. Achievements of Polish technology in the field of plastic materials resistant to chemicals. p. 210.

Borowiecki, J. Cement roofing tiles. p. 212.

Bukowinski, S. Problems of documentation of deposits of raw materials for building ceramics. (To be contd.) p. 214.

MECHANIK (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians Monthly] p. 119.

Recurrent features: Standardization and Improvements, Bibliography, Chronicle, Readers' letters, News of the Association. Vol. 20, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Moroz, P. Tasks of the machine manufacturing industry in the field of machine tools and implements in the 5-Year Plan. p. 1.

Balul, M.; Lewandowski, S. Certain problems in combined machine tools and automatic assembly-line machinery. (To be contd.) p. 3.

Ploszajski, A. Adjustable reaming machines. p. 13.

Pawłowski, J. Problems of safety at work in metal finishing by means of electric erosion. p. 15.

Wroblewski, W. Possibilities of manufacturing parts by means of presses. p. 19.

Czarniawski, M. Proper utilization of factory forges for the production of parts by stamping. p. 23.

Jablonski, S. Ways of reducing the cost of heat treatment. (To be contd.) p. 25.

Kos, W. The problem of regulating screw threads during rolling. p. 27.

Czarniawski, W. An opinion in the discussion on technical progress. p. 29.

Zwierchowicki, S. A new type of machine for milling roller bearings. p. 30.

We participate in the elaboration of the factory 5-year plan of production. p. 31.

Reiman, M. Granosealing as a method of coating steel with phosphate. p. 31.

MOTORYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes supplements. Biuletyn Informacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego, documentation on automotive transportation Monthly] p. 119.

Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Burgin, J. At the threshold of the 5-Year Plan. p. 1.

Rostocki, A. Some problems of automotive transportation. p. 3.

Oleńdzki, Z. Effect of the reorganization of transportation in the service of commerce. p. 9.

Maciuga, A. Statistical reporting by a driver. p. 11.

Szojlni, A. More about the method of exchanging accessories. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14.

Wasilewski, S. The Automobile Engineering Service can work faster, better, and cheaper. p. 17.

Jaskiewicz, A. Proper assembling of the cone gear wheels of a bevel gear. p. 19.

Reiman, M. Application of radiant materials for testing worn-out parts of a motor. p. 22.

Marczewski, A.; Lange, R. Concerning private passenger cars. p. 24.

Lipka, P. Trends in developing networks of service stations. p. 28.

J. D. The influence of tinning on the quality of bearings. Biuletyn. p. 1.

J. M. The State Automotive Transport carries out the works of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Biuletyn. p. II.

J. E. Problem of the even chroming of cylinders. Biuletyn. p. II.

L. S. Course in metal spraying. Biuletyn. p. III.

J. D. Studying bearings made of bimetallic sheets. Biuletyn. p. IV.

Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1956.

Rojek, K. Problems of transportation at the National Conference of the Building Industry. p. 113.

Makarczyk, Z. Wages and labor conditions of the drivers in the building industry. p. 116.

Stawinski, Z. Strengthening technical facilities of automotive transportation in the building industry. p. 119.

Marczak, E. The question of documentation in transportation. p. 122.

Hiller, Z. Transportation in internal trade on new roads. p. 123.

Jasionowski, J. Training automobile drivers. p. 126.

Reiman, M. Best conditions for breaking in engines. p. 129.

Wodziecko, E. The proper time of ignition. p. 133.

R. S. Regeneration of elements of the differential gear of the Skoda 706-R. Biuletyn. p. IX.

J. M. Results of the research on shipments of goods between Warsaw and Lodz. Biuletyn. p. IX.

J. D. Testing the quality of automobile parts with supersonic waves. Biuletyn. p. X.

J. C. Catalog of the equipment of automobile service stations. Biuletyn. p. XII.

Vol. 11, no. 7, July 1956.

Transportation as a mine of millions. p. 160.

Bujniewicz, J. Urgent questions of automotive transportation. p. 171.

Kragielewski, R. Concerning the system of wages for drivers in the Agricultural Cooperative Center of the Peasant Self-Help Union. p. 174.

Koszyk, J. Agreements on international automotive transportation signed by the State Automotive Transport. p. 176.

25th Poznan International Fair Pt. 1 p. 178.
 H. Z. We divert bureaucratic excesses. p. 180.
 Nowak, J. British highways discussed on the basis of the general European highway problem. p. 181.
 Tobis, W. New Polish scooter, the Osa p. 183.
 Podnarski, H. Standardization and the Five-Year Plan on automobile repairs. p. 185.
 Blumke, F. Trucks for fire engines Pt. 2, p. 187.
 Brzozko, S. Fuel injection as applied to low-compression engines. p. 189.
 J. O. Experiments and research on prototypes of new equipment for automobile service and repair, a prototype of a new hydraulic jack. *Biuletyn*, p. XVII.
 W. G. A device for testing oil. *Biuletyn*, p. XVIII.
 B. S. Regeneration of valves in a Leyland motor by means of electric welding. *Biuletyn*, p. XIX.
 T. W. Remarks on attempts to introduce individual settlement of accounts in the subagency of the State Automotive Transport *Biuletyn*, p. XX.

NORMALIZACJA (Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny) Warszawa [Journal on standardization issued by the Polish Committee on Standards. Includes supplements: *Przegląd Językowy Normalizacji*, review of terminology in standardization, and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Normalizacji*, documentation. Title varies before v. 22, 1954, Polski Komitet Normalizacyjny *Wiadomości* Monthly].
 Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Readers' opinions, Review of foreign periodicals on standardization, Information about Soviet standards, Foreign standards.

Vol. 24, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
 Ajdukiewicz, A. What a definition is. Pt. 2, p. 201.
 Szomanski, J., Walewski, W. Standards and supplementary documents p. 203.
 Mazur, Z. Measures for assuring the prompt carrying out of plans for elaboration of state standards. p. 212.
 Kwiecień, W. Revision of standard PN-53/H-04741, "Chemical Analysis of Silver Solders." p. 217.
 Skarbiński, A. Technical and economic effects of standardization in the Glider Experimental Center. p. 221.
 Zieleniewski, B. Status and developmental tendencies of seed production in the Soviet Union. p. 228.
 Zyzniewski, M. Some remarks in connection with the competition for presenting the economic effects of standardization. p. 233.
 Actual properties of steel used in the building industry. p. 235.
 Kz. From the editorial work on standards. p. 251.
 Pl. Conference of the International Organization for Standardization on technical terminology. p. 252.
 Vol. 24, no. 5, May 1956.
 Zyzniewski, M. Economic effects of standardization p. 257.
 Zarebski, H. Fundamental expressions and definitions used in automatic regulation. p. 264.
 Sadłowski, M. Marking steel. p. 270.
 Rogozinski, J. Some remarks on the form of agricultural standards p. 275.
 Hacıadurhan, J. Location of automobile parts. p. 277.
 Wiszniewski, E. Methodological works in international standardization and their organization. p. 278.
 Ostaszewski, W. Again on the control of the application of standards p. 285.
 Jakubiak, T. Approving standards. p. 287.
 E. W. From the international standardization. p. 290.
 T. T. Work on the standardization of typewriter keyboards. p. 291.
 Starowicz, Z. Stanisław Kowalczyński's *Urządzenia chłodnicze* (Refrigeration Equipment), a technical handbook which applies standards, a review. p. 292.
 W. D. Concerning the standardization of technical terminology p. 315.
 Bar. For correct technical terminology. p. 316.

ODZIEŻ (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Dzielwarskiego, Odzieżowego i Ponczoszniczego) Łódź. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement: *Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly].
 Recurrent feature: Brief notes
 Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1956.
 May 1, 1956 p. 113.
 Granas, P. Marginal remarks on the discussion on the 5-Year Plan. p. 114.
 Czaplińska, K. Necessity for a strict binding of the plan of technical progress with the one for the reduction of prime costs p. 115.
 Krysiński, S. Dispatching service in clothing enterprises. Pt. 5 [i.e. 6] p. 117.
 Linde, R. System of intrafactory economic accounting in the clothing industry. p. 121.
 Frankowski, Z. Shrinkage of woolen fabrics and preventive measures applied in the clothing industry. p. 121.
 Mrozowski, Z. Construction of a puller to remove socks from the sock automaton. (Conclusion) p. 127.
 Lange, Z. Manufacture of felt hats, decatizing (Conclusion) p. 132.

Jedrzejewski, W. Influence of parameters of the technological process on the properties of usability of felt hats. (To be cont.) p. 133.
 Starczewski, A. Trends of development of the utilizable and decorative fancy goods from plastic materials p. 135.
 A. B. Men's shirts p. 139.

Poland Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli, **DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY** [Official bulletin of the Ministry for Building Towns and Rural Settlements] Nos. 9-12, 14-15, May-July 1956.

Poland Urząd Patentowy **WIADOMOSCI**, Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Patent Office. Bimonthly].
 Recurrent features: Trade-marks, Answers to questions concerning inventions and trade-marks, Patents on sale
 Nos. 4-5, July-Oct. 1956.

PRZEGŁAD BUDOWLANY. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Związek Inżynierów i Techników Budownictwa) Warszawa [Publication on building issued by the Central Technical Organization and the Polish Association of Civil Engineers and Building Constructors. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Instytutu Techniki Budowlanej*, bulletin of the Institute of Building Construction, *Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa*, bulletin of the Institute for Organization and Mechanization of Building, and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa*, documentation on building. Monthly].
 Recurrent features: New publications; Readers' letters, Patents and organizational and technical improvements, Regulations and legal decisions
 Vol. 28, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
 The word belongs to others. p. 305.
 1st National Conference of the Technical Press. p. 308.
 Pilecki, J. Industrialized building during the 1st quarter of 1956 p. 310.
 Lenkiewicz, W. Building of electric heating plant in Łódź; a report to *Przegląd Budowlany*. p. 311.
 Rojkowa, M. Working safely as a source of saving in automotive transportation in the building industry. p. 316.
 Nowak, S. Primary sources of bookkeeping as a basis for settlement of accounts in the building industry p. 318.
 Bibillo, A. Saving of electric power on the construction site achieved by proper management of the electric-power industry. p. 320.
 Nowara, W., Parzniewski, Z., Sekulski, T. Prefabricated two-part ceiling. p. 321.
 Bielicki, W. Trends in the development of prefabrication and technical achievements in housing construction of some Western countries; fragments of research for the Polish Academy of Sciences. p. 323.
 Bar, L. State supervision of building in the German Democratic Republic p. 327.
 Niespodziewanski, Z. The role of emulsion paints in the painting technique of the building industry. p. 347.
 Domanski, H. Directives for designing concrete of high endurance. p. 349.

PRZEGŁAD ELEKTROTECHNICZNY (Ministerstwo Energetyki, Ministerstwo Przemysłu Maszynowego, Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of the Electric-Power Industry, the Ministry of the Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Includes a supplement: *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Elektrotechniki*, documentation issued by the Documentation Center of Electrical Engineering. Monthly].
 Recurrent features: Brief notes, Electrical vocabulary; Publications received, News of the Association; Review of periodicals
 Vol. 32, no. 8, June 1956.

Dryzek, T. Remarks on the course and results of discussions on the 5-Year Plan in electric-power plants and systems. p. 225.
 Moszczyński, S. The problem of unification and reduction of the variety of voltages in the electric systems of Poland. p. 228.
 Preminger, J. Automatic regulation of frequency, exchange of active power, and load dispatching. p. 233.
 Fiszar, W. Selecting most economic configuration for a heating system. p. 242.
 Berson, L. The effect of breaks in lighting on the durability of fluorescent lamps. p. 244.
 Piasecki, J. Means of protection against dangerous contacts according to the Dutch practice. p. 247.
 Druzdzal, J., Sowiński, M. Prefabricated main building of the Łódź II Electric Heating Plant. p. 248.
 Nowak, K. W4-WaW recording wattmeter produced by the A-6 factory in Świdnica. p. 252.
 Hasterman, Z. Transformers. p. 255.
 Activities of the Warsaw Chapter of the Polish Electrical Engineers Association. p. 263.

PRZEGŁAD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacji Warszawa. [Technical and economic publications on railroads issued by Transportation Publications].
 Recurrent features: Standardization and inventions, Soviet news; Chronicle, From abroad, Index of publications, News of the Transportation Engineers Association.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1956.
 Hipp, T. Dispatching capacity of a classification yard. p. 201.
 Langrod, A. Comparing locomotives with single and double expansion of overheated steam from the point of view of unitary consumption of steam p. 210.
 Wojciechowski, E. Adequate application of lumber and improved wood materials in building freight cars. p. 211.
 Gehorsam, L. Some research problems on the economic effectiveness of railroad investments p. 215.
 Plachocki, J. Proper execution of anticorrosive painting works. p. 220.
 Maruszewski, M. Physiological background of using flashlights on railroads. p. 224.
 Groblecki, W. Proper functioning of crushed stone on railroad tracks. p. 226.
 Sosulski, J. Heavy machinery for mechanizing the work of track construction on German railroads. Tr. from the German. p. 229.
 Eymont, M. Trends in the development of electric railroads p. 235.
 Ochocki, L. Improving office work in railroad stations. p. 236.

PRZEGŁAD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: *Przegląd Kolejowy Drogowy*, *Ministerstwo Transportu dla Torowisk*, for track servicing. Monthly].
 Recurrent features: Review of publications; Review of foreign periodicals; From Soviet experts.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
 Now Year's wishes; from R. Strzalecki, Minister of Railroads. p. 1.
 Sochacki, K. The most important tasks of the railroad track service in 1956. p. 1.
 Skalski, T. Summing up the results of competition in railroad-track construction and maintenance in the third quarter of 1955. p. 4.
 Paderowski, Z. Improvements in the economy of maintenance. p. 6.
 Pogrodka, J. Basics for disassembling. p. 7.
 Wołos, T., Komorowski, H. Problem of barbed wire assembly. p. 8.
 Nowik, A. Cooperation between a lumber impregnation shop and track units of Polish State Railroads and the Railroad Work Enterprise in 1956. p. 13.
 Mikulski, A. Sophomores and winning design. p. 13.
 Nawroć, K. Increasing concern about bridges p. 14.
 Kubinski, K. Methods of repairing wooden ceilings p. 20.
 Fighting accidents. p. 21.
 Wadolowski, K. On the construction site of the great bridge over the Yangtze River. p. 22.
 Zyla, J. Program of training employees for track work. p. [3] of cover.
 Szwojkowski, W. Table of working hours in relation to various degrees of efficiency. *Przegląd* p. 1.
 Cieplinski, S., Nowak, S. Safety of workers occupied at cleaning tracks of snow. *Przegląd*. p. 10.
 Zamiecki, H. The preparation of tools for the foreman for spring and summer work. *Przegląd*. p. 15.

PRZEGŁAD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: *Przegląd Bibliograficzny Mechaniki*, bibliography of mechanical engineering; *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki*, documentation; *Biuletyn Informacyjny*, bulletin of the Institute of Surface Finishing; and *Biuletyn Informacyjny*, bulletin of the Institute of Machine Tools and Machine Tooling. Monthly].
 Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals; Chronicle; Bibliography.
 Vol. 16, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

PRZEGŁAD ODLEWNICTWA. (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewników Polskich) Kraków. [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa*, bulletin of the Foundry Institute; *Przegląd Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa*, bibliography on foundries; and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa*, documentation. Monthly].
 Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Information from the Association; New publications.
 Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
 Gorski, A. Founders build up the 5-Year Plan. p. 1.
 Gierdziewicz, K. 30 years of the existence of foundry technical organizations and their efforts for scientific foundations of founding in Poland Pt. 1. 1926-1944. p. 2.
 Pachowski, M. Using spheruloid iron as a material resistant to abrasion. p. 10.

[illegible]

1. 1940年 10月 1日 星期日 晴
 2. 1940年 10月 2日 星期一 晴
 3. 1940年 10月 3日 星期二 晴
 4. 1940年 10月 4日 星期三 晴
 5. 1940年 10月 5日 星期四 晴
 6. 1940年 10月 6日 星期五 晴
 7. 1940年 10月 7日 星期六 晴
 8. 1940年 10月 8日 星期日 晴
 9. 1940年 10月 9日 星期一 晴
 10. 1940年 10月 10日 星期二 晴
 11. 1940年 10月 11日 星期三 晴
 12. 1940年 10月 12日 星期四 晴
 13. 1940年 10月 13日 星期五 晴
 14. 1940年 10月 14日 星期六 晴
 15. 1940年 10月 15日 星期日 晴
 16. 1940年 10月 16日 星期一 晴
 17. 1940年 10月 17日 星期二 晴
 18. 1940年 10月 18日 星期三 晴
 19. 1940年 10月 19日 星期四 晴
 20. 1940年 10月 20日 星期五 晴
 21. 1940年 10月 21日 星期六 晴
 22. 1940年 10月 22日 星期日 晴
 23. 1940年 10月 23日 星期一 晴
 24. 1940年 10月 24日 星期二 晴
 25. 1940年 10月 25日 星期三 晴
 26. 1940年 10月 26日 星期四 晴
 27. 1940年 10月 27日 星期五 晴
 28. 1940年 10月 28日 星期六 晴
 29. 1940年 10月 29日 星期日 晴
 30. 1940年 10月 30日 星期一 晴
 31. 1940年 10月 31日 星期二 晴

For the American Association of Engineers and Architects, American Journal and by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, with English and Russian translations. In the English translation, the Russian text is in the margin. The Russian text is in the margin. The Russian text is in the margin.

Vol. 10, no. 7, July 1956

Dobrzycki, J. Mathematical principles of exact analytical determination p. 255

Lejnicki, M. The dairy industry in capitalist countries p. 253

Jaruzko, B. Protective packaging materials in the food industry p. 273

Hansen, J. Benefiting more from experiences acquired from the construction of the Klemensow Fat Producing Plants p. 277

Niewiarowski, A. Changes in the amino-acid and peptide content during the aging (storage) of beef and pork p. 280

Borowski, J., and others Investigations on the influence of ice containing sodium nitrite on the perishability and quality of Baltic haddock p. 282

Flomczykowski, J. Serum pulp replacing lecithin p. 283

S. N. Standardization of machinery in the food industry p. 230

R. Conference concerning spare parts of machines and equipment p. 231

A. S. Technical information service of the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry. p. 295

RADIOAMATOR Warszawa [Publication for amateur radio operators. Title varies before 1954, Radio Amateur Monthly] Recurrent features: New publications, Editor's answers, From home and abroad, Mail of amateur radio operators, Television, Advice, Talks unite the readers

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1956

Unnoticed needs and unused possibilities. p. 1

M. R. Resonant quadruple RC (resistance-capacitance) system. p. 2

Schmidt, A. Battery receivers built by amateurs p. 8

Bakanowski, R. Power receiver for beginners. p. 7

Jedrejczak, S. DKE receivers with UCL11 and UVIN tubes p. 9

Lubanski, M. Band filters in receivers p. 9

1st Plenary Session of the Supreme Council of Radio Clubs. p. 13

Wolinski, K. Electromagnetic measurement device with a repulsion core p. 14

Dubik, Z. How does a telecine work? p. 17

Bogucki, Z. Signal generator with a built-in VOM (volt-ohm-milliammeter). Pt. 2. p. 19

Single-tube short-wave transceiver, a miniature transmitter-receiver with quartz stabilization p. 21

Klewenhage, J. After the QRP competitions. p. 22

Kloza, M. Remarks concerning the article "Exciting Oscillator in Clapp's System." p. 23

Koslarski, A. Tuning indicators and S-meters (Signal-strength indicators). p. 24

Zajackowski, A. Automatically turning on the apparatus in school radio centers. p. 27

Durka, T. A way of connecting a receiver and adapter with an amplifier. p. 27

Taborek, Z. Do you know Ohm's law? p. 28

M. F. Characteristics of tubes. p. 29

ROZPRAWY INZYNIERSKIE (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Podstawowych Problemow Techniki) Warszawa [Journal on engineering issued by the Institute of Fundamental Technological Problems, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1954.

No. 15, pt. 2, 1955

Wierzbicki, W. Geometric methods of investigation of lattice structures p. 3.

RZEMIESLNIK (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade Weekly] Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade, News from the country, Readers' letters

Vol. 6, no. 19, Oct. 1956.

SKRZYDLATA POLSKA. (Liga Lotnicza) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine on aviation issued by the Aviation League Includes supplements: Aerokluby, on organization; Młody Lotnik, on model planes for youth; Spadochroniarz, on parachuting; Szybownik, on gliding; and Technika, on modeling Weekly] Recurrent features: From our correspondents; Book and periodical reviews on aviation, Aeronautical engineer answers, Air mail, Intellectual puzzles; From air raids all over the country.

Vol. 10, no. 42, Oct. 1954.

WIADOMOSCI GORNICZE. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications Monthly] Recurrent features: Talks on mining vocabulary, Mining, in questions and answers; Brief notes, Book and periodical reviews

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE (Centralny Zarzad Przemyslu Hutniczego) Stalino. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries. Monthly] Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; Small encyclopedia, Young metallurgists, Book and periodical reviews, Brief notes on metallurgy.

Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

NADOLSKI, ANDRZEJ. Polskie sily zbrojne wczoraj i dzisiaj. Bolestaw Chrobrego; rysy strategii i taktyki [Wyd. 1] Lodz, Zaklad im. Ossolinskih we wrocławiu, 1956. 111 p. (Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Wydzial II Prace, nr 19) [Polish Armed Forces during the reign of Boleslaw Chrobry, outline of strategy and tactics. French and Russian summaries. 1st ed. col. maps, footnotes.] MIDW

PERIODICALS

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Wojsko Polskie. Glosny i polityczny) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine of soldiers issued by the Political Department of the Armed Forces. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: From the history of the great national war; It is worth reading; Polish contribution to human culture; Song helps in the fight, Learn about the world and life, Free time, It is not tedious.

No. 12, July 1954.

No. 18, Sept. 1955.

No. 6, Mar. 1956.

K. A. The struggle with the elements goes on p. 1

M. N. The Party of a great idea. p. 1

Broniewska, J. Our "Old Man." p. 8

Hubert, H. Firing over the bay. p. 18

J. S. The school. p. 10

Halecki, J. Oases in icy deserts. p. 10

Szymanski, J. From Breslau to Melbourne p. 12

No. 7, Apr. 1956.

(prz.) Warsaw in mourning. p. 2

Nadzin, S.; Przymanowski, J.; Ozimek, H. That is how he will remain in our memory. p. 4

Hen, J. On the threshold; a fragment from Hieronimo's life p. 6

Gornicki, W. A word about the German soldier p. 11

Szymanski, J. Cordial help. p. 10

Wetulani, A. Polish painting in the first half of the 19th century. p. 24

Grazynski, J. In Egypt, after five years. p. 29

No. 8, Apr. 1956.

M. N. In the Lenin Museum in Warsaw. p. 1

Kruk, T. The last word. p. 5

Poleski, W. Romanticism and industrial management p. 7

Kucharski, J. Rembrandt and his group in the National Museum in Warsaw. p. 9

Kolodziejczyk, A. Marcel, a radiotelegraph operator p. 16

Pracki, L. Between Hungarian friends. p. 23

Kowalska, B. Realism in the art of the 19th century. p. 24

Czulinski, J. The taste of truth; a book review p. 17

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CONTEMPORANUL Bucuresti [Weekly] Nos. 37-40, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

CRONICA ROMANEASCA NEWS FROM ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin Weekly] Vol. 3, nos. 41-44, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

FLACARA. Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Book and film reviews; Chess; Crossword puzzles Comics

Vol. 6 nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

(Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Bucuresti [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth] Aug.-Sept. 1956.

RADIO. (Radiodifuziunea Romina) din listeners' guide issued by the Broadcasting Service Weekly] Oct.-Nov. 1956.

rest. [Illustrated magazine, issued also in German as ...]

Vol. 9, no. 4, 1955.

Boles, D. The people's homage to the great Sadoveanu. p. 5

Delavrancea, B. Two short stories. Tr. from the Romanian. p. 11

Arghezi, T. Pages from the past: excerpts from a book. Tr. from the Romanian. p. 44

Farcașan, S. Constantin Dobrogeanu-Gherea, a prominent representative of Romanian criticism. p. 57

Gullian, E. Outstanding personalities of Romanian culture; Emil Racovita. p. 74

General session of the Rumanian Academy. p. 83

Tudor, A. Rumanian music forges ahead. p. 105

Birsan, A. The Teleki Library. p. 113

Dobrota, T. Tudor Vianu's Problems of Style and Literature; a book review. p. 115

Manu, E. Zaharia Stancu's Flowers of the Earth; a book review. p. 118

Furtuna, S. Ion Marin Sadoveanu's Fin de Siecle in Bucharest; a book review. p. 121

Dragusin, L. Ion Calugaru's Steel and Bread; a book review. p. 122

Scariat, A. Dragoș Vicol's Iron Valley; a book review. p. 124

Elvin, B. C. Ignatescu's Mitru, Son of Jolda, a historical novel, vols. 1-2, a review. p. 126

Demetrius, L. The Helsinki World Peace Assembly; a delegate's notes. p. 131

Breslau, M. Warsaw Youth Festival; travel notes. p. 132

RUMANIEN HEUTE. Bukarest. [Illustrated magazine. German-language edition; issued also in English as Rumania Today. Monthly] No. 8, Aug. 1956.

URSS AZI. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Monthly] Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS HANDBOOK Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations. Daily] Nos. 221-244, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satirical publication. Weekly] Vol. 8, no. 15, Aug. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Culture. Monthly] Recurrent features: Bibliography; From our correspondents

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. **BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA B: ARTICOLE SI RECENZII DIN PRESA.** Bucuresti. [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Ministry of Culture. Semimonthly] Nos. 13-15, July-Aug. 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

ORTODOXIA (Patriarhia Romana. Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Reviews of books and periodicals

Vol. 8, no. 2, Apr./June 1956.

Coman, I. The Holy Tradition in the light of Apostolic Fathers. p. 163.

Staniloae, D. The number of sacraments, the relation between them and the problem of sacraments outside the Church. p. 191

Chitescu, N. Piety and theology. p. 216.

Stancescu, N. The orthodox meaning of icons. p. 245.

Dragulin, C. "So that all men may be one"; points supporting the coexistence of confessions and the Christian churches. p. 262.

Mladin, N. F. M. Dostoevskii about Christian confessions. p. 299

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries Two no. a year]

Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1955.

The philosophical problems of psychology; summary of discussions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7.

Ralea, M. The materialistic tradition of French psychology. p. 23.

Pavelcu, V. The principle of the dominant. p. 45.

Lancu, I. Relations between physiology and psychology in the light of I. P. Pavlov's theory. p. 67.

Botez, C. The problem of the reflex conditioned by time. p. 85.

Cristian, G. Problems of the psychology of thinking and of speech in the works of I. M. Sechenov. p. 85.

Wolffinger, I.; Alexandru, S. Struggle of the review Contemporanul, 1881-1891, to defend the materialistic position in psychology. p. 111.

Bogdan, T.; Cazangiu, A. Psychology supporting criminology. p. 123.

Schiopu, U. Some problems in the development of thinking in young pupils in the process of learning. p. 131.

Pufan, C. The role of rebuilding the mode of writing the Rumanian language in the course of forming the mode of writing the Russian language by pupils of the Rumanian elementary schools. p. 153.

Fischbein, E. Relations between the two systems of signaling in the reading process of small pupils. p. 161.

Bejat, M. Some data on the perception of the relation between volume and weight by children of pre-school age. p. 177.

Tudicov, A. Some particularities of the process of generalization in the learning of numeration and numbers by pupils. p. 189.

Tudicov, A. Some particularities of the process of generalization in the learning of numeration and numbers by pupils. p. 189.

Popescu-Noveanu, E. Some methods of determining types of superior nervous activity through biographic study and observation of conduct. p. 203.

Zapan, G. The method of studying conditioned reflexes of complex reaction in men. p. 227.

Cazacu, T. Observations on the formation of conditioned reflexes by the method of verbal reinforcement in normal adults. p. 233.

Dogaru, D. Mihai Ralea's *Caracterul antiuman si antiscientific al psihologiei burgheze americane* [The Antihuman and Antiscientific Character of American Bourgeois Psychology]; a book review. p. 271.

4. HISTORY

FLOCA, OCTAVIAN. Contributii la cunoasterea tezaurilor de argint Dacie; tezaurul de la Saracsau si Seica Mica. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956. 36 p. [Contributions to the knowledge of Dacian silver treasures; the treasure from Saracsau and Seica Mica. illus., maps, footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy. Superseded in part, with v. 8, no. 1, 1955, Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie si Filosofie. Studii; revista de istorie si filosofie, and continues its vol. numbering. Bi-monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Bibliographical notes; News in brief.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1955.

The 50th anniversary of the first Russian revolution; theses. p. 7.

Plan for the scientific research of the Section for Historical Sciences and of the Institute of History at the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic for 1955. p. 25.

Haupt, G.; Slivat, X. Actions of solidarity of the Rumanian proletariat with the Russian popular revolution, January 1905-January 1906. p. 29.

Munteanu, N.; Panceu, C.; Lungeanu, I. The revolutionary act of nationalizing all principal production means, industry, banks, insurances, mines, and transportation, June 11, 1948. p. 55.

Fedorov, G. Ancient Slavs in the Moldavian Soviet Socialist Republic; in connection with results of activities of the archeological expedition in the Moldavian Soviet Socialist Republic in 1953-1954. p. 83.

Chenestescu, V.; Stancescu, E. From countries of people's democracy, a session for reports relating to visits in the German Democratic Republic and the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 93.

Udrea, T. About certain problems concerning historical science in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 107.

Activities of the scientific session of the Cluj Branch of the Rumanian Academy. p. 123.

Visit of the historians F. Kavka, L. Holotik (Czechoslovak Republic), and D. Kosev (Bulgarian Republic) in our country. p. 127.

Vol. 8, no. 3, May/June 1955.

Haupt, G. Historical struggle to bring Rumanian socialist circles to Marxist positions (1881-1884). p. 7.

Maciu, V. Regarding the situation and the struggle of Rumanian peasantry on the eve of the War of Independence. p. 31.

Turbatu, M. The role of rural craftsmen in the development of the production of merchandise in the first half of the 17th century in the Rumanian country. p. 49.

Frances, E. Slaves on the soil of our fatherland in the 12th century. p. 65.

Pascu, S.; Benko, S.; Russu, I. Analysis of scientific activities in 1954 in the Institute of History at the Rumanian Academy in Cluj. p. 81.

Kavka, F. The Hussite revolutionary movement and its international importance. Tr. from the Czech. p. 84.

Ionascu, I. An unpublished document on the peasant revolt in Oltenia in June 1899. p. 107.

Simonescu, D. Dimitrie Macrea's *Despre originea si structura limbii romine* [About the Origin and Structure of the Rumanian Language]; a book review. p. 111.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

MUNCA CULTURALA DE MASA IN SPRIJINUL PRODUCTIEI [de] I. Pana [et al.] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1955. 95 p. (Biblioteca activitatii sindicale) [Mass activities in the field of culture in support of production]

ORGANIZAREA CONDUCERII INDUSTRIEI SOCIALISTE IN R. P. R.; CONDUCEREA INTREPRINDERILOR SOCIALISTE DE STAT. Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 45 p. (Probleme de tehnica, economie si organizare a productiei industriale) [Organization of the management of socialist industry in the Rumanian People's Republic; guidance of socialist state enterprises]

RACHINOIU, NICOLAE. Intrecerea socialista munca vie cu oamenii. [de] Nicolae Rachinoiu [et al.] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1955. 93 p. [Socialist competition; vital work with people]

USCATESCU, GEORGE. Pentru o teorie a revolutiei. Madrid, Colectia "Dastin," 1954. 31 p. [For a theory of revolution]

PERIODICALS

GAZETA FINANTELOR. (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institututiile Administrative de Stat si Sfatul Popular) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils. Weekly]

Vol. 4, no. 166, Sept. 1956.

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE. (Les syndicalistes roumains liberes en exil) Paris. [Bulletin issued by a group of Rumanian trade-unionists in exile. Monthly]

Nos. 12, 16, Jan., Apr. 1953.

Rumania. Camera de Comerț INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Rumanian Chamber of Commerce, English-language edition; issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1956.

SCITEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Title varies: *Scanteia pionierului* Semiweekly]

Vol. 8, no. 19, Mar. 1956.

Vol. 7 [i.e. 8] nos. 70-81, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ONIGA, N. Munca politica pentru crearea de noi intovarasiri agricole, din experienta muncii de partid in raionul Calafat, regiunea Craiova [de] N. Oniga [si] I. Apostolatu Bucuresti, Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 46 p. [Political work to create new units of cooperative agriculture, from Party work experience in the district of Calafat, Craiova region illus.]

PARTIDUL MUNCITORILOR ROMAN. Institutul de Istorie a Partidului. Zece ani de la eliberarea patriei noastre, 23 August 1944 - 23 August 1954. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1954. 244 p. [Ten years since the liberation of our fatherland, August 23, 1944-August 23, 1954. plates]

NN

PERIODICALS

B. I. R. E., BULLETTIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROUMAINS EN EXIL. Paris [Information bulletin for Rumanians abroad; with French summaries Weekly]

Vol. 9, no. 230, Oct. 1956.

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN CURIERUL ROMANESC. Paris [Issued by a group of exiles In French and Rumanian Bi-monthly]

Recurrent features: Political life in exile; Information.

Vol. 3, nos. 55/56-59/60, Sept.-Oct. 1955.

Vol. 4, no. 93, Sept. 1956.

FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest. [English-language edition; issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly]

Ceased publication Apr. 17, 1956.

Nos. 32, 38-39, Aug.-Sept. 1954.

TINERETUL LUMII. (Federatia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine for Rumanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: World news.

No. 9, 1956.

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built, Without comments; Cultural notebook.

Vol. 12, nos. 36-37, Sept. 1956.

7. IAW

Rumania, Min
DECR
[Journ
Six no
May/Jur

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE-PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on pedagogy and psychology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]

Vol. 10, no. 3, July/Sept. 1956.

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]

Vol. 8, nos. 387-388, Sept. 1956.

STADION. Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine. Semi-monthly]

Nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

- Lucatu, E. The effect of the degree of dispersion of certain fluorescent substances on the intensity of fluorescence. * Fluorescein in water, alcohols, acetone and ethyl ether. p. 35.
- Socolescu, M., and others. Topographic reductions of deflections from the vertical. p. 43.
- Ionescu, C.; Creanga, E.; Enache, S. Extraction of morphine from the refuse of poppy culture. p. 47.
- Ionescu, C.; Gurau, C.; Constantinescu, A. Preparation of purine alkaloids (caffeine, methylcaffeine, theophylline) from bird droppings. p. 51.
- Angeluscu, E.; Barbu, E. A fast analytic method for the dosage of methylamine alone and in presence of dimethylamine. p. 57.
- Niculescu, I.; Modestiu, A.; Popescu, A. Catalytic action of certain aluminum silicates in the synthesis of isopropyl chloride from cracking gases. p. 63.
- Mislev, M. Resolution of certain spatial problems of equilibrium in continuous space. I. Calculation by means of quaternionic functions. p. 71.
- Mislev, M. Resolution of certain spatial problems of equilibrium in continuous space. II. Presentation of the movement of incompressible ideal fluids. p. 83.
- Augustin, P. Variation of unitary tangential effort in normal sections on neutral axis of curved rods. p. 89.
- Marinescu, M. Systems of unstable action of machines with variable inductance. p. 97.
- Marinescu, M.; Apostol, P. A method for calculating and designing diffusers of dynamic type with direct radiation. p. 105.
- Fand, I. Contribution to the kinetic study of flotation. p. 115.
- Mantea, S.; Buzincu, J. Copper as collecting agent of platinum from complex of nonferrous metals. p. 123.
- Barbal, I.; Cornea, S.; Balabanu, E. Effect of hetero-auxin and compound 2, 4 D, pure or mixed with vitamin B₁, on the productivity of the sugar beet and on the rooting of vine cuttings. p. 127.
- Roman, E. New contributions to the knowledge of monogenetic fauna in Rumania. p. 135.
- Lupt, E.; Roman, E. A case of adaptation of an ectoparasitic trematode on the *Misgurnus fossilis* fish. p. 145.
- Benetate, G., and others. The metabolism of the brain. Note I. Variations of the blood circulation and oxygen consumption in a dog's brain in connection with the general blood circulation and total consumption of oxygen under the effect of different medicines. p. 151.
- Mileu, S., and others. The action of chlorpromazine upon the calorogenic effect of thyroxine. p. 161.
- Mileu, S., and others. Contributions to the study of the antagonism between thyroxine and the steroid hormones. p. 169.
- Tudorau, G.; Pavlescu, C.; Niculescu, M. Contributions to the study of hemophilia. The lability of the antithromboplastin, its possible connection with the central nervous system. The role of traumatism in hemophilia. p. 170.
- Brucar, I.; Balaceanu-Stolnicel, C. Research on ocular chemoreceptors. Note I. The technique of research on ocular chemoreceptors. p. 185.
- Balaceanu-Stolnicel, C.; Brucar, I. Research on ocular chemoreceptors. Note II. Chemoreceptive reflexes from the eye. p. 189.
- Pandele, A., and others. Research on the histamine test and the dosage of vitamin C in the study of the prophylaxis for fetal anoxia and obstetric intracranial trauma. p. 199.
- Ortelu, C.; Mihaescu, L.; Lupas, T. The effect of neurohormonal factors upon homotransplants on rats. p. 207.
- Ungureanu, E. Fumigations with hexachlorocyclohexanes in the fight against vectors. p. 213.
- Academia Republicii Populare Romina. Filiala Cluj. *STUDII SI CERCETARI STINTIFICE*. Cluj. [Journal on science issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy]
- Vol. 6, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1955.
- Palrut, I. A study of the phonetics of the dialect of the Huculs in the Suceava valley. p. 7.
- Winkler, I. Numismatic contributions to the history of Dacia. p. 13.
- Cimpianu, C. From the past of the village of Tauti in the period of the decline of feudalism. p. 181.
- Csendes, Z. A general method to determine the influence of structural changes of an analyzed collective entity upon the value of dynamic indicators. p. 201.
- Lungu, I. Emil Racovita's struggle against idealism and metaphysics in biology. p. 229.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Fizica. *STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA*. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Vol. 6, no. 4, Oct./Dec. 1955.

Tanasescu, T.; Piringer, R. The neon tube as harmonic oscillator, amplifier, and tipping element. p. 595.

- Constantinescu, L. Geomagnetic effects of chromospheric solar eruptions in the cycle of solar activities, 1944-1954. p. 629.
- Auslander, J.; Visky, T. Histograms of horizontal projections with bipartition fragments in thick photographic emulsions as means for determination of their course. p. 689.
- Martalogu, N.; Balint, O. X-ray study of the orientation of crystallites in highly resistant wire. p. 733.
- Agribiceanu, I.; Haragea, S.; Pionschi, L. Problem of extinction of solutions. p. 745.
- Nicolau, E. General properties of wave guides. p. 759.
- Friedlander, E.; Friedlander, J. Nature of θ^* particles. p. 789.
- Danciu, E. Study of a copolymer of maleic acetate and vinyl anhydride by electrophoresis and diffusion. p. 781.
- Onu, C.; Ilicovici, M. Construction of an apparatus for measurement of currents with weak ionization. p. 794.
- Chili, S.; Micu, M. Note relative to A. Corciovei's note about the article "Diffusive and Dispersive Propagation of Gravitational Waves." p. 799.
- Hir, A.; Naumescu, M. Supersonic interferometer. p. 801.

- GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A. (Societatea de Stiinta Matematica si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
- Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1955.
- Ionescu, D. Generalization of Taylor's formula. p. 389.
- Halany, A. Quasi-periodic solutions of certain nonlinear systems. p. 396.
- Mauier, I. Groups of infinite permutations. p. 400.
- Marcus, E. Invariants of G. Fubini's projective differential theory of congruences of straight lines. p. 409.
- Miron, R. Total torsion of a surface. p. 417.
- Vlas, E. Modenov's theorem. p. 425.
- Mihaila, N. Infinitesimal displacements of immutable material systems. p. 428.
- Silias, G. Certain theorems in mechanics. p. 434.
- Agribiceanu, I. Polarization of light diffused by the atmosphere. p. 439.
- Zaganeacu, M. Quantification of proper time. p. 443.
- Toth, I. Gauss and non-Euclidean geometry. p. 447.
- Frisch, L. In connection with Weingarten's formula. p. 450.
- Basic concepts about experimental nuclear physics. p. 457.
- Mora, S. Physical magnitudes and their measurement. p. 470.
- Segal, H. Some remarks with reference to the definition of mathematical concepts in *Dictionarul limbii romine literare contemporane (Dictionary of Contemporary Rumanian Literary Language)*. p. 476.
- Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
- Principal lines of the planned perspective of the Society of Mathematics and Physics in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 113.
- Michelson, V. Calculating machines. Tr. from the Russian. p. 116.
- Popovici, A. Wave and particle. p. 127.
- Vonica, I. About an application of the law of momentum of a rotating material body. p. 139.
- Berti, S. About teaching the first elements of geometry in space. p. 141.
- Alexievici, V. Geometric interpretation of superior order differentiality. p. 144.
- Focscaneanu, A. Teaching electromagnetic induction. p. 147.

- GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B. (Societatea de Stiinta Matematica si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
- Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
- STINTA SI TEHNICA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies before June 1954, *Stinta si tehnica pentru tineret*. Monthly]
- Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1954. (*Stinta si tehnica pentru tineret*)
- Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
- STINTA SI TEHNICA PENTRU TINERET see STINTA SI TEHNICA.

14. MEDICINE

- DANIELOPOLU, DANIEL. Probleme de farmacodinamie nespecifica. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. [Problems of nonspecific pharmacodynamics. French and Russian summaries. diagraphs.]
- Vol. 1. [Bases of nonspecific pharmacodynamics and nonspecific therapeutics] 1954. 278 p.
- Vol. 2. [Medicaments considered to have the action of digitalis] 1954. 381 p.

- DOBROVICI, V. Nastarea fara durere. Bucuresti, Editura Medicala, 1956. 27 p. (Colecția Societății pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii, nr 176) [Painless childbirth. footnotes]
- IZSAK, S. Aspecte din trecutul medicinei Romine. Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1954. 133 p. [Views from the past of Rumanian medicine. illus., ports., bibl., footnotes]

STATUTUL BALNEO-CLIMATICE DIN REPUBLICA POPULARA ROMINA. [La acestia luare au colaborat: Moraru, E. et al. Redactori de carte: Costin Sergiu si Emil Vitner. Bucuresti.] Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1955. 389 p. [Balneal and climatic resorts in the Rumanian People's Republic. illus.]

NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- REVISTA DE IGIENA, MICROBIOLOGIE SI EPIDEMIOLOGIE. (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti. [Journal on public hygiene, microbiology, and epidemiology issued by the Ministry of Health. Quarterly]
- Nos. 3-4, July-Dec. 1955.
- DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

- ALEXANDRI, AL. V. Produsele chimice folosite in protectia plantelor si aplicarea lor. Bucuresti, Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1955. 118 p. [Chemical products used for the protection of plants and their application]
- DA Not in DLC
- PALOCZAY, RUDOLF. Gyomolcsfak es bokrok metaze-se. 2 boy es adolg. kiad. Bukarest, Mezogazdasagi es Erdeszeti Allami Konyvtar, 1955. 215 p. [Pruning of fruit trees and shrubs. In Hungarian. 2d ed. and rev. ed.]
- DA Not in DLC
- PAVELESCU, I. M. Exploatarea padurilor. Bucuresti, Tehnica, 1955. 430 p. [Forest management]
- DA Not in DLC
- RADULESCU, ANTON V. Silvicultura generala; manual pentru scoala tehnica de maslari silvicultori. Bucuresti, Agro-Silvica de Stat, 1956. 328 p. [General silviculture, a handbook for technical schools for master silviculturists]
- DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]
- Vol. 3, nos. 249-250, 252-256; Sept.-Oct. 1955.
- REVISTA PADURILOR. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si al Ministerului Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with Russian summaries. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Book review; Brief notes on books.
- Vol. 70(1, o. 71) no. 6, June 1955.
- Balanica, T. The Institute for Research on the Mechanization of Silvicultural Work and Forest Exploitation. p. 345.
- Pascovschi, S. The phenomenon of "inversion" in the propagation of forest kinds. p. 346.
- Stinghe, V. Problem of basic forest planning. p. 349.
- Iacovlev, A. Some observations regarding supplementary growth. p. 352.
- Ayramescu, C. Exotic forest kinds in Cimpulung - Muscel. p. 355.
- Popovici, T. Activities of the European Forestry Commission. II. p. 357.
- Lupo, I. A new outline for mixed planting in shelter belts protecting railroads. p. 361.
- Nicora, T. Land reserves for a rational development of forest production. p. 365.
- Bindu, C.; Rubtov, S. Contribution to the influence of density and growth stimulants upon the development of ash tree seedlings. p. 368.
- Hanganu, C. The relation between the number of seedlings or nests per hectare and the terrain declivity. p. 372.
- Diasescu, R. New procedure for the determination of the indicator of density in forest planning. p. 375.
- Ichim, R. The procedure of Dr. W. Bittorich. p. 379.
- Petrascu, L. Contributions to the study of the form of hybrids of black poplars. p. 382.
- Georgeescu, C.; Moanu, V. An attack of *Diplodia pinea* (Desm.) Kickx on pine stems and needles injured by late frosts. p. 383.
- Nibelaanu, S. Determination of time necessary for starting electric motors for driving forestry equipment. p. 386.
- Dordea, I. Testing and control of the strain on the rails of forest railways. p. 388.

- Cortez, G. A new Soviet tractor for pulling out and felling wood, p. 391.
 Linc, N. Observations on the transportation of fresh wood in Italy, teams, p. 304.
 Duchi, N. The white alder tree on the lower course of the Arca River, p. 400.
 Ghila, F. An excursion of a circle of scientific studies of Darwinism-selection forestry, p. 401.
 Predescu, G., Stănescu, M. Aurel Russu's *Topografie (Topography)*, a book review, p. 403.

16 TECHNOLOGY

IOACHIM, GR. *Explotarea zăcămintelor de titel* [București: Editura Tehnică, 1955. 630 p. [Exploration of petroleum layers. Illus., bibl.] N4 Not in DLC]

PAI PAULFA, N. N. *Aerodinamica suprafețelor permeabile* [București: Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Române, 1956. 173 p. [Aerodynamics of permeable surfaces. Illus., bibl.] N4 Not in DLC]

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Române. Institutul de Fizică. *STUDII ȘI CERCETĂRI DE ENERGIE-TICĂ* [București: [Journal on the electric-power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Vol. 5, no. 3/4, July-Dec. 1955.

Ghia, V. Elimination of thermal overcharging of recuperators used for furnaces by air cooling and reutilizing gases, p. 255.
 Saphir, L. Ionid, P. Possibility of obtaining mechanical energy, heat, and cold with the aid of a turbine, using the natural pressure of methane, p. 267.

Ionid, P. Utilization of the natural pressure of methane for cooling and power purposes in stationary equipment, p. 287.
 Stănu, C. Dimensional analysis, stationary convection in free circulation, p. 317.
 Barănescu, G. Extension of the validity of the equation $pV^{\gamma} = \text{const.}$, p. 331.

Saphir, L. Characteristics of industrial production, p. 335.
 Smuc, A., Weiss, M. System of indexes for agricultural and rural electrification, p. 359.
 Barănescu, G. Determination of optimum moments for control of valves of internal-combustion engines, p. 381.

Manea, F. Symmetrical stationary action of the synchronous motor in a saturated domain, p. 395.
 Manea, F. Comparative study on a new way to determine static stability of electric systems, p. 423.
 Dimo, P., and others. Experimental verifications and precisions in the problem of prolonged super-tension, established in high-tension electric networks with an insulated neutral core, p. 435.

Marănescu, M., Popov, M. Conditions of "minimum weight" of parametric machines, p. 487.
 Avramescu, A. Adiabatic heating of copper, aluminum, and silver conductors, p. 477.
 Anton, C. Comparative study on production of a direct current of great intensity, p. 489.

Anton, C., Stănescu, N. Operation of a DC motor with independent excitation when voltage is increased, p. 507.
 Burdeanu, C. Calculation methods for nonsinusoidal currents, p. 531.
 Anton, I. Activity of electrodynamic wattmeters from the point of view of deformation, p. 547.

Blum, I., Mandel, H., Maftei, D. Attempts at desulfurization of coking coal in Rumania. Note III. Research on the desulfurizing action of certain gases during the process of coking coal in Valea Jiului, p. 565.
 Ghia, V. Indirect procedure to determine the quantity of flue gas discharged from furnaces, p. 575.

Anton, I. Application of Laplace or Carson transformations in operational calculus used in electro-techniques, p. 578.
 Avramescu, A.; Bili, C.; Solomon, I. *Manualul inginerului electrician (Handbook for Electrical Engineers)*; a book review, p. 586.
 Panou, N.; Nagy, C. Activities of the Institute of Energetics of the Rumanian Academy; conference with the Minister and directors of industry relative to consumption of thermal power and fuel in industry, p. 591.

Conference on problems of automatization organized by the Rumanian Academy, p. 593.
 Index to v. 5, 1955.

Academia Republicii Populare Române. Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata. *STUDII ȘI CERCETĂRI DE MECANICĂ APLICATĂ*. [București: [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries] Vol. 6, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1956.

Voinea, R. Observation on the principle of virtual mechanical work, p. 9.
 Pirvulescu, N. The buckling of vertical bars with fitted-in lower ends and the critical depths of pumps with tubular rods, p. 17.

Marănescu, A.; Savulescu, S. Experimental studies on the distribution of circulation along the span of a straight and a sagittal elliptic wing, p. 39.
 Nedelescu, I. Experimental determination of the distribution of pressure caused by winds upon roofs of grandstands, p. 59.

Drescher, I. Ventilation of industrial baths provided with a blower and with a marginal exhauster, p. 67.
 Constantin, V. Considerations of the spin of airplanes, p. 73.
 Tipet, N. Experimental research on sliding bearings, p. 85.

Rozeanu, L.; Preotescu, O. Some aspects of the utilization of lubricant oils of inferior standards, p. 107.
 Dumitrescu, T., and others. Study on the behavior of nodular graphite cast iron at high temperature, p. 127.
 Pana, G. Contributions to the determination of the effect of different hygrothermal and hydrothermal treatments on the physical and mechanical properties of beech wood, p. 161.

Arcan, M.; Nicolau, E. Exact determination of the difference of principal tensions through photoelasticity by means of the Coker compensator, p. 181.
 Froimescu, A. Continuous girders of precompressed concrete and their use for principal bridge girders, p. 187.

ARIPIL PATRIEI (Asociația Voluntară pentru Sprijinirea Aparării Patriei) București. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1950-54, *Aviația Sportivă*. Monthly] Vol. 2, no. 8, Aug. 1955.

The great holiday of our people, p. 1.
 Popescu, S. Flight within the zone of the airport, p. 3.
 Tonceanu, V. The family of aviators grows constantly, p. 6.

Făgărașanu, V. The vultures came down to the sea, p. 7.
 Constantin, T. The consequences of flying, p. 8.
 Romanuk, V. I jumped from JIG-15, p. 10.
 Fueling airplanes during flight, p. 12.

Ardeleanu, V. Constructors of airplane models from the Experiment Center, p. 14.
 Simakov, B. The best parachutists of the world met in Moscow, p. 15.
 Glencu, L. The conquerors of the stratosphere, p. 16.

Vicu, R. The radio compass, p. 18.
 Mures, V. Flying without the borders, p. 20.
 Marănescu, G. Airplane models for glider A-2, p. 21.
 Teodorescu, C.; Popescu, V. Altitude chambers, p. 23.

Varlam, E. Equipment of a sport parachutist, p. 24.
 Constantin, P. Means of preservation from a great-speed airplane, p. 26.
 Sorodoc, C. Studies of the atmosphere with help of airplanes, p. 27.
 Palade, N. Flight in the airplane TU-104, p. 28.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Construcțiilor și Industriilor Materialelor de Construcții și Unirea Sindicatelor de Salariați din Întreprinderile de Construcții) București. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly] Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism.

Vol. 8, no. 341, July 1956.
 Negota, N. In youth workshops, p. 1.
 Dumitrescu, I. The least expensive bricks, p. 2.
 Mălaru, N. A quick method for determining the water for shaping, p. 2.

Beneș, I. Why so many delays? p. 3.
 Vol. 8, no. 348, Sept. 1956.
 Nicolescu, A. Is it useful to cool furnaces with water? p. 2.
 Bulgarescu, I. First pneumatic conduits in our country have been put into service, also other technical innovations in the cement factory Hic Pentile-Fieni, p. 2.

Stănescu, A. Let us learn from the experience of Soviet stonecutters, p. 4.
 DOCUMENTARE TEHNICĂ. (Institutul de Documentare Tehnică) București. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation. Monthly] Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

ENERGETICĂ. (Asociația Științifică a Inginerilor și Tehnicienilor din România și Ministerul Energiei Electrice și Industriilor Electrotehnice) București. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded, in part, *Electricitatea*, 1953. See also *Electrotehnica*. Monthly] Vol. 4, no. 6, 1956.
 May 1, 1956, p. 213.
 Bădeș, I. Technical and economic considerations on the introduction of automation in heating installations of thermoelectric power plants, p. 215.

Catin, S. Automatization of power production processes, p. 219.
 Huhulea, I. Automatic reconnection of electric lines which feed the engines of deep-well pumps, p. 226.

Pavel, D. Power units in hydroelectric transmission, p. 233.
 Manolescu, G. Nomogram for the transformation of complex numbers from the algebraic to the exponential form and inversely, p. 236.
 Manolescu, G. Modification of certain parameters and Prescripțiile de exploatare tehnice a centralelor hidroelectrice, p. 238.

raised parameters (105 at., 4000° C.), p. 241.
 Manolescu, G. Mobile electric-power plant with a gas turbine, p. 243.
 Nagy, C.; Panou, N. Analysis of specific production of power in enterprises with continuous manufacturing processes, p. 246.

METALURGIA ȘI CONSTRUCȚIA DE MAȘINI. (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice și Construcțiilor de Mașini și Asociația Științifică a Inginerilor și Tehnicienilor) București. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of Metallurgical Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Monthly] Recurrent features: Technical documents, Book reviews; Recent regulations; Bibliography.

No. 7, Dec. 1954.
 Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
 Mădărescu, R. The invariant characteristics of internal-combustion engines, p. 3.

Sauer, I. Superfinishing in the technology of construction, p. 14.
 Stănescu, I. New construction of blades for turbo-lathes, with prismatic plates of hard alloy, and with many more edges, p. 17.
 Cioclov, G. Method for repairing broken cast mill cylinders, p. 20.

Vasilie, I. Weldability of standard steel, p. 22.
 Lupu, D. A method for the control of the conditions under good conditions of an installation for the electrolysis of copper, fed by a small generator of very small tension, p. 30.
 Munteanu, D. Measuring screw threads by means of three wires, p. 44.

Frantiu, I. Systematization of specific construction of steel for profile and half-finished products for rolling mills, p. 47.
 Iatan, I. Technical productivity of agricultural machinery; application for the productivity of sowing and binding machines, p. 52.

Pomparau, S. Supervision of the fulfillment of assignments in connection with the reduction of production costs, p. 58.
 Ivăncenco, A. Some problems of technical progress in the machinery construction industry in the fifth Five-Year Plan in USSR, p. 70.

Teodorescu, A. Cold treatment and possibilities of its application in our industry, p. 76.
 Ghilezan, A. Electrolytic polishing of metals, p. 77.
 Ghilezan, A. Stopped cutting tool with limited service, p. 84.

Device for heat cutting of interior teeth; an invention of Comandor N. and C. Munteanu from the "I. M. S." factory in Cimpulung, p. 83.
 Radulescu, V. Leon Hamburger's Forge in Rumania in matrilite (Hot Forging in Dism), a book review, p. 82.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
 Duca, Z. Practical indices in connection with the establishment of the best operating conditions for cutting, p. 3.
 Seceleanu, T. Physical bases for heating metals by high-frequency currents, p. 13.

Stănescu, I. Analysis of methods for increasing the durability of blades of cutting tools, p. 20.
 Ghetu, W. Qualitative categories of turned surfaces, p. 26.
 Mustafa, M. Calculation of transversal vibrations of shafts, p. 20.

Brasovan, M.; Gheorghiu, S. Behavior of different alloys used for the manufacture of electric welding machines, p. 36.
 Barbu, I. Actual problems in manufacturing metallurgical coke, p. 39.
 Ionescu, M. Some economic aspects of technical progress, p. 43.

Nemțeanu, A. Certain aspects of the development of global standards based on typical norms, p. 47.
 Felea, I. Problems connected with the liquidation of supernumerary material stock, p. 56.
 Ghentiu, S. The methodology of calculating the effect of the increase of global production in industry, Tr. from the Russian, p. 61.
 Gracu, L. Graphic methods of observing rhythms, p. 66.

Apostol, R. Experience of the Ernst Thälmann Tractor Factory in the production and utilization of spare parts for the repair of machine tools and production installations, p. 70.

Marilevič, D. Graphite, the construction material for machine parts. p. 75.
Drac, I. Hydraulic turbine with two intake strokes; experiments with micromodel 150 L 3. p. 81.
Sintansky, V. The problems of refractory materials in the Rumanian People's Republic seen from the point of view of domestic basic raw materials. p. 82.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

VIATA MILITARA (Ministerul Fortelor Armate Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces Monthly]
 Vol. 10, no. 8, June 1956.
Uba, T. The camp in Faget. p. 1.

Haslarari, M. You shall come into our factory! p. 8.
Solmu, C. Pioneers. p. 9.
The glorious Soviet aviation. p. 14.
Manaila, N. An enthusiast of cultural activity. p. 15.
Sola, C. The crew to their posts! p. 16
Argesanu, C. Ecaterina Teodoroiu, the heroine from Ju. p. 18.
Costin, S. Friends for eternity. p. 22.

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CEBALJ, Česawick, Pa. [Political-satirical publication Monthly]
 Vol. 15, no. 11, Nov. 1956.

DUGA, Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
 Recurrent features: Our mail, Chess, Humor; Motion pictures.
 Vol. 12, nos. 560-569, Oct. 1956.

JEZ. (Novinsko i izdavačko preduzeće Udruženja novinara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Serbian Journalists Weekly]
 Vol. 22, nos. 870-871, 877-880, 901, 903, Feb.-May, Oct. 1956.

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO (Jugoslovenska radio-difuzija) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting. Weekly]
 Recurrent features: Radio courses in foreign languages; Humor.
 Vol. 2, nos. 21, 24-25, 27-30, 40; May-July, Oct. 1954.

NAŠI RAZGOLEDI. Ljubljana. [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems. Biweekly]
 Recurrent features: Motion pictures; Theater in review; Cultural notes; Comments; New publications
 Vol. 5, no. 11, June 1956.

bp. Optimistic barometer of world peace. p. 261.
Jeri, J. Confirmation of known trends. p. 262.
bp. Algorian burden. p. 263.
Meeting amidst gondolas. p. 264.
Nothing new in the Far East. p. 264.
Klemenčič, T. The Permanent Conference of Cities of Yugoslavia becomes the promoter of action for more rational and more economical housing. p. 265.

R. P. After three months. p. 265.
Jah, A. Contribution to the discussion on school reform. p. 267.

Avčin, M. Opening of the children's clinic in Ljubljana. p. 269.
Our agricultural reviews. p. 269.
Das, A. Our historiography. p. 270.
Kozak, J. Notes from the drawer. p. 272.
Birnatoval, Z. Braque, father of cubism. p. 275.
Mesencel, J. Monograph on Zdenko Kalin; a review. p. 277.
Biber, D. How Rembrandt saw Amsterdam. p. 278.
Pedicek, F. Gymnasium youth and the theater. p. 278.
Klabun, V. Vjekoslav Kaleb's Čudoviti prah (Miraculous Dust), a book review. p. 28.
Vickovic, I. Before the Seventh Dubrovnik Festival. p. 281.
Pogorelec, D. Slavistica revija, vol. 8, no. 3/4; a review of a periodical. p. 282.

Vol. 5, no. 13, July 1956.
Cooperation and peaceful coexistence. p. 309.
Incentive for peace. p. 309.
Kosin, M. Roots of the Egyptian revolution. p. 310.
Felle, R. Beginning of a significant discussion. p. 311.
Sover, M. Apartments for our conditions. p. 313.
Taylor, A. Reality of history. Tr. from the German. p. 314.
J. B. Problems of the right of translation. p. 316.
Guests and our theater; the Little Theater of Milan, the Chinese Classical Theater, and the Moscow Art Theater in Ljubljana. (Conclusion) p. 320.
Ben, M. Bookplate creators and amateurs; apropos of the 4th European Congress in Frankfurt am Main. p. 323.
S. F. Vienna critics on Marín Držić's Dundo Maroje. p. 324.
Pedicek, F. Secondary-school youth and music. p. 325.
bp. Jean Jacques de Grave; a profile. p. 329.

Vol. 5, no. 15, Aug. 1956.
M. O. Suez. p. 357.

I. Noble idea. p. 357.
I. German army. p. 358.
P. R. All quiet on the Western front? p. 358
Development in Hungary. p. 359.
bp. Citizen of the world. p. 359.
Gorica, J. Edvard Kardelj's first book of articles, reports, and speeches from postwar times. p. 360.
Rizzi, V. Nationalities in Carinthia. Tr. from the German. p. 360.
Cerne, F. Automatization of the process of production and socialism. p. 363
Avčin, F. Parkinson's law. p. 363.
Zakonjsok, J. Problems of analytic classification of work positions. p. 364.
D. P. The European Payments Union to remain. p. 365.
The International Law Association and its 47th Conference in Dubrovnik. p. 366.
J. G. Visit to a modern English school. p. 366.
V. B. Problems of social changes in the 20th century. p. 367.
Stole, M. Exchange of exhibitions between Carinthia and Slovenia. p. 369.
Berkopec, O. Letter from Prague. p. 370.
Kozina, M. Music for the motion picture "Peaceful Valley." p. 371.
Pitmorka. Tour of the Ljubljana Opera and Drama Theaters in Paris. p. 371.
Pokoni, D. Centennial of Robert Schumann's death. p. 373.
S. K. France Bok's Crna srajca (Black Shirt); a book review. p. 373.
Mathews, W. Translation of Preseren. p. 374.
Restoration of the gallery in Dresden. p. 374.
Dolgan, M. "Life is still funny"; a book review. p. 375.
S. F. This year's festival in Bregenz. p. 375.
Rudolf, B. Branko Hofman's Za oblaki so zvezde (Above the Skies Are Stars); a book review. p. 370.
Legisa, L. Polde Oblak's Simfoniji (Two Symphonies); a book review. p. 376.
K. D. The Dutch painter Toon Wagner; a profile. p. 376.

Vol. 5, no. 17, Sept. 1956.
Mare nostrum. p. 401.
bp. Meeting in Pralognan-la-Vanoise. p. 401.
bp. Hungarian economists in the new era. p. 402.
Pioterski, J. Lenin on the nationalism and internationalism of small and big peoples. p. 402.
Askerc, A. and others. Thoughts at the beginning of the academic year. p. 40.
Kriznar, I. Some thoughts of textile strike in Slovenia
Kos, M. Our archives, scier
Opresnik, M. Elements of the European Coal and St
Uratinik, F. Some views reg
our vineyards. (To be co
Filipic, L. Avignon dramatu
Pogacnik, J. Ivan Franko; a of Ukrainian literature.
Lienhard, H. Cultural letter
Kozina, M. Motion pictures, p. 418.
Pogacnik, B. Representativ
nasse, and Yugoslavism.
Pedicek, F. Secondary-scho
picture. p. 418.
S. K. Faulkner and writing.
Šnoj, J. Vera Vrnec's N. A
review. p. 421.

PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRU
 rajevo. [Review of cultur
 problems. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Criti
 reviews; Problems of our
 in social matters; Notes, B
 Vol. 8, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr.
Deleon, A. Eighty-fifth ann
 of Paris. p. 105.
Markovic, S. The Commun
 bread and self-governm
Ibrahimovic, B. Discusst
 Code in the Soviet Union

Lj. Results of workers' management in the metal-lurgic and electric industries. p. 123
Popovic, B. Reform of our school system. p. 125
P. Material and cadre problems of schools in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 139.
T. T. UNESCO and problems of social sciences. p. 142
Filipovic, M. Contemporary ethnology or ethnography, a review of S. Kuliscic's article "Antihistorism of the Functional School in Ethnology." p. 143.
Cremosnik, I. Elements of national culture in Roman monuments in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 153.
Milicavac, Z. Sterija during the whirlwind of 1848. p. 157.
R. Some data about artisanship in Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 164
Begic, M. Over Baudelaire's abyss today, a book review. p. 165
Rabac, G. Prospects for neorealism in Italian literature and films. p. 178
Micic, Z. Social bases of ancient Greek philosophy, with critical observation of the survey of this philosophy by Aleksandrov and others. p. 181.
Vranicki, P. Lefebvre's opinion on the origin of dialectical materialism. p. 188
Kozman, M. The Catholic Church and new tendencies in the world. p. 195.
Rogic, D. Agriculture in Czechoslovakia. p. 203
Uzelac, D. Economic activity of agricultural cooperatives in Brscani District in the past year. p. 208
E. M. Annual assembly of the Historical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 211.
Marinovic, M. Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of Russia. p. 214.
Milenkovic, M. Western Germany and disarmament. p. 217.
N. S. Godisnjak Pravnog fakulteta u Sarajevu, vol. 1, no. 3; a review of a periodical. p. 221.

Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1956
Tadic, Lj. The kind of legal science we need, contribution to discussion on the theory of law. p. 237
Lukic, R. Discussion about social ownership; a review of an article. p. 246.
Lukic, R. The concept of exploitation; a review of an

!
 "

- 15 National consciousness of our emigrants in Uruguay. p. 130
Our tongue in France and Belgium p. 131
Slovak, I. Fellow countrymen, welcome home! p. 132
Sink, M. New children's clinic in Ljubljana opened p. 134
Miklič, R. Organs of workers' management (Constitution) p. 136
Kristan, C. 20 years of the Cankar Foundation in Cleveland p. 138
SLOBODA LIBERTY (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian National Defense Council in America. Weekly]
Vol. 5, no. 209, Nov. 1956
[U.S. Embassy Yugoslavia] Joint Translation Service SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals issued jointly with the British Embassy. Daily] Special suppl. 3, 1955
Suppl. to no. 1824, Apr. 1956
Nos. 1967-1972, 1974-1979, Oct. 1956

- YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. INFORMATION BULLETIN (Jugopress, Informativna i novinska agencija) Beograd. [Issued by Yugopress, Features and News Agency. In English. Three no. a week]
Vol. 5, nos. 673, 675, 677, Nov. 1956

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

- BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicu i nauku o dokumentaciji i Savez lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Superseded, in part, Biltene naučne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinaru, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Biltene naučne dokumentacije za farmaciju Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 6, 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

- MILANOVIĆ, BOZO. Oče nas, molitvenik za mladež. 5 izd. U Pazinu, Istarsko književno društvo sv. Cirila i Metoda, 1951. 63 p. [Our Father; a prayer book for youth. 5th ed. illus.]

PERIODICALS

- GLASNIK, SLUŽBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Official announcements, Letters, International ecclesiastical events, Criticisms and reports, Notification of the church tribunals, Obituaries
Vol. 37, no. 9, Sept. 1956
Milosevic, B. Gerasim Petranovic (1820-1906), first bishop of the Boka Kotorska and Dubrovnik Dioceses, on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his death. p. 149.
Popovic, V. Steva Veselinovic's work on theology. (To be contd.) p. 154.
Yucic, R. Religious education p. 158.
Ljubljana, Univerza, Filozofska fakulteta, ZBORNIK. Ljubljana. [Annals of the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Ljubljana. In English, French, German, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 2, 1955.
Sodnik-Zupanec, A. From the history of philosophy in Slovenia; philosopher Anton Erber. p. 7
Grafsauer, B. Chronological questions concerning the migration of Southern Slavs on the basis of data from Miracula S. Demetrii. p. 21.
Klement, J. Trojan story on tombstones from Šempeter ob Savinji. p. 55.
Sarel, J. Colatio as a Roman post station. p. 71
Korošec, J. Did the Old Slavs cremate their dead? p. 83.
Stare, F. Prehistoric metal vessels from Slovenia. p. 103.
Zupanec, N. Ethnic membership of the man Ungutmer in the anonymous poem "Hymnus de Pipini regis victoria avarica" (Hymn on King Pepin's Avarian Victory) and an explanation of Avarian words in it. p. 237.
Norak, V. Liquidation of and regulation of pasture servitudes in Bohinj, Slovenia. p. 257.
Preobrazenski, N. Eightieth anniversary of Pushkin's short story "Young Lady-Peasant Girl" in the Slovenian; 1875-1955. p. 317.
Grad, A. Affectivity and Inversion in modern English. In English. p. 335.

- Groselj, M. Notes on Latin etymology. In French. p. 377.
Cop, B. Etymology. In French. p. 391.

4. HISTORY

- LAZAREVIC, MILUTIN D. Drugi balkanski rat [Beograd, Vojno delo, 1955] 413 p. (Iz ratne prošlosti naših naroda, knj. 10) [Second Balkan War maps (part fold)]
CU Not in DLC
NIKOLAJEVIC, BORKO. Reparacije, razvoj posleratnih odnosa između država povodom reparacija, s posebnim osvrtom na vreme posle Prvog i Drugog svetskog rata. Sarajevo, Izdavačko preduzeće "Veselin Maslesa," 1956. 352 p. [Reparations; the development of postwar international relations in connection with reparations, with special reference to the periods after the First and Second World Wars. French summary. bibl., tables]
NOVA JUGOSLAVIJA. [Redaktor: Zivan Mitrovic. Redakcioni odbor: Olgorov Kiro et al.] Beograd, Zadruga, 1955. 636 p. [New Yugoslavia illus., maps, tables]
DS
NOVAKOVIC, STOJAN. Vaskrs države srpske, politicko-istorijska studija o Prvom srpskom ustanku, 1804-1813. Beograd, Prosveta, 1954. 214 p. [Resurrection of the Serbian state; a politico-historical study on the First Serbian Insurrection, 1804-1813]
CU Not in DLC
PAYLOVIC, KOSTA ST. Vojislav Marinkovic i njegovo doba, 1876-1935. London [Vojislav Marinkovic and his times, 1876-1935. illus.]
Vol. 1. 1955. 115 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. 128 p.
RISTIC, MILOVAN. Narodne skupštine u Prvom srpskom Ustanku. Beograd, Prosveta, 1955. 463 p. (Likovi i događaji iz Srpske prošlosti, 20) [National assemblies in the First Serbian Insurrection. bibl.]
CU
VASILIC, BRANKO. Sremska Mitrovica kroz istoriju. Petar Milosevic. Anticki spomenici iz Sirmiuma. [Srem. Mitrovica, Stamparija i knjigovodstva: "Buducnost"] 1953. 50, [2] p. [Sremska Mitrovica through the centuries. Petar Milosevic. Ancient monuments from Sirmium. illus., bibl.]
CU Not in DLC
VINAYER, VUK. Pera Segedinac. [Beograd] Prosveta [1955] 46 p. (Likovi i događaji iz srpske prošlosti, 19) [Pera Segedinac; a biography]
CU Not in DLC
YUGOSLAVIA. Armija, 9. korpus. Eno leto IX. korpusa [n.p.] Propagandni odelok IX. korpusa, 1945. 89 p. [One year of the 9th Corps. port., tables]

PERIODICALS

- ARHIVIST. (Glavni arhivski savet FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav General Council of Archives; with French summaries. Three no. a year]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews and notes.
Vol. 6, no. 2, 1956.
Vilfan, S. Decimal classification in archives; a contribution to archival methodology. p. 3.
Hajdarovic, R. Oriental archives in Sarajevo and their organization; a lecture. p. 15.
Karaman, I. Collection of civil registers in the National Archives in Zagreb. p. 28.
Vojnovic, E. Some observations on the selection of documents in our country. p. 35.
Camliov, K.; Talecki, T. Contribution to research on the origin of Milhanovic's Cyrillic Collection. p. 40.
Marjanovic, J. American rules for archivists. p. 45.
Pieterse, J. Administrative archives. p. 48.
Smole, M. Exhibition of archival material of the National Archives of Slovenia. p. 55.
Pejovic, D. The National Archives in Cetinje. p. 60.
Androic, M. Five years of the National Archives in Varazdin. p. 62.
Lisac, A. Scientific and informative aids in archives. p. 69.
Domazetovic, L. Methods for conservation and restoration of documents. p. 81.
Cavic, B. Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilačkom ratu Jugoslovenskih naroda (Collection of Annotated Documents of the National Liberation War of Yugoslavia); a book review. p. 85.
PERISTIL. (Povijesno društvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Papers on the history of Yugoslav art and archaeology issued by the Historical Society of Croatia]
Recurrent features: Books and periodicals, Notes in brief.
Vol. 1, 1954.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

- DENONA, ANTON. Planiranje i obracun proizvodnje. Zagreb, IBI, 1956. 350 p. (Privredna biblioteka) [Planning and accounting of production. bibl., form. tables]
DUSANIC, SVSTOZAR ST. Moneta kao ilustrator verskih promena u društvu. Beograd, 1951. 7 p. [Money as an indicator of religious changes in society. illus.]
JUGOSLOVENSKE ŽELEZNICE. Spisak teretnih k i uzanih koloseka. Vazi od 1. jan. 1954. godine. Beograd, Izd. Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih železnica, 1954. 99 p. [List of freight cars of narrow-gauge railroads. Effective January 1, 1954. chiefly tables]
JUGOSLOVENSKE ŽELEZNICE. Ugovor o prevozu pošte železnicom i o održavanju i godišnjem radu klij telegrafsko-telefonskih i zvučno-sigurnosnih linija, zaključen između Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih železnica i Generalne direkcije pošte, telegrafa i telefona. Vazi od 1. jan. 1955. g. do 31. dec. 1959. g. U Subotici, 1955. 29 p. [Agreement on transportation of mail by railroad and on maintenance and maintenance of railroad telegraph telegraph and signal lines concluded between the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads and the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephony. Effective from January 1 to December 31, 1955]
MILOSAVLJEVIC, BRANA. Zemljišni nasukom, kako se olakša i koristi zemljišni fond opštine i imovine; o kupovini i prodaji poljoprivrednog zemljišta. Beograd, Zadruga knj., 1954. 56 p. (Poučna biblioteka, knj. 2) [Land minimum how to create and use the land funds of municipal property, buying and selling farm property]
PAUNKOVIC, D. Jugoslavija; ekonomsko-geografske osnove FNRJ. Izbor iz predavanja. Beograd, Izd. Odbor za skripte Ekonomskog fakulteta, 1955. 151 p. [Yugoslavia; economic-geographical bases of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, a summary of lectures]
CU Not in DLC
PRIVREDA GRADA ZAGREBA. Godišnjak. Zagreb [Economy of the city of Zagreb; a directory]
Year 1955. [1955]
CU Not in DLC
SAVEZ SINDIKATA JUGOSLAVIJE. Centralno veće. Trinaesti plenarni, referatni, odlučni Beograd, IBI, 1950. 98 p. (Sindikalna biblioteka) [Thirteenth Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Confederation of Trade-Union of Yugoslavia; reports and resolutions]
UNION INTERNATIONALE DES VOITURES ET FOURGONS. Pravilnik za uzajamnu upotrebu putničkih i službenih kola za putnička vozova u međunarodnoj saobraćaju, RIC (Regolamento Internazionale Carrozze). Provd. Generalne direkcije Jugoslovenskih železnica. Izd. Budapest, vazi od 1. jan. 1955. god. U Bernu, Generalna direkcija svojih arakih saveznih železnica. [U Subotici, 1955?] 148 p. [Regulations for reciprocal use of carriages and vans in international traffic, RIC (Regolamento Internazionale Carrozze). Budapest ed., effective January 1, 1955. illus. (part col.), forms, tables]
VUKOVIC, MIHAJLO. Privredni sistem FNRJ. Sarajevo, "Veselin Maslesa," 1955. 95 p. [Economic system of Yugoslavia. bibl., tables]
YUGOSLAVIA. Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede. Materijal za seminar o promjenama u raspodeli ukupnog prihoda i sistemu plata u privredi. [Red.: Pavle Kovac i dr.] Beograd [Nova administracija] 1955. 167 p. (Nova administracija, bilten. Izdaje, sveska 27) [Materials from a seminar on changes in and distribution of global revenue and the system of salaries in the economy]
PERIODICALS
COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Short items
Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade, English-language edition; issued also in French as Les Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Have you visited Yugoslavia?
Vol. 2, nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1956.
EKONOMSKA POLITIKA. Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and periodicals, Economic statistics.
Vol. 3, nos. 101-102, 130; Mar., Sept. 1954.

- Austria and transit traffic via Rijeka p. 34
 M. S. The Yugoslav-Swiss Railroad Union p. 36
 M. S. The Yugoslav-Austrian Railroad Union p. 37
 Increased railroad rates of the Union Yugoslav-Bulgarian Tariff p. 38
 Conditions for international transportation of goods via Greece p. 40
 A. P. International bills of lading for highway transportation p. 41
 R. F. Review of shipping markets p. 43
 V. C. Clean bill of lading p. 45
 Inferring sentence under maritime law p. 49
 Contribution to discussion and regulation of operations of forwarding agencies (To be contd.) p. 54
 J. B. Local and international forwarding agencies p. 57
- Vol. 2, no. 3, [1956]
 C. Ordination of international container transportation p. 56
 D. P. Transportation of parcels by rail p. 66
 Are railroad tank cars considered open or covered cars? p. 63
 Principles and components of railroad rates for transportation of goods from the point of view of our present conditions p. 69
 Purnat, A. Regulation of international highway transportation (To be contd.) p. 72
 R. F. Review of shipping markets p. 76
 Dorian, B. Development of the West German merchant marine and shipbuilding in 1945-1955 p. 77
 Unloading cargo in another port in case of a strike, an interesting verdict under maritime law p. 80
 A. P. Contribution to discussion and regulation of operations of forwarding agencies p. 86
 V. C. Storage warehouses as aids to commerce and transportation p. 88
- Vol. 2, no. 4, [1956]
 Measures for rationalization and modernization of railroads p. 93
 B. J. Liability of railroads for parcels in international transportation p. 100
 L. J. Paying freightage in international transportation of goods p. 103
 New Yugoslav transit tariffs p. 105
 D. P. Costs of transshipping goods in cases of obstacles in international railroad transportation p. 106
 Supplementary dates to dates of delivery on Yugoslav railroads p. 107
 R. F. Review of shipping markets p. 115
 V. C. Buying and selling under CIF conditions p. 116
 A. P. Transporting easily spoiled goods in refrigerated vehicles and vessels p. 120
- Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK. Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Absorbed Nasa praksa, 1952. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Problems and opinions, For our enterprises, from our enterprises, Observations from practice, Commentaries and notes, Questions and answers
 Vol. 10, no. 1/2, Jan / Feb 1956.
 Ten years of Glasnik Narodne banke FNRJ. p. 1.
 ... Making and analyzing the balance sheet of the National Bank of Yugoslavia. p. 2.
 Jankovic-Ciganovic. Liquid assets for new industries p. 4.
 Polezina, V. Some problems of our methodology in forming investments p. 6.
 Arandelovic, Z. Credits for liquid assets, use of credits, necessary measures, proposals. p. 15.
 Pelc, M. Can the present system of crediting be made more rapid? p. 18
 Zauhar, B. Shifting to the system of the fund of liquid assets. p. 19.
 Franjo, J. Operational numbers for branch banks. p. 21.
 Hacevic, M. Funds service in branch banks. p. 23.
 Jankovic, D. A necessity. p. 24
- NARODNA MILICIJA (Glavna uprava Narodne milicije) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Administration of the People's Militia. Monthly]
 Recurrent feature: Example to be followed
 Vol. 9, no. 4, Mar. 1956.
 Dordevic, J. Development and new legal determination of state administration in Yugoslavia. (To be contd.) p. 1.
 Stjan, M. Is the policeman's club correctly used? p. 11.
 Jovanovic, S. Dual citizenship p. 16.
 Perovic, B. Official reports. p. 25.
 Velagic, V. Abduction of girls, phenomenon through the centuries p. 29.
- NOVA TRGOVINA Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Little economic encyclopedia, Trade history, Interesting news from the world; State arbitration, New provisions for commerce and trade, Questions and answers; Book reviews.
 Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
 Kardelj, E. Some market problems and organization of domestic commerce. p. 3.
- Jankovic, M. Problems of organization of the commercial network. p. 7.
 Lazarevic, Lj., Kapor, S. Milk supply for consumers' centers. p. 11.
 Zvadjil, B. Possibilities for exportation of wines. p. 15.
 Hranisavljevic, L. Classification of hotels and boardinghouses p. 18.
 Mitrovic, V. Market for hides and wools prior to the establishment of auctions. p. 21.
 Agricultural market in 1955. p. 29.
 Rausavljevic, P. Foreign exchange in 1956. p. 33.
 Ristic, M. Last year's "boom" in the world. p. 34
 Sretenovic, M. Slight increase in operations, world market for primary raw materials. p. 38.
 Mikelj, D. Fats and oils. p. 43.
- Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
 Sefer, B. Five years of a free market p. 69.
 Mladenovic, M. Development of tourism in the past year. p. 73.
 Hercog, R. One opinion about contracted prices. p. 78
 Commercial advertisement for new markets. p. 79.
 Duric, M. Cost of living for workers and employees' families in the past year. p. 88.
 Kostic, B. Hotel trade this year. p. 91.
 Dundarovic, M. Professional training of workers in commercial enterprises p. 94.
 Balagic, B. Some evidence of crime in the field of commerce. p. 96.
 Mutic, J. Consumers' credits in the world p. 99.
 Sretenovic, D. World market for prime raw materials, changing business activities p. 102.
- Vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
 Vajs, M. Commerce in the economic plan for 1956 p. 137.
 Dejanovic, D. Government regulation of commerce. p. 134
 Jovanovic, J. Role of credit in development of economy p. 137.
 Krese, L. Development of domestic fairs and exhibitions. p. 141
 Popovic, Z.; Solaja, R. Solved problems in improving business operations of cooperatives. p. 143
 Hljic, A. Our steamship lines. p. 146
 R. S. Characteristics of the export of our livestock in the past year p. 148.
 Perin, O. Economic importance of medicinal plants. p. 152
 Pavlovic, M. Export of fruit, vegetables, and processed products in the past year. p. 153.
 Sretenovic, M. Increased discount rate in Great Britain. p. 156.
 Paunovic, M. Balancing demand and supply in markets for agricultural products. p. 159.
 Milk. p. 162.
 Novkovic, B. Modern methods of commercial operations. p. 167.
 Innovations on elections of workers' councils and administrative boards of enterprises. p. 169.
 D. D. Punishment as delegated judicial power. p. 170.
 D. D. Changing business operations by economic corporations. p. 171.
 Income tax payment. p. 172.
 Determining market earnings. p. 172.
 Barjaktarovic, M. Exchange or barter. p. 173.
 Decree on the distribution of total income of economic corporations. p. 175.
 International economic agreements of Yugoslavia in 1955. p. 187.
- Vol. 9, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
 Popovic, V. Cooperative organizations and commodity trade. p. 193.
 Markovic, S. Organizational problems of commerce. p. 198.
 Skundric, N. Importation of food. p. 199.
 Buzolic, F. Contracts with foreign tourist agencies. p. 203.
 Duric, M. Expenses of the urban population. p. 206.
 Mutic, I. Indebtedness and the use of consumer credit. p. 213.
 Vitkovic, D. Supplying towns with fresh milk. p. 217.
 Rue, V. Industrialization of Asia. p. 217.
 Zaharic, Z. Organization of restaurants for mass feeding. p. 223.
 Sretenovic, M. Western Germany increases the official discount rate, also. p. 225.
 Jung, A. Organization of secondary operations in commercial enterprises. p. 228.
 Mikelj, D. Milk products. p. 233.
 Novkovic, B. Packing goods in retail trade. p. 235.
 Commission business p. 240.
- Vol. 9, no. 5, May 1956.
 Drjaca, A. Movement of the commodity-money relationship in the first quarter. p. 251.
 Trajkovic, S.; Jankovic, N. Harmonizing the relationship between supply and demand. p. 254.
 Rudjanin, S. Control of the export of agricultural products. p. 257.
 Orlovic, C. Bonus system in foreign trade. p. 260.
 Buzolic, F. What helps to increase tourist trade. p. 265.
- Foreign exchange between Yugoslavia and the Soviet Union p. 266.
 Jovanovic, M. Commodity exchange with Greece p. 270.
 Avramov, D. New economic agreements with Persia and India. p. 271.
 Lazarevic, J. Nonferrous metals in our foreign trade. p. 274
 Sulan, P. Unilateral breaking of contracts, a threat to general usage. p. 276.
 Ensminger, S. Prospective development of American tourism in Europe. p. 279
 Markovic, L. International agreement on the production of olive oil. p. 281.
 Sretenovic, M. Decrease in business activities p. 283.
 D. D. Sanitary control of foodstuffs. p. 286.
 Mrvos, N. Fundamental law on films. p. 287.
 Jung, A. Organization of warehouses for materials and retail business enterprises. p. 290
 Novkovic, B. Labels for food containers p. 293
 Popovic, A. Vegetables and greens. p. 297
- Vol. 9, no. 6, June 1956.
 Milenkovic, V. Role of the state in financial cooperation. p. 305.
 Bogoev, A. Banks and the system of short-term crediting. p. 311.
 Bucan, M. Relationship of business enterprises with their operational units. p. 317.
 Orlovic, D. Without self-government there is no success even in foreign trade. p. 320
 Novkovic, D. Advantages of selling packages of goods p. 323.
 Soperovic, S. Creditting the purchase of agricultural cooperatives. p. 326.
 Mirovski, T. Economic importance of the production of opium in Macedonia. p. 330.
 L. D. Commercial relations between Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia. p. 335.
 M. Z. Trade agreement between Yugoslavia and Italy. p. 337.
 System of insurance of export of credit in Great Britain. p. 339.
 Sretenovic, M. Decline of prices for a greater number of articles. p. 341.
 B. N. Appearance and organization of stores p. 343
 Popovic, A. Fruits. p. 347.
 Organization and operation of forwarding enterprises. p. 353.
 Kostic, M. Worries of Belgrade merchants in the past century. p. 354
- Vol. 9, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.
 Mijatovic, Lj. Wage systems in commerce and hotel trade. p. 363.
 Sefer, B. Trends in the fluctuation of prices in retail trade. p. 365.
 Nejkov, D. Influx of tourists in 1956. p. 371
 G. Now to solve the coal problem. p. 374
 R. L. Commodity trade in the past year. p. 377
 Chemical products market. p. 379.
 Hreljanovic, V. Production and consumption of canned foods in the world with reference to exporting them from our country. p. 381.
 J. D. Economic agreement with Hungary. p. 388.
 Expansion of the volume of trade between the West and East; world market for raw materials p. 390.
 D. D. Law on sanitary inspection. p. 393
 Jung, A. Organization of wholesale commercial enterprises which have their own retail stores p. 394.
 I. K. Serving the consumer. p. 397.
 Novkovic, B. Disposition of merchandise in retail stores. p. 398.
 Mikelj, D. Canned fruit products. p. 402.
 D. D. Organization and operation of storage warehouses. p. 408.
 D. D. Dissolution of workers' councils and managing boards as an administrative measure. p. 417
 D. D. Nomination of managers of retail stores p. 408.
 N. K. Application of general usage in commodity trade. p. 409.
 N. K. Interest in financial means in commodity purchases. p. 409.
 Granting additional dates. p. 410.
 Importance of the organization of sessions of workers' councils and managing boards in workers' management. p. 411.
- Novi Sad. Sajam. BILTEN. Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair. Monthly]
 Vol. 4, no. 7/9, July/Sept. 1956.
- PRIVREDNI PREGLED. Beograd. [Publication on economy. Biweekly]
 Recurrent features: New economic regulations, Commercial, financial, and bookkeeping practices, Prices at home and abroad.
 Vol. 6, nos. 508, 521; Jan., Oct. 1956.
- RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije. Centralni vestnik) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semi-monthly]

49

66

[illegible][illegible]

- Vol. 8, no. 1, May, 1950.
- Rjodet, V. Commemorative by Johan Norda Popoek, on the hundredth anniversary of his death. (To be continued) p. 131
- Rybo, R. In memory of the morning, a poem. p. 133
- Rybo, R. I. I. a, a fragment of a novel. p. 140.
- Stavrouskii, M. From poems. Canadian. p. 157.
- U. S. Fourth Congress of German Writers. p. 159
- Mitrov, M. Culture and dogma. IV. Aspects of problems of criticism, literary scholarship, and the new literature. (conclusion) p. 175.
- Frey, A. Bibliographical notes by two contributors. p. 257
- Bozov, D. Andrei Chavris, its premiere at the People's Opera. p. 215
- Black, Z. Exhibition by Madelon Pollock and gayle exhibition by the six. p. 210
- Honkela, J. Again about democracy (Hme. p. 222.
- Black and Pollock in Finland (People of Finland), a book review. p. 225
- H. The poem of Finnish poetry, Stevan Halkovich (Halkovich's poetry) (Twilight Poet) a book review. p. 235
- H. The two Poets in Ahti (Ahti), a book review. p. 237
- H. Two numbers of Halkovich, a review of a book. p. 239

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 2593. 2594. 2595. 2596. 2597. 2598. 2599. 2600. 2601. 2602. 2603. 2604. 2605. 2606. 2607. 2608. 2609. 2610. 2611. 2612. 2613. 2614. 2615. 2616. 2617. 2618. 2619. 2620. 2621. 2622. 2623. 2624. 2625. 2626. 2627. 2628. 2629. 2630. 2631. 2632. 2633. 2634. 2635. 2636. 2637. 2638. 2639. 2640. 2641. 2642. 2643. 2644. 2645. 2646. 2647. 2648. 2649. 2650. 2651. 2652. 26

b6
b7C

1. The first of the two main parts of the book is the "Introduction" which is a very good introduction to the subject of the book. It is written in a very clear and concise manner and is a very good introduction to the subject of the book.

2. The second part of the book is the "Main Body" which is divided into two main parts. The first part is the "History of the Book" which is a very good introduction to the subject of the book. It is written in a very clear and concise manner and is a very good introduction to the subject of the book.

3. The second part of the "Main Body" is the "Bibliography" which is a very good introduction to the subject of the book. It is written in a very clear and concise manner and is a very good introduction to the subject of the book.

4. The third part of the book is the "Conclusion" which is a very good introduction to the subject of the book. It is written in a very clear and concise manner and is a very good introduction to the subject of the book.

5. The fourth part of the book is the "Index" which is a very good introduction to the subject of the book. It is written in a very clear and concise manner and is a very good introduction to the subject of the book.

10. NOTE

[illegible]

70

- Hervat, N. Determining the dimensions of road pavements. p. 261.
Kodlec, M. Comparison of cost of maintenance and duration of pavements with various loads. p. 265.
Rakocvic, S. Organization and protection of ground work. p. 266.
Spirak, J. Adriatic highway (from Novi to Zadar). (Conclusion) p. 274.
Jelencic, Z. Preparation of the Law on Road Transportation of Commodities. p. 278.
Krapac, I. Opening of the course for improving road surveyors in Zagreb. p. 282.
Sinic, N. Our roads and exploitation of quarries (To be cont.) p. 280.
Stidak, V. Searching for stone in stone regions. p. 288.

ELEKTROTEHNIČAR (Tehnička knjiga) Zagreb [Publication on electrical engineering issued by Tehnička knjiga. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Reports and technical news, Book reviews; Discussions; Our answers, Review of periodicals.

Vol. 10, no. 5/6, 1956.

- Zidan, A. TV tone reception. p. 41.
Kov, to construct a TV antenna. p. 43.
Milohar, B. New system of automatic telephone central for public (telephone service) use in Yugoslavia. p. 45.
Majer, D. Short-wave receiver for amateurs. p. 53.
Ralski, B. All about television Pt. 3 Horizontal generator. p. 56.

ELEKTROTEHNIŠKI VESTNIK (Institut za električko gospodarstvo, Fakulteta za elektrotehniku in Institut za elektrovezje) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Institute of Electric-Power Economy, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, and the Institute of Telecommunications; with English and French summaries. Includes supplements: Porocila Instituta za elektrovezje, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications, and Porocila Tovarne elektricnih aparatov, reports of the Electrical Apparatus Factory. Slovenian-language edition, issued also in Serbo-Croatian as *Elektrotehnički vestnik*. Monthly]

Vol. 24, no. 4/5, 1956.

- Martinc, A. Circular time base with radical deflection on cathode-ray tubes with an x-y deflecting system. p. 73.
Jez-Gala, C. Determination of inner forces in rotor bodies of large electric machines having the form of spoked wheels. p. 78.
Brezinscak, M. Conductor section of 110-kv. all-aluminum overhead lines in the light of economic equivalents of conductor sections. Also, remarks by M. Papper. p. 80.
Fazarin, Z. Development of domestic production of modern radio relay equipment. p. 89.
Res, D. Description and functioning of the UKD 1 single-channel apparatus for a wireless telephone relay. p. 112.
Lukacik, B. Best-known system of single-phase generators for arc welding and their characteristics. p. 113.
Kralj, M. Transformation of series connections of inductance and capacitance with resistance into parallel connections and vice versa. p. 116.

IZGRADNJA (Društvo građevinskih inženjera i tehničara Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Serbia. Monthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 1-2, Mar.-Apr. 1953.
 Vol. [8] no. 7, July 1954.

KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI (Društvo kemičara-tehnologa NR Hrvatske. Sekcija kemičara) Zagreb. [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Chemistry Section, Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia. Includes supplements: Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry, and Izveštaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief news from the country; Molecules, News from the Society.

Vol. 5, no. 6, May 1956.

- Vrbanc, O.; Lovrecki, B.; Lovrecki, I. The chemical treatment of domestic manganese ores. II. p. 85.
Lazovic, M. Firing pyrite ovens. p. 88.
Hajner, E. Heating reaction boilers. p. 91.
Ornic, V. A contribution to determining cerussite in ores and in gangue. p. 96.
Mildner, P. Production of accelerators for rubber vulcanization. p. 99.
Sabloncello, B. The training of chemical engineers at the Faculty of Technology in Zagreb; also, a reply by I. Bratina. p. 101.

NAFTA (Institut za naftu) Zagreb. [Issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Economic reviews; Domestic news; Foreign news; Bibliography; Book reviews; Petroleum dictionary.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1952.

NARODNA KRILA (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Technical news.

Vol. 6, no. 6, Nov./Dec. 1953.
 Vol. 7, nos. 1, 2/3-4/5; Jan.-May 1954.

NOVA PROIZVODNJA (Uprava za napredak u proizvodnji) Ljubljana. [Publication on technology issued by the Slovenian Administration of Production Development. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Bibliography, Our technical improvements

Vol. 4, no. 6, Dec. 1953.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Mar. 1956.

- Cesmiga, I. Coal mine in Timav. p. 1.
Cesmiga, I. Coal mine in Trbovlje. p. 9.
Gerl, F. What kind of engineer in chemistry and technology is desired in our practice and how is he trained in our universities? p. 22.
Portot, M. Atomic or the usual heat and hydro-electric-power plants? p. 25.
Gautsch, O. Electrographic analysis and spot reaction of some steels. p. 29.
Terseglav, V. Problems of production of refined and quality steel in Yugoslavia. p. 32.
Kocevar, F. Prospects for production and use of chemical fibers in Yugoslavia. p. 40.
Savic, S. Experimental utilization of chestnut bark for extraction. p. 45.
Ozlm, V. Effect of raw materials on production of calcium carbide. p. 49.
Ostrouhov, V. Directed explosion. p. 58.
Pilbrovec, M. Struggle for increased industrial production. p. 62.
Leitgeb, M. One year of foreign-exchange quotas. p. 67.
 Ten years of development and success of the Elan Sporting Goods Factory in Zgose. p. 70.
Ostrouhov, V. Pumps for concrete. p. 71.
Ostrouhov, V. Fluorine plastic masses. p. 72.

RADIOAMATER (Savez radioamatera Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Receiving and transmitting sections ZQ-YU, News in radiotechnics; Talks with readers

Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1956.

- Befor the Jubilee Meeting of the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs. p. 145.
Z. M. Survey of modern television systems. p. 146.
Grckulovic, D. Fundamentals of transistor technique. (To be cont.) p. 148.
Miljevic, S. Measuring very low capacitance. p. 151.
Sabljic, M. High-frequency oscillators. p. 152.
Kralic, V. Convertors with stabilizers. p. 157.

TEHNICKI PREGLED (Centar za naučnu dokumentaciju i produktivnost NR Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Center for Scientific Documentation and Productivity, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: From foreign publications, Technical news, Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1954.

TEHNİKA (Savez inženjera i tehničara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes sections: Naše građevinarstvo, on public works; Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, on mechanical and electrical engineering; Hemiska industrija, on the chemical industry; Tekstilna industrija, on the textile industry; Organizacija rada, on management; Rudarstvo i metalurgija, on mining and metallurgy; Prehranbeni industrija, on the food industry; and Saobracaj, on transportation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books; Book reviews

Vol. 11, no. 4, 1956.

- Raskovic, D. Static property of the Pythagorean and cosine theorems. p. 477.
Markovic, R. New materials and elements in electronics and telecommunication. p. 480.
Breic, V. Third Yugoslav Congress in Mechanics. p. 492.
Kostic, V. Contribution to practical determination of limiting axial force in piles beneath foundation slabs. p. 493.
Todorovic, B. Need for constructing the Beograd-Nis-Skopje automobile highway. p. 498.
Puki, S. Dynamic loads with special reference to instantaneous loads. II. p. 505.
Jelencic, I. Pattern of concrete and cement in the new standards. p. 508.
Rakocvic, S. Slaking cross-section profiles of cuts and fills on the site. p. 512.
Ristic, B. 10th International Road Congress with reference to road construction in Turkey. p. 518a.
S. P. Consultations on problems of welding in Split. p. 516g.
Dobovisek, M. Contribution to knowledge of the behavior of chrome in basic slag. p. 517.
Mahorcic, F. Supply and demand for special rolled, wrought, and cast steels. p. 529.
 First consultation on development of mining and smelting lead and zinc in Yugoslavia. p. 537.

Steiner, A. Balance of power in induction motors, graphic method. I. p. 541.

Duric, D. Economical construction and use of reamers. p. 553

Jovanovic, V. Third Plenary Meeting of the Technical Committee (TSO/TC 12) for Magnitudes, Units, Symbols, and Conversion Factors, and Tables of the International Organization for Standardization, Copenhagen, June 1955. p. 561.

Bogosavljevic, M. Continual processes in the chemical industry. p. 585

Restek, I. Using calcium hydrosulfide in tanning leather. p. 570.

Radakovic, L., Maksmovic, R. Determining lead in ethyl gasoline and in deposits on spark plugs of airplane engines by the colorimetric method, using dithizone. p. 573

Poljc, O., Derkovic, L. Some physical and chemical properties of domestic powdered milk and changes in these properties during storage. p. 581.

Savic, T. Hygiene and technique in the meat industry. p. 586.

Cabrian, M. Measuring frequencies with special reference to the 3,000-V electric traction system. p. 597

Janjic, S. Most suitable longitudinal profile of hub tracks in marshalling yards, excerpts from a thesis. p. 601.

Koman, A. Analytic and planning services in enterprises. p. 621.

Serdar, J. Persistence and patience, two important factors in rationalization of production in the machine industry. p. 623.

Kuljakin, A. Planning and recording total production in the machine industry. p. 626.

Serdar, J. The engineer and his first practical work. p. 630

Vukadinovic, M. Contribution to the study of special working conditions. II. (To be cont.) p. 633.

Stambuk, D. Dangers and protective measures in lead poisoning. p. 638

Jelacic, F. Premiums as an incentive in practical work. p. 641.

Vol. 11, no. 5, 1956.

Suvajdzic, S. Transportation in the present stage of development of our economy. p. 645.

Vladislavjevic, Z. General fundamental premises in designing. p. 648.

Arsenjevic, R. Contribution to the solution of granting "quality grade." p. 651.

B. S. 4th Plenary Session of the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. p. 655.

Senadovic, V. Reports and proposals of the Commission for Technical Cadres to the 4th Plenary Session of the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. p. 662

Han, S. Importance of electric power for economic development of Yugoslavia. p. 663.

Matic, D. Tasks of organizations of engineers and technicians in the struggle for higher labor productivity. p. 667

Stojanovic, B. Consultations in the Society of Architects of Serbia about problems of more rapid, rational, and better building of houses. p. 668a.

Radokovic, M. Is it justifiable to give preference to concrete structures over steel construction? p. 668.

Kuzmanovic, B. Relationship of stresses to deformations in bending steel parts in the field of elastic plasticity. p. 672

Kostic, V. Contribution to more economical and practical computation of wooden piers in foundations. p. 678.

Jovanovic, D. Geologic investigation and geologic-engineering examinations of the site for a Sarajevo-Ploce railroad project. p. 681.

Micovic, S. Scope and kind of recent studies on the standard-gauge Sarajevo-Ploce railroad. p. 684.

Vidakovic, S. Structure of multistoried dwellings and urban municipal services and analytic study. p. 687.

Slajmer, F. Development of the iron and steel industry in Yugoslavia. p. 687.

Hribar, J.; Lahodi, A. Aluminum alloys for processing on automatic lathes. I. p. 704.

Stangacilovic, D. Kaolin ore from the Bujanovac antimony deposits and attempts to improve the dressing. p. 713.

Steiner, A. Balance of power in induction motors; graphic method. II. p. 717.

Milakovic, Lj. Unsymmetrical loading of Scott's transformer. p. 733.

Pavlovic, I. Capacity of eccentric presses. p. 735.

Jovanovic, M. Semiconductors, their properties and use. p. 736.

Ramadanovic, Lj. Oscillography in industry. p. 736b.

Vukovic, S.; Rakovic, D. Method for refilling bearing shells. p. 737.

Gustavson, P. Raw materials and procedures for obtaining hydrogen. p. 744.

T. M. Program for development of the chemical industry in Yugoslavia. p. 748.

Dzinleski, B. Cold sterilization, new method for preserving foodstuffs of animal origin. p. 753.

- Ho, V. Some problems related to culinary processing of food. p. 759
- Jankovic, A. Reply to the article by J. Jankovic. p. 764
- Marijanovic, S. Study of work. p. 769
- Popovic, U. Organization of work places on building sites. p. 774
- Ukrainik, E. Construction of artificial drying kilns in the brick industry. p. 776
- Vukadinovic, M. Contribution to the study of special working conditions III. p. 779
- Muslic, A. "Those who get up early" produce little. p. 784
- Kalmanovic, D. Fundamental principles of motion studies and time measurement. p. 787
- Rajman, J. Rationalization of certain operations in parking. p. 790
- S. K. Upravljanje Industrijskim preduzeccem (Management of Industrial Enterprises), a book review. p. 791
- Vol. 11, no. 7, 1956
- Popovic, V. Nikola Tesla, his life and work. p. 965
- Mates, H. Nikola Tesla, inventor of the rotating magnetic field and polyphase system. p. 974
- Vidmar, H. Nikola Tesla and development of high-frequency technique. p. 980
- Arsenovic, R. Hundredth anniversary of the birth of Nikola Tesla. p. 984b
- Program for commemorating the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Nikola Tesla. p. 984c
- Mitadinovic, Z. Methods for preparing concrete test samples. p. 985
- Dragovic, V. Financing road maintenance in Yugoslavia. p. 988
- Tufegdzic, V. Testing cement by the plastic mortar method II. p. 990
- Flasar, A. Working conditions at remote sites in Switzerland II. p. 990
- Vetro, A. Building with fireproof materials. p. 1001
- Kamenarovic, V. Assembling prefabricated KAT floor slabs. p. 1001
- Petrovic, S., Mlojevic, M., Jankovic, S. Measuring flow of turbulent currents by a chemical method using sodium dichromate. p. 1004
- Kalafatic, D. Mechanized plastering. p. 1004a
- Stangacilovic, D. Flint clays in Montenegrin white bauxite. p. 1005
- Zivanovic, D. Use of photometry in flotation, in wet separation of ores, and in analysis of precious metals. p. 1010
- Radulovic, M. Rapidly assembled rake transporters. p. 1018
- Ekel, B. Importance of natural gas for iron metallurgy. p. 1022
- Pecornik, M. Recent correction formulas for water turbines and their application in practice. p. 1029
- Mirkovic, C. Waste and its causes in vertical casting of water pipes. p. 1031
- Cvejin, Z. Construction and use of springs in machinery I. p. 1036
- Mihutinovic, M. New type of coordinated borer in the manufacture of DDI 60 machine tools and new trends in the technique of finishing machine parts. p. 1040
- Milicevic, B. Survey of herbicides and methods for classifying them. p. 1053
- Ristic, S. Brief review of our chemical terminology. p. 1057
- Bezuhojic-Glavinc, D. Our chemical schools and cadres. p. 1063
- Terek, L. Dependence of purity of saccharose crystals on the purity of sugar liquors and syrups, quotient of true molasses. p. 1069
- Jankovic, A., Adamovic, V. Ratio of formic acid, dry matter, alcohol, and total acids in blackberry juice during fermentation. p. 1072
- Lukic, R. Manufacture of concentrated and fermented prunes juice. p. 1076
- Papic, N. Some experiences of the Kulpin Canning Factory in chemical peeling of fruits. p. 1078
- Ilic, V. What the Army expects from the food industry and some experiences with results achieved up to now. p. 1081
- Blasko, E. Amortization in the building industry. p. 1085
- Kukoleca, S. Influence of planning instruments on the economic aspect of business enterprises and on the amount of means used. p. 1091
- Stambuk, D. Dangers of and protection against silicosis in production. p. 1097
- Zezelj, D. Importance, selection, and training of foremen in industry. p. 1102
- Vol. 11, no. 8, 1956
- Lazarevic, D. Reform of schools and certain factors which affect it. p. 1109
- Stojev, V. Problems of equipment for aerodynamic tests. p. 1121
- Zivkovic, N. Radioactive emanations, chemical dosimetry. p. 1128
- Ivkovic, F. Smallest cross section of a rectangular wooden beam. p. 1137
- Markovic, M. Application of mastic asphalt on steel bridges with orthotropic slabs. p. 1149

- Gautsch, O. Rapid identification of steel by means of electrographic and microchemical analysis. p. 1157
- Kostic, M. Contribution to the solution of problems of quartz sand as raw material for the glass and foundry industry. p. 1160
- Kopanjec, M. Examples of calculation of surface ventilators for a hard coal colliery with computations for: a) loss of air through protecting walls (of a thickness less than 10 m.), b) loss of depression because of sudden turns and changes in the cross sections of galleries and loss of depression because of formation of whirlwinds originating in passing of air masses through obstacles in pits. p. 1185
- Stangacilovic, D. Kaolinite from Metris. p. 1173
- Zupan, I. Domestic manufacture of boring machinery. p. 1178
- Steiner, A. Circular diagrams of doubly fed induction machines. p. 1181
- Leko, T. Proposal for construction of a rotary piston engine. p. 1196
- Popovic, I. Bearing power and durability by roller bearings. p. 1200
- Cvejin, Z. Construction and use of springs in machinery II. p. 1203
- Ristic, M. Calculation of reactors for continual processes. p. 1205
- Terzan, J. Material balance of the basic chemical industry. p. 1208
- Protic, Z. Survey of basic raw materials and processes in the solution of our problems of power from thermal and chemical sources. p. 1210
- Mitrovic, L. Varieties of synthetic rubber and their uses. p. 1214
- Kendereski, S. Slaughterhouse waste and its use. p. 1221
- Crncic, V. Drying by sublimation. p. 1225
- Vider, M. Problems of glass packaging in our canning industry with special reference to the system of sealing and proposals for improving existing conditions. p. 1229
- Cermanovic, M. Contribution to sanitation in the food industry. p. 1233
- Dimitrijevic, M. Types of tugboats in Yugoslav river transportation. p. 1237
- Prister, G. Wrinkling of rails. I. (To be contd.) p. 1244
- Mandi, D. Braking distances when applying rail brakes. p. 1248
- Dokic, L. Effects of road characteristics on safety of transportation. II. p. 1253
- Kukoleca, S. Profitability of production. p. 1257
- Jelacic, F. Productivity of labor in foundries. p. 1264
- Bakic, B. Organization of sales services in industrial enterprises. p. 1267
- Novosel, M. Motivation in industry. p. 1272
- Stambuk, D. Dangers and safety of workers in foundries. p. 1275
- Radunovic, D. Measuring labor productivity in sawmills. p. 1278
- TEKSTIL. (Društvo inženjera i tehničara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly] Recurrent features: Foreign and domestic news, News from the Society, Questions and answers. Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1956
- A. K. Survey of conditions in our industry in 1955. p. 423
- Hoffer, D. Modern starching machinery. p. 425
- Dolovecak, B. Dyeing wool. p. 438
- Gansel, L. Quality control in finishing. p. 443
- Samuda, H. Successful economizing of business between the sales department and technical management. p. 448
- Matic, E. Principles of statistical methods for controlling quality of products and production in the textile industry; control cards, reading and using them. p. 451
- Kamoni, A. Development of scientific methods for organization of work and operation of enterprises. p. 469
- Malic, I. Safety service in the textile industry. p. 464
- Buzanic, M. Why wool retains heat. p. 468
- Sretenovic, M. Report from the raw-materials market. p. 471
- Consumption of textiles. p. 475
- Number of persons employed in the textile industry. p. 476
- (A. K.) Development of production of chemical fibers. p. 477
- Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1956
- Regular liquid assets for business. p. 515
- Smolic, F. Production and economy of heat in our enterprises. p. 517
- Macas, L. Dyeing spun-rayon yarns and fabrics. p. 520
- Lipic, B. Role of visible, ultraviolet, and infrared rays in the textile industry. p. 528
- Jelic, M. Refining hemp fibers and textile products. p. 535

- Matic, E. Fundamentals of statistical methods for testing quality of products and production in the textile industry. p. 540
- Miller, J. Oiling in the textile industry. In: subject for study by textile chemists. p. 544
- Blass, M. Problems of reservation of dyestuffs, calcs, and auxiliary means in enterprises in connection with limited credits. p. 555
- Hrsak, P. Preparing wool for spinning machine washing. p. 577
- Manifold uses of nylon in textiles. p. 579
- Sretenovic, M. Report from the raw-materials market. p. 583
- Vindis, F. The textile industry in the first half of 1956. p. 586

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

- FIJO, OLIVER. Prilozi poznavanju pomorskog ratstva na našoj obali u XIX stoljeću. [Zagreb: Jugoslavenski institut Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti [195-?] 93 p. (Jadranska ... knj. 1) [Contribution to the study of naval education on our coast in the 19th century. Summary. illus., figures, notes, tables]

PERIODICALS

- MORNARICKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska ratna mornarica) Split [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Bimonthly]

- Recurrent features: From science and practice. News and novelties, Review of books and articles. Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956.

- Babic, K. The navy engineering corps in a naval raid I. (To be contd.) p. 1

- Arsenovic, D. Mines and coast artillery in coastal defenses. p. 21

- Kovacic, E. Studying artillery armament in the Navy, one opinion. p. 30

- Pumovic, P. Stability and navigability of the coast. p. 40

- Lucic, J. Uniforms and clothing of our coast guard in the past. p. 67

- Cecic, V. Training marine officers in the coast navy. p. 76

- Vekaric, S. Museum of the Navy; one opinion. p. 81

- NARODNA ARMIIJA. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly]

- Recurrent features: Our portraits, Interviews, review; Anecdotes; Film reviews; Illustrations; Interesting dates from our military past. The Army News from and about foreign armies, quotes from our soldiers.

- Vol. 10, nos. 781-794, 796-802; June-Nov. 1954

- ODBRANA. (Ministarstvo unutrasnjih poslova, Jugoslavenske protivavionske zastite) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Administration of Air Defense, Yugoslav Ministry of the Interior. Bimonthly]

- Recurrent feature: Letters to the editor. Vol. 6, nos. 1-5, Jan.-Oct. 1954.

- POMORSTVO. Rijeka. [Publication on shipping, maritime and merchant marine. Monthly]

- Recurrent features: News from our maritime marine; News from foreign marines; Maritime legal practice; Curiosities, Sport, Humor, etc.; Geography.

- Vol. 11, no. 2, 1956

- Another triumphal trip for peace and internationalism. p. 41

- Ceric, V. Improving our ports, an economic problem. p. 45

- Tomazic, B. Needs and possibilities of our coast's time economic expansion. p. 47

- Lucic, J. Sea navigation and trade in the 19th century. p. 54

- Day of the Republic in India. p. 58

- Barbalic, R. The bark Antal. p. 61

- Pajunga, A. The Shaw Savill & Albion line. p. 63

- Vekaric, Z. Riding at anchor; a novel from the past. p. 65

- Ifo. (To be contd.) p. 63

- Sisevic, I. Pomorska enciklopedija, sv. III [Maritime Encyclopedia, Vol. 3; a review. p. 67]

- Vol. 11, no. 3, 1956

- Problems of Yugoslav ports. p. 81

- Velimirovic, S. Influence of the state on the development of the merchant marine. p. 84

- Ceric, V. Investment or savings in the merchant marine. p. 88

- Rubinc, I. Whether to build ships for export or for our merchant marine. p. 91

- Dobrinic, M. Factors in selecting highways with heavy traffic for Adriatic orientation. p. 93

- Stipanic, L. For or against port hoisting machinery. (To be contd.) p. 96

- Serovic, P. Commodore Marko T. Dabcevic, hundredth anniversary of his birth. p. 99

- Barbalic, R. The bark Hitar. p. 101

- Posavec, Matusec, P. Hundredth anniversary of the Compagnie General Transatlantique. p. 102

- Vikaric, Z. Riding at anchor; a novel from marine life. (To be contd.) p. 105.
- Vol. 11, no. 4, 1956.
- Problem of reorganization of work in the port of Rijeka. p. 121.
- Rendic, P. Urging expansion of the Yugoslav merchant marine. p. 125.
- Stipanec, Lj. For or against port hoisting machinery p. 129.
- Zgur, V. Hurricane in Velebit Channel and its catastrophic effects. p. 131.
- Alfirevic, F. The captain's death; a poem. p. 133.
- Mandic, I. Problem of a professional staff in the maritime administration. p. 134.
- V. E. Worries of sailors throughout the world. p. 139.
- Bilafer, G. Development, needs, and economic aspect of tank vessels. p. 139.
- Cubric, D. German meteorological expeditions in the Arctic during the war, 1939-1945. p. 142.
- Moravec, B. Maritime transportation and traffic in Dubrovnik on the occasion of the unveiling of a monument to Gundulić. p. 148.
- Roter, R. Marko Mrcevic, seaman from Peljesac. p. 149.
- Barbalic, R. The bark Veli zid. p. 149.
- Vekaric, Z. Riding at anchor, a novel from maritime life. (To be contd.) p. 151.
- Alfirevic, F. The sea; a poem. p. 153.
- Vol. 11, no. 7, 1956.
- Rendic, P. Outlay of our merchant marine. p. 269.
- Dolar, A. More on problems of navigation by coastwise lines. p. 272.
- Stojcic, F. Whether to build ships for export or for our own merchant marine. p. 273.
- Grabtse, B. Our overseas transportation in 1955. p. 274.
- Pirnat, V. The Koper General Navigation. p. 278.
- (VI-co). Use of nuclear energy in shipping. p. 279.
- r-. Atomic power for surface ships. p. 279.
- Who owns the ocean? p. 279.
- Modern training of merchant seamen. p. 280.
- V. E. Hong Kong. p. 281.
- Kolfin, J. Captain Anton Lupis; a profile. p. 283.
- Barbalic, R. The brig Tomi. p. 285.
- Kulja, T. With the Rog around the world (To be contd.) p. 286.
- Vekaric, Z. Riding at anchor; a novel from marine life. (To be contd.) p. 289.
- Mayerhold, B. Sorrow of return; a one-act play p. 291.
- Suzanic, J. Stranded in the Baltic; a short story. p. 298.
- Cihlar, V. Night alarm in Starigrad; a sketch from marine life in Rijeka. p. 298.
- Gojnic, D. The Uleini seaman Small Malhodzie; a profile. p. 299.
- Zobundzija, L. For or against pier cranes. p. 300.
- Vol. 11, no. 8, 1956.
- Dolar, A. Coastwise navigation in the framework of our trade system and in relation to other economic organizations. p. 310.
- Bozkovic, N. Barter tonnage and our oversea commodity exchange in 1955. p. 318.
- Rubinc, I. Poor participation of our merchant marine in our foreign trade with Western Germany. p. 321.

- Conferences and their effect on transportation; initiation of the system of double rates in the Northern Atlantic, struggle of the Indian merchant marine to participate in conferences. p. 323.
- Franeovic, D. Maritime family of Ivan Maric from Vrbnik; a fragment from the unpublished work Prilozi historiji pomorstva i ribarstva Crne Gore (Contributions to the History of Navigation and Fisheries of Montenegro). p. 336.
- Kulja, T. With the Rog around the world (Conclusion) p. 327.
- Vekaric, Z. Riding at anchor; a novel from marine life (To be contd.) p. 331.
- Vitez, M. Seas in American literature. p. 332.
- E-in. Maritime press. p. 333.
- MI-Ma. Our ship transportation p. 334.
- Split, Yugoslavia Hidrografski institut OGLAS ZA POMORCE. Split. [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy. In looseleaf form, includes Mjesecna dopuna PSJM, supplement to Census of Lighthouses of the Adriatic Sea; Mjesecna dopuna Peljara po Jadranu-Istocna obala, supplement to Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea, Eastern Coast, Mjesecna dopuna Peljara po Jadranu-Zapadna obala, supplement to Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea, Western Coast, Mjesecna dopuna OPJA, supplement to Dangerous Areas Due to Mines in the Adriatic and Ionian Seas, Mjesecna dopuna Kataloga pom karata, supplement to Catalog of Nautical Charts, and Dopuna Pregleda stanica i emisija časovnih signala u "Nautickom godisnjaku", supplement to "List of Stations and Transmissions of Time Signals" in Nautical Yearbook Monthly] Vol. 34, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956.
- VOJNI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska narodna armija) Beograd [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army Monthly]
- Recurrent features: From the National Liberation War, From past wars; From foreign armies, Tactical, technical, and other news.
- Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
- Tasks of Vojni glasnik and collaboration of readers p. 3.
- Pavlic, S. Ethiopia and Egypt, on the occasion of the visit by Marshal Tito. p. 8.
- Podboj, S., Milinkovic, R. Calculating firing possibilities of the artillery in an attack. p. 14.
- Bajic, D. Preparing documents of the communication service. p. 28.
- Korac, S. Measures for improving the quality of food. p. 34.
- Zivkovic, V. Work of observers without the use of signal flags. p. 40.
- I. T. Credits and material supply for military education. p. 43.
- Petkovic, R. Use of Zbornik dokumenata iz NOR (Collection of Documents from the National Liberation War) in educational work p. 49.
- Dinic, D., Stukelj, I. Dogs in the service of the armed forces. p. 55.
- Mital, M. Something more on planning education. p. 60.
- Vujanovic, S. Method of organization and maintenance of radio communication in armored units. p. 63.
- Cuckovic, B. Films in moral and civic education. p. 69.
- Vlaskalic, B. Basic goniometer used by firing control centers. p. 75.
- Prca, S. Development of tanks. (Conclusion) p. 79.

- Prca, S. Development of tanks (Conclusion) p. 79.
- VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Beograd [Journal on economic aspects of the Army Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik]
- Recurrent feature From foreign armies
- Vol. 2, no. 2, 1956
- Plipovic, S. Karst lands and their effect on the quartermaster service. p. 1
- Vidacek, F., and others. Experiences with examinations for the ranks of captain and major in the quartermaster service. p. 11
- Korac, M. Prospects of agricultural markets in 1956. p. 18
- Samardzic, M., Matkovic, Z. Some problems of our textile industry p. 25.
- Crevar, D. Proposal for changing the method of financing units and institutions. p. 33.
- Duhin, S. Controlling realization of the quartermaster material-financial plan p. 40.
- Janovic, A. Yeasts, biological and chemical p. 46.
- Dojc, B. Training quartermaster troops and squad leaders under the new teaching plan p. 51
- Stevanovic, B. Deadlines for delivery. p. 54
- Dokic, M. Production of early vegetables and military farms. p. 58
- Gospodnetic, F. Using uppers of discarded shoes to make shoestrings p. 61
- Vinterhalter, M. List of regulations in force and the financial service p. 63
- B. D. One day in the quartermaster school center. p. 65
- Characteristics of plans for industrial mobilization in the quartermaster corps of the US Army p. 67
- VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Beograd. [Military Journal on armament, equipment, and supply Includes a supplement: Vojno-ekonomski pregled, Journal on economic aspects of the Army Monthly]
- Recurrent features: From the field of service and supply, From foreign armies, Technical news, Questions and answers
- Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Lokic, D. Influence of nuclear armament on the organization of the Army p. 81.
- Mejzhas, H. Construction of artificial satellites p. 93.
- Zuvic, F. Practical possibilities for using an azimuth without a compass. p. 102.
- Abduli, R. How to increase the area of the horizontal action of the 155 mm. M1 howitzer. p. 105.
- Kalajanovic, A. Some experiences in firing the 88 9-mm. M 20A1 B1 bazooka. p. 108.
- Hrelja, A. Recoilless equipment of the 37-mm. M8 gun in the M8 armored car. p. 108.
- Jovanovic, V. Efficacy of radio communications. p. 110.
- Sanader, J. Use of the capacity of motor vehicles. p. 113.
- Illic, B. Use of the TGA/70 Ansaldo-Fossati "dozer." p. 118.
- Ninkovic, D. Material operations of detached units. p. 125.
- Basta, M. Contribution to research on the fit of formation packsaddles on registered horses in Macedonia. p. 127.
- Zunic, S. Some experiences with the use of harnesses from foreign armies in our country. p. 130.
- Contribution to the problem of packing military equipment. p. 132.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ALBANIA

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ALBANIAN GROUPS

Experimental studies on the distribution of... along the span of a straight and a circular wing. A. Marinescu, S. Savulescu. *Aviatic* 6 no. 1/2:39-59 Ja/Je'55. B, 10.

ALBINO ANIMALS

Problems of equipment for aerodynamic tests. V. Sisojev. *Tehnika* 11 no. 8:1121-1125 '56. B, 11.

ALBINO ANIMALS (LABOR)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALCOHOL SPECTRA

Infrared absorption spectrum of dimethyl tricyclo-pentyl. D. Birta-Galateanu. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no. 2:339-342 F'55. B, 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, BERLIN

Proposals for the development of the German Academy of Sciences. W. Friedrich. *Nauka polska* 4 no. 1:47-53 Ja/Mr'55. P, 1.

Report on the economic conference organized by the Institute of Economics of the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin. *Politikon* 4 no. 2:161 '55. C, 5.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S.S.R.

Academician A. Kauri, an obituary. *Nauk opetaja* 14 no. 40:4 O'55. E, 8.

Results in scientific research of the Estonian Academy of Sciences in the year 1951 and the tasks for 1955. In Russian. *I Hell*. *Eesti tead. akad. tolm* 4 no. 2:175-181 '55. E, 1.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.

From the Committee on Nomenclature of Chemical Compounds of the Section of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. In Russian. *Vestnik Latv. akad. na.* 5:125-127 '55. La, 1.

A revision of the Historical Sciences Section of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR devoted to the 50th anniversary of the 1905-1907 Revolution. Tr. from the Russian. M. Grabski. *Nauka polska* 4 no. 1:144-147 Ja/Mr'55. P, 1.

ACADEMY OF THE ROMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

General session of the Romanian Academy. In English. *Rum Rev* 9 no. 4:83-104 '55. R, 1.

ACCIDENTS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ACCOMPLICES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ACCOUNTING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Socialist competition and business accounting in the transportation system of a metallurgical plant. J. Adamus. *Podn. org* 10 no. 3:69-71 Mr'56. C, 5.

ACETATES

Study of a copolymer of maleic acetate and vinyl anhydride by electrophoresis and diffusion. E. Dancu. *Studii cerc. fiz.* 6 no. 4:781-794 O'D'55. R, 13.

ACETONE

The effect of the degree of dispersion of certain fluorescent substances on the intensity of fluorescence. I. Fluorescein in water, alcohols, acetone and ethyl ether. E. Lucatu. *Comunicarile AR* 6 no. 1:35-42 Ja'56. R, 13.

The phosphorylation of glucose and glucosamine by acetone powder of *Mycobacterium phlei*. In English. M. Skrymona. *Bul. Ac. Pol. Biol.* 4 no. 4:121-125 '56. P, 13.

ACIDS

Ratio of formic acid, dry matter, alcohol, and total acids in blackberry juice during fermentation. A. Jankovic, V. Adamovic. *Tehnika* 11 no. 7:1072-1075 '55. Y, 16.

ACORNS

Heat of acorns. V. Matyas, E. Namky. *Erdo* 5 no. 8:228-237 Je'56. H, 15.

ACTING

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Garay, Bela. *A színjátszás művésze*. Novisrad, Teatervizsg. Egyez. Könyvt. ad. 1950. 90 p. [The art of acting. In Hungarian. bibl.] Y, 9.

ACTORS, BULGARIAN

Great actor and wholehearted man. P. Penov. *Teatur* 9 no. 4:10-15 Ap'56. B, 9.

Krusko Sarafov and his acting. V. Ivanov. *Teatur* 9 no. 4:56-60 Ap'56. B, 9.

Leningrad Music Hall Theater. S. Pamukov. *Teatur* 9 no. 4:64-65 Ap'56. B, 9.

ACTORS, CZECH

Vydra, Vaclav. Hercuv listar; vybor z korespondence [usporadal, k tisku pripravil, vydavatelskou poznámkou, vysvětlivkami a rejstříkem opatřil Josef Trager]. Praha, Orbis, 1956. 320 p. [Knihovna divadelní tvorby] [An actor's letters; selected correspondence. illus., ports.] C, 11.

ACTORS, FRENCH

The French actors and their plays. G. Balinov. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 14:13-14 Ji'56. B, 1.

Meeting with the actors of L'Atelier. M. Bertrand. *Bulg Today* 5 no. 14:12 Ji'56. B, 1.

ACTRESSES, ESTONIAN

Whistles and laurels; biographic notes on Betty Kuuske-maa. Pilt ja sona 11 no. 8:12-13 Ag'56. E, 1.

ADARI, AADU

Andu Adari, an obituary. *Sirp ja vasar* 15 no. 37:8 S'56. E, 11.

ADHESIVES

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Activity of granulated acid blast furnace slag used in the production of hydraulic adhesives. R. Malinowski. *Cement wapno gips* 12 no. 4:90-95 Ap'56. P, 16.

Certain problems in selective industrial use of adhesive raw materials. A. Trembecki. *Cement wapno gips* 12 no. 1:14-20 Ja'56. P, 16.

Gluing woods and the kinds of adhesives used in the production of wooden models. V. Beran. *Slovensky* 4 no. 7:222-225 Ji'56. C, 16.

Remarks concerning norm PN/B-23002; granulated slag from blast furnaces used for producing hydraulic adhesives. R. Malinowski. *Mat. bud* 11 no. 6:141-142 My'56. P, 16.

Synthetic resin adhesives used in the wood industry. I. Bakay. *Falpar* 6 no. 7:189-191 Ji'56. H, 10.

ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Subject, tasks, and goals of administrative sciences. E. Pausic. *Nasa zakonitost* 10 no. 3:97-103 '56. Y, 7.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ADRENAL GLANDS

Ponderal variations of suprarenals in a state of compensating hypertrophy in connection with modification of dynamics of the central nervous system of animals treated with epiphyseal hormone, thymus extract, or oestradiol. S. Mileu, N. Simionescu. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no. 2:401-408 F'55. R, 13.

ADRIATIC SEA - STORM, 1956

Hurricane in the Velebit Channel and its catastrophic effects. V. Zgur. *Pomorstvo* 11 no. 4:131-133 '56. Y, 17.

ADVERTISING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

see subdivision under POLAND.

AERODYNAMICS

Patraulea, N. N. *Aerodinamica supraetelor permeabile*. [Bucuresti] Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine, 1956. 173 p. [Aerodynamics of permeable surfaces. illus., bibl.] R, 16.

An aerodynamic theory of parachutes. N. Patraulea. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no. 5:837-842 My'56. R, 13.

Experimental studies on the distribution of... along the span of a straight and a circular wing. A. Marinescu, S. Savulescu. *Aviatic* 6 no. 1/2:39-59 Ja/Je'55. B, 10.

Problems of equipment for aerodynamic tests. V. Sisojev. *Tehnika* 11 no. 8:1121-1125 '56. B, 11.

AEROLOGY

see subdivision METEOROLOGY under HUNGARY.

AERONAUTIC INSTRUMENTS

The radio compass. R. Virlu. *Aviatic* 6 no. 1:13-14 Ag'56. R, 10.

AERONAUTIC RESEARCH

Altitude chambers. C. Teodorescu, V. Popov. *Aviatic* 6 no. 2:23-24 Ag'56. B, 10.

AERONAUTIC SOCIETIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AERONAUTICS

see subdivision under ROMANIA.

AERONAUTICS - SAFETY MEASURES

Means of preservation from a great aircraft accident. P. Constantinescu. *Aviatic* 6 no. 2:23-24 Ag'56. B, 10.

AERONAUTICS IN METEOROLOGY

Studies of the atmosphere with help of aircraft. C. Sorodoc. *Aviatic* 6 no. 2:23-24 Ag'56. B, 10.

AESTHETICS

Belinskii's theory of aesthetics; 140 years after his birth. E. Moteva. *Eziki i fil.* 11 no. 1:23-24 Ja'56. B, 11.

Canterbury Tales and medieval art and architecture. M. Mroczkowski. *Rocznik* 4 no. 2:37-51 Ji'56. P, 1.

The priest and art. J. Kopordan. *Duch i svet* 4 no. 3:59-61 Mr'56. C, 3.

AFRICATION

The phenomenon of "inversion" in the propagation of forest kinds. S. Pasovychi. *Rev. forest.* 17 [i.e. 71] no. 3:340-349 Je'56. H, 16.

AFRICA

Africa, before and now. In English. Z. Blazek. *Rev. Int. Aff.* 6 no. 140:11-12 My'56. Y, 6.

Africa is awakening. Tr. from the Russian. M. L. L. *Nauuch. agit.* 11 no. 10:31-39 Ap'56. B, 9.

Rastko Petrovic's Afrika (Africa); a book review. S. D. Sovremennost' 6 no. 3:227 Mr'56. Y, 11.

AFRICA - LAKES

Lake Chad. A. Kolcheva. *Geografika* 6 no. 2:12-13 B, 12.

AFRICA - MAPS

Atlas territories. P. Popov. *Geografika* 6 no. 2:14-15 '56. B, 12.

AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

AGGREGATES

Kuratowski, Kazimierz. *Wstep do teorii mnogości i topologii*. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, 1955. 218 p. [Introduction to the theory of aggregates and topology. 1st ed. English. footnotes, index.] P, 13.

Mapping of points in an area. P. Erdos, L. Fejes T. *Mat. kozl. MTA* 6 no. 2:185-190 '56. H, 13.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Hubacek, Jaromir. *Zemledelska chemie*. [Čest. a slovenská. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Čest. a slovenské texty vysokých škol) [Agricultural chemistry: organic part; a university textbook.] C, 15. Vol. 2. 1955.

Steff, Miroslav. *Cvicení z anorganické chemie pro zemědělce*. [1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 239 p. [Ceceni texty vysokých škol. [Training in inorganic chemistry for agriculturists; a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 16.

Toul, Frantisek. *Agromická chemie elementární*. [Druhý dotisk 1. vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Čest. a slovenské texty vysokých škol) [Elementary agricultural chemistry; a university textbook. 2nd supplementary printing of 1st ed.] C, 16.

AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS
see subdivision AGRICULTURAL CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS under SLOVENIA.

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
see subdivision under POLAND.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; KAZAKHSTAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Hurek, Bohumil. Zemědělské stroje; theorie, vypočet, projektování a zkoušení [1 vyd.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Agricultural machinery; theory, calculation, design, and testing, a university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Agricultural machinery at the Leipzig Spring Fair. J. Satok. Mech zem 6 no. 10: [4] of cover My'66. C, 16.

Instruments for adjusting automatic binders. AKP Mech zem 6 no. 3 [4] of cover Ap'66. C, 15

Kuzminas' pamphlet Daug trūso reikalingu darbu

.....

Mechanization of cultivation of corn and potatoes. (Bu.) Mech zem 6 no. 10: 101 My'66. C, 15.

Preparing machinery for planting corn in checkrows. F. Durla. Mech zem 6 no. 8: 163-164 Ap'66. C, 15.

Some major principles from the field of mechanical cultivation of soils with special reference to Mal'tsov's system. R. Lozanovski. Soc zem 8 no. 5/6 41-54 My/Je'66. Y, 15.

Technical productivity of agricultural machinery, application for the productivity of reaping and binding machines. I. Isan. Metalurgia constr mas 7 no. 11: 52-57 N'66. R, 10.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS
see subdivision FARM PRODUCE under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES
see subdivision under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA; BULGARIA; CROATIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA; GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY; INDIA; ITALY; KAZAKHSTAN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA; POLAND; SERBIA; SLOVENIA; U.S.; YUGOSLAVIA.

Lom, Frantisek. Pomucka ke studiu zemědělské ekonomiky. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1953. 251 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Manual for studies of agricultural economics; a university textbook] C, 15.

Books on agricultural economy. Chitaishte 36 no. 5: 16 My'66. B, 2.

Good cultivation of fields, first factor in agricultural productivity. J. Rogulic. Poljoprivreda 4 no. 1: 17-20 Ja'66. Y, 15.

The Old Testament and the land problem. K. Toth. Ref egyh 8 no. 6: 134-136 Mr'66. H, 3.

Relationship between the geography of settlements and geographical practice in the mirror of two lectures. M. Abella. Foldrajz ert 6 no. 3: 362-364 '66. H, 12.

Straight-row planting with machines. A. Kaloianov. Mashin zem 7 no. 3: 11-14 Mr'66. B, 15.

AGRICULTURE - PERIODICALS

How to deliver a talk about agricultural periodicals on Education, Book, and Press Days. J. Friemann. Poradn bibl 8 no. 4: 79-84 Ap'66. P, 2.

Our agricultural reviews. Nast razgl 5 no. 11: 269-270 Je'66. Y, 1.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, ROMANIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Badin, János. Práce skladníka v JZD [1 vyd.] Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1955. 129 p. (Vězy naseho zemědělství) [The work of a collective farm storehouse employee 1st ed.] C, 15.

AIR - ANALYSIS
Simple local method for determination of carbon dioxide content of air. Gy. Fischer. Nepešgeszeg 37 no. 7: 192-194 Ji'66. H, 14.

AIR CONDITIONING
Climatizers as modern air conditioners. W. Ziemba. Gaz voda san 30 no. 5: 182-186 My'66. P, 16.

Ionization of air as a factor of air conditioning. S. Bładowski. Gaz voda san 30 no. 7: 252-254 Ji'66. P, 16.

AIR FILTERS
Efficiency of filters and separators. J. Böhm. Strojiřensvi 6 no. 7: 464-466 Ji'66. C, 16.

AIR PUMP
Mechanical air pumps for industrial purposes. V. Weinzettl. Strojiřensvi 6 no. 7: 468-469 Ji'66. C, 16.

AIR TURBINES
Back-pressure air turbines for steam boilers. L. Michalek. Strojiřensvi 6 no. 7: 443-448 Ji'66. C, 16.

AIR WARFARE
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AIRFOILS
A contribution to calculating the torsional stiffness and the flexural center of airfoil sections. J. Polasek, L. Spáček. Rozprawy techn CSAV 66 no. 1: 1-89 '66. C, 16.

AIRPLANES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Airplane without wind and motor; problems of the future. Za rodnata 6 no. 7: 16 Ji'66. B, 17.

Considerations of the spin of airplanes. V. Constantinescu. Studii cerc mec ari 6 no. 1/2: 73-88 Ja/Je'66. R, 16.

Development of gas turbine engines for airplanes. F. Horobagyl. Jarmu mezo gep 3 no. 8: 228-234 Ag'66. H, 10.

Fueling airplanes during flight. Arip patr 2 no. 8: 12-13 Ag'66. R, 16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA.

Prochazka, Vladimír. Navorná škola leteckého modelářství pro začátečníky [1 vyd.] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1955. 118 p. (Mladý technik, sv. 20) [Visual aid in airplane modelling for beginners. 1st ed. illus., plans (in pocket)] C, 16.

Prochazka, Vladimír. Samostatná stavba leteckých modelů [1. vyd.] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1956. 300 p. (Mladý technik, sv. 25) [Independent building of airplane models. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., plans (in pocket)] C, 16.

AKHIEZER, N. I.
N. I. Akhiezer's Theory of Approximations; a book review. L. Kosmák. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 2: 262-263 My'66. C, 13.

ALBANIA - AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES
Establishment of agricultural cooperatives and the crime against the person; premeditated offenses. S. Sevranl. Drejt pop 9 no. 3: 33-34 My/Je'66. A, 7.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Decisions of the Central Commission for Socialist Competition concerning agricultural cooperatives to honor the 3d Congress. Shenime agit no. 13: 3-8 Ji'66. A, 6.

Establishment of agricultural cooperatives and the crime against the person; premeditated offenses. S. Sevranl. Drejt pop 9 no. 3: 33-34 My/Je'66. A, 7.

Figures and facts from the achievements of our agricultural cooperatives. Shenime agit no. 15: 51-55 Ag'66. A, 6.

Now they work to strengthen the cooperatives. M. Ares kult pop no. 5: 23-24 My'66. A, 8.

ALBANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
The Cultural Institute and its activities. M. Andrea. Ares kult pop no. 8: 64-65 Ag'66. A, 8.

ALBANIA - ART
Popular seminars can help develop artistic education. T. Vojniku. Ares kult pop no. 8: 67-68 Ag'66. A, 8.

ALBANIA - ARTISANS
Toward a better organization of the service and repair sectors of artisan cooperatives. R. Plumbi. Shenime agit no. 15: 11-16 Ag'66. A, 6.

ALBANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Albanian bibliography and activities of the National Albanian Library. Tr. from the Albanian. Kniznica 8 no. 2: 60-64 '66. C, 2.

ALBANIA - CATTLE
Let us improve our cattle stock. M. Dine. Shenime agit no. 14: 3-9 Ji'66. A, 6.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY
Decisions made by the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania must be enforced. Shenime agit no. 12: 18-24 Je'66. A, 6.

Decisions of the Central Commission for Socialist Competition concerning agricultural cooperatives to honor the 3d Congress. Shenime agit no. 13: 3-8 Ji'66. A, 6.

Decisions of the Central Commission for Socialist Competition to honor the 15th anniversary of the Workers Party of Albania. Shenime agit no. 15: 3-10 Ag'66. A, 6.

Development of education, culture, and science, a report by Enver Hoxha to the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania. Ares kult pop no. 6: 7-11 Je'66. A, 8.

Directives of the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania on the development of education, culture, and science during 1956-1960. Ares kult pop no. 6: 4-8 Je'66. A, 8.

Duties of the Party organizations in various sectors and duties of the Party groups. T. N. Rruga Part 3 no. 7: 68-69 Ji'66. A, 8.

How to prepare and develop political talks. Xh. Robo. Shenime agit no. 12: 25-31 Je'66. A, 6.

Impressions of the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania on the communist delegations and sister workers' parties. V. Mojsiu. Shenime agit no. 12: 9-15 Je'66. A, 6.

Statute of the Party as a powerful force pushing forward the Party line and duties. N. Toka. Rruga Part 3 no. 7: 33-40 Ji'66. A, 6.

Tasks of our educators in the light of decisions of the 3d Congress of the Party. P. Mitroregjll. Ares kult pop no. 8: 48-63 Ag'66. A, 8.

Third Congress of the Workers Party of Albania. B. Klosi. Drejt pop 9 no. 3: 1-5 My/Je'66. A, 7.

The 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania showed its indivisible unity. Shenime agit no. 12: 3-8 Je'66. A, 6.

Topics for reports, lectures, and talks; material from the proceedings of the Third Congress of the Workers Party of Albania. Shenime agit no. 11: 38-43 Je'66. A, 6.

Topics, plans, and material for talks. Shenime agit no. 12: 44-47 Je'66. A, 6.

We shall do our best to enforce the Party directives. S. Shapilo. Ares kult pop no. 8: 42-44 Ag'66. A, 8.

ALBANIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS
People's Cultural Center in Elbasan showing good results. R. Hoxha. Ares kult pop no. 6: 43-44 Je'66. A, 8.

ALBANIA - CORN (MAIZE)
Maize as a culture of high yield. K. Dhima. Rruga Part 3 no. 7: 41-47 Ji'66. A, 6.

ALBANIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
Correspondence pedagogic courses will be followed by 90 per cent of our all educational workers. V. Rado. Ares kult pop no. 8: 35-37 Ag'66. A, 8.

Urging more attention to education by correspondence. Ares kult pop no. 7: 17-19 Ji'66. A, 8.

ALBANIA - COTTON
Let us prepare for cotton crops on time. N. Ashiku. Shenime agit no. 13: 9-14 Ji'66. A, 6.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY
Figures and facts on the realization of the first Five-Year Plan. Shenime agit no. 12: 53-64 Je'66. A, 6.

Great program for building socialism. Ares kult pop no. 6: 1-3 Je'66. A, 8.

ALGERIA (Continued)

The contradictions in a country's policy. In English. D Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 143/144 2-3 Mr/Ap '56. Y, 6.

The question of Algeria (awo). Sprawy miedzynar 9 no 7-84-88 JI'56. P, 6.

There is still war in Algeria. V Capek. Obrance vlasti 4 no 19.9 My'56. C, 17.

ALKALINE EARTH METALS

Electrochemical and corrosive behavior of iron in aqueous solutions of electrolytes. 1. Electrode potential and velocity of iron corrosion in aqueous chloride solutions of alkali and alkali earth metals. In Russian with Latvian summary. Vestis Latv ak no. 5-83-82 '56. La, 1.

ALKALOIDS

Preparation of purine alkaloids (caffeine, methylcaffeine, theophylline) from bird droppings. C. Ionescu, C. Gurau, A. Constantine. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 1:51-56 Ja'56. R, 13.

ALLOTMENT OF LAND

see subdivision under POLAND.

ALLOYS

Behavior of different alloys used for the manufacture of electric spot-welding machines. M. Brasovan, S. Gheorghiu. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 4:36-38 Ap'56. R, 10.

Importance of intermediate alloys for production of colored metal alloys. A. Valasek. Hutnik Cz 6 no. 5:140-144 My'56. C, 16.

ALMANACS, LATVIAN

There is no easy way to great art, remarks on the almanac Jauno Vards, 1956. V. Kaupuza. Karoge no. 9:114-118 S'56. La, 11.

ALMANACS, YUGOSLAV

Statisticki kalendar FNRJ 1956 god (Statistical Almanac of Yugoslavia for 1956), a book review. P. K. Statisticar no. 39:7 F'56. Y, 5.

ALPHA RAYS

Relativistic effects in the theory of the α -particle. In English. M. Ziegler, G. Szamosi. Acta phys Hung 6 no. 1:87-71 '56. H, 13.

ALTAPPIECES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, SLOVAKIA.

ALTARS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ALTGELD, JOHN PETER

Fast, Howard Melvin. Amerikanin. [Tlumaczyl Jozef Brodzki] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949. 330 p. [Translation of *The American; a Middle Western Legend*] P, 11.

ALTITUDE, INFLUENCE OF

Altitude chambers. C. Teodorescu, V. Popescu. Arip patr 2 no. 8:23-24 Ag'56. R, 16.

ALUMINUM

Brys, Stanislaw. Spawanie i lutowanie przewodow aluminium. Wyd 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. techniczne, 1964. 126 p. [Welding and soldering of aluminum cables. 2d ed. illus., btbl., diagrs., tables] P, 16.

Adiabatic heating of copper, aluminum, and silver conductors. A. Avramescu. Studii cerc energ 5 no. 3/4: 477-487 JI/D'56. R, 16.

Aluminum; rapid development of production, relatively low and firm prices, good prospects. Ekon pol 5 no. 219:550-552 Je'56. Y, 5.

Aluminum production, indicator of technological progress. V. Mraz. Nova technika 1 no. 1:13-16 Ja'56. C, 16.

Behavior of aluminum wool as packing material for gas pipes. L. Nawara. Gaz woda san 30 no. 5:167-169 My'56. P, 16.

Conductor section of 110-kv. all-aluminum overhead lines in the light of economic calculation; economic equivalents of conductor sections. Also, remarks by M. Piaper. M. Brezinscak. Elektr vest 24 no. 4/5:80-88, 113 '56. Y, 16.

Copper coating on zinc, steel, and aluminum with chemicals. E. Koszegi. Papir es nyomda 8 no. 7: 211-212 JI'56. H, 2.

Development of the technology of Hungarian-built small boats made of aluminum. J. Szekely. Koh lap 11 no. 7:Kohaszati 331-337 JI'56. H, 16.

Mold for a concrete wellring made of aluminum. Z. Buray. Koh lap 11 no. 7:Kohaszati 337 JI'56. H, 16.

New, rapid, and precise method for separation and gravimetric analysis of cadmium in the presence of iron and aluminum. G. Spacu, E. Antonescu. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 5:865-869 My'55. R, 13.

New-type small passenger boats made of aluminum. J. Hankoczy, J. Szekely. Jarmu mezo gep 3 no. 8 225-227 Ag'56. H, 16.

Rapid, precise process for separation and gravimetric quantitative analysis of zinc in the presence of iron and aluminum. G. Spacu, T. Pirtea. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 5:859-864 My'55. R, 13.

Use of aluminum scrap to accelerate the setting of red mud. Koh lap 11 no. 7:Kohaszati 324-326 JI'56. H, 16.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS

Aluminum alloys for processing on automatic lathes. I. J. Hribar, A. Lahodi. Tehnika 11 no. 5:704-713 '56. Y, 10.

Glossy oxidation of aluminum and its alloys. J. Kaloc. Hutnik Cz 6 no. 5:159 My'56. C, 16.

ALUMINUM COATINGS

Aluminization as a means of increasing the fireproof tenacity of iron and cast iron. I. Ivanov. Leka prom 5 no. 4:12-18 '56. B, 16.

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ALUMINUM SILICATES

Catalytic action of certain aluminum silicates in the synthesis of isopropyl chloride from cracking gases. I. Nicolescu, A. Modestiu, A. Popescu. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 1:93-70 Ja'56. R, 13.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Faulkner, and writing. S. K. Nasi razgl 6 no. 17.421 S'56. Y, 1.

Theodore Dreiser; his life and work. H. Paarn. Nouk opetaja 14 no. 34:2 Ag'56. E, 8.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Lewis, Sinclair. Manzelstvi soudce Timberlane; roman. [Prelzila Zdenka Hofmanova] Praha, V. Peti, 1947. 423 p. [Translation of *Case Timberlane; a Novel of Husbands and Wives*] C, 11.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Fast, Howard Melvin. Amerikanin. [Tlumaczyl Jozef Brodzki] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1949. 330 p. [Translation of *The American, a Middle Western Legend*] P, 11.

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Seas in American literature. M. Vitez. Pomorstvo 11 no. 8:332 '56. Y, 17.

AMERICAN OPERA

see OPERA, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN PERIODICALS

Current History; a review. M. Hirszwolcz. Mysl filoz no. 2:173-179 '56. P, 3.

On the pages of *The American Journal of Sociology*, v. 60, 1954-1955; a review. J. Wiatr. Mysl filoz no. 2:180-185 '56. P, 3.

AMERICAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Hiavatos gleamos. [Verte A. Churginas ir K. Valiras-Rackauskas. [Kau-nas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla 1947] 256 p. [Translation of *Hiawatha* illus.] Li, 11.

AMERICAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, AMERICAN.

AMERICANS IN EUROPE

Prospective development of American tourism in Europe. S. Ensminger. Nova trg 9 no. 5:279-280 My'56. Y, 5.

AMINO GUANIDINE

The derivatives of the aminoguanidine and thiosemicarbazide of quinones and their biological properties. In English. J. Supniewski, K. Bednarz, J. Krupinska. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 4:137-140 '56. P, 13.

AMORTIZATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AMPLIFIERS

Resonant quadruple RC (resistance-capacitance) system. M. R. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 7:2-6 JI'56. P, 16.

Stability of amplifiers with several stages and with negative feedback. L. Gvozdzak. Stroj elektr cas 7 no. 1:17-25 '56. C, 16.

A way of connecting a receiver and adapter with an amplifier. T. Durka. Radioamator Pol 6 no. 7:27-28 JI'56. P, 16.

ANATOMY - DICTIONARIES

Herber, Otto. Slovník anatomických jmen, s jmenným seznamem autorů, jejichž jména přišla do anatomické terminologie, a srovnání názvosloví basilejského (BNA 1886) s novým názvoslovím jenským (JNA 1935) a naopak. 2., upraveno vyd. Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1955. 207 p. [Dictionary of anatomical terms, with an index of authors whose names are used in anatomic terminology and a comparison between the Basel (BNA 1886) and the new Jena (JNA 1935) terminology. 2d rev. ed. bibl., indexes] C, 13.

ANCHOVIES

Sardines, anchovies, and mackerel from trawling catches. R. Muznic. Mor rib 8 no. 2:41-43 F'56. Y, 15.

ANDREICHIN, LIUBOMIR D.

L. Andreichin and others' *Bulgaraki lukoven rechnik* (Bulgarian Explanatory Dictionary); a book review. A. Milev. Bulg ezik 6 no. 2:187-192 '56. B, 11.

ANGLE

Systems of diagonals in a convex n-angle. J. Sedláček. Cas pro post mat 81 no. 2:167-161 My'56. C, 13.

ANHYDRIDES

Study of a copolymer of maleic acetate and vinyl anhydride by electrophoresis and diffusion. E. Danciu. Studii cerc fiz 6 no. 4:781-794 O/D'56. R, 13.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Kuzminas' pamphlet *Daug iriuo raskalavanciu darbu mechanizavimas ir elektrifikavimas gyvulinysteje* (Mechanization of Work Requiring Much Effort and Electrification in Animal Industry); a book review. Reports Vilna Ag 7'56:2. Li, 1.

ANIMAL NUTRITION

see NUTRITION.

ANIMAL PRODUCTS

Methods of preserving animal blood. P. Jaworski. Gosp miesna 8 no. 5:20-23 My'56. P, 16.

ANOXEMIA

Research on the histamine test and the dosage of vitamin C in the study of the prophylaxis for fetal anoxia and obstetric intracranial trauma. A. Pandela, and others. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 1:199-205 Ja'56. R, 13.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Cases in icy deserts. J. Halicki. Zoln Polski no. 6:18-19 Mr'56. P, 17.

ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, MACEDONIA, SERBIA.

ANTHROPOLOGY

see also subdivision under POLAND, SILESIA.

First inhabitants of the earth. R. Cirovic. Lokomotiv 7 no. 3:8-9 Mr'56. Y, 5.

ANTHROPOMETRY

see subdivision under POLAND.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS

see subdivision under KOREA.

ANTIBIOTICS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA.

Micochova, Ludmila. Infekce a volba antibiotik. [Vyr 1.] Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1954. 179 p. (Zdravotnická aktualita, sv. 58) [infection and the selection of antibiotics. 1st ed. col. diagrs., tables] C, 14.

Histochemical study of variations of tissue oxidases activated by certain antibiotics. C. Vasilescu, E. Velican, M. Zlira. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 6: 887-893 My'56. R, 13.

Studies of the value of nucleic acids in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Grassberger sensitive and resistant to antibiotics. S. Oerli, M. Jonescu, S. Laurian. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 6:871-877 My'56. R, 13.

ARTISTS, LITHUANIAN

Slapela, Ignas. Juozas Pautientius. [Chicago] Draugas, 1955. 87 p. [Juozas Pautientius; a biography. Illus., plates] L1, 10.

ARTISTS, POLISH

Young artists of the country. Kultura no. 4 104-105 Ap '55. P, 1.

ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ARYAN LANGUAGES

Heinz, Adam. Genetivus w indoeuropejskim systemie przypadkowym. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 112 p. [Genitive case in the Indo-European case system fold. tables] P, 11.

ASBESTOS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

ASCOMYCETES

Materials on an ascomycetous fungus in Latvia. Russian summary J. Smarods Vestis Latv ak no. 5:59-63 '56. L1, 1.

ASCORBIC ACID

The effect of neurohormonal factors upon homotransplants on rats. C. Oprislu, I. Mihaescu, T. Lupas. Comunicatile AR 6 no. 1:207-211 Ja'56. R, 13.

Research on the histamine test and the dosage of vitamin C in the study of the prophylaxis for fetal anoxia and obstetric intracranial trauma. A. Pandele, and others. Comunicatile AR 6 no. 1:199-205 Ja'56. R, 13.

ASH (TREE)

Contribution to the influence of density and growth stimulants upon the development of ash tree seedlings. C. Bindu, S. Rublov. Rev padurilor '70 [L. e. 71] no. 6:368-372 Je'56. R, 15.

ASH DISPOSAL

Ash or slag removal. J. Majstrik. Sov veda energ 4 no. 3:284-332 '56. C, 10.

ASIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development in Asia and the Far East. In English. V. Milenkovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 141 12-13 F'56. Y, 6.

ASIA - INDUSTRIES

Industrialization of Asia. V. Rus. Nova trg 9 no. 4: 217-219 Ap'56. Y, 5.

ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic plans of southeast Asian countries. (J. Ch.) Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 7:88-93 Ji'56. P, 6.

ASPHALT

Application of mastic asphalt on steel bridges with orthotropic slabs. M. Markovic. Tehnika 11 no. 8: 1149-1156 '56. Y, 16.

ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Certain problems in combined machine tools and automatic assembly-line machinery. (To be contd.) M. Balut, S. Lewandowski. Mechanik 20 no. 1:3-7 Ja'56. P, 16.

ASSETS, LIQUID

see subdivision LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS) under YUGOSLAVIA.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

ASTRONOMY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Polak, Bedrich. Inzenyrska astronomie. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1956. 271 p. 166 p. [Astronomy for engineers, a manual. 1st ed. Illus., fold. map, bibl., tables] C, 13.

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL

Wierzbinski, Stefan. Wstep do astronomii matematycznej. Poznan, Ksiegarnia Akademicka, 1950. 271 p. [Introduction to mathematical astronomy] P, 13.

ASYMPTOTES

Quasi-periodic solutions of certain nonlinear systems. A. Halanay. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 8:396-399 Ag'56. R, 13.

ATANASOV, PETKO

Great actor and wholehearted man. P. Penev. Teatur 9 no. 4:10-15 Ap'56. B, 9.

ATHEISM

Education in scientific atheism in schools. S. Valdgard. Za soc skolu 5 no. 3:145-159 Mr'56. C, 8.

Scientific-atheistic propaganda, inseparable link in communist education of the workers. T. Stoichev. Novo vreme 32 no. 5:33-42 My'56. B, 6.

ATHLETES - DISEASES

Medical experiences at the 12th Summer University World Championship. L. Molnar, M. Feher, Z. Medgyesay. Nepegeszseg 37 no. 7 188-190 Ji'56. H, 14.

ATLASES, POLISH

Romer, Eugeniusz. Atlas geograficzny [Wybor tablic Powszechnego atlasu geograficznego, Malego atlasu geograficznego i Atlasu Polski wspolczesnej] Warszawa, Centralny Urzad Geodezji i Kartografii, 1955. viii p., col. maps. [Geographical atlas] P, 12.

ATMOSPHERE

Determination of numerical values for inertia momentum, the angular momentum, and rotatory kinetic energy of the atmosphere of the earth. In French. L. Aujesky. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 1:1-13 '56. H, 12.

Structure of the atmosphere. A. Shopov. Za rodinata 6 no. 7 24 Ji'56. B, 17.

Studies of the atmosphere with help of airplanes. C. Sorodoc. Arip patr 2 no. 8:27 Ag'56. R, 16.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

The conquerors of the stratosphere. L. Glenciu. Arip patr 2 no. 8:18-17 Ag'56. R, 16.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ATMOSPHERIC TURBULENCE

Significant ultrapolar processes. Z. Borkos. Mojaras 60 no. 3:183-184 My/Je'56. H, 13.

ATOMIC ENERGY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

The atom in the service of the miller's industry. Gosp zbox 7 no. 8:28-30 Je'56. P, 15.

Atomic energy and automation. Gy. Adam. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 7/8:928-938 Ji/Ag'56. H, 5.

Atomic energy and international cooperation. In English. J. Arnejc. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 141:5-6 F'56. Y, 6.

Atomic or the usual heat and hydroelectric-power plants? M. Perlot. Nova proziv 7 no. 1:25-28 Mr'56. Y, 16.

Atomic power for surface ships. -r-. Pomorstvo 11 no. 7:279 '56. Y, 17.

Basic concepts about experimental nuclear physics. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 8:457-470 Ag'56. R, 13.

Building in the atomic era, includes also an article translated from the English. W. Bielecki. Przegl techn 77 no. 1:14-19 Ja'56. P, 16.

Ceramic materials for nuclear energy. R. Barla. Stavivo 34 no. 8:226-227 Je'56. C, 16.

The Euratom, European Atomic Energy Community. (S. Z.) Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 7:62-66 Ji'56. P, 6.

An exhibition which is a good school for cultural workers and lecturers. LM. Osv beseda 11 no. 11: 255 My'56. C, 5.

International Atomic Agency. In English. J. Arnejc. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 142:5-6 Mr'56. Y, 6.

A key to the world of atoms. Ved kniha My/Je'56:6-7. C, 2.

Planning and operational problems of heterogeneous reactor power plants. A. Leval. Magy energ 9 no. 5:169-175 My'56. H, 16.

Possibilities of utilization of atomic power without chain reaction. In German. K. Simonyi. Acta phys Hung 6 no. 1:156-160 '56. H, 13.

Poster exhibit about peaceful utilization of atomic energy. J. Ellasek. Osv beseda 11 no. 12:288 Ja'56. C, 5.

Two aspects of atomic physics, atoms for peace, atoms for war. III. In English. Ch. Martin. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 139:7-9 Ja'56. Y, 6.

Use of nuclear energy in shipping. (Vi-ce). Pomorstvo 11 no. 7:279 '56. Y, 17.

ATOMIC SHIPS

Atomic warships. J. Magnuski. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 31:5 Ag'56. C, 17.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Influence of nuclear armament on the organization of the army. D. Lekic. Vojno teh gl 4 no. 2:81-92 F'56. Y, 17.

ATOMS

The theory of the diffraction of "localized" stimulated atoms in solids. M. Trlifaj. Cs cas fys 6 no. 4:372-389 Ji'56. C, 13.

ATTACHMENT AND GARNISHMENT

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AUCTIONS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

AUDITING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AUDRONASA, VLADAN

Audronasa's Garbes zodia (The Word of Honor); a book review. J. Josada. Pergate no. 8:121-122 Ag'56. L1, 11.

AUSTENITE

Experiences with risers which can be removed by means of slodging and austenite manganese steel castings. J. Flata. Slevarenstvi 4 no. 8:245-249 Ag'56. C, 18.

AUSTRALIA - FOUNDING

Founding in Australia, a report of a paper read at the International Founding Congress in London, June 1955. J. L. Przegl odlew 6 no. 3:88 Mr'56. P, 16.

AUSTRALIA - STEAMBOAT LINES

The Shaw Savill & Albion Line. A. Paljaga. Pomorstvo 11 no. 2 62 '56. Y, 17.

AUSTRIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Banks and credits in Austria. H. Krasenky. Finansije 11 no. 3/4:147-155 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 6.

AUSTRIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Mechanization of building in Austria. A. Vanek. Poz stavyb 4 no. 4:151-153 Ap'56. C, 16.

AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Reality of history. Tr from the German. A. Taylor. Nasl razgl 5 no. 13:314-316 Ji'56. Y, 1.

AUSTRIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural letter from Austria. H. Lienhard. Nasl razgl 5 no. 17:418 8'56. Y, 1.

AUSTRIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

This year's festival in Bregenz. S. F. Nasl razgl 5 no. 15:375 Ag'56. Y, 1.

AUSTRIA - RAILROADS

Austria and transit traffic via Rijeka. Medunar trans port 2 no. 2:34 ['56] Y, 5.

Cooperation at the Yugoslav-Austrian border.

N. Malescovic. Lokomotiva 7 no. 4:16-17 Ap'56. Y

The Yugoslav-Austrian Railroad Union. M. S. Medunar transport 2 no. 2:37 ['56] Y, 5.

AUSTRIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

The Austrian Academy of Sciences. T. Cieslak. Nau polska 4 no. 1:151-160 Ja/Mr'56. P, 1.

AUTHORS

Writer's position in society. A. Plavka. Lit nov 5 no. 25:6 Je'56. C, 11.

AUTHORS, BRITISH

Interview with Gr: turn ... 4 89-9'

BLANKETS see subdivision under **BULGARIA**.

Dimitur Blagoev and public education S. Ganovski.
 Nar prosy 12 no. 7:1-8 Jt'56. B, 8

Dimitur Blagoev and the problems of Bulgarian economic
 development IA Atanasov. Novo vreme 32 no. 6.
 49-61 Je'56. B, 6.

Dimitur Blagoev as an economist Zh. Natan. Fil misul
 12 no. 3:44-57 '56 B, 3

Dimitur Blagoev, first Marxist historian in Bulgaria.
 K Vasiliev Novo vreme 32 no. 6:62-79 Je'56 B, 6

Dimitur Blagoev on the proletarian class struggle in
 Bulgaria S Angelov. Novo vreme 32 no. 6:37-48
 Je'56 B, 6.

Dimitur Blagoev's activity in Saint Petersburg in organ-
 izing the first social democratic group in Russia.
 D Milev Novo vreme 32 no. 5:14-32 My'56. B, 6

Dimitur Blagoev's characteristics as a creative
 theorist of Marxism T Pavlov Novo vreme 32
 no. 6:15-36 Je'56 B, 6.

Dimitur Blagoev's loyalty to proletarian international-
 ism P Kostov. Novo vreme 32 no. 6:80-95 Je'56
 B, 6

Great teacher and leader of the Bulgarian Communist
 Party. Novo vreme 32 no. 6:3-14 Je'56 B, 6.

Irreconcilable fighter against the imperialist war; 100
 years since Dimitur Blagoev's birth N Vasilieva
 Patriot 6 no. 45:4 Je'56 B, 17

Zhak Natan's Ekonomicheskite vuzgledi na Dimitur
 Blagoev (Dimitur Blagoev's Theory of Economics),
 a book review K. Grigorov. Ist pregled 12 no. 3.
 80-88 '56. B, 4.

BLANKETS
see subdivision under **BULGARIA**.

BLAUMANIS, RUDOLFS
 Exhibition dedicated to Rudolfs Blaumanis. Reports
 Riga 13 no. 35:92 Ag 29'56 La, 1

BLEACHING
see subdivision under **LATVIA**.

BLEKHER, F. N.
 Didactic games and occupational work in first grade;
 a book review V. Stoitsev. Sem i uch 8 no. 2:31-32
 F'56. B, 8.

BLOOD
 Jelinek, V. Patologicka fysiologie obehu krovniho a
 krve [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl.,
 1955 177 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Patho-
 logic physiology of blood circulation and of blood, a
 university textbook. 1st ed.] C, 15.

Contributions to the study of hemophilia. The labil-
 ity of the antithromboplastin, its possible connection
 with the central nervous system. The role of
 traumatism in hemophilia. G. Tudoranu, C. Pavel-
 scu, M. Niculescu. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 1:179-184
 Ja'56. R, 13.

Evolution of serous antibodies (fixatives and hemagglu-
 tinins) and of the speed of sedimentation in experi-
 mental meningitis of a dog. S. Oerlu. Comunicariile
 AR 6 no. 5:879-885 My'55. R, 13.

6th European Congress of Hematologists in Freiburg,
 September 20-24, 1955. I. Lille-Szyszkowicz, T.
 Tempka. Nauka polska 4 no. 1:166-177 Ja/Mr'56.
 P, 1

Is the iodine content of drinking water reflected in the
 blood iodine level of the population according to the
 nature of the region? Gy. Berencsi, A. Katalin,
 J. Straub. Hdr kozl 36 no. 3:208-210 Je'56. H, 12.

The metabolism of the brain. Note 1. Variations of
 the blood circulation and oxygen consumption in a
 dog's brain in connection with the general blood
 circulation and total consumption of oxygen under
 the effect of different medicines. G. Benetato,
 and others. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 1:151-159 Ja'56.
 R, 13.

Methods of preserving animal blood. P. Jaworski.
 Gosp miesna 8 no. 5:20-23 My'56. P, 16.

Studies on the role of peripheral receiving fields in
 the determination of reticulocytosis. S. Iagov,
 P. Fischer. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 2:389-394 F'55.
 R, 13.

BLOOD PRESSURE
 The central pressor effect of histamine. In English.
 A. Trzebski. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 4:151-154 '56.
 P, 13.

BLOOD SERUM
 Complexes of vitamin B₁₂ with protein. IV. The puri-
 fication and properties of the vitamin B₁₂-protein
 complex erythroglutinin in ovine blood serum.
 W. Ostrowski, A. Niewierowska-Pawlus. Acta bio-
 chim Pol 3 no. 2:171-181 '56. P, 13.

BOARDING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under **ESTONIA, LATVIA**.

BOARDINGHOUSES
see subdivision under **ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA**.

BOARDS OF TRADE
see subdivision under **YUGOSLAVIA**.

BOATBUILDING
see subdivision under **HUNGARY**.

BOATS AND BOATING
see also subdivision under **BULGARIA**.

Have you already sailed in a gufa? B. Hlyden. Ist pregled
 12 no. 1:7-4 Ap'56. C, 17.

BOO, PETER
 Debate about the dissertation of a candidate. P. B.
 Kozgazd eszml 3 no. 7:8:002-070 Jt/Ag'56. H, 5

BOHEMIA - COURTS
 Early history of the High Court of Justice; a study
 of the efforts to overcome feudal disorganization in
 the old Czech state. J. Kejzr. Rozprawy op 1:4:44
 00 no. 4:1-70 '56. C, 6.

BOHEMIA - INDUSTRIES
 Klima, Arnost. Manufakturni obdobi v Cechach [1.
 vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie vyzk.
 1955. 622 p. [The manufacturing periods in Bohe-
 mia. 1st ed. Göttingen and Russian editions in
 illus., bibl., facsimile.] C, 5.

BOILERS
see also subdivision under **BULGARIA**.

Method of determining the number of boilers in a
 thermoelectric power plant and heating the boiler
 rooms. In Russian L. Vaid. Esht total shet 1:4
 4 no. 1:04-100 '55. B, 1.

Rapid starting of boilers which burn coal dust. Ist pregled
 12 no. 5:203-205 My'56. H, 10.

Technical progress in the manufacture of boilers in
 the last thirty years. T. Wroblewski. Ist pregled
 12 no. 1:7-11 Ja'56. P, 10.

BOLIVIA - ELECTIONS
 Presidential elections in Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia
 (W. R.) Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 7:03-07 Jt'56. H, 6

BOLTS AND NUTS
 Calculations for flange bolts. Strojitelnyi 6 no. 1
 [Suppl.] 47-48 Jt'56 C, 10.

BONUS SYSTEM
see subdivision under **CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA**.

BOOK COVERS
see subdivision under **POLAND**.

BOOK INDUSTRY
see subdivision under **HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA**.

BOOK THEFTS
see subdivision under **POLAND**.

BOOKKEEPING
see subdivision under **BULGARIA, POLAND**.

BOOKPLATES
see subdivision under **EUROPE**.

BOOKS
see also subdivision under **CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA**.

Zala, Imre. Konyvterjesztok kezikonyve, szerek zala
 Imre és Farczer Ferenc. Állami Konyvterjesztési
 Vállalat, 1955. 491 p. [Handbook for book dis-
 tributors. Illus., bibl., index.] H, 2.

BOOKS AND READING
see also subdivision under **ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA**.

Tavejanov, Tslenko. Knigata volika illa; kniga, chita-
 tel, biblioteka. [Turnovo] Nauka i Iekustro [1953]
 146 p. [The book as a great power; books, reading,
 libraries.] B, 2.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
see subdivision under **ESTONIA, LITHUANIA**.

BOOTS AND SHOES
see also subdivision under **POLAND**.

Rubber soles for footwear. A. Mucha. Przegl skorsarz
 11 no. 1:23-27 Ja'56. P, 10.

BLADES
 New construction of blades for turners' lathes, with
 prismatic plates of hard alloy, and with many more
 edges. I. Stanesco. Metalurgia constr mas 7 no. 11:
 17-25 N'55. R, 16.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR
 At the home of Diado (Dimitur Blagoev) L. Lenkova.
 Chitalishte 35 no. 5:34 My'56 B, 2.

Dimitur Blagoev, a hundred years since his birth and
 32 years since his death. A. Kazimirski. Ezik i lit
 11 no. 3:187-193 '56. B, 11

Dimitur Blagoev, a profile I. Tonchev. Chitalishte
 35 no. 5:1-3 My'56. B, 2

BORCIC, BRANKO

Branko Borcic's *Matematička kartografija* [Cartographic Projections] and *Gaus-Krugerova projekcija* [Gaus-Kruger's Projection, Theory of and Application in State Surveying]; a book review. *M. J. Geod. Hist.* 10 no. 7/8:230-231 J1/Ag'60. Y, 13.

BORDEAUX MIXTURE

Effects of copper sulfate and Bordeaux mixture on the preservation of stored apples. *G. Majstorovic. Soc. zemlj.* 8 no. 5/6:22-29 My/Je'56. Y, 15.

BORING MACHINERY

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BORINGS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BORON

The effect of boron on the annealing process and the properties of black-heart malleable cast iron. *J. Raczka. Prace Inst. odlew.* 5 no. 1:22-29 '56 (published '58) P, 16.

BOROV, TODOR

Todor Borov's *Chekhov i Bulgarija* [Chekhov and Bulgaria]; a book review. *V. Velchev. Eziki i lit.* 11 no. 3:246-250 '56 B, 11.

BOROWSKI, TADEUSZ

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE

Tadeusz Borowski; a biographic sketch. *W. Leopold. Nowa kultura* 7 no. 28:3-4 J1'56. P, 11.

Importance of the service for crop protection. *J. Vucinic. Nar. upr.* 7 no. 1:22-25 Ja'56. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Economic activity of agricultural cooperatives in Bracant District in the past year. *D. Uzelac. Pregl. dr. pit.* 6 no. 3/4:208-211 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 1.

Transfer of lands from public property to collective farms. *V. Kosoric. Nar. upr.* 7 no. 1:21-22 Ja'56. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ANTHROPOGEOGRAPHY

Dabar Plain in Hercegovina; anthropogeographical research. *P. Sobajic. Srp. etn. zb. SAN.* no. 67:1-55 '54. Y, 12.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ARCHIVES

Oriental archives in Sarajevo and their organization; a lecture. *R. Hajdarovic. Arhivist* 6 no. 2:15-27 '56. Y, 4.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ARTISANS

Some data about artisanship in Bosnia and Hercegovina. *R. Pregl. dr. pit.* 6 no. 3/4:104 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - CITY PLANNING

Geodetic solution of the detailed urban plan for Grbavica I, Sarajevo. *T. Hadzomerovic. Geod. list.* 10 no. 7/8:104-206 J1/Ag'56. Y, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - COTTON

Reply by the Mostar Cotton Mill. *Z. Milojevic. Ekon. pol.* 5 no. 210:517 Je'56. Y, 5.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Results of workers' management in the metallurgic and electric industries. *Lj. Pregl. dr. pit.* 6 no. 3/4:123-124 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - ETHNOLOGY

The Rama basin in Bosnia. *M. Filipovic. Srp. etn. zb. SAN.* no. 69:1-228 '55. Y, 12.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

Annual assembly of the Historical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina. *E. M. Pregl. dr. pit.* 6 no. 3/4:211-213 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - LABOR SUPPLY

Domestic labor reserves in the industries of Bosnia and Hercegovina. *P. Majstorovic. Nar. upr.* 7 no. 1:6-9 Ja'56. Y, 8.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - METALLURGY

Results of workers' management in the metallurgic and electric industries. *Lj. Pregl. dr. pit.* 6 no. 3/4:123-124 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - MONUMENTS

Elements of national culture in Roman monuments in Bosnia and Hercegovina. *I. Cimosnik. Pregl. dr. pit.* 6 no. 3/4:183-186 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PROPERTY

A few examples of inefficient protection of public property by political and territorial authorities and economic corporations. *J. Kratina. Nar. upr.* 7 no. 1:18-20 Ja'56. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - PUBLIC LANDS

Transfer of lands from public property to collective farms. *V. Kosoric. Nar. upr.* 7 no. 1:21-22 Ja'56. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SAWMILLS

Measuring labor productivity in sawmills. *D. Radunovic. Tehnika* 11 no. 8:1278-1280 '56. Y, 16.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SCHOOLS

First experience of school committees in Bosnia and Hercegovina. *M. Papic. Pregl. dr. pit.* 6 no. 5:287-290 My'56. Y, 1.

Material and cadre problems of schools in Bosnia and Hercegovina. *P. Pregl. dr. pit.* 6 no. 3/4:139-141 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Contribution to the knowledge of the initiation and development of the general strike of railroad workers in Bosnia and Hercegovina; from confidential files of the Railroad Direction in Sarajevo. *D. Zigic, A. Hadzomerovic. Pregl. dr. pit.* 6 no. 5:281-286 My'56. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - SURVEYING

Geodetic solution of the detailed urban plan for Grbavica I, Sarajevo. *T. Hadzomerovic. Geod. list.* 10 no. 7/8:104-206 J1/Ag'56. Y, 13.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - TAX COURTS

Survey of the work of financial organs in tax levying in view of the practice of the Division for Administrative Litigation of the Supreme Court of Bosnia and Hercegovina. *E. Softic. Nar. upr.* 7 no. 1:14-18 Ja'56. Y, 6.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - TRADE-UNIONS

First annual meeting of trade-unions of Bosnia and Hercegovina. *R. Pregl. dr. pit.* 6 no. 5:290-292 My'56. Y, 1.

BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Prospects of the wood-using industries. *B. Koljicki. Lokomotiva* 7 no. 4:14-15 Ap'56. Y, 5.

BOTANISTS, BULGARIAN

Bulgarska akademija na naukite, Sofia. Biblioteka. Nikolai Andreev Stolanov; bibliografija. Olgovoren redaktor: B. Kitanov. Sofia, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademija na naukite, 1955. 108 p. (Bibliografija na bulgarski ucheni) [Nikolai Andreev Stolanov, a bibliobibliography. illus., indexes] B, 13.

BOTANY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Dvorak, M. Praktikum rostlinne fyziologie. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Practical lessons in plant physiology; a university textbook] C, 14. Vol. 2. 1955.

Kincl, Miloslav. Letní praktika. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. [Summer seminar of plant phy. textbook] C, 13.

Pilat, Albert. Atlas rostlin. I. gické nakl., 1953. 81 p., 11 atlas] C, 13.

Sebanek, Jiri. Navod k cviceni. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) training in plant physiology; C, 13.

Plants in test tubes. *Ved. kniha*

BOTANY, MEDICAL

see also subdivision under LITH

Penka, Miroslav. Farmaceutika. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. [Pharmaceutics textbook. 1st ed.] C, 14. Vol. 2. 1955.

BOTEV, KHRISTO

Creative thinking of Botev. *M. no. 3:181-186 '56. B, 11.*

Great heroic act; 80 years since Botev. *R. Stolanova. Patri* B, 17.

Khristo Botev, immortal son, teacher, and leader of the people. *T. Pavlov. P11 misul* 12 no. 3:8-17 '56. B, 3.

On the glorious road of Botev's band. *G. Leontiev. Patriot* 6 no. 41:1 My'56. B, 17.

BOX MAKING

Substitutes for sawed pine timber in the wood box industry. *J. Takacs. Faipar* 6 no. 7:102-103 J1'56. H, 10.

BOZEK, JOSEF

The work of Josef Bozek. *F. Pásta. Československý* 6 no. 4:493-495 J1'56. C, 13.

BRAIN

The metabolism of the brain. Note 1. Variations of the blood circulation and oxygen consumption in a dog's brain in connection with the general blood circulation and total consumption of oxygen under the effect of different medicines. *G. Benetato, and others. Comunicările AR* 6 no. 1:151-159 Ja'56. R, 13.

Research on ocular chemoreceptors. Note 1. The technique of research on ocular chemoreceptors. *I. Brucar, C. Balaceanu-Stolnic. Comunicările AR* 6 no. 1:185-188 Ja'56. R, 13.

Research on ocular chemoreceptors. Note II. Chemoreceptive reflexes from the eye. *C. Balaceanu-Stolnic, I. Brucar. Comunicările AR* 6 no. 1:189-197 Ja'56. R, 13.

BRAKES

Braking distances when applying rail brakes. *D. Mandl. Tehnika* 11 no. 8:1248-1252 '56. Y, 16.

The DFX 4 hydraulic brake. *A. Krapl. Mech. zemlj.* 6 no. 10:196-197 My'56. C, 15.

BRANDT, MIROSLAV

Two publications of world significance. *Grga Novak's*

BRAQUE, GEORGES

Braque, father of cubism. *Z. Pirnatova. Nast. razgl.* 5 no. 11:275-276 Je'56. Y, 1.

BRATISLAVA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Spring music festival in Bratislava. *K. Naumann. Kult. život Slov.* 11 no. 21:5 My'56. C, 11.

BRATISLAVA - LIBRARIES

Bratislava. Univerzita. Kniznica. Univerzitna kniznica v Bratislave, sprisovodca. [Zredigoval Jan Lehky] Bratislava, 1956. 43 p. [Guidebook to the University Library in Bratislava. illus., bibl.] C, 2.

Bratislava. Vedecka kniznica. Katalog prvotiaci. Spracoval Imrich Kotvan. Bratislava [Univerzitna kniznica] 1956. 55 p. (Bibliografie) [Catalog of incunabula in the Bratislava Scientific Library] C, 2.

BUJAK, FRANCISZEK

Inglot, Stefan. Franciszek Bujak: działalność naukowa i pedagogiczna. Wrocław, Wrocławskie Tow. Naukowe, 1955. 22 p. (Wrocławskie Towarzystwo Naukowe, Sprawozdania, 8, 1953, dodatek 3) [Franciszek Bujak, scientific and pedagogic activity] P, 5

BULGARIA - ACCOUNTING

Intrafactory business accounting. M. Devedzhiev. Plan stop 11 no. 3:73-89 My/Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ACTING

About the emotions. N. Iastrebova. Teatur 9 no. 6 74-84 Je'56. B, 9.

BULGARIA - ADVERTISING

Advertisement in the Narmag department store in Sofia. A. Balkandzhiev. Sots turg no. 3:20-24 '56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AERONAUTIC SOCIETIES

Let us prepare early for the flying exercises. Patriot 6 no. 41:1 My'56. B, 17

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

Control of the Bulgarian Investment Bank over the capital construction of cooperative farms. K. Zanev. Fin i kredit no. 5:17-25 My'56. D, 5.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Utilizing the time of work and the expenditure of labor by checkrow planting with the SKG-6 sowing machine. I. Monov. Mashin zom 7 no. 3:16-19 Mr'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Gathering of crops, important agricultural work; culling for lecture. I. Iankiev. Chitalishte 35 no. 5 23 My'56. B, 2.

Gathering spring crops in an exemplary way. D. Tachev. Naruch agit 11 no. 30:10-17 Ag'56. B, 6.

A higher standard of organized and mass political work in preparing and conducting the autumn sowing. B. Tsepavicharov. Naruch agit 11 no. 31:3-11 Ag'56. B, 6.

Let us continuously increase the initiative and the activity of the Party's primary organizations in the struggle for high yields. P. Kubadinaki. Novo vreme 32 no. 7:68-76 Ji'56. B, 6.

Militant program for development of all phases of the agricultural economy. Novo vreme 32 no. 7:3-12 Ji'56. B, 6.

Our experience with checkrow planting. K. Kostov. Mashin zom 7 no. 3:14-16 Mr'56. B, 16.

Participation of high school students in agricultural work. V. Vasilev. Nar prosv 12 no. 9:40-46 Je'56. B, 8.

The policy of the Party for development of agriculture in our country. Naruch agit 11 no. 30:46-48 Ag'56. B, 6.

Zoning, transferring, and specialization of agricultural production in our country. K. Yulkov. Novo vreme 32 no. 7:41-52 Ji'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Figures and facts; cooperative system in the villages is victorious. Naruch agit 11 no. 30:32-27 Ag'56. B, 6.

Material interest, effective means for raising the labor productivity of collective farmers. A. Aleksandrov. Naruch agit 11 no. 16:3-10 Ap'56. B, 6.

Progress towards socialist agriculture. S. Konstantinov. Bulg Today 5 no. 15:4-6 Ag'56. B, 1.

What we brought back from Bulgaria. J. Bartos. Osv beseda 11 no. 9:196 My'56. C, 5.

BULGARIA - AIR WARFARE

Fifteen air combat victories. S. Stolianov. Za rodinata 8 no. 7:14-16 Ji'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - AIRPLANES - MODELS

Members of the model airplane club of Petrich. I. Tasev. Patriot 6 no. 38:3 My'56. B, 17.

Twice champion. Patriot 6 no. 87:3 Ag'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

The Atanas Manchev Ensemble on the road. R. Lovdzhiev. Chitalishte 35 no. 6:19 Je'56. B, 2.

Inexhaustible source of national talents. S. Dughme-dzhiev. Chitalishte 35 no. 6:4-5 Je'56. B, 2.

It will be remembered for a long time. P. Krustev. Chitalishte 35 no. 8:10-11 Je'56. B, 2.

On the right track. I. Nikolov. Chitalishte 35 no. 6:16-17 Je'56. B, 2.

Pleasing successes. M. Milkov. Chitalishte 35 no. 6:14-15 Je'56. B, 2.

There is nothing stronger than the will to victory. D. Velchev. Chitalishte 35 no. 6:20 Je'56. B, 2.

With great love. B. Sariev. Chitalishte 35 no. 6:18 Je'56. B, 2.

With notebook and camera. P. Chernaeve. Chitalishte 35 no. 8:8-9 Je'56. B, 2.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS

Some shortcomings in the work of amateur radio stations. V. Krustev. Radio Bulg 5 no. 4:20 '56. B, 11.

BULGARIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Agitator brigades. I. Toshkov. Chitalishte 35 no. 5 10-11 My'56. B, 2.

A moving celebration of the people's amateur theatrical art. Chitalishte 35 no. 6:1-3 Je'56. B, 2.

Our amateur theatricals. G. Avramov. Teatur 9 no. 4:3-9 Ap'56. B, 9.

Repertoire and repertoire policy of amateur theatricals. I. Iliev. Bulg muzika 7 no. 4:5:48-51 Ap/My'56. B, 9.

BULGARIA - ANTIBIOTICS

Where our own antibiotics are made. L. Stefanova. Bulg Today 5 no. 14:10-11 Ji'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Bulgaria. Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura. Obshita khudozhestvena izlozha 1953 [catalog. Sofia, Bulgarski khudozhnik, 1953] 1 v. (unpaged) [Reproduction from the General Art Exhibition, 1953, a catalog chiefly illus.] B, 10.

BULGARIA - AUDITING

Skills and knowledge which controllers should have. I. Ivanchev. Fin i kredit no. 5:32-36 My'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILES

With more experiences and knowledge. G. Leontiev. Patriot 6 no. 26:1 Ap'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Bakery combine with other stores in Turgovishte. S. Bakhnev. Kult turg 9 no. 5:9 My'56. B, 5.

How to stop the differential oil from running off the crankcase of the Model 87, 000 Vulko Chervenkov breadmaking machine. Kh. Stolianov. Kult turg 9 no. 5:21 My'56. B, 5.

Remarkable success. N. Vasilov. Kult turg 9 no. 5:9-10 My'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

How are international payments made? I. Burilkov. Naruch agit 11 no. 19:27-34 My'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sofia, Bulgarski bibliografiski institut. 100 [i.e. Sto] godini bulgarska bibliografija, 1852-1952; spomennata knizhka. [Pod red. na T. Borov. Sofia] Nauka i izkustvo [1952] 51 p. [100 years of Bulgarian bibliography, 1852-1952, a commemorative volume. illus., bibl.] B, 2.

Bibliography on problems of examining and grading the knowledge, skills, and habits of students. R. Todorova. Nar prosv 12 no. 5:66-60 My'56. B, 8.

Bibliography on theatrical problems. D. Boshnakov. Teatur 9 no. 4:74-77 Ap'56. B, 9.

Books on agricultural economy. Chitalishte 35 no. 5:18 My'56. B, 2.

BULGARIA - BLANKETS

Apparatus for measuring the length of domestic blankets. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 1:26-28 Ja'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BOATS AND BOATING

Good comes after work. A. Trichkov. Patriot 6 no. 26:3 Ap'56. B, 17.

New instructors. Patriot 6 no. 87:3 Ag'56. B, 17.

They do not utilize the possibilities. R. Stoev. Patriot 6 no. 41:3 My'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - BOILERS

Rationalization in the Georgi Kirkov Boiler Plant. B. Stantshev. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 1:16-21 Ja'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BOOKKEEPING

New bookkeeping system. I. Lazarov. Sots turg no. 3:9-11 '56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BREAD

Bread production. Kh. Stolianov. Sots turg no. 3:25-29 '56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. 2. Subranie, 1. redovna sesia, 1954. Bludzhiet na miren podem. Rechi po zakonoproekta na edinila bludzhiet na Narodnata Republika Bulgaria za 1954 g., proizneseni ot 1 do 4 fev. 1954 g. [Sofia] Izd-vo na Natsionalnia Suveit na Otechestvenia front [1954] 122 p. [Budget for peaceful development, speeches on the bill for the unified budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria for 1954 delivered at the First Session of the Second National Assembly held February 1-4, 1954] B, 5

M. Rusenov and N. Karabashakov's Uchebnik po bludzhiet na N.R. Bulgaria (Textbook on the Budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria); a book review. G. Petrov. Fin i kredit no. 5:45-53 My'56. B, 5.

Successful execution of the state budget for 1956. G. Bokov. Fin i kredit no. 5:3-6 My'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CANCER

The campaign against cancer. M. Slavchev. Bulg Today 5 no. 14 11 Ji'56. B, 1

BULGARIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Improving the vacuum installations in the canning industry. L. Tsenov. Leka prom 5 no. 4 34-39 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CHAIN STORES

Reorganization of network of commercial organizations. Sots turg no. 3:1-3 '56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CHAMBER MUSIC

A chamber concert. D. T. Bulg muzika 7 no. 4/5 38-39 Ap/My'56. B, 9.

BULGARIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Successes of the youth in the G. Dimitrov Chemical Plant. T. Todorov. Naruch agit 11 no. 22:27-35 Je'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CHEMICAL WARFARE

My experience in teaching antiaircraft chemical warfare. IA. Duvandzhiev. Patriot 6 no. 28:3 Ap'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - CHEMISTRY

Chemistry problems in the new program. R. Glurova. Nar prosv 12 no. 7:52-56 Ji'56. B, 8.

Chemistry work in clubs and polytechnic education. A. Penev. Nar prosv 12 no. 5:16-22 My'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - CHORAL SINGING

Persistent work, great success. S. Minchev. Chitalishte 35 no. 6:21 Je'56. B, 2.

BULGARIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Turnovo, Bulgaria's ancient capital. S. Nikolov. Bulg Today 5 no. 14:8-9 Ji'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Problem of safeguarding the legality of the decisions of "special jurisdictions" according to Section 38 of the Law on Organization of the Courts; commentary on Decision No. 154 of December 2, 1954, by the plenary session of the Civil Department of the Supreme Court. A. Angelov. Sots pravo no. 4:25-28 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Active daily work. P. L'ochev. Patriot 6 no. 45:2 Je'56. B, 17.

"As the morning goes, so goes the day". D. Dimitrov. Patriot 6 no. 87:3 Ag'56. B, 17.

Better work with actives. P. L'ochev. Patriot 6 no. 36:2 My'56. B, 17.

Bravo, champions! Communication of the Central National Organization Committee for rewarding champions, primary organizations of the Third National Spartakiad of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organizations and the Dimitrov Communist Youth League during 1956. Patriot 6 no. 87:3 Ag'56. B, 17.

Comrades of Turnovo District, how long will you be at the ball end. P. Avuski, I. Bolnuzov, G. Karastolanov. Patriot 6 no. 36:2 My'56. B, 17.

Decisive step is necessary for increasing the number of categories. Patriot 6 no. 41:3 My'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - CORN (MAIZE)

To use the checkrow extensively in planting corn and sunflowers. Mashin zem 7 no. 3.3-5 Mr'56 B, 15.

BULGARIA - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Lowering the production cost of industrial products is important task of the national economy. I. Kostov. Plan stop 11 no. 3:39-43 My/Je'56. B, 5

BULGARIA - COURTS

Problem of safeguarding the legality of the decisions of "special jurisdictions" according to Section 38 of the Law on Organization of the Courts, commentary on Decision No. 154 of December 2, 1954, by the plenary session of the Civil Department of the Supreme Court. A. Angelov. Sots pravo no. 4:25-28 '56 B, 7

BULGARIA - CREDIT

Some explanations and improvements in the work of making loans for temporary needs against unfinished production. D. Kasabov. Fin i kredit no. 5:26-31 My '56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Crimss under Section 333 and 334 of the Criminal Code. V. Buzov. Sots pravo no. 6:10-24 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LIABILITY OF JURISTIC PERSONS

Commentary on certain cases of the administrative criminal responsibility of juridical persons. I. Dermendzhiev. Sots pravo no. 6:33-43 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRITICISM

Problems of literary theory and criticism in the periodical Septemvri. A. Segrenski. Novo vreme 32 no. 5:73-80 My'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - DEPARTMENT STORES

Advertisement in the Narmag department store in Sofia. A. Balkandzhiev. Sots turg no. 3:20-24 '56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bulgaria's pride; remarks of a tourist. S. Magaramas. Jaun gret no. 8.12-13 Ag'56. L1, 6.

Impressions of an impartial observer. Tr. from the Syrian. A. Kerim Al Yafi. Bulg Today 5 no. 15:7 Ag'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

For a higher development of the creative Marxist-Leninist philosophical thought among us. Fil misul 12 no. 3 3-7 '56. B, 3.

BULGARIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Summer care of farm animals; outline for lecture. V. Vasilev. Chitalishte 35 no. 5 22-23 My'56. B, 2.

BULGARIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Latest amendments in the Law on Persons and Family and the Bulgarian International private law. V. Kutikov. Sots pravo no. 6:25-32 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - DWELLINGS

Bulgarian shepherds' mobile huts. In German. Ch. Wakarelski. Acta ethnogr Hung 6 no. 1:21-82 '56. B, 12.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Bulgarian economic achievements. (L. G.) Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 7:78-80 Ji'56. P, 6.

City of Kurdzhali. B. Bozhikov. Geografika 6 no. 2: 1-3 '56. B, 12.

Our successes are indisputable; figures and facts. Naruch agit 11 no. 22:45-46 Je'56. B, 6.

Towards new successes. Ts. Banchev. Yun turg 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Dimitur Blagoev and the problems of Bulgarian economic development. IA. Atanasov. Novo vreme 32 no. 6:49-61 Je'56. B, 8.

Fulfillment of the assortment plan is condition for the fulfillment of the National Economic Plan in all its indexes. K. Kraev. Plan stop 11 no. 3:17-28 My/Je '56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMICS

A short outline of the development of the economic thought in Bulgaria. K. Grigorov. Ekonomista no. 3: 136-144 '56. P, 5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

In the Collegium of the Ministry of People's Education, discussion on the work of the Institute for Specialization T. Tomov. Nar prosv 12 no. 5:61-64 My'56 B, 8.

Youth's education. M. Kozovska. Sem i uch 8 no. 1: 10-11 Ja'56 B, 8.

BULGARIA - EGGS

Export of eggs. S. Maier, A. Ponev, Ch. Kazaski. Yun turg 4 no. 6:5-8 Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Products from the electric industry. S. Genev. Sots turg no. 3:12-14 '56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Kluchukov, I. M. TETS "Stalin" Sofia, Bulgarska komunisticheska partia, 1955 43 p (Nasheto sotsialisticheskoto stroitelstvo, no 5) [The Stalin Thermoelectric Plant] B, 16.

BULGARIA - ELECTRIFICATION

Results of the annual conferences of the departments for fulfilling the 1955 Plan, and the shortcomings admitted by the Ministry of Electrification. N. Ivanov. Elektroenergiia 7 no. 2:1-4 F'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - ENSILAGE

Utilizing the technique of the machine-tractor stations correctly in ensiling. G. Rusev. Naruch agit 11 no. 30 18-26 Ag'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - EXCHANGES, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC

Literary and scientific exchanges between Bulgaria and Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:50-51 S 15'56. La, 1.

BULGARIA - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition which educates. D. Dobrev. Patriot 6 no. 45:3 Je'56. B, 17

BULGARIA - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Intrafactory business accounting. M. Davedzhiev. Plan stop 11 no. 3:73-89 My/Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FAIRS

Kazanluk spring fair. I. Nestorov. Kult turg 9 no. 6:13 Je'56. B, 6

BULGARIA - FAMILY

Punishment and rewards in the family. S. Lalov. Sem i uch 8 no. 1:18-22 Ja'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Control of the Bulgarian Investment Bank over the capital construction of cooperative farms. K. Zanev. Fin i kredit no. 5:17-25 My'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

Mechanization of our agriculture. Naruch agit 11 no. 31:48-49 Ag'56. B, 8.

Urging higher professional training for mechanizers. D. Todorov. Mashin zem 7 no. 3:6-8 Mr'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FARM PRODUCE

An appeal; pledge by the mechanizers and agricultural experts of the machine-tractor station in General Toshevo and the district collective farmers to the collective farmers, mechanizers, and agricultural experts of the entire country for the production of more agricultural goods and for high remuneration per workday on collective farms during 1956. Mashin zem 7 no. 3:1-2 Mr'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FARMERS

Further aid to farmers. Bulg Today 5 no. 15:5 Ag'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - FLIGHT TRAINING

Flying activity during the summer. L. Lilov. Za rodinata 6 no. 7:1 Ji'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - FLUORESCENT LIGHTING

Fluorescent illumination. G. Perikliev. Kult turg 9 no. 5:7-8 My'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FOLK DANCES

Free people, joyful songs, beautiful dances. P. Ganov. Chitalishte 35 no. 8:6-7 Je'56. B, 2.

We are dancing the folk dances of our district. D. Bulukliev. Chitalishte 35 no. 6:19 Je'56. B, 2.

BULGARIA - FOOD, CANNED

Packing, transporting, and protecting canned food. N. Kushleva, E. Konov. Kult turg 9 no. 5:6-7 My'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Successes of our food industry, outline and bibliography for lectures. Naruch agit 11 no. 31:44-46 Ag'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Anton Yugov's answers to the questions of the Syrian journalist Izat Huerle, editor in chief of the newspaper Al Alam. Bulg Today 5 no. 14 2-3 Ji'56. B, 1

Bulgaria and UNESCO. D. Bratanov. Bulg Today 5 no. 15:1 Ag'56. B, 1.

Welcome guests of Bulgarian people. Bulg Today 5 no. 14:4-5 Ji'56. B, 1

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BYZANTINE EMPIRE

Bulgarian and Byzantine relations in the middle of the 14th century (1331-1344). I. Ionchev. Ist pregled 12 no. 3:63-74 '56. B, 4.

BULGARIA - FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION

Proceedings in regard to claims under Section 33 of the Regulations on haymow, pasture, and forest protection. D. Vitkov. Sots pravo no. 4:60-63 '56. B, 7

BULGARIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Development of forest economy in Bulgaria. P. Petkov. Sylvan 99 no. 1:1-11 Ja/F'56 P, 15.

BULGARIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Ready for the competition. M. Todorova. Patriot 6 no. 38:3 My'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Larceny of socialist property committed by public officials as in the practice of the Bulgarian Supreme Court. N. Manchev. Sots pravo no. 4:52-59 '56. B, 7.

Strict legality in the management of socialist property. S. Slavov. Sots pravo no. 4:43-51 '56. B, 7

BULGARIA - GRAPE-SEED OIL

Problem of producing oil extract from grapes. M. Gerasimov, P. Gateva, D. Tsaneva. Leka prom 5 no. 4:29-30 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - GUERRILLAS

Excursion, pilgrimage; in the steps of the partisans. D. Popov. Patriot 6 no. 26:1 Ap'56. B, 17.

National recognition of the deeds of the immortal patriots. Patriot 6 no. 45:2 Je'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

At the home of Diado (Dimitur Blagoev). L. Lenkova. Chitalishte 35 no. 5:34 My'56. B, 2.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Obretenov, Nikola Tikhov. Spomeni za bulgarskite vuzstania. Uvod i red. of M. Arnaudov. [Sofia] Bulgarska kniga [pref. 1952] 323 p. [Recollections of the Bulgarian uprisings. parts.] B, 4.

Bulgarian Communist Party and the problem of the union between the industrial workers and the peasants during the period of advanced fascism, 1921 to June 1923. S. Petrov. Novo vreme 32 no. 7: 53-67 Ji'56. B, 6.

Dimitur Blagoev, first Marxist historian in Bulgaria. K. Vasilev. Novo vreme 32 no. 6:62-79 Je'56. B, 6.

Excursion to historical places. P. Chukovski. Patriot 6 no. 42:2 My'56. B, 17.

Interpretation of some problems of Bulgarian history during the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century. D. Kosev. Ist pregled 12 no. 3:28-62 '56. B, 4.

Unpublished recollections about Panatol Khtov. L. Naidenov. Patriot 6 no. 36:2 My'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

The family and the struggle against overfatigue of students. V. Gospodinova. Sem i uch 8 no. 1:27-29 Ja'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - HOODLUMS

The public and the fight against hoodliganism. A. Kovachev. Sem i uch 8 no. 2:3-6 F'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - HORSE RACING

Season for horse racing opens in Sofia. Patriot 6 no. 36:1 My'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - Hosiery Industry

Reinforcing the bottoms of stockings with nylon and capron. Ts. Markov. Iera prom 5 no 431-32 '56 B, 10.

BULGARIA - HOSPITALS

Heart-Joint Hospital. E. Atanasov. Bulg Today 5 no 14: 6-7 JV'56 B, 1.

BULGARIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Causes of damages in the Franko Tozi turbine group in the V. Kolarov Hydroelectric Plant. P. Khaas. Elektrouergiya 7 no. 2 21-22 F'56 B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Distinguished rationalizers, awarded high labor prizes. P. Penev. Iera prom 5 no 442-43 '56 B, 16.

Fulfillment of the financial plan of 1955. K. Vladimirov. Iera prom 5 no 46-7 '56 B, 16.

First-Bulgarian cooperation in the field of invention and rationalization. V. Vrana. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no 14-6 Ja'56 B, 16.

Rationalization and invention are important means for discovering the internal reserves in enterprises. V. Shurbarov, D. Bazhdarov. Plan stop 11 no. 3: 44-51 My'Je'56 B, 5.

Rationalization in the Georgi Kirkov Boiler Plant. B. Starshchev. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 1:16-21 Ja'56 B, 10.

Urging a new uplift in the rationalizers' movement in 1956. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no 11-3 Ja'56 B, 16.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Fulfillment of the assortment plan is condition for the fulfillment of the National Economic Plan in all its indexes. K. Kraev. Plan stop 11 no. 3:17-28 My/Je '56 B, 5.

We are carrying on an irreconcilable struggle for improving the quality of production. T. Stanchev. Naruch agit 11 no. 31 12-17 Ag'56 B, 6.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE

Financing of state measures for prevention of damage in Bulgaria. Polist otz 10 no 5:115-119 My'56 C, 5.

Obligatory state property insurance. D. Popvasilev. Naruch agit 11 no 19 35-42 My'56 B, 6.

Ten years of the State Insurance Institute. Z. Mitovski. Fin i kredit no. 5 7-17 My'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - INVENTIONS

Rationalization and invention are important means for discovering the internal reserves in enterprises. V. Shurbarov, D. Bazhdarov. Plan stop 11 no 3: 44-54 My/Je'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - INVENTORIES

Analysis of the basic inventory in an industrial enterprise. G. Kuzmanov. Fin i kredit no 5:38-42 My'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - IRRIGATION

Best use of irrigation and our need to increase the area for irrigation. T. Matev, K. Petrov, G. Vachkov. Naruch agit 11 no. 22 19-26 Je'56 B, 6.

BULGARIA - JEWELRY

Central jewelry shop in Sofia. T. Kasabova. Kult turg 9 no 6 11-12 Je'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Juvenile delinquency and the struggle against it. L. Shamileva. Sots pravo no. 6:56-64 '56 B, 7.

Measures against indications of hooliganism in students' behavior. E. Katsarova. Sem i uch 8 no. 1:3-10 Ja'56 B, 8.

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Our front-rankers. Kult turg 9 no 6:16-17 Je'56 B, 5.

Scientific-atheistic propaganda, inseparable link in communist education of the workers. T. Stoitchev. Novo vreme 32 no 5 33-42 My'56 B, 6.

BULGARIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Factors for increasing the productivity of labor on cooperative farms, outline for lecture. K. Tsvetkov. Chitalishte 35 no. 5:22 My'56 B, 2.

Material interest, effective means for raising the labor productivity of collective farmers. A. Aleksandrov. Naruch agit 11 no. 18 3-10 Ap'56 B, 8.

Modern space for work, important condition for raising labor productivity. Ts. Georgiev. Naruch agit 11 no 19 13-18 My'56 B, 6.

BULGARIA - LABOR REST HOMES

A miners' rest home. I. Fichev. Bulg Today 5 no. 15: 3, 15 Ag'56 B, 1.

BULGARIA - LABORATORIES

What surveys of experimental laboratories and work-shops reveal. B. Drumev, K. Pankov. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 1:6-8 Ja'56 B, 16.

BULGARIA - LARCENY

Larceny of socialist property committed by public officials as in the practice of the Bulgarian Supreme Court. N. Manchev. Sots pravo no 4:52-59 '56 B, 7.

BULGARIA - LECTURES AND LECTURING

Lectures in the open. A. Kirkov. Chitalishte 35 no. 5 12-13 My'56 B, 2.

BULGARIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

In the National Assembly. Bulg Today 5 no. 14:7 JV'56 B, 1.

BULGARIA - LIBRARIES

Adviser and friend of cooperators. G. Musinski. Chitalishte 35 no 5:39 My'56 B, 2.

At the head of all initiatives. Ch. T. Chitalishte 35 no. 6 33 Je'56 B, 2.

Cultural and educational work during the summer. M. Ninkov. Chitalishte 35 no 5:6-7 My'56 B, 2.

A day at the Stalin Library. T. Ruseva. Chitalishte 35 no 5:36-37 My'56 B, 2.

Following the steps of history. P. Batulski. Chitalishte 35 no. 6:37 Je'56 B, 2.

Hearth of liberty and culture. L. Antonov. Chitalishte 35 no. 6:34-35 Je'56 B, 2.

Teachers, active workers in the people's libraries. G. Gazibarov. Chitalishte 35 no. 5 40 My'56 B, 2.

Traveling libraries for the fields. P. Cholov. Chitalishte 35 no. 5 8-9 My'56 B, 2.

BULGARIA - MACHINE INDUSTRY

Outline for a lecture on "Our Metallurgical and Machine Manufacturing Industry is Developing and Growing Stronger." Naruch agit 11 no. 30:43-45 Ag'56 B, 6.

BULGARIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Consultation for reporting the work of machine-tractor stations during 1955. G. Atanasov. Mashin zem 7 no. 3:30-31 Mr'56 B, 15.

Is the machine-tractor station at Krichim in Plovdiv District developing right? S. Stoitmenov. Mashin zem 7 no. 3:8-10 Mr'56 B, 15.

Let us put the machines of the machine-tractor stations in good order for gathering crops. D. Koev. Naruch agit 11 no. 19:19-20 My'56 B, 6.

BULGARIA - MAP DRAWING

How to prepare for studying our country. V. Popov. Geografia 6 no. 2:19-21 '56 B, 12.

BULGARIA - MARKETS

Cooperative markets in Kazanluk. I. Nestorov. Kult turg 9 no. 5:10-11 My'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Front-rankers celebrate May Day with dignity. V. Georgieva. Patriot 6 no. 34:2 Ap'56 B, 17.

There the banner of the first commune flew. S. Lalova. Patriot 6 no. 34:2 Ap'56 B, 17.

We celebrated May Day behind bars. M. Karastolanov. Patriot 6 no. 34:2 Ap'56 B, 17.

BULGARIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Apparatus for measuring the length of domestic blankets. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 1:25-26 Ja'56 B, 16.

BULGARIA - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Judicial medical opinion and the position of investigators, judicial agencies, and the medical examiner. A. Angelov. Sots pravo no. 6:44-55 '56 B, 7.

BULGARIA - MENUS

Practical suggestions for making menus. N. Dimitrov. Kult turg 9 no. 6:21-22 Je'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - METALLURGY

Outline for a lecture on "Our Metallurgical and Machine Manufacturing Industry is Developing and Growing Stronger." Naruch agit 11 no. 30:43-45 Ag'56 B, 6.

BULGARIA - METALS

Economy of metals. D. Angelov. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 1:14-16 Ja'56 B, 16.

BULGARIA - MINERS

Care for the miners. N. Manov. Bulg Today 5 no. 15: 2-3 Ag'56 B, 1.

Congratulations, comrade miners! Patriot 6 no 31:1 Ag'56 B, 17.

The miners are always victorious. Ts. Markov. Patriot 6 no 37:1 Ag'56 B, 17.

Successes of our miners are great. P. Ninkov. Naruch agit 11 no. 30:3-9 Ag'56 B, 6.

BULGARIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

More minerals to be mined. L. Iovchev. Bulg Today 5 no. 15:6-7 Ag'56 B, 1.

BULGARIA - MONUMENTS

Monument to Georgi Dimitrov unveiled in Ardara. K. Cholakov. Patriot 6 no. 30:1 My'56 B, 17.

People of Plovdiv erect monument in gratitude to Aleksandar Dimitrov (Shahlo). Ts. Baeva, P. Ninkov. Patriot 6 no. 41:2 My'56 B, 17.

BULGARIA - MOTION PICTURES

Motion pictures about agriculture; a review. D. Khitrov. Chitalishte 35 no. 5:10 My'56 B, 2.

The people of Dimitrograd; a review of a motion picture. V. Lazarov. Chitalishte 35 no. 5 31 My'56 B, 2.

BULGARIA - MOTORBOAT RACING

The most valuable victory. N. Kozhukharov. Patriot 6 no. 42:1 My'56 B, 17.

BULGARIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Fifth championship of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in highway motorcycle racing. Patriot 6 no. 42:1 My'56 B, 17.

Motorcycle manifestation of the members of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Tetoven, 64 years since the death of Georgi Donkovski. Patriot 6 no. 41:3 My'56 B, 17.

New motorcycle competitions in the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. D. Semerdzhiev. Zvezda 6 no. 7:20-21 JV'56 B, 17.

Two-day motorcycle competition in the city of Plovdiv. Ts. Baeva, G. Timchev. Patriot 6 no 37:1 My'56 B, 17.

BULGARIA - MUSEUMS

Here everything speaks about the past. K. Borshchev. Chitalishte 35 no. 6:32 Je'56 B, 2.

BULGARIA - MUSICAL CRITICISM

Place of criticism in the field of musical composition. V. Pavlov. Bulg muzika 7 no. 4/5:64-61 Ap/My'56 B, 9.

BULGARIA - MUSICAL SOCIETIES

60 years in the service of the people. N. Lunov. Bulg muzika 7 no. 4/5:40-47 Ap/My'56 B, 9.

BULGARIA - OPERA

Giuseppe Verdi's *The Masked Ball*; a criticism of an opera. R. Bika. Teatur 9 no. 6:94-99 Jo'56 B, 9.

The Masked Ball; a criticism of an opera. D. Tsvetkov. Bulg muzika 7 no. 4/5:20-24 Ap/My'56 B, 9.

More comments on the opera *Queen of Spades*. K. Karapetrov. Bulg muzika 7 no. 4/5:15-20 Ap/My'56 B, 9.

Stara Zagora National Opera during this season. Teatur 9 no. 6:108-109 Jo'56 B, 9.

Tosca, a criticism of an opera. M. Khadzhimishev. Bulg muzika 7 no. 4/5:25-27 Ap/My'56 B, 9.

BULGARIA - PACKAGING

Role of packaging in foreign trade. G. Angelov. Van turg 4 no. 1:11-15 Ja'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

Packing. I. Davidov. Sots turg no. 3:30-32 '56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

National record of Fidana Grozeva. P. Stefanov. Patriot 6 no. 45:3 Je'56 B, 17.

BULGARIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING (Continued)

1,000 jumps from a parachute tower. Patriot 6 no. 67:3 Ag'56 B, 17

Why the work of the Parachute Section of the Kazanluk Aeronautic Club is limping T. Manov Patriot 6 no. 41:3 My'56 B, 17.

BULGARIA - PARENT AND CHILD

Answers by parents; can we educate our children? I. Milchev. Sem i uch 8 no. 2:27-30 F'56. B, 8.

Children deprived of living parents. G. Ugarov. Sem i uch 8 no. 2:15-17 F'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

How the school and the cooperative farm help each other. M. Ivanov. Sem i uch 8 no. 1:30-31 Ja'56. B, 8.

How we organized the Parents' District Conference. Sem i uch 8 no. 2:18-22 F'56. B, 8.

My work with parents as a 2d-grade teacher. R. Chausheva. Sem i uch 8 no. 2:24-26 F'56. B, 8.

Parents' committee at the Georgi Dimitrov School in Plovdiv. I. Mileva. Sem i uch 8 no. 2:22-23 F'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PARKS

Walk in the future park. G. Pudarov. Patriot 6 no. 34: 3 Ap'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - PASTURES

More farm animals on summer pasture. I. Simeonov Naruch agit 11 no. 22:10-18 Je'56 B, 0.

Proceedings in regard to claims under Section 33 of the Regulations on haymow, pasture, and forest protection. D. Yitkov. Sots pravo no. 4:60-63 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - PAVEMENTS, MOSAIC

Ivanov, Teofil. ... Rimskata mozaika ot Ulpia Eskus... Une mosaïque romaine de Ulpia Oescus Sofia, 1954. 36 p. (Bulgarska akademika na naukite. Arkheologicheski institut i muzoi. Khudozhestveni pamelnitsi v Bulgariia, kn. 2) [Roman mosaic from Ulpia Oescus. French and Russian summaries. Illus., plates (part col.)] B, 10.

BULGARIA - PEDDLERS AND PEDDLING

Better organization of peddlery in the fields. A. Shiverger. Kult turg 9 no. 5:15 My'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PHYSICAL CULTURE

Our experience working with the Dimitrov People's Youth League and the City Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Kh. Rainov, L. Antonov. Patriot 6 no. 45:3 Je'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - PHYSICS

Groups for the study of physics according to technology. S. Gagarova. Nar prosv 12 no. 7 27-36 JI'56. B, 8.

Visual methods in teaching physics and experiments in utilizing technology. P. Tinov. Nar prosv 12 no. 6. 35-39 Je'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - PISTOL SHOOTING

Physical education and training for the competition with pistols. M. Kumanov. Za rodinata 6 no. 7:4 JI'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - PLOWING

Plowing under the stubble and the struggle for high yields. V. Toshov. Naruch agit 11 no. 22:3-9 Je'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

Philately. V. Tsankov. Bulg Today 5 no. 14:16 JI'56. B, 1.

BULGARIA - POTTERY

Utilization of talc in the pottery industry. S. Dolichinov. Leka prom 5 no. 4:32-34 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - PRODUCE TRADE

For commendation and reproach; lack of care for keeping vegetables and fruit. Kh. Genov. Kult turg 9 no. 5:18 My'56.

Let us increase the seasonal food trade. Kult turg 9 no. 5:1-2 My'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

National Puppet Show without a stage! Teatur 9 no. 4: 81 Ap'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - RADIO

Good success, radio operators! Patriot 6 no. 67:1 Ag'56. B, 17.

Let us develop amateur radio contests. A. Tsvetkov. Radio Bulg 5 no. 4:7-8 '56. B, 16.

With high-school radio amateurs K. Momchilov. Radio Bulg 5 no. 4:11 '56. B, 16.

With the young technicians. S. Doseva. Radio Bulg 5 no. 4:5-6 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - RADIO CLUBS

Who is right and who is wrong? S. Velidovska. Patriot 6 no. 28:3 Ap'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - RAILROADS

Lowered railroad rates of the Union Yugoslav-Bulgarian Tariff. Medunar transport 2 no. 2:38-39 [56] Y, 6.

BULGARIA - RAW MATERIALS

For a more complete utilization of local raw materials and waste materials in producing cooperatives. P. Peev. Naruch agit 11 no. 16:11-18 Ap'56 B, 0.

Standardizing the expenditure of materials. D. Dochav. Plan stop 11 no. 3:55-72 My/Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Friendship between the Bulgarian and Soviet commercial employees. Kult turg 9 no. 6:10 Je'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Guests from Yugoslavia. P. Panchev. Teatur 9 no. 6: 107-108 Je'56. B, 0.

BULGARIA - RESEARCH

Let us improve the Party work in the Scientific Research Institute G. Ganev, D. Bakhchevanov. Novo vreme 32 no. 5:57-68 My'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Cafeteria L. L. Kult turg 9 no. 6:20 Je'56 B, 5.

Communal feeding concerns in the villages. I. Iosifov. Kult turg 9 no. 5:11-13 My'56. B, 5.

First underground restaurant. M. Angelova Kult turg 9 no. 6:8-9 Je'56 B, 5.

Kieptura Restaurant. M. L. Kult turg 9 no. 6:18 Je'56. B, 5.

Letters from our readers. D. Grozev. Sots turg no. 3: 15 '56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Bravo, champions! Communication of the Central National Organization Committee for rewarding champions, primary organizations of the Third National Spartakiad of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organizations and the Dimitrov Communist Youth League during 1956. Patriot 6 no. 67:3 Ag'56 B, 17.

BULGARIA - RUBBER GOODS

Production of inflatable rubber playthings. L. Ferdinandova, P. Manolova. Leka prom 5 no. 4: 17-19 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

Using the brigade leader's method for encouragement in savings. G. Kafaliev, K. G'oshev. Fin i kredit no. 5: 42-44 My'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

High-quality control-assistance work of school inspectors. B. Vasilev. Nar prosv 12 no. 8:61-64 Je'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SEEDS

Export of agricultural seeds. Z. Andronov. Vun turg 4 no. 6:12-14 Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SHOOTING

After the Spartakiad a lively meeting. P. Nikolova, Kh. Atanasov. Patriot 6 no. 45:1 Je'56. B, 17.

Everything is not in order. D. Dimitrov. Patriot 6 no. 42:3 My'56. B, 17.

Good initiative, but unsatisfactory results; why that is true of the Spartakiad in the Khaskovo city organization. I. Damjanov. Patriot 6 no. 36:3 My'56. B, 17.

How I became district champion shooter. G. Zidarova. Patriot 6 no. 42:2 My'56. B, 17.

The shortcomings must be removed. P. Chukovski. Patriot 6 no. 41:2 My'56. B, 17.

The Spartakiad turned into a holiday for the organizations. Patriot 6 no. 42:2 My'56. B, 17.

Successes of our shooters. A. Birlukov. Za rodinata 6 no. 7:3 JI'56. B, 17.

Two victories for Velichko Velichkov. Patriot 6 no. 36:1 My'56 B, 17.

BULGARIA - SHOW WINDOWS

Fulfilling their promises D. Maikov Kult turg 9 no. 5:3-4 My'56. B, 5

Results from the competitions during the first three months of 1956. N. Ilchev Kult turg 9 no. 5:2-3 My'56 B, 5

Two well-arranged district stores. I. B. Kult turg 9 no. 5:5 My'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

New instructors Patriot 6 no. 47:3 Ag'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition in the cooperative trade I. Iosifov Kult turg 9 no. 6:4 Je'56 B, 5

More attention to organization, management, and reporting of competitions. N. Ilchev Kult turg 9 no. 6:2-3 Je'56. B, 5

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Our Spartakiad. Patriot 6 no. 26:1 Ap'56. B, 17.

Sportsmen participating in many sport competitions. Za rodinata 6 no. 7:10-11 JI'56. B, 17

BULGARIA - SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT

The ONK spraying and dusting combine. V. Ivanov. Mashin zem 7 no. 3:31 Mr'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - STANDARDIZATION

Struggle for observing Bulgarian state standards. Kh. Dzhorov. Vun turg 4 no. 6:9-12 Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - STORES, RETAIL

The store acquired a new look. P. Dimov. Kult turg 9 no. 6:20 Je'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - STOVES, ELECTRIC

Determining the operating temperature and reliable indicators of domestic electric cookstoves Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 1:34-38 Ja'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - STRAWBERRIES

Better care for strawberry plants. Z. Pavlova. Naruch agit 11 no. 30:27-31 Ag'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - STUDENTS

Participation of high school students in agricultural work. V. Vasiliev. Nar prosv 12 no. 8:40-45 Je'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SUMMER RESORTS

Karandila summer resort near Sliven. I. Savov. Geografia 6 no. 2:4-5 '56. B, 12.

With the vacationists at the summer resorts in Velingrad. M. Mikhailov. Kult turg 9 no. 6:14-15 Je'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - SUNFLOWERS

To use the checkrow extensively in planting corn and sunflowers. Mashin zem 7 no. 3:3-5 Mr'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SWIMMING

The swimming pool should be used. P. Ludogorski. Patriot 6 no. 45:3 Je'56. B, 17.

The swimming season is here. Patriot 6 no. 45:1 Je'56 B, 17.

Victory comes after training. G. Leontiev. Patriot 6 no. 36:3 My'56. B, 17

BULGARIA - TEACHERS

Bacho Kiro Petrov, public school teacher. L. Georgiev. Nar prosv 12 no. 6:55-60 Je'56. B, 8.

Better preparation for the conferences in August. G. Toshov, S. Slavchev. Nar prosv 12 no. 6:1-4 Je'56. B, 8.

How I work with two combined grades. T. Koleva. Nar prosv 12 no. 7:57-64 JI'56. B, 8.

New curriculum of normal schools for elementary teachers and the forthcoming tasks. B. Ivanov. Nar prosv 12 no. 8:29-35 Je'56. B, 8.

Teachers, active workers in the people's libraries. G. Gazibarov. Chitalishte 35 no. 5:40 My'56. B, 2.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Chemistry work in clubs and polytechnic education. A. Penov. Nar prosv 12 no. 5:15-22 My'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS

For better work from the speed command. G. Sulchev. Radio Bulg 5 no. 4:19 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIAN POETS

see POETS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN POSTERS

see POSTERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN REVOLUTIONISTS

see REVOLUTIONISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SCIENTISTS

see SCIENTISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SINGERS

see SINGERS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN SONGS

see SONGS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN CHINA

Favorable review for visiting singers. M. Katsarov. Bulg muzika 7 no. 4/6:52-53 Ap/My'56. B, 9.

BULGARIANS IN LATVIA

Bulgarian newsmen visit Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 36 B-10 S 4'56. La, 1.

BULGARIANS IN RUMANIA

Visit of the historians F. Kavka, L. Holotik (Czechoslovak Republic) and D. Kosev (Bulgarian Republic) in our country. Studii Ist B no. 1:127 Ja/F'55. R, 4.

BULGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Leningrad Music Hall Theater. S. Pamukov. Teatur B no. 4:64-65 Ap'56. B, 9.

BULDOZERS

Use of bulldozers in the basic leveling of irrigated areas. S. Tsanev. Mashin zem 7 no. 3:20-22 Mr'56. B, 16.

Use of the TGA/70 Ansaldo-Fossati "dozer." B. Nic. Vojno teh gl 4 no. 2:118-124 F'56. Y, 17.

BULTMANN, RUDOLF KARL

Rudolf Bultmann; a biographic sketch. E. Kocsis. Ref egyh 8 no. 6:125-133 Mr'56. II, 3.

BUREAUCRACY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

Parkinson's law. F. Avcin. Nasi razgl 6 no. 15:363-384 Ag'56. Y, 1.

BURLAK, BORIS

Bastion without a garrison; in relation to the publication of Boris Burlak's novel Rigas bastions (Bastion of Iliga) in Latvian. V. Melnis. Lit un maksla no. 36:2 Ag'56. Ln, 11.

BURMA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

New economic agreements with Burma and India. D. Avramov. Nova trg 0 no. 5:271-273 My'56. Y, 5.

BUSES

see MOTORBUSES.

BUSINESS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

see subdivision under POLAND.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Analytic and planning services in enterprises. A. Kornan. Tehnika 11 no. 4:821-823 '56. Y, 16.

Development of scientific methods for organization of work and operation enterprises. A. Kamoni. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 8:459-463 Je'56. Y, 16.

Successful economizing of business enterprises as a result of efficient cooperation between the sales department and technical management. H. Samuda. Tekstil Jug 6 no. 6:448-451 Je'56. Y, 16.

BUSINESS ETHICS

Decoding the purchaser in commerce. O. Chybinski. Handel wew 2 no. 2:53-58 Mr/Ap'56. P, 5.

BUSTS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BUTADIENE

Sources of raw material for production of butadiene. Kraus. Nova tehnika 1 no. 5:153-154 My'56. C, 16.

BUTANSKI, SPARTAK

Songs about the new village; book reviews. R. Petrinski. Chitalishte 35 no. 5:17 My'56. B, 2.

BUYING

see PURCHASING.

BYELORUSSIA

see WHITE RUSSIA.

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON, 6TH BARON

Mickiewicz' translations of Byron. Z. Dokurno. Pam literacki 47 Special no. 317-348 '56. P, 11

Translations of Byron's and More's small works by Mickiewicz H. Zblerski. Przegl zach 12 no. 1/2. 71-113 Ja/F'56. P, 4.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Bulgarian and Byzantine relations in the middle of the 14th century (1331-1344). I. Ionchev. Ist pregled 12 no. 3:63-74 '56. B, 4.

BYZANTINE STUDIES

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Priscus Pantes, a Byzantine historian. J. Kuranc. Rocznik 4 no. 2:339-353 JI'53 (published '56) P, 1.

C. I. F. CLAUSE

Buying and selling under CIF conditions. V. C. Medunar transport 2 no. 4 116-119 ['56] Y, 5.

C. I. M. (CONVENTION INTERNATIONALE SUR LE TRANSPORT DES MARCHANDISES PAR CHEMINS DE FER)
see INTERNATIONAL TRANSPORT CONVENTION, 1890.**CABBAGE**

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CABINET OFFICERS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CABLES

Brys, Stanislaw. Spawanie i lutowanie przewodow aluminium. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 126 p. [Welding and soldering of aluminum cables. 2d ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., tables] P, 16.

CADDIS FLIES

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CADMIUM

Dependence of the thermoelectric force on temperature in gray tin mixed with cadmium. P. Kamadziev. Cs cas fvs 6 no. 4:428-430 JI'56. C, 13.

New, rapid, and precise method for separation and gravimetric analysis of cadmium in the presence of iron and aluminum. G. Spacu, E. Antonescu. Comunicatile AR 5 no. 5:865-869 My'55. H, 13.

CAESAR, JULIUS

Jelutich, Mirko. Cezaris; romanas. Is originalo isverio A. K. Puida [Chicago] Terra [1955] 3 v. In 1. [Caesar; a novel. Tr. from the German] Li, 11.

CAPETERIAS

see subdivision RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. under BULGARIA.

CAFFEINE

Preparation of purine alkaloids (caffeine, methylcaffeine, theophylline) from bird droppings. C. Ionescu, C. Gurau, A. Constantinide. Comunicatile AR 6 no. 1:51-56 Ja'56. R, 13.

CALCIUM CARBIDE

Effect of raw materials on production of calcium carbide. V. Ozim. Nova proziv 7 no. 1:49-57 Mr'56. Y, 16.

CALCIUM COMPOUNDS

Improving quality of carbide limes. F. Vayrin. Stavivo 34 no. 6:216-218 Je'56. C, 16.

CALCIUM SULFIDES

Using calcium hydrosulfide in tanning leather. I. Restek. Tehnika 11 no. 4:570-572 '56. Y, 16.

CALCULATING MACHINES

see also subdivision under GERMANY, WESTERN; RUSSIA.

Calculating machines. Tr. from the Russian. V. Michelson. Gaz mat fiz 8 no. 3:116-127 Mr'56. R, 13.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Application of Laplace or Carson transformations in operational calculus used in electrotechniques. I. Antoniu. Studii cerc energ 5 no. 3/4:578-581 JI/D'55. R, 16.

Generalization of the method of supplementary variables to systems composed of two kinds of particles. In English. Z. Galasiewicz. Acta physica Pol 15 no. 1:49-52 '56. P, 13.

The invariant characteristic of internal-combustion engines. R. Mardarescu. Metalurgia constr mas 7 no. 11:3-13 N'55. R, 16.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Contribution to the tensor analysis of electric networks D. Mayer. Stroj elektr cas 7 no. 1 37-43 '56. C, 16

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS

Calculating the distribution of electrons of O₂ ions by means of the variation method. In German. R. Gaspar, P. Csavinszky. Acta phys Hung 6 no. 1: 125-132 '56. H, 13.

CALUGARU, ION

Ion Calugaru's Steel and Bread; a book review. In English. L. Dragusin. Rum Rev 9 no. 4:122-124 '55. R, 1.

CAMBODIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Opening up of trade relations between Cambodia and Czechoslovakia. Cz Econ Bul no. 312:21-23 S'56. C, 5.

CAMPS

see subdivision under POLAND.

CANADA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The Canadian working class and its struggle for national independence and for peace. B. Smith. Nova mysl no. 1:79-87 Ja'56. C, 6.

CANADA - WHEAT

Problem of surplus agricultural products in Canada. Gosp zbhoz 7 no. 8 38 Je'56. P, 15.

CANALS

see subdivision under POLAND.

CANCER

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CANNING INDUSTRY

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CANOE AND CANOEING

see subdivision under POLAND.

CAPACITORS

see CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY).

CAPEK, KAREL

"For my family, for my children", Karel Capek's Mother in the People's Army Theater. Z. L. Evang. elst 21 no. 25:3 Je'56. H, 3.

Karel Capek's Harc a szalandrakkal (Struggle against Salamanders), a book review. J. Komtos. Irod ujs 7 no. 39:2 JI'56. H, 11.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

see subdivision under POLAND.

CAPITALISM

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, U. S.

The concept of exploitation; a review of an article. R. Lukic. Pregl dr pit 8 no. 5:249-254 My'56. Y, 1.

The law of value and its operation under capitalism and socialism; the law of value operating under socialism. Yun turg 4 no. 1:7-11 Ja'56. B, 5.

The peasants of capitalist countries are impoverished and ruined. Naruch agit 11 no. 31:36-43 Ag'56. B, 6.

The situation of workers in capitalist countries. Naruch agit 11 no. 30:40-42 Ag'56. B, 6

The socialist economic system proves to be better than the capitalist one. B. Svarc. Prace mladych 11 no. 7:197-200 Ap'56. C, 5.

CAPRONE

see NYLON.

CARBOHYDRATES

Chromatographic determination of carbohydrates in domestic fruits. W. Zaleski. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 2 149-159 '56. P, 13.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Controlling carbon dioxide and carbon oxide in a rotary kiln. Tr. from the French. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 4:104 Ap'56. P, 16.

Simple local method for determination of carbon dioxide content of air. Gy. Fischer. Nepegeszeg 37 no. 7: 192-194 JI'56. H, 14.

CARBON MONOXIDE

Controlling carbon dioxide and carbon oxide in a rotary kiln. Tr. from the French. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 4:104 Ap'56. P, 16.

The I CO-2 detector for carbon monoxide. I. Kavan. Paliva 36 no. 5:157-158 My'56. C, 16.

CARBONIZATION

Actual problems in manufacturing metallurgical coke. I. Barbu. *Metallurgia constr mas* 8 no. 4 39-42 Ap'56, R, 16.

CARENE

Isomerization of d-³-carene at temperatures below 250°C. J. Krupowicz, T. Lesiak. *Przem chem* 12 no 6 330-332 Je'56. P, 16.

CARGO HANDLING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CARINTHIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Exchange of exhibitions between Carinthia and Slovenia. M. Stele. *Nasi razgl* 5 no 15 369-370 Ag'56. Y, 1

CARP

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Main tectonic elements of the Carpathian Mountains with regard to the structure of the Salides. K. Tolwinski. *Acta geol Pol* 6 no 2 75-225 '56. P, 12.

CARTELS

see subdivision TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL under HUNGARY.

CARTOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, U.S.

Branko Borcic's *Matematicka kartografija* (Kartograficka projekcija) (Mathematical Cartography, Cartographic Projection). Zagreb, 1955. 112 p. [Borcic, Branko.]

Change in size of map paper. J. Kovacs. *Geod kart* 8 no. 2 159-162 '56. H, 13.

Photomechanical work methods in the service of cartography. E. Schumacher. *Geod kart* 8 no. 2:100-105 '56. H, 13.

Preliminary sign changes in intersection calculation. J. Zsolnay. *Geod kart* 8 no. 2:163-164 '56. H, 13.

Role of the UN in international direction of cartography. S. Rado. *Geod kart* 8 no. 2:174-176 '56. H, 13.

CAST IRON

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Plesinger, Adolf M. Vady odlihu ze sede litiny. Po-dle sovet'skych pramenu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prumys-love vydavatelstvi, 1952. 617 p. (Kniznice hutního prumyslu, sv. 4) [Defects of gray cast-iron castings. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, polyglot glossary, tables.] C, 16.

Aluminization as a means of increasing the fireproof tenacity of iron and cast iron. I. Ivanov. *Leka prom* 5 no 4 12-16 '56. B, 16.

Avoiding cylinder contraction with radiating flns made of gray cast iron. R. Kloda. *Slevarenstvi* 4 no. 8: 243-244 Ag'56. C, 16.

Cast iron for piston rings. V. Oliverius, V. Malik, J. Bradik. *Slevarenstvi* 4 no. 8:Prace 99-106 Ag'56. C, 16.

Chaplets in gray iron castings, their dimensions and use. M. Bednarik. *Slevarenstvi* 4 no 7.233-238 Ji'56. C, 16.

Discussion of a paper by R. Krzeszewski. *Prace Inst odlew* 5 no. 1:30-31 '55(published '56) P, 16.

The effect of boron on the annealing process and the properties of black-heart malleable cast iron. J. Raczka. *Prace Inst odlew* 5 no. 1:22-29 '55(published '56) P, 16.

The effect of inoculation with ferrosilicon on the quantity and size of graphite spheruloids in spheroidal cast iron. J. Plaskowski. *Prace Inst odlew* 5 no. 1:4-14 '55(published '56) P, 16.

Effect of the addition of steel to the charge on the tensile strength of inoculated cast iron. R. Krzeszewski. *Prace Inst odlew* 5 no. 1:1-3 '55(published '56) P, 16.

The mechanism of destruction of cast-iron fire grates in mechanical stokers in the light of metallographic investigations. Z. Tyszkowski. *Prace Inst odlew* 5 no. 1: 15-20 '55(published '56) P, 16.

Melting gray cast iron in the basic cupola; research in the basic melting process and in various basic refractory materials. B. Sochor. *Slevarenstvi* 4 no. 7: 239-248 Ji'56. C, 16.

Repair of cast-iron machine parts using the heat method. M. Pille. *Sots polium* 11 no. 7:35-36 Ji'56. E, 15.

Study on the behavior of nodular graphite cast iron at high temperature. T. Dumitrescu, and others. *Studii cerc mecat* 6 no. 1:2:127-160 Ja/Je'56, R, 16.

The use of weather-worn gneiss and inferior clay for brickmaking in shaping materials for gray cast iron. J. Baumruk. *Slevarenstvi* 4 no. 7:225-226 Ji'56. C, 16.

Using spheruloid iron as a material resistant to abrasion. M. Pachowski. *Przegi odlew* 6 no. 1 10-12 Ja'56. P, 16.

Welding gray cast iron with VUS electrodes. L. Lakatos. *Slevarenstvi* 4 no 7 213-218 Ji'56. C, 16

CASTING

see FOUNDING; IRON FOUNING

CASTLES

see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

CATAPHORESIS

see ELECTROPHORESIS.

CATAPULT

Mechanized warfare in ancient times. A. Kucera. *Čsl vojak* 5 no. 13-23 Je'56. C, 17.

CATERPILLARS

see subdivision under SERBIA.

CATHODE-RAY TUBES

Circular time base with radial deflection on cathode-ray tubes with an x-y deflecting system. A. Martinec. *Elektr vest* 24 no 4/5 73-78 '56. Y, 16.

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Milanovic, Bozo. Oce nas, molitvenik za mladez. 5. izd. U Pazinu, Istarsko književno društvo sv. Cirila i Metoda, 1951. 63 p. [Our Father; a prayer book for youth. 5th ed. illus.] Y, 3

The Catholic Church and new tendencies in the world. M. Kozman. *Pregi dr pit* 8 no. 3/4:195-202 Mr/AP '56. Y, 1.

Inspirations. J. Kuczyński. *Po prostu* no. 22, 6 My'56. P, 8

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The highest commandment. M. Blahak. *Kat nov Czech* 8 no. 33:2 Ag'56. C, 3.

In the ancient town of the Virgin Mary, roses and kind people. *Kat nov Czech* 8 no. 33:3 Ag'56. C, 3.

The way Jesus Christ teaches us. M. Valenta. *Kat nov Czech* 8 no. 33:2 Ag'56. C, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE

Jean Dagens' *Berulle and the Origin of the Catholic Restoration, 1575-1611*; a book review. R. Woloszyński. *Przegi hist* 47 no. 2:420-432 '56. P, 4.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Dr. Gyula Czaplak, Archbishop of Eger, dies. *Kereszt* 7 no. 9:1-2 My'56. H, 3.

"I approve and support collective farming." *Kereszt* 7 no. 9:3 My'56. H, 3.

Present tasks of pastoral life at the parish priests' conferences. *Kereszt* 7 no. 9:4 My'56. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA

Religious statistics in Lithuania. In English. (E.) *List dien* 7 no. 7:22 S'56. L, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

Rogalski, Aleksander. *Kosciol katolicki na Slasku; studia nad dziejami diecezji wroclawskiej*. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Pac, 1955. 287 p. [The Catholic Church in Silesia, studies on the history of the Breslau Diocese. 1st ed. maps, bibl., notes.] P, 3.

Slinicki, Tadeusz. *Arceybiskup Mikolaj Traba*. Warszawa, Pax, 1954. 203 p. [Archbishop Mikolaj Traba. port., footnotes.] P, 3.

Spis kosciołow i duchowienstwa diecezji lubelskiej. Lublin. [List of churches and the clergy of the Lublin Diocese.] P, 3.

Consequences. B. Piasecki. *Kierunki* 1 no. 1:3-4 My '56. P, 3.

Interview with Graham Greene. B. Czaykowski. *Kultura* no. 4, 93-99 Ap'56. P, 1.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Christ in the church year. J. Korec. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 1:3-4 Ja'56. C, 3.

Critical moments in the life of a priest. C. Dudas. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 2:26-27 F'56. C, 3.

Deep in Lenten deliberations. S. Zareczky. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 3:71-72 Mr'56. C, 3.

Excerpts from a diary. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 3:72 Mr'56. C, 3.

Facts pointing out our road. S. Zareczky. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 2:47-48 F'56. C, 3.

Fandy and his sermons. J. Satek. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 3 68-69 Mr'56. C, 3.

The gift of speech and the gift of silence. C. Dudas. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 1:13 Ja'56. C, 3

The good shepherd before dawn. L. Adamcik. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. C, 3.

In memory of Moyses and Chrestek. A. Horak. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 1:6-7 Ja'56. C, 3.

Is it really so far from words to deeds? *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 3:52-54 Mr'56. C, 3.

A life full of good deeds. O. Holuscek. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 3:62 Mr'56. C, 3.

Love each other with a pure heart and with truth. K. Gajdos. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 1:18 Ja'56. C, 3

Our Father. J. Korec. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 1 14 13 Ja'56. C, 3.

Our Father. J. Korec. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 2 42 41 F'56. C, 3.

Our spiritual pastor. J. Carsky. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 2:25-26 F'56. C, 3.

Our tasks are closely connected with everyday life. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 1:5 Ja'56. C, 3.

Present times and our tasks. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 2 29-30 F'56. C, 3.

The priest and art. J. Koprardan. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 3:59-61 Mr'56. C, 3.

Social elements in Messianism. A. Martinec. *Duch past Slov* 33 no. 1:8-9 Ja'56. C, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U.S.

Marginal remarks on the golden anniversary. A. J. ... *List dien* 7 no. 7:7 S'56. L, 1.

Toward a better world; 50th anniversary of the American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Federation. A. ... *List dien* 7 no. 7:6-7 S'56. L, 1.

CATHOLIC LITERATURE

Daniel-Hops; a lecture. A. Rogalski. *Rocz hum* 4 ... 297-322 Ji'56(published '56) P, 1.

CATTLE

see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

CAVES

see subdivision under CROATIA, HUNGARY.

CEILINGS

Methods of repairing wooden ceilings. K. Kubinski. *Przegi kol drog* 8 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. P, 16.

New materials for ceilings. M. Swinski. *Mat bud* 11 no. 6:144-150 My'56. P, 16.

Prefabricated slag-concrete ceiling prestressed in advance. S. Pieniazek, M. Schmal. *Mat bud* 11 no. 6:130-132 My'56. P, 16.

Prefabricated two-part ceiling. W. Nowara, Z. Pasa-niewski, T. Sekulski. *Przegi bud* 28 no. 6:321-313 Ag'56. P, 16.

CEMENT

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Methods of estimating the heat of hydration of cement. M. Gruner, W. Gaca. *Cement wapno gips* 12 no 4 24 99 Ap'56. P, 16.

Testing cement by the plastic mortar method. II. V. Tufegdzic. *Tehnika* 11 no. 7:900-904 '56. Y, 16

CEMENT INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; RUSSIA; WESTERN; RUMANIA.

Certain problems in selective industrial use of adhesive raw materials. A. Trembecki. *Cement wapno gips* 12 no. 1:14-20 Ja'56. P, 16.

A few remarks concerning the article "Slag from Cement Furnaces as a Raw Material for the Chemical Industry." R. Andrzejewski, J. Grzywnowicz, K. Mikula. *Cement wapno gips* 12 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. P, 16.

Firing cement clinker suspended in gas. E. Khodorov, V. Kosareva. *Cement wapno gips* 12 no. 1:21-24, [3] of cover Ja'56. P, 16.

Pneumatic transportation in the cement industry. (To be contd.) M. Gebica. *Cement wapno gips* 12 no. 1:2-10 Ja'56. P, 16.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE (continued)

- International office provides rest possibilities for children. *Vilniaus Nauk opetaja* 14 no 27 4 Ag'56. E, 8.
- Medical part of D. M. M. *Nauk opetaja* 14 no 25 1 Ag'56. E, 4.
- Prevention of children with children. *Nauk opetaja* 14 no 36 4 S'56. E, 8.
- Prevention of children in prevention of cruelty to children. *Nauk opetaja* 14 no 30 4 JI'56. E, 8.
- A successful school camp. *E. Traks. Nauk opetaja* 14 no 37 3 S'56. E, 8.
- Summer vacation spent in useful work. *E. Suurmaa. Nauk opetaja* 14 no 34 1 Ag'56. E, 8.
- Wishes for the Estonian Children's Tourism and Recreation Station. *Nauk opetaja* 14 no 30 3 JI'56. E, 8.
- A worth-while hobby. *L. Pelt. Noorus* no 9 5 S'56. E, 5.
- ## CHILDREN IN LITHUANIA
- A report from Druskininkai Children's Sanatorium. *Reporta Vilna. Ag* 23'56 7-8. Li, 1.
- ## CHILDREN IN POLAND
- Concerning the work among children. *Przegli zwiazk* 8 no 1 33-34 Ja'56. P, 5.
- Pedagogy and finance. *S. Lastik. Nowa kultura* 7 no 12 1, 3, 7 Mr'56. P, 11.
- ## CHILDREN IN RUSSIA
- What will Frika Giebert never forget? *E. Saare. Pilt ja sa* 11 no 6 3 4 Je'56. E, 1.
- ## CHILDREN IN SLOVENIA
- Opening of the children's clinic in Ljubljana. *M. Avcin. Nasi raz.* 5 no 11 269 Je'56. Y, 1.
- ## CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA
- Right to endowment for a newborn child. *A. Davinic. Anali pr Beograd* 4 no 1 88-90 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 7.
- ## CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ALBANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
- Write, write for children. *M. Pone. Nendori* 3 no 8 179 Ag'56. A, 11.
- ## CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH
- Nemcova, Bozena. *O dvanacti mesickach. Praha, Stani naki detake knihy*, 1952. 1 v (unpaged) [The twelve little moons, a book for children. col. illus.] C, 11.
- ## CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ENGLISH - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH
- Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. *Alliceja w kralnie czarow. Tlumaczyl Antoni Marianowicz. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia*, 1955. 97 p. [Translation of *Alice's Adventures in Wonderland*. illus.] P, 11.
- ## CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
- From the publishers of children's literature. *L. Semjonov. Nauk opetaja* 14 no 38 2 S'56. E, 8.
- A helpless solution to an important topic, a review of Karl Loog and Arnold Tulik's children's story *Tuhanded toolid* (Thousands Arose). *O. Uit. Sirp ja vasar* 15 no 40 3-4 O'56. E, 11.
- Look further than your own little world. *R. Parve. Sirp ja vasar* 15 no 37 3 S'56. E, 11.
- Pisluksid Jalukse* (Little Stories from Jalukse), a book review. *L. Tigane. Sirp ja vasar* 15 no 33 3 Ag'56. E, 11.
- ## CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
- Story about one courtyard's children; a book review J. Grants. *Lit un maksla* no 33.2 Ag'56. La, 11.
- ## CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH
- Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. *Alliceja w kralnie czarow. Tlumaczyl Antoni Marianowicz. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia*, 1955. 97 p. [Translation of *Alice's Adventures in Wonderland*. illus.] P, 11.
- ## CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
- Development of Slovenian children's literature. *D. Petrovic. Sod pedagog* 7 no 1/2.32-44 '56. Y, 8.
- ## CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS, LITHUANIAN
- A new radio hour and new magazine for school children. *Reporta Vilna. Ag* 2'56 8-9. Li, 1.

CHILDREN'S PLAYS, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Audronasa's Garbes zodia (The Word of Honor); a book review. *J. Josade. Pergale* no 8:121-122 Ag'56. Li, 11.
- ## CHILE - COMMUNIST PARTY
- In the country of saltpeter, concentration camps. *T. Taenkov. Patriot* 6 no 16 4 F'56. B, 17.
- ## CHIMNEYS
- Klos, Czeslaw. *Kominy* [Wyd 1] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 277 p. [Chimneys. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., graphs, tables] P, 16.
- ## CHINA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
- Great changes in Chinese rural areas. *Shenimo agit* no 14.30-35 JI'56. A, 8.
- ## CHINA - ARCHITECTURE
- As guests of Chinese architects. *A. Andrzejewski. Mlasto* 7 no 5:19-25 My'56. P, 10.
- ## CHINA - BRIDGES
- On the construction site of the great bridge over the Yangtze River. *K. Wadolowski. Przegli kol drog* 8 no 1.22-24 Ja'56. P, 16.
- ## CHINA - COMMERCE - LATVIA
- The Riga Slate Roofing Factory produces low unit weight concrete. *Reporta Riga* 13 no 35-85 Ag 27 '56. La, 1.
- ## CHINA - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA
- Economic agreements with East-European countries and China. In English. *Rev Int Afr* 6 no 142.13-14 Mr'56. Y, 6.
- ## CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
- Camilar, Eusebio. *Imparatiia soarelui* [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1955] 401 p. [Empire of the sun. illus.] R, 12.
- ## CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY
- Construction in the People's Republic of China during the first Five-Year Plan. Tr. from the Russian. *M. Domogatski. Naruch agit* 11 no 22-36-44 Je'56. B, 6.
- First Five-Year Plan of the People's Republic of China. *M. Michev. Geografija* 6 no 2 6-8 '56. B, 12.
- "Private enterprises" dies in China, but businessmen are "reborn." Tr. from the English. *I. Epstein. Sprawy miedzynar* 9 no 7:49-56 JI'56. P, 6.
- ## CHINA - HISTORY
- Division of the history of ancient China into periods. *A. Debnicki. Przegli orient* no 1:13-24 '56. P, 4.
- ## CHINA - INDUSTRIES
- Development of industries in China. *B. Roga. Chemik* 9 no 4:101-103 Ap'56. P, 13.
- ## CHINA - RAILROADS
- Tale about Chinese railroads. *B. Aleksc. Lokomotiva* 7 no 4.20-22 Ap'56. Y, 5.
- ## CHINA - WEALTH
- Forms of limitation upon private capital in China. *S. Dapcavic-Orescanin. Pregl dr pit* 8 no 5.255-260 My'56. Y, 1.
- ## CHINA (PORCELAIN)
- see subdivision PORCELAIN under POLAND.
- ## CHINESE LANGUAGE
- The ways to Chinese orthographic reforms. *M. Kat-sarov. Bulg ezik* 6 no 2:170-181 '56. B, 11.
- ## CHINESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
- A Chinese literary revolution. *W. Jablonski. Przegli orient* no 1:25-39 '56. P, 4.
- Interview about Chinese literature. *fa. Lit nov* 5 no 25 9 Je'56. C, 11.
- ## CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE
- The action of chlorpromazine upon the calorogenic effect of thyroxine. *S. Milcu, and others. Comunicariile AR* 6 no 1:181-188 Ja'56. R, 13.
- ## CHLOROETHYLENE
- Aging PVC and testing it; also, remarks by D. Banki and others. *K. Ipolyi. Magyar techn* 7 no 3:72-75 Je'56. H, 16.
- Polyvinyl chloride as an anticorrosive for concrete. *W. Flirski. Przegli papier* 12 no 8:153-156 My'56. P, 16.
- Polyvinyl chloride dielectrics. *L. Walewski. Chemik* 9 no 5:141-142 My'56. P, 13.

- Possibilities of gluing polyvinyl chloride. *H. Kozak. Chemik* 9 no 4:108-110 Ap'56. P, 13.
- Processing and assembling polyvinyl-chloride. *Pl. 1. W. Krudowski. Gaz woda* 30 no 3 3 1 205 Je'56. P, 10.
- Processing and assembling polyvinyl-chloride. *Pl. 2. W. Krudowski. Gaz woda* 30 no 3 3 1 205 Je'56. P, 10.
- ## CHLOROPROPANE
- Catalytic action of certain aluminum alkyls in the synthesis of isopropyl chloride from cracked gas. *I. Nicolae, A. Modestiu, A. Popescu. Comunicariile AR* 6 no 1:103-70 Ja'56. R, 13.
- ## CHLOROTRIFLUOROETHYLENE
- Flourine plastic masses. *V. Ostroshov. Rusea* 3 no 7 no 1:72-73 Mi'56. Y, 16.
- ## CHLORPROMAZINE
- see CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHIAZINE.
- ## CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK
- Glizycki, Jozef. *Film o miodym Chopinie*, 1956. 253 p. [Film about young Chopin; realization of his works, realization, facts, and documents. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), portr., facsimiles, music, etc. plans] P, 9.
- ## CHORAL SINGING
- see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.
- ## CHORUSES
- see subdivision under LITHUANIA.
- ## CHRASTEK, MICHAL
- In memory of Moyses and Chrastek. *A. Horak. Past Slov* 33 no 1:6-7 Ja'56. C, 3.
- ## CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM
- see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, etc.
- The orthodox meaning of icons. *N. Stanescu. Ortodoxia* 8 no 2:245-261 Ap/Je'56. H, 3.
- ## CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, EARLY
- The Holy Tradition in the light of Apostolic Fathers. *I. Coman. Ortodoxia* 8 no 2:163-199 Ap/Je'56. H, 3.
- ## CHRISTIAN UNION
- "So that all men may be one"; points supporting the existence of confessions and the Christian Union. *C. Dragusin. Ortodoxia* 8 no 2:202-276 Ap/Je'56. R, 3.
- ## CHRISTIANITY AND ECONOMICS
- Christian views in the 4th century regarding the state of wealth. *M. Zyweczynski. Zycie i mysl* Warszawa no 3:30-47 '56. P, 3.
- ## CHROMIUM
- Contribution to knowledge of the behavior of chromium in basic slag. *M. Dobovisek. Tehnika* 11 no 4 517 528 '56. Y, 16.
- ## CHROMIUM STEEL
- Economical alloying of steel with a high chromium content using ferrochromium. *F. Zeman. Hutnik* 6 no 5:149-150 My'56. C, 16.
- ## CHURCH AND LABOR
- Bear ye one another's burdens! *F. Rusznyak. Kereszt* 21 no 25:1 Jo'56. H, 3.
- ## CHURCH AND STATE
- The highest commandment. *M. Blahak. Kat nov* 6 no 8 no 33:2 Ag'56. C, 3.
- The way Jesus Christ teaches us. *M. Valenta. Kat nov Czech* 8 no 33:2 Ag'56. C, 3.
- ## CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
- see subdivision under HUNGARY.
- ## CHURCH CHARITIES
- Conference of the World Council of Churches on church relief. *Evangel* 21 no 25:1 Jo'56. H, 3.
- ## CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
- see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
- ## CHURCH FINANCE
- see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
- ## CHURCH SLAVIC LITERATURE
- Nedialkov, Khristo. *Stara bulgarska literatura*. Sofia. Prosveta [195-?] 126 p. [Old Bulgarian literature] B, 11.
- ## CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS
- Archaisms in Cicero's and Quintilianus' theories. *Id. Nagnajewski. Rocznik* 4 no 2:1-18 '53 (published '56) P, 1.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>CIKKER, JAN
 <u>Szanko, Jozef. Jan Cikker</u> [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavateľstvo krásnej literatúry, 1955 112 p. (4. zv. Edície husobnej literatúry) [Jan Cikker, a profile. 1st ed. illus., port., index, music] C, 9</p> <p>CIRCLE
 <u>Certain theorems in mechanics.</u> G. Slias. <i>Gaz mat fiz</i> 7 no. 8 434-438 Ag'55. R, 13.</p> <p>CITIES AND TOWNS
 <u>see subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, EASTERN, GERMANY, LITHANIA; POLAND, SLOVAKIA.</u></p> <p>CITIZENSHIP
 <u>Freedom and rights of citizens under ancient Roman law.</u> R. Daniehl. <i>Anali pr Beograd</i> 4 no. 1:1-7 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 7.</p> <p>CITY PLANNING
 <u>see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GT. BRIT., ITALY, KOREA, LATVIA, POLAND, SWITZERLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.</u>
 <u>Application of polar method in developing urban plans (To be contd.)</u> D. Lazarov. <i>Geod list</i> 10 no. 3/4 95-103 Mr/AP'56. Y, 13.</p> <p>CITY TRAFFIC
 <u>see subdivision under POLAND.</u></p> <p>CIVIC IMPROVEMENTS
 <u>see subdivision under POLAND.</u></p> <p>CIVICS
 <u>The participation of young people in the life and development of society.</u> In English. <i>Youth Life</i> 5 no. 17:14-15 F'56. Y, 5.</p> <p>CIVIL ENGINEERING
 <u>see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN.</u>
 <u>Staking cross-section profiles of cuts and fills on the site</u> S. Rakocovic. <i>Tehnika</i> 11 no. 4:512-516 '56. Y, 16.</p> <p>CIVIL LAW
 <u>see subdivision under POLAND.</u></p> <p>CIVIL PROCEDURE
 <u>see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.</u></p> <p>CIVIL RIGHTS
 <u>see also subdivision under POLAND.</u>
 <u>Can a right be abused?</u> V. Spatic. <i>Nar upr</i> 7 no. 1:3-6 Ja'56. Y, 6.</p> <p>CIVILIZATION, GREEK
 <u>Selle, Milos. Pocatky helenske civilizacie.</u> V Praze, Nakl. Filosoficke fakulty Univ. Karlovy, 1949. 196 p. (Prace z vedeckych ustavu, 54) [Beginnings of Greek civilization. English summary illus., bibl.] C, 10</p> <p>CLASS STRUGGLE
 <u>see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.</u></p> <p>CLASSIFICATION, DECIMAL
 <u>Decimal classification in archives; a contribution to archival methodology.</u> S. Vilfan. <i>Arhivist</i> 6 no. 2: 3-14 '56. Y, 4.</p> <p>CLAY
 <u>see also subdivision under BULGARIA, MONTENEGRO, POLAND.</u>
 <u>Stabilization of clay soil and the use of loam poles made with the aid of the electrothermal method.</u> W. Poganny. <i>Bud przem</i> 6 no. 3:13-14 Mr'56. P, 16.
 <u>The use of weather-worn gneiss and inferior clay for brickmaking in shaping materials for gray cast iron.</u> J. Baumruk. <i>Slevarenstvi</i> 4 no. 7:225-226 Ji'56. C, 16.</p> <p>CLAY MODELING
 <u>see subdivision MODELING under LATVIA.</u></p> <p>CLERKS
 <u>see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.</u></p> <p>CLIMATOLOGY
 <u>Gulubov, Zh. S. Obshta klimatologija.</u> [Sofia] Nauka i izkustvo [1953] 284 p. [General climatology. maps, bibl., indexes] B, 13
 <u>Tomanek, Jakub. Meteorologia i klimatologia dla lesnikow.</u> Wyd. 2 rozsz. i popr. Warszawa, Panstwo-we Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leasne, 1955. 229 p. [Meteorology and climatology for foresters. 2d ed., enl. and rev.] P, 15.
 <u>Sunspots and climate.</u> <i>Ved kniha</i> Mr/AP'56:2-3. C, 2.</p> <p>CLINICS
 <u>see subdivision under SLOVENIA.</u></p> | <p>CLINKER BRICK
 <u>Possibilities of reducing heat consumption in production of clinkers.</u> J. Cerny. <i>Stavivo</i> 34 no. 6 202-203 Je'56. C, 16</p> <p>CLOTHING INDUSTRY
 <u>see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND.</u>
 <u>Successful economizing of business enterprises as a result of efficient cooperation between the sales department and technical management.</u> H. Samuda. <i>Tekstil Jug</i> 5 no. 6 448-451 Je'56. Y, 16.</p> <p>CLOVER
 <u>see subdivision under HUNGARY.</u></p> <p>COAL
 <u>see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.</u>
 <u>Coal storage in the wood industry.</u> L. Szabo. <i>Falpar</i> 6 no. 7:193-195 Ji'56. H, 10.
 <u>Coal surface analysis by means of an electron microscope.</u> In English. A. Feltynowski, I. Glass. <i>Acta physica Pol</i> 16 no. 1:75-78 '56. P, 13.</p> <p>COAL, PULVERIZED
 <u>Rapid starting of boilers which burn coal dust.</u> Magy energ 9 no. 5:203-205 My'56. H, 16.</p> <p>COAL MINES AND MINING
 <u>see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.</u></p> <p>COAL-MINING MACHINERY
 <u>see subdivision under POLAND.</u></p> <p>COAL TAR
 <u>Characteristics and properties of high-boiling fractions of coke tar. II. Pitch as a chemical raw material.</u> J. Szuba. <i>Przem chem</i> 12 no. 6:316-324 Je'56. P, 16.
 <u>Pyridine bases of sapropelic tar.</u> In Russian with Latvian summary. L. Fedotova, G. Vanags. <i>Vestis Latv</i> ak no. 5:101-104 '56. La, 1.
 <u>Some remarks on obtaining low-temperature coal tar.</u> A. Szpilewicz. <i>Przem chem</i> 12 no. 6:301-302 Je'56. P, 16.</p> <p>COAST DEFENSES
 <u>Mines and coast artillery in coastal defenses.</u> D. Arsenovic. <i>Mornar gl</i> 6 no. 1:21-38 Ja/F'56. Y, 17.</p> <p>COASTWISE NAVIGATION
 <u>see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.</u></p> <p>COBALT
 <u>New method of separating cobalt from molybdenum and quantitative analysis of these substances.</u> G. Spacu, C. Gheorghiu. <i>Comunicatile AR</i> 5 no. 2: 335-338 F'55. R, 13.</p> <p>COCAINE
 <u>Homomourines from cocaine, codeine, nicotine, and papaverine.</u> S. Gheorghiu. <i>Comunicatile AR</i> 5 no. 5: 821-826 My'55. R, 13.</p> <p>CODEINE
 <u>Homomourines from cocaine, codeine, nicotine, and papaverine.</u> S. Gheorghiu. <i>Comunicatile AR</i> 5 no. 5: 821-826 My'55. R, 13.</p> <p>COGWHEELS
 <u>see GEARING.</u></p> <p>COKE
 <u>Actual problems in manufacturing metallurgical coke.</u> I. Barbu. <i>Metallurgia constr mas</i> 8 no. 4:39-42 Ap'56. R, 16.
 <u>Brown-coal semicoke.</u> O. Kozlansky. <i>Paliva</i> 36 no. 5: 149-154 My'56. C, 16.</p> <p>COKE INDUSTRY
 <u>see subdivision under HUNGARY.</u></p> <p>COKE OVENS
 <u>Automatic doors in coke ovens.</u> K. Kabele. <i>Paliva</i> 36 no. 5:154-156 My'56. C, 16.</p> <p>COLD STORAGE
 <u>Problem of cold storage in retail trade.</u> B. Jedrzejowski. <i>Handel wew</i> 2 no. 2:60-68 Mr/AP'56. P, 5.</p> <p>COLD-WORKING OF METALS
 <u>see METALS - COLD-WORKING and this subdivision under RUMANIA.</u></p> <p>COLLECTIVE FARMS
 <u>see AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE and this subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.</u></p> | <p>COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
 <u>see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.</u></p> <p>COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA
 <u>see subdivision under LATVIA.</u></p> <p>COLLOIDS
 <u>Recent experiences with the use of colloidal silicates in worsted mills.</u> P. Szalai. <i>Magy textil</i> no. 7: 255-256 Ji'56. H, 16.</p> <p>COLONIES
 <u>Disintegration of the colonial system today.</u> V. Leede. <i>Restl kommunist</i> 12 no. 8:60-71 Ag'56. E, 6</p> <p>COLOR
 <u>Color and work.</u> N. Belitalliev. <i>Podn org</i> 10 no. 3 91-92 Mr'56. C, 5</p> <p>COLOR TELEVISION
 <u>Survey of color television.</u> -o- <i>Nova tehnika</i> 1 no. 5. 145-147 My'56. C, 16.</p> <p>COLORIMETRY
 <u>Determining lead in ethyl gasoline and in deposits on spark plugs of airplane engines by the colorimetric method, using dithizone.</u> I. Radakovic, R. Maksimovic. <i>Tehnika</i> 11 no. 4 573-576 '56. Y, 16.</p> <p>COLUMNS
 <u>100-ton prefabricated pillars for the shed of a thermal-power plant.</u> J. Druzdzek. <i>Bud przem</i> 6 no. 3:6-13 Mr'56. P, 16.</p> <p>COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
 <u>see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.</u></p> <p>COMIC, THE
 <u>The comic in Chaucer's <i>Canterbury Tales</i>.</u> A. Szalanka. <i>Rocz hum</i> 4 no. 2:95-105 Ji'53 (published '56) P, 1.</p> <p>COMIFORM
 <u>see COMMUNIST INFORMATION BUREAU.</u></p> <p>COMMERCE
 <u>Vulchev, Todor. Za razshirjavane na turgovinata mezhdu stranito ot dvaia svetovni pazara.</u> Sofia, Izd-vo na Natsionalnata suvat na Otechestvenita front, 1955. 47 p. (Biblioteka na lektora, 12) [Improving commerce among countries of the two world markets] B, 5.
 <u>Calling for a higher level and for a proper direction of development of Handel Wewnetrzny.</u> J. Nowicki, T. Sztucki. <i>Ekonomista</i> no. 3:160-166 '56. P, 5.
 <u>Expansion of the volume of trade between the West and East, world market for raw materials.</u> <i>Nova trg</i> 9 no. 7/8:390-392 Ji/Ag'56. Y, 5.
 <u>Foreign trade of the socialist countries in relation to world trade.</u> J. Warner. <i>Gosp plan</i> 11 no. 8:60-64 Ag'56. P, 5.
 <u>Information concerning mimeographed fascicles on procurement.</u> K. Maciejewska. <i>Handel wew</i> 2 no. 2: 99-101 Mr/AP'56. P, 5.
 <u>International economic relations in the transition period.</u> Gy. Goncol. <i>Kozsard szemle</i> 3 no. 7/8:816-828 '56. P, 5.</p> |
|---|---|--|

COMMERCIAL STATISTICS

Meeting of the working group for distribution statistics
V. Dypalo. Statistical no. 49 7-8 50. V. 3.

COMMISSION RE HUMANITY

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Commission business. Nova truda no 4 240 Apr 50
V. 3.

COMMODITY EXCHANGES

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Mikheeva, Tatyana. Infektsionnyye zabolevaniya. [Vyd. 1.] Prilozhenie k zhurnalovskomu izdaniyu, 1954. 140 p. (Zdravotnoye aktual'noye, no. 58). [Infectious and the selection of antibiotics. Text and 400 diagrams, tables.] C. 14.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Hungarian literature on communication and geography.
A. Vagay. Bibliograficheskoe sochineniye. 1950. 11, 12.

COMMUNICATION IN MACHINERY

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICATIONAL MILITARY

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Efficiency of radio communications. V. J. Gerasimov.
Voprosy tekhn. i nau. 2, 110-112 4-50. V. 17.

COMMUNISM

see also subdivisions under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EUROPE, EASTERN EUROPE, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Robinson, Michael. Introduction. Voprosy tekhn. i nau. 2, 110-112 4-50. V. 17.

Tsvetkov, Yevgeny. Bulgarskaya volia i kultura. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p. [The book as a great power, for the readers of the press.] C. 11.

Achievements in building socialism in Bulgaria. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

Doctor Magyarskiy. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

Great writers and fighters for socialism. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

The law of value and its operation. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

New developments in the present workers' movement. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

The plan and role of administrative system. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

Communism, the world system. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

The socialist movement. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNISM AND LAW

see LAW AND SOCIALISM

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Considerations of the relations of the socialist revolution to the religious philosophy of life. W. Kozlovskiy.
Vostochnyye voprosy, no. 3 48-51 50. V. 3.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

see also subdivisions under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

More Leninist light in education of the people. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

Our experiences with a cultural brigade in the border area. J. Novitskaya. Vostochnyye voprosy, no. 3 48-51 50. V. 3.

Scientific-algebraic propaganda, considerable work in communist education of the workers. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST INFORMATION BUREAU

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BULGARIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF HUNGARY

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF LATVIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF POLAND

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF RUMANIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF RUSSIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF YUGOSLAVIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF BULGARIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF HUNGARY

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF LATVIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF POLAND

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF RUMANIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF RUSSIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF YUGOSLAVIA

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

1. [Vyd. 1.] Moskva. [Izdatel'stvo "Mysl'"] 1953. 140 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS LICENSES

How to get a driver's license. B.Bohusa. Obrace vlasti 4 no.19.6 My'56 C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Repy, Czechoslovak Republic (Village) Stala vystava sovet'skych zemedelskych stroju. Katalog Stale vystavy sovet'skych zemedelskych stroju a prohlidky zemedelskych stroju, automobile a motocyklu cecko-slovenske vyroby. Praha-Repy [1957] 186 p. [Catalog of the Permanent Exhibition of Soviet Agricultural Machinery, Automobiles, and Motorcycles of Czechoslovak make. Illus.] C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackeho univerzita. Knihovna. Zahranicni casopisy objedname Olomouc [Univerzitni knihovna] [List of foreign periodicals ordered by the University Library in Olomouc] C, 2
Year 1955. 1955 64 p.

Discussions of recently published books Ved kniha My/Je'56:10-16 C, 2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BONUS SYSTEM

New ways of rewarding some employees of production and development enterprises for raising the technological level of production J.Mitas. Podn org 10 no.4.107-110 Ap'56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS

Books are cheaper. kn. Osv beseda 11 no.9:206 My'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOUNDARIES

Day at the border D.Radkovsky. Obrace vlasti 4 no.27:3 JI'56 C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BRICK INDUSTRY

Making small brick factories more profitable without additional investment. E.Jokl. Stavivo 34 no.5 163-165 My'56. C, 16.

Should brickyards use current of their own production or take it from the public electric-power network? V.Bazout Stavivo 34 no.1:2-6 Ja'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET

A supplementary budget can be worked out for every people's committee. Nar vyb Czech no.39:305-306 S'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING

Budgeting housing construction by the method of 2d-grade calculation of standardized groups of housing units. V.Jlavacek. Poz stavby 4 no.4:145 Ap'56. C, 16.

Cost estimating and financing of investment building. Tr. from the Czech. B.Pour. Inwest i bud 6 no.1: 35-39 Ja'56 P, 6.

First Czechoslovak Technical Conference of Construction Workers. W.S. Inwest i bud 6 no.1:30-32 Ja'56. P, 5.

Industrialization of finishing work. K.Janu. Poz stavby 4 no.5:104-108 My'56. C, 16.

New organization of building research. K.Fiedler Poz stavby 4 no.6:209-210 Je'56. C, 16.

Organization and direction of special and finishing work. J.Vrana, B.Hazmuka. Poz stavby 4 no.4: 146-147 Ap'56. C, 16.

Preparations for work and training of workers' units for continuous building. J.Mokry. Poz stavby 4 no. 6:224-226 Je'56. C, 16.

Schema for continuous building and effect of changes on its development and on total duration of the building process, from a report at the 1st Scientific Conference at the Faculty of Architecture and Civil Engineering of the Institute of Technology in Prague. J.Nezval. Poz stavby 4 no.6:227-230 Je'56. C, 16.

To fulfill better, faster, and more methodically the tasks named in the decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia and in the documents on building constructions. V.Kasalicky. Poz stavby 4 no.5:162-164 My'56. C, 16.

Why a new budgetary system is being prepared. J.Stasny. Poz stavby 4 no.6:189-190 My'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

3d National Conference of Scientific-Technical Workers in the Field of Steel Construction in Czechoslovakia. B.Orman. Bud przem 5 no.3:15-21 Mr'56. P, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MACHINERY

Development of mechanized building. P.Maxa Poz stavby 4 no.6 235-238 Je'56. C, 16.

Mortar mixer G.Lozek Poz stavby 4 no.5 187-188 My'56 C, 16

New machines for building construction. Z.Stepanek, J.Svetnicka Poz stavby 4 no.5 186-187 My'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Catalogs of products of the building industry. V.Rousek. Archt CSR 15 no.4 243-244 Je'56 C, 10

Keramzit, new building material. A.Nikitin Stavivo 34 no.5 166-171 My'56 C, 16

Scientific research on building materials in Czechoslovakia. Epitoanyang 8 no.7 284-288 JI'56. II, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Assembled dwellings in the Pankrac suburb of Prague. R.Nedelink. Poz stavby 4 no.4:123-128 Ap'56. C, 16

Prefabricated electric conduits for housing construction Z.Vasicek, Z.Kvapilik Poz stavby 4 no.4 147-148 Ap'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUREAUCRACY

Away with bureaucracy! Obrace vlasti 4 no.17:1 Ap'56. C, 17.

Bureaucracy eats away our slice of bread P.Palas. Odborar Prague 9 no.9:418-419 My'56. C, 5

Centralism forcibly brings in bureaucratic methods of work. G.Cech. Odborar Prague 9 no.9:423-424 My'56 C, 5.

Struggle against bureaucracy! K.Sufliarsky Odborar Prague 9 no.9:408 My'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Remarks on the operation of the cement plant in Hranice. S.Valousek. Stavivo 34 no.1 22 Ja'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo chemického prumyslu Seznam vyrobku pro predkladani pozadavku na dodavky centralisovanych, decentralisovanych a ustredne noplanovalnych chemickych surovin a vyrobku na rok 1955. Praha [1955] 47 p. [List of products to serve as a basis for requests for deliveries of centrally allocated, decentralized, and centrally unplanned chemical raw materials and products in 1955] C, 5.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo chemického prumyslu Tematicke ukoly Ministerstva chemického prumyslu pro vynalezce a vpopovatele, na rok 1954 [Praha] Technicky odbor Ministerstva chemického prumyslu, 1954 20 p. [Research topics for inventors and rationalizers issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry for 1954] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMISTRY

Polytechnic education taught in chemistry lessons. M.Collak. Za soc skolu 5 no.1:42-49 Ja'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Klemens, portraitist and painter. J.Kovac. Duch past Slov 33 no.2:44-45 F'56. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

More care should be given to the town problems. Nar vyb Czech no.22:169-170 My'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Petriny. V.Prochazka. Archt CSR 15 no.4:237-241 Je'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

The Czechoslovak Red Cross is aiding in civil defense. Ptk. Obrace vlasti 4 no.24:2 Je'56. C, 17.

A married couple is leading an antichemical squad. -nc-. Obrace vlasti 4 no.17:3 Ap'56. C, 17.

Pay more attention to civil defense. Obrace vlasti 4 no.24:2 Je'56. C, 17.

The siren announces the alarm. We are ready! M.Mudroch. Obrace vlasti 4 no.30:2 JI'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

All graduates of the State Labor Reserve schools of 1952 should be recruited for permanent work in mining. -zek Prac sily 5 no.4 50-51 Ap'56. C, 5.

Newly recruited workers talk about their work. J.Kulhanek. Prac sily 5 no.1:6-7 Ja'56. C, 5

The recruitment of miners for training schools must be improved. M.Vasicek Prac sily 5 no.1 13-14 Ja'56. C, 5.

Satisfied workers, the best guarantee of solid cadres in mines, results of a discussion between the editors of the daily Prace and brigade workers of the Silvestr mine. J.Tomas. Prac sily 5 no.4: 58 Ap'56. C, 5.

Stabilization of labor in coal mining J.Bayer. Prac sily 5 no.1 3-4 Ja'56 C, 5.

Technical and economic analysis in the control of planning J.Mrazek Stat obz 36 no.4 153-157 '56. C, 5.

There is no room for loafers in our mine V.Kral. Prac sily 5 no.1 5-6 Ja'56 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Experiences of the Precision Machinery Works in Gottwaldov with collective contracts and their preparation. J.Hribal. Podn org 10 no.2 55-59 F'56. C, 5.

Responsibility for honoring collective contracts lies also with the higher organs. V.Svoboda. Odborar Prague 9 no.9:415 My'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Combine-operator Josef Zika, winner of the Labor Order. J.M. Mech zem 6 no.10 178 My'56. C, 15

Group of the best combine operators. -AKP-. Mech zem 6 no.8 140-141 Ap'56. C, 15.

Improvement and adjustment of combines. Mech zem 6 no.10:197-199 My'56 C, 15.

Let us learn from the best combine operators! B.Maly. Mech zem 6 no.10:182 My'56. C, 15.

Organization of complex combine harvesting of grain, some experience from the state farm in Slany J.Cap Mech zem 6 no.10:183-186 My'56. C, 15.

Preparation of agronomists at machine-tractor stations for combine harvesting. S.Kondac Mech zem 6 no.10:187 My'56. C, 15

The State farm in Zlatna na Ostrove concludes repairs of combines AK. Mech zem 6 no.10 195-196 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

The correlation of imports to exports. (To be contd.) Cz Econ Bul no.312:8-10 S'56 C, 5.

Czechoslovakia's export of machines and complete investment plant to the economically less-developed countries. Cz Econ Bul no.310:7-13 JI'56. C, 5

Czechoslovakia's participation in foreign exhibitions in the autumn. Cz Econ Bul no.312:28-30 S'56. C, 5.

Planning institutes and export of capital goods. A.Vanek. Nova technika 1 no.1:2-6 Ja'56 C, 16.

Significance of foreign trade in the Czechoslovak national economy. J.Mudrunka. Nov. 721-231 Mr'56 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW (Continued)

The problem of distinguishing complicity and aid in the Czechoslovak criminal law. B.Vybrál. *Právník* 95 no.1 20-34 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CROP YIELDS

Who will bring more corn? Competition of Mlada fronta, *Planyseke noviny*, and the Ministry of Agriculture (zh). *Prace mladych* 11 no.6 170-171 Mr'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

How to apply new techniques and new working methods in the construction of the Orlik Dam. O.Vitha, M.Bohac. *Plan hosp* no.2:130-141 '56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DANCING

Swallow from Vestin. V.Stahlikova. *Osv beseda* 11 no.8 174 Ap'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Basic conditions of the delivery of goods, the real basis for concluding economic contracts. V.Kosik. *Právník* 95 no.1:48-59 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Cizek, Jiri. *Postavi, oblastni turisticky pruvodce*. [Napsal Jiri Cizek s kolektivem. Vyd. 1. V Praze] *Státní velovychovne nakl.*, 1955. 146 p. (Ve sbíre oblastních turistických pruvodců) [The Olava River area, a regional guidebook for tourists. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 12.

Petrak, Jan. *Liberocký kraj*. [1. vyd.] Praha, Česka, 1951. 64 p. (Vlastivědná knihovna, sv.2) [The Liberec area. 1st ed. illus., index] C, 12.

Skalník, Milan. *Českomoravská vysočina; Zdařské vrchy*. Praha, Státní velovychovne nakl., 1956. 87 p. [Bohemian-Moravian Heights, Zdař Hills illus., map] C, 12.

The land on the western frontier of Czechoslovakia. Tr from the Czech. V.Hoffler. *Geografica* 6 no.2:9-11 '56 B, 12

Three weeks in Czechoslovakia. C.Ezraty. *Lit nov* 5 no.42:8 O'56. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS

Czechoslovak Republic. *Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Právníky ustav. Učební obanského a rodného práva, vysokoskolská učebnice*. [Autory: Bedrich Andreš et al.] Za hlavní red Viktora Knappa. 2. přepracované a doplněné vyd. Praha, Oibis. [Textbook of civil and family law. 2d rev. and enl ed.] C, 7.

Vol. 3. [Law of inheritance and family law] 1955 204 p.

Comment on new regulations concerning the collection of payments for personal needs of minors. J.D. *Právník* 95 no.1:68-70 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DORMITORIES

E.Adamira and A.Simunek's design for a dormitory of the college at Liberec. K.Frager. *Archit CSR* 15 no.4:199-191 Ja'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS

Architectural drawings submitted in the competition for designing standard types of dwellings. *Archit CSR* 15 no.4:202-215 Je'56. C, 10.

Building of small private dwellings. *Nar vyb Czech* no.6:42 F'56. C, 6.

Competition for designing standard types of dwellings. F.Balcarak, L.Marek. *Archit CSR* 15 no.4:199-201 Je'56. C, 10.

Contributions to the discussion of the competition for design of standard types of dwellings. A.Bartsch and others. *Archit CSR* 15 no.4:229-234 Je'56. C, 10.

Housing and service facilities at a construction site. F.Fojtek. *Poz stavby* 4 no.4:134-137 Ap'56. C, 16.

Marginal notes on the competition for standard types of dwellings. J.Hruza. *Archit CSR* 15 no.4:216-218 Je'56. C, 10.

Report on the results of the competition organized by the Ministry of Local Economy in February 1956 for designing standard types of dwellings. *Archit CSR* 15 no.4:198 Ja'56. C, 10.

Ways to render people more satisfied with the standard types of dwellings; part of the results of the research task "Standard Dwellings and Their Inhabitants." K.Kopp, V.Wynnyczuk. *Archit CSR* 15 no.4:241-243 Je'56 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Czechoslovak Republic. *Státní úrad statistiky*. *Deset let rozvoje národního hospodářství a kultury Československé republiky, 1945-1955*. Praha, Rude právo, 1956. 135 p. [Ten years' development of the national economy and culture of the Czechoslovak Republic, 1945-1955 illus.] C, 5

Koca, Václav. *Ekonomicke vzťahy medzi mestem a vesnici v CSR*. [V Praze] *Státní nakl. politické literatury*, 1955. 77 p. [Economic relations between cities and villages in Czechoslovakia] C, 5.

Švacha, Milos. *Zeme na osvitlu, reportáž o budování Oštiavské Píaha, Praze; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953. 205 p. (Knihovnicka uderniku, sv.44) [A country at its dawn, a report on the development of the Oštiava area. illus.] C, 5.*

Czechoslovak mountain regions, a book review. M.Slrida. *Polit ekon* 4 no.2 142-149 '56. C, 5

Results of the fulfillment of the State Plan of the Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy in 1955. *Plan hosp* no.2 142-150 '56. C, 5

A way to improve the service for the working people. V.Skoda. *Nar vyb Czech* no.8 57-58 F'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Státní banka československá. *Za zrychlování obrátu oběžných prostředků a na nadplánový zisk Píaha* [Ministerstvo financí] 1954. 41 p. [Methods for accelerating turnover of current assets and achieving profits exceeding the economic plan] C, 5

Carrying out the resolutions of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, we shall achieve greater successes. I.Rodak. *Družno vpered* 6 no.7:1 Ji'56. C, 1.

Decentralization means greater responsibility for fulfillment of production tasks. *Nar vyb Czech* no.28 217-218 Ji'56. C, 6

Directions on the development of socialist competition of youth in agriculture in the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. *Prace mladych* 11 no.5 144-147 Mr'56. C, 5.

The economic development of Czechoslovakia, 1956-1960, a press conference with Mr. V.Biroky, the Czechoslovak Premier. *Cz Econ Bul* no.310:1-4 Ji'56. C, 6.

Gigantic struggle. A.Cervinka. *Lit nov* 5 no.25:1-2 Je'56. C, 11

Improved planning increases authority of the plan. M.Nemec. *Podn org* 10 no.2 44-49 F'56. C, 6.

Improving the local economy. J.Kysely. *Nar vyb Czech* no.24:185-187 Je'56. C, 6

In the plans for reconstruction and modernization of plants let us not forget the reconstruction of boiler rooms and heating systems. V.Vik. *Podn org* 10 no.2:52-54 F'56. C, 6.

Managerial functions of our people's democratic state in the economic field. L.Bystřina, M.Lakatos. *Právník* 95 no.1:4-20 '56. C, 7.

The number of collective farms will be increased in the second Five-Year Plan. *Nar vyb Czech* no.3:21 Ja'56. C, 6.

Our tasks in the first year of our second Five-Year Plan. J.Tesla. *Prac sily* 6 no.1:1-2 Ja'56. C, 5.

People's committees discuss the draft directives on the second Five-Year Plan as outlined by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. V.Leibner, A.Gala, L.Ziegler. *Nar vyb Czech* no.22:171 My'56. C, 6.

Quick elimination of shortcomings in the work of the enterprises of the local economy. S.Pazderova. *Nar vyb Czech* no.24:191-192 Je'56. C, 6.

Raise the level of work of planning commissions. F.Silhanek. *Nar vyb Czech* no.28:218-219 Ji'56. C, 6.

Remarks on the editorial "Improving the Local Economy." J.Mynar. *Nar vyb Czech* no.26:199 Je'56. C, 6.

Rhythmic flow of production as an important prerequisite for fulfillment of the state plan; deficiencies in the planning, and organization of fulfillment of state plans. A.Berman. *Podn org* 10 no.3:81-84 Mr'56. C, 5.

Technique and methodology of long-range planning. V.Lorenz. *Nova technika* 1 no.5:129-133 My'56. C, 16.

Using workers' suggestions to assure the fulfillment of tasks of the state plan for 1956. J.Parik. *Podn org* 10 no.3:68-69 Mr'56. C, 5.

Utilization of Soviet experiences is a guarantee of our success. *Právník* 95 no.1:4-4 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Czechoslovak economic science after the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the USSR and resolutions of the Party and government on the tasks of our science. V.Kaigl. *Polit ekon* 4 no.2:81-91 '56 C, 5

Materials obtained in the examination of the work of the chairs of political economy of our universities. G.Zinglova. *Polit ekon* 4 no.2 162-164 '56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

The Communist Party educates the people. L.Landova-Stychova. *Osv beseda* 11 no.9 193-194 My'56 C, 5

Let's educate young people for a useful life. M.Smidak. *Prace mladych* 11 no.4 108-111 F'56. C, 5.

More initiative by teachers, conditions in our schools of general education. V.Pekarek. *Lit nov* 5 no.25 3 Je'56. C, 11.

Responsibility for all education of the young generation, the Central Council of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth appeals to the public. *Osv beseda* 11 no.12 266 Je'56. C, 5

Second Five-Year Plan. *Za soc skolu* 5 no.1:1-3 Ja'56. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS, ALTERNATING CURRENT

Czechoslovak standardized electric motors for alternating current. K.Divis. *Nova technika* 1 no.1:8-11 Ja'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Economic problems of electric-power development in Czechoslovakia. V.Vertelac. *Plan hosp* no.3 163-179 '56 C, 5.

Should brickyards use current of their own production or take it from the public electric-power network? V.Bizout. *Stavivo* 34 no.1 2-8 Ja'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Telecommunications and electronics at the Second Czechoslovak Engineering Exhibition at Brno. *Cz Econ Bul* no.319 23-26 Ji'56. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORIES - HEATING AND VENTILATION

In the plans for reconstruction and modernization of plants let us not forget the reconstruction of boiler rooms and heating systems. V.Vik. *Podn org* 10 no.2:52-54 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Establishment of collective installations in collective farms is to be developed. F.Bares. *Nar vyb Czech* no.6 [3] of cover F'56 C, 6.

General directives concerning specialized farms. K.Calyas. *Poz stavby* 4 no.5:180-183 My'56. C, 16.

Notes on some problems concerning the construction of installations for common use on collective farms. J.Matoušek. *Plan hosp* no.2:95-103 '56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARMERS

Collective farmers and members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. V.Vavra. *Obrance vlasti* 4 no.19:5 My'56. C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Bures, František. *Plynuje pasy zeleného krmení a plan silazování v pícnárnách vých.výrobních oblastech CSR*. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1954. 75 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Grassland farming and the ensilage plan in the areas of Czechoslovakia where feeding stuff is grown; a university textbook] C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FENCING

First championship of the Union for Cooperation with the Army in bayonet fencing. L.Nohac. *Obrance vlasti* 4 no.37:10 S'56. C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINE ARTS

Fliala, Vlastimil, ed. *Nase současné výtvarné umění [sborník státní o Třetí prehlídce československého výtvarného umění v Jizdarne Pražského hradu. Redigováni Vlastimil Fliala a Dusan Sindelar]*. Praha, 1956. 84 p. [Our contemporary fine arts. illus., col. plates, index] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISH CULTURE

Dyk, Václav. *Základy našeho rybnářství*. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní zemědělské nakl., 1956. 521 p. [Základna výroba] [Elements of our fish culture. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index] C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, LIABILITY

Insurance against effects of liability in the performance of an occupation. F.Dostal. Pojist obz 10 no.7 159-163 Ji'56. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, LIFE

Statistical registration of increased risk in life insurance. O.Klinger. Pojist 10 no.5 104-108 My'56. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, MARINE

Insurance of seagoing vessels and related interests. P.Danda. Pojist obz 10 no.5 108-110 My'56. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, PROPERTY

Direct and indirect damage in insurance of property. J.Capek. Pojist obz 10 no.5:97-100 My'56. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

United insurance of working people as seen by a recruiter. J.Liska. Pojist obz 10 no.5 113-115 My'56. C,5

Will SRR (Unified Insurance of Working People) create a new trend in the insurance trade? S.Krejci. Pojist obz 10 no.7:163-165 Ji'56. C,5

Working pensioners and the national insurance. J.Mares. Prac sily 5 no.3:39-40 Mr'56. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE LAW

Contracts in favor of third persons. F.Krejci. Pojist obz 10 no.5:101-104 My'56. C,5

Important elements of the insurance law in its new form. F.Krejci. Pojist obz 10 no.2 35-38 F'56. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Control of local people's committee over cultural activities is to be improved. V.Rerucha. Nar vyb Czech no.5:38 F'56. C,6.

Culture, art, and that which is related to it. (To be cont'd) M.Langussek. Prace mladych 11 no.4:102-105 F'56. C,5.

Ludovít Štur's tradition in contemporary life. K.Golan. Za sor skolu 5 no.1,4-12 Ja'56. C,8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRONWORKS

They will be among the first in the Vítkovice Ironworks. J.Bryxi. Prace mladych 11 no.7:201-202 Ap'56. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The role of the revolutionary movement of 1905-1907 in the historical development of the Czechoslovak people. Z.Solte. Nova mysl no.1:38-40 Ja'56. C,3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Situation of women in the people's democratic labor law. O.Sebek. Prac sily 5 no.3:40-42 Mr'56. C,5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Friendship between miners and factory workers brings good results. V.Lowyova. Prac sily 5 no.2:31 F'56. C,5.

The secret of success is in correct working methods. S.Stodolovsky. Prac sily 5 no.2:28-29 F'56. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Sokol, Miroslav. Problemy planoviteho rozmístění pracovních sil a zvyšování jejich kvalifikace. Miroslav Sokol, Mojmir Kos. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 131 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Problems in the planned distribution of man power and the increase of workers' qualifications; a university textbook. 1st ed. tables] C,5.

Balance sheet of labor forces. M.Sokol. Prac sily 5 no.1:8-11 Ja'56. C,5.

Experiences acquired during labor-recruiting missions. H.Jedlicka. Prac sily 5 no.3:46-47 Mr'56. C,5

A few problems of planning for the training of qualified workers. E.Fabian. Prac sily 5 no.6:84-88 [Je]56. C,5.

A few remarks concerning the technical education of youth and the recruiting of workers. J.Dvorakova. Prac sily 5 no.6:86-87 [Je]56. C,5.

Lessons from the recruiting of labor in 1955. J.Fabian. Prac sily 5 no.2:25-28 F'56. C,5.

Let us not stop in the effort to execute the task outlined by the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the recruitment of workers for agriculture. J.Sykora. Nar vyb Czech no.5 37 F'56. C,8.

Problem of recruiting young workers through the medium of variety shows. A.Rossler. Prac sily 5 no.4 56 Ap'56. C,5

Problems of labor supply in the present period of the construction of socialism in Czechoslovakia. J.Tesla. Nova mysl no.3:232-245 Mr'56. C,6

Recruiting of the graduates of State Labor Reserve schools for factories. K.Skoda. Prac sily 5 no.8 90-91 [Je]56. C,5.

Recruitment of workers for our building industry. Hankus. Nar vyb Czech no.7 55-56 F'56. C,6.

Technical education and recruiting of new workers for production. F.Ledvinka. Prac sily 5 no.6 87-88 [Je]56. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND SETTLEMENT

The Carlsbad region will flourish. V.Radechovsky. Nar vyb Czech no.24:41 of cover Je'56. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAND TENURE

Turek, Adolf. Soupis urbanu Ostravského kraje 15.-18. století. [Vyd. 1.] Opava, Slezský studijní ústav, 1954. 102 p. [Compilation of urbanial registers of Ostrava District, 15th-18th centuries. 1st ed indexes] C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Comments on Lachout's article "Freeing Judicial Literature from Ideologic and Political Mistakes". V.Spáček. Právník 95 no.1:70-76 '56. C,7

Improvement of state discipline and obedience to laws. Nar vyb Czech no.38 283 S'56. C,6.

Obedying laws is a matter of education. Nar vyb Czech no.39:310 S'56. C,6.

Protect daily the socialist legality. F.Hruska. Nar vyb Czech no.37 292 S'56. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIABILITY (LAW)

Basic problems of an employee's liability for damage caused to the employer. K.Witz. Právník 95 no.1: 34-48 '56. C,7.

Material responsibility of employees for damages caused to national property in industrial enterprises. J.Uhlir. Podn org 10 no.3:85-86 Mr'56. C,5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Mrkvicka, Antonín. Strahovská knihovna, památník národního písemnictví. [Měsál Antonín Mrkvicka et al. Vyd. 1. V Praze, Státní tolovýchovné nakl., 1955] 44 p. [Publikace Památníku národního písemnictví na Strahově] [Strahov Library, Memorial of National Literature. 1st ed. illus., facsimiles.] C,2.

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackého univerzita. Knihovna. Zahraniční časopisy objednané. Olomouc [Universitní knihovna] [List of foreign periodicals ordered by the University Library in Olomouc] C,2.
Year 1955 1955 84 p.

Praha. Vyskumny ústav pro farmaci a biochemii. Soupis některých chemických časopisů v knihovně ČSR [Sest. Studijní oddělení Vyskumného ústavu pro farmaci a biochemii] 3. vyd. Praha, 1955. 88 p. [Union list of certain serials on chemistry in the libraries of Czechoslovakia. 3d ed.] C,13

Praha. Vyskumny ústav pro farmaci a biochemii. Soupis některých lékařských časopisů v knihovně ČSR. Sest. Studijní oddělení Vyskumného ústavu pro farmaci a biochemii. Praha, 1953. 88 p. [Bibliography of certain medical periodicals in Czechoslovak libraries] C,14.

Introducing new model people's libraries. -ja- Osvědčení 11 no.14:316-317 Ji'56. C,6.

Libraries in Czechoslovakia. E.Pawlikowska. Poradn. btbl 8 no.4:98-99 Ap'56. P,2.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARY SCHOOLS AND TRAINING

What to do with them? Also, comments of the editor. E.Vesela. Osvědčení 11 no.11:256 My'56. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Some experience with the by-election in Gottwaldov District. O.Palas. Z.Skladal. Nar vyb Czech no.21:166 My'56. C,6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL FINANCE

The work of the budget commissions in Plzeň District. V.Tondr. Nar vyb Czech no.23:181 Je'56. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Action upon complaints must be improved, a suggestion for the exchange of opinions. Nar vyb Czech no.10 76-77 Mr'56. C,6

Campaign to improve the local economy; efforts to improve services to citizens bring good results. V. Adamek. Nar vyb Czech no.36 288 S'56. C,6.

Citizens' participation in preparing for sessions is a decisive factor in the results. J.Strunc. Nar vyb Czech no.37 281-292 S'56. C,6.

Completing the harvest and beginning the autumn work indicate the organizational ability of the people's committees. Nar vyb Czech no.36 281 S'56. C,6.

Cooperation of local people's committees is necessary during drives to recruit agricultural workers. S.Stodolovsky. Prac sily 5 no.4:54-55 Ap'56. C,5

Constituency as the focus of initiative. A.Gala. Nar vyb Czech no.38:307 S'56. C,6.

The Council of the Haje Local People's Committee conducts a consistent registration. L.Citron. Nar vyb Czech no.6 47 F'56. C,6.

Councils of county people's committees do not apply satisfactorily the provisions of the law concerning the number of council members of the local committees. Nar vyb Czech no.25:184 Je'56. C,6

Councils of the people's committees are evaluating organizational work in villages. Nar vyb Czech no.8 67-68 Mr'56. C,6

The creative initiative of people's committees is to be intensified during the winter period. Nar vyb Czech no.5 34-35 F'56. C,6.

Decentralization will increase the participation and the tasks of people's committees in the development of economic and cultural life. S.Stodolovsky. Prac sily 5 no.6 81-82 [Je]56. C,5.

Decisions are taken in the communities on the increase of agricultural production. A.Tecl. Nar vyb Czech no.37:295 S'56. C,6.

Difference between meetings of local people's committees and meetings of the councils of local people's committees. Nar vyb Czech no.25:198-199 Je'56. C,6.

Discuss work plans with the citizens. Nar vyb Czech no.37:294 S'56. C,6

Discussions of the members of local people's committees with farmers on production matters. L.Ziegler. Nar vyb Czech no.5:35 F'56. C,6.

Do not weaken state discipline. -vlad-. Nar vyb Czech no.37:291 S'56. C,6.

The drive for the improvement of services for working people should be organized with every initiative. Nar vyb Czech no.9 71-72 Mr'56. C,6

The duty of all people's committees is to contribute to the successful fulfillment of construction tasks. J.Laur. Prac sily 5 no.4:49-50 Ap'56. C,5

Early preparation for the harvest is the duty of all members of the local people's committees. Nar vyb Czech no.24:189-190 Je'56. C,6.

A few experiences concerning the guidance of instructors in the area of Plzeň. F.Melichar. Nar vyb Czech no.24:189 Je'56. C,6.

A few problems of guidance of the councils of local people's committees in the area of České Budějovice. V.Krejcha. Nar vyb Czech no.25:198 Je'56. C,6.

A few remarks on the organizational work of the councils of local people's committees in fulfilling government decisions. A.Tecl. Nar vyb Czech no.24:189 Je'56. C,6.

For creative work of the people's committee member in his constituency. Nar vyb Czech no.5 33-34 F'56. C,6.

Fulfillment of work plans in the local people's committees in first place. Nar vyb Czech no.36:308 S'56. C,6.

Good economic administration of the Local People's Committee in Tremosna. V.Tondr. Nar vyb Czech no.21:165 My'56. C,6.

A good type of administration, instruction, and control. Nar vyb Czech no.8:62 F'56. C,6.

Help committee members in their work in precincts. J.Benda. Nar vyb Czech no.21:164-165 My'56. C,6.

Helping people's committees to fulfill the tasks resulting from government decisions. Nar vyb Czech no.24:187 Je'56. C,6.

Helping people's committees to fulfill the tasks resulting from government decisions. Nar vyb Czech no.25:194 Je'56. C,6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGIC PLANTS - AUTOMATION

Konference o automatizaci v hutních provozech, Liblice, 1954. Automatizace v hutních provozech, sborník přednášek [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1954. 54 p. [Automation in metallurgic plants, a symposium of reports at the Conference on Automation in Metallurgic Plants organized by the Metallurgic Commission of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, October 4-6, 1954, in Liblice 1st ed. illus.] C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

And what now? D. Smejkalova. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 17 8 Ap'56. C, 17

Answer to the Gottwaldov members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. K. Hurlak. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 19:6 My'56. C, 17

The Army and the Union for Cooperation with the Army. D. Radkovsky. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 20:2 Ji'56. C, 17

Away with bureaucracy! Obrance vlasti 4 no. 17 1 Ap'56. C, 17

Collective farmers and members of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. V. Vavra. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 19:5 My'56. C, 17

Correct training. V. Walz. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 20 7 Ji'56. C, 17

Creative criticism and destructive "criticism." Obrance vlasti 4 no. 31:4 Ag'56. C, 17

Discussion on military sports at the 1st Congress. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 24 6 Je'56. C, 17

Discussion on the 1st National Congress of the Union for Cooperation with the Army. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 25 4, 7 Je'56. C, 17

Do not lose one more day. -nc-. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 25 1 Je'56. C, 17

Everybody to participate at the Dukla Competition. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 30:8 Ji'56. C, 17

Expositions and basic organizations. J. Sulc. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 31 2 Ag'56. C, 17

How to organize the Dukla Competition correctly. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 27 8 Ji'56. C, 17

Improvement of political work, prerequisite for better training. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 27:1 Ji'56. C, 17

In the spirit of the heroes from Dukla Pass. O. Kotik. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 40:3 O'56. C, 17

Let us utilize the experience of work for propaganda. K. Novotny. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 17:8 Ap'56. C, 17

Meeting of the Central Committee. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 27:1 Ji'56. C, 17

A motorless device for training purposes saves a hundred million crowns, with three million given as reward, activities of army improvers. V. Svoboda. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 40:8 O'56. C, 17

Once more on the Central School. O. Mizdoch. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 31:2 Ag'56. C, 17

One more qualified instructor. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 19:1 My'56. C, 17

Preparations for the national finals in the Dukla Competition for Military Preparedness, 1956. J. Lukasek. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 20:3 Ji'56. C, 17

Shock workers' groups of miners in the Union for Cooperation with the Army. O. Male. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 30 2 Ji'56. C, 17

A shortage of instructors? Obrance vlasti 4 no. 37:1 S'56. C, 17

Technical evaluation of the Czechoslovak championship in the Dukla Competition of Military Preparedness, 1956. R. Pesta. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 37:8 S'56. C, 17

We are implementing the resolution of the 1st Congress of the League for Cooperation with the Army. D. Radkovsky. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 31:1 Ag'56. C, 17

We are introducing better forms of work; implementation of the resolutions of the Congress. J. Sokol. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 31:2 Ag'56. C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

A book about the strike of miners in northern Bohemia in 1932, a review. L. Vejnar. Nova mysl no. 3:301-304 Mr'56. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOSAICS

Attempt to preserve the mosaic "Last Judgment" in St. Guy's Cathedral. J. Doubrava, J. Rathousky. Nova technika 1 no. 1 23-24 Ja'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Films contribute to the understanding among nations, too. A. Kuba. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 30:8 Ji'56. C, 17

First week in Carlsbad. J. Mariassy. Irod ujs 7 no. 29 1 Ji'56. H, 11

The help of motion pictures. J. Stech. Prace mladych 11 no. 5 158-159 Mr'56. C, 5

How to work with motion pictures in rural educational centers. J. Silha. Osv beseda 11 no. 11:263 My'56. C, 5

Path toward good work with motion pictures -vk-. Osv beseda 11 no. 12 279 Je'56. C, 5

State motion-picture theater as a vicious stepmother. V. Pop. Osv beseda 11 no. 12 270 Je'56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR FUELS

To what extent the compensating of workers for saving motor fuels succeeded. V. Polak. Mech zem 6 no. 8 151-152 Ap'56. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Repy, Czechoslovak Republic (Village) Stala vystave sovet'skych zemedelskych stroju. Katalog Stale vystavy sovet'skych zemedelskych stroju a prehlidky zemedelskych stroju, automobilu a motocyklu ceskoslovenske vyroby. Praha-Repy [1957] 186 p. [Catalog of the Permanent Exhibition of Soviet Agricultural Machinery, Automobiles, and Motorcycles of Czechoslovak make illus.] C, 16

Budapest - Prague - Budapest. Gy. Lener. Auto motor 9 no. 15:5 Ag'56. H, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Good work and shortcomings of street committees in Prague. Nar. vyb. Czech no. 30:288 S'56. C, 6

Precinct people's committees, their problems and work. Nar. vyb. Czech no. 39 311 S'56. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSEUMS

Prague. Narodni museum. Narodni museum. [Napsal V. Vondra. Narodni muzeum. 1. vyd. V Praze, Státní tovaryšstvo nakl., 1955] 16 p. (Pražské památky) [The National Museum in Prague, 1st ed. English, French, German, and Russian summaries. illus.] C, 1

The National Museum of Technology. F. Plsek. Nova technika 1 no. 1:8-8 Ja'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC

Great spring music. V. Bohounek. Lit. nov 5 no. 25:1-2 Lit. nov 5 no. 25:1-2 Je'56. C, 11

Tenth anniversary of the Kucera group. F. Faltys. Osv beseda 11 no. 14:320 Ji'56. C, 5

Tune your life to C-major. V. S. Osv beseda 11 no. 11:254 My'56. C, 5

We begin with Zvikov. T. Volek. Osv beseda 11 no. 11:262-263 My'56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUCLEAR PHYSICS

The Institute of Nuclear Physics. Ved. kniha My/Je'56: 3. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUCLEAR REACTORS

First atomic reactor in Czechoslovakia. Musz. elet 11 no. 13, 8 Ji'56. H, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NUMISMATICS

Nohejlova-Pratova, Emanuela, ed. Nalezly minci v Cechách, na Moravě a ve Slezsku. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd. [Finds of coins in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia. 1st ed. maps (in pocket), index] C, 4
Vol. 1. [Finds of Celtic coins. Finds of ancient coins] 1955. 314 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA

Dvorak's King and Charcoal-burner in the Smetana Theater. V. Pospisil. Lit. nov 5 no. 42:5 O'56. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PACKAGING

Problems we struggle with in wrapping technique. Podn. org 10 no. 3:82 Mr'56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAINTING

Content and form in contemporary painting. L. Novak. Umeni 4 no. 1:1-6 '56. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PANELING

On-the-site production of panels by progressive and assembly-line methods. V. Černohorský, M. Stuller. Poz. stavby 1 no. 5 178-180 My'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Tasks for improvers in the paper industry during 1956-1957. Papír a celulóza 11 no. 7 161-163 Ji'56. C, 16

Technically justified standards for unfinished and semi-finished products of paper mills. L. Hamouz, J. Hrazdilova, K. Malek. Papír a celulóza 11 no. 7 141-150 Ji'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PARACHUTE JUMPING

Parachutists flew to Moscow. E. Marova. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 30 10 Ji'56. C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PATRIOTISM

Russitism and our patriotism. B. Cepelak. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 27 7 Ji'56. C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

Continuous contact with newly recruited workers will improve their self-confidence. J. Schilha. Prace 5 no. 1:15-16 Ja'56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PETROLOGY

Remarks on the geology and petrology of the Andelska Hora beds in the vicinity of Mount Andelska Hora in Silesia. M. Elias. Rozprawy mat. CSAY 66 no. 9 1-36 '56. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICS

For the further development of physics. K. Mísek. Čes. čas. fys. 6 no. 4 369-371 Ji'56. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLASTERING

Plastering in industrial building abroad. K. Szpanler. Mat. bud 11 no. 6:165-168 Je'56. P, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PLUMBING

Mobile installation workshop. J. Lutovsky. Poz. stavby 4 no. 4:140-141 Ap'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Competence of the Ministry of Interior in personal and cadre matters. Nar. vyb. Czech no. 28: [3] of cover Ji'56. C, 6

Members of the County People's Committee in Opava are asking for a simplification and decentralization of the state administration. J. Gregor. Nar. vyb. Czech no. 23:179 Je'56. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POWER PLANTS

Energetika. Napsal kolektiv pracovníků hlavních správních podniků a výzkumných ústavů Ministerstva paliv a energetiky [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1954. 154 p. (Technický pokrok v Gottwaldově petrolece) [The power industry 1st ed. illus.] C, 18

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

General provisions regulating wholesale prices in the national economy. V. Janza. Plan hosp. no. 4:267-273 '56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO OPERATORS

Activities of our radio operators. A. Uncovsky. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 37:3 S'56. C, 17

Are you preparing for the field day? O. Nepomucka. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 17:2 Ap'56. C, 17

Women radio operators; a course for girls in the rural district of Prague. K. Placova. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 31:6 Ag'56. C, 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Matula, Eduard. Ekonomika nákladních tarifů Československých státních drah. Praha, Dopravní nakl., 1954. 38 p. (Státní knihovna, sv. 13) [Economics of freight tariffs of the Czechoslovak State Railroads] C, 5

Economic and operational problems of the electrification of railroads. F. Göttmann. Plan hosp. no. 4: 274-284 '56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAW MATERIALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo chemického průmyslu. Seznam výrobků pro předkládání požadavků na dodávky centralizovaných, decentralizovaných a ústředně neplanovaných chemických surovin a výrobků na rok 1955. Praha [1955] 47 p. [List of products to serve as a basis for requests for deliveries of centrally allocated, decentralized, and centrally unplanned chemical raw materials and products in 1955] C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RED CROSS

The Czechoslovak Red Cross is active in civil defense.
Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 24 25/5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GERMANY) WITH EGYPT

First day on Egyptian soil. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 25 26/5/50 C. 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GERMANY) WITH GERMANY, PAVLICH

Peace and neighbor. A. Kubik. Obzornik sheet 4 no 37 1 6/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GERMANY) WITH RUSSIA

For further development of military and political relations, for expansion and strengthening of relations between DEFAAT (All Union Volunteer Force), for the Promotion of the Army, Air Force, and Navy) and the Union for Cooperation with the Army, (Conclusion) J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 20 21 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GERMANY) WITH RUSSIA

Relationships between J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 21 22 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPORTS AND REPORTS

A word to those who are helping. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 22 23 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

Now on the research started out at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. V. Kubik. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 23 24 5/50 C. 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, RESEARCH

Czechoslovak Republic. International Scientific Symposium. Thematical work. Ministry of Education and primary school. Ministry of Education and Science. 1954 (Prk.) Technical Union Ministry of Education and Science. 1954. 20 p. The author is a teacher and author and national science (Prk.) Ministry of Education and Science for 1954. 4 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

General, Jan. 1. How do we see the future of the Czechoslovak Republic? J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 24 25 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, RESEARCH, RESEARCH

Expulsion of foreign capital. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 25 26 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, RESEARCH, RESEARCH

They won the State Prize. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 26 27 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, RESEARCH

Self help in the (Prk.) J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 27 28 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

Preparation of reports on the progress of the work of the Czechoslovak Republic. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 28 29 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, RESEARCH

Days of May. 1950. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 29 30 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

Readers' letters on the subject of the work of the Czechoslovak Republic. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 30 31 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

National Conference of the Czechoslovak Republic. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 31 32 5/50 C. 17

INDEX

Index sheet 4 no 32 33 5/50 C. 17

INDEX

Index sheet 4 no 33 34 5/50 C. 17

Index sheet 4 no 34 35 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RED CROSS

The Czechoslovak Red Cross is active in civil defense.
Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 24 25/5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GERMANY) WITH EGYPT

First day on Egyptian soil. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 25 26/5/50 C. 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GERMANY) WITH GERMANY, PAVLICH

Peace and neighbor. A. Kubik. Obzornik sheet 4 no 37 1 6/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GERMANY) WITH RUSSIA

For further development of military and political relations, for expansion and strengthening of relations between DEFAAT (All Union Volunteer Force), for the Promotion of the Army, Air Force, and Navy) and the Union for Cooperation with the Army, (Conclusion) J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 20 21 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GERMANY) WITH RUSSIA

Relationships between J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 21 22 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPORTS AND REPORTS

A word to those who are helping. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 22 23 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

Now on the research started out at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. V. Kubik. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 23 24 5/50 C. 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, RESEARCH

Czechoslovak Republic. International Scientific Symposium. Thematical work. Ministry of Education and primary school. Ministry of Education and Science. 1954 (Prk.) Technical Union Ministry of Education and Science. 1954. 20 p. The author is a teacher and author and national science (Prk.) Ministry of Education and Science for 1954. 4 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

General, Jan. 1. How do we see the future of the Czechoslovak Republic? J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 24 25 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, RESEARCH, RESEARCH

Expulsion of foreign capital. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 25 26 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, RESEARCH, RESEARCH

They won the State Prize. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 26 27 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, RESEARCH

Self help in the (Prk.) J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 27 28 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

Preparation of reports on the progress of the work of the Czechoslovak Republic. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 28 29 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH, RESEARCH

Days of May. 1950. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 29 30 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

Readers' letters on the subject of the work of the Czechoslovak Republic. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 30 31 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

National Conference of the Czechoslovak Republic. J. Prk. Obzornik sheet 4 no 31 32 5/50 C. 17

Index sheet 4 no 32 33 5/50 C. 17

Index sheet 4 no 33 34 5/50 C. 17

Index sheet 4 no 34 35 5/50 C. 17

Index sheet 4 no 35 36 5/50 C. 17

Index sheet 4 no 36 37 5/50 C. 17

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER (Continued)

Open letter to Josef Kajetan Tyl F.Cerny Lit nov 5 no 25 2 Jo'56. C, 11

Program of the Army Art Theater as seen from the seats of a stadium. R Franz Csl vojak 5 no 13 14-15 Jo'56 C, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACTORS

Use of tractors in the Koplidine Center Chmelik. Mech zem 6 no.10 193-195 My'56 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Centralism forcibly brings in bureaucratic methods of work. G.Coch. Odborar Prague 9 no 9 423-424 My'56. C, 5

Critique directed to the Planning Office. R.Polednik Odborar Prague 9 no.9:416 My'56 C, 5

Decentralization of the administrative machine as a means to reduce expenditures J.Kolsky. Odborar Prague 9 no.9 422-423 My'56. C, 5

4th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Union, April 26-27, 1956, role of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement must be emphasized with more fighting spirit and consistency. F.Zupka Odborar Prague 9 no.9:385-405 My'56. C, 5.

Giving and taking the advice of the group of activists J Rchak Odborar Prague 9 no 9 419-420 My'56 C, 5.

Let us eliminate avalanches of decisions in our work M Hrzak. Odborar Prague 9 no.9:412-414 My'56. C, 5

Let us have our own point of view J Hrdlicka Odborar Prague 9 no.9:411 My'56. C, 5.

Our debt to the working woman M Netusilova. Odborar Prague 9 no.9 416-417 My'56. C, 5

Replace paper work with actual work A Kopacek. Odborar Prague 9 no.9:417-418 My'56. C, 5

Revolution of the 4th plenary session of the Central Council of Trade-Union. Odborar Prague 9 no.9 423-431 My'56. C, 5.

Struggle against bureaucracy. K.Sufilarsky. Odborar Prague 9 no.9 408 My'56. C, 5

Struggle for increased significance of membership in RCH (Revolutionary Trade Union Movement) has not come to an end. A.Topinka. Odborar Prague 9 no.9:427 My'56. C, 5.

Trade-unions are not appendages to economic organs. J.Kos. Odborar Prague 9 no.9 414-415 My'56 C, 5.

What we do not like in our cooperation with higher organs. D.Homola. Odborar Prague 9 no.9:409-410 My'56 C, 5.

Work methods of trade-unionists. J.Pernica. Odborar Prague 9 no 9:424-425 My'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

What transportation expects from the machinery industry O.Geroc. Podn org 10 no.2:35-37 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Statni banka ceskoslovenska Za zrychlovani obratu obecných prostředků a na nadplánový zisk. Praha [Ministerstvo financí] 1954. 41 p [Methods for accelerating turnover of current assets and achieving profits exceeding the economic plan] C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Belehradek, Jan. Novým dechem. Statia proslavy rektora University Karlovy v prvním roce po osvobození. [V Praze] Fr.Borovy, 1948. 183 p. [In a new spirit; articles and addresses of the rector of Charles University in the first year after the liberation] C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS

We are going to take our vacation. Pojist obz 10 no.7: 168-167 Ji'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEGETABLES

The people in Rakvice are taking good care of the vegetable cultivation. A.Gala. Nar vyb Czech no. 22:174-175 My'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VISUAL AIDS

Visual propaganda in the village. V.Rerucha. Osv beseda 11 no.8:172 Ap'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

For better education of youth, for its correct vocational education J Fischer Prac sily 5 no 2 17-19 F'56 C, 5

How we studied F Cerny. Prac sily 5 no.2:27 F'56 C, 5

Instructions furnished to teachers of eight-year schools will greatly facilitate the enrollment of students in vocational schools J Habermanova Prac sily 5 no 2:21 F'56 C, 5

The recruitment of workers for training schools in 1956 must be done according to plan J.Fantl Prac sily 5 no.2:19-20 F'56 C, 5

State Labor Reserve schools prepare to recruit students for the new school year. J.Vraovsky Prac sily 5 no.3 47-48 Mr'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Cooperation of education and cultural workers in the education of youth with respect to their choice of profession. J.Fischer. Nar vyb Czech no.7:[3] of cover F'56 C, 5.

Educational motion pictures in vocational guidance. F.Ledvinka. Prac sily 5 no.3:45-46 Mr'56 C, 5.

Guidance given to graduates of State Labor Reserve schools is an important factor in the stabilization of factory cadres J Snizek Prac sily 5 no.2:31-32 F'56 C, 5

More assistance from cultural and educational workers is needed to promote the vocational guidance of youth. J.Peprik Prac sily 5 no.1 11-12 Ja'56 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WAGES

Prusa, Jan. Organizace mezd v CSR. [3. vyd.] Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1955. 176 p. [The wage system of Czechoslovakia 3d ed. footnotes] C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WALLS

Prefabricated basement walls. J Koubek. Poz stavby 4 no.6:230-235 Jo'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOL INDUSTRY

The Czechoslovak wool industry. Cz Econ Bul no.312: 11-15 S'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

Factory clubs can help J.Rybar. Prac sily 5 no 2: 23-24 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORKS COUNCILS

Technical councils, their organization and work. A.Kapek, B.Simanek Podn org 10 no.3:76-78 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Svacha, Milos. Zeme na uvití; reportaz o budování Ostravska. Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953. 205 p. [Knihoznalství uderniku, sv.44] [A country at its dawn; a report on the development of the Ostrava area. Illus.] C, 5.

Great holiday of the new Czechoslovakia. Patriot 8 no 30:4 My'56. B, 17.

Lidice is a symbol of peace. V.Ivanov. Patriot 6 no. 45:4 Jo'56. B, 17.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH

Agricultural youth meet in Prerov. R Pogoda, L.Durkalec. Osv beseda 11 no.14:324-325 Ji'56. C, 5

Problems of working youth. J.Gregor. Prac sily 5 no. 3:43-45 Mr'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Are you, too, preparing a dance or a carnival? Prace mladych 11 no.4:121-122 F'56. C, 5

As the work is, so is the reward; how resolutions of the 3d plenary session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth are, or are not, executed. Prace mladych 11 no.6:175-178 Mr'56. C, 5.

Culture and youth brigades. Osv beseda 11 no 9:198 My'56. C, 5.

Did they forget? D.Spachova. Prace mladych 11 no 4: 113-114 F'56. C, 5

Directions on the development of socialist competition of youth in agriculture in the first year of the second Five-Year Plan. Prace mladych 11 no.5:144-147 Mr'56. C, 5.

Do you want to play theater? Prace mladych 11 no.6: 183-184 Mr'56. C, 5.

Economic management in our organization of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. J Zalabsky Prace mladych 11 no 4:115-116 F'56. C, 5

Let's educate young people for a useful life M Smladk Prace mladych 11 no 4 108-111 F'56. C, 5.

Luck is with the struggle, remarks on the symposium Antonin Zapotocky o mladezi (Antonin Zapotocky on Youth). E Polak Prace mladych 11 no 4 100-102 F'56 C, 5

Notes on the experience acquired during the discussion on resolutions of the 3d plenary session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. J.Horenovsky Prace mladych 11 no 6:181-182 Mr'56. C, 5.

Notes on the Slovak Congress of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth Prace mladych 11 no.4 118-120 F'56 C, 5

On the eve of the Slovak Congress of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. M.Razus Prace mladych 11 no 5 130-132 Mr'56. C, 5

That which is not useful to Pioneer organizations of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. F.Novak. Prace mladych 11 no 4 111-113 F'56. C, 5.

There are things to be remembered. M.Kilvarova. Prace mladych 11 no 5 155-156 Mr'56. C, 5

To be a member of the Union of Youth means. Prace mladych 11 no.4:98-99 F'56. C, 5

We completed the renewal of membership cards B Vidlak. Prace mladych 11 no 4 117-118 F'56. C, 5.

What the young members of work brigades need A.Pludek Osv beseda 11 no.9 198 My'56. C, 5

Who will bring more corn? Competition of Mlada fronta, Pionyrské noviny, and the Ministry of Agriculture (zh). Prace mladych 11 no.6:170-171 Mr'56 C, 5

CZECHS IN BELGIUM

Successes of the organist Milan Slechta in Belgium. Kat nov Czech 8 no.33:2 Ag'56. C, 3.

CZECHS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Results of our study trip to the German Democratic Republic. A.Uhlík. Podn org 10 no.7 211-214 Ji'56 C, 5.

CZECHS IN LATVIA

Czechoslovak engineer visits the Riga Diesel Engine Factory. Reports Riga 13 no.36:14 S 4'56 La, 1

CZECHS IN ROMANIA

Visit of the historians F.Kavka, L.Holotik (Czechoslovak Republic) and D.Kosev (Bulgarian Republic) in our country. Studii Ist 8 no.1:127 Ja'F'56. R, 4.

CZECHS IN RUSSIA

In the country of our friends. H.Franz Prace mladych 11 no.4:123-124 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHS IN SPAIN

Fighting for Prague near Madrid, from the fighting traditions of our people (To be contd.) V.Kocman Obrance vlasti 4 no.29:7 Ji'56. C, 17.

Fighting for Prague near Madrid, from the fighting traditions of our people (Conclusion) V.Kocman. Obrance vlasti 4 no.30:7 Ji'56 C, 17

DACIA - HISTORY

Numismatic contributions to the history of Dacia. I. Winkler. Studii cerc atint Cluj 6 no.1/2:13-180 Ja/Je'56. R, 13.

DAFINOV, ZDRAVKO

Angel Karalichev's Putishta dalechni, ocherki i putispi (Faraway Travel; Sketches and Travel Description), Nikolai Stalkov's Snezhanka, povest v stikhove (Snezhanka; Narrative in Verse), Zdravko Dafinov's Rabotna sus selskostonpanskata literatura v selskite biblioteki (Handling Agricultural Literature in Village Libraries), book reviews. D.U. Chitalishte 36 no.5:10-17 My'56. B, 2.

DAGENS, JEAN

Jean Dagens' Berulle and the Origin of the Catholic Restoration, 1875-1881; a book review. R.Wakoszynski. Przegl hist 47 no.2:420-432 '56. P, 4.

DAIRYING

see also subdivision under GT. BRIT.

The dairy industry in capitalist countries. M.Stepinski. Przem spoz 10 no.7:269-273 Ji'56 P, 16.

DALMATIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Split aquarelles. Z.R. Lokomotiva 7 no.3.5 Mr'56. Y, 5.

DALMATIA - FESTIVALS

Before the Seventh Dubrovnik Festival - I. Vichovak
Nashizh 5 no. 11 201 Ja'56 - V, 1

DALMATIA - HISTORY

Two publications of world significance, Olysa Novak's
Pechenizhki Hvat (Pechenizhki Hvat) and
Dr. Mironovskiy's Vostokova Hvat (Vostokova
Hvat) in splita Hvat (Vostokova Hvat) and
Hvat and the Social Movement in light by the
End of the 14th Century, a book review - In the
V. Novak - Nashizh 5 no. 141 10 10 5'56 - V, 5

DALMATIA - ROADS

Adriatic highway from Rijeka to Zadar (Croatian)
J. Sigmund - Nashizh 5 no. 144 324 3179 - V, 10

DALMATIA - SHIPS

The first ship - 10 Hvat - Pechenizhki 11 no. 1
205 '56 - V, 17

DAMASUS

State of Dalmatian coasting shipbuilding
I. Ilyukh, I. Dityukh - Nashizh 5 no. 110 241
80'56 - V, 7

DAMPING IN RIVER FLOODS

Evaporation of moisture in the outer walls of a dam
H. Kolodatsky - Nashizh 5 no. 110 241 240 10
'56 - V, 10

Methods of repairing wooden cofferdams - K. Kuhn
Pechenizhki 11 no. 1 20 21 Ja'56 - V, 10

DAMS

new subdivision under 1 ZH Hvat (Vostokova Hvat)

Determination of the necessary degree of erosion
I. Dityukh - Nashizh 5 no. 110 241 240 10
'56 - V, 12

Geologic method of determining dam deformation
V. Dityukh - Nashizh 5 no. 110 241 240 10
'56 - V, 12

Investigation of a rational design for a valve dam
A. Kuchuk - Nashizh 5 no. 110 241 240 10
'56 - V, 12

Investigation of a slide overflow - W. Jaro - Nashizh
5 no. 110 241 240 10 - V, 12

Investigation of erosion and head of a dam
I. Kuchuk - Nashizh 5 no. 110 241 240 10
'56 - V, 12

Investigation of installations for diffusing water power
below the waterfall - W. Jaro - Nashizh 5
no. 110 241 240 10 - V, 12

Investigation of seepage under dams - Nashizh 5
no. 110 241 240 10 - V, 12

Investigation of the flow of water in a channel of an
overflow - W. Jaro - Nashizh 5 no. 110 241 240 10
'56 - V, 12

Investigation of the head of water in a channel
W. Jaro - Nashizh 5 no. 110 241 240 10 - V, 12

Investigation of valves in channels - W. Jaro - Nashizh
5 no. 110 241 240 10 - V, 12

Studying the form of piles for dams - W. Jaro - Nashizh
5 no. 110 241 240 10 - V, 12

DAMPING

new subdivision under 1 ZH Hvat (Vostokova Hvat)

DAMPING

Investigation of the head of water in a channel
W. Jaro - Nashizh 5 no. 110 241 240 10
'56 - V, 12

DAMPING

Investigation of the head of water in a channel
W. Jaro - Nashizh 5 no. 110 241 240 10
'56 - V, 12

Investigation of the head of water in a channel
W. Jaro - Nashizh 5 no. 110 241 240 10
'56 - V, 12

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DATURA

The influence of ferricyanide on Datura stramonium L.
Yield of leaves, content of alkaloids and other
compounds - I. Hoffer, A. Hoffer, J. Kuchuk - Nashizh 5
no. 3/4 324-330 Mr/Ap'56 - V, 13

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

DANZIG - EDUCATION

Polish schools and education in the Free City of Danzig
1918-1939 - K. Trubnikov - Nashizh 5 no. 3/4 324-330
Mr/Ap'56 - V, 4

10

DIES (METALWORKING)

Die forging in production of tools. V. Zabransky
Stroj vyr 4 no.4 155-156 Ap'56. C, 16

Leon Hamburger's Forjairea la cald in matrite (Heat Forging in Dies); a book review. V. Radulescu.
Metalurgia constr mas 7 no. 11:92-93 N'55 R, 10.

DIESEL ENGINE

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Passenger automobile with diesel motor G. Mirchev
Za rodinata 6 no. 7 19 JI'56 B, 17.

Relationships between shop testing and highway testing
of diesel engines. T. Szliries. Jarmu mezo gep 3
no. 8 241-260 Ag'56. H, 10.

DIFFERENCE EQUATIONS

Note on the limit transition of difference equations into
differential equations. J. Cermak. Cas pro pest
mat 81 no. 2 224-228 My'56. C, 13.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Almost-periodic solutions of nonlinear differential equa-
tions. A. Halanay. Comunicatile AR 6 no. 1:13-17
Ja'56. R, 13.

Asymptotic properties of integrals of common differ-
ential equations. J. Kurzwel. Cas pro pest mat 81
no. 2:252-255 My'56. C, 13.

Generalization of Taylor's formula. D. Ionescu. Gaz
mat fiz no. 6:389-395 Ag'55. R, 13.

Note on the limit transition of difference equations into
differential equations. J. Cermak. Cas pro pest
mat 81 no. 2:224-228 My'56. C, 13.

Quasi-periodic solutions of nonlinear differential equa-
tions of the second order. C. Corduneanu. Comuni-
catile AR 5 no. 5:793-797 My'56. R, 13.

Separation of variables in nomography. B. Lascu,
H. Francisc. Comunicatile AR 5 no. 2:203-305 F'55.
R, 13.

Two theorems referring to the separation of variables
for equations with five variables. B. Lascu, R.
Francisc. Comunicatile AR 5 no. 2:285-290 F'55.
R, 13.

DIFFUSION

Study of copolymer of maleic acetate and vinyl an-
hydride by electrophoresis and diffusion. E. Dancu.
Studii cerc fiz 6 no. 4:781-794 O/D'55. R, 13.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS

Effects of modification of glycomia on gastroduodenal-
jejunal kinetics. T. Spireloz, and others. Comuni-
catile AR 5 no. 2:409-416 F'55. R, 13.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

Dimensional analysis, stationary convection in free
circulation. C. Staicu. Studii cerc enorg 5 no. 3/4:
317-320 JI/D'55. R, 16.

DIMETHYLANILINE

A fast analytic method for the dosage of methylaniline
alone and in presence of dimethylaniline. E. Ange-
lescu, N. Barbulescu. Comunicatile AR 6 no. 1:
57-62 Ja'56. R, 13.

DIMITROV, ALEKSANDUR

People of Plovdiv erect monument in gratitude to
Aleksandr Dimitrov (Sasho). Ts. Saeva, F. Khri-
stov. Patriot 6 no. 41:2 My'56. B, 17.

DIMITROV, GEORGI

Georgi Dimitrov, great leader and teacher of the
Bulgarian Communist Party and Bulgarian people.
M. Erehtaka. Naruch agit 11 no. 10:3-12 My'56.
B, 6.

Monument to Georgi Dimitrov unveiled in Ardino.
K. Cholakov. Patriot 6 no. 36:1 My'56. B, 17.

DIMITROV PRIZES

Bulgarska akademila na naukito, Sofia. Biblioteka.
Laureati na Dimitrovski nagradi v oblasti na nau-
kite, 1950-1953; bibliobibliografiki spravochnik.
Sofia, Izd. na Bulgarskata akademila na naukito,
1955. 201 p. [Winners of the Dimitrov Prize in
science, 1950-1953; a bibliobibliographic reference
book. ports, index] B, 12.

DINEV, LIUDOMIR

Anastas Beshkov and Liubomir Dinev's Istoria na
geografata i na geografските otkritia; (History of
Geography and Geographical Discoveries); a book
review. M. Pechevski. Geografila 6 no. 2:23 '56.
B, 12.

DIPHThERIA

Effect of neocaine on diphtheritic toxemia in guinea
pigs. In English. A. Goldschmid and others. Bul
Ac Pol biol 4 no. 4:127-130 '56. P, 13.

DIPOLE MOMENT

see ELECTRIC MOMENTS

DISARMAMENT

see also subdivision under RUSSIA.

The disarmament problem before the United Nations.
In English. J. Brillej. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 142:1 Mr'56
Y, 6

For disarmament and world peace. Kereszt 7 no. 9 3-4
My'56. H, 3.

Good start in London. In English. Rev Int Aff 6
no. 143/144 4-5 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 6.

Problem of disarmament and international law. In
English. M. Bartos. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 145 4-5
Ap'56. Y, 6

They do not like the sound of it in the USA. Kat nov
Czech 8 no. 33:4 Ag'56. C, 3.

To a clear demand, a clear answer. V. Capek
Obrance vlasti 4 no. 25 9 Je'56. C, 17

DISCOUNT

see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)

Anastas Beshkov and Liubomir Dinev's Istoria na
geografata i na geografските otkritia; (History of
Geography and Geographical Discoveries); a book
review. M. Pechevski. Geografila 6 no. 2:23 '56.
B, 12

DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT

see subdivision under POLAND.

DISPLAY OF MERCHANDISE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

DISTANCE GEOMETRY

Notion and existence of geodetic lines in metric spaces.
V. Kopecka. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 2:162-171
My'56. C, 13.

DISTRIBUTION (PROBABILITY THEORY)

Angular distribution of deuterons from $^9\text{Be}(p,d)^8\text{Be}$. II.
Supplement. In English. J. Dabrowski, J. Sawicki.
Acta physica Pol 15 no. 1:3-4 '56. P, 13.

Fundamentals of the theory of distribution. I. Fenyő,
Mat kozl MTA 6 no. 2:231-248 '56. H, 13.

DITHIZONE

Determining lead in ethyl gasoline and in deposits on
spark plugs of airplane engines by the colorimetric
method using dithizone. I. Radakovic, R. Maksi-
movic. Tehnika 11 no. 4:573-576 '56. Y, 16.

DIVING

see subdivision under POLAND.

DIVING, SUBMARINE

see subdivision under GT. BRIT.

DIVORCE

see subdivision under POLAND.

DOBROGEANU-GHEREA, CONSTANTIN

Constantin Dobrogeanu-Gherea, a promir
sentative of Rumanian criticism. In El
Farcasari. Rum Rev 9 no. 4:57-73 '56

DOBROLUBOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVI

Vera Brncic's N. A. Dobrolubov; a book i
J. Snaj. Naal razgl 5 no. 17:421-422 S

DOCUMENTATION

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Documentation of the utilization of mater
M. Surmaciewicz. Przem drzew 7 no. 6
P, 16.

Excesses in technical documentation. M
M. Zawistowski. Inwest i bud 6 no. 1:
P, 5.

Technical documentation. L. Banaszak.
12 no. 5:138, 147-152 My'56. P, 16.

DOCUMENTS

see ARCHIVES.

DOGS, WAR USE OF

Dogs in the service of the armed forces.
I. Stukelj. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 1:56-5

DOMANOVSKY, GYORGY

Gy. Domanovsky's Mezocsati keramia (i
Mezocsat); a book review. In German
[alvl. Acta ethnogr Hung 5 no. 1/2:20
H, 12.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA

Tricu, I. Alimentatia animalelor domestice. Bucu-
restu, Agro-Silvica, 1955. 450 p. [Nutrition of
domestic animals] R, 13

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

DONELAITIS, KRISTIJONAS

Kristijonas Donelaitis' Rankrasciai (Manuscripts), a
book review. K. Masillunas. Pergale no. 8:121 Ag'56.
Li, 11.

DOOB, JOSEPH L.

J. L. Doob's Stochastic Processes; a book review. M.
Jirina, A. Spacek. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 2:257-
262 My'56. C, 13.

DOORS

Automatic doors in coke ovens. K. Kabele. Pallva 36
no. 5 154-156 My'56. C, 16.

DORMITORIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITH-
UANIA, POLAND.

DOSIMETERS

Chemical dosimeters. A. Vincze. Magy kem lap 11
no. 7:218-224 JI'56. H, 16.

Radioactive emanations, chemical dosimetry. N. Ziv-
kovic. Tehnika 11 no. 8 1126-1131 '56. Y, 16.

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH

A devoted worker for truth, justice, and peace.
S. Radovan. Duch past Slov 33 no. 2:34-36 F'56
C, 3.

F. M. Dostoevskii about Christian confessions. N. Mla-
din. Ortodoxia 8 no. 2:290-309 Ap/Je'56. R, 3.

DOUGLAS FIR

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

DRAFTING, MECHANICAL

see subdivision MECHANICAL DRAWING under
LATVIA.

DRAGNEV, STEFAN

Songs about the new village, book reviews. R. Petrinski.
Chitalishte 35 no. 5 17 My'56. B, 2

DRAGONFLIES, FOSSIL

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

DRAINAGE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA,
LITHUANIA.

Drainage of meadows and pastures. J. Novak. Mech
zem 6 no. 8:154-155 Ap'56. C, 15.

DRAMATISTS, LITHUANIAN

Gabrielius Landsbergis-Zemkalnis; on the 40th anni-
versary of his death. B. Pranskus. Pergale no. 8:
105-106 Ag'56. Li, 11.

DRINOV, MARIN STEPANOVICH

For a better life and cultural work, a biographical sketch. T. Pavlov. Ist pregled 12 no. 3 3-5 '56. B, 4.

Life and work of 'Marin Drinov'. A. Burnov. Ist pregled 12 no. 3 6-15 '56. B, 4

DRUMFV, VASH

see ALIMENT, METROPOLITAN

DRZIC, MARIN

Vicera criticism. Marin Drzic's Dundo Maroje. S. F. Nasil razgl 5 no. 13 324-325 JI'56. Y, 1

DUAL NATIONALITY

Dual citizenship. S. J. Aron. Nar mlak 9 no. 4 16-24 Mr '56. Y, 3

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE I A DAME AUX CAMILIAS

Performance of Alexandre Dumas' La dame aux camilias, a review of a play. J. Pabert. Lit un n. 36 3 5-55. La, 11.

DUMITRIU, PETRU

P. Dumitriu's The Bird of Storm, a book review. S. D. Browolski. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 28-6 JI'56. P, 11

DURER, ALBRECHT

Albrecht's Durer, a book review. A. Zador. Muv iert 5 no. 2 3 223-224 '56. H, 10.

DUROV, VLADIMIR LEONIDOVICH

Durov's career, a book review. V. Smilgaitis. Strytur, 8 no. 15 27 Ag'56. Li, 1.

DUST - REMOVAL

Efficiency of filters and separators. J. Bohm. Strojirenski 6 no. 7 464-466 JI'56. C, 16

Evaluation of the effectiveness of dust collectors. J. Jula. Gaz voda san 30 no. 5 185-189 My'56. P, 16.

Notes on R. Vackrka's article "Ventilation of Mills and the Effect on Output Per Hour". Z. Capek. Stavivo 34 no. 5 195-197 My'56. C, 16.

DUTCH PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, DUTCH.

DYORAK, ANTONIN

Dyorak's King and Charcoal-burner in the Smetana Theater. V. Pospisil. Lit nov 5 no. 42 5 O'56. C, 11

DWELLINGS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA.

New method for preparing standard designs of dwellings. Z. Kleyfil. Architektura Pol no. 5 147-150 My'56. P, 10.

DYCK, SIR ANTHONIE VAN

Unknown portraits of the Rubens family in one of van Dyck's works, a criticism. K. Garas. Muv iert ert 5 no. 2/3 116-121 '56. H, 10.

DYES AND DYEING

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

The effect of the degree of dispersion of certain fluorescent substances on the intensity of fluorescence. I. Fluorescein in water, alcohols, acetone and ethyl ether. E. Lucatu. Comunicarile AR 6 no. 1 35-42 Ja'56. P, 13

DYNAMOS

Best-known system of single-phase generators for arc welding and their characteristics. B. Lukacic. Elektr vest 24 no. 4/5 113-116 '56. Y, 16

Increasing productivity with high frequency. Tr. from the German. Gep 8 no. 8 315-319 Ag'56. H, 16.

M. Bochet and E. Gombert's article "Putting Reserve Generator Groups into Operation Rapidly"; a review. R. Poszveg. Elektrotehnika 49 no. 8 251 Ag'56. H, 16.

ECOSOC

see UNITED NATIONS. ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL.

EARTH

Determination of numerical values for inertia momentum, the angular momentum, and rotatory kinetic energy of the atmosphere of the earth. In French. L. Aujeszkzy. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 1.1-13 '56. H, 12.

EARTH - INTERNAL STRUCTURE

A new theory on the internal constitution of the earth and its geological-geophysical consequences. In English. L. Egyed. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 1-43-83 '56. H, 12.

EARTH PRESSURE

sootika, Zdenek. Mozní stavby rovnovahy zemin a jiných souvislých hmot [Vyd 1] Praha, Statni nakl. technické literatury, 1956. 377 p. [Marginal conditions of the equilibrium of soils and coherent earth. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs.] C, 16

Pressure of earth on retaining walls with fractured or flat horizontal overlap and pressure distribution on the fractured parts. E. Wedzinski. Gosp wodna 16 no. 5 194-198 My'56. P, 16.

EAST (FAR EAST) - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic development in Asia and the Far East. In English. V. Milenkovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 141:12-13 F'56. Y, 6.

EAST (FAR EAST) - POLITICS

Nothing new in the Far East. Nasil razgl 5 no. 11:264 Je'56. Y, 1.

EASTERN EUROPE

see EUROPE, EASTERN.

EASTERN GERMANY

see GERMANY, EASTERN.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

Economic assistance to underdeveloped countries, a necessity of the time. In English. B. Kocovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 142 8-9 Mr'56. Y, 6.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE IN YUGOSLAVIA

Importance of foreign economic aid for our economy. N. Skundric. Finansije no. 3/4 141-147 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 5

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Achievements in building socialism in European people's democracies. Reports Vifna JI 28'56:8-11. Li, 1.

Business boom and business policy, measures for prevention of crisis, essential to combat rise of wages and prices, concentration. Ekon pol 5 no. 217: 503-505 My'56. Y, 5.

Economic development and world economy. In English. V. Milenkovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 143/144:17-18 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 6.

International division of labor; disappearance of classical structure, breaking up monopoly of technique and knowledge, effect of new factors. Ekon pol 5 no. 218:525 Je'56. Y, 5.

Last year's "boom" in the world. M. Ristic. Nova trg 9 no. 1.34-37 Ja'56. Y, 5.

Our economy as a part of the world economy. D.-V. Ekon pol 5 no. 220:560-561 Je'56. Y, 5.

ECONOMIC POLICY

General fundamental premises in designing. Z. Vladislavljec. Tehnika 11 no. 5:648-650 '56. Y, 16.

General problems of planning the development of production; an excerpt from the book Planning the National Economy. J. Pajestka. Prac sily 5 no. 4: 51-52 Ap'56. C, 5.

Main factors effecting the fulfillment of the plans of consumption of materials. J. Toupal. Stat obz 36 no. 4:157-162 '56. C, 5

Notes on the indicator of the gross production Stat obz 36 no. 4 167-169 '56. C, 5.

Significance of the economic factor and profitability in a planned economy. Gy. Potai. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 7/8:851-860 JI/Ag'56. H, 5.

ECONOMIC RESEARCH

see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA

ECONOMICS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Concerning the history of material culture. A. Gleyzer. Nauka polska 4 no. 1:37-46 Ja/Mr'56. P, 1

Criticism of the Keynesian theory, problems of aggregate demand, investment, and saving. I. Nafekai. Ekonomista no. 3:103-128 '56. P, 5.

Economic illusions of changes throughout the centuries. J. Bokalsers. Celn zmes no. 30:142-149 '56. La, 1.

Market prices in economic theory. M. Samardzija. Anal pr Beograd 4 no. 1:7-23 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 1.

Report on the economic conference organized by the Institute of Economics of the German Academy of Sciences in Berlin. Polit ekon 4 no. 2:101 '60. C, 5

The socialist economic system proves to be better than the capitalist. B. Svarc. Prace mladych 11 no. 7 197-200 Ap'56. C, 5.

Some problems and shortcomings of the science of economics and statistics. Stat obz 36 no. 4 145-146 '56. C, 5.

The 20th Congress and economics; introductory address at the enlarged Party group conference of the Presidium of the Academy on May 7, 1956. L. Prida. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 7/8:781-784 JI/Ag'56. H, 5.

Two interesting theories, lecture by the French economist Perron. L. Ekon pol 5 no. 217 My'56. Y, 5.

Zhak Natan's Ekonomicheskie vuzgledi na Dimitur Blagoev (Dimitur Blagoev's theory of Economics), a book review. K. Origorov. Ist pregled 12 no. 3: 60-68 '56. H, 4.

ECONOMICS - PERIODICALS

New authority in solving technical progress; a review of the first forty issues of Promyshlennno-ekonomicheskaya gazeta. E. Megyeri. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 7/8:930-947 JI/Ag'56. H, 5

ECONOMISTS, CZECH

A Marxist economist in the capitalist era. F. Oliva. Polit ekon 4 no. 2:133-142 '56. C, 5.

ECONOMISTS, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian economists in the new era. opr. Nasil razgl 5 no. 17:402-403 8'56. Y, 1.

ECONOMISTS, POLISH

Two opinions from big combines. Zyclo gosp 11 no. 8: 307-308 Ap'56. P, 6.

ECONOMISTS, SLOVENIAN

Annual assembly of the Society of Economists of Slovenia. F. S. Ekon pol 5 no. 220:571 Je'56. Y, 3.

ECUADOR - ELECTIONS

Presidential elections in Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia. (W. R.) Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 7:93-97 JI'56. P, 6.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

EDITING

Gorski, Konrad. Sztuka edytorska, zarys teorii. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 230 p. [The art of editing; an outline of theory. facsimils.] P, 11

EDUCATION

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DANZIG, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GT, BRIT., HUNGARY, INDIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA, VIETNAM, YUGOSLAVIA.

Didactic games and occupational work in first grade, a book review. V. Stofisev. Sem i uch 8 no. 2:31-32 F'56. B, 8.

Dimitur Blagoev and public education. S. Ganovskil. Nar prosv 12 no. 7:1-3 JI'56. B, 8.

18th International Conference on Public Education. Tr. from the Russian. N. Tabachnikova. Nar prosv 12 no. 5:45-52 My'56. B, 8.

Methods used in combating formalism. C. Fornayova. Za soc skolu 5 no. 1:33-41 Ja'56. C, 8.

EDUCATION (Continued)

- Modeling in preschool education. A. Hovorkova. Za soc skolu 5 no. 3:173-177 Mr'56. C, 8.
- Mutual relation between theory and practice. C. Moscieki. Nowa szkola 7 no. 2:172-176 Mr/Ap'56. P, 8.
- Preschool education of children to combat backwardness and superstitions. M. Andrejkovicova, M. Cernotova. Za soc skolu 5 no. 1:12-16 Ja'56. C, 8.
- Problem of the dependency of J.H. Newman's *The Idea of a University* on classic antiquity. H. Bledrzycka. Rozz hum 4 no. 2:107-136 Ji'53 (published '56). P, 1.
- Repetition as a method enabling children acquire permanent knowledge. E. Stracar. Za soc skolu 5 no. 1:16-31 Ja'56. C, 8.
- '55. P, 8.

- Studying and utilizing a good educational method. I. Velichkov. Nar prosv 12 no. 2:31-39 F'56. B, 8.
- The theory of conditioned reflexes and educational work. G. Petrov. Nar prosv 12 no. 2:17-30 F'56. B, 8.
- 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on education. Nar prosv 12 no. 5:1-5 My'56. B, 8.
- The universal character of culture and problems of general and polytechnic education. I. Szanlawski. Nowa szkola 7 no. 2:139-166 Mr/Ap'56. P, 8.

EDUCATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bibliography of publications issued by the Institute of Pedagogics in 1950-1955 arranged by subject. F. Korniszewski. Nowa szkola 7 no. 2:207-222 Mi/Ap'56. P, 8.
- Marginal remarks on editions of classic works; a book review. H. Csorba. Nauka polska 4 no. 1:116-118 Ja/Mr'56. P, 1.

EDUCATION - PERIODICALS

- Jezik in slovestvo*; a review of a periodical. -er-. Sod pedag 7 no. 1/2:60-61 '56. Y, 8.
- Role of the 3d volume of *Anyanyelvunk az iskolaban* in Hungarian education. S. Bakay. Anyanyelvunk 3 no. 6:164-172 Je'56. H, 11.
- Yugoslav educational periodicals; a review. Sod pedag 7 no. 2:61-63 '56. Y, 8.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

- Role of interest in education. J. Dorencz. Koznevelos 12 no. 14/15:336-336 Ag'56. H, 8.
- Teacher and student (To be contd.) V. Vachlavik. Za soc skolu 5 no. 3:138-146 Mr'56. C, 8.

EDUCATORS, BULGARIAN

- Khristo D. Maksimov; life, educational activity and works. Zh. Atanasov. Nar prosv 12 no. 2:55-64 F'56. B, 8.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

see subdivision under ROMANIA.

EGERMAYER, F.

- Notes on the second edition of F. Eggermayer and V. Gruzin's *Statistika (Statistics)*, a textbook for economic schools. L. Cyholsky, I. Novak. Stat obz 33 no. 4:176-179 '56. C, 5.

EGGS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA.

EGLETS, ANSLAVS

- A. Egiltis' *Adzurdzonga (Ajurjonga)* and its English translation; a book review. Tr. from the English. S. Fitzgerald. Cela zimes no. 30:153-155 '56. L, 1.

EGYPT

- Notes on Egypt. F. Bejleri. Shenime agit no. 13: 32-38 Ji'56. A, 8.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

- In Egypt, after five years. J. Grazynski. Zoln Polski no. 7:29-30 Ap'56. P, 17.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS

- An eye for an eye. V. Capek. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 31: 8 Ag'56. C, 17.

Rights are on Egypt's side. Shenime agit no. 15: 32-41 Ag'56. A, 8.

What is happening in the country of pyramids; discussion on the Suez Canal. A. Georgiev. Patriot 6 no. 67:4 Ag'56. B, 17.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

The dawn comes. V. Capek. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 27: 9 Ji'56. C, 17.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Ethiopia and Egypt; on the occasion of the visit by Marshal Tito. S. Pavlic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 1:8-13 Ja'56. Y, 16.

Joint statement. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 139:1-2 Ja'56. Y, 6.

Tito's trip of peace, brotherhood, and independence. In English. M. Javorski. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 139:2-4 Ja'56. Y, 6.

EGYPT - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Roots of the Egyptian revolution. M. Kosin. Nasi razgl 5 no. 13:310-311 Ji'56. Y, 1.

EGYPT - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

First days on Egyptian soil. J. Putik. Lit nov 5 no. 26: 1 Je'56. C, 11.

EHRENBERG, GUSTAW

Gustaw Ehrenberg's views on art and philosophy in the years 1833-1838. Z. Miesolowska-Rotherholtowa. Mat do sztuki 7 no. 1/2:160-182 '56. P, 10.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

The economic aspect of Eisenhower's Message. In English. R. Stamenkovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 139: 11-12 Ja'56. Y, 6.

Eisenhower's State of the Union Message. In English. S. Kovacevic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 139:8-10 Ja'56. Y, 6.

President Eisenhower's health and the American economy. (J.S.) Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 7:80-84 Ji'56. P, 6.

EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH

A silent lesson by Eisenstein; a review of a play. A. Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 8:7 F'56. P, 11.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Analogy between geometric and statistical correlations of nonlinear theory of shells. In Russian. N. Alumaev. Resh tend akad tolm 4 no. 2:230-232 '56. E, 1.

ELASTICITY

Geometric methods of investigation of lattice structures. W. Wierzbicki. Rozpr inz PAN no. 15 pt. 2:3-81 '56. P, 16.

Variation of unitary tangential effort in normal sections on neutral axis of curved rods. P. Augustin. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 1:89-95 Ja'56. R, 13.

ELECTIONS

see subdivision under BOLIVIA, ECUADOR; FRANCE; GREECE, MODERN; ITALY; PERU; U.S.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

Apparatus for massaging udders. Mech zem 6 no. 8: 158 Ap'56. C, 15.

Electric apparatus for singeing and cleaning slaughtered pigs. H.K. Gosp mlesna 8 no. 5:19 My'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

DC service systems connected with batteries. O. Csoboth-Robert. Elektrotechnika 49 no. 8:247-251 Ag'56. H, 16.

Electric cell with hydrogen. N. Vasilescu Karpen. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 1:29-33 Ja'56. R, 13.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Jugoslovenske zeleznice. Uputstvo o održavanju telegrafsko-telefonskih vodova i linija. Vazi od 1. Jan. 1956 god. U Subotici, Izd. Generalne direktije Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1955. 71 p. [Directives for maintenance of telegraph and telephone cables and lines. Effective January 1, 1956. forms, tables] Y, 16.

New method for repairing the sleeves of connected cables. P. Kutov. Elektroenergija 7 no. 2:22-23 F'56. B, 16.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Application of Laplace or Carson transformations in operational calculus used in electrotechniques. I. Antoniu. Studii cerc energ 5 no. 3/4:578-581 Ji/D'56. R, 16.

Transformation of series connections of inductance and capacitance with resistance into parallel connections and vice versa. M. Kralj. Elektr vest 24 no. 4/5:116-117 '56. Y, 18.

ELECTRIC COILS

Nikola Tesla and development of high-frequency technique. H. Vidmar. Tehnika 11 no. 7:980-984a '56. Y, 16.

Scheme of a single-layer broken winding with equal coils. E. Palovic. Stroj elektr cas 7 no. 1:25-37 '56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Adiabatic heating of copper, aluminum, and silver conductors. A. Avramescu. Studii cerc energ 5 no. 3/4: 477-487 Ji/D'55. R, 16.

Conductor section of 110 kv all-aluminum overhead lines in the light of economic calculation, economic equivalents of conductor sections. Also, remarks by M. Piaper. M. Brezinscak. Elektr vest 24 no. 4/5:80-88, 113 '56. Y, 16.

ELECTRIC CONDUITS

Prefabricated electric conduits for housing construction. Z. Vasicsek, Z. Kvaplik. Poz stavby 4 no. 4: 147-148 Ap'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Calculation methods for nonsinusoidal currents. C. Burdeanu. Studii cerc energ 5 no. 3/4:531-545 Ji/D'55. R, 16.

Comparative study on production of a direct current of great intensity. C. Anton. Studii cerc energ 5 no. 3/4:489-505 Ji/D'55. R, 16.

Physical bases for heating metals by high-frequency currents. T. Secelanu. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 4:13-19 Ap'56. R, 16.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS - GROUNDING

Cathodic protection by applying point grounding. J. Klossowski. Gaz woda san 30 no. 7:259-261 Ji'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Production of revolving-mirror chronometric breakdown spectra representing low-energy high-frequency spark discharges. A. Bardocz, F. Varsanyi. Magy fiz folyoir 4 no. 3:218-223 '56. H, 13.

ELECTRIC FENCES

Electric fences. I. Burnaz. Druzhno vpered 6 no. 7:31 Ji'56. C, 1.

ELECTRIC FIELDS

Measurement of the electric field of Van de Graaff generators in electrolytic tanks. E. Koltay. Magy fiz folyoir 4 no. 3:213-218 '56. H, 13.

Problem of the internal electric field in the theory of polarization of polarizable media in the field of direct current. V. Adamec. Stroj elektr cas 7 no. 1:56-65 '56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

The P-filter. A. Torosian. Radio Bulg 5 no. 4:29-31 '56. B, 16.

Use of new-type measuring technique. Techn 7 no.

ELECTRIC FURNACES

Refining and repairing crucibles in induction furnaces. Zampach. Slevarenstvi 4 no. 8:244-245 Ag'56. C, 16.

ELECTRIC HAMMERS

Conditions of "minimum weight" of parametric machines. M. Marinescu, M. Popov. Studii cerc energ 5 no. 3/4:487-496 Ji/D'55. R, 16.

ELECTRIC HEATING

Selecting most economic configuration for a heating system. W. Fiszer. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 6: 242-244 Je'56. P, 16.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, HUNGARY.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Planning for electric installations. Podn org 10 no. 3:78 Mr'56. C, 5.

ESTONIAN - AGRICULTURE

Research on mechanizing swillage F Maryska, J Flada. Sbor CSAZY mech 29 no 4 223-244 Ag'56 C 15

Research on mechanizing swillage F Maryska, J Flada. Sbor CSAZY mech 29 no 4 223-244 Ag'56 C 15

ENTERTAINERS
see subdivision under UKRAINE.

ENZYMES

Stein, Imrich. Chemia a technologia enzymov. [Vyd 1.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo technickej literatury [Chemistry and technology of enzymes. 1st ed. incl., index] C, 13
Vol 1 1956 389 p.

Activity of some respiratory enzymes during the development of the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L. L. Wojtezak. Acta biochim Pol 3 no 2 197-208 '56. P, 13.

Effect of medicated sleep on the formation of antienzymatic antibodies. E. Soru, H. Vainer. Comunicatile AR 5 no 2 433-440 F'56. R, 13.

FOENOPHILES

Research on the gossinopenic conditioned reflex. M. Sterescu, E. Costinor, L. Valsler. Comunicatile AR 5 no 5 895-902 M'55. R, 13

EPIC POETRY, ESTONIAN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Kalavipöög to be translated into Czech. P. Ariste. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 28 6 J'56 E, 11.

EPICURUS

C Theodorides' Epicurus. A True Face of the Ancient World, a book review. K. Georgiadis. Mysl filoz 2 no 2 165-172 '56. P, 3

EQUATIONS

Note on the numerical solution of equations A. Hyska. Cas pro pest mat 81 no 2 229-240 M'56. C, 13.

EQUILIBRIUM

Resolution of certain spatial problems of equilibrium in continuous space. I. Calculation by means of quaternionic functions. M. Misticu. Comunicatile AR 6 no 1 71-82 Ja'56. R, 13.

Resolution of certain spatial problems of equilibrium in continuous space. II. Presentation of the movement of incompressible ideal fluids. M. Misticu. Comunicatile AR 6 no 1 83-87 Ja'56. R, 13.

ERBER, ANTON

From the history of philosophy in Slovenia; philosopher Anton Erber. A Sodnik-Zupanec. Zbornik Fil fak Ljubljana 2 7-19 '55. Y, 3

ERGLE, ZENTA

Story about one courtyard's children; a book review. J. Grants. Lit un makela no 33 2 Ag'56 La, 11.

ERMANIS, PETERS

A prize-winning book of recollections; a book review. J. Grins. Cela times no 30.151-152 '56. La, 1.

EROSION

Effect of antierosion measures on the extent of erosion phenomena S. Ziemnicki. Gosp wodna 16 no 5:218 M'56. P, 16.

Type of corrosive valleys (dells). A. Kez. Foldrajziert 5 no 3.343-348 '56. H, 12.

ESPERANTO IN ESTONIA

Students interested in Esperanto V. Laan. Nook opetaja 14 no 32-1 Ag'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ACCIDENTS

Prevent accidents with children N Semjonov. Nook opetaja 14 no 36 4 S'56 E, 8.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

The Estonian agricultural exhibition Nook opetaja 14 no 40 1 O'56 E, 8.

Good work resulted in a good harvest Sirp ja vasar 15 no 40:3 O'56. E, 11.

2d Estonian Agricultural Exhibition begins tomorrow in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio S 29'56.1762. E, 1.

The 2d Estonian Agricultural Exhibition opens in Tallinn N Eesti raadio S 30'56.1769-1770 E, 1.

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural courses for teachers of general schools and L. Olspuu. Nook opetaja 14 no 31:3 Ag'56 E, 8.

Experiences in organizing agricultural practical work for high-school students. H. Elner. Nook opetaja 14 no 28:3 J'56 E, 8.

Give more practical knowledge to the agricultural specialists of intermediate education H. Koolmeister. Sots pollum 11 no 8 33-36 Ag'56. E, 15

Latvian and Estonian agricultural workers in socialist competition Reports Riga 13 no 35:90 Ag 28'56. La, 1

New progress in the economic and cultural development of our Republic Sirp ja vasar 15 no 33:1 Ag'56. E, 11

9820 standard working days. A Ossep. Nook opetaja 14 no 36 1 S'56 E, 8

Notes in journals with union-wide coverage of Estonian agriculture. Sots pollum 11 no 7 46 J'56 E, 15.

Test with strip cropping on the agricultural land of the Otepaa and Haanja hills R. Kask. Sots pollum 11 no 8.11-13 Ag'56. E, 15

ESTONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Bylaws of a collective farm. Sots pollum 11 no 7.1-3 J'56. E, 15.

The chief agronomist D. Arkadjev. Pih ja sona 11 no 9 8-10 S'56. E, 1.

Coordinate the organization of work on a collective farm with the local conditions J. Lili. Sots pollum 11 no 8 1-3 Ag'56 E, 15.

The economic importance of clearing the fields of loose stones. K. Kildema. Sots pollum 11 no 8.26-27 Ag'56. E, 15.

The economic success of the Kalev Collective Farm, Abja District V. Kuti. Sots pollum 11 no 8:5-7 Ag'56 E, 15.

The family grows V. Kollin. Noorus no 8.27-28 Ag'56. E, 5.

Improving the quality of milk on the collective farms. F. Tomingaa. Sots pollum 11 no 7.18-20 J'56 E, 16.

Situation of seasonal work on the collective farms. N Eesti raadio S 28'56.1733. E, 1.

Studying youth in the fields of the collective farms J. Rand. Nook opetaja 14 no 37.1 S'56. E, 8

Use of automotive transportation on the collective farms. U. Edela. Sots pollum 11 no 7.29-32 J'56. E, 15.

With direct aim. V. Kollin. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 37.6-7 S'56. E, 11.

Working enthusiastically in the fields of the collective farms. R. Kalling. Nook opetaja 14 no 38:1 S'56. E, 8

ESTONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Let us discuss the survey of amateur art activities. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 27:5-6 J'56. E, 11.

Play by leaders of the amateur art groups. M. Pohlak. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 28:4 J'56. E, 11.

Teachers, activists in the community center Nook opetaja 14 no 26:4 Je'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Organizing conferences on animal industry A. Molder. Sots pollum 11 no 8:39 Ag'56. E, 15.

ESTONIA - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological field research in Estonian SSR during the year 1954. Russian summary. O. Saadre. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no 1:38-47 '56. E, 1.

Muistsed asulad ja linnused (Ancient Settlements and Fortresses); a book review. H. Kard. Nook opetaja 14 no 40:3 O'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

Eesti arhitektuuri ajalugu (History of Estonian Architecture) soon to be published. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 31:2 Ag'56. E, 11

ESTONIA - ARITHMETIC

Errors in arithmetic made by elementary school students. V. Toom. Nook opetaja 14 no 32:3 Ag'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - ART

Artists prepare for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature F. Matt. Noorus no 8 18-21 Ag'56 E, 3

Memories on A. Johani; on the 50th birthday of the artist. A. Bach. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 35 3 Ag'56 E, 11

Notes on an art publication L. Gens. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 34:6 Ag'56. E, 11.

Students of the history of art practice before they take examinations for the diploma. L. Levald. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 40 5 O'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Discussions on the selective art exhibition for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature Sirp ja vasar 15 no 36:4 S'56. E, 11

Exhibition of the diploma and works for the course of the art students Nook opetaja 14 no 37 1 S'56. E, 8

International traveling exhibition in Tartu. M. L. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 26:4 J'56. E, 8.

Thoughts on the art exhibition previous to the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. L. Soompa. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 37:4 S'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ART SCHOOLS

First graduating class. J. Ressei. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 28:6 J'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - ASTRONOMY

An astronomers' convention is held Nook opetaja 14 no 34:4 Ag'56. E, 8

Number of lessons in astronomy should be increased A. Levin. Nook opetaja 14 no 20:4 Je'56. E, 8

On the path of creative activities. R. Hultmaa. Nook opetaja 14 no 20:3 J'56. E, 8.

A valuable start. M. Salum. Nook opetaja 14 no 33 4 S'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - AUTHORS AND READERS

What is known in Kihla-Jaive about the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. V. Muur. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 40 1 O'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Those who must also work on weekends and holidays N. Eesti raadio S 29'56 1703. E, 1.

ESTONIA - BARNs

Prepare animal barns for winter conditions, from Halya Haal. N Eesti raadio S 28'56.1724-1726 E, 1.

Shortcomings in the construction of barns for agriculture R. Karma. Sots pollum 11 no 7:26-27 J'56. E, 15

ESTONIA - BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

Chemical and bactericidal composition of the curative Estonian mud in Russian. N. Dorbenkova. A. P. vnovya. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no 1:122-133 '55 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition in the Main Library, Tartu State University M. Loodus. Nook opetaja 14 no 34:4 Ag'56 E, 8

"Helping the Parents," an exhibition. A. Suurvaara. Nook opetaja 14 no 39:3 S'56. E, 8.

A necessary exhibition. L. Masing. Nook opetaja 14 no 39:1 S'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BIOLOGY

Atheistic education in biology lessons. A. Muuga. Nook opetaja 14 no 27:3 J'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BIRDS

Using beneficial insects and birds for the destruction of forest pests. A. Meriholm. Sots pollum 11 no 8 30-32 Ag'56. E, 15.

ESTONIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

Boarding schools in our Republic. M. Semjonov. Nook opetaja 14 no 31:1 Ag'56. E, 8.

Boarding schools open. Nook opetaja 14 no 36:1 S'56 E, 8.

First school of the recently recommended type in Estonia. A. Padur. Nook opetaja 14 no 35 2 S'56 E, 8.

How we organize study in the boarding schools M. Alla. Nook opetaja 14 no 39:4 S'56. E, 8.

Some experiences with work in the boarding school. A. Saarik. Nook opetaja 14 no 26:3 Je'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - BOOKS AND READING

Raises the level of literary reading. A.Kritsa. Nook opetaja 14 no.36:3 S'56 E,8.

Such are the wishes of the readers. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.39:5 S'56 E,11.

ESTONIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Selling antiquarian books. R.Alas Sirp ja vasar 15 no.38:7 S'56 E,11.

ESTONIA - BRICK INDUSTRY

The Kivats Silicate Brick Industry produces first bricks made of shale ashes. N Eesti raadio S 27 '56:1742-1743. E,1.

ESTONIA - BUDGET

Realization of the budget for the first half of 1956; a report by the Chairman of Commission on Appropriations and Budget, Comrade Schmidt. N Eesti raadio S 23'56:1746-1749. E,1.

Speech by Comrade Muurisepp, President of the Estonian Council of Ministers. N Eesti raadio S 28 '56:1760-1754. E,1.

ESTONIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Soveshchaniye po rasshirenii izpolzovaniya v stroitelstve neorganicheskoi chasti slantsov-kukersita. 2d. Tallinn, 1954. Slantsozhnye materialy v stroitelstve; trudy Soveshchaniya. Tallin, Estonskoe gos izd-vo, 1955. 134 p. [Shale ash building materials, proceedings of the Conference on More Extensive Use of Inorganic Elements of Shale-Kukersit in the Construction Industry. In Russian. (U.S.S.R., tables)] E,16.

Discussion on silikatsit. J. Hnt. N Eesti raadio S 26'56:1730-1732. E,1.

ESTONIA - CATTLE

The assimilation of calcium and phosphorus by Estonian Red calves while being fed with rations different in structure and composition. In Russian. P. Arandi. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.2:201-200 '55. E,1.

ESTONIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Automation of loading at the Maardu Chemical Combine increases labor productivity. N Eesti raadio S 27 '56:1736. E,1.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING

With the men's choir to the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. G.Eenesaks. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.35:1 Ag'56. E,11.

ESTONIA - CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

An old painting. M.Lumiste. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.31:8 Ag'56. E,11.

ESTONIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Seven centuries; the anniversary of Narva. Noorus no.9:16-10 S'56. E,5.

700th anniversary of Narva, an interview with V.Kala, Chairman of the Executive Committee of Narva. Nook opetaja 14 no.36:1 S'56. E,8.

700th anniversary of Narva; an interview with V.Kala, chairman of the Executive Committee of Narva. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.35:1 Ag'56. E,11.

Strive for the improvement of workers' welfare. Il. Ioli. Eesti kommunist 12 no.9:22-28 S'56. E,6.

ESTONIA - CITY PLANNING

With the eye of an engineer and a citizen, on topics about the development of Tallinn. H.Matve. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.36:4 S'56. E,11.

ESTONIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

An additional sieve for the S-4 combine for harvesting hayseed. H.Lano. Sots pollum 11 no.7:37 JI'56. E,15.

Observations on the use of a combine for flax. I.Panchenko. Sots pollum 11 no.8:22 Ag'56. E,15.

ESTONIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

A problem which was brought up at the right time. L.Gordejev, G.Jogi. Eesti kommunist 12 no.9:16-21 S'56. E,6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Raise Party education to the level of requirements stated by the 20th Congress. Eesti kommunist 12 no.8:1-10 Ag'56. E,6.

Take care of the ideological growth of the teachers. Nook opetaja 14 no.37:2 S'56. E,8.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

An obituary. A.Boht. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.29:8 JI'56 E,11.

Party organizations in the districts realize the decisions of the 20th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party. J.Jakobson Eesti kommunist 12 no.8:49-59 Ag'56. E,6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Appeal of the Central Committee, Estonian Lenin Communist Youth League to the Communist youth and youth Nook opetaja 14 no.35:1 S'56. E,8.

Employ the Pioneer and the Communist Youth League organizations in the actual work. Nook opetaja 14 no.38:1 S'56. E,8.

In the Tartu Car Repair Works; high lights from the life of the Communist Youth League H.Schneider. Noorus no.9:22-25 S'56. E,5.

More interesting, more lively; new trends in activities of the Estonian Lenin Communist Youth League. J.Kalits. Noorus no.7:6-8 JI'56. E,5.

On the beach of Puhajärvi, high lights from the life of the Communist Youth League. Noorus no.9:32 S'56. E,5.

Youth needs to be educated and instructed. A.Jaig. Eesti kommunist 12 no.9:29-35 S'56. E,6.

ESTONIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

Arrange rural cultural centers for winter conditions. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.33:1 Ag'56. E,11.

A few meters of firewood. A.Liiv. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.31:5 Ag'56. E,11.

In our community center. L.Sumra. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.29:8-7 JI'56. E,11.

One does not ask, the other does not offer. A.Aksel Sirp ja vasar 15 no.34:4 Ag'56. E,11.

With the help of collective farms. E.Narusk. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.30:7 S'56. E,11.

ESTONIA - CONCERTS

The beginning concert season R.Ivalo Sirp ja vasar 15 no.37:7 S'56. E,11.

More sense of responsibility. H.Kurvits. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.38:5 S'56. E,11.

The opening concert of the season. K.Leichter. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.38:5 S'56. E,11.

Our guests. K.Leichter. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.27:8 JI'56. E,11.

The second symphony concert of the season. V.Kapp. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.39:7 S'56. E,11.

Summer music. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.27:1 JI'56. E,11.

ESTONIA - CONCRETE BLOCKS

Silos built of kukermitt concrete blocks. H.Korroviits. Sots pollum 11 no.7:28-29 JI'56. E,16.

ESTONIA - CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

The cadre of choral conductors increases. L.Saluveer. Nook opetaja 14 no.35:1 Je'56. E,8.

ESTONIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

"Building activities" in the Radio Hall. K.Verev. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.35:6 Ag'56. E,11.

Building Administration in Narva constructs tens of buildings at a time. N Eesti raadio S 29'56:1768. E,1.

The Building and Repair Bureau of the Harju District builds actively. N Eesti raadio S 28'56:1723-1724. E,1.

Tallinn builds. V.Tippel. Noorus no.9:10-11 S'56. E,6.

Tartu builds during the 6th Five-Year Plan. J.Kalits. Noorus no.8:30-31 Ag'56. E,5.

To the scaffolds and on the scaffolds. Pilt ja sona 11 no.6:7-8 Je'56. E,1.

Young man on the scaffolding. J.Naaber. Noorus no.7:5-0 JI'56. E,5.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Fragments from the village and little stories from the city. (To be cont.) U.Laht. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.33:5-6 Ag'56. E,11.

Fragments from the village and little stories from the city. (To be cont.) U.Laht. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.34:4 Ag'56. E,11.

Fragments from the village and little stories from the city. (To be cont.) U.Laht. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.35:5 Ag'56. E,11.

Notes of an excursionist, from the diary of a Teachers College student M.Gusts Skolet avize no.29:3 JI'56. La,8.

Summertime in Saaremaa. H.Mere. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.29:2-5 JI'56. E,11.

ESTONIA - DOUGLAS FIR

Technical characteristics of the lumber obtained from Douglas fir K.Veermets Sots pollum 11 no.8:32-33 Ag'56. E,15.

ESTONIA - DRAINAGE

Draining the swamps with deep drainage ditches J.Kuum Sots pollum 11 no.8:28-29 Ag'56. E,15.

Increasing the yields on peat soils I.Eisen Sots pollum 11 no.7:9-11 JI'56. E,15.

Profitableness of drainage in the Estonian SSR. A.Ratt Sots pollum 11 no.7:4-6 JI'56. E,16.

Securing the right dryness of soil during the spring and fall agricultural work J.Ritslaid Sots pollum 11 no.7:38-39 JI'56. E,15.

The swamp recedes Noorus no.9:17 S'56. E,5.

ESTONIA - DRAWING

How I teach the drawing of objects in the lower grades. P.Ronk. Nook kool 14 no.9:545-553 S'56. E,8.

More attention to aesthetic problems in education. Nook kool 14 no.9:513-517 S'56. E,8.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kaelas, Aleksander. Okupeeritud Eesti. Stockholm, Eesti Rahvusfond, 1956. 119 p. [Occupied Estonia index] E,6.

Broad road to happiness; an interview with the Secretary of the Estonian Supreme Soviet, Comrade Krundel. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.29:2 JI'56. E,11.

Let us answer with practical deeds the decisions of the 20th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party. Eesti kommunist 12 no.9:1-8 S'56. E,6.

On the broad road to happiness; an interview with the Secretary of the Estonian Supreme Soviet, Comrade Krundel. Nook opetaja 14 no.29:1 JI'56. E,8.

Speech by Comrade Muurisepp, President of the Estonian Council of Ministers. N Eesti raadio S 28 '56:1760-1754. E,1.

A useful book, a review of Eesti NSV Majandusgeograafiline ülevaade (Estonian SSR, Economic and Geographic Survey). V.Purin. Eesti kommunist 12 no.8:72-78 Ag'56. E,6.

ESTONIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Building, creating. Noorus no.7:4-5 JI'56. E,5.

ESTONIA - ECONOMICS

An example of the study plan for the two-year school of economics. Eesti kommunist 12 no.9:38-45 S'56. E,6.

ESTONIA - EDUCATION

About a good collective. V.Talvari. Nook opetaja 14 no.25:3 Je'56. E,8.

Before the beginning of a new school year. Nook opetaja 14 no.32:1 Ag'56. E,8.

Before the new school year in Kohtla-Järve. R.Kask. Nook opetaja 14 no.25:1 Je'56. E,8.

The cataract; my confession. B.Rea. Nook opetaja 14 no.38:4 S'56. E,8.

A day to remember. V.Talvari. Nook opetaja 14 no.28:2 JI'56. E,8.

Discussion on the basic problems of education and study. M.Jaagus Nook opetaja 14 no.36:4 S'56. E,8.

Discussion on the differences between real life and our system of teaching and education. P.Paju. Nook opetaja 14 no.35:3 S'56. E,8.

Education in scientific atheism in schools. S.Valdgard Za soc skolu 5 no.3:145-159 Mr'56. C,8.

The Estonian Committee of the Trade-Union for Educational Workers reorganized as a Central Committee. Nook opetaja 14 no.38:1 S'56. E,8.

Good breeding and education must be stressed in the classroom studies. Nook opetaja 14 no.36:1 S'56. E,8.

Good-by, school! V.Talvari. Nook opetaja 14 no.28:1 Je'56. E,8.

How I conducted study and teaching in 1st grade. V.Joosaar. Nook opetaja 14 no.28:3 JI'56. E,8.

ESTONIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Preparations for the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the peasant uprisings in 1858 (the War of Mälara). J.Kahk Sirp ja vasar 15 no.39 4 S'56, E, 11

Feminiscences about Johannes Lauristin H. Alrik Noorus no.8 10-11 Ag'56, E, 5.

100th anniversary of Marva, an interview with V.Kala, Chairman of the Executive Committee of Narva Nook opetaja 14 no.35:1 S'56 E, 8

The struggle for the organization of the Russian Socialist Democratic Labor Party in Estonia in the years 1895-1904, first topic in the history of the Estonian Communist Party. H. Moosberg. Eesti kommunist 12 no.9:54-69 S'56, E, 6.

Teaching modern history, 1870-1918, in the light of the 20th Congress of the All-Union Communist Party V.Oriov. Nook kool 14 no.8 476-483 Ag'56, E, 8.

These problems need a solution. L.Silmaste. Nook opetaja 14 no.38 2 S'56, E, 8

Tomorrow is the sixteenth anniversary of our Republic. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.20:1 JI'56, E, 11.

Trip into Estonian cultural history. Noorus no.7,25 JI'56, E, 5.

ESTONIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Improve the cooperation between the school and the parents. Nook opetaja 14 no.39 1 S'56, E, 8.

The teacher and the parents. N.Semjonov. Nook opetaja 14 no.30 3 S'56, E, 8

ESTONIA - HORSES

Breeding of young horses in the Tori Horse-Breeding Station. O.Tamm. Sots pollum 11 no.7:13-15 JI'56, E, 15.

Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the Tori Horse-Breeding Station. Sots pollum 11 no.8 38 Ag'56, E, 15.

The importance and use of horses on collective farms H.Mauring. Sots pollum 11 no.8:7-9 Ag'56, E, 15.

ESTONIA - HOUSING

More attention to the problems of housing management A.Kudrjavtseva Eesti kommunist 12 no.8:39-48 Ag'56, E, 8

"Trankmen"; or The misery of the living space. L.Haak. Nook opetaja 14 no.38:2 S'56, E, 8.

ESTONIA - HYDROELECTRIC - POWER STATIONS

One year since the opening of the Narva Hydroelectric Power Station. N.Eesti raadio 8 30'56.1768, E, 1.

ESTONIA - ICE

Economical ice storage for a dairy farm. E.Pravon. Sots pollum 11 no.8:19-20 Ag'56, E, 15.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

In the Tartu Car Repair Works; high lights from the life of the Communist Youth League. H.Schneider. Noorus no.8 22-23 S'56, E, 5.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

The All-Union Industrial Exhibition. Nook opetaja 14 no.36:2 S'56, E, 8.

New progress in the economic and cultural development of our Republic. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.33:1 Ag'56, E, 11.

ESTONIA - INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL

Using beneficial insects and birds for the destruction of forest pests. A.Merthelm. Sots pollum 11 no.8:30-32 Ag'56, E, 15.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural reconstruction in Estonia. V.Maamagi. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.2:182-191 '56, E, 1.

Impressions of Finnish visitors in Estonia. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.30:2 S'56, E, 11.

In the Estonian Ministry of Culture. Nook opetaja 14 no.28:4 JI'56, E, 8.

The laggard front-ranker. U.Sari. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.31:5 Ag'56, E, 11.

Lecture cycles of the Central Lecturing Institute. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.38:7 S'56, E, 11.

Mech is requested, very little satisfies. M.Pohlak, H.Mere. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.40:6-7 O'56, E, 11.

Providing cultural services for forestry workers. P.Kalle. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.34:4 Ag'56, E, 11.

Results of discussions about the problem of progressive heritage, from the Estonian periodical Sirp ja Vasar. Lit un maksla no.31:2-3 JI'56, La, 11.

Taking into account the wishes of the participants Nook opetaja 14 no.40:1 O'56, E, 8

ESTONIA - KINDERGARTEN

Helping young kindergarten teachers. E. Seensalu. Nook opetaja 14 no.37 2 S'56, E, 8.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

To the virgin lands at the invitation of the Communist Youth League. Nook opetaja 14 no.26:1 Je'56, E, 8

ESTONIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Rural centers plant thousands of trees and plants around public buildings N.Eesti raadio 8 28'56; 1745, E, 1.

ESTONIA - LANGUAGES, MODERN

Teaching foreign languages in our higher institutions of learning. A.Aret. Nook opetaja 14 no.39 4 S'56, E, 8

Why the teaching of foreign languages is on a low level F.Kibbermann Nook opetaja 14 no.39:4 S'56, E, 8.

ESTONIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

Estonian Supreme Soviet establishes more permanent commissions. N.Eesti raadio 8 27'56.1741, E, 1.

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

Book supply for village libraries. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.31:2 Ag'56, E, 11.

City library assists rural libraries. Nook opetaja 14 no.25:4 Je'56, E, 8.

New study library opens in the Tartu University. Nook opetaja 14 no.40 1 O'56, E, 8.

With the help of collective farms. E.Narusk. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.30 7 S'56, E, 11

ESTONIA - LIMESTONE

The Padise Limestone Quarries work day and night N.Eesti raadio 8 30'56.1765, E, 1.

ESTONIA - LITERARY SOCIETIES

Some true experiences of a literary circle. K.Raava. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.35:7 Ag'56, E, 11.

ESTONIA - LOADING AND UNLOADING

Automation of loading at the Maardu Chemical Combine increases labor productivity. N.Eesti raadio 8 27'56.1736, E, 1.

ESTONIA - LUMBER

The Rakvere Lumbering Center completed its 10-month plan of lumber transportation. N.Eesti raadio 8 30'56.1768-1767, E, 1.

Technical characteristics of the lumber obtained from Douglas fir. K.Veermeets. Sots pollum 11 no.8 32-33 Ag'56, E, 15.

ESTONIA - LUMBERMEN

Providing cultural services for forestry workers. P.Kalle. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.34:4 Ag'56, E, 11.

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Improve the use of tractor parks. J.Kivisik. Sots pollum 11 no.7:32-34 JI'56, E, 15.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

But the sixth laboratory? A.Ratsep. Pilt ja sona 11 no.8:9-10 Ag'56, E, 1.

ESTONIA - MATHEMATICS

Weak points in the knowledge of mathematics of high-school graduates. I.Peterson. Nook opetaja 14 no.28:3 JI'56, E, 8.

ESTONIA - MERCHANT SEAMEN

The girl from the sea. U.Roomann. Noorus no.9:16-17 S'56, E, 5.

ESTONIA - MILK

Improving the quality of milk on the collective farms. F.Tomingas. Sots pollum 11 no.7:18-20 JI'56, E, 15.

More attention to the pasteurization of milk. H.Sooman. Sots pollum 11 no.7:15-17 JI'56, E, 15.

ESTONIA - MINE DUSTS

Hygienic characteristics of the dusty air of some enterprises in the Estonian shale basin. In Estonian with Russian summary. H.Janes. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.3:461-487 '56, E, 1.

ESTONIA - MONUMENTS

In the forgotten birthplace of the Viru Singer. P.Karp. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.34:6 Ag'56, E, 11

ESTONIA - MORAL EDUCATION

Cultivate in students a sense of discipline and responsibility. P.Kuusk. Nook opetaja 14 no.31:3 Ag'56, E, 8.

ESTONIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

No space for the projector, the traveling motion-picture theater will not come. P.Kalle. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.40 5 O'56, E, 11.

Wishes to the traveling motion-picture theaters O.Paabo. Nook opetaja 14 no.40 2 O'56, E, 8

ESTONIA - MOTION PICTURES

Demonstrating the circular motion pictures. E.Viks. Nook kool 14 no.9:560-568 S'56, E, 8

In the smilth of our motion pictures. V.Kruustee Sirp ja vasar 15 no.35 6 Ag'56, E, 11.

ESTONIA - MUSEUMS

Let us organize a new museum. S.Pajur. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.38 5 S'56, E, 11.

ESTONIA - MUSIC

A defective brochure, a book review. O.Tulek, A.Loo. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.36:6 S'56, E, 11.

In a children's music school. H.Kuusk. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.28:8 JI'56, E, 11.

Lecturing season starts in music centers Sirp ja vasar 15 no.40 5 O'56, E, 11.

Music centers begin with lectures. Nook opetaja 14 no.40:1 O'56, E, 8.

ESTONIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

A nation's soul lives in its songs. K.Liubchenko. Pilt ja sona 11 no.8:5-6 Ag'56, E, 1.

Song festival of the city Pioneer camps in Tallinn. Nook opetaja 14 no.28:4 JI'56, E, 8.

Their hearts went out to one another; Impressions from the Student Song Festival in Tartu. R.Hallimae. Nook opetaja 14 no.28:4 JI'56, E, 8.

ESTONIA - MUSIC TEACHERS

Perfecting their knowledge. E.Narusk. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.29:2 JI'56, E, 11.

ESTONIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Standardization of geographical names. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.29:7 JI'56, E, 11.

ESTONIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Commission for Nature Protection plans to publish a collection of photographs. N.Eesti raadio 8 30'56.1770-1771, E, 1

The rare natural monuments in Saaremaa. H.Trass. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.39:4 S'56, E, 11.

ESTONIA - NATURE STUDY

Notes on the excursion of the biology teachers. M.Annilo. Nook opetaja 14 no.35:4 S'56, E, 8.

Planning and calculating the work in the young naturalists' study circles. L.Kikas. Nook opetaja 14 no.37:3 S'56, E, 8.

The school "zoological garden." P.Streblow Nook opetaja 14 no.37:3 S'56, E, 8.

Young naturalists of the school-home in Kosejoe. J.Klaas. Nook opetaja 14 no.29:3 JI'56, E, 8.

ESTONIA - NURSERY SCHOOLS

Convention of nursery-school workers. E.Lootsar. Nook opetaja 14 no.28:2 Je'56, E, 8.

Day in a nursery school. E.Lepik. Nook opetaja 14 no.29:2 JI'56, E, 8.

Our collective farm has a nursery school. R.Kask. Nook opetaja 14 no.29 JI'56, E, 8.

ESTONIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS

Aged workers receive new pension books. N.Eesti raadio 8 30'56.1768, E, 1.

Before October 1. A.Kaldra. Pilt ja sona 11 no.9:9-10 S'56, E, 1.

The first days of retirement. P.Ojamaa. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.40:1 O'56, E, 11.

Old workers in the Railroad Car Repair Works in Tallinn retire. N.Eesti raadio 8 30'56.1768, E, 1.

Textile factories say good-by to old workers. N.Eesti raadio 8 29'56.1763, E, 1.

ESTONIA - ORIENTAL

Let us guarantee further development of health protection in Estonia, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio S 29'56 1759-1760. E, 1

ESTONIA - ORIENTAL

Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet. Nook opetaja 14 no 39:1 S'56 E, 8

Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet. Nook opetaja 14 no 39:1 S'56 E, 8

Session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet. Nook opetaja 14 no 39:1 S'56 E, 11

Situation of public health in Estonia and means of improvement, discussion of the report made by Comrade Goldberg, Minister of Public Health. N Eesti raadio S 26'56 1727-1730 E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Be more careful with the selections for translation. H Oigane. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 35:6 Ag'56. E, 11.

Commission for Nature Protection plans to publish a collection of photographs. N Eesti raadio S 30'56 1770-1771 E, 1.

Eesti arhitektuuri ajalugu (History of Estonian Architecture) soon to be published. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 31:2 Ag'56. E, 11

Estonian book in Moscow. V. Pokrovski. Nook opetaja 14 no 25:1 Je'56. E, 8.

From the publishers of children's literature. L. Semjonov. Nook opetaja 14 no 38:2 S'56. E, 8

More flexibility and knowledge. L. Kauge. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 35:6 Ag'56. E, 11.

More translations and new editions to be published. N Eesti raadio S 29'56:1760. E, 1.

Notes of a friend of literature. E. Veelmaa. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 34:5 Ag'56. E, 11

Notes on an art publication. L. Gens. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 34:6 Ag'56. E, 11.

On the topics of our questionnaire; excerpts from readers' letters. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 36:3 S'56. E, 11.

On the topics of our questionnaire, excerpts from readers' letters. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 37:5 S'56. E, 11

The scientists have the word, on the topics of our inquiry. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 38:2 S'56. E, 11.

Such are the wishes of the readers. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 39:5 S'56. E, 11.

Why the series which accept advance orders are published so slowly. K. Titar. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 35:6 Ag'56. E, 11

Wishes sent to the publishers. A. Erloman. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 34:5 Ag'56. E, 11

ESTONIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Performances of the Estonian Puppet Theater in Pioneer camps. H. Jänes. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 33:7 Ag'56. E, 11.

This really is very interesting. S. Lauren. Noorus no. 9 22-23 S'56. E, 6.

ESTONIA - RIVERS

Discharge quota of Estonian rivers. In Russian. V. Jonat. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no 2:264-272 '56. E, 1.

The influence of drainage on the river system of certain Estonian rivers. In Russian. K. Ilomäki. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no 1 101-107 '56. E, 1.

Variations and changes in the yearly discharge of the Estonian rivers. In Russian. V. Jonat. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no 3:451-461 '56. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RYE

Now it is time to think about increasing the yield of green rye. H. Polna. Sots poliim 11 no 7:12-13 J'56. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SCHOLARSHIPS

New procedure for assigning scholarships to university students. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 33:1 Ag'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

All children of school age must attend school. J. Rae. Nook opetaja 14 no 37:1 S'56. E, 8.

Insist on good school attendance by all students. Nook opetaja 14 no 37:1 S'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL CHILDREN

Industrious school children. A. Tiru. Nook opetaja 14 no 35:1 S'56. E, 8.

School children help in the fields of collective farms. Kuulmata. Nook opetaja 14 no 32:1 Ag'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

An instructive and interesting excursion. E. Virg. Nook opetaja 14 no 40:2 O'56. E, 8.

Practice school excursions in the fall. L. Jalap. Nook opetaja 14 no 39:4 S'56. E, 8.

School excursion for the purpose of collecting material for a composition. I. Auekukk. Nook opetaja 14 no 40:2 O'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

Our work in the school garden. E. Jacobson. Nook opetaja 14 no 40:3 O'56. E, 8.

What the survey of school gardens revealed to us. V. Jefimov. Nook opetaja 14 no 26:3 Jo'56. E, 8.

Young naturalists organized an exhibition. O. Tammit. Nook opetaja 14 no 40:3 O'56. E, 8.

Your own hoops hoop you. I. Rao. Nook opetaja 14 no 39:3 S'56. E, 0.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GROUNDS

Keep the surroundings of schoolhouses neat. L. Joula. Nook opetaja 14 no 39:1 S'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Students' study rooms must meet hygienic requirements. M. Puumets. Nook opetaja 14 no 39:3 J'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL LIBRARIES

How I teach children to handle books with love and care. A. Rindemets. Nook opetaja 14 no 30:3 J'56. E, 8.

In the service of school children. A. Kasi. Nook opetaja 14 no 34:1 Ag'56. E, 0.

Schools should establish libraries for parents. N. Semjonov. Nook opetaja 14 no 34:4 Ag'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL MUSIC

Developing musical literacy in school. M. Nõmlik. Nook opetaja 14 no 35:4 S'56. E, 8.

More attention to aesthetic problems in education. Nook kool 14 no 2:513-517 S'56. E, 8.

My experiences in the teaching of choral singing to children's choirs. H. Luik. Nook kool 14 no 0:527-534 S'56. E, 8.

Problems of music education. L. Vilu. Nook kool 14 no 30:3 S'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - SCHOOL SPORTS

Victory of students from Tallinn; remarks about the Estonian students' Spartakiad. U. Trei. Nook opetaja 14 no 27:4 J'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLHOUSE

Achievements and bottlenecks. B. Kaljas. Nook opetaja 14 no 30:1 J'56. E, 8.

Everything is taken care of. H. Aasaleht. Nook opetaja 14 no 34:2 Ag'56. E, 6.

From local newspapers; preparations for the new school year. Nook opetaja 14 no 32:2 Ag'56. E, 8.

New school building. B. Kaljas. Nook opetaja 11 no 28:3 J'56. E, 8.

Some are good, some lag behind. L. Mägi. Nook opetaja 14 no 31:4 Ag'56. E, 8.

Why can't the schoolhouse in Hageri be repaired? A. Kask. Nook opetaja 14 no 30:1 J'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SCHOOLS

The village council takes good care of the school. E. Laan. Nook opetaja 14 no 34:1 Ag'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - SEED INDUSTRY

An additional sieve for the S-4 combine for harvesting hayseed. H. Lane. Sots poliim 11 no 7:37 J'56. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

New building completed to house all communal service industries in Jõhvi. N Eesti raadio S 28'56:1745. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHALE

Sovešchanie po razvitiju i razpolzovaniju v stroitel'stve neorganicheskoi chasti slantsev-kukersita. Zh. Talim, 1954. Slantsevolnye materialy v stroitel'stve: trudy Soveščanija. Tallin, Estonakoe gos izdat. 1955. 134 p. [Shale ash building materials: proceedings of the Conference on More Extensive Use of Inorganic Elements of Shale-Kukersit in the Construction Industry. In Russian. illus. 134 p.] E, 16

ESTONIA - SHALE (Continued)

Dependence of indexes of the economic output of shale on the selection of rock in the slope and on the surface. In Russian. D.Kuznetsov, I.Kaganovich, H.Mil. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.3 387-404 '55. E, 1

Hardening process of shale ashes. In Russian. N.Dilakorski, E.Galibina. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.3:405-421 '55. E, 1.

Hugo Kaunissaar, a mine boxer. S.Popov. Noorus no 8:21-22 Ag'56. E, 5.

Hygienic characteristics of the dusty air of some enterprises in the Estonian shale basin. In Estonian with Russian summary. H.James. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.3:461-487 '55. E, 1.

Kohla Shale Combine honors winners of the socialist competitions. N.Eesti raadio S 26'56:1723. E, 1.

One of possible ways to increase output of compartment shale-reprocessing furnaces. In Russian. In.Ivanov. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.3 436-450 '55. E, 1.

Principles for rational combustion of shale. In Estonian with Russian summary. H.Truu. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.3:422-435 '55. E, 1

Raising labor productivity at the Estonian Shale Trust mines. Joesl. N.Eesti raadio S 26'56:1734-1735. E, 1.

Separation of fluorescent furnaces from shale resins. N.Tomson. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.3:495-498 '55. E, 1.

Specific gravity of Baltic oil shale. In Russian. S.Baukov. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.1:65-70 '55. E, 1.

Tests conducted with furnaces which can use shale dust as fuel. N.Eesti raadio S 26'56:1723. E, 1.

Wall newspaper praises a complex brigade at the Kava mines. N.Eesti raadio S 30'56:1760. E, 1.

Where the new shale gas industry is built. V.Samus-senko. Noorus no 8:2-3 Ag'56. E, 5.

ESTONIA - SHALE OILS

Blastomogenic action of shale oil used for impregnating railroad ties. In Estonian with Russian summary. P.Dogovsk. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.3:488-494 '55. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHIP MODELS

Not only for the competitions. E.Morosto. Pilt ja sõna 11 no.9:18 S'56. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SILICOSIS

Shale silicosis among the workers of the Estonian shale basin. In Estonian with Russian summary. V.Kung. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.2:201-209 '55. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SILOS

Silos built of kukermilt concrete blocks. H.Korrovits. Sots pollum 11 no.7:28-29 JI'56. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SILVER FOX

Silver fox breeding is a profitable production branch. J.Raudkivi. Sots pollum 11 no.8:17-19 Ag'56. E, 15.

ESTONIA - SOCCER

Which team played better? A.Ehli, H.Nommik. Pilt ja sõna 11 no.8:20-21 Je'66. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCIALISM

The struggle for the organization of the Russian Socialist Democratic Labor Party in Estonia in the years 1895-1904; first topic in the history of the Estonian Communist Party. H.Moonberg. Eesti kommunist 12 no.9:54-60 S'56. E, 6.

ESTONIA - SOIL RESEARCH

Methods for determining store content of soil and results of research conducted in Estonia. In Estonian with Russian summary. K.Kildema. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no.3:492-490 '55. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SPEECH

Thoughts about the art of words, declamation, and general cultivation of speech. K.Toom. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.28:6-7 JI'56. E, 11.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

All right, I'll pay membership fees, but ... what follows? P.Sakonen. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.35:6-7 Ag'56. E, 11.

The flag of competitions floated for twelve days. P.Jurjo. Pilt ja sõna 11 no.9:2-5 S'56. E, 1.

Spartakiad of school youth. U.Tret. Nook opetaja 14 no.26:2 Je'56. E, 8.

Spartakiad of the nations of our fatherland. Noorus no 9 20-21 S'56. E, 5

ESTONIA - STADIUMS

Stadium of the Kungla Collective Farm. A.Silaste. Noorus no 7 8-9 JI'56. E, 5

ESTONIA - STRAWBERRIES

Agricultural technique of planting strawberries and their individual varieties. M.Lilas. Sots pollum 11 no.7 23-25 JI'56. E, 15

ESTONIA - STUDENTS

Answer to the appeal of the Central Committee of the Estonian Lenin Youth League. Nook opetaja 14 no.36:1 S'56. E, 8.

8820 standard working days. A.Ossep. Nook opetaja 14 no.38 1 S'56. E, 8

Notes about the work of students' summer camps at collective farms. V.Hallikask, H.Assaleit. Nook opetaja 14 no.30-1 JI'56. E, 8.

Remarks on the work of students on collective farms. N.Eesti raadio S 26'56:1724. E, 1.

Studying youth in the fields of the collective farms. J.Rand. Nook opetaja 14 no.37:1 S'56. E, 8

Three times seven days. A.Liiv. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.37 1 S'56. E, 11.

Working enthusiastically in the fields of the collective farms. R.Kalling. Nook opetaja 14 no.38:1 S'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - STUDY, METHOD OF

Thoughts on some problems in education. E.Nurk. Nook opetaja 14 no.32:2 Ag'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEACHERS

From local newspapers; preparations for the new school year. Nook opetaja 14 no.32:2 Ag'56. E, 8

Graduation of the first group of teachers with higher education. V.Talvari. Nook opetaja 14 no.27:1 JI'56. E, 8.

Graduation of the second group of teachers with higher education. E.Rein. Nook opetaja 14 no.28:1 JI'56. E, 8.

Honor the man as much as possible, expect from him as much as possible. H.Paarn. Nook opetaja 14 no.39:3 S'56. E, 8.

New cadres from Tartu University. H.Kaan. Nook opetaja 14 no.27:1 JI'56. E, 8.

Notes on practical experience in teaching. J.Sellrand. Nook opetaja 14 no.37 4 S'56. E, 8.

Seminars organized in October for the teachers within a district or in several districts. Nook opetaja 14 no.39:4 S'56. E, 8.

Take care of the ideologic growth of the teachers. Nook opetaja 14 no.37:2 S'56. E, 8.

Teachers, activists in the community center. Nook opetaja 14 no.20:4 Je'56. E, 8.

Teachers improve their knowledge. E.Laan, E.Nael. Nook opetaja 14 no.28:4 JI'56. E, 8.

Teachers prepare for the new school year. J.Sanglepp. Nook opetaja 14 no.27:1 JI'56. E, 8.

"Trunkmen" on the misery of the living space. L.Haak. Nook opetaja 14 no.38:2 S'56. E, 8.

Use summer courses to improve the qualifications of the teachers. V.Ordlik. Nook opetaja 14 no.37:4 S'56. E, 8.

The young teacher. Nook opetaja 14 no.26:1 Je'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEACHERS COLLEGES

University students started with the new school year. A.Suurvaray. Nook opetaja 14 no.40:1 O'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEACHERS INSTITUTES

Extension session in the Teachers Institute in Tallinn. Nook opetaja 14 no.25:2 Je'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

Comrades, teachers, home-room teachers, and school directors! V.Oja. Nook opetaja 14 no.35:2 S'56. E, 8.

Helping to remember new material on different stages of the study process. I.Popov. Nook kool 14 no.9: 518-526 S'56. E, 8.

In the spirit of creative activities. Nook opetaja 14 no.31:1 Ag'56. E, 8.

Interest is the basis of a successful study. K.Ounapuu. Nook opetaja 14 no.35:2 S'56. E, 8

Let us use more related material in our class lectures. P.Streblov. Nook opetaja 14 no.36 4 S'56. E, 8.

Marginal notes on the new textbook on pedagogy. L.Hallip. Nook kool 14 no.9 569-574 S'56. E, 8

Preparations for teachers' conferences in August, in Viljandi District and in Valga District. E.Mets, E.Suurmaa. Nook opetaja 14 no.31 2 Ag'56. E, 8

Teacher and students. V.Talvari. Nook opetaja 14 no.30:4 JI'56. E, 8

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Conference of teachers who work in the schools for labor reserves. L.Kard. Nook opetaja 14 no.35 3 S'56. E, 8

How we carry out the decisions of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party. O.Radiik. Nook opetaja 14 no.40 2 O'56. E, 8

Into the new school year well prepared. R.Einer. Nook opetaja 14 no.35:2 S'56. E, 8

More initiative for the liquidation of unreality. Nook opetaja 14 no.38 3 S'56. E, 8.

Polytechnic study in focus. Nook opetaja 14 no.34:1 Ag'56. E, 8.

Some experiences with establishing study workshops. L.Pants. Nook opetaja 14 no.29 3 JI'56. E, 8.

With the help of patrons. N.Semjonov. Nook opetaja 14 no.30:1 JI'56. E, 8.

Your own hoops hoop you. I.Rae. Nook opetaja 14 no.39 3 S'56. E, 8

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

Prague, Zurich, Rome, London. A.Laaspere. Pilt ja sõna 11 no.9:5 S'56. E, 1.

Tallinn Television Studio also widens its program in the Finnish language. N.Eesti raadio S 30'56:1760. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEXTBOOKS

Eight hundred thousand textbooks. Nook opetaja 14 no.32:1 Ag'56. E, 8.

Number of textbooks in 5th grade must correspond to the number of students. S.Kallaste. Nook opetaja 14 no.31:3 Ag'56. E, 8.

Role of C.R.Jakobson in the history of Estonian school textbooks. K.Robert. Nook opetaja 14 no.30:3-4 JI'56. E, 8.

Thoughts on the reader for the 3d grade. A.Voites. Nook opetaja 14 no.34:3 Ag'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - THEATER

After graduation; from the daily newspapers. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.34:3 Ag'56. E, 11.

Conference of theater employees. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.36:5 S'56. E, 11.

Increased rights and increasing responsibility. K.Ird. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.37:5 S'56. E, 11.

Last season in our theaters. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.31:1 Ag'56. E, 11.

One step further toward mastery. Sudamevalu (The Heartache) in the V.Kingsepp Drama Theater. E.Link. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.36:2-4 S'56. E, 11.

Performances of the Latvian Theater of Youth. V.Aruoja. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.28:7 JI'56. E, 11

Placing on the stage. S.Levin. Pilt ja sõna 11 no.6: 15-16 Je'56. E, 1.

Reading the theater almanac. L.Tormis. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.35:4-5 Ag'56. E, 11.

The ten-day tour. (To be contd.) A.Lilves. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.38:7-8 S'56. E, 11.

The ten-day tour. A.Lilves. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.39: 7-8 S'56. E, 11.

Time does not wait. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.34 1 Ag'56. E, 11.

What is in the repertoire of this half year? L.Tormis. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.38:3 S'56. E, 11.

What is known in Kohla-Jarve about the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. V.Muur. Sirp ja vasar 15 no.40:1 O'56. E, 11.

ESTONIAN - ADULT EDUCATION

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

From the road to the city, or Why go straight? (To be cont.) A diary from a trip around Europe. (To be cont.) V. Pärso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 31.4 Ag'56. E, 11.

ESTONIAN - WALNUT

Cultivation of the butternut (*Juglans cinerea* L.) in the Estonian SSR. Russian summary. O. Henno. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 1 142-164 '55. E, 1.

ESTONIAN - WHEAT

New varieties of wheat from Jogeva. M. Viirand. Sots pollum 11 no. 7 6-9 JI'56. E, 15.

ESTONIAN - WOLVES

Kill the wolves in the neighborhood of their dens. A. Sihard. Sots pollum 11 no. 7 41-42 JI'56. E, 15.

ESTONIAN - YOUTH

How will the Youth Festival turn out to be? Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 38 1 S'56. E, 11.

Stadium of the Kungla Collective Farm. A. Sihaste. Noorus no. 7-8-9 JI'56. E, 5.

Studying Youth Days. H. Tamm. Nook opetaja 14 no. 30: 1 S'56. E, 8.

ESTONIAN ACTRESSES

see ACTRESSES, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN BIOLOGISTS

see BIOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

One step further toward mastery. Sudamevalu (*The Heartache*) in the V. Kingissepp Drama Theater. E. Linn. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 36:2-4 S'56. E, 11.

ESTONIAN EPIC POETRY

see EPIC POETRY, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN FICTION

Ekbaum, Selme. Karestik, romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 259 p. [The cataract, a novel] E, 11.

Helhemae, Geri. Oekesed, romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 320 p. [The sisters; a novel] E, 11.

Jhak, Ella. Tuvi Malm. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 280 p. [Tuvi Malm; a novel] E, 11.

Kangro, Bernard. Pelpsi, romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1954] 324 p. [Lake Pelpsi; a novel] E, 11.

Kolk, Raimond. Kula poleb kahest otsast; romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 288 p. [The village burns from both ends; a novel] E, 11.

Kruster, Pedro. Laev akna taga; romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 288 p. [Ship behind the window; a novel] E, 11.

Magi, Arvo. Uputus; romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1954] 269 p. [The Deluge; a novel] E, 11.

Oun, Voldemar. Düs evangelium, romaan. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv. [The new Gospel, a novel] E, 11.

Ristikivi, Karl. Ringede oo. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1953] 307 p. [All Souls' Night; a novel] E, 11.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A disappointing book; a review of I. Kurchavov's *Moskva* see (Moscow Times). O. Jogi. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 38:5 S'56. E, 11.

Men and the sea, a review of Juhan Smuul's book *Vesitules no nolateta elama* (Letters from the Village of the Weak-Minded). I. Mulznieks. Karogs no. 8:120-125 Ag'56. La, 11.

Notes on the problems in the 4th volume of *Tode ja Oigus* (Truth and Justice). V. Gross. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 35:2-3 Ag'56. E, 11.

ESTONIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Monsarrat, Nicholas. Julm meri, romaan. Tolkinud Viktor Veskimäe. [Toronto] Ortoprint. [Translation of *The Cruel Sea*, a novel] C, 11.

ESTONIAN FOLK MUSIC

see FOLK MUSIC, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN FOLKLORE

see FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN JOURNALISTS

see JOURNALISTS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

The dialect background in the high graduate's language usage. G. Laugaste. Nook kool 14 no. 9 554-559 S'56. E, 8.

60th birthday of P. Ariste. Russian summary. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 1:158-169 '55. E, 1.

Improve the bond between theory and practice. A. Krissa. Nook opetaja 14 no. 25:3 Je'56. E, 8.

Once more about the orthography of some foreign words. E. Nurmi. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 27 7 JI'56. E, 11.

Preparations for the complete dictionary of the Estonian language must be rushed. E. Nurmi. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 30:7 S'56. E, 11.

Principles for the compilation of orthographic dictionaries and the application of these principles. Russian summary. E. Nurmi. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 2:204-210 '55. E, 1.

School examination for the purpose of collecting material for a composition. I. Aavokukk. Nook opetaja 14 no. 40:2 O'56. E, 8.

Simple and compound nouns. (To be cont.) H. Kall. Nook opetaja 14 no. 32 3-4 Ag'56. E, 8.

Students' independent work in an Estonian-language class in which the teacher has more than two grades at a time. H. Joulma. Nook opetaja 14 no. 37:4 K'56. E, 8.

Studying for the examination in the Estonian language in 7th grade. H. Reintop. Nook opetaja 14 no. 25 3 Je'56. E, 8.

Teaching spelling in the first half of the first school year. H. Joulma. Nook kool 14 no. 9:484-490 Ag'56. E, 8.

Tendencies in the development of phonetics and morphology of written Estonian. Russian summary. J. Veski. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 2:102-203 '55. E, 1.

Think more of school children. O. Kuru. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 34:6 Ag'56. E, 11.

Using tables and schemes in teaching the structure of the simple sentence in the Estonian language. (To be cont.) J. Valgma. Nook opetaja 14 no. 37 3 S'56. E, 8.

Using tables and schemes in teaching the structure of the simple sentence in the Estonian language. (To be cont.) J. Valgma. Nook opetaja 14 no. 38:3 S'56. E, 8.

Why is *inta* used instead of *lang* in the southern Estonian dialect? In Estonian with Russian summary. P. Ariste. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 2:317-320 '55. E, 1.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Activities before the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. E. Kauba. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 29:3 JI'56. E, 11.

Discussion of the matter of progressive cultural inheritance. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 28:4 JI'56. E, 11.

Library of the Soviet classics to be published. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 30:1 S'56. E, 11.

Notes of a friend of literature. E. Voolman. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 34:6 Ag'56. E, 11.

Present worries in literary reading. K. Leht. Nook opetaja 14 no. 35:2 S'56. E, 8.

These problems need a solution. L. Sihaste. Nook opetaja 14 no. 36:2 S'56. E, 8.

Time does not wait. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 34:1 Ag'56. E, 11.

ESTONIAN MUSICIANS

see MUSICIANS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN OPERA

see OPERA, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

Skandinaavia Kogumik (Scandinavian Collection) begins publication. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 37:6 S'56. E, 11.

ESTONIAN PHYSICIANS see PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN POETRY

Kangro, Bernard Eikelegi maa, uheksas kogu luuletusi [Lund, Sweden] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 79 p. [No man's land; ninth collection of poems] E, 11

Leppik, Kalju Muinasjutu Tiigrimaast, viies kogu luuletusi. [Lund, Sweden] Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1955] 79 p. [The fairy tale from Tiigrimaa, fifth collection of poems] E, 11

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussing Lydia Koidula's lyric poetry in the 9th grade. K. Mihkin. Nook kool 14 no. 8 463-475 Ag'56. E, 8.

Lydia Koidula as a lyric poet, on the 70th anniversary of her death. N. Varul. Nook opetaja 14 no. 32:2 Ag'56. E, 8.

70 years since the death of L. Koidula. Nook opetaja 14 no. 32:1 Ag'56. E, 8.

ESTONIAN POETRY IN LATVIA

Estonian "Virgins of Song," Lydia Koidula; a profile J. Zilgure. Lil un maksla no. 34.2 Ag'56. La, 11.

ESTONIAN POSTERS

see POSTERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN RUGS

see RUGS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SCIENTISTS

see SCIENTISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SCULPTORS

see SCULPTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN WOOD CARVING

see WOOD CARVING, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIANS IN FINLAND

Travel letter from Finland, first impressions. U. Poosa. Noorus no. 7-20-30 JI'56. E, 5

Travel notes from Finland. J. Kotsar. Nook opetaja 14 no. 20:2 JI'56. E, 8.

ESTONIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

From Leningrad to Odessa by ship, or Why go straight if you can go around; a diary from a trip around Europe. (Conclusion) V. Panso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 30:6 S'56. E, 11.

A trip around Europe. H. Lumet. Noorus no. 9:26-27 S'56. E, 5.

ESTONIANS IN FRANCE

From Leningrad to Odessa by ship, or Why go straight if you can go around; a diary from a trip around Europe. (To be contd.) V. Panso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 34:7 Ag'56. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

14 days in the German Democratic Republic. R. Selg. Nook opetaja 14 no. 20:4 JI'56. E, 8.

The trip to Germany in retrospect. R. Parve. Pilt ja sõna 11 no. 9 12-13 S'56. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN ITALY

From Leningrad to Odessa by ship, or Why go straight if you can go around; a diary from a trip around Europe. (To be contd.) V. Panso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 38 6-7 S'56. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHISTAN

My Kazakhstan; a letter from the virgin lands. A. Kaldre. Noorus no. 9:2-6 S'56. E, 5.

ESTONIANS IN LATVIA

An interesting excursion. H. Nolvak. Nook opetaja 14 no. 37:3 S'56. E, 8.

One visit. V. Naam. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 40:4 O'56. E, 11.

Workshops and manual training in the Latvian schools. M. Jaagus. Nook opetaja 14 no. 40:3 O'56. E, 8.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

An interesting excursion. H. Nolvak. Nook opetaja 14 no. 37:3 S'56. E, 8.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Estonian school behind the lines of the Soviet Army during 1941-1944. Nook opetaja 14 no. 29:2 JI'56. E, 8.

To the virgin lands at the invitation of the Communist Youth League. Nook opetaja 14 no. 29 1 Je'56. E, 8

A trip to the village of Mikhailovskoe. E. Leppik. Nook opetaja 14 no. 34 1 Ag'56. E, 8.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

10 July days in Sweden. V. Gross. Noorus no. 8 31-33 Ag'56. E, 5

ESTONIANS IN THE NETHERLANDS

From Leningrad to Odessa by ship, or Why go straight if you can go around; a diary from a trip around Europe. (To be contd.) V. Panso. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 33 7 Ag'56. E, 11

ETCHING

Sewerage management in etching and galvanization plants. A. Samolyk, J. Kepinski. Gar woda san 30 no. 6 213-215 Je'56. P, 16.

ETHICS

A little about ethics, mainly of Marxist ethics. M. Fritzhand. Nowa kultura 7 no. 28:1, 7 JI'56. P, 11.

ETHIOPIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Ethiopia and Egypt, on the occasion of the visit by Marshal Tito. S. Pavlic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 1-8-13 Ja'56. Y, 16.

Tito's trip of peace, brotherhood, and independence. In English. M. Javoraki. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 139 2-4 Ja'56. Y, 6.

ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ETHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, POLYNESIA, POMERANIA, SERBIA.

Safarik, Pavel Josef Slovansky narodopis. K vyd. pripravila Hana Hynkova za spoluprace Josefa Hurskeho a Lubose Rehacka [4. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1955. 288 p. (Cesko-slovenska akademie ved. Ustav pro etnografii a folkloristiku Klasikove vedy Sekce filosofie a historie, sv. 2) [Slavic ethnology. 4th ed illus, port., maps (part col fold in pocket), footnotes, index] C, 12.

Contemporary ethnology or ethnography; a review of S. Kulisek's article "Anthropism of the Functional School in Ethnology." M. Filipovic. Pregl dr pit 8 no. 3/4 143-152 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 1.

ETHYL ETHER

The effect of the degree of dispersion of certain fluorescent substances on the intensity of fluorescence. I. Fluorescein in water, alcohols, acetone and ethyl ether. E. Lucatu. Comunicariile AN 6 no. 1-35-42 Ja'56. R, 13.

ETHYLENE

Polyethylene and new methods of its production. L. Tokarzewski. Chemik 9 no. 4:106-108 Ap'56. P, 13.

EURATOM (PROPOSED)

The Euratom, European Atomic Energy Community. (S. Z.) Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 7:62-66 JI'56. P, 6.

EUROPE - BOOKPLATES

Bookplate creators and amateurs; apropos of the 4th European Congress in Frankfurt am Main. M. Bon. Nasl razgl 5 no. 13:323-324 JI'56. Y, 1.

EUROPE - CLIMATE

Cold wave in Europe. I. Dimitrov. Geografika 6 no. 2: 22 '56. B, 12.

How a small climatic map of Europe included in Remmer's *Maly atlas geograficzny* (Small Geographic Atlas) can be used. H. Lenard. Geografika 9 no. 2: 77-79 Mr/Ap'56. P, 12.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Estimation of the development of the European economy by the Economic Commission for Europe of the United Nations. J. Werner. Zycie gosp 11 no. 8:317-319 Ap'56. P, 5.

EUROPE - FOREST RESERVES

Activities of the European Forestry Commission. II. T. Popovici. Rev padurilor 70 [I. e. 71] no. 6:357-360 Je'56. R, 15.

EUROPE - MEDICINE

5th European Congress of Hematologists in Freiburg, September 20-24, 1955. I. Lille-Szyszkowicz, T. Tempka. Nauka polska 4 no. 1:165-177 Ja/Mr'56. P, 1.

EUROPE - ROADS

British highways discussed on the basis of the general European highway problem. J. Nowak. Motoryzacja 11 no. 7 181-183 JI'56. P, 16.

EUROPE - TOURIST TRADE

Prospective development of American tourism in Europe. S. Ensminger. Nova trg 9 no. 5 279-280 My'56. Y, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - CITIES AND TOWNS

Herbert Ludat's *Beginnings and Origin of Cities in Eastern Europe*, a book review G. Labuda. Przegl zach 12 no. 3/4 416-417 Mr/Ap'56. P, 4

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Economic agreements with East-European countries and China. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 142 13-14 Mr'56. Y, 6.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMUNISM

After three months. R. P. Nasl razgl 5 no. 11 255-287 Je'56. Y, 1

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Results of the state plans of development of the national economy in the Soviet Union and in the European people's democracies in 1955. (To be contd.) T. Fabry. Stat obz 36 no. 4 185-191 '56. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - HISTORY

West German historians and East European studies. Tr. from the German. F. Gentzen. Przegl zach 12 no. 3/4 291-300 Mr/Ap'56. P, 4.

EUROPE, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

Let us surpass in the shortest possible time the most advanced capitalist countries in per capita production! Podn org 10 no. 3 65 Mr'56. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS

A steady policy of the defense of peace; importance of the meeting of the Political Consultative Committee. M. Klivar. Prace mladych 11 no. 5 133-138 Mr'56. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - RAILROADS

Railroad traffic between the countries of people's democracy. K. Kamienski. Przegl kol przew 8 no. 5: 144-147 My'56. P, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - CEMENT INDUSTRIES

Cement industries in European countries which do not have a planned economy. V. Blaha. Nova technika 1 no. 3. 78-80 Mr'56. C, 16

Development of the cement industry in some Western European countries. J. B. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 1 [3] of cover Ja'56. P, 16.

EUROPE, WESTERN - SHOE INDUSTRY

Experiences during my study tour in the West. V. Budik. Bor cipo 6 no. 4 77-78 Ag'56. H, 16.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

Elements of the investment policy of the European Coal and Steel Community. M. Opresnik. Nasl razgl 5 no. 17:409-410 S'56. Y, 1.

Small Europe in new aspects. In English. J. Zivic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 145:5-8 Ap'56. Y, 6.

EUROPEAN FEDERATION

Meeting amidst gondolas. Nasl razgl 5 no. 11.264 Je'56. Y, 1.

EUROPEAN PAINTING

see PAINTING, EUROPEAN.

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

The European Payments Union to remain. D. P. Nasl razgl 5 no. 15:365 Ag'56. Y, 1.

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

Nikolajevic, Borko. Reparacije, razvoj posleratnih odnosa izmedu drzava poredom reparacija, a posebnoim osvrtom na vreme posle Prvog i Drugog svetskog rata. Sarajevo, Izdavacko preduzece "Veselin Maslesa," 1956. 362 p. [Reparations; the development of postwar international relations in connection with reparations, with special reference to the periods after the First and Second World Wars. French summary. bibl., tables] Y, 4.

EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL

see subdivision under POLAND.

EXAMINATIONS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA

128

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE (Continued)

Iszo and Földi, in: *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 175-176 1956, II, 10.

Magyar építészet, 1917-1955 (Hungarian Architecture, 1917-1955), a book review, K. Földi, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 230-231 1956, II, 10.

Magyar Építészet, 1917-1955 (Hungarian Architecture, 1917-1955), a book review, M. Abella, *Architectural*, no. 3, 373-374 1956, II, 12.

Suggestion of the Federation of Hungarian Architects for guiding principles of the second Five Year Plan May 1956, no. 5, 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - ART

Abstracts of the history of art from royal decrees and decrees, H. Földi, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Data on artistic activity of the Federation of Hungarian Architects during the 1956 century, M. Abella, *Architectural*, no. 3, 373-374 1956, II, 12.

Discussion of Lajos Kassák's and László Puskás's (László Puskás's) movement (László Puskás's) in the Art in the Time, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Károly Csányi (1873-1956), an obituary, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - ART EXHIBITION

Exhibition of English graphic art at the Palace of Arts, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - ART GALLERY

Opening of a private collection, A. Hoff, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - ART MARKET

Market which has led to the development of the art market, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - ART MARKET OF MODERN ART

Regular exhibition of daily average temperature of the city, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - ART MARKET OF MODERN ART

High level of the art market in the city, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Visual art trading for the city, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - ART MARKET OF MODERN ART

The defendant in the art market, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Some remarks on the art market, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - ART MARKET OF MODERN ART

Foreign Power's Art Market, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILE

New Hungarian experimental car, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the car, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Types of barns in the city, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

HUNGARY - BARN

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

Remarks about the barn, *Architectural*, no. 2, 3 107-108 1956, II, 10.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CANADA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SWITZERLAND, U.S.

Contribution to the study of special working conditions. II. (To be contd.) M. Vukadinovic Tehnika 11 no. 4:633-638 '56 Y, 16

Contribution to the study of special working conditions. III. M. Vukadinovic Tehnika 11 no. 5:779-783 '56 Y, 16.

International division of labor, disappearance of classical structure, breaking up monopoly of technique and knowledge, effect of new factors. Ekon 5 no. 219-225 Ja'56 Y, 5.

New developments in the present workers' movement. In English. Z. Priklmajer Rev Int Aff 6 no. 146: 15-16 My'56. Y, 6.

The situation of workers in capitalist countries. Naruch agit 11 no. 30:40-42 Ag'56. B, 6.

Unity is a powerful weapon of the working masses in the struggle for peace. J. Karczewski Przegl zwiazk 7 (i. e. 8) no. 6:254-256 Ja'56 P, 5.

What the facts and figures indicate. Pijl ja soma 11 no. 6:12-13 Ja'56. E, 1.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES IN LITERATURE
Literature on labor C. Milosz. Kultura no. 3:61-65 Mr'56. P, 1.

LABOR CONTRACT
see subdivision under POLAND.

LABOR COURTS
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Productivity of labor in foundries. F. Jelacic. Tehnika 11 no. 3:1284-1286 '56. Y, 16.

The role of psychology in an economically organized work system. K. Niemiec. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 8: 369-374 Ag'56. P, 5.

Studies on the effect of raised temperature upon the coefficient of useful work. I. Gontea, P. Vintila, I. Mihalta. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 2:441-448 P'55. R, 13.

Study of work. S. Marjanovic. Tehnika 11 no. 5:769-774 '56. Y, 16.

LABOR REST HOMES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LABOR SUPPLY
see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

A few remarks concerning the technical education of youth and the recruiting of workers. J. Dvorakova. Prace slusy 5 no. 6:86-87 '56. C, 5.

LABORATORIES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LAGRANGE'S EQUATIONS
see DYNAMICS.

LAKES
see subdivision under AFRICA, LATVIA.

LAND
see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The Old Testament and the land problem. K. Toth. Ref egyh 8 no. 6:134-136 Mr'56. R, 3.

LAND SETTLEMENT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

RIELIUS
nts; on the 40th anni-
nskuz. Pergale no. 8:
lography. P. Treinys.
11.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Hofman, Jaroslav. Zaklady tvorby zelených kraj-
scin. Praha, Statni pedagogické nakl. (Učební
texty vysokých škol) [Fundamentals of landscape
gardening for settlements; a university textbook].
C, 15.
Vol. 1. 1954.

Scholz, Jaromír. Sadovnická estetika. Praha, Statni
pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol)
[Aesthetics of landscape gardening; a university
textbook].
Vol. 1. 1955.

Wagner, Bohdan. Sadovnická technika. Praha, Statni
pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol)
[Techniques of landscape gardening; a university
textbook]. C, 15.
Vol. 1. 1954.

LANG, SANDOR

Discussion of Sandor Lang's candidature for the
Sarlóvi. Földrajzi értekezés 6 no. 3:361-362 '56. B, 12.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Zawadowski, Leon. On the syntactic function of
clauses of result. Wrocław, Nakl. Wydawnictwa
Tow. Naukowego, 1953. 60 p. (Prace Towarzystwa
Naukowego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria A, 10:11)
[In English. Bibl.] P, 11.

Care for better results in the teaching of foreign
languages. E. Iwaniczak. Nowa szkoła 7 no. 3:12-14
Mr'Ap'56. P, 8.

Some methodological problems in dealing with the
of worker and peasant origin in teaching a language.
I. Antal, J. Juhasz. Földrajzi értekezés 6 no. 3:361-362
Ja'56. B, 12.

Speech and language; a book review. A. Mészáros.
jelek 7 no. 5:6:131-132 '56. Y, 11.

Still more about the teaching of foreign languages.
Lebok. Nowa szkoła 7 no. 2:191-192 Mr'Ap'56.
P, 8.

Work of the Methodological Committee for Foreign
Languages in the 1955-1956 academic year. E. Iwaniczak.
benyi. Földrajzi értekezés 6 no. 3:361-362 Ja'56. B, 12.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Most recent book on linguistics; a review. A. Mészáros.
nyelvünk 3 no. 6:183-185 Ja'56. B, 12.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - ETYMOLOGY

Etymology. In French. B. Cop. Zbornik Fil fak
Ljubljana 2:391-410 '55. Y, 3.

LANGUAGES, MODERN

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Extracurricular work on West European languages.
N. Kozlukharova. Naï prasy 12 no. 6:31-32 Ja'56.
B, 8.

LAPICKI, BORYS

Borys Lapicki's book on the history of the
lasy rzy
gospodarc
of Roman
based on
nism); a
Przegl hist

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Application of Laplace or Carson transformations in
operation calculus used in electrotechniques.
I. Antoniu. Studii cerc enarg 5 no. 3/4:678-683
Jl'D'55. R, 10.

LAPLACE'S EQUATIONS

see HARMONIC FUNCTIONS.

LARCENY

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LATHES

Aluminum alloys for processing on automatic lathes.
I. J. Riktar, A. Lahodi. Tehnika 11 no. 6:704-713
'56. Y, 16.

New construction of blades for turners' lathes, with
prismatic plates of hard alloy, and with many other
edges. I. Stancu. Metalurgia constr mas 2 no. 11
17-25 N'56. R, 10.

LATIN LANGUAGE

Landesberg, I. A. S. Latina pro veterinaris. Praha,
Statni pedagogické nakl., 1955. 300 p. (Učební
texty vysokých škol) [Textbook of Latin language
for students of veterinary medicine. Tr. from the
Russian] C, 11.

Notes on Latin etymology. In French. M. Grosjean.
Zbornik Fil fak Ljubljana 2:377-380 '55. Y, 3.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Latvian language should be taught in secondary schools
A.Harma. Nouk opetaja 14 no.36 4 8'56. E, 8

LATVIAN ORATIONS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Archaisms in Cicero's and Quintilianus' theories. M
Nagnajewicz. Rocznik 4 no. 2 1-16 JI'53 (published
'56) P, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Reorganization of agricultural schools. Reports Riga
13 no.35:103 Ag 31'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Jelgavselmas, a new agricultural machinery factory
in Jelgava. Reports Riga 13 no.37:35 S 10'56
La, 1

The Liepajselmas exports agricultural machinery.
Reports Riga 13 no.35 86 Ag 27'56. La, 1.

The Liepajselmas Factory adjusts agricultural
machinery to Latvian conditions. Reports Riga 13
no.37:45 S 13'56. La, 1.

The Riga factories deliver agricultural machinery
by airplane to the regions of unused land in Kazakh-
stan. Reports Riga 13 no.36:20 S 6'56. La, 1

The Riga Machinery Factory renamed "Riga Agri-
cultural Machinery Factory" Reports Riga 13
no.35:99 Ag 31'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Agricultural research institutions work on increasing
agricultural production. Karulis. Reports Riga 13
no.35 92 Ag 29'56. La, 1.

Experiments carried out by teacher J.Makule
A.Ronis. Skolot avize no.20:1 JI'56. La, 8.

Latvian and Estonian agricultural workers in socialist
competition. Reports Riga 13 no.35:90 Ag 28'56.
La, 1.

New naturalists and technicians of our schools partici-
pate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition.
V. Avika. Skolot avize no.30:2 JI'56. La, 8.

Nikonov, Minister of Agriculture, speaks about
future tasks in agriculture. Reports Riga 13 no.35:
87-89 Ag 28'56. La, 1.

Possibilities of increasing labor productivity on
Latvian collective and state farms. (Conclusion)
J.Karnauchova. Pad Latv kom 11 no.8 49-55 Ag'56.
La, 8.

Reports from the Latvian Pavilion at the All-Union
Agricultural Exhibition. Reports Riga 13 no.35:4
S 2'56. La, 1.

The school and the whole society must make sure that
all our school pupils take part in practical agri-
cultural work. Skolot avize no.31:1 Ag'56. La, 8.

What naturalists of the Gaujiena High School are doing.
V.Smilnieks. Skolot avize no.30:2 JI'56. La, 8.

When the Party organization doesn't fulfill its obliga-
tions. F.Avliovs. Pad Latv kom 11 no.7:54-58
JI'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Activities of agitation brigades in the district of
Rezekne. Reports Riga 13 no.35:1 S 1'56. La, 1.

Calculation of cost price of agricultural production.
A.Musajelans. Pad Latv kom 11 no.7:59-61 JI'56.
La, 6.

Calculation of cost price on collective farms. Trejs.
Reports Riga 13 no.36:29 S 9'56. La, 1.

Collective farms and graduates from high schools.
E.Vilks. Zvaigzne no.15:25-26 Ag'56. La, 1.

Factory workers assist collective farmers. Reports
Riga 13 no.37:32 S 10'56. La, 1.

Fight for reduction of cost price for container for agri-
cultural products. A.Lurins. Pad Latv kom 11
no.7:46-53 JI'56. La, 6.

Good cooperation between leader of complex brigade
and farmers. Reports Riga 13 no.35:4 S 2'56.
La, 1.

Man can live better. E.Vilks. Zvaigzne no.16:4-5
Ag'56. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League in cities go
to collective farms for permanent work. Reports
Riga 13 no.36:16 S 5'56. La, 1.

New statute for collective farms. Kaulins. Reports
Riga 13 no.37:41 S 12'56. La, 1.

Possibilities of increasing labor productivity on Latvian
collective and state farms. (To be contd.) J.Kar-
nauchova. Pad Latv kom 11 no.7:18-25 JI'56. La, 8.

Visiting the copartner in the socialist competition.
Sots pollum 11 no.7 21 JI'56. E, 15.

With the help of deputies Zarnikov, Andreev. Reports
Riga 13 no.37:47-48 S 14'56. La, 1

Work of agriculturist Bilants praised by the Ministry
of Agriculture. Reports Riga 13 no.35 103 Ag 31
'56. La, 1.

Work of the District Permanent Agricultural Com-
mittee of the Council of Deputies of Riga City
Reports Riga 13 no.35:04-06 Ag 30'56. La, 1.

Workers from cities return to collective farms.
Reports Riga 13 no.35:88 Ag 28'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Misfortune gives no warning. E.Riekstins, A.Stanke-
vics. Lit un maksla no.35 4 Ag'56. La, 11.

One worker's family R.Musina Zvaigzne no.15:28
Ag'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART

Latvian artists participate in art exhibition in Venice.
Reports Riga 13 no.35 97 Ag 30'56. La, 1.

Latvia participates in the Exhibition of Soviet Women
Artists in Moscow. Reports Riga 13 no.36:9
S 3'56. La, 1.

The main problem at the present time is creative
discipline. Lit un maksla no.36 1 S'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Indian Children's Drawings. T.Are.
Zvaigzne no.14:16b-16d JI'56. La, 1.

Face of the Soviet Armenian fine art, a review of an
exhibition A.Lapins. Lit un maksla no.34:3 Ag'56
La, 11.

Graduates from the Academy of Art exhibit their works.
O.Saldavs. Lit un maksla no.31:3 JI'56. La, 11.

Let the new artists speak O.Saldavs. Zvaigzne
no.16 17 Ag'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT

Handicraft and needlework programs for grades 1-4 in
academic year 1956-57. A.Feldmanis. Skolot avize
no.32:3 Ag'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - ATOMIC ENERGY

Atoms serve us. J.Natre. Zvaigzne no.15:1-3 Ag'56.
La, 1.

Latvia constructs devices for peaceful use of atomic
energy. Slavrovska. Reports Riga 13 no.35:2
S 1'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition dedicated to Rudolfs Blaumanis. Reports
Riga 13 no.35 92 Ag 29'56. La, 1.

Exhibition of foreign chemical literature. Reports
Riga 13 no.37:36 S 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIOLOGY

Assistant to biology teachers; a book review. E.Svinka.
Skolot avize no.31:4 Ag'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - BIRDS

About birds. J.Jaksls. Zvaigzne no.15:29 Ag'56.
La, 1.

LATVIA - BLEACHING

New method of bleaching introduced in Latvian textile
industry. Reports Riga 13 no.36:18 S 6'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

First boarding school. Lit un maksla no.35:1 Ag'56.
La, 11.

It is possible to organize boarding school in Kandava.
A.Molngalvis. Skolot avize no.32:4 Ag'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Material interestness of collective farmers.
Zvirbulis. Reports Riga 13 no.35:87 Ag 28'56.
La, 1.

LATVIA - BOOK INDUSTRY

What worries and thoughts trouble workers in the book
trade? A.Deglays. Lit un maksla no.34:2 Ag'56.
La, 11.

LATVIA - BOOKS AND READING

Visiting readers of foreign journals. Z.Eiduss.
Zvaigzne no.16:13 Ag'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRICKMAKING

Drying of bricks to be modernized. Prieditis.
Reports Riga 13 no.37:44-45 S 13'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

New method for putting facing on houses. G.Jefanovs.
Pad Latv kom 11 no.7 59-61 JI'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

The Brocent Factory for Building Materials increases
production and modernizes factory. Strazdins.
Reports Riga 13 no.35 105 Ag 31'56. La, 1.

Jegers, Minister of Building Materials, speaks about
increasing production of building materials.
Reports Riga 13 no.37:43-44 S 13'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CABINET OFFICERS

Ivana Jansons appointed Deputy Minister of Trade
Reports Riga 13 no.35:3 S 1'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

The Sabile Canning and Preserving Factory produces
40 different products. Reports Riga 13 no.37:53-54
S 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CARGO HANDLING

The Riga Sea Trade Harbor reduces loading time.
Reports Riga 13 no.36:9 S 3'56. La, 1

LATVIA - CARP

Research on physiological preparedness of this year's
carp for wintering. In Russian with Latvian sum-
mary. S.Bermance. Vestis Latv ak no.5:75-82
'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CASTLES

Rundale Castle. M.Augstkalns. Zvaigzne no.15:24
Ag'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Results of cattle raisers' socialist competition. Re-
ports Riga 13 no.37 52-53 S 16'56. La, 1.

Results of economic year in cattle raising. Reports
Riga 13 no.36:25 S 8'56. La, 1

LATVIA - CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

The Bolderaja Building Ceramics Factory increases
production by 20 per cent. Reports Riga 13 no.36.
9 S 4'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITY PLANNING

For Riga's tomorrow, a report. Zvaigzne no.14:1-3
JI'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The Daugavpils Clothing Factory specializes in
children's clothing. Reports Riga 13 no.35:94
Ag 30'56. La, 1

LATVIA - COLLEGE AND SCHOOL DRAMA

The way you become an actor. J.Liepa. Zvaigzne
no.15:8 Ag'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Improved harvesting combines Reports Riga 13
no.37:37-38 S 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Export of machinery produced in Liepaja. Reports
Riga 13 no.37:36 S 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

The Riga Slate Roofing Factory produces low unit
weight concrete. Reports Riga 13 no.35:85 Ag 27
'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - VIETNAM

Vietnam receives many products from Latvian indus-
tries. Reports Riga 13 no.35:4 S 2'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Activities of the Party organizations in the new
academic year. Bratsko. Reports Riga 13 no.37:
49-50 S 14'56. La, 1.

Latvian lecturing organizations do not give sufficient
assistance to remote districts. V.Klimenko.
Pad Latv kom 11 no.8:82-83 Ag'56. La, 8.

Payment for instruction abolished at the Riga
Marxism-Leninism University. Reports Riga 13
no.36:15 S 4'56. La, 1.

Political lectures to be held each Friday at the Latve-
nergo Mechanical Factory. Reports Riga 13 no.36:
25 S 7'56. La, 1.

Tasks of Party propaganda during the next academic
year. Silina. Reports Riga 13 no.37:38 S 11'56.
La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

And for the rural Party activists, a review of the Party's role in the development of the Latvian economy. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 27/28/50, 1/2, 1/3

Continuous work of the Party organization in the introduction of the experience of foreign workers from the experience of Party organization work at the Latvian People's Home. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Economic role of a rural state. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Greater role of a rural Party organization in the work of introduction and training. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Important points in the history of the Latvian Communist Party, in relation to the Party's development of the Latvian economy. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

In the private Party organization of the Latvian Communist Party. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Mistaken ideas in working. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Political situation in the Latvian Communist Party. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Work of the Party organization in the Latvian Communist Party. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - COMMUNITY AND PEOPLE

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - ECONOMIC

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - FINANCIAL

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - INTERNATIONALISM AND MILITARY

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - WORK LIFE

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH (MILITARY)

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE LATVIAN PEOPLE

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - COMMUNIST

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE LATVIAN PEOPLE

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - ECONOMIC

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - FINANCIAL

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - INTERNATIONALISM

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - MILITARY

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - PEOPLE

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - YOUTH

Latvian Communist Youth League. (Latvian) Latvian People's Home 11/12/50, 1/2, 1/3

LATVIA - FISHERIES

The Bolshevik Fishing Cooperative in Liepaja receives 14 new fishing boats. Reports Riga 13 no. 36 28 S 8'56. La, 1.

Fishing in stormy seas does not prevent fishermen from fulfilling their obligations. Reports Riga 13 no. 35 27 Ag 30'56. La, 1.

Net pulling machinery on Latvian fishing boats. Reports Riga 13 no. 35 85 Ag 27'56. La, 1

LATVIA - FISHERMEN

About 100 houses under construction for fishermen. Reports Riga 13 no. 36 20 S 6'56. La, 1

LATVIA - FLAX

Flax harvesting. Reports Riga 13 no. 36 14 S 4'56. La, 1.

Norms and methods for planting long-fiber flax under Latvian conditions. In Russian. V. Trenina, Vestis Latv ak no. 5 39-42 '56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOLK ART

Art of the Baltic peoples. A. Almazova. Lit un maksla no. 32.4 Ag'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - FOLK DANCES

Ethnographic ensemble in Ventspils. Reports Riga 13 no. 37.58 S 16'56. La, 1

LATVIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Orchard Month proclaimed by the Communist Party. Reports Riga 13 no. 36:21 S 7'56. La, 1.

Orchards one of the main income sources in the district of Aizpute. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:49 S 14'56. La, 1

Preparations for Orchard Planting Month. Mezapuke. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:37 S 11'56. La, 1.

Socialist competition among the participants in Orchard Planting Month. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:46 S 14'56. La, 1

LATVIA - GRAIN

Grain delivery to state. Reports Riga 13 no. 36.18 S 6'56. La, 1.

Mechanization of grain drying plants. Reports Riga 13 no. 36.13-14 S 4'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARBORS

Russian hydrographic survey ship Professor Rudovich arrives at the Ventspils Sea Harbor. Reports Riga 13 no. 35:93 Ag 29'56. La, 1.

Russian workers praise Latvian industries and harbors. Reports Riga 13 no. 37.33-34 S 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARP

Ancient harp is popular in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:41 S 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARVESTING

Birkmanis, Deputy Minister of State Farms, speaks about harvesting. Reports Riga 13 no. 37.36 S 11'56. La, 1.

Harvest without loss and in an organized way. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 8:14-18 Ag'56. La, 8.

High school students assist farmers. Reports Riga 13 no. 30:22-23 S 7'56. La, 1.

Horse-drawn harvesting machinery used in the district of Melta. Reports Riga 13 no. 35:97 Ag 30'56. La, 1.

Rain makes harvesting difficult. Reports Riga 13 no. 35:7 S 3'56. La, 1.

University students good helpers on the Molotov Collective Farm in the district of Auce. Reports Riga 13 no. 36:30 S 9'56. La, 1.

Use of machinery in harvesting prevented by rain. Reports Riga 13 no. 36:14 S 4'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HELICOPTERS

Aviation of helicopters in our country. Zvaigzne no. 15:20 Ag'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

Eliminate obstacles in the realization of a general high school education. V. Ziemelis. Skolot avize no. 30.2 JI'56. La, 8.

235 high schools of general education in Latvia this year. Reports Riga 13 no. 35:105 Ag 31'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

One visit. V. Raam. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 40.4 O'56. E, 11.

Restoration of historical buildings. Reports Riga 13 no. 36 17 S 5'56. La, 1.

There are 342 monuments of old architecture in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 36 20 S 6'56. La, 1

Visiting Rainis' places. C. Kindzulis. Lit un maksla no. 36.1 S'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Meaning of historical traditions. II. (Conclusion) F. Clelens. Cela zimes no. 30 136-141 '56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Teacher is coming. Skolot avize no. 34.1 Ag'56. La, 8

We are giving the alarm, friends, but A. Ronis. Skolot avize no. 32 3 Ag'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

New device for regulation of frequency at the Kegums Hydroelectric Power Plant. Reports Riga 13 no. 36.20 S 6'56. La, 1

LATVIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Souvenirs from Latvia. Lit un maksla no. 32 1 Ag'56. La, 11

LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

Development of new technology in Latvian industries. L. Roze. Reports Riga 13 no. 36:26-27 S 8'56. La, 1.

Latvia participates in the All-Union Industrial Exhibition. Ramans. Reports Riga 13 no. 36:22 S 7'56. La, 1.

Political lectures to be held each Friday at the Latvenergo Mechanical Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 36:25 S 7'56. La, 1.

Russian workers praise Latvian industries and harbors. Reports Riga 13 no. 37.33-34 S 10'56. La, 1.

Vietnam receives many products from Latvian industries. Reports Riga 13 no. 36:4 S 2'56. La, 1.

Worker's club, the center of Soviet culture. M. Kinco. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 8:07-72 Ag'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural life activities on the Member of the Communist Youth League Collective Farm. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:40 S 14'56. La, 1.

The Vircava Village Club. Reports Riga 13 no. 36. 11-13 S 4'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - KINDERGARTEN

Letter to the deputies of the Jelgava District Council of Working People's Deputies. T. Cobere. Skolot avize no. 29:2 JI'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Workers' movement in Riga in the period of Stolypin's reaction (1907-1912). In Russian. Ju. Netesin. Vestis Latv ak no. 5.5-14 '56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Possibilities of increasing labor productivity on Latvian collective and state farms. (To be contd.) J. Kar-nauchova. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 7:16-25 JI'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Everybody is happy about the achievement. V. Allens. Skolot avize no. 30:1 JI'56. La, 8.

Factory workers assist collective farmers. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:32 S 10'56. La, 1.

500 Latvian youths to leave for permanent work in Donbas coal mines. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:51 S 15'56. La, 1.

Latvian youth leave for Donbas to work in coal mining. Reports Riga 13 no. 36:8-9 S 3'56. La, 1.

Many high school graduates go to factories for permanent work. Reports Riga 13 no. 36:31 S 9'56. La, 1.

Meeting in Jelgava dedicated to youth leaving for Sverdlovsk. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:41 S 12'56. La, 1.

1,400 Latvian youths return to Riga from harvesting work in Kazakhstan. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:42 S 13'56. La, 1.

Visiting those who are spending the summer usefully; school pupil of the city of Aizpute at work. L. Roze. Skolot avize no. 30:1 JI'56. La, 8.

Workers from cities return to collective farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 35:88 Ag 28'56. La, 1.

Youth from Jelgava request that they be sent to Sverdlovsk for permanent work. Reports Riga 13 no. 36.20 S 8'56. La, 1.

Youth from the State Electrotechnic Factory request that they be sent to Donbas or Kuzbas for permanent work. Reports Riga 13 no. 35:92 Ag 29'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LAKES

Lakes in Latgale; a report. Z. Freimane. Zvaigzne no. 16:9 Ag'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIBRARIES

Readers are waiting! B. Kalneca. Lit un maksla no. 30 2 S'56. La, 11.

The Vircava Village Club. Reports Riga 13 no. 36 11-13 S 4'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LIME

Lime as effective fertilizer. Reports Riga 13 no. 37 32 S 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - LINOLEUM

The Liepaja Cork and Linoleum Factory improves production. Kramova. Reports Riga 13 no. 36 24 S 7'56. La, 1

LATVIA - LITERARY PRIZES

Results of the competition of the Latvian Cultural Foundation in Europe for short stories and novelettes. Cela zimes no. 30 160 '56. La, 1.

LATVIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Machine-tractor stations receive drainage machinery from Russia. Reports Riga 13 no. 35 93 Ag 29'56. La, 1.

Prime cost of tractor work and possibilities of its reduction. P. Gulans. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 8:60-6 Ag'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Export of machinery produced in Liepaja. Reports Riga 13 no. 37 36 S 11'56. La, 1.

The Liepaja Machinery Factory two times in second place in the all-Union socialist competition. Reports Riga 13 no. 36:9 S 3'56. La, 1

LATVIA - MATCHES

Match exports go to Finland, Holland, England, and other countries. Reports Riga 13 no. 35:97 Ag 30 '56. La, 1

LATVIA - MEAT

Reserves for increasing meat production in Latvia. I. Vorobjevs. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 7:28-31 JI'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - MECHANICAL DRAWING

More attention to training in drawing and drafting. E. Groblina. Skolot avize no. 30:4 JI'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - METALS

Springis, K. Dzu reto metatu izlietošana lauksaimnieciba. Riga, Latvijas PSR zinatnu akademijas izdevnieciba, 1954. 27 p. (Latvijas PSR zinatnu akademijas Populari zinatnisku rakstu serijs) [Usage of some rare metals in economy] L, 16.

LATVIA - METEOROLOGIC INSTRUMENTS

Meteorologic instruments sent to Egypt and India. Reports Riga 13 no. 35:103 Ag 31'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - MIDDLE AGE

Sport activities for the middle-aged. Reports Riga no. 37:35 S 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - MILK

214 kgs. more milk from each cow than for the same period last year. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:42 S 13 La, 1.

Visiting the copartner in the socialist competition. Bots pollum 11 no. 7:21 JI'56. E, 16.

LATVIA - MINERALS

A map is to be published of approximately 2,000 minerals found in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 3. 98 Ag 30'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - MODELING

Clay responds to their hands. L. Roze. Skolot aviz no. 20:3 JI'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - MOTION PICTURES

Difference of opinion with the audience; a motion-picture review. V. Kalejs. Lit un maksla no. 3 Ag'56. La, 11.

Motion picture about Oskars Klava; a review of motion picture in preparation. Lit un maksla no. 32:2 Ag'56. La, 11.

Some words about children's mornings. D. Maiksa. Skolot avize no. 31:3 Ag'56. La, 8.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR COOPERATIVE

The growth of Kapsukas (Marijampole) during last years. B. Kleivinskas. Reports Vilna JI 27'56:2-3. LI, 1.
Our native city of Anyksciai. Uz sugrizi rev no. 19: 3 My'56. LI, 6.
Rokiskis, its past and present. Reports Vilna Ag 17'56:7-9. LI, 1.

Meteorologic characteristics of the first ten days of August. Reports Vilna Ag 12'56:14. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

A group of artists in Lithuania. Reports Vilna Ag 12'56:14. LI, 1.
Lithuanian artists visit Estonia. L. Kask. Reports Vilna Ag 12'56:14. LI, 1.
Lithuanian artists visit Latvia. I. K. Uz sugrizi rev no. 19: 3 My'56. LI, 6.
Lithuanian artists visit Poland. I. K. Uz sugrizi rev no. 19: 3 My'56. LI, 6.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Amateur theatricals prepared by Panevėžys. Reports Vilna Ag 24'56:1. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - ART

Art in Lithuania. J. Grėdas. Lietuva Ag 27'56:1. LI, 6.

LITHUANIA - ART OBJECTS

Valuable cultural objects returned to Lithuania. Uz sugrizi rev no. 21: 3 Je'56. LI, 6.

LITHUANIA - BANKS AND BANKING, COOPERATIVE

Cooperative banks of the Panevėžys District there are self-help funds. Reports Vilna Ag 14'56:1-2. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Lithuanian literature at the Kaunas State Library. Reports Vilna Ag 23'56:9-10. LI, 1.

Exhibitors of Ivan Franko's books in Lithuanian and Russian in Siauliai city and factory libraries. Reports Vilna Ag 24'56:18. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIOGRAPHY

Swickis, Jurgis. Zeme depa Terra [The earth]. Vilna, 1955. LI, 11.

LITHUANIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Bonus system on the Medeliskis Collective Farm, Birzai District. Reports Vilna Ag 20'56:1. LI, 1.

Material interestedness and industrial efficiency. Paranauskas. Reports Vilna Ag 23'56:9-12. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOOKS

Valuable cultural objects returned to Lithuania. Uz sugrizi rev no. 21: 3 Je'56. LI, 6.

LITHUANIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Largest bookstore in Lithuania. Uz sugrizi rev no. 19: 3 My'56. LI, 6.

Bookstore at the Siauliai Bookstore No. 1. Vilna Ag 15'56:2. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Species of medicinal plants in Lithuania. Vilna Ag 25'56:11-12. LI, 1.

Lithuania. P. Vainauskas. Lietuva Ag 27'56:1. LI, 6.

LITHUANIA - MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Materials under construction. Vilna Ag 24'56:17. LI, 1.

In chemistry classes. Vilna Ag 27'56:1. LI, 6.

Tallat-Kaipas, Juozas. Kanata apie Staliną, dideliam chorui, solistams ir orkestrui (Singing about Stalin, for a large choir, soloists and orchestra). Vilna, 1955. LI, 11.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

The growth of Kapsukas (Marijampole) during last years. B. Kleivinskas. Reports Vilna JI 27'56:2-3. LI, 1.
Our native city of Anyksciai. Uz sugrizi rev no. 19: 3 My'56. LI, 6.
Rokiskis, its past and present. Reports Vilna Ag 17'56:7-9. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - CLIMATE

Meteorologic characteristics of the first ten days of August. Reports Vilna Ag 12'56:14. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

A. Snieckus, First Secretary of the Central Committee of Lithuanian Communist Party, is member of the official Soviet delegation to Poland. Reports Vilna JI 29'56:2. LI, 1.

Collectivity as the highest principle of Party leadership. S. Petrovas. Komunistas no. 8: 39-44 Ag'56. LI, 6.

Modesty of a leader. J. Valatka. Komunistas no. 8: 44-47 Ag'56. LI, 6.

New members of the Party organization in Jonava Furniture Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 15'56:1. LI, 1.

Party organization and economic questions of a collective farm. P. Simkus. Reports Vilna Ag 15'56:2-5. LI, 1.

Reorganization of political work with the rural population. V. Pronkulis. Komunistas no. 8: 47-50 Ag'56. LI, 6.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Members of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League active in cultivation of corn. A. Valatkevicius. Reports Vilna JI 31'56:3-4. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNITY CENTERS

A conference of cultural workers and educators in Vievis. Reports Vilna Ag 5'56:2. LI, 1.

Various activities of the Club Reading Room of the Young Guard Collective Farm, Joniskis District. Reports Vilna JI 28'56:1. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMPOST

A 10-man group organized by the Lenin Collective Farm, Priekule District, for composting peat. Reports Vilna Ag 20'56:2. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONCRETE

A concrete plant under construction in Kaunas. Reports Vilna Ag 23'56:9. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

The Klaipeda National Conservatory. In English. J. Zilevicius. Liet dien 7 no. 7: 23 S'56. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

A store on wheels in Telsiai District. Reports Vilna JI 24'56:1. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Corn culture popular among the youth. Reports Vilna JI 23'56:3. LI, 1.

A good crop of corn is expected. Mintazas. Reports Vilna JI 31'56:4-5. LI, 1.

Members of the Lithuanian Communist Youth League active in cultivation of corn. A. Valatkevicius. Reports Vilna JI 31'56:3-4. LI, 1.

Over 3000 tons of corn ensilage planned in the area of Joniskis Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna Ag 4'56:1. LI, 1.

Preparation for harvesting corn. A. Budvytis. Reports Vilna Ag 19'56:6-8. LI, 1.

65 hectares of corn on the Fatherland Collective Farm, Jurbarkas District. Reports Vilna JI 28'56:2. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

First automatic tower cranes produced in Vilna Mechanical Repair Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 1'56:1. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - CROP YIELDS

The best winter and summer crops in years on Michurin Collective Farm, Vilkija District. Reports Vilna Ag 4'56:2-3. LI, 1.

Socialist competition between Zhdanov Collective Farm and White Russian collective farms. Reports Vilna Ag 5'56:11. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Let us learn something about our country; Alytus. Uz sugrizi rev no. 19: 3 My'56. LI, 6.

LITHUANIA - DORMITORIES

School dormitories in our republic. Taryb mok no. 7: 45-46 JI'56. LI, 8.

LITHUANIA - DRAINAGE

Kupiskis Industrial Combine sends drainage to Siauliai Drainage Engineering Station. Reports Vilna Ag 5'56:1. LI, 1.

New machinery received by the Panovorys Drainage Engineering Station. Reports Vilna Ag 17'56:1. LI, 1.

The work of the Silute Mechanical Drainage Station. B. Vosylius. Reports Vilna Ag 3'56:7-8. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - DYES AND DYEING

124 improvements proposed by the workers of the Vilna Dyeing Equipment Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 24'56:1. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

An open letter to the editors of Darbas, a Lithuanian newspaper in Uruguay. A. Rukaviskas. Uz sugrizi rev no. 21: 3 Je'56. LI, 6.

LITHUANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Development of Soviet Lithuanian industry in the state Five-Year Plan. J. Maniulis. Komunistas no. 8: 7-10 Ag'56. LI, 6.

LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Many textbooks and other literature on education published by State Publishing House of Pedagogical Literature. Reports Vilna JI 30'56:2. LI, 1.

New school year in Silute schools. Reports Vilna Ag 3'56:8. LI, 1.

Schools and youth organization in occupied Lithuania. A. Grajauskaitė. Lietuva no. 8: 82-89 '56. LI, 6.

LITHUANIA - EGGS

Poultrymen of the For Penco Collective Farm plan to increase egg production. Reports Vilna Ag 13'56:1. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Development of Soviet Lithuanian industry in the state Five-Year Plan. J. Maniulis. Komunistas no. 8: 7-10 Ag'56. LI, 6.

Electric power plant built on the K. Pozela Collective Farm, Dotnuva District. Reports Vilna Ag 8'56:1. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Extensive electrification works on collective farms in Kaunas District. Reports Vilna Ag 20'56:1. LI, 1.

More collective farms receive electricity. Reports Vilna Ag 20'56:11. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - ENSILAGE

Over 3000 tons of corn ensilage planned in the area of Joniskis Machine-Tractor Station. Reports Vilna Ag 4'56:1. LI, 1.

13-man brigade organized on Victory Collective Farm, Vievis District. Reports Vilna Ag 4'56:1. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - FACTORIES

Much technical improvement in Kapsukas (Marijampole) factories. Reports Vilna JI 31'56:2. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Collective farmers build their own houses in Panigala District. Reports Vilna Ag 1'56:1. LI, 1.

Many farm buildings built on the Dawn Collective Farm, Prienai District. Reports Vilna JI 26'56:1. LI, 1.

Many farm buildings under construction on the Pioneer Collective Farm, Tytuvėnai District. Reports Vilna Ag 20'56:1. LI, 1.

Many new farm buildings built on collective and state farms and at machine-tractor stations. Reports Vilna Ag 20'56:11. LI, 1.

New farm buildings on Nevasloikas Collective Farm, Trakai District. Reports Vilna JI 23'56:1. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM MANAGEMENT

Preservation of democratic principles helps collective farms. Reports Vilna JI 28'56:2-4. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - FARM PRODUCE

From the food market in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 25'56:12-13 '56. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Collective farmers of the Victory Collective Farm, Troškiai District, fight for a strong fodder base. Reports Vilna JI 31'56:2. LI, 1.

Farmers of the Future Collective Farm, Kalvarija District, prepare a big fodder reserve. Reports Vilna Ag 20'56:1. LI, 1.

Increased production of milk on the Road to Communism Collective Farm, Vilkija District. Reports Vilna Ag 15'56:1-2. LI, 1.

LITHUANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS (Continued)

- Preparing for the winter season for animals. J. Aleknavicius. Reports Vilna Ag 23'56:3. Li, 1.
- 13-man brigade organized on Victory Collective Farm, Vievis District. Reports Vilna Ag 4'56:1. Li, 1.
- Vetch-oats mixture and corn used as green fodder for cattle. Reports Vilna JI 24'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

- Free lime from Pavonickai Sugar Factory used as fertilizer on collective farms. Reports Vilna Ag 12'56:1-2. Li, 1.
- Mixtures of organic and mineral substances as a means of increasing yields of winter crops. J. Zalkauskione. Reports Vilna Ag 20'56:2-4. Li, 1.
- Mud used as fertilizer on the Stalin Collective Farm, Pasvalys District. S. Tickarskas. Reports Vilna Ag 20'56:7. Li, 1.
- Peat compost used as fertilizer for summer crops on collective farms of Troskunai District. Reports Vilna JI 25'56:1. Li, 1.
- Peat is used widely as fertilizer on the Vanguard Collective Farm, Vilna District. Reports Vilna Ag 25'56:5. Li, 1.
- Speedy preparation of peat for litter and fertilizing. Reports Vilna Ag 0'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FISHERIES

- Lithuanian fishermen in Kaliningrad waters. Reports Vilna Ag 21'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLAX

- Collective farmers of the Dukstas District prepare for harvesting of flax. Reports Vilna JI 31'56:4. Li, 1.
- Flax is our gold, say the collective farmers of the Pamulai Collective Farm, Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna Ag 18'56:1-2. Li, 1.
- Flax processing factory in Mazeikiui wants to fulfill annual production plan by November 7. Reports Vilna Ag 21'56:1. Li, 1.
- Good flax harvest expected by the On Lonin's Road Collective Farm, Mazeikiui District. Reports Vilna Ag 12'56:1. Li, 1.
- Harvesting of flax begins. Reports Vilna Ag 4'56:4. Li, 1.
- How to increase income from flax culture; an interview with agronomist Strazdas. Reports Vilna Ag 18'56:1-3. Li, 1.
- 90 hectares of flax on the Soviet Soil Collective Farm, Jurbarkas District. Reports Vilna Ag 25'56:3. Li, 1.
- Tractor brigade of the Zemaitkiemis Machine-Tractor Station helps in harvesting flax. Reports Vilna Ag 23'56:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FLOUR

- New grain brought to the Pakruojis State Mill. Reports Vilna Ag 15'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOLK ART

- Art of the Baltic peoples. A. Almazova. Lit un maksla no. 32:4 Ag'56. La, 11.

LITHUANIA - FORAGE PLANTS

- 60 hectares of vetch-oats mixture sown on S. Daukantas Collective Farm, Akmenė District. Reports Vilna Ag 1'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - POLAND

- The events before the Polish ultimatum to Lithuania. T. Katselbach. Kultura no. 4:111-118 Ap'56. P, 1.

LITHUANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

- Series of documents on Lithuanian-Soviet relations from May 25 to June 15, 1940. Lietuva no. 8:70-80 '56. Li, 0.

LITHUANIA - FORESTERS

- A man with a double-barreled gun. L. Petravičius. Svyturys 8 no. 16:2-3 Ag'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FUR

- Production of imitation precious furs planned at the Vilas Fur Factory in Vilna. Reports Vilna JI 20'56:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - FURNITURE

- A new furniture factory planned in Siauliai. Reports Vilna JI 30'56:1. Li, 1.
- New members of the Party organization in Jonava Furniture Factory. Reports Vilna Ag 16'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING

- Bonus system on the Medokiai Collective Farm, Biržai District. Reports Vilna Ag 20'56:1. Li, 1.

Collective farmers of Vievis District ready for harvesting. Reports Vilna JI 25'56:1-3. Li, 1.

Collective farms of the Nemencine District have finished the harvesting of winter crops. Reports Vilna Ag 12'56:1. Li, 1.

The harvesting front is expanding on collective farms of Vievis District. Reports Vilna Ag 2'56:1. Li, 1.

Harvesting in Daugai District. Reports Vilna JI 29'56:7-10. Li, 1.

Harvesting of winter crops in 8-10 days planned. Reports Vilna Ag 2'56:3. Li, 1.

Harvesting of winter crops is over on the Satrija Collective Farm, Uzventis District. J. Krivzius. Reports Vilna Ag 21'56:2. Li, 1.

Harvesting on collective farms of the Volsiejai District, an interview with Bronius Rimša, Chairman of the Executive Committee. Reports Vilna Ag 12'56:8-10 Li, 1.

Harvesting on collective farms of Ukmerge District. E. Kavalenka. Reports Vilna JI 31'56:3. Li, 1.

Harvesting without loss under bad weather conditions, an interview with Alfonsas Lipnevicius, Chairman of the Victor Collective Farm, Kavarskas District. Reports Vilna Ag 25'56:3-5. Li, 1.

How we fight against losses in harvesting. I. Suvorovas. Reports Vilna Ag 4'56:3-4. Li, 1.

In spite of bad weather, harvesting of winter crops in Kapuskas (Marijampole) District goes on. Reports Vilna Ag 12'56:1. Li, 1.

Old and young take part in harvesting on the For Peace Collective Farm, Pabrade District. Reports Vilna Ag 10'56:3-4. Li, 1.

The period of most intensive work on collective farms. V. Vazalinskis. Reports Vilna Ag 5'56:9-11. Li, 1.

Why and how the grain must be put into ricks. Reports Vilna Ag 0'56:1-3. Li, 1.

Young Pioneers help collective farmers in harvesting. Reports Vilna Ag 13'56:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HARVESTING MACHINERY

Various harvesting machinery used on Paiezerys Collective Farm, Panevezys District. Reports Vilna Ag 5'56:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

A hundred years of the Birstonas Resort. Uz sugriz i tev no. 21:3 Je'56. Li, 8.

LITHUANIA - HERRING FISHERIES

Lithuanian herring-fishing fleet in North Atlantic. Reports Vilna Ag 24'56:16-17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HISTORY

Grinius, K. Atsiminimai ir mintys. [Tubingene] Patria. [Recollections and considerations] Li, 4. Vol. 1. 1947. 300 p

Kordowicz, Wiktor. Kontanty Kalinowski; rewolucyjna demokracja polska w powstaniu styczniowym na Litwie i Białorusi. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 304 p. [Konstanty Kalinowski; Polish revolutionary democracy in Lithuania and Byelorussia during the January insurrection. illus., ports.] P, 4.

The dream of Gediminas. Santarve no. 4:189-190 JI/Ag'56. Li, 6.

Henryk Paszkiewicz' The Origin of Russia; a book review. V. Trumpa. Lietuva no. 8:91-93 '56. Li, 6.

Historical date. M. Grigoravskas. Reports Vilna JI 24'56:9-11. Li, 1.

Insurgents, pictures of struggles for land and freedom, 1861-1864. (To be contd.) V. Mykolaitis-Putinas. Pergale no. 8:10-82 Ag'56. Li, 11.

Prussian footprints between the Warta and Neisse Rivers. P. Butenas. Aidai no. 6:257-260 Je'56. Li, 11.

S. Rastikis' Kovose dėl Lietuvos (Fighting for Lithuania); a book review. S. Kolupaila. Liet dien 7 no. 7:11, 20 S'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOISTING MACHINERY
Mighty hoisters produced by the First Machine Factory in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 23'56:9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - HOUSING

Lithuanian SSR. Laws, statutes, etc. Butu ukis; istatymines ir instruktyvines medzlagos rinkinys 1955 a. gegužes 1 diena. Zhilishchnoe Khoziaistvo; sbornik zakonodatelnykh i instruktyvnykh materialov po sozdaniiu i maia 1955 g. Sudare V. P. Fatielovas. [Redaktorai: A. Ziurlys, J. Davimas, J. Blusvaitis.] Vilnius, Lietuvos Respublikos profesinio saas. [Housing struggle materials, 1955. 721 p. [Housing economy, a collection of laws and instructions as of May 1, 1955. In Lithuanian and Russian] Li, 7.

LITHUANIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Construction of Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Plant. Uz sugriz i tev no. 19:2 Mj'56. Li, 6.

Constructions at the Neman River. A. Bernelkis. Jaun gret no. 8:18-19 Ag'56. Li, 5.

Invincible fortresses, a story about friendship. P. Kasulita. Svyturys 8 no. 15:6 Ag'56. Li, 1.

More building material and machinery arrive at the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Plant. Reports Vilna Ag 2'56:1. Li, 1.

New hydroelectric-power plants under construction, an interview with Jonas Nekrasas, Head Engineer of the Electrification Board in the Ministry of Agriculture. Reports Vilna Ag 19'56:10-11. Li, 1.

We drive on the bottom of the future sea; a letter from the construction site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric-Power Plant. J. Chivickas. Lit ir men no. 35:1 S'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Transportation within factory and mechanization of auxiliary operations. M. Urbutis. Reports Vilna Ag 24'56:13-15. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INDUSTRIES

A communique of the Soviet Lithuanian Board of Statistics on the fulfillment of the Plan for the first half of 1956. Reports Vilna Ag 21'56:3-7. Li, 1.

Development of Soviet Lithuanian industry in the sixth Five-Year Plan. J. Maniulis. Komunistas no. 8:7-18 Ag'56. Li, 6.

Industrialization of occupied Lithuania. B. Maciulka. Lietuva no. 8:23-27 '56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Motor cutter station planned on Trakai Lake. Reports Vilna Ag 28'56:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Clerical and liberal intellectuals. A. Daujėnas. Santarve no. 4:214-217 JI/Ag'56. Li, 6.

Soviet cultural progress a myth. A. Musteikis. Lietuva no. 8:53-59 '56. Li, 6.

White Russian delegation of cultural workers takes part at the conference of Lithuanian cultural workers. Reports Vilna JI 24'56:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - JEWELRY TRADE

Jewelry stores in Vilna sell various amber products. Reports Vilna Ag 5'56:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

How the workers on collective farms try to produce more with less effort. Reports Vilna JI 24'56:2-4. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LABOR SUPPLY

More than 400 youths ready to leave for work in the Donets Basin and other industrial areas. Reports Vilna Ag 25'56:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP

Development of Lithuanian studies. J. Zukas. Uz sugriz i tev no. 21:3 Je'56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - LIME

Treatment of acid soils with lime. Samolinas. Reports Vilna JI 27'56:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LUMBERMEN

On a raft. V. Macius. Svyturys 8 no. 15:14 Ag'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

The work of a tractor brigade at the Akmenė Machine-Tractor Station. A. Mazumais. Reports Vilna JI 23'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MARL

Marl used as fertilizer for soils deficient in lime. Reports Vilna Ag 20'56:1-2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES

Lithuanian wedding songs; a book review. L. Sauka. Pergale no. 8:117-119 Ag'56. Li, 11.

LITHUANIA - MEAT

Members of the Communist Party help raise labor efficiency on Salociai Collective Farm, Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna Ag 14'56:1. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEAT INDUSTRY

6 times more canned meat products produced than in 1940. Reports Vilna Ag 26'56:10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - MEDICAL COLLEGES

175 years of the Department of Medicine at Vilna University. V. Michelbacheris. Reports Vilna Ag 9'56:7-8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - METALLURGY

Steel castings. J. Adamavicius, Jaun gret no. 8 15-16 Ag'56, 11, 5.

LITHUANIA - MILK

Collective farmers of the Klaipeda District receive Red Banner of Milk Production. Reports Vilna Ag 24 56:17, 11, 1.

For the life and work of the famous milkmaid Filomena Vysackiene. Reports Vilna Ag 24'56 2-3, 11, 1.

First treated good results in milking. A. Glute. Reports Vilna Ag 2'56 3-4, 11, 1.

Increased production of milk on the Road to Communism Collective Farm, Vilkija District. Reports Vilna Ag 15'56 1-2, 11, 1.

Four milkmaids of Viesis District pledge to increase milk production. Reports Vilna Ji 28'56, 1, 11, 1.

Lithuanian collective farmers ahead of White Russian collective farmers in milk production. Reports Vilna Ag 12'56 7-8, 11, 1.

4-10 liters of milk a day from each cow. Reports Vilna Ag 1'56 2-4, 11, 1.

1,700 liters of milk per cow, the goal of collective farmers of the Soviet Word Collective Farm, Linka District. Reports Vilna Ag 26'56 6-7, 11, 1.

Red Pennant received by Milda Sklytie, best milkmaid on Mutual Work Collective Farm, Birzai District. Reports Vilna Ji 23'56 1, 11, 1.

Summer is the best season for increased milk production. Reports Vilna Ag 8'56 3-5, 11, 1.

Summing up the results of the socialist competition among the workers on livestock farms of the Kapuskas (Marijampole) District. Reports Vilna Ag 14'56, 1, 11, 1.

Yield of milk may be greater, an interview with milkmaid Elena Martinkute. Reports Vilna Ag 8'56 2-3, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

Pacerev's mobile motion-picture theater expands its activities. Reports Vilna Ag 28'56, 12, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

A documentary motion picture of life on a collective farm. Reports Vilna Ji 27'56 3-4, 11, 1.

Lithuanian Film Studio produces a new picture, "The Golden Sails." Reports Vilna Ag 24'56:18, 11, 1.

What we will see in the motion-picture theaters. J. Radzevicius. Lit Ir men no. 35 4 S'56, 11, 11.

LITHUANIA - NATIONALISM

Crystal-clear nationalism and daily bread. K. Barenas, Santarve no. 4 237-238 Ji/Ag'56, 11, 6.

For further strengthening of the friendship between the peoples of our country. G. Zimanas, Komunistas no. 8 24-38 Ag'56, 11, 6.

ATS

Summer crops begins on the Amber Col. Kaunas District. Reports Vilna

ENSIONS

ing of the people, Komunistas

of an opera. J. Ciurlionyte, 6, 11, 11.

LITHUANIA - PENSIONS, MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS FOR

Scientific medical foundations for establishing capacity for work. Trejokovas, Reports Vilna Ag 20'56: 5-7, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - PHILOLOGISTS

Konstantinas Stuydas, in commemoration of the 325th anniversary of his death. J. Lebedys. Lit Ir men no. 35 2 S'56, 11, 11.

LITHUANIA - PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

still there are no records. Z. Cesna, Lit Ir men no. 35: 3 S'56, 11, 11.

LITHUANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

High-school students pass interesting vacation at the Pioneer camp near Jonava. Reports Vilna Ag 15 '56:2, 11, 1

In the Red Flag Pioneers Camp near Vilna. Reports Vilna Ag 13'56, 2-3, 11, 1.

Young Pioneers help collective farmers in harvesting. Reports Vilna Ag 13'56:1-2, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - PORK

Bigger pork production planned by Stalin Collective Farm, Priekule District, K. Ruslone, Reports Vilna Ji 31'56:4, 11, 1.

Paezerys Collective Farm excels in pork production. Reports Vilna Ji 30'56:1, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Great care for the well-being of the people. Komunistas no. 8 3-8 Ag'56, 11, 6.

LITHUANIA - RADIO

Great demand for radio and television sets in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ji 30'56:1, 11, 1.

A new radio hour and new magazine for school children. Reports Vilna Ag 2'56:8-9, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

15 heavily loaded trains left Vilna Railway Station in one day. Reports Vilna Ag 24'56:16-17, 11, 1.

Summing up the railroad men's work for July 1956. Reports Vilna Ag 12'56:1, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - READING

Elementary teaching of reading words. P. Naujokaitis. Taryb mok no. 7, 6-22 Ji'56, 11, 6.

LITHUANIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

The work of the Shute Mechanical Drainage Station. B. Vosylius, Reports Vilna Ag 3'56:7-8, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

A few characteristics of Lithuanian-Ukrainian relations. M. Birziska, Santarve no. 4:191-197 Ji/Ag'56, 11, 6.

LITHUANIA - REPATRIATION

From South America to Lithuania. Uz sugriz 1 tev no. 21:1 Ji'56, 11, 6.

Letter to relatives in America. V. Terebeizalte, Uz sugriz 1 tev no. 19:2 My'56, 11, 6.

Your relatives expect you. Uz sugriz 1 tev no. 19:2 My'56, 11, 6.

LITHUANIA - RETAIL TRADE

An exhibition of textile fabrics at the Zarasai Department Store. Reports Vilna Ji 24'56:1, 11, 1.

A store on wheels in Telsiai District. Reports Vilna Ji 24'56:1, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - REWARD AND PUNISHMENTS IN

schools with medals, 3, 11, 8.

NS

ns and educators in 5'56:2, 11, 1.

ICATION

ms, Reports Vilna

ghier, M. Licius, Uz 11, 6.

ms within Kaistadorys, rkaitis. Reports Vilna

ctive farms of Tros- a Ag 8'56:1, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - SANATORIA

A report from Druskininkai Children's Sanatorium. Reports Vilna Ag 23'56:7-8, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - SCHOOLS

Schools of Jonava District get ready for a new school year. Reports Vilna Ag 4'56:1, 11, 1.

Three high schools, 13 7-year schools, and 32 grammar schools in Kupiskis District. Reports Vilna Ji 30'56:1-2, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - SEED INDUSTRY

Seed production on the Planie Collective Farm, Plauiai District. Reports Vilna Ag 20'56:1 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILICA

Material interestness and industrial efficiency. Baranavskas, Reports Vilna Ag 21'56 8-17, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILOS

Extensive construction of silos on collective farms of Rokiskis District. Reports Vilna Ji 24'56 1, 11, 1.

Silos must be ready on time. A. Kazlauskas, Reports Vilna Ag 8'56:1-2, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - SILVER FOX

600 silver foxes raised on Amulendi State Farm. Reports Vilna Ag 2'56:1-2, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

The question of socialist competition in a district newspaper. N. Bajoriuniene, Komunistas no. 8 53 25 Ag'56, 11, 6.

LITHUANIA - SOILS

Treatment of acid soils with lime. Samoilinas, Reports Vilna Ji 27'56:2, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - SPORTS

From the 11th State Students Spartakiad. Taryb mok no. 7:44-45 Ji'56, 11, 8.

Lithuanian sportsmen in international competition. Uz sugriz 1 tev no. 21:4 Ji'56, 11, 6.

LITHUANIA - STATE FARMS

Mechanization and reduction of prime costs in the animal industry of Tryskiai and Kursonai State Farms. Reports Vilna Ag 14'56:3-5, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - STATISTICS

Facts and figures. Santarve no. 4:201-202 Ji/Ag'56, 11, 6.

LITHUANIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

From the Kapuskas School of Zootechny. Reports Vilna Ji 27'56:4-5, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Free time from Pavonceliai Sugar Factory used as fertilizer on collective farms. Reports Vilna Ag 13'56 1-2, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - SWAMPERS

Cultivation of swamps and their fauna. M. Vailius, Lit Ir men no. 35:4 S'56, 11, 11.

LITHUANIA - SWINE

They will achieve it. A. Prokopavicius, Jaun gret no. 8:10-11 Ag'56, 11, 6.

LITHUANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Gallant shift, educated in labor-supply schools. Jaun gret no. 8:6-7 Ag'56, 11, 5.

Learn-while-working enterprises. Reports Vilna Ag 25'56:10-11, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEPHONE

I am here, you are there. Svyturys 8 no. 15, 25 Ag'56, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - TELEVISION

Great demand for radio and television sets in Vilna. Reports Vilna Ji 30'56:1, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTBOOKS

Many textbooks and other literature on education published by State Publishing House of Pedagogic Literature. Reports Vilna Ji 30'56:2, 11, 1.

Textbooks for schools. Taryb mok no. 7:46-47 Ji'56, 11, 8.

Textbooks for 240, 000 rubles sold by Kaunas bookstores. Reports Vilna Ag 26'56:12, 11, 1.

LITHUANIA - TEXTILE FABRICS

An exhibition of textile fabrics at the Zarasai Department Store. Reports Vilna Ji 24'56:1, 11, 1.

102

NUCLEAR REACTORS
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Plant and operational problems of heterogeneous reactor power plants. A. Leval. *Magy energ* 9 no. 5:173-175 My'56, H, 16.

MICROBIC ACIDS
Studies of the value of nucleic acids in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* grassberger sensitive and resistant to isoniazid. S. Oerli, M. Ionescu, S. Laurian. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no. 5:871-877 My'55, R, 13.

MESONS
Interaction between nucleons and meson fields. In German. N. St. Kallitzi. *Acta phys Hung* 6 no. 1:1-13 '56, H, 13.
A new type of interaction between nucleons. In English. P. Szepietowski. *Acta phys Hung* 6 no. 1:87-103 '56, H, 13.

NUMBERS, PRIME
More on quadratic polynomials which absorb many prime numbers. J. Marik, S. Schwarz. *Cas pro* 10:181 no. 2:241-243 My'56, C, 13.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Addition of ideal numbers in Zolotarev's local theory. G. Albihi. *Comunicarile AR* 5 no. 2:279-283 F'55, R, 13.
Two problems of ring theory. F. Szasz. *Mat kozl MTA* 6 no. 2:213-219 '56, H, 13.

NUMERALS
Some particularities of the process of generalization in the learning of numeration and numbers by pupils. A. Tutiuc. *Rev psihol* 1 no. 1:2:189-202 '55, R, 3.

NUMERICS
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA.

NURSERY (HORTICULTURE)
see subdivision under LATVIA.

NURSERY SCHOOLS
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

NURSING SCHOOLS
see subdivision under POLAND.

NUTRITION
Kozdela, Stanisla. *Zaklady vyzivy a technika krmení hosp. dzikych zvirat*. Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 244 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Basic nutrition of domestic animals and feeding techniques, a university textbook] C, 15.
Tricu I. *Alimentatia animalelor domestice*. Bucuresti, Agro-Silvica, 1955. 450 p. [Nutrition of domestic animals] R, 13.
Vitamin C and its importance in the nutrition of man. A. Nowak. *Przem gastr* 11 no. 3:18-20 Mr'56, P, 16.

NYLON
Manifold uses of nylon in textiles. *Tekstil Jug* 5 no. 7:578-580 JI'56, Y, 16.
Reinforcing the bottoms of stockings with nylon and caprone. Ta Markov. *Leka prom* 5 no. 4:31-32 '56, B, 16.

OATS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

OBJECT TEACHING
Problem of object lessons. M. Baev. *Nar prosv* 12 no. 7:17-26 JI'56, B, 8.

OBLAK, POLDE
Polde Oblak's *Simfoniji* (Two Symphonies); a book review. L. Legia. *Nasi razgi* 5 no. 15:376 Ag'56, Y, 1.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Lejhanc, Gustav. *Kozni choroby z povolani, pro potreby dermatologu, zavodnich lekaru a lekarskych posudkovych komisi*. Gustav Lejhanc, Greta Lejhancova. [Vyd 1.] Praha, Statni zdravotnicke nakl., 1954. 95 p. (Zdravotnicke aktuality, sv. 62) [Occupational diseases of the skin; a manual for dermatologists, factory physicians, and medical reports commissions. 1st ed.] C, 14.
Basic principles for determining work capacity in cases of industrial diseases. Tr. from the Russian. A. Morozov. *Nepegezasag* 37 no. 7:169-175 JI'56, H, 14.

OCENAS, ANDREJ
Fiser, Jan. *Andrej Ocenaz* [1. vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo krásnej literatury, 1955. 83 p. (5. zv. Edície hudojnej literatury) [Andrej Ocenaz; a profile. 1st ed. illus., port., index, music] C, 9.

O'DONNELL, R.
C. Muraki and R. O'Donnell's *Hengerelt gyarmanyok hibai* (Faults in Laminated Products); a book review. P. Kowalsky. *Koh lap* 11 no. 7:Kohaszati 338-339 JI'56, H, 16.

OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON
see subdivision under ALBANIA.

OHM'S LAW
Do you know Ohm's law? Z. Taborek. *Radiomator Pol* 6 no. 7:28-29 JI'56, P, 16.

OIL FIELDS
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OIL INDUSTRIES
see subdivision under LATVIA.

OIL WELL DRILLING
Directional drilling for thick reservoirs. F. Hegedus. *Bany lap* 11 no. 8:499-506 Ag'56, H, 16.

OILS AND FATS
Fats and oils. D. Mikelj. *Nova trg* 9 no. 1:43-50 Ja'56, Y, 5.
Some aspects of the utilization of lubricant oils of inferior standards. L. Rozcanu, O. Preotescu. *Studii cerc mec apl* 6 no. 1/2:107-125 Ja/Je'56, R, 16.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

OLD BULGARIAN LITERATURE
see CHURCH SLAVIC LITERATURE.

OLEFINS
A need for the utilization of sources of olefins. W. Kozak. *Chemik* 9 no. 5:134-137 My'56, P, 13.

OLIVE OIL
International agreement on the production of olive oil. I. Markovic. *Nova trg* 9 no. 5:281-282 My'56, Y, 5.

OLMUTZ, HANS VON
Contribution to the knowledge of the work of Hans von Olmutz. J. Krcalova. *Umeni* 4 no. 1:17-50 '56, C, 10.

OLYMPIC GAMES
The Olympic torch will be lighted in Stockholm today. A. Ivanov. *Patriot* 6 no. 45:3 Je'56, B, 17.

OPERA
see also subdivision under BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY; GERMANY, EASTERN; LATVIA; LITHUANIA, MACEDONIA.
The work of the classicists on opera scenarios. Tr. from the Russian. B. Iarustovskii. *Bulg muzika* 7 no. 4/5:28-34 Ap/My'56, B, 9.

OPERA, AMERICAN
Black Manon, a review of a play. E. Ziegler. *Nova kultura* 7 no. 6:8 F'56, P, 11.
Opera for everybody; a review of an opera. L. Tyrmand. *Nova kultura* 7 no. 7:8 F'56, P, 11.

OPERA, CZECH
First performance of the opera *The Cunning Little Vixen*. M. Barvik. *Lit nov* 5 no. 25:5 Je'56, C, 11.

OPERA, ESTONIAN
E. Kapp's opera, reviewed in connection with the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. V. Kivilo. *Sirp ja vasar* 16 no. 31:3-5 Ag'56, E, 11.

OPERA, ITALIAN
Living images on the opera stage; a review of an opera. V. Muske. *Lit un maksia* no. 31:3 JI'56, La, 11.

OPERETTA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

OPPIUM
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.
Extraction of morphine from the refuse of poppy culture. C. Ionescu, E. Creanga, S. Enache. *Comunicarile AR* 6 no. 1:47-49 Ja'56, R, 13.

OPTIC NERVE
Research on ocular chemoreceptors. Note I. The technique of research on ocular chemoreceptors. I. Brucar, C. Balaceanu-Stolnici. *Comunicarile AR* 6 no. 1:185-188 Ja'56, R, 13.
Research on ocular chemoreceptors. Note II. Chemoreceptive reflexes from the eye. C. Balaceanu-Stolnici, I. Brucar. *Comunicarile AR* 6 no. 1:189-197 Ja'56, R, 13.

OPTICS
Crystal orientation of two phosphates in the scales of Permian fish of the group Palaeontschlae. In English. J. Konta. *Acta geol Hung* 4 no. 1:113-121 '55, H, 12.
Light value. O. Sziman. *Kep hang* 2 no. 3:75-76 Ja'56, H, 10.
Results of foreign research on theoretical optics. K. Bernolak. *Kep hang* 2 no. 3:67-70 Je'56, H, 14.

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC
Vajnbil, E. A. *Elektronova optika*. Prof. Jirina Vojtova. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie ved, 1956. 217 p. (Československá akademie ved. Veda ment život. Sokce matematička-fyzikální, sv. 3) [Electronic optics. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 13.

ORCHARDS
see subdivision FRUIT CULTURE under ESTONIA, LATVIA, MACEDONIA.

ORCHESTRA
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ORE DRESSING
Use of photometry in flotation, in wet separation of ores, and in analysis of precious metals. B. Zivkovic. *Tehnika* 11 no. 7:1010-1017 '56, Y, 16.

ORES
V. Mayer's *Rozbor rud, stusack a zaruvadurneho materialu* (Analysis of Ores, Slags, and Heat-Resistant Materials); a book review. I. Kaudauser. *Slavivo* 34 no. 6:230-231 Ja'56, C, 10.

ORGANISTS, CZECH
Succession of the organist Milan Blocha in Hejlslem. *Kat nov Czech* 8 no. 33:2 Ag'56, C, 3.

ORIENTAL STUDIES
Komlos, Otto. *Etudes orientales; a la memoire de Paul Hirschler*. Budapest, 1956. 144 p. [Oriental studies; in memory of Paul Hirschler. In English, French, Hebrew, and Hungarian. bibl., footnotes] H, 11.
NJP

ORLOVSKII, K. P.
Experience of the first-ranking collective farm, a review of K. Orlovskii's booklet *Tehn var klet batra kolchoze* (Each Collective Farm Can Change for the Better). J. Pavlova. *Rad Latv kadm* 11 no. 8:87 Ag'56, La, 8.

ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSE
Jose Ortega y Gasset (1883-1955); a criticism. P. Gaucys. *Aldai* no. 8:262-260 Ja'56, L, 11.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN
Petrovic, Kostan. *Istorija Sipske pravoslavne velike gimnazije kniovecke*. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1951] xlv, 422 p. (Naučna izdanja Matice srpske, knj. 12) [History of the Serbian Orthodox Higher Gymnasium in Sremski Karlovci. illus., ports.] Y, 8.
Stajic, Vasa. *Srpska pravoslavna velika gimnazija u Novom Sadu*. Novi Sad [1940] 440 p. (Naučna izdanja Matice srpske, knj. 1) [Serbian Orthodox Higher Gymnasium in Novi Sad] Y, 8.
Gerasim Petranovic (1820-1908), first bishop of the Boka Kotorska and Dubrovnik Dioceses; on the fiftieth anniversary of his death. B. Mitosevic. *Gl Srp prav crkve* 37 no. 9:149-153 S'56, Y, 3.
Religious education. R. Vucic. *Gl Srp prav crkve* 37 no. 9:156-160 S'56, Y, 3.
Steva Veselinovic's work on theology. (To be contd.) V. Popovic. *Gl Srp prav crkve* 37 no. 9:154-157 S'56, Y, 3.

ORTHOPTERA
see subdivision under HUNGARY.

OSCILLATORS, ELECTRIC
High-frequency oscillators. M. Sabljic. *Radioamator Jug* 10 no. 6:152-154 Je'56, Y, 16.
Remarks concerning the article "Exciting Oscillator in Clapp's System." M. Kloza. *Radiomator Pol* 6 no. 7:23 JI'56, P, 16.
Ultra short-wave oscillators. Tr. from the Czech. (To be contd.) V. Kolt. *Radioteknika* 6 no. 8:186-188 Ag'56, H, 16.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Oscillography in industry. Lj. Ramadanovic. *Tehnika* 11 no. 5:736b-736d '56, Y, 16.

PERCEPTION

Englis, Pavel Karel. O poznávání a hodnocení, rozprava ve Zb. Neubauerem. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Nakl. Právnické fakulty Slovenskej univerzity v Bratislave Nový rad, sv. 12. [Perception and judgment, a discussion with Zdenek Neubauer. 1st ed. diag.] C, 3

PERIODICALS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Palackého univerzita. Knihovna. Zahraniční časopisy objednané Olomouc [Universitní knihovna] [List of foreign periodicals ordered by the University Library in Olomouc] C, 2
Year 1955. 1055. 64 p.

PERMANENT INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ROAD CONGRESSES

10th International Road Congress with references to road construction in Turkey. B. Ristic. Tehnika 11 no. 4:516a-510f '56. Y, 16.

PERMEABILITY

Flow of incompressible fluids through a porous medium with reduced nonhomogeneity. T. Oroveanu. Comunicările AR 5 no. 5:843-846 My'55. R, 13.

PERMUTATIONS

Groups of infinite permutations. I. Maurer. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 8:400-408 Ag'55. R, 13.

PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Methods of determining labor requirements in an industrial enterprise. M. Kos. Prac silly 5 no. 4: 52-54 Ap'56. C, 6.

PERU - ELECTIONS

Presidential elections in Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia. (W. R.) Sprawy miedzynar 9 no. 7:93-97 JI'56. P, 6.

PETCHENEGS - HISTORY

The Kangars and confusion. K. Czegledy. Magyar nyelv 52 no. 1:120-125 Mr'56. H, 11.

PETOFI, SANDOR

On the margin of an unpublished letter from Beranger. S. Szabadl. Irod ujs 7 no. 20:2 JI'56. H, 11.

PETKANOVIC, GERASIM

Gerazim Petranovic (1820-1908), first bishop of the Boka Kotorska and Dubrovnik Dioceses, on the fiftieth anniversary of his death. B. Milosevic. Gl brp prav crkve 37 no. 9:149-153 S'56. Y, 3.

PETROLEUM

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, MIDDLE EAST.

Ślepek, Zdzisław. Dodatki uwzględniające do produkcji naftowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 110 p. [Additives for refining petroleum products. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagr., graphs, tables] P, 16.

Pierre George's Production and Consumption of Petroleum in the World; a book review. Gy. Enyedi. Földrajzi érte 5 no. 3:371-373 '56. H, 12.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Ioachim, Gr. Exploatarea zăcămintelor de petrol. [București] Editura Tehnica, 1955. 630 p. [Exploitation of petroleum layers. illus., bibl.] R, 16.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under IRAN.

Walczynski, Jan Z. Zatrucia węglowodorami w przemyśle naftowym i ich zwalczanie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 142 p. [Poisoning with hydrocarbons and the struggle against it in the petroleum industry. 1st ed. illus., bibl., tables] P, 13.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Kaczmarek, Czesław. Produkty naftowe, materiały, lozownictwo, przechowywanie i manipulacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 177 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 14] [Petroleum products, knowledge of materials, storage, handling. illus., bibl., tables] P, 5

PETROLOGY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PETROV, DACHO KIRO

Bacho Kiro Petrov; a profile. B. Pisanov. Patriot 6 no. 45:2 Je'56. B, 17.

PETHOVIC, RASTKO

Rastko Petrovic's Afrika (Africa); a book review. B. D. Sovremenost 6 no. 3:227 Mr'56. Y, 11.

PHARMACOLOGY

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

8th All-Union Congress of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists in Kiev, May 19-27, 1955. F. Czubalski. Nauka polska 4 no. 1:178-182 Ja/Mr'56. P, 1.

The metabolism of the brain. Note 1. Variations of the blood circulation and oxygen consumption in a dog's brain in connection with the general blood circulation and total consumption of oxygen under the effect of different medicines. G. Benetato, and others. Comunicările AR 6 no. 1:151-159 Ja'56. R, 13.

PHILATELY AND PHILATELISTS

see subdivision POSTAGE STAMPS - COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING under BULGARIA.

PHILOLOGISTS

see subdivision under CROATIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

PHILOLOGY

A few words about the echoes of the meeting in Novi Sad. Lj. Jonke. Jezik 4 no. 4:104-108 Ap'55/56. Y, 11.

A Turkish linguistic periodical; a review. S. Plaskowicka-Tymkiewiczowa. Przegl orient no. 1:68-89 '56. P, 4.

PHILOSOPHERS, SLOVENIAN

From the history of philosophy in Slovenia, philosopher Anton Erber. A. Sodnik-Zupanec. Zbornik Fil fak Ljubljana 2:7-19 '55. Y, 3.

PHILOSOPHERS, SPANISH

Jose Ortega y Gasset (1883-1955); a criticism. P. Gaucya. Aidal no. 8:232-256 Je'56. L, 11.

PHILOSOPHY

see also subdivision under POLAND, SERBIA.

A discussion about a new left wing in Temps Modernes, a review of a periodical. Mysl filoz no. 2:212-224 '56. P, 3.

First volume of the bulletin of the Institute of Philosophy of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, a review of a periodical. G. Bratov, B. Muntian. Fil mslul 12 no. 3:98-118 '56. B, 3.

Is philosophy a humanistic science? W. Krajewski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 7:1, 4 F'56. P, 11.

Lelewel's philosophical history. N. Assorodobraj. Mysl filoz no. 2:54-83 '56. P, 3.

More important studies in philosophy published in Poland in 1955. Mysl filoz no. 2:230-232 '56. P, 3.

PHILOSOPHY, ANCIENT

Social bases of ancient Greek philosophy; with critical observation of the survey of this philosophy by Aleksandrov and others. Z. Micic. Pregl dr pit 8 no. 3/4:181-187 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 1.

PHILOSOPHY AND SCIENCE

see SCIENCE - PHILOSOPHY.

PHONOGRAPH

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

Phonograph records for the Mozart festival. Osv beseda 11 no. 11:263 My'56. C.

PHOSPHATE COATING

Granoscaling as a method of coating. M. Reiman. Mehaniz P, 16.

PHOSPHATE INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA

PHOSPHATES

Crystal orientation of two phosphates of the group I. J. Konta. Acta geol H, 12.

Gaseous discharges from the phosphate and their effect. N. Tomson. Eesti tead ak '55. E, 1.

PHOSPHORUS

Exosmosis of inorganic phosphorus in the course of autumn wheat in the covechi. V. Panalide. C 811-810 My'55. R, 13.

PHOSPHORYLATION

The phosphorylation of glucose powder of Mycobacterium. M. Szymona. Bul Ac Pol P, 13.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

The latent image. T. Barna. Kep hang 2 no. 3:57-61 Je'56. H, 16.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Exact determination of the difference of principal tensions through photoelasticity by means of the Coker compensator. M. Arcan, E. Nicolau. Studii cerc mecat 6 no. 1/2:181-186 Ja/Je'55. R, 16.

PHOTOELECTRIC MULTIPLIERS

Theory-of-probability method for investigating secondary electron emission. L. Takacs. Mat kozl MTA 6 no. 2:199-211 '56. H, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Histograms of horizontal projections with bipartition fragments in thick photographic emulsions as means for determination of their course. J. Auslander, T. Visky. Studii cerc fiz 6 no. 4:699-732 O/D'55. R, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PHOTOGRAPHY

see subdivision under POLAND.

PHOTOGRAPHY - PRINTING PROCESSES

Printing autotypes on simple papers. A. Lakenbach. Papir es nyomda 8 no. 7:207 JI'56. H, 2.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

Photocomposition today. Magyar. Papir es nyomda 8 no. 7:1-11 JI'56. H, 2.

Photomechanical work methods in the service of cartography. E. Schumacher. Geod kart 8 no. 2:100-105 '56. H, 13.

PHOTOMETRY

Use of photometry in flotation, in wet separation of ores, and in analysis of precious metals. D. Zivanovic. Tehnika 11 no. 7:1010-1017 '56. Y, 16.

Verrallux photometer. N. Diebold. Kep hang 2 no. 3:82 Je'56. H, 16.

PHYLOXERA

Phylloxera and grafts of American grape vines in Fruška Gora. S. Lazic. Poljoprivreda 4 no. 1:29-34 Ja'56. Y, 15.

PHYSICAL CULTURE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

see subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under RUMANIA.

Discussion of Sandor Lang's candidate's thesis. B. Sarfalvi. Földrajzi érte 5 no. 3:364-367 '56. H, 12.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Physical magnitudes and their measurement. S. Mora. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 8:470-478 Ag'55. R, 13.

PHYSICIANS, ESTONIAN

Doctor Hansen; from the life of a reformer of public health. H. Goldberg. Pilt ja

POISONOUS PLANTS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

POISONS, INDUSTRIAL

see INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY.

POLAND - ADHESIVES

Present state of the adhesives industry and its further development in the Five-Year Plan. J. Grzymek, J. Niewiadomski. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 4:70-80 Ap'56. P. 16.

POLAND - AERIAL PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Use of aerial photography for monolithic classification of soils. W. Fedorowski. Przegl geod 12 no. 7:254-257 Ji'56. P. 13.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

The swollen problems of the workers on the state farms. A. Dobrzynski. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1:19-21 Ja'56. P. 5.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Advocates of scraps of paper. L. Pajak. Rada narod 13 no. 25:5-8 Je'56. P. 8.

Foundations of well-being are growing. J. Czys. Praca 5 no. 6:91-92 [Je]56. C. 5.

Further changes in the methods of planning agricultural production. S. M. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:58-60 Ji'56. P. 6.

Harvest home accounting. Ziel sztand 8 no. 72:1 S'56. P. 6.

Is it lack of trust? S. Guzman. Rada narod 13 no. 25:10 Je'56. P. 8.

It looked as if they appreciate initiative. S. Szymanski. Rada narod 13 no. 25:13 Je'56. P. 8.

Methods of studying agricultural production, according to the data from 12 districts in Lodz Voivodeship. A. Grabski. Gosp plan 11 no. 8:19-23 Ag'56. P. 5.

Schools in rural areas in the fight for increased agricultural production. W. S. Nowa szkola 7 no. 2:183-183 Mr/Ap'56. P. 8.

Some agricultural problems in the plan for the years 1956-1960. W. Krasicki. Inwest 1 bud 6 no. 1:7-9 Ja'56. P. 5.

Semo remarks on the form of agricultural standards. J. Rogozinski. Normalizacja P 24 no. 5:275-276 My'56. P. 16.

Thoughts on the kulaks' affair. J. Topicht. Nowa kultura 7 no. 25:1, 7 Je'56. P. 11.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Draft of the bylaws of the District Association of Co-operative Farms. Ziel sztand 8 no. 72:8 S'56. P. 6.

Evaluation of the consumption of nonmarketable produce within collective farms; a contribution to the problem of cost factors. M. Pohorille. Ekonomista no. 3:88-82 '56. P. 5.

Problems waiting for solution. M. Chrzanowski, J. Czapczynski. Rada narod 13 no. 26:11-12 Je'56. P. 6.

Trends of the development and consolidation of collective farming in villages. B. Bodasinski. Gosp plan 11 no. 8:64-67 Ag'56. P. 5.

POLAND - ALLOTMENT OF LAND

Regarding improvement in the location of the plots of land allotted for gardening. H. Wyrzykowska, J. Schneider. Miasto 7 no. 3:37-38 Mr'56. P. 10.

POLAND - ANTHROPOLOGY

Sikora, Pawel. Zdjecie antropologiczne Slaska; powiat Tarnowskie Gory. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956. 120 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Antropologiczny. Materiały i prace antropologiczne, nr. 17) [Anthropological survey of Silesia; Tarnowskie Gory District. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, map, tables] P. 12.

POLAND - ANTHROPOMETRY

Godycki, Michal. Wczesnosredniowieczne cmentarzysko na Ostrowie Lednickim. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956. 81 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Antropologii. Materiały i prace antropologiczne, nr. 11) [Early medieval graveyard in Ostrow Lednicki. 1st ed. French and Russian summaries, illus., plans (in portfolio), tables] P. 12.

Karniewicz-Wlczakowa, Romana. Charakterystyka wybranych cech morfologicznych zawodników ciekłej atletyki. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956. 59 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Antropologii. Materiały i prace antropologiczne, nr. 19) [Characteristics of selected morphologic features in contestants in heavy athletics. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, illus., bibl., tables] P. 12.

Sarama, Leszek. Wczesnosredniowieczne cmentarzysko w Samborcu [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw [Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956. 49 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zaklad Antropologiczny. Materiały i prace antropologiczne, nr. 7) [Early medieval graveyard at Samborzec. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, illus., plan, tables] P. 12.

POLAND - APARTMENT HOUSES

After the 2d Krakow Conference concerning the Industrialization of the Construction of Apartment Buildings. W. Kolodko. Przegl techn 77 no. 1:11-13 Ja'56. P. 16.

On subject of tall apartment buildings. W. Litterer. Miasto 7 no. 5:11-13 My'56. P. 10.

POLAND - ARCHAEOLOGY

Na dziesietolecie lodzkiego ośrodka archeologicznego. [Wyd. 1.] Lodz. Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 107 p. (Acta archaeologica Universitatis Lodzensis nr. 4) [On the decennial of the archaeological center in Lodz. 1st ed. illus., map, footnotes] P. 12.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Music Studio M5 in Krakow. J. Sadowski. Architektura Pol no. 5:132-133 My'56. P. 10.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Fischinger, Andzej. Kaplica Myszkowskich w Krakowie. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1956. 83-112 p. [Myszkowskis' chapel in Krakow. illus.] P. 10.

Warsaw. Politechnika. Zaklad Architektury Polskiej. Architektura polska do polowy XIX wieku. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 40 p. [Polish architecture up to the middle of the 19th century. 2d ed. chiefly illus., maps (part fold. and col.), plans] P. 10.

Certain problems in the organization of construction institutes and tasks of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture in the Five-Year Plan. M. Kaczarowski. Architektura Pol no. 3:Biuletyn 1-2, 83[1 e. p. 81-83] Mr'56. P. 10.

The individuality of a city in the light of prefabrication. K. Wojchert. Miasto 7 no. 4:18-22 Ap'56. P. 10.

Our present attitude toward realism. A. Kofarbinski. Architektura Pol no. 3:97 Mr'56. P. 10.

Resolutions of the Polish Architects Association. Architektura Pol no. 5:122-123 My'56. P. 10.

Striking a balance--and what next? From the Nationwide Conference of Architects. A. Wroblewski. Miasto 7 no. 5:34-36 My'56. P. 10.

Thursdays without a prompter. S. Slonicki. Architektura Pol no. 5:123-125 My'56. P. 10.

POLAND - ARMY

Kosko, Stefan. Druzyna kaprala Marce. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1954] 93 p. (Biblioteka żołnierza. Seria IV: Przewodnik wyzkolenia bojowego, t. 43) [Corporal Marzec's section; a story. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P. 11.

Cordial help. J. Szymanski. Zoln Polski no. 7:16-17 Ap'56. P. 17.

From Breslau to Melbourne. ski no. 6:30-31 Mr'56.

Marcel, a radiotelegraph. Zoln Polski no. 8:16-17

Our "Old Man." J. Bronie Mr'56. P. 17.

The school. J. S. Zoln P.

POLAND - ART

Gustaw Ehrenberg's views years 1833-1838. Z. Ni do sztuki 7 no. 1/2:160-

A late guest. Kal. Nowa

Some remarks on the Poll 1830-1850. S. Morawski 235-254 '56. P. 10.

POLAND - ART CRITICISM

Jozef Kenig's art criticism Prokop. Mat do sztuki

POLAND - ASTRONOMICAL

The Chair of Geodetic Asl technic and its observs geod 12 no. 7:288-287 J

POLAND - AUTHORS AND F

How to prepare for a mee In a children's library brary No. 4. W. Makos 91 Ap'56. P. 2.

POLAND - AUTOMATION

Conference on an automation plan for the chemical industry. K. T. Przem chem 12 no. 6:348-350 Je'56. P. 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Statistical reporting by a driver. A. Maciaga. Motoryzacja 11 no. 1:11-13 Ja'56. P. 16.

Training automobile drivers. J. Jesionowski. Motoryzacja 11 no. 5:128-129 My'56. P. 16.

POLAND - AUTOMOBILES

Gorecki, Andrzej. Nowa technika i nowe metody pracy w FSO na Zeranlu. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 187 p. [New technique and new methods of work in the Automobile Factory in Zeran. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., graphs, tables] P. 5.

The Automobile Engineering Service can work faster, better, and cheaper. S. Wasilewski. Motoryzacja 11 no. 1:17-18 Ja'56. P. 16.

Concerning private passenger cars. A. Marczewski, H. Lange. Motoryzacja 11 no. 1:24-26 Ja'56. P. 16.

A device for testing oil. W. G. Motoryzacja 11 no. 7: Biuletyn XVIII Ji'56. P. 16.

Standardization and the Five-Year Plan on automobile repairs. H. Bednarski. Motoryzacja 11 no. 7:185-187 Ji'56. P. 16.

Trends in developing networks of service stations. P. Lipka. Motoryzacja 11 no. 1:26-28 Ja'56. P. 16.

POLAND - BANKS AND BANKING

Development of competition in the banking apparatus. J. Pachy, W. Sasin. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1:25-27 Ja'56. P. 5.

How the banking system of Bydgoszcz Province carries out Order No. 528/56 of the Presidium of the Government. K. Glazewski. Finanse 7 no. 3:80-75 My'56. P. 5.

POLAND - BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Studying bearings made of bimetallic sheets. J. D. Motoryzacja 11 no. 1:Biuletyn IV Ja'56. P. 16.

POLAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Leszczycki, Stanislaw. Bibliografia geografii polskiej, 1945-1951. [Wspolpracownicy. Regina Fleszarowa et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 219 p. [Bibliography of Polish geography, 1945-1951. 1st ed. English and Russian summaries, footnotes, index] P. 12.

Activities in the field of documentation and publication in 1955. E. Kuminek. Miasto 7 no. 3:Biuletyn 8 Mr'56. P. 10.

Bibliography of publications issued by the Institute of Pedagogics in 1950-1955 arranged by subject. F. Korniszewski. Nowa szkola 7 no. 2:207-222 Mr/Ap'56. P. 8.

50 years of the 1905-1907 Revolution; a review of studies and publications. P. Korzec, W. Karwacki. Nauka polska 4 no. 1:108-114 Ja/Mr'56. P. 1.

Information concerning mimeographed fascicles on

POLAND - CITY PLANNING (Continued)

- Some problems of activating small cities. J. Wilski. Miasto 7 no. 4:10-14 Ap'56. P, 10.
- Some problems of stage-by-stage planning for Wrocław, 1956-1960. L. Dabrowski. Miasto 7 no. 5:8-11 My '56. P, 10.
- Stage-by-stage planning of the construction of cities and towns and the cost of its fulfillment. J. Regulski. Miasto 7 no. 4 22-25 Ap'56. P, 10.
- Study on the realization of projects in city planning. Klt. Architektura Pol no. 5:Biuletyn 3-5 My'56 P, 10.
- Urban planning for the Upper Silesian Industrial District. B.M. Miasto 7 no. 3:35 Mr'56. P, 10.
- Wierzbno District of Warsaw. I. Rosenberg. Architektura Pol no. 5:126-130 My'56. P, 10.
- Wierzbno District of Warsaw. Z. Falius, J. Stanislawski. Architektura Pol no. 5:127 My'56. P, 10.

POLAND - CITY TRAFFIC

- Increased importance of city streets in the automotive transportation of the country. P. Sorokowski. Drogownictwo 11 no. 5:107-110 My'56. P, 10.
- The street-traffic "circuit" from the viewpoint of city transportation. B. Ledworowski. Miasto 7 no. 5:25-33 My'56. P, 10.

POLAND - CIVIC IMPROVEMENTS

- Open letter to the Presidium of the Government in Warsaw. Rada narod 13 no. 26:6-7 Je'56. P, 8.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

- Procedural problems concerning fund shortages. Z. Ronch. Nowo prawo 12 no. 7/8:5-15 Ji/Ag'56. P, 7.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

- Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Kodeks postępowania cywilnego oraz przepisy wprowadzające i zwiazkowe. Według stanu prawnego na dzien 1 stycznia, 1955 r. Wyd. 7. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1955. 347 p. [Code of civil procedure and the introductory and allied regulations as of January 1, 1955. 7th ed. Index] P, 7.

- The position of a legal counselor in civil proceedings. E. Wengerek. Nowo prawo 12 no. 7/8:73-80 Ji/Ag'56. P, 7.

POLAND - CIVIL RIGHTS

- Solitude without God. J. Kusnierek. Nowa kultura 7 no. 28:5 Ji'56. P, 11.

POLAND - CLAY

- Utilization thus far and the prospects of development of building with clay. H. Chyla, Z. Raciecki. Inwest 1 bud 6 no. 1:23-26 Ja'56. P, 6.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

- Dispatching service in clothing enterprises. Pl. 5 [i.e. 6] S. Kryszinski. Odzioz 7 no. 5:117-121 My'56. P, 16.
- From the problems of employment in the clothing industry. E. Naumowicz. Zycie gosp 11 no. 8:301-304 Ap'56. P, 6.
- Marginal remarks on the discussion on the 5-Year Plan P. Granas. Odzioz 7 no. 5:114-116 My'56. P, 10.
- Necessity for a strict binding of the plan of technical progress with the one for the reduction of prime costs. K. Czaplinska. Odzioz 7 no. 5:116-117 My'56. P, 10.
- Problem of reduction of the cost of repairing machines in a factory of the clothing industry. J. Wasierski. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 1:30-37 Ja'56. P, 5.
- Shrinkage of woolen fabrics and preventive measures applied in the clothing industry. Z. Frankowski. Odzioz 7 no. 5:124-127 My'56. P, 16.
- System of intrafactory economic accounting in the clothing industry. R. Lindo. Odzioz 7 no. 5:121-124 My'56. P, 10.

POLAND - COAL-MINING MACHINERY

- Reserves for a fuller utilization of machinery and equipment in the Ziemowit coal mine. A. Gorny. Zycie gosp 11 no. 8:297-299 Ap'56. P, 5.

POLAND - COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

- Shop collective contracts. E. Przyczynok. Chemik 9 no. 4:98-100 Ap'56. P, 13.

POLAND - COMMERCE

- Activities of the Commerce Section of the Polish Economic Society. E. Sackiewicz. Handel wew 2 no. 3:115-119 My'56. P, 5.
- Application of the results of market studies in planning commerce and the production of industrial goods. T. Palaszewska. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:86-88 Ji'56. P, 5.

- Commerce sections of the presidiums of people's councils. M. Lukasinski. Handel wew 2 no. 2:3-13 Mr/Ap'56. P, 5.

- Cooperation in planning and carrying out export activities needs improvement. A. Rolow. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:25-29 Ji'56. P, 5.

- Effect of the reorganization of transportation in the service of commerce. Z. Olendzki. Motoryzacja 11 no. 1:9-11 Ja'56. P, 16.

- Names of wares and shops. W. Jastrzebowski. Handel wew 2 no. 3:3-14 My'56. P, 5.

- Possibilities of development of the export of investment goods; observation from a visit in Brazil. W. Slawinski. Zycie gosp 11 no. 8:315-317 Ap'56. P, 5.

- Some problems in planning local commerce. J. Szpek. Handel wew 2 no. 3:53-63 My'56. P, 5.

- There are such people who think. K. Golde. Biul rozgi Kraj 2 no. 23:10 Je'56. P, 6.

POLAND - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Czechoslovak-Polish industrial aid. Cz Econ Bul no. 312:15-19 S'56. C, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

- Tasks of modernization of the technique of correspondence. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 7:320-330 Ji'56. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

- Improving the analysis of ways of transporting goods and creating conditions for their shortening. M. Malicki. Handel wew 2 no. 2:14-28 Mr/Ap'56. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

- Sectional instructions for repair work planned in advance. T. Augustyn. Gosp lacz no. 5:3-5 My'56. P, 5.

POLAND - COMMUNISM

- O budowie socjalizmu w Polsce, podstawowe wiadomosci o ekonomice okresu przejsciowego 2 rok szkol politycznych [Opracowali: Wlodzimierz Brus, Bronislaw Minc [i] Maksymilian Pohorille Redagowali: Julian Gordon i Jozef Kofman. Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Kelazka i Wiedza, 1955. 237 p. [Materiały szkolenia partyjnego] [Building of socialism in Poland, fundamental information about the economy of the transition period for the 2d year of political schools. 1st ed. illus. (part col.), maps (3 fold. col. in pocket), bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 5.

- Reminder of an old truth. A. Braun. Nowa kultura 7 no. 28:2 Ji'56. P, 11.

POLAND - COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

- Consequences. B. Piasecki. Zycie i mysl Warsz no. 3 68-81 '56. P, 3.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

- Ideologic education in the coming school year. T. Drzaga. Szkoła zawod no. 11/12:56-57 Je'56. P, 8.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

- Chmielewski, Henryk. Pochodzenie religii, stosunek partii i panstwa do religii Warszawa, Wydawn Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1956. 97 p. [Origin of religion; the attitude of the Party and the state to religion] P, 5.

- Rzytko, Jan. Z doswiadczen sekretarza organizacji partyjnej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Kelazka i Wiedza, 1956. 134 p. [Biblioteczka aktywnosci partyjnego] [Experiences of a secretary of the Party organization. 1st ed. illus., footnotes] P, 5.

- The Central Committee of the Party, State Council, and to all working people and fia 9 no. 2:11 Mr/Ap'56.

- The factory plan, a deed of the resolution of the Central United Workers Party of the participation of P tory teams in working on Year Plan of factories. Ja'56. P, 5.

- For greater participation of management; excerpts fr Zambrowski, a member of the Polish United Workers Party at the conference of the Central Committee of the Party on November 30, 1 3-4 Ja'56. P, 5.

- In a caciue's town without kultura 7 no. 25:1-2 Je'56 Instead of a declaration at Committee. E. Wojtach 3 Je'56. P, 6.

- Letters to the editor of Nowa kultura 7 no. 25:1-2 Je'56. P, 11.

- Mutual goal. Z. Olszewski, J. Karpinski. Rada narod 13 no. 26:1-2 Je'56. P, 6.

- Open letter to the Department of Education of the Polish United Workers Party and to the Ministry of Higher Education Po prostu no. 22:7 My'56. P, 8.

- The Party of a great idea M.N. Zoln Polski no. 6:4-5 Mr'56. P, 17.

- Realizing the resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party concerning the 5-Year Plan Przegl skorzany 11 no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. P, 16.

- The support of the large participation of the trade-union active; excerpts from the resolution of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning the participation of the trade-union organization in working out the factory drafts of the Five-Year Plan Ekon org pracy 7 no. 1:2 Ja'56. P, 5.

- Utilization of productive reserves and technical progress, the fundamental basis of the Five-Year Plan, excerpts from the speech of Hilary Minc, member of the Political Bureau of the Polish United Workers Party and vice-premier, delivered on December 12, 1955, at the conference of steelworkers in Stalinogrod. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 1:5 Ja'56. P, 5.

- We are making use of the lessons of the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Gosp zbzo 7 no. 5:1-2 My'56. P, 15.

POLAND - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

- To create, transform, process! L. Szengrub Po prostu no. 22:2 My'56. P, 8.

- "What is to be done" in practice L. Hirnle. Po prostu no. 22:2 My'56. P, 8.

POLAND - COMMUNITY CENTERS

- I was the leader of a community center. H. Worcell. Kierunki i no. 1:8, 11 My'56. P, 3.

- Typical house of culture. H. Rutkowski. Architektura Pol no. 5:135 My'56. P, 10.

POLAND - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

- Brandys, Marian. Wyprawa do otlagu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 152 p. [Expedition to the officers' prisoner-of-war camp. 1st ed. illus.] P, 4.

POLAND - CONCRETE

- Directives for designing concrete of high endurance H. Domanski. Przegl bud 28 no. 8:349-350 Ag'56. P, 16.

POLAND - CONFECTIONARY

- Sesame pulp replacing lecithin. J. Slomczykowski. Przem spoz 10 no. 7:283-284 Ji'56. P, 16.

POLAND - CONFLICT OF JUDICIAL DECISIONS

- The dissenting opinion of a judge. M. Szerer. Nowe prawo 12 no. 7/8:127-131 Ji/Ag'56. P, 7.

POLAND - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

- Kalinski, Boleslaw. Prowadzenie dokumentacji na budowie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1956. 230 p. [Management of documentation in the building industry. 1st ed. bibl., forms, graphs, plan, tables] P, 5.

- Activities of the Housing Construction Institute in 1955 in the field of technological and technoeconomic research. M. Ossowiecki. Miasto 7 no. 3:Biuletyn 1-5 Mr'56. P, 10.

- Activities of the National Association of the Private

POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY (Continued)

- Changes in the mode and methods of elaborating the National Economic Plan for 1957. S. Hatt. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:55-58 JI'56. P. 5.
- Concerning the participation of the trade-union organization in working out the five-year factory plans, the resolution of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. P. 5.
- For a higher level of the long-range economic planning M. Rakowski. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:34-39 JI'56. P. 5.
- For a proper place of the analysis of economic activity in planning and administering the national economy. J. Iszkowski. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:29-34 JI'56. P. 5.
- For greater participation of the masses in economic management; excerpts from the report of Roman Zambrowski, a member of the Political Bureau of the Polish United Workers Party, delivered at the conference of the Party-economic active in the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party on November 30, 1955. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 1:3-4 Ja'56. P. 5.
- An honest discussion. Kat. Nowa kultura 7 no. 7:8 F'56. P. 11.
- Investments in the electric-power industry during the implementation of the 5-Year Plan. E. Ziolkowski. Gosp plan 11 no. 8:1-6 Ag'56. P. 5.
- Is the method of drafting state economic plans perfect and therefore unchangeable? An abridged article. Tr. from the Polish. Podn org 10 no. 4:116-117 Ap'56. C. 6.
- Marginal remarks on the discussion on the 5-Year Plan. P. Granas. Odciez 7 no. 5:114-115 My'56. P. 16.
- The methods of regional planning up to now require ample discussion. T. Mrzyglod. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:44-47 JI'56. P. 5.
- Planning of voluntary economic activities in the light of the experiences of Municipal Committee of Economic Planning in Krakow. A. Gawalewicz. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:83-85 JI'56. P. 5.
- Preparing outlines of 5-year plans in production establishments. M. Rakowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 1:5-7 Ja'56. P. 18.
- Regarding municipal and township economic reserves W. D. Misto 7 no. 3:38 Mr'56. P. 10.
- Some suggestions concerning new methods of regional planning. M. Opallo. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:40-43 JI'56. P. 5.
- Some thoughts about the necessary changes in the system of planning and administration of the national economy. B. Minc. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:39-40 JI'56. P. 5.
- Technical-economic plan. S. Hatt. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1:13-18 Ja'56. P. 5.
- Technical progress as a main factor in the 5-Year Plan; resolution of the Central Council of the Central Technical Organization. Przegl techn 77 no. 1:1 Ja'56. P. 16.
- Utilization of productive reserves and technical progress, the fundamental basis of the Five-Year Plan; excerpts from the speech of Hilary Minc, member of the Political Bureau of the Polish United Workers Party and vice-premier, delivered on December 12, 1955, at the conference of steelworkers in Stalinogrod. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 1:5 Ja'56. P. 5.
- Valuable help of the factory gazettes; when there is a discussion on the 5-Year Plan. P. Marek. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1:10-12 Ja'56. P. 5.
- What characteristics should long-range elaboration of the development of the national economy have? A. Drzeski. Gosp plan 11 no. 8:35-42 Ag'56. P. 5.

POLAND - ECONOMICS

- Experiences of Polish training of economists. I. Laszlo. Kozgadz szemle 3 no. 7:6:947-954 JI/Ag'56. II, 5.
- For a new development of creative Marxist economic thought in Poland; concluding speech of O. Lange at the 2d Conference of Polish Economists in Warsaw. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:1-3 JI'56. P. 6.
- Marginal remarks on the discussion of the role of the law of economic value in the socialist system. M. Pohorille. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:12-16 JI'56. P. 5.
- Role of the law of economic value in the socialist economy; abridgment of a lecture delivered at the 2d Conference of Polish Economists in June 1956. W. Brus. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:4-11 JI'56. P. 6.

POLAND - EDUCATION

- Certain errors in and conditions of shaping the elements of a scientific world outlook in schools. K. Bergman. Nowa szkola 7 no. 2:189-191 Mr/Ap'56. P. 8.

- Discussion about Polish education. -Iva-. Osv beseda 11 no. 12:279 Je'56. C. 5.
- Editor a textbook or auxiliary reading. M. Piatkiewicz. Szkoła zawod no. 11/12:38-39 Je'56. P. 8.
- Methodic studies prepared by the Institute of Pedagogics in 1955. H. Kasperowicz. Nowa szkola 7 no. 2:205-207 Mr/Ap'56. P. 8.
- Pedagogic problems in Polish newspapers. I. Altszuler. Nowa szkola 7 no. 2:222-227 Mr/Ap'56. P. 8.
- There is a necessity for a closer bond between pedagogic theory and practice. L. Bandura. Nowa szkola 7 no. 2:168-172 Mr/Ap'56. P. 8.

POLAND - ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

- Laskowski, Jerzy. Sprzedaz artykułow elektrotechnicznych. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn Gospodarcze, 1956. 141 p. (Poradnik sprzedawcy i kierownika sklepu z artykułami przemysłowymi) [Sale of electric appliances 1st ed illus, forms, tables] P. 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC CURRENTS

- A conference on stray currents. J. P. Misto 7 no. 4:38 Ap'56. P. 10.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LIGHTING

- Let district authorities decide. M. Chrzanowski, J. Czapezynski. Rada narod 13 no. 25:4-5 Je'56. P. 6.

POLAND - ELECTRIC LINES

- Technical progress in the field of mechanization of electroassembly works. J. Grzywak. Bud przem 5 no. 3:27-34 Mr'56. P. 18.

POLAND - ELECTRIC NETWORKS

- The problem of unification and reduction of the variety of voltages in the electric systems of Poland. S. Moszczynski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 6:228-233 Je'56. P. 16.

POLAND - ELECTRIC POWER

- Electric-power management in the grain enterprises. R. Pol. Gosp zbzo 7 no. 5:18-20 My'56. P. 15.
- Polish share in international fuel and power organizations. W. Bojerski. Gosp wodna 18 no. 5:212-213 My'56. P. 10.

POLAND - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

- Building of electric heating plant in Lodz; a report to Przegl Budowlany. W. Lenkiewicz. Przegl bud 28 no. 8:311-315 Ag'56. P. 16.
- Prefabricated main building of the Lodz II Electric Heating Plant. J. Druzdel, M. Sowinski. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 6:248-252 Je'56. P. 16.
- Remarks on the course and results of discussions on the 5-Year Plan in electric-power plants and systems. T. Dryzek. Przegl elektrotechn 32 no. 6:226-228 Je'56. P. 16.
- Trade-union activity in the Jaworzno II Electric-Power Station. K. Kasprzyk. Zycie gosp 11 no. 8:309-310 Ap'56. P. 5.

POLAND - ELECTRIC UTILITIES

- Investments in the electric-power industry during the implementation of the 5-Year Plan. E. Ziolkowski. Gosp plan 11 no. 8:1-6 Ag'56. P. 5.

POLAND - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

- Activities of the Warsaw Chemical Engineers Association no. 6:263-264 Je'56. P. 1.
- An excursion of teachers in Technology. H. Paul. S. Je'56. P. 8.

POLAND - ELECTRICITY IN

- Bravo, the peasants of Jaworzno. Rada narod 13 no. 25:12 Je'56.

POLAND - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING

- Increase of the role of instruction to popularize progress. H. Bartosiewicz. Gosp 11 no. 7:1-3 JI'56. P. 6.

- Recollections from a course narod 13 no. 25:14 Je'56.

POLAND - ENCEPHALITIS

- Further researches on tick virological and serological triest H. In English. Z. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 4:1.

POLAND - ENGINEERING

- For a thousand engineers. no. 7:205-208 JI'56. P. 5.

POLAND - EVIDENCE, CRIMINAL

- Evidence of the character of the accused. E. Osmolski. Panstwo i prawo 11 no. 4:724-730 Ap'56. P. 7.

POLAND - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

- Civil defense in execution proceedings conducted by the government administrative agency. Z. Warman. Nowe prawo 12 no. 7:8:64-72 JI/Ag'56. P. 7.

POLAND - FACTORIES

- Still more about historic technical remnants in the Kielce region. M. Daskiewicz-Kuthan. Przegl techn 77 no. 1:40-41 Ja'56. P. 16.

POLAND - FANCYWORK

- Trends of development of the utilizable and decorative fancy goods from plastic materials. A. Starczewski. Odciez 7 no. 5:135-136 My'56. P. 16.

POLAND - FARM PRODUCE

- Methods and means of influencing the shaping of turnover and prices in truck farmers' commerce. K. Boczar. Handel wew 2 no. 2:29-40 Mr/Ap'56. P. 5.

POLAND - FINANCE

- Regarding discussions about theories on finance. E. Czerwinski. Finanse 7 no. 3:62-68 My/Je'56. P. 5.

POLAND - FINANCE, PUBLIC

- Zdzichowski, Jerzy. Skarb i pieniadz, 1919-1939 Londyn, Nakl Stronnictwa Narodowego, 1955. 38 p. (Studium polityczne Stronnictwa Narodowego, zes. 9) [The treasury and money, 1919-1939] P. 5.

POLAND - FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- Remarks concerning a way to plan capital formation. Z. Fedak. Finanse 7 no. 3:57-61 My/Je'56. P. 5.

POLAND - FIRE ENGINES

- Trucks for fire engines. Pt. 2. F. Blumke. Motoryzacja 11 no. 7:187-189 JI'56. P. 16.

POLAND - FISHERIES

- Problem of organizing the production of state-owned maritime fishing enterprises. B. Kowalewski. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 7:305-309 JI'56. P. 5.

POLAND - FLOODS

- The struggle with the elements goes on. K. A. Zoln. Polski no. 6:2 Mr'56. P. 17.

POLAND - FLOUR

- Limit the assortment of grain products. S. Woroch. Gosp zbzo 7 no. 6:13-14 Je'56. P. 15.

POLAND - FLOUR MILLS

- For a complete utilization of the privately owned flour mills. S. Kaminsky. Gosp zbzo 7 no. 6:30 Je'56. P. 15.

- Modern roller mills. J. Pol. Gosp zbzo 7 no. 6:17-19 Je'56. P. 15.

- Position of a fast-running roller and its influence on the quality and production. E. Koterba. Gosp zbzo 7 no. 6:24-25 Mr'56. P. 15.

P.

POLAND - HOSPITALS

A hospital for Radom. A. Nitsch. Architektura Pol no. 3:71-72 Mr'56. P, 10.

POLAND - HOUSING

Contribution to the research themata of the Housing Construction Institute. L. V. Miasto 7 no. 4 Bluletyn 7-8 Ap'56. P, 10.

A gypsy made the mistake but a blacksmith was hanged. J. Sygula, W. Szalewicz. Rada narod 13 no. 26 8-9 Jo'56. P, 6.

In defense of a proper role of the living-housing committee. A. Strzoda. Przegl zwiazk 7 [i.e. 8] no. 6 246-248 Jo'56. P, 5

Jays of a happy tenant. T. Konwicki. Nowa kultura 7 no. 8:3 F'56. P, 11.

Most important problems of the cooperative residential building. J. Wislocki. Przegl zag soc 6 no. 7:32-37 JI'56. P, 6

Municipal and housing management in the Sejm committee. G. Miasto 7 no. 5:36 My'56. P, 10.

The problem of improving housing conditions in rural places. Z. Skaluba. Przegl zag soc 6 no. 7:1-14 JI'56. P, 5.

Recent publications of the Housing Construction Institute. Miasto 7 no. 5:Bluletyn 6 My'56. P, 10.

Remarks on the existing system of housing statistics. J. Dungei. Miasto 7 no. 4:Bluletyn 5-7 Ap'56. P, 10.

Rural housing construction in the postwar period. Z. Skaluba. Miasto 7 no. 5:Bluletyn 6-8 My'56. P, 10.

The tragedy of housing. J. Lovell. Nowa kultura 7 no. 4:1, 5 Ja'56. P, 11.

Typical mistakes in the work of housing agencies. K. Malowski, A. Kwarcinski. Rada narod 13 no. 20:12-14 Je'56. P, 6.

POLAND - HUMANITIES

Let us not fear the spirits. J. Strzelecki. Nowa kultura 7 no. 7:2 F'56. P, 11.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Instructions for servicing hydraulic installations. W. Jaroeki. Wlad hydrolog 5 no. 2:61-64 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC JACKS

Experiments and research on prototypes of new equipment for automobile service and repair; a prototype of a new hydraulic jack. J. O. Motoryzacja 11 no. 7: Bluletyn XVII-XVIII JI'56. P, 16.

POLAND - HYDRAULIC MODELS

Hydrotechnic modeling. W. Jaroeki. Wlad hydrolog 5 no. 2:3-15 '56. P, 12.

Results of the studies on hydraulic models made in the Central Water Laboratory of the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology. Wlad hydrolog 5 no. 2: 17-21 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Investigation of the site for a hydroelectric-power plant. W. Jaroeki. Wlad hydrolog 5 no. 2:56-59 '56. P, 12.

POLAND - INCOME

Proportions of the increase in the gross national product and the national income. Gosp plan 11 no. 8:46-49 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Zielinski, Jerzy. Wiadomosci z higieny pracy. Wyd. Z., popr. i rozsz. Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 166 p. [Information on industrial hygiene. 2d ed., rev. and enl. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes] P, 5.

Industrial safety and hygiene is always actual. J. Tygod gosp 8 no. 40:5 S'56. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Along the trail of the lost method; from the experiences of the trade-union organizations. A. Klugman. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1:17-19 Ja'56. P, 5.

Application of the results of market studies in planning commerce and the production of industrial goods. T. Palaszewska. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:65-68 JI'56. P, 5.

Common sense, a forgotten word. Z. Laskowski. Kierunki 1 no. 1:10-11 My'56. P, 3.

Correctly calculated productive capacities as a guarantee of better utilization of reserves. A. Kagan, M. Arbuski. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 8:333-346 Ag'56. P, 6.

Deep changes. em. Rada narod 13 no. 26:16 Je'56. P, 6.

Economic service. J. Domogala. Zycie gosp 11 no. 8: 303-307 Ap'56. P, 5.

The factory plan, a deed of its workers; excerpts from the resolution of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party of November 1955 concerning the participation of Party organizations and factory teams in working out the drafts of the Five-Year Plan of factories. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. P, 5.

For legality in tax problems. Al. Tygod gosp 8 no. 28: 1-3 JI'56. P, 5.

In the tracks of seeming contradictions. S. Kozicki. Nowa kultura 7 no. 8:1, 4 F'56. P, 11.

An inspection on the site. J. Strzelecki. Nowa kultura 7 no. 31:1, 7 JI'56. P, 11.

Intrafactory planning in the field of the development of technique for departments and other units of an enterprise. J. Frackiewicz. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 7: 300-304 JI'56. P, 5.

Intrafactory planning of material supplies for production, method and technique. T. Raabe, W. Onyszkiewicz. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 8:346-356 Ag'56. P, 5.

Management of industry is not only in pursuit of production. T. Wasiljew. Zycie gosp 11 no. 8:288-292 Ap'56. P, 5.

Polish-Bulgarian cooperation in the field of invention and rationalization. V. Vrana. Ratsionalizatsia 6 no. 1:4-6 Ja'56. B, 16.

Preparing outlines of 5-year plans in production establishments. M. Rakowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 1 6-7 Ja'56. P, 16

Proportions of the increase in the gross national product and the national income. Gosp plan 11 no. 8:46-49 Ag'56. P, 5.

The rationalizing movement and prime costs. S. Rozpedek. Przegl zwiazk 7 [i.e. 8] no. 6:269-270 Jo'56. P, 5.

Remarks on planning full utilization of the productive capacity of industry. J. Skronski. Gosp plan 11 no. 8:13-18 Ag'56. P, 5.

Some relations between indexes characterizing the dynamics of the fundamental elements of the gross national product. K. Romanuk. Gosp plan 11 no. 8: 49-52 Ag'56. P, 5.

Still more about comasters of the house. I. Majchrzak. Nowa kultura 7 no. 31 1, 6-7 JI'56. P, 11.

The support of the large participation of the trade-union active; excerpts from the resolution of the Presidium of the Central Council of Trade-Unions concerning the participation of the trade-union organization in working out the factory drafts of the Five-Year Plan. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 1, 2 Ja'56. P, 5.

Table of working hours in relation to various degrees of efficiency. W. Szwajkowski. Przegl kol drog 8 no. 1:Przeglad 1-9 Ja'56. P, 16.

Two opinions from big combines. Zycie gosp 11 no. 8: 307-308 Ap'56. P, 5.

We are waiting for deeds. Tygod gosp 8 no. 34:1-2 Ag '56. P, 5.

We participate in the elaboration of the factory 5-year plan of production. Mechanik 29 no. 1:31 Ja'56. P, 16.

POLAND - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Sowinski, Ludwik. Zagadnienia ochrony pracy w ustawodawstwie polskim. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 227p. (Biblioteka ochrony pracy) [Problems of labor safety in Polish legislation. 1st ed. bibl., footnotes] P, 7.

Szubert, Wacław. Zagadnienia prawne ochrony pracy. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1954. 53 p. (Biblioteczka wykladowcy BHP) [Legal problems of labor safety. 1st ed.] P, 7

Conditions of industrial safety and hygiene of the Railroad Restaurant Establishments need improvement. Z. Groszewski. Przem gastr 11 no. 3:7 Mr'56. P, 16.

Industrial safety and hygiene is always actual. J. Tygod gosp 8 no. 40:5 S'56. P, 5.

Problems of industrial safety and hygiene in the electric-power department. H. Rajewska. Przegl zwiazk 8 no. 1:22-25 Ja'56. P, 5.

POLAND - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Sources of supply for light industry during the 5-Year Plan. J. Kordaszewski. Gosp plan 11 no. 8:7-13 Ag '56. P, 5.

POLAND - INFLUENZA

Anti-influenza vaccination with an intranasal formaldehyde-treated vaccine. II. Evaluation of the efficacy of vaccination during a B influenza epidemic (1955). In English. F. Przesmycki, L. Sawicki. Bul Ac Pol biol 4 no. 4:141-145 '56. P, 13.

POLAND - INLAND NAVIGATION

Prospects for the development of inland navigation. A. Brzeski. Gosp plan 11 no. 8:70-71 Ag'56. P, 5.

POLAND - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

After the taking over of social insurance by the trade-unions. S. Bedkowski. Przegl zwiazk 7 [i.e. 8] no. 6 264-266 Je'56. P, 5

POLAND - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Rzadzowska, Ewa. Encyklopedia i Diderot w polskim Oswieceniu. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinskich, 1955. 159 p. (Studia historyczno-literackie, t. 24) [The Encyclopedia and Diderot in the Polish Enlightenment. part.] P, 11.

Conversations. A. Braun. Nowa kultura 7 no. 12:1-2 Mr'56. P, 11.

Letters to the editor of Nowa Kultura. A. Braun, N. Modzelewska. Nowa kultura 7 no. 28 2 JI'56. P, 11.

News from clubs; today in Stalinograd Province. W. G. Po prostu no. 22-7 My'56. P, 8.

Polish snobberies. Kat. Nowa kultura 7 no. 5:8 Ja'56. P, 11.

Right and wrong paths of critique. (To be contd.) W. Blenski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 12 1, 4 Mr'56. P, 11.

Second face of a narrow-minded person. Kat. Nowa kultura 7 no. 11 8 Mr'56. P, 11.

An unpleasant confession. T. Konwicki. Nowa kultura 7 no. 4:8 Ja'56. P, 11.

Without a dogma. Kat. Nowa kultura 7 no. 13:8 Mr'56. P, 11.

POLAND - INVENTIONS

Changes in regulations concerning workers' inventions. J. Florian. Chemik 9 no. 3 81-84 Mr'56. P, 13

Changing regulations concerning workers' inventions. J. Florian. Chemik 9 no. 4:118-120 Ap'56. P, 13.

Development of workers' inventiveness. Z. Kondras. Chemik 9 no. 3 84-87 Mr'56. P, 13

POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Development and improvement of the organization of economic analysis of investment in planning bureaus. A. Kaufman. Inwest i bud 6 no. 1:10-14 Ja'56. P, 5.

Errors in the field of programing investments. H. Trzaski. Inwest i bud 6 no. 1 14-19 Ja'56. P, 5

Technical norms of planning as one of the fundamental elements in the struggle for a decrease in investment costs. Z. Woloszewicz. Inwest i bud 6 no. 1 19-23 Ja'56. P, 5.

POLAND - IRON INDUSTRY

Analysis of the effectiveness of investments during the 5-Year Plan in iron metallurgy. J. Gwiazdzinski. Gosp plan 11 no. 7:16-24 JI'56. P, 5.

POLAND - IRRIGATION

Land reclamation pumping stations for irrigation purposes and their hydrologic bases. Z. Ganowicz. Gosp wodna 16 no. 5:184-189 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - JOINT TENANCY

Disputes among cotenants. Al. Tygod gosp 8 no. 40:3 S'56. P, 5

POLAND - JOURNALISM

From the black notebook of a journalist. T. Jackowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 8:1-2 F'56. P, 11.

The numb language of our press. Ipd. Nowa kultura 7 no. 12:5 Mr'56. P, 11.

The regained meaning of journalism. J. Dziedzic, J. Weyroch. Nowa kultura 7 no. 28:4 JI'56. P, 11.

A Warsaw story. K. Brandys. Nowa kultura 7 no. 8 2 F'56. P, 11.

POLAND - JOURNALISM, TECHNICAL

1st National Conference of the Technical Press. Przegl bud 28 no. 8:308-309 Ag'56. P, 16

POLAND - JUDGES

People's assessors, always a problem of interest. J. Cagara. Nowe prawo 12 no. 7:6, 87-94 JI/Ag'56. P, 7.

POLAND - JURISPRUDENCE

An interview with the Nestor of Polish Jurisprudence. Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 23:5 Je'56. P, 6

POLAND - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF

Ignorance or practical experience? S. Zabierowski. Nowe prawo 12 no. 7:8:134-138 JI/Ag'56. P, 7.

Method of directives or humanism? I. Iseries. Nowe prawo 12 no. 7:8:132-134 JI/Ag'56. P, 7.

POLAND - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY) (Continued)
Socialist offensive. Gosp iacz no 5.1-2 My'56. P, 5.
Toward a better future. Mat bud 11 no. 5 129 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MEAT INDUSTRY

By-products of slaughtering in a meat combine. J Kaczmarek. Gosp miesna 8 no. 5 28-29 My'56. P, 18.
For proper principles of recording and accounting of the meat losses. Z. Kolaczek. Gosp miesna 8 no 5: 24-25 My'56. P, 16.
Some problems of the 5-Year Plan in the Union of the Meat Industry in Krakow. W. Zydon. Gosp miesna 8 no. 5:26-27 My'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MEDICAL CARE

Our responsibility for the health service. L. Brzozowska. Przegl zwiazk 7[1 o 8] no. 6:241-243 Je'56. P, 5.
Some problems of medical care. A. Zeniuk. Miasto 7 no 6 13-19 My'56. P, 10.

POLAND - MERCHANT MARINE

The sea produces dollars. J. Szczepniowski. Po prostu no. 22 3 My'56. P, 8.

POLAND - METAL SPRAYING

Course in metal spraying. L.S. Motoryzacja 11 no 1 Biuletyn III Ja'56 P, 16.

POLAND - METALLURGY

Permanent technical progress, a condition of the increased production and the cost reduction in metallurgy. T. Krzyzowski. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 1:43-48 Ja'56. P, 5.

POLAND - MILITARY OFFENSES

Crimes committed by members of the armed forces. H. Rafszman. Nowe prawo 12 no. 7/8:164 J1/Ag'56. P, 7.

POLAND - MILLERS

Care for the future cadres of millers. Z. Radomski. Gosp zhoz 7 no. 4:23-24 Ap'56. P, 15.

POLAND - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Activities of the National Association of the Private Building and Mineral Industries in 1955. A.R. Tygod gosp 8 no. 34:3-4 Ag'56. P, 6.

POLAND - MORAL CONDITIONS

A town on trial. J. Wasowski. Po prostu no. 22 1, 5 My'56. P, 8.

POLAND - MOTION PICTURES

Gizycki, Jerzy. Film o miodym Chopinie, problemy tworcz, realizacja, fakty i dokumenty. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Filarmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1953. 253 p. [Film about young Chopin, creative problems, realization, facts, and documents. 1st ed. illus (part col.), ports., facsim., music, notes, plans] P, 9.

An activist from the 17th century; a motion-picture criticism. A. Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 7:7 P'56. P, 11.

Unlaid of a rad jacket; a motion-picture criticism. A. Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 11:7 Mr'56. P, 11.

Conspiration of cinema amateurs. A. Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 25:8 Je'56. P, 11.

Hidden motion pictures; a criticism. A. Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 12:7 Mr'56. P, 11.

A script about Mickiewicz. A. Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 10:7 Mr'56. P, 11.

Writing about nothing; a motion-picture criticism. A. Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 13:7 Mr'56. P, 11.

POLAND - MOTOR VEHICLES

New Polish scooter, the Osa. W. Tobis. Motoryzacja 11 no. 7:183-185 J1'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

For a proper organization, improvement, and acceleration of the construction of underground installations in towns. Gaz woda san 30 no. 5:161-163 My'56. P, 16.

For the correct planning of water supply in small cities; the example of the waterworks in Krasnystaw. R. Zygalu. Miasto 7 no. 3:32-33 Mr'56. P, 10.

A new system of remuneration for employees of waterworks and sewerage systems. Z. Zielinski. Miasto 7 no. 3:36-37 Mr'56. P, 10.

Sanitation technology in city engineering at the National Conference of the Building Industry. Gaz woda san 30 no. 7:241 J1'56. P, 16.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL FINANCE

Problems of the five-year plan of investment in municipal management. B. Ledworowski. Inwest i bud 6 no 1:1-6 Ja'56. P, 5.

POLAND - MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

Instead of a declaration at the Plenum of the District Committee. E. Wojtachnia. Rada narod 13 no 26 3 Je'56. P, 6.

Open letter to the Presidium of the Government in Warsaw. Rada narod 13 no 26 6-7 Je'56. P, 6.

Remarks on the fulfillment of the 5-Year Plan in the field of municipal management. A. Miszewski. T. Wasia. Miasto 7 no. 4 4-10 Ap'56. P, 10.

POLAND - MUSIC

Music Studio M5 in Krakow. J. Sadowski. Architektura Pol no 6:132-133 My'56. P, 10.

POLAND - MUSIC HALLS (VARIETY THEATERS, CABARETS, ETC.)

We saw a good cabaret, the Polish one. G. Laub. Cal wojak 5 no 13 27 Je'56. C, 17.

POLAND - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

Safarewiczowa, Halina. Nazwy miejscowe typu Mroczkowiwna, Klimontowaczynna. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinski, 1956. 349 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Językoznawczy. Prace onomastyczne, 2) [Local names of the Mroczkowiwna, Klimontowaczynna type. map] P, 12.

POLAND - NAVY

Polish training ship Spark in Liepaja. Reports Riga 13 no 35 90 Ag 28'56 La, 1.

POLAND - NITROGEN INDUSTRIES

Schools of leadership at work in the Nitrogen Works in Tarnow. E. Artymowicz, E. Wielgus. Chemik 9 no. 4:114-118 Ap'56. P, 13.

POLAND - NURSING SCHOOLS

Nursing school in Lublin. Z. Buczowski. Architektura Pol no. 5:131-132 My'56. P, 10.

POLAND - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Raising of compensation and regulation of salaries of judicial personnel and employees in offices of notaries public. J. Pachol. Nowe prawo 12 no 7/8:139-141 J1/Ag'56. P, 7.

POLAND - OILS AND FATS

Benefiting more from experiences acquired from the construction of the Klemensow Fat Producing Plants. J. Hanke. Przem spoj 10 no. 7:277-279 J1'56. P, 16.

POLAND - PAPER INDUSTRY

Extending the raw materials base for the pulp and paper industry. E. Wlecko. Przegl papier 12 no. 4:96-100 Ap'56. P, 16.

The foundation of a papermill in Kiszewo. W. Budka. Przegl papier 12 no. 4:115-117 Ap'56. P, 16.

How repairs were made in the papermaking industry in 1955. M. Pachocinski. Przegl papier 12 no. 5:133-136 My'56. P, 16.

Bravo, the peasants of Jaworzno! S. Marcinak. Rada narod 13 no 25 12 Je'56 P, 6.

Peasant escapees from San River during the 1st quarter of the 18th century, based on Sienawa and Olezyc domains belonging to the latifundium of the Sienawski. J. Burszta. Rocz dziej spol 17 55-84 '55(publised '56) P, 5.

Peasant unrest in Ostrzeszow District in 1848-1849. S. Nawrocki. Rocz dziej spol 17:85-110 '55(publised '56) P, 5.

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY

Activities of the Committee on Philosophy of the Polish Academy of Sciences. I. Nowakowska. Mysl filoz no 2 210-211 '56. P, 3.

Gustaw Ehrenberg's views on art and philosophy in the years 1833-1838. Z. Niesiolowska-Rothertowa. Mat do sztuki 7 no. 1/2 160-192 '56 P, 10.

A scientific session of the Warsaw Philosophical Society. A. Jankowska. Mysl filoz no. 2 204-206 '56 P, 3.

POLAND - PHOTOGRAPHY

An album with photographs. A. Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 28 8 J1'56. P, 11.

POLAND - PHYSICAL CULTURE

For observing a proper course in the development of physical culture. J. Rybinski. Przegl zwiazk 7[1 e.8] no 6 273-274 Je'56 P, 5.

Students make implements for exercises in physical culture. B. Obiekowski. Szkoła zawod no. 11/12 47-48 Je'56 P, 8.

POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

For a proper trend in physical education in vocational schools. K. Baj. Szkoła zawod no 11/12 10-12 Je'56. P, 8.

POLAND - PIECEWORK

Methods of wage accounting under the piecework system. E. Grosser. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 7:294-300 J1'56. P, 5.

POLAND - PLASTICS

Achievements of Polish technology in the field of plastic materials resistant to chemicals. J. Jurkiewicz. Mat bud 11 no 7 210-211 J1'56 P, 16.

Trends of development of the utilizable and decorative fancy goods from plastic materials. A. Stanczewski. Odzież 7 no. 5:135-136 My'56 P, 16.

POLAND - POLICE

Educate even by punishing. M. Wolny. Rada narod 13 no. 26:7 Je'56 P, 6.

Some problems of investigations conducted by the Citizen's Militia. A. Zubowicz. Nowe prawo 12 no. 7/8 30-41 J1/Ag'56. P, 7.

POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Brock, Peter. W zaraniu ruchu ludowego Londyn, Nakl. Polskiego Stronnictwa Ludowego, 1956. 79 p. [At the dawn of the peasant movement. ports., bibl.] P, 6.

POLISH FICTION (Continued)

- Zgorzecki, Henryk. Nie wszystkie drogi wiedzą do mego [Wyd. 1. Warszawa: Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1955. 203 p. [Not all roads lead to the winning post, a novel. 1st ed. illus.] P. 11.]
- Ziolkowski, Jan. Homines novi [Warszawa: Czytelnik, 1955. 1-3. 1955.]

POLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Against the writing of tales. W. Mach. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 73-74 '56. P. 11.
- An amazing story, a book review. B. Namera. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 12-6 Mr'56. P. 11.
- E. Ligocki's *Obczyzna* (Foreign Lands), a book review. J. Prezer. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 28-6 Ji'56. P. 11.
- Jerzy Pietrkiewicz' *Loot and Loyalty*, a book review. J. Torusiewicz. Kultura no. 3 123-128 Mr'56. P. 1.
- Jerzy Pietrkiewicz' two books, a review. W. Tarnawski. Kultura no. 4 142-148 Ap'56. P. 1.
- Stanisław Kostka Potocki's *Podróż do Ciemnogrodu i Świętek krytyczny* (A Voyage to the Dark Town and a Critical Scrap of Paper), a book review. M. Zychyński. Przegląd 47 no. 2 432-435 '56. P. 4.
- The taste of truth, a book review. J. Czuliński. Złoty Polak no. 8 29 Ap'56. P. 17.
- Why not eight years ago? A book review. R. Zimand. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 25-6-7 Jo'56. P. 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

- East, Howard Melvin. Amerykanin. [Tłumaczył Józef Brodzki]. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 330 p. [Translation of *The American*, a Middle Western Legend.] P. 11.

POLISH FOLK LITERATURE see FOLK LITERATURE, POLISH.

POLISH HISTORIANS see HISTORIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LANGUAGE

- Mickiewicz and the traditions of style. M. Mayenowa. Pam. literacki 47 Special no. 267-310 '56. P. 11.
- The numb language of our press. Ipd. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 12-5 Mr'56. P. 11.
- Polish language of the two last Piasts of Opole. Z. Boras. Przegląd 12 no. 1/2-142-146 Ja/F'56. P. 4.
- Present condition of Polish linguistics. Z. Szyber. Bulgazik 6 no. 2:175-178 '56. B. 11.

- What Lithuanian and Polish linguists are doing. D. Zemzare. Lit. un. mskla no. 32 3 Ag'56. La, 11.

POLISH LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL, POLISH

- For correct technical terminology. Bar. Normalizacja 24 no. 5 316-317 My'56. P. 16.

POLISH LETTERS

- Golubiew, Antoni. Listy do przyjaciela, gdy chcemy się modlić. Warszawa, Pax, 1955. 330 p. [Letters to a friend, when we want to pray. illus.] P. 11.
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Korespondencja. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. (His Dzieła, t. 55-56) [Correspondence facsimiles.] P. 11.

POLISH LIBRARIANS see LIBRARIANS, POLISH.

POLISH LITERATURE

- Jarochowska, Maria. Na wsi. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy.] [In the village. 1st ed.] P. 11.
- Vol. 1. [Beggary love] [1955]
- Krasiński, Ignacy, hrabia. Pisma wybrane. Opracował: Zbigniew Goliński, Mieczysław Klimowicz, Roman Wołoszynski, pod redakcją Tadeusza Mikulskiego. [Warszawa: Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. (Selected works. illus., ports., facsimiles)] P. 11.
- Vol. 1-4 [1954]
- Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn. Powrót posła, komedia w trzech aktach, oraz Wybór bajek politycznych z epoki Sejmu Wielkiego. Z wstępem i objaśnieniami Stanisława Kota. Wrocław, wydawn. Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich [1950] xli, 89 p. (Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr. 4) [Return of an envoy; a comedy in three acts. Also, Selected political fables of the Great Sejm period] P. 11.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Agatstein, Mieczysław. Wizerunki, szkice literackie. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956]. 262 p. [Pictures, literary sketches] P. 11.
- A child's confession in People's Poland. Kultura no. 3 70-74 Mr'56. P. 1.
- Contemporary Polish literature. W. Maciąg. Słup. J. vassar 15 no. 39 2-8'56. E, 11.
- The dam built according to the pond; a book review. H. Bereza. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 8-6 F'56. P. 11.
- Emotions and ways. A. Selbor-Ryński. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 5-1-2 Ja'56. P. 11.
- How can young writers be helped? R. Matuszewski. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 6-6 F'56. P. 11.
- Lack of ideology against schematism. A. Mandalian. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 8-3, 7 F'56. P. 11.
- Literature on labor. C. Miłosz. Kultura no. 3, 61-65 Mr'56. P. 1.
- Materials for a biography. W. Woroszyński. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 13-3-4 Mr'56. P. 11.
- Mickiewicz's trifles. E. Sawrynowicz. Pam. literacki 47 Special no. 423-434 '56. P. 11.
- Novelistic motifs in *Pan Tadeusz*. K. Wyka. Pam. literacki 47 Special no. 44-92 '56. P. 11.
- The Pilgrim's Prayer and The Pilgrim Litany; unknown prints of Mickiewicz in the Silesian Library. J. Mayer. Pam. literacki 47 Special no. 435-455 '56. P. 11.

- Right and wrong paths of critique. H. W. Bieńkowski. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 13-6-7 Mr'56. P. 11.
- A session on the historical aspects of Mickiewicz Year. S. Kieniewicz. Pam. literacki 47 Special no. 460-469 '56. P. 11.
- Should literature go to the Powislski quarter? B. Namera. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 4-2 Ja'56. P. 11.
- "Symeon" from *Dembowosciana*, Pt. 4; a criticism. B. Zakrzewski. Przegląd 12 no. 1/2, 114-140 Ja/F'56. P. 4.
- "There was liberty with order." Z. Stefanowska. Pam. literacki 47 Special no. 93-101 '56. P. 11.
- Young writers. A. Jasinski and others. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 7-3, 7 F'56. P. 11.

POLISH MANUSCRIPTS see MANUSCRIPTS, POLISH.

POLISH MATHEMATICIANS see MATHEMATICIANS, POLISH.

POLISH NEWSPAPERS

- Pedagogic problems in Polish newspapers. J. Altszuler. Nowa szkoła 7 no. 2 222-227 Mr/Ap'56. P. 8.

POLISH PAINTERS see PAINTERS, POLISH

POLISH PAINTING see PAINTING, POLISH.

POLISH PAINTINGS see PAINTINGS, POLISH.

POLISH PERIODICALS

- Calling for a higher level and for a proper direction of development of *Handel Wewnętrzny*. J. Nowicki, T. Sztucki. Ekonomista no. 3 160-180 '56. P. 5.
- Chemik, yesterday and today. T. Bobrownicki. Chemik 9 no. 5 150-154 My'56. P. 13.
- Does traveling always educate? J. Strzelecki. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 5-6 Ja'56. P. 11.
- How to deliver a talk about agricultural periodicals on Education, Book, and Press Days. J. Friemann. Poradnik bibli. 4 no. 4 79-84 Ap'56. P. 2.
- Initiative pages; a review of a journal. Lit. un. mskla no. 35 3 Ag'56. La, 11.
- Shortcomings of Polish chemical literature. J. Hurwle. Nauka Polska 4 no. 1:83-94 Ja/Mr'56. P. 1.
- Two conceptions of sincerity. a. n. Kultura no. 4:106-109 Ap'56. P. 1.

POLISH POETRY

- Hemar, Marian. Siedem lat chudych. New York, Roy [1955] 399 p. [Seven lean years; poems] P. 11.
- Mickiewicz, Adam. Grazyna. Opracowała Alina Nofer. Wrocław, Wydawn. Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1952. 84 p. (Nasza biblioteka) [Grazyna; poems] P. 11.

- Mickiewicz, Adam. *Pan Tadeusz*, czyli Ostatni zajazd na Litwie. Historia szlachecka z r. 1811 i 1812 [W Warszawie: Czytelnik, 1954. 417 p. [Pan Tadeusz, or The last foray in Lithuania, the history of the nobility of the years 1811 and 1812 in verse port., notes] P. 11.]

- Mickiewicz, Adam. *Sonety krymskie*. Opracował Roman Taborski. Wyd. 2. Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1953. 48 p. (Nasza biblioteka) [Crimean sonnets. 2d ed. port.] P. 11.

- Tuwin, Julian. Wiosny i jesienie. [Wyd. 2., rozsz.] Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 228 p. [Autumn and springs; poems. 2d ed. ed. illus., port., notes] P. 11.

POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Agriculture in *Pan Tadeusz*. M. Wachowski. Pam. literacki 47 Special no. 242-250 '56. P. 11.
- Ballads and Romances in the light of Niemcewicz tradition. M. Żmigrodzka. Pam. literacki 47 Special no. 123-149 '56. P. 11.
- Basic Polish; a book review. M. Pankowski. Kultura no. 3, 120-132 Mr'56. P. 1.
- Bruno Jasiński's poetic road. J. Brzokowski. Kultura no. 4:99-103 Ap'56. P. 1.
- Defending "decadents." A. Kamlonska. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 5-1, 4 Ja'56. P. 11.
- First translation of Mickiewicz's sonnet into an Oriental language. B. Majewska. Przegląd 12 no. 1:59-60 '56. P. 4.
- A meeting years ago, a book review. J. Ternadeł. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 28-6 Ji'56. P. 11.
- Mickiewicz's "The Flight." W. Borowy. Pam. literacki 47 Special no. 150-160 '56. P. 11.
- On the genesis of Konrad Wallenrod. M. Jankin. Pam. literacki 47 Special no. 13-43 '56. P. 11.
- The phantom of a rhyme: "oślo-stato nie." K. Dązielt. Pam. literacki 47 Special no. 280-208 '56. P. 11.
- Poetry of the two decades; a book review. H. Matuszewski. Nowa Kultura 7 no. 5-5, 7 Ja'56. P. 11.
- Under thunderbolts. A. Witkowska. Pam. literacki 47 Special no. 102-121 '56. P. 11.

POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM GREEK

- Homeros. *Odyseja*; w przekładzie Lucjana Steudeńskiego. Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich [1953] 350 p. [Odyssey. Tr. from the Greek] P. 11.

POLISH POETS see POETS, POLISH.

POLISH PORTRAITS see PORTRAITS, POLISH.

POLISH SCULPTURE see SCULPTURE, POLISH.

POLISH SHORT STORIES see SHORT STORIES, POLISH.

POLISH TRAVELERS see TRAVELERS, POLISH.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under POL AND.

POLISHING

- Electrolytic polishing of metals. A. Ghilezan. Metalurgia constr. 7 no. 11:83-84 N'55. P. 10.

POLITICAL ECONOMY see subdivision ECONOMICS under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

POLITICAL PARTIES see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; GERMANY, WESTERN, ITALY; POLAND; POMERANIA.

POLITICAL SCIENCE see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

- Motives of Hobbes' political theory. M. Duric. Analiz pr. Beograd 4 no. 1:23-37 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 7.

POLYGONS

- Continuous monotonic functions whose graph has a maximum length. J. Becvar. Cas pro pest mat 81 no. 2:172-181 My'56. C, 13.

POLYHEDRA

- Convex polyhedra and multiple ordinate vectorial spaces. A. Ghika. Comunicatilo AR 5 no. 2:311-315 F'55. R, 13.
- Paranorm moduli. A. Ghika. Comunicatilo AR 5 no. 2 F'55. R, 13.

Alfred Renyi's Valoszinu-segyszamitas (Theory of Probability); a book review. I. Vincze, Mat. közl. MTA 8 no. 2:255-262 '56. H. 13.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

For further development of military and sports relations, for expansion and strengthening of the ties between the two peoples. Tr. from the Russian. *Prace mladych* 11 no. 4:126-128 F'56 C, 5.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

A real friendship letter is even deeper. *Pilt ja sona* 11 no. 9:6-7 S'56 E, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Further for equality. *Prace mladych* 11 no. 4:22-23 Je'56 R, 17.

RUSSIA - SCIENCE

Looking for a new development of Soviet culture and science. Tr. from the Russian. *Prace mladych* 11 no. 4:22-23 Je'56 R, 17.

RUSSIA - SEED INDUSTRY

Status and developmental tendencies of seed production in the Soviet Union. B. Zieleniewski. *Normalizacija* P. 24 no. 4:223-233 Ap'56 P, 16.

RUSSIA - SHOOTING

Shooting tactics under field conditions. Tr. from the Russian. *Prace mladych* 11 no. 4:22-23 Je'56 R, 17.

RUSSIA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Mechanization of slaughterhouses in the Soviet Union. M. Grabowski. *Gosp. mifera* 8 no. 5:5-11 My'56 P, 16.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Soviet social structure, a great arrangement of the working people. J. Balodis. *Pad Latv kom* 11 no. 8:25-31 Ag'56 La, 8.

RUSSIA - SPORTS

Achievements of Latvian sportsmen in the People's Spartakiad of the USSR. *Baldzens. Reports Riga* 13 no. 36:25-26 S'56 La, 1.

The flag of competitions floated for twelve days. P. Jurjo. *Pilt ja sona* 11 no. 9:2-5 S'56 E, 1.

People's Spartakiad of the USSR. A. Runcis. *Pad Latv kom* 11 no. 7:37-39 Ji'56 La, 8.

Samsens, Minister of Education, speaks about Latvian sportsmen's misadventures at Spartakiad in Moscow. *Reports Riga* 13 no. 35:1 S'56 La, 1.

Spartakiad of the nations of our fatherland. *Noorus* no. 9:20-21 S'56 E, 5.

RUSSIA - STADIUMS

Sport center in Luzhniki. *Arhitektura Pol* no. 5:136-138 My'56 P, 10.

RUSSIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Experiences from the construction of steam-power plants in the Soviet Union. A. Sagitarus. *Poz stavby* 4 no. 5:168-170 My'56 C, 16.

RUSSIA - STONECUTTING

Let us learn from the experience of Soviet stonecutters. A. Stanescu. *Constructorul* 8 no. 348:4 S'56 R, 16.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Accepting students for the higher technical schools. *Nouk opetaja* 14 no. 39:1 S'56 E, 8.

A session of the Academy of Pedagogic Sciences of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic devoted to polytechnic education. W. L. Nowa szkola 7 no. 2:228-234 Mr/Ap'56 P, 8.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Mironov, Konstantin Yakovlevich. *Režisierus darbas. Vertis J. Rudzinskalis. Kaunas* Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla, 1947. 169 p. [The producer's work. Tr. from the Russian. illus.] Li, 11.

Leningrad Music Hall Theater. S. Pamukov. *Teatras* 9 no. 4:64-65 Ap'56 B, 9.

Moscow Academic Art Theater. M. Deniesh. *Chitalishte* 35 no. 5:32-33 My'56 B, 2.

RUSSIA - TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

The level theodolite and its application in the topographic surveying of Russia. J. Senderdi. *Geod list* 10 no. 3/4:107-110 Mr/Ap'56 Y, 13.

RUSSIA - TRACTORS

New development in standard technological features of tractor operation. Tr. from the Russian. V. Baranov. *tech zem* 6 no. 10:188-189 My'56 C, 15.

A new Soviet tractor for pulling out and hauling wood. G. Cerehez. *Rev padurilor* 70 [i.e. 71] no. 6:391-393 Je'56 R, 16.

RUSSIA - WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Organization of the central laboratories of weights and measures in Soviet enterprises. J. Havlicek. *Podn* org 10 no. 7:205-209 Ji'56 C, 5.

RUSSIA - YOUTH MOVEMENT

Young improvers and what makes them grow. Tr. from the Russian. I. Leonov. *Prace mladych* 11 no. 4:126-128 F'56 C, 5.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DIARIES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Adam Mickiewicz as he appears in Aleksandr Turgenyev's correspondence and diary. S. Fiszman. *Pam literacki* 47 Special no. 398-416 '56 P, 11.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich. Borisas Godunovas. *Ilustracijos V. Svitalskio. Vertis Jonas Graiciunas* [Kaunas] Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [1947] 132 p. [Boris Godunov. Tr. from the Russian. plates] Li, 11.

RUSSIAN DRAMA IN BULGARIA

First presentation of *Spring Love* on the Bulgarian stage. A. Boiadziev. *Teatras* 9 no. 4:35-44 Ap'56 B, 9.

RUSSIAN DRAMA IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Eternally Young Story, a review of a Russian comedy. V. Semrad. *Cal vojak* 5 no. 13:29-30 Je'56 C, 17.

RUSSIAN DRAMA IN ESTONIA

After graduation, from the daily newspapers. *Sirp ja vasar* 15 no. 34:3 Ag'56 E, 11.

RUSSIAN DRAMA IN LATVIA

A fast-growing theater, a review of a play. G. Treimanis. *Lit un maksla* no. 35:3 Ag'56 La, 11.

Really, seriously, inspirationally, a review of V. Rozov's play *Living Forever* performed by the Leningrad Theater. A. Stankevics. *Lit un maksla* no. 34:3 Ag'56 La, 11.

RUSSIAN EXPLORERS

see EXPLORERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FABLES

see FABLES, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION IN ESTONIA

An interesting first book, Liidia Kompus' *Dasha Nechaeva* reviewed. E. Prink. *Sirp ja vasar* 15 no. 37:2-3 S'56 E, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION IN LATVIA

Bastion without a garrison, in relation to the publication of Boris Burjak's novel *Rigas bastions* (Bastion of Riga) in Latvian. V. Melnis. *Lit un maksla* no. 35:2 Ag'56 La, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION IN SLOVENIA

Eightieth anniversary of Pushkin's short story "Young Lady-Peasant Girl" in the Slovenian, 1875-1955. N. Preobrazenskij. *Zbornik Fil fak Ljubljana* 2:317-334 '55 Y, 3.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Mazur, Marian, ed. *Sownik elektryczny rosyjskopolski* Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1956. xxxii, 1122 p. [Russian-Polish electric dictionary. bibl.] P, 16.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

Course in the Russian language. K. Bozhilov. *Chitalishte* 35 no. 5:28 My'56 B, 2.

They study the Russian language. L. Chankova. *Chitalishte* 35 no. 5:28 My'56 B, 2.

Translating from Russian into Bulgarian. V. Tserel. *Nar prosy* 12 no. 6:15-20 Je'56 B, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Conscientiously improve the level of the teaching of the Russian language. *Nouk opetaja* 14 no. 40:4 O'56 E, 8.

Focus on the study of the Russian language. *Nouk opetaja* 14 no. 40:1 O'56 E, 8.

How high-school graduates master written Russian. H. Piiristid. *Nouk opetaja* 14 no. 26:3 Je'56 E, 8.

Observations on a Russian course. I. Ong. *Nouk opetaja* 14 no. 34:3 Ag'56 E, 8.

Planning the teaching of Russian grammar in Cih grade I. Batarina. *Nouk opetaja* 14 no. 32:3 Ag'56 F, 8.

Teaching Russian before the first primer is used. T. Jaanvark. *Nouk kool* 14 no. 8:491-499 Ag'56 F, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN HUNGARY

Preparation for reading original technical texts. E. Kiss. *Felsokt az* 5 no. 6:305-310 Je'56 H, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

Getting the content of textbooks closer to life. V. Svirska, J. Svirska. *Skolot avize* no. 30:3 Ji'56 La, 8.

Graduates should know it better. K. Beizna. *Skolot avize* no. 30:3 Ji'56 La, 8.

That does not satisfy us. V. Mirskis. *Skolot avize* no. 30:3 Ji'56 La, 8.

What would be necessary. N. Zatevachina. *Skolot avize* no. 30:3 Ji'56 La, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ROMANIA

The role of rebuilding the mode of writing the Romanian language in the course of forming the mode of writing the Romanian language in the course of forming the mode of writing the Russian language by pupils of the Romanian elementary schools. C. Pufan. *Rev psihol* 1 no. 1/2:153-160 '55 R, 3.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Classics of the Russian literature in Rumanian evaluation. D. Klebcha. *Karogs* no. 9:104-108 S'56 La, 11.

Development of a new genre in Soviet prose; a review. V. Grevis. *Lit un maksla* no. 33:2 Ag'56 La, 11.

Maksim Gorkii, great Soviet and world writer; 70th anniversary of his death. V. Velechev. *Nar prosy* 12 no. 7:9-10 Ji'56 B, 8.

N. Mikhailov's *By the Map of the Fatherland*, a review. M. Eglins. *Porgato* no. 6:123 Ag'56 Li, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich. *Pazemintele* (The Earthquake). Vertis V. Andriukaitis. [Kaunas, 1955] 2 v. in 1. [The insulted and injured]. a novel. Tr. from the Russian. Li, 11.

Gorkii, Maksim. *Ragini* [Vertis B. Pundzlikaitis]. Vilnius, Valstybine grozines literaturos leidykla [Writings. Tr. from the Russian. part 1] Li, 11. Vol. 7. [Stories: The town of Okurov, Matvei Kozhominkin's life] [1955]

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN BULGARIA

Borov, Todor. *Chekhov i Bulgarija* za 50 godisna nafa ot smarta na A. P. Chekhov. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 267 p. [Bulgarian bibliographic institut Elin Pelin. Porediten bibliografii, no. 14] [Chekhov and Bulgaria; 50 years since the death of A. P. Chekhov. illus., bibl., indexes] Li, 11.

Belinskii's theory of aesthetics; 145 years since his birth. E. Meteva. *Ezik i lit* 11 no. 3:208-222 '56 B, 11.

Todor Borov's *Chekhov i Bulgarija* (Chekhov and Bulgaria), a book review. V. Velechev. *Ezik i lit* 11 no. 3:244-250 '56 B, 11.

RUSSIAN MATHEMATICIANS

see MATHEMATICIANS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

New authority in serving technical progress; a review of the first forty issues of *Promyshlennno-eksplo-micheskaia gazeta*. E. Megyeri. *Kozgaid skomale* 3 no. 7/8:939-947 Ji/Ag'56 H, 5.

RUSSIAN POETRY

Kanovich, Grigorii. ... Dobroe utro. Silkihi. *Pod re-daktsiei A. Zharova*. Vilnius, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoy lit-ry Litovskoi SSR, 1955. 120 p. [Good morning. poems. In Russian] Li, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY IN BULGARIA

Worthy poetical translation of the *Tale of Igor's Expedition*; a book review. K. Genov. *Ezik i lit* 11 no. 3:244-246 '56 B, 11.

RUSSIAN POETRY IN LATVIA

Stepan Shekipachev's lyric in Latvian. *Karogs* no. 9:120-122 S'56 La, 11.

RUSSIAN SINGERS

see SINGERS, RUSSIAN.

1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 26

RUSSIANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Collaborator of the Fuel Regiment. V. Michna. Obrance vlasti 4 no. 40:1 O'56. C, 17.

RUSSIANS IN ESTONIA

Our guests. K. Lehter. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 27:8 JI'56 E, 11.

RUSSIANS IN LATVIA

City hero theater in Riga. Lit un maksla no. 32 3 Ag'56. La, 11.

Georgian agricultural educators in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:45 S 13'56. La, 1.

Russian hydrographic survey ship Professor Rudovich arrives at the Ventspils Sea Harbor. Reports Riga 13 no. 36 93 Ag 29'56. La, 1.

Russian workers praise Latvian industries and harbors. Reports Riga 13 no. 37:33-34 S 10'56. La, 1.

Three performances of the Moscow Youth Theater, a review. O. Kroders. Lit un maksla no. 31 4 JI'56. La, 11.

HUSSU, AUREL

Aurel Hussu's Topografie (Topography); a book review. G. Prodeanu, M. Simonescu. Rev paduritor 70 [i. e. 71] no. 6, 403-405 Je'56. R, 15.

HYE

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

SABUROV, A.

Book on Soviet patriotism; a review. P. Velkov. Patriot 8 no. 42 4 My'56. B, 17.

SACCHAROSE

see SUCROSE.

SACRAMENTS

The number of sacraments, the relation between them and the problem of sacraments outside the Church. D. Stanilescu. Ortodoxia 8 no. 2:191-215 Ap/Je'56. R, 3.

SADOVEANU, ION MARIN

Ion Marin Sadoveanu's Fin de Seecie in Bucharest; a book review. In English. S. Fortuna. Rum Rev 9 no. 4:121-122 '55. R, 1.

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL

The people's homage to the great Sadoveanu. In English. D. Botoz. Rum Rev 9 no. 4:5-10 '55. R, 1.

SAILING

see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

SAILING SHIPS

see subdivision under CROATIA.

SAINFOIN

Comparative test with lucerne, sainfoin, lotus, and lespedeza for roots at the Trzcinianco Agricultural Station in Skopje District. K. Ivanova-Bandzo. Soc zemj 8 no. 6/9:30-36 My/Je'56. Y, 15.

One year's experience with sainfoin at the Mezdra Sheep Selection Station. A. Zalotarev. Soc zemj 8 no. 4:60-63 Ap'56. Y, 15.

SALES MANAGEMENT

Organization of sales services in industrial enterprises. B. Bakic. Tehnika 11 no. 8:1267-1272 '56. Y, 16.

SALESMEN AND SALESMANSHIP

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SALTPETER

Influence of the crumbling of limestone on losses of nitrogen which occur in the production of saltpeter. F. Szafnietki. Chemik 9 no. 3:72-74 Mr'56. P, 13.

Shed of a storeroom for saltpeter. J. Deblec. Przegl spaw 6 no. 6:111-113 My'56. P, 16.

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Mathematical principles of exact analytical determination. J. Dobrzycki. Przem spoz 10 no. 7:265-269 JI'56. P, 16.

SAN JOSE SCALE

Development of orchard trees in Macedonia and San Jose scale. I. J. Cakar. Soc zemj 8 no. 4:36-41 Ap'56. Y, 15.

SANATORIA

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SAND

see subdivision under HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

SAND, FOUNDRY

Testing sand for molds. J. Lempicki. Przegl odlew 6 no. 1:Biuletyn 3-4 Ja'56 P, 16.

SANITARY ENGINEERING

see subdivision under POLAND.

SARAFOV, KRUSTO

Krusto Sarafov and his acting. V. Ivanov. Teatur 9 no. 4:58-60 Ap'56. B, 9.

SARAP, HENN

50th birthday of artist Henn Sarap. V. Tigane. Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 37 5 S'56 E, 11.

SARDINES

Sardines, anchovies, and mackerel from trawling catches. R. Muznic. Mor rib 8 no. 2 41-43 F'56. Y, 15.

SATIRE, CZECH

Hasek, Jaroslav. Z doby "Strany mirneho pokroku v mezich zakona." [Vybor usporadali M. Jankovic a R. Pytlík. Ilus. a obalku nakreslil Karel Vaca] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1956 204 p. (Edice Usmevy, sv 21) [In the times of the "Party of Mild Progress within the Limits of Law." ilus.] C, 11

Fables and satires; book reviews. J. Studeny. Lit nov 5 no. 42:4 O'56 C, 11.

SAVICKIS, JURGIS

Savickis, Jurgis. Zeme dega Terra [The earth burns; memoirs. port.] Li, 11. Vol 1. [1956]

SAVING AND THRIFT

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Criticism of the Keynesian theory; problems of aggregate demand, investment, and saving. I. Rafelski. Ekonomista no. 3:103-128 '56. P, 5.

SAVINGS BANKS

see subdivision under CROATIA.

SAWMILLS

see also subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA.

Influence of the mechanical efficiency of a vertical frame on the magnitude of stroke. T. Ortiz. Sylvan 99 no. 1:46-49 Ja/F'56. P, 15.

SAWS

Practical application of the Feldmann-Shapiro theory of cutting in the sawing industry. S. Eberhardt, J. Lonkal. Paipar 6 no. 7:171-175 JI'56. R, 16.

Saw to cut steel and cast pipes. V. Jandous. Nova tehnika 1 no. 5:149 My'56. C, 16.

SCANDINAVIA - CIVILIZATION

Pallas, Guginv. Hvezdy severu. Kapitoly z kulturnich dejin severoskych. Havlickuv Brod, J. Chvojka [1948] 272 p. [Northern stars; chapters from the cultural history of the northern states. ilus., ports.] C, 4.

SCANDINAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

USSR and the European north. In English. J. G. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 145:14 Ap'56. Y, 6.

SCHAFF, ADAM

The laws of history; a book review. Z. Jordan. Kultura no. 4:133-141 Ap'56. P, 1.

SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON

Friedrich Schiller's Intrigue and Love; a criticism of a play. G. Saev. Teatur 9 no. 6:102-105 Je'56. B, 9.

Weimar for the second time, or A week with Schiller and Mann. M. Dabrowska. Nowa kultura 7 no. 6:3-5 F'56. P, 11.

SCHIMON, FERDINAND

Ferdinand Schimon, Hungarian portraitist of Beethoven; a biographic sketch. K. Telepy. Muv tort eri 5 no. 2/3:167-172 '56. H, 10.

SCHISTS

Mineralogical considerations of certain schists with manganic and iron silicates from the Sebes Mountains. L. Pavelescu. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 2: 369-376 F'55. R, 13.

SCHNEIDER-TRNAVSKY, MIKULAS

Mikulas, a musician and a gay man. F. Ruppeltd Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 21:7 My'56. C, 11.

SCHOLARSHIPS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL CHILDREN

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY

SCHOOL CHILDREN - FOOD

see subdivision under LATVIA

SCHOOL CONTESTS

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

SCHOOL GARDENS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, SLOVAKIA

SCHOOL GROUNDS

see subdivision under ESTONIA

SCHOOL HYGIENE

see subdivision under ESTONIA

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

SCHOOL MUSIC

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SCHOOL REPORTS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

SCHOOL SPORTS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Sport in the senior class of the secondary schools. K. Nankov. Nar prosv 12 no. 7:45-52 JI'56 B, 8.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY.

SCHOOLHOUSES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

SCHOOLS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

SCHUBERT, LADISLAV

An important monograph from criminal law; a review of L. Schubert's book Nebezpecnost konania pre spolocnost ako zakladna podmienka trestneho cinu [Danger to Society as the Basic Condition of a Criminal Act]. K. Tibitanzl. Pravnik 95 no. 1 77-88 '56. C, 7.

SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER

Centennial of Robert Schumann's death. D. Pokoren. Nasi razgi 5 no. 15:373 Ag'56. Y, 1.

Robert Schumann, in connection with the 100th anniversary of his death. P. Pecerskis. Lit un maksla no. 31:3 JI'56. La, 11.

Robert Schumann (1810-1856); a biographic sketch. M. Krantja. Nendori 3 no. 8:155-160 Ag'56 A, 11.

SCIENCE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUSSIA, SERBIA.

Rubinstein, Modest Iosifovich. Veda a tehnika v období prechodu od socializmu ke komunizmu. V Praze, Nakl. Prace, 1950, 27 p. (Kniznice socialistickeho hospodarstva) [Science and technology in the period of transition from socialism to communism] C, 13.

Certain errors in and conditions of shaping the elements of a scientific world outlook in schools. K. Bergman. Nowa szkola 7 no. 2:189-191 Mr'Ap'56. P, 8.

Concerning the history of material culture. A. Gieysztor. Nauka polska 4 no. 1:37-46 Ja/Mr'56. P, 1.

UNESCO's first conference in Spain; international conference devoted to the popularization of science in Madrid, October 19-22, 1955. J. Chalasinski. Nauka polska 4 no. 1:183-191 Ja/Mr'56. P, 1.

SCIENCE - PERIODICALS

Influence of science on society; a review of Impact of Science on Society, UNESCO's quarterly. Z. Gostkowski. Nauka polska 4 no. 1:192-210 Ja/Mr'56. P, 1.

SERBIA - PHILOSOPHY

Teaching philosophy at the Workers University in Belgrade in 1954. S. Knjazev. Pregl dr pit 8 no. 5: 307-309 My'56. Y, 1.

SERBIA - PRUNE

Reorganization of our prune culture and alcoholism. M. Niketic. Poljoprivreda 4 no. 1 20-28 Ja'56 Y, 15.

SERBIA - SCIENCE

Financing institutes. Ekon pol 5 no. 218 522 Je'56. Y, 5.

SERBIA - SOILS

Improving production of quality fruit in Serbia by selecting the most favorable soil. M. Mitrovic. Poljoprivreda 4 no. 1:13-17 Ja'56. Y, 15.

SERBIA - SUGAR BEETS

Sampling sugar beets in 1954. T. Sargije. Poljoprivreda 4 no. 1:5-12 Ja'56. Y, 15.

SERBIA - VITICULTURE

Characteristics of the development of a downy mildew (Plasmopara viticola) in Smederevska Palanka in 1955. Z. Alekšić. Poljoprivreda 4 no. 1:43-44 Ja'56. Y, 10.

Phylloxera and grafts of American grape vines in Fruška Gora. S. Lazic. Poljoprivreda 4 no. 1:29-34 Ja'56. Y, 15.

SERBIAN DRAMA (COMEDY) - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Comedies by Jovan Storića Popović; on the hundredth anniversary of his death. (To be contd.) V. Iljoski. Sovremennost 6 no. 3:131-142 Mr'56. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Camil Starić's *Bihorci* (People of Bihor); a book review. S.D. Sovremennost 6 no. 3:225 Mr'56. Y, 11.

SERBIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Verno, Jules. *Doktor Oka*. [Prevod Zivko K. Kostić] Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1952. 202 p. [Doctor Oka; a novel. Tr. from the French] Y, 11.

Verno, Jules. *Kula svetilja na kraju sveta*. [Prevod Stojka Perović i Kosta Mihailović] Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1952. 163 p. [The lighthouse at the end of the world; a novel. Tr. from the French. illus.] Y, 11.

SERBIAN FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Storića during the whirlwind of 1848. Z. Milinavac. Pregl dr pit 8 no. 3/4:187-193 Mr'Ap'56. Y, 1.

SERBIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN.

SERBIAN POETRY

Petar II, Prince Bishop of Montenegro. *Gorski vijenac*. Priručnik Vido Lanković. Beograd, Nolit, 1955. 201 p. [Skolaka biblioteka, 71-72] [The mountain wreath; a historical poem. footnotes] Y, 11.

Popović, Bogdan, comp. *Antologija novijarpske lirike*. [10. izd.] Beograd [Kultura] 1956. 298 p. [Rpska knjižovna zadruga. Posebno izdanje] [Anthology of newer Serbian lyric poetry. 10th ed.] Y, 11.

Elaticović, Stvan. *Ballada o predvečerju*. Beograd, Nolit, 1955. 70 p. [Saviomenn pocizija] [Ballad on the day before; poems] Y, 11.

SERBIAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE

Disappearance of plural forms in names of places. A. Nametak. Jezik 4 no. 4:113-115 Ap'56/56. Y, 11.

A few words about the echoes of the meeting in Novi Sad. Lj. Jonke. Jezik 4 no. 4:104-108 Ap'56/56. Y, 11.

Gender of foreign names of places ending in o; also, remarks by M. Hraščević and a reply to M. Hraščević by M. Kravar. M. Kravar. Jezik 4 no. 4:115-124 Ap'56/56. Y, 11.

Outer signs of interrelation and intrinsic meaning of sentences. M. Lalevic. Nas jezik 7 no. 5/6:176-181 '56. Y, 11.

S. Ivšić and M. Kravar's *Srpskohrvatski jezik na pločama* (Serbo-Croatian Language on Records); a book review. Lj. Jonke. Jezik 4 no. 4:125-126 Ap'56/56. Y, 11.

Some artificially constructed fishing terms. B. Fluka. Mor rib 8 no. 2:50-51 F'56. Y, 15.

Some specific characteristics of the use of the narrative imperative. M. Pesican. Nas jezik 7 no. 5/6: 153-166 '56. Y, 11.

Speech and language, a book review. A. Belic. Nas jezik 7 no. 5/6:131-139 '56. Y, 11.

Something more about the future tense. M. Stevanovic. Nas jezik 7 no. 5/6:140-152 '56. Y, 11.

Tuna and kindred terms. B. Fluka. Mor rib 8 no. 3:91 Mr'56. Y, 15.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ITALIAN

Deanovic, Mirko. *Hrvatskosrpsko-latijanski rječnik* Zagreb, Školska knjiga, 1956 1164 p. [Serbo-Croatian - Italian dictionary] Y, 11.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - PERIODICALS

Language questions in the periodical *Pitanja književnosti i jezika*, vol. 2, 1954 B. Korubin. Mak jezik 8 no. 2:236-243 '55 Y, 11.

Slovo, vol. 5, no. 4, 1955, a review of a periodical B.M. Mak jezik 6 no. 2:228-236 '55. Y, 11.

SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL SERBO-CROATIAN

Brief review of our chemical terminology. S. Ristic. Tehnika 11 no. 7:1067-1082 '56. Y, 10.

Problems of our technical terminology. D. Leskovic. Jezik 4 no. 4:111-113 Ap'55/56. Y, 11.

SERBO-CROATIAN NAMES

see NAMES, SERBO-CROATIAN.

SERIES, INFINITE

Convergence of infinite series of independent variables of probability. A. Prekopa. Mat kozl MTA 6 no. 2, 101-108 '56. H, 13.

SERIES, TAYLOR'S

Generalization of Taylor's formula. D. Ionescu. Gaz mat fiz 7 no. 8:389-395 Ag'55. R, 13.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

SEWAGE

Determination of the rate of sewage settlement in the biological method of purification. L. Čepel. Hdr kozl 36 no. 3:218-220 Je'56. H, 12.

Obtaining vitamin B₁₂ in concentrates and in crystalline form from town sewage subjected to methane fermentation. J. Janicki, J. Pawelkiewicz, K. Nowakowska. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 2:161-170 '56. P, 13.

Once more on the proper method of protecting water against pollution by sewage. K. Bajec. Gaz voda san 30 no. 7:243-245 Ji'56. P, 16.

SEWAGE AS FERTILIZER

see subdivision under POLAND.

SEWERAGE

see also subdivision under POLAND.

New method of calculating vertical sewer basins. Z. Gliński, M. Roman. Gaz voda san 30 no. 5:172-174 My'56. P, 16.

Sewerage management in etching and galvanization plants. A. Samolyk, J. Kepinski. Gaz voda san 30 no. 6:213-215 Je'56. P, 16.

Share of the municipal water mains and sewerage in the general outlay of a town. W. Skoraszewski. Gaz voda san 30 no. 5 170-172 My'56. P, 16.

SEX AND RELIGION

H. Baumann's *The Double Sex; Ethnologic Studies on Bisexuality in Rites and Myths*; a book review. In German. L. Vajda. Acta ethnogr Hung 5 no. 1/2: 207-208 '56. H, 12.

SHAFTING

Calculation of transversal vibrations of shafts. M. Mustafa. Metalurgia constr mas 8 no. 4:23-36 Ap'56. R, 10.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM

Chwałewik, Witold. *Polska w Hamlecie*. Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich [195-] [Poland in Hamlet] P, 11.

Great poet and dramatist; 340 years since the death of Shakespeare. L. Tenev. Teatur 9 no. 6:65-73 Je '66. B, 9.

SHALE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Destructive oxidation of shale kerogen in Russian A. Fomina, L. Pobul. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no 1 48-56 '55 E, 1.

High-temperature shale gas in Russian I. Stepanov. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no 1 57-64 '55 E, 1.

SHALE OILS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD

Bernard Shaw's views on bourgeois society, culture, and morals M. Kitisk. Noorus 7:38-39 Ji'56 E, 5.

Honoring Shaw. V. Sharenkov. Bulg Today 5 no 15 12 Ag'56. B, 1.

Pygmalion as interpreted by Bulgarian actors N. Donchev. Bulg Today 5 no. 15 13 Ag'56. B, 1.

SHCHIPACHEV, STEPAN PETROVICH

Stepan Shchipachev's lyric in Latvian Karogs no 9. 120-122 S'56 La, 11.

SHEEP

see subdivision under HUNGARY, MACEDONIA

SHEET METAL

Contribution to the coercive strength theory of thin metal sheets J. Kaczer. Ca cas fys 6 no 4 409-418 Ji'56 C, 13.

New method of loading metal sheets Hutnik Cz 6 no 5 153-154 My'56 C, 16.

Studying bearings made of bimetallic sheets J. D. Motoryczajca 11 no 1:Blujety IV Ja'56 P, 16.

SHELLFISH

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

SHIP MODELS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

SHIPBUILDING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, WESTERN; POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Trends in shipbuilding Hrusa. Nova tehnika 1 no 1 21-22 Ja'56. C, 16.

SHIPMENT OF GOODS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Costs of transshipping goods in cases of obstacles in international railroad transportation. D. P. Medunar transport 2 no. 4:106-107 '56] Y, 5.

Liability of railroads for parcels in international transportation. B. J. Medunar transport 2 no. 4 100-103 '56] Y, 5.

Paying freightage in international transportation of goods L. J. Medunar transport 2 no. 4:103-104 '56] Y, 5.

Transporting easily spoiled goods in refrigerated vehicles and vessels. A. P. Medunar transport 2 no. 4:120-122 '56] Y, 5.

SHIPPING

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Clean bill of lading. V. C. Medunar transport 2 no 2 46-48 '56] Y, 5.

Review of shipping markets. R. F. Medunar transport 2 no. 2:43-45 '56] Y, 5.

Review of shipping markets. R. F. Medunar transport 2 no. 3 76-77 '56] Y, 5.

Review of shipping markets. R. F. Medunar transport 2 no. 4:115-116 '56] Y, 5.

Use of nuclear energy in shipping. (Vi-ce). Pomorstvo 11 no. 7:279 '56. Y, 17.

SHIPPING CONFERENCES

Conferences and their effect on transportation; initiation of the system of double rates in the Northern Atlantic; struggle of the Indian merchant marine to participate in conferences. Pomorstvo 11 no. 8:323-325 '56. Y, 17.

SHIPS

see also subdivision under DALMATIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Atomic power for surface ships. -r-. Pomorstvo 11 no. 7:279 '56. Y, 17.

SHOE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN, HUNGARY
C. Direct operations in the preparatory plants of rubber-
e (author: L. Zakari). Bor clip 6 no. 4 83-85
A₂ 56, H, 16.
Evaluation of the quality of synthetic leathers used
in the shoe industry. J. Peterfi, L. Radnoti. Bor
clip 6 no. 4 73-81 A₂ 56, H, 16.
The shoe industry. M. Sebestyen. Bor clip
6 no. 4 63-65 A₂ 56, H, 16.

SHOI KHGOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH
M. Shoi Khgov, a feature. J. Pogonowski. Rocznik 4
no. 2 323-337 JI 53 (published '56) P, 1.

SHOOTING
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHO-
SLOVAKIA, RUSSIA
Shooting competition between Czechoslovakia, Rumania,
and Poland, the Czechoslovak competitors broke
three Czechoslovak records. V Tomek. Obrance
vlasu 4 no. 37 10 556 C, 17.

SHORT CIRCUITS
Filament of the short circuit in the vacuum tube. Radio
11 5 no. 4 49 '56, B, 16.

**SHORT STORIES, AMERICAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO
SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN**
P. Edgar Allan. Crni macak i druge grozne price.
[Prevedio Ujevic] Zagreb, Zora, 1952. 159 p.
[Translation of 'The Black Cat' and other horror
stories] Y, 11.

**SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM
SHORT STORIES, AMERICAN**
P. Edgar Allan. Crni macak i druge grozne price.
[Prevedio Ujevic] Zagreb, Zora, 1952. 159 p.
[Translation of 'The Black Cat' and other horror
stories] Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, CZECH
Kocourek, Vitezslav, comp. Zeme kyttce; anthologie
vybranych ceskych povidek, 1945-1955. [1. vyd.]
Praha, Ceskoslovensky spisovatel, 1955. 485 p.
[A country, a bouquet, an anthology of selected
Czech short stories, 1945-1955. 1st ed. col. front]
C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN
Uibopuu, Valev. Igaevne kula, novelle. Eesti Kirja-
nike Kooperatiiv [1954] 302 p. [The eternal
village, short stories] E, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN
Fekete, Gyula. Ismerosok Budapest, Magyar Konyv-
kiado, 1955. 298 p. [Acquaintances, short stories]
H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN
Liespala, Irma. Sumpurnu laiku, stasti. Vilis Stals,
1953. 199 p. [Monsters' time, short stories]
L, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN
Kastytis, Vytautas. Kolektyvine prausykla. Toronto,
Ziburi, 1952. 95 p. [Collective washroom,
short stories] Li, 11.
Mekas, A. Knyga apie karalius ir zmones. [Tubing-
ene] 1947. 39 p. [A book about kings and people;
short stories] Li, 11.
Norimas, Andrius. Naujas veldas, noveles. Chicago,
Naupienos, 1953. 273 p. [New face, short stories]
Li, 11.
Savickis, Jurgis. Raudoni batukai, noveles. [Brook-
lyn] Gabija [1951] 134 p. [Red shoes; short
stories] Li, 11.

SHORT STORIES, POLISH
Billinski, Wacław. Opowiadania [Wyd. 1. Warszawa]
Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1954]
97 p. [Biblioteka żołnierza. Seria 1. Popularne
utwory literackie, t. 100] [Stories. 1st ed. illus.]
P, 11.
Kalinowski, Jerzy. Stawka na blad [Warszawa,
Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej] 1955
342 p. [Staking on errors, stories. illus.] P, 11.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Szkice węgłem, i inne nowele.
[Ilus. Stefan Strykowski. Wyd. 2.] Warszawa,
Nasza Księgarnia, 1954. 238 p. [Charcoal
sketches, and other stories. 2d ed.] P, 11.
Zakrzewski, Marek. Dwanaście imion Warszawa]
Iskry, 1953. 152 p. [Twelve names, short stories,
illus., footnotes] P, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN
Stepanovic, Kosta. Price o malim partizanima. Sara-
jevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 125 p. [Lastavica,
br. 16] [Stories about young partisans. illus.]
Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK
Horak, Jozef. Zahmleny navrat, novely [Vyd. 1.]
Turelskany Sv. Martin [Matice slovenska, 1946]
145 p. [Kniznica Slovenskych pohladov, sv. 116]
[Hazy return, short stories. 1st ed.] C, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN
Milcinski, Fran. Pilcki brez gnezda [Ljubljana]
Mladinska knjiga, 1955. 285 p. [Young birds
without a nest, short stories. illus.] Y, 11.

SHORTHAND
see subdivision under POLAND.

SHOW WINDOWS
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SHRUBS
Palocsay, Rudolf. Gyumolcsak es bokrok metszese.
2. bov es atdolg. Klad. Bukarest, Mezogazdasagi
es Erdeszeli Allami Konyvkiado, 1955. 215 p.
[Pruning of fruit trees and shrubs. In Hungarian.
2d ed. and rev. ed.] R, 15.
Experiences with vegetative hybridization of ligneous
plants. C. Lazarescu, T. Cocalcu. Comunicariile
AR 5 no. 2 349-355 F'55, R, 13.

SIBERIA - ECONOMIC POLICY
Siberia in the sixth Five-Year Plan. Shenimo agit
no. 14 36-43 JI'56 A, 6.

SIERPINSKI, WACLAW
Waclaw Sierpinski; a biographic sketch. K. Kuratowski.
Nauka polska 4 no. 1 67-70 Ja/Mr'56 P, 1.

SIEVES
Separating with sieves. M. Holec. Stalivo 34 no. 1 7-10
Ja'56 C, 16.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SINARIC, CAMIL
Camil Sijaric's Bihorci (People of Bihor); a book
review. S. D. Sovremenost 6 no. 3 225 Mr'56, Y, 11.

SILESIA - ANTHROPOLOGY
Sikora, Pawel. Zdziedz antropolozyczne Slaska; powiat
Tarnowski Gory. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw [Panstwowe
Wydawn. Naukowe] 1956. 120 p. [Polska Akademia
Nauk. Zaklad Antropologiczny. Materialy i prace
antropologiczne, nr. 17] [Anthropological survey of
Silesia, Tarnowski Gory District. 1st ed.
English and Russian summaries. map, tables]
P, 12.

SILESIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Ludwig I von Bries as initiator of the first known ar-
chaeological excavations in Polish lands. A. Wedzki.
Przegi zach 12 no. 1/2 141-142 Ja/F'56, P, 4.

SILESIA - HISTORY
Ryszka, Franciszek. Dzieciwie wiekow Bytomia, szkice
z dziejow miasta i ziem bytomskich. Stalinozrod,
"Slask," 1956. 504 p. [Ten years of Beuthen,
Upper Silesia; sketches from the history of the city
and the Beuthen region. illus.] P, 4.
Unknown portrait of George Wilhelm, Duke of Liegnitz,
Bries, and Wolow. A. Wlascok. Przegi zach 12
no. 1/2 146-154 Ja/F'56, P, 4.

SILESIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Wydrzynski, Andrzej. Wielka batalia. [Wyd. 1.] Stal-
nozrod, Wydawn. "Slask," 1955. 255 p. [The
great battle. 1st ed.] P, 4.

SILESIA - STATISTICS
Ladogorski, Tadeusz, ed. Generalne tabele statys-
tyczne Slaska 1787 roku [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Za-
klad im. Ossolinskich, 1954. 326 p. [General
statistical tables of Silesia, 1787. 1st ed. fold.
map, footnotes, index, tables] P, 5.

SILESIA - WATER
Water and sewerage management in the Upper Silesian
Industrial Region. S. Stangrot. Gaz woda san 30
no. 7 271-273 JI'56, P, 16.

SILESIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Hitler's policy of nationalities in Silesia during the
first period of occupation; the question of the so-
called registration of the population. E. Serwanski.
Przegi zach 12 no. 3/4 339-381 Mr/Ap'56, P, 4.

SILICA
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

SILICATES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
RUMANIA
Recent experiences with the use of colloidal silicates
in worsted mills. P. Szolai. Magyar Textil 2;
256-260 JI'56, H, 16.

SILICONES
Properties and use of silicon liquids. J. Huthowsky.
Nova tehnika 1 no. 1 22-23 Ja'56, C, 16.

SILICOSIS
see also subdivision under ESTONIA.
Dangers of and protection against silicosis in pro-
duction. D. Stambuk. Tehnika 11 no. 7 1091-1102 '56,
Y, 16.

SILKWORMS
Activity of some respiratory enzymes during the de-
velopment of the silkworm Bombyx mori L. J. W.
Jezak. Acta biochim Pol 5 no. 2 107-208 '56,
P, 13.
Establishing the basic characteristics of the silkworm
yield of silk worm cocoons. I. Paladzev. Persa
prom 5 no. 4 40 '56, B, 16.

SILOS
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA

SILOVA, BOHUMILA
Fables and satires; book reviews. J. Bludeny. Persa
5 no. 42 4 O'56, C, 11.

SILOXANES
Dependence of properties of polyphenyl methyl sil-
oxanes on their structure; a short laboratory study.
J. Poljha. Przem chem 12 no. 6 325-327 Ju'56,
P, 16.

SILVER
Adiabatic heating of copper, aluminum, and silver
conductors. A. Avramescu. Studiul corenerg 5 no. 3 4
477-487 JI/D'56, R, 16.
Metallic silver bonds. In German. R. Gaspar. Acta phy-
sica Hung 6 no. 1 119-123 '56, H, 13.
Proper functions and energy eigen values of the
ions of Ag atoms displaying electron transfer. In
German. R. Gaspar, K. Molnar-Ivanesko. Acta
physica Hung 6 no. 1 105-110 '56, H, 13.
Revision of standard PN-53/II-04741, "Chemical Analy-
sis of Silver Solders." W. Kwiecien. Normative
P 24 no. 4 217-220 Ap'56, P, 16.

SILVER BROMIDE
Surface character of polycrystalline and amorphous
silicon planes of silver bromide. K. Vacek. Českoslo-
venský fyz 6 no. 4 482 JI'56, C, 13.

SILVER FOX
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

SILVICULTURE
see FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

SIMKO, VOJTECH
Vojtech Simko, poet of the Bernolák school.
I. Gasparec. Duch past Slov 33 no. 2 45 F'55, C, 1.
SIMKUS, JONAS
Jonas Simkus' 50th birthday. E. Miezolaitis. Lietuvos
Vilnia Ag 20'56:8-10, Li, 1.

SINGERS, BULGARIAN
Favorable review for visiting singers. M. Katsarov.
Bulg muzika 7 no. 4/5 52-53 Ap/My'56, H, 9.

SINGERS, RUSSIAN
B. R. Gmyria's visit in Bulgaria. S. Tintorov. Bulg
muzika 7 no. 4/5 35-37 Ap/My'56, H, 9.

SINGING
see subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA.

SIRVYDAS, KONSTANTINAS
Konstantinas Sirvydas; in commemoration of the 325th
anniversary of his death. J. Lebedys. Lit ir men
no. 35 2 S'56, Li, 11.

SIRVYS, PAULIUS
The thought and its wings; a book review. A. Jonynas.
Pergale no. 8 109-112 Ag'56, Li, 11.

SIX-YEAR PLAN
see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under POLAND.

SKALBE, KARLIS

Skalbe, Karlis. Raksti. Apceres par Skalbi Skalbes vestules un runas. [Stockholm] Daugava [1955] 435 p. [Writings. Essays on Skalbe. Letters and speeches of Skalbe] La, 11.

SKARGA, PIOTR

Sarnowicz, Franciszek. Program polityczny Piotra Skargi. Montreal, 1951. vi, 94, [4] l. [Piotr Skarga's political program. Illus., port., bibl.] P, 3

SKIN - DISEASES

Lejhanec, Gustav. Kozni choroby z povolani; pro pŕíreby dermatologa, zavodnich lekaru a lekárských posadkovych komisii. Gustav Lejhanec, Greta Lejhanecova [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní zdravotnické nakl., 1954. 95 p. (Zdravotnické aktuality, sv. 62) [Occupational diseases of the skin, a manual for dermatologists, factory physicians, and medical reports commissions. 1st ed.] C, 14.

SKOK, PETAR

Dr. Petar Skok; an obituary. P. Guberina. Jozik 4 no. 4:97-99 Ap'56/58 Y, 11.

SLAG

Activity of granulated acid blast furnace slag used in the production of hydraulic adhesives. R. Mallnowski. Cement wapno gips 12 no. 5 90-96 Ap'56. P, 16.

Ash or slag removal. J. Mojstrik. Sov veda energ 4 no. 3:284-332 '56. C, 16.

Contribution to knowledge of the behavior of chrome in basic slag. M. Dobovisek. Toinika 11 no. 4:517-526 '56. Y, 16.

Remarks concerning norm PN/B-23002; granulated slag from blast furnaces used for producing hydraulic adhesives. R. Mallnowski. Mat bud 11 no. 5:141-142 My'56. P, 16.

V. Maye "mole" "teel" Slav.

SLAG CEMENT

see subdivision under POLAND.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

see also subdivision under RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Electric apparatus for singeing and cleaning slaughtered pigs. H. K. Gomp mlesna 8 no. 5:19 My'56. P, 16.

SLAVENSKI, JOSIP STOLCER

see STOJČER-SLAVENSKI JOSIP.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES

Interrelationships among South Slavic languages. F. Slavski. Bulg ezik 6 no. 2:97-105 '56. B, 11.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES - PERIODICALS

Slavistická revija, vol. 8, no. 3/4; a review of a periodical. B. Pogorelec. Naši razgl 5 no. 11:282 Je'56. Y, 1.

SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

Conference of the International Committee of Slavists. V. Georgiev. Bulg ezik 6 no. 2:190-201 '56. B, 11.

International Congress of Slavic Philologists in Belgrade, September 15-21, 1955. A. Obrebska-Jablonska. Nauka polska 4 no. 1:161-164 Ja/Mr'56. P, 1.

SLAVS

Štárik, Pavel Josef. Slovanský národopis. K vyd. připravila Hana Hynková za spolupráce Josefa Huráka a Lubose Reláčka [4. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd, 1955. 288 p. (Československá akademie věd. Ústav pro etnografii a folklorní vědu. Kladkové vědy. Sekce filologie a historie, sv. 2) [Slavic ethnology. 4th ed. illus., port., maps (part col. fold. in pocket), footnotes, index] C, 12.

Chronological questions concerning the migration of Southern Slavs on the basis of data from Miracula S. Demetrii. B. Grafenauer. Zbornik Fil fak Ljubljana 2:21-54 '56. Y, 3.

Concerning ethnic changes in Western Pomerania. K. Blaški. Prizgri zach 12 no. 3/4:428-429 Mr/Ap'56. P, 4.

Did the Old Slavs cremate their dead? J. Korosec. Zbornik Fil fak Ljubljana 2:83-102 '56. Y, 3.

SLAVS IN RUMANIA

Ancient Slavs in the Moldavian Soviet Socialist Republic; in connection with results of activities of the archaeological expedition in the Moldavian Soviet Socialist Republic in 1953-1954. G. Fedorov. Studii 1st 8 no. 1:83-92 Ja/F'56. R, 4.

Slavs on the soil of our fatherland in the 12th century. E. Frances. Studii 1st 8 no. 3:85-89 My/Je'55. R, 4.

SLECHTA, MILAN

Successes of the organist Milan Slechta in Belgium. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 33.2 Ag'56. C, 3.

SLEEP

Soveshchaniya po problemam tormozheniya i lecheniya snom. Tartu? 1955. Tezisy, Tartu, 1955. 102 p. [Theses of the Conference on Problems of Inhibition and Sleep Therapy, October 20-24, 1955. In Russian] E, 14.

Effect of medicated sleep on the formation of antienzymatic antibodies. E. Soru, H. Vainer. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 2 433-440 F'55. R, 13.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Books recently published by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Ved kniha My/Je'56:18-20 E, 2

SLOVAK AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK DIARIES

Rizner, Ľudovít Vladimír. Denník. [Pre tlač pripravila Marie L. Čorná] Bratislava, Vydavateľstvo Slovenskej akadémie vied, 1955. 370 p. (Edícia Korespondencia a dokumenty, zv. 4) [Diary. illus., ports., index] C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION

Hecko, František. Drevena dedina; roman. Martin, Matice slovenska, 1951 541 p. (Slovenske pohľady. Kniznica Slovenských pohľadov, sv. 148) [The wooden village; a novel] C, 11.

Hecko, František. Drevena dedina; roman [4. vyd. Bratislava] Slovenský spisovateľ, 1955. 584 p. (Poviedna próza, zv. 68) [The wooden village, a novel 4th ed.] C, 11.

Svanitner, František. Nevesta hol. [1. vyd.] Turčiansky Sv. Matin [Matice slovenska, 1946] 187 p. [The bride of the mountains; a novel. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Tatarka, Dominik. Farska republika. [Vyd 1. n. p.] Matice slovenska [1948] 250 p. (Kniznica Slovenských pohľadov, sv. 138) [The priest republic, a novel 1st ed.] C, 11.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

Pauliny, Eugen. Dejiny spisovnej slovenčiny Bratislava, Slovenská akadémia vied a umení, 1948. 100 p. (Naučná knižnica Slovenskej akadémie vied a umení, sv. 14) [History of literary Slovak. facsim.] C, 11.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Schultz, J. Nemecko-slovenský slovník; učebná pomůcka pro žákův všeobecných učebnic. J. Schultz s kolektivem. [1 vyd.] Bratislava, Slovenské pedagogické nakl., 1955. 674 p. [German-Slovak dictionary; a teaching aid for schools of general education. 1st ed.] C, 11.

SLOVAK LIBRARIANS

see LIBRARIANS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Buhovja, J. V. I. Lenin; prehľad diel vydaných v slovenčine. [Bratislava] Slovenské vydavateľstvo politickej literatúry, 1955. 38 p. [V. I. Lenin; a bibliography of his works published in the Slovak language. ports., facsim.] C, 6.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Against the day's wrath. -ng-. Kult život Slov 11 no. 2:110 My'56. C, 11.

Daniel Zábaj Lauček; a biographic sketch. R. Brian. Kult život Slov 11 no. 2:114 My'56. C, 11.

How they solved the feminist problem in Martin; a book review. Kult život Slov 11 no. 2:111 My'56. C, 11.

Interview with the absent author, a book review. Kult život Slov 11 no. 2:111 My'56. C, 11.

Writer in the struggle for the new man J. Pontican. Lit nov 6 no. 25:7 Je'56. C, 11.

SLOVAK PAINTING

see PAINTING, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK PHILOLOGY

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezský studijní ústav. Adolf Kallnerovi; sborník jazykových studií. [Redigováł Stanisław Kralik] Opava, 1954. 191 p. [Its Publikace, sv. 8] [To Adolf Kallner, a symposium of linguistic studies, illus., fold. maps, bibl.] C, 11.

SLOVAK POETRY

Jesenský, Janko. Na zlobu dňa, výber z poézie politik - koj a satirické [Prípravil Michal Galrik Vyd 1.] Bratislava [Hviezdoslavova spoločnosť] 1956 283 p. (Hviezdoslavova knižnica, zv. 33) [Wickedness, of the day, selected political and satiric poems 1st ed port., notes] C, 11

Kružliak, Imrich. Modlitby v putach [Mních, P. Bejč, 195-?] 79 p. [Prayers in bondage, poems] C, 11

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Kochol, Viktor. Poezia Sturovca. Samo Chalupka, Andrej Šťadkovic, Janko Kral, Jan Buto [Bratislava] Vydavateľstvo slovenskej akadémie vied, 1955 370 p. [Poetry of the Stur group, Samo Chalupka, Andrej Šťadkovic, Janko Kral, Jan Buto German and Russian summaries] C, 11

Random notes on the philosophy of Janko Kral and his friends M. Pisut 11 no. 21 4 My'56 C, 11

SLOVAK POETS

see POETS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK RELIGIOUS POETRY

see RELIGIOUS POETRY, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Advantages of cooperative large-scale production F. Kundrachik. Družno vpered 6 no. 7 26 Ji'56 C, 1

SLOVAKIA - ALTARPIECES

Radosay Denes. Medieval Panel Painting in Hungary, a book review. MM-MK. Pam a muz 5 no. 2 96 '56. C, 10

SLOVAKIA - ALTARS

Viktor and František Kotrba's Levocsky oltar majstra Pavla [The Altar of Levoca by Master Pavel], a book review. J. Homolka. Umeni 4 no. 1:83-86 '56. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Romanesque architecture in Slovakia in the light of new discoveries. V. Menci. Pam a muz 5 no. 2 74-81 '56. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - ARCHIVES

Lamos, Teodor. Bibliografia k archívom na Slovensku V Bratislave, Slovenský ústredný archív, 1953 183 p. [Bibliography of publications on Slovak archives map, index] C, 4.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHERS

Paska, Juraj. L. V. Rizner [Vyd 1.] Martin, Osveta, 1956 102 p. (Prílohy k nasej prítomnosti, zv. 4) [L. V. Rizner, a biography, 1st ed. illus., bibl., facsim.] C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books recently published by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Ved kniha My/Je'56:18-20. E, 2.

Perspectives of Slovak bibliography; from a report made at the conference of Kosice. J. Štefanik. Kniznica 8 no. 2:51-55 '56 C, 2.

Resolutions adopted at the all-Slovak conference of bibliographic workers held in Kosice on January 19 and 20, 1956. Kniznica 8 no. 2:49-50 '56 C, 2

Two unique Czech prints of the year 1511 in Slovakia. I. Kotlyan. Kniznica 7 no. 6 272-274 '56. C, 2

SLOVAKIA - BRIDGES, WOODEN

Wooden covered bridges in Slovakia. P. Ferjencik. Pam a muz 5 no. 2:82-88 '56. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Catalog of the medieval library of Levoca. B. Balent. Kniznica 8 no. 2:73-82 '56. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Historic past of the city of Sabinov. I. Glinka. Družno vpered 6 no. 7:27-30 Ji'56. C, 1.

SLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Great prospects of the technical development of the mines of Handlova in the first year of the Five-Year Plan. D. Droppa, P. Čertík. Prac sily 5 no. 6:83-84 [Je] '56. C, 5.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

From a village in Orava. V. Štáhlíkova. Osv beseda 11 no. 11:256 My'56. C, 5.

- The land of betrayed hopes E. Auling. Noorus no 9 36-38 S'56. F, 5.
- VENTILATION**
see also subdivision under HUNGARY.
- Calculation of deflection in horizontal air streams. J. Wasowski. Gaz woda san 30 no. 6 215-219 Je '56. P, 16.
- Ventilation of industrial baths provided with a blower and with a marginal exhaustor. I. Drescher, Studii cere mec apl 6 no. 1/2 67-72 Ja/Je'55. R, 16.
- VERDI, GIUSEPPE**
Giuseppe Verdi's *The Masked Ball*, a criticism of an opera. R. Hike. Teatur 9 no. 6, 94-99 Je'56. B, 9.
- The Masked Ball*, a criticism of an opera. D. Tupkov. Bulg muzika 7 no. 4/5 20-24 Ap/Mj'56. B, 9.
- VERNALIZATION**
Exosmosis of inorganic phosphorus from seeds of A. 5 autumn wheat in the course of vernalization. E. Karcovychi, V. Panaltido. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 5 811-819 My'55. R, 13.
- VERNE, JULES**
Master of fantastic scientific novel, a book review E. Dambars. Lit un maksia no 31.2 Ji'56. La, 11.
- VESELINOVIC, STEVA M.**
Steva Veselinovic's work on theology. (To be contd.) V. Popovic. Gl Srp prav crkve 37 no. 9 154-157 S'56. Y, 3.
- VETERANS**
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.
- VETERINARY MEDICINE**
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA.
- Dyk, Vaclav. Navody k cvicenim z parazitologie [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 77 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Instructions for studies of parasitology, a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 15.
- Ljandesberg, I. A. S. Latina pro veterinare Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 300 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Textbook of Latin language for students of veterinary medicine. Tr. from the Russian] C, 11.
- VETERINARY OBSTETRICS**
Langer, Josef. Porodactvi a umela inseminace u hospodarskych zvirat [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1956. 210 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Obstetrics and artificial insemination of domestic animals, a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 15.
- VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY**
Jelinek, V. Patologicka fysiologie obehu krevního a krve. [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl., 1955. 177 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Pathologic physiology of blood circulation and of blood; a university textbook 1st ed.] C, 15.
- Pisa, Antonin. Přehled fysiologie hospodarskych zvirat [1. vyd.] Praha, Statni pedagogicke nakl. (Ucební texty vysokých škol) [Physiology of domestic animals, a university textbook, 1st ed.] C, 15.
- VIANU, TUDOR**
Tudor Vianu's *Problems of Style and Literature*, a book review. In English. T. Dobroila. Rum Rev 9 no. 4: 115-117 '55. R, 1.
- VIBRATION**
Basis of the effect of vibration on liquid and hardening metal. J. Pribyl, S. Slovak. Slevarenstvi 4 no. 8: 233-237 Ag'56. C, 16.
- On the longitudinal attraction and repulsion of spheres in vibrating air. In English. B. Adamczyk, W. Staszewski. Acta physica Pol 15 no. 1 43-47 '56. P, 13.
- VICOL, DRAGOS**
Dragos Vicol's *Iron Valley*, a book review. In English. A. Scarlat. Rum Rev 9 no. 4, 124-127 '55. R, 1.
- VIETNAM - COMMERCE - LATVIA**
Vietnam receives many products from Latvian Industries. Reports Riga 13 no. 35.4 S'56. La, 1.
- VIETNAM - EDUCATION**
Education in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam. J. Slizinski. Przegl orient no. 1:66-68 '56. P, 4.
- VIETNAM - HISTORY**
A theoretical study on the Vietnam revolution; a book review. J. Buk. Nova mysl no. 3:295-300 Mr'56. C, 6.

- Experience from Indochina. In English. J. Gustincic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 145 8-9 Ap'56. Y, 6.
- Two years after the first Geneva conference. In English. D. Jerkovic. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 141 1-3 F'56. Y, 6.
- VILKS, EVALDS**
E Vilks' *Rudens dienas* (In the Autumn Days), a book review. Z. Goba. Zvaigzne no 14 22 Ji'56. La, 1.
- VILNA - DESCRIPTION**
Vilna in a Soviet publication, a book review. A. Zemaits. Aidal no. 6 282-283 Je'56. Li, 11.
- VILNA - SEWERAGE**
Unnecessary "fountains." A. Skibys. Lit ir men no. 35: 4 S'56. Li, 11.
- VILUMANIS, JURIS**
Painter Juris Vilumanis speaks about excursion to Swede. Reports Riga 13 no. 35:5 S'56. La, 1.
- VINYL CHLORIDE**
see CHLOROETHYLENE.
- VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS**
Yellowing of sugar beets and fodder beets caused by a virus, excerpts from a candidate's thesis. A. Kovacs. Agr tud kozl MTA 9 no. 1/3, 295-298 '56. H, 15.
- VIRUSES**
We produce an insecticide containing a virus which infects the American *Bombyx*. Agrartud 8 no. 7: 315 Ji'56. H, 15.
- VISTULA RIVER**
Hygienic and sanitary conditions of the Vistula River between Gora Kalwaria and Warsaw. I. Cabaoszek and others. Gaz woda san 30 no. 5 175-181 My'56. P, 16.
- Pollution and self-purification of the Vistula River in the O-224 kilometer sector. L. Turoboyski. Gaz woda san 30 no. 6:207-212 Je'56. P, 16.
- VISUAL AIDS**
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
- VITAMINS**
Knobloch, Eduard. Fysikalne chemicke metody stanoveni vitaminu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske akademie ved, 1956. 468 p. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Studie a prameny Sekce chemicka, sv. 14) [Physicochemical methods for determination of vitamins, 1st ed. illus. (part col.), bibl., indexes] C, 13.
- Complexes of vitamin B₁₂ with protein. IV. The purification and properties of the vitamin B₁₂-protein complex erythroglobulin in bovine blood serum. W. Ostrowski, A. Niewirowska-Pawlus. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 2:171-181 '56. P, 13.
- Obtaining vitamin B₁₂ in concentrates and in crystalline form from town sewage subjected to methane fermentation. J. Janicki, J. Pawelkiewicz, K. Nowakowska. Acta biochim Pol 3 no. 2:161-170 '56. P, 13.
- Reply to the article by Jevrosima Pazarincevic. A. Jankovic. Tehnika 11 no. 5:764 '56. Y, 16.
- Some problems related to culinary processing of food. V. Ilc. Tehnika 11 no. 5:759-763 '56. Y, 16.
- The superior nervous activity of young and old people studied by the method of conditioned vascular reflexes; effects of treatment with hormones and vitamins for old people. I. Parhon, A. Aslan, A. Vrablescu. Comunicarile AR 5 no. 2:417-422 F'55. R, 13.
- Vegetables as the cheapest source of vitamins. Z. Bor-na. Przem gastr 11 no. 3:15-16 Mr'56. P, 16.
- Vitamin C and its importance in the nutrition of man. A. Nowak. Przem gastr 11 no. 3:13-20 Mr'56. P, 16.
- Vitamin C content of potatoes and other vegetables. In Russian. E. Vagan, E. Truus. Esti tead akad tolm 4 no. 1:116-121 '55. E, 1.
- VITICULTURE**
see also subdivision under MACEDONIA, SERBIA, SLOVENIA.
- Effect of heteroauxin and compound 2, 4 D, pure or mixed with vitamin B₁₂, on the productivity of the sugar beet and on the rooting of vine cuttings. I. Barbat, S. Cornea, E. Balabanu. Comunicarile AR 8 no. 1:127-134 Ja'56. H, 13.
- VLADIGEROV, PANCHO**
Open letter to Professor Pancho Vladigerov. K. Iliev. Bulg muzika 7 no. 4/5 12-14 Ap/Mj'56. B, 9.

- Vlasi Vlaskovskij's *Iz istorii na Trojanskata partiska organizatsia* (From the History of the Trojan Party Organization), a book review S. Petkov. Novo vreme 32 no. 6 121-125 Je'56. B, 6.
- VOCAL ENSEMBLES**
see subdivision under BULGARIA.
- VOCATIONAL EDUCATION**
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GT, BRIT., LATVIA, POLAND.
- VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE**
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.
- VOJVODINA - HISTORY**
Vasilic, Branko. Sremska Mitrovica kroz istoriju. Petar Milosovic. Anticki sponeniel iz Sirmuma. [Srem. Mitrovica, Stampaila i knjigoveznica. "Buducnost"] 1953. 50, [2] p. [Sremska Mitrovica through the centuries. Petar Milosovic. Ancient monuments from Sirmium. illus., bibl.] Y, 4.
- VOLEN, ILIA**
Ilia Volen's *Vulchi vremena* (The Time of the Wolves), a criticism of play. L. Asenova. Teatur 9 no. 4: 45-47 Ap'56. B, 9.
- VOMM, AUGUST**
Sculptor A. Vomm is 50 years old. L. Palm. Strp ja vsar 15 no. 27 4 Ji'56. E, 11.
- VONDRAK, JIRI**
Jiri Vondrak's *Financovani a ucetovani skod v hospodarskych organizacich* (Financing and Accounting Damages in Economic Organizations), a book review -H-. Pojist obz 10 no. 7:166 Ji'56. C, 6.
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS**
Angel Karalitchev's *Putishta dalechni, ocherki i puteplai* (Faraway Travel; Sketches and Travel Description), Nikolai Stalkov's *Suezhanka, povest v slikhove* (Suezhanka, Narrative in Verse), Zlatko Daffinov's *Rabotata sus selskostatpanskata literatura v selskite biblioteki* (Handling Agricultural Literature in Village Libraries); book reviews. D. U Chitalishte 36 no. 5 16-17 My'56. B, 2.
- VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD**
With the Rog around the world. (To be contd.) T. Kuliz. Pomorstvo 11 no. 7:280-288 '56. Y, 17.
- With the Rog around the world. (Conclusion) T. Kuliz. Pomorstvo 11 no. 8:327-330 '56. Y, 17.
- VULCANIZATION**
Possibilities for vulcanization of synthetic leather. Z. Barna Solyom. Bor elpo 6 no. 4:80-89 Ag'56. H, 10.
- Production of accelerators for rubber vulcanization. P. Mildner. Kem ind 5 no. 6:90-100 My'56. Y, 16.
- VYDUNAS, PSEUD.**
see STOROST, WILHELM.
- WAGES**
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.
- Yugoslavia. Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede. Materijali sa seminara o promenama u raspodeli ukupnog prihoda i sistemu plata u privredi. [Izd. : Pavle Kovac i dr.] Beograd [Nova administracija] 1955. 167 p. (Novi administracija; bilten. Izdanje, sveska 27) [Materials from a seminar on changes in and distribution of global revenue and the system of salaries in the economy] Y, 5.
- Zaplotocky, Antonin. Pres Czechoslovak Republic. O socialisickem souzozeni a mzdovo politice. [Usuporadali Erna Meissnerova a Bohuslav Strnek. 1. vyd.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1954. 495 p. (Zive myslenky, sv. 10) [Socialist competition and wage policy. 1st ed.] C, 5.
- Analysis of the fulfillment of the production plan and the wage fund. J. Urbankowski. Ekon org pracy 7 no. 1:25-30 Ja'56. P, 5.
- Debate about the dissertation of a candidate. E. P. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 7/8:982-970 Ji/Ag'56. H, 5.
- WAITERS**
see subdivision under POLAND.
- WALBACH, MELCHIOR**
A. Keckowa's *Melchior Walbach; a review of A. Keckowa's book Melchior Walbach - Z dzieleu kupiectwa warszawskiego XVI wieku* (Melchior Walbach. A Piece from the History of Warsaw Merchants in the 16th Century). J. Gorski. Ekonomista no. 3:161-168 '56. P, 5.

(Continued)

Socialist competition between Zhdanov Collective Farms and White Russian collective farms. Reports Vilna Ag 5'50.11, 14, 1.

Summary report on socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian collective farms. Reports Vilna Ag 14'50.2-3, 14, 1.

WHITE RUSSIA - HISTORY

Koidawicz, Wiktor. Konstancy Kalinowski, rewolucyjna demokracja polska w powstaniu styczniowym na Litwie i Białorusi. [Warszawa] Wydawnictwo Państwowe, 1955. 304 p. [Konstancy Kalinowski; Polish revolutionary democracy in Lithuania and Byelorussia during the January insurrection. Illus., ports.] P, 4

WHITE RUSSIA - MILK

Lithuanian collective farmers ahead of White Russian collective farmers in milk production. Reports Vilna Ag 12'50.7-8, 14, 1.

WHITE RUSSIANS IN LITHUANIA

White Russian collective farmers visit the Road to Communism Collective Farm, Plukija District. A. Martinkas. Reports Vilna Ag 13'50.11-14, 14, 1.

White Russian delegation of cultural workers takes part at the conference of Lithuanian cultural workers. Reports Vilna Ag 24'50.1-2, 14, 1.

WHITE RUSSIANS IN MOSCOW

Outstanding agricultural workers of Lithuania and White Russians at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition in Moscow. Reports Vilna Ag 3'50.2, 14, 1.

WHOLESALE TRADE

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WIERZBICKI, WITOLD

Witold Wierzbicki, a biographic sketch. W. Olczak Nauka polska 4 no. 1:71-81 Ja/Mr'56. P, 1.

WILDE, EDUARD

Tenth anniversary of the Eduard Wilde Museum. Nauk opatija 14 no. 36:1 8'50. C, 6

WILLI

I. P. Pavlov's theory and the problem of will. K. Kontov. Nar prony 12 no. 2:8-16 1'50. B, 0.

WIND PRESSURE

Experimental determination of the distribution of pressure caused by winds upon roofs of residential buildings. I. Nodolnaru. Stadii core mui apt 6 no. 1:2 50-65 Ja/Ja'55. B, 16.

WINDBREAKS, SHUTTER BELT, ETC.

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

WINIKOWS

Double windows from the viewpoint of production, structure, mounting, and maintenance, a topic for discussion. M. Fenn. Poz stawy 4 no. 6 243-244 Ja'50. C, 10.

WINIS

Significant ultraviolet processes. Z. Barkas. Mojaan 60 no. 3:183-184 My/Ja'56. B, 13.

WINE AND WINE MAKING

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

WIPE

X-ray study of the orientation of crystallites in highly resistant wire. N. Marialogu, G. Ballot. Stadii core mui 6 no. 4:733-743 O/Ja'55. B, 13.

WIT AND HUMOR

What is humor? R. Alter. Sirp ja vazar 19 no. 31:5 Ag'56. B, 11.

WOLVES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WOMEN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Zapotocky, Antonin. Pream Czechoslovak Republic Bud cost prac nash zem! Vybor z propoju [On practical work of women in the Czech Republic]. Praha, Prace; vydavatelstvo RCH, 1955. 93 p. [Kritika Zive myslenky, sv. 21] [Praise for the work of our women! Selected addresses. Illus.] C, 6

Construction jobs are waiting for more women. So. Prac mly 6 no. 4:82 Ap'56. C, 6.

Dedicated to women. V. Mahlikova. Osv beneda 11 no. 14:317 Ja'56. C, 6.

How women work in the border regions. D. Pytlíková. Nar vyb Czech no. 21:168 My'56. C, 6.

committee. J. Duboky. Nar vyb Czech no. 41:42 F'56. C, 0.

Our debt to the working women. M. Roholova. Odborac Prague 9 no. 9 118 417 My'56. C, 5

Pay more attention to training women workers in the building industry. J. Valchovsky. Mojaan 60 no. 21:26 Ja'56. C, 10

Recruiting women for the building industry. J. Valchovsky. Prac mly 6 no. 3:37 38 Ja'56. C, 5

Situation of women in the people's defense. J. Valchovsky. Odborac Prague 9 no. 3:40 41 My'56. C, 5

Which delegation of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia are the 1st women's committee? Nar vyb Czech no. 25:152 200 Ja'56. C, 0.

Women must be persuaded to participate in the building work. J. Valchovsky. Nar vyb Czech no. 10:141 Mr'56. C, 6

Women of the Prague region prepare for the 1st Women's Conference. M. Skala. Nar vyb Czech no. 20:200 Ja'56. C, 6

Women of Vysoke will help during the harvest. Nar vyb Czech no. 24:102 Ja'56. C, 0

Women radio operators at a conference for the 1st district of Prague. H. Pich. Nar vyb Czech no. 24:104 Ag'56. C, 17

Women's Committee in Zhy, an effective help. J. Valchovsky. Local People's Committee and the 1st Women's Conference. V. Valchovsky. Nar vyb Czech no. 24:104 Ag'56. C, 0.

The work of women's committees in the 1st district. J. Duboky. Nar vyb Czech no. 20:242 249 Ja'56. C, 0

WOMEN IN ESTONIA

The plan from the sea. D. H. K. Nar vyb Czech no. 17:6'50. B, 6.

The portrait of L. Vaino. Sirp ja vazar 19 no. 31:5 8'56. B, 11

WOMEN IN FINLAND

A woman's education. Reports Vilna Ag 11'50. 1, 1.

WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Education of women. H. Pich. Nar vyb Czech no. 24:104 Ag'56. C, 17

WOOD

see also subdivision under FOREST

Contribution to the development of the forest industry. J. Valchovsky. Odborac Prague 9 no. 3:40 41 My'56. C, 5

Cooperation between a lumber factory and a track unit of Polish State Railways. J. Valchovsky. Work Enterprise in 1956. A. Valchovsky. Nar vyb Czech no. 14:14 Ja'56. P, 10

Impregnation of lumber for fireproofing. H. Pich. J. Valchovsky. Odborac Prague 9 no. 3:40 41 My'56. C, 5

Smallest cross-section of a tree trunk. J. Valchovsky. Odborac Prague 9 no. 3:40 41 My'56. C, 5

Submicroscopic structure of wood. J. Valchovsky. Odborac Prague 9 no. 3:40 41 My'56. C, 5

Wood as a raw material in the wood industry. J. Valchovsky. Odborac Prague 9 no. 3:40 41 My'56. C, 5

WOOD CARVING, FRIEDMAN

Master of the trade. H. Pich. Nar vyb Czech no. 31:7 Ag'56. B, 11.

WOOD PULP

see subdivision under PULP

WOOD-UNION INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY AND FINLAND

Cost storage in the wood industry. J. Valchovsky. Odborac Prague 9 no. 3:40 41 My'56. C, 5

Substitutes for sawed lumber in the wood industry. J. Valchovsky. Odborac Prague 9 no. 3:40 41 My'56. C, 5

Synthetic resin adhesives used in the wood industry. J. Valchovsky. Odborac Prague 9 no. 3:40 41 My'56. C, 5

Tasks, equipment, and organization of repair work in the wood industry. J. Valchovsky. Odborac Prague 9 no. 3:40 41 My'56. C, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - AUTIONS

Instead of auctions, an interesting proposal by the Chamber of Commerce of Slovenia. Ekon pol 5 no 215 450-451 My'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Banks and the system of short-term crediting. A. Dugev. Nova trg 9 no. 6 311-316 Je'56. Y, 5

Funds service in branch banks. M. Ilacovic. Gl Nar banke 10 no. 1, 2 23-24 Ja/F'56 Y, 5.

Making and analyzing the balance sheet of the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Gl Nar banke 10 no. 1/2 2-4 Ja/F'56 Y, 5.

Operational numbers for branch banks. J. Franjo. Gl Nar banke 10 no. 1, 2 21-23 Ja/F'56 Y, 5.

Ten years of Glasnik Narodne banke FNRJ. Gl Nar banke 10 no. 1/2 1 Ja/F'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BARTER

Exchange or barter. M. Barjaktarovic. Nova trg 9 no. 3 173-174 Mr'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BOARDS OF TRADE

The Chamber of Foreign Trade and its work. Ekon pol 5 no. 218 519 Je'56 Y, 5.

From a report and a discussion, work of economic chambers. Ekon pol 5 no. 217 496 My'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Bonus system in foreign trade. C. Orlovic. Nova trg 9 no. 5 260-264 My'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BORING MACHINERY

Domestic manufacture of boring machinery. I. Zupan. Tehnika 11 no. 8 1178-1180 '56 Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - BOTANY, MEDICAL

Economic importance of medicinal plants. O. Perin. Nova trg 9 no. 3 152 Mr'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BRICKMAKING

Construction of artificial drying kilns in the brick industry. E. Ukrainik. Tehnika 11 no. 5 776-777 '56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUDGET

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o budzetima i ustanovama sa samostalnim financiranjem. [Za stampu priredio: Nedeljko Guc] Zagreb, Narodne novine, 1956. 198 p. [Collection of regulations on budgets and institutions with independent financing] Y, 7.

New fundamental law on budgets. V. Kravic. Finanstje 11 no. 3/4 117-124 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 5

Specification in distribution of total income. B. Ekon pol 5 no. 215 439-440 My'56. Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING

Our construction, good but lagging production. M. B. Ekon pol 5 no. 219 534-536 Je'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING INSPECTION

33-hour workday! How much inspection commissions cost. Ekon pol 5 no. 217 499 My'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

Waiting for competition, construction and the industry for construction materials. T. V. Ekon pol 5 no. 216 475-476 My'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS

Problem of liquidating mutual obligations of economic corporations. M. Stepanovic. Finanstje 11 no. 3/4 166-167 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Popovic, Slavoljub. Odnosi drzavnih organa i privrednih preduzeca. Beograd, Rad, 1954. 120 p. (Fabrike radnicima, 8) [Relationship between state organs and economic enterprises] Y, 6.

Changing business operations by economic corporations. D. D. Nova trg 9 no. 3 171 Mr'56. Y, 5.

Decree on the distribution of total income of economic corporations. Nova trg 9 no. 3 175-186 Mr'56.

struments on the economic enterprises and on the amount of koleca. Tehnika 11 no. 7 1091-

der and enterprise. S. Niksic. a'56. Y, 6.

Relationship of business enterprises with their operational units. M. Bucan. Nova trg 9 no. 6 317-319 Je'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - BYZANTINE STUDIES

The Yugoslav institute of world significance. In English. V. Novak. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 143/144 22-23 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Canned fruit products. D. Mikielj. Nova trg 9 no. 7 8 402-403 JI/Ag'56 Y, 5.

Problems of glass packaging in our canning industry with special reference to the system of sealing and proposals for improving existing conditions. M. Vider. Tehnika 11 no. 8 1229-1233 '56 Y, 16.

Some experiences of the Kulpin Canning Factory in chemical peeling of fruits. N. Papic. Tehnika 11 no. 7 1078-1080 '56 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CEMENT

Pattern of concrete and cement in the new standards. I. Jelisavcic. Tehnika 11 no. 4 509-512 '56. Y, 16

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

What kind of engineer in chemistry and technology is desired in our practice and how is he trained in our universities? F. Gerl. Nova prozr 7 no. 1 22-24 Mr'56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

Chemical products market. Nova trg 9 no. 7/8 379-380 JI/Ag'56 Y, 5.

Material balance of the basic chemical industry. J. Terzan. Tehnika 11 no. 8 1208-1209 '56. Y, 16.

Program for development of the chemical industry in Yugoslavia. T. M. Tehnika 11 no. 5 748-750 '56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CHEMISTRY

Our chemical schools and cadres. D. Bezuhovc-Glavinc. Tehnika 11 no. 7 1063-1065 '56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CITY PLANNING

City planning and construction. (To be contd.) D. Vukovojac. Geod list 10 no. 7/8 210-225 JI/Ag'56 Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Legal remedies against sentences in absence. S. Triva. Nasa zakonitost 10 no. 1 12-25 '56. Y, 7.

More about the sentence in absence, a review of an article. S. Zuzlija. Nasa zakonitost 10 no. 1, 8-11 '56. Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - CLERKS

Professional training of workers in commercial enterprises. M. Dunderovic. Nova trg 9 no. 2 94-95 F'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COAL

Coal, output for 1956. B. Rabrenovic. Ekon pol 5 no. 215 442-443 My'56. Y, 5

How to solve the coal problem. G. Nova trg 9 no. 7/8 374-375 JI/Ag'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COASTWISE NAVIGATION

Coastwise navigation in the framework of our trade system and in relation to other economic organizations. A. Dular. Pomorstvo 11 no. 8 318-317 '56. Y, 17.

More on problems of navigation by coastwise lines. A. Dular. Pomorstvo 11 no. 7 272-273 '56. Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Application of general usage in commodity trade. N. K. Nova trg 9 no. 7/8 409 JI/Ag'56. Y, 5.

April good too, foreign trade during the first four months. D. Ekon pol 5 no. 216 468-470 My'56. Y, 5.

Barter tonnage and our overseas commodity exchange in 1955. N. Boskovic. Pomorstvo 11 no. 8 318-320 '56. Y, 17.

Bonus system in foreign trade. C. Orlovic. Nova trg 9 no. 5 260-264 My'56. Y, 5.

Chemical products market. Nova trg 9 no. 7/8 379-380 JI/Ag'56. Y, 5.

Commerce in the economic plan for 1956. M. Vajs. Nova trg 9 no. 3 127-133 Mr'56. Y, 5.

Concluded and nearly concluded agreements with Hungary, Norway, Western Germany, and Israel. Ekon pol 5 no. 218 525 Je'56. Y, 5.

Control of the export of agricultural products. S. Rudnjanin. Nova trg 9 no. 5 257-259 My'56. Y, 5.

Cooperative organizations and commodity trade. J. Markovic. Nova trg 9 no. 4 103-105 Ap'50 Y, 5

Export, 42 per cent fulfillment of the annual plan. A. D. Ekon pol 5 no. 220 565-566 Je'56. Y, 5.

Export of industrial products. A. D. Ekon pol 5 no. 221 595-596 Je'56. Y, 5

Export of marine fish products in January 1956. V. Kosic. Mor rib 8 no. 3 93 M'56. Y, 15

Export of marine fish products in 1955. V. Kosic. Mor rib 8 no. 2 84-86 F'56. Y, 15.

Facilities for importing equipment; control and new licenses. R. F. Ekon pol 5 no. 220 589-570 Jo'56. Y, 5.

Factors increasing exports. B. D. Ekon pol 5 no. 217. 489-491 My'56. Y, 5.

Foreign trade between Yugoslavia and other socialist countries in 1954-1955. K. A. -M. F. Kozgazd szemle 3 no. 7/8 910-928 JI/Ag'56. H, 5.

Government regulation of commerce. D. Dejanovic. Nova trg 9 no. 3 134-136 Mr'56. Y, 5

Granting additional dates. Nova trg 9 no. 7/8 410 JI/Ag'56. Y, 5.

Important aspect of export, investment work abroad. B. Ekon pol 5 no. 219 536-537 Je'56. Y, 5.

Importation of food. N. Skundric. Nova trg 9 no. 4 190-202 Ap'56. Y, 5.

In time, cheaper. Ekon pol 5 no. 217 500 My'56. Y, 5.

Instead of auctions; an interesting proposal by the Chamber of Commerce of Slovenia. Ekon pol 5 no. 215 450-451 My'56. Y, 5.

Less goods but better quality. Ekon pol 5 no. 210 541-547 Je'56. Y, 5.

New arrangements with Israel, Hungary, Western Germany, and Switzerland. Ekon pol 5 no. 220 572 Je'56. Y, 5.

New increased exchanges with the USSR and forthcoming negotiations with Turkey, Czechoslovakia, and Poland. Ekon pol 5 no. 219 549 Je'56. Y, 5.

Nonferrous metals in our foreign trade. J. Janjarevic. Nova trg 9 no. 5 274-275 My'56. Y, 5.

Organization of secondary operations in commercial enterprises. A. Jung. Nova trg 9 no. 4 226-231 Ap'56. Y, 5.

Organizational problems of commerce. J. Markovic. Nova trg 9 no. 4 190-198 Ap'56. Y, 5.

Possibilities for exportation of wines. B. Zavadil. Nova trg 9 no. 1 15-17 Ja'56. Y, 5.

Present phase of Jugoslavaport. Ekon pol 5 no. 217 499 500 My'56. Y, 5.

Problems of organization of the commercial network. M. Jankovic. Nova trg 9 no. 1 7-10 Ja'56. Y, 5.

Production and consumption of canned foods in the world with reference to exporting them from our country. V. Hreljanovic. Nova trg 9 no. 7/8 381-387 JI/Ag'56 Y, 5.

Some evidence of crime in the field of commerce. B. Bajagic. Nova trg 9 no. 2 96-98 F'56. Y, 5.

Some market problems and organization of domestic commerce. E. Kardelj. Nova trg 9 no. 1 3-6 Ja'56. Y, 5.

Training cadres for foreign trade; what is revealed during the registration of enterprises. Ekon pol 5 no. 220 572 Je'56. Y, 5.

Unauthorized operations in foreign trade. B. -D. Ekon pol 5 no. 219 547-548 Je'56. Y, 5.

Untenable obligation. Ekon pol 5 no. 217 498-499 My'56. Y, 5.

Wage systems in commerce and in the hotel trade. Lj. Mijatovic. Nova trg 9 no. 7/8 363-364 JI/Ag'56. Y, 5.

Why imported equipment is cheaper. S. Ekon pol 5 no. 215 452-453 My'56. Y, 5.

Without self-government there is no success even in foreign trade. B. Orlovic. Nova trg 9 no. 3 320-322 Je'56. Y, 5.

Zrenjanin, notwithstanding difficulties; adequate orientation in agriculture, investment policies of the district, who is the wholesaler? Lj. A. Ekon pol 5 no. 216 465-466 My'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

The road of a creative quest, the situation in Yugoslavia. K. Wigura. Sprawy miedzynar 9 no 7 24-38 JI'56 P, 6

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Vukovic, Mihajlo. Privredni sistem FNRJ. Sarajevo, "Veselin Maslesa," 1955. 95 p. [Economic system of Yugoslavia bibl., tables] Y, 5

Work of the Federal People's Assembly, announcements Ekon pol 5 no. 215 437-439 My'56 Y, 5

Wrong concept. Ekon pol 5 no. 218 518 Je'56 Y, 5.

Zrenjanin, notwithstanding difficulties, adequate orientation in agriculture, investment policies of the district, who is the wholesaler? Lj. A. Ekon pol 5 no. 216 465-466 My'56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC RESEARCH

Various activities of the Economic Bureau in Belgrade Ekon pol 5 no. 220 570 Je'56 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Fundamental goal and social tasks of compulsory education, fragments from the report to the Commission for School Reform. M. Zanko. Sod pedagog 7 no. 1/2 1-15 '56 Y, 8.

Growth of students and requirements of the school, a lecture at the teachers' conference in Novi Sad, November 23, 1955. D. Viher. Sod pedagog 7 no. 1/2 16-27 '56, Y, 8

The reason for school reform. In English J. Lukatela. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 141:4 F'56, Y, 6

Reorganization of our secondary professional schools. B. Palcic. Geod list 10 no 7/8 226-227 JI/Ag'56 Y, 13.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATIONAL LAW AND LEGISLATION

Social management in the field of culture and education. In English. B. Pavlovic. Youth Life 5 no 18 19-22 '56, Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Importance of electric power for economic development of Yugoslavia. S. Han. Tehnika 11 no. 5 683-687 '56 Y, 16.

Lots of energy, but little power. R. S. Ekon pol 5 no. 220 568-569 Je'56, Y, 5.

Present phase of Jugelektro. Ekon pol 5 no. 217:499-500 My'56, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ENGRAVING

Engraving arts in Yugoslavia. In English. Lj. Mihac. Youth Life 5 no. 18 27-29 '56 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - EXHIBITIONS

Development of domestic fairs and exhibitions. L. Krese. Nova trg 9 no. 3:141-142 Mr'56, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FACTORIES - HEATING AND VENTILATION

Production and economy of heat in our enterprises. F. Smolik. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 7:517-520 JI'56, Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FAIRS

Development of domestic fairs and exhibitions. L. Krese. Nova trg 9 no. 3:141-142 Mr'56, Y, 5
for solution Ekon pol 5 no. 216:474 My'56.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCE, PUBLIC

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Uredba o završnim računima privrednih organizacija za 1953 godinu, sa uputstvom, komentarom i knjigovodstvenim primerima za praktičnu primenu [Priredio: Kosta Vasiljevic, Savo Roncovic] Beograd, 1954. 140 p. (Nova administracija, bilten Izdanje, sveska 5) [Decree on the final budget of economic organizations for the year 1953; with instructions, commentary, and examples of practical accounting forms, tables] Y, 7.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o budzetima i ustanovama sa samostalnim financiranjem. [Za štampu priredio Nedeljko Guc] Zagreb, Narodne novine, 1956. 198 p. [Collection of regulations on budgets and institutions with independent financing] Y, 7.

Appropriations from profits for funds and district budgets, an example B. O. Ekon pol 5 no. 218:541-542 Je'56, Y, 5.

Rights and authority of financial inspectors and pertinent penalties. V. Mikic. Finansije 11 no. 3/4. 156-161 Mr/Ap'56, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Making and analyzing the balance sheet of the National Bank of Yugoslavia. ...lc. Gl Nar banke 10 no. 1/2 2-4 Ja/F'56, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINE ARTS

Representativeness, contemporaneity, and Yugoslavism. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 5 no 17 417-418 S'56, Y, 1

YUGOSLAVIA - FIRE CONTROL (GUNNERY)

Basic goniometer used by firing control centers. B. Vlaskalic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 1:75-78 Ja'56, Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERIES

Calculations in fishing. D. Marelic. Mor rib 8 no. 2:51-53 F'56, Y, 15.

Fisheries on the Kornat islands once and now. J. Bastoli. Mor rib 8 no. 2:45-49 F'56, Y, 15.

Maintenance investment. R. Novak. Mor rib 8 no. 2. 44-45 F'56, Y, 15

Marine fishing in January 1956 J. B. Mor rib 8 no. 3:102-103 Mr'56, Y, 15.

Marine fishing of Yugoslavia in 1955. J. Brasioli. Mor rib 8 no. 2:62-64 F'56, Y, 15.

Refrigeration equipment in fishing. K. Sepic. Mor rib 8 no 2:58 F'56, Y, 15.

Wage regulations in fishing. D. Marelic. Mor rib 8 no. 2:60-61 F'56 Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHERY PRODUCTS

Export of marine fish products in January 1956. V. Kosic. Mor rib 8 no. 3:93 Mr'56 Y, 15.

Export of marine fish products in 1955. V. Kosic. Mor rib 8 no. 2 64-66 F'56, Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FISHING BOATS

Are ships the cause of poor fishing? A. Vilicic. Mor rib 8 no 2:58-57 F'56, Y, 15.

Contribution to the discussion about fishing boats. F. Grubisic. Mor rib 8 no. 3:87-88 Mr'56, Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - FLOOD CONTROL

Drainage program. Ekon pol 5 no. 216:472-473 My'56, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FLOORS

Assembling prefabricated KAT floor slabs. V. Kamenarovic. Tehnika 11 no. 7:1001-1004 '56, Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD

Changes in structure but not in the level. Lj. V. Ekon pol 5 no. 215:440-442 My'56, Y, 5

Importation of food. N. Skundric. Nova trg 9 no. 4: 199-202 Ap'56, Y, 5.

In time, cheaper. Ekon pol 5 no. 217:500 My'56, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD HANDLING

Contribution to sanitation in the food industry. M. Cermanovic. Tehnika 11 no. 8 1233-1238 '56, Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

What the Army expects from the food industry and some experiences with results achieved up to now. V. Ilc. Tehnika 11 no. 7:1081-1084 '56, Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOOD LAW AND LEGISLATION

Law on sanitary inspection D. D. Nova trg 9 no. 7/8 393 JI/Ag'56, Y, 5.

Sanitary control of foodstuffs. D. D. Nova trg 9 no. 5. 286-287 My'56, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Foreign exchange in 1956. P. Rausavljivic. Nova trg 9 no 1:33 Ja'56, Y, 5.

One year of foreign-exchange quotas. M. Lettgeb. Nova prolzv 7 no. 1:67-69 Mr'56, Y, 16

What is reducing the influx of foreign exchange. B. -S. Ekon pol 5 no. 215:451-452 My'56, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Another triumphal trip for peace and cooperation. Pomorsivo 11 no 2 41-44 '56, Y, 17.

Yugoslavia's activity for world peace. Rodna gruda 3 no 6 129 JI'56, Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BELGIUM

Two visits; on the eve of the arrival to Yugoslavia of the Belgian and Norwegian foreign ministers, Paul Henry Spaak and Halvard Lange. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 143/144:1 Mr/Ap'56, Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

Ethiopia and Egypt, on the occasion of the visit by Marshal Tito. S. Pavlic. Vojni glasnik 10 no 1 5-11 Ja'56, Y, 16

Joint statement. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 139:1-2 Ja'56, Y, 6.

Tito's trip of peace, brotherhood, and independence. In English. M. Javorski. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 139:2-4 Ja'56, Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ETHIOPIA

Ethiopia and Egypt, on the occasion of the visit by Marshal Tito. S. Pavlic. Vojni glasnik 10 no. 1:8-13 Ja'56, Y, 16.

Tito's trip of peace, brotherhood, and independence. In English. M. Javorski. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 139:2-4 Ja'56, Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Franco-Yugoslav friendship. In English. A. Morel. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 146:5 My'56, Y, 6.

Franco-Yugoslav friendship. In English. L. Hamon. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 145:1 Ap'56, Y, 6.

New enthusiasm in Franco-Yugoslav cooperation. In English. J. Daalen. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 146 2 My'56, Y, 6.

President Tito in France. M. P. Pregl dr pit 6 no. 6: 300 My'56, Y, 1.

Reason and heart. In English. A. Bebler. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 146:1-2 My'56, Y, 6.

Roads to cooperation. Ekon pol 5 no. 216:401 My'56, Y, 5

The same love of freedom and justice. In English. P. Mondes France. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 146:1 My'56, Y, 6.

To be in the right. In English. J. Cansou. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 146:3 My'56, Y, 6.

Yugoslavia and France in the past. In English. M. Bartos. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 146:3-4 My'56, Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - NORWAY

Two visits; on the eve of the arrival to Yugoslavia of the Belgian and Norwegian foreign ministers, Paul Henry Spaak and Halvard Lange. In English. Rev Int Aff 6 no. 143/144:1 Mr/Ap'56, Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Cooperation and peaceful coexistence. Nasi razgl 6 no. 13:309 JI'56, Y, 1.

Great contribution. Ekon pol 5 no. 221:581-582 Je'56, Y, 5.

Initiation of negotiations with Russia. Ekon pol 5 no. 219:543 Je'56, Y, 5.

Visit to Moscow. A. P. Ekon pol 5 no. 218:509-510 Je'56, Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREMEN

Importance, selection, and training of foremen in industry. D. Zezelj. Tehnika 11 no. 7:1102-1105 '56, Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORWARDING MERCHANTS

Organization and operation of forwarding enterprises. Nova trg 9 no. 6:353 Je'56, Y, 5.

Ivan, L. G K Zechenter [Vyd 1.] Martin, Osveťa,
1955 91 p (Priekopnici nasej pritomnosti, zv 1)
[G K Zechenter-Laskomersky, a biography. 1st ed.
illus., port., bibl., facsimis.] C, 11.

ZEMAITE, PSEUD.

see ZIMANTIENE, JULIJA.

ZHAK, NATAN

Zhak Natan's Ikonicheskiye vuzgledi na Dimitur Blagoev (Dimitur Blagoev's Theory of Economics); a book review K Grigorov. Ist pregled 12 no 3:80-88 '56 B, 4

ZHUKOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

Collaborator of the Fuelk Regiment. V. Michna. Obrane vlasti 4 no. 40:1 O'56. C, 17.

Composer Zilinskis tells about his trips and concerts Reports Riga 13 no. 36 10 S 4'56. La, 1.

ZIMANTIENE, JULIJA

Analysis of the language and style in the writings of Zemaitis in high schools. J. Lauce. Taryb mok no. 7 23-28 Ji'56. Li, 8.

ZINC

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Copper coating on zinc, steel, and aluminum with chemicals. E. Koszegi. Papir es nyomda 8 no. 7 211-212 Ji'56. H, 2.

Rapid, precise process for separation and gravimetric quantitative analysis of zinc in the presence of iron and aluminum. G. Spacu, T. Pirtea. Comunicatile AR 5 no. 5:850-864 My'55. R, 13.

He who lives in the heart of the people shall not die. V. Sabl. Obrane vlasti 4 no 40:7 O'56 C, 17.

ZLEBNIK, LEON

Leon Zlebnik's Obca zgodovina pedagogike (General History of Education); a book review. A Silvin. Sod pedagog 7 no 1/2 58-60 '56 Y, 8.

ZWEIG, STEFAN

The writer who did not see the dawn; notes about Stefan Zweig. A Rasa. Cela zimes no 30.132-136 '56. La, 1

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| Acta biochim Pol | ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA P, 13 | Energetica Rum | ENERGETICA R, 16 | Lit un maksla | LITERATURA UN MAKSLA La, 11 |
| Acta ethnogr Hung | ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA H, 12 | Epitoanyag | EPITOANYAG H, 16 | Lokomotiva | LOKOMOTIVA Y, 5 |
| Acta geol Hung | ACTA GEOLOGICA H, 12 | Epuletgepeszet | EPULETGEPESET H, 16 | Magy energ | MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDA-SAG H, 10. |
| Acta geol Pol | ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA P, 12 | Erdo | AZ ERDO H, 15. | Magy ep muv | MAGYAR EPTOMUVESZET H, 10. |
| Acta geophys Pol | ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA P, 12 | Evang eliel | EVANGELIKUS ELET H, 3 | Magy fiz folyoir | MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT H, 13 |
| Acta phys Hung | ACTA PHYSICA H, 13 | Ezik i lit | EZIK I LITERATURA B, 11. | Magy hir techn | MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA H, 16. |
| Acta physica Pol | ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA P, 13 | Faipar | FAIPAR H, 16 | Magy kem lap | MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA H, 16. |
| Agr tud kozl MTA | Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Agrartudományok Osztálya KOZLEMENYEI H, 15 | Felsokk sz | FELSOOKTATASI SZEMLE H, 8 | Magy nyelv | MAGYAR NYELV H, 11. |
| Agrartud | AGRARTUDOMANY H, 15 | Fin misul | FILOSOFSKA MISUL B, 3 | Magy sajto | MAGYAR SAJTO H, 11. |
| Aldai | AIDAI Li, 11. | Fin i kredit | FINANSI I KREDIT B, 5 | Magy textil | MAGYAR TEXTILTILCHNIKA H, 10. |
| Allami gazd | ALLAMI GAZDASAG H, 15 | Finanse | FINANSE P, 5. | Magyar jog | MAGYAR JOG H, 7. |
| Anali pr Beograd | Belgrade, Univerzitet. Prayni fakultet. ANALI Y, 7. | Finansije | FINANSIJE Y, 5 | Mak jazik | MAKEDONSKI JAZIK Y, 11. |
| Anyanyelvunk | ANYANYELVUNK AZ ISKOLABAN H, 11. | Foldrajzi ert | FOLDRAJZI ERTESITO H, 12. | Mashin zem | MASHINIZIRANO ZEMELIE B, 15. |
| Archit CSR | ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10 | Foldi kozl | FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY H, 12 | Mat bud | MATERIALY BUDOWLANE P, 16. |
| Architektura Pol | ARCHITEKTURA P, 10 | Gaz mat fiz | GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A R, 13 | Mat do sztuki | MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAN NAD SZTUKA P, 10. |
| Ares kult pop | ARESIMI DNE KULTURA POPULLORE A, 8 | Gaz voda san | GAZ, WODA I TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 16 | Mat kozl MTA | Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Matematikai és Fizikai Osztálya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 13. |
| Architectura RPR | ARCHITECTURA RPR R, 10 | Geod kart | GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA H, 13. | Mech zem | MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVI C, 15. |
| Arhivist | ARHIVIST Y, 4. | Geod list | GEODETSKI LIST Y, 13. | Mechanik | MECHANIK P, 10. |
| Arip pair | ARIPILE PATRIEI R, 16. | Geografia | GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE P, 12 | Medunar transport | MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT Y, 6. |
| Auto motor | AUTO MOTOR H, 16 | Geografia | GEOGRAFIA B, 12 | Melyepit tud sz | MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 10. |
| Bany lap | BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 16. | Gep | GEP H, 16 | Metalurgia constr mas | METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI R, 10. |
| Ber norma | BER ES NORMA H, 5 | Gi Nar banke | Narodna banka FNRJ. GLASNIK Y, 5 | Miasto | MIASTO P, 10. |
| Blul rozgl Kraj | Warsaw Rozglosnia "Kraj" BIULETYN P, 6 | Gl srp prav crkve | GLASNIK, SLUZBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE Y, 3. | Mor rib | MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 16 |
| Bor cipo | BOR-ES CIPOTECHNIKA H, 16 | Gosp lacz | GOSPODARKA LACZNOSCI P, 5 | Mornai gl | MORNAJCKI GLASNIK Y, 17. |
| Bud przem | BUDOWNICTWO PRZEMYSLOWE P, 16. | Gosp miesna | GOSPODARKA MIESNA P, 16. | Motoryzacja | MOTORYZACJA P, 16. |
| Bul Ac Pol biol | Polska Akademia Nauk Wydzial II Nauk Biologicznych BULLETIN P, 13 | Gosp plan | GOSPODARKA PLANOWA P, 5. | Musz elet | MUSZAKI ELET H, 16. |
| Bulg ezik | BULGARSKI EZIK B, 11 | Gosp wodna | GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 16. | Muv tort eit | MUVESZETTORTENETI ERTESITO H, 10 |
| Bulg muzika | BULGARSKA MUZIKA B, 9 | Gosp zhoz | GOSPODARKA ZBOZOWA P, 15. | Myel filoz | MYSL FILOZOFICZNA P, 3. |
| Bulg Today | BULGARIA TODAY B, 1 | Handel wew | HANDEL WEWNETRZNY P, 5. | N Eesti raadio | N. EESTI RADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS E, 1 |
| Cas pro pest mat | CASOPIS PRO PESTOVANI MATEMATIKY C, 13 | Hidr kozl | HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL H, 12. | Naboz revue | NABOZENSKA REVUE C, 3 |
| Cela zimes | CELA ZIMES La, 1 | Hutnik Cz | HUTNIK C, 16. | Nar milic | NARODNA MILICIJA Y, 5. |
| Cement wapno gips | CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS P, 16. | Idofaras | IDOJARAS H, 13. | Nar proav | NARODNA PROSVETA B, 9. |
| Ceste most | CESTE I MOSTOVI Y, 16 | Inwest i bud | INWESTYCE I BUDOWNICTWO P, 5 | Nar upr | NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6. |
| Chemik | CHEMIK P, 13. | Ipari stat ert | Hungary. Kozponi Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Fozszialy. IPARI ES EPTOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO H, 5. | Nar vyb Czech | NARODNI VYBORY C, 6. |
| Chitalishte | CHITALISHTA B, 2 | Irod ujs | IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11. | Naruch agit | NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA B, 6. |
| Comunicarile AR | Academia Republicii Populare Romane. COMUNICARILE R, 13. | Ist pregled | ISTORICHESKI PREGLED B, 4. | Nas jezic | NAS JEZIK Y, 11. |
| Constructorul | CONSTRUCTORUL R, 16. | Jarmu mezo gep | JARMUVEK MEZOAGZASAGI GEPEK H, 16 | Nasa zakonitost | NASA ZAKONITOST Y, 7. |
| Cs cas fys | CESKOSLOVENSKY CASOPIS PRO FYSIKU C, 13 | Jaun grei | JAUNIMO GREIOS Li, 5. | Nasi razgl | NASI RAZGLEDI Y, 1. |
| Csl vojak | CESKOSLOVENSKY VOJAK C, 17. | Jezik | JEZIK Y, 11. | Nauka polska | NAUKA POLSKA P, 1 |
| Cz Econ Bul | CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN C, 5 | Karogs | KAROGS La, 11. | Nendori | NENDORI A, 11. |
| Drejl pop | DREJTIESIA POPULLORE A, 7. | Kat nov Czech | KATOLICKE NOVINY C, 3. | Nepegeszeg | NEPEGESZSEGUGY H, 14. |
| Drogownictwo | DROGOWNICTWO P, 16. | Kem ind | KEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI Y, 16. | Noorus | NOORUS E, 5. |
| Druzhno vpered | DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1. | Kep hang | KEP ES HANGTECHNIKA H, 16. | Normalizacja P | NORMALIZACJA P, 16. |
| Duch past Slov | DUCHOVNY PASTIER C, 3. | Kereszt | A KERESZT H, 3. | Nouk kool | NOUKOGUDE KOOL E, 8. |
| Eesti kommunist | EESTI KOMMUNIST E, 6. | Kierunki | KIERUNKI P, 3. | Nouk opetaja | NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA E, 8 |
| Eesti tead akad toim | Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED E, 1. | Kniznica | KNIZNICA C, 2 | Nova mysl | NOVA MYSL C, 6. |
| Ekon org pracy | EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5 | Koh lap | KOHASZATI LAPOK H, 16. | Nova proizv | NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 10. |
| Ekon pol | EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Y, 5 | Komunistas | KOMUNISTAS Li, 6. | Nova technika | NOVA TECHNIKA C, 16. |
| Ekonomista | EKONOMISTA P, 5. | Kozgazd szemle | KOZGAZDASAGISZEMLE H, 5. | Nova trg | NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5. |
| Elektr vest | ELEKTROTEHNIKI VESTNIK Y, 16. | Kozneveles | KOZNEVELES H, 8. | Novo vreme | NOVO VREME B, 6. |
| Elektroenergia | ELEKTROENERGIA B, 16 | Kult turg | KULTURNA TURGOVILA B, 5. | Nova skola | NOWA SZKOLA P, 11. |
| Elektrotechnika | ELEKTROTECHNIKA H, 16 | Kult zivot Slov | KULTURNY ZIVOT C, 11. | Nowe prawo | NOWE PRAWO P, 7. |
| Elektrotehnicar | ELEKTROTEHNICAR Y, 16. | Kultura | KULTURA P, 1. | | |
| | | Leka prom | LEKA PROMISHLENOST B, 16. | | |
| | | Liet dien | LIEUVU DIENOS. LITHUANIAN DAYS Li, 1. | | |
| | | Lietuva | LIEUVA Li, 8 | | |
| | | Lit ir men | LITERATURA IR MENAS Li, 11. | | |
| | | Lit nov | LITERARNI NOVINY C, 11. | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---------------------|--|------------------------|---|
| Grance vlasti | ODBRANCE VLASTI C, 17 | Itada narod | RADA NARODOWA P, 6 | Statistickar | Statistickar Y, 5 |
| Odborar Prague | ODBORAR, Praha C, 5 | Radio Bulg | RADIO B, 16. | Stavivo | STAVIVO C, 16 |
| Odziez | ODZIEZ P, 16 | Radioamator Jug | RADIOAMATER Y, 16 | Stroj elektr cas | STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKY CASOPIS C, 16 |
| Ortodoxia | ORTODOXIA R, 3. | Radioamator Pol | RADIOAMATOR P, 16. | Stroj vyr | STROJIRENSKA VYROBA C 16 |
| Osrbesada | OSVETOVA BESEDA C, 6 | Radiotechnika | RADIOTECHNIKA H, 16 | Studii cerc energ | Academia Republicii Populare Romane Institutul de Energetica STUDIUL CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA R, 16 |
| Ead Latv kom | PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTS La, 6 | Ratsionalizatsia | RATSIONALIZATSIA B, 16 | Studii cerc fiz | Academia Republicii Populare Romane Institutul de Fizica STUDIUL CERCETARI DE FIZICA R, 13 |
| Paliva | PALIVA C, 16. | Ref egyh | REFORMATUS EGYHAZ H, 3 | Studii cerc mec apl | Academia Republicii Populare Romane Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata STUDIUL CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA R, 16 |
| Pam a muz | PAMIATKY A MUZEJA C, 10. | Reports Riga | REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION La, 1. | Studii cerc stint Cluj | Academia Republicii Populare Romane Filiala Cluj. STUDIUL CERCETARI STINTIFICE R, 13 |
| Pam literacki | PAMETNIK LITERACKI P, 11. | Reports Vilna | Vilna Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION LI, 1 | Studii ist | Academia Republicii Populare Romane Institutul de Istorie STUDIUL REVISTA DE ISTORIE R, 4 |
| Panstwo i prawo | PANSTWO I PRAWO P, 7. | Rev Int Aff | REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS Y, 6 | Svylturya | SVYLTURYS LI, 1 |
| Papir a celulosa | PAPIR A CELULOZA C, 16. | Rev paduritor | REVISTA PADURILOR R, 15. | Sylwan | SYLWAN P, 15 |
| Papir es nyomda | PAPIR ES NYOMDATECHNIKA H, 2. | Rev psihol | REVISTA DE PSIHLOGIE R, 3 | Szkola zawod | SKOLA ZAWODOWA P, 8 |
| Patriot | PATRIOT B, 17. | Rocz dziej spol | ROCZNIKI DZIEJOW SPOLECZNYCH I GOSPODARCZYCH P, 5 | Teatur | TEATUR B, 9 |
| Pedag szemle | PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H, 8. | Rocz hum | ROCZNIKI HUMANISTYCZNE P, 1 | Tehnika | TEHNICA Y, 16 |
| Pergale | PERGALE LI, 11. | Rodna gruda | RODNA GRUDA Y, 1 | Tekstil Jug | TEKSTIL Y, 16 |
| Pilt ja sona | PILT JA SONA E, 1 | Rolnik spoldz | ROLNIK SPOLDZIELCA P, 15. | Turysta | TURYSTA P, 12 |
| Plan hosp | PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI | Rozpr inz PAN | ROZPRAWY INZYNIERSKIE P, 16 | Tygod gosp | OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5 |
| Plan stop | PLANOWO STOPANSTVO B, 6 | Rozpravy mal CSAV | Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PRIRODOVEDECKA C, 13 | Umeni | UMENI C, 10 |
| Pa prostu | PO PROSTU P, 8. | Rozpravy spol CSAV | Ceskoslovenska akademie ved ROZPRAVY. RADA SPOLECENSKYCH VED C, 5 | Uz sugriz i tev | UZSUGRIZIMAITEVYNE LI, 6 |
| Podn org | PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE C, 5. | Rozpravy techn CSAV | Ceskoslovenska akademie ved. ROZPRAVY. RADA TECHNICKO-VEDECKA C, 16. | Ved kniha | VEDECKA KNIHA C, 2 |
| Polist chr | POJISTNY OBZOR C, 5. | Rruga Part | RRUGA E PARTISE A, 6 | Vestis Latv ak | Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. VESTIS La, 1. |
| Poljoprivreda | POLJOPRIVREDA Y, 16 | Rum Rev | RUMANIAN REVIEW R, 1 | Viata milit | VIATA MILITARA R, 17 |
| Pomorstvo | POMORSTVO Y, 17. | Santarvo | SANTARVE LI, 6. | Voj ekon pregl | VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Y, 17 |
| Poradn bibl | PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA P, 2. | Sbor CSAVZ mech | Ceskoslovenska akademie zemelaskych ved. SBORNIK RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVI A LESNICTVI C, 15. | Vojno teh gl | VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Y, 17. |
| Poz stavby | POZEMNI STAVBY C, 16. | Sem i uch | SEMEISTVOI UCHILISHTE B, 8. | Vun turg | VUNSHNA TURGOVIA B, 5 |
| Prac sily | PRACOVNI SILY C, 5 | Shenimo agli | SHENIME PER AGITATORET A, 6. | Wlad hydrolog | Warsaw. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. WIADOMOSCI SLUZYBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ P, 12. |
| Prace Inst odlew | Krakow. Inslytut Odlewnictwa. PRACE P, 10. | Sirp ja vasar | SIRP JA VASAR E, 11. | Youth Life | YOUTH LIFE Y, 5 |
| Prace mladych | PRACE MLADYCH C, 5. | Skolet avize | SKOLETAJU AVIZE La, 8 | Yug Tr Unions | YUGOSLAV TRADE UNIONS Y, 5. |
| Pravnik | PRAVNIK C, 7. | Slevarenstvi | SLEVARENSTVI C, 16. | Za rodinata | ZA RODINATA B, 17 |
| Pregl dr pit | PREGLED; CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Y, 1. | Soc zemj | SOCIALISTICKO ZEMODELSTVO Y, 15. | Za soc skolu | ZA SOCIALISTICKU SKOLU C, 8 |
| Pregl bud | PRZEGLADBUDOWLANY P, 10 | Sod pedag | SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA Y, 8. | Zbornik Fil fak | Ljubljana Univerza. Filozofska fakulteta. ZBORNIK Y, 3. |
| Pregl elektrotechn | PRZEGLED ELEKTROTECHNICZNY P, 16. | Sots pollum | SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS E, 15. | Ziel sztand | ZIELONY SZTANDAR P, 6 |
| Pregl geod | PRZEGLED GEODEZYJNY P, 13. | Sots pravo | SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7. | Zoln Polski | ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 17. |
| Pregl hist | PRZEGLED HISTORYCZNY P, 4. | Sots turg | SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIA B, 5. | Zvaigzne | ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE P, 5 |
| Pregl kol | PRZEGLED KOLEJOWY P, 16. | Sov veda energ | SOVETSKA VEDA: ENERGETIKA C, 16. | Zycie i mysl Warsz | ZYCIE I MYSL P, 3 |
| Pregl kol drog | PRZEGLED KOLEJOWY DROGOWY P, 16. | Sov veda staveb | SOVETSKA VEDA: STAVENICTVI C, 16 | | |
| Pregl kol przerw | PRZEGLED KOLEJOWY PRZEWOSZOWY P, 6. | Sovremenost | SOVREMENOST Y, 11. | | |
| Pregl odlew | PRZEGLED ODLEWNICTWA P, 16. | Spolem | SPOLEM P, 5. | | |
| Pregl orient | PRZEGLED ORIENTALISTYCZNY P, 4. | Sprawy miedzynar | SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE P, 6. | | |
| Pregl papier | PRZEGLED PAPIERNICZY P, 10. | Srp etn zb SAN | Srpska akademija nauka. SRPSKI ETNOGRAFSKI ZBORNIK Y, 12. | | |
| Pregl skorzany | PRZEGLED SKORZANY P, 16. | | | | |
| Pregl spaw | PRZEGLED SPAWALNICTWA P, 16. | | | | |
| Pregl techn | PRZEGLED TECHNICZNY P, 16. | | | | |
| Pregl zach | PRZEGLED ZACHODNI P, 4. | | | | |
| Pregl zag soc | PRZEGLED ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH P, 6. | | | | |
| Pregl zwiazk | PRZEGLED ZWIAZKOWY P, 5. | | | | |
| Przem chem | PRZEMYSL CHEMICZNY P, 16. | | | | |
| Przem drzew | PRZEMYSL DRZEWNY P, 16. | | | | |
| Przem gastr | PRZEMYSL GASTRONOMICZNY P, 16. | | | | |

IN THIS ISSUE:
LISTS OF PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS

EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST



Vol. 5, No. 12

DECEMBER 1956

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON: 1957

Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 which are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included :

| | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------|
| Albania | Estonia | Poland |
| Bulgaria | Hungary | Rumania |
| Czechoslovakia | Latvia | Yugoslavia |
| | Lithuania | |

Monographic and periodical publications are arranged by country and grouped under 17 general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are included in the list of monographs. Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Each periodical is listed in the original language or in transliteration followed by a descriptive annotation in English including, as available, the name of the issuing body, language statement, frequency of publication, and history note. Periodical receipts are recorded by volume, number, and date. A listing of the contents (in English) is provided for selected periodicals in accordance with their importance and the availability of staff. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Identifying symbols indicate the items available in other libraries. Periodical issues credited to the National Library of Medicine (DNLM) are indexed in its *Current List of Medical Literature*.

A subject index to monographs and periodical contents, with a list of periodical title abbreviations used therein, is provided.

Cumulative lists of East European periodical and newspaper titles received by the Library of Congress and other American libraries are included with the December issue of each volume. The list of periodical titles is maintained by a monthly supplement of newly reported titles, with the supplements appearing during the first half of the year cumulated in the June issue of each volume. Symbols for libraries known to have current files of the periodicals and newspapers follow each title.

Certain forms of material from the East European area, such as textbooks below the university level, juvenilia, and less important pamphlets, are not fully cataloged by the Library of Congress nor are they included in the *List*; however they are cataloged by the Library in groups arranged by subject and are available for reference use.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$8.00 a year domestic, \$10.00 a year foreign.

L. C. Card, 51-60032

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|----|
| Periodicals—Annual Cumulation | 1 |
| Newspapers—Annual Cumulation..... | 62 |
| Monographic and Periodical Publications..... | 71 |

| SUBJECT
SUBDIVISION BY COUNTRY | Albania | Bulgaria | Czechoslovakia | Estonia | Hungary | Latvia | Lithuania | Poland | Rumania | Yugoslavia | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------|----------------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|-----|
| 1. General | 71 | 72 | 77 | | 91 | 96 | 102 | 107 | 109 | 121 | 125 |
| 2. Bibliography | | 72 | 77 | | | 96 | | | 110 | 121 | 127 |
| 3. Philosophy & Religion | 71 | 72 | 77 | | | 96 | | | 110 | 121 | 127 |
| 4. History | | | 78 | 94 | 97 | 104 | 108 | 111 | | | 127 |
| 5. Social Sciences | 71 | 73 | 79 | 94 | 97 | 104 | 108 | 111 | 121 | 128 | |
| 6. Political Science | 71 | 73 | 80 | 95 | 98 | 104 | 108 | 113 | 122 | 130 | |
| 7. Law | 71 | 74 | 81 | | 98 | | | 113 | 122 | 131 | |
| 8. Education | | 74 | 82 | 95 | 98 | 105 | 108 | 114 | 122 | 131 | |
| 9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures | | 74 | 83 | | 98 | | | 115 | | 131 | |
| 10. Fine Arts | | 74 | 83 | 95 | 98 | 105 | | 115 | 123 | 131 | |
| 11. Language, Literature & Folklore | 71 | 74 | 83 | 95 | 98 | 105 | 108 | 116 | 123 | 131 | |
| 12. Geography & Geology | | 75 | 84 | | 99 | | | 118 | | | |
| 13. Science | | 75 | 85 | 96 | 99 | 106 | | 118 | 123 | 134 | |
| 14. Medicine | | 75 | 86 | | 100 | | | 119 | | 134 | |
| 15. Agriculture | 72 | 75 | 86 | 96 | 101 | | | 119 | 124 | 134 | |
| 16. Technology | 72 | 75 | 87 | | 101 | | | 119 | 124 | 135 | |
| 17. Military & Naval Sciences | | 76 | 91 | | | | | 121 | 125 | 136 | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Subject Index to Monographic and Periodical Publications..... | 137 |
| Periodical Title Abbreviations Used in the Subject Index..... | 266 |

Symbols of Libraries Reporting Receipt of Publications

| | | | |
|--------|--|---------|--|
| ArU | University of Arkansas, Fayetteville | MH-L | — Harvard Law School |
| CLost | College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles | MH-M | — School of Medicine and Public Health, Boston |
| CLSU | University of Southern California, Los Angeles | MH-P | — Peabody Museum |
| CLU | University of California at Los Angeles | MH-Z | — Museum of Comparative Zoology |
| CPT | California Institute of Technology, Pasadena | MWhB | Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass. |
| CSM | University of California, Medical Center, San Francisco | MdBJ | Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore |
| CSt | Stanford University Libraries, Palo Alto, Calif. | MID | Detroit Public Library |
| CSt-H | — Hoover Institute and Library | MIDW | Wayne University, Detroit |
| CU | University of California, Berkeley | MIEM | Michigan State College, East Lansing |
| CaOH | Hamilton Public Library, Ontario | MIU | University of Michigan, Ann Arbor |
| CaOOAg | Department of Agriculture, Main Library, Ottawa | MIU-L | — Law Library |
| CaOOG | Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa | MnRM | Mayo Clinic Laboratory, Rochester, Minn. |
| CaOON | National Research Council, Ottawa | MnU | University of Minnesota, Minneapolis |
| CaOOS | Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa | MoKL | Linda Hall Library, Kansas City |
| CaOTU | University of Toronto | MoSU | St. Louis University |
| CoU | University of Colorado, Boulder | MtBC | Montana State College, Bozeman |
| CtY | Yale University, New Haven, Conn. | N | New York State Library, Albany |
| DA | U. S. Department of Agriculture | NIC | Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. |
| DDO | Dumbarton Oaks Research Library of Harvard University, Washington, D. C. | NIC-A | — State Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics |
| DFR | U. S. Federal Reserve Board Library | NN | New York Public Library |
| DH | U. S. National Institutes of Health Library, Bethesda, Md. | NNBell | Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York |
| DLC | Library of Congress | NNC | Columbia University, New York |
| DNLMI | National Library of Medicine | NNC-M | — Medical Library |
| DS | U. S. Department of State | NNC-T | — Teachers College |
| DSI | Smithsonian Institution Library | NNM | American Museum of Natural History, New York |
| FMU | Miami University Library, Coral Gables, Fla. | NNU | New York University Libraries, New York |
| FU | University of Florida, Gainesville | NRE | Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N. Y. |
| GAGT | Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta | NRU | University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. |
| GU | University of Georgia, Athens | NcD | Duke University, Durham, N. C. |
| ICA-R | Art Institute of Chicago—Ryerson Library | NcU | University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill |
| ICJ | John Crerar Library, Chicago | NhD | Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. |
| ICU | University of Chicago | NJP | Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. |
| ICU-Y | — Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis. | NJR | Rutgers University Library, New Brunswick, N. J.
(Includes College of Agriculture) |
| IEN | Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. | OCU | University of Cincinnati |
| IU | University of Illinois, Urbana | OCI | Cleveland Public Library |
| InAS | Iowa State College, Ames | OU | Ohio State University, Columbus |
| InU | State University of Iowa, Iowa City | OrU | University of Oregon, Eugene |
| InIA | Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis | PPI | Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh |
| InLP | Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. | PSO | Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. |
| InNd | University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind. | PSt | Pennsylvania State University, State College |
| InU | Indiana University, Bloomington | PU | University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia |
| KU | University of Kansas, Lawrence | PU-Math | — Mathematics Research Library |
| | University of Kentucky, Lexington | PU-Mu | — University Museum |
| | Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge | RPB | Brown University, Providence, R. I. |
| | Boston Public Library | TNJ | Joint University Libraries (Vanderbilt University, George Peabody College for Teachers, and Scarritt College), Nashville |
| | Boston Museum of Fine Arts | TU | University of Tennessee, Knoxville |
| | Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. | TxHR | Rice Institute Library, Houston |
| | Graduate School of Business Administration | VIU | University of Virginia, Charlottesville |
| | Ill. Meteorological Observatory, Milton, | WU | University of Wisconsin, Madison |
| | | WaU | University of Washington, Seattle |

PERIODICALS

Annual Cumulation

This list represents the receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1950 periodical titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries. Because of the difficulties involved in distinguishing between periodicals and newspapers, the list of newspapers should also be consulted since it may contain titles which are sometimes classed as periodicals.

ALBANIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Tirane. Instituti i Shkencaveve i RP te Shqiperise
BULETIN PER SHKENCAT SHQERORE. Tirane.
[Journal issued by the Albanian Institute of Sciences,
with French summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

L'ALBANIE NOUVELLE. [Tirana] [Illustrated mag-
azine. French-language edition, issued also in Rus-
sian as *Novaya Albaniia*. Monthly]
DLC

LIRIA. (Free Albania Central Organization) Boston.
[Weekly]
DLC

MIQESIIJA. (Shoqesia e Mitesise Shqiperi-Bashkimi
Sovjetik) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine issued by
the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Monthly]
DLC

NOVAIA ALBANIA. Tirana. [Illustrated magazine.
Russian-language edition; issued also in French as
L'Albanie Nouvelle. Monthly]
DLC

SHQIPERIA E RE. Tirane. [Publication on politics,
economics, and literature. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

Drita e Vertete. TRUE LIGHT. (Peshkopato Or-
thodokse Shqiptare-Amerikane) Boston. [Bulletin
issued by the Albanian American Orthodox Episco-
pacy. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
DLC

JETA MUSLIMANE SHQIPTARE. THE ALBANIAN
MOSLEM LIFE. (Shqopri Muslimane Shqiptare)
Detroit. [Publication on religion issued by the
Albanian American Moslem Society. In Albanian
and English. Quarterly]
DLC

ZERI BEKTASHIZMES. Wyandotte, Mich. [Issued
by the Bekashti Islamic Monastery in Wyandotte.
In Albanian and English. Two no. a year]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

b. COMMERCE

TREJETIJA POPULLORE. (Ministri e Trejetise dhe
Bashkimi Qendror i Kooperativave Konsumit) Tirane.
[Issued by the Ministry of Commerce and the Central
Union of the Consumers Cooperatives. Monthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

DJALERIA. Toronto. [Issued by a group of young
exiles. Irregular]
DLC

PIONIERI. (Bashkimi te Rinise se Punese te Shqiperise.
Komiteti Qendror) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine
for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union
of Working Youth of Albania. Weekly]
DLC DS

SHQIPTARJA E RE. (Bashkimi Grave Shqiperise) Ti-
rane. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the
Federation of Women of Albania. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

L'ALBANIE LIBRE SHQIPERIA E LIRE. (Bloc Na-
tional Independent) Rome. [Issued by the Nation-
al Independent Bloc, a group of exiles. In Albanian,
English, French, and Italian. Irregular]
DLC

ATDHEU. (Organizata Kombetare te Levizjes se Lega-
litetit) Rome. [Issued by the National Organiza-
tion of the Legitimist Movement, a group of exiles.
Monthly]
DLC

BESA. (Balli Kombetar ne Canada) Toronto. [Is-
sued by Balli Kombetar in Canada, a group of ex-
iles. Monthly]
DLC

FLAMURI. THE FLAG. (Partija Agrarian Democrit
Shqiptare Balli Kombetar) Rome. [Issued by the
Balli Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party
in Exile. In Albanian, English, and French. Month-
ly]
DLC

KOMBI SHQIPTAR. (Partija Katundare Shqiptare)
Firenze. [Issued by the Albanian Agrarian
Party, a group of exiles. In Albanian and Ital-
ian. Monthly]
DLC

RRUGA E PARTISE. (Parti e Punese Shqiptare. Kom-
iteti Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political
journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian
Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC DS

SUENIME PER AGITATORET. (Parti e Punese Shqipe-
rise. Komiteti Qendror) Tirane. [Topics for Party
agitators issued by the Central Committee, Albanian
Workers Party. Monthly]
DLC DS

SHERBESTARI I SHQIPERISE. (Parti Agrar-Demo-
kratike Balli Kombetar ne USA Grupi Irlind) De-
troit. [Bulletin issued by the Youth Group, Balli
Kombetar Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party in
the United States. Monthly]
DLC MID NN

SHQIPERIA. (National Committee for a Free Albania)
New York. [In Albanian and English. Monthly]
DLC

ZERI I BALLI KOMBETAR. (Balli Kombetar) New
York. [Issued by Balli Kombetar, a group of
exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ZERI I LIRE. LA VOZ LIBRE. (Bashkimi Shqiptareve
ne Republiken e Argentinës - 28 Nendori) Buenos
Aires. [Issued by the November 28 Union of Alba-
nians in the Republic of Argentina, a group of exiles.
In Albanian and Spanish. Irregular]
DLC

7. LAW

Albania. GAZETA ZYRTARE. Tirane. [Official
gazette]
DLC

DREJTESIA POPULLORE. (Ministria Drejtesise,
Gjykata e Larte dhe Prokuroria e Pergjithshme)
Tirane. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of
Justice, the Supreme Court, and the General Proc-
urator. Bimonthly]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

ARESIMI DHE KULTURA POPULLORE. (Ministria e
Aresimit dhe Kultures) Tirane. [Journal issued
by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Title
varies. *Aresimi popullor*. Monthly]
DLC

ARESIMI POPULLOR
see ARESIMI DHE KULTURA POPULLORE

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

LETERSIA JONE. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperise)
Tirane. [Literary review issued by the Albanian
Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

LETIRARI I RI. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperise)
Tirane. [Issued by the Albanian Writers Union
Biweekly]
DLC

NENDORI. (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperise dhe
Lidhja Artistive te Shqiperise) Tirane. [Review
issued by the Albanian Writers Union and the
Albanian Artists Union. Monthly]
DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Tirane. Instituti i Shkencaveve i RP te Shqiperise
BULETIN PER SHKENCAT NATYRORE. Tirane
[Journal on natural sciences issued by the Albanian
Institute of Sciences, with French summaries.
Quarterly]
DLC

14. MEDICINE

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

SHENDETESIJA. (Shkencat e Shendetesise)
Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry
of Health]
DLC

15.

PER BUJQES.
Tirane.
by the Min
DLC

TEKNIKA. (Komunikimi
e Industrise)
Tirane.
by the Min
DLC

1 GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Bulgarska akademija na naukite SPISANIE Sofia
[Bulletin issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Monthly]
CU DLC MH

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

BULGARIA (Bulgarska telegrafna agentia) Sofia
[Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Telegraph Agency In English Bimonthly]
CIU CU DLC IEN IU
MID NN OrU TNJ

BULGARIA TODAY Sofia [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in French as La Bulgarie d'Aujourd'hui Semimonthly]
CU DLC IU OrU

BULGARIAN CULTURAL NEWS (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofia [Issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture English-language edition, issued also in French as Chronique Culturelle Bulgare Title varies slightly Monthly]
CU DLC

LA BULGARIE BULGARIA (Direktsia na pechata) Sofia [Illustrated magazine issued by the Department of the Press In Bulgarian and French Monthly]
DLC IU

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI Sofia [Illustrated magazine French-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgaria Today Semimonthly]
DLC IEN NCU

BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA (Natsionalen svet na Otechestvenia front) Sofia [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front Semimonthly]
DLC DS

BULGARSKI NARODEN GLAS BULGARIAN PEOPLE VOICE Toronto [Bimonthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI PREGLED. BULGARIAN REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary digest of current events Bimonthly]
CLU CU DLC IEN IU
MH NN NNC

CHRONIQUE CULTURELLE BULGARE (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofia [Issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture French-language edition, issued also in English as Bulgarian Cultural News Monthly]
DLC

FREE BULGARIA Sofia [In English Biweekly]
DLC OrU

NASHA RODINA. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
DLC MH

RADIO PREGLED
see RADIOPREGLED

RADIOPREGLED (Ministerstvo na kulturalata Upravlenie na radioinformatsiata) Sofia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Culture. Title varies Radio pregled. Weekly]
DLC

RODOPSKA PRAVDA. Sofia. [Publication for the Rhodope Mountain region Biweekly]
DLC

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Teen-tralen komitet) Sofia [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BULETIN ZA NOVONABAVENI KNIGI NA RUSKI I DRUGI EZITSI DURZHAVNATA BIBLIOTEKA VASIL KOLAROV, UNIVERSITETSKA BIBLIOTEKA I BIBLIOTEKATA PRI BULGARSKATA AKADEMIA NA NAUKITE. Sofia. [List of accessions of books in Russian and other foreign languages to the Vasil Kolarov National Library, the Sofia University Library, and the Library of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

BULGARSKIE KNIGI (Durzhavno turgovsko obednenie "Raznoiznos") Sofia [Annotated export book list issued by the Raznoiznos State Commercial Enterprise. In Russian Quarterly]
DLC

BULGARSKI KNIGI (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviatata pechatni proizvedenia Otdel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofia [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade Monthly]
DLC

BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin) Sofia [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
CIY DA DLC MH NN
Np

LITERATURNI NOVINI. (Durzhavno turgovsko obednenie Bulgarska kniga) Sofia [List of newly published Bulgarian books issued by Bulgarska kniga, the publishing department of the State Commercial Enterprise Weekly]
DLC

PREDLOZHENIE ZA PORUCHKI (Durzhavno turgovsko obednenie Bulgarska kniga) Sofia. [Publisher's announcements of forthcoming books issued by Bulgarska kniga, the publishing department of the State Commercial Enterprise]
DLC

Sofia Bulgarski bibliografski institut GODISHNIK Sofia [Annals of the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute]
CU DLC DS

Sofia Bulgarski bibliografski institut LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIA PECHAT Sofia. [Bibliography of periodical articles issued by the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute Monthly]
CU DA DLC MH

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR (Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov") Sofia [Bulletin on librarianship and libraries issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library. Monthly]
CU DLC NNC

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Biblioteka KATALOG. Sofia [List of publications of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences issued by its Library Quarterly]
DLC MH

CHITALISHTE (Suluz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofia. [Issued by the Union of People's Libraries Monthly]
DLC NN

Sofia Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." IZVESTIJA Sofia. [Bulletin on library science issued by the Vasil Kolarov State Library]
DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFIJA. (Glavna direktsia na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i turgoviatata pechatni proizvedenia) Sofia. [Issued by the Central Administration of Publishing Houses, Polygraphic Industry, and Printing Trade. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Institut po filosofia. IZVESTIJA. Sofia [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with Russian summaries]
DLC

FILOSOFSKA MISUL. (Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Institut po filosofia) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC NN

Sofia. Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. FILOSOFIJA I PEDAGOGIJA. Sofia. [Annals on philosophy and education issued by the School of Philosophy and History, Sofia University]
CU DLC

b. RELIGION

DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofia. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
DLC

EVREISKI VESTI. (Tsentralna konsistoria na evreite v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria Monthly]
DLC

NARODEN PASTIR. (Sv. sinod na Bulgarskata pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofia. [Issued by the Holy Synod, Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
DLC

Sofia Dukhovna akademija GODISHNIK Sofia. [Annals of the Academy of Theology in Sofia]
DLC

TSURKOVEN VESTNIK. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofia [Issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church Weekly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoria. IZVESTIJA Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CIY DA DLC DS
IEN MH NN TxHR

DOKUMENTI ZA BULGARSKATA ISTORIA (Bulgarska akademija na naukite) Sofia. [Documents on Bulgarian history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

ISTORICHESKI PREGLED. (Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoria) Sofia [Historical review issued by the Institute of Bulgarian History, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Five no. a year]
DLC MH

Sofia Universitet. Filosofsko-istoricheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. ISTORIA. Sofia [Annals on history issued by the School of Philosophy and History, Sofia University; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Arheologicheski institut IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Archaeological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU CIY DLC MH NNM

Varnensko arheologicheskoto druzhestvo IZVESTIJA Stalin [Transactions of the Varna Archaeological Society in Stalin; with French and German summaries]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

IKONOMIST. (Rokloiat, Partien komitet, DSNM i profkomitet na Vishtia ikonomicheski institut "Karl Marks") Sofia [Newsletter issued by the Interior, the Communist Party Committee, and groups of the Dimitrov People's Youth League and the Trade Union at the Karl Marx Higher Institute of Economics]
DLC

Stalin, Bulgaria. Universitet. Fakultet za stopanski i sotsialni nauki. GODISHNIK. Stalin. [Annals of the School of Economics and Sociology, Stalin University; with Russian summaries]
DLC

b. COMMERCE

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR BULGARE. (Chambre de commerce de Bulgarie) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce. French-language edition; issued also in English, German, and Russian Quarterly]
DLC

KULturna TURGOVIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovia) Sofia [Illustrated magazine for workers in retail trade issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNA KOOPERATSIJA. (Tsentralen kooperativen suluz) Sofia. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]
DLC

SOTSIALISTICHESKA TURGOVIA. (Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovia i Profsoyuz na robotoizite ot kredita i razmianata) Sofia. [Magazine on socialist commerce issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Credit and Exchange Employees Union. Monthly]
DLC

VUNSHNA TURGOVIA. (Ministerstvo na vunshna turgovia) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

c. ECONOMICS

Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni institut. IZVESTIA [see Bulgarska akademija na naukite Ikonomicheski institut. IZVESTIA and, under class 7, Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Pravni institut. IZVESTIA.]

Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Ikonomicheski institut. IZVESTIA Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Economics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries. Superseded in part Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Ikonomicheski i pravni institut. Izvestia, 1954. See also Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Pravni institut. Izvestia (class 7). Four no. a year.]
CU DLC MH

KOMUNALNO STOPANSTVO (Ministerstvo na komunalnoto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvo i Profsojuz na rabotnitsite i mesinata promishlenost i komunalnito predpriemstvo) Sofia. [Publication on municipal economy issued by the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works and the Union of Workers in Local Industries and Communal Enterprises. Monthly.]
DLC

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO (Dazhavana planova komisia) Sofia. [Journal issued by the State Planning Commission. Monthly.]
DLC

Sofia. Visshe ikonomicheski institut "Karl Marks." TRUDOVE Sofia. [Papers issued by the Karl Marx Higher Institute of Economics; with Russian summaries.]
DLC

STATISTIKA. (Ministorski svet. Tsentralno statisticheskoto upravlenie) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly.]
DLC

Svishtov, Bulgaria. Visshe Harinov-stopanski institut. GOSFINNIK. Svishtov. [Annals of the Institute of Economics and Finance in Svishtov.]
DLC

d. FINANCE

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Dazhavana speshetna kasa i Dazhavaen zastrakhovatelna institut) Sofia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year.]
DLC

e. LABOR

BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Tsentralen svet na profesionalnite sjuzi) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. English-language edition; issued also in French as Syndicate Bulgares and in Russian. Superseded Tsentralen svet na profesionalnite sjuzi. Informatsionnyi Bulletin, 1950. Bimonthly.]
DLC

RUDNICAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsojuz na miniorite) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly.]
DLC

TRUDOVO DELO. (Glavno upravlenie na trudovata povinnost) Sofia. [Issued by the Central Administration of Compulsory Labor Service. Weekly.]
DLC

Tsentralen svet na profesionalnite sjuzi. BULETIN. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions. Monthly.]
DLC

Tsentralen svet na profesionalnite sjuzi. INFORMATION BULLETIN [see BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS.]

f. SOCIOLOGY

MLADEZH. (Dimitrovi sjuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Monthly.]
DLC

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovi sjuz na narodnata mladezh. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Ten no. a year.]
DLC

SEPTEMYRICHIE. (Dimitrovi sjuz na narodnata mladezh v Bulgaria. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Bulgarian People's Youth League.]
DLC

ZHENATA DNES. (Komitet na demokratichnite bulgarski zheni) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Committee of Bulgarian Democratic Women. Monthly.]
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

NARUCHNIK NA TRANSPORTNIA AGITATOR. (Ministerstvo na transporta. Politicheska upravlenie) Sofia. [Topics for agitators issued by the Political Department, Ministry of Transportation. Biweekly.]
DLC

POSHTENETS. (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite i Profsojuz na rabotnitsite poshtite, telegrafite i telefonite) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones and the Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees Union. Monthly.]
DLC

TARIFNI IZVESTIA NA ZHELEZNITSITE V NRB (Ministerstvo na transporta) Sofia. [Tariff bulletin for the Bulgarian Railroads issued by the Ministry of Transport. Biweekly.]
DLC

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i Profsojuz na transportnitate rabotnitsi) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Transport Workers Union. Semiweekly.]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AMERICAN BULGARIAN REVIEW. (American Bulgarian League) New York. [Issued by the American Bulgarian League. In English and Bulgarian. Monthly.]
DLC

BORBA. (Bulgarski natsionalen front) New York. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Front in the USA and Canada, a group of exiles. In Bulgarian and English.]
DLC

BULGARO-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO (Sjuz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Publication on Bulgarian-Soviet relations issued by the Federation of Bulgarian-Soviet Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly.]
DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. BULLETIN D'INFORMATION. Sofia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. French-language edition, issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in Russian as its Informatsionnyi Bulletin.]
DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Sofia. [Issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information and in Russian as its Informatsionnyi Bulletin.]
DLC

Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet. INFORMATSIONNYI BULETEN. Sofia. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as its Information Bulletin and in French as its Bulletin d'Information. Monthly.]
DLC

BULGARSKI OSVEDOMITELN BULETEN. (Bulgarski pomoshen komitet) Sao Paulo. [Issued by the Bulgarian Auxiliary Committee, a group of exiles. Five no. a year.]
DLC

BULGARSKI ZEMEDELTS. BULGARIAN FARMER (Bulgarski zemedelaki naroden sjuz) New York. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. In Bulgarian and English. Monthly.]
DLC

Bulgarski zemedelski naroden sjuz. Zagranichno predstavitelstvo. INFORMATSIONEN BULETEN. NEWS REPORT. Paris. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Agrarian Union (Vrabcha 1) in Exile. Monthly.]
DLC

EMIGRANTSKI VESTI. (Comitato Assistenza Profughi Bulgari) Roma. [Issued by the Committee for Assistance to Bulgarian Refugees, a group of exiles. Monthly.]
DLC

NA BORBA PROTIV FASHIZMA I IMPERIALIZMA. (Komitet na boistite protiv fashizma v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Issued by the Committee of Antifascist Fighters in Bulgaria. Monthly.]
DLC

NAPRED. (Iugoslovenski revoliucionerni emigranti vo Bulgaria) Sofia. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Bulgaria. Biweekly.]
DLC

NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly.]
DLC NN

NASH PUT. NOTRE ROUTE. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly.]
DLC

NATSIONALNA BULGARIA (Bulgarski natsionalen front) Munchen. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Front, a group of exiles. Includes an English-language supplement National Bulgaria. Monthly.]
DLC

NOVAIA BOLGARIA Sofia. [Publication on political and cultural problems. In Russian. Biweekly.]
DLC

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly.]
DLC MH NN

OSVOBOZHDENIE (Natsionalen komitet svobodna i nezavisima Bulgaria) Paris. [Issued by the National Committee for a Free and Independent Bulgaria, a group of exiles. Monthly.]
DLC

SLAVIANI. (Slavianski komitet v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Issued by the Slavic Committee in Bulgaria. Monthly.]
DLC

SVOBODEN NAROD. THE FREE PEOPLE. (Bulgarska sotsialdemokraticheska partiia [obednena] v izgnanie) Astoria, N. Y. [Issued by the Bulgarian Social Democratic Party (United) in Exile. Monthly.]
DLC

SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIA (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Committee in Bulgarian and English. Monthly.]
DLC

ZA SOVETSKUIU RODINU (Sjuz sovetikh grazhdan v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Issued by the Association of Soviet Citizens in Bulgaria. In Russian. Weekly.]
DLC

ZAGRANICHNA BULGARIA. (Bulgarsko zagranichno predstavitelstvo) Munchen. [Issued by the Bulgarian Representation Abroad, a group of exiles. Includes an English-language supplement, Bulgaria Abroad, and a German-language supplement, Bulgarien in der Fremde.]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Institut po pedagogija IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Education, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries] DLC

NARODNA PROSVETA (Profesori na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofia. [Issued by the Union of Employees in Education and the Press Monthly] DLC

PREDUCHILISHTNO VUZPITANIE. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta) Sofia. [Publication on pre-school education issued by the Ministry of People's Education Monthly] DLC

SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTA (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta) Sofia. [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of People's Education Monthly] DLC

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profesori na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofia. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press Semitweekly] DLC

VISSHE OBRAZOVANIE. (Ministerstvo na kultura) Sofia. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Culture. Four no a year] DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Institut za fizicheskoto vuzpitanie i uchilishtna khigiena. IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Physical Education and School Hygiene, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries] DLC

IZKULTURA I SPORT (Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sports Monthly] DLC

MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

NO
see KINOIZKUSTVO.

NOIZKUSTVO (Ministerstvo na kultura, Sotuz na bulgarskite pisateli i Sotuz na kinodeistite) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers Super-seded Kino, 1955 Monthly] DLC

b. MUSIC

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Institut za muzika IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Music, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences] CU Not in DLC

BULGARSKA MUZIKA (Sotuz na kompozitorite, muzikolozite i konsertirashite artisti i Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura) Sofia. [Issued by the Union of Bulgarian Composers, Musicologists, and Concert Performers and the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture. Title varies. Muzika. Monthly] DLC DS

ZIKA
see BULGARSKA MUZIKA

c. THEATER

TEATUR (Ministerstvo na kultura i Profesori na rabotnitsite na izkustvata) Sofia. [Publication on theater and dramaturgy issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Union of Workers in Arts Monthly] DLC NN

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

IZKUSTVO. (Komitet za nauka, izkustvo i kultura i Sotuz na khudozhnitsite v Bulgarija) Sofia. [Publication on art issued by the Committee for Science, Art, and Culture and the Bulgarian Artists Union Four no a year] DLC DS

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA. (Sotuz na nauchno-tehnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgarija. Odel arkhitektura) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Section of Architecture, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations. Bimonthly] DLC

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of City Planning and Architecture, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries] CU DLC MH

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Institut za bulgarski ezik IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences] CU DLC MH

BULGARSKI EZIK (Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly] DLC MH NN PU

EZIK I LITERATURA. (Filolozhi-slavisti pri Sotuz na nauchnito rabotnitsite v Bulgarija) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Slavic Philologists Group, Union of Bulgarian Scientists Six no a year] CU DLC NN

Sofia. Universitet. Filologicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofia. [Annals of the School of Philology, Sofia University; with French, Latin, and Russian summaries] DLC NN NNC NJP

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Institut za bulgarska literatura IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Literature, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences] DLC MH NN NJP

LITERATUREN FRONT. (Sotuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Weekly] CU DLC

RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK. (Rabotnichesko delo) Sofia. [Publication for worker- and peasant-reporters issued by the newspaper Rabotnichesko delo Title varies Rabotnichesko-selski korespondent Monthly] DLC

RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI KORESPONDENT
see RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI DOPISNIK

SEPTEMVRI (Sotuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofia. [Literary magazine issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Monthly] DLC

SMIANA (Dimitrovski sotuz na narodnata mladezh Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Collection of bellettres issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League. Irregular] DLC

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Etnografiski Institut. IZVESTIJA NA ETNOGRAFSKIA INSTITUT S MUZEI. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Ethnographic Institute and Museum, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries] DLC MH

b. GEOGRAPHY

GEOGRAFIJA. (Bulgarsko geografiko druzhestvo) Sofia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no a year] DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademija na naukite. DOKLADY. Sofia. [Reports on natural science issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly] CU DA DLC GU NNC RPB

Bulgarska akademija na naukite SBORNIK. KOLON PRIRODO-MATEMATICHEN. Sofia. [Papers issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries] DA NcD Not in DLC

PRIRODA. (Bulgarska akademija na naukite) Sofia. [Popular magazine on natural history issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Bimonthly] DA DLC NN

PRIRODA I ZNANIE (Bulgarsko prirodoizpitatelno druzhestvo) Sofia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no a year] DLC

Sofia. Universitet. Biologo-geologo-geografiski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Sofia. [Annals of the School of Biology, Geology, and Geography, Sofia University; with English, German, and Russian summaries] CU DA DLC LU MI

c. BIOLOGY

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Biologicheski Institut IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Biological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries] CU DA DLC ICJ MH

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Botanicheski Institut IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Botanical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries] CU DA DLC ICJ LU

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Institut po morfologija IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Morphology, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries] CU DLC MNU

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Mikrobiologicheski Institut IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Microbiological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries] CU DA DLC DNLM ICJ NIC-A

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Zoologicheski Institut IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Zoological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries] CU DA DLC ICJ LU MH MOKL

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Zoologicheski Institut. TRUDOVE. Sofia. [Transactions of the Zoological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences] CU DA Not in DLC

Stalin, Bulgaria. Morska biologicheska stantsia. TITL DOVE. Stalin. [Papers issued by the Marine Biological Station, with German and Russian summaries] CU CIV DLC

d. CHEMISTRY

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Khimicheski Institut IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Chemical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries] DLC NJP

Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. KHIMIJA. Sofia. [Annals on chemistry issued by the School of Physics and Mathematics, Sofia University; with English, French, and German summaries] CU DLC MH

e. MATHEMATICS

Bulgarska akademija na naukite Matematicheski Institut. IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Mathematical Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences] GU MH RPB Not in DLC

Sofia. Universitet. Fiziko-matematicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. MATEMATIKA I FIZIKA. Sofia. [Annals of the School of Physics and Mathematics, Sofia University; with French and German summaries] DLC NcD RPB

f. PHYSICS

Bulgarska akademija na naukite. IZVESTIJA. SERIJA FIZICHESKA. Sofia. [Bulletin on physics issued by the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences; with French, German, and Russian summaries] DLC RPB

KHIDROLOGIJA I METEOROLOGIJA. (Ministerstvo na zemedeleteto. Khidrometeorologicheska sluzhba) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Hydrometeorological Service, Ministry of Agriculture; with English and Russian summaries. Bimonthly] DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Otdelenie za biologicheski i meditsinski nauki. IZVESTIJA NA MEDITSINSKIJE INSTITUTI. Sofia. [Bulletin of the Medical Institutes issued by the Department of Biological and Medical Sciences, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences] DNLM Not in DLC

NAUCHNI TRUĐOVE NA ISUL. (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi. Institut za spetsializatsia i usovushchavane na lekarite) Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Specialization and Advanced Study of Physicians, Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare] DNLM Not in DLC

NAUCHNI TRUĐOVE NA MEDITSINSKATA AKADEMIIA "VULKO CHERVENKOV." (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi. Institut za spetsializatsia i usovushchavane na lekarite) Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Specialization and Advanced Study of Physicians, Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare] DNLM Not in DLC

NAUCHNI TRUĐOVE NA VIŠIIJA MEDITSINSKI INSTITUT "VULKO CHERVENKOV." (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi. Institut za spetsializatsia i usovushchavane na lekarite) Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Specialization and Advanced Study of Physicians, Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare] DNLM Not in DLC

Sofia. Meditsinska akademija. GODISHNIK. Sofia. [Annals of the Vukol Chervenkov Medical Academy, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries] DA DLC

SUVREMENNA MEDITSINA (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi) Sofia. [Journal on medical research issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare, with Russian summaries. Monthly] DNLM Not in DLC

1. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMATSIA. (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi) Sofia. [Journal on pharmacy issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly] DNLM Not in DLC

b. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

BULGARSKI CHERVEN KRIST. (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi) Sofia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title variant before v. 37, 1950, Bulgarski cherven krist. Monthly] DNLM

ZDRAVE. (Bulgariski cherven krist) Sofia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross. Title variant before v. 37, 1950, Bulgarski cherven krist. Monthly] DNLM

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi i Profsojuz na zdravite rabotniki) Sofia. [Publication for health workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union. Weekly] DNLM

ZDRAVNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi) Sofia. [Journal on public health and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly] DNLM

2. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIJA. (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi) Sofia. [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Monthly] DNLM Not in DLC

STOMATOLOGIJA. (Ministerstvo na narodno zdrave i sotsialni grizhi) Sofia. [Journal on stomatology issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare. Bimonthly] DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE (Ministerstvo na zemedeleteto) Sofia. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly] DLC

MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE (Ministerstvo na zemedeleteto) Sofia. [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly] DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Universitet. Agronomicheski fakultet. GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the School of Agronomy, Plovdiv University, with French, German, and Russian summaries] DLC

Plovdiv, Bulgaria. Vissh selskostopanski Institut. GODISHNIK. Plovdiv. [Annals of the Vasil Kolarov Agricultural Economics Institute, with French, German, and Russian summaries] DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Institut za zhivotnovodstvo. IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Zootechny, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries] DA DLC ICJ

c. FORESTRY

GORSKO STOPANSTVO (Upravlenie na gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerstvia suvet) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Forest Administration, Council of Ministers. Monthly] DLC MIU

Sofia. Vissh isotekhnicheski Institut. NAUCHNI TRUĐOVE. Sofia. [Papers issued by the Institute of Advanced Forestry, with German and Russian summaries] DLC

d. PLANT CULTURE

LOZARSTVO I VINARSTVO. (Ministerstvo na zemedeleteto i Ministerstvo na dostavkite) Sofia. [Journal on viticulture and wine making issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of Supply. Six no. a year] DA Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Tekhnicheski Institut. IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Technological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries] DLC

RATSIONALIZATSIIA. (Institut za ratsionalizatsia) Sofia. [Magazine issued by the Institute for Rationalization. Monthly] DLC

Sofia. Duzhavana politekhnika Stalin. GODISHNIK. Sofia. [Annals on sciences and technology issued by the Stalin School of Polytechnics, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries] DLC

Sofia. Mashinno-elekrotekhnicheski Institut. GODISHNIK. ANNUAIRE. Sofia. [Annals of the Institute of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, with French, German, and Russian summaries] DLC

TEKHNICHESKO DELO (Suluz na nauchno-teknicheskite druzhestva v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Weekly] DLC

TEKHNIKA. (Suluz za nauchno-teknichesките druzhestva v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria. Bimonthly] DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITELSTVO (Ministerstvo na stroezhitte i putishnata, Ministerstvo na kumunalnoto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto i Nauchno tekhnicheska suvet) Sofia. [Publication on architecture and construction issued by the Ministry of Construction and Roads, the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works, and the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations. Monthly] DLC

Stalin, Bulgaria. Universitet. Stroitelni fakultet. GODISHNIK. Stalin. [Annals of the School of Construction Engineering, Stalin University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries] DLC

STROITELSTVO (Ministerstvo na stroezhitte) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction. Monthly] DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTROENERGIIA (Ministerstvo na elektrifikatsia i Profsojuz na elektrorabotnikite) Sofia. [Publication on electric power issued by the Ministry of Electrification and the Union of Electrical Workers. Title varies. Energiia i voda. Monthly] DLC

ENERGIIA I VODA

see ELEKTROENERGIIA

RADIO (Ministerstvo na poshtite, telegrafite, telefonite i radioto i Tsentralnna suvet na dobrovolnata organizatsia za sudestvie na otrabanata) Sofia. [Publication for amateur radio operators issued by the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, Telephones, and Radios and the Central Council, Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly] DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata i khranitelnata promishlenost) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of the Light and Food Industries. Monthly] DLC

TEZHKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly] DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

MINNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofia. [Journal on mining issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly] DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

TRANSPORTNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na transporta) Sofia. [Publication for transportation personnel issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Ten no. a year] DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BULGARSKI VOIN (Ministerstvo na narodnata obrana. Politicheskoto upravlenie) Sofia. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Monthly] DLC

PATRIOT. (Dobrovolna organizatsia za sudestvie na otrabanata) Sofia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Semiweekly] DLC

ZA RODINATA. (Dobrovolna organizatsia za sudestvie na otrabanata) Sofia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Monthly] DLC

1 GENERAL

1.1 SCIENTIFIC JOURNALS

- BRNO UNIVERSITA Filozofická fakulta Sborník**
[Philosophical Faculty, Brno University, with English, French, German and Russian summaries Quarterly]
DLC MH NeU
- CASOPIS MATICE MORAVSKÉ** Brno [Journal issued by the Matice Moravska Society Two no a year]
DLC NN
- Česká akademie věd BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL** Praha [Bulletin on mathematics, natural sciences, and medicine issued by the Czech Academy of Sciences and Arts In English and French]
Ceased publication
CUU CU DLC DNLM GU
MH RPB
- Česká epistologická Trída filosoficko-historicko-filologická VESTNÍK** Praha [Annals of the Section of Philosophy, History, and Philology, Royal Czech Society of Sciences In Czech, English, French, and Latin]
Ceased publication
CUU CU DLC MH
- Československá akademie věd VESTNÍK** Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
CUU CU DLC MH NN
NNC RPB
- DOLINA UPGATINA**
see VALASSKO
- NASA VEDA** (Slovenská akademie věd) Bratislava [Publication popularizing the activities of Slovak learned institutions, learning, and science issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Monthly]
CU DLC NN
- NASE VALASSKO**
see VALASSKO
- Prague Narodní museum. CASOPIS, ODDIL VED SPOLEČENSKÝCH** Praha [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum, with French and Russian summaries Semiannual]
CUU CU DLC
- Prague Universita Karlova ACTA** Praha [Papers issued by Charles University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DLC
- VALASSKO** (Moravske museum) Brno [Journal on the history, arts, and life of the Valassko region issued by the Moravian Museum, with English, German, and Russian summaries Supersedes Nase Valassko and Dolina Upgatina Four no a year]
DLC
- World Federation of Scientific Workers. BIULETEN** Prague [Bulletin issued by the Regional Coordinating Center, Federation for People's Democracies and the Soviet Union. In Russian Six no a year]
DLC

1.2 POPULAR MAGAZINES

- IVO Munchen.** [Issued by a group of Iles Ten no a year]
- Česká tisková kancelář CETEKA HOME BULLETIN** Prague [Reviews of the news and selected topics on domestic events Czechoslovak News Agency In English]
Y (Rada svobodného Československa) New York. [Issued by Council for a Free Czechoslovakia]
MH NN
- ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ PREHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW.** (Free Europe Committee, Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary review of current events. Monthly]
CLSU DLC DS NN
- ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ ROZHLAS A TELEVIZE.** (Československý rozhlas) Praha [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service Title varies Nas rozhlas Weekly]
DLC

- ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ SVET** (Československý ústav zahraniční) Praha [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute Includes a monthly pictorial supplement Vteriny z domova. Weekly]
DLC
- ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ ZPRAVODAJ. NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA** (Free Europe Committee, Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin Weekly]
DLC NN
- CHEKHOSLOVAKIA V KARTINÁCH** (Ministerstvo informací a osvety) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture in Russian Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC
- CULTURAL NEWS FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** (Pragopress) Prague [Press bulletin In English. Monthly]
DLC
- CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE** (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine English-language edition; issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
CU DA DLC IEN
- Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo informací a osvety ČESKOSLOVENSKO** Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture, with Russian summaries Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC
- Czechoslovak Society of America OFFICIAL JOURNAL.** Cicero, Ill [In Czech and English Biweekly]
DLC NN
- DIKOBRAZ** (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha. [Satiric publication issued by Prace, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement Weekly]
DLC
- DOMOV** (Československý ústav zahraniční) Praha [Information bulletin for the Czech and Slovak press abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute Biweekly]
DLC
- DRŮŽNO VPERED.** (Kulturní spikky ukrajských trdiashchykh Chekloslovachchyny) Priashiv [i.e. Presov] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia In Ukrainian Monthly]
DLC
- FAKLYA** (Československá Magyar Dolgozok Kultúregylete) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Hungarian Workers in Czechoslovakia In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC
- [Gt Brit Embassy Czechoslovak Republic] PRESS REVIEW** Prague [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press Daily]
DLC
- HLAS JEDNOTY VOICE OF THE UNITY.** (Jednota českých dam a paní) Berwyn, Ill [Issued by the Unity of Czech Ladies and Men In Czech and English Monthly]
DLC NN
- International Organization of Journalists. NEWS-LETTER.** Prague [In English. Monthly]
DLC
- JUHOAMERICKÝ SLOVAK.** Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles in South America Monthly]
DLC
- KARPATSKA ZORIA. CARPATHIAN STAR.** Jersey City [Monthly]
DLC
- KATOLICKÝ SOKOL.** (Slovenský katolícky Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA Includes an English-language supplement The Falcon. Weekly]
DLC
- KULTURNÍ ZPRÁVY Z ČESKOSLOVENSKA.** (Pragopress) Praha [Press releases on cultural topics issued by Pragopress. Issued also in twelve Western and East European languages. Monthly]
DLC
- KVETY.** (Rude pravo) Praha [Illustrated magazine issued by Rude pravo. Weekly]
DLC
- LUDOVÝ ROZHLAS** (Československý rozhlas) Bratislava. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Weekly]
DLC

- MATICNE CITANIE** (Vydavatelstvo Československé) Praha [Popular magazine issued by Osveta Publishing Biweekly]
DLC
- NAS ROZHLAS**
see ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ ROZHLAS A TELEVIZE
- NOVE POLSKO.** (Polska informacni kancelar) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine on Poland issued by the Polish Information Bureau. Monthly]
DLC
- NOVÝ DOMOV THE NEW HOMELAND** (Masarykovo národní Československé národní vydavatelství) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Association in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
DLC
- OBZOR PECHATI.** (Tisková služba pro Sovětský svaz) Praha [Abstracts and translations of newspapers issued by the Press Service for the Soviet Union In Russian Daily]
DLC
- ORHNICEK.** (Československý svaz mládeže) Praha [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC
- OSADNE HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS** [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in the U.S. and vicinity Weekly]
DLC
- PRAGUE NEWS LETTER.** (Orbis) Prague [In English. Biweekly]
DLC NeU
- PRAŽSKÉ NOVOSTI** (Československá tisková kancelář) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Press Bureau In English Semi-monthly]
Ceased publication Aug. 1952
DLC
- PREHLED KULTURNÍCH PORADU V PRAZE** [Summary of cultural events and entertainment in Prague issued by the Cultural Center of the City of Prague Monthly]
DLC
- ROHAC** Bratislava [Satiric publication Weekly]
DLC
- SLOVENSKÝ HLASNIK. THE SLOVAK HERALD** (Slovenská evanjelická jednota v Amerike) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Slovak Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. Includes an English-language page for Junior Herald. Biweekly]
DLC
- SVET SOCIALISMU.** (Svaz československo-sovětského přátelství) Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League Weekly]
DLC
- SVET SOVETU** (Svaz československo-sovětského přátelství) Praha. [Illustrated magazine published by the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
DLC
- SVET V OBRAZECI.** (Ministerstvo informací a osvety) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. Weekly]
DLC DS
- VTERINY Z DOMOVA.** (Československý ústav zahraniční) Praha. [Pictorial supplement to Československý svet. Monthly]
DLC
- ZIVENA.** (Živěna podporující spolek) Pittsburgh [Issued by the Zivěna Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association. Biweekly]
DLC
- ZIVOT.** Bratislava. [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
DLC
- ZORNICKA.** (Československý svaz mládeže, ústřední výbor) Bratislava. [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC
- ZPRÁVA O ČESKOSLOVENSKU. REPORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** (Free Europe Committee) New York. [Documentary digest of current events Monthly]
Ceased publication 1953.
CLSU DLC MH
- ZWROT.** (Polski Związek Kulturalno-Oświatowy) Czeski Cieszyn [i.e. Cieszyn] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association. In Polish Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

CESKA KNIHA
see CESKE KNIZY

CESKE CASOPISY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha [Selected bibliography of Czech periodical and newspaper articles issued by the National Library in Prague Monthly]
DLC DS

CESKE KNIZY. (Narodni knihovna) Praha [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia and books in Czech published in Slovakia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Includes an annual supplement: Noviny a casopisy v ceskych krajich, list of newspapers and periodicals published in the Czech Lands. Title varies: Bibliograficky katalog. A. Knihy ceske. — Ceska kniha Weekly]
CU CU DA DLC IEN
IU MH

CLANKY V CESKYCH CASOPISECH. (Narodni knihovna) Praha [Bibliography of articles from Czech periodicals and newspapers issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR Monthly]
CU DLC NNC

CLANKY V SLOVENSKYCH CASOPISOCH. (Matica slovenska) Martin [Bibliography of articles from Slovak periodicals and newspapers issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR Monthly]
CU DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. Knihovna VYBER Z PRIRUKU Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of Parliament]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Postovni novinova sluzba. KATALOG NOVIN A CASOPISU Praha. [Annotated list of newspapers and periodicals distributed by the Postal Newspaper Distribution Service]
DLC DNLN

KNIZNE NOVINKY. (Slovenska kniha) Bratislava. [Annotated publisher's list of Slovak and Hungarian books issued by Slovenska kniha. Monthly]
CU DLC

KNIZNI NOVINKY. (Kniha) Praha. [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement: Novinky tyding, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
DLC MH

NOVE KNIZY. NEW BOOKS. (A. kn) Praha. [Publisher's catalog of books issued in Czechoslovakia. Czech and English-language edition; issued also in Russian and German. Monthly]
DLC IU

NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNIK KNIHOVEN V CSR see NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN V CSR.

NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN V CSR. (Univerzita knihovna) Praha. [Union list of accessions to state scientific libraries issued by the University Library in Prague. Title varies: before 1955, Prague. Narodni a univerzitni knihovna. Novinky statnich studijnich knihoven v CSR. Twelve no. a year]
CU DLC DS IU

Prague. Narodni a univerzitni knihovna. NOVINKY STATNICH STUDIJNIK KNIHOVEN V CSR see NOVINKY STATNICH VEDECKYCH KNIHOVEN V CSR.

Prague. Ustredni ustav geologicky Knihovna. SEZNAM PRIRUKU. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Central Geologic Institute]
DLC

Prague. Vyskumny ustav vystavby a architektury. SEZNAM PRIRUKU KNIHOVNY. Praha. [List of accessions to the Library of the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Monthly]
DLC

SLOVENSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Slovenska narodna kniznica) Turciansky sv. Martin. [Bibliography of selected articles from Slovak periodicals issued by the Slovak National Library. Quarterly]
CU DLC

SLOVENSKA KNIHA
see SLOVENSKÉ KNIZY.

SLOVENSKÉ KNIZY. (Matica slovenska) Martin. [Bibliography of obligatory depository copies of books published in Slovakia and books in Slovak published elsewhere in Czechoslovakia issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Constitutes a part of Bibliograficky katalog CSR. Title varies: Bibliograficky katalog. B. Knihy slovenske. — Slovenska kniha Monthly]
CU DLC IEN IU MH

SPOLEČENSKÉ VĚDY V SOVĚTSKÝCH ČASOPISECH. (Slovenska knihovna a Statni knihovna společenských věd) Praha [Bibliography of selected Soviet periodical articles in the field of social sciences issued by the Slavic Library and the State Library of Social Sciences Monthly]
DLC

VEDECKÁ KNIHA. (Nakladatelství Československé akademie věd Propagacní oddělení) Praha [Information bulletin on books and periodicals published by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences issued by the Publicity Department, Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
CAOOG DLC MH NN

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

Brno Univerzita. Knihovna KNIHOVNICKÉ ČASOPISY, PREHLÉD CLANKU. Brno [Abstracts of articles from Bulgarian, East German, Hungarian, Polish, and Soviet periodicals on library science and librarianship issued by the Library of Brno University. Four no. a year]
DLC

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo školství a osvěty) Praha [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

KNIHOVNA. (Ministerstvo školství) Praha [Journal on librarianship and libraries issued by the Ministry of Education. Ten no. a year]
DLC IU

KNIZNICA. (Matica slovenska) Turciansky sv. Martin [Journal issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Bimonthly]
CU DLC

ZA CTENÁREM. (Ministerstvo osvěty) Hlavní správa vydavatelství, tiskárna a knižního obchodu Praha. [Magazine for relevant workers issued by the Chief Administration of Publishing, Printing, and the Book Trade, Ministry of Culture. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

FILOSOFICKÝ CASOPIS. (Československá akademie věd. Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

FILOZOFICKÝ CASOPIS. (Slovenská akademie věd. Filozofický ústav) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: Filozofický sborník. Two no. a year]
CU CIY DLC

FILOZOFICKÝ SBORNÍK
see FILOZOFICKÝ CASOPIS.

PHILOSOPHICA SLOVACA. (Slovenská akademie věd. Filozofický ústav) Bratislava [Annals of the Institute of Philosophy, Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English summaries]
MIU Not in DLC

PSYCHOLOGICKÝ CASOPIS. (Slovenská akademie věd) Bratislava. [Journal on psychology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Three no. a year]
DLC

Slovenská akademie věd a umění. FILOZOFICKÝ SBORNÍK
see FILOZOFICKÝ CASOPIS.

SOVĚTSKÁ VĚDA: FILOSOFIE. (Československá akademie věd. Kabinet pro filosofii) Praha. [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Department of Philosophy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year]
DLC

b. RELIGION

BOŽÍ ŽITĚK. (Jednota československých protestantů. Torontská odbočka) Toronto. [Issued by the Toronto Chapter, Union of Czechoslovak Protestants. Bimonthly]
DLC

ČESKÝ BRATR. (Československá církev evangelická. Synodální rada) Praha. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren. Ten no. a year]
DLC

ČESKÝ ZAPAS. (Československá církev Ustřední rada) Praha [Issued by the Central Council, Czechoslovak Church. Weekly]
DLC

CIRKEVNÍ LISTY. (Slovenská evangelická církev augsburgského vyznání) Bratislava [Issued by the Evangelical Church in Slovakia (Augsburg Confession). Includes a supplement: Služba slova, homiletic bulletin. Monthly]
DLC

CIRKEVNÍ POLITICKÉ INFORMACE. (Státní úrad pro veči cirkevní) Praha [Information bulletin issued by the State Office for Church Affairs]
Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 8, 1954
DLC

DUCHOVNÍ PASTYR. (Celostátní mírový výbor katolického duchovenstva v CSR) Praha [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia, with Latin summaries. Includes supplements: Homiletická příloha, sermons, and Obrázka příloha, illustrations. Ten no. a year]
DLC

DUCHOVNÍ PASTIER. (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the St. Adalbert Society in Trnava. Ten no. a year]
DLC

GOLOS PRAVOSLAVIA. (Pravoslavná církev v Československu) Praha. [Information bulletin issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. In Russian. Ten no. a year]
DLC

HLAS PRAVOSLAVÍ. (Pravoslavná církev v Československu) Praha [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no. a year]
DLC

HLAS PRAVOSLAVIA. (Pravoslavná církev v Československu) Praha [Information bulletin for Slovakia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no. a year]
DLC

HLASY Z RIMA. VOICES OF ROME. (Katolická akcia Slovak v exile) Rome [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

HUSUV LID THE PEOPLE OF JOHN HUS. (Narodni jednota československých protestantů v Americe a Kanadě) Chicago [Issued by the National Union of Czechoslovak Protestants in America and Canada. Monthly]
DLC NN

JEDNOTA BRATRSKA. Nova Paka. [Publication issued by the Supreme Council of the Church of Bohemian Brethren. Monthly]
DLC

KALVINSKE HLASY. (Reformovaná kresťanská cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU (Ministry of
vnitrního obchodu a Svaz zamestnanců vnitřní
obchodu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of
Domestic Commerce and the Union of Employees
in State Commerce Weekly]
DLC

TSCHIECHOSLOWAKISCHES WIRTSCHAFTSBLATT
(Československá obchodní komora) Page 1
monthly bulletin issued by the Chamber of
of Czechoslovakia German-language edition
also in English as Czechoslovak Economic
and in Spanish as Boletín Económico
Monthly
DLC

Príloha (Information bulletin on retail trade) issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and Supply as a supplement to Zpravodaj vykopu, bulletin on the production of agricultural products. Supplement to the weekly report on the production of agricultural products. Weekly.

Ceased publication
 PLC

ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD (Ministry of Foreign Trade)
chodu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign
Trade. Monthly]
DLC

ZASOBOVACI ZPRAVODAJ
scc VNITRNI OBCHOD

c. ECONOMICS

Czechoslovak Republic, State and Statistical Office
 TISTICKÝ ÚŘAD, STATISTICAL OFFICE
 CZECHOSLOVAKIA, Praha (Prague)
 Statistical Office includes supplementary statistical, industrial statistics, and Publishing
 literature, statistical bibliography, year

Czechoslovak Republic, Statistický úřad
STATISTICKÉ ZPRÁVY, Praha. [Statistical Yearbook]
Issued by the State Statistical Office
DLC

EKONOMICKÝ CASOPIS, (Slovenská akadémia vied a umení) Bratislava [Journal on economic issues] Bratislava
Slovak Academy of Sciences, [Bimonthly]
CU DLC DS ANU

NARODNI POJISTENI (Ustedel narodni pojistení)
 Praha [Publication on social insurance]
 by the Central Institute of National Insurance
 Censed publication Jan 1, 1955.
 DLC

b. COMMERCE

PLANOVA NE HOSPODARSTVI. (Statul plan...)
 Praha. [Publication on economic planning...]
 the State Planning Office. Ten no. a year
 DFR DLC

BOLETIN ECONOMICO CECOSLOVACO, (Československá obchodní komora) Praga [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia Spanish-language edition, issued also in English as Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin and in German as Tschechoslowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin. Monthly]
Pr.C

PODNIKOVÁ ORGANISACE (Ministry of Machine Industry, Prague)
svět, Technicko-organizační výzkumný ústav, Praha
jirenský) Praha [Publication of the Institute of Technical Management, Prague]
ment issued by the Technical Management Institute, Prague
Institute of the Machine Industry, Ministry of Machine Industry. Monthly]

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ STÁTNÍ OBCHOD (Ministerstvo
vnitřního obchodu) Praha, [Publication on govern-
ment-operated retail trade issued by the Ministry of
Domestic Commerce, Biweekly]

PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR (Place) Praha. [Publication on socialist business management in Czech Republic, Prague Monthly]
DLC

Ceased publication
DLC

POJISTNY OBZOR (Statni pojistovna) Praha
sued by the State Insurance Institute. Monthly
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN (Ceskoslaven-
ska obchodni komora) Prague. [Issued by the
Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. English-
language edition, issued also in German as Tsche-
chischowakisches Wirtschaftsbulletin and in Spanish
as Boletín Económico Checoslovaco Monthly]

| | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| CLU | CoU | DA | DFR | DLC |
| IU | MID | NIP | | |

POLITICKA EKONOMIE. (Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Institute of Economics, Prague. [Journal of Political Economy issued by the Institute of Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six issues a year.]

CZECHOSLOVAK FOREIGN TRADE. (Československa obchodní komora) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with French, German, and Spanish summaries]

DLC DS

OVETSKA VEDA: POLITICKA EKONOMIE (1944-
slovenska akademie ved, Ekonomicky ustav) [Ekon.
[Journal composed largely of translations of Soviet
from Soviet periodicals issued by the Institute of
Economics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences
Bimonthly]
DLC

ESTNIK UNP, (Ustredni narodni pojatovina) 1974-75
[Bulletin issued by the Institute of National Intelligence, Semimonthly]

Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 8, 1953.
 DLC

d. FINANCE

Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo financí
Přaha, [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance]
DLC

EKONOMIE A FINANCE
see FINANCE A UVER.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financí a Statní banka československá) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes Economie a finance Ten no. a year]
DLC

e. LABOR

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN (Ustřední rada odborů) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. In German. Weekly]
DLC

BEZPEČNOST A HYGIENA PRÁCE (Revoluční odborové fronty) Praha. [Publication on industrial safety and hygiene issued by the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Monthly]
DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS (Ustřední rada odborů) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Supersedes Czechoslovakia, Information Bulletin, May 1955. In English. Monthly]
DLC NN

CZECHOSLOVAKIA, INFORMATION BULLETIN
see CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS.

KOSA (Komunistická strana Československa, Celozávodní výbor Agrostruj, n.p.) Jicín. [Newsletter issued by the Committee of the Communist Party in the Agrostruj Agricultural Machinery Factory. Monthly]
DLC

ODBORAR (Ustředí svobodných československých odborů) New York. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation, a group of exiles. Supersedes Informační bulletin, 1955. Monthly]
DLC NN

ODBORAR (Ustřední rada odborů) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officials issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Biweekly]
DLC

ODBOROVÉ ROZHLEDY. CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNION SURVEY. (Czechoslovak Federation of Labor in Exile) Toronto. [Monthly]
DLC NN

PRACOVNÍ SILY (Ministerstvo pracovních sil) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Man Power Resources. Monthly]
DLC

PRACOVNÍ ZALOŽKY. (Ministerstvo pracovních sil) Praha. [Publication for instructors of the State Labor Reserve Schools, factory schools, and schools for apprentices issued by the Ministry of Man Power Resources. Bimonthly]
DLC

ROH INFORMATION BULLETIN
see CZECHOSLOVAK TRADE UNIONS.

SOCIALISTICKÁ PRÁCE (Ministerstvo práce a sociálního poce) Praha. [Publication on labor policy issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare; with English and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Vestník, official bulletin of the Ministry. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC IU NcD

SVET PRÁCE. (Ustřední rada odborů) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Weekly]
Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 52, Dec. 1954
DLC

SVIT (Celozávodní výbor Komunistické strany Československa, Závodní odborová skupina, Celozávodní výbor Československého svazu mládeže a Technické vedení) Gottwaldov. [Newsletter issued by the Factory Committees of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the Trade-Unions, the Czechoslovak Union of Youth, and the Technical Management of the Svit Works. Three no. a week]
DLC

Ustředí svobodných československých odborů INFORMACNÍ OBEZNIK New York. [Circular issued by the Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation, a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC

Ustředí svobodných československých odborů. STUDIJNÍ ZPRÁVY A MATERIÁL New York. [Research reports and documents on labor and labor organizations issued by the Czechoslovak Free Trade Union Federation, a group of exiles]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

ČESKÁ SVĚPOMOC (Czech Welfare Committee) London. [Bulletin issued by a group of exiles]
DLC

THE CZECHOSLOVAK WOMAN (Výbor československých žen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Czechoslovak Women. In English. Two no. a year]
DLC NN

CZECHOSLOVAK YOUTH (Československý svaz mládeže) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. In English. Irregular]
DLC

KRESTANSKÁ ŽENA (Československá strana lidová) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Populist Party. Weekly]
Ceased publication with v. 7, no. 53, Dec. 1954
DLC

NAZORNÁ AGITACE (Ustřední rada odborů, Kulturní propagandní oddělení) Praha. [Publication on visual propaganda methods issued by the Cultural and Propaganda Section, Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 6, 1953.
DLC

OSVETOVÁ BESEDA (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of Culture. Title varies before v. 11, 1956. Osvetová práce. Biweekly]
DLC

OSVĚTOVÁ PRÁCE (Osvěta) Martin. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by Osvěta. Biweekly]
DLC

OSVETOVÁ PRÁCE
see OSVĚTOVÁ BESEDA.

PIONIERSKÉ NOVINY (Československý svaz mládeže Slovenský ústřední výbor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
DLC

PIONIERSKÉ NOVINY (Československý svaz mládeže, Ústřední výbor) Praha. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]
DLC

PRÁCE MLADÝCH (Československý svaz mládeže, Ústřední výbor) Praha. [Issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Includes a supplement: Priloha Práce mladých, guides for discussion leaders. Biweekly]
DLC

ROZSEVACKA. (Komunistická strana Československa, Ústřední výbor) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Biweekly]
Ceased publication with v. 10, no. 24, Dec. 1954.
DLC

VEDOUCI PIONÝRU. (Československý svaz mládeže, Ústřední výbor) Praha. [Publication for Pioneer group leaders issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
DLC

VLÁSTA. (Výbor československých žen) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee. Weekly]
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ DOPRAVÁK (Ministerstvo dopravy a Odborový svaz zaměstnanců v dopravě) Praha. [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees. Biweekly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo dopravy. **VESTNIK.** Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Transportation]
DLC

DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN O.I.R. (Organisation Internationale de Radio-diffusion, O.I.R.) Praha. [Issued by the International Broadcasting Organization. In English]
DLC

DOPRAVA. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on economics and planning of transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]
DLC MOKL

SPOJ (Ministerstvo spojů a Svaz zaměstnanců spojů) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication and the Union of Telecommunication Employees. Bimonthly]
DLC

TARIFNÍ VESTNÍK (Československé státní dráhy, Ústřední ředitelství) Praha. [Bulletin on railroad rates issued by the Central Management of Czechoslovak State Railroads. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AGRARNÍ POLITIKA (Československá republikánská strana v zahraničí) New York. [Bulletin issued by the Czechoslovak Republican Party Abroad. Irregular]
DLC

American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees. European Office. **TISKOVÁ ZPRÁVA.** Muenchen. [Press releases]
DLC

American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees. European Office. **ZPRÁVY**
see NOVÝ SVĚT

BOHEMIA. (Čestí demokratictí federalisté) Munchen. [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

BRNĚNSKÝ KRAJ (Krajský národní výbor) Brno. [Issued by the District People's Committee in Brno. Monthly]
Ceased publication with v. 6, no. 24, 1954
DLC

BULLETIN, ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ SOCIÁLNÍ DEMOKRATICKÝ CASOPIS (Klub přátel Práva lidu) New York. [Issued by the Friends of Pravo lidu, a group of exiles. In Czech and English. Monthly]
DLC NN

CAS (Demokratická strana v exilu) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Slovak Democratic Party in Exile. Semimonthly]
DLC

ČECHOSLOVAK V ZAHŘANICI. THE CZECHOSLOVAK ABROAD. London. [News of Czechoslovakia. Weekly]
DLC OCI

ČESKÉ LISTY. THE CZECH NEWS (Český národní výbor) London. [Bulletin of the Czech National Committee, a group of exiles]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Národní shromáždění. **TESNOPISECKÁ ZPRÁVA O SCHŮZICÍ NÁRODNÍHO SHROMÁŽDENÍ REPUBLIKY ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ.** Praha. [Stenographic records of sessions of the National Assembly and documents thereto]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. Národní shromáždění. **TISKY K TESNOPISECKÝM ZPRÁVAM O SCHŮZICÍ.** Praha. [Documents conjunctive to the stenographic records of debates and proceedings of the National Assembly]
DLC

THE DEMOCRATIC JOURNALIST. (International Organization of Journalists) Prague. [In English. Monthly]
DLC NN

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. Munchen. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

DIPLOMATICKESKII KORPUS V PRAZE
see DIPLOMATICKÝ SBOR V PRAZE

DIPLOMATICKÝ SBOR V PRAZE. (Ministerstvo zahraničních věcí) Praha. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In Czech, French, and Russian. French and Russian sections also issued separately as Diplomaticeskii korpus v Praze]
DLC

EVROPSKÝ INFORMACNÍ BULLETIN. (Československé evropské hnutí a Československá svobodná akce v zahraničí) Londýn. [Issued by the Czechoslovak European Federation Movement and the Czechoslovak Liberation Action Abroad, groups of exiles. Title varies: Informační zpráva.—Informační bulletin. Monthly]
DLC

FUNKČIONÁŘ
see ŽIVOT STRANY. (Komunistická strana Československa)

HLAS ČESKOSLOVENSKA. (Rada svobodného Československa) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN

- HLAS DOMOVA** Melbourne [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia. Biweekly] DLC
- HLAS DOMOVA** (Výbor pro zabezpečení osob, které se na základě anesteji vrátili do CSR) Praha [Issued by the Committee for Aiding Persons Who, on the Basis of Amnesty, Return to Czechoslovakia Weekly] DLC
- HLAS NARODNYCH VYBOROV** (bor uvolnenikov) Bratislava [Publication on people's committees issued by the Board of Commissioners for Slovakia Weekly] DLC
- HLAS REVOLUCE** (svaz protifasistických bojovníků v Československu) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association. Monthly] DIC
- INFORMACNI BULLETIN**
see **EVROPSKY INFORMACNI BULLETIN**
- INFORMACNI ZPRAVY**
see **EVROPSKY INFORMACNI BULLETIN**
- KANADSKÉ LISTY** Toronto [Issued by a group of Czech and Slovak exiles. Semimonthly] DLC NN
- KRESTANSKA DEMOKRACIE BULLETIN OF THE CZECH CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC MOVEMENT** (Křestansko-demokraticke hnutí v exilu) New York [Issued by a group of exiles] DIC
- LIDOVA SPRAVA** (Komunistická strana Československa) Ustřední výbor Praha [Journal on local government issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Semimonthly] Ceased publication 1952 DLC
- LUDOVA SPRAVA ZILINSKEHO KRAJA** (Krajský národní výbor v Ziline) Zilina [Publication on local government issued by the District People's Committee in Zilina. Monthly] DLC
- NARODNE VYBORY** (Povereníctvo vnútra) Bratislava [Publication on people's committees issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Semimonthly] DLC
- NARODNI STRED, CS ZIVNOSTNIK V EXILU** (Československá živnostensko-obchodnická strana stredostavská v exilu) Washington, D C [Issued by the Czechoslovak Middle-Class Party in Exile] DLC NN
- NARODNI VYBORY** (Úrad predsedníctva vlády) Praha [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the President of the Government. Includes supplements *Poradna narodnich vyboru*, information bulletin on laws, regulations, and ordinances, and *Vyborum žen*, instructions for women's committees Weekly] DLC
- NASE CESTA** Wien [Issued by a group of socialist exiles] DLC
- NOVA BORBA** (Jugoslavenski revolucionarni emigranti u Čehoslovačko) Praha [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Czechoslovakia Weekly] Ceased publication with no. 41, 1954. DLC
- NOVA MYSL** (Komunistická strana Československa, Ustřední výbor) Praha [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly] DLC MH
- NOVA PRAHA** (Prague Ustřední národní výbor) Praha [Popular magazine on operations of people's committees in Prague issued by the Prague Central People's Committee. Biweekly] Ceased publication with v. 57, no 25/26, 1954. DLC
- NOVE OBZORY** (Československá strana lidová v exilu) New York [Issued by the Czechoslovak Populist Party in Exile. Monthly] DLC MH
- NOVY ORIENT** (Orientalní ústav) Praha [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Monthly, except July and August] CU DLC MH
- NOVY SVET** (American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees European Office) Munich [Official bulletin. Title varies, before 1955, American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees European Office. Zpravy. Monthly] DLC
- POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU** (Komunistická strana Slovenska) Bratislava [Publication on politics, economics, and culture issued by the Communist Party of Slovakia. Semimonthly] DLC
- PROPAGANDISTA**
see **ZIVOT STRANY** (Komunistická strana Československa)
- Rada svobodného Československa ZPRAVODAJ** New York [Information bulletin issued by the Council for a Free Czechoslovakia] DLC MH
- ROZPRAVY** (Křestansko-demokraticke hnutí) Bruxelles [Issued by the Christian-Democratic Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly] DLC
- SLOBODNE SLOVENSKO** Munich [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. Semimonthly] DLC
- SLOVAK** London [Issued by a group of Slovak exiles. In English and Slovak. Monthly] DLC
- SLOVAK V SLOBODNOM SVETE** THE SLOVAK IN THE FREE WORLD. (Slovenský oslobodzovací výbor) Mníchov [i.e. Munich] [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly] DLC
- SLOVANSKY PREHLED** (Slovenský výbor Československa) Praha [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Czechoslovakia. Monthly] DLC NN
- SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA** (Slovenský oslobodzovací výbor) New York [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly] DLC
- SLOVENSKY NAROD** LA NATION SLOVAQUE, (Strana slobody v exilu) Paris [Issued by the Slovak Freedom Party in Exile. Irregular] DLC
- SLOVO AGITATORA**
see **ZIVOT STRANY** (Komunistická strana Československa)
- TRIBUNA** (Československý zahraniční ústav v exilu) Paris [Issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute in Exile] DLC
- TVORBA** (Komunistická strana Československa, Ustřední výbor) Praha [Publication on culture and politics issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Weekly] Ceased publication DLC
- Ústav Dr. E. Benese pro politické a sociální studium ZPRAVY** London [Bulletin issued by the Benes Institute for Political and Social Studies] DLC
- VERNI SEBE SVORNE NAPRED** (Slovenský oslobodzovací výbor v Rakusku) Ried im Innkreiz, Austria [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee in Austria, a group of exiles. Quarterly] DLC
- ZAPISNIK AGITATORA ČESKOSLOVENSKE ARMADY** (Ministerstvo národní obrany. Hlavní politická správa) Praha [Topics for army propagandists issued by the Central Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly] Ceased publication DLC
- ZAPISNIK AGITATORA PRAZSKEHO KRAJE** (Komunistická strana Československa, Krajský a místní výbor v Praze. Oddělení propagandy, agitace a kultury) Praha [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Section of Propaganda, Agitation, and Culture, District and Local Committees in Prague, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly] DLC
- ZIVOT STRANY** (Komunistická strana Československa, Ustřední výbor) Praha [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes *Funkcionar*, *Propagandista*, *Slovo agitatora*, and *Zivot strany*, which was issued previously by Komunistická strana Slovenska. Semimonthly] DLC
- ZIVOT STRANY** (Komunistická strana Slovenska) see **ZIVOT STRANY** (Komunistická strana Československa)

7. LAW

BULLETIN DE DROIT TCHECOSLOVAQUE (Jednotná československých právníků) Praha [Published by the Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers. English and German summaries. French 1942 edition; issued also in Russian as *Bulletin československého práva*. Four no. a year] CU DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. **UREDNI LIST ČESKOSLOVANSKE REPUBLIKY** Praha [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts] DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. **Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY ČESKOSLOVANSKE** Praha [Journal of laws. Czech-language edition, issued also in Slovak as *Československá republika. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbírka zákonů Republiky Československé*. Includes a supplement. *Československé právo*. *Sbírka zákonů Republiky Československé*. Praha] DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. **Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONU REPUBLIKY ČESKOSLOVANSKE** Praha [Selected international agreements and Czech texts of laws originally promulgated in Slovak. Supplement to *Československá republika. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbírka zákonů Republiky Československé*. Praha] DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. **Laws, statutes, etc. SBIRKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY ČESKOSLOVANSKE** Bratislava [Journal of laws. Slovak language edition; issued also in Czech as *Československá republika. Laws, statutes, etc. Sbírka zákonů Republiky Československé*] DLC

Czechoslovak Republic. **Povereníctvo vnútra** Bratislava **URADNY VESTNIK**
see **Slovakia** **URADNY VESTNIK**

LIDOVE SOUDNICTVI (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti) Praha [Journal on people's courts issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Ten no. a year] Ceased publication with v. 4, no 5, 1954. DLC

PRAVNICE STUDIE (Slovenská akadémia vied) Bratislava [Papers on law issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly] CU DLC

PRAVNIK (Československá akademie věd) Praha [Law review issued by the Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year] DLC

PRAVNY OBZOR (Jednotná československých právníků v Bratislave) Bratislava [Law review issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Lawyers in Bratislava. Monthly, except July and August] CU DLC

SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI ČESKOSLOVANSKYCH NEJVYSSICH (Nejvyšší soud) Praha [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year] DLC

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK Bratislava [Official gazette issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Edition for Slovakia. Includes a supplement: *Slovakia. Úradný vestník. Priloha*] DLC

Slovakia. URADNY VESTNIK. PRILoha Bratislava [Court edicts. Issued by the Commissioner of the Interior for Slovakia. Supplement to *Slovakia. Úradný vestník*] DLC

SOCIALISTICKA ZAKONNOST (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generální prokuratura Nejvyššího soudu a Hlavní arbitři CSR) Praha [Journal on practices of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no. a year] DLC

SOUDECE Z LIDU (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti) Praha [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly] DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA STAT A PRAVO. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha. [Journal on political science and law composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Six no. a year] DLC

STUDIE Z MEZINARODNIHO PRAVA (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Kabinet mezinarodniho prava) Praha. [Annals of the Department of International Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences] DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo skolství VESTNÍK see Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo skolství a kultury VESTNÍK

Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo skolství a kultury, VESTNÍK, Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Three no. a month] DLC

Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo skolství, ved a umění, VESTNÍK see Czechoslovak Republic, Ministerstvo skolství a kultury, VESTNÍK

DFJETIS VE SKOLE (Ministerstvo skolství) Praha. [Publication on the teaching of history and the Czechoslovak and Soviet Constitutions in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Ten no. a year] DLC

EDUCATION STUDENT. (International Union of Students, Education, Culture and Travel Department) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. In English, French, and Spanish with summaries in a language different from that of the article] DLC

ETUDIANTS DU MONDE. (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in English as World Student News and in Arabic, German, Italian, Norwegian, Russian, and Spanish. Monthly] DLC

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING see International Union of Students, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING.

I. S. S. NEWS. (International Student Relief) Praha. [In English. Monthly] DLC

International Union of Students, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING. Prague. [In English. Title varies before 1955, Report of the Executive Committee] DLC

International Union of Students, NEWS SERVICE, Prague. [In English. Three no. a month] DLC

International Union of Students, Needs and Welfare Department, BULLETIN, Prague. [In English] DLC

JEDNOTA SKOLA. (Slovenska akademie vied, Pedagogický kabinet) Bratislava. [Journal on educational theory, practice, and psychology issued by the Pedagogic Department, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with German and Russian summaries. Bi-monthly] DLC IU

PEDAGOGIKA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Kabinet pedagogických ved) Praha. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Department of Pedagogy, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetská veda; Pedagogika-psychologie, 1956. Six no. a year] DLC

PREDŠKOLNÍ VYCHOVA. (Ministerstvo skolství) Praha. [Publication on preschool education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly] DLC

PRIRODNÍ VEDY VE SKOLE. (Ministerstvo skolství) Praha. [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching natural sciences issued by the Ministry of Education. Ten no. a year] DLC

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. see International Union of Students, EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING.

ROZHLAS PRO SKOLY. (Ceskoslovenský rozhlas, Odbor pro mládež) Praha. [Publication on radio broadcasting for schools issued by the Youth Department, Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Semiannual] DLC

SKOLA A SVET (Ministerstvo skolství) Praha. [Magazine of sets of pictorial visual aids for schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Ten no. a year] DLC

SOVETSKA VEDA PEDAGOGIKA-PSYCHOLOGIE see PEDAGOGIKA

STUDENTS AGAINST COLONIALISM (International Union of Students, Bureau of Students Fighting against Colonialism) Praha. [In English] DLC

UCITELSKÉ NOVINY. (Ministerstvo skolství a kultury a Odborový svaz zaměstnanců školství) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly] DLC

UCITELSKÉ NOVINY (Povereníctvo školstva a Svaz zamestnancov školstva) Bratislava. [Publication for teachers issued by the Commissioner of Education for Slovakia and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly] DLC

VYSOKÁ SKOLA. (Ministerstvo skolství) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement: Předpisy pro vysoké školy, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education. Monthly] DLC

WORLD STUDENT NEWS (International Union of Students) Prague. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as Etudiants du Monde, in Russian as Vsemirnye studentcheskie novosti, in Spanish as Mundo Estudiante, and in Arabic, German, Italian, and Norwegian. Monthly] DLC

ZA SOCIÁLISTICKOU ŠKOLU. (Slovenske pedagogické nakladateľstvo) Bratislava. [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogic Publishing House. Monthly] DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

CESKOSLOVENSKÝ SOKOL V ZAHRANICÍ. CZECHOSLOVAK SOKOL ABROAD. (Ústředí československého Sokolstva v zahraničí) Astoria, N.Y. [Publication on physical education issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Sokol Abroad. Monthly] DLC

CESKOSLOVENSKÝ SPORT. (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Three no. a week] DLC

CZECHOSLOVAK SPORT. (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. In English. Monthly] DLC

LIDOVÁ TVORIVOST (Ministerstvo školství a osvěty) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly] DLC

RUCH V TĚLESNÉ VÝCHOVĚ see STADION.

RUCH V TĚLOVÝCHOVĚ A SPORTU (Ceskoslovenská obec sokolská) Praha. [Popular magazine on physical education and sports issued by the Czechoslovak Sokol Athletic Association. Weekly] DLC

SLOVENSKÝ SOKOL. (Slovak Gymnastic Union Sokol) Perth Amboy, N.J. [In English and Slovak. Weekly] DLC IU

SOKOL see TEORIE A PRAXE TĚLESNÉ VÝCHOVY A SPORTU.

SOKOL V EXILU. SOKOL IN EXILE. (Ústředí Československého Sokolstva v exilu) Perth Amboy, N.J. [Issued by the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Sokols in Exile. Ten no. a year] DLC

SOKOLSKÝ PRACOVNÍK (Dobrovolná sportovní organizace Sokol, Ústřední výbor) Praha. [Publication on physical education and training issued by the Central Committee, Sokol Voluntary Sports Organization. Biweekly] DLC

STADION. (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supersedes Ruch v tělesné výchově. Weekly] DLC

STUDENT SPORT BULLETIN (International Union of Students, Physical Education and Sports Department) Prague. [In English and French] DLC

TEORIE A PRAXE TĚLESNÉ VÝCHOVY A SPORTU (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supersedes Sokol. Monthly] DLC

VŠEOBECNÁ PRUPRAVA see ZÁKLADNÍ TĚLESNÁ VÝCHOVA

ZÁKLADNÍ TĚLESNÁ VÝCHOVA (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supersedes Všeobecná pruprava, 1956. Monthly] DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM (Ceskoslovenský státní film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly] DLC

KINO. (Ceskoslovenský státní film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly] DLC

b. MUSIC

CESKE A SLOVENSKÉ HUDEBNINY see CESKE HUDEBNINY

CESKE HUDEBNINY. (Národní knihovna) Praha. [Bibliography of obligatory depositary copies of music published in Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia issued by the National Library in Prague. Constitutes a part of Bibliografický katalog CSR. With Slovenske hudobniny, superseded, in 1955, Ceske a slovenske hudobniny, which was previously issued as Bibliografický katalog. C. Hudobniny. Quarterly] CLU CU DLC IU MIU

HUDEBNÍ ROZHLEDY (Svaz československých skladatelů) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Composers Union. Semi-monthly] DLC NN

MUSIKOLOGIE. (Český hudební fond) Praha. [Annals on music theory and criticism issued by the Czech Music Foundation] DLC

c. THEATER

DIVADELNOVEDNÝ SBORNÍK see SLOVENSKÉ DIVADLO.

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo kultury a Svaz československých spisovatelů) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly] DLC

SLOVENSKÉ DIVADLO. (Slovenska akademie vied) Bratislava. [Journal on Slovak theater issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies v. 1, 1953, Divadelnovedný sborník. Six no. a year] DLC MIU

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

UMENÍ. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Kabinet teorie a dějin umění) Praha. [Journal issued by the Department of the Theory and History of Art, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly] DLC MH

VYTVARNÁ PRÁCE. (Ústřední svaz československých výtvarných umělců) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Bi-weekly] DLC

VYTVARNÉ UMENÍ. (Ústřední svaz československých výtvarných umělců) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Ten no. a year] DLC

VYTVARNÝ ŽIVOT. (Svaz slovenských výtvarných umělců a Slovenský fond výtvarných umění) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Association of Slovak Artists and the Slovak Fine Arts Foundation. Eight no. a year] DLC

ARCHITECTURE

ARCHITECTURAL JOURNAL (Institute of Urban and Architectural Faculty, Prague) Praha [Published quarterly in Czech, French, and English. Three no. a year]
DLC

ARCHITECTURA (Ústav inženýrské architektury, Československá akademie věd) Praha [Journal on architecture issued by the Central Council of Architects Association of Czechoslovakia and the Czechoslovak Architects Association with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly]
DLC

PAMÁTKY A MLŮZA (Státní ústav památkový) Praha [Journal issued by the State Administration of Historical Monuments. Quarterly]
DLC

ZPRÁVY PAMÁTKOVÉ PEČE (Ministerstvo kultury, Státní památkový ústav) Praha [Journal issued by the State Administration of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture. Four no. a year]
DLC

11 LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

CASOPIS PRO MODERNÍ FILOLOGII (Československá akademie věd, Kabinet pro moderní filologii) Praha [Journal issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, Italian, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement *Philologica*, selected English, French, German, and Russian abstracts. Quarterly]
CU DLC IU MH NN

JAZYKOVÉDNÝ CASOPIS
SLOVENSKÁ REC

JAZYKOVÉDNÝ SBORNÍK
SLOVENSKÁ REC

KLASYFIKACE FILOLOGICKÉ (Československá akademie věd, Kabinet pro klasickou řeckou, římskou a latinskou) Praha [Journal on classical philology, Old Czech literature, and comparative philology issued by the Department of Greek, Roman, and Latin Studies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Two no. a year]
CU DLC MH NU

NÁŠ REC (Československá akademie věd) Praha [Journal on philology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic. Vysoká škola pedagogická SBORNÍK JAZYKA A LITERATURY Olomouc [Annals on language and literature issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc. Four no. a year]
CU DLC MH

PHILOLOGICA (Československá akademie věd, Kabinet pro moderní filologii) Praha [Selected abstracts issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Supplement to *Casopis pro moderní filologii*. In English, French, German, and Russian. Quarterly]
DLC

SLAVIA (Československá akademie věd, Slovanský ústav) Praha [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]
DLC MH

Slovenská akademie vied a umení JAZYKOVÉDNÝ SBORNÍK
SLOVENSKÁ REC

SLOVENSKÁ REC (Slovenská akademie vied, Ústav slovenského jazyka) Bratislava [Journal on Slovak usage issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed, in 1955, *Jazykovedný časopis*, which was issued 1947-52 as *Jazykovedný sborník*. Bimonthly]
CU DLC MH MIU NN

SLOVENSKÉ ODBORNE NÁZVOSLOVIE (Slovenská akademie vied, Ústav slovenského jazyka) Bratislava [Journal on Slovak special technical terminology issued by the Institute of Slovak Linguistics, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
CU DLC MIU

SLOVO A SLOVENOSŤ (Československá akademie věd, Ústav pro jazyk český) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Linguistics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC

SOVĚTSKÁ JAZYKOVĚDA (Československá akademie věd, Ústav ruského jazyka, literatury a dějin SSSR) Praha [Journal on Russian linguistics issued by the Institute of Russian Language, Literature, and History of the USSR, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ČESKÁ LITERATURA (Československá akademie věd, Ústav pro českou literaturu) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Czech Literature, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year]
CU DLC

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ NOVINÁŘ (Svaz československých novinářů) Praha [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Journalists. Includes a supplement *Demokratický novinář*, bulletin of the International Organization of Journalists. Monthly]
DLC

HOST DO DOMU (Svaz československých spisovatelů) Brno [Magazine on literature and the arts issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC MH

KULTURNÍ ŽIVOT (Svaz slovenských spisovatelů) Bratislava [Issued by the Slovak Writers Union]
DLC

LITERÁRNÍ NOVINY (Svaz československých spisovatelů) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes *Lidové noviny*, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC IU MH

LITERÁRNĚHISTORICKÝ SBORNÍK
SLOVENSKÁ LITERATURA

NOVINÁŘSKÝ SBORNÍK (Novinářský studijní ústav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Quarterly]
DLC

NOVÝ ŽIVOT (Svaz československých spisovatelů) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

Prague, Novinářský studijní ústav. BULLETIN, Praha [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Journalistic Studies. Biweekly]
DLC

PRAHA-MOSKVA (Československo-sovětský ústav) Praha [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]
DLC

REPERTOÁRNÍ SBORNÍK (Ústřední dům československé armády, Ediční oddělení) Praha [Literary programs for cultural and artistic groups and ensembles of the Army issued by the Publishing Department, Central House of the Czechoslovak Army]
DLC

SKLIZEN Hamburg [Literary review issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC NN

SLOVENSKÁ LITERATURA (Slovenská akademie vied, Ústav slovenskej literatury) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Supersedes *Literárněhistorický sborník*, 1954. Quarterly]
CU CoU DLC MH MIU

SLOVENSKÉ POHLADY (Svaz slovenských spisovatelů) Bratislava [Literary magazine issued by the Slovak Writers Union. Monthly]
CU DLC NN

SLOVESNÁ VEDA (Literárne-historická spoločnosť) Praha [Review of literary theory, history, and criticism issued by the Society of Literary History. Five no. a year]
Ceased publication with v. 5, no. 5, 1953.
DLC NcD

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

Anthropologická spoločnosť ZPRÁVY, Brno [Journal issued by the Anthropological Society. Quarterly]
Ceased publication
CU DLC NN

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ ETHNOGRAFIE (Československá akademie věd, Slovenská akademie vied) Praha [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Supersedes *Ethnografie československá*. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC DS MH

ČESKÝ LID (Československá akademie věd) Praha [Journal on ethnography issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC DS

ETHNOGRAFIE ČESKOSLOVENSKA
see ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ ETHNOGRAFIE

NARODOPISNÝ SBORNÍK (Slovenská akademie vied, Ústav národopisný) Bratislava [Annals on ethnography issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and Arts, with German and Russian summaries]
CU DLC

NARODOPISNÝ VESTNÍK ČESKOSLOVANSKÝ (Národní společenost československá) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ethnographic Society, with English and Russian summaries. Semimonthly]
CU DLC

SLOVENSKÝ NARODOPIS (Slovenská akademie vied, Národopisný ústav) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DLC MIU NN

b. GEOGRAPHY

Československá spoločnosť zemepisná. SBORNÍK, Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Geographical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CLU DLC

GEOGRAFICA SLOVACA
see GEOGRAFICKÝ CASOPIS

GEOGRAFICKÝ CASOPIS (Slovenská akademie vied, Zemepisný ústav) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Four issues; v. 1, 1949, *Geografica Slovaca* - v. 4, 1953, *Zemepisný sborník*. Quarterly]
CU DLC MIU NN

KARTOGRAFICKÝ PREHLED (Československá akademie věd, Kabinet pro kartografiu) Praha [Map issued by the Department of Cartography, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC

KRÁSĽ SLOVENSKA (Povinné učivo pre študentov stredoškolského učebného programu, odbor prírodných vied) Bratislava [Illustrated magazine on natural monuments, tourism, mountaineering, and folklore issued by the Travel Information Commissioner of Transportation. Monthly]
DLC

ZEMEPISNÝ SBORNÍK
see GEOGRAFICKÝ CASOPIS

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ANTHROPOZOOLIKUM (Štátny archeologický ústav a Ústredný ústav geologický) Praha [Papers on paleontology and prehistoric anthropology issued by the State Institute of Archaeology and the Central Geologic Institute]
CU DLC NNM PU-MH

GEOLOGICKE PRACE (Slovenská akademie vied, Geologický ústav Dionýza Štúra) Bratislava [Papers issued by the Dionýz Štúr Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CU DLC

GEOLOGICKE PRACE; ZPRÁVY (Slovenská akademie vied, Geologický ústav Dionýza Štúra) Bratislava [Research reports issued by the Dionýz Štúr Geologic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
DLC MIU

NOVINKY Z DOCHAZEJÍCÍ PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE A MINERALOGICKE
see Prague, Ústřední ústav geologický, SBORNÍK
VÝBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY GEOLOGICKE, PETROLOGICKE, MINERALOGICKE A VED PRÍBUŽNÝCH

Prague, Ústřední ústav geologický, SBORNÍK
see its SBORNÍK, ODDÍL GEOLOGICKÝ and its SBORNÍK, ODDÍL PALEONTOLOGICKÝ

Prague, Ústřední ústav geologický, SBORNÍK, ODDÍL GEOLOGICKÝ, Praha [Annals on geology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Supercedes in part its SBORNÍK, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its SBORNÍK, ODDÍL PALEONTOLOGICKÝ]
DLC DS KU

Prague, Ústřední ústav geologický, SBORNÍK, ODDÍL PALEONTOLOGICKÝ, Praha [Annals on paleontology issued by the Central Geologic Institute, in Czech, English, and Russian. Supercedes in part its SBORNÍK, and continues its vol. numbering. See also its SBORNÍK, ODDÍL GEOLOGICKÝ]
DLC DS KU

Prague. Ustřední ústav geologický. VESTNÍK Praha
[Journal issued by the Central Geologic Institute
Six no. a year]
DLC

Prague. Ustřední ústav geologický. Knihovna. NO-
VINKY Z DOCHÁZEJÍCÍ PERIODICKÉ LITERATURY
GEOLOGICKÉ A MINERALOGICKÉ
see its VYBER NOVINEK Z PERIODICKÉ LITERA-
TURY GEOLOGICKÉ, PETROLOGICKÉ, MINERA-
LOGICKÉ A VED PRÍBUŽNÝCH

Prague. Ustřední ústav geologický. Knihovna. VYBER
NOVINEK Z PERIODICKÉ LITERATURY GEOLO-
GICKÉ, PETROLOGICKÉ, MINERALOGICKÉ A VED
PRÍBUŽNÝCH Praha [Bibliography of selected
periodical articles on geology, petrology, mineral-
ogy, and related sciences issued by the Library of
the Central Geologic Institute. Title varies. Novinky
z docházející periodické literatury geologické a mine-
ralogické. Monthly]
DLC

Slovenská akadémia vied. GEOLOGICKÝ SBORNÍK.
Bratislava [Transactions on geology issued by
the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with French,
German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
CLU CU DLC IU MdBJ
NN

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Brno. Moravské museum. CASOPIS ACTA. Brno
[Journal on natural sciences issued by the Moravian
Museum; with English, German, and Russian sum-
maries]
CLU CU CIY DA DLC
NeU

Brno. Vysoká škola technická. SBORNÍK TRANS-
ACTION: Brno. [Issued by the Technical Uni-
versity in Brno]
Ceased publication.
DLC

CASOPIS PRO PĚSTOVÁNÍ MATEMATIKY A FYZIKY
see, under class 13c, CASOPIS PRO PĚSTOVÁNÍ
MATEMATIKY and, under class 13f, ČESKOSLO-
VENSKÝ CASOPIS PRO FYZIKU.

Česka společnost nauk. Třída matematicko-přirodo-
vědecká. VESTNÍK. Praha [Annals of the Sec-
tion of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Royal
Czech Society of Sciences. In Czech, English,
French, and Russian]

Ceased publication 1953.
CLU CU CIY DA DLC
GU MH RPB

Československá akademie věd. Brněnská zvláštní.
PRAHA. Brno. [Papers on natural sciences is-
sued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy
of Sciences; with English, French, German, and
Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslovenská
akademie věd přírodních. Prague, 1955, and con-
tinues its vol. numbering]
CU DLC

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKÁLNÝ CASOPIS (Slovenská
akadémia vied) Bratislava [Journal on mathema-
tics and theoretical and experimental physics issued
by the Slovak Academy of Sciences; with Russian
summaries. Title varies: Matematicko-fyzikálny
sborník. Quarterly]
CU DLC NN RPB

MATEMATICKO-FYZIKÁLNÝ SBORNÍK
see MATEMATICKO-FYZIKÁLNÝ CASOPIS.

MATEMATICKO-PŘÍRODOVĚDECKÉ ROZHLEDY.
(Československá akademie věd) Praha. [Journal
popularizing mathematics, physics, and chemistry
issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences.
Title varies. Rozhledy matematicko-přirodovědecké.
Six no. a year]
DLC GU IU RPB

MLADÝ TECHNIK
see VEDA A TECHNIKA MLÁDEŽI.

Moravskoslovenská akademie věd přírodních. PRACE
see Československá akademie věd. Brněnská za-
vláštní. PRACE.

Opava, Czechoslovak Republic. Slezské museum. CA-
SOPIS. SERIES A. HISTORIA NATURALIS. Opava.
[Journal on natural history issued by the Silesian Mu-
seum, with French summaries. Two no. a year]
CLU CU DA DLC InA
MH MoKL NeU

POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYZIKY A ASTRONOMIE.
(Jednota českých matematiků a fyziků) Praha.
[Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy
issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Mathe-
maticians and Physicists. Superseded Sovetská
věda Matematika-fyzika-astronomie, 1956. Bi-
monthly]
DLC

PRACE MORAVSKOSLEZSKÉ AKADEMIE VĚD PŘI-
RODNÍCH
see Československá akademie věd. Brněnská za-
vláštní. PRACE

Prague. Národní museum. CASOPIS. ODDÍL PŘÍRO-
DOVĚDNÝ. Praha [Journal on the natural
sciences issued by the National Museum, with Eng-
lish and Russian summaries. Two no. a year]
CU DLC

PŘÍRODA A SPOLOČNOST. Spoločnosť pre šírenie
politických a vedeckých poznatkov na Slovensku
Martin [Issued by the Slovak society for Dis-
semination of Political and Scientific Knowledge
Monthly]
DLC

PŘÍRODOVĚDECKÝ SBORNÍK OSTRAVSKEHO KRAJE
ACTA RERUM NATURALIUM DISTRICUS OSTRA-
VIENSIS. (Slezský studijní ústav) Opava. [Jou-
nal on the natural history of the Ostrava region is-
sued by the Silesian Research Institute, with Eng-
lish, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC

ROZHLEDY MATEMATICKO-PŘÍRODOVĚDECKÉ
see MATEMATICKO-PŘÍRODOVĚDECKÉ ROZHLE-
DY

SOVĚTSKA VEDA. MATEMATIKA-FYZIKA-ASTRONO-
MIE
see POKROKY MATEMATIKY, FYZIKY A ASTRO-
NOMIE

VEDA A TECHNIKA MLÁDEŽI (Ustřední výbor a Slo-
venský ústřední výbor Československého svazu mlá-
deže) Praha [Popular magazine on science and
technology issued by the Central Committee and the
Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of
Youth. Czech-language edition, issued also in Hun-
garian and Slovak. Title varies. Mladý technik
Biweekly]
DLC

VESMÍR (Československá akademie věd) Praha
[Popular science magazine issued by the Czech-
oslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
CLU DA DLC

b. ASTRONOMY

BULLETEN ASTRONOMICKESKIH INSTITUTOV
CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRO-
NOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA
(Československá akademie věd. Astronomický
ústav) Praha. [Issued by the Astronomical In-
stitute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In
English, French, German, and Russian with sum-
maries in a language different from that of the ar-
ticle. Foreign edition of Casopis československých
ústavu astronomických. Bimonthly]
CU DLC PU-Math

CASOPIS ČESKOSLOVENSKÝCH ÚSTAVU ASTRONO-
MICKÝCH. (Československá akademie věd. Astro-
nomický ústav) Praha. [Journal issued by the
Astronomical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of
Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Bul-
leten astronomických institutův Chechoslováckí
Bimonthly]
CaOON DLC

GEODETICKÝ A KARTOGRAFICKÝ OBZOR. (Ustřední
správa geodetie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal is-
sued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Admi-
nistration. Includes a supplement: Přehled země-
měřické literatury, documentation on surveying issued
by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topog-
raphy, and Cartography. Superseded Zeměměřičství,
1955. Monthly]
DLC

Prague. Ustřední ústav astronomický. BULLETEN
ASTRONOMICKESKIH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLO-
VAKII
see BULLETEN ASTRONOMICKESKIH INSTITU-
TOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII.

RISE HVEZD. (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomický
ústav university Karlovy) Praha. [Popular mag-
azine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the As-
tronomical Institute, Charles University. Monthly]
CLU DLC

ZEMĚMĚŘICTVÍ
see GEODETICKÝ A KARTOGRAFICKÝ OBZOR.

c. BIOLOGY

BIOLOGIA. (Slovenská akadémia vied) Bratislava
[Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of
Sciences. Title varies: Biologický sborník. Month-
ly]
CU DA DLC DNLM NIC-A

BIOLOGICKE LISTY. Praha [Journal on biology]
CU Not in DLC

BIOLOGICKÝ SBORNÍK
see BIOLOGIA

Brno. Univerzita Přírodovědecká fakulta. SPISY
Brno [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural
Sciences, Masaryk University, with English, French,
German, and Russian summaries]
CLU CIY CU DA DLC
IU NeD

ČESKÁ MYKOLOGIE. (Československý mykologický
klub pro šíření znalostí hub po stránce vědecké i
praktické) Praha [Journal issued by the Czech-
oslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scienti-
fic and Practical Knowledge of Fungi, with English
and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DA DLC

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ BIOLOGIE (Československá akade-
mie věd Biologický ústav) Praha. [Journal issued
by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of
Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as Folia
biologica. Six no. a year]
CU CaOON DLC DNLM IaAs
InU MoKL NIC NIC-A NNM

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ FYSIOLOGIE (Československá
akademie věd Fysiologický ústav) Praha [Jou-
nal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslo-
vak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign
edition as Chechoslovácká fysiologia. Quarterly]
CU DLC DNLM

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ MORFOLOGIE (Československá
akademie věd) Praha [Journal on morphology is-
sued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with
English, French, German, and Russian summaries
Quarterly]
CU CaOON DA DH DLC
DNLM MH MH-Z MiU NNM
NJP

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ PARASITOLOGIE (Československá
akademie věd. Biologický ústav) Praha [Jou-
nal on parasitology issued by the Institute of Biology,
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
CU DA Not in DLC

Československá společnost entomologická. CASOPIS,
ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE
Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Entomological
Society, with Latin summaries. Four no. a year]
Ceased publication with v. 49, no. 4, Dec 1952
CLU CU CIY DA DLC
IU NeU

Československá společnost zoologická. VESTNÍK Pra-
ha. [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak
Zoological Society. In Czech, English, German, and
Russian with summaries in a language different from
that of the article. Quarterly]
CLU CU CIY DA DLC
NeU

ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ BOTANICKÉ LISTY (Karlova
univerzita, Botanický ústav) Praha [Publication
on systematics, floristics, and geobotany of Czech-
oslovakia issued by the Botanical Institute, Charles
University. Ten no. a year]
Ceased publication Jan. 1953
DA DLC

CHEKHOSLOVTSKAIA BIOLOGIA
see FOLIA BIOLOGICA.

- PPT-SIA** (Československá botanická společnost) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Botanical Society, with English and Russian summaries Quarterly] CLU CU DLC LU
- SOVETSKA VEDA BIOLOGIE** (Československá akademie věd Biologická sekce) Praha [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly] DLC
- SYLVIA** (Československá společnost ornithologická) Praha [Annals of the Czechoslovak Ornithological Society, with German and Russian summaries] Ceased publication CLU CU DLC
- ZIVA** (Československá akademie věd) Praha [Popular magazine on biology, issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly] CU DLC
- ZOOLOGICKÉ A ENTOMOLOGICKÉ LISTY** see ZOOLOGICKÉ LISTY
- ZOOLOGICKÉ LISTY** (Československá akademie věd Zoologická komise) Praha [Journal issued by the Zoological Commission, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies v 1-4, 1952-55, Zoologické a entomologické listy Quarterly] DLC
- d. CHEMISTRY**
- CHEMICKÉ LISTY** (Československá akademie věd Chemický ústav) Praha [Journal on chemistry issued by the Chemical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Monthly] DA DLC NN NeD NeU
- SBORNÍK ČESKOSLOVATSKÝCH KHMICKÝCH PRÁVOT** COLLECTION OF CHECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS (Československá akademie věd) Praha [Journal on chemistry and biochemistry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Six no. a year] CoU DLC IEN IU NeD RPB
- SOVETSKA VEDA CHEMIE** (Československá akademie věd Chemická sekce) Praha [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly] DLC
- e. MATHEMATICS**
- CASOPIS PRO PESTOVÁNÍ MATEMATIKY** (Československá akademie věd Matematický ústav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries Issued also in a foreign edition as *Chechoslovatskii matematicheskii zhurnal* Supersedes in part *Casopis pro pestování matematiky a fysiky* and continues its vol. numbering Quarterly] CLU DA DLC GU ICU IU NN RPB TxHR
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK AKADEMIE VĚD ROZPRÁVY RADA MATEMATICKO-PRÍRODOVĚDECKÁ** Praha [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In Czech, English, and Russian with summaries in English, French, German, and Russian summaries] CLU CU Ciy DLC DNLM GU IU NNC RPB
- ČEKOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL** (Československá akademie věd Matematický ústav) Praha [Issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Foreign edition of *Casopis pro pestování matematiky* Absorbed the English edition, *Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal* Quarterly] CU Ciy DLC GU IU InU MH MIU NNC NeU PU-Math RPB
- CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL** see ČEKOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL.
- f. PHYSICS**
- CASOPIS PRO PESTOVÁNÍ FYSIKY** see ČESKOSLOVENSÁK AKADEMIE VĚD FYZIKY
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK AKADEMIE VĚD GEOFYZIKÁLNÍ ÚSTAV GEOFYZIKÁLNÍ SBORNÍK** Praha [Papers issued by the Geophysical Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries] CU DLC
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK AKADEMIE VĚD ÚSTAV TECHNICKÉ FYZIKY** Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Issued also in a foreign edition as *Chechoslovatskii fizicheskii zhurnal* Supersedes in part *Casopis pro pestování matematiky a fysiky*, and continues its vol. numbering Title varies *Casopis pro pestování fysiky* Quarterly] CLU DLC IU NN
- ČEKOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL** CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS (Československá akademie věd Ústav technické fysiky) Praha [Issued by the Institute of Applied Physics, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article Foreign edition of *Casopis pro pestování matematiky a fysiky* Absorbed the English edition, *Czechoslovak Journal of Physics* Quarterly] CLU CU CaOON DLC ICU IU KU NIC NN NeU Njp PU-Math RPB
- CZECHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS** see ČEKOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKII ZHURNAL.
- METEOROLOGICKÉ ZPRÁVY** (Státní meteorologický ústav) Praha [Bulletin issued by the State Meteorological Institute Bimonthly] DLC
- 14. MEDICINE**
- a. GENERAL**
- ACTA RADIOLOGICA ET CANCEROLOGICA BOHEMO-SLOVENICA** see ČESKOSLOVENSÁK ROENTGENOLOGIE
- BRATISLAVSKÉ LEKÁRSKE LISTY** (Slovenská akademie věd) Bratislava [Journal on clinical medicine issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Semi-monthly] DNLM Not in DLC
- CASOPIS LEKÁRU ČESKÝCH** Praha [Medical journal Weekly] DNLM Not in DLC
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK GASTROENTEROLOGIE A VYZIVA** (Československá společnost pro gastroenterologii a výživu, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gastroenterology and Nutrition, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society Title varies before v 9, 1955, *Sborník pro patofyziologický trávení a výživu* Quarterly] DNLM Not in DLC
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK ONKOLOGIE** (Slovenská akademie věd) Bratislava [Journal on oncology and cancer therapy issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences Quarterly] DNLM ICJ NNC-M Not in DLC
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK ROENTGENOLOGIE** (Československá společnost pro roentgenologii a radiologii, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha [Journal on roentgenology and radiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries Title varies before v 9, 1955, *Acta radiologica et cancerologica bohemoslovenica* Quarterly] DNLM Not in DLC
- FYSIATRICKÝ VESTNÍK** (Československá fysiatrika společnost, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Physiatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society Six no. a year] DNLM Not in DLC
- LEKÁRSKE LISTY** see VNITRNÍ LEKÁRSTVÍ.
- PRAKTICKÝ LEKÁR** (Státní zdravotnické nakladatelství) Praha [Publication for general practitioners of medicine issued by the State Public Health Publishing House, Semimonthly] DNLM Not in DLC
- SBORNÍK LEKÁRSKÝ** (Universita Karlova, Fakulta lékařská) Praha [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University. Ten no. a year] DNLM Not in DLC
- VNITRNÍ LEKÁRSTVÍ** (Československá společnost pro vnitřní lékařství, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Internal Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society. Supersedes *Ležárské listy*, 1955 Monthly] DNLM Not in DLC
- VOJENSKÉ ZDRAVOTNICKÉ LISTY** (Vojenská zdravotnická správa) Praha [Journal on military medicine, veterinary medicine, and pharmacy issued by the Military Health Administration. Includes a supplement *Zvláštní příloha*, symposium on special topics Monthly] DLC
- b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS**
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK GYNÁKOLOGIE** (Československá společnost gynaekologická a porodnická, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Gynecology and Obstetrics, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries Monthly] DNLM Not in DLC
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK PEDIATRIE** (Československá společnost dětská, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries Supersedes *Ležárské listy*, 1956 Monthly] DNLM Not in DLC
- PEDIATRICKÉ LISTY** see ČESKOSLOVENSÁK PEDIATRIE.
- c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY**
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK NEUROLOGIE** (Československá lékařská společnost J. E. Purkyně, Neurologická sekce) Praha [Journal issued by the Neurological Section, J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries Supersedes in part *Neurologie a psychiatrie československá* Six no. a year] DNLM Not in DLC
- NEUROLOGIE A PSYCHIATRIE ČESKOSLOVENSÁK** see ČESKOSLOVENSÁK NEUROLOGIE.
- d. OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY**
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK OPHTHALMOLOGIE** (Československá ophthalmologická společnost, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ophthalmological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries Six no. a year] DNLM Not in DLC
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK OTOLARYNGOLOGIE** ACTA OTOLARYNGOLOGICA CECOSLOVACA (Československá otolaryngologická společnost, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Otolaryngological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries Quarterly] DNLM Not in DLC
- e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS**
- SBORNÍK PRO PATIOFYSIOLOGII TRÁVENÍ A VÝŽIVU** see, under class 14a, ČESKOSLOVENSÁK GASTROENTEROLOGIE A VYZIVA.
- f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA**
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK FARMACIE** (Československá lékařská společnost J. E. Purkyně, Farmaceutická sekce) Praha [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutical Section, J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society Ten no. a year] CaOON DLC DNLM ICJ
- g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING**
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE** (Společnost československých mikrobiologů a epidemiologů, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Microbiology and Epidemiology, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries Title varies: *Československá hygiena, epidemiologie, mikrobiologie* Six no. a year] DNLM Not in DLC
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK HYGIENA, EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE** see ČESKOSLOVENSÁK EPIDEMIOLOGIE, MIKROBIOLOGIE, IMUNOLOGIE.
- ČESKOSLOVENSÁK NEMOCNICE** see ČESKOSLOVENSÁK ZDRAVOTNICTVÍ.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ ZDRAVOTNICTVÍ. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictví a Vyzkumny ústav organizace zdravotnictví) Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Research Institute for Organization of Health Services. Supersedes *Československá nemocnice*, 1955. Monthly]
DNLM Not in DLC

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ ČERVENÝ KŘÍŽ. (Československý červený kříž) Praha. [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Red Cross. Monthly]
DLC

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo zdravotnictví VESTNÍK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Health. Semimonthly]
DLC DNLM

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo zdravotnictví ZDRAVOTNICKÁ REVUE. Praha. [Journal on public health issued by the Ministry of Health, with English and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Ceased publication with v. 27, no. 6, 1952
DLC DNLM

LEKÁRSKY OBZOR. (Poverenie zdravotnictva) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Commissioner of Health for Slovakia. Monthly]
DLC DNLM

PRACOVNÍ LEKÁŘSTVÍ. (Československá společnost pracovních lékařství, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Occupational Medicine, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

VÝŽIVA LIDU. (Společnost pro racionální výživu) Praha. [Journal on human nutrition issued by the Society of Rational Nutrition. Monthly]
DA DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKÁ PRACOVNICE. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictví a Svaz zaměstnanců ve zdravotnictví) Praha. [Illustrated magazine for nurses issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees. Monthly]
DLC

ZDRAVOTNICKÉ NOVINY. (Ministerstvo zdravotnictví a Svaz zaměstnanců ve zdravotnictví) Praha. [Popular publication on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees. Weekly]
DLC MIDW

ZDRAVÝ NÁROD. (Osveta) Bratislava. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by Osveta. Monthly]
DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

ACTA CHIRURGICAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGICAE CECOSLOVACA. (Československá společnost pro ortopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

PRÁCTICKÉ ZUBNÍ LEKÁŘSTVÍ (Ministerstvo zdravotnictví a Svaz zaměstnanců ve zdravotnictví) Praha. [Journal on practical dentistry issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Health Service Employees. Ten no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

i. VENERELOGY & DERMATOLOGY

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ DERMATOLOGIE. (Československá dermatologická společnost, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Dermatological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no. a year]
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

BESEDA VENKOVSKÉ RODINY. (Ministerstvo zemědělství) Praha. [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]
DA DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIE ZEMEDELSKÁ A LESNICKÁ; ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ LITERATURA
see PREHLED ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ ZEMEDELSKÉ A LESNICKÉ LITERATURY.

Brno Vysoká škola zemědělská a lesnická. SBORNÍK. RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKÉ A ZOOTECHNICKÉ. Brno. [Journal of the Faculty of Agronomy and Zootechnology issued by the School of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Sborník. See also its Sborník Rada C Spisy fakulty lesnické (class 15c) Quarterly]
CU DA DLC IU NRU

Československá akademie zemědělských věd. SBORNÍK. ANNALS. RADA A
see 1) under class 15c, its SBORNÍK. RADA LESNICTVÍ, 2) its SBORNÍK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVÍ A LESNICTVÍ, and 3) its SBORNÍK. RADA ZEMEDELSKÁ EKONOMIKA

Československá akademie zemědělských věd. SBORNÍK. ANNALS. RADA B
see 1) under class 15c, its SBORNÍK. RADA LESNICTVÍ, 2) its SBORNÍK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVÍ A LESNICTVÍ, and 3) its SBORNÍK. RADA ZEMEDELSKÁ EKONOMIKA.

Československá akademie zemědělských věd. SBORNÍK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVÍ A LESNICTVÍ. Praha. [Papers on mechanization and electrification of agriculture and forestry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Sborník. Annals. Rada A and its Sborník. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sborník. Rada lesnictví (class 15c) and its Sborník. Rada zemědělská ekonomika. Bimonthly]
CU DA DLC

Československá akademie zemědělských věd. SBORNÍK. RADA ZEMEDELSKÁ EKONOMIKA. Praha. [Papers on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Sborník. Annals. Rada A and its Sborník. Annals. Rada B, 1955, and continues their vol. numbering. See also its Sborník. Rada lesnictví (class 15c) and its Sborník. Rada mechanisace a elektrifikace zemědělství a lesnictví. Bimonthly]
CU DA DLC

Československá akademie zemědělských věd. VESTNÍK. Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Monthly]
CU DA DLC

ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ STATNÍ STATKY (Československé státní statky) Praha. [Publication on agriculture issued by Czechoslovak State Farms. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

ČESKÝ ZEMEDELEC. (Svaz českých zemědělců) Praha. [Issued by the Czech Farmers Union. Supplement to *Zemědělské noviny*, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

DOKUMENTACE ZEMEDELSKÁ A LESNICKÁ; ZAHRANIČNÍ LITERATURA
see PREHLED ZAHRANIČNÍ ZEMEDELSKÉ A LESNICKÉ LITERATURY.

INTERAGRA
see ZA SOTSIALISTICKESKUI SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNIU NAUKU. SERIA A: AGRONOMIA-ZOOTEKHNIA a ZA SOTSIALISTICKESKUI SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNIU NAUKU. SERIA B: EKONOMICHESKAIA.

MECHANISACE ZEMEDELSTVÍ (Ministerstvo zemědělství) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

OCHRANA PŘÍRODY. (Ministerstvo kultury. Státní péče o ochranu přírody) Praha. [Issued by the Office for Conservation of Natural Resources, Ministry of Culture. Ten no. a year]
DLC

Prague. Vyzkumny ústav pro zpracování ovoce a zeleniny. VÝZKUM A PRAXE V PRŮMYSLU ZPRACOVÁNÍ OVOCE A ZELENINY A VE VINÁŘSTVÍ. Praha. [Issued by the Research Institute of Fruit and Vegetable Processing]
CU Not in DLC

PREHLED POĽNOHOSPODARSTVA. C KNÍHY. (Ustredna podhospodarska kniznica v Kostolac) Kosice. [Bibliography on agriculture issued by the Central Agricultural Library in Kosice]
CU Not in DLC

PREHLED ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ ZEMEDELSKÉ A LESNICKÉ LITERATURY (Ustřední zemědělská knihovna CSAZV, Státní vědecká knižnice a Dokumentační polnohospodarské středisko SAV) Praha. [Abstracts on agriculture and forestry from Czech and Slovak books and periodical articles issued by the Central Agricultural Library, Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences, the State Scientific Library, and the Agricultural Documentation Center, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies before v. 3, 1956. *Bibliografie zemědělská a lesnická, československá literatura*. Monthly]
CU DA DLC

PREHLED ZAHRANIČNÍ ZEMEDELSKÉ A LESNICKÉ LITERATURY (Československá akademie zemědělských věd a Slovenská akademie věd) Praha. [Abstracts on agriculture and forestry from foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies before v. 6, 1956. *Dokumentace zemědělská a lesnická, zahraniční literatura*. Monthly]
DA DLC

ROLNÍCKÉ HLASY (Ministerstvo zemědělství. Hlavní správa jednotných zemědělských družstev) Praha. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Chief Administration of Collective Farms, Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DA DLC

ROLNÍCKÉ NOVINY (Poverenie podhospodarstva) Bratislava. [Publication for collective farmers issued by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Slovakia. Semiweekly]
DLC

SBORNÍK ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKÝCH VĚD. RADA A
see 1) under class 15c, Československá akademie zemědělských věd. SBORNÍK. RADA LESNICTVÍ, 2) Československá akademie zemědělských věd. SBORNÍK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVÍ A LESNICTVÍ, and 3) Československá akademie zemědělských věd. SBORNÍK. RADA ZEMEDELSKÁ EKONOMIKA

SBORNÍK ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ AKADEMIE ZEMEDELSKÝCH VĚD. RADA B
see 1) under class 15c, Československá akademie zemědělských věd. SBORNÍK. RADA LESNICTVÍ, 2) Československá akademie zemědělských věd. SBORNÍK. RADA MECHANISACE A ELEKTRIFIKACE ZEMEDELSTVÍ A LESNICTVÍ, and 3) Československá akademie zemědělských věd. SBORNÍK. RADA ZEMEDELSKÁ EKONOMIKA.

SBORNÍK VYSOKÉ SKOLY ZEMEDELSKÉ A LESNICKÉ V BRNE
see Brno Vysoká škola zemědělská a lesnická. SBORNÍK. RADA A: SPISY FAKULTY AGRONOMICKÉ A ZOOTECHNICKÉ and, under class 15c, Brno Vysoká škola zemědělská a lesnická. SBORNÍK. RADA C: SPISY FAKULTY LESNICKÉ.

ZA SOCIALISTICKÉ ZEMEDELSTVÍ. (Československá akademie zemědělských věd) Praha. [Journal on plant and animal industry issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Includes supplement: *Bulletin Cs. akademie zemědělských věd*, bulletin of the Academy, and *Zpráva* (a) ústředí zemědělských vyzkumníků, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center. Semimonthly]
CU DA DLC IU IaAS

ZA SOTSIALISTICKESKUI SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNIU NAUKU. SERIA A: AGRONOMIA-ZOOTEKHNIA. (Československá akademie zemědělských věd) Praha. [Journal on agronomy and zootechnology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Supersedes in part *Interagra*. See also *Za sotsialisticheskui sel'skokhoziaistvennuiu nauku. Seria B: Ekonomicheskaja*.
CU DA NIC-A Not in DLC

ZA SOTSIALISTICKESKUI SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNIU NAUKU. SERIA B: EKONOMICHESKAIA. (Československá akademie zemědělských věd) Praha. [Journal on agricultural economics issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Supersedes in part *Interagra*. See also *Za sotsialisticheskui sel'skokhoziaistvennuiu nauku. Seria A: Agromonia-zootekhnika*.
CU DA IU Not in DLC

ZEMEDELSKÝ POKROK (Ministerstvo zemědělství) Praha. [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Biweekly]
DA DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Brno Vysoká škola veterinární. SPISY. Brno. [Papers issued by the School of Veterinary Medicine in Brno; with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Ceased publication
CU CU DA DLC

FORESTRY

Brno Vysoká škola zemědělská a lesnická SBORNÍK RADA C (Příloha) KLASIFIKACE LESNICKÉ BRNO [Journal of the Faculty of Forestry issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its *Stromník*. See also its *Stromník*. Praha A. 1953, *Tržní a lesnická a zootechnické klasifikace* (class 151) Quarterly.]
CU DA DLC RU NRU

ČESKÁ ZEMĚDĚLSKÁ BIBLIOGRAFIE LESNICTVÍ [Bibliography of Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture] Praha [Bibliography of Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture] Praha
CU Not in DLC

Československá akademie věd SBORNÍK RADA LESNICTVÍ Praha [Papers issued by the Forestry Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture. Supersedes in part its *Stromník*. Praha A. 1953, *Tržní a lesnická a zootechnické klasifikace* (class 151) and continues their volume numbering. See also its *Stromník*. Praha A. 1953, *Tržní a lesnická a zootechnické klasifikace* (class 151) and its *Stromník*. Praha A. 1953, *Tržní a lesnická a zootechnické klasifikace* (class 151) Bimonthly.]
CU DA DLC

LFS (Povereníctvo lesov, a drevarstvo priemyslu) Bratislava [Journal on forest management issued by the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry for Slovakia. Supersedes *Polana*. Monthly.]
DA DLC

POLANA
see LFS

PRÁCE VÝZKUMNÝCH ÚSTAVU LESNICKÝCH CSR (Výzkumné ústavy, lesnické CSR) Praha [Papers issued by the forestry research institutes of Czechoslovakia, with English, German, and Russian summaries.]
DA DLC

PREHLAD POLNOHOSPODARSTVA A LESNICTVA A DREVARSTVO (Ustredná poľnohospodárska knižnica v Kostiacke) Koscice [Bibliography on forestry and the timber industry issued by the Central Agricultural Library in Koscice.]
CU Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

Bratislava Slovenská vysoká škola technická SBORNÍK ODBORNE-VEDECKÝCH PRAC Bratislava [Annals on technology issued by the Slovak Technical University.]
CU Not in DLC

Československá akademie věd ROZPRÁVY RADA TECHNICKÝCH VED Praha [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries.]
CU CLU Ciy DLC NN NNC RPB

KOYOEXPORT (Československá obchodní komora) Praha [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries.]
DLC

KRITICKÉ VYBĚRY LITERATURY O VÝSTAVBĚ A ARCHITEKTURE (Výzkumný ústav výstavby a architektury) Praha. [Analytical abstracts from domestic and foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Supersedes Prague. Výzkumný ústav výstavby a architektury. Vyberly dokumentacních záznamů, Mar. 1954.]
DLC

NORMALISACE (Úrad pro normalisaci) Praha [Publication on domestic and international standards issued by the Office of Standards. Includes a supplement. Úřední sdělení Úřadu pro normalisaci, gazette of the Office of Standards. Monthly.]
DLC

NOVA TECHNIKA (Rada vědeckých technických společností při Československé akademii věd) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Supersedes in part *Za socialistickou vědu a techniku*, 1956. Monthly.]
DLC

NOVINKY V TECHNICE LITERATURE. (Kniha) [Praha] [Annotated list of recently published books on technology issued by Kniha. Quarterly.]
DLC

Praha Národní technické muzeum, SBORNÍK Praha [Annals of the National Technological Museum, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Succeeds its *Vestník*, which ceased publication 1951.]
DLC

Praha Národní technické muzeum VESTNÍK
see its SBORNÍK

Praha Státní ústav pro projektování energetických závodů a zařízení Technická knihovna PRÍRÚSKY Praha [List of accessions to the Technical Library, State Institute for Planning Power Plants and Installations. Monthly.]
DLC

Praha Výzkumný ústav výstavby a architektury VYBĚRY DOKUMENTACNÍCH ZÁZNAMU
see KRITICKÉ VYBĚRY LITERATURY O VÝSTAVBĚ A ARCHITEKTURE

PREHLAD LESNICKÉJ, DREVARSKÉJ, CELULOZO-VLJ A PAPIRENSKÉJ LITERATURY (Ministerstvo a Povereníctvo lesov a drevarského priemyslu) Bratislava [Abstracts of articles on forestry and the wood, cellulose, and paper industries issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and the Commissioner of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Ten no. a year.]
DLC

PREHLAD TECHNICKÉ A HOSPODÁRSKE LITERATURY, TECHNICKÁ A HOSPODÁRSTVÍ. (Československý ústav pro technickou a hospodárskou dokumentaci) Praha [Abstracts on technology and economics from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation. Title varies: *Prehled odborné literatury* - *Prehled technické literatury* - *Prehled socialistické ekonomické literatury*. Semimonthly.]
DLC

PRÍRÚSKY TECHNICKÉ LITERATURY VE ŠKOLNÍCH KNIHOVNÁCH V CSR (Knižná vysokých škôl technických v Praze) Praha [Union list of accessions in technical sciences to research libraries issued by the Library of Technical Schools in Prague. Title varies. Eight no. a year.]
DLC

SBÍRKA OCHRANNÝCH ZNAEK A CHRANENÝCH VZORU (Úrad pro vynálezy) Praha. [List of trade-marks and patents issued by the Registry of Inventions. Monthly.]
DLC

SBORNÍK PRO DEJINY PŘÍRODNÍCH VĚD A TECHNIKY (Československá akademie věd Komise pro dějiny přírodních věd a techniky) Praha [Annals of the Commission on the History of Natural Sciences and Technology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences.]
DLC

SEZNAM NADNORMATIVNÍCH ZASOB. (Ustřední rada odboru a Slovenská odborová rada) Praha. [List of nonstandardized surplus materials issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Supplement to *Technické noviny*. Biweekly.]
DLC

STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKÝ CASOPIS. (Slovenská akademie věd) Bratislava [Journal on mechanical and electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: *Technický sborník pro strojně-elektrotechnický*. Six no. a year.]
CU DLC MIU NN

SVARACSKÝ SBORNÍK
see ZVARACSKÝ SBORNÍK

SVARANIE
see ZVARANIE.

TECHNICKÁ KNĚHA. (Československý ústav pro technickou a hospodárskou dokumentaci) Praha [Publication on technological publishing issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technological and Economic Documentation. Monthly.]
Ceased publication with v. 3, no. 12, Dec 1954.
DLC

TECHNICKÁ PRÁCA. (Slovenské nakladateľstvo technickej literatúry) Bratislava. [Journal of the Slovak Technical Scientific Societies issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Technical Literature. Monthly.]
DLC

TECHNICKÉ NOVINY (Ustredná rada odboru a Slovenská odborová rada) Praha [Popular magazine on technology and the inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: *Seznam nadnormalizovaných zásob*, list of nonstandardized surplus materials. Biweekly.]
DLC

TECHNICKÝ SBORNÍK PŘÍRODNÍHO STROJNĚ-ELEKTROTECHNICKÝ
see STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKÝ CASOPIS

USTŘEDNÍ SEZNAM PŘÍKLADŮ ZAJÍMAVÝCH TECHNICKÝCH A EKONOMICKÝCH LITERATURY, KNĚHA A A SOPISECKÝCH ČLÁNKŮ. (Ústav pro technickou a ekonomickou informaci) Praha [Cumulative list of abstracts and available translations of foreign books and periodical articles on technology and economics issued by the Institute of Technical and Economic Information.]
DLC

VESTNÍK NARODNÍHO TECHNICKÉHO MUZEUM
see Prague Národní technické muzeum, SBORNÍK

ZA SOCIALISTICKOU VĚDU A TECHNIKU
see NOVA TECHNIKA.

ZLEPŠOVATEL A VYNÁLEZCI. (Ustřední klub techniku a zlepšovatele-ROH) Praha. [Issued by the Central Club of Engineers and Improvers in the Revolutionary Trade-Union Movement. Semimonthly.]
Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 6, 1953.
DLC

ZVARACSKÝ SBORNÍK (Slovenská akademie věd) Bratislava [Journal on welding issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies. v. 1-1, 1952-54, *Svaracský sborník*. Three no. a year.]
DLC MIU

ZVARANIE (Ministerstvo hutného priemyslu a ťažby a Ministerstvo strojárstva) Bratislava. [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies. Svaranie. Monthly.]
DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

KRÍDLA VLASTI. (Svaz pro spolupráci s armádou) Praha. [Publication popularizing aeronautics issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly.]
DLC

LETIŠŤSKÉ NOVINY. (Aeroklub republiky Československé, Slovenský ústredný výbor) Bratislava. [Publication on aeronautics issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Aero Club. Semimonthly.]
DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

CHEMICKÉ ZVESTI. (Slovenská akademie věd a Spolek chemiků na Slovensku) Bratislava. [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Ten no. a year.]
CU DA DLC MIU NN

CHEMICKÝ PRŮMYSL. (Ministerstvo chemického průmyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry. Monthly.]
DLC

CHEMIE. (Svaz zaměstnanců v průmyslu lehkého) Praha. [Issued by the Chemical Industry Employees Union. Monthly.]
Ceased publication with v. 8, no. 12, 1952.
DLC

PALIVA (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha. [Publication on fuels issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly.]
DLC

Praha. Ústav pro výzkum a využití paliv. PRÁCE. Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Fuel Research and Utilization; with French, German, and Russian summaries.]
DLC

PREHLAD TECHNICKÉ A HOSPODÁRSKE LITERATURY, CHEMIE A CHEMICKÁ TECHNOLOGIE (Ustredná technická knižnica CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly.]
DLC

SKLAR A KERAMIK. (Ministerstvo ľahkého priemyslu) Praha. [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Monthly.]
DLC

SOVETSKÁ VĚDA. POTRAVINÁŘSTVÍ. (Československá akademie věd, Chemická sekce) Praha. [Journal on the chemistry of food composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly.]
DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Brno Vysoká škola stavitelství SBORNÍK. BULLETIN. Brno. [Papers issued by the School of Structural Engineering and Architecture in Brno, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year.]
DLC IU

Czechoslovak Republic Ministerstvo stavebního průmyslu VESTNÍK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of the Building Industry Supplement to Stavební průmysl. Semimonthly]
DLC

DOKUMENTAČNÍ ZPRÁVY. (Výzkumný ústav výstavby a architektury) Praha. [Documentation bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Biweekly]
DLC

INŽENÝRSKÉ STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictví) Praha. [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanizace a stavební průmysl, 1955. See also Pozemní stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
DA DLC

POŽARNÍ OCHRANA. (Československý svaz požární ochrany) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Association for Fire Prevention. Semimonthly]
DLC

POZEMNÍ STAVBY. (Ministerstvo stavebnictví) Praha. [Publication on housing, public buildings, and industrial and agricultural construction issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanizace a stavební průmysl, 1955. See also Inženýrské stavby and Stavivo. Monthly]
DLC

PREHLÉD TECHNIČKÉ A HOSPODÁRSKÉ LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVÍ. (Ústřední technická knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC

SILNICE. (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on construction and maintenance of highways and bridges issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]
DLC

SOVĚTSKÁ VEDA STAVEBNICTVÍ. (Československá akademie věd Technická sekce) Praha. [Journal on construction composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Absorbed Sovetská veda: Vodní stavitelství, 1950. Bimonthly]
DLC

SOVĚTSKÁ VEDA: VODNÍ STAVITELSTVÍ
see SOVĚTSKÁ VEDA: STAVEBNICTVÍ.

STAVEBNÍ PRŮMYSL.
see INŽENÝRSKÉ STAVBY, POZEMNÍ STAVBY, and STAVIVO.

STAVEBNÍ UDŮVJAZ. (Zavodní organizace Komunistické strany Československa, Revolučního odborového hnutí a Československého svazu mládeže Stavební údrží města Prahy) Praha. [Newsletter for employees issued by the shop organizations of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement, and the Czechoslovak Union of Youth in the Maintenance Department of the City of Prague]
Ceased publication.

DLC

STAVEBNICKÝ CASOPIS. (Slovenská akadémia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on construction engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year.]
DLC MIU

STAVIVO. (Ministerstvo stavebnictví) Praha. [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part Mechanizace a stavební průmysl, 1955. See also Inženýrské stavby and Pozemní stavby. Monthly]
DLC

VODA. (Ústřední správa vodního hospodářství) Praha. [Publication on sanitary and water-supply engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
DLC

VODNÍ HOSPODÁŘSTVÍ. (Ústřední správa vodního hospodářství) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy. Monthly]
DLC

VODOHOSPODÁRSKY CASOPIS. (Slovenská akadémia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on water resources economy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
DLC MIU

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTROTECHNICKÝ OBZOR. (Ministerstvo strojírenství a Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha. [Journal on electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of Fuel and Power, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

ELEKTROTECHNIK. (Ministerstvo strojírenství) Praha. [Publication for workers in heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGETIKA. (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky Hlavní správa elektráren) Praha. [Publication on electric power and electrical and heat engineering issued by the Central Power Plants Administration, Ministry of Fuel and Power. Monthly]
DLC

KRATKE VLNY. (Ústřední rada odborů Ústřední kulturní propagandní oddělení) Praha. [Publication for amateur radio operators issued by the Central Department of Cultural Propaganda, Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]
DLC

LITERARNE-TECHNICKÁ SLUŽBA. (Výzkumný ústav pro elektrotechnickou fyziku) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of periodical articles selected by the telecommunication industry, including a list of accessions to the Library of the Research Institute of Electrophysics, issued by the Institute. Monthly]
DLC

PREHLÉD TECHNIČKÉ A HOSPODÁRSKÉ LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ústřední technická knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on electric power and electrical engineering from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
DLC

SLABOPROUDÝ OBZOR. (Ministerstvo přesného strojírenství, ministerstvo spoju a Vedecká technická spoločnosť pro elektrotechniku pri CSAV) Praha. [Publication on weak-current electrical engineering issued by the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Communications, and the Scientific Technical Society of Electrical Engineering, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements. Merení - Regulace, on measurements and controls, and Praxe, on practice. Monthly]
DLC

SOVĚTSKÁ VEDA: ENERGETIKA. (Československá akademie věd Technická sekce) Praha. [Journal on electric power, the electric industry, and heat engineering composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ PRŮMYSL. (Ministerstvo těžkého a lehkého průmyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy and Light Industry. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ TEXTIL
see TEXTIL

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo těžkého a lehkého průmyslu VESTNÍK. Praha. [Bulletin issued by the Ministry of Heavy and Light Industry. Semimonthly]
DLC

KVASNÝ PRŮMYSL. (Ministerstvo potravinářského průmyslu) Praha. [Publication on fermentation industries issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry, with English and French summaries. Monthly]
DLC

LESY A DŘEVÁRSKÝ PRŮMYSL
see LESY, DŘEVO A PAPIR.

LESY, DŘEVO A PAPIR. (Ministerstvo lesů a dřevářského průmyslu a Svaz zaměstnanců v lesnictví, dřevoprůmyslu a papírenském průmyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry and the Union of Workers in Forestry and the Wood and Paper Industries. Title varies Lesy a dřevářský průmysl. Biweekly]
DLC

LISTY CUKROVÁRNICKÉ. (Výzkumný ústav cukrovarnického průmyslu) Praha. [Journal issued by the Research Institute of the Czechoslovak Sugar Industry. Monthly]
CU Not in DLC

MODA TEXTIL. (Výbor československých žien a Textilná tvorba) Bratislava. [Fashion magazine for women issued by the Czechoslovak Women's Committee and the Textile Production Corporation. Semimonthly]
DLC

PAPIR A CELULOZA. (Ministerstvo lesů a dřevářského průmyslu) Praha. [Journal on the paper and wood pulp industry issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry. Monthly]
DLC

PRŮMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinářského průmyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]
DLC

TEXTIL. (Ministerstvo lehkého průmyslu) Praha. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry. Title varies Československý textil. Monthly]
DLC

TEXTILNÍ PRŮMYSL. (Průmyslové vydavatelství) Praha. [Publication on the textile and clothing industry issued by Industrial Publishers. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec 1951
DLC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

MECHANISACE
see, under class 18d, INŽENÝRSKÉ STAVBY, POZEMNÍ STAVBY, and STAVIVO

SOVĚTSKÁ VEDA STROJÍRENSTVÍ. (Československá akademie věd Technická sekce) Praha. [Journal on mechanical engineering composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
DLC

STROJÍRENSKÁ VÝROBA. (Ministerstvo těžkého strojírenství, Ministerstvo přesného strojírenství a Ministerstvo automobilového průmyslu a zemědělských strojů) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines. Includes supplements Strojírenská literatura, bibliography on machine manufacture, and Technické zpravodajství, advertisements. Ten no. a year]
DLC

STROJÍRENSTVÍ. (Ministerstvo těžkého strojírenství, Ministerstvo přesného strojírenství a Ministerstvo automobilového průmyslu a zemědělských strojů) Praha. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Ministry of Heavy Machine Manufacture, the Ministry of Precision Machine Manufacture, and the Ministry of the Automobile Industry and Agricultural Machines, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Absorbed Strojnický výber, which superseded Technický výber - Strojírenství. Monthly]
DLC

PUBLISHED TECHNICAL A HOSPODARSKÉ LITERATURY, HORNICTVI (Ústřední technická knihovna CS) Praha [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly] DLC

PUBLISHED TECHNICAL A HOSPODARSKÉ LITERATURY, HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI (Ústřední technická knihovna CS) Praha [Abstracts on metallurgy, and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly] DLC

RUDY (Ministerstvo hutního průmyslu a rudých dolů) Praha [Publication on ore mining issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines supercedes in part Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli Monthly] DLC

SLEVAŘENSTVI (Ministerstvo strojírenství a Ministerstvo hutního průmyslu a rudých dolů) Praha [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines Includes a supplement Práce československého výzkumu slevařenského, research reports Monthly] DLC

SOVĚTSKÁ VEDA HORNICTVI
see SOVĚTSKÁ VEDA HORNICTVI-HUTNICTVI

SOVĚTSKÁ VEDA HORNICTVI-HUTNICTVI (Československá akademie věd Technická sekce) Praha [Journal on mining and metallurgy composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Formed by the merger of Sovetská veda Hornictvi and Sovetská veda Hutnictvi, 1956, and continues their vol numbering Bimonthly] DLC MoKL

SOVĚTSKÁ VEDA HUTNICTVI
see SOVĚTSKÁ VEDA HORNICTVI-HUTNICTVI

UHLI (Ministerstvo paliv a energetiky) Praha [Publication on the coal industry issued by the Ministry of Fuel and Power Supercedes in part Uhli a rudy, and continues its vol numbering. See also Rudy Monthly] DLC

UHLI A RUDY
see RUDY and UHLI

I. TRANSPORTATION

SDELOVACÍ TECHNIKA (Ministerstvo strojírenství) Praha [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture Monthly] DLC

SVET MOTORU (Svaz pro spolupráci s armádou) Praha [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Biweekly] DLC

ZELEZNICA
see ZELEZNICAR.

ZELEZNICAR (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation Title varies Zeleznice, -Zeleznica Monthly] DLC

ZELEZNICE
see ZELEZNICAR

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ ARMÁDA. (Ministerstvo národní obrany, Hlavní politická správa) Praha [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense Biweekly] DLC

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ VOJÁK. (Ministerstvo národní obrany, Hlavní politická správa) Praha [Illustrated magazine on literature and art for soldiers issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense Biweekly] DLC

NÁŠE VOJSKO. (Náš vojsko, ústřední vojenské nakladatelství a vydavatelství) Praha [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by Náš vojsko, Central Military Publishing House Weekly] DLC

OBORANCE VLASTI (Svaz pro spolupráci s armádou) Praha [Publication on preparatory military training issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Weekly] DLC

VITEZNÁ KRIDLÁ (Ministerstvo národní obrany, Věteřství letectva) Praha [Gazette for Air Force men issued by the Air Force Command, Ministry of National Defense Three times a week] DLC

ZA VLAST. (Svaz pro spolupráci s armádou) Praha [Issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army Monthly] DLC

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOimetised IZ-VESTIA. Tallinn [Transactions and proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences In Estonian and Russian with Russian summaries] CU DLC NNC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

EESTI POST Stockholm [Magazine issued by a group of exiles Biweekly] DLC

KODUKOLLE Montreal. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles Monthly] Ceased publication 1954 DLC

MEIE KODU OUR HOME Sydney [Magazine issued by a group of exiles Weekly] DLC

MEIE TEE New York. [Issued by the Estonian Educational Society and the World Association of Estonians Monthly] DLC

N. EESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS. (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm [Monitored broadcasts Daily] DLC

PILT JA SONA Tallinn [Illustrated magazine Monthly] DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

KIRKULEHT, ESTONIAN EVANG. LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN Göttingen/Stelze, Germany. [Monthly] DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

i. SOCIOLOGY

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia. In Russian. Title varies before Apr. 22, 1956, Stalinskaja molodezh. Five times a week] DLC

NOORUS (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia Monthly] DLC

NOUKOGUDE NAIN. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Monthly] DLC

PIONEER (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia Monthly] DLC

SADE (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linna Komitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia, and the City Committee in Tallinn Semiweekly] DLC

STALINLIK NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Kommunistlik Noorsooühing) Tallinn [Illustrated sociopolitical and literary magazine for youth issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia Monthly] DLC

STALINSKAA MOLODEZH
see MOLODEZH ESTONII

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

EESTI KOMMUNIST. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Estonii Monthly] DLC

KODUMAALASE TAGASIPOORDUMISE EEST. (Komitee Kodumaale Tagasi poordumise Eest) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland Edition for Estonians Weekly] DLC

KOMMUNIST ESTONII. (Eestimaa Kommunistlik Partei. Keskkomitee) Tallin. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party Russian-language edition; Issued also in Estonian as Eesti Kommunist Monthly] DLC

RADIKAALEDEMOKRAAT. (Radikaaldemokraatlik Kesk- ja Vasakd) Stockholm. [Bulletin issued by the Radical Democratic Society, a group of exiles] DLC

VALIS-EESTI Stockholm [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly] DLC

VOITLEJA (Eesti Voitlejate Ühing) Bültingen, Hesse, Germany [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles Monthly] DLC

VOITLEV EESTI (Vaba Eesti Komitee) New York [Issued by the Free Estonian Committee; with Finnish summaries. Quarterly] DLC

7. LAW

Russia (1923- USSR) Vorkhovni soviet. ULEEM-NOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Estonian language edition of Vedomosti] DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

NOUKOGUDE KOOL. (Haridusministeerium) Tallinn [Journal issued by the Ministry of Education. In Estonian and Russian Monthly] DLC

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Töötajate Ametiühing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education Weekly] DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

KEHAKULTUUR. (Kehakultuuri- ja Spordikomitee) Tallinn. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports. Semimonthly] DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

c. THEATER

TALLINNA TEATRID. TALLINSKI TEATRY (Eesti Teatriühing) Tallinn. [Tallinn theater programs issued by the Estonian Theater Association. In Estonian and Russian]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Enakeele Selts AASTARAAMAT Tallinn. [Annals of the Society of the Mother Tongue, Estonian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

SIRP JA VASAR (Kultuuriministeerium, EN Kirjanduse Liit, EN Kunstnike Liit ja EN Hõlilõuajate Liit) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Artists Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]
DLC

TULIMULD (Eesti PEN-klubi, Valismaise Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ülemaailmne Eesti Kirjanduse Selts) Lund. [Journal on literature and the humanities issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society. Bimonthly]
DLC

13. SCIENCE

b. ASTRONOMY

Tartu, Ülikool, Tähetorn PUBLIKATSIOONID PUBLIKATSIOONID Tartu. [Papers issued by Tartu Observatory. In Russian]
DLC ICU RPB

c. BIOLOGY

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Loodusuurijate Selts AASTARAAMAT Tallinn. [Annals of the Society of Nature Study, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
DLC

1. PHYSICS

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Füüsika ja Astronoomia Instituut UURIMUSED TRUDY Tartu. [Papers issued by the Institute of Physics and Astronomy, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. Irregular]
CU DLC ICU ICU-Y IU

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

SOTSIALISTLIK POLLUMAJANDUS (Pollumajanduse Ministeerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
DLC

Vabade Eestlaste Pollumajandusliit AASTARAAMAT Stockholm. [Bulletin issued by the Free Estonian Farmers Federation, a group of exiles]
DLC

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIAI ERTESEITO. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. AKADEMIAI KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semimonthly]
DLC

Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. Társadalmi-Történelmi Tudományok Osztálya. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Social and Historical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DA DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AMERIKA! MAGYAR RADIO UJSAG. HUNGARIAN RADIO NEWS. New York. [Monthly]
DLC

BEKE FÉRSZABADISAG. (Országos Bekerettes) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Council. Weekly]
DLC

GB Brit Legation Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY. Budapest. [Daily]
DLC

HÍRKE A MAGYAR NEPI DEMOKRACIABOL. (Magyarok Világosvetsége) Budapest. [Newsletter issued by the World Federation of Hungarians]
DLC

HUNGARIAN BULLETIN
see HUNGARIAN REVIEW.

HUNGARIAN REVIEW. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition; issued also in French as *Revue Hongroise*, in German as *Ungarische Rundschau*, and in Russian as *Vengerskije novosti*. Superseded *Hungarian Bulletin*, 1955. Monthly]
CU DLC FU IEN InU
MH MdB MnU NN NeU
VU

HUNGARY. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. In English. Monthly]
DLC

ISRAELI KEPESLAP. Tel-Aviv. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

KEPES MAGYAR MAGAZIN, HUNGARIAN [ILLUSTRATED] New York. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
DLC

LUDAS MATYI. Budapest. [Illustrated satiric magazine. Weekly]
DLC NN

MAGYAR RADIO. (Magyar Radio) Budapest. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio. Weekly]
DLC

MAGYARORSZAGI ESEMENYEK. REPORT ON HUNGARY. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Documentary digest of current events. Bimonthly]
DLC MH

MAGYARORSZAGI HIREK. NEWS FROM HUNGARY. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly]
DLC NN

MUVELT NÉP (Nepmuvelési Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Weekly]
DLC

RAKOCZI SZEMLE
see WILLIAM PENN

SAJTOTAJEKOZTATÓ (Magyar Távlati Iroda. Külföldi Sajtósolgálat) Budapest. [Press service issued by the Foreign Press Service, Hungarian Telegraphic Agency. Semimonthly]
DLC

SZOVJET KULTURA (Nepmuvelési Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly]
DLC

UJ VILAG. (Magyar-Szovjet Társaság) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Hungarian-Soviet Society. Weekly]
DLC

UNIO PRESS SERVICE. Innsbruck. [Press service issued by a group of Hungarian exiles. Weekly]
DLC

VERHOVYAK LAPJA
see WILLIAM PENN.

WILLIAM PENN. (William Penn Fraternális Egyesület) Detroit. [Issued by the William Penn Fraternál Association. Formed by the merger of *Rakoczi Szemle* and *Verhovayak Lapja*, 1956. Semimonthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest, Fovárosi Szabo Ervin Könyvtár. FOVÁROSÍ SZABO ERVIN KÖNYVTÁR ROPLAP BIBLIOGRÁFIAJA. Budapest. [Leaflet bibliography of books and periodical articles on current topics issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library]
DLC

Budapest, Fovárosi Szabo Ervin Könyvtár. TAJEKOZTATÓ. Budapest. [Bibliography of articles from selected Marxist-Leninist periodicals issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Monthly]
DLC

Budapest, Magyar Kozgazdasagtudományi Egyetem Központi Könyvtár. UJ SZERZEMENYEK. Budapest. [Accessions list issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics. Bimonthly]
DLC

Budapest Országos Műszaki Könyvtár. UJ BESZERZÉSEK JEGYZÉKE. Budapest. [Accessions list issued by the National Technical Library]
DLC

HONAP KÖNYVEI. (Állami Könyvtérjesztő Vállalat) Budapest. [Book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Supplement to *Könyvbarát*. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR FOLYOIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Országos Szechenyi Könyvtár) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Supplement to *Magyar Nemzeti Bibliográfia*. Monthly]
DA DLC IU MH WaU

MAGYAR KÖNYVKIADOK KOZELJOVOBEN MEGJELENŐ KIADVANYAI (Állami Könyvtérjesztő Vállalat) Budapest. [Publishers' annotated advance book list issued by the State Book Distribution Enterprise]
DLC MH

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRÁFIA. (Országos Szechenyi Könyvtár) Budapest. [National bibliography issued by the Szechenyi National Library. Includes a supplement. *Magyar Folyóiratok Repertoriuma*, list of Hungarian periodicals. Monthly]
CU DA DLC IU MH
WaU

Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYOS AKADEMIA KÖNYVTÁRANAK KIADVANYAI UJABB KÜLFÖLDI BESZERZÉSEK. Budapest. [List of foreign acquisitions in social and natural sciences issued by the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC

UJ SZOVJET KÖNYVEK KÖNYVTARAINKBAN. (Országos Könyvtári Központ) Budapest. [Union list of new Soviet books in Hungarian libraries issued by the Central Board of Libraries. Monthly]
DLC

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

Budapest Fovárosi Szabo Ervin Könyvtár. OLVASÓTERVEK. Budapest. [Reading plans issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library]
DLC

Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. Országos Szechenyi Könyvtár KÖNYVTÁRI TAJEKOZTATÓ, KÜLFÖLDI LAPSZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of selected foreign articles on librarianship and libraries issued by the Szechenyi National Library, Hungarian National Museum. Monthly]
DLC NN

A KÖNYV
see KÖNYVBARÁT and A KÖNYVTÁROS.

KÖNYVBARÁT. (Nepmuvelési Miniszterium) Budapest. [Publication for readers issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Includes a supplement: *A Honap Könyve*, publisher's list of the State Book Distribution Enterprise. Appeared during 1955 as *A Könyv*, in which *Könyvbarát* and *A Könyvtáros* were merged. Monthly]
DLC

A FOLYVIRAG (Könyvtári Minisztérium) Budapest [Journal for librarians issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture during 1955 as *A Folyóirat*, in which *Folyóirat* and *A Könyvtár* were merged] Monthly
DL

KÖNYVTÁRI ÜNOMÁNYI FORDÍTÁSOK JEGYZÉKE (Könyvtári Ünományi Fordítási Osztály) Budapest [List of translations of articles on library science by the Department of Methodology, Central National Library] Bimonthly
DL

KÖNYVTÁRI ÜNOMÁNYI FORDÍTÁSOK JEGYZÉKE (Könyvtári Ünományi Fordítási Osztály) Budapest [Publication of library work issued by the Central Board of Libraries] Quarterly
DL

MAGYAR KÖNYVÉLMEL (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Könyvtudományi Földrajzi Osztály) Budapest [Journal issued by the General Committee on Library Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with English and German summaries] Quarterly
DL

MAGYAR KÖNYVTAR HUNGARIAN LIBRARY (Amerikai Magyar Könyvtár és Történelmi Társulat) New York [Information bulletin issued by the American Hungarian Library and Historical Society] Irregular
DL

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

PAPIR ÉS NYOMDATECHNIKA (Papír- és Nyomdatechnikai Műszaki Egyesület) Budapest [Issued by the Technical Association of the Paper and Printing Industry. Includes a supplement *Magyar Tipográfia*, on typography] Monthly
DL

3 PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

FILÓZOFIAI ERTESITO (Társadalmi- és Természettudományi Ismeretterjesztő Társulat Filozófiai Szakosztály) Budapest [Translations of articles on philosophy from foreign periodicals issued by the Philosophical Section, Educational Society of Social and Natural Sciences] Quarterly
DL

FILÓZOFIAI ÉVKÖNYV (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Annals on philosophy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement *Philosophisches Jahrbuch Zusammenfassung*, abstracts in German] Monthly
DL

PHILOSOPHISCHES JAHRBUCH ZUSAMMENFASSUNG (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Abstracts from *Filozófiai Évkönyv* issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences] In German
DL

b. RELIGION

BULLETIN CATHOLIQUE HONGROIS (Katolikus Papok Országos Bekehlizottsága) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. French-language edition, issued also in German as *Römisch-Katholische Rundschau aus Ungarn*] Monthly
DL

BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE (Reformatus Egyház, Evangélikus Egyház és Magyarországi Szabad Egyházak Szövetsége, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. French-language edition, issued also in English as *Hungarian Church Press* and in German as *Ungarischer Kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst*] Semimonthly
DL

EROS VAR, MIGHTY FORTRESS (Amerikai Magyar Agostai Hitvallású Evangélikus Egyházak) Cleveland [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical Lutheran Churches of America] Monthly
DL

EVANGELIKUS ELET (Magyarországi Evangélikus Egyetemes Egyház Szövetsége) Budapest [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church] Weekly
DL

EVANGELIUMI HIRNOK, GOSPEL MESSENGER (Amerikai Magyar Baptista Szövetség) Akron, Ohio [Issued by the Hungarian Baptist Union of America in English and Hungarian. Includes supplement to *Gospel Messenger*] Semimonthly
DL

EVANGELIUMI VILÁGSZOLGALAT (Magyar Evangélikus Világszolgálat) Buffalo [Issued by the Hungarian Evangelical World Service] Monthly
DL

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS (Reformatus Egyház, Evangélikus Egyház és Magyarországi Szabad Egyházak Szövetsége, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. English-language edition, issued also in French as *Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie* and in German as *Ungarischer Kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst*] Monthly
DL

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS, BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE see *BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE*.

HUNGARIAN CHURCH PRESS, UNGARISCHER KIRCHLICHER NACHRICHTENDIENST see *UNGARISCHER KIRCHLICHER NACHRICHTENDIENST*

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE (Közföldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma [Issued by the Catholic Action of Hungarians Abroad] Quarterly
DL

KATOLIKUS SZO (Katolikus Papok Országos Bekehlizottsága) Budapest [Issued "with the approval of the church authority" by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. Superseded *A Kereszt*, Aug 12, 1956] Weekly
DL

A KERESZT see *KATOLIKUS SZO*

MAGYAR KIRIR Budapest [Catholic press service] Daily
DL

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ (Magyar Reformatus Egyház) Budapest [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church] Biweekly
DL

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod] Biweekly
DL

ROMISCH-KATHOLISCHE RUNDSCHAU AUS UNGARN (Katolikus Papok Országos Bekehlizottsága) Budapest [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. German-language edition, issued also in French as *Bulletin Catholique Hongrois*] Monthly
DL

TESTVÉRSÉG, FRATERNITY (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh [In English and Hungarian] Monthly
DL

UJ ELET (Magyar Izraeliták Országos Irodája) Budapest [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites] Monthly
DL

UJ EMBER (Actio Catholica Országos Elnökség) Budapest [Issued by the National Presidium, Catholic Action] Daily
DL

UNGARISCHER KIRCHLICHER NACHRICHTENDIENST (Reformatus Egyház, Evangélikus Egyház és Magyarországi Szabad Egyházak Szövetsége, Baptista, Methodista stb.) Budapest [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. German-language edition; issued also in English as *Hungarian Church Press* and in French as *Bulletin des Eglises de Hongrie*. Semimonthly]
DL

AZ UT Budapest [Issued by the Reformed Church] Weekly
DL

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

ACTA HISTORICA (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Transactions on history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLSU CLU CU CIY
DL IEN MH NN
NuU NJP OrU

ACTA ORIENTALIA (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Transactions on Orientalia issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]
ArU CLU CU CIY
MH MdB NN NNC
OrU RPB Wau

SZAZADOK (Magyar Történelmi Társulat) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Historical Society with French and Russian summaries] Semimonthly
CU DL NJP

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITY

ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Transactions on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ArU CLU CU CIY
NuU LU MdB NN

ANTIQUARIUM STUDIA ANTIQUA (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Transactions on early literature and history of ancient peoples issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences] Quarterly
DL

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ERTESITO (Magyar Régészeti és Múzeumi Társulat) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semimonthly]
CU DL

FOLIA ARCHAEOLOGICA, UJ FOLYAM (Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum Történelmi Múzeum) Budapest [Papers on archaeology issued by the Hungarian Museum, Hungarian National Museum, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
CU DL

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

Hungary, Kozgazdasági Dokumentációs Központ Budapest [Economic and social information bulletin issued by the Center of Economic Documentation] Monthly
DL

UJ MAGYAR VILÁGGAZDASÁGI HIRSZOLGALAT München [Economic and political information bulletin issued by a group of exiles] Monthly
DL

b. COMMERCE

BELKERESKEDELEM (Belkereskedelmi Minisztérium) Budapest [Issued by the Ministry of Internal Trade] Monthly
DL

BIULETYN WEGIERSKIEGO HANDLU ZAGRANICZNEGO see *HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS*

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in French as *Commerce Extérieur Hongrois*, in German as *Ungarischer Außenhandel*, in Russian as *Внешняя торговля Венгрии*, and in Spanish as *Comercio Exterior Hungaro*. Issued also in English as *Hungarian Foreign Trade*] Monthly
DL

L'EXPORTATEUR HONGROIS see *HUNGARIAN EXPORTER*

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as *Hungarian Exporter*, in French as *L'Exportateur Hongrois*, and in German as *Ungarischer Export*] Monthly
DL

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. English language edition, issued also alternately in French as *Commerce Extérieur Hongrois*, in German as *Ungarischer Außenhandel*, in Russian as *Внешняя торговля Венгрии*, and in Spanish as *Comercio Exterior Hungaro*. Monthly]
DL

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on activities of Hungarian foreign trade companies issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as *Hungarian Foreign Trade News*, in French as *Nouvelles du Commerce Extérieur Hongrois*, in German as *Ungarische Außenhandelsnachrichten*, and in Polish as *Biuletyn Węgrskiego Handlu Zagranicznego*] Monthly
DL

Hungary, Kozgazdasági Dokumentációs Központ Budapest [Economic and social information bulletin issued by the Center of Economic Documentation]
DL

NOUVELLES DU COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS
see HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS

UNGARISCHE AUSSENHANDELSNACHRICHTEN
see HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS.

UNGARISCHER AUSSENHANDEL
see COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS.

UNGARISCHER EXPORT
see HUNGARIAN EXPORTER.

c. ECONOMICS

BEREFS NORMA. (Országos Munkabizottság) Budapest [Bulletin issued by the State Wage Board Monthly]
DLC NN

Budapest Magyar Kozgazdasagtudományi Egyetem. A MARX-KAROLY KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI EGYLETI MUNKANYV. Budapest. [Annals of the Karl Marx University of Economics]
DLC

Hungary. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal. A KOZPONTI STATISZTIKAI HIVATALI ANYAGSZOLGALTATASA Budapest. [Translations of articles from Russian periodicals issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
DLC

Hungary. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI SZEMLE. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
CU DA DFR DLC MH

Hungary. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal. STATISZTIKAI TAJEKOZTATO. Budapest. [Review of current statistical topics issued by the Central Statistical Office Quarterly]
CU DLC MH

Hungary. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Foisztaly. IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESEITO. Budapest. [Journal issued by the Department of Industry and the Department of Capital Expenditures and the Building Industry, Central Statistical Office. Title varies before v. 8, 1958. Iparstatistikai Értesítő Monthly]
CU DLC

IPARSTATISZTIKAI ERTESEITO. Hungary. Központi Statisztikai Hivatal. Ipari Foisztaly. IPARI ES EPITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESEITO.

KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Journal on economics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
DLC NN

MAGYAR-SZOVJET KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar-Szovjet Társaság. Kozgazdasági Szekosztály) Budapest. [Review issued by the Economic Section, Hungarian-Soviet Society Monthly]
DLC

STATISZTIKAI ERTESEITO. (Központi Statisztikai Hivatal) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Central Statistical Office. Monthly]
DLC

SZOVJETKEZET. (Szovjetek Országos Szovetsége) Budapest. [Issued by the National Federation of Cooperatives. Biweekly]
DLC

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESEITO. (Országos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the State Planning Office]
DLC DS

UJ KULFOLDI KOZGAZDASAGI MUVEK JEGYZEKE. (Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudományi Egyetem. Központi Könyvtár) Budapest. [Accessions list of foreign monographs on economics issued by the Central Library, Karl Marx University of Economics, in cooperation with the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library and the libraries of the Institute of Economics, the Central Statistical Office, the Hungarian National Bank, and the State Planning Office. Quarterly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

KOZGAZDASAGI IRODALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Nemzeti Bank) Budapest. [Documentation issued by the Hungarian National Bank. Monthly]
DLC

PENZUGYI SZEMLE. (Penzugyminiszterium) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance Monthly]
DLC NN

SZAMVITEL. (Penzugyminiszteriumi Könyv- és Lapkiadó Vállalat) Budapest. [Publication on accounting issued by the Book and Newspaper Publishers, Ministry of Finance, with Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Szamviteli Anyagszolgáltatás, materials and documentation on accounting. Monthly]
DLC

SZAMVITELI ANYAGSZOLGALTATAS Budapest [Materials and documentation on accounting Supplement to Szamviteli Quarterly]
DLC

e. LABOR

INFORMATION BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions In English Bimonthly]
DLC

MUNKA. (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Publication on labor relations issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions Monthly]
DLC

SZAKSZERVEZETI MUNKA AZ UZEMBEN. (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Bulletin on the work of trade-unions in factories issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions Semimonthly]
DLC

TARSADALOMBIZTOSITAS ES MUNKAVEDELEM. (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Publication on social insurance and labor protection issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions Monthly]
DLC

UJ KISIPAR Budapest. [Publication for workers and artisans in cooperatives Semimonthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

CULTURE AND YOUTH. (World Federation of Democratic Youth Cultural and Exchange Department) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine. In English Four no a year]
DLC

Dolgozó Ifjúság Szovetsége. PRESS SERVICE. Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Working Youth]
DLC

NEPMUVELES. (Nepmuvelési Miniszterium és Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions Monthly]
DLC

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women Weekly]
DLC

PATYAS. (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szovetsége) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Working Youth League Weekly]
DLC

SZABAD FOLD. Budapest. [Publication for individual and collective farmers. Weekly]
DLC

UJ MARCIUS. (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szovetsége, Központi Vezetőség) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League Monthly]
DLC NN

UTTORO. (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szovetsége Központi Vezetőség) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers and school children issued by the Central Committee, Working Youth League. Monthly]
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyűjtők Országos Szovetsége) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR SZARNYASKEREK. (Menekült Magyar Vasutasok Szovetsége) München. [Issued by the Federation of Escapee Hungarian Railroad Men, a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC

SZOCIALISTA VASUTERT. (Közlekedés- és Postaügyi Miniszterium Vasúti Foisztalyn és a Vasutas Dolgozó Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Railroad Department, Ministry of Transportation and Posts, and the Railroad Workers Union. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS. Budapest. [Review of government and public administration. Monthly]
DLC

ANGLIAI UJ MAGYARSAG. Wolverhampton, England. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

ANYAG- ES ADATSZOLGALTATAS. (Magyar Dolgozó Partia Központi Vezetőség Agitációs és Propaganda Osztály) Budapest. [Facts and figures issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party Monthly]
DLC

Budapest Fovarosi Szabo Ervin Könyvtár. NEMZETKOZI FIGYELO Budapest. [Bibliography of articles on current social and political problems from foreign periodicals issued by the Ervin Szabo Municipal Library. Monthly]
DLC

EGESZ LATOHATAR
see LATOHATAR

ERDELYI SZEMLE. TRANSYLVANIAN REVIEW. Paris. [Issued by a group of Hungarian exiles from Transylvania Irregular]
DLC

FAKLYA. (Független Magyar Szocialista Mozgalom) Bruxelles. [Issued by the Independent Hungarian Socialist Movement, a group of exiles Semimonthly]
DLC

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtársi Közegege) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement Hungarian Veteran Monthly]
DLC

HAZATERES. (Magyarok Hazatérését Elősegítő Bizottság) Berlin. [Issued by the Repatriation Committee for Hungarians in Berlin Monthly]
DLC

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN. Washington, D C. [Issued by a group of exiles, with English summaries Monthly]
DLC

Hungary Országgyűlés. ERTESEITO Budapest. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Parliament]
DLC

LATOHATAR. München. [Political and literary journal issued by a group of exiles Absorbed Egesz Lathatar Semimonthly]
DLC MH MID NCD

Magyar Dolgozó Partia Központi Vezetőség. INFORMATION BULLETIN Budapest. [Issued by the International Relations Department, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party In English Monthly]
DLC

Magyar Nemzeti Bizottmány. ERTESEITO New York. [Collection of bulletins carrying the individual title Tudositó issued by the Hungarian National Committee in New York. Monthly]
DLC NN

MAGYAR SZABADSAG. (Magyar Szabadság Mozgalom) München. [Information bulletin issued by the Hungarian Liberty Movement, a group of exiles Quarterly]
DLC

NEPNEVELO. (Magyar Dolgozó Partia Központi Vezetőség Agitációs és Propaganda Osztály) Budapest. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party Two no a month]
DLC

NYUGATI HIRNOK. Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles Two no. a month]
DLC

NYUGATI MAGYARSAG. LE MONDE HONGROIS EN OCCIDENT. Montreal. [Issued by a group of exiles Bimonthly]
DLC MH

PROPAGANDISTA. (Magyar Dolgozó Partia Központi Vezetőség Agitációs és Propaganda Osztály) Budapest. [Publication for propaganda workers issued by the Agitation and Propaganda Section, Central Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party. Monthly]
DLC

SZABAD VILAG. FREE WORLD. (Magyar Szocialdemokrata Part) Long Island City, N Y. [Issued by the Hungarian Social Democratic Party in Exile Biweekly]
DLC

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belügyminiszterium Helyi Tanácsok Foisztalja) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
DLC

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Dolgozó Partia) Budapest. [Theoretical journal issued by the Hungarian Working People's Party Monthly]
DLC MH

UJ HUNGARIA. München. [Issued by a group of exiles Weekly]
DLC

UJ MAGYAR FIAT (Bruxelles) [Issued by a group of exiles. Semi-monthly]
DLC

UJ MAGYAR UT (Magyar Szellemi Munkaközösség) Washington D. C. [Issued by the Hungarian Cultural Fellowship, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC MD

UT ÉS ÉLET (Hellaszista Mozgalom) Graz [Issued by the Hungarian Movement, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

7. LAW

ALLAM ES JOG (Állam- és Jogtudományi Intézet) Budapest [Papers issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences]
DLC

BIPO-AGI HATÁROZATOK (Magyar Népköztársaság Legfelsőbb Bírósága) Budapest [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
DLC

CIKKGYŰJTEMÉNY A KÜLFÖLDI JOGI IRODALOM KÖREBOL (Állam- és Jogtudományi Intézet, Magyar-Szovjet Társaság Jogtudományi Szakosztálya és Magyar Jogász Szövetség) Budapest [Translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, the Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society, and the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Supplement to Jogtudományi közlöny. Title varies. Szovjetjogi Cikkggyűjtemény. Monthly]
DLC

Hungary MAGYAR KOZLONY Budapest [Official gazette]
DLC

JOGTUDOMÁNYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Állam- és Jogtudományi Intézet) Budapest [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement Cikkggyűjtemény a Külföldi Jogi Irodalom Köréből, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR JOG (Magyar Jogász Szövetség) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
DLC

Szeged, Hungary. Tudományegyetem A SZEGEDI TUDOMÁNYEGYETEM ÁLLAM- ES JOGTUDOMÁNYI KARÁNAK ÉVKÖNYVE Szeged [Annals of the Faculty of Political and Legal Sciences, Szeged University]
CU DLC

SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYŰJTEMÉNY
see CIKKGYŰJTEMÉNY A KÜLFÖLDI JOGI IRODALOM KÖREBOL

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

FELSOOKTATÁSI SZEMLE. (Okatasügyi Minisztérium) Budapest [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

GYERMEKNEVELES
see OVODAI NEVELES

KOZNEVELES. (Okatasügyi Minisztérium) Budapest [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement Alsotagozott Oktatas-Nevelés, leaflet for elementary school teachers. Biweekly]
DLC

MUNKAEROTARTALEK. (Munkaerotartalekek Hivatala) Budapest [Publication on vocational education issued by the Office of Man Power Reserves. Monthly]
DLC

NEVELOK LAPJA (Okatasügyi Minisztérium és a Pedagógusok Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educators. Biweekly]
DLC

OVODAI NEVELES. (Okatasügyi Minisztérium) Budapest [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement. Mesék, Versek, tales and poems. Title varies. Gyermekevelés. Monthly]
DLC

PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE (Pedagógiai Tudományos Intézet és Okatasügyi Minisztérium) Budapest [Publication on pedagogy issued by the Scientific Pedagogic Institute and the Ministry of Education. Bi-monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

MAGYAR SAKKELET (Országos Testnevelési és Sportbizottság) Budapest [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
DLC

OTSB KOZLONY (Országos Testnevelési és Sportbizottság) Budapest [Bulletin issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
DLC

SPORT ES TESTNEVELES. (Országos Testnevelési és Sportbizottság) Budapest [Issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
DLC

SPORTFOGADAS. (Országos Takarékpénztár Sportfogadási Osztály) Budapest. [Bulletin issued by the Sports Betting Department, National Savings Bank. Weekly]
DLC

TESTNEVELESTUDOMANY. (Testnevelési Tudományos Tanács) Budapest [Journal on scientific problems of physical education and sports issued by the Scientific Board of Physical Education, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC DNLM

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

b. MUSIC

UJ ZENEI SZEMLE (Magyar Zeneművészek Szövetsége) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Musicians Association. Monthly]
CU DLC MH NN

c. THEATER

HETI MUSOR. Budapest. [Theater and concert programs in Budapest. Supplement to Színház és Mozi. Weekly]
DLC

SZÍNHÁZ- ES FILMMŰVESZET. (Magyar Színház- és Filmművészeti Szövetség) Budapest [Publication for stage and screen issued by the Hungarian Association of Dramatic and Motion-Picture Art. Monthly]
DLC

SZÍNHÁZ ES MOZI. Budapest [Illustrated magazine on the theater, motion pictures, and musical events. Includes a supplement Heti Musor, theater and concert programs. Weekly]
DLC

TANCMŰVESZET (Magyar Táncművészek Szövetsége) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Association of Artistic Dancers. Monthly]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

ACTA HISTORIAE ARTIUM. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Transactions on art history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Italian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly]
CU DLC ICA-R MH

Budapest. Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. IPARMŰVESZETI MÚZEUM ÉVKÖNYVE Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Museum of Decorative Arts; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Budapest. Szépművészeti Múzeum. KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest. [Annals of the Museum of Fine Arts. In French and Hungarian]
DLC

Magyar Művészettörténeti Munkaközösség. A MAGYAR MŰVESZETTÖRTÉNETI MUNKAKÖZÖSSÉG ÉVKÖNYVE Budapest [Annals on the history of the arts issued by the Hungarian College of Art Historians]
DLC NN

MŰVESZETTÖRTÉNETI ÉRTESÍTŐ. (Magyar Régészeti, Művészettörténeti és Eremtani Társulat) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology, Art History, and Numismatics. Two no. a year]
DLC

SZABAD MŰVESZET. (Magyar Képző- és Iparművészek Szövetsége) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Federation of Creative and Decorative Artists. Monthly]
DLC MH

b. ARCHITECTURE

ÉPÍTÉS-ÉPÍTÉSZET. (Építőipari Könyv- és Lapkiadó Vállalat) Budapest. [Journal on architecture and building issued by the Book and Newspaper Publishing Enterprise of the Building Industry. Monthly]
DLC

MAGYAR ÉPITOMŰVESZET. (Magyar Épitoművészeti Szövetség) Budapest [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC NN

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

ACTA ANTIQUA (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Transactions on classic philology and ancient history issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Italian, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ARU CLU CU CY DLA
NN NJP OU OrU

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Transactions on Finno-Ugric, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slavonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
ARU CLSU CLU CU CY DLA
DLC FMU ICU IJN LU
MH MDHJ MIDW MIM NN
NNC NeU NJP OrU

ANYANYELVUNK AZ ISKOLÁBAN. (Okatasügyi Minisztérium) Budapest [Publication for teachers of the Hungarian language issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

MAGYAR NYELV. (Magyar Nyelvtudományi Társaság) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Linguistic Society. Quarterly]
DLC MH

MAGYAR NYELVOR. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Nyelvvelő Feltárási Bizottság) Budapest. [Issued by the General Committee on Language Usage, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]
CU DLC MH

Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. Nyelv- és Irodalomtudományi Osztály. KOZLEMENYEI Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
DLC NN

NYELVTUDOMÁNYI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. Nyelvtudományi Feltárási Bizottság) Budapest. [Journal on historical and comparative philology issued by the General Committee on Linguistics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Semiannual]
CU DLC MH

STUDIA SLAVICA (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Nyelv- és Irodalomtudományi Osztály) Budapest [Journal on Slavic studies issued by the Section of Linguistics and Literary Science, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Slavic languages. Quarterly]
DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALFOLD. (Magyar Írók Szövetsége Debrecen) Debrecen. [Issued by the Debrecen Group Hungarian Writers Association. Quarterly]
DLC

BABSZINPAD. (Nepművészeti Intézet) Budapest [Guide for puppet theater groups, with Hungarian puppet plays and puppet plays translated into the Hungarian, issued by the Institute of Folk Art]
DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIAI TAJEKOZTATÓ. (Irodalomtörténeti Dokumentációs Központ) Budapest. [Annotated abstracts from foreign periodicals issued by the Documentation Center of Literary History. Eight no. a year]
DLC

CSILLAG. (Magyar Írók Szövetsége) Budapest. [Literary magazine issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly]
DLC

DUNANTUL. (Magyar Írók Szövetsége. Pécsi Csoport) Pécs. [Issued by the Pécs Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

FILOLOGIAI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Irodalomtörténeti Főbizottság) Budapest. [Journal on Hungarian and world literature issued by the General Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly] DLC NN

IRODALMI FIGYELŐ (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Irodalomtörténeti Intézet) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Institute of Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Four no. a year] DLC

IRODALMI ÚJSÁG. (Magyar Írók Szövetsége) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Writers Association. Weekly] DLC

IRODALOMTÖRTÉNET (Magyar Irodalomtörténeti Társaság) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Literary History. Quarterly] DLC MI

IRODALOMTÖRTÉNETI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Irodalomtörténeti Államközi Bizottság) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Permanent Committee on Literary History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly] DLC

IRODALOMTUDOMÁNYI ÉRTESÍTŐ (Irodalomtörténeti Dokumentációs Központ) Budapest. [Translations, reviews, and bibliographies of articles from East European, Soviet, and selected Western periodicals and reviews of books on literary history and criticism issued by the Documentation Center of Literary History. Bimonthly] DLC

MAGYAR RÁDIO. (Magyar Újságírók Országos Szövetsége) Budapest. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Journalists. Monthly] DLC NN

MŰSORFÜZET; A VÁROSI ÉS FALUSI KULTURCSOPORTOK RÖSZERE. (Művelődéstudományi Intézet) Budapest. [Literary programs for town and village cultural groups issued by the Institute of Folk Art] DLC

MŰSORFÜZET; AZ ÜZEMI KULTURCSOPORTOK RÖSZERE. (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa, Kultúrnevelési Osztály) Budapest. [Literary programs for factory cultural groups issued by the Cultural Section, National Council of Trade Unions] DLC

MŰSORFÜZET; MELLEKKLET A KOZALKALMAZOTTI-KPD SZ KULTURCSOPORTOK RÖSZERE. (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa, Kultúrnevelési Osztály) Budapest. [Literary programs for cultural groups of public employees issued by the Cultural Section, National Council of Trade Unions] DLC

MŰSORFÜZET; MELLEKKLET AZ ÉPÍTŐMUNKÁS-KULTURCSOPORTOK RÖSZERE. (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa, Kultúrnevelési Osztály) Budapest. [Literary programs for cultural groups of construction workers issued by the Cultural Section, National Council of Trade Unions] DLC

TISZGATAJ. (Magyar Írók Szövetsége Szegedi Csoport) Szeged. [Issued by the Szeged Group, Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly] DLC

ÚJ HANG. (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szövetsége és Ifjúsági Szövetség) Budapest. [Issued by the Working Youth League and the Hungarian Writers Association. Monthly] DLC NN

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

ACTA ANTHROPOLOGICA. (Szegedi Tudományegyetem) Szeged. [Papers on anthropology issued by Szeged University] CLU CU Not in DLC

ACTA ETHNOGRAPHICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on ethnography, especially Finno-Ugric, issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article] CLU CU CIY DLC MIDW NN NNC

BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK. PARS ANTHROPOLOGICA. (Magyar Biológiai Egyesület Embertani Szakosztály) Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of Anthropology, Hungarian Biological Society, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part *Biológiai Közlemények PARS Biologica—PARS Anthropologica*. See also *Biológiai Közlemények* (class 13c)] DLC

Budapest Országos Neprajzi Múzeum NEPI DEMOKRACIAK NEPAJZTUDOMÁNYA. Budapest. [Translations of articles on ethnology from East European and Soviet periodicals issued by the National Ethnographic Museum] DLC

Budapest, Országos Neprajzi Múzeum. A NEPAJZI MUZEUM ADATTARNAK ÉRTESÍTŐJE Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Ethnographic Museum. Irregular] DLC

ETHNOGRAPHIA (Magyar Neprajzi Társaság) Budapest. [Journal on ethnography and folklore issued by the Hungarian Ethnographic Society. Title varies. *Ethnographia - Nepelei* Quarterly] CLU CU DLC

ETHNOGRAPHIA - NEPELET
see *ETHNOGRAPHIA*

b. GEOGRAPHY

FOLDRAJZI ÉRTESÍTŐ. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Földrajztudományi Kutatócsoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Geographical Research Group, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Bimonthly] DLC NN

FOLDRAJZI KOZLEMENYEK. GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW (Magyar Földrajzi Társaság) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Geographical Society. Quarterly] CU DLC

HIDROLOGIAI KOZLONY. HYDROLOGICAL JOURNAL. (Magyar Hidrológiai Társaság) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Hydrologic Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Bimonthly] CU DLC

Hungary Országos Vízügyi Főigazgatóság. VIZUGYI ÉRTESÍTŐ. Budapest. [Official bulletin of the National Bureau of Hydrology. Three no. a month] DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ACTA GEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on geology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article] CSI CU CIY DLC ICJ MIJ-Z NN NNC NNM NJP

ACTA MINERALOGICA PETROGRAPHICA. (Szegedi Tudományegyetem, Ásvány-Közetlani Intézet) Szeged. [Papers issued by the Mineralogical and Petrographic Institute, Szeged University. In English, German, and Hungarian] CLU CU DLC

FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (Magyar Földtani Társulat) Budapest. [Journal on geology and related sciences, with English, French, German, Rumanian, and Russian summaries. Includes communications of the Hungarian Geological Institute] CU DLC

Hungary Földtani Intézet. A MAGYAR ÁLLAMI FOLDTANI INTEZET ÉVI JELENTÉSE. Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Geological Institute, with French, German, and Russian summaries] CU DLC

Magyar Állami Földtani Intézet. EVKONYV. Budapest. [Annals on geology issued by the Hungarian Geological Institute] CU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article] CLU CU DA DLC DNLM ICJ IU IaU N OrU RPB

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article] CU CaOON DA DLC IEN IU MIDW MoKL NN

BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK. PARS BIOLOGICA—PARS ANTHROPOLOGICA
see, under class 13c, *BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK* and, under class 12a, *BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK PARS ANTHROPOLOGICA*.

Budapest Országos Magyar Természettudományi Múzeum MAGYAR NEMZETI MUZEUM TERMESZETTUDOMÁNYI MUZEUM EVKONYV. ANNALES HISTORICO-NATURALES MUSEI NATIONALIS HUNGARICI Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian National Museum of Natural Sciences. In English, French, German, Hungarian, and Latin with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies. Budapest Országos Természettudományi Múzeum. *Evkönyv. Annales*] CU DLC

Budapest Országos Természettudományi Múzeum EVKONYV
see Budapest, Országos Magyar Természettudományi Múzeum. *MAGYAR NEMZETI MUZEUM TERMESZETTUDOMÁNYI MUZEUM EVKONYV*

ELET ÉS TUDOMÁNY (Társadalom és Természettudományi Ismeretterjesztő Társulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly] DLC

TERMESZET ÉS TARSADALOM (Társadalom- és Természettudományi Ismeretterjesztő Társulat) Budapest. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Title varies. *Természet és Technika* Monthly] DLC

TERMESZET ÉS TECHNIKA
see *TERMESZET ÉS TARSADALOM*

b. ASTRONOMY

FOLDMERESTANI KOZLEMENYEK
see *GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA*

GEODEZIA ES KARTOGRAFIA (Állami Földmérési és Terkepészeti Hivatal) Budapest. [Papers issued by the State Institute of Geodesy and Cartography, with French summaries. Title varies before v. 8, 1954, *Földmeresztani Közlemények* Quarterly] DLC

c. BIOLOGY

ACTA BIOLOGICA (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on biology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article] CLU CU CaOON CIY DA DLC IU IaU MIDW MoKL NCU NCU NJP OrU PPI RPB

ACTA BOTANICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on botany issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German with summaries in a language different from that of the article] CU DLC

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on medical microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian] CLU CU CaOON DLC DNLM

ACTA ZOOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on zoology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article] DA DLC

ANNALES BIOLOGICAE UNIVERSITATIS SZEGEDIENSIS
see *A MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYEGYETEMEK BIOLOGIAI INTEZETEINEK EVKONYV SZEGEDI RESZ*.

AQUILA. (Magyar Madártani Intézet) Budapest. [Annals of the Hungarian Institute of Ornithology] CU DLC IaU

BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK (Magyar Biológiai Társaság, Általános Biológiai Szakosztály) Budapest. [Reports issued by the Section of General Biology, Hungarian Biological Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part *Biológiai Közlemények PARS Biologica—PARS Anthropologica*. See also *Biológiai Közlemények PARS Anthropologica* (class 12a). Two no. a year] DLC

Budapest Tudományegyetem. Biológiai Intézet. EVKONYV. ANNALES. Budapest. [Annals of the Institute of Biology, Budapest University] CU DA IaU Not in DLC

ELOVILÁG. (Társadalom és Természettudományi Ismeretterjesztő Társulat. Biológiai Szakosztályok) Budapest. [Issued by the Biological Sections, Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences] DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

ACTA AGRONOMICA (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Transactions on agronomy issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, Latin, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
 CLSU CU DA DLC
 IU IAS LU MoKL N
 NoD

AGRICULTURAL INFORMATION (Mezőgazdasági Dokumentációs Központ) Budapest [Abstracts on agriculture from foreign periodicals issued by the Agricultural Documentation Center. Monthly]
 DA DLC

AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE (Mezőgazdasági Tudományok) Budapest [Publication on agricultural science and practice issued by the Michurin Agricultural Society. Monthly]
 CU DLC

AGROKÉMIA ÉS TALAJTAN, AGROCHEMISTRY AND SOIL SCIENCE (Agrokémiai Kutató Intézet) Budapest [Journal issued by the Institute of Agrochemical Research]
 CU DA IAS NN NIC-A
 Not in DLC

ALLAMI GAZDASÁG (Állami Gazdaságok Minisztérium) Budapest [Official gazette on problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry. Monthly]
 DLC

Budapest Magyar Agrártudományi Egyetem, Mezőgazdasági Kar EVKONYV, Budapest [Annals of the Faculty of Agronomy, University of Agricultural Sciences in Budapest]
 CU Not in DLC

HUNGARIAN AGRICULTURAL REVIEW (Országos Mezőgazdasági Könyvtár) Budapest [Issued by the National Agricultural Library. In English. Irregular]
 CU DA IU IAS
 Not in DLC

MAGYAR MEZŐGAZDASÁG (Mezőgazdasági Könyv- és Folyóiratok Kiadó Vállalat) Budapest [Popular farmers' magazine issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
 DA DLC

Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Agrártudományok Osztálya KOZLEMENYEI, Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Agricultural Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
 DA DLC

NOVENYTERMELES, CROP PRODUCTION, Budapest [Journal]
 CU DA IU IAS
 Not in DLC

ÖNTÖZÉSI FÜZETEK (Mezőgazdasági Kiado) Budapest [Papers on current problems in irrigation issued by Agricultural Publishers. Semimonthly]
 DA DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ÁLLATORVOSI TOVÁBBKÉPZÉS, Budapest [Journal for practicing veterinarians. Supplement to Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja. Monthly]
 DNLM Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Budapest, Erdészeti Tudományos Intézet ERDESZETI KUTATÁSOK, Budapest [Papers issued by the Hungarian Institute of Forest Sciences. Includes a supplement: Levegővédelmi és faanyagvédelmi. Forest Researches, English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
 CU DLC IU

AZ ERDO (Országos Erdészeti Egyesület) Budapest [Journal issued by the National Forestry Association; with English, German, and Russian summaries. Monthly]
 DA DLC

ERŐGAZDASÁG (Mezőgazdasági Könyv- és Folyóiratok Kiadó Vállalat) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on forestry and lumbering issued by Agricultural Book and Periodical Publishers. Semimonthly]
 DA DLC

Sopron, Hungary, Agrártudományi Egyetem, Erdőmérnöki Kar, EVKONYV, Budapest [Annals of the Faculty of Forestry, University of Agricultural Sciences in Sopron]
 CU DA Not in DLC

Sopron, Hungary Erdőmérnöki Főiskola, ERDŐMÉRŐI FŐISKOLA EVKONYV, Budapest [Annals of the College of Forestry in Sopron, with German and Russian summaries]
 DLC

d. PLANT CULTURE

Budapest Magyar Agrártudományi Egyetem Kert- és Szőlőgazdaságtudományi Kar EVKONYV, Budapest [Annals of the Department of Horticulture and Viticulture, University of Agricultural Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]
 CU DA DLC

KERTESZET ÉS SZŐLESET, Budapest [Publication on horticulture and viticulture]
 DA Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS (Országos Muszaki Könyvtár) Budapest [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library. English-language edition; issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Обзор венгерской технической литературы. Quarterly]
 CU DLC IEN IU NoD
 CU

Hungary, Országos Találmányi Hivatal SZABADALMI KOZLONY ÉS KOZPONTI VEDJEGY-ERTESTO, Budapest [Official gazette on patents and trademarks issued by the National Patent Office. Monthly]
 DLC

IFJU TECHNIKUS (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szövetsége) Budapest [Publication popularizing technical science issued by the Working Youth League. Monthly]
 DLC

Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Muszaki Tudományok Osztálya, KOZLEMENYEI, Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
 DLC

MUSZAKI ELET (Muszaki és Természettudományos Egyesületek Szövetsége) Budapest [Publication on technology and production issued by the Federation of Technical and Scientific Associations. Title varies, before v 10, 1955, Magyar Technika. Semimonthly]
 DLC NN

SZABVANYOSITÁS (Magyar Szabványügyi Hivatal) Budapest [Issued by the Hungarian Bureau of Standards. Monthly]
 DLC

TOBBTERMELES (Üzemi Termékgazdasági és Szervezési Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Society for Enterprise Planning and Management. Monthly]
 DLC

UJTTOK LAPJA (Országos Találmányi Hivatal) Budapest [Publication popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Patent Office. Semimonthly]
 DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

REPÜLES (Magyar Onkentes Honvédelmi Szövetség) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Includes a supplement, Ifjú Szölyöm, leaflet for youth. Monthly]
 DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

CUKORIPAR (Mezőgazdasági és Élelmiszeripari Tudományos Egyesület, Cukoripari Szakosztály) Budapest [Journal issued by the Section of the Sugar Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
 DA DLC

MAGYAR KEMIKUSOK LAPJA (Magyar Kemikusok Egyesülete) Budapest [Journal on pure and applied chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
 DA DLC FMU IU MIDW
 NN

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KÉMIAI SZEMLE (Országos Muszaki Könyvtár és Magyar Kemikusok Egyesülete) Budapest [Abstracts on chemistry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Hungarian Chemical Society. Monthly]
 DLC

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; VEGYESZET, BŐR-, GUMI-, MUANYAGIPAR
 see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; VEGYIPAR.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, VEGYIPAR (Országos Muszaki Könyvtár) Budapest [Abstracts on the chemical industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library. Title varies. Muszaki Lapszemle, Vegyszer-, Bőr-, Gumi-, Muanyagipar. Monthly]
 DA DLC

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

EPITOANYAG (Építőanyagipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Publication on the manufacture of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry. Monthly]
 DLC

ÉPÜLETGÉPESZET (Építőipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Publication on domestic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Bimonthly]
 DLC

MAGYAR ÉPÍTŐIPAR (Építőipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry. Monthly]
 DLC NN

MAGYAR TECHNIKA
 see, under class 16a, MUSZAKI ELET

MELYÉPÍTÉSTUDOMÁNYI SZEMLE (Közlekedési Kiado) Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by Transportation Publishers. Monthly]
 DLC

VIZUGYI KOZLEMENYEK (Vízgazdálkodási Tudományos Kutató Intézet) Budapest [Publication on water power and hydraulics issued by the Research Institute for Water Resources, Ministry of Transportation, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
 CU DLC IU

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTROTECHNIKA (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesület) Budapest [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
 DLC NN

MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASÁG (Energiagazdálkodási Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Publication on power production and economy issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy. Monthly]
 DLC

MAGYAR HIRADASTECHNIKA (Híradástechnikai Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Journal on telecommunication engineering issued by the Scientific Telecommunication Society. Monthly]
 DLC NN

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, ENERGIA (Országos Muszaki Könyvtár és Hőtechnikai Kutatóintézet) Budapest [Abstracts on fuels and power from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library and the Research Institute of Heat Engineering. Title varies. Muszaki Lapszemle, Energia és Hőgazdaság. Monthly]
 DLC

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; ENERGIA ÉS HOGAZDASÁG
 see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, ENERGIA

RADIOTECHNIKA (Magyar Onkentes Honvédelmi Szövetség) Budapest [Illustrated magazine for workers in the radio industry and for amateur radio operators issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Monthly]
 DLC

VILLAMOSÁG (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesület) Budapest [Journal on operational and manufacturing problems of heavy-current electrical engineering issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering. Monthly]
 DLC NN

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

BŐR- ÉS CIPOTECHNIKA (Bőripari Tudományos Egyesület mint a Magyar Tudományos Egyesületek Szövetsége Tagegyesülete) Budapest [Publication on the technology of leather and shoe manufacture issued by the Scientific Association of the Leather Industry, a member of the Hungarian Federation of Scientific Associations. Bimonthly]
 DLC

ELELMISZERI IPAR (Mezőgazdasági és Élelmiszeripari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry. Monthly]
 DA DLC

FAIPAR (Faipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Wood Industry. Monthly]
 DA DLC

HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest [Export magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce in English Quarterly]
DLC

KÉP ÉS HANGTECHNIKA (Optikai és Kinetikai Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Journal on optical, photographic, electroacoustic, and television engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Optical and Motion-Picture Engineering Bimonthly]
DLC

MAGYAR TEXTILTECHNIKA (Textilipari Muszaki és Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Issued by the Technical and Scientific Association of the Textile Industry Monthly]
DLC GAGI NN

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO, EPI TOANYAG, KERAMIA, UVEGIPAR (Muszaki Dokumentációs Központ) Budapest [Abstracts on building material, ceramics, and the glass industry from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO, FAIPAR (Muszaki Dokumentációs Központ) Budapest [Abstracts on the woodworking industry from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO, TEXTIL- ES BŐRIPAR see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, TEXTILIPAR, BŐR- ÉS BŐRFELDOLGOZÓIPAR

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, TEXTILIPAR, BŐR- ES BŐRFELDOLGOZÓIPAR (Országos Muszaki Könyvtár, Textilipari Központi Kutató Laboratórium és Bőrszorne- és Cipőipari Kutató Laboratórium) Budapest [Abstracts on the textile industry and the leather and leather processing industry from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Central Research Laboratory of the Textile Industry, and the Research Laboratory of the Leather, Fur, and Shoe Industry Title varies Muszaki Dokumentáció, Textil- és Bőripár Monthly]
DLC

SÜTŐ ES TÉSZTAIPARI (Sütő- és Tésztaipari Igazgatóság és a Mezőgazdasági és Élelmiszeripari Tudományos Egyesület Sütő- és Tésztaipari Szakosztály) Budapest [Issued by the Board of the Baking and Pastry Industry and the Section of the Baking and Pastry Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry Monthly]
DLC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

GEP (Géplari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Monthly]
DLC NN

JÁRMŰVEK ES GEPEK see JÁRMŰVEK MEZOGAZDASÁGI GEPEK

JÁRMŰVEK MEZOGAZDASÁGI GEPEK (Géplari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry, Title varies v 1, 1954, Jarmuvek es Gepek Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO, GEPESET see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, GEPESET.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, GEPESET. (Muszaki Dokumentációs Központ) Budapest. [Abstracts on machine manufacture from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation Title varies Muszaki Dokumentáció, Gepezet Monthly]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

ALUMINIUM (Magyar Bányászati és Kohászati Egyesület Alumínium Szakosztály és a Magyar Alumínium és Kőnyufelmunkáló Intézet) Budapest. [Issued by the Aluminum Department, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society, and the Hungarian Institute for Aluminum and Light Metal Research Issued also as a section of Kohászati Lapok Monthly]
DLC

BANYÁSZATI LAPOK. (Magyar Bányászati és Kohászati Egyesület) Budapest. [Journal on prospecting and mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society Includes a supplement Kőolaj, on crude oil production Monthly]
DLC

KOHÁSZATI LAPOK (Magyar Bányászati és Kohászati Egyesület) Budapest. [Issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Includes Kohászati Lapok, section on general metallurgy, or Vaskohászat, section on iron metallurgy, and Ontode and Alumínium, sections on founding and aluminum Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO, BANYÁSZAT see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, BANYÁSZAT.

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO, KOHÁSZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUM see MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHÁSZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYÁSZAT (Országos Muszaki Könyvtár, Szombányászati Minisztérium Muszaki Fejlesztési Főosztály, Bányászati Kutató Intézet és Magyar Állami Földtani Intézet) Budapest [Abstracts on mining from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Department of Technical Development, Ministry of Coal Mining, the Mining Research Institute, and the Hungarian State Institute of Geology Title varies Muszaki Dokumentáció, Bányászat Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE, KOHÁSZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR. (Országos Muszaki Könyvtár Vasipari Kutatóintézet és Fémipari Kutatóintézet) Budapest [Abstracts on metallurgy, foundry, and aluminum from foreign publications and patents issued by the National Technical Library, the Research Institute for the Iron Industry, and the Research Institute for the Metal Industry. Title varies Muszaki Dokumentáció, Kohászat, Ontode, Alumínium Monthly]
DLC

ONTODE. (Magyar Bányászati és Kohászati Egyesület Ontodel Szakosztály) Budapest [Issued by the Foundry Section, Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society Issued also as a section of Kohászati Lapok Monthly]
DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

AUTO-MOTOR. (Közlekedés és Postaügyi Minisztérium) Budapest [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs Biweekly]
DLC

Hungary. Központi Szállítási Tanács KOZLEKEDÉSI KOZLONY. Budapest [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Common Carriers and the Transportation Enterprises. Weekly]
DLC

KOZLEKEDÉSTUDOMÁNYI SZEMLE. (Közlekedés és Közlekedéstechnikai Egyesület) Budapest [Publication on technology and economics of transportation issued by the Scientific Transportation and Transportation Construction Association; with English, French, and Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO, KOZLEKEDÉS (Muszaki Dokumentációs Központ) Budapest. [Abstracts on communications from foreign publications issued by the Center of Technical Documentation Monthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

SZABAD HAZÁNKERIT (Néphadsereg) Budapest [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Hungarian People's Army Monthly]
DLC

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Latvijas PSR Zinātnu akadēmija, VESTIS. Riga. [Transactions and proceedings of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement: Bilatens, reports of the Committee on Latvian Terminology] CU DLC DS MH NN

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

Amerikas latviešu jaunatnes apvienība RAKSTI. Danville, Pa. [Magazine issued by the Latvian Youth Association] DLC

CELA ZIMES. (Society of Latvians of Great Britain) London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
DLC NN

LATVIJA Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

LATVIJA AIZ DZELZS PRIEKSKARA see OKUPETA LATVIJA.

LATVIJU VARDS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Irregular]
DLC

LATVIJU ZINAS. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
DLC

LATVIJU ZURNALS. LATVIAN JOURNAL. New York. [Illustrated magazine issued by a group of exiles Semimonthly]
DLC

OKUPETA LATVIJA (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dzelzs Priekskara, 1954 Monthly]
DLC

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Weekly]
DLC

ZVAIGZNE Riga. DS [Illustrated magazine Biweekly]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

Latvijas PSR Zinātnu akadēmija, Vestures un materiālas kultūras institūts, ISTORIJA LATVIŠKOI SSR Riga. [Papers on Latvian history issued by the Institute of History and Material Culture, Latvian Academy of Sciences in Latvian and Russian] CU Not in DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

c. LABOR

TRIMDAS ARODNIEKS. TRADE UNIONIST IN EXILE (Latvijas brīvo arodnieku trimdas kopa) Stockholm [Issued by the Latvian Free Trade Unionists in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

BERNIBA. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiskā jaunatnes savienība, Centrālā komiteja) Riga [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia Monthly]
DLC

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiskā jaunatnes savienība, Centrālā un Rīgas komiteja) Riga [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly]
DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SĒVIETE. (Latvijas komunistiskā partija, Centrālā komiteja) Riga. [Illustrated magazine for women issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Includes a supplement on needlework. Monthly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AMERIKAS LATVEETIS (Bostonas latveeschu strahdneku beedziba) Boston [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston Semimonthly] DLC NN

BLŌKNOT AGITATORA (Latvijas komunistiska partija. Centrālā komiteja) Propagandas un agitācijas daļa Rīga [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party In Russian Semimonthly] DLC

BRIVDA (Latvijas sociāldemokrātiskā strādnieku partija) Stockholm. [Issued by the Latvian Social Democratic Party in Exile. Monthly] DLC NN

KOMUNISTI SOVETSKOI LATVIJ. (Latvijas komunistiskā partija. Centrālā komiteja) Rīga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Latvian as *Padomju Latvijas Komunisti* Monthly] DLC

LATVIJAS BRIVDAI (Komitejas Latvijas brīvībai) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Latvia; with English summaries Quarterly] DLC

LONDONAS AVIZE. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly] DLC

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTI. (Latvijas komunistiskā partija. Centrālā komiteja) Rīga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as *Komunisti Sovetskoi Latvii* Monthly] DLC DS

PAR ATGRIEŠANOS DZIMTENE (Komiteja par atgriešanos dzimtenei) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Latvians Weekly] DLC

7. LAW

RUSIA (1923- USSR) Verkhovnyi sovet, AUGSTAKAS PADOMES ZINOTAJS. Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Latvian-language edition of *Vedomosti*] DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

PADOMJU LATVIJAS SKOLA. (Izglītības ministrija) Rīga. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly] DLC

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE. (Izglītības ministrija un Izglītības darbinieku atbildības) Rīga. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educational Workers. Weekly] DLC

UNIVERSITAS. (Latviešu korporāciju apvienība) Stuttgart-Bad Cannstatt. [Issued by the Association of Latvian Student Fraternities. Irregular] DLC

VARTI (Latviešu studentu centrālā savienība) New York. [Issued by the Central Association of Latvian Students, a group of exiles. Monthly] DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZISKA KULTURA (Ministru padome. Fiziskās kultūras un sporta komiteja) Rīga. [Illustrated magazine on physical culture issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers Monthly] DLC

SPORTS (Ministru padome. Fiziskās kultūras un sporta komiteja) Rīga. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers Semiweekly] DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

APCEREJUMI PAR LATVIEŠU PADOMJU LITERATŪRAS VESTURI (Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija Valodas un literatūras institūts) Rīga. [Papers on Latvian literary history issued by the Institute of Languages and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences] DLC

KAROGS (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku savienība) Rīga. [Literary magazine issued by the Association of Latvian Writers. Monthly] DLC

Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija. Folkloras institūts, RAKSTI Rīga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Folklore, Latvian Academy of Sciences] CU DLC

Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija. Valodas un literatūras institūts, RAKSTI Rīga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Language and Literature, Latvian Academy of Sciences] CU DLC

LITERATŪRA UN MAKSĻA. (Latvijas padomju rakstnieku, komponistu, mākslinieku un arhitektu savienība) Rīga. [Issued by the Association of Latvian Writers, Composers, Artists, and Architects Weekly] DLC

SOVETSKAIA LATVIA (Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei Latvij) Rīga. [Literary almanac issued by the Association of Soviet Writers in Latvia In Russian. Irregular] DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija. Fizikas institūts, RAKSTI. TRUDY. Rīga. [Papers on physics and astronomy issued by the Institute of Physics, Latvian Academy of Sciences In Latvian and Russian] CU DLC ICU RPB

TRUDY INSTITUTA FIZIKI see Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija. Fizikas institūts, RAKSTI.

c. BIOLOGY

Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija. Mikrobioloģijas institūts, TRUDY Rīga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Microbiology, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian] CU DLC

VOPROSY PITANIA (Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija Bioloģijas un lauksaimniecisko zinātņu nodala) Rīga. [Papers on nutrition issued by the Section of Biology and Agricultural Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences] CU DLC DNLM

e MATHEMATICS

Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija. Tehnisko zinātņu nodala. SBORNIK STATEI Rīga. [Papers on dynamics and dynamic stability issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Latvian Academy of Sciences] DLC

14 MEDICINE

a GENERAL

VOPROSY KLINIKI I LECHENIA ZLOKACHESIVEN- NYKH NOVOOBRAZOVANII (Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija Eksperimentālās medicīnas institūts) Rīga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Experimental Medicine, Latvian Academy of Sciences In Russian] DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a GENERAL

AUGSNE UN RAZA POCHVA I UROZHAI (Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija. Augsnes zinību un zemkopības institūts) Rīga. [Papers on soils and crops issued by the Institute of Soil Science and Cultivation, Latvian Academy of Sciences] CU DA NIC-A Not in DLC

KOLKHOZNIK SOVETSKOI LATVIJ (Lauksaimniecības ministrija) Rīga. [Popular magazine on collective farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture In Russian Monthly] DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija. Zootehnikas un zoohigienas institūts, RAKSTI. SBORNIK TRUDOV Rīga. [Papers issued by the Zootechnic and Zoohygienic Institute, Latvian Academy of Sciences] CU DA Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija. Mežsaimniecības problēmu institūts, RAKSTI. Rīga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Forestry Problems, Latvian Academy of Sciences. Individual issues appear alternately in Russian as *Trudy Instituta lesokhoziaistvennykh problem*] CU DLC NN

TRUDY INSTITUTA LESOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH PROBLEM see Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija. Mežsaimniecības problēmu institūts, RAKSTI

16. TECHNOLOGY

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmija. Enerģētikas un elektrotehnikas institūts, VOPROSY ENERGETIKI. Rīga. [Papers issued by the Institute of Electric Power Resources and Electrical Engineering, Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian] CU DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

LATVJU ZELTENE. Adelaide. [Women's magazine on design and needlework. Irregular] DLC

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOOL ONLY JOURNALS

Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. **DARBŲ SERIJA A** (TRUDY. SERIA A. Vilnius. [Papers on the humanities issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries. Superseded in part by Zinyne, 1955. See also its **Darbų Serija B** (class B)]
CU DLC

Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. **ZINYNAS** (see its **DARBŲ SERIJA A** and, under class B, its **DARBŲ SERIJA B**)

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

ATSPINDŽIAI REFLEX Chicago. [Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

BHITANJOS LIETUVIS (D. Britanijos lietuviai) Londonas. [Issued by the Lithuanian Association in Great Britain, a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

ELTOS INFORMACIJOS (Vyriausias Lietuvos išlaisvinimo komitetas. Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Reutlingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation]
DLC

LIETUVIŲ DIENOS LITHUANIAN DAYS Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC MID OCI

SVYTURYS Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine. Biweekly]
DLC

TEVISKĖ Chicago. [Children's magazine issued by Vladas Vijeikis. Monthly]
DLC

TEVISKĖS AIDAS Chicago. [Pictorial publication. Monthly]
DLC

TEVU KELIAS Caracas. [Bimonthly]
DLC

TEVYNĖS BALSAS Vilnius. [Publication for distribution among Lithuanians abroad. Three no a month]
DLC

Vilnia Respublikinis radijas. **REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION** Reutlingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]
DLC

ZYGAZDUTE (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinė jaunimo sąjunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine for children issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

KNYGŲ LENTYNA (Vyriausias Lietuvos išlaisvinimo komitetas) Danville, Ill. [Lithuanian bibliography issued by the Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation. Monthly]
DLC MH NN

ZURNALŲ IR LAIKRAŠČIŲ STRAIPSNIŲ METRASTIS (Lietuvos TSR knygų ruma) Vilnius. [Bibliography of Lithuanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Lithuanian House of Books. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b. RELIGION

KOLUMBIJOS LIETUVIS (Lietuvių katalikų komitetas Kolumbijoje) Medellin, Colombia. [Issued by the Lithuanian National Catholic Committee in Colombia. Quarterly]
DLC

TUVIAMS (Jesuit Fathers of Della Meaga) [Monthly]
DLC

vos lietuvių Romos katalikų
ago. [Issued by the Union
in Roman Catholic Priests]

angelikai reformatai)
ch] by the Lithuanian

SV KAZIMIERO AIDAI (Sv Kazimiero akademija) Chicago. [Religious magazine for Catholic youth issued by St Casimir's Academy. Five no a year]
DLC

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

c. ECONOMICS

Lietuvos ūkio atstatymo studijų komisija. **DARBŲ**
Boston. [Report issued by the Commission for Study of the Economic Reconstruction of Lithuania, a group of exiles]
DLC

e. LABOR

JAUNIMO ZYGIAI (Lietuvių krikščionių demokratų sąjunga. Jaunimo sekcija) Brooklyn. [Issued by the Youth Section, Lithuanian Christian Democratic Union, a group of exiles]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

JAUNIMO GRETOS (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinė jaunimo sąjunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]
DLC

LIETUVOS PIONIERIUS (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinė jaunimo sąjunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Weekly]
DLC

MOLODEZH LITVY. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinė jaunimo sąjunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. In Russian. Daily]
DLC

MUSU VYTIS (Lietuvių skautų sąjunga) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Student Scout Association. Bimonthly]
DLC

PIONIER LITVY (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinė jaunimo sąjunga. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. In Polish. Weekly]
DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA. (Lietuvos komunistų partija. Centro komitetas. Propagandos ir agitacijos skyrius) Vilnius. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. In Russian. Semimonthly]
DLC

KOMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistų partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as **Komunistas**. Monthly]
DLC

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistų partija. Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as **Komunist**. Monthly]
DLC DS

LIETUVA. (Lietuvos laisvės komitetas) New York. [Issued by the Committee for a Free Lithuania; with English summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

MUSU JAUNIMAS (Lietuvių krikščionių demokratų jaunio sąjunga) Strasbourg. [Issued by the Christian Democrats Youth Organization of Lithuania. Monthly]
DLC

Pasaulio lietuvių bendruomenė, PLB. Vokietijos krašto valdyba. **INFORMACIJOS**. Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community, a group of exiles. Weekly]
DLC

SANTARVĖ. (Lietuvių rezistencinės santarvės. Informacijos biuras) London. [Publication on public and cultural affairs issued by the Information Bureau, Lithuanian Resistance Alliance. Includes a supplement: **I Laisvę Veda Musu Kelias**, on student life. Monthly]
DLC

UZ SUGRIZIMA I TEVYNĖ. (Komitetas už sugrizimą i tevyne) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Lithuanians. Weekly]
DLC

VARPAS. (Lietuvos valstiečių liaudininkų sąjunga) New York. [Issued by the Lithuanian Peasant Union, a group of exiles. Irregular]
DLC

7. LAW

Lithuanian SSR. **Auksaustioji taryba. ZINIOS VEDOMOSTI.** Vilnius. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of Lithuania. In Lithuanian and Russian. Irregular]
DLC

Russia (1923- USSR). **Veikhoynyi sovet. AUKSIAUSIOSIOS TARYBOS ZINIOS.** Moscow. [Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Soviet Union. Lithuanian-language edition of **Vedomosti**.]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

TARYBINĖ MOKYKLA (Svietimo ministerija) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly]
DLC

VASARIO 16 GIMNAZIJA. (Pasaulio lietuvių bendruomenė, PLB. Vokietijos krašto valdyba) Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Bulletin of the February 16 Gymnasium issued by the Executive Committee for Germany, World Lithuanian Community. Monthly]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

SPORTAS (Ministro taryba. Kūno kultūros ir sporto komitetas) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports Council of Ministers. Monthly]
DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AIDAI (The Franciscan Fathers) Kamehunk Port, Me. [Literary and cultural magazine. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC MID NN

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio moksliečių ateitininkų sąjunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
DLC NN

GABIJA (Lietuvių spaudos centras Amerikoje) Brooklyn. [Literary review issued by the Lithuanian Press Center of America. Quarterly]
DLC NN

LITERATURA (Chicago lietuvių literatūros draugija) Chicago. [Issued by the Lithuanian Literary Society of Chicago. Monthly]
DLC

LITERATURA IR MENAS (Lietuvos tarybinio rašytojų sąjunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]
DLC

LITERATūros LANKAI. Buenos Aires. [Literary magazine]
DLC

PERGALE. (Lietuvių tarybinio rašytojų sąjunga) Vilnius. [Literary magazine issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Monthly]
DLC

UZUOLANKA. (Vi. Matulaitis spaustuve) Chicago. [Popular magazine on art and literature issued by the Vi. Matulaitis Publishing House. Monthly]
DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. **DARBŲ SERIJA B** (TRUDY. SERIA B. Vilnius. [Papers on pure and applied sciences issued by the Lithuanian Academy of Sciences. In Lithuanian and Russian. Superseded in part by Zinyne, 1955. See also its **Darbų Serija A** (class A)] Also superseded Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. **Biologijos institutas. Darbai, Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. Ekspierimentinės medicinos ir onkologijos institutas. Darbai, Lietuvos TSR Mokslų akademija. Gyvulininkystės ir veterinarijos institutas. Darbai**
CU DLC

c. BIOLOGY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Biologijos institutas
DARBAI
see, under class 13a. Lietuvos TSR Mokslu aka-
demija. DARBAI. SERIJA B.

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Eksperimentinės
medicinos ir onkologijos institutas. DARBAI
see, under class 13a. Lietuvos TSR Mokslu aka-
demija. DARBAI. SERIJA B.

15. AGRICULTURE

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Lietuvos TSR Mokslu akademija. Gyvulininkystės ir
veterinarijos institutas. DARBAI
see, under class 13a. Lietuvos TSR Mokslu aka-
demija. DARBAI. SERIJA B.

c. FORESTRY

GIRODAS AIDAS. ECHO OF THE FOREST. (Lietuvos
miškininkų sąjunga išleido) Chicago. [Issued
by the Lithuanian Foresters' Association in Exile
Semiannual]
DA DLC NN

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

TECHNIKOS ŽODIS. THE ENGINEERING WORD
(Amerikos lietuvių inžinierių ir architektų draugija)
Chicago. [Issued by the American Lithuanian Asso-
ciation of Engineers and Architects. Monthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

KARYS Brooklyn. [Magazine for Lithuanian war
veterans. Monthly]
DLC

POLAND

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Bractwo Zakład Narodowy imienia Ossolińskich
ROCZNIK Wrocław. [Annals on learned societies
and texts of first editions in the collections of the
Ossoliński Library issued by the Ossoliński National
Foundation]
CU DLC

KULTURA. Instytut Literacki. Paris. [Review
issued by the Polish Literary Institute. Monthly]
DLC IU MIJ MID NN

Lodz, Poland. Uniwersytet. ZESZYTY NAUKOWE.
SERIA I. NAUKI HUMANISTYCZNO-SPOŁECZNE.
Lodz. [Studies on Polish language, literature, his-
tory, and history of art issued by Lodz University,
with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

Lódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA Z
CZYNNOŚCI I POSIEDZEN. Lodz. [Proceedings
and transactions of the Lodz Society of Science]
CU CIY DLC IEN NCU

MYŚL WSPÓŁCZESNA. Warszawa. [Journal on
philosophy, economics, and sociology; with English
and Russian summaries. Monthly]
Ceased publication Dec. 1951.
DLC

NAUKA POLSKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk) Warszawa.
[Journal on science, scientific organization, and
learned institutions issued by the Polish Academy of
Sciences. Quarterly]
CU CU CIY DLC FU
IU MH MdBJ MIDW NN
HNC

POKOJ I WOLNOŚĆ. PAIX ET LIBERTÉ (Organizacja
Pokoju i Wolności. Sekcja Polska) Paryż. [Issued
by the Polish Section of the organization Paix et
Liberté (Peace and Liberty). Monthly]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYN-
NOŚCI I PRAC. Warszawa. [Proceedings of the
Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CIY DLC MH

Polska Akademia Umiejętności. SPRAWOZDANIA Z
CZYNNOŚCI I POSIEDZEN. Kraków. [Proceed-
ings of the Polish Academy of Sciences. Monthly]
Ceased publication
CU DLC

Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. SPRAWO-
ZDANIA. Poznań. [Transactions of the Poznań
Society of Friends of Science]
CU CU DLC

ROCZNIKI HUMANISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo Naukowe
Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Wydział
Historyczno-Filologiczny) Lublin. [Annals on
Polish history, literature, and education issued by
the Section of History and Philology, Learned Society
of the Catholic University in Lublin]
CU DLC NCU

SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOŚCI WYDAWNICZEJ I
POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH
see Towarzystwo
Lubelskiego
Wydziału
KRONIKA
sytetu
RAZ
L.

STUDIA I MATERIAŁY Z DZIEJÓW NAUKI POLSKIEJ
(Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki)
Warszawa. [Annals on the history of scientific
thought in Poland issued by the Committee on the
History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences,
with English and Russian summaries]
CIY DLC MIDW

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lu-
belskiego. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOŚCI WY-
DAWNICZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH
see its SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOŚCI WYDAWNIC-
ZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA
TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K. U. L. Lublin

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lu-
belskiego. SPRAWOZDANIA Z CZYNNOŚCI WYDAWNIC-
ZEJ I POSIEDZEN NAUKOWYCH ORAZ KRONIKA
TOWARZYSTWA NAUKOWEGO K. U. L. Lublin
[Proceedings and transactions of the Learned Society
of the Catholic University in Lublin. Title varies
its Sprawozdania z Czynności Wydawniczej i Po-
siedzeń Naukowych]
CU DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu
Lubelskiego. WYKŁADY I PRZEMOWIENIA.
Lublin. [Addresses and lectures issued by the
Learned Society of the Catholic University in
Lublin]
CU Not in DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. SPRAWOZDANIA.
Toruń. [Bulletin issued by the Society of Science
in Toruń. Quarterly]
CU DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. ROCZNIK War-
szawa. [Proceedings of the Warsaw Society of Sci-
ences and Letters]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydział II. Nauk
Historycznych, Społecznych i Filozoficznych
SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN. Warszawa
[Transactions of the Section of History, Sociology,
and Philosophy, Warsaw Society of Sciences and
Letters]
Ceased publication.
CU DLC

Wrocławskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. COMPTES REN-
DUS. Wrocław. [Proceedings and transactions
of the Wrocław Society of Science. In English and
French]
CU CIY DLC

ZAGADNIENIA POLSKIE. POLISH PROBLEMS. (Free
Europe Committee) New York. [Papers on current
events, with English summaries]
DLC MH NN

ZESZYTY TEORETYCZNO-POLITYCZNE: EKONOMIA,
FILOZOFIA, HISTORIA, ZAGADNIENIA MIĘDZY-
NARODOWE. (Książka i Wiedza) Warszawa
[Translations of articles on economics, philosophy,
history, and international relations from foreign
periodicals issued by Książka i Wiedza. Monthly]
DLC

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

BIAŁY ORZEL. WHITE EAGLE. New York. [Ilus-
trated magazine. In English and Polish. Monthly]
DLC NN

CZECHOSŁOWACKA SŁUŻBA INFORMACYJNA, BIU-
LETYN. (Czechosłowacki Ośrodek Informacyjny)
Warszawa. [Bulletin for the press issued by the
Czechoslovak Information Center]
DLC

DOKOLA ŚWIATA. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej
Zarząd Główny) Warszawa. [Illustrated youth
magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish
Youth League. Weekly]
DLC

DZIS I JUTRO
see, under class 3b, KIERUNKI

Hungary. Kovetseg, Poland. BIULETYN. [Press
bulletin issued by the Legation of Hungary in
Warsaw]
DLC

Israel Legation. Poland. BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY
Warszawa. [Press bulletin issued by the Israeli
Legation in Poland]
DLC

KRONIKA TYGODNIOWA (Towarzystwo Korot) Tel-
Awiw. [Issued by the Korot Society. Weekly]
DLC

KRONIKA TYGODNIOWA WEEKLY CHRONICLE
Toronto. [Publication for Poles in Canada. In
English and Polish. Weekly]
DLC

KULTURA I ŻYCIE. Lublin. [Supplement to the
daily Sztandar Ludu, which is listed as a news-
paper. Weekly]
DLC

MUCHA. Warszawa. [Illustrated politico-satiric
publication. Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition
of the Moscow weekly *Novoe vremia* issued by Trud]
DLC

NOWE WIADOMOŚCI POLSKIE. (Polski Czerwony
Krzyż) Frankfurt am Main. [Issued by the
Polish Red Cross. Weekly]
DLC

OD A DO Z. Kraków. [Supplement to the daily *Dzien-
nik Polski*, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]
DLC

ORZEL BIAŁY. London. [Weekly]
DLC NN

PANORAMA. (Robotnicza Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza
Prasa) Stalingrad. [Illustrated magazine issued
by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative. In-
cludes a supplement. *Panorama; Powieści, Nowela,
Rozrywki Umysłowe*, fiction and short stories.
Weekly]
DLC

PEOPLE'S POLAND. Warsaw. [Illustrated magazine.
In English. Bimonthly]
DLC IEN

PŁOMYCZEK. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Literatary
Dziecięce "Nasza Księgarnia") Warszawa. [Child-
ren's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Księgarnia
State Publications of Children's Literature. Semi-
monthly]
DLC

PŁOMYK. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Literatary Dzie-
cięce "Nasza Księgarnia") Warszawa. [Children's
magazine issued by Nasza Księgarnia State Publica-
tions of Children's Literature. Weekly]
DLC

POKRZYWY. London. [Illustrated politico-satiric
magazine. Monthly]
DLC

- POLAND (Wydawnictwo 'Polonia') Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia English-language edition, issued also in Polish as Polska and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
 CLU CU DLC FMU IU
 NN NU PSC
- POLSKA (Wydawnictwo 'Polonia') Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia Polish-language edition, issued also in Polish as Polska and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]
 DLC
- Polska Agencja Prasowa INFORMATION BULLETIN Warszawa [Press release issued by the Polish Press Agency In English]
 DLC
- PRZEGŁAD KULTURALNY (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art Weekly]
 DLC MH MIDW NN
- PRZEBROJ (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Kraków. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
 DLC MH MID NN
- PRZEWODNIK POLSKI Lille [Newsletter for Poles in France Weekly]
 DLC
- QUO VADIS New York. [Illustrated magazine In English and Polish Monthly]
 DLC NN
- RADIO I ŚWIAT (Polskie Radio) Warszawa [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Polish Radio Weekly]
 DLC NN
- REPORT ON POLAND
 see WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE
- Rumants Ambassade Poland BIULETYN Warszawa [Press bulletin issued by the Rumanian Embassy in Poland]
 DLC
- ŚWIAT (Robotnicza Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative Weekly]
 DLC MIDW NN
- SZPIKI (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik) Warszawa [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute Weekly]
 DLC NN
- THIS IS RADIO WARSAW (Polskie Radio) Warsaw. [Listeners' pictorial guide for North America issued by the Polish Radio In English]
 DLC
- TRYBUNA WOLNOŚCI (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Weekly]
 DLC NN
- TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne) Warszawa [Publication on political, economic, and cultural events issued by the Democratic Party Superedes Kurier Codzienny, which is listed as a newspaper Weekly]
 DLC
- U S Embassy Poland POLISH PRESS SUMMARY. [Translations or abstracts from Polish newspapers issued by the US and British Embassies in Warsaw Daily]
 DLC
- WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE REPORT ON POLAND. (Free Europe Committee, Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary digest of current events Title varies Report on Poland Wiadomości z Polski i o Polsce Monthly]
 DLC MH NN
- WIADOMOSCI O ŻYCIU W POLSCE. NEWS FROM POLAND (Free Europe Committee, Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin, Weekly]
 DLC NN
- WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly]
 DLC
- WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. POLISH NEWS. (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish. Weekly]
 DLC
- WIES. Warszawa. [Publication on literary and social problems Weekly]
 DLC
- Wrocławskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. SPRAWOZDANIA. Wrocław. [Transactions of the Breslau Society of Science]
 CLU CU DLC RPB

WSZECHNICA RADIOWA KURS I. (Polskie Radio) Warszawa [Broadcast lectures on natural science, general history, and the history and Constitution of Poland issued by the Polish Radio. Monthly]
 DLC

WSZECHNICA RADIOWA KURS II (Polskie Radio) Warszawa [Broadcast lectures on economics, dialectical and historical materialism, the workers' movement between World War I and World War II, Polish literary history, and modern history issued by the Polish Radio. Weekly]
 DLC

2 BIBLIOGRAPHY

a BIBLIOGRAPHY

ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN NOWOSCI W DRUKU (Dom Książki) Warszawa [Publisher's catalog issued by Dom Książki. Includes a supplement Wkładka dla Księgarza, booksellers' folder. Weekly]
 Ceased publication.
 DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIA BIBLIOGRAFII I NAUKI O KSIĄZCE (Biblioteka Narodowa, Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Bibliography on bibliography and library science issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
 CU CY DLC DS IEN
 NN

BIBLIOGRAFIA ZAWARTOSCI CZASOPISM. (Biblioteka Narodowa, Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Bibliography of articles from Polish periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library Monthly]
 CU DLC MH MIDW

BIULETYN NOWOSCI
 see Dom Książki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI

Dom Książki KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Książki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol Title varies: v. 1-2, 1950-51, Biuletyn Nowosci Three no a month]
 DLC

Dom Książki KATALOG WYDAWNICTW RADZIECKICH (W JĘZYKU ROSYJSKIM). Warszawa [Bookseller's catalog of publications in Russian issued by Dom Książki Eight no. a year]
 DLC

INFORMATOR WYDAWNICZY. (Instytut Wydawniczy Nasza Księgarnia) Warszawa [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Nasza Księgarnia Publishing Institute. Bimonthly]
 DLC

Instytut Badań Zagadnień Krajowych Komisja Źródeł i Materiałów KOMUNIKAT. BULLETIN, London [Bibliography of Polish publications and reviews of non-Polish-language books concerning the Soviet orbit issued by the Committee for Sources and Materials, Research Institute for the Contemporary Affairs of Poland]
 DLC VIU

KATALOG WYDAWNICTW. (Spółdzielnia Wydawniczo-Oświatowa Czytelnik) Katowice. [Publisher's catalog issued by the Czytelnik Publishing Educational Cooperative]
 DLC

KSIĄZKA W GMINNEJ SPÓŁDZIELNI. (Dom Książki) Warszawa [Publisher's list of books for the rural population and village libraries issued by Dom Książki]
 DLC

KSIĄZKI CZYTELNIKA. (Czytelnik) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on new books issued by Czytelnik]
 DLC

NOWA KSIĄZKA (Katolicki Ośrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) London. [Publisher's bulletin issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Monthly]
 DLC

NOWE KSIĄZKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications. Semimonthly]
 DLC MH

Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. WYDAWNICTWA NAUKOWE; BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Warszawa. [Publisher's annotated catalog of monographs and tables of contents of periodicals issued by State Scientific Publications. Monthly]
 DLC

Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. KSIĄZKI. Warszawa [Publisher's magazine issued by the State Publishing Institute. Monthly]
 DLC

Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. NOWOSCI. Warszawa [Annotated publisher's list issued by the State Publishing Institute]
 DLC

Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. NOWOSCI I WZNOWIENIA. Warszawa. [Publisher's list issued by the State Publishing Institute. Monthly]
 Ceased publication.
 DLC.

Polska Akademia Nauk QUARTERLY REVIEW OF PUBLICATIONS. Warszawa. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials published by the Polish Academy of Sciences and other learned societies issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences Corresponds to Wiadomości Wydawnicze PAN. In English Quarterly]
 CLU CU DA DLC IU
 IaAS KyU NN NNC NZU
 NeU

Prasa i Książka. BIULETYN EKSPORTOWY Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin for foreign purchasers issued by Prasa i Książka]
 DLC IU

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa, Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library. Weekly]
 CU DA DLC IEN MIDW
 NN

SOVIETICA W POLSCE (Instytut Polsko-Radziecki) Warszawa. [Bibliography of books and periodical articles translated from the Russian and published in Poland and Polish books and articles on Russia issued by the Polish-Soviet Institute Quarterly]
 DLC MH

WIADOMOSCI WYDAWNICZE PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk Ośrodek Rozpraw i Książek Wydawniczych) Warszawa. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials published by the Polish Academy of Sciences and other learned societies issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences Corresponds to Polska Akademia Nauk, Quarterly Review of Publications. Monthly]
 DLC

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE; ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Dom Książki) Warszawa. [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Książki. Includes an order blank. Weekly]
 DLC

ZE SKARBICA KULTURY. (Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich) Wrocław. [Bulletin containing first editions and reprints of artistic, literary, and historical works from manuscripts, rare books, and other prints of the Ossoliński National Foundation issued by the Foundation]
 DLC MH

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna m.st. Warszawy) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and the Warsaw Public Library. Monthly]
 CU DLC IU

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians. Monthly]
 DLC

PRZEGŁAD BIBLIOTECZNY (Związek Bibliotekarzy i Archiwistów Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on library science issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and Archivists; with French summaries. Quarterly]
 CLU CU DLC IU MH
 NN

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
 CU DLC IU

Warsaw. Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny KOMUNIKAT. Warszawa. [Bulletin on library science and bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
 DLC

c. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFIKA. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich. Sekcja Poligrafów) Warszawa. [Journal on papermaking and the paper trade issued by the Polygraphers Section, Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
 DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

- ANNALES SECTIO F: NAUKI FILOZOFICZNE I HUMANISTYCZNE.** Lublin. [Papers on philosophy and the humanities issued by Marie Curie-Skłodowska University in Lublin, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Title varies, its title.]
CU
- WSTĘP FILOZOFICZNA.** (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitek Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes supplements Philosophical Thought, English-language summary, and Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Myśli Filozoficzne.]
CU NN
- PHILOSOPHICAL THOUGHT.** (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitek Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences. Supplement to *Myśli Filozoficzne*. In English Quarterly.]
DLC
- PRZEGLĄD FILOZOFICZNY.** (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Philosophical Society.]
CU
- PRZEGLĄD PSYCHOLOGICZNY.** Poznań. [Journal on psychology.]
CU
- POCZYNKI FILOZOFICZNE.** (Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Wydział Filozoficzny) Lublin. [Studies issued by the Section of Philosophy, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin; with English, French, German, and Latin summaries.]
DLC
- STUDIA LOGICA.** (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitek Filozoficzny) Warszawa. [Papers on logic issued by the Committee on Philosophy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English and Russian summaries. In English, French, German, and Polish.]
DLC
- STUDIA PHILOSOPHICA.** (Polskie Towarzystwo Filozoficzne) Poznań. [Papers issued by the Polish Philosophical Society in Poznań.]
DLC
- ZESZYTY FILOZOFICZNE NOWYCH DROG I MYŚLI FILOZOFICZNEJ.** (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitek Centralny) Warszawa. [Articles on philosophy translated primarily from the Russian issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to *Nowe Drogi i Myśli Filozoficzne*.]
DLC

b. RELIGION

- CARITAS.** (Zrzeszenie Katolików Caritas) Warszawa. [Religious magazine issued by Caritas, Federation of Catholics. Monthly.]
DLC
- GOS NIEDZIELNY.** (Kuria Diecezjalna w Stalinogrodzie) Stalinogrod. [Issued by the Curia of the Stalinogrod Roman Catholic Diocese. Weekly.]
DLC
- KALENDARZ KRZYŻOWCA.** (Commissariat of the Holy Land) Washington, D.C. [Quarterly.]
DLC
- KIERUNKI.** (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax. Supersedes *Dziś i Jutro* and *Tygodnik Powszechny: Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne*, May 1950. Weekly.]
CU
- KSIĄDZ OBYWATEL.**
See **KUZNICA KAPLAŃSKA.**
- KUZNICA KAPLAŃSKA.** (Związek Bojowników o Wolność i Demokrację. Główna Komisja Kleru) Warszawa. [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the Central Committee of the Clergy, Association of the Central Committee of the Clergy, Supersedes *Bojownicy o Wolność i Demokrację*. Biweekly.]
DLC
- OKOLNIK DO MŁODZIEŻY B. GIMNAZJUM POLSKIEGO W HEILBRONN, NIEMCY.** Frankfurt am Main. [Religious magazine for students of the Polish High School in Heilbronn, Germany.]
Ceased publication
DLC

POSEŁ EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Kościół Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyźnie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly.]
DLC NN

POSLANNICTWO. (Kościół Polsko-Katolicki) Warszawa. [Publication on problems of religion and church issued by the Polish National Catholic Church. Monthly.]
DLC

SODALIS MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalita Marińska) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly.]
DLC

STRAŻNICA EWANGELICZNA. (Kościół Ewangelicko-Augsburski w Polsce. Naczelna Rada) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and the church issued by the Supreme Council, Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession. Biweekly.]
DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego Wydział Teologiczno-Kanoniczny ROCZNIKI. Lublin. [Papers issued by the Section of Theology and Canon Law, Learned Society of the Catholic University in Lublin.]
DLC

TSEKOWYNI VESTNIK. CERNOWYNI VESTNIK. (Warszawska Metropolia Prawosławna) Warszawa. [Publication on religion and church organization issued by the Warsaw Orthodox Church Metropolis. In Russian. Monthly.]
DLC

TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. (Ordynariat Gorzowski) Gorzów n/W. [Catholic religious publication for the Western Territories issued by the Landsberg an der Warthe Diocese. Weekly.]
DLC

TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY. KATOLICKIE PISMO SPOŁECZNO-KULTURALNE.
See **KIERUNKI.**

WROCLAWSKI TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. (Katolickie Wydawnictwo Wrocławskie) Wrocław. [Magazine issued by Breslau Catholic Publications. Weekly.]
DLC

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Ośrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) Londyn. [Catholic review of literature, arts, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement *Zycie Kraju*. Weekly.]
DLC

ZYCIE I MYŚL. (Pax) Warszawa. [Catholic journal on religion, church matters, and philosophy issued by Pax. Bimonthly.]
DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

- ARCHEION.** (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwów Państwowych) Warszawa. [Annals of the Central Board of State Archives; with French and Russian summaries.]
DLC
- Józef Piłsudski Institute of America for Research in the Modern History of Poland. KOMUNIKAT.** New York [Bulletin. Monthly.]
DLC
- KWARTALNIK HISTORII KULTURY MATERIALNEJ.** (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal on civilization in Poland issued by the Institute of the History of Material Culture; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly.]
CU NN
- KWARTALNIK HISTORYCZNY.** (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Historii) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Poland issued by the Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences. Includes a French-language summary: *Revue Trimestrielle d'Histoire*. Quarterly.]
CU NN
- OYFGANG.** (Towarzystwo Społeczno-Kulturalne Żydów w Polsce. Wydział Młodzieżowy) Warszawa. [Magazine for youth issued by the Youth Division, Social-Cultural Society of Jews in Poland. In Polish and Yiddish. Monthly.]
DLC
- PAMIĘTNIK SŁOWIAŃSKI.** (Uniwersytet Jagielloński. Studium Słowiańskie) Kraków. [Annals on the history, languages, and literatures of the Slavs issued by the School of Slavonics, Jagiellonian University.]
CU NN
- Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Komisja Historyczna. PRACE.** Poznań. [Transactions on the history of Poland issued by the Committee on History, Poznań Society of Friends of Science.]
CU NN

PRZEGLĄD HISTORYCZNY. (Towarzystwo Miłośników Historii w Warszawie) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish history issued by the Society of Friends of History in Warsaw, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly.]
CU

PRZEGLĄD NAUK HISTORYCZNYCH I SPOŁECZNYCH. (Łódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe) Łódź. [Annals on history and social sciences issued by the Łódź Society of Science.]
CU NN

PRZEGLĄD ORIENTALISTYCZNY. (Polskie Towarzystwo Orientalistyczne) Warszawa. [Journal on the history, culture, and literatures of peoples in Asia issued by the Polish Oriental Society. Quarterly.]
CU

PRZEGLĄD ZACHODNI. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznań. [Journal issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Includes a supplement: *Studia Śląskie*. Monthly.]
CU NN

PRZEGLĄD ZACHODNI. (Związek Polskich Ziemi Zachodnich) Londyn. [Journal on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations issued by the Association for Polish Western Territories. Monthly.]
DLC

ROCZNIKI HISTORYCZNE. (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydział Historii i Nauk Społecznych) Poznań. [Annals on history issued by the Section of History and Social Sciences, Poznań Society of Friends of Science, with French and Russian summaries.]
CU NN

RUCH NARODOWY. POLISH NATIONAL MOVEMENT. Londyn. [Journal on the current history of Poland. Quarterly.]
DLC

SOBOTKA. (Wrocławskie Towarzystwo Miłośników Historii) Wrocław. [Annals issued by the Society of Friends of History in Breslau.]
CU

STUDIA I MATERIAŁY DO DZIEJÓW WIELKOPOLSKI I POMORZA. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Poznań. [Annals on the history of Great Poland and Pomerania issued by the State Scientific Publications.]
CU NN

STUDIA ŚLĄSKIE. (Instytut Zachodni) Poznań. [Studies on the history of Silesia issued by the Institute of Western Studies. Supplement to *Przegląd Zachodni*. Irregular.]
DLC

TEKI HISTORYCZNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Historyczne na Obczyźnie) Londyn. [Journal issued by the Polish Historical Society in Exile; with English summaries. Quarterly.]
DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. ZAPISKI. Toruń. [Journal on the history of Pomerania issued by the Society of Science in Toruń. Quarterly.]
CU NN

Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauki i Sztuki w Gdańsku. ROCZNIK GDANSKI. Gdańsk. [Annals on the history of Pomerania issued by the Society of Friends of Science and Art in Danzig.]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Nauk Społecznych. MATERIAŁY I STUDIA: SERIA HISTORYCZNA. Warszawa. [Papers on history with emphasis on the history of ideologies issued by the Institute of Social Sciences, Polish United Workers Party.]
DLC

Warsaw. Instytut Polsko-Radziecki. KWARTALNIK. Warszawa. [Journal on the history of Polish-Russian relations issued by the Polish-Soviet Institute. Quarterly.]
DLC

WIADOMOŚCI HISTORYCZNE. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Publication on history and the teaching of history issued by the Ministry of Education in cooperation with the Polish Historical Society. Bimonthly.]
Ceased publication.
DLC

ZA WOLNOŚĆ I LUD. (Związek Bojowników o Wolność i Demokrację) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on Polish political and social history issued by the Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy. Monthly.]
DLC

ZBIOR PRZEPISÓW ARCHIWALNYCH. (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwów Państwowych) Warszawa. [Collection of laws and regulations on archives issued by the Central Administration of State Archives. Irregular.]
DLC

ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE "NOWY (I DROG)"
see ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE (PRZKŁADY)

ZESZYTY HISTORYCZNE (PRZKŁADY) Warszawa
[Translations of articles on history from Soviet
periodicals. Title varies: Zeszyty Historyczne
"Nowy (I Drog)"]
DLC' MH

ZYCIE I MYSL (Instytut Zachodni) Poznan [Journal
on the humanities issued by the Institute of Western
Studies. Monthly]

Ceased publication
CU DLC' MH

Zydowski Instytut Historyczny, BULLETYN War-
szawa [Papers issued by the Jewish Historical
Institute; with English and Russian summaries.
Semiannual]
DLC' NN

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ARCHEOLOGIA (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne)
Warszawa. [Annals on general archaeology
issued by the Polish Archaeological Society, with
French and Russian summaries]
CU CCY DLC' MH

DAWNA KULTURA (Polskie Towarzystwo Archeolo-
giczne) Wrocław [Journal popularizing Polish
archaeology issued by the Polish Archaeological
Society. Quarterly]
DLC

FONTEIN ARCHAIOLOGIQUE POZHANSKI (Museum
Archéologique) Poznan [Annals on Polish ar-
chaeology issued by the Archaeological Museum in
Poznan, with French summaries. Title varies: In-
formations, Fontaine Préhistorique]
CU CCY DLC' MH

FONTEIN PRÉHISTORIQUE
see FONTEIN ARCHAIOLOGIQUE POZHANSKI

MATERIALNY WZROZKOWIE DROWIECZNE (Klasowa
Higiena Polzysk i Państwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne)
Warszawa [Annals on archaeology and physical
geography issued by the Board of Research on the
Origins of Polish Statehood and the State Archaeo-
logical Museum in Warsaw, with English and Rus-
sian summaries]
CU DLC' MH P RRR RRM

MILANDER (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa
[Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw
University. Monthly]
CU DLC' MH RRR RRM

PRZELICZANIE ARCHIOLOGICZNE (Polskie Towar-
zystwo Prehistoryczne) Poznan [Journal on prehis-
toric archaeology issued by the Polish Prehistoric
Society, with French summaries. Two no. a year]
CU DLC'

STUDIA WZROZKOWIE DROWIECZNE, MATERIA, MA-
TERIALY, STAWOWADANIA (Polska Akademia
Nauk. Klasyczny Instytut Historii Kultury, Materiały)
Warszawa [Papers on medieval Polish archaeology
issued by the Board of Research on the Origins of
Polish Statehood and the Institute of the History of
Material Culture, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU DLC

SWIATOWIE (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe)
Warszawa. [Annals on the archaeology of Poland
and other classic countries issued by Państwowe
Publikacje, with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

WARSZAWSKIE MUSEUM ARCHAIOLOGICZNE, MUSEUM
WOZDARZA, Warszawa [Papers on Polish ar-
chaeology issued by the State Archaeological Museum,
with English summaries]
CU DLC'

WIADOMOŚCI ARCHAIOLOGICZNE, BULLETIN AR-
CHÉOLOGIQUE POLONAISE (Państwowe Muzeum
Archeologiczne) Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by
the State Archaeological Museum; with English and
Russian summaries]
CU CCY DLC' RRM

Z OTCHLANI WIEKOW (Polskie Towarzystwo Prehis-
toryczne) Poznan [Publication on prehistoric Po-
lish antiquities issued by the Polish Prehistoric
Society. Bimonthly]
CU DLC'

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

b. COMMERCE

HANDEL WYWNĘTRZNY (Instytut Handlu Wewnętr-
znego) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Institute
of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]
DLC

Poland, Państwowy Komitet Ekonomiczny, Wideo-
życie [Official bulletin of the State Commission
on Prices]
DLC

POLSKA FORIGERHÄND (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the
founded by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade,
English language edition, published in French,
German, Russian and Polish. Bimonthly]
DLC RRR RRM

SPRUCH (Związek Producentów Przemysłu Włókn-
i [Issued by the Union of Cotton Textile Producers
Biweekly]
DLC NN

SYMPONIUM HANDLOWE (Związek Producentów
Przemysłu Handlowego) Warszawa [Papers
issued by the Central Council of Association of
Privately Owned and Cooperatively Managed Enter-
prises and Commerce. Bimonthly]
DLC

c. ECONOMICS

Centralny Związek Producentów Przemysłu
Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Union
of Production Cooperatives. Bimonthly. French
edition, bilingually. Bimonthly. Polish edition, bi-
monthly. Związek Producentów Przemysłu
Handlowego. Bimonthly. Bimonthly. Bimonthly.]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC MH

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC RRR RRM

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC RRR RRM

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC RRR

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

SYMPONIUM WYKONAWCZYM (Polska Federacja Za-
rędników) Warszawa [Papers issued by the
founded and cooperative management of the
by Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. Monthly]
DLC

ZARZĄDZENIA, INSTRUKCJE, KOMUNIKATY DLA SPÓŁDZIELNI ZRZESZONYCH W ZWIĄZKU SPÓŁDZIELNI PRZEMYSŁOWYCH I RZEMIEŚNICZYCH (see Centralny Związek Spółdzielczości Pracy. BULETYN.

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE "NOWYCH DROG" (see ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE (PRZEKŁADY)

ZESZYTY EKONOMICZNE (PRZEKŁADY) Warszawa [Translations of articles on economics from Soviet periodicals. Title varies: Zeszyty Ekonomiczne "Nowych Drog".] DLC

ŻYCIE GOSPODARSTWA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications Biweekly] DA DLC IU NN

ŻYWIENIE ZDROWIE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on collective eating establishments issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly] DLC

d. FINANCE

FINANSE. (Ministerstwo Finansów) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance. Bimonthly] DLC NN

Polish Ministerstwo Finansów. DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Finance] DLC

Skarb Narodowy. Główna Komisja KOMUNIKAT INFORMACYJNY Londyn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish National Fund. Monthly] DLC

WIADOMOŚCI SKARBU NARODOWEGO (Główna Komisja Skarbu Narodowego) Londyn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee of the Polish National Fund] DLC NN

e. LABOR

Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych w Polsce. BULETYN Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions] DLC

GŁOS PRACY. (Zrzeszenie Robotników Polskich) Paryż. [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Générale de Travail-Force Ouvrière. Monthly] DLC

GÓRNIK. (Związek Zawodowy Górników w Polsce) Stalingrad [Issued by the Polish Coal Miners Union. Biweekly] DLC MH

ŁĄCZNOŚĆ (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Łączności oraz Ministerstwo Łączności) Warszawa. [Issued by the Communication Employees Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly] DLC

METALOWIEC. (Związek Zawodowy Metalowców) Warszawa [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly] DLC

POLISH TRADE UNION REVIEW. (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. English-language edition; issued also in Russian as Polskogo professionalnoe obozrenie. Quarterly] DLC

POLSKOE PROTIVOZHUZHOE OBOZRENIJE (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Russian-language edition; issued also in English as Polish Trade Union Review Quarterly] DLC

PRAWO LUDU. (Centralna Konfederacja Pracy) Paryż [Publication for Polish workers issued by the French General Confederation of Labor. Monthly] DLC

PRZEGŁAD ZWIĄZKOWY (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly] DLC NN

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY. (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly] DLC

ROBOTNIK ROLNY. (Ministerstwo Państwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych i Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Rolnych i Lesnych) Warszawa. [Publication for agricultural workers issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Agricultural and Forest Workers Weekly] DA DLC

Trade Unions International of Seamen, Inland Waterways Workers, Fishermen and Port Workers INFORMATION BULLETIN. Gdynia [In English Bimonthly] DLC

ZWIĄZKOWIEC (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Weekly] DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

DRUZYNA. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League Monthly] DLC

MATERIALY INSTRUKCYJNO-OSWIATOWE (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Kombatantów) Londyn [Topics on literature and history for leaders of youth and adult groups issued by the Polish Ex-Servicemen's Association] DLC

NASZA PRACA. (Liga Kobiet) Warszawa. [Magazine for women issued by the Women's League Monthly] DLC

NASZE KOŁO PRACUJE. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Youth League Monthly] DLC NN

NOWA WIEŚ. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarząd Główny) Warszawa [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly] DLC

POKOLENIE. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarząd Główny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly] DLC

PRZYJACIELKA (Instytut Pracy Czytelni) Warszawa. [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelni Press Institute. Weekly] DLC NN

ŚWIAT MŁODYCH. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarząd Główny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League Semiweekly] DLC

World Festival of Youth and Students for Peace and Friendship. 5th, Warsaw, 1955 International Preparatory Committee PRESS SERVICE. Warsaw [In English]

Ceased publication
DLC

Z DOSWIADCZEN KOMSOMOLU. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa [Translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Polish Youth League] DLC

g. TRANSPORTATION

GOSPODARKA ŁĄCZNOŚCI. (Ministerstwo Łączności) Warszawa. [Publication on postal, telephone, and telegraph services issued by the Ministry of Communication. Monthly] DLC

HODOWCA GOLEBI POCZTOWYCH. (Zjednoczenie Polskich Hodowców Golebi Pocztych) Rybnik. [Issued by the Polish Association of Carrier Pigeon Breeders. Monthly] DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Kolei. DZIENNIK TARYF I ZARZĄDZEN KOMUNIKACYJNYCH. [Official bulletin on transportation regulations and rates issued by the Ministry of Railroads] DLC

PRZEGŁAD KOLEJOWY PRZEWOZOWY. (Wydawnictwo Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on technical railroad management issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly] DLC

PRZEGŁAD POCZTOWY. (Ministerstwo Poczty i Telegrafów) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telegraphs. Monthly] DLC

SAILINGS FROM POLISH PORTS. (Polskie Linie Oceaniczne i Polska Żegluga Morska) Gdynia. [Sailing schedules issued by the Polish Ocean Lines and the Polish Steamship Company. In English] DLC

SYGNAŁY. (Ministerstwo Kolei i Związek Pracowników Kolejowych) Warszawa. [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Ministry of Railroads and the Union of Railroad Workers. Weekly] DLC

TRANSPORT (Wydawnictwo Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Journal issued by Transportation Publications Monthly] DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BULETYN POLITYCZNY (Rada Polityczna) Londyn [Issued by the Political Council, a group of exiles Monthly] DLC

BULETYN POLSKI. München [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly] DLC

CHŁOPSKA DROGA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party Includes a cultural and literary supplement Kłosy Weekly] DLC

EDYNBURSKI BULETYN INFORMACYJNY (Rada Stowarzyszeń Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh Biweekly] DLC

GŁOS POWSZECHNY POLISH COMMON VOICE Londyn [Issued by a group of exiles Weekly] DLC

GŁOS SARMACJI VOICE OF SARMATIA (Sarmacja Światowa) New York [Issued by World Sarmatia, a group of Americans of Polish descent Monthly] DLC

HISTORIA I NAUKA O KONSTYTUCJI (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa [Publication for teachers of civics in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education Bimonthly] DLC MH

JUTRO POLSKI. Londyn [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly] DLC

KŁOSY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Cultural and literary publication issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Chłopska Droga. Semimonthly] DLC MH

LOT. DO WOLNEJ POLSKI. (Stowarzyszenie Lotników Polskich w Stanach Zjednoczonych) New York [Organizational bulletin issued by the Polish Air Force Veterans Association in USA Monthly] DLC

MŁODZIEŻ ŚWIATA (Światowa Federacja Młodzieży Demokratycznej) Warszawa [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly] DLC

MONITOR LONDYŃSKI. Londyn [Issued by a group of exiles Biweekly] DLC

MYŚL POLSKA. Londyn. [Review of political and socioeconomic problems. Biweekly] DLC NN OCI

NASZ ZNAK. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly] DLC

NASZE SPRAWY. (Związek Uczestników Polskiego Ruchu Oporu we Francji) Lille. [Information bulletin issued by the Association of Polish Members of the French Resistance Movement in World War II. Monthly] DLC

NOTATNIK AGITATORA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydział Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party] DLC

NOTATNIK REFERENTA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Wydział Propagandy i Agitacji) Warszawa. [Topics for Party lecturers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Polish United Workers Party. Monthly] DLC

NOWE DROGI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a supplement Zeszyty Filozoficzne Nowych Drog i Myśli Filozoficzne, translations. Bimonthly] CU DLC NN

ODNOWA (Stronnictwo Pracy) New York [Issued by the Labor Party, a group of exiles Monthly] DLC NN

- OGNIWO LE MAILLON. Neuilly sur Seine, France [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly] DLC
- POGLADY (Zwizek Niezaleznej Akademickiej Mlodziezy Socjalistycznej) London [Bulletin issued by the Association of Independent Socialist Academic Youth, a group of exiles] DLC
- Poland. Ministerstwo Spraw Zagranicznych, LISTE DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A VARSOVIE. Varsovie [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In French] DLC
- Poland. Sejm. SPRAWOZDANIE STENOGRAFICZNE Warszawy [Stenographic records of sessions of the Sejm] DLC DS
- POLONIA, BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY POLSKIEJ EMIGRACJI W AUSTRII Salzburg [Issued by a group of exiles] DLC
- POLONIA ZAGRANICZNA. (Swiatowy Zwizek Polakow z Zagranicy) London. [Bulletin issued by the World Federation of Poles Abroad. Irregular] DLC NN OCI
- POLSKA I SWIAT WSPOLCZESNY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication on international relations for teachers of civics issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly] Ceased publication. DLC
- Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Warsaw. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly] DLC
- PRZYJAZN (Towarzystwo Przyjazi Polsko-Radzieckiej) Zarzad Główny Warszawa [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society. Weekly] CU DLC NN
- RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Państwa) Warszawa [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council. Weekly] DLC NN
- Rada Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej, London. DIARIUSZ, Londyn [Proceedings of the Council of the Republic of Poland in London] DLC
- ROBOTNIK THE WORKER. (Polska Partia Socjalistyczna. Centralny Komitet Zagraniczny) London. [Issued by the Central Committee in Exile, Polish Socialist Party. Monthly] DLC
- ROWNOSC EGALITE Paryz. [Issued by a socialist group of exiles; with a French summary] DLC
- SPRAWY MIĘDZYNARODOWE (Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych) Warszawa [Publication on foreign affairs issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Includes a supplement: Chronologia Wydarzeń Międzynarodowych, chronological record of international events. Quarterly] CU DLC MH NN NJP
- TEKA PRELEGENTA. (Towarzystwo Przyjazi Polsko-Radzieckiej) Warszawa. [Outlines of specific topics for lecturers issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society] DLC
- TEKA PRELEGENTA SZKOLENIOWA. (Towarzystwo Przyjazi Polsko-Radzieckiej) Warszawa [Outlines of basic topics for lecturers issued by the Polish-Soviet Friendship Society] DLC
- TRYBUNA. (Polski Ruch Wolnościowy Niepodległość i Demokracja) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Movement for Freedom. Independence and Democracy, a group of exiles. Monthly] DLC
- W OBRONIE POKOJU. (Polski Komitet Obronców Pokoju) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Committee of the Defenders of Peace. Monthly] DLC
- Warsaw. Rozgłoszenia "Kraj." BIULETYN, Warszawa. [Publication on the repatriation of Poles issued by the Kraj Broadcasting Station. Weekly] DLC
- ZA I PRZECIWI. Londyn. [Issued by a group of exiles. Semimonthly] DLC

ZBIOR DOKUMENTOW (Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych) Warszawa [Collection of diplomatic documents issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs] CU DLC ICU MH NN NJP

ZIELONY SZTANDAR. (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe) Warszawa [Issued by the United Peasant Party. Absorbed Wola Ludu, which is listed as a newspaper. Semimonthly] DLC MH

ZYCIE SŁOWIAŃSKIE (Komitet Słowiański w Polsce) Warszawa [Magazine on relations among the Slavic nations issued by the Slavic Committee in Poland. Monthly] DLC MH MID NN

7. LAW

CZASOPISMO PRAWNO-HISTORYCZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Prawnych) Warszawa. [Annals on the history of Polish law issued by the Committee on Legal Science, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French summaries] CLU DLC NN Neu

THE JOURNAL OF JURISTIC PAPIROLOGY. ROCZNIK PAPIROLOGII PRAWNICZEJ (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydział II Nauk Historycznych, Społecznych i Filozoficznych) Warsaw [Issued by the Section of History, Sociology, and Philosophy, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters. In English, French, German, and Italian] CLU DLC RPB

LAWNK LUDOWY. (Przedsiębiorstwo Państwowe Wydawnictwo Prawnicze) Warszawa. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by State Law Publications. Monthly] DLC

LEGISLATION OF POLAND. (Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych) Warsaw [English translations of Polish statutes and regulations grouped in each issue according to a particular subject issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs. Supersedes Review of Polish Law] DLC

MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY. [SERIA] A see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY. [SERIA] B see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

NOWE PRAWO. (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwości, Generalna Prokuratura i Sad Najwyższy) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Prosecutor, and the Supreme Court. Monthly] DLC

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Zrzeszenie Prawników Polskich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Polish Lawyers Association. Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo. Monthly] DLC NN

Poland. DZIENNIK USTAW Warszawa. [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers] DLC

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa. [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland. Monitor Polski, Dziennik Urzędowy. [SERIA] A and Poland. Monitor Polski; Dziennik Urzędowy. [SERIA] B] DLC

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY. [SERIA] A see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

Poland. MONITOR POLSKI; DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY. [SERIA] B see Poland. MONITOR POLSKI.

PRZEGLĄD USTAWODAWSTWA GOSPODARCZEGO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on economic legislation issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly] DLC

REVIEW OF POLISH LAW see LEGISLATION OF POLAND.

ZESZYTY NAUKOWE UNIWERSYTETU JAGIELLONSKIEGO. SERIA NAUK SPOŁECZNYCH, PRAWO. (Uniwersytet Jagielloński) Krakow. [Papers on law issued by Jagiellonian University; with English and Russian summaries] DLC MIDW

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

GŁOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Zwizek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa [Issued by the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Weekly] DLC NN

MERKURIUSZ POLSKI NOWY ALE DAWNEMU WIELCE PODOBNY Y ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE. (Zrzeszenie Studentów i Absolwentów Polskich na Uchodźstwie) London. [Magazine issued by the Association of Polish Students and Graduates in Exile. Absorbed, in 1955, Zycie Akademickie, which is included as a supplement. Monthly] DLC NN

NAUKA POLSKA NA OBCYZYNIE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Naukowe na Obczyźnie) Londyn. [Annals on Polish learning and education abroad issued by the Polish Society of Arts and Sciences Abroad] DLC

NOWA SZKOŁA (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Journal on pedagogics issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly] DLC

ODPOWIEDZI NA PYTANIA CZYTELNIKOW. Warszawa. [Digest of current topics for the use of educational workers and lecturers] DLC

PO PROSTU. (Zwizek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies; Poprostu, Weekly] DLC

Poland. Centralny Urząd Szkolenia Zawodowego. DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Office of Manual Training Schools] DLC

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education] DLC

POPROSTU see PO PROSTU.

PRACA SWIETLICOWA. Warszawa. [Publication on adult education conducted in village reading rooms. Includes a supplement: Spiewajmy, for group singing. Monthly] DLC

STUDIA PEDAGOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych) Wroclaw. [Annals on education and educational psychology issued by the Committee on Pedagogy, Polish Academy of Sciences] DLC

SZKOŁA I DOM. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty, Zwizek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego i Zwizek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Publication for parents and parents' committees issued by the Ministry of Education, the Polish Vocational Teachers Union, and the Polish Youth League. Monthly] DLC

SZKOŁA ZAWODOWA. (Centralny Urząd Szkolenia Zawodowego i Zwizek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Biweekly] DLC

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly] DLC NN

WYCHOWANIE W ZESPOLE. (Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Dzieci) Warszawa. [Publication on education issued by the Children's Friends Association. Monthly] DLC

ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE see MERKURIUSZ POLSKI NOWY ALE DAWNEMU WIELCE PODOBNY Y ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE.

ZYCIE NAUKI see ZYCIE SZKOŁY WYŻSZEJ.

ZYCIE SZKOŁY. (Ministerstwo Oswiaty) Warszawa [Publication on elementary school teaching issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly] DLC

ZYCIE SZKOŁY WYŻSZEJ. (Ministerstwo Szkolnictwa Wyższego i Zwizek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Journal on higher education and educational and scientific institutions issued by the Ministry of Higher Education and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Supersedes Zycie Nauki. Monthly] DLC MH

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

- KULTURA FIZYCZNA.** (Główny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Publication on the theory and practice of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture Monthly] DLC
- ROCZNIKI KULTURY FIZYCZNEJ PRACE I MATERIAŁY NAUKOWE Z ZAKRESU KULTURY FIZYCZNEJ.** (Główny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Papers and research materials on the theory of physical education issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture, with English and Russian summaries] DLC
- SPORT** (Główny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Stalino-gród. [Sports magazine issued by the Central Committee on Physical Culture. Semiweekly] DLC MID
- SPORTOWICZ** (Robotnicza Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative Weekly] DLC
- WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE** (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of physical education in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly] DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

- FILM.** (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Publishing Agency Weekly] DLC
- KWARTALNIK FILMOWY.** (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on motion pictures issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly] DLC MH

b. MUSIC

- MUZYKA.** (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki i Związek Kompozytorów Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal on music issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Polish Composers Union. Monthly] CU DLC NN

c. THEATER

- PAMIĘTNIK TEATRALNY.** (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the history of drama and the theater issued by the State Institute of Arts. Quarterly] DLC MH MID MIDW
- TEATR.** (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Artystów Teatru i Filmu) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Association of Polish Theater and Film Artists. Biweekly] DLC MIDW NN

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

- BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI.** (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki oraz Stowarzyszenie Historyków Sztuki i Kultury Materialnej) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Association of Historians of Arts and Material Culture. Quarterly] DLC MH NN
- FOTOGRAFIA.** (Związek Polskich Artystów Fotografików) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers. Monthly] DLC
- Kraków. Muzeum Narodowe w Krakowie. ROZPRAWY I SPRAWOZDANIA.** Kraków. [Papers on the history of art in Poland issued by the National Museum in Kraków] DLC MIDW
- MATERIAŁY DO STUDIÓW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAN NAD SZTUKĄ.** (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on art issued by the State Institute of Arts; with French and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Przegląd Nabytków Biblioteki Państwowego Instytutu Sztuki, list of selected acquisitions of the Library of the Institute. Quarterly] DLC MH
- Polska Akademia Umiejętności. Komisja Historii Sztuki. PRACE.** Kraków. [Annals of the Committee on the History of Art, Polish Academy of Sciences; with French summaries] CU DLC
- POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA.** (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts. Bimonthly] DLC NN

PRZEGŁAD ARTYSTYCZNY (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki i Związek Polskich Artystów Plastyków) Warszawa. [Journal on painting and plastic and graphic arts issued by the State Institute of Arts and the Union of Polish Plastic Artists Bimonthly] DLC NN

STUDIA MUZEALNE (Muzeum Narodowe w Poznaniu) Poznań. [Studies on the history of art issued by the National Museum in Poznań, with French and Russian summaries] DLC IU

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektów Polskich i Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Journal on architecture and town planning issued by the Polish Architects Association and the Central Technical Organization, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes supplements, Biuletyn Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury, bulletin of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Urbanistyki i Architektury, documentation issued by the same Institute. Monthly] DLC MH MIDW

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Journal on town planning and building issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes supplements, Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Housing Construction Institute, and Przegląd Bibliograficzny Zagadnień Mieszkaniowych, bibliographical review of housing problems Monthly] DLC

OCHRONA ZABYTKÓW (Centralny Zarząd Muzeów i Ochrony Zabytków Ministerstwa Kultury i Sztuki i Stowarzyszenie Historyków Sztuki) Warszawa. [Journal on the conservation of architectural monuments issued by the Central Board of Museums and Protection of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts; and the Association of Art Historians. Quarterly] CU DLC MH MID NN

STOLICA (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Publication on architecture, city planning, and reconstruction of Warsaw issued by the Council for Reconstruction of Warsaw Biweekly] DLC NN

TEKA KONSERWATORSKA (Ministerstwo Kultury i Sztuki. Centralny Zarząd Muzeów i Ochrony Zabytków) Warszawa. [Publication on the protection of buildings and monuments of historical and artistic value issued by the Central Board of Museums and Protection of Historical Monuments, Ministry of Culture and Arts] DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

- BIULETYN FONOGRAFICZNY.** (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk, Komisja Filologiczna) Poznań. [Papers on the recording of language texts and folk music issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznań Society of Friends of Science; with French and Russian summaries Supplement to Lingua Posnaniensis] CU DLC IU
- EOS.** (Polskie Towarzystwo Filologiczne) Wrocław. [Papers on Greek and Latin philology issued by the Polish Philological Society. In English, French, and Latin] CU DLC NeU
- JEZYK POLSKI.** (Towarzystwo Miłośników Języka Polskiego) Kraków. [Issued by the Society of Friends of the Polish Language. Bimonthly] CU CUY DLC MH MIDW NN
- JEZYK ROSYJSKI.** (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa. [Publication for teachers of Russian language and literature issued by the Ministry of Education. In Polish and Russian. Bimonthly] DLC
- KWARTALNIK NEOFILOLOGICZNY.** (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Neofilologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal on modern Romance, English, and German philology issued by the Committee on Modern Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly] CU DLC MIDW
- LINGUA POSNANIENSIS.** (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk, Komisja Filologiczna) Poznań. [Papers on comparative philology and linguistics issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznań Society of Friends of Science. In French, German, and Polish with French and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: Biuletyn Fonograficzny, papers on the recording of language texts and folk music] CU CUY DLC MH MIDW NeU NfP

Lódzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe Komisja Językowa ROZPRAWY. Łódź. [Transactions of the Committee on Linguistics, Łódź Society of Science, with English and Russian summaries] CU DLC IU MH MIDW WU

POLONISTYKA (Ministerstwo Oświaty i Instytut Badań Literackich Polskiej Akademii Nauk) Warszawa. [Journal for teachers of the Polish language issued by the Ministry of Education and the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences Bimonthly] DLC MH

Polskie Towarzystwo Językoznawcze BIULETYN Kraków. [Bulletin issued by the Polish Linguistic Society] CU MIDW Not in DLC

PORADNIK JEZYKOWY. (Redakcja Słownika Języka Polskiego) Warszawa. [Publication on Polish usage issued by the Editorial Board of the Słownik Języka Polskiego (Polish Language Dictionary) Monthly] DLC MH MIDW

ROCZNIK SLAWISTYCZNY (Uniwersytet Jagielloński Studium Słowackie) Kraków. [Papers on Slavic philology and linguistics issued by the School of Slavonics, Jagellonian University] DLC MIDW

STUDIA Z FILOLOGII POLSKIEJ I SŁOWIAŃSKIEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Slawistyczny i Rosycystyczny) Warszawa. [Studies on Slavic philology issued by the Committee on Slavic and Russian Philology, Polish Academy of Sciences] CU DLC MIU NN NeU

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie Wydział Językoznawstwa i Historii Literatury. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEŃ Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of Linguistics and Literary History, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters] Ceased publication. CU DLC

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

KAMENA. (Związek Literatów Polskich, Lubelski Oddział) Lublin. [Literary magazine issued by the Lublin Chapter, Polish Writers Union Quarterly] DLC

LITERATURA RADZIECKA (Izdatelstvo Literaturnaya gazeta) Moskwa. [Literary magazine issued by Literaturnaya gazeta Publications Polish-language edition, issued also in English as Soviet Literature, in Spanish as Literatura Soviética, and in French and German Monthly] DLC NN

NOWA KULTURA. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union Weekly] CU DLC DS MH MIDW NN

PAMIĘTNIK LITERACKI. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Badań Literackich) Warszawa. [Journal on Polish literature issued by the Literary Research Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. Quarterly] CU DLC MH MIDW

PRACE POLONISTYCZNE. (Towarzystwo Literackie im. Adama Mickiewicza Oddział w Łodzi) Łódź. [Annals of the Łódź Chapter, Adam Mickiewicz Literary Society] CUY DLC MH MIDW

12 GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

1. IUB (Polskie Towarzystwo Etnologiczne) Kraków [Annals of the Polish Ethnological Society, with English and Russian summaries] Quarterly
 CLU CU DLC MIDW

Polskie Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze PRACE I MATERIAŁA ETNOGRAFICZNE STUDIES AND MATERIALS Ethnol. [Papers on ethnography issued by the Polish Ethnological Society] Quarterly
 CU DLC MIDW

PRZEGŁAD ANTHROPOLOGICZNY (Polska Akademia Nauk Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne, Polskie Związki Antropologiczne) Poznań [Papers on anthropology issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Polish Anthropological Society, and Polish anthropological institutes, with English, French, and Russian summaries] Quarterly
 CLU CU DLC IEN

b. GEOGRAPHY

HADANIA FIZJOGRAFICZNE NAD POLSKĄ ZACHODNIA (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk Komitet Fizjograficzny) Poznań [Papers on the physical geography of western Poland issued by the Committee on Physical Geography, Poznań Society of Friends of Science] Quarterly
 CLU CU Not in DLC

CZASOPISMO GEOGRAFICZNE (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Wrocław [Issued by the Polish Geographical Society, with French summaries] Quarterly
 CU DA DLC

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE (Ministerstwo Oświaty, Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa [Publication for teachers of geography issued by the Ministry of Education and the Polish Geographical Society] Bimonthly
 DLC IU

Polska Akademia Umiejętności. Wydział Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. SPRAWOZDANIE KOMITETU BADAN FIZJOGRAFICZNYCH Kraków [Report on grants and researches on the physical geography of Poland issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences] Quarterly
 CU DLC

POZNAJ ŚWIAT (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society] Monthly
 DLC

PRZEGŁAD GEOGRAFICZNY POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Geografii) Warszawa [Issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries] Quarterly
 CLU CU DA DLC IEN
 NN NoU

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu STUDIA SECTIO C GEOGRAPHIA ET GEOLOGIA Torun [Transactions on geography and geology issued by the Society of Science in Torun, with English and Russian summaries] Quarterly
 DLC

TURYSTA (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Warszawa [Illustrated tourist magazine issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association] Monthly
 DLC

TURYSTYKA (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine on tourism and tourist trade issued by Transportation Publications] Monthly
 DLC

Warsaw Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny WIADOMOSCI SŁUŻBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ Warszawa [Journal issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology, with French and Russian summaries] Quarterly
 CU DLC

WIERCHY (Polskie Towarzystwo Turystyczno-Krajoznawcze) Kraków [Annals on mountaineering and the physical geography and folklore of mountains issued by the Polish Tourist and Country Lore Association] Quarterly
 DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries] Quarterly
 CLU CU Ciy DLC ICJ
 MoKL NN NRU

ACTA GEOPHYSICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geofizyki) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Committee on Geophysics, Polish Academy of Sciences] In English, French, Polish, and Russian with English and Polish summaries Quarterly
 CLU DLC IU MH MH-BH
 MoSU NN

ARCHIWUM MINERALOGICZNE (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geologiczny) Warszawa [Papers on crystallography, mineralogy, petrography, and geochemistry issued by the Committee on Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Russian summaries] Quarterly
 DLC

BIBLIOGRAFIA GEOLOGICZNA POLSKI (Państwowy Instytut Geologiczny) Warszawa [Bibliography on geology issued by the State Institute of Geology] Quarterly
 CLU DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTIO B GEOGRAPHIA, GEOLOGIA, MINERALOGIA ET PETROGRAPHIA Lublin [Papers on geography, geology, mineralogy, and petrography issued by Marie Curie-Skłodowska University in Lublin, with English, German, and Russian summaries] Title varies its *Roczniki Dział B Geografia, Geologia, Mineralogia i Petrografia*
 CLU CU DLC ICU NoU

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: GEOLOGIA (Polska Akademia Nauk Ośrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Abstracts from books, periodical articles, and book reviews on geology published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences] Quarterly
 DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne ROCZNIK Kraków [Annals of the Polish Geologic Society, with English and Russian summaries] Quarterly
 CLU CU Ciy DLC IU
 NIP

Warsaw Obserwatorium Sejsmologiczne BIULETYN Warszawa [Observations of the Seismological Observatory in Warsaw] In French
 DLC

WIADOMOSCI MUZEUM ZIEMI (Muzeum Ziemi) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Geologic Museum, with French and Russian summaries] Quarterly
 CU DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

FIZYKA I CHEMIA (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa [Publication for teachers of physics and chemistry issued by the Ministry of Education] Monthly
 DLC

KOSMOS. SERIA B PRZYRODA NIEOŻYWIONA (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodników im. Kopernika) Warszawa [Journal on natural sciences with the exception of biology issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists] Bimonthly
 DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk REVIEW Warsaw [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences] In English. Quarterly
 DLC MH MoKL NIC RPB
 WaU

Polska Akademia Nauk Wydział III Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologiczno-Geograficznych BIULETEN Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences] Russian-language edition; issued also in English, French, and German as its *Biuletyn* Monthly
 DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologiczno-Geograficznych. BIULETEN Varsovie [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences] English, French, and German-language edition; issued also in Russian as its *Biuletyn* Monthly
 ArU CLU CPT CU Ciy
 DA DLC FU GU ICJ
 IU InU KU MH MdB
 NN NoD RPB WU

Polska Akademia Umiejętności. Wydział Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL. SERIE B SCIENCES NATURELLES Cracovie [Bulletin on natural sciences issued by the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences] In English and French
 Ceased publication 1953
 CLU CU DA DLC NN
 NIP RPB

Polska Akademia Umiejętności. Wydział Matematyczno-Przyrodniczy. COMPES RENDUS MENSUELS DES SEANCES Kraków [Proceedings of the Section of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences] In English and French
 Ceased publication
 CLU DA DLC GU IU
 RPB

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: ASTRONOMIA-GEODEZJA-GEOFIZYKA (Polska Akademia Nauk Ośrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Abstracts on astronomy, geodesy, and geophysics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences] Title varies, v. 1, no. 1, 1955, *Polska Bibliografia Analityczna: Astronomia-Geodezja*
 DLC

Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk BULLETIN SERIE B SCIENCES MATHÉMATIQUES ET NATURELLES Poznań [Bulletin on mathematics and natural sciences issued by the Poznań Society of Friends of Science] In English, French, German, and Russian
 CLU CU Ciy DLC MH

PRACE MATEMATYCZNO-FIZYCZNE (Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI SERIA I: PRACE MATEMATYCZNE) Warszawa [Under class 13c, Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI SERIA I: PRACE MATEMATYCZNE]

PROBLEMY (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Popularnej) Warszawa [Magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge] Monthly
 DLC MH MIDW NN

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu STUDIA, SECTIO A MATHEMATICA-PHYSICA Torun [Transactions on mathematics and physics issued by the Society of Science in Torun] Quarterly
 CU DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie Wydział III Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych. PRACE MATEMATYCZNO-FIZYCZNE Warszawa [Under class 13c, Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI SERIA I: PRACE MATEMATYCZNE]

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie Wydział III Nauk Matematyczno-Fizycznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEŃ Warszawa [Transactions of the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters] In English, French, and Polish
 Ceased publication
 CU DLC GU RPB

WIEDZA I ŻYCIE (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Popularnej) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge] Monthly
 DLC MIDW

WSZECHŚWIAT (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodników im. Kopernika) Warszawa [Journal on popular science issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists] Monthly
 DLC

b. ASTRONOMY

GEODEZJA (Akademia Górniczo-Hutnicza) Kraków [Papers on geodesy issued by the Academy of Mining and Metallurgy, with English and Russian summaries] Quarterly
 DLC

GEODEZJA I KARTOGRAFIA (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Geodezji) Warszawa [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Committee on Geodesy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with French and Russian summaries] Quarterly
 DLC

Komitee des Kopernikus-Jahres 1953, Warsaw. BULLETTIN Warszawa [Bulletin issued by the Committee of the Copernicus Year] In German
 Ceased publication
 DLC

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: ASTRONOMIA-GEODEZJA see, under class 13a, **POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: ASTRONOMIA-GEODEZJA-GEOFIZYKA**

POSTĘPY ASTRONOMII (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Astronomii) Kraków [Journal issued by the Committee on Astronomy, Polish Academy of Sciences] Quarterly
 DLC

PRZEGŁAD GEODEZYJNY (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Geodotów Polskich) Warszawa [Publication on geodesy and surveying issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Polish Geodesists] Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Instytutu Geodezji i Kartografii*, bulletin of the Geodetic and Cartographic Institute, and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Geodezji*, review of geodetic documentation. Monthly
 DLC

Torun, Uniwersytet Obserwatorium Astronomiczne
BULLEIN. Torun [Issued by the Astronomical
Observatory, Copernicus University. In English
and Polish]
CUU CU DLC IU RPB

e. BIOLOGY

ACTA BIOCHIMICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia
Nauk, Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa [Jour-
nal issued by the Committee on Biochemistry, Polish
Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian sum-
maries. Quarterly]
CUU CU DA DLC DNLM
IC MU NNC-M

ACTA BIOLOGIAE EXPERIMENTALIS (Towarzystwo
Naukowe Warszawskie) Warszawa. [Papers on
biology issued by the Warsaw Society of Sciences
and Letters]
CUU CU DLC

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie To-
warzystwo Mikrobiologów, Sekcja Mikrobiologii
Ogólnej, Rolniczej i Przemysłowej) Warszawa
[Journal issued by the Section of General, Agricul-
tural, and Industrial Microbiology, Polish Associa-
tion of Microbiologists, with English and Russian
summaries. Quarterly]
CUU CU CACON DA DLC
DRI M ICU ICU IU IAS
KyU NNC Nu

ACTA PARASITOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polska Aka-
demia Nauk, Zakład Parazytologii) Warszawa
[Papers issued by the Workshop of Parasitology,
Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Rus-
sian summaries]
CU DLC DNLM MWHB

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA POLONICA. (Polskie Towar-
zystwo Fizjologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued
by the Polish Physiological Society, with English and
Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CUU CU DA DLC MH-M
MWHB NNC-M

ACTA ZOOLOGICA (Polska Akademia Nauk, In-
stytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers issued by
the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences,
with English and Russian summaries]
CUU DLC IAS IIA MU
MWHB Nu

ANNALES MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
ANNALES ZOOLOGICI

ANNALES ZOOLOGICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk, In-
stytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Annals of the
Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences.
In English with Polish and Russian summaries.
Title varies before 1954, Warszawa. Państwowe Mu-
zeum Zoologiczne. Annales Muséi Zoologici Polonici]
CUU CU CY DLC IU
ICU Nu Nu

ECOLOGIA POLSKA
ANNALES ECOLOGIAE POLONICA. SERIA A

ECOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA A. (Polska Akademia
Nauk, Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Papers
issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Aca-
demy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian
summaries. Title varies v. 1-2, 1953-54, Ekologia
Polska]
CU DA DLC KU KyU
ICU

ECOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA B. (Polska Akademia
Nauk, Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa. [Journal
of ecology applied to economic botany issued by the
Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences.
Quarterly]
CU DLC

ECOLOGIA POLONICA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Zakład
Zoologii Doświadczalnej) Warszawa. [Journal on
morphogenesis, genetics, and evolution issued by
the Laboratory of Experimental Zoology, Polish
Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Rus-
sian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DA DNLM FU
ICU WAU

FRAGMENTA FAUNISTICA MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLO-
NICI (Państwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne) Warszawa.
[Papers issued by the State Zoological Museum, with
English and Russian summaries]
CUU CU CY DLC IU
ICU Nu Nu

FRAGMENTA FLORISTICA ET GEOBOTANICA. MAT-
TERIALE FLORYSTYCZNE I GEOBOTANICZNE.
(Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Kraków. [Pa-
pers on botany in Poland issued by the Polish Bo-
tanical Society. In Latin and Polish with English
and French summaries]
CU DA DLC

KOŚMOS SERIA A BIOLOGIA. (Polskie Towarzystwo
Przyrodników Im. Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal
on biological sciences issued by the Copernicus So-
ciety of Polish Naturalists. Bimonthly]
DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej
ANNALES. SECTIO C BIOLOGIA. Lublin. [Pa-
pers on biology issued by Marii Curie-Skłodowska
University in Lublin, with English, French, German,
and Russian summaries. Title varies its *Roczniki
Dział C Nauki Biologiczne*
CUU CU CY DLC ICU
NN Nu

MONOGRAPHIAE BOTANICAE (Polskie Towarzystwo
Botaniczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the
Polish Botanical Society, with English and French
summaries]
CU DA DLC IU KU
MWHB WAU

OCHRONA PRZYRODY (Polska Akademia Nauk, Za-
kład Ochrony Przyrody) Kraków. [Papers issued
by the Nature Protection Research Center, Polish
Academy of Sciences, with English and French sum-
maries]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk, Wydział II Nauk Biologicznych
BULLEIN. Warszawa. [Bulletin on agronomy,
biology, and medical sciences issued by the Section
of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-
language edition; issued also in English, French, and
German as its *Bulletin*]
DLC

Polska Akademia Nauk, Wydział II Nauk Biologicznych
BULLEIN. Varsovie. [Bulletin on agronomy,
biology, and medical sciences issued by the Section
of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. English,
French, and German-language edition, issued also in
Russian as its *Bulletin*]
AUU CU DLC FU IU
MIDW MU MoKL NN NuD
Nu WU

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA, BIOLOGIA.
(Polska Akademia Nauk, Ośrodek Bibliografii i Do-
kumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Abstracts on
biology from books, periodical articles, and book
reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving
titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and
Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sci-
ences]
DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM HYDROBIOLOGII (Polska Aka-
demia Nauk, Instytut Biologii Doświadczalnej Im.
M. Nenckiego) Warszawa. [Annals on fresh-water
and marine biology issued by the M. Nencki Institute
of Experimental Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences
in French and Polish with English, French, and Rus-
sian summaries]
DA DLC

POLSKIE PISMO ENTOMOLOGICZNE. (Polski Związek
Entomologiczny) Wrocław. [Papers issued by the
Polish Entomologic Association. In English, French,
and Polish with English, French, and Russian sum-
maries]
CU DA DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne ACTA SOCIETATIS
BOTANICORUM POLONIAE. Warszawa. [Journal
on general botany issued by the Polish Botanical So-
ciety, with English, French, and German summaries.
Quarterly]
CU CY DA DLC IU

Towarzystwo Naukowe w Toruniu. STUDIA. SECTIO D:
BOTANICA. Torun. [Transactions on botany is-
sued by the Society of Science in Torun, with English
and French summaries]
CUU CU DA DLC

Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydział IV Nauk
Biologicznych. SPRAWOZDANIA Z POSIEDZEN.
Warszawa. [Transactions of the Section of Biology,
Warsaw Society of Sciences and Letters, with English,
French, and Russian summaries]
Ceased publication
CU DLC

Warsaw. Państwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. ANNALES
MUSEI ZOOLOGICI POLONICI
see ANNALES ZOOLOGICI.

WIADOMOSCI PARAZYTOLOGICZNE. (Polskie To-
warzystwo Parazytologiczne) Warszawa. [Papers
issued by the Polish Parasitological Society, with
German and Russian summaries]
Da DNLM NIC-A Not in DLC

ZOOLOGICA POLONIAE (Societas Zoologorum Po-
loniae) Warszawa. [Transactions of the Polish
Zoological Society. In English and Polish with
English summaries]
CUU CU IU Not in DLC

d. CHEMISTRY

CHEMIA W SZKOLE. (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warsza-
wa. [Journal for teachers of chemistry issued by
the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly]
DLC

CHEMIK (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Chemicznego i
Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inżynierów i
Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa
[Publication popularizing chemistry and the chemi-
cal industry issued by the Ministry of the Chemical
Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of
Chemical Engineers and Technicians. Monthly]
DA DLC

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA CHEMIA
(Polska Akademia Nauk, Ośrodek Bibliografii i Do-
kumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Abstracts on
chemistry from books, periodical articles, and
book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving
titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and
Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

POSTĘPY BIOCHEMII (Polska Akademia Nauk,
Komitet Biochemiczny) Warszawa. [Papers
on biological chemistry issued by the Committee
on Biochemistry, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DA DH DNLM Not in DLC

ROCZNIKI CHEMII (Polska Akademia Nauk) War-
szawa. [Journal on chemistry issued by the
Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, French,
German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC NuD

WIADOMOSCI CHEMICZNE (Polskie Towarzystwo
Chemiczne) Wrocław. [Issued by the Polish
Chemical Society. Monthly]
DA DLC

e. MATHEMATICS

ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI (Polska Aka-
demia Nauk) Warszawa. [Annals on mathematics is-
sued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English,
French, and German. Supercedes Polskie To-
warzystwo Matematyczne. *Roczniki*]
CUU DLC GU KU KyU
MdBj NN NuD Nu RPB

COLLOQUIUM MATHEMATICUM (Polska Akademia
Nauk, Instytut Matematyczny) Warszawa. [Papers
issued by the Mathematical Institute, Polish Academy
of Sciences. In English and French]
CU DLC IEN NuD RPB

FUNDAMENTA MATHEMATICAE. (Polska Akademia
Nauk) Warszawa. [Papers on mathematics issued
by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English,
French, and Russian]
CU DLC FMU GU IEN
NuD RPB

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej
ANNALES. SECTIO A MATHEMATICA Lublin
[Papers on mathematics issued by Marii Curie-
Skłodowska University in Lublin. In English and
French with Polish and Russian summaries. Title
varies its *Roczniki Dział A Matematyka*]
CUU CU CY DA DLC
GU ICU IU Nu RPB

MATEMATYKA. (Ministerstwo Oświaty i Polskie
Towarzystwo Matematyczne) Warszawa. [Pub-
lication for teachers of mathematics issued by the
Ministry of Education and the Polish Mathematical
Society. Bimonthly]
DLC RPB

Polska Akademia Umiejętności Wydział Matematyczno-
Przyrodniczy. BULLEIN INTERNATIONAL SERIE
A. SCIENCES MATHÉMATIQUES. Cracovie. [Bul-
letin on mathematics issued by the Section of Mathe-
matics and Natural Sciences, Polish Academy of
Sciences. In English and French]
Ceased publication 1953.

CUU CU DLC GU IAS
MdBj NN NJP RPB

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA MATEMATY-
KA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Ośrodek Bibliografii i
Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Abstracts on
mathematics from books, periodical articles, and
book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving
titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and
Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIK.
ANNALES
see ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI.

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SE-
RIA I: PRACE MATEMATYCZNE. Warszawa. [Studies
and reports on mathematics, its methodology
and philosophy, issued by the Polish Mathematical So-
ciety, with English and Russian summaries. Super-
seded *Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne*. Irregular]
CUU CU DLC NN RPB

Polskie Towarzystwo Matematyczne. ROCZNIKI. SE-
RIA II: WIADOMOSCI MATEMATYCZNE. Warszawa.
[Intermediate studies issued by the Polish Mathe-
matical Society. Irregular]
CU DLC NN

13. ZBIOR PRAC I PISMO MATEMATYCZNEGO ANNALES POLONICI MATHEMATICI

ACTA MATHEMATICA (Polska Akademia Nauk)
Warszawa [Papers issued by the Polish Academy
of Sciences, with English, French, and German]
CU DLN DLN GU IN
CU DLN DLN DLN

ZASTOSOWANIA MATEMATYKI (Polska Akademia
Nauk) [Papers issued by the Polish Academy
of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
CU DLN DLN DLN

1. PHYSICS

ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA (Polska Akademia Nauk
Komitet Fizyki) Warszawa [Journal issued by
the Committee on Physics, Polish Academy of Sci-
ences, with English, French, and German with Rus-
sian summaries, Bimonthly]
CU DA DLN DLN IU
NN NN DLN DLN

GAZETA OBSERWATORA. P. I. N. M. (Instytut Hydro-
logiczno-Meteorologiczny) Warszawa [Bulletin
on meteorology, issued by the Institute of Hydrology
and Meteorology, Monthly]
DLN

Prace (Instytut Techniki Ciepłej) Warszawa
[Papers issued by the Institute of
Heat Engineering, with English and Russian sum-
maries]
DLN

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej,
ANNALES SECTIO AA PHYSICA ET CHEMIA,
Lublin [Papers on physics and chemistry issued
by Marie Curie-Skłodowska University in Lublin,
with English, German, and Russian summaries
Title varies its Roczniki Dział AA Fizyka i
Chemia]
CU DA DLN DLN GU
CU

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA FIZYKA
(Polska Akademia Nauk, Ośrodek Bibliografii i Do-
kumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa [Abstracts on
physics from books, periodical articles, and book
reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles
also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Do-
cumentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLN

POSTĘPY FIZYKI (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne)
Warszawa [Publication popularizing physics
issued by the Polish Physics Society, Quarterly]
DLN NN

PRZEGŁAD METEOROLOGICZNY I HYDROLOGICZNY
(Polskie Towarzystwo Meteorologiczne i Hydrolo-
giczne) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish
Society of Meteorology and Hydrology, with English,
French, and Russian summaries, Quarterly]
DLN

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

**ARCHIWUM MEDYCYN SĄDOWEJ, PSYCHIATRII SA-
DOWEJ I KRYMINALISTYKI** (Akademia Medyczna
Zakład Medycyny Sądowej) Warszawa [Papers on
forensic medicine, forensic psychology, and crimi-
nology issued by the Institute of Forensic Medicine,
Medical Academy in Warsaw]
DLN DLN

BULLETIN OF THE STATE MEDICAL LIBRARY

CU DLN Not in DLN

FOLIA MORPHOLOGICA (Polskie Towarzystwo Anato-
miczne) Warszawa [Journal on anatomy, histol-
ogy, embryology, and anthropology issued by the
Polish Society of Anatomy, with English, French,
and Russian summaries, Quarterly]
DLN Not in DLN

GRUZIKA. TUBERCULOSIS (Polskie Towarzystwo
Fizjologiczne i Instytut Gruzijski) Warszawa
[Journal issued by the Polish Physiologists So-
ciety and the Tuberculosis Institute, Monthly]
DLN Not in DLN

KARDIOLOGIA POLSKA (Towarzystwo Internistów
Polskich, Sekcja Kardiologiczna) Warszawa
[Papers issued by the Cardiological Section, So-
ciety of Polish Internists]
DLN Not in DLN

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej,
ANNALES SECTIO D MEDICINA, Lublin [Pa-
pers on medicine issued by Marie Curie-Skłodowska
University, with English, German, and Russian sum-
maries Title varies its Roczniki Dział D Nauki
Lekarskie]
CU DLN DLN

**Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich. KATALOG
WYDAWNICTW** Warszawa [Classified publish-
er's catalog issued by State Medical Publications]
DLN

**Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich. NOWOSCI
WYDAWNICZE** [Publisher's catalog issued by
State Medical Publications, Monthly]
DLN

**Polska Akademia Umiejętności, Wydział Lekarski,
BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL** Kraków [Issued
by the Medical Section, Polish Academy of Sciences]
CU Not in DLN

POLSKI PRZEGŁAD RADIOLOGICZNY (Polskie
Lekarskie Towarzystwo Radiologiczne) Warszawa
[Journal on radiography and radiotherapy issued by
the Polish Medical Society of Radiology, Quarterly]
DLN Not in DLN

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI (Panstwowy Zakład
Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Journal on
clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publica-
tions, with English and Russian summaries]
DLN DLN

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM MEDYCYN WEWNETRZNEJ
(Towarzystwo Internistów Polskich) Warszawa
[Journal on internal medicine issued by the Society
of Polish Internists, Bimonthly]
DLN Not in DLN

POSTĘPY RADIOLOGII (Panstwowy Zakład Wydaw-
nictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Papers on radiol-
ogy issued by State Medical Publications]
DLN Not in DLN

POSTĘPY REUMATOLOGII (Panstwowy Zakład Wydaw-
nictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Papers on rheuma-
tology issued by State Medical Publications]
DLN Not in DLN

POSTĘPY WIEDZY MEDYCZNEJ (Polska Akademia
Nauk, Komitet Nauk Medycznych) Warszawa
[Journal on developments in medicine issued by the
Committee on Medical Sciences, Polish Academy
of Sciences, Quarterly]
DLN NNC-M Not in DLN

**Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. BULLETIN,
SERIE C. MEDICINE** Poznań [Bulletin on medi-
cine issued by the Poznań Society of Friends of Sci-
ence]
CU DLN Not in DLN

RADZIECKIE PISMIENNICTWO LEKARSKIE (Główna
Biblioteka Lekarska) Warszawa [List of Soviet
periodical articles on medicine issued by the Central
Medical Library, Quarterly]
DLN

UROLOGIA POLSKA (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw
Lekarskich) Warszawa [Papers on urology issued
by State Medical Publications]
DLN Not in DLN

WIADOMOŚCI LEKARSKIE (Polskie Towarzystwo
Lekarskie) Warszawa [Journal issued by the
Polish Medical Society, Monthly]
DLN Not in DLN

b. GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

GINEKOLOGIA POLSKA (Polskie Towarzystwo Gine-
kologiczne) Łódź [Journal issued by the Organi-
zation of Polish Societies of Gynecology, Quarterly]
DLN Not in DLN

PEDIATRIA POLSKA (Polskie Towarzystwo Pedja-
tryczne i Instytut Matki i Dziecka w Warszawie)
Warszawa [Journal issued by the Polish Pediatric
Society and the Mother and Child Institute in Warsaw,
Monthly]
DLN Not in DLN

POŁOŻNA (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Służby
Zdrowia) Warszawa [Magazine for midwives is-
sued by the Union of Health Service Employees,
Monthly]
DLN Not in DLN

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

**NEUROLOGIA, NEUROCHIRURGIA I PSYCHIATRIA
POLSKA** (Polskie Towarzystwo Neurologiczne i
Polskie Towarzystwo Psychiatryczne) Warszawa
[Journal issued by the Polish Society of Neurology
and the Polish Society of Psychiatry, Bimonthly]
DLN DLN

d. **OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY**
KLINIKA OCZNA (Towarzystwo Okulistów Polskich)
Warszawa [Journal issued by the Society of
Polish Oculists, Quarterly]
DLN Not in DLN

OTOLARYNGOLOGIA POLSKA (Kliniki Otolaryngo-
logiczne Akademii Medycznych Polskich i Polskie
Towarzystwo Otolaryngologiczne) Warszawa
[Journal issued by the Otolaryngological Clinics
of Polish Medical Schools and the Polish Society
of Otolaryngology, Quarterly]
DLN Not in DLN

e. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

**ARCHIWUM IMMUNOLOGII I TERAPII DOSWIADCZAL-
NEJ** (Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Immuno-
logii i Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Wrocław [Papers
issued by the Institute of Immunology and Experi-
mental Therapy, Polish Academy of Sciences, with
English and Russian summaries]
CU DLN Not in DLN

PATOLOGIA POLSKA (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw
Lekarskich) Warszawa [Journal on pathology is-
sued by State Medical Publications, Quarterly]
DLN Not in DLN

POSTĘPY HIGIENY I MEDYCYNY DOSWIADCZALNEJ
(Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Immunologii i
Terapii Doswiadczalnej) Warszawa [Papers on
hygiene and experimental medicine issued by the In-
stitute of Immunology and Experimental Therapy,
Polish Academy of Sciences, Quarterly]
CU CU DLN Not in DLN

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA POLONIAE PHARMACEUTICA (Polskie To-
warzystwo Farmaceutyczne) Warszawa [Journal
on pharmacology and pharmacy issued by the Polish
Pharmaceutical Society]
DLN Not in DLN

FARMACJA POLSKA (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw
Lekarskich) Warszawa [Publication on pharmacy
issued by State Medical Publications, Monthly]
DLN DLN

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

MEDYCYN DOSWIADCZALNA I MIKROBIOLOGIA
(Panstwowy Zakład Higieny i Polskie Towarzystwo
Mikrobiologów) Warszawa [Journal on clinical
medicine and microbiology issued by the State In-
stitute of Hygiene and the Polish Microbiological
Society, with English and Russian summaries,
Quarterly]
DLN DLN

MEDYCYN PRACY (Panstwowy Zakład Wydawnictw
Lekarskich) Warszawa [Journal on occupational
diseases issued by State Medical Publications, Bi-
monthly]
DLN DLN

Poland, Ministerstwo Zdrowia, **DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY**,
Warszawa [Official bulletin of the Ministry of
Health]
DLN

PRZEGŁAD EPIDEMIOLOGICZNY (Panstwowy Zakład
Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa [Journal on
epidemic diseases issued by State Medical Publica-
tions, with English and Russian summaries, Quar-
terly]
DLN Not in DLN

SLUŻBA ZDROWIA (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) War-
szawa [Popular magazine on public hygiene
issued by the Ministry of Health, Weekly]
DLN

Warsaw, Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy, **PRACE**,
Warszawa [Journal on industrial medicine and
occupational diseases issued by the Central Institute
of Industrial Safety, with English, French, and Rus-
sian summaries, Quarterly]
DLN

Warsaw, Panstwowy Zakład Higieny, **ROCZNIKI**,
[Journal on public hygiene issued by the State
Institute of Hygiene, with English, French, and
Russian summaries, Quarterly]
DLN

ZDROWIE (Polski Czerwony Krzyż, Zarząd Główny)
Warszawa [Popular magazine on public health is-
sued by the Headquarters, Polish Red Cross,
Monthly]
DLN

ZDROWIE PUBLICZNE (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) War-
szawa [Journal on public health issued by the
Ministry of Health, Bimonthly]
DLN DLN

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

CHIRURGIA NAZDOW RUCHU I ORTOPIEDIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ortopedyczne i Traumatologia) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Orthopedics and Traumatology Quarterly] Not in DLC

LIČNOŚĆ STOMATOLOGICZNE. (Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal of Stomatology issued by State Medical Publications. Monthly] Not in DLC

POLSKI PRZEGLĄD CHIRURGICZNY. (Towarzystwo Chirurgów Polskich) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Society of Polish Surgeons. Monthly] Not in DLC

POLSKI CHIRURG. (Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Papers on surgery issued by State Medical Publications] Not in DLC

i. VENERELOGY & DERMATOLOGY

PRZEGLĄD DERMATOLOGII I WENEROLOGII. (Instytut Dermatologii i Wenerologii oraz Polskie Towarzystwo Dermatologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Institute of Dermatology and Venereology and the Polish Society of Dermatology Quarterly] Not in DLC

16. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

INSTRUKCJA WIEJSKIE. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Ministerstwo Państwowych Gospodarstw Rolnych) Warszawa. [Publication on planning and building rural settlements issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and the Ministry of State Farms Bimonthly] DA DLC

LOGISTYKA ŻYWIENIA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on grain trade, storage and transportation, and milling issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly] DA DLC

INSTRUKCJA ROLNY. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne) Warszawa. [Bulletin for agricultural instructors issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly] DA

ANNALES, SECTION E: NAUKI ROLNICZE. Lublin. [Papers on agriculture issued by Marie Curie-Skłodowska University in Lublin, with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: its *Roczniki*. *Prace*. *Annales*.] DA DLC MIU

MECHANIZACJA I ELEKTRYFIKACJA ROLNICTWA see **MECHANIZACJA ROLNICTWA.**

MECHANIZACJA ROLNICTWA. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne) Warszawa. [Journal on agricultural machinery issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Supersedes *Mechanizacja i Elektryfikacja Rolnictwa*. Monthly] DA Not in DLC

MECHANIZATOR ROLNICTWA see **MECHANIZACJA ROLNICTWA.**

ROLNICTWO. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne) Warszawa. [Publication on plant and animal industries issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly] DA DLC

ROLNICTWO. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on agriculture issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly] DA DLC

POSTĘPY NAUKI ROLNICZEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Rolniczych) Warszawa. [Journal on agriculture, animal culture, and agricultural biology issued by the Committee on Agricultural Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Supersedes *Postępy Wiedzy Rolniczej*. Bimonthly] DA DLC

POSTĘPY WIEDZY ROLNICZEJ. see **POSTĘPY NAUKI ROLNICZEJ.**

ROCZNIKI OLEOBNAWCZE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Oleobnawcze) Warszawa. [Annals of the Polish Society of Oil Science; with English and Russian summaries] DA DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA C MECHANIZACJA. (Centralny Instytut Rolniczy) Warszawa. [Journal on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Central Agricultural Institute; with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part *Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych*, 1953. See also *Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Rolnictwo* (class 15d), *Seria B: Zootechnika* (class 15b), *Seria D: Monografie*, and *Seria E: Weterynaria* (class 15b). Four no a year] CU DA DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA D MONOGRAFIE. (Centralny Instytut Rolniczy) Warszawa. [Papers on agriculture and forestry issued by the Central Agricultural Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part *Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych*, 1953. See also *Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria A: Rolnictwo* (class 15d), *Seria B: Zootechnika* (class 15b), *Seria C: Mechanizacja*, and *Seria E: Weterynaria* (class 15b). Four no a year] DA DLC

ROLNIK SPOŁDZIELCA (Centralna Rolnicza Spółdzielnia "Samopomoc Chłopska") Warszawa. [Publication on farming and management of cooperative farms issued by the Agricultural Center, Peasant Self-Help Union. Includes a supplement "Poradnik Rachunkowa i Planista, adviser to planners and accountants Weekly] DA DLC NN

ZAGADNIENIA EKONOMIKI ROLNEJ. (Książka i Wiedza) Warszawa. [Journal on agricultural economics issued by Książka i Wiedza Quarterly] DA DLC IU MH

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

GOSPODARKA RYBNA (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on fisheries and the fishing industry issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly] DA DLC

Lublin (City) Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej. ANNALES, SECTION DD: MEDICINA VETERINARIA. Lublin. [Papers on veterinary medicine issued by Marie Curie-Skłodowska University; with English and Russian summaries. Title varies: its *Roczniki*. *Dziennik*. *Medycyna Weterynaryjna*.] CU DA DLC KyU

MEDYCYNĄ WETERYNARYJNA. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne) Warszawa. [Journal on veterinary medicine issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly] DA DLC

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM WETERYNARYJNE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Nauk Weterynaryjnych) Lublin. [Issued by the Polish Society of Veterinary Medicine, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly] DA DLC

PRZEGLĄD HODOWLANY. (Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne) Warszawa. [Journal on animal breeding issued by State Agricultural and Forest Publications. Monthly] DA MH Not in DLC

PRZEGLĄD JAJCZARSKO DROBIARSKI. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on poultry raising and egg production and trade issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly] DA DLC

c. FORESTRY

CHRONMY PRZYRODE OJCZYSTA (Państwowa Rada Ochrony Przyrody) Kraków. [Illustrated journal issued by the State Council for Preservation of Nature. Bimonthly] DA DLC

LAS POLSKI. (Ministerstwo Leśnictwa oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Techniczne Inżynierów i Techników Leśnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Issued by the Ministry of Forestry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians in Forestry and the Wood-Using Industries Monthly] DA DLC

ROCZNIKI NAUK LESNYCH (Instytut Badawczy Leśnictwa i Instytut Technologii Drewna) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Forest Research Institute and the Institute of Wood Technology, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Constitutes a part of Warsaw Instytut Badawczy Leśnictwa *Prace*. Includes a supplement, *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny* (Bibliograficzny) Leśnictwa, abstracts] CU DA DLC MIU

SYLWAN. (Polskie Naukowe Towarzystwo Leśne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Polish Society of Forest Science, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement *Biuletyn Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa*, bulletin of the Forest Research Institute. Quarterly] DA DLC

d. PLANT CULTURE

ACTA AGROBOTANICA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botanyczne) Warszawa. [Papers on agricultural botany issued by the Polish Botanical Society, with English and Russian summaries] CU DA DLC ICJ

ROCZNIKI NAUK ROLNICZYCH. POLISH AGRICULTURAL ANNUAL. SERIA A ROLNICTWO. (Centralny Instytut Rolniczy) Warszawa. [Journal on plant culture and horticulture issued by the Central Agricultural Institute, with English and Russian summaries. Superseded in part *Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych*, 1953. See also *Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Polish Agricultural Annual. Seria B: Zootechnika* (class 15b), *Seria C: Mechanizacja* (class 15a), *Seria D: Monografie* (class 15a), and *Seria E: Weterynaria* (class 15b). Four no a year] CU DA DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

ARCHIWUM MECHANIKI STOSOWANEJ. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Zakład Mechaniki Ośrodków Ciągłych) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Laboratory of Mechanics of Solids, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries] DA DLC GU MH RPD

HORYZONTY TECHNIKI. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization. Monthly] DA DLC

KSIĄŻKA TECHNICZNA. (Państwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Warszawa. [Publisher's bulletin on technical books issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly] DA

10

WIADOMOSCI ELECTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich, Centralny Zarząd Energetyki, Centralny Zarząd Przemysłu Maszyn Elektrycznych, Centralny Zarząd Przemysłu Kablewego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric-Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry Monthly]
DLC NN

WIADOMOSCI TELEKOMUNIKACYJNE
see TELE-RADIO

I. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

GOSPODARKA MIESNA. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on the meat industry issued by Polish Economic Publications Monthly]
DA DLC

KINOTECNIKI (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Kraków. [Publication on cinematography issued by the Motion Picture Publishing Agency Monthly]
DLC

ODZIEŻ. (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Działalności, Odzieżowego i Pomocniczego) Łódź. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Weaving, Clothing, and Hosiery Industries. Includes a supplement, *Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
DLC

PRACE INSTYTUTOW I LABORATORIOW BADAWCZYCH PRZEMYSŁU HOLNEGO I SPOŻYWCZEGO. (Wydawnictwo Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego) Warszawa. [Papers on industrial food processing issued by Publications of the Light and Food Industries; with French and Russian summaries]
DLC

PRZEGLĄD PAPIERNICZY (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Drzewnego i Papierniczego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Tekniczne Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Papierniczego) Łódź. [Issued by the Ministry of the Wood and Paper Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplement: *Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierowego*, bulletin of the Cellulose and Paper Institute, and *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny Papierstwa*, documentation on paper manufacture Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLĄD SKÓRZANY (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artystów Skórzanych) Łódź. [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes supplement: *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny Garbarstwa*, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry, *Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Skózanego*, bulletin of the same Institute; *Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and *Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego*, bulletin of the Color Laboratory. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSŁ DRZEWNY. (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Lesnego i Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Leśnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries. Includes a supplement: *Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
DA DLC

PRZEMYSŁ GASTRONOMICZNY. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on mass catering and operation of restaurants issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEMYSŁ ROLNY I SPOŻYWCZY
see PRZEMYSŁ SPOŻYWCZY.

PRZEMYSŁ SPOŻYWCZY. (Stowarzyszenie Naukowo-Tekniczne Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Spożywczego) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Food Industry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplement: *Biuletyn Instytutu i Laboratorium Badawczych Przemysłu Rolnego i Spożywczego*, bulletin of the Institute and research laboratories of the agricultural and food industries, and *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny Przemysłu Rolnego i Spożywczego*, documentation issued by the Institute of the Fermentation Industry. Title varies: before v. 9, 1958, *Przemysł Rolny i Spożywczy*. Monthly]
DA DLC

PRZEMYSŁ WŁOKNIENICZY (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Lekkiego i Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Włókienniczego) Łódź. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Includes supplement: *Biuletyn Instytutu Włókiennictwa*, bulletin of the Textile Institute; *Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Włókienniczego*, bulletin of the Institute of the Basic Fiber Industry, *Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, *Biuletyn*

and Synthetic Fibers, *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny Włókiennictwa*, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Basic Fiber Institute; *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny Włókiennictwa*, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Textile Institute, and *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny Wzornictwa Włókienniczego*, documentation on textile design issued by the Scientific-Technical Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
DLC

RZEMIEŚLNIK. (Związek Izb Rzemieślniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade Weekly]
DLC

SZKŁO I CERAMIKA (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Szkła i Ceramiki) Warszawa. [Issued jointly by the Central Boards of the Glass and Ceramic Industries. Includes supplement: *Biuletyn*

documentation by the latter Institute Monthly]
DLC NN

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

ARCHIWUM BUDOWY MASZYN (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Budowy Maszyn) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Committee on Machine Design, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
DLC

MECHANIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
DLC

MOTOR. (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego oraz Polski Związek Motorowy) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine on motoring issued by the Road and Air Transportation Workers Union and the Polish Association of Motorists. Weekly]
DLC MID

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA MECHANIKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Ośrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on mechanics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
DLC

PRZEGLĄD MECHANICZNY. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplement: *Przebieg Bibliograficzny Mechaniki*, bibliography of mechanical engineering, *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny Mechaniki*, documentation, *Biuletyn Informacyjny*, bulletin of the Institute of Surface Finishing, and *Biuletyn Informacyjny*, bulletin of the Institute of Machine Tools and Machine Tooling. Monthly]
DLC RPB

PRZEGLĄD SPAWALNICTWA (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich i Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on welding issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians and the Institute of Welding. Includes a supplement: *Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Spawalnictwa*, information bulletin of the Institute. Monthly]
DLC

Warsaw, Główny Instytut Mechaniki PRACE. Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Central Institute of Mechanical Engineering, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

ARCHIWUM GÓRNICZWA I HUTNICTWA. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Komitet Górnictwa i Hutnictwa) Warszawa. [Journal on mining, mineral resources, and founding issued by the Committee on Mining and the Committee on Metallurgy, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CNOOG DLC ICJ IU MoKL

Elbląg Instytut Torfowy PRACE Katowice [Papers issued by the Peat Institute, with English, French, and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: *Przebieg Bibliograficzny Torfownictwa*, bibliography of the Documentation Center of the Institute Quarterly]
DLC

HUTNIK (Państwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Katowice. [Journal on metallurgy issued by State Technical Publications. Includes supplement: *Biuletyn Informacyjny*, bulletin of the Institute of the Ministry of Metallurgy, and *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny Hutnictwa*, documentation Monthly]
DLC NN

Kraków Instytut Odlewnictwa PRACE Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Foundry Institute, with English and Russian summaries]
DLC

NAFTA. (Instytut Naftowy) Kraków. [Journal issued by the Petroleum Institute. Includes supplement: *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny Nafty*, documentation, *Wiadomości Naftowe*, information bulletin, and *Biuletyn Instytutu Naftowego*, bulletin of the Institute Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLĄD GEOLOGICZNY (Wydawnictwa Geologiczne) Warszawa. [Publication on economic geology issued by Geologic Publications Monthly]
CLU CU DLC IU KyU LU NN

PRZEGLĄD GÓRNICZY (Instytut Węglowy) Stalino-
grad. [Publication on mining issued by the Coal Institute. Includes supplement: *Przebieg Bibliograficzny Górnictwa*, bibliography on mining, and *Biuletyn Głównego Instytutu Górnictwa*, bulletin of the Central Institute of Mining Monthly]
DLC NN

PRZEGLĄD ODLEWNICTWA (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewników Polskich) Kraków. [Issued by the Polish Foundry Engineers Association. Includes supplement: *Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa*, bulletin of the Foundry Institute, *Przebieg Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa*, bibliography on foundries, and *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny Odlewnictwa*, documentation Monthly]
DLC

Stalino-
grad, Poland Główny Instytut Górnictwa KOMUNIKAT Stalino-
grad. [Papers on mining engineering issued by the Central Institute of Mining, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI GÓRNICZE. (Państwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Stalino-
grad. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]
DLC

WIADOMOSCI HUTNICZE (Centralny Zarząd Przemysłu Hutniczego) Stalino-
grad. [Publication popularizing founding issued by the Central Board of Foundries Monthly]
DLC

I. TRANSPORTATION

MOTORYZACJA. (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes supplement: *Biuletyn Informacyjny Transportu Samochodowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation, and *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego*, documentation on automotive transportation. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLĄD KOLEJOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Technical and economic publication on railroads issued by Transportation Publications]
DLC NN

PRZEGLĄD KOLEJOWY DROGOWY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on construction and maintenance of railroad tracks issued by Transportation Publications. Includes a supplement: *Przebieg Kolejowy Drogowy, Miesięczny Dodatek dla Torowizatorów*, for track servicemen. Monthly]
DLC

PRZEGLĄD KOLEJOWY ELECTROTECHNICZNY. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Publication on electric railroads and electric equipment for railroads issued by Transportation Publications. Monthly]
DLC

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplement: *Przebieg Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji*, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and *Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation Monthly]
DLC NN

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BELLONA (Instytut Historyczny im. Gen. Sikorskiego) Warszawa [Journal on military science and history issued by the General Sikorski Historical Institute Quarterly] DLC MH NN

ELPEZTOWIC (Liga Przyjaciół Zolnierza) Warszawa [Publication on preparatory training for military, service and sports issued by the League of Officers Friends Monthly] DLC

KUWOLNFI POLSKI (Związek Byłych Zolnierzy San oddzielnej Brygady, Strzelców Karpackich) London [Bulletin issued by the Carpathian Brigade Polish Ex-servicemen's Association] DLC

PRZYJACIEL ZOLNIERZA (Liga Przyjaciół Zolnierza) Warszawa [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the League of Soldiers Friends Semimonthly] DLC NN

SKRZYDLA, WIADOMOSCI ZE SWIATA WINGS (Stowarzyszenie Lotników Polskich) London [Information bulletin issued by the Polish Air Force Association] DLC NN

WOJSKO LUDOWE (Wojsko Polskie, Główny Zarząd Polityczny) Warszawa. [Journal on ideological education and leadership in the armed forces issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces] DLC

WOJSKOWY PRZEGLĄD LOTNICZY (Dowództwo Wojsk Lotniczych) Warszawa [Journal on military aviation issued by the Air Force Command Monthly] DLC

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI (Wojsko Polskie, Główny Zarząd Polityczny) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine for soldiers issued by the Political Department, Polish Armed Forces Semimonthly] CU DLC NN

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

LIGA MORSKA W SŁUŻBIE POLSKI LUDOWEJ (Liga Morska) Warszawa [Issued by the Maritime League Monthly] DLC

Ceased publication

MŁODY ZEGLARZ
see MORZE (Liga Morska)

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League Absorbed Młody Zeglary] DLC NN

MORZE, THE SEA (Liga Morska w Ameryce) New York. [Information bulletin issued by the League of America. In English and Polish. Monthly] DLC NN

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny i Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdanak [Publication on shipbuilding and shipping issued by the Central Technical Organization, the Technical Institute, and the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Includes supplementa Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, biuletyn of the Marine Technical Institute, and Przegląd Bibliograficzny Rybołówstwa Morskiego, bibliography of the Institute of Sea Fisheries. Supervised by Liga Morska i Wybrzeża Monthly] DLC

TECHNIKA MORZA I WYBRZEŻA
see TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA.

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA II STIINTE BIOLOGICE, AGRICOLE SI MEDICALE. Timisoara [Journal on biology, agriculture, and medicine issued by the Timisoara Scientific Research Base, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Studi si cercetari stiintifice 1955. See also its Studi si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice (class 13a) Four no a year] DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA II STIINTE BIOLOGICE, AGRICOLE SI MEDICALE. Cluj [Journal on biology, agriculture, and medicine issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Studi si cercetari stiintifice and continues the vol. numbering. See also its Studi si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice (class 13a), and its Studi si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III Stiinte sociale (class 5a) Four no a year] CLU DLC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA II STIINTE BIOLOGICE, MEDICALE SI AGRICOLE Iasi [Journal on biology, medicine, and agriculture issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part, with v. 5, no 3/4, 1954, its Studi si cercetari stiintifice and continues the vol. numbering. See also its Studi si cercetari. Seria I Stiinte matematice, fizice, chimice si tehnice (class 13a) and its Studi si cercetari. Seria III Stiinte sociale (class 5a) Four no a year] CLU DLC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Sectiunea de Stiinte Biologice, Agronomice, Geologice si Geografice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC. Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Biology, Agronomy, Geology, and Geography, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly] DA DLC GU NN

DESTIN, REVISTA DE CULTURA ROMANEASCA. Madrid. [Journal on Rumanian culture and life] DLC

Freiburg im Breisgau, Biblioteca Romina. BULETINUL. STUDII SI DOCUMENTE ROMANESTI. Freiburg i.Br. [Journal issued by the Rumanian Library in Freiburg im Breisgau. In English, French, German, Italian, and Rumanian. Three no a year] CU DLC PU

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

AGERPRES INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Rumanian News Agency) Bucharest. [In English, Weekly] DLC MH

CONTEMPORANUL Bucuresti [Weekly] DLC

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. NEWS FROM ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin Weekly] DLC MH NN

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary digest of current events Monthly] DLC MH NN

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine, Bimonthly] DLC MH

DER KULTUR VEGWEISER, Bucuresti [In Rumanian and Yiddish] MH Not in DLC

LUMINITA. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor, Comitetul Central) Bucuresti [Children's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Monthly] DLC

NEW LIFE IN ROMANIA
see PEOPLE'S ROMANIA.

PEOPLE'S ROMANIA Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine English-language edition; issued also in French as La Roumanie Democratique Populaire and in German as Volksrumanien Supersedes New Life in Rumania Monthly] DLC MH NN

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO. (Radiodifuziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Rumanian Broadcasting Service. Weekly] DLC

LA ROUMANIE DEMOCRATIQUE POPULAIRE. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine, French-language edition, issued also in English as People's Rumania Monthly] DLC

LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine, In French, Semimonthly] DLC

RUMANIA TODAY. Bucharest. [Illustrated magazine, English-language edition, issued also in German as Rumanien Heute and in Spanish as Rumania de hoy. Monthly] DLC NN

RUMANIAN REVIEW. Bucharest. [Publication on politics, art, science, and literature, English-language edition; issued also in French as La Revue Roumaine and in German, Quarterly] CU CoU DLC IEN IU

RUMANIEN HEUTE. Bukarest. [Illustrated magazine, German-language edition; issued also in English as Rumania Today and in Spanish as Rumanian de hoy. Monthly] DLC

URSS AZI. (Asocintia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUB) Bucuresti [Illustrated magazine issued by ARLUB, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union Monthly] DLC

U.S. Legation Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations. Daily] DLC

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated political-satirical publication, Semimonthly] DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC AL CARTHI see Rumania, Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA A: CARTI, BROȘURI, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE.

BULETINUL EDITORIAL. (Serviciul de Popularizare a Cartii din Centrul de Librarii si Difuzare a Cartii) Bucuresti. [Annotated book list issued by the Center for Popularization of Books, Library and Book Distribution Center. Semimonthly] Ceased publication. DLC

Freiburg im Breisgau, Biblioteca Romina. CHEF DE REA COLECTIONILOR. Freiburg i.Br. [List of accessions to the Rumanian Library in Freiburg im Breisgau. Irregular] DLC

Rumania, Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA B: ARTICOLE SI RECENZII DIN PRESA. Bucuresti [Bibliography of Rumanian periodical and newspaper articles issued by the Ministry of Culture. Semimonthly] DLC

Rumania, Ministerul Culturii. BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA A: CARTI, BROȘURI, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE. Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, folders, and music issued by the Ministry of Culture. Supersedes in part its Buletinul bibliografic al cartii and continues its vol. numbering. Semimonthly] DLC

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Biblioteca. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE BIBLIOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on libraries, librarianship, bibliographies, and printing issued by the Library, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries] CU DLC DS MIU

CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI (Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Publication for librarians issued by the Ministry of Culture Monthly] DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Filozofie CERCETARI FILOZOFICE Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year] CU DLC

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA FILOSOFIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietice) Bucuresti [Journal on philosophy issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria istorie-filosofie, and continues its vol. numbering See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria istorie (class 4a) Quarterly] DLC NN

CULEGERE DE STUDII DE PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Papers on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy] DLC

REVISTA DE PSIHOLOGIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on psychology issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Two no. a year] DLC

b. RELIGION

BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMINA. (Patriarhia Romina Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti [Bulletin issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly] DLC

BUCHUMUL. (Biserica Ortodoxa Romina "St. Arhangheli" din Paris) Paris. [Issued by the Rumanian Orthodox Church of the Holy Archangels in Paris] DLC

GLASUL BISERICII. (Atiepisceplia Bucurestilor si Episcopatia Buzaului si Dunarii de Jos) Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Archbishoprics of Bucharest and the Bishoprics of Buzau and the Lower Danube, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly] DLC

INDREPTAR. Munchen. [Religious review. Monthly] DLC

ORTODOXIA. (Patriarhia Romina, Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Patriarchate of the Orthodox Eastern Church. Quarterly] DLC

PERSPECTIVE CRESTINE. Barcelona. [Review on church and religious matters. Bimonthly] DLC

STUDII TEOLOGICE. (Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missions Institute, Rumanian Orthodox Eastern Church. Ten no. a year] DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of History, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part, with v. 8, no. 1, 1955, Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Istorie si Filozofie. Studii; revista de istorie si filozofie, and continues its vol. numbering. Bimonthly] CU CY DLC NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Istorie si Filozofie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE see Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Institutul de Istorie si Filozofie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIE VECHIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on ancient history issued by the Institute of History and Philosophy, Rumanian Academy Semiannual] CLU CU CY DLC KyU NN

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ISTORIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietice) Bucuresti [Journal on history issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria istorie-filosofie and continues its vol. numbering See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria filozofie (class 3a) Quarterly] DLC

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE SERIA ISTORIE-FILOSOFIE see ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE SERIA ISTORIE and, under class 3a, ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE SERIA FILOSOFIE

REVUE DES ETUDES BYZANTINES THEOLOGIE, HISTOIRE. Bucuresti [Byzantine studies in theology and history] CU DLC

STUDII, REVISTA DE ISTORIE SI FILOSOFIE see Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Istorie. STUDII; REVISTA DE ISTORIE

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA III: STIINTA SOCIALE. Cluj. [Journal on social sciences issued by the Cluj Branch, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice and continues the vol. numbering See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria I: Stiinta matematica, fizica, chimica si tehnica (class 13a) and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinta biologica, agricola si medicala (class 1a). Four no. a year] CLU DLC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE SERIA III: STIINTA SOCIALE. Iasi [Journal on social sciences issued by the Iasi Branch, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Supersedes in part, with v. 5, no. 3/4, 1954, its Studii si cercetari stiintifice and continues the vol. numbering. See also its Studii si cercetari. Seria I: Stiinta matematica, fizica, chimica si tehnica (class 13a) and its Studii si cercetari. Seria II: Stiinta biologica, medicala si agricola (class 1a) Four no. a year] CLU DLC RPB

REVUE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Supersedes in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique (class 13a), Revue des Sciences Medicales (class 14a), and Revue des Sciences Techniques (class 13a)] CU DLC NN

b. COMMERCE

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR ROUMAIN. (Chambre de commerce exterior de la Republique Populaire Roumaine) Bucarest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Foreign Trade of Rumania. In French. Monthly] DLC

Rumania. Camera de Comerzi a Republicii Populare Romine. INFORMATION BULLETIN. Bucharest. [Issued by the Rumanian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Informations, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian. Monthly] DLC

c. ECONOMICS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romina-Sovietice) Bucuresti [Journal on economics issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria drept, and continues its vol. numbering Analele romano-sovietice. Seria d Quarterly] DLC NN

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA DREPT see ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ECONOMIE and, under class 7, ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA DREPT.

PROBLEME ECONOMICE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Cercetare Economice) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Economic Research, Rumanian Academy] DFR DLC IEN

REVISTA DE STATISTICA (Directiune Centrala de Statistica de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Office, Council of Ministers Six no. a year] DLC

d. FINANCE

GAZETA FINANTELOR (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutile Administrative de Stat si Statuti Populare) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils Weekly] DLC

e. LABOR

MUNCITORUL AGRICOL (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii si Sindacatul Muncitorilor Agricoli) Bucuresti [Issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry and the Agricultural Workers Union Weekly] Ceased publication. DLC

ROMANIA MUNCITOARE (Les syndicalistes roumains libes en exil) Paris [Bulletin issued by a group of Rumanian trade-unionists in exile Monthly] DLC NN

Trade Unions International of Land and Air Transport Workers. INFORMATION BULLETIN Bucharest [English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Rumanian, and Russian] DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

Comitetul Femelor Democratice din Republica Populare Romina. INFORMATION BULLETIN [Bucharest] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Democratic Women's Committee of Rumania In English. Monthly] DLC

CRAVATA ROSIE. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers and school youth issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Monthly] DLC

INSTRUCTORUL DE PIONIERI (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Monthly] DLC

PIONIERUL (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth Weekly] Ceased publication. DLC

SCANTEIA PIONIERULUI see SCANTEIA PIONIERULUI.

SCANTEIA PIONIERULUI. (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies Scanteia pionierului Semiweekly] DLC

- Asociatia Pentru Studiul de Statist. BULETIN DE INFORMATII BULLETIN OF THE ASSOCIATION OF ROMANIAN STATISTICIANS. [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Romanian. Monthly.]
DLC
- Asociatia Pentru Intelepciune din America de Nord BULETINUL INTELIGENTIEI din America de Nord. [Bulletin issued by the Association of Intellectuals of North America, American Exiles.]
DLC
- B I P F, BULETIN D'INFORMATION POUR LES ROMAINS EN EXIL Paris. [Information bulletin for Romanians abroad, with French summaries. Weekly.]
DLC
- CAFE DE DOR Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. Irregular.]
NN Not in DLC
- CARNEUL AGITATORULUI (Partidul Muncitoresc Roman. Comitetul Central. Sectia Propaganda si Agitatie) Bucuresti. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Romanian Workers Party. Monthly.]
DLC
- CARPATII Madrid. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French, Romanian, and Spanish. Six no. a year.]
DLC
- LE COURRIER ROUMAIN. COURRIER ROMANESC Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French and Romanian. Bimonthly.]
DLC
- CURIUL ROMANESC
see LE COURRIER ROUMAIN
- DREPTATEA Detroit. [Issued by a group of Americans of Romanian descent. Irregular.]
DLC
- FACIA London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly.]
DLC
- FAPTA, FOIE DE LUTTA ROMANEASCA PENTRU ZIUA DE AZI SI DE MAINE Madrid. [Issued by a group of exiles. Monthly.]
DLC
- FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY (Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties) Bucharest. [English-language edition. Issued also in Bulgarian, Czech, French, German, Hungarian, Polish, and Russian. Weekly.]
Ceased publication Apr 17, 1956
CU CoU DLC IEN MH
- FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY
- GLASUL PATRIEI (Comitetul Roman pentru Repatriere) Berlin. [Issued by the Romanian Committee for Repatriation. Three no. a month.]
DLC
- INSIRTE MARGARITE Rio de Janeiro. [Issued by a group of exiles. Quarterly.]
DLC
- LUTTA DE CLASA (Partidul Muncitoresc Roman) Bucuresti. [Theoretical journal issued by the Romanian Workers Party. Monthly.]
DLC
- MONITORUL (Comitetul National Roman) Washington, D. C. [Issued by the Romanian National Committee. Monthly.]
DLC
- O TRWALY POKOJ, O DEMOKRACJE LUDOWA
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY
- Partidul Muncitoresc Roman BULETIN D'INFORMATION Bucuresti. [Information bulletin issued by the Romanian Workers Party. In French. Monthly.]
DLC
- PATRIA Munchen. [Issued by a group of exiles. Includes a German-language supplement Die Deutsche Seite. Monthly.]
DLC
- POD ZASTAVOM INTERNACIONALIZMA (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emigranti u Rumuniji) Bucharest. [Issued by the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Rumania. In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.]
Ceased publication
DLC
- POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

PROBLEME EXTERNE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Monthly.]

Ceased publication
DLC

ROMANIA (Comitetul National Roman) New York. [Issued by the Romanian National Committee. Monthly.]
DLC

ROMANIA VIHTOARE (Tineretul National Taranist in Exil) Paris. [Issued by the National Peasant Youth in Exile. Monthly.]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Afacerilor Straine LISTA CORPULUI DIPLOMATIC DIN BUCURESTI Bucuresti. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.]
DLC

STINDARDUL Innsbruck. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French, German, and Romanian. Monthly.]
DLC

TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

TINERETUL LUMII (Federalia Mondiala a Tineretului Democrat) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine for Romanian youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly.]
DLC

VATRA Roma. [Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly.]
DLC

VEAC NOU. (Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly.]
DLC

VITORUL NOSTRU Paris. [Issued by a group of Rumanian Jews in exile. In French and Romanian. Monthly.]
DLC

ZA PROCHNYI MIR, ZA NARODNUU DEMOKRATIU
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRAEEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSHA
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

ZA TRVALY MIR, ZA LIDOVOU DEMOKRACII
see FOR A LASTING PEACE, FOR A PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY

7. LAW

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA DREPT (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele drepte.]
DLC

Ceased publication
DLC

JUSTITIA NOUA (Asociatia Juristilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Lawyers Association of Rumania. Six no. a year.]
DLC

Rumania. Ministerul Justitiei COLECTIE DE LEGI, DECRETE, HOTARIRI SI DISPOZITII, Bucuresti. [Journal of laws issued by the Ministry of Justice. Title varies its Colectie de legi, decrete, hotariri si decisi. Six no. a year.]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE-PSIHOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on pedagogy and psychology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly.]
DLC

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI (Ministerul Invatamintului si Sindicatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly.]
DLC

INDRUMATORUL CULTURAL. (Comitetul pentru Asezamintele Culturale de Masa) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Committee of Rumanian Cultural Institutions for Guidance of Mass Cultural Work. Monthly.]
DLC

REVISTA DE PEDAGOGIE. (Institutul de Stiinte Pedagogice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Pedagogy of Rumania. Monthly.]
DLC

STADION Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine. Semi-monthly.]
DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe lnga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly.]
DLC

INFORMATIONS SPORTIVES (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe lnga Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. In French. Monthly.]
DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

b. MUSIC

MUZICA (Uniunea Compozitorilor din Romania si Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Composers Union of Romania and the Ministry of Culture. Monthly.]
DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei STUDIUL SI CREAREA TAREI DE ISTORIA ARTEL, Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Art History, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly.]
CY DLC KA-R

ARTA PLASTICA. (Uniunea Artistilor Plastici din Ministerul Culturii) Bucuresti. [Illustrated journal of the arts issued by the Union of Plastic Artists and the Ministry of Culture.]
DLC

ARTS IN THE ROMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC Bucharest. [In English. Two no. a year.]
DLC NN

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARHITECTURA RPR. (Uniunea Arhitectilor din Romania si Comitet de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Constructii al Consiliului de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Journal of architecture and town planning issued by the Union of Rumanian Architects and the State Committee on Architecture and Construction, Council of Ministers, with Russian summaries. Supersedes Arhitectura si urbanism, 1953. Monthly.]
DLC

ARHITECTURA SI URBANISM
see ARHITECTURA RPR.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica. STUDIUL SI CREAREA LINGVISTICA Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Four no. a year.]
CLU CU CY DIA NN

CUM VORDIM. (Societatea de Stiinte Literare, Filologie si Folclor. Sectia Filologie) Bucuresti. [Journal on Rumanian linguistics issued by the Society of Philology, Society of History, Philology, and Folklore. Monthly.]

Ceased publication,
DLC MH

LIMBA ROMINA. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Lingvistica din Bucuresti) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Linguistics in Bucharest, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year.]
DLC NN

b. LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istorie Literara si Folclor. STUDIUL SI CREAREA DE ISTORIE LITERARA SI FOLKLOR, Bucuresti. [Papers issued by the Institute of Literary History and Folklore, Rumanian Academy. Four no. a year.]
CU DLC

ALMANAHUL LITERAR see STFAUA.

LETATEA LUMINII Sao Paulo, Brazil [Magazine on culture and arts issued by a group of exiles. In French, Portuguese, and Romanian]
DLC

GAZETA LITERARA (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Romanian Writers Union Weekly]
DLC MH

IASUL LITERAR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania Filiala Iasi) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Iasi Chapter, Romanian Writers Union Monthly]
DLC

IGAZ SZO. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania Filiala in Regiunea Autonoma Maghara) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Branch for the Hungarian Autonomous Province, Romanian Writers Union. In Hungarian Monthly]
DLC

PROBLEME DE LITERATURA SI ARTA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on Russian Literature and Art issued by the Institute of Romanian-Soviet Studies, Romanian Academy Monthly]
DLC

STFAUA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Cluj [Literary review issued by the Romanian Writers Union. Title varies. Almanahul literar Monthly]
DLC

TINARUL SCRITOR. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Literary review of young writers issued by the Romanian Writers Union. Monthly]
DLC

VIATA ROMANEASCA. (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Literary review issued by the Romanian Writers Union Monthly]
DLC MH NN

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

1. ETHNOLOGY

PROBLEME DE ANTHROPOLOGIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Papers on anthropology issued by the Romanian Academy]
DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA GEOLOGIE-GEODRAFIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on geology and geography issued by the Institute of Romanian-Soviet Studies, Romanian Academy Quarterly]
DLC NN

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARI-LE. Bucuresti. [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Romanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Baza de Cercetari Stiintifice, Timisoara. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA I: STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE Timisoara. [Journal on mathematics, physics, chemistry, and technical sciences issued by the Scientific Research Base in Timisoara, Romanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice, 1955. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinta biologie, agricole si medicale (class 1a). Four no. a year]
DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE see 1) its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE SERIA I: STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE, 2) under class 1a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA II: STIINTE BIOLOGICE, AGRICOLE SI MEDICALE, and 3) under class 5a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE SERIA III: STIINTE SOCIALE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Cluj. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA I: STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE. Cluj. [Journal on mathematics, physics, chemistry, and technical sciences issued by the Cluj Branch, Romanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part its Studii si cercetari stiintifice and continues the vol. numbering. See also its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria II: Stiinta biologie, agricole si medicale (class 1a) and its Studii si cercetari stiintifice. Seria III: Stiinta sociale (class 5a). Four no. a year]
CLUJ DLC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE see 1) its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE SERIA I: STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE, 2) under class 1a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA II: STIINTE BIOLOGICE, MEDICALE SI AGRICOLE, and 3) under class 5a, its STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA III: STIINTE SOCIALE.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Filiala Iasi. STUDII SI CERCETARI STIINTIFICE. SERIA I: STIINTE MATEMATICE, FIZICE, CHIMICE SI TEHNICE. Iasi. [Journal on mathematics, physics, chemistry, and technical sciences issued by the Iasi Branch, Romanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part, with v 5, no 3/4, 1954, its Studii si cercetari stiintifice and continues the vol. numbering. See also its Studii si cercetari. Seria II: Stiinta biologie, medicale si agricole (class 1a) and its Studii si cercetari. Seria III: Stiinta sociale (class 5a). Four no. a year]
CLUJ DLC RPB

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Sectiunea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice. BULETIN STIINTIFIC Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics and Physics, Romanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
CU DLC NN RPB

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on mathematics and physics issued by the Institute of Romanian-Soviet Studies, Romanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria chimie (class 13d). Quarterly]
DLC

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA-CHIMIE see ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA MATEMATICA-FIZICA and, under class 13d, ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA CHIMIE.

Bucharest, Universitatea "C. I. Parhon." REVISTA UNIVERSITATII "C. I. PARHON" SI A POLITEHNICII BUCURESTI. SERIA STIINTELOR NATURII [Bucuresti]. [Journal on natural sciences issued by the C. I. Parhon University and the Bucharest Polytechnic]
NeD Not in DLC

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA A (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Romanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
DLC GU MH RPB

GAZETA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. SERIA B (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Romanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
DLC MH RPB

NATURA. (Societatea de Stiinte Naturale si Geografie din Republica Populara Romania) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society of Natural Sciences and Geography of Romania. Bimonthly]
DLC

OCROTIREA NATURII (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Comisia pentru Ocrotirea Monumentelor Naturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on the preservation of nature issued by the Commission for Protection of Natural Monuments, Romanian Academy]
DLC

REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. (Societatea de Stiinte Matematice si Fizice din Romania) Bucuresti. [Publication for youth issued by the Romanian Society of Mathematics and Physics. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC RPB

REVUE DE MATHÉMATIQUES ET DE PHYSIQUES. JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICS. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Romanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Supersedes in part La Science dans la République Populaire Roumaine, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue des Sciences Médicales (class 14a), Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a), and Revue des Sciences Techniques (class 13a)]
CU CIY DLC NN

REVUE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES. JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL SCIENCE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Romanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Supersedes in part La Science dans la République Populaire Roumaine, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue des Sciences Médicales (class 14a), Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a), and Revue des Sciences Techniques (class 13a)]
CU CIY DLC NN

LA SCIENCE DANS LA REPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE ROUMAINE

see 1) under class 13c, REVUE DE BIOLOGIE, 2) under class 13d, REVUE DE CHIMIE, 3) REVUE DE MATHÉMATIQUES ET DE PHYSIQUE, 4) under class 14a, REVUE DES SCIENCES MÉDICALES, 5) under class 5a, REVUE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES, and 6) REVUE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES

STIINTA SI CULTURA (Societatea pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular science magazine issued by the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Monthly]
DLC

STIINTA SI TEHNICA (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies before June 1954, Stiinta si tehnica pentru tineret Monthly]
DLC

STIINTA SI TEHNICA PENTRU TINERET see STIINTA SI TEHNICA

c. BIOLOGY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Endocrinologie. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENDOCRINOLOGIE Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the C. I. Parhon Institute of Endocrinology, Romanian Academy. Two no. a year]
CU DNLM Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Infirmitati Biologice. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE INFIRMITATI BIOLOGICE, MICROBIOLOGIE SI PARAZITOLOGIE Bucuresti. [Journal on infirmatology, microbiology, and parasitology issued by the Institute of Infirmatology, Romanian Academy Quarterly]
CU DNLM Not in DLC

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on biology issued by the Institute of Romanian-Soviet Studies, Romanian Academy. Quarterly]
DLC

REVUE DE BIOLOGIE. JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Romanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Resumed, in 1956, a publication of the same title, which, appearing in 1954, superseded in part La Science dans la République Populaire Roumaine. See also Revue de Chimie (class 13d), Revue de Mathématiques et de Physique (class 13a), Revue des Sciences Médicales (class 14a), Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a), and Revue des Sciences Techniques (class 13a)]
CU CIY DA DLC

d. CHEMISTRY

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. CERCETARI DE CHIMIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Romanian Academy with French and Russian summaries. year]
DLC NN

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA CHIMIE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Institute of Romanian-Soviet Studies, Romanian Academy. Supersedes in part Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica-chimie, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Analele romano-sovietice. Seria matematici-fizica (class 13a). Quarterly]
DLC

REVUE DE CHIMIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Romanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Supersedes in part La Science dans la République Populaire Roumaine, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Revue de Biologie (class 13c), Revue de Mathématiques et de Physique (class 13a), Revue des Sciences Médicales (class 14a), Revue des Sciences Sociales (class 5a), and Revue des Sciences Techniques (class 13a)]
CU DLC NN

e. MATHEMATICS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Matematica **STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE** Bucuresti [Journal on mathematics issued by the Institute of Mathematics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
 CLU CU DLC NN NNC
 NCB RPB

f. PHYSICS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Fizica **STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZICA** Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Physics, Rumanian Academy with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
 DLC NN

METROLOGIA APLICATA (Directia Generala de Metrologie de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti [Journal on applied metrology issued by the General Bureau of Weights and Measures, Council of Ministers, with French and Russian summaries Monthly]
 DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine **BULETIN STIINTIFIC SERIA STINTE MEDICALE** Bucuresti [Bulletin on medicine issued by the Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
 CU DNLM Not in DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Fiziologia Normala si Patologica **STUDII SI CERCETARI DE FIZIOLOGIE SI NEUROLOGIE** Bucuresti [Journal issued by the Institute of Normal and Pathological Physiology, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Two no a year]
 CLU CU ICJ Not in DLC

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE SERIA MEDICINA GENERALA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on general medicine issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Bimonthly]
 DNLM Not in DLC

FIZIOLOGIA (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti [Journal on physiology issued by the Ministry of Health, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
 ICJ NNC-M Not in DLC

REVISTA STIINTELOR MEDICALE MEDICINA INTERNA (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on internal medicine issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences Quarterly]
 DNLM Not in DLC

REVUE DES SCIENCES MEDICALES (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti [Journal on medical sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy in English, French and German Supersedes in part *La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine*, 1954, and continues its vol numbering See also *Revue de Biologie* (class 13c), *Revue de Chimie* (class 13d), *Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique* (class 13a), *Revue des Sciences Sociales* (class 5a), and *Revue des Sciences Techniques* (class 13a)]
 CU DNLM NN Not in DLC

VIATA MEDICALA (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti [Journal on medicine issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences, with French and Russian summaries Monthly]

REVISTA DE FIZIOLOGIE NORMALA SI PATOLOGICA (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti [Journal on normal and pathological physiology issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences Quarterly]
 ICJ Not in DLC

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMACIA (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti [Journal on pharmacy issued by the Ministry of Health, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
 DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

MUNCITORUL SANITAR (Ministerul Sanatatii si Sindicatul Muncitorilor Sanitari din Romania) Bucuresti [Publication on public health issued by the Ministry of Health and the Union of Public Health Workers]
 DNLM Not in DLC

OCROTIREA SANATATII IN R.P.R. (Ministerul Sanatatii Centrul de Documentare Medicala) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Center of Medical Documentation, Ministry of Health, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
 DLC ICJ

REVISTA DE IGIENA, MICROBIOLOGIE SI EPIDEMIOLOGIE (Ministerul Sanatatii) Bucuresti [Journal on public hygiene, microbiology, and epidemiology issued by the Ministry of Health Quarterly]
 DNLM Not in DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

CHIRURGIA (Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti [Journal on surgery issued by the Society of Medical Sciences Quarterly]
 DNLM ICJ Not in DLC

STOMATOLOGIA (Ministerul Sanatatii si Societatea Stiintelor Medicale) Bucuresti. [Journal on stomatology issued by the Ministry of Health and the Society of Medical Sciences, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
 ICJ Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AGRICULTURA NOUA (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry Semiweekly]
 DLC

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on agriculture issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Supersedes in part *Analele romano-sovietice. Seria agricultura-zootehnie*, and continues its vol numbering See also *Analele romino-sovietice. Seria zootehnie-medicina veterinara* (class 15b). Six no a year]
 DA DLC

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA-ZOOTEHNIE see *ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE, SERIA AGRICULTURA* and, under class 15b, *ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE. SERIA ZOOTEHNIE-MEDICINA VETERINARA*

REVISTA GOSPODARIILOR AGRICOLE DE STAT SI A STATIUNILOR DE MASINI SI TRACTOARE (Ministerul Agriculturii, Ministerul Gospodariilor de Stat si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor) Bucuresti. [Publication on state farms and machine-tractor stations issued by the Ministry of Agriculture, the Ministry of State Farms, and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
 DLC

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE SERIA ZOOTEHNIE-MEDICINA VETERINARA (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on animal husbandry and veterinary medicine issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy. Supersedes in part *Analele romano-sovietice. Seria agricultura-zootehnie*, and continues its vol. numbering See also *Analele romino-sovietice. Seria agricultura* (class 15a) Quarterly]
 DLC

PROBLEME ZOOTEHNICE SI VETERINARE (Ministerul Agriculturii) Bucuresti. [Journal on problems of zootechny and veterinary medicine issued by the Ministry of Agriculture]
 DA Not in DLC

c. FORESTRY

ANALELE ROMINO-SOVIETICE SERIA SILVICULTURA-INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI SI A HIRNITURII (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Studii Romino-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Journal on forestry and the wood-using and paper industries issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies, Rumanian Academy Quarterly]
 DA DLC

REVISTA PADURILOR (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti [Journal on forestry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Romania and the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with Russian summaries Monthly]
 DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

Academia Republicii Populare Romine **ANALELE** Bucuresti. [Annals of the Rumanian Academy]
 DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Energetica **STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ENERGETICA** Bucuresti [Journal on the electric power industry and electrical engineering issued by the Institute of Electric Power, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
 DLC

Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata **STUDII SI CERCETARI DE MECANICA APLICATA** Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Four no a year]
 DLC NN

Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Sectiunea de Stiinte Tehnice si Chimice **BULETIN STIINTIFIC** Bucuresti. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Technical Sciences and Chemistry, Rumanian Academy, with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
 DLC

BULETINUL DE STANDARDIZARE see *Romania. Comisiunea de Standardizare STANDARDIZAREA*

DOCUMENTARE TEHNICA (Institutul de Documentare Tehnica) Bucuresti. [Abstracts from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Institute of Technical Documentation Monthly]
 DLC

METALURGIA SI CONSTRUCTIA DE MASINI (Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini si Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor) Bucuresti. [Journal on metallurgy and machine construction issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Machine Construction and the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians Monthly]
 DLC

Romania Comisiunea de Standardizare **STANDARDIZAREA** Bucuresti. [Issued by the Comisiunea de Standardizare, with Russian summaries. Title varies *Buletinul de standardizare*, Monthly]
 DLC

TEHNICA NOUA (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Semimonthly]
 DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

ARMILE PATRIEI (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Apararea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Title varies: v. 1-5, 1950-54, *Aviata sportiva*, Monthly]
 DLC

AVIATIA SPORTIVA see *ARMILE PATRIEI*.

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

CONSTRUCTII (Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Constructiilor) Bucuresti. [Publication on architecture and construction engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Romania and the Ministry of Building Monthly]
 Ceased publication.
 DLC

CONSTRUCTORUL (Ministerul Constructiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Constructii si Unionsa Sindicatelor de Salariatii din Intreprinderile de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry, Weekly]
 DLC

INDUSTRIA CONSTRUCTIILOR SI A MATERIALELOR DE CONSTRUCTII. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Constructiilor si al Industriei Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Publication on the building industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry Monthly]
DLC

c. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELECTRICITATEA
see **ELECTROTEHNICA** and **ENERGETICA**

ELECTROTEHNICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry Superseded in part **Electricitatea**, 1953. See also **Energetica**. Monthly]
DLC

ENERGETICA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Energiei Electrice si Industriei Electrotehnice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Electric Power and the Electric Industry. Superseded in part **Electricitatea**, 1953. See also **Electrotehnica**. Monthly]
DLC

TELECOMUNICATII (Ministerul Postelor si Telecomunicaliilor) Bucuresti. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

INDUSTRIA TEXTILA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Publication on the textile industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Light Industry Title varies: **Textile**. Monthly]
DLC NN

TEXTILE
see **INDUSTRIA TEXTILA**

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

GAZETA TEHNICIANULUI (Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Mecanice) Bucuresti. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania Weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

REVUE DE MECANIQUE APPLIQUEE (Institutul de Mecanica Aplicata) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Applied Mechanics In French]
RBP Not in DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

METALURGIA. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Industriei Chimice) Bucuresti. [Publication on metallurgy issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Metallurgic and Chemical Industries; with Russian summaries Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PETROL SI GAZE (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Petrolului) Bucuresti. [Publication on the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of the Petroleum Industry; with Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC

REVISTA MINELOR (Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor din Romania, Ministerul Industriei Carbonifere si Ministerul Industriei Metalurgice si Constructiilor de Masini) Bucuresti. [Publication on mining and related industries issued by the Scientific Association of Technicians of Rumania the Ministry of the Coal Industry, and the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Machine Construction, with Russian summaries Monthly]
DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

REVISTA TRANSPORTURILOR (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Transporturilor Navale si Aeriene) Bucuresti. [Publication on technology of transportation issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Sea and Air Transportation Monthly]
DLC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-OFFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA DIN EXILUL ROMANESC New York. [Issued by a group of Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile]
DLC

IMAGINI MILITARE (Directia Superioara Politica a Armatei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department of the Army Monthly]
DLC

VIATA MILITARA (Ministerul Fortelor Armate Directia Superioara Politica) Bucuresti. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Supreme Political Department, Ministry of Armed Forces Monthly]
DLC

YUGOSLAVIA

1. GENERAL

a. SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

Akademski savet FNRJ. BULLETIN SCIENTIFIQUE SCIENTIFIC BULLETIN. Beograd. [Abstracts of transactions of member academies issued by the Council of Academies of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German]
CU CY DLC DNLM ICJ
IAS LU MH NIC NN
NNC NCU RPB

DILTEN MUZEJSKOG SAVETA FNRJ. (Muzejski savet FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Museum Council of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
DLC

HRVATSKA REVIIJA. LA REVISTA CROATA. Buenos Aires. [Cultural and literary review In Croatian and Spanish. Quarterly]
DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut, Zadar. RADOVI. Zadar. [Annals of the Zadar Institute, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and French summaries]
DLC

Matica srpska. ZBORNIK, SERIJA DRUSTVENIH NAUKA. Novi Sad. [Papers on history, literature, and arts issued by Matica srpska; with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC MH NN

MUZEJI. (Srpsko muzejsko drustvo) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Serbian Museum Society]
DLC ICA-R NN NCU

POGLEDI. (Društvo nastavnika sveucilišta, visokih škola i suradnika naučnih ustanova) Zagreb. [Review issued by the Association of Teachers of Universities and Higher Schools and Associates of Scientific Institutes Supersedes **Sveucilišni list**. Ten no. a year]
Ceased publication 1955.
DLC NN

Sarajevo. Zemaljski muzej. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Information bulletin issued by the National Museum in Sarajevo, with French, German, and Latin summaries]
CU DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za prirodoslovne vede. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES. Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Natural Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts; with English and German summaries]
CLU CU DLC INIA NIC
WU

Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin containing abstracts of transactions and proceedings of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
CU DLC

VREDNOTE. (Slovenska kulturna akcija) Buenos Aires [Annals of the Slovenian Cultural Action]
DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet, Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Zagreb; with English, French, German, and Italian summaries]
CU DLC MH NN

b. POPULAR MAGAZINES

CESALJ. Cheswick, Pa. [Politico-satiric publication. Monthly]
DLC

CICIBAN. (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Mladinska knjiga. Nine no. a year]
DLC

CROATIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED see **Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-CROATIAN. PREGLED.**

DOKUMENTACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i prirede i Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals and newspapers issued by the Bureau for Organization of Administration and Economy and the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Monthly]
DLC

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-CROATIAN. PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies: v. 1, 1950-v. 6, no. 6/7, 1955, **Croatian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled.** Monthly]
DLC NN

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-SERBIAN. PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies: v. 1, 1950-v. 6, no. 6/7, 1955, **Serbian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled.** Monthly]
DLC NN

Free Europe Committee. REVIEW. YUGOSLAV-SLOVENIAN. PREGLED. New York. [Documentary digest of current political events. Title varies: v. 1, 1950-v. 6, no. 6/7, 1955, **Slovenian Report on Yugoslavia. Pregled.** Monthly]
DLC NN

HRVATSKA RIJEC (Socijalistički savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije za Vojvodinu) Subotica. [Issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia in Vojvodina Weekly]
DLC

ILUSTRIRANI VJESNIK Zagreb. [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
DLC

INFORMATIVEN PRIRACNIK ZA NR MAKEDONIJA. (Ured za informacije na Makedonija) Skopje. [Information bulletin issued by the Office of Information of Macedonia Bimonthly]
DLC

JEZ. (Udruženje novinara Srbije) Beograd. [Satiric publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Serbia Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLAVIJA. (Jugoslovenska knjiga) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Jugoslovenska knjiga. Issued in English as **Yugoslavia**, in French as **Yugoslavie**, in German as **Jugoslawien**, in Russian as **Югославия**, and in Serbo-Croatian as **Jugoslavija**, each under the cover title of **Jugoslavija**.
CY DLC NN ORU

JUGOSLOVENSKI RADIO. (Jugoslovenska radio-difuzija) Beograd. [Radio listeners' guide issued by Yugoslav Radiobroadcasting Weekly]
DLC

KEREMPUH. Zagreb. [Politico-satiric publication Weekly]
DLC

- KUL TURNI ŽIVOT** (Cultural, kulturno-prosvetna društva) Strójce, Poland [Popular magazine issued by the Federation of Cultural-Educational Societies of Strójce Monthly] DLC
- MACE DONJA** (Matica na iselenikite od Makedonija) Skopje [Illustrated magazine issued by the Emigration Society of Macedonia Monthly] DLC
- MACEDONSKA ISKRA** MACEDONIAN SPARK (Macedono-avstralski narodni savez) Melbourne [Issued by the Macedonian-Australian People's League In English and Macedonian Monthly] DLC
- NARODNA PROSVETA** (Narodna prosveta Glasnotvor) Strójce [Popular magazine issued by the Central Committee, Narodna prosveta Biweekly] DLC
- NASI RAZGLEDI** Ljubljana [Review of political, economic, and cultural problems Biweekly] CU DLC
- ODRAMNA KNJIZNICA** (Založba Silva Marija) Buenos Aires [Popular magazine issued by the Silva Marija Publishing House] DLC
- PAVLJHA** (Novinarsko društvo Slovenije) Ljubljana [Satirical publication issued by the Association of Journalists of Slovenia Weekly] DLC
- POLITIKIN ZABAVNIK** ("Politika," stamparsko-izdavaško podjetje) Beograd [Comic magazine issued by the Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise Weekly] DLC
- PREGLAD, ČASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA** Sarajevo [Review of cultural, political, and social problems Monthly] CU DLC
- PRIMOISKE NOVICE** (Socialistična reza delovnega ljudstva za okraj Gorica, Sezana, Postojna in Tolmin) Solkan [Issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People for the Districts of Gorica, Sezana, Postojna, and Tolmin Includes a supplement Nas glas, for students Weekly] DLC
- RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1** (Radio Ljubljana) Ljubljana [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Ljubljana Title varies Radio Slovenija - 327, 1 Radijski tednik Biweekly] DLC
- RADIO BEOGRAD** (Radio Beograd) Beograd [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Belgrade Semi-monthly] DLC
- RADIO BEOGRAD II** Beograd [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Belgrade II Semi-monthly] DLC
- RADIO JUGOSLOVANSKE CONE TRSTA** (Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta) Koper [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio of the Yugoslav Zone of Trieste Issued also in Italian as Radio Trieste - zona jugoslava Superseded in part Radio Trieste - zona jugoslava, Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta, Oct 1951 Biweekly] Ceased publication DLC
- RADIO SARAJEVO PROGRAM** Sarajevo [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Sarajevo Semi-monthly] DLC
- RADIO SLOVENIJA**
see RADIJSKI LIST 327, 1
- RADIO TRIESTE - ZONA JUGOSLAVA** (Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta) Koper [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Radio of the Yugoslav Zone of Trieste Italian-language edition, issued also in Slovenian as Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta Superseded in part Radio Trieste - zona jugoslava, Radio jugoslovanske cone Trsta, Oct 1951 Bi-weekly] Ceased publication DLC
- RADIO ZAGREB** (Radio stanica Zagreb) Zagreb [Radio listeners' guide issued by Radio Zagreb Weekly] DLC
- RAVNOGORAC** (Udruženje boraca Kraljevske jugoslovenske vojske "Draža Mihailović" za Severnu Ameriku) Indiana Harbor, Ind [Issued by the Draža Mihailović Association of Combatants of the Royal Yugoslav Armed Forces for North America] DLC

- RODINA GRUDA. (Slovenska izseljenska matica) Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine issued by the Slovenian Emigration Society Ten no a year]
DLC
- HOZHLYADY. Petrovec [i e Backi Petrovac] [Illustrated magazine In Slovak Includes a supplement Zena i domacnosti, leaflet for women Monthly]
DLC
- SERBIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED see Free Europe Committee REVIEW, YUGOSLAV-SERBIAN. PREGLED
- SLOBODA. LIBERTY (Srpska narodna odbrana u Americi) Chicago [Issued by the Serb in National Defense Council in America Weekly]
DLC
- SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb [Issued by the Croatian Republican Peasant Party Weekly]
DLC
- SLOVENIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED see Free Europe Committee REVIEW, YUGOSLAV-SLOVENIAN. PREGLED
- SRPSKA RJECE (Srpsko kulturno drustvo Prosvjeta) Zagreb [Issued by Prosvjeta, Serbian Cultural Society Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC
- SVEDOCANSTVA Beograd [Popular magazine]
Ceased publication
DLC MH
- TOVARIS. Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine Weekly]
DLC
- TRIDESET DANA. Beograd [Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC
- U S Embassy Yugoslavia) Joint Translation Service. SUMMARY OF THE YUGOSLAV PRESS. [Belgrade] [Translations from Yugoslav newspapers and periodicals and selected official statements issued jointly with the British Embassy Daily]
DLC
- YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN INFORMATION BULLETIN (Yugopress, informativna i novinska agencija) Beograd [Issued by Yugopress, Features and News Agency In English Three no. a week]
DLC
- ZADRUGA (Novinsko-izdavacko preduzece "Zadruga") Beograd [Magazine for the rural population issued by the Zadruga Magazine-Publishing Enterprise Includes a literary supplement Knjizevni prilog Weekly]
DLC
- BORNIK MATERIJALA ZA KULTURNO-PROSVETNI RAD. (Savez kulturno-prosvetnih drustava Srbije) Beograd [Collection of materials for field workers issued by the Federation of Cultural-Educational Societies of Serbia Monthly]
DLC

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a. BIBLIOGRAPHY

- BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE. CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA A DRUSTVENE NAUKE.** (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
- | | | | | |
|-----|----|----|-----|----|
| CLU | CU | DA | DLC | IU |
| NN | | | | |
- BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE. CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA C FILOLOGIJA, UMETNOST, SPORT, KNJIZEVNOST, MUZIKALIJE.** (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on philology, arts, sports, literature, and music issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute Monthly]
- | | | | | |
|-----|----|-----|----|----|
| CLU | CU | DLC | IU | NN |
|-----|----|-----|----|----|
- BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE. KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE. THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF YUGOSLAVIA. BOOKS, PAMPHLETS AND MUSIC.** (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Official publications are asterisked Semimonthly]
- | | | | | |
|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| CLU | CU | CY | DLC | ICJ |
| IU | InLP | MH | NN | NNC |
| NcD | NcU | VIU | | |
- BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU, FARMACIJU I VETERINU**
see BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU and, under class 14f, BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU

- BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I
VETERINU** (Yugoslavenstki centar za tehnicki i
naučni dokumentaciju i Savez tehničkih društava
FNJR) Beograd [Bibliography of articles on
medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign
periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Tech-
nical and Scientific Documentation and the Federa-
tion of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia] Superstition
and
the
vol
cent

DA DLC

- BILTEN STRANIH NAUCNIH I STRUCNIH KNJIGA
PRINOVLENIH U BIBLIOTEKAMA FNRJ (Bibli-
ografski institut FNRJ) Beograd, [Union list of
foreign monographs on pure and applied sciences
received by a group of cooperating libraries named
by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute - Supersedes
Bilten stranih naučnih i stručnih knjiga i časopisa
primljenih u bibliotekama FNRJ, 1951]

Ceased publication 1951
 DLC

- INDEKS PISANJA STRANE STAMPE I IZJAVA STRANA-
CA O JUGOSLAVIJI ("Politika") Beograd [Un-
sifted index of writings on Yugoslavia in the foreign
press issued by the daily Politika Monthly]
DLC

- A KONYVBARAT (Könyvtárak Köre) Nyelv-
[Information bulletin issued by the Booklover's
Circle in Hungarian Monthly]
DLC

- SLOVENSKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA (Univerzitetna knjižnica)
Ljubljana [Slovenian bibliography issued by the
University Library in Ljubljana]
CU DLC Jall MH

- SLOVENSKI KNJIZNI TRG. (Dnevni založba Slovenske
Ljubljana. [Annotated publisher's catalog from the
behalf of Slovenian publishers by the Government
Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia. Monthly]
Cesed publication.
CLU DLG

b. LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

- BIBLIOTEKAR (Društvo bibliotekara Srbije) Beograd, [Issued by the Association of Serbian Librarians Quarterly]
- | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| CLU | CU | DLC | JaU | MM |
| NAC | NCU | | | |

- KNJIZNICAR MILITNE BIBLIOTECKOG CLINIKI ARMY
(Biblioteka centar Autonomne pokrajine Vojvodine)
Novi Sad [Information bulletin for librarians is
sued by the Library Center of the Autonomous Pro-
vince of Vojvodina Quarterly]
CU DL.C NN

- Ljubljana, Narodna in univerzitetna knjižnica, OBIA
VE, Ljubljana. [Accessions list of foreign books
and periodicals issued by the National and University
Library in Ljubljana. Quarterly]
DLC

- VEŠNIK BIBLIOTEKARA HRVATSKE.** (Dnevnik bibliotekara Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Association of Croatian Librarians, with English summaries quarterly]
 CU Ciy DLC MH NN

C. PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE:

- BILTEN IZDAVACKIH PREDUZECA BH (Veselin Maslesa, Narodna prosvjeta i Svjetlost) Sarajevo [Publishers' bulletin issued by Veselin Maslesa, Narodna prosvjeta, and Svjetlost, publishing enterprises of Bosnia and Herzegovina]
DLC

- RAFIČKI RAD, (Indikat graficara Jugoslavije (za
(trajni odobor) Beograd. [Publication on printing
issued by the Central Committee, Labor Syndicates
of Yugoslav Printers]
D.C.

- NJIGA ZA NAROD. (Izdavacko preduzeće "Narodna knjiga") Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Narodna knjiga Publishing Enterprise of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

- LOVENSKA KNJIGA V DOMOVINI IN TUJINI (Zdravko Novak) Cleveland. [Bookdealer's list of Slovenian books issued by Zdravko Novak]
DLG

- Drustvo izdavačkih poduzetaca NR Hrvatske BILTEN
Zagreb, [Annotated publishers' bulletin issued by
the Publishers Association of Croatia Monthly]
DLC

- Udruženje izdavačkih proizvođača NR Srbije. BILTEN.
Beograd [Publishers' bulletin issued by the Pub-
lishers Association of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a. PHILOSOPHY

Belgrade Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. ZBORNIK Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Belgrade, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries] CU CU DLC

FILOZOFSKI PREGLED. (Srpska filozofska društvo) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Serbian Philosophical Society Quarterly] DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odeljenje za filozofiju i društvene nauke. RAD. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts] DLC

Ljubljana Univerza. Filozofska fakulteta. ZBORNIK Ljubljana. [Annals of the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Ljubljana. In English, French, German, and Slovenian with summation in a language different from that of the article] CU CUY DLC

b. RELIGION

Belgrade Univerzitet. Pravoslavni bogoslovski fakultet. ZBORNIK Beograd. [Papers issued by the Orthodox Theological School, University of Belgrade, with English summaries] CU DLC

BIJAGOVEST. (Nadbiškopski ordinarijat) Beograd. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Archbishopric of Belgrade. Monthly] DLC

Cilinskiotbiskopsko društvo katoličkih duhovnika LR Slovenije. ORGANIZACIJSKI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Cyrilian and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia Monthly] DLC

BOHRN PASTIR. (Udruženje katoličkih svećenika Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Association of Catholic Priests of Bosnia and Herzegovina. Quarterly] DLC

DRUŽINA. (Apostolska administratura v Novi Gorici) Nova Gorica. [Religious publication issued by the Administrator Apostolic in Nova Gorica. Semi-monthly] DLC

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Međunarodna zajednica Reformističkog adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the International Community of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly] DLC

GLASNIK; SLUŽBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Holy Archiereus Synod, Serbian Orthodox Church. Monthly] CU DLC

GRIF SRCA. (Hrvatsko književno društvo sv. Cirila i Metoda) Zagreb. [Religious publication issued by the St. Cyrilian and Methodius Croatian Literary Society. Weekly] DLC

NOVA POT. (Cilinskiotbiskopsko društvo katoličkih duhovnika Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Cyrilian and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia Monthly] CU DLC

OVANILLO. (Skopijski ordinarijat Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Newsletter issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Ljubljana. Weekly] DLC

SLOVENSKI STARO-KATOLIK. (Slovenska staro-katolička crkva. Smodni svet) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Synodical Council, Slovenian Old Catholic Church. Monthly] DLC

VERSKI LIST. (Skopijski ordinarijat Maribor. [News-letter issued by the Bishopric of Maribor. Biweekly] DLC

VEŠNIK. (Savez udruženja pravoslavnog sveštenstva FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of Societies of the Orthodox Clergy Semi-monthly] DLC

VJEŠNIK BISKUPIJE DAKOVACKE. (Biskupski ordinarijat) Dakovo. [Religious publication issued by the Chancery of the Catholic Bishopric of Dakovo. Monthly] DLC

Vrhovno islamsko starješinstvo. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Supreme Islam Authority; with English and French summaries. Monthly] DLC

4. HISTORY

a. GENERAL

ARHIVIST. (Savez društava arhivskih radnika FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Archivists Societies of Yugoslavia, with French summaries. Three no. a year] DLC NNC

ARHIVSKI PREGLED. (Historijski arhiv Srbije) Beograd. [Journal on archival administration issued by the Historical Archives of Serbia Quarterly] DLC

Belgrade Muzej grada. GODISNJAK. Beograd. [Annals of the Belgrade City Museum, with French and German summaries] CU DLC

BOREC. (Zveza boraca Narodnooslobodilne vojne Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War of Slovenia Monthly] DLC

HISTORIJSKI ZBORNIK. (Privjesno društvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Historical Society of Croatia, with English, French, and Russian summaries Quarterly] CU DLC IEN NNC NeU

ISTORISKI CASOPIS. (Srpska akademija nauka. Istorijski institut) Beograd. [Papers on history and historical geography issued by the Historical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences] CU DLC IEN

ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Historijsko društvo Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Historical Society of Serbia, with French summaries Quarterly] DLC MH

ISTORISKI ZAPISI. (Historijski institut Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Annals of the Historical Institute of Montenegro Semiannual] CU DLC

Istorijsko društvo Bosne i Hercegovine. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Annals of the Historical Society of Bosnia and Herzegovina] CU DLC

Istorijsko društvo Vojvodine. GODISNJAK. Novi Sad. [Annals on the history of Vojvodina issued by the Historical Society of Vojvodina] DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Historijski institut. ZBORNIK. Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Historical Institute, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts] CU DLC MU

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Historijski institut. Dubrovnik. ANALI. Dubrovnik. [Annals of the Historical Institute in Dubrovnik, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries] CU DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odeljenje za filozofiju i društvene nauke. STARINE. Zagreb. [Papers on the legal and cultural history of southern Slaves issued by the Section of Philosophy and Social Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts] CU DLC

OSJECKI ZBORNIK. (Muzej Slavonije) Osijek. [Annals of the Museum of Slavonia, with French and German summaries] DLC

Skopje, Yugoslavia Univerzitet. Filozofski fakultet. Istorijsko-filozofski odel. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje. [Annals of the Department of History and Philology, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje, with French summaries] CU DLC

Slovenska kulturna akcija. Buenos Aires. GLAS. VOTERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA. Buenos Aires. [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina Biweekly] DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje društvenih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French and Russian summaries] DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Vizantijski institut. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Byzantine Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries] CU DLC KU MH WaU

STAROHRVATSKA PROSVJETA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Muzej hrvatskih starina) Zagreb. [Papers on Old Croatian civilization issued by the Museum of Croatian Antiquities, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with French and German summaries] CU DLC

VOJNOISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslavenska armija Vojnoistorijski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Military History, Yugoslav Army, with English, French, and Russian summaries Monthly] CU DLC NN NNC

ZAPISI IZ DOBROVOLJACKE BORBE. (Iskra) Minhen. [Collection of reminiscences of volunteer combat during the Second World War issued by a group of Serbian exiles Irregular] DLC

ZGODOVINSKI CASOPIS. HISTORICAL REVIEW. (Zgodovinsko društvo za Slovenijo) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Historical Society of Slovenia, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries] DLC MH MU

b. ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ARCHAEOLOGIA YUGOSLAVICA. (Arheolosko društvo Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Archaeological Society of Yugoslavia In English, French, and German] CU DLC

ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA. (Slovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Sekcija za arheologijo) Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Archaeological Section, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries] CU CU CUY DLC MH MIDW NIC NN NNC PU-Mu WaU

Belgrade. Savezni institut za zaštitu spomenika kulture. ZBORNIK Beograd. [Annals of the Federal Institute for the Protection of Cultural Monuments, with French summaries] CUY DLC NNC

NASE STARINE. (Zemaljski zavod za zaštitu spomenika kulture i prirodnih rijetkosti Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Annals of the State Institute for Preservation of Cultural Monuments and Natural Rarities of Bosnia and Herzegovina, with French summaries] DLC

PERESTIL. (Povijesno društvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Papers on the history of Yugoslav art and archaeology issued by the Historical Society of Croatia] DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje društvenih nauka. SPOMENIK Beograd. [Memoirs on Serbian ancient monuments issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French summaries] DLC

STARINAR. (Srpska akademija nauka. Arheoloski institut) Beograd. [Annals of the Archaeological Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries] CU DLC MH NN

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a. GENERAL

NASA STVARNOST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia Title varies Komunisti (Kommunistische partija Jugoslavije) Monthly] DLC DS MH

NASA ZAEDNICA. (Socialistički savez na radniot narod na Jugoslavija. Sojuznoti odbor) Skopje. [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia Skopje edition, issued also in Belgrade and in Zagreb as Nasa zajednica Semi-monthly] DLC

NASA ZAJEDNICA. (Socialistički savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. Savezni odbor) Beograd. [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia Belgrade edition, issued also in Zagreb under the same title and in Skopje as Nasa zajednica Semi-monthly] DLC

NASA ZAJEDNICA. (Socialistički savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije. Savezni odbor) Zagreb. [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia Zagreb edition, issued also in Belgrade under the same title and in Skopje as Nasa zajednica Semi-monthly] DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje društvenih nauka. BULLETIN. Beograd. [Issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences In English, French, German, and Russian] CU CUY CUY DLC KU NN WaU

b. COMMERCE

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Monthly.]
DA DLC

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition, issued also in French as Les nouvelles commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly.]
DA DLC NN

EKONOMSKI BILTEN
see EKONOMSKI DNEVNIK

EKONOMSKI DNEVNIK (Jugoslavenska trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Economic bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. Title varies. Ekonomska bilten. Daily.]
DLC

INFORMATIVNI PRIRUCNIK ZA KADROVE (Hrvatsko statističko društvo) Zagreb. [Publication for employees in foreign commerce issued by the Croatian Statistical Society.]
DLC

JOURNAL FÜR DEN AUSSENHANDEL JUGOSLAWIENS Beograd. [Foreign trade magazine. In German and Serbo-Croatian. Monthly.]
DLC

Jugometal BILTEN Beograd. [Information bulletin on metal trade issued by Jugometal, an export-import enterprise in Belgrade. Monthly.]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI KOMERCIJALNI BILTEN, Novi Sad. [Bulletin on market conditions and prices. Weekly.]
DLC

NASA TRGOVINA
see ROBNi PROMET.

NOVA TRGOVINA, Beograd. [Publication on trade and commerce. Monthly.]
DLC

Novi Sad Sajam BILTEN Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Administration of the Novi Sad Fair. Monthly.]
DLC

PRIVREDNE INFORMACIJE, (Trgovinska komora Split) Split. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Split. Monthly.]
DLC

ROBNi PROMET, (Trgovinska komora NRH) Zagreb. [Publication on domestic and foreign trade, hotel and tourist trade issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Croatia. Supersedes Nasa trgovina, 1952. Monthly.]
CU DLC

Savezna spoljnotrgovinska komora SAOPSTENJA, Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. Irregular.]
DLC

SAVREMENO UGOSTITELJSTVO, (Ugostiteljska komora Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication for hotel and restaurant employees issued by the Chamber of Hotel Trade of Croatia. Includes a supplement Propisi, vesti i upute, regulations, instructions, and advice. Monthly.]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapređenje ugostiteljstva BILTEN, Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia. Monthly.]
DLC

SLOVENIJA EXPORT-IMPORT (Exportprojekt) Ljubljana. [Foreign trade magazine issued by Exportprojekt. English-language edition, issued also in French and German. Semimonthly.]
DLC

STATISTIKA SPOLJNE TRGOVINE FNR JUGOSLAVIJE STATISTICS OF FOREIGN TRADE OF THE FPR OF YUGOSLAVIA, (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Semimonthly.]
DA DFR DLC MH

Biro za organizaciju i unapređenje trgovine Beograd. [Trade magazine issued by the Bureau for Organization and Development of Trade. Monthly.]

3D Beograd. [Publication on trade. Three no. a week]

TURIZAM (Turistički savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Tourist Association of Yugoslavia. Includes supplements Ugostiteljstvo, bulletin covering hotel trade, and Receptura za spravljanje jela, recipes. Title varies before 1952, Vesnik turizma i ugostiteljstva - 1952. Turizam i ugostiteljstvo. Monthly.]
DLC

TURIZAM I UGOSTITELJSTVO
see TURIZAM

VESNIK TURIZMA I UGOSTITELJSTVA
see TURIZAM

Yugoslavia Ministarstvo spoljne trgovine DNEVNI BILTEN, Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Daily.]
DLC

Yugoslavia Trgovinska komora SAOPSTENJA, Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce. Semimonthly.]
DLC

c. ECONOMICS

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku MJESEČNI STATISTIČKI IZVJEŠTAJ, Zagreb. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Croatia. Monthly.]
DLC

EKONOMIST (Savez društava ekonomista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia, with English and French summaries. Quarterly.]
DFR DLC NN

EKONOMSKA POLITIKA Beograd. [Economic publication. Weekly.]
CU DFR DLC NN

EKONOMSKA REVUJA (Zveza ekonomistov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Union of Economists of Slovenia, with English and French summaries. Four no. a year.]
CU DA DFR DLC

EKONOMSKI ANALI (Beogradska Univerzitet Ekonomske fakultet) Beograd. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Economics, University of Belgrade, with English and French summaries. Semimonthly.]
DLC

EKONOMSKI BILTEN INFORMATIVNE SLUŽBE SJEDINJENIH AMERICKIH DRŽAVA I UPRAVE ZA UZAJAMNU BEZBEDNOST, (U. S. Information Agency and Mutual Security Administration, Belgrade) Beograd. [Economic bulletin. Biweekly.]
DLC

EKONOMSKI PREGLED, (Društvo ekonomista Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society of Economists of Croatia; with English summaries. Monthly.]
CU DFR DLC DS MH

EVIDENCIJA, (Savezna uprava evidencije) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Administration of Statistical Controls.]
Ceased publication
DLC

Glavni savez poljoprivrednih zadruga NR Hrvatske, BILTEN Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Croatia.]
DLC

Glavni savez zemljoradničkih zadruga NR Srbije, BILTEN Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives of Serbia. Irregular.]
DLC

Glavni zadrusni savez FNRJ, BILTEN, Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. Monthly.]
DLC

Glavni zadrusni savez FNRJ, BULLETIN OF INFORMATION AND DOCUMENTATION, Beograd. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia. In English. Four no. a year.]
DLC

GOSPODARSKI VESTNIK, Ljubljana. [Publication on economy, finance, and management. Semimonthly.]
DLC

JUGOSLAVENSKA PRIVREDNA REVUJA, Zagreb. [Publication on economics and finance. Monthly.]
Ceased publication
DLC

LOKALNA PRIVREDA, (Komitet za lokalnu industriju i zanatstvo Hrvatske i Komitet za komunalne poslove Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on local economy issued by the Committee of Local Industry and Handicraft and the Committee of Communal Affairs of Croatia. Monthly.]
DLC

LOKALNO GOSPODARSTVO (Glavna uprava za lokalnu industriju i obrt, Glavna uprava za komunalne poslove i Glavna uprava za turizam in gostinstvo) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Administration of Local Industry and Trade, the Administration of Municipal Economy, and the Board for Tourist and Hotel Trade. Ten no. a year.]

Ceased publication with v 2, no 9/10, 1951.
DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku STATISTIČKI IZVEŠTAJ Skopje. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia. Monthly.]
DLC

MESEČNI PREGLED PRIVREDNOG RAZVOJA NR SRBIJE, (Privredni savet Srbije, Ekonomski institut) Beograd. [Reports issued by the Economic Institute, Economic Council of Serbia. Monthly.]
DLC

MESEČNI STATISTIČNI PREGLED LR SLOVENIJE, (Zavod za statistiku Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly.]
DLC

MESEČNI STATISTIČNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE
see TROMESEČNI STATISTIČNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE.

Narodna banka FNRJ, OBAVEŠTENJA KOMITENTIMA Beograd. [Information bulletin for the customers issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular.]
DLC

OBAVEŠTENJA INDUSTRIJSKIH PREDUZIČA O SVIM JIM PROIZVODIMA I TEHNIČKIM POSTIGNUTIMA, ANNOUNCEMENTS BY MANUFACTURING FIRMS OF PRISES REGARDING THEIR PRODUCTS AND NEW ACHIEVEMENTS, Beograd. [Advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Supplement to Tehnika.]
DLC

OSIGURANJE, (Državni osiguravajući zavod) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Direction for Serbia, Federal Insurance Institute. Monthly.]
DLC

PREGLED, (Združenje na ekonomiste i Združenje pravnicke na Makedoniju) Skopje. [Issued by the Association of Economists and the Association of Lawyers of Macedonia; with French summaries. Quarterly.]
CU DLC NNC

PREGLED DOKUMENTACIJE I BIBLIOGRAFIJE, (Međunarodnog radničkog pokreta), Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu Beograd. [Bibliography and bibliography on the international communist movement issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Monthly.]
Ceased publication 1954.
DLC

PRERADIVAČKA INDUSTRIJA, (Savet za preradivačku industriju) Beograd. [Issued by the Council for the Manufacturing Industry. Monthly.]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PRIVREDNI PREGLED, Beograd. [Publication on economy. Biweekly.]
CU DLC

REZULTATI ISTRAŽIVACKIH RADOVA I UNAPREĐENJA PROIZVODNJE, (Savezna uprava za unapređenje proizvodnje) Beograd. [Reports on economy and management research issued by the Federal Administration of Production Development. Monthly.]
DLC

SAMOUPIRAVA SOCIALNEGA ZAVAROVANJA, (Zavod za socialno zavarovanje Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication on self-government in social insurance issued by the Institute of Social Insurance of Slovenia. Monthly.]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku, BILTEN INDUSTRIJA, Beograd. [Reports on industry issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly.]
DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku, MESEČNI STATISTIČKI IZVEŠTAJ, Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia. Monthly.]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku, PRIKAZI IN STUDIJE, Ljubljana. [Analytical studies issued by the Statistical Office of Slovenia. Monthly.]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKA POLJOPRIVREDA. (Glavni zadrusni savez FNRJ i Savezni institut za poljoprivrednu ekonomiku) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia and the Federal Institute of Agricultural Economics Monthly]
DA DLC

SPECIJALNI EKONOMSKI BILTEN. SPECIAL ECONOMIC BULLETIN. (Jugopress) Beograd. [Issued by Jugopress Issues in English or Serbo-Croatian Weekly]
DLC

STATISTICAR. (Savezni zavod za statistiku) Beograd. [Publication on statistical practice issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Monthly]
DLC

STATISTICKA REVIIJA. (Jugoslovensko statisticko društvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Statistical Society, with English and French summaries. Quarterly]
CLU CU DFR DLC MH

TROMESEČNI PREGLED PRIVREDE I NRJ. (Ekonomska institut FNRJ) Beograd. [Economic review and statistical analyses issued by the Institute of Economics of Yugoslavia Quarterly]
DLC

TROMESEČNI STATISTIČNI PREGLED MESTA LJUBLJANE. (Mestni ljudski odbor Ljubljana, Urad za statistiku) Ljubljana. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office, City People's Committee of Ljubljana Title varies, before v. 4, 1950, *Mesecni statistični pregled mesta Ljubljane*. Quarterly]
DLC

Yugoslavia, Savezni zavod za statistiku, INDEKS, MESEČNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE Beograd. [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office Includes supplements, its Index and Indices, English and French translations of texts and tables. Monthly]
CLU CU DA DFR DLC
MH NN NNC

Yugoslavia, Savezni zavod za statistiku, STATISTIČKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes two supplements: its Bulletin Statistique, French summary and translation of text, and its Statistical Bulletin, English summary and translation of text. Monthly]
CLU CU DA DFR DLC
DS INU MH NIC-A

ZADRUŽNI GLASNIK. (Glavni zadrusni savez FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union of Yugoslavia Semi-monthly]
DLC

Zajednica elektroprivrednih preduzeca NR Srbije, BILTEN. Beograd. [Economic reports issued by the Union of Electric Industries of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

d. FINANCE

DELJSKI RADNIK. (Sindikalni odbor i radnički savet Vise poljoprivredno udruženje "Belja") Knezevo. [Issued by the Trade-Union Committee and Workers Council, Belja State Agricultural Corporation. Semi-monthly]
DLC

BILTEN NARODNE BANKE FNR JUGOSLAVIJE see Narodna banka FNRJ, MESEČNI STATISTIČKI BILTEN.

DEVIZNO POSLOVANJE. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Bulletin on foreign exchange regulations issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
DLC

FINANSIJE. (Ministarstvo finansija, Finansijski institut) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Finance, Federal Ministry of Finance. Monthly]
DFR DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ, GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia Absorbed *Nasa praksa*, 1952 Monthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ, MESEČNI STATISTIČKI BILTEN. Beograd. [Statistical bulletin issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Title varies: before Nov. 1953, *Biltens Narodna banke FNR Jugoslavije*, — Nov. 1953–Dec. 1954, *Ile Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja*. Monthly]
DFR DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ, Centrala za LR Slovenijo, BANCNI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Branch for Slovenia, National Bank of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ, Centrala za LR Slovenijo, OBVESTILO. Ljubljana. [Information bulletin for employees issued by the Central Branch for Slovenia, National Bank of Yugoslavia. Semi-monthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ Centrala za NR Hrvatsku, INFORMATIVNI PREGLED Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Central Branch for Croatia, National Bank of Yugoslavia Monthly]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ, Glavna centrala, [IZVESTAJ] Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Social Account Department, National Bank of Yugoslavia]
DLC

Narodna banka FNRJ Odeljenje za analize i ekonomska izucavanja, MESEČNI BILTEN see Narodna banka FNRJ, MESEČNI STATISTIČKI BILTEN

NASA PRAKSA see Narodna banka FNRJ, GLASNIK

OBAVEŠTENJA KOMITENTIMA O DEVIZNO POSLOVANJU. (Narodna banka FNRJ) Beograd. [Information bulletin for its customers in foreign exchange transactions issued by the National Bank of Yugoslavia. Irregular]
DLC

UDARNIK. (Sresko sindikalno vijeće, Zenica) Zenica. [Issued by the District Council of Trade-Unions in Zenica]
DLC

VESTNIK ORGANOV ZA CENE. (Ministarstvo za finance Slovenije Uprava za cene) Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Price Administration, Ministry of Finance of Slovenia. Semi-weekly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

e. LABOR

HRVATSKI RADNIK. (Hrvatski radnički savez, Sekcija Confederation Francaise des Travailleurs Chrétiens) Paris. [Issued by the Croatian Labor Syndicate, a section of the French Confederation of Christian Labor Monthly]
DLC

MECAVA. (Radni kolektiv Vojno-građevinskog preduzeća "Petar Mecava") Travnik. [Newsletter issued by the Workers Collective, Petar Mecava Army Engineering Enterprise. Monthly]
DLC

MOTOR. (Kolektiv Industrije motora-Rakovica) Beograd. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNI SLUŽBENIK. (Sindikatska službenika državnih ustanova Jugoslavije, Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Union of Government Employees of Yugoslavia Semi-monthly]
CU DLC

NASE ZANATSTVO. (Zanatska komora Srbije) Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Serbian Chamber of Handicraft Monthly]
DLC

RAD. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije, Centralno veće) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Semi-monthly]
CU DLC

RADNIK. (Sindikatski Srbije) Beograd. [Issued by the Trade-Unions of Serbia. Weekly]
CU DLC

RUDAR. (Sindikatski rudarskih i metalurgijskih radnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Union of Miners and Metallurgical Workers of Yugoslavia. Semi-monthly]
DLC

Savez sindikata Jugoslavije za Bosnu i Hercegovinu, Uprava za agitaciju i propagandu, SINDIKALNI AGITATOR. Sarajevo. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia for Bosnia and Hercegovina]
Ceased publication.
DLC

DER SCHAFFENDE. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije, Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. In German Semi-monthly]
DLC

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnički savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvrière) Paris. [Issued by the Free Yugoslav Trade-Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvrière. Monthly]
DLC

SINDIKALNI PRIRUCNIK. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije, Zemaljsko vijeće za Bosnu i Hercegovinu) Sarajevo. [Topics for trade-union officers issued by the Council for Bosnia and Hercegovina, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia. Four no. a year]
DLC

SINDIKATI. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije, Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia Monthly]
DLC

TEMPO. (Vojno građevno poduzeće "Tempo") Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by Tempo Military Building Enterprises in the Zagreb District Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

YUGOSLAV TRADE UNIONS. (Savez sindikata Jugoslavije, Centralni odbor) Belgrade. [Issued by the Central Council, Confederation of Trade-Unions of Yugoslavia English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian Monthly]
DLC

f. SOCIOLOGY

BILTEN OMLADINSKIH RADNIH BRIGADA NA IZGRADNJI VALJAONICE BAKRA. (Glavni stab omladinskih brigada na izgradnji valjaonice bakra u Sevojno) Sevojno. [Newsletter issued by the General Headquarters of Youth Working Brigades Building the Copper Mill in Sevojno Irregular]
Ceased publication
DLC

BILTEN OMLADINSKIH RADNIH BRIGADA NA PRUZI I PUTU KONJIC-JAPLANICA. (Stab omladinskih radnih brigada na izgradnji pruge i puta Konjic-Jablanica) Sarajevo. [Issued by the Headquarters of Youth Working Brigades for Building the Konjic-Jablanica Railroad and Highway]
Ceased publication
DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna milicija BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the People's Police of Croatia]
DLC

IFJUSAG. (Narodna omladina Vojvodine) Novi Sad. [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Vojvodina In Hungarian Weekly]
DLC

LJUDSKI MILICNIK. (Ljudska milica Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for policemen issued by the People's Police of Slovenia Weekly]
DLC

MLAD BOREC. (Narodna mladina na Makedonija) Skopje. [Issued by the People's Youth of Macedonia. Semi-monthly]
DLC

MLADI BORAC. (Omladinsko izdavačko preduzeće "Mladi borac") Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by Mladi borac, Youth Publishing Enterprise Monthly]
DLC

MLADINA. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the People's Youth of Slovenia Weekly]
DLC

NARODNA MILICIJA. (Sekretarijat za unutrašnje poslove FNRJ) Beograd. [Publication on police matters issued by the State Secretariat for Internal Affairs of Yugoslavia Monthly]
DLC

NARODNA OMLADINA. (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije, Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committee, People's Youth of Yugoslavia Monthly]
DLC

NAS ZIVOT. (Savez slepih Jugoslavije) [Issued by the Association of "A"]

- OMI ADINSKE PRIGADE** (Narodni omladina Srbije) Beograd [Publication for participants in youth working brigades issued by the People's Youth of Serbia Semimonthly] Ceased publication DLC
- OMLADINSKI POHRET** (Narodna omladina Crne Gore) Cetinje [Magazine issued by the People's Youth of Montenegro Monthly] DLC
- PIONIRI** (D.C.) stampa Beograd [Illustrated magazine for Serbian children issued by Children's Publications Title varies 1946-May 1951, Pionirske novine Weekly] DLC
- PIONIRSKF NOVINE** see PIONIRI
- PIONIRSKI LIST** (Zveza pionirjev Slovenije) Ljubljana [Illustrated magazine issued by the Union of Pioneers of Slovenia Includes a biweekly supplement Mali pionirski list for children Weekly] DLC
- PIONIRUSAG** (Vajdasági Gyermekpundozo Egyesulek és Szervezetek Szövetsége) Novisad [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Federation of Child Welfare Societies and Organizations in Vojvodina In Hungarian Semimonthly] DLC
- Svet drustava za staranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije** **INFORMATION BULLETIN** Beograd [Issued by the Council of Associations for Child Welfare in Yugoslavia and the Federation of Women's Societies In English Quarterly] DLC
- YOUTH LIFE** (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the People's Youth of Yugoslavia In English with French, German and Russian summaries Bimonthly] CU CU DLC IEN IU NN
- YOUTH RAILWAY** (International Brigades of Yugoslavia) Beograd [Publication for foreign participants in the construction of the Yugoslav Youth Railway In English, French, German, and Italian] Ceased publication DLC
- Yugoslavia** Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom **BULLETIN D'INFORMATION** Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations French-language edition, issued also in English as its Information Bulletin, Irregular] DLC
- Yugoslavia** Komisija za kulturne veze sa inostranstvom **INFORMATION BULLETIN** Beograd [Issued by the Committee for Foreign Cultural Relations English-language edition, issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Information, Irregular] DLC MH
- ZARJA. THE DAWN** (Slovenska zenska zveza v Americi) Chicago [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America In English and Slovenian Monthly] DLC OCI
- ZENA DANAS** (Savez zenskih drustava Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Yugoslavia Includes a supplement Moja kuhinja, leaflet on cooking Monthly] DLC
- ZENA U BORBI** (Savez zenskih drustava Hrvatske) Zagreb [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Croatia Monthly] DLC
- ZORA** (Savez zenskih drustava Srbije) Beograd [Women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Serbia Includes a supplement Prilog "Zore", practical adviser for housekeepers Monthly] DLC
- g. TRANSPORTATION**
- AVTOTRANSPORT** (Glavna uprava za promet Slovenije, Zdruzenje soferjev in avtomehaničkov in Republiški odbor sindikatov delavcev in namesencev recnega, zračnega in cestnega prometa) Ljubljana [Issued by the Transportation Board of Slovenia, the Association of Automobile Operators and Mechanics, and the Slovenian Committee of Unions of River, Air, and Road Transportation Monthly] DLC
- LOKOMOTIVA** (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih železnica) Beograd [Popular magazine for engineers issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Monthly] DLC

- MEDUNARODNI TRANSPORT** Sarajevo. [Information bulletin on international transportation and forwarding Monthly] DLC
- NAS TRANSPORT** (Ministrstvo za lokalni promet Slovenije) Ljubljana [Issued by the Ministry of Local Transportation of Slovenia Supersedes Lokalni promet Monthly] Ceased publication DLC
- PTT** (Sindikat službenika i radnika posta, telegrafa i telefona Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Postal, Telegraph, and Telephone Employees of Yugoslavia Monthly] DLC
- PTT VESNIK** (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones Semimonthly] DLC
- POSTNI ZBORNIK** (Direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Ljubljana [Official bulletin of the Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones in Slovenia Semimonthly] DLC
- SOB** (SLUŽBENA OBVESTILA) see ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK
- TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK** (Generalna direkcija Jugoslovenskih železnica) Beograd [Bulletin on transportation service and rates issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Biweekly] DLC
- TRANSPORT** (Centralni odbor Sindikata železnicara i Centralni odbor sindikata radnika i službenika rečnog, drumskog i vazdušnog saobraćaja) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Committees of the Union of Railroad Men and the Union of Employees of River, Road, and Air Transportation Weekly] DLC
- TRANSPORTNA SLUŽBA** (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih železnica) Beograd [Bulletin issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Biweekly] DLC
- VESTNIK, GLASILO SLOVENSkih ŽELEZNICARJEV** see ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK
- Yugoslavia** Direkcija za železnice Ljubljana **SOB** (SLUŽBENA OBVESTILA) see ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK
- Yugoslavia** Direkcija železnica Beograd **NAREĐENJA I SLUŽBENA SAOPŠTENJA** Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Direction of Railroads in Belgrade Monthly] DLC
- Yugoslavia** Direkcija železnica Novi Sad **SLUŽBENA SAOPŠTENJA** Novi Sad [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Novi Sad Monthly] DLC
- Yugoslavia** Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih železnica **SLUŽBENI GLASNIK** Beograd [Official bulletin of the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads Biweekly] DLC
- Železničko transportno preduzeće, Skopje** **SLUŽBENI SAOPŠTENJA** Skopje [Official bulletin of the Railroad Transportation Enterprise in Skopje, Irregular] DLC
- ZELEZNISKI VESTNIK** (Direkcija za železnice Ljubljana) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin issued by the Direction of Railroads in Ljubljana. Supersedes Yugoslavia, Direkcija za železnice Ljubljana SOB (Službena obvestila) and Vestnik; glasilo slovenskih železnicarjev and continues their vol. numbering Weekly] DLC

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

- Belgrade** **SLUŽBENI GLASNIK** Beograd. [Official bulletin of the city of Belgrade Monthly] DLC
- Belgrade** Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu, **INFORMATIVNI BILTEN SERIJA A-GRUPA ZA SEVERNOM AMERIKU** Beograd [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning North America issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Six no a year] DLC

- Belgrade** Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu **INFORMATIVNI BILTEN SERIJA B-GRUPA ZA SSSR I ZEMLJE ISOCNE EVROPE** Beograd [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the Soviet Union and countries of Eastern Europe issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Eight no a year] DLC
- Belgrade** Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu **INFORMATIVNI BILTEN SERIJA C-GRUPA ZA PADMU EVROPU** Beograd [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning Western Europe issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Irregular] DLC
- Belgrade** Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu **INFORMATIVNI BILTEN SERIJA D-GRUPA ZA DALEKI ISTOK I JUGOISTOCNU AZIJU** Beograd [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the Far East and Southeast Asia issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Irregular] DLC
- Belgrade** Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu **INFORMATIVNI BILTEN SERIJA G-GRUPA ZA TIKAN** Beograd [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the policy of the Holy See issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Irregular] DLC
- Belgrade** Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu **INFORMATIVNI BILTEN SERIJA H-SERIJA ZA SPOLJNOPOLITIČKE ODNOSI JUGOSLAVIJE** Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning foreign relations of Yugoslavia issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Irregular] DLC
- Belgrade** Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu **Sekcija za međunarodno pravo** **ZBORNIK RADOVA** Beograd [Papers issued by the Section for International Law, Institute for International Politics and Economics, with English summaries] DLC
- Belgrade** (Obdani) **SLUŽBENI GLASNIK** Beograd [Official bulletin of the Province of Belgrade Monthly] DLC
- BILTEN SAVJETA ZA ZAKONODAVSTVO I ORGANIZACIJU NARODNE VIŠTI VLADE NR HRVATSKE** see Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju **BILTEN**
- BILTEN ZA ORGANIZACIJU I KADROVSKA PRAVILA** (Savezni sekretarijat za poslovanje službi) Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Secretariat for Civil Service Bimonthly] DLC
- Bosnia and Herzegovina** (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupština **STENOGRAFSKE BILJEŠKE** Sarajevo [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Bosnia and Herzegovina] DLC
- Bosnia and Herzegovina** (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savjet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti **BILTEN** Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of People's Government of Bosnia and Herzegovina Monthly] DLC
- BRATSTVO. FRATERNITY** Toronto [Inquest, a group of Serbian Muslim exiles Monthly] DLC
- Croatia** (Federated Republic, 1945-) Radni listi **STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISNICI** Zagreb. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Croatia] DLC
- Croatia** (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sekretarijat za zakonodavstvo i organizaciju **BILTEN** Zagreb [Bulletin issued by the Secretariat for Legislation and Organization of Croatia Title varies: Bilten Savjeta za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti vlade NR Hrvatske Monthly] CU DLC
- CROATIA PRESS** New York [In Croatian and English Semimonthly] DLC
- DELO** (Savez komunista Slovenije Centralni komitet) Ljubljana. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Slovenia Monthly] DLC
- DOKUMENTACIONI BILTEN** (Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Monthly] DFR DLC

DOMOVINA. (Slovenska demokratska stranka) Napa, Calif. [Issued by the Slovenian Democratic Party in Exile. Irregular]
DLC

DRINA; VJESTNIK HRVATSKIH ORUZANIH SNAGA (Hrvatske oruzane snage i Hrvatski narodni otpor) Madrid. [Issued by the Croatian Armed Forces and the Croatian National Resistance, groups of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

FLAMURI I LIRIS (Bashism i emigrantave politike shqiptare ne Jugoslavi) Prizren. [Issued by a group of Albanian exiles. In Albanian. Monthly]
DLC

FRONTOVSKI VJESNIK (Naroden front na Makedonija Glaven odbor) Skopje. [Organizational bulletin issued by the Central Committee, People's Front of Macedonia]
DLC

GLAS NA BULGARITE V JUGOSLAVIJA (Sotsialisti-cheski soizuz na jugoslavianskite tudeshti se) Bel-grad. [Publication for Bulgarians in Yugoslavia issued by the Socialist Alliance of working People of Yugoslavia. In Bulgarian. Semimonthly]
DLC

GLAS NA FLEHCITEL. Skopje. [Issued by a group of exiles from Aegean Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

HRVATSKA DRZAVA. (Hrvatski narodni odbor) Mun-chen. [Issued by the Croatian National Committee in Western Germany, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

INFORMATIVNI PRIRUCNIK O BOSNI I HERCEGOVINI (Ured za informacije pri Predsjednistvu vlade Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Information Agency, Presidency of the Government of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

ISKRA. Munchen. [Issued by a group of Yugoslav ex-iles. Biweekly]
DLC

JEDNOTA (Ceskoslovensky svaz v LR Chorvatsku) Bratislava. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Federation in Croatia. In Czech. Weekly]
DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKA RILVIJA ZA MEDUNARODNO PRAVO (Jugoslovensko udruzenje za medunarodno pravo) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Associa-tion of International Law. Three no. a year]
DLC MHU-L

KMECKI GLAS (Sotsialisticka zveza delavnega ljudstva Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Publication for peasants issued by the Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia. Weekly]
DA DLC

KOMUNA. (Statna konferencija gradova i gradskih opstina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Permanent Conference of Towns and Town Munk i-politics of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]
DLC

KOMUNIST. (Komunisticka partija Jugoslavije)
see, under class 59, NASH STVARNOST.

KOMUNIST (Savez komunista Jugoslavije, Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Yugoslavia. Title varies: Partiska izgradnja. Bi-monthly]
CU DLC MH NN

Ljubljana. Mestni ljudski odbor. URADNI VESTNIK. Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the People's Com-mittee of the City of Ljubljana]
DLC

LJUDSKA UPRAVA. (Sekretariat za zakonodajo lvi-snega sveta Ljudske skupstine LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on local government issued by the Secretariat for Legislation, Executive Council, People's Assembly of Slovenia. Monthly]
CU DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodno sobranie. BHITEN. Skopje. [Journal of the People's Assembly of Macedonia]
DLC

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodno sobranie. STENOGRAFSKI BELESKI. Skopje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Macedonia]
CU DLC

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as Review of In-ternational Affairs and in French as Revue de la Poli-tique Mondiale. Semimonthly]
DLC

MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI. (Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics, with English summaries. Four no. a year]
CU CLY DFR DLC

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BILJESKE. Cetinje. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Montenegro]
DLC

Naroden front na Makedonija. Komisija za agitacija i propaganda. PRIRACNIK ZA AGITACIJA. Skopje. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Mace-donia]
DLC

NARODNA DRZAVA
see NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA

NARODNA UPRAVA (Komitet za zakonodavstvo i iz-gradnju narodne vlasti) Sarajevo. [Publication on local government issued by the Council for Legisla-tion and Development of People's Government of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly]
DLC

NARODNI FRONT. (Narodni front Jugoslavije. Savezni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Commit-tee, People's Front of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

Narodni front Bosne i Hercegovine. Komisija za agitaci-ju i propaganda. PRIRUCNIK AGITATORA. Saraje-vo. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Bos-nia and Hercegovina]
Ceased publication
DLC

Narodni front Cine Gore. Komisija za agitaciju i pro-paganda. AGITACIONI PRIRUCNIK. Titograd. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and Propaganda, People's Front of Monte-negro]
Ceased publication
DLC

Narodni front Hrvatske. Komisija za agitaciju i stampu. PRIRUCNIK ZA AGITACIJU. Zagreb. [Topics for agitators issued by the Committee on Agitation and the Press, People's Front of Croatia]
Ceased publication
DLC

NARODNI ODBOR. (Savez za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti) Beograd. [Publication on local government issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of People's Government of Serbia. Monthly]
DLC

NASH PRAVDA. Paris. [Issued by a group of Yugo-slav Moslems in exiles. Monthly]
DLC

NASH REC. NOTRE PAROLE. (Sipska zadruga Oslo-budjenje) Paris. [Issued by Oslobođenje, a group of Serbian youth in exile. Ten no. a year]
DLC MH

NOVA ADMINISTRACIJA. (Biro za organizaciju uprave i privredu) Beograd. [Issued by the Bureau for Public and Economic Administration. Supersedes Narodna drzava. Bimonthly]
DLC

OSVIT. (Komitet Narodne omladine Novinarske i diplo-matske visoke škole) Beograd. [Issued by the Com-mittee of People's Youth at the Higher School of Jour-nalism and Diplomacy. Bimonthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

PARTESKA IZGRADNJA
see KOMUNIST. (Savez komunista Jugoslavije)

PARTISKI RADNIK. (Savez komunista Srbije. Centralni komitet) Beograd. [Publication for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, League of Com-munists of Serbia. Semimonthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

PARTISKI ZIVOT
see SOCIJALISTICKA ZORA.

PORUKA (Jugoslavenski narodni odbor) London. [Is-sued by the Yugoslav National Committee, a group of exiles. Nine no. a year]
DLC

PROTEST. Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of Croatian exiles. In Croatian and Spanish]
DLC

RADIKAL (Narodna radikalna stranka u egzilu) Paris. [Issued by the National Radical Party in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

REPUBLIKA (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokrat-ska stranka) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party. Weekly]
DLC

REVIEW OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. (Savez no-vinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Fed-eration of Yugoslav Journalists. English-language edition, issued also in French as Revue de la Poli-tique Mondiale and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
CU DLC IEN

REVUE DE LA POLITIQUE MONDIALE (Savez novina-ria Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. French-language edition, issued also in English as Review of International Af-fairs and in Serbo-Croatian as Medunarodna politika. Semimonthly]
DLC

RUSKE SLOVO (Narodni front) Ruski Kerestur. [Publication for Russians in Vojvodina issued by the People's Front. In Russian. Weekly]
DLC

Sarajevo. Narodni odbor. IZVEŠTAJ O RADU IZVR-SNOG ODBORA. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the People's Committee of the City of Sarajevo. Semi-annual]
DLC

SAVEZ ZEMLJORADNIKA. Chicago. [Issued by the Serbian-Yugoslav Agrarian Union, a group of exiles. Monthly]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ljudska skup-scina. STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISKI. Ljubljana. [Stenographic records of sessions of the People's Assembly of Slovenia]
DLC

SLOVENIJA. Cleveland. [Publication for Slovenian Christian Democrats. Supplement to Ameriska do-movina]
DLC

SLOVENSKA DRZAVA. (Slovenian National Federation of Canada) Toronto. [Monthly]
DLC

SOCA. (Demokratska fronta Slovencev v Italiji) Gorica, Italy. [Issued by the Slovenian Democratic Front in Italy. Weekly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKA ZORA. (Sojuz na komunista na Ma-kedonija. Centralni komitet) Skopje. [Publication for Party workers issued by the Central Committee, League of Communists of Macedonia. Absorbed Partiski zivot, May 1, 1952. Semimonthly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKI FRONT. (Savez komunista Hrvatske. Centralni komitet) Zagreb. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, League of Com-munists of Croatia]
DLC

SPOLJNOPOLITICKA DOKUMENTACIJA. (Publicisticko preduzece "Jugoslavije") Beograd. [Translations of articles from foreign periodicals on politics and economics and reviews and bibliography of foreign publications in these fields issued by the Jugoslavlja Publishing Enterprise. Weekly]
DLC

SRPSKE NOVINE. Rome. [Issued by a group of Ser-bian exiles]
DLC

Soizuz na bulgarskite politicheski emigranti v Jugoslavi-a. BIULETIN. Belgrad. [Issued by the Association of Bulgarian Political Emigrees in Yugoslavia. In Bul-garian. Monthly]
Ceased publication.
DLC

Vojvodina. Narodna skupstina. STENOGRAFSKE BE-LESKE. Novi Sad. [Stenographic records of ses-sions of the People's Assembly of Vojvodina. Ir-regular]
DLC

VOJVODINA. (Vojvodjanski pokret u emigraciji) Paris. [Issued by the Vojvodina Movement in Exile. Monthly]
DLC

VPRASANJA NASH DNI. (Komunisticka partija Slove-nije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Communist Party of Slovenia. Supplement to the newspaper Ljudska pravica. Weekly]
Ceased publication 1951
DLC

Yugoslavia. Biro za organizaciju uprave i privrede
BILTEN Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Bureau
for Organization of Public and Economic Administra-
tion. Irregular]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela. LISTE DES
MEMBRES DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A BEOGRAD
Beograd. [Diplomatic list issued by the Ministry of
Foreign Affairs. Twice a year]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupština. BILTEN Beo-
grad. [Official bulletin of the Federal People's
Assembly]
DLC DS

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupština. STENOGRAFSKE
BILJEŠKE Beograd. [Stenographic records
of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]
DLC

ZA SOCIJALISTICKU JUGOSLAVIJU. (Savez jugoslo-
vskih patriota za oslobodenje naroda Jugoslavije
od fašističkog jarma klike Tita-Rankovića i imperi-
jalističkog ropstva) Moskva. [Issued by the
Association of Yugoslav Patriots for Liberation of
Yugoslav Peoples from the Fascist Yoke of the Tito-
Ranković Clique and Imperialist Slavery. Weekly]
DLC

Zagreb. SLUŽBENI GLASNIK NARODNOG ODBORA
GRADA ZAGREBA. Zagreb. [Official bulletin
of the People's Committee of the City of Zagreb.
Weekly]
DLC

Zagreb (District). Narodni odbor. SLUŽBENI GLASNIK
Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the People's Commit-
tee of Zagreb District. Irregular]
DLC

7. LAW

Advokatska komora, Belgrade. BILTEN Beograd.
[Bulletin issued by the Bar Association of Belgrade]
DLC

ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Savez
udruženja pravika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Law
review issued by the Union of Jurists Associations
of Yugoslavia. Quarterly]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ANALI
Beograd. [Law review issued by the Faculty of
Law, University of Belgrade. Quarterly]
CU DLC

BILTEN PRAVNIH FAKULTETA FNRJ Beograd.
[Bulletin of the faculties of law of Yugoslavia]
DLC

Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-)
SLUŽBENI LIST, Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE
NOVINE Zagreb. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomous oblasti) SLUŽBENI
LIST Pristina. [Official gazette of the Autonomous
Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Issued also in Al-
banian]
DLC

Ljubljana. Univerza. Juridicna fakulteta. ZBORNIK
ZNASTVENIH RAZPRAV Ljubljana. [Papers
issued by the Department of Law, Faculty of Law
and Economics, University of Ljubljana; with Eng-
lish, French, and German summaries]
DLC

LJUDSKI PRAVNIK
see PRAVNIK; GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN
PRAKSO.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUŽBENI
VESNIK Skopje. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUŽBENI
LIST Titograd. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

KONITOST. (Udruženje pravika Hrvatske)
[Law review issued by the Croatian
Association. Monthly]
DLC

LAW, (Savez udruženja pravika
Beograd. [Bulletin on law and legisla-
tion of the Union of Jurists Associations of
Yugoslavia. French-language edition, issued also
as *Nouveau Droit Yougoslave*. Quar-

LE NOUVEAU DROIT YUGOSLAVE. (Savez udruženja
pravika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Bulletin on law
and legislation issued by the Union of Jurists Asso-
ciations of Yugoslavia. French-language edition,
issued also in English as *The New Yugoslav Law*.
Quarterly]
DLC

ODVJETNIK. (Advokatska komora u Zagrebu) Zagreb.
[Issued by the Bar Association of Zagreb. Monthly]
DLC

PRAVNI ŽIVOT. (Udruženje pravika Srbije i Bosne
i Hercegovine) Beograd. [Law review issued by
the Lawyers Association of Serbia and of Bosnia
and Herzegovina. Monthly]
CU DLC

PRAVNIK GLASILO ZA PRAVNO TEORIJO IN PRAKSO.
(Društvo pravnikov LRS) Ljubljana. [Law review
issued by the Lawyers Society of Slovenia. Title
varies *Ljudski pravnik*.]
DLC

PRAVOSODNI BILTEN. (Državni sekretariat za pra-
vosodno upravo LRS) Ljubljana. [Information bul-
letin for lawyers issued by the State Secretariat for
the Judiciary of Slovenia]
DLC

Sarajevo. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. GODISNJAK.
Sarajevo. [Annals of the Faculty of Law, Univer-
sity of Sarajevo, with French summaries]
CU DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUŽBENI GLAS-
NIK Beograd. [Official gazette]
CU DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUŽBENI GLAS-
NIK, OGLASNI DEO, Beograd. [Official gazette;
section of announcements]
DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST.
Ljubljana. [Official gazette. Weekly]
CU DLC

Trieste (Free territory, Yugoslav zone) URADNI LIST
VOJNE UPRAVE J. A. JUGOSLOVANSKE ZONE NA
S. T. O. IN ISTRSKEGA OKROŽNEGA LJUDSKEGA
ODBORA. Koper. [Official gazette of the Yugoslav
Military Command and the People's Committee of
Istria. In Slovenian, Croatian, and Italian. Title
of individual issues alternates between Croatian, Slo-
venian, and Italian. Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

Vojvodina. SLUŽBENI LIST, Novi Sad. [Official
gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina]
CU DLC

Vojvodina. SLUŽBENI LIST, OGLASNI DEO, Novi Sad.
[Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvo-
dina, section of announcements]
CU DLC

Vojvodina. SLUŽBENI LIST; PROPISI NARODNIH OD-
BORA, Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autono-
mous Province of Vojvodina; section of regulations
issued by people's committees]
CU DLC

Yugoslavia. SLUŽBENI LIST, Beograd. [Official
federal gazette. Includes supplements: Yugoslavia,
Sluzbeni list, Dodatak. Medunarodni ugovori i drugi
sporazumi, international treaties and other agree-
ments, and Yugoslavia, Sluzbeni list, Dodatak. Od-
likovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons.
Weekly]
CU CU DLC NN [MICROFILM]

Yugoslavia. SLUŽBENI LIST, DODATAK MEDUNA-
RODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI Beograd.
[International treaties and other agreements. Sup-
plement to Yugoslavia, Sluzbeni list, official fed-
eral gazette]
DLC

Yugoslavia. SLUŽBENI LIST, DODATAK, ODLIKOVA-
NJA I POMILOVANJA, Beograd. [Decorations and
pardons. Supplement to Yugoslavia, Sluzbeni list,
official federal gazette]
DLC

Yugoslavia. Narodna skupština. Prezidium. SLUŽ-
BENI VESNIK, Beograd. [Official gazette of the
Presidium of the Federal People's Assembly. Bi-
weekly]
DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Pravni fakultet. ZBORNIK Za-
greb. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Law, Uni-
versity of Zagreb; with English, French, and German
summaries. Four no. a year]
DLC

8. EDUCATION

a. GENERAL.

AKTUELNE VIJESTI. (Rektorat Sveučilišta u Zagrebu)
Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Recto-
rate of the University of Zagreb. Supplement to Za-
greb. Univerzitet. Sveučilišni vjesnik. Semimonthly,
except July-September]
DLC

Belgrade. Univerzitet. PUBLIKACIJE REKTORATA
Beograd. [Reports on candidates qualified for
posted teaching positions issued jointly by the
University, Technical University, and Higher School
of Medicine in Belgrade]
DLC

DANAS. (Udruženje nastavnika i profesora i Udruženje
učitelja Cine Gore) Titograd. [Issued by the Asso-
ciation of High School Teachers and the Association
of Elementary School Teachers of Montenegro.
Monthly]
DLC

KULTURNI RADNIK. (Prosvjetni sabor Hrvatske)
Zagreb. [Publication on adult education issued
by the Educational Council of Croatia. Monthly]
DLC

LJUDSKA PROSVETA
see SODOBNA POTRA

NARODNI STUDENT
see STUDENT.

NASA STRUCNA SKOLA. (Udruženje nastavnika stari-
jih škola FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Asso-
ciation of Vocational School Teachers of Yugoslavia.
Monthly]
DLC

NASTAVA I VASPITANJE. (Pedagogska društva Srbije)
Beograd. [Journal issued by the Pedagogical Society
of Serbia. Monthly, except July and August]
CU DLC

NEPOKOTATAS. (Vojdasági Pedagógiai Tanácsok) No-
vi Sad. [Publication on elementary, high-school, and
general education issued by the Educational Society,
in Vojvodina. In Hungarian. Monthly]
DLC

PEDAGOSKI RAD. (Pedagogska društva Hrvatske) Za-
greb. [Publication on pedagogy and literature is-
sued by the Pedagogical Society of Croatia. Bimonthly]
DLC

PRETSKOLSKO DETE. (Udruženje vaspitaca predškolskih
ustanova FNRJ) Zagreb. [Publication on pre-
school education issued by the Association of Teach-
ers in Preschool Institutions of Yugoslavia. Ten no.
a year]
DLC

PROSVETEN GLASNIK. (Sovet za prosvetu na Makedo-
niji) Skopje. [Official bulletin of the Council on
Education of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

PROSVETNI DELAVEC. (Združenja prosvetnih delavcev
Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by a group of educa-
tional associations of Slovenia. Semimonthly, except
July and August]
DLC

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Pedagogska društva Srbije
i Udruženje prosvetnih radnika Srbije) Beograd.
[Issued by the Pedagogical Society and the Association
of Educators of Serbia. Includes a supplement, *Prakso
za prakso*, on teaching practice. Weekly]
DLC

PROSVJETNI LIST. (Udruženje prosvjetnih radnika
Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Issued by the
Association of Educators of Bosnia and Herzegovina.
Semimonthly]
DLC

PROSVJETNI VJESNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu, nauku
i kulturu Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Official bulletin of
the Council on Education, Science, and Culture of
Croatia. Monthly]
CU DLC

RADIO U SKOLI. (Radio Zagreb i Savjet za prosvjetu,
nauku i kulturu NRH) Zagreb. [Teachers' guide
of school programs of broadcasting stations in Za-
greb, Split, Rijeka, Sljeme, and Osijek issued by
Radio Zagreb and the Council on Education, Science,
and Culture of Croatia. Includes programs in Eng-
lish, French, and German. Monthly]
DLC

Savez kulturno-prosvetnih društava Srbije. BILTEN.
Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federation of
Serbian Cultural-Educational Societies. Irregular]
DLC

SAVREMENA SKOLA. (Savez pedagoških društava
FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federa-
tion of Pedagogical Societies of Yugoslavia. Eight
no. a year]
CU DLC

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Savet za prosvetu, nauku i kulturu PROSVETNI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Education, Science, and Culture of Serbia. Monthly] DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Komisija za proučevanje šolstva POROCILO. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Study Committee on Schools, Council on Education and Culture of Slovenia] DLC

Slovenia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Svet za prosvetu i kulturu OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Bulletin issued by the Council on Education and Culture of Slovenia] DLC

SLOVENSKA PEDAGOGIKA. (Pedagogska društvo Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Pedagogical Society of Slovenia. Ten no. a year] CU DLC

SLOVENSKA POTA. (Zveza Slobod in prosvetnih društev Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Federation of Slovenian Societies and Cultural Societies of Slovenia, superseded by Ljudska prosveta and Socialistična misel, 1956. Ten no. a year] CU DLC NN

THE STUDENT. (Savez studenata Beogradskog univerziteta i velikih škola) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Student Union of the University and Higher Schools in Belgrade. In English] DLC

STUDENT. (Savez studenata Beogradskog univerziteta i velikih škola) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Student Union of the University and Higher Schools in Belgrade. Title varies. Narodni student Weekly] DLC

STUDENTSKI LIST. (Ljudska mladina Slovenije Ljubljanske univerze, velikih sol in akademij) Ljubljana. [Issued by the chapters of the People's Youth of Slovenia at the University, higher schools, and academies of Ljubljana] DLC

STUDENTSKI LIST. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije Zagrebackog sveučilišta) Zagreb. [Issued by the University of Zagreb Chapter, Yugoslav Union of Students Weekly] DLC

STUDENTSKI ZBOR. (Savez na studentit od Skopskog univerziteta) Skopje. [Magazine issued by the Student Union, University of Skopje. Biweekly] DLC

SVETSKI LIST. (Zveza studenata Jugoslavije) Ljubljana. [Issued for university students by the Yugoslav Union of Students. Semimonthly] DLC

TRUBUNA. (Zveza studenata Jugoslavije) Ljubljana. [Issued for university students by the Yugoslav Union of Students. Semimonthly] DLC

UCITELJSKA ISKRA. (Uciteljska škola u Beogradu) Beograd. [Magazine for groups of the People's Youth of Yugoslavia in teachers colleges issued by the Teachers College of Belgrade] Ceased publication. DLC

UNIVERZITETSKI VESNIK. (Udruženje univerzitetskih nastavnika) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Teachers of the University of Belgrade] DLC

YUGOSLAV STUDENT NEWS. (Savez studenata Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Issued by the Central Board, Yugoslav Union of Students. In English. Monthly] DLC NN

Yugoslavia. Savetni zavod za proučavanje školskih i prosvetnih pitanja. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Institute for School and Educational Research; with English summaries. Irregular] DLC

Zagreb. Univerzitet. Klub za međunarodnu saradnju. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Issued by the International Relations Club, University of Zagreb. In English, French, and German] DLC MH

Zagreb. Zavod za unapređenje nastave i općeg obrazovanja NR Hrvatske. BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Advancement of Teaching and Cultural Education of Croatia. Monthly] DLC

b. PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZICKA KULTURA. (Državni institut za fizikulturu) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Institute of Physical Culture. Ten no. a year] DLC

OPSTE FIZICKO OBRAZOVANJE. (Gimnastički savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Yugoslav Gymnastic Federation. Monthly] Ceased publication. DLC

PARTIZAN. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation for Physical Education Semimonthly] DLC

PREDNJAK. (Savez za telesno vaspitanje-Srbija "Partizan") Beograd. [Issued by the Partizan Federation for Physical Education in Serbia. Irregular] Ceased publication. DLC

SAHOVSKI VJESNIK. (Sahovski savez Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Chess Federation of Croatia Monthly] Ceased publication. DLC

Sportsko društvo Jugoslovenske armije Partizan BILTEN. Beograd. [Issued by the Partizan Sports Society of the Yugoslav Army. Monthly] DLC

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a. MOTION PICTURES

FILM Beograd. [Motion-picture magazine Semimonthly] DLC

FILM. (Podjetje za razdeljivanje filmov) Ljubljana. [Magazine issued by the Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Monthly] DLC

FILMSKA REVILJA. (Društvo filmskih radnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by the Society of Motion-Picture Workers of Croatia. Bimonthly] Ceased publication. DLC

FILMSKE NOVINE. (Privredno udruženje bioskopskih preduzeća Srbije) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Economic Association of Motion-Picture Theaters of Serbia. Semimonthly] DLC

FILMSKI VJESNIK. (Croatian film, poduzeće za uvoz, izvoz, proizvodnju, iznajmljivanje i prikazivanje filmova) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Enterprise for Import, Export, Production, Lease, and Allocation of Motion Pictures. Semimonthly] DLC

Poduzeće za raspodelu filmova Zagreb BILTEN. Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Motion-Picture Distributing Enterprise. Monthly] Ceased publication. DLC

b. MUSIC

MUZICKE NOVINE. (Savez muzičkih udruženja Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by the Federation of Musical Associations of Croatia. Semimonthly] DLC

NASI ZBORI. (Državna založba Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Slovenian choral compositions issued by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia. Includes a supplement. Glasbeno-knjžna priloga Nasih zborov, articles and news on music. Bimonthly] Ceased publication. DLC

SLOVENSKA GLASBENA REVILJA. (Društvo slovenskih skladateljev) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Society of Slovenian Composers. Quarterly] DLC

10. FINE ARTS

a. GENERAL

Matica srpska. Naučno odeljenje. Sekcija za likovnu umjetnost. POSEBNA IZDANJA. Novi Sad. [Papers issued by the Section of Plastic Arts, Department of Sciences, Matica srpska] CU NN Not in DLC

MOZAIK. Beograd. [Illustrated magazine on applied arts and industrial aesthetics; with English and French summaries. Bimonthly] DLC

NASA FOTOGRAFIJA. (Zadruga fotografskih obrtnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by the Croatian Photographers Cooperative. Monthly] Ceased publication. DLC

UMETNOST. (Savez likovnih umetnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Review of fine arts issued by the Yugoslav Association of Plastic Artists, with French summaries. Quarterly] DLC NNC

ZBORNİK ZA UMETNOSTNO ZGODOVINO. (Umetnostno zgodovinsko društvo) Ljubljana. [Annals of the Society of Art History, with French, German, and Italian summaries] DLC

b. ARCHITECTURE

ARHITEKT. (Društvo arhitekta Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Journal on architecture, town planning, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Slovenia, with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly] CU DLC IU NN

ARHITEKTURA. (Društvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Journal on Yugoslav architecture, town planning, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly] DLC

Belgrade Tehnička velika škola Arhitektonski fakultet ZBORNİK RADOVA Beograd. [Annals of the Faculty of Architecture, Belgrade Technical University, with English and French summaries] DLC

COVJEK I PROSTOR. (Društvo arhitekata Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on architecture, sculpture, painting, and applied arts issued by the Society of Architects of Croatia. Semimonthly] CU DLC

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a. LANGUAGE

JEZIK. (Hrvatsko filološko društvo) Zagreb. [Publication on the Croatian language issued by the Croatian Philological Society. Five no. a year] CLU CU DLC NNC NCU

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za filologiju RAD Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Section of Philology, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts] DLC NNC

JUZNOSLOVENSKI FILOLOG. (Srpska akademija nauka Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Papers on Slavic philology issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries] CU DLC MH NCU

MAKEDONSKI JAZIK. (Institut za makedonski jezik) Skopje. [Issued by the Institute of Macedonian Language. Two no. a year] CLU CU MH NNC

NAS JEZIK. (Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za srpski jezik) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute of Serbian Linguistics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year] CLU CU DLC MH NN NCU

PITANJA SAVREMENOG KNJIZEVNOG JEZIKA see, under class 11b, PITANJA KNJIZEVNOSTI I JEZIKA

SLAVISTICNA REVILJA. (Slavistično društvo v Ljubljani, Institut za slovenski jezik pri Slovenski akademiji in Institut za literaturu pri Slovenski akademiji) Ljubljana. [Review of the history of literature and linguistics issued by the Slavistic Society in Ljubljana; the Institute of Slovenian Linguistics, and the Institute of Literature, Slovenian Academy; with English, French, and German summaries. Includes a supplement. Linguistica, on non-Slavic languages. Quarterly] CLU CU DLC NCU

Slovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Razred za filološke i literarne vede Classis II: Philologia et litterae. RAZPRAVE. DISSERTATIONES Ljubljana. [Transactions of the Section of Philology and Literary Science, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article] CLU CU DLC NIC NNC

SLOVO. (Staroslavenski institut) Zagreb. [Journal issued by the Old Slavonic Institute. Semimonthly] CLU CU DLC MdBJ

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje literature i jezika GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Literature and Language, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with Italian and Latin summaries] DLC

TRUBARJEV ZBORNİK. (Slovenska matica) Ljubljana. [Papers on Primus Trubar issued by Slovenska matica] DLC

- ZAGREB (Institute of Slavonic Studies) RADOVI Zagreb [Published by the Old Slavonic Institute] CU CU DLC MH MU
- ZIVA ANTIKA (ANTIQUITE VIVANTE) (Univerza u Zagrebu) (Filozofski fakultet) Skopje [Published by the Faculty of Arts, University of Zagreb] CU CU DLC
- ILITERATURE & FOLKLORE
- BISTRA Ljubljana [Literary magazine Superb] CU DLC
- HID (Hrvatski Muzej Kulture) Novigrad [Illustrated magazine on literature and arts issued by the Hrvatski Cultural Council in Vojvodina in Hungarian. Includes a supplement Makedvelo. Special on amateur theater. Monthly] DLC
- HORIZONTI Skopje [Publication on literature and arts. Bimonthly] DLC
- HRVATSKO KOLO (Matica hrvatska) Zagreb [Literary review issued by Matica hrvatska. Monthly] CU DLC NCU
- JETA E RE (Euhjes se shodnje kultura-arsmore) (Kosovo) Prishtine [Issued by the League of Albanian Cultural and Educational Associations in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija in Albanian. Bimonthly] DLC
- Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odjel za savremenu knjevnost RAD Zagreb [Papers issued by the Section of Contemporary Literature, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts] CU CU DLC
- KNJIZEVNE NOVINE (Udruzenje knjevnika Srbije) Beograd [Literary review issued by the Association of Writers of Serbia. Weekly] CU CU DLC
- KNJIZEVNE NOVINE, LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMETNOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA (Novinsko izdavačko preduzeće "Knjezne novine") Beograd [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjezne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise. Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 66, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1, 2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly] DLC
- KNJIZEVNI JADRAN Split [Literary review Monthly] CU CU DLC NN
- KNJIZEVNOST Beograd [Literary review Monthly] CU CU DLC NN
- LETOPIJ MATICE SRPSKE (Matica srpska) Novi Sad [Journal on literature and the arts issued by Matica srpska. Monthly] DLC MH NN
- LUMINA (Uniuca Cultural Romana) Vrsac [Literary and cultural magazine issued by the Rumanian Cultural Union in Yugoslavia. In Rumanian. Bimonthly] CU CU DLC
- ZBORNİK ZA KNJIZEVNOST I JEZİK [Papers on literature and linguistics. Matica srpska] DLC NN
- VRESIGLO (Slovenska kulturna akcija) Buenos Aires [Review issued by Cultural Action in Buenos Aires] CU CU DLC
- [Publication on literature and
- NASA SODOBNOST (Dzavna zatozba Slovenije) Ljubljana [Literary magazine issued by the Government Publishing Enterprise of Slovenia] CU CU Not in DLC
- NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd, [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly] CU DLC

- NOVA OBZORJA (Zveza mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor [Literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor. Monthly] CU DLC
- NOVI SVET (Društvo slovenskih knjevnikov) Ljubljana [Publication on literature and the arts issued by the Society of Slovenian Literary Workers. Monthly] CU DLC
- NOVINAR (Društvo novinara LRS) Ljubljana [Issued by the Journalists Society of Slovenia. Monthly] DLC
- OBZORNİK (Ljudska prosveta Slovenije) Ljubljana [Literary magazine issued by Ljudska prosveta, Federation of Cultural Societies of Slovenia. Monthly] CU DLC
- PIONIR (Mladinska knjiga) Ljubljana [Literary magazine for Pioneers issued by Mladinska knjiga. Nine no. a year] DLC
- PITANJA KNJIZEVNOSTI I JEZIKA. (Filozofski fakultet u Sarajevu) Katedra za jugoslovenske knjevnosti i srpskohrvatski jezik Sarajevo [Papers issued by the Chair of Yugoslav Literatures and the Serbo-Croatian Language, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Sarajevo. Supersedes Pitanga savremenog knjevnog jezika, 1954. Semiannual] DLC MH
- RAZGLADI Trieste [Literary review Monthly] DLC
- REPUBLIKA Zagreb [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly] CU CU DLC NCU
- REVIJA KNJIZEVNOSTI, POZORISTA, MUZIKE, FILMA I LIKOVNIH UMETNOSTI. Beograd [Publication on literature, theater, music, motion pictures, and plastic arts. Biweekly] CU CU DLC
- REJECKA REVIJA (Narodno sveučilište Rijeka i Pola) Rijeka [Literary magazine issued by Rijeka and Pola People's University] CU Not in DLC
- Sarajevo Institut za proučavanje folkloru BILTEN. BULLETIN Sarajevo [Papers issued by the Institute of Folklore Research, with English and French summaries] CU CU DLC
- SAVREMENIK. (Izdavačko preduzeće "Rad") Beograd. [Review of literature and the arts issued by the Rad Publishing Enterprise. Monthly] CU DLC
- 7 (i.e. SEDAM) UMETNOSTI, KNJIZEVNOST, ARHITEKTURA, VAJARTSTVO, SLIKARSTVO, MUZIKA, POZORIŠTE, FILM Beograd [Review of literature, architecture, sculpture, painting, music, theater, and motion pictures. Semimonthly] CU CU DLC
- SHVETLOSTI. (Vidavatelne i drukarske preduzeće "Ruske slovo") Ruski Koresur [Literary review issued by the Ruske slovo Publishing and Printing Enterprise in Russian. Quarterly] DLC
- SOVREMENOST Skopje. [Review of literature and the arts. Monthly] CU CU DLC
- Srpska akademija nauka Institut za proučavanje knjevnosti ZBORNİK RADOVA. Beograd [Papers issued by the Institute of Literary Studies, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and Italian summaries] CU DLC MH NCU WU
- STUDENTSKI KNJIZEVNI LIST. (Knjezni klub studenata beogradskog univerziteta i velikih škola) Beograd [Issued by the Student Literary Club of Belgrade University and Higher Schools. Semimonthly] CU CU DLC
- STVARANJE. ("Narodna knjiga," izdavačko preduzeće Crne Gore) Cetinje [Literary and cultural review issued by the Narodna knjiga Publishing Enterprise of Montenegro. Monthly] DLC
- ZAPISI IZ KNJIZEVNOSTI I KULTURE MLADIH Beograd [Magazine of works by young authors and artists. Semimonthly] DLC

12 GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a. ETHNOLOGY

- Belgrade Etnografski muzej GLASNIK ETNOGRAFSKOG MUZEJA U BEOGRADU Beograd. [Annals of the Ethnographic Museum in Belgrade, with English summaries] DLC
- Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti ZBORNİK ZA ŽIVOT I OBICAJE HRVATSKOG NARODA Beograd [Papers on the life and customs of the Croatian people issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts] CU Not in DLC
- SLOVENSKI ETNOGRAFI. (Etnografski muzej) Ljubljana [Annals on ethnography and folklore issued by the Ethnographic Museum in Ljubljana] CU DLC
- Srpska akademija nauka SRPSKI ETNOGRAFSKI ŽIVOTNIK. Beograd. [Papers on ethnography issued by the Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French summaries] CU DLC MH NN
- Srpska akademija nauka Etnografski institut GLASNIK Beograd [Papers issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries] CU DLC
- Srpska akademija nauka Etnografski institut ZBORNİK RADOVA. Beograd [Papers issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English and French summaries] DLC MH WU
- ZBORNİK ZA NARODNI ŽIVOT I OBICAJE JUŽNIH SLAVENA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb [Papers on folk life and customs of southern Slavs issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English summaries] DLC

b. GEOGRAPHY

- GEOGRAFSKI GLASNIK. (Geografsko društvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Annals of the Geographical Society of Croatia] CU CU DLC
- GEOGRAFSKI OZORNİK. (Geografsko društvo Slovenije) Ljubljana [Popular magazine issued by the Geographical Society of Slovenia. Quarterly] DLC
- GEOGRAFSKI VESTNIK. (Geografsko društvo v Ljubljani) Ljubljana. [Annals on geography and sciences issued by the Geographical Society in Ljubljana, with English and French summaries] CU DLC
- SERBIA, BEAUTIES AND CURIOSITIES. (Društvo za proučavanje Putnik za Srbiju) Beograd [Travel magazine issued by the Društvo za Srbiju, Putnik Agency. In English] DLC
- Slovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Institut za geografiju GEOGRAFSKI ZBORNİK, ACTA GEOGRAPHICA. Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Geographical Institute, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and French summaries] CU CU DLC
- Slovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Institut za raziskovanje kraja. POROCIJA, ACTA CARCOTICA. Ljubljana. [Papers on speleology issued by the Institute of Karst Research, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries] CU DLC KU MoKI WU
- Split, Yugoslavia, Institut za oceanografiju i ribarstvo BILJESKE Split [Papers issued by the Institute for Oceanography and Fishing in Split. In English and French with Serbo-Croatian summaries] CU CU DLC KyU MH-Z
- Srpska akademija nauka. Geografski institut ZBORNİK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geographical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French summaries] CU DLC IEN MH WU
- Srpsko geografsko društvo. GLASNIK. Beograd [Journal issued by the Serbian Geographical Society, with English, French, and German summaries. Two no. a year] CU CU DLC
- THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA. (Turistički savez Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Illustrated travel magazine issued by the Tourist Association of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Kroz Jugoslaviju. Quarterly] DLC NN
- VODIC KROZ NOVI SAD. Novi Sad. [Visitor's guide to Novi Sad. Monthly] DLC

YUGOSLAVIA TRAVEL INFORMATION. (Turistički savez Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Tourist Association of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German] DLC

c. GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

Belgrade, Geološki institut Jovan Zujovic **ZBORNIK RADOVA** Beograd [Papers issued by the Jovan Zujovic Geologic Institute] CU Not in DLC

Belgrade, Institut seismologički. **ENREGISTRATIONS SEISMOGRAPHIQUES** Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Seismologic Institute. In French. Monthly] DLC

Belgrade, Prirodnački muzej srpske zemlje. **GLASNIK BULLETIN SERIJA A. MINERALOGIJA, GEOLOGIJA, PALEONTOLOGIJA** Beograd [Bulletin on mineralogy, geology, and paleontology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia, with English, French, and German summaries. Two no a year] CU CU CY DA DLC

Belgrade, Tehnička velika škola. Geološki i rudarski fakultet. **ZBORNIK RADOVA** Beograd [Papers issued by the Faculties of Geology and Mining, Belgrade Technical University, with English, French, and German summaries] DLC

GEOLOGIJA (Geološki zavod Slovenije) Ljubljana [Papers issued by the Geological Survey of Slovenia, with English summaries] CU and publication DLC NNC

GEOLOGSKI ANALI BALKANSKOJA POLUOSTRVA. (Univerzitet, Beograd Geološki zavod) Beograd. [Annals on the geology of the Balkan Peninsula issued by the Geologic Institute, University of Belgrade, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries] CU DLC

GEOLOGSKI VESNIK (Savezna uprava za geološka istraživanja) Beograd [Papers issued by the Federal Administration of Geologic Research, with English, French, and German summaries] DLC

GEOLOGSKI VJESNIK. (Zavod za geološka istraživanja Hrvatske i Hrvatsko geološko društvo) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the Institute for Geologic Research of Croatia and the Croatian Geologic Society, with English, French, and German summaries] DLC

Beograd, Jugoslavija, Geološki zavod. **TRUDOVII** Skopje. [Papers issued by the Geologic Institute of Macedonia, with French and German summaries] CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Geološki institut. **ZBORNIK RADOVA** Beograd. [Papers issued by the Geologic Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries] CU DLC MH WaU

Hrvatsko geološko društvo. **ZAPISNICI** Beograd. [Proceedings of the Serbian Geologic Society, with English, French, and German summaries] DLC

13. SCIENCE

a. GENERAL

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA B: PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNR) Beograd [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on natural and applied sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Monthly] CU DA DLC IU NN

Društvo matematičara i fizičara Narodne republike Srbije. **VESNIK** Beograd. [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Serbia, with English, French, German, and Italian summaries. Four no. a year] DLC IU MH MIU NNC

FRAGMENTA BALKANICA (Prirodnonaučni muzej) Skopje. [Papers issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences in Skopje. In German, Macedonian, and Serbo-Croatian] CU CY DA DLC KU MWb MIU NIC-A NN-M

Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo. **GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI** Zagreb [Journal on mathematics, physics, and astronomy issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In English, German, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Four no a year] CU DLC MH NN NeD RPB

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. **BULLETIN INTERNATIONAL CLASSE DES SCIENCES MATHÉMATIQUES, PHYSIQUES ET TECHNIQUES.** Zagreb [Abstracts of transactions of the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, and German] CU DLC GU

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Odeljenje za matematiku, fiziku i tehničke nauke. **RAD** Zagreb [Papers issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts] DLC

Matica srpska. **ZBORNIK. SERIJA PRIRODNIH NAUKA.** Novi Sad. [Papers on natural sciences issued by Matica srpska, with English, French, and German summaries] CLSU CU DLC MH NN

NAUKA I PRIRODA (Naučna društva Srbije, Društvo matematičara i fizičara, Srpsko hemijsko društvo, Srpsko geološko društvo, Srpsko geografsko društvo i Srpsko biološko društvo) Beograd [Popular science magazine issued by the Scientific Societies of Serbia, the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists, the Serbian Geologic Society, the Serbian Geographical Society, and the Serbian Biological Society. Ten no a year] DLC

NAUKA I TEHNIKA. (Društvo za unapređenje nauke i tehnike "Nikola Tesla") Beograd. [Popular science magazine issued by the Nikola Tesla Society for Promotion of Science and Technology. Monthly] Ceased publication DLC

OZBORNIK ZA MATEMATIKU I FIZIKU. (Društvo matematičara u fizikov Slovenije) Ljubljana [Journal issued by the Society of Mathematicians and Physicists of Slovenia. Four no. a year] DLC ICJ RPB

PRIRODA. (Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo) Zagreb [Popular science magazine issued by the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no. a year] DLC

PROTEUS (Prirodoslovno društvo Slovenije) Ljubljana [Popular science magazine issued by the Slovenian Society of Natural Sciences. Ten no a year] DLC

Skopje, Jugoslavija, Univerzitet Filozofski fakultet. Prirodno-matematički odel. **GODISEN ZBORNIK.** Skopje. [Annals of the Department of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje, with French and German summaries] CU DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Razred za matematiku, fiziku i tehničke vede. **RAZPRAVE. SERIJA A. MATEMATIČNE, FIZIKALNE I KEMICNE VEDE.** Ljubljana. [Transactions on mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and German summaries. Four no. a year] CU CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematičkih nauka. **BULLETIN. SCIENCES NATURELLES.** Beograd. [Issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German] CU CY DA DLC KU NN

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje prirodno-matematičkih nauka. **GLAS.** Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French and German summaries] DLC NeU

b. ASTRONOMY

Belgrade, Opservatorija. **BULLETIN.** Beograd. [Issued by the Astronomical Observatory of Belgrade. In French. Quarterly] DLC

GEODETSKA SLUŽBA. (Geodetska uprava Srbije i Geografski institut Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd. [Journal on geodesy and cartography issued by the Geodetic Administration of Serbia and the Geographical Institute, Yugoslav People's Army. Four no a year] DLC

GEODETSKI LIST (Društvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia. Monthly] DLC NN

Srpska akademija nauka. Astronomsko-numerički institut. **ZBORNIK RADOVA.** Beograd [Papers issued by the Astronomical and Numerical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English and French summaries] DLC MH TNJ WaU

Jugoslavija. Savezna geodetska uprava. **GLASNIK** Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Geodetic Administration. Quarterly] DLC

c. BIOLOGY

ARHIV BIOLOŠKIH NAUKA (Srpsko biološko društvo) Beograd [Papers issued by the Serbian Biological Society. Quarterly] CU DLC

Belgrade, Prirodnački muzej srpske zemlje. **GLASNIK BULLETIN SERIJA B. BIOLOŠKE NAUKE** Beograd [Papers on biology issued by the Museum of Natural Sciences of Serbia, with English, French, German, and Latin summaries. Four no a year] CU CU CY DA DLC KU

BIOLOŠKI VESTNIK. (Prirodoslovno društvo, Ljubljana Biološka sekcija) Ljubljana [Journal issued by the Biological Section, Society of Natural Sciences in Ljubljana, with English, French, and German summaries] DLC

Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo. Biološka sekcija. **GLASNIK** Zagreb [Annals of the Biological Section, Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In German and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article] CU CU DLC NNC

LARUS (Ornitološki zavod) Zagreb [Annals of the Ornithological Institute in Zagreb] CU DLC

Ohrd, Jugoslavija, Hidrobiološki zavod. **ZBORNIK NA RABOTITE** Ohrd. [Papers issued by the Hydrobiological Institute in Ohrd] CU Not in DLC

PRIRODOSLOVNA ISTRAŽIVANJA. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti) Zagreb [Research papers on natural sciences issued by the Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts] CU DLC

Sarajevo, Biološki institut. **GODISNJAK.** Sarajevo [Annals of the Biological Institute, with French and German summaries] CU CU DA DLC IaU

Sarajevo Biološki institut. **POSEBNA IZDANJA** Sarajevo [Papers issued by the Biological Institute] CU Not in DLC

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ekologiju i biogeografiju. **ZBORNIK RADOVA** Beograd [Papers issued by the Institute of Ecology and Biogeography, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French and German summaries] CU CoU DA DLC IU MH WaU

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju razvika, genetiku i selekciju. **ZBORNIK RADOVA.** Beograd [Papers issued by the Institute of Physiology of Evolution, Genetics and Selection, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries] CU DA DLC DNLM IaAS LU MH MIB NeU WaU

d. CHEMISTRY

ARHIV ZA KEMIJU see CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA.

CROATICA CHEMICA ACTA (Hrvatsko kemijsko društvo, Sveučilište u Zagrebu i Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Croatian Chemical Society, the University of Zagreb, and the Croatian Society of Natural Sciences. In English, German, Serbo-Croatian, and Slovenian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Title varies before v 28, 1958. Arhiv za kemiju. Quarterly] DLC NN

Društvo hemikara NR Bosne i Hercegovine. **GLASNIK** Sarajevo [Journal issued by the Society of Chemists of Bosnia and Hercegovina, with English, French, and German summaries. Semiannual] DLC

HEMISKI PREGLED. (Srpsko hemijsko društvo) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Serbian Chemical Society. Bimonthly] DLC

Hemisko društvo Beograd GLASNIK Beograd [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Belgrade Chemical Society, the University of Belgrade, the Institute of Chemistry, and the Coal Institute in Belgrade. Includes a supplement Prilog Glasnik hemijskog društva bulletin of the Society. Title varies. Srpsko hemisko društvo Glasnik. Ten no a year] DA DLC IU

Slovensko kemijsko društvo VESTNIK, BULLETIN, Ljubljana [Bulletin issued by the Slovenian Chemical Society, with English and German summaries Quarterly] DLC

Srpsko hemisko društvo GLASNIK see Hemisko društvo Beograd GLASNIK

e. MATHEMATICS

Srpska akademija nauka Hidrotehnički institut ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd [Papers issued by the Institute of Hydrotechnics, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries] DA DLC MH WaU

Srpska akademija nauka Matematički institut PUBLIKACIONI Beograd [Issued by the Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, and German] CLU DLC GU NeD NeU RPB

Srpska akademija nauka Matematički institut ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd [Papers issued by the Mathematical Institute, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with French and German summaries] DLC GU MH WaU

Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje prirodno-matematičkih nauka BULLETIN, SCIENCES MATHEMATIQUES, Beograd [Issued by the Section of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In French] CU CLY DLC IaAS NN RPB

f. PHYSICS

HIDROMETEOROLOŠKI GLASNIK HYDROMETEOROLOGICAL JOURNAL (Savezna uprava hidrometeorološke službe) Beograd [Issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorologic Service, with French summaries] Ceased publication DLC

Slovenska akademija znanosti i umetnosti Fizikalni institut "J. Stefan." REPORTS, Ljubljana [Papers issued by the J. Stefan Institute of Physics, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English and German] DLC MIDW

Vinca, Yugoslavia Institut za nuklearne nauke BULLETIN, Beograd [Issued by the Institute of Nuclear Sciences. In English. Title varies. Recueil de Travaux de l'Institut de Recherches sur la Structure de la Matière] CLU CU CPT DLC MH OU

Yugoslavia, Hidrometeorološka služba VESNIK Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Federal Administration of Hydrometeorologic Service Quarterly] DLC

14. MEDICINE

a. GENERAL

ACTA MEDICA JUGOSLAVICA (Savez lekarskih društava Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. In English, French, German, Russian, and Yugoslav languages with summaries in a language different from that of the article] CLU DNLM Not in DLC

GLASNIK VAZDUHOPLOVNE MEDICINE (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo, Sanitetsko odeljenje) Beograd [Journal on aeronautic medicine issued by the Medical Service, Yugoslav Air Force. Semi-annual] DLC

Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti Odeljenje medicinske nauke RAD Zagreb, [Papers issued by the Section of Medicine, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts] DLC DNLM ICJ NNC

LIJEČNICKI VJESNIK (Zbor liječnika Hrvatske) Zagreb, [Journal issued by the Croatian Medical Society. Monthly] DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI ARHIV, (Društvo lekara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo, [Journal issued by the Medical Society of Bosnia and Hercegovina, Bimonthly] DLC DNLM

MEDICINSKI GLASNIK, (Savez lekarskih društava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Monthly] DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI PREGLED (Srpsko lekarsko društvo Podružnica za Vojvodinu) Novi Sad [Journal issued by the Section for Vojvodina, Serbian Medical Society, with English, French, and German summaries. Bimonthly] DNLM Not in DLC

Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje medicinskih nauka, BULLETIN Beograd, [Papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English and French] CLU CU DNLM Not in DLC

Srpska akademija nauka Odeljenje medicinskih nauka, GLAS, Beograd [Papers issued by the Section of Medical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English and French summaries] DLC DNLM

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO (Srpsko lekarsko društvo) Beograd, [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society, with French summaries. Monthly] DLC DNLM

TUBERKULOZA, (Savez lekarskih društava FNRJ) Beograd - Zagreb [Journal on phthisiology issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly] DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED MILITARY-MEDICAL REVIEW, (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodne armije) Beograd, [Issued by the Army Medical Service, with English and French summaries. Bimonthly] DLC DNLM

ZDRAVSTVENI VESTNIK (Slovensko zdravniško društvo) Ljubljana [Journal issued by the Slovenian Medical Society. Monthly] DNLM Not in DLC

c. NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

NEUROPSIHIJATRIJA Zagreb [Journal on neurology, psychiatry, and related fields. In English, French, and German. Quarterly] DNLM Not in DLC

d. PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

Zagreb, Balneološko-klimatološki institut GOŠINJAK, Zagreb [Annals of the Balneological and Climatological Institute of Croatia, with English and German summaries] DLC DNLM

f. PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ACTA PHARMACEUTICA JUGOSLAVICA (Savez farmaceutskih udruženja FNRJ) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Federation of Pharmaceutical Societies of Yugoslavia, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Four no a year] DNLM Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA FARMACIJU, ARCHIV OF PHARMACY, (Farmaceutsko društvo Srbije) Beograd, [Journal issued by the Pharmaceutical Society of Serbia. Bimonthly] DNLM Not in DLC

Beograd Farmaceutski fakultet Institut za farmakognoziju LEKOVITE SIROVINE Beograd [Papers issued by the Institute of Pharmacognosy, Pharmaceutical Faculty in Belgrade, with English, French, and German summaries] DLC

BILTEN NAUČNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA FARMACIJU, (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd, [Bibliography of articles on pharmacy from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation, Superseded in part Biltene naučne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinaru, 1955. See also Biltene naučne dokumentacije za medicinu i veterinaru (class 2a). Monthly] DA DLC

g. PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

ARHIV ZA HIGIJENU RADA, (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, Institut za higijenu rada) Zagreb [Papers issued by the Institute of Labor Hygiene, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts, in English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Four no a year] CU DLC DNLM ICJ NNC-M

Beograd, Higijenski institut NR Srbije, GLASNIK Beograd, [Journal issued by the Institute of Hygiene of Serbia; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly] DLC DNLM

BORBA PROTIV TUBERKULOZE (Jugoslovenski crveni krst Sekcija za borbu protiv tuberkuloze) Beograd [Issued by the Section for the Fight against Tuberculosis, Yugoslav Red Cross. Bimonthly] DLC

EGESZSEG Subotica, [Publication on health. In Hungarian] NNC-M Not in DLC

HIGIJENA (Savez lekarskih društava FNRJ) Beograd [Journal on preventive and sanitary engineering issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia; with English summaries. Quarterly] DNLM Not in DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI CRVENI KRST, Beograd, [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Red Cross. Monthly] DLC

NARODNO ZDRAVLJE, (Sekretarijat za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu zaštitu Saveznog izvršnog veća, Savezni zavod za narodno zdravlje, Komisija za lekove i Komisija za snabdevanje sa međunarodnim zdravstvenim organizacijama) Beograd [Issued by the Secretariat for Public Health and Social Protection, Federal Executive Committee; the Federal Institute of Public Health, the Commission on Drugs, and the Commission for Cooperation with International Health Organizations. Monthly] DLC DNLM

Red Cross, Yugoslavia, Jugoslovenski crveni krst CRVENI KRST JUGOSLAVIJE, Beograd, [Popular magazine on health for youth. Quarterly] DLC

Sarajevo Centralni higijenski zavod, BILTEN, Sarajevo, [Bulletin issued by the Central Institute of Hygiene of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Monthly] DLC

SOCIJALNA I ZDRAVSTVENA POLITIKA, (Savez za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku Srbije) Beograd [Issued by the Council on Public Health and Social Policy of Serbia. Monthly] DLC

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA, (Savez za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd, [Publication on social policy issued by the Federal Council on Public Health and Social Policy. Superseded by Vesnik rada and Socijalno stvaranje. Monthly] CU DLC NN VIU

SOCIJALNO STARANJE see SOCIJALNA POLITIKA.

Srpska akademija nauka Institut za fiziologiju rada ZBORNIK RADOVA, Beograd, [Papers issued by the Institute of Occupational Physiology, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English and French summaries] CU DLC DNLM MH WaU

Srpska akademija nauka, Institut za izučavanje ishrane naroda, ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd, [Papers issued by the Institute for Research on Human Nutrition, Serbian Academy of Sciences] CU DLC MH WaU

VESNIK RADA see SOCIJALNA POLITIKA.

ZDRAVLJE, (Institut za zdravstveno prosvetovanje Srbije) Beograd [Issued by the Institute of Health Education of Serbia. Monthly] DLC

h. SURGERY & DENTISTRY

ACTA CHIRURGICA JUGOSLAVICA, (Savez lekarskih društava FNRJ, Udruga hirurga Jugoslavije) Zagreb, [Publication on surgery and orthopedics issued by the Association of Surgeons of Yugoslavia, Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia, with English, French, and German summaries. Four no a year] DNLM Not in DLC

ZBOGOZDRAVSTVENI VESTNIK, (Društvo zobozdravstvenih delavaca Slovenije) Ljubljana, [Journal issued by the Society of Dental Workers of Slovenia, with English summaries. Bimonthly] DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

a. GENERAL

AGRONOMSKI GLASNIK, (Društvo agronoma Hrvatske) Zagreb, [Issued by the Society of Croatian Agronomists] DA IU Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA POLJOPRIVREDNE NAUKE, (Savez društava poljoprivrednih inženjera i tehničara FNRJ) Beograd [Papers of the Institutes of agronomic research issued by the Federation of Societies of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia; with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly] CU DA DLC IU

Belgrade Univerzitet. Poljoprivredni fakultet.
ZBORNIK RADOVA. REVIEW OF RESEARCH
WORKS. [Papers issued by the Faculty
of Agriculture, University of Belgrade, with English,
French, and German summaries. Two no a year]
CU DA

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA POLJOPRIVREDU, SU-
LETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR AGRICULTURE, BUL-
FORESTRY, WOOD AND TOBACCO INDUSTRY (Ju-
j) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals issued
by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific
Documentation. Superseded in part Biltene Dokumenta-
cije za gradinarstvo, 1955. See also Biltene doku-
mentacije za stojarstvo, arhitekturu i saobraćaj
sko industriju (class 16c). Biltene dokumentacije za
masinstvo i elektrotehniku (class 16a), and Biltene
dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju
(class 16h) Monthly]
CU DA

GLASNIK SAVEZA POLJOPRIVREDNIH KOMORA FNRJ
see Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ.
GLASNIK

HEMIZACIJA POLJOPRIVREDE, HEMPRO-BILTEN
Beograd. [Information bulletin on agricultural
chemistry Monthly]
DLC

Kosovo-Metohija, Serbia (Autonomous oblast) Poljopriv-
redna komora. GLASNIK. Pristina. [Journal on
agriculture, forestry, and veterinary medicine is-
sued by the Chamber of Agriculture, Autonomous
Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Monthly]
DA Not in DLC

NASA VAS Ljubljana. [Illustrated magazine for
agricultural cooperatives. Semimonthly]
DA DLC

POLJOPRIVREDA. (Društvo poljoprivrednih inženjera i
tehničara Srbije) Beograd. [Journal issued by
the Society of Agricultural Engineers and Technicians
of Serbia Monthly]
CU DA DLC

POLJOPRIVREDNA ZNANSTVENA SMOTRA. REVISIO
SCIENTIFICA AGRICULTURAE (Zagreb, Univerzi-
tet, Poljoprivredno-sumarski fakultet) Zagreb
[Papers issued by the Faculty of Agriculture and For-
estry, University of Zagreb, with English, French,
and German summaries]
CU DLC

POLJOPRIVREDNE VESTI. (U.S. Information Agency and
Mutual Security Agency, Belgrade) Beograd
[Information bulletin on agriculture. Semimonthly]
DLC

Sarajevo, Univerzitet. Poljoprivredno-sumarski fakul-
tet RADOVI. WORKS. Sarajevo. [Papers issued
by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, Univer-
sity of Sarajevo; with English, French, and German
summaries]
CU DLC

Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. GLASNIK
see Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ.
GLASNIK.

Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ
GLASNIK. Beograd. [Information bulletin issued
by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and For-
estry of Yugoslavia. Title varies before v.2, no.5,
1956, Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ Glasnik.
Monthly]
DLC

SOCIJALISTICKO ZEMJODELSTVO. (Društvo na agro-
nomi i zemjodelski tehničari na Makedonija) Skopje.
[Publication on problems of agricultural economy is-
sued by the Society of Agronomists and Agricultural
Engineers of Macedonia. Monthly]
DLC

ZBORNIK ZA KMETIJSTVO I GOZDARSTVO. RE-
VIEW OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. (Ljub-
ljana, Univerza. Agronomika i gozdarska fakulteta)
Ljubljana. [Papers issued by the Faculty of Agron-
omy and Forestry, University of Ljubljana, with Eng-
lish, French, and German summaries]
DLC

ZEMLJISTE I BILJKA. SOIL AND PLANT. (Jugoslo-
vensko društvo za proučavanje zemljišta) Beograd.
[Journal on pedology, plant nutrition, soil micro-
biology, and soil science; with English, French, and
German summaries]
CU DA DLC ICJ
CLU IRAS MIBC
IU

b. ANIMAL INDUSTRY

MORSKO RIBARSTVO. (Udruženje morskog ribarstva
Jugoslavije) Rijeka. [Issued by the Association
of Marine Fishery in Yugoslavia; with English sum-
maries. Monthly]
DLC

VETERINARSKI ARHIV. (Univerzitet, Zagreb Vete-
rinarski fakultet) Zagreb. [Papers issued by the
Veterinary Faculty, Zagreb University]
CU DA IU Not in DLC

VETERINARSTVO. Zagreb [Abstracts from domes-
tic and foreign periodicals on veterinary medicine
Monthly]
DA DLC

c. FORESTRY

Belgrade, Univerzitet Sumarski fakultet GLASNIK
BULLETIN Beograd [Papers issued by the Fac-
ulty of Forestry, University of Belgrade; with Eng-
lish, French, and German summaries]
DLC

GOZDARSKI VESTNIK (Društvo inženjera i tehničara
gozdarstva in lesne industrije LRS) Ljubljana. [Is-
sued by the Society of Engineers and Technicians of
Forestry and the Wood-Using Industry of Slovenia
Ten no a year]
DA DLC

NARODNI SUMAR. (Društvo inženjera i tehničara
Bosne i Hercegovine Sekcija sumara) Sarajevo
[Issued by the Section of Forestry, Society of En-
gineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercego-
vina Monthly]
Ceased publication
DA DLC

Sarajevo Institut za naučna sumarska istraživanja
GODISNJAK. Sarajevo [Annals of the Forest
Research Institute in Sarajevo]
DA DLC

Sarajevo Institut za naučna sumarska istraživanja.
[IZDANJE PUBLIKACIJE] Sarajevo [Issued
by the Forest Research Institute in Sarajevo]
DA Not in DLC

Skopje, Jugoslavija. Sumarski naučno opšten Institut.
GODISNIK Skopje [Annals of the Forest Re-
search Institute, with English, French, and Ger-
man summaries]
CU DLC

Skopje, Jugoslavija Univerzitet Zemjodelsko-sumarski
fakultet. GODISEN ZBORNIK. Skopje [Papers is-
sued by the Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, Uni-
versity of Skopje, with English, French, and German
summaries]
CU DLC

SUMARSKI LIST. (Društvo sumarskih inženjera i tehni-
cara Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Issued by the Society
of Yugoslav Forest Engineers and Foresters; with
English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]
DLC

d. PLANT CULTURE

BILJNA PROIZVODNJA PLANT PRODUCTION. (Po-
ljoprivredni nakladni zavod) Zagreb. [Journal is-
sued by the Agricultural Publishing Institute; with
German summaries. Bimonthly]
DA Not in DLC

Jugoslavija Zavod za zaštitu biljaka. PLANT PROTEC-
TION. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute
for Plant Protection]
CU Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

a. GENERAL

BILTEN, DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE
see BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA GRADEVINAR-
STVO, ARHITEKTURU I SAOBRAĆAJ; under class
16c, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA HEMIJU (HE-
MISKU INDUSTRIJU; under class 16a, BILTEN DO-
KUMENTACIJE ZA MASINSTVO I ELEKTROTEHNI-
KU; under class 16b, BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA
POLJOPRIVREDU, SUMARSTVO, DRVNU I DUVAN-
SKU INDUSTRIJU; and, under class 16h, BILTEN
DOKUMENTACIJE ZA RUDARSTVO, METALURGIJU
I GEOLOGIJU.

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA GRADEVINARSTVO, AR-
HITEKTURU I SAOBRAĆAJ. BULLETIN OF DOCU-
MENTATION FOR CIVIL ENGINEERING, ARCHITEC-
TURE AND TRAFFIC. (Jugoslovenski centar za teh-
nicku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd. [Abstracts
from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for
Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded
in part Biltene Dokumentacije stručne literature,
1955. See also Biltene dokumentacije za hemiju i
hemisku industriju (class 16c), Biltene dokumentacije
za masinstvo i elektrotehniku, Biltene dokumentacije
za poljoprivredu, sumarstvo, drvenu i duvanSKU in-
dustriju (class 16a), and Biltene dokumentacije za
rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju (class 16h).
Monthly]
CU DA DLC

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MASINSTVO I ELEKTRO-
TEHNIKU. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR
MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.
(Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naučnu dokumenta-
ciju) Beograd. [Abstracts from periodicals issued
by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific
Documentation. Superseded in part Biltene Dokumenta-
cije stručne literature, 1955. See also Biltene doku-
mentacije za gradinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobraćaj,
sko industriju (class 16c), Biltene dokumentacije za
masinstvo i elektrotehniku (class 16a), and Biltene
dokumentacije za rudarstvo, metalurgiju i geologiju
(class 16h) Monthly]
CU DA DLC

BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA. DODATAK
"ZELENOM BILTENU." (Savezna uprava za unapre-
đenje proizvodnje) Beograd. [Publication contain-
ing tables of contents of foreign periodicals on sci-
ence, agriculture, and technology represented in Bil-
tene dokumentacije stručne literature issued by the
Federal Administration of Production Development
Monthly]
Ceased publication
DLC

MASINSKO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK (Stručno udruženje
masinista, masinovoda, izlaza za Srbiju) Beograd.
[Publication on technical education of cadres issued
by the Professional Association of Machinists, Loco-
motive Engineers, and Firemen of Serbia Monthly]
DLC

MASINSTVO I ELEKTROTEHNIKA (Savez inženjera i
tehničara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on
mechanical and electrical engineering issued by the
Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia
Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
DLC

NOVA PROIZVODNJA. (Zveza društava inženjera in
tehnikova LRS) Ljubljana. [Publication on technol-
ogy issued by the Federation of Societies of En-
gineers and Technicians of Slovenia, with English,
French, German, Italian, and Spanish summaries.
Bimonthly]
DA DLC NN

ORGANIZACIJA RADA. (Savez inženjera i tehničara
Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on industrial
management issued by the Union of Engineers and
Technicians of Yugoslavia Issued also as a sec-
tion of Tehnika. Monthly]
DLC

PRONALAZASTVO. (Savezna uprava za patente) Be-
ograd. [Official bulletin on patents, trade-marks,
patterns, and models issued by the Federal Patent
Office. Quarterly]
DLC

Sipaka akademija nauka. Odeljenje tehnickih nauka.
BULETIN. Beograd. [Summaries of transac-
tions issued by the Section of Technical Sciences,
Serbian Academy of Sciences. In English, French,
and German]
CU CUY DLC NN

Sipaka akademija nauka. Odoljenje tehnickih nauka.
GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section
of Technical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences,
with English, French, and German summaries]
DLC

STANDARDIZACIJA. (Savezna komisija za standardi-
zaciju) Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal
Commission on Standardization. Monthly]
DLC

TEHNICKE NOVINE. (Narodna tehnicka Jugoslavije,
Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on
technical sciences issued by the Central Committee,
Narodna tehnicka Jugoslavije. Title varies: before
Apr 1954, Tehnicka nauka Semimonthly]
DLC

TEHNICKI PREGLED. (Centar za naučnu dokumenta-
ciju i produktivnost Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Issued by
the Croatian Center for Scientific Documentation and
Productivity, with English, French, German, and
Italian summaries Bimonthly]
DLC NNBel

TEHNIKA. (Savez inženjera i tehničara Jugoslavije)
Beograd. [Journal on technology issued by the
Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia;
with English, French, and German summaries. In-
cludes sections: Hemiska industrija, on the chemical
industry; Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, on mechanical
and electrical engineering; Naše gradinarstvo, on
public works; Organizacija rada, on management;
Prehrambena industrija, on the food industry; Ru-
darstvo i metalurgija, on mining and metallurgy;
Saobraćaj, on transportation; Tehnika, on general
technology; and Tekstilna industrija, on the textile
industry. Also includes a supplement: Obavestjenja
industrijskih preduzeća, advertisement bulletin serving
Yugoslav and foreign firms. Monthly]
DLC

TEHNIKA NARODU

-ili TEHNIČKE KOMP. F.

VAHNA TEHNIKA (Društvo za varno tehniko) Ljubljana [Issued by the Society for Welding Techniques, with English and German summaries Quarterly] DLC

b. AERONAUTICS

AFRO SVET (Vzduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) Beograd [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation Semimonthly] DLC

NARODNA KRILA (Vazduhoplovni savez Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Aeronautic Federation Bimonthly] DLC

c. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA HEMIJU I HEMISKU INDUSTRIJU BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY (Jugoslavenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation Superseded in part Biltens Dokumentacija stručne literature, 1955 See also Biltens dokumentacije za građevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobraćaj (class 100) Monthly] DLC

HEMISKA INDUSTRIJA (Savez hemičara-tehnologa FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Chemical Technologists of Yugoslavia Issued also as a section of Tehnika Monthly] DLC

HEMIPRO-BILTEN Beograd [Information bulletin on the chemical industry Semimonthly] DLC

FEMIJA U INDUSTRIJI (Društvo hemičara-tehnologa NRH) Zagreb [Journal on industrial chemistry issued by the Society of Chemical Technologists of Croatia Includes supplements Fotokemijska industrija, technical articles on applied photochemistry, izvestaji, reports on colors, resinous substances, plastics, and insecticides, Nemetalni, biltens, bulletin of the Association of Mines and Nonmetallic Industries, and Pregled tehničke literature i dokumentacije available abstracts and translations of foreign books and periodical articles on technology. Monthly] CU DLC NN

d. CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

Beigrade Hidrotehnički Institut "Inženjer Jaroslav Cerni" SAOPSTENJA TRANSACTIONS. Beograd [Issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Institute of Hydraulic Engineering, with English and French summaries] CU DLC

Beigrade Tehnička velika škola Građevinski fakultet ZBORNIK. Beograd [Annals on technology issued by the Faculty of Construction Engineering, Belgrade Technical University] CU DLC IU

CFSTE I MOSTOVI (Uprava za ceste Hrvatske) Zagreb [Publication on projects, construction, and maintenance of roads and bridges issued by the Roads Administration of Croatia Monthly] DLC

GRADBENI VESTNIK (Svet za gradbene in komunalne zadave ter Društvo gradbenih inženjerskih in tehničkih) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Council of Building and Communal Affairs of Slovenia and the Society of Civil Engineers and Technicians of Slovenia] DLC

GRADEVINAR. (Društvo građevinskih inženjera i tehničara NRH) Zagreb [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Croatia Includes a supplement Kako treba graditi, building adviser Bimonthly] DLC

GRADEVINARSTVO Beograd [Publication on technical and economic aspects of building Bimonthly] DLC NNC

Hidroenergetski zavod Ing Jaroslav Cerni, Beigrade BIBLIOGRAFIJA. Beograd [Documentation issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Water-Power Institute] DLC

HIDROTEHNIČKA BIBLIOGRAFIJA (Hidrotehnički institut "Inženjer Jaroslav Cerni") Beograd. [Bibliography and abstracts from selected articles on hydraulic engineering from domestic and foreign periodicals issued by the Jaroslav Cerni Hydrotechnical Institute. Monthly] DLC

IZGRADNJA (Društvo građevinskih inženjera i tehničara Srbije) Beograd [Issued by the Society of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Serbia Monthly] DLC

NAŠE GRADEVINARSTVO. (Savez inženjera i tehničara građevinske struke FNRJ) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Construction Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia Issued also as a section of Tehnika Monthly] DLC

Savezna građevinska komora. BILTEN. Beograd [Bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Building Construction Monthly] DLC

VODOPRIVREDA (Institut za vodoprivredu Srbije) Beograd [Publication on water-power resources and hydraulic engineering issued by the Institute of Water-Power Resources of Serbia, with French, German, and Russian summaries] DLC

e. ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

BILTEN TELEKOMUNIKACIJA A TEHNIKA TELEKOMUNIKACIJA (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa i telefona) Beograd. [Translations on telecommunication from foreign periodicals issued by the General Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones Monthly] DLC

ELEKTROPRIVREDA. (Zajednica jugoslovenske elektroprivrede) Beograd [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Electricity Union, with English and French summaries Monthly] DA DLC

ELEKTROTEHNIKAR (Tehnička knjiga) Zagreb [Publication on electrical engineering issued by Tehnička knjiga Monthly] DLC NN

ELEKTROTEHNIČKI VESNIK see ELEKTROTEHNIŠKI VESTNIK

ELEKTROTEHNIŠKI VESTNIK (Institut za električno gospodarstvo, Fakulteta za elektrotehniku in Institut za elektrorezeve) Ljubljana [Journal issued by the Institute of Electric Power Economy, the Faculty of Electrical Engineering, and the Institute of Telecommunications, with English and French summaries. Includes supplements Porocila Instituta za elektrorezeve, reports of the Institute of Telecommunications, and Porocila Tovarne električnih aparata, reports of the Electrical Apparatus Factory Slovenian-language edition; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Elektrotehnički vestnik Monthly] DLC

RADIOAMATER (Savez radioamatera Jugoslavije) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Union of Radio Amateurs Monthly] DLC

Srpska akademija nauka Institut Nikola Tesla ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd. [Papers issued by the Nikola Tesla Institute for Study of Electrical Phenomena, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English and French summaries] DLC MH WaU

TELEKOMUNIKACIJE. (Glavna direkcija posta) Beograd [Publication on telecommunication issued by the General Direction of Posts, with French summaries Quarterly] DLC NN

f. INDUSTRIES & TRADES

DRVNA INDUSTRIJA (Glavna direkcija drvne industrije) Zagreb. [Issued by the General Direction of the Croatian Wood-Using Industry. Monthly] DLC

Savezna industrijska komora. BILTEN. Beograd [Situation reports issued by the Federal Chamber of Industry. Quarterly] DLC

TEKSTIL. (Društvo inženjera i tehničara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly] DLC

ZANATSKI GLASNIK. (Zanatska komora u Beogradu) Beograd [Issued by the Belgrade Chamber of Handicraft. Semimonthly] DLC

g. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Beigrade. Mehanicko-tehnološki institut masinogradnje Srbije SAOPSTENJA. Beograd. [Communications issued by the Mechanical-Technological Machine Building Institute of Serbia, with English, French, and German summaries. Four no a year] DLC

Beigrade Tehnička velika škola Masinski fakultet ZBORNIK Beograd [Papers issued by the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Belgrade Technical University, with English, French, and German summaries] CU DLC

Srpska akademija nauka Masinski institut ZBORNIK RADOVA Beograd. [Papers issued by the Institute of Mechanical Engineering, Serbian Academy of Sciences, with English, French, and German summaries] CU DLC MH WaU

TESKA INDUSTRIJA (Savez za masinogradnju vladu FNRJ) Beograd [Publication on the heavy machinery industry issued by the Federal Council of Machine Manufacture; with English and German summaries Monthly] Ceased publication. DLC

h. MINING & METALLURGY

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA RUDARSTVO, METALURGIJU I GEOLOGIJU. BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR MINING, METALLURGY AND GEOLOGY (Jugoslovenski centar za tehničku i naučnu dokumentaciju) Beograd [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part Biltens Dokumentacija stručne literature, 1955 See also Biltens dokumentacije za građevinarstvo, arhitekturu i saobraćaj (class 100), Biltens dokumentacije za hemiju i hemisku industriju (class 100), Biltens dokumentacije za mašinstvo i elektrotehniku (class 100), and Biltens dokumentacije za poljoprivredu, umetnost, divnu i duvanjsku industriju (class 100) Monthly] CU DA DLC

BILTEN UDARNIKA, NOVATORA I RACIONALIZATORA RUDARSKO INDUSTRIJE. (Savez za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Bulletin for shock workers, innovators, and rationalizers in mining issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry. Semimonthly] DLC

METALURGIJA (Savez za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Publication on metallurgy issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Ceased publication. DLC

NAFTA. (Institut za naftu) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Naphtha Institute. Monthly] CU DLC

RUDARSKO-METALURŠKI ZBORNIK. (Univerza u Ljubljani Tehniški fakultet, Oddelek za rudarstvo i metalurgiju) Ljubljana [Papers issued by the Department of Mines and Metallurgy, Technical Faculty, University of Ljubljana; with English and German summaries. Quarterly] DLC

RUDARSTVO I METALURGIJA. (Savez inženjera i tehničara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on mining and metallurgy issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia Issued also as a section of Tehnika Monthly] DLC

UGALJ. (Savez za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd [Publication on the coal mining industry issued by the Federal Council of the Power and Extractive Industry. Quarterly] DLC

i. TRANSPORTATION

SAOBRAĆAJ. (Auto-moto savez Hrvatske, Udruženje poduzetaca cestovnog saobraćaja i Udruženje sufera i vozara NRH) Zagreb. [Issued by the Croatian Automobile and Motorcycle Federation, the Association of Road Transportation Enterprises, and the Association of Drivers and Operators of Croatia Monthly] DLC

SAOBRAĆAJ. (Savez inženjera i tehničara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on transportation issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia Issued also as a section of Tehnika Monthly] DLC

Yugoslavin, Glavna direkcija jugoslovenskih železnica Odeljenje materijalno-tehničkog snabdevanja. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Section for Technical Material Supply, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads] DLC

ZELEZNICE. (Železnički institut GDJZ) Beograd [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Includes a supplement Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly] DLC NNC

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a. MILITARY SCIENCE

CIVILNA ZASTITA (Ministarstvo unutrašnjih poslova Uprava protivavionske zaštite) Beograd [Information bulletin on civil defense issued by the Administration of Air Defense, Yugoslav Ministry of the Interior. Title varies before v 8, 1950, Odbrana Bimonthly] DLC

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Uprava protivavionske zaštite **BILTEN** Zagreb [Bulletin issued by the Civil Defense Administration of Croatia] DLC

CRVENA ZVEZDA (Savez boraca Narodnooslobodilačkog rata) Beograd [Issued by the Union of Combatants of the National Liberation War. Weekly] DLC

FRONT Beograd [Illustrated soldiers' magazine. Semimonthly] DLC NN

GARDIST (Jugoslovenska narodna armija Komanda Glave) Beograd [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Command of the Guard, Yugoslav People's Army. Semimonthly] DLC

GLASNIK INŽENJERIJE I HEMIJSKIH JEDINICA JNA (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd [Bulletin on military engineering and chemistry issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Bimonthly] DLC

GRANIČAR Beograd [Illustrated magazine for border guards. Weekly] DLC

INFORMATIVNI BILTEN PROTILETALSKE ZAŠTITE LRŠ (Ministarstvo za notranje zadeve Slovenije Uprava za protiletalsko zaščito) Ljubljana [Information bulletin issued by the Administration of Air Defense, Ministry of the Interior of Slovenia. Bimonthly] DLC

KHILA ARMIRJE (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Weekly] DLC

NARODNA ARMIRJA (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Weekly] CU DLC

NARODNA ODBRANA (Korpus narodne odbrane Komanda) Beograd [Issued by the Command, Corps of the People's Frontier Guard. Weekly] DLC

NARODNI VOJNIK (Beogradska vojna oblast) Beograd [Soldiers' magazine issued by the Belgrade Military District. Bimonthly] DLC

ODBRANA

see CIVILNA ZASTITA

PREGLED NASIH I STRANIH KNJIGA I CLANAKA (Jugoslovenska narodna armija Centralna biblioteka) Beograd [Bibliography of Yugoslav and foreign books and articles on military science and history issued by the Central Library, Yugoslav People's Army. Bimonthly] DLC

PREGLED TEHNICKIH NOVOSTI IZ VOJNE LITERATURE (Uprava za vojno tehnicka istrazivanja) [Beograd?] [Bibliography of articles on military science from foreign and domestic periodicals, including an accessions list issued by the Library of the Administration of Military Technical Research. Monthly] DLC

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK (Jugoslovensko ratno vazduhoplovstvo) Zemun [Military journal issued by the Yugoslav Air Force. Bimonthly] DLC

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK, THE YUGOSLAV AIR HERALD (Jugoslovenski vazduhoplovci van otadžbine) Enford, England [Issued by a group of Yugoslav airmen in exile. Monthly] DLC

VOJNI GLASNIK (Jugoslovenska narodna armija) Beograd [Journal issued by the Yugoslav People's Army. Monthly] DLC

VOJNO DELO Beograd [Journal on general military science. Monthly] DLC NNC

VOJNO-EKONOMSKI PREGLED Beograd [Journal on economic aspects of the Army. Supplement to Vojno-tehnicki glasnik] DLC

VOJNO-POLITICKI GLASNIK (Jugoslovenska narodna armija Glavna politicka uprava) Beograd [Journal on ideological education and leadership issued by the Chief Political Administration, Yugoslav People's Army. Bimonthly] DLC

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK Beograd [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement. Vojno-ekonomski pregled, journal on economic aspects of the Army. Monthly] DLC

Yugoslavia, Uprava za vanarmijsko vojno vaspitanje. **BILTEN** Beograd [Information bulletin issued by the Administration for Premilitary Training. Irregular] DLC

ZA DOMOVINU. (Zagrebacka vojna oblast) Zagreb [Soldiers' magazine issued by the Zagreb Military District. Bimonthly] DLC

b. NAVAL SCIENCE

BRODOGRADNJA (Centralna uprava brodogradnje) Zagreb [Issued by the Central Administration of Shipbuilding. Bimonthly] DLC

CUVAR JADRANA (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split [Popular magazine issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Weekly] DLC

JUGOSLOVENSKI MORNAR (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split [Illustrated magazine issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Monthly]

Ceased publication
DLC

Kotor, Yugoslavia Pomorski muzej **GODISNJAK Kotor** [Annals of the Maritime Museum of Kotor with English and French summaries] CU DLC

MORNARICKI GLASNIK (Jugoslovenska ratna mornarica) Split [Journal issued by the Yugoslav Navy. Bimonthly] DLC

POMORSTVO Rijeka [Publication on shipbuilding and merchant marine. Monthly] DLC

Split, Yugoslavia Hidrografski institut **OGLAS ZA POMORCE** Split [Bulletin for navigators issued by the Hydrographic Institute, Yugoslav Navy. In loose-leaf form, includes Mjesecna dopuna PSJM supplement to Census of Lighthouses of the Adriatic Sea, Mjesecna dopuna Peljara po Jadrimu - Istočna obala supplement to Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea Eastern Coast, Mjesecna dopuna Peljara po Jadrimu - Zapadna obala, supplement to Manual for Pilots in the Adriatic Sea, Western Coast, Mjesecna dopuna OPJA, supplement to Dangerous Areas Due to Mines in the Adriatic and Ionian Seas, Mjesecna dopuna Katalog pom. karata, supplement to Catalog of Nautical Charts, and Dopuna Pregleda stanica i emisija časovnih signala u "Nautickom godnjaku", supplement to "List of Stations and Transmissions of Time Signals" in Nautical Yearbook. Monthly] DLC

Split, Yugoslavia, Hidrografski institut **ZBIR DOPUNA POPIISA SVJETIONIKA JADRANSKOG MORA** Split [Collection of supplements to Popis svjetionika Jadranskog mora (Census of Lighthouses of the Adriatic Sea) issued by the Hydrographic Institute] DLC

Zagreb, Brodarski naučni institut. **BIBLIOGRAFSKI BILTEN** Zagreb [Union list and selected bibliography of foreign publications on naval science issued by the Naval Scientific Institute. Irregular] DLC

NEWSPAPERS

Annual Cumulation

This list represents the receipts of the Library of Congress and other American libraries of post 1944 newspaper titles published in the countries listed or published elsewhere in the languages of those countries. The date of the latest issue received by the Library of Congress is indicated. Transliterated titles are bracketed. Because of the difficulties involved in distinguishing between periodicals and newspapers, the list of periodicals should also be consulted since it may contain titles which are sometimes classed as newspapers.

ALBANIA

| a PUBLISHED IN ALBANIA | | |
|---|--|--|
| <u>Argyrokastron</u> | PUNA. (Bashkimet Profesionale te Shqiperise, Keshilli Qendror Central Council of Albanian Trade Unions) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct 23, 1956 | ZERI I POPULLIT. (Komiteti Qendror te Partise Shqiperise, Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct 24, 1956 |
| <u>Tirane</u> | RINIA (Komiteti Qendror te Bashkimit te Rinise se Pune te Shqiperise Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania) Semiweekly.
DLC - Dec 30, 1953 | ZERI I RINISE (Komiteti Qendror te Bashkimit te Rinise se Pune te Shqiperise Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct 31, 1956 |
| [LAIKO VEMA] In Greek Weekly
DLC - Jan 18, 1947 | | |
| BASHKIMI (Fronti Demokratik Democratic Front) Daily
DLC - Oct 24, 1956 | | |

BULGARIA

| a PUBLISHED IN BULGARIA | | |
|--|--|--|
| <u>Blagoevgrad</u> | [STAKHANOVSKI GLAS]
see [BALKANSKO ZNAME] | <u>Kyustendil</u> |
| [PIRINSKO DELO] (Okruzni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Blagoevgrad. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Blagoevgrad) Semiweekly.
DLC - July 25, 1956 | <u>Godech</u> | [KIUSTENDILSKO DELO] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Okruzhen i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Kiustendil. District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party; and the District and City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Kiustendil) Weekly.
DLC - July 20, 1956 |
| <u>Burgas</u> | [NA PREDEN POST] (Okolitski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenia front i Okolitski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Godech. County Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the County People's Council of Workers Deputies in Godech) Weekly
DLC - Mar 5, 1955 | <u>Lom</u> |
| [CHERNOMORSKI FRONT] (Okruzni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Burgas. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Burgas) Daily
DLC - Oct 28, 1956 | <u>Iambol</u> | [NARODNA TRIBUNA] (Okolitski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Okolitski naroden suvet i Otechestven front v Lom. County Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the County People's Council, and the County Fatherland Front in Lom) Weekly.
DLC - July 12, 1956 |
| [NARODEN FAR] Daily.
DLC - Jan 12, 1946 | [NARODEN DRUGAR] (Gradski i Okruzni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenia front, Gradski i Okruzni narodni suveti na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Iambol. City and District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City and District People's Councils of Workers Deputies in Iambol) Weekly.
DLC - July 28, 1956 | <u>Pazardzhik</u> |
| <u>Dimitrovgrad</u> | <u>Kazanluk</u> | [SEPTEMVRINSKO ZNAME] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Pazardzhik. District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party; the District People's Council of Workers Deputies; and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Pazardzhik) Weekly.
DLC - July 27, 1956 |
| [DIMITROVGRADSKA PRAVDA] (Gradski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenia front i Gradski naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Dimitrovgrad. City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Dimitrovgrad) Weekly
DLC - July 27, 1956 | [ISKRA] (Okruzhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okruzhen naroden suvet za deputatite na trudeshtite se i Chitalishte Iskra v Kazanluk. District and City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the District People's Council of Workers Deputies, and the Iskra Library in Kazanluk) Weekly.
DLC - July 28, 1956 | <u>Pernik</u> |
| [STALINETS] (Partien komitet, Profkomitet, Komitet na Dimitrovskaia suluz na narodnata mladezh i Upravlenie na khimkombinata "Stalin" v Dimitrovgrad. Local Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Trade-Union, the Dimitrov People's Youth League, and the Stalin Chemical Works in Dimitrovgrad) Weekly
DLC - Mar. 12, 1954 | <u>Khaskovo</u> | [DIMITROVSKO ZNAME] (Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Gradski naroden suvet i Gradski komitet na Otechestvenia front v Dimitrovo. City Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party; the City People's Council; and the City Committee, Fatherland Front in Pernik) Weekly.
DLC - July 14, 1956 |
| <u>Gabrovo</u> | [RODOPSKA BORBA] (Okruzni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Khaskovo. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Khaskovo) Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov 28, 1955 | <u>Pleven</u> |
| [BALKANSKO ZNAME] (Gradski i Okruzni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenia front i Gradski i Okruzni narodni suveti na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Gabrovo. City and District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City and District People's Councils of Workers Deputies in Gabrovo) Semi-weekly.
Formerly issued as Stakhanovski glas.
DLC - July 28, 1956 | <u>Kolarovgrad</u> | [SEPTEMVRINSKA POBEDA] (Okruzni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenia front i Okruzhen naroden suvet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Pleven. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Pleven) Semiweekly.
DLC - July 14, 1956 |
| | [KOLAROVGRADSKA BORBA] (Okruzni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Narodna suvet i Otechestvenia front v Kolarovgrad. District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the People's Council, and the Fatherland Front in Kolarovgrad) In Bulgarian and Turkish. Semiweekly.
DLC - July 28, 1956 | |

Plovdiv

[OTECHESTVEN GLAS] (Okružni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenia front i Okružnii naroden svet v Plovdiv District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the District People's Council in Plovdiv) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1950

[POBEDA] (Otechestven front Oblasten komitet v Plovdiv, District Committee, Fatherland Front in Plovdiv) Weekly.
DLC - Jan. 8, 1948

[VREMIE] (Naroden svet v Plovdiv, Zveno National Union in Plovdiv) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1945

Ruse

[DUNAVSKA PRAVDA] (Okružni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenia front i Narodni svet v Ruse District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the People's Council in Ruse) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 2, 1950

Sliven

[SLIVENSKO DELO] (Okružhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okružhen naroden svet na deputatite na trudeshtite se i Okružhen komitet na Otechestvenia front v Sliven District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party, the District People's Council of Workers Deputies, and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Sliven) Weekly.
DLC - July 27, 1950

Sofia

[DEN] Daily.
DLC - Apr. 5, 1948

[DRUZHBA] (Politichesko upravlenie na volskovata grupa na Sovetskata armia v Sofia, Political Department, Corps of the Soviet Army in Sofia) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 27, 1947

[BREYAN] (Boudgarihay Eroyan Gouldouragan Mion'tinn, Central Administration, Eroyan Cultural and Educational Organization of Armenians in Bulgaria) In Armenian. Weekly.
DLC - no 16, Mar. 1955

[NARODEN SPORT] (Varkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport Supreme Committee for Physical Culture and Sport) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1950

[NARODNA ARMIJA] (Ministerstvo na narodnata obrana, Ministry of National Defense) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 8, 1950

[NARODNA BORBA] (Sutuz na borteite protiv fashizma, Union of Antifascist Fighters) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 27, 1949

[NARODNA MLADEZH] (Dimitrovi komitet Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 1, 1950

[NARODNA VOISKA] (Ministerstvo na narodnata obrana, Ministry of National Defense) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1951

[OTECHESTVEN FRONT] (Prezidium na Narodnoto sbranie i Narodnoto svet na Otechestvenia front, Presidium of the National Assembly, and the National Council, Fatherland Front) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 28, 1950

[RABOTNICHESKO DELO] (Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet, Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 29, 1950
CU MH

[RADIKAL] (Bulgarska radikalna partiia, Bulgarian Radical Party) Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 9, 1948

[SOFIISKA PRAVDA] (Okružhen komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okružhen naroden svet i Okružhen komitet na Otechestvenia front v Sofia District Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party, the District People's Council, and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Sofia) Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 16, 1950

[SVOBODEN NAROD] (Raboticheska sotsialdemokratiicheska partiia [Obedinena] Workers Social Democratic Party [United]) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 27, 1947

[TRUD] (Profesionalni sutuzi Tsentralen svet, Central Council of Trade-Unions) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 6, 1950

[UCHITELSKA BORBA] (Sutuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata, Union of Employees in Education) Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 15, 1945

[VECHERNI NOVINI] (Sofiski gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Gradski naroden svet na deputatite na trudeshtite se i Okružhen komitet na Otechestvenia front v Sofia, City Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party, the City People's Council of Workers Deputies, and the District Committee, Fatherland Front in Sofia) Daily.
Formerly issued as Izgrev
DLC - Oct. 31, 1950

[VREME] Weekly.
DLC - Mar. 14, 1949

[ZA KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE] (Ministerstvo na zemedeliето, Ministry of Agriculture) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 26, 1950
DA

[ZEMEDEL'SKO ZNAME] (Bulgarski zemelelski naroden svet Bulgarian National Agrarian Union) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 28, 1950

Stalin

[NARODNO DELO] (Otechestven front Oblasten komitet v Varna, District Committee, Fatherland Front in Varna) Daily.
DLC - Jan. 11, 1946

[STALINSKO ZNAME] (Okružni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenia front i Okružhen naroden svet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Stalin District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Stalin) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1950

Stanke Dimitrov

[NARODNO DELO] (Okružni i Gradski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenia front i Gradski naroden svet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Stanke Dimitrov, District and City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Stanke Dimitrov) Weekly.
DLC - July 21, 1950

Stara Zagora

[SEPTEMVRI] (Okružni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenia front i Okružhen naroden svet na deputatite na trudeshtite se Stara Zagora District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Stara Zagora) Semiweekly.
DLC - July 28, 1950

Tolbukhin

[DOBRUDZHANSKA TRIBUNA] (Gradski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenia front i Gradski naroden svet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Tolbukhin City Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the City People's Council of Workers Deputies in Tolbukhin) Weekly.
DLC - July 28, 1950

Turnovo

[BORBA] (Okružni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Otechestvenia front i Okružnii naroden svet v Turnovo District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Fatherland Front, and the District People's Council in Turnovo) Semiweekly.
DLC - July 28, 1950

Vidin

[CHERVENO ZNAME] (Okružhen komitet i Gradski komitet na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, Okružhen komitet na Otechestvenia front i Okružnii naroden svet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Vidin District and City Committees, Bulgarian Communist Party, the District Committee, Fatherland Front, and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Vidin) Weekly.
DLC - July 27, 1950

Vratsa

[OTECHESTVEN ZOV] (Okružni komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia i Otechestvenia front i Narodni svet na deputatite na trudeshtite se v Vratsa, District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party and the Fatherland Front and the District People's Council of Workers Deputies in Vratsa) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 28, 1950

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Detroit

[NARODNA VOLIA] PEOPLE'S WILL In Bulgarian Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 5, 1950

Granite City, Ill.

[RABOTNICHESKA PROSVETA] (Sotsialisticheska raboticheska partiia i Bulgarski sotsialisticheski raboticheski sutuz v Amerika Socialist Labor Party and the Bulgarian Socialist Labor Federation in America) In Bulgarian Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 14, 1950
CLU NN

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

a. PUBLISHED IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bratislava

BOJOVNIK. (Oblasna sprava vychovy a osvety, Regional Administration for Education and Culture) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 24, 1945

CAS. (Demokraticka strana, Democratic Party) Daily.
DLC - Feb. 22, 1948

GARDISTA. (Hlinkova garda, Hlavne velitelstvo, Central Command, Hlinka Guard) Daily.
DLC - Mar. 16, 1945

LUD. (Strana slovenskej obrody, Slovak Rebirth Party) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 14, 1950

NARODNA OBRODA. Daily.
DLC - May 30, 1948

OBRANA LUDU. (Ceskoslovenska armada, Czechoslovak Army) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 21, 1951

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>SMERNA (Ceskoslovenský svaz mládeže Slovenský ústřední výbor Central Committee for Slovakia, Czech Union of Youth) Daily
DLC - Apr. 21, 1955</p> <p>SZABAD FOLIAKOVES (Povereníctvo pre podhospodárstvo Commissioner of Agriculture) In Hungarian Weekly
DLC - Nov. 4, 1956</p> <p>ÚJ SZÓ (Komunistická strana Slovenska Communist Party of Slovakia) In Hungarian Daily
DLC - July 13, 1956</p> | <p>NOVA SVOBODA (Komunistická strana Československa Krajský výbor v Ostravě District Committee in Ostrava, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Daily
DLC - Oct. 6, 1956</p> <p><u>Pardubice</u></p> <p>ZAR (Komunistická strana Československa Krajský výbor v Pardubicích District Committee in Pardubice, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semi-weekly
DLC - Feb. 10, 1956</p> | <p>SVOBODNE SLOVO (Československá strana socialistická, Czechoslovak Socialist Party) Daily
DLC - Nov. 14, 1956</p> <p>ZEMEDEL'SKE NOVINY (Ministerstvo zemědělství a lesního hospodářství Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry) Daily
Includes a weekly supplement <i>Cesky zemědělec</i> which is listed as a periodical
DLC - July 31, 1956</p> |
| <p><u>Brno</u></p> <p>CPN (Československá sociální demokracie na Moravě Czechoslovak Social Democratic Party in Moravia) Daily
DLC - Oct. 20, 1946</p> <p>NARODNI OBRODA (Československá strana lidová Czechoslovak Popular Party) Daily
DLC - Oct. 20, 1946</p> <p>ROVNOST (Komunistická strana Československa Krajský orgán v Brně District Committee in Brno, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Daily
DLC - Sept. 25, 1956</p> | <p><u>Plzen</u></p> <p>NOVY DEN (Československá sociální demokracie Czechoslovak Social Democratic Party) Daily
DLC - Nov. 25, 1945</p> <p>PRAVDA (Komunistická strana Československa Krajský výbor v Plzni District Committee in Plzen, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semi-weekly
DLC - Sept. 18, 1956</p> <p>SVOBODNY SMER (Československá strana národně socialistická Czechoslovak National Socialist Party) Daily
DLC - Nov. 25, 1945</p> | <p><u>Přesov</u></p> <p>ILAS LUDU (Nakladatelské družstvo v Přesově Publishing Cooperative in Přesov) Daily
DLC - May 11, 1956</p> <p><u>Ústí nad Labem</u></p> <p>PRUBOJ (Komunistická strana Československa Krajský výbor v Ústí nad Labem District Committee in Ústí nad Labem, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semi-weekly
DLC - Sept. 4, 1956</p> |
| <p><u>Čadca</u></p> <p>STRAZ MIRU (Komunistická strana Československa Krajský výbor v Kartových Varech District Committee in Čadca, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Two times a week
DLC - June 30, 1956</p> <p><u>Česke Budejovice</u></p> <p>JHOCEŇSKÁ PRAVDA (Komunistická strana Československa Krajský výbor v Českých Budejovicích District Committee in České Budejovice, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Weekly
DLC - Feb. 14, 1956</p> | <p><u>Prague</u></p> <p>BUDUJEME (Revoluční odborové hnutí Revolutionary Trade Union Movement) Weekly
DLC - Apr. 13, 1950</p> <p>KULTURNÍ POLITIKA (Kruh přátel divadla E. F. Buriana Group of Friends of the E. F. Burian Theatre) Weekly
DLC - Oct. 18, 1946</p> <p>LIDOVA DEMOKRACIE (Československá strana lidová Czechoslovak Popular Party) Daily
DLC - Nov. 7, 1956</p> <p>LIDOVE NOVINY Daily
Formerly issued as <i>Svobodné noviny</i> Superseded by <i>Literární noviny</i>, which is listed as a periodical
DLC - Feb. 8, 1952</p> | <p><u>Zilina</u></p> <p>ČIEL (Komunistická strana Slovenska Krajský výbor v Ziline District Committee in Zilina, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly
DLC - Apr. 14, 1956</p> <p>b PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE</p> |
| <p><u>Gottwaldov</u></p> <p>NAŠE PRAVDA (Komunistická strana Československa Krajský výbor v Gottwaldově District Committee in Gottwaldov, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semi-weekly
DLC - June 29, 1956</p> <p><u>Košice</u></p> <p>PRIEKOPNIK (Komunistická strana Slovenska Krajský výbor v Košiciach District Committee in Košice, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly
DLC - Apr. 5, 1955</p> | <p>MLADA FRONTA (Československý svaz mládeže Czechoslovak Union of Youth) Daily
DLC - Nov. 11, 1956</p> <p>MY (Československý svaz mládeže Czechoslovak Union of Youth) Weekly
DLC - Feb. 22, 1951</p> <p>NARODNI OSVOBOZENI (Svaz bojovníků za svobodu Union of Fighters for Freedom) Daily
DLC - Dec. 30, 1948</p> | <p><u>Chicago</u></p> <p>DENNI HLASATEL (Denni Hlasatel Printing and Publishing Co.) In Czech Daily
DLC - Dec. 15, 1956</p> <p>HLASATEL (Denni Hlasatel Printing and Publishing Co.) In Czech Semi-weekly
DLC - Dec. 11, 1956
OCI</p> <p>KATOLIK (Bohemian Benedictine Order) In Czech Semi-weekly
MID OCI Not in DLC</p> <p>LIDOVE NOVINY In Slovak Weekly
DLC - Dec. 13, 1956</p> <p>NOVA DOBA (Nova Doba Publishing Association) In Czech Weekly
DLC - Dec. 14, 1956
CLU OCI</p> |
| <p><u>Liberec</u></p> <p>CESTA MIRU (Komunistická strana Československa Krajský výbor v Liberci District Committee in Liberec, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semi-weekly
DLC - Feb. 17, 1956</p> <p>STRAZ SEVERU (Národní fronta v českých pohraničích National Front of the Czech Borderlands) Daily
DLC - Oct. 20, 1946</p> <p><u>Nitra</u></p> <p>HLAS NITRIANSKEHO KRAJA (Komunistická strana Slovenska Krajský výbor v Nitre District Committee in Nitra, Communist Party of Slovakia) Weekly
DLC - no. 41, Oct. 1956</p> | <p>OBRANA LIDU (Ministerstvo národní obrany Ministry of National Defense) Daily
Formerly issued as <i>Svobodné Československo</i>
DLC - Oct. 17, 1956</p> <p>PONDELNIK (Ministerstvo informací a osvěty Ministry of Information and Culture) Weekly
DLC - Jan. 28, 1952</p> <p>PRACE (Revoluční odborové hnutí Revolutionary Trade Union Movement) Daily
DLC - Nov. 13, 1956</p> <p>PRAVO LIDU
see RUDE PRAVO</p> | <p><u>Middletown, Pa.</u></p> <p>JEDNOTA (První katolická slovenská jednota v Spojených státech amerických First Catholic Slovak Union of America) In English and Slovak Weekly
DLC - Dec. 12, 1956</p> <p><u>New York</u></p> <p>NEW YORKSKÉ LISTY (Czechoslovak Publishing Co., Inc.) In Czech Semi-weekly
DLC - Dec. 15, 1956</p> <p>NEW YORKSKÝ DENÍK (Czechoslovak Publishing Co., Inc.) In Slovak Daily
DLC - Dec. 15, 1956</p> |
| <p><u>Olomouc</u></p> <p>STRAZ LIDU (Komunistická strana Československa Krajský výbor v Olomouci District Committee in Olomouc, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Semi-weekly
DLC - Jan. 27, 1956</p> <p><u>Ostrava</u></p> <p>GLOS LUDU (Komunistická strana Československa Krajský výbor v Ostravě District Committee in Ostrava, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) In Polish Semi-weekly
DLC - Oct. 24, 1954</p> | <p>RUDE PRAVO (Komunistická strana Československa, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Daily
Absorbed <i>Pravo lidu</i>
DLC - Oct. 26, 1956
MH</p> <p>SVOBODA (Komunistická strana Československa, Krajský a městský výbor v Praze District and City Committee in Prague, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia) Weekly
DLC - no. 19, May 1956</p> <p>SVOBODNE CESKOSLOVENSKO
see OBRANA LIDU</p> <p>SVOBODNE NOVINY
see LIDOVE NOVINY</p> | <p>SLOVAK V AMERICE (Slovak v Americe Publishing Co.) In Slovak Semi-weekly
DLC - July 31, 1951</p> <p><u>Pittsburgh</u></p> <p>NARODNE NOVINY (Národný slovenský spolok v Spojených štátoch amerických National Slovak Society of the USA) In Slovak Bi-weekly
DLC - Dec. 4, 1956
MID</p> |
| | | <p><u>Vienna</u></p> <p>VIDENSKÉ SVOBODNE LISTY In Czech Weekly
DLC - no. 24, Sept. 1955</p> |

ESTONIA

a. PUBLISHED IN ESTONIA

Tallinn

NOORTE HAAL. (Eestimaa Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsooühingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linnakomitee Central Committee and the Tallinn Committee Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia) Daily
DLC - Nov 17, 1950

RAHVA HAAL. (Eestimaa Kommunistliku Partei Keskkomitee, Eesti NSV Ülemnõukogu ja Eesti NSV Ministrite Nõukogu Estonian Communist Party, the Supreme Council of the Estonian SSR, and the Council of Ministers of the Estonian SSR) Daily
DLC - Dec. 23, 1954

[SOVETSKAIA ESTONIA] (Eestimaa Kommunistliku Partei Keskkomitee, Eesti NSV Ülemnõukogu ja Eesti NSV Ministrite Nõukogu Estonian Communist Party, the Supreme Council of the Estonian SSR, and the Council of Ministers of the Estonian SSR) In Russian Daily
DLC - Nov 11, 1956
MH

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

London

EELSTI HAAL. (Inglismaa Eestlaste Ühing Association of Estonians in the United Kingdom) In Estonian Weekly
DLC - Oct 20, 1956
NN

New York

VABA EESTI SONA FREE ESTONIAN WORD In Estonian Weekly
DLC - Sept 20, 1956

Toronto

MEIE ELU (Eesti Kirjastus Kanadas Estonian Publishing House in Canada) In Estonian Weekly
DLC - No. 21, 1956

HUNGARY

a. PUBLISHED IN HUNGARY

Budapest

VIRARSÁROK NEPE (Magyar Dolgozók Partja Megyei Bizottsága és Hekecs Megye Tanácsa County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party, and the Hekecs County Council) Daily
DLC - Aug. 10, 1956

Budapest

DEMOKRACIA. Weekly
DLC - May 9, 1948

ESTI HIRLAPEL. (Magyar Dolgozók Partja Partbizottsága és Budapesti Községi Tanácsa City Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party, and the Municipal Council of Budapest) Daily
DLC - Oct. 12, 1956

ESTI SZABAD SZO. (Hilapnyomda Nemzeti Vállalat National Newspaper Printing Corporation) Daily
DLC - July 10, 1949

FUGGETLEN MAGYARORSZAG. (Magyar Függetlenség Népfőnt. Independent Hungarian People's Front) Weekly
DLC - Aug. 18, 1956

HIRLAPEL. (Hilapnyomda Nemzeti Vállalat National Newspaper Printing Corporation) Daily
DLC - Aug. 31, 1949

KIS UJSAG. (Független Kisgazda, Földmunkás és Polgári Part Independent Smallholders Party) Daily
DLC - May 6, 1952

KAPCSOLAT NEPE. (Világosság Nyomda Rt. Világosság Printing Co.) Daily
DLC - July 4, 1948

MAGYAR NEMZELI. (Hazafias Népfőnt. Patriotic People's Front) Daily
DLC - Oct. 20, 1956
MH [MICROFILM]

A MAI NAP. (Hungaria Hilapnyomda Rt. Hungaria Newspaper Printing Co.) Daily
DLC - July 30, 1945

NASA SLOBODA. (Svaz demokratickech Slovakov v Madarska. Federation of Democratic Slovaks in Hungary) In Slovak Weekly
DLC - no 41, Oct. 1950

NASE NOVINE; LIST JUZNOSLOVENSKE TRUDBENIKA U MADARSKOJ. In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
DLC - no 42, Oct. 1950

NEPSPORT. (Országos Testnevelési és Sportbizottság. State Commission for Physical Education and Sports) Five no. a week
DLC - June 21, 1956

NEPSZAVA. (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa. National Council of Trade-Unions) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1956

NEPUJRAK. (Magyar Dolgozók Partja Pesti Megyei Partbizottság. Pest County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 10, 1955

POLITIKA. Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 20, 1949

A REGGEL. Weekly
DLC - Aug. 30, 1948

SLOBODA. (Antifascist Front of Slavs in Hungary) In several Slavic languages Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1945

SZABAD IFJUSAG. (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szovetsege Központi Vezetőség. Central Committee, Working Youth League) Daily
DLC - Oct. 14, 1956

SZABAD NEPE (Magyar Dolgozók Partja Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1956
MH

SZABAD SZO. (Nemzeti Parasztpárt National Peasant Party) Weekly.
DLC - Jan. 13, 1952

SZABADSAG. (Szikra Lapvállalatok Szikra Newspaper Publishing Co.) Daily
DLC - Nov. 13, 1948

UJ MAGYARORSZAG. (Szikra Lapvállalatok Szikra Newspaper Publishing Co.) Weekly.
DLC - June 19, 1948

VILAG. (Athenaeum Nyomda Nemzeti Vállalat Athenaeum National Publishing Corporation) Daily.
DLC - July 31, 1949

VILAGOSAG. (Magyar Dolgozók Partja. Budapesti Partbizottság. Budapest City Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily
DLC - Mar. 31, 1952

Debrecen

NEPLAP. (Magyar Dolgozók Partja. Hajdu-Bihar Megyei Partbizottság Hajdu-Bihar County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 8, 1956

Gyor

GYOR-SOPRON MEGYEI HIRLAPEL. (Magyar Dolgozók Partja Megyei Bizottsága és Gyor Megye Tanácsa County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party, and the Gyor County Council) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1956

Miskolc

ESZAKMAGYARORSZAG. (Magyar Dolgozók Partja. Megyei Bizottság. County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party in Miskolc) Daily
DLC - Oct. 13, 1956

Nyiregyháza

SZABOLCS-SZATMARI NEPLAP. (Magyar Dolgozók Partja Megyei Bizottsága és Szabolcs-Szatmar Megye Tanácsa County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party, and the Szabolcs-Szatmar County Council) Daily.
DLC - June 17, 1956

Pecs

DUNANTULI NAPLO. (Magyar Dolgozók Partja Baranya Megyei Bizottság Baranya County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 3, 1956

Salgotarjan

SZABAD NOGRAD. (Magyar Dolgozók Partja. Nograd Megyei Partbizottság. Nograd County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Semiweekly.
DLC - June 15, 1956

Szeged

DELMAGYARORSZAG. (Magyar Dolgozók Partja Csongradmegyei Partbizottság Csongrad County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party) Daily
DLC - Aug. 18, 1956

Székesfehérvár

FEJER MEGYEI NEPLAP (Magyar Dolgozók Partja Megyei Bizottsága és Fejér Megye Tanácsa County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party, and the Fejér County Council) Daily
DLC - Aug. 14, 1956

Zalaegerszeg

ZALA (Magyar Dolgozók Partja Megyei Bizottsága és Zala Megye Tanácsa County Committee, Hungarian Working People's Party, and the Zala County Council) Daily.
DLC - Mar. 17, 1956

b. PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Chicago

OTTHON In Hungarian Weekly
DLC - Mar. 1, 1946

Cleveland

AMERIKAI MAGYAR NEPSZAVA (Amerikai Magyar Nepszava Inc. American-Hungarian People's Voice, Inc.) In Hungarian Daily
DLC - July 7, 1956

KATOLIKUS MAGYAROK VASARNAPJA. CATHOLIC HUNGARIANS' SUNDAY. (Szent István Ferencs Komisszariatus Saint Stephen's Franciscan Com-missariat) In Hungarian Weekly
DLC - Dec. 16, 1956
OCI

SZABADSAG. (Liberty Publishing Co.) In Hungarian Daily
DLC - Nov. 13, 1956
OCI

Detroit

DETROITI UJSAG. DETROIT HUNGARIAN NEWS In Hungarian Weekly
MID Not in DLC

MAGYAR BANYASZLAP. In Hungarian Weekly
DLC - June 24, 1946

THE SOUTHWEST JOURNAL In English and Hungarian Weekly.
MID Not in DLC

New Brunswick, N J

MAGYAR HIRNOK In Hungarian. Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 21, 1946 [MICROFILM]

New York

AZ EMBER. In Hungarian. Weekly
DLC - Sept. 22, 1956

MAGYAR JOVO. (Hungarian Daily Journal Association, Inc.) In Hungarian. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 28, 1951

St. Louis

ST. LOUIS ES VIDEKE. In Hungarian. Biweekly.
MID Not in DLC

LATVIA

| a PUBLISHED IN LATVIA | [SOVETSKAIA LATVIA] (Latvian Communist Party Central Committee and Latvian People's Republics August 1946 - Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party, and the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR) in Russian Daily
DLC - Sept 30, 1956
MH NN | b PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE |
|---|---|--|
| <p><u>Riga</u></p> <p>CINA (Latvian Communist Party Central Committee and Latvian People's Republics August 1946 - Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party, and the Supreme Soviet of the Latvian SSR) Daily
DLC - Aug 19, 1956
MH</p> | | <p><u>Brooklyn</u></p> <p>LAIKS In Latvian. Three no a week
DLC - Dec 15, 1956</p> |

LITHUANIA

| a PUBLISHED IN LITHUANIA | b PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE | |
|---|---|--|
| <p><u>Vilna</u></p> <p>KOMJAUNIMO TIESA (Lithuanian Communist Party Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania) Five no a week
DLC - May 20, 1956</p> <p>[KOMSOMOLSKAIA PRAVDA] (Lithuanian Communist Party Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania) In Russian Daily
DLC - Nov 4, 1956</p> <p>MLODZIEZ LITVY (Lithuanian Communist Party Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania) In Polish Five no a week
DLC - Apr 10, 1956</p> <p>[SOVETSKAIA LITVA] (Lithuanian Communist Party Central Committee, Lithuanian People's Republics August 1946 - Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR, and the Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR) In Russian Daily
DLC - Nov 3, 1956
MH</p> | <p><u>TIESA</u> (Lithuanian Communist Party Central Committee, Lithuanian People's Republics August 1946 - Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party, the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Lithuanian SSR, and the Council of Ministers of the Lithuanian SSR) Daily
DLC - Nov 21, 1956</p> <p><u>Boston</u></p> <p>KELEIVIS. (Keleivis Publishing Co.) In Lithuanian. Weekly
DLC - Dec 12, 1956</p> <p><u>Brooklyn</u></p> <p>VIENYBE. In Lithuanian. Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 23, 1955
MID</p> <p><u>Buenos Aires</u></p> <p>ARGENTINOS LIETUVIU BALSAS. In Lithuanian Weekly
DLC - no 1031, Oct 1956</p> <p><u>Chicago</u></p> <p>NAUJENOS. (Lithuanian News Publishing Co.) In English and Lithuanian. Daily
DLC - Dec. 15, 1956
MID</p> | <p><u>VILNIS.</u> (Workers Publishing Association) In English and Lithuanian. Daily.
DLC - May 25, 1955</p> <p><u>Cleveland</u></p> <p>DIRVA. (American Lithuanian Press and Radio Association Vilna) In Lithuanian Weekly.
DLC - Dec 13, 1956
MID</p> <p><u>Mahanoy City, Pa</u></p> <p>SAULE. (Saule Publishing Co.) In Lithuanian. Semi-weekly.
DLC - Dec. 14, 1956</p> <p><u>Richmond Hill, N. Y.</u></p> <p>LAISVE. (The Laisve, Inc.) In Lithuanian. Daily.
DLC - Dec. 15, 1956</p> <p><u>Wilkes-Barre, Pa.</u></p> <p>GARSAS. (Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America) In Lithuanian. Weekly
DLC - Sept 20, 1955
MID</p> |

POLAND

| a. PUBLISHED IN POLAND | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p><u>Allenstein</u></p> <p>GLOS OLSZTYNSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Feb 14, 1956</p> <p>ZYCIE OLSZTYNSKIE (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily
DLC - May 31, 1956</p> <p><u>Bialystok</u></p> <p>GAZETA BIALOSTOCKA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Mar 19, 1956</p> <p>ZYCIE BIALOSTOCKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily
DLC - May 29, 1956</p> <p><u>Breslau</u></p> <p>ARBEITERSTIMME (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa Prasa, Workers Publishing Cooperative) In German Weekly
DLC - Dec. 31, 1955</p> <p>GAZETA ROBOTNICZA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct 16, 1956</p> <p>SLOWO POLSKIE. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily
DLC - May 29, 1956</p> | <p><u>Bydgoszcz</u></p> <p>GAZETA KUJAWSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - May 5/6, 1956</p> <p>GAZETA POMORSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Oct. 16, 1956</p> <p>ILUSTROWANY KURIER POLSKI. (Spolka Wydawnicza Prasa Demokratyczna Nowa Epoka. Prasa Demokratyczna Nowa Epoka Publishing Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 28, 1955</p> <p>ZIEMIA POMORSKA. (Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza-Oswiatowa Czytelnik Czytelnik Educational Publications Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1950</p> <p><u>Czestochowa</u></p> <p>ZYCIE CZESTOCHOWY. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik. Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily
DLC - May 31, 1956</p> <p><u>Danzig</u></p> <p>DZIENNIK BALTYCKI (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement. <u>Rejsy.</u>
DLC - Sept. 24, 1956</p> <p>GLOS WYBRZEZA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 15, 1956</p> | <p><u>Gdynia</u></p> <p>GAZETA MORSKA. (Marynarka Wojenna Navy) Daily
DLC - July 31, 1940</p> <p><u>Grunberg</u></p> <p>GAZETA ZIELONOGORSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - May 6/6, 1956</p> <p><u>Katowice</u></p> <p>DZIENNIK ZACHODNI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement. <u>Swiat i Zycie</u>
DLC - Oct. 14/15, 1950</p> <p>ODRA. (Czytelnik. Czytelnik Publishing Enterprise) Weekly.
DLC - no. 26, July 1950</p> <p>TRYBUNA ROBOTNICZA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Sept. 12, 1950</p> <p><u>Kielce</u></p> <p>SLOWO LUDU. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1956</p> <p><u>Koslin</u></p> <p>GLOS KOSZALINSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Wojewodzki Voivodeship Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - May 11, 1956</p> |

Krakow

DZIENNIK KRAKOWSKI
see DZIENNIK POLSKI

DZIENNIK POLSKI (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik Czytel-
nik Press Institute) Daily.
Includes two weekly supplements Dziennik Literacki
and Od A do Z, which is listed as a periodical.
Formerly issued as Dziennik Krakowski.
DLC - June 30, 1958

ECHO KRAKOWSKIE. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wydawni-
cza Prasa Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative) Daily
DLC - Oct. 0/7, 1956

GAZETA KRAKOWSKA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Ro-
botnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki, Voivodeship Com-
mittee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Oct. 21, 1956

Krasno

NOWINY PODKARPACKE (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Ro-
botnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki, Voivodeship Com-
mittee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Nov. 30, 1953

Liegnitz

WOLNOSC. (Armia Radziecka, Soviet Army) Daily
DLC - Dec. 31, 1954

Lodz

CHLOPI. (Zwiazek Samopomocy Chlopskiej Self-Help
Peasant Union) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 19, 1945

DZIENNIK LODZKI
see LODZKI EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY.
EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY
see LODZKI EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY

GLOS ROBOTNICZY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Ro-
botnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki i Komitet Lodzki
Voivodeship Committee and the Lodz City Com-
mittee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Oct. 16, 1956

LODZKI EXPRESS ILUSTROWANY. (Instytut Prasy
Czytelnik, Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily
Formed by the merger of Dziennik Lodzki and
Express Ilustrowany.
DLC - Oct. 7/6, 1956

MLODZI IDA. (Towarzystwo Uniwersytetow Robotni-
czych Society of Workers Universities) Weekly
DLC - Oct. 14, 1945

MOSTY-NASZE SLOWO. (Zydowska Partia Robotnicza
Poalei-Sion Haazomer Haacali, Jewish Workers Par-
ty) Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 7, 1949

TYGODNIK DEMOKRATYCZNY. (Stronnictwo Demokra-
tyczne w Lodzi, Democratic Party in Lodz) Weekly.
DLC - Aug. 19, 1945

Lublin

SZTANDAR LUDU. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robo-
tnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki, Voivodeship Committee,
Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
Includes a weekly supplement, Kultura i Zycie, which
is listed as a periodical.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1956

Oppeln

TRYBUNA OPOLSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Ro-
botnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki, Voivodeship
Committee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - May 30, 1956

Poznan

EXPRESS POZNANSKI. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wy-
dawnicza Prasa, Prasa, Workers Publishing Co-
operative) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1955

GAZETA POZNANSKA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Ro-
botnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki, Voivodeship Com-
mittee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 16, 1956

GLOS WIELKOPOLSKI. (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik, Czy-
telnik Press Institute) Daily.
DLC - May 12, 1956

POLSKA LUDOWA. (Polskie Stronnictwo Ludowe, Po-
lish Peasant Party) Semiweekly.
DLC - Nov. 26, 1949

POLEKA ZACHODNIA. Weekly
DLC - Mar. 26, 1950

Radom

ZYCIE RADOMSKIE (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik, Czy-
telnik Press Institute) Daily
DLC - May 31, 1956

Rzeszow

NOWINY RZESZOWSKIE. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia
Robotnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki, Voivodeship Com-
mittee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Aug. 8, 1956

Stettin

GLOS SZCZECINSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Ro-
botnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki, Voivodeship Com-
mittee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
Includes a weekly supplement Zycie i Kultura.
DLC - Oct. 11, 1956

KURIER SZCZECINSKI (Instytut Wydawniczy Czytelnik
Czytelnik Press Institute) Daily
DLC - May 26, 1956

Tarnow

GAZETA TARNOWSKA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Ro-
botnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki, Voivodeship Com-
mittee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - Nov. 24, 1953

Torun

GAZETA TORUNSKA (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Ro-
botnicza, Komitet Wojewodzki, Voivodeship Com-
mittee, Polish United Workers Party) Daily
DLC - May 5/0, 1956

Warsaw

DZIENNIK LUDOWY
see WOLA LUDU.

EXPRESS WIECZORNY. (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wy-
dawnicza Prasa, Prasa, Workers Publishing Co-
operative) Daily
DLC - Nov. 1, 1956

FOLKS-SHITIME (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotni-
cza, Polish United Workers Party) In Yiddish.
Daily
DLC - Dec. 15, 1956

GAZETA HANDLOWA. (Wydawca Polskie Wydawnictwa
Gospodarcze, Polish Economic Publications) Semi-
weekly
DLC - Aug. 14, 1956

GAZETA LUDOWA
see WOLA LUDU

GAZETA ROLNICZA CHLOPI. (Zwiazek Samopomocy
Chlopskiej, Self-Help Peasant Union) Weekly.
DLC - no. 52, Dec. 1949

GLOS LUDU
see TRYBUNA LUDU.

GLOS PRACY. (Centralna Rada Zwiazkow Zawodowych
Central Council of Trade-Unions) Daily
DLC - Sept. 11, 1956
MH

GROMADA
see GROMADA ROLNIK POLSKI.

GROMADA ROLNIK POLSKI. (Polska Zjednoczona Par-
tia Robotnicza, Polish United Workers Party) Three
no. a week.
Formed by the merger of Gromada and Rolnik Polski.
DLC - Nov. 3, 1956
DA MH

KURIER CODZIENNY. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne,
Democratic Party) Daily.
Superseded by Tygodnik Demokratyczny, which is
listed as a periodical.
DLC - May 31, 1953

NOWA EPOKA. (Stronnictwo Demokratyczne Demo-
cratic Party) Weekly.
DLC - no. 28, May 1949

ODRODZENIE. Weekly.
DLC - no. 29, July 1950

POLSKA ZBROJNA
see ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI.

ROBOTNIK
see TRYBUNA LUDU.

ROLNIK POLSKI
see GROMADA ROLNIK POLSKI

RZECZPOSPOLITA. (Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza-Oswia-
towa Czytelnik, Czytelnik Educational Publications
Cooperative) Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1950

SLOWO POWSZECHNE (Robotnicza Spoldzielnia Wy-
dawnicza Prasa, Prasa Workers Publishing Co-
operative) Daily
DLC - Oct. 18, 1956

SWIAT I POLSKA (Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Wiedza
Wiedza Publishing Cooperative) Weekly
DLC - no. 45, Nov. 1949

SZTANDAR MLODYCH (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej
Zarząd Główny Central Committee, Polish Youth
League) Daily
DLC - Sept. 21, 1956
NN[MICROFILM]

TRYBUNA LUDU (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robo-
tnicza, Komitet Centralny Central Committee, Polish
United Workers Party) Daily
Formed by the merger of Głos Ludu and Robotnik.
DLC - Nov. 27, 1956
MH NN[MICROFILM]

TYGODNIK WARSZAWSKI (Katolickie Towarzystwo
Wydawnicze Rodzina Polska w Warszawie Rodzina
Polska Catholic Publishing Association in Warsaw)
Weekly
DLC - Sept. 5, 1948

WIECZOR Daily
DLC - Aug. 20, 1948

WOLA LUDU (Zjednoczone Stronnictwo Ludowe Na-
czelny Komitet Wykonawczy Central Executive
Committee, United Peasant Party) Daily
Formed by the merger of Dziennik Ludowy and
Gazeta Ludowa. Absorbed by Zielony Sztandar,
which is listed as a periodical.
DLC - May 30, 1953

ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI (Ministerstwo Obrony Narodo-
wej Ministry of Defense) Daily
Formerly issued as Polska Zbrojna.
DLC - Nov. 6, 1956
MH

ZYCIE WARSZAWY (Instytut Prasy Czytelnik Czytel-
nik Press Institute) Daily
DLC - Nov. 6, 1956

b PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE

Boston

KURIER CODZIENNY. (Polish-American Veterans
of Massachusetts) In Polish Daily
DLC - Dec. 15, 1956

Buffalo

DZIENNIK DLA WSZYSTKICH. (Everybody's Publishing
Co., Inc.) In English and Polish Daily
DLC - Dec. 14, 1956

Chicago

DZIENNIK CHICAGOSKI. (Polish Publishing Co.) In
English and Polish. Daily
DLC - Dec. 14, 1956

DZIENNIK ZWIAZKOWY. In English and Polish Daily
DLC - Dec. 15, 1956
CLU

Cleveland

WIADOMOSCI CODZIENNE In Polish Daily
DLC - Dec. 15, 1956
OCI

Detroit

DZIENNIK POLSKI. In English and Polish Daily
DLC - Dec. 15/16, 1956
MID

GLOS LUDOWY (Glos Ludowy Association) In English
and Polish. Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 1, 1956
DS

Leas, France

NARODOWIEC. In Polish Daily
DLC - Nov. 18/10, 1956

London

DZIENNIK POLSKI I DZIENNIK ZOLNIERZA. THE
POLISH DAILY & SOLDIERS DAILY. In Polish.
DLC - Nov. 13, 1956
MID

POLSKA WALCZACA. ("Fighting Poland" Trust) In
Polish Weekly
DLC - June 7, 1947

Mannheim, Germany

OSTATNIE WIADOMOŚCI LATEST NEWS In Polish
Three times a week
Includes a weekly supplement Biuletyn Tygodniowy
DLC - Nov. 11, 1956

Milwaukee

KURYER POLSKI In English and Polish Daily
DLC - Dec. 14, 1956

New York

NOWY ŚWIAT (Nowa Świat Publishing Corp.) In Polish Daily
DLC - Dec. 17, 1956

Paris

PIACOWKA (Spółka Wydawnicza Prasa Polska Prasa Polska Publishing Cooperative) In Polish Weekly
DLC - no 16, May, 1950

ZYCIĘ WYCHODZĄCE (SEFRANPOL Association of Polish Emigres in France) In Polish Semiweekly
DLC - June 11, 1954

Perth Amboy, N. J.

POLAK AMERYKANSKI (American Publishing Co.) In English and Polish Weekly
DLC - Dec. 13, 1956

Pittsburgh

PITTSBURCZANIN (Pittsburgher Polish Daily Publishing Co.) In English and Polish Weekly
DLC - Dec. 14, 1956

South Bend, Ind.

GONIEC POLSKI (Goniec Polski Printing Co.) In English and Polish Weekly
DLC - Dec. 14, 1956

Stevens Point, Wis.

GWIAZDA POLARNA. (Wojzalka Publishing Co.) In English and Polish Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 6, 1956

Toledo

AMERYKA-ECHO. (Paryski Publishing Co.) In Polish Weekly
DLC - Dec. 10, 1956

RUMANIA

a PUBLISHED IN RUMANIA

Bucharest

ADEVERUL Daily
Ceased publication Mar. 31, 1951
DLC - Mar. 31, 1951

ALBINA Weekly
Formerly issued as Frontul plugarilor.
DLC - Oct. 17, 1956

ARDEALUL Daily
DLC - Dec. 24, 1945

ARGUS Weekly
DLC - Sept. 27, 1948

AURORA, Daily
DLC - May 5, 1947

DEMOCRATIA Weekly
DLC - July 15, 1945

DRAPELUL (Partidul National-Liberal National Liberal Party) Daily
DLC - May 23, 1948

DREPTATEA (Partidul National-Taranesc. National Agrarian Party) Daily
DLC - July 16, 1947

DREPTATEA NOUA Daily
DLC - Oct. 31, 1947

ELORE (Sfaturile Populare din Republica Populara Romina People's Committees of the People's Republic of Rumania) In Hungarian Daily
DLC - July 19, 1955

ERA NOUA Daily
DLC - Sept. 8, 1945

FAPTA Daily
DLC - Nov. 27, 1945

FRONTUL PLUGARILOR
see ALBINA

GRAIUL NOU (Directiunea Politica a Grupului de Trupe ale Armatei Sovietice. Political Department, Corps of the Soviet Army) Daily
DLC - Dec. 31, 1947

L'INDEPENDANCE ROUMAINE. In French Daily.
DLC - Sept. 30, 1945
CLUJ

INFORMATIA BUCURESTULUI. (Comitetul Orasenesc Bucuresti al Partidului Muncitoresc Romn si Statul Popular al Orasului Bucuresti City Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the People's Committee of the City of Bucharest) Daily
DLC - Oct. 22, 1956

INTERNATIONAL NEWS In English. Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 29, 1947

JURNALUL DE DIMINEATA Daily
DLC - July 10, 1947

LIBERALUL (Partidul National-Liberal National Liberal Party) Daily
DLC - Nov. 27, 1947

LIBERTATEA. (Partidul Social-Democrat. Social Democratic Party) Daily.
DLC - May 4, 1949

MOMENTUL Daily
DLC - Dec. 25, 1945

MUNCA (Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor Central Council of Trade-Unions) Daily
Formerly issued as Viata sindicala
DLC - Oct. 23, 1956

NEUER WEG (Sfaturile Populare din Republica Populara Romina People's Committees of the People's Republic of Rumania) In German Daily
DLC - Oct. 23, 1956

ROMANIA LIBERA. (Sfaturile Populare din Republica Populara Romina. People's Committees of the People's Republic of Rumania) Daily
Title varies Romania libera
DLC - Oct. 23, 1956

SCINTEIA (Partidul Muncitoresc Romn, Comitetul Central Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party) Daily
Title varies Scanteia
DLC - Oct. 25, 1956
CU

SCINTEIA TINERETULUI (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor Union of Working Youth) Daily
Title varies. Scanteia Tineretului
DLC - Oct. 25, 1956

SEMNALUL Daily
DLC - Dec. 31, 1947

SPORTUL POPULAR (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri si Consiliul Central al Sindicatelor Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers, and the Central Council of Trade-Unions) Semiweekly.
DLC - Oct. 23, 1956

STEAGUL ROSU. (Comitetele Regionale si Orasenesti Bucuresti ale Partidului Muncitoresc Romn si Sfaturile Populare ale Regiunii si Orasului Bucuresti, Bucharest District and City Committees, Rumanian Workers Party, and the People's Committees of the District and City of Bucharest) Daily.
Formerly issued as Viata capitalei.
DLC - Aug. 29, 1956

TIMPUL Daily.
DLC - Aug. 27, 1947

ULTIMA ORA Daily
DLC - Feb. 18, 1947

UNIVERSUL Daily.
DLC - May 25, 1953

VIATA CAPITALEI
see STEAGUL ROSU.

VIATA EVREEASCA Daily
DLC - June 23, 1945

VIATA SINDICALA
see MUNCA

VICTORIA Daily
DLC - Dec. 1, 1945

ZIARUL POPORUL Daily.
DLC - Dec. 31, 1947

Cluj

FACLIA (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romn si Statul Popular Regional Cluj District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Cluj) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 6, 1956

IGAZSAG (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romn si Statul Popular Regional Cluj District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Cluj) In Hungarian Daily.
DLC - Nov. 9, 1956

Constanta

DOBROGEA NOUA. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romn si Statul Popular Regional Constanta District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Constanta) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1956

Dezchoi

LUPTA NOASTRA. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romn si Statul Popular Regional Dezchoi District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Dezchoi) Weekly.
DLC - Sept. 29, 1956

Iasi

FLACARA IASULUI. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romn si Statul Popular Regional Iasi District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Iasi) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1956

Hunedoara

DRUMUL SOCIALISMULUI. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romn si Statul Popular Regional Hunedoara District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Hunedoara) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 18, 1956

Sibiu

FLACARA SIBIULUI. (Comitetele Orasenesc si District al Partidului Muncitoresc Romn si Sfaturile Populare Orasenesc si Regional Sibiu City and District Committees, Rumanian Workers Party, and the People's Committees of the City and District of Sibiu) Semi-weekly
DLC - Oct. 3, 1956

Targu-Jiu

STEAGUL NOSTRU. (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Romn si Statul Popular Regional Targu-Jiu District Committee, Rumanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Targu-Jiu) Weekly.
DLC - Oct. 7, 1956

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p><u>Tecuci</u></p> <p>INAINTE SPRE SOCIALISM (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Român și Statul Popular Regional în Tecuci, District Committee, Romanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Tecuci) Weekly.
DLC - Aug 23, 1952</p> <p><u>Timisoara</u></p> <p>DRAPELUL ROSU (Comitetul Regional Partidului Muncitoresc Român și Statul Popular Regional Timisoara, District Committee, Romanian Workers Party, and the District People's Council in Timisoara) Daily
DLC - Oct. 6, 1950</p> | <p>b PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE</p> <p><u>Cleveland</u></p> <p>AMERICA ROMANIAN NEWS (Uniunea si Liga Societatilor Romine-Americane Union and League of Romanian-American Societies) In English and Romanian Semiweekly
DLC - Dec 13, 1956
MID</p> | <p>ZIARUL ROMANESC AMERICA (Union and League of Romanian Societies of America) In Romanian Semiweekly
DLC - Apr 26, 1955
CU</p> |
|--|---|---|

YUGOSLAVIA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| <p>a. PUBLISHED IN YUGOSLAVIA</p> <p><u>Beck Petrovac</u></p> <p>GLAS LJUBU (Socijalistički savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina) In Slavak Semiweekly
DLC - Jan 9, 1956</p> <p><u>Belgrade</u></p> <p>[BORBA] (Socijalistički savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia) Daily
DLC - Oct 12, 1956
CU MH</p> <p>[DEMOKRATIJA] Weekly.
DLC - Nov. 1, 1945</p> <p>20 i e DVASESETI OKTOBAR. (Narodni front Beograda, People's Front of Belgrade) Daily
Cesased publication Mar 1, 1952.
DLC - Mar. 1, 1952</p> <p>GLAS NARODNOG FRONTA SRBIJE. (Narodni front Srbije People's Front of Serbia) Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 1, 1952</p> <p>[NAS SPORT] (Fiskulturalni savez Jugoslavije Fiskultura i sport Fiskultura i sport, Federation of Physical Culture of Yugoslavia) Semiweekly.
DLC - June 21, 1953</p> <p>[NEZAVISNI INFORMATIVNI LIST NOVOSTI] Semi-weekly.
DLC - Nov 18, 1945</p> <p>[POLITIKA] (Stanparksko izdavacko preduzece Politika, Politika Printing and Publishing Enterprise) Daily.
DLC - Oct 30, 1956
MH</p> <p>[SELJACKA BORBA] Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 17, 1949</p> <p>[VEČERNJE NOVOSTI] (Novinsko-izdavacko društvo Borba Borba, Newspaper Publishing Society) Semiweekly.
DLC - Mar. 26, 1955</p> <p><u>Koper</u></p> <p>ISTRSKI TEDNIK. (Osvobodilna fronta za istrsko okraj Liberation Front of Istria District) Weekly.
DLC - Jan 6, 1951</p> <p><u>Ljubljana</u></p> <p>LJUBLJANSKI DNEVNIK. (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije, Liberation Front of Slovenia) Daily.
DLC - Aug. 1, 1956</p> <p>LJUĐSKA PRAVICA. (Zveza komunista Jugoslavije, Communist League of Yugoslavia) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 21, 1956</p> <p>NOVICE. (Osvobodilna fronta za Dolenjsko in Notranjsko, Liberation Front of Dolenjsko and Notranjsko) Daily.
DLC - Apr. 12, 1945</p> <p>SLOVENSKI POROČVALEC. (Socialistična zveza delovnega ljudstva Slovenije Socialist Alliance of Working People of Slovenia) Daily.
DLC - Nov. 6, 1956</p> | <p><u>Novi Sad</u></p> <p>[DNEVNIK] (Socijalistički savez radnog naroda za Vojvodinu Socialist Alliance of Working People of Vojvodina) Daily.
DLC - July 29, 1956</p> <p>MAGYAR SZO. (Narodni front Vojvodine People's Front of Vojvodina) In Hungarian. Daily
DLC - June 27, 1956</p> <p>[NOVOSADSKI DNEVNIK] Weekly
Includes a supplement Sluzbeni glas, official bulletin of the People's District Committee in Novi Sad
DLC - Apr 4, 1956</p> <p>[SLOBODNA VOJVODINA] (Narodni front Vojvodine People's Front of Vojvodina) Daily
DLC - Dec. 30, 1952</p> <p><u>Pristina</u></p> <p>[JEDINSTVO] (Narodni front Kosova i Metohije People's Front of Kosovo-Metohija) Weekly.
DLC - June 11, 1956</p> <p>RILINDIA (Lidhjes Socialiste te Popullit Punues per Kosova e Metohi Socialist Alliance of Working People of Kosovo-Metohija) In Albanian Semiweekly
DLC - Feb 9, 1956</p> <p><u>Tijeka</u></p> <p>NOVI LIST ISTRE, HRV PRIMORJA I GORSKOG KOTARA. Daily
DLC - Nov 31, 1956</p> <p><u>Sarajevo</u></p> <p>[OSLODODENJE] (Socijalistički savez radnog naroda Bosne i Hercegovine, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Bosnia and Hercegovina) Daily
DLC - June 27, 1956</p> <p><u>Skopje</u></p> <p>FLAKA E VLLAZNIMIT. (Frontit Populluer te Maqedonis, People's Front of Macedonia) In Albanian Semiweekly.
DLC - Sept. 29, 1955</p> <p>[NOVA MAKEDONIJA] (Socijalistički savez na radniot narod na Makedonija, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Macedonia) Daily.
DLC - June 27, 1956</p> <p><u>Split</u></p> <p>SLOBODNA DALMACIJA. (Novinsko-izdavacko poduzece Slobodna Dalmacija Slobodna Dalmacija, Newspaper Publishing Enterprise) Daily.
DLC - July 25, 1956</p> <p><u>Titograd</u></p> <p>[POBJEDA] (Socijalistički savez radnog naroda Crne Gore, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Montenegro) Semiweekly.
DLC - Feb. 5, 1956</p> <p><u>Zagreb</u></p> <p>BORBA. (Socijalistički savez radnog naroda Jugoslavije, Socialist Alliance of Working People of Yugoslavia) Daily.
DLC - Oct. 28, 1956</p> | <p>NARODNI LIST (Socijalistički savez radnog naroda grada Zagreba Socialist Alliance of Working People of the City of Zagreb) Daily
DLC - Aug 10, 1956</p> <p>VJESNIK SOCIJALISTICKOG SAVEZA RADNOG NARODA HRVATSKE (Socialist Alliance of Working People of Croatia) Weekly
DLC - Dec 31, 1955</p> <p>b PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE</p> <p><u>Buenos Aires</u></p> <p>SVOBODNA SLOVENIJA ESLOVENIA LIBRE In Slovenian Weekly
DLC - Oct 25, 1956</p> <p><u>Chicago</u></p> <p>AMERICKI HRVATSKI GLASNIK (Croatian Publishing Co.) In Serbo-Croatian Weekly
DLC - Sept. 26, 1956</p> <p>DANICA (Konzorcij Danice Danica Consortium) In Serbo-Croatian Weekly
DLC - Dec 12, 1956</p> <p>PROSVETA. (Slovenska narodna podpora jednota Slovenian National Benefit Society) In Slovenian Daily.
DLC - Dec 14, 1956
OCI</p> <p>[SRPSKA BORBA] THE SERBIAN STRUGGLE. In Serbo-Croatian Weekly
DLC - Feb. 26, 1953</p> <p>[SRPSKO JEDINSTVO] (Obod Printing and Publishing) In Serbo-Croatian Biweekly
DLC - Oct. 25, 1956
MID</p> <p><u>Cleveland</u></p> <p>AMERIKANSKI SLOVENEK. (Kranjsko-slovenska katoliška jednota v Združenih državah ameriskih Grand Carniolan Slovenian Catholic Union in the United States) In English and Slovenian Weekly
DLC - Dec. 12, 1956
OCI</p> <p>ENAKOPRAVNOST. (American-Yugoslav Printing and Publishing Co.) In Slovenian. Daily
DLC - Dec 14, 1956
OCI</p> <p>RADNICKA BORBA. WORKERS' STRUGGLE (Jugoslavenska federacija Socijalističke radničke partije Amerike, South Slavonian Federation, Socialist Labor Party of America) In Serbian Weekly
DLC - Sept. 29, 1955
MID</p> <p><u>Gorizia, Italy</u></p> <p>KATOLISKI GLAS. In Slovenian. Weekly.
DLC - Dec. 13, 1950</p> <p><u>Indianapolis</u></p> <p>MAKEDONSKA TRIBUNA. MACEDONIAN TRIBUNE. (Makedonski Politicheski Organizateli i Makedono-Bulgaraki Iz. Pravoslavni tsurkvi v S A. Shtati i Kanada Macedonian Political Organization and the Macedonian-Bulgarian Orthodox Church in the United States and Canada) In Macedonian Weekly
DLC - Dec 6, 1956</p> |
|---|---|---|

YUGOSLAVIA

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p><u>New York</u></p> <p>GLAS NARODA (Glas naroda, Inc.) In Slovenian
Semiweekly
DLC - Dec 14, 1956
OCI</p> <p>NOVI LIST (Nova list, Inc.) In Serbo-Croatian
Semiweekly
DLC - Oct 5, 1954</p> <p><u>Pittsburgh</u></p> <p>[AMERIKANSKI SRBOBRAN] (Srpski narodni savez
Serbian National Federation) In English and Serbo-
Croatian Daily
DLC - Dec 5, 1956</p> | <p>ZAJEDNICAR (Hrvatska bratska zajednica u Americi
Croatian Fraternal Union in the United States) In
English and Serbo-Croatian. Weekly
DLC - Dec 12, 1956
OCI</p> <p><u>San Francisco</u></p> <p>JUGOSLOVENSKI AMERICKI GLASNIK. In English and
Serbo-Croatian Weekly
DLC - Dec 7, 1956
CLU CU</p> | <p><u>Trieste</u></p> <p>DEMOKRACIJA. (Slovenska demokratska zveza Slo-
venian Democratic Federation) In Slovenian.
Weekly
DLC - Mar 11, 1955</p> <p><u>Windsor, Ontario</u></p> <p>[GLAS KANADSKIH SRBA] (Srpska narodna odbrana u
Kanadi Serbian National Defense Council in Canada)
In Serbo-Croatian. Weekly.
DLC - Feb. 17, 1949
MID</p> |
|---|--|---|

ALBANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

MIQË SIJA. (Shaqerija e Mireale Shqiperi-Bashkimi Sovjetik) Tirane [Illustrated magazine issued by the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 0, June 1955.

Toward the improvement of production. p. 3.
Grillo, E. New bread. p. 8.
Kemi, P. Competition in harvesting. p. 10.
Great days at the World Assembly for Peace. p. 12.
Shuteriqi, D. Power politics will fail. p. 13.
Skenderi, M. First cadres. p. 18.
Kellci, Z. Industries of small countries related to those of friendly peoples. p. 18.
Shiroka, I. We saw the greatest interest in human beings. p. 10.
Qano, O. At one of Moscow's schools. p. 20.
Varli, A. Flourishing literature. p. 21.
Gjellvanti, B. Development of our mining. p. 22.
Dhina, K. Selection of seeds should be made carefully. p. 23.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1955

Long live the friendship between our two peoples. p. 3.
Petrola, H. Our friends. p. 6.
Dallaku, V. Stakhanov movement in our factories. p. 13.
Muzi, M. Zootechnic center in Shkoder for the development of sheep breeding. p. 20.
Semele, M. How to produce more milk. p. 21.

Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1955.

Greetings of the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania to the 4th Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. p. 3.
Shlegu, T. Ten years of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. p. 6.
14th anniversary of the establishment of the Communist Party of Albania. p. 11.
Nathani, N. 4th Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. p. 12.
A cultural delegation of soviet artists in Albania. p. 13.
Ceka, K. Anniversary of the first Albanian agricultural cooperative. p. 18.
The Tienan Conference. p. 19.
Ballanca, Z. Leading enterprises. p. 20.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1955.

Giants in action. p. 4.
Dalla, B. Russian Revolution of 1905-1907 and its influence on Albania's struggle for independence. p. 6.
Dedona, B. 1,118,000 loka saved by the complex mechanization brigades. p. 8.
Petrola, H. Good start of an agricultural cooperative. p. 14.
A great tournament. p. 18.
Mati, M. Our orchards of citrus fruits. p. 22.
Ballanca, Z. School of future artisans. p. 25.
Siarova, M. Prize winners at the Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Society. p. 27.
Soto, M. Club of the Albanian-Soviet Society and agricultural cooperatives. p. 28.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
10 years of the People's Republic of Albania. p. 3.
H.P. Our village activists. p. 6.
Russians and Indians are brothers; projects of metallurgical plants for India. p. 8.
Petrola, H. Holidays in cooperatives. p. 10.
Pibiku, K. M. E. Saitkov, 1828-1955. p. 18.
Stratobardha, V. New Soviet motion-picture production. p. 20.

Tirane. Institut i Shkencave i RP te Shqiperis.
BULETEN PER SHKENCAT SHQIPERO Tirane.
[Journal issued by the Albanian Institute of Sciences; with French summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Glossaries; News; Indexes.
No. 3, 1954

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

DRITA E VERETE. TRUE LIGHT. (Peshkopato Ortodokse Shqiptaro-Amerikane) Boston. [Bulletin issued by the Albanian American Orthodox Episcopacy. In Albanian and English. Monthly]
June/Aug. 1955.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONIERI. (Bashkim te Rinise se Punes te Shqiperis. Komitet Qendror) Tirane [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth of Albania Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 37, 41-42; Sept -Oct 1956.

SHQIPTARJA E RE. (Bashkimi Grave Shqiperis) Tirane [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women of Albania. Monthly]
Vol. 12, nos. 6-7, 9; June-July, Sept 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMBI SHQIPTAR. (Partija Katondare Shqiptare) Firenze. [Issued by the Albanian Agrarian Party, a group of exiles. In Albanian and Italian. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, Nov.-Dec. 1955
Vol. 1, nos. 3/4, 5, 6/7-8/9; Jan -July 1956.

RRUGA E PARTISE (Parti e Punes Shqiperise Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

The triumph of Leninist ideas. p. 3.
Papa, A. An important event in the ideological life of the Party of our country, on the occasion of the publication of V. I. Lenin's Materializmi dhe Empirio-kriticismi (Materialism and Empirio-criticism); a book review. p. 12.
Carcani, A. Ways and means of discovering and making good use of internal reserves in industry and mining. p. 20.
Doso, M. Strengthening and further developing state farms. p. 20.
Mannadi, D. Let us expand and raise the level of the artistic movement of our amateurs. p. 47.
Dervishi, R. Our work toward the collectivization of agriculture. p. 54.
C. F. Ways of transforming capitalist industry and trade in China. p. 62.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1956.

A historic congress. p. 3.
Resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania; report on the activity of the Central Committee. p. 14.
Directives of the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania; second Five-Year Plan for the development of the people's economy of Albania during 1950-1960. p. 29.
Statute of the Workers Party of Albania; approved by the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania. p. 69.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

Propaganda must be closely related to life. p. 3.
Malindi, N. Second Five-Year Plan is a plan for the collectivization of agriculture. p. 12.
Dodo, P. Relations of our state and peasants to the collection of wheat surplus. p. 23.
Molatu, V. Fusion of social and personal interests in socialism. p. 34.
Cam, F. Different forms of transition of various countries into socialism. p. 44.
Kila, P. Toward the complete extermination of colonial rule. p. 62.
Dicoke, T. Mineral resources of our country. p. 59.
Hasani, H. Our tasks in the improvement of the technical training of our workers. p. 64.

SHENIME PER AGITATORET. (Parti e Punes Shqiperise, Komitet Qendror) Tirane. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Albanian Workers Party. Monthly]
No. 16, Aug. 1956.

Agriculture can be improved only through collectivization. p. 3.
Malindi, N. New statutes for agricultural cooperatives. p. 10.
Niko, P. Tasks of collectives of agitators in the establishment of agricultural cooperatives in their own villages. p. 19.
Ciel, Th. Let us create favorable conditions for greater collection of wheat. p. 20.

Kranja, P. Life in cooperatives of the Tale village once and now. p. 40.
Marino, Th. In agricultural cooperatives even the families providing little labor can have good income. p. 50
Subjects for discussion about the collectivization of agriculture. p. 56
Read the new publications on agriculture p. 61

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

Albania **GAZETA ZYRTARE.** Tirane [Official gazette]
Nos. 4-5, 7, 16, 18-19, Apr -May, July, Nov -Dec 1955.
Nos. 8, 10-11, Aug -Oct 1956

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PERIODICALS

NENDORI (Lidhja Shkrimtarve te Shqiperis dhe Lidhja Artistive te Shqiperis) Tirane [Review issued by the Albanian Writers Union and the Albanian Artists Union. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Cultural notes
Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1956

Uruci, L. The black curtain, a four-act play p. 3.
Haku, N. Mother and son, a poem p. 37
Dini, J. Hero of labor; a poem. p. 40.
Xoxa, J. The captain; a short story. p. 42.
Leyona, B. To mother; a poem. p. 59
Minaroli, S. Holiday in a new school, a poem p. 60
Boshnjaku, V. The long trip, a diary from World War II p. 61
Bala, V. Impressions from a trip; to the country of roses. p. 75
Gurakuq, M. In Poland. I. Through the centuries, notes and impressions (To be contd.) p. 81
Kongoli, B. Folk songs, an important factor in our musical compositions p. 161.
A. K. Annual national exhibition of plastic arts. p. 170.
Cikuli, Z. Procesi i Leipzigit 1933 (Leipzig Trail, 1933), a review of a play. p. 172.
Tona, Dh. These are family problems. p. 176
Veres, P. Saluting Albanian authors. p. 180.
Vagari, S. Centennial of the death of Ludovik Stur. p. 182.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1956

Gjata, F. The great proof; a short story. p. 3.
Baqoshi, A. Two poems: The glory of spring in the Mat Valley, Castle of a bey. p. 58
Harxhi, B. Five poems p. 60.
Qendro, H. Two poems: The girl, I will be there. p. 62
Ceka, H. Two poems: Spring is coming, I love my girl. p. 63.
Yrka. Diary, September 1943-October 1944, notes from partisan life. (To be contd.) p. 84.
Uruci, L. Through Hungary. p. 107.
Musari, Sh. In the new Rumania, from a visit on the occasion of the 11th year of liberation. p. 118.
Kote, A. Portraits of our defenders of freedom are not adequately depicted in our literature. p. 165

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1956.

Stafa, Q. Sunset; a poem. p. 3
Kraja, F. Eight poems. p. 6
Prifti, N. The spelling book; a short story. p. 13
The golden spring; a legend from Voskopojë. p. 18.
Qiriaz, Dh. Six poems. p. 24.
Andon, S. When I was young; a short story. p. 27.
Gaziani, M. The faithful; a poem. p. 31.
Blaci, J. My brother's grave; a poem. p. 35.
Ahmeti, V. Trails of an exploration; a short story p. 36.
Yrka. Diary, September 1943-October 1944; notes from partisan life. (To be contd.) p. 87.
Shuteriqi, Dh. Bageti e Bulgejia (Cattle and Agricultural), a review of a book. p. 102.
Spasse, S. Risto Siliqi; biographic sketch. p. 106.
Siliqi, R. Five poems. p. 111.
Review of the periodical Bota e re of Korçe. p. 118.
Kamel, K. Song about Halit Gashi. p. 124.
Brahimi, R. Some problems of our literature. p. 135
Gurakuq, M. Sterjo Spasse's novel Aferdita perseri ne fshat (Aferdita Is Back in the Village); a book review. p. 148.

- Hajro, M. Vais Sejo's *Ore te veshitira* (Difficult Hours), a book review. p. 170.
 Gecaj, M. Two words about the book of lyric poetry *Zgjuhet ushtarak* (Military Wakening), a book review. p. 179.
 Zaimi, N. Chinese exhibitions of crafts. p. 181.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1956

- Hoxha, E. Excerpts from a report to the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania p. 3.
 Shehu, M. Reports on the results achieved under the first Five-Year Plan and on directives for the second Five-Year Plan covering the economic and cultural development of Albania. p. 13.
 Belishti, I., Shuterigi, D., Stamo, E. Discussions at the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania. p. 16.
 Caci, A. The Party, a poem. p. 36.
 Varfi, A. The Party, son of our life, a poem. p. 36.
 Kadare, I. Delegates, a poem. p. 26.
 Qafzezi, L. Victorious flag, a poem. p. 37.
 Silagj, Li. Guide us, O Party, a poem. p. 38.
 Gurakuqi, M. Our spring, a poem. p. 40.
 Zafoshnja, M. With you, O Party, a poem. p. 41.
 Xhaxhiu, M. Beams of life come from the Party, a poem. p. 42.
 Bulka, N. The Party speaks, a poem. p. 42.
 Musaraj, Sh. To the Party, a poem. p. 43.
 Scenderi, V. The Party, a poem. p. 44.
 Odricani, Dh. To the Party, a poem. p. 44.
 Kacori, Th. The mother, a short story. p. 45.
 Nepravishta, R. Miku (Fisherman's Friend), a novel (To be contd.) p. 51.
 Xhaji, S. Happiness is coming back home, a short story. p. 56.
 Kerkeshi, Th. Uncle Seviz; a short story. p. 98.
 Dado, P. A night in December, a short story. p. 111.
 Sako, Z. Eight poems for children, on the occasion of October 1st. p. 130.
 Yrka. Diary, September 1945-October 1944, notes from partisan life. (Conclusion) p. 133.
 Gokaj, F. Reshat T. Nepravishta's novel *Fusha po zgjohet* (Countrywide Awakes), a review of a novel. p. 156.
 Mbreshanaru, Th. Literature is the dearest art to me. p. 162.
 Bala, M. It is necessary to write about our current problems. p. 163.
 Grabocka, R. Let us broaden the horizon of subjects in literary works. p. 165.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1956.

- Nepravishta, R. Miku i peshkatarit (Fisherman's Friend); a novel (To be contd.) p. 3.
 Agolli, P. Two poems. This house also was burnt, Tomb of a partisan. p. 31.
 Haku, N. Grandmother's tales, a poem. p. 32.
 Laco, Th. Winter nights, a short story. p. 36.
 Grillo, O. To the comrade, a poem. p. 47.
 Arapi, F. Two poems. To the beautiful flower, By the blue sea. p. 48.

- Caci, A. Two short stories. The first hour, The village teacher. p. 49.
 Frasheri, Th. At the Enver Factory, a description. p. 57.
 Stamo, F. Holidays in Gore-Opar. p. 70.
 Musaraj, Sh. Touring Democratic Germany, notes. (To be contd.) p. 73.
 Gurakuqi, M. Polish motives. eight poems. p. 86.
 Pojani, V. Memoirs, reminiscences from World War II. p. 93.
 Varfi, A. Spirit of Gorki, a lecture. p. 130.
 Panda, G. Shakespeare's great tragedies. p. 139.
 Zaimi, N. Trellakov Gallery, a lecture. p. 154.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

- PER BUJQESINE SOCIALISTE (Ministria e Bujqesise) Tirane. [Illustrated magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
 Vol. 10, no. 6, June 1956.
 The 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania. p. 1.
 Report by Enver Hoxha, first secretary of the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania, to the Central Committee; section on the development of agriculture. p. 2.
 Shehu, M. Reports on the achievements of the first Five-Year Plan and directives for the second Five-Year Plan on economic and cultural development of Albania. p. 8.
 From Comrade Hysni Kapo's report. p. 14.
 Comrade Gogo Nushi's report on strengthening the alliance between labor classes and working peasants. p. 16.
 Directives of the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania; section on agriculture. p. 17.
 Kubati, S. Hybrid seed increases corn production. p. 21.
 Samimi, V. Bases for fodder at the collective farm of the district of Shkoder. p. 23.
 Kakarigi, Z. Polyavitaminosis in pigs at the Goza State Enterprise. p. 24.
 Treska, Ll. How the cutting of forests should be done. p. 25.
 Milo, S. Planning the funds for wages in tractor brigades. p. 27.
 Kondo, S. How to keep records of the work on the 3d Congress of the Party Agricultural Cooperative. p. 34.
 Alkaj, S. Fighting insects in the larval stage. p. 36.
 How to prepare plans for agricultural brigades. p. 37.
 Vata, P. New veterinary technique. p. 39.

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

- TEKNIKA (Ministria Industri-Minerie dhe Rrrethim-Komunikacion) Tirane. [Issued by the Ministry of Industry and Mining and the Ministry of Communication and Communication. Bimonthly]
 Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956.
 Carcani, A. Let us fulfill with success all the duties of our 1956 plan. p. 1.
 Spahu, M. Role of industrial enterprises in solving the problem of partial elimination of the rationing system. p. 4.
 Kerenxhi, I. Administration, maintenance, and use of machinery. p. 6.
 Peza, B. Rational use of electric-power stations. p. 8.
 Kabashi, C. Manufacture of furniture and its importance. p. 10.
 Xhuvani, G. A great duty of our enterprises in the establishment of technical norms. p. 12.
 Misa, V. Method of distributing the general expenses in the cost of production. p. 14.
 Nushaj, M. Urging strong measures in the enforcement of the budget for 1956. p. 16.
 Qafoku, P. Technical safety in mining. p. 18.
 Bejleri, A. Special attention should be paid to safety measures for workers. p. 19.
 Vasilj, P. For better use of our electric-power stations. p. 21.
 Kaltani, A. Hydraulic tests for equipment which operates under pressure. p. 22.
 Jakup, Xh. How I care for my truck. p. 24.
 Dhimtri, Li. Constructing pneumatic mill machinery in the beer industry. p. 30.
 Vol. 3, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1956.
 Vakefilli, I. Development of electric power and some major problems arising for workers in this sector. p. 1.
 Dodona, S. Reducing the waste of bitumen in the Selenice mine. p. 4.
 Vesho, K. Urging more extensive use of national wealth for construction. p. 6.
 Aga, Xh. For better quality in the production of woolen materials. p. 8.
 Andren, S. Use and maintenance of electric motors in our industries. p. 9.
 Gjata, Cj. "Role and Importance of Shortcomings in the Planning of Highways"; a review of an article. p. 11.
 M. N. Some problems related to our national wealth. p. 13.
 Kucani, Y. Importance of the accounting technique to construction. p. 15.
 Rusi, R. Let us improve financial discipline. p. 17.
 Jasi, S. Protective measures against electric shocks. p. 19.
 Caci, A. Technical use and maintenance of internal engines in electric industries. p. 21.
 Hasi, M. How to make electric cables. p. 26.
 Topciu, F. Rationalization. p. 28.
 Vincani, S. Current production in naphtha refineries. p. 34.
 Dhimtri, Li. Before the national conference of inventors and rationalizers. p. 35.

B U L G A R I A

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

- BULGARIA TODAY Sofia. [Illustrated magazine English-language edition, issued also in French as *La Bulgarie d'aujourd'hui*. Semimonthly]
 Vol. 5, no. 20, Oct. 1956.
 LA BULGARIE, BULGARIE. (Direksila na pechata) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Department of the Press in Bulgarian and French. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Cultural life, Sports.
 Vol. 6, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
 LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofia. [Illustrated magazine. French-language edition; issued also in English as *Bulgaria Today*. Semimonthly]
 Vol. 5, nos. 18-19, Sept.-Oct. 1956.
 BULGARO-SUVETSKA DRUZHBA. (Natsionalen suvet na Otechestvenita front) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council, Fatherland Front. Semimonthly]
 Vol. 12, nos. 19-21, Oct.-Nov. 1956.
 NASHA RODINA (Bulgarska komunisticheska partia) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Bulgarian Communist Party. Monthly]
 Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

RADIOPREGLED. (Ministerstvo na kulturala, Upravlenie na radioinformatsiata) Sofia. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Department of Radio Information, Ministry of Culture. Title varies. Radio pregled. Weekly]
 Vol. 11, nos. 45-47, Nov. 1956.

STURSEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partia Tsentralen komitet) Sofia. [Satire and humor issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party. Weekly]
 Vol. 11, nos. 560-562, Nov. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

- BULGARSKI KNIGI. (Upravlenie na izdatelstvata, poligraficheskata promishlenost i trgovilata s pechatni proizvodenia, Odel "Knigorazprostranenie") Sofia. [Annotated list of new and forthcoming books issued by the Book Distribution Department, Board of Publishing Houses, the Polygraphic Industry, and the Printing Trade. Monthly]
 Nos. 37-38, Sept.-Oct. 1956.
 BULGARSKI KNIGOPIS. (Bulgarski bibliografski institut Elin Pelin) Sofia. [Bibliography of books and periodicals deposited under law in the Elin Pelin Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
 Vol. 60, nos. 6-8, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

- Bulgarska akademija na naukite Institut po filozofia. IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with Russian summaries]
 Vol. 1, 1954.
 DUKHOVNA KULTURA. (Bulgarska pravoslavna tsurkva) Sofia. [Publication on religion, philosophy, science, and art issued by the Bulgarian Orthodox Eastern Church. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Book reviews.
 Vol. 36, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
 Bishop Simeon Traianopolski. Love, stronghold of peace. p. 1.
 Snegarov, I. Marin Drinov; 50 years since his death. p. 8.
 Archimandrite Serafim. The spiritual life of the pastor. (To be contd.) p. 16.
 Piperov, B. Information about Jesus in Talmudic literature. p. 18.
 Appeal by the Committee of the World Peace Council. p. 21.
 Penov, D. Religion and art. p. 24.
 Nikolov, V. Christo Dimitrov's Pastirsko bogoslovie, nauka za spetsialno dushopastirsko (The Pastor's Theology, Science for Special Pastoral Life); a book review. p. 28.

Vol 36, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

- Arnaudov, M.** Sofientti Vrachanski; 150 years of his book *Nedelnik* (A Week) p. 1
- Dilyak, N.** From the history of church painting in the period of the Bulgarian Renaissance. p. 9.
- Pegov, D. F. M.** Dostoevskii, a profile. p. 16.
- Qspuy, A.** Fear of the atomic bomb and fear of God. p. 23.
- Archtmandrite Sernfin.** The spiritual life of the pastor. p. 24.
- Gauroy, Kh.** Bishop Nikolai Makariopolski's *Svetata Ekhkharistia, proizkhod i eshtnost* (The Holy Eucharist, Origin and Essence), a book review. p. 36.

EVRISKI VESCI (Tsentrlna konsistoria na evreite v Bulgaria) Sofia. [Issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria Monthly]

Vol 12, no. 359, Aug. 1950.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

- KANADASHAKOV, NEDIU.** Buzdhet na NRB. Sofia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1955. 336 p. (Universitetska literatura) [The budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria; a university textbook]
- KHINKOV, KHRESTO ST.** Kooperativna Bulgaria. Sofia, 1940. 50 p. (Narodnotopanska biblioteka, 4) [The cooperative movement in Bulgaria]
- JAGORSKI, PETUR N.** Organizatsia na rabotnata zaplata v transporta. Sofia, Nauka i Izkustvo, 1955. 748 p. [Organization of wage tables in transportation tables]

PERIODICALS

BULGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Tsentrlnen svet na profesionalnite sduzi) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade Unions English-language edition, issued also in French as *syndicats Bulgares* and in Russian *Sopredsedatelstven svet na profesionalnite sduzi* Information Bulletin, 1956 Bimonthly]

Nos. 1-3, May -June 1956.

FINANSI I KREDIT. (Ministerstvo na finansite, Bulgarska narodna banka, Bulgarska investitsionna banka, Darzhavna spetsialna kasa i Darzhaven zastakhovatelni institut) Sofia. [Journal on finance and credit issued by the Ministry of Finance, the National Bank, the Investment Bank, the State Savings Bank, and the State Insurance Institute. Ten no. a year] Recurrent features: Foreign surveys, Book reviews; Questions and answers.

No. 7, Aug. 1956.

- Struggle for still greater successes in agriculture.** p. 3.
- Zakhariev, A.** Basic conditions for reducing the transportation expenditure in our state retail trade. p. 10.
- Stanchev, A.** Reserves for expediting the circulation of current assets in industrial enterprises in the sphere of circulation and the tasks of the bank clerks. p. 20.
- Kyundzhiev, D.** Prefabricated constructions on village farms. p. 29.
- Stefanov, H.** Experience of the managers of the City Finance Department in Yambol. p. 35.
- Iankov, H.** Experience of the manager of the State Savings Bank in Pavlikovo. p. 37.
- Kirchov, K.** My experience and method of work. p. 40.
- Vigulev, B.** Improving the work of rendering accounts and paying the taxes on turnover goods for the budget. p. 41.
- Blatkoy, L.** Method of making plans for attracting savings deposits into the Central Savings Banks in the Soviet Union. p. 45.
- Kristesku, N.** Some problems of financial planning in heavy industry. Tr. from the Rumanian. p. 50.
- Conclusions from the discussion on the periodical *Finansi i kredit*.** p. 59.
- A. K.** Ten years of socialist property in the German Democratic Republic. p. 61.

KOMUNALNO STOPANSTVO. (Ministerstvo na komunalnoloto stopanstvo i blagoustroistvoto i Profsoiuz na rabotnitate ot mestnata promishlenost i komunalnite predpriiatia) Sofia. [Publication on municipal economy issued by the Ministry of Communal Economy and Public Works and the Union of Workers in Local Industries and Communal Enterprises. Monthly]

Nos. 2-8, 1956.

NARODNA KOOPERATSIJA. (Tsentrlnen kooperativen soiuz) Sofia. [Publication on consumers' cooperatives issued by the Central Cooperative Union. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: From life in the cooperatives.

Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1956.

- Important decisions.** p. 1.
- Boiadzhiev, A.** Broad field for the new methods of work in village trade. p. 2.

Budinov, G. Buying and making use of wild fruit p. 3

- Genov, G.** Organizing the checking of material of the cooperative stores p. 4
- Celebration of the 34th International Cooperative Day in Sofia** p. 4
- Kordovski, T.** Collaboration between the village consumers' cooperative and the cooperative farm in the village of Parvenets p. 5.
- Todorov, P.** Experiences of the Regional Cooperative Union in fattening hogs p. 5
- Atanasov, A.** Our experience in bookkeeping. p. 6
- Barukh, N.** The Regional Consumers Cooperative at the Friendship Fair p. 7.
- Miziev, V.** Akhmed Shaitfov's new trade p. 7
- Goiski, Zh.** Auxiliary farm p. 8
- Asenov, D.** President Ivanchev p. 9
- Kolev, A.** The rescue home in the Balkan Mountains p. 10
- Iankov, A.** In the Saparevo resort p. 11
- Iliev, K.** The bookkeeper of the village consumers' cooperative p. 11
- IU N.** In the Louis Pasteur Factory p. 13
- Genov, P.** A clear sky is not afraid of thunder p. 14
- Ivanov, Kh.** When there is no control p. 14
- Boliat, IU.** In step with life Tr. from the Russian p. 15.
- Panatotov, B.** Privileges of members of the consumers' cooperatives, mass enrollment and increasing the shares in the village consumers' cooperatives, a discussion. p. 16.
- Khrstov, D., Jordanov, I.** Putting into practice the beneficial initiatives of the consumers' cooperatives, a discussion. p. 17
- Kushiev, Kh.** Preservation of fruits and vegetables in fresh condition p. 18
- Kushleva, N., Konov, E.** Preparing high-quality bread p. 19
- Iosifov, I.** Distilling whisky p. 20

PIONERSKI RUKOVODITEL. (Dimitrovski soiuz na narodnata mladezh Tsentrlnen komitet) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneer leaders issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov People's Youth League Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Historical calendar; Organizational activities.

Vol. 10, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

RUDNICAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i Profsoiuz na minorite) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners Union. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Foreign review, Improvement of mining; Criticism; Questions and answers

Vol. 18, nos. 45-47, Nov. 1956.

SEPTEMVRICHIE. (Dimitrovski soiuz na narodnata mladezh v Bulgaria. Tsentrlnen komitet) Sofia. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Dimitrov Bulgarian People's Youth League] Nos. 87-88, 90-92, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

STATISTIKA. (Ministerski svet, Tsentrlnno statisticheskoto upravlenie) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Central Statistical Administration, Council of Ministers. Quarterly]

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan./Mar. 1956.

Results from fulfillment of the State Plan for Development of the National Economy during 1955.

p. 1.

The 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 11.

Markov, B. Basic tasks of local offices of the Central Administration of Statistics during 1956.

Naumov, N. Problems of statistical study of stockbreeding. p. 23.

Dinev, P. Raising to higher degree the statistical analyses of the data on stockbreeding in the District Administration of Statistics. p. 33.

Kunev, P. Shortcomings in cost accounting in Bulgarian industrial enterprises. p. 43.

Vlakhov, V. Realizing the relationship between bookkeeping and statistical accounting in reporting economic activity. p. 52.

Taking the census. p. 56.

Rusimov, T. Experience of the District Inspector of Statistics in Godech in examining the statistical accounting of the cooperative farms. p. 71.

Nikolov, Kh. Our experience in preparing analyzed reports for fulfillment of the Plan for the production of industrial enterprises p. 77.

Shapkarev, P. Vasil Rankov, Totiu Tolev's *Kalkulatsia, sebestoinost i analiz na sebestoinostta na promishlenata produktsia* (Calculation, Prime Cost, and Analysis of Prime Cost in Industrial Production); a book review. p. 79.

VUNSHNA TURGOVIA. (Ministerstvo na vunshna turgovia) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Brief news on trade agreements and markets; Official information; Bibliography.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Struggle for increasing our export. p. 1.

Poplaskov, G. Foreign trade of the Vietnam Democratic Republic. p. 6.

Topalov, G. Some requirements of a legal nature for preparation of transactions p. 11

Tarlov, P. Increasing the transit of goods through Bulgaria. p. 15

Khrstev, D., G. A. Better care and attention to the cultivation of strawberries in the Plovdiv region p. 18

Vol 4, no. 3, Mar. 1956

- Zhivkov, Zh.** Bulgarian foreign trade during 1955 p. 1
- Poplaskov, G.** Role of the credit granted by the Soviet Union for our socialist development p. 4
- Activity of the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce during 1955.** p. 7
- Kazaski, Ch., Ponev, A.** Export of oil-producing seeds and plants p. 11
- Mikhailov, M.** Conditions for development of international tourism in Bulgaria p. 16

Vol 4, no. 4, Apr. 1956

- Bulgarian trade with Egypt** p. 1
- Palov, I.** Export of machinery and equipment is increasing p. 6
- Dimitrov, K.** Peaches, the objective of our export p. 8
- Alranov, S.** Let us reduce the production cost of export packaging. p. 12

Vol 4, no. 5, May 1956

- Increasing international commerce** p. 1
- Angelov, G., Alfonsov, P.** Increasing our re-export trade and the transit of goods. p. 6
- Topalov, G.** Salesman's responsibility for defective goods p. 11.
- Getsov, M.** Commercial and economic relations between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the People's Republic of Albania p. 16
- Bozhinov, B., Penev, D.** Increasing the sorts of fresh vegetables for export p. 20

Vol 4, special no., Aug. 1956

Banchev, Ts. The 17th International Fair in Plovdiv will show the great economic achievements of our country and its desire to trade with all countries p. 1

Polish pavilion at the International Fair in Plovdiv p. 9

Kralev, M. Export possibilities of Bulgaria are constantly increasing p. 13.

Odze, E. Development of Bulgarian-Hungarian economic relations p. 16.

Malechek, K. Czechoslovak-Bulgarian economic cooperation p. 20

Chanachev, A. Artisan products in Bulgarian export p. 23.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1956

Address by Zhivko Zhivkov, Minister of Foreign Trade, delivered at the opening of the 17th International Fair in Plovdiv p. 1

Czechoslovak foreign trade during the second Five-Year Plan. p. 4.

Gaidarski, P. Perspectives of Bulgarian import and export of petroleum products. p. 5

Stamboliev, Kh. The work of the Bulgarian Commercial Control. p. 8.

Dimitrov, K. Better utilization of the nothouse areas in Bulgaria. p. 10.

Vasilev, V. Trade-marks in international trade. p. 14.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

SOFIA, BULGARSKI BIBLIOGRAFSKI INSTITUT. Georgi Dimitrov, 1882-1949; spomenon spravochnik Sofia, 1949. 122 p. [Georgi Dimitrov, 1882-1949, a commemorative reference book illus., index]

- Elenkin, K. Bulgarian liberation, 1877-1878 p. 8.
 Khrisiev, K. Gotes Delchev, a poem p. 11.
 Nikolaev, A. Latest political events in Brazil p. 12.
 N. M. The fate of the Bolshevik leaders, p. 13.
 N. M. Bulgaria and the events in Moscow, p. 18.
 L. N. Gladstone and Bulgaria p. 19.
 Is the Bulgarian communist government constitutional? p. 21.
 Mekhandzhiev, N. Tobacco, rat poison, a book review p. 22.
 Sotirov, D. About the "Despicable Man", criticism of a poem p. 26.
 Manin, A. Atomic energy in the service of peace p. 27.
 Exile, know your rights! p. 30.
 Vol. 7, no. 3-4, May/June 1956.
 King Simeon II of age p. 1.
 P. S. Re-evaluation of our tactics p. 3.
 P. S. Dismissal of Vulko Chervenkov, p. 10.
 N. M. International mosaic p. 13.
 Sotirov, D. French and Bulgarian communists and Tito p. 16.
 Lane, P. Bulgarian industrialization, p. 28.
 NARUCHNIK NA AGITATORA (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia Tsentralen komitet) Sofia [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Central Committee, Bulgarian Communist Party Weekly]
 Vol. 11, no. 37, Oct. 1956.
 Darev, I. The 39th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution p. 3.
 Monov, V. Organizational and economic strengthening of the cooperative farms is basis for raising the living standards of the cooperators p. 22.
 Ignatov, S. Preparing ourselves to work under winter conditions p. 32.
 Peregonchuk, S. The power of financial interest. Tr. from the Russian p. 39.
 Vol. 11, no. 38, Oct. 1956.
 Let us accelerate the autumn sowing p. 3.
 Buchvarov, D. Mechanization and automatization of intrafactory transportation p. 10.
 Zheliazkov, D. Alcoholism and its harm p. 18.
 Marlinov, S. Mass political work among the new cooperators of the Kolarovgrad Okolitsa p. 28.
 Dobrev, D. Syria and Lebanon defend their independence p. 40.
 SVOBODNA I NEZAVISIMA BULGARIA (Bulgarski natsionalen komitet) Washington, D.C. [Issued by the Bulgarian National Committee. In Bulgarian and English. Monthly]
 Vol. 8, nos. 9-11, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

7. LAW

- KUTIKOV, VL. Mezhdunarodno chasno pravo na Narodna republika Bulgaria. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 418 p. (Universitetska literatura) [International private law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, a university textbook. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

- Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIA I RAZPOREZHDANIA NA MINISTERSKIA SUVET. Sofia [Law gazette issued by the Council of Ministers. Monthly]
 Vol. 6, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1955.
 Bulgaria. Narodno sobranie. Prezidium. IZVESTIJA. Sofia [Official gazette of the Presidium of the National Assembly]
 Vol. 7, nos. 88, 90-93, 96-97; Nov.-Dec. 1956.
 Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Praven institut. IZVESTIJA. Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Law, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Superseeded in part Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Ikonicheski i pravni instituti. Izvestija, 1954. See also Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Ikonicheski institut. Izvestija]
 No. 1/2, 1955.
 Genovski, M. Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic p. 3.
 Radonov, E. Some basic problems of contemporary international law, p. 26.
 Siljanovski, D. Amendment procedures regarding the Code of Civil Procedure, p. 77.
 Vasiliev, L. Legal system of transportation planning, p. 91.
 Nenov, I. Crime and its essential elements p. 143.
 Rachev, A. Preliminary contracts and their performance, p. 179.
 Tazdhar, V. Concept and system of the legal protection of socialist property, p. 225.
 Kutikov, V. Some international law problems concerning the organizational development of the Chinese People's Republic, p. 253.
 Lozanov, B. International conference of democratic lawyers in Leipzig, p. 282.
 Radelski, L. Conference of Hungarian scholars on state and legal problems, p. 271.

- Stainov, P. Conception of government organ in Soviet legal doctrine, in relation to TS Jampolchala's work. Osvobod. Socialist. Government. 4-6.

1954 p. 277.

- Andreev, M. A copy of Matija Vlastar's syntagma which has not yet been studied, p. 296.
 R. A. tendentious criticism, a review p. 300.
 P. Plenary meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Law of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences dedicated to the memory of Academician A. Ia. Vyshinski p. 301.
 Khristoforov, V. Review of works on administrative law p. 307.
 Siljanovski, D. Review of S. Pavlov's book Criminal Justice in the People's Republic of Bulgaria, p. 315.
 Kutikov, V. Review of Arthur Baumgarten and Herbert Kroger's book The Problem of Germany and European Security, p. 316.
 Tkach, A. Review of L. Vasiliev's book Grazhdansko pravo na Narodna republika Bulgaria (Civil Law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria), Tr. from the Russian, p. 324.
 Criminal law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria used in the fight against violations of economic regulations, a book review p. 330.

8. EDUCATION

- BULGARSKA AKADEMIA NA NAUKITE. Institut po pedagogika. Politehnikchesko obuchenie, sbornik ot statii. [Odgovoren redaktor: Khristo Nikolov] Sofia, Bulgarski akademija na naukite, 1955. 158 p. [Polytechnic education, a collection of articles. bibl.]

PERIODICALS

- Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Institut za fizichesko vuzpitanie i uchilishtna khigiena. IZVESTIJA. Sofia [Bulletin issued by the Institute of Physical Education and School Hygiene, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries]
 No. 1, 1954.
 SEMEISTVO I UCHILISHTA. (Ministerstvo na narodna ta prosveta) Sofia [Publication on family and school education issued by the Ministry of People's Education. Monthly]
 Recurrent feature: Bibliography.
 Vol. 8, no. 8, Oct. 1956.
 Kostov, A. How to form working habits and practices in children, p. 3.
 Gurevich, L. A. M. Gorki on children's education in the family. Tr. from the Russian, p. 7.
 Bratov, P. The family and the students' home libraries, p. 10.
 Morenov, A. Who is guilty? p. 14.
 Georgiev, D. Preventing tuberculosis in the school age, p. 18.
 Popov, N. Joint efforts, better results, p. 22.
 Mirechev, I. Parents' answers; let us learn from our mistakes, p. 27.
 Minkovski, R. How the parents help us, p. 30.
 Pavlov, B. Parents' committees aiding the school, p. 31.

- UCHITELSKO DELO (Ministerstvo na narodna ta prosveta i Profsojuz na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pochata) Sofia. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of People's Education and the Union of Employees in Education and the Press. Semiweekly]
 Vol. 7, nos. 91-92, 95-96; Nov. 1956.

- VISSE OBRAZOVANIE. (Ministerstvo na kulturata) Sofia. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Culture. Four no. a year]
 Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography

- Vol. 3, no. 1, 1956.
 Condition of the correspondence courses in the higher educational institutions, p. 1.
 Nikolov, Kh. Method of lecturing in higher educational institutions, p. 10.
 Tatarova, V. For a higher qualification of the young cadres studying the Russian language, p. 19.
 Kostadinov, G. Higher education during the two stages of the development of people's democracy in our country, p. 28.
 Popov, P. Ten years since the establishment of the Vasil Kolarov Agricultural Economics Institute in Plovdiv, p. 40.
 Georgiev, D. Some conclusions from the studies on sanitation and hygiene in certain higher educational institutions of our country, p. 45.
 Decision of the Fifth Republic Conference of the Students' Scientific Associations held on October 31, 1955, p. 53.
 Teodorov, E. Ana Ilieva's Metodika na chuzhdoeziko- voto obuchenie (Methods for Teaching Foreign Languages); a book review, p. 58.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

- KINOIZKUSTVO. (Ministerstvo na kulturata, Sotuz na bulgarskite plateli i Sotuz na kinodetsite) Sofia. [Illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Ministry of Culture, the Bulgarian Writers Union, and the Union of Motion-Picture Workers. Superseeded King, 1955. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News in brief
 Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

- ARKHITEKTURA. (Sotuz na nauchno-tehnicheskite druzhestva v Bulgaria. Odel arkhitektura) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Section of Architecture, Union of Scientific-Technical Associations. Bimonthly]
 No. 4, July/Aug. 1956.
 Ganev, G. New Black Sea summer resort buildings, Balkanurial, in the Golden Sand area near the city of Stalin, p. 125.
 Delibashiev, A. Studies on the planning and organization of courtyards of the cooperative farms in our country, p. 135.
 Danchev, I. Thoughts on the old and new architecture, p. 144.
 Tsolov, D. Contemporary aspect of architecture, p. 145.
 Marlinov, N. Urgent problems, p. 146.
 Davidov, D. Possibilities and perspectives of prefabricated construction, p. 149.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

- NIKOLOV, MALCHO. Ot Todori Tralanov do Nikola Vaptsarov, literaturni kharakteristiki. [Sofia] Khemus [1947] 311 p. [From Teodor Tralanov to Nikola Vaptsarov; characteristics of writers]
 OGNIANOV, KHRISTO. Puteshestvie. [Munich] 1954. 257 p. [Travel; collected poems]

- PETKANOV, KONSTANTIN N. Slavianското srtsie, tri besedi. Sofia, Slavivdat, 1945. 40 p. [The heart of the Slavs; three lectures]

- SMIRNENSKI, KIRISTO. Izbrani tvorbi. Pod red. na Bozhidar Bozhilov. Sofia, Bulgarski pisatel, 1955. 170 p. [Selected works]

- SOFIA. DURZHAVNA BIBLIOTEKA "VASIL KOLAROV." Heinrich Heine, 1797-1856; bibliograficheski belezhki i bibliografiski material po sluchai 100 godini ot smertta mu. [Sustavi: P. Blugmedzhiova] Sofia, 1955. 9 p. "Prilozhenie kum kn. 12 na Bibliotekar, 1955 g." [Heinrich Heine, 1797-1856, bibliographic notes and bibliographic material on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his death. port.]

PERIODICALS

- BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademija na naukite Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofia. [Journal issued by the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences. Quarterly]
 Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
 Vol. 6, no. 1, 1956.
 Chervenkov, V. Letter of congratulations to Academician Stefan Mladenov from Vulko Chervenkov, President of the Council of Ministers, p. 3.
 Congratulations of the Sofia State University presented by the Rector, Vladimir Georgiev, to Academician Stefan Mladenov, p. 4.
 Congratulations presented by Deputy Director Iliu-homir Andreolehin on behalf of the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences to Academician Stefan Mladenov, p. 5.
 Academician Stefan Mladenov's reply to the congratulations, p. 6.
 Georgiev, V. Academician Stefan Mladenov's life and works, p. 7.
 Mirechev, K. Academician Stefan Mladenov's contribution to the history and dialectology of the Bulgarian language, p. 15.
 Andreolehin, L. Academician Stefan Mladenov's feeling of responsibility for the research on and construction of the Bulgarian literary language, p. 19.
 Georgieva, E. Names with ho and ho in the Bulgarian language, p. 27.
 Vakaraleki, Kh. Popular agricultural terminology used by the Bulgarians and its historical significance, p. 30.
 Blazhev, B. Characteristics of circumstantial combinations of phrases, p. 47.
 Kolev, I. Notes on spelling practices in some newspapers, p. 50.
 Krustev, K. Abbreviation of words, p. 51.
 Kostov, K. East Bulgarian word futra instead of the literary futre, p. 64.

- Andreichin, L. Inconstant, changeable, and movable vowels. p. 65.
Mashalova, E. The use of the character и in our press. p. 66.
Andreichin, L. Something on the words напиките and тестовите. p. 68.
Andreichin, L. Whether Comrade X is a chlen or a chlenka of some organization? p. 70.
Mikhailova, E. Celebration honoring Academician Stefan Mladenov. p. 79.
Lilov, M. B. Mikhailov and M. Georgieva's Tekhnika na govora (Technique of Speaking); a book review. p. 85.
Kostov, K. Scientific works of the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences during 1955. p. 89.
Ichev, H. In connection with two reviews. p. 91.
Sargieva, J. Articles and works on linguistics in the Bulgarian press from October 1 to December 31, 1955. p. 93.

ЖИК I LITERATURA. (Filolozi-slavisti pri Sotuz na nauchnite rabotnici v Bulgariia) Sofia. [Journal issued by the State Philologist Group, Union of Bulgarian Scientists. Six no. a year]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Questions and answers.

Vol. 11, no. 4, 1956

- Arzhov, Zh. Petro IU. Todorov; a profile. p. 253
Atanasov, P. Ivan Franko on the occasion of his 100th birthday. p. 272.
Vasilov, B. Svetoslav Minkov's style. p. 283.
Iakov, I. Some seeming and real exceptions in forming words in the Bulgarian language. p. 293.
Nichev, B. Brantislav Nuzic; a profile. p. 294
Angelov, B. An attempt by P. R. Sinyakov to translate Tale of Igor's Expedition. p. 307.
Sotkov, S. Two dialect conferences in the Soviet Union. p. 310.
Stratleva, G. Vincent Arnaudov and Lukretsiia Mishu's Nov romano-bulgarski rechnik (New Romanian-Bulgarian Dictionary); a book review. p. 313.

LITERATURNI FRONT. (Sotuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Weekly]

Recurrent features: Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies; Biographies; Book reviews.

Vol. 12, nos. 40-43, Oct. 1956.

SEPTEMVRI (Sotuz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofia. [Literary magazine issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union Monthly]

Recurrent features: Comments and book reviews

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

RODOPSKA KOMPLEKSNA NAUCHNA EKSPEDITSIIA, 1953. Kompleksna nauchna Rodopka ekspeditsiia prez 1953 godina, dokladi i material. Sofia, 1956 227 p. [Comprehensive scientific expedition in the Rhodope Mountains during 1953, reports and materials. illus.]

NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIJA. (Bulgarsko geografsko druzhestvo) Sofia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Geographical Society. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: World of books; Questions and answers.

Vol. 6, no. 5, 1956.

- Perchav, P. Bulgaria's water wealth. p. 1.
Kirkchley, A. Changes in the administrative division of the People's Republic of Bulgaria after September 9, 1944. p. 6.
Konstantinov, A. Far off to the north. p. 9.
Mishov, K. Around Oltenia. p. 12.
Kiradzhiev, S. Agricultural economy of Great Britain. p. 17.
Lugov, V. Otto Eystafavich Kotsohu; a profile. Tr. from the Russian. p. 20.
Todorov, K. The flooding of the Arda River during 1955. p. 23.
Dinev, L. A. Stokolnikov's Putezhestvie po Bolgarii (Traveling around Bulgaria); a book review. p. 24.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademii na naukto. Biologicheski institut. **IZVESTIJA.** Sofia. [Bulletin issued by the Biological Institute, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, with French, German, and Russian summaries]

Vol. 5, 1954.

PRIRODA I ZNANIE. (Bulgarsko prirodopisatelno druzhestvo) Sofia. [Issued by the Bulgarian Society of Natural Science. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent feature: Bibliography

Vol. 9, no. 7, Sept. 1956

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

KHIRURGIJA. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sostainite grizhi) Sofia. [Journal for specialists in surgery issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 5, 1956.
 DNLM Not in DLC

ZDRAVE. (Bulgarski cherven krust) Sofia. [Popular magazine issued by the Bulgarian Red Cross Title varies before v 37, 1956, Bulgarski cherven krust Monthly]

Vol. 37, nos. 3-5, 7-10, Mar.-May, July-Oct. 1956

ZDRAVEN FRONT. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdrave i sostainite grizhi i Profsoz na zdravite rabotnici) Sofia. [Publication for health workers issued by the Ministry of Public Health and Social Welfare and the Public Health Employees Union Weekly]

Vol. 12, nos. 35-44, Aug.-Oct. 1956.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

KOOPERATIVNO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedeletto) Sofia. [Publication on agriculture and agricultural cooperatives issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the experience of machine-tractor stations, From the experience of Soviet collective farms; Letters from the collective farms, New books

Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956.

- Iankiev, I. Let us gather the crops on time and without loss. p. 1.
Petrov, G. Ready under any conditions. p. 3.
Bolashikov, S. Reducing loss in the manipulation of grain on the state agricultural farms. p. 4
Gospodinov, R. Kotov, G. Planning the automobile transportation work on the cooperative farms. p. 5.
Petrov, M. Advancing sums according to the realized income. p. 6.
Iankiev, G. How we render account and distribute products in kind. p. 8.
Pooy, P. The agronomist on the cooperative farms. p. 10.
Lazarov, D. State socialist insurance. p. 12.
Stanev, P. Detasseling of corn in the hybrid corn belts. p. 14.
T. M. When the corn is ripe. p. 15.
Bolash, T. Additional fertilization of corn. p. 15
Boney, E. Gathering the crops from the seed fields. p. 16.
Rachinski, T. Native white corn in the Trojan District. p. 17.
Kalaidzhieva, S.; Kalaidzhiev, I. Second growth under unwatered conditions. p. 18.
 During June in the fields. p. 20.
Litchev, I. A. Valuable helpers. p. 22.
Panchev, Kh. Gathering the forage for hay. p. 23.
Djurkov, D. Hay containing vitamins. p. 25.
Iorov, I. Camp pasturing in the breeding of horses. p. 26.
Khrstov, B. Camping for young chickens. p. 27.
Tsonkov, Te. Raising chickens and hens in the fields, moving from place to place. p. 28.
Vasilov, Ts. Results from the crossbreeding of swine. p. 29.
 The cattle farm of the kolkhoz. Tr. from the Russian. p. 30.
 We are catching up with the front-ranker kolkhozes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 30.
Petev, D. Mechanization of winnowing grain. p. 32.
Tagarov, I. Vegetable garden in Dobruja. p. 34.
Petkov, G. Let us take care of common property. p. 35.
 Earned a commendation. p. 35.
Manolov, I. People's selector. p. 36.
Petkov, G. The Kraenovo dams. p. 37.
Chen Bo-Da. Some problems in making the farms in China into cooperative farms. Tr. from the Chinese. p. 38.

MASHINIZIRANO ZEMEDELIE. (Ministerstvo na zemedeletto) Sofia. [Publication on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture Monthly]

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

- For new and greater successes of the cooperative system. p. 1.
Rangelova, M. Examination of the achievements. p. 3.
 The example set by the people of General Toshevo. p. 5.
Furnadzhiev, N. Experiences of the state farms in harvesting corn with machines. p. 6.

- Petrov, A. Experience of the machine-tractor station at the Krichim Railroad Station in mechanizing the work of fruit growing. p. 8
Kostov, M. Preparing the ground and sowing grain in irrigated areas. p. 11
Nikolov, S. Irrigating agricultural plants with the aid of portable siphons. p. 16
Kotseva, R. Tractor plow, model P-3-30P. p. 20
Ivanov, V. Adjusting the GD-42 thresher for threshing lucerne. p. 21
Karavandov, I. ZHK-2 1 reaping machine for hemp. p. 27
Chefranov, M.; Kiselev, N. Novelties in the technical service for tractors. p. 29
 Work of the youngest designers. p. 32.

Sofia Visshelesolekhnicheski institut **NAUCHNI TRUDOVE.** Sofia. [Papers issued by the Institute of Advanced Forestry, with German and Russian summaries]

Vol. 1, 1952
 Vol. 2, 1953
 Vol. 3, 1954.

16. TECHNOLOGY

NACHEV, NACHO. Promishlena elektronika. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955 300 p. (Tekhnicheska literatura) [Industrial electronics illus., bibl., diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

LEKA PROMISHLENOST. (Ministerstvo na lekata i khranitelnata promishlenost) Sofia. [Issued by the Ministry of the Light and Food Industries Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography

Vol. 5, no. 8, 1956

- Improving the training of the cadres in the practical and the secondary technical schools. p. 1.
 Improving the work in the laboratories of the enterprises managed by the Leather and Rubber Industry. p. 5.
Milev, G. Socialist competition for high quality of production. p. 7.
Bedellan, O.; Stojanov, V. Dressing cellulose fabrics with artificial resin for giving durable quality against wrinkling and shrinking. p. 10.
Boladzhiev, I. Types of devices for stretching rayon thread and their qualities. p. 16
Erokhin, A. Against peeling and boiling up of enamel during the enameling of cast iron for hygienic appliances. p. 21.
Stoichev, G. Standardization and unification of home furniture. p. 24.
Dalkalchev, D.; Buchvarov, S. Production of sanitary-hygienic appliances from semiporcelain. p. 29
Drenski, B. Production of unified aromatic substances from citronella oil II. p. 33
Stefanov, A. Decided improvement of the quality of crepe from natural silk in the Malchika State Industrial Enterprise. p. 37
Popov, S. Control over the electric power and heating economy in enterprises. p. 38.
Tsenov, L. New models of crates for circulating use in the canning industry. p. 41.
Gulubov, G.; Atseva, E. Production of good quality waterproof polished paper from local materials. p. 43.
Chukarov, S. Establishing method and system with the carding machine for carding whole fibers in worsted spinning. p. 43
Genov, T. The contribution which the rationalizers have made for overfulfillment of the production plan of the Metal Industry State Industrial Enterprise. p. 44.
 Twenty-five years of the Moscow Technological Institute for Food Industry. p. 46.
 Conference on Tanning Chemistry at the German Leather Institute. Tr. from the Russian. p. 46.
 Sugar industry in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the English. p. 47
 International conference on cultivation of beets and sugar production. p. 48.

MINNO DELO. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofia. [Journal on mining issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Criticism and bibliography

Vol. 11, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956

- Tasks of the mining industry, metallurgy, and geological survey work during 1956. p. 1
Kundin, M. Reserves for increasing the labor productivity in the coal industry. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6.
Doganov, N. Shortcomings in utilizing mechanization in the coal industry. p. 21.
Khadzhov, B. Results from burning briquettes from the Maritsa-East Mine in heating stoves. p. 27
Boladzhiev, B. Organization of the work in open-pit mines on the basis of technological operating schedules. p. 34.
Minchev, D. Brief petrographic characteristics of the contents of the coal from the Balkan Mountains which should be removed to increase the value. p. 40.

- M. P. Indzhiev, M. Endogenous fires in Elekhitsa Mine p 15
V. V. I. Higher production and greater economy in drilling petroleum wells p 56
Prodanov, B. Organization of the speedy mine installation in the Balkan Mountains exploring, re-gion p 71
Trifunchev, S. Barium deposit area and Stara Zagora p 82
Alexander Milina, life and works p 86
 Successes of rationalizers in the mining industry and metallurgy p 88
 New mine combines p 96
 Exchanging ideas on experience in the petroleum and coal industries p 110

STROITELSTVO (Ministerstvo na stroichilite) Sofia [Journal issued by the Ministry of Construction Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Questions and answers from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies

Vol 3, no 5/6, 1956.

- Mož, L. Achievements in prefabricated construction in Hungary p 1
Stolarov, B. Problems of construction with big blocks p 6
Enchevich, P. The flat roof p 11.
Danailov, A. First village public buildings in our country constructed with prefabricated reinforced concrete material p 14.
Kulundzhiev, R. Road pavement made of prestressed concrete p 19
 Directions for the calculation and production of prestressed constructions p 22
Georgiev, M. Organization of the warehouses and their construction p 25
Perederil, I. Technology of very strong plaster of Paris p 29
Kozarov, M. Research on stability of fine elastic orthotropic cylindrical shells according to V. Z. Vlasov's nonlinear theory (To be contd.) p 31
Stamenov, S. Utilization of radioactive isotopes in construction p 36
Buzov, P. Portable machine for milling scoria p 40

TEKHNIČESKO DELO (Suluz na nauchno-tehničeskite družestva v Bulgariia) Sofia [Popular magazine issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria Weekly]
 Recurrent features: Brief notes on books, Notes in brief, survey of technological publications
 Vol 9, nos 203, 205, Sept., Nov 1956

TEKHNIKA (Suluz za nauchno-tehničeskile družestva v Bulgariia) Sofia [Publication on technology issued by the Union of Scientific-Technical Associations in Bulgaria Bimonthly]
 Recurrent feature: Bibliography

Vol 5, no 1, Jan./Feb 1956

- Iliev, B. Mechanization of checkrow planting p 1.
Konstantinov, A. Effect of the masonry on the distribution of stress in skeleton construction p 5
Metachiev, Ts. Methods for protecting metals from corrosion p 8
Filipov, E. Cubic ferrites and their properties from the point of view of their application in weak-current technique p 13
Veichev, S. Utilization of Bulgarian lignite p 19.
Khrystoskov, N. The chestnut tree, a valuable wood species p 22
Ionchev, V. Good layout plans for cooperative farmyards p 25
Papanchev, Kh. Distribution of the investment for one hydrotechnic structure among several water users p 28.
Teporarov, A. Reconstruction of the three-roller drawing frames for high drawing or ring spinners p 32
Iliev, I. Air curtain for preventing cold drafts in workshops p 35
Khrystov, L. Purification of garbage and its utilization in Sofia p 38.
Kalitsin, N. Nuclear electric-power station in the USSR, first nuclear electric-power station in the world, p 40.

IEZHKA PROMISHLENOST (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost) Sofia [Journal issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry Monthly]
 Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol 5, no 1, 1956

- Fulfillment of the Plan, important task for collectives of heavy industry p 1
Boiknov, T. Correct accounting of fulfillment of norms in timber enterprises p 12
Kolarov, V. Standardization of cogwheels for replacement p 19
Postadzhian, Kh. Sodium-chloride electrolysis in our country p 25
Neikov, P., Machev, S. Mixed cooking of coniferous and broad-leaved wood pulp by the sulfate method p 31
Yulev, A. The C-9 lathe p 40
Boiknaski, P. Previously planned repairs in machine construction enterprises p 43
Kovachev, N. Automatic registering of the technological process in mechanical processing of metals p 51
Dobrev, T., Malinov, Kh. Domination of Anglo-American oil companies in the Near East and Middle East p 54.

Vol 5, no 6, 1956.

- Improving the quality of the production in heavy industry p 1
Kozhuharov, S. Utilization of the power of the machines and equipment in the machine construction plants p 7
Petrovskala, M. Technical progress in the lumber industry Tr from the Russian p 17.
Zhelezov, Zh. High temperature liquid treating with cyanide p 24
Buchvarov, Kh., Stoinov, V. Some results from investigation of the hydraulic properties of our coal scoria and ashes p 30.
Balashev, A. Improving the quality of tractor bolts for shock loads p 42
Mladenov, S. Restoration of cracked motor blocks and heads by electric welding p 50.
Grozdanov, G., Mordzhanov, I.A. Technical factors of production for increasing the productivity in lumberwork p 55.
 S D. Meeting of the Enlarged Scientific Council at the Scientific Research Institute of Forest Industry p 61

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI VOIN (Ministerstvo na narodnata obrana. Politicheskoe upravlenie) Sofia. [Illustrated soldiers' magazine on literature and art issued by the Political Department, Ministry of National Defense Monthly]

Vol 5, no 10, Oct 1956

- PATRIOT** (Dobrovolna organizatsia za sudelstvie na otbranata) Sofia. [Issued by the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. Semiweekly]
 Recurrent feature: From the Soviet Union
 Vol. 6, no. 5, Jan. 1956.
Krustev, Ts. Greater competitive activities in rifle practice p 1.
 Letter from Gamal Abdel Nasur to Comrade Vuko Chervenkov p 1.
 With members of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization at the Polygraphic Combine p 1.
Nachev, I. Stir in the entire Okolya p 1.
Boteva, I. The Party inspires and leads me p 1.
Dorisov, Kh. Successes should be strengthened and increased, annual conference of the city organization of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Sofia p 2
Karastoljanov, G. Good work by a group of lecturers p 2
Stankov, G.; Petrova, S. Conference of correspondents p 2.
Iribadzhakov, N. Pages from fighting activities of the Gorna Oryahovitaa Partisan Detachment. III Heroic battle p 2.
 Fraternal meeting under the Peking sky p 3.
 One of the most modern in the world, p 3

Karakekhalov, G. At the front line of the Peking Rifle Range p 3

Bratanov, D. The Italian Communist Party, Vanguard Party of the Italian working class p 4
Iliev, A. Impressions from fraternal Poland p 4
Khrystov, D. "The Soldier Ivan Brovkin", a motion picture review p 4

Tsenkov, T. Travel far and wide in the new German way
 12 Around the shore of the Baltic Sea p 4

Vol. 6, no 14, Feb. 1956

- Chervenkov, V. Greetings to the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union delivered on February 17, 1956. p. 1.
Khrushchev, N. Some fundamental problems of contemporary international development; from the report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 1.
 Great patriot p. 1.
 Let us increase the ranks, p. 2.
Manov, T. Their visual agitation is weak p 2.
Topuzov, I. Levski Museum in Lovech p 2
 Toward new successes in ship modeling p 3.
Maradzhiev, S. There is no time for waiting p 3
 With care and love. p. 3
 It can be better and more beautiful p. 3.
 Visitors at the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 4
Deul, Zh. French Black Africa, travel notes p 4

Vol. 6, no 15, Feb. 1956.

- Guardian of the peace, security, and independence of nations. p. 1.
Maradzhiev, S. They study the heroic past of their native land. p. 1.
 Radio stations L32KAY and L32KSB ready p 1
Nikotov, B. and others At winter competitions p 1
Genchev, P. Road to success p 2
Pelkova, T. We want to live in peace with our Bulgarian friends p 2
Pollakov, N. First steps of the new committee Tr from the Russian p 2
Saeva, Ts. A hand alone remains unwashed even in the Danube p 2
Gigov, T. Three outstanding marksmen p 2
Bogdeva, V., Drandarov, G. They will drive with confidence p 3.
Manov, T. In connection with a newspaper article p 3
 Unless serious measures are taken the failure of last year will be repeated p 3
Ionov, I. The councils and sections of the yacht club (To be contd) p 3
Sharenkov, V. William Z. Foster, seventy-five years old p 4.
Ankov, G. Thailand. p 4.

Vol 6, no 33, Apr 1956.

- Let us keep competitions during the summer on a high level p. 1.
Stanev, B. Sofia motorcycleist members of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization are champions on the highway. p 1.
L'achev, P. First jumps this year. p. 1.
 Inspiring slogans for peace and friendship among nations. p. 1.
 Let us fulfill and report our pledges. p. 2.
Vasileva, A. Uplift after the decisions of the Third Plenum of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. p. 2
Stojkov, G. The happiness of Vostelava. p 2.
Dangov, I. How a competition became an agitator. p. 2
 Correct utilization of boats. p. 3.
Antonov, L. Sportsmen of Russia, prepare for the boating contest! p. 3.
Trendafilov, G. How I work with students. p 3.
Georgieva, R. Lugging can be overcome. p. 3.
 Information of the Central Organizational Committee for Awarding the Champions of the Third National Spartakiad during 1955. p. 3.
 N. A. Bulganin and N. S. Khrushchov visited the British military air base. p. 4.
Popov, I. The flight of the Algerians for independence p. 4.
Georgiev, A. Aid with guaranty. p. 4.
Maier, G. The Mig-17 against the F-100. Tr. from the German. p. 4.

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKÝ PŘEHLED. CZECHOSLOVAK REVIEW. (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Documentary review of current events. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes and comments, Letters to the editor, The communist regime is speaking, Bibliography.
Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1958

CESKOSLOVENSKÝ ROZHLAS A TELEVIZE (Czechoslovak Radio and Television) Praha [Radio and television guide issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service. Title varies: *Nas rozhlasy* Weekly]
Recurrent features: From programs of the Moscow radio, Czechoslovak television program, Song of the week, Broadcast to children and youth
Vol. 23, nos. 45-47, Nov. 1958.

CESKOSLOVENSKÝ SVĚT. (Czechoslovaký ústav zahraniční) Praha. [Publication for Czechs and Slovaks abroad issued by the Czechoslovak Foreign Institute. Includes a monthly pictorial supplement *Vstřety z domova* Weekly]
Recurrent features: Survey of the Czechoslovak press abroad, Book reviews, From the countries of progress and peace, Woman and the family
Vol. 11, no. 35, Aug. 1958

CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE. (Orbis) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. English-language edition, issued also in French and Swedish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Our postbag, Newsletter
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1958.

Czechoslovak Society of America OFFICIAL JOURNAL. Cicero, Ill. [In Czech and English. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Our pioneers; Fraternity news
Vol. 44, Rev. 1, 15, 1958.

DIKOBRAZ. (Praha, vydavatelství ROH) Praha [Satire publication issued by Prao, publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement. Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 47-48, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

DRUZHNO VPERED. (Kulturní spikri ukrajinškykh hudebnikiv hylkh Chokhoslovachelnyy) Pribshly [I. e. Pribshly] [Illustrated magazine issued by the Cultural Association of Ukrainian Workers in Czechoslovakia. In Ukrainian. Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 8, July 1958.
Kogachak, V. Raising the standards of initiative in production and selection of repertoire. p. 1.
Y. L. Polish guests at the 2d Festival in Svidnik. p. 5.
Travkina, O. Rain, do not stop, a sketch of the Festival. p. 6.
Lybavitsky, V. Dancing at the Festival. p. 8.
Jednak, I. The Presov area in 1950. p. 13.
Mysaryk, I. Choral groups of the Association of Folk Art Creativeness of Ukrainian Workers in Eastern Slovakia. p. 19.
Rudak, I. On the eve of the harvesting season. p. 20.
Make your preparations for the harvesting season. p. 24.
Grabar, O. The painter Igor Grabar, a biographic sketch. p. 26.
Kostolny, I. In the footsteps of archaeological finds in the Presov area. p. 30.
Rogovych, D. Ways to fight infantile paralysis. p. 32.

[U. S. Embassy, Czechoslovak Republic] **PRESS REVIEW.** Prague. [Summaries of the Czechoslovak press. Daily]
Nos. 237-241, 243-207, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

KATOLICKÝ SOKOL. (Slovenský katolícky Sokol) Pasate, N. J. [Issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol Organization in the USA. Includes an English-language supplement: *The Falcon* Weekly]
Vol. 48, nos. 2245-2246, Nov. 1958

NOVÝ DOMOV. THE NEW HOMELAND. (Masarykův dom a Československo národní sdružení v Kanado) Toronto. [Issued by the Masaryk Memorial Hall in Toronto and the Czechoslovak National Association in Canada. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: From the old homeland, Book reviews.
Vol. 7, nos. 43-45, Nov. 1958.

OHNICEK. (Československý svaz mládeže) Praha [Children's magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Books to read
Vol. 8, no. 10, 1958.

OSADNÉ HLASY. SLOVAK PARISH NEWS. Chicago. [Publication for Catholic Slovak parishes in Chicago and vicinity. Weekly]
Vol. 29, nos. 45, 47, Nov. 1958.

Praha Narodní museum CASOPIS, ODDÍL VED SPOLEČENSKÝCH. Praha [Journal on the humanities issued by the Social Sciences Section, National Museum, with French and Russian summaries. Semiannual]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Museums and museology, Exhibitions
Table of contents for v. 123, 1954

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Orbis) Prague [In English. Biweekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 21-23, Oct.-Nov. 1958

SVĚT SOVĚTU. (Svaz československo-sovětského přátelství) Praha [Illustrated magazine popularizing the Soviet Union issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship League. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: The Soviet press about us
Vol. 19, nos. 43-48, Oct.-Nov. 1958.

SVĚT V OBRAZEC (Ministerstvo informací a osvěty) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Ministry of Information and Culture. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: What to read
Vol. 12, nos. 40-43, 45, Sept.-Nov. 1958.

ZIVOT. Bratislava [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]
Recurrent features: On the other shore, Weekly menu.
Vol. 6, nos. 41, 44-45, Oct.-Nov. 1958

ZORNICKA (Československý svaz mládeže. Slovenský ústřední výbor) Bratislava [Children's magazine issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Monthly]
Vol. 9, nos. 2-3, Oct.-Nov. 1958

ZWROT (Polski Związek Kultuarno-Oświatowy) Czeski Cieszyn [I. e. Ciesky Tešin] [Issued by the Polish Cultural-Educational Association. In Polish. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Biographies; Books received
Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1958

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

DROZDEK, LEO. Technická literatura v podniku, zkušenosti z technické knihovny NHKG v Kuncelcih. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statut nakl. technické literatury, 1958. 105 p. [Technical literature in factories, experiences gathered in the library of the Klement Gottwald Mine in Kuncelce. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

ORLOVSKÝ, DEZIDER. Knihy obchod a propagace knih. 2. zpracované a doplněné vyd. Bratislava, Slovenské vydavatelstvo technické literatury, 1955. 156 p. [The book trade and the promotion of books. 2d rev. and enl. ed. illus.]

PRAGUE UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Knihovna. Čina; bibliografický seznam literatury. [Sest Miroslav Kaftan. Praha, 1955] 40 p. [Its Clome a studijeme, 1955, ses. 2] [China, a bibliography. Index]

PRAGUE, UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Knihovna. Indie, Barma, Indonésie, [vyberový seznam literatury. Sest. Miroslav Kaftan. Praha, 1955] 15 p. [Its Clome a studijeme, 1955, ses. 3] [India, Burma, Indonésie; a selected bibliography. Index]

PRAGUE, UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Knihovna. Lidové demokratické země Asie. Korea, Vietnam, Mongolsko; [vyberový seznam literatury. Sest. Miroslav Kaftan. Praha, 1955] 15 p. [Its Clome a studijeme, 1955, ses. 2] [Countries of people's democracy in Asia: Korea, Vietnam, Mongolia; a selected bibliography. Index]

PERIODICALS

CTENAR. (Ministerstvo školství a osvěty) Praha. [Publication on readers and books for rural libraries issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 8, no. 8, Sept. 1958
Jirousek, O. Things to think about. p. 193.
Sedlmayerova, Z. Work with children in Kladno. p. 197.

Kapsa, O. Children's libraries in Poland. p. 200.
KM. Friendship week between the Czechoslovak and German peoples. p. 203.

Cerný, V. Library in Slavonice was awarded the honorary shield. p. 204.
Kralova, K. Library in Dolní Sucha. p. 205.
Vlasak, K. The history of a library. p. 207.
Kalivodova, A. People's committees and people's libraries. p. 208.

Penkala, I. Conference on agricultural literature in Jilemnice. p. 209.
Krivinkova, J. The librarian's help to a public health worker. p. 211.

Prochazka, G. China is close to us. p. 213.
Vessely, J. I. A. Goncharov, a biographic note. p. 215.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1958.
Books help to better village life. p. 217.

Kalivodova, A. Preparing discussions on the cultivation of corn. p. 219.
Cajtham, C. Going with the book and youth in the border regions. p. 221.
We are preparing the Soviet Book Month. p. 223.

Lucka, B. A model local people's library in Olomouc. p. 225.

Cerný, V. Another good example. p. 226.

Kapsa, O. Polish school libraries. p. 228.

Plechric, J. Antal Slasek (July 22, 1843-October 9, 1931). p. 236.

Prochazka, G. Eduard Bass, a biographical sketch. p. 238.

KNIZNI NOVINKY (Kniha) Praha [Annotated publisher's catalog issued by Kniha. Includes a supplement *Novinky týdně*, leaflet on books of the week. Weekly]
Nos. 39-44, Sept.-Nov. 1958

KNIZNICA. (Matica slovenska) Turiansky sv. Martin [Journal issued by Matica slovenska National Library. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography, News from libraries, Book reviews

Vol. 8, no. 4, 1958
A further step forward in our library development. p. 145.

Hajdusek, J. Organization of methodical work in the Soviet Union and activities of the cabinet of scientific methodology of the Lenin State Library. p. 147.

Klika, J. Scientific-technical libraries in the Soviet Union. p. 152.

Slano, P. Development and contemporary status of Hungarian bibliography. p. 161.

Klika, K. Bookbindings of plastic materials. p. 171.

Biblik, J. Book labels of national artist Martin Benka. p. 174.

Kuzmík, J. Echoes of the death of J. Banský among Slav cultural workers. p. 179.

Kotvan, I. Jozef Kuzmík's Knihnice na Slovensku (Libraries in Slovakia). a book review. p. 185.

Kuzmík, J. Jan Bolto's *Slovenské dielo* (Collected Works), a book review. p. 186.

Lehotska, D. Viliam Decker's *Náct dejin rucného papernictva na Slovensku* (Sketches from the History of Making Paper by Hand in Slovakia), a book review. p. 187.

Lehotska, D. Viliam Decker's *Priesvitky archivu mesta Kremnice v zbierke Pavla Krizku* (Watermarks of the Archives of the City of Kremnica in the Collection of Pavol Krizko), a book review. p. 188.

Masaryk, M. Jiri Kabrt's *Zaklady knihovnické techniky* (Fundamentals of Library Technique), a book review. p. 189.

J. K. Josef Bleha and Jaroslav Kunc's *Bluharsko* (Bibliografický ukazatel literatury, 1945-1955) (Bulgaria, a Bibliographic Index of Literature, 1945-1955), a book review. p. 190.

NOVE KNIHY. NEW BOOKS (Artia) Praha [Publisher's catalog of books issued in Czechoslovakia Czech and English-language edition, issued also in Russian and German. Monthly]
Nos. 1-10, 1958

- CIRKEVNE LISTY** (Slovenská evanjelická cirkev augeburgského vyznania) Bratislava [Issued by the Evangelical Church in Slovakia (Augsburg Confession). Includes a supplement *Služba slova*, homiletic bulletin. Monthly].
Recurrent features: Actual problems, From the churches.
Vol. 63, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Gabris, K. "Tomorrow, it will be too late." p. 129.
Varga, E. Peace themes of the hymns in the Transylvanian hymnal, 320 years of the hymnal, 1636-1956. p. 132.
Report on the Slovak Lutheran Theological Faculty at Modra made by Dean Jan Michalko at the general meeting of the Slovak Lutheran Church. p. 135.
Bizik, M. Problems of education from the teachings of Luther and Comenius. p. 137.
Petrík, J. From the history of our mother tongue (To be cont'd.) p. 139.
Edgar, E. Let us take good care of our churches. p. 143.
- DUCHOVNÍ PASTYR** (Celostátní mírový výbor katolického duchovenstva v CSR) Praha [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests in Czechoslovakia, with Latin summaries. Includes supplements, *Homiletická příloha*, sermons, and *Obrázová příloha*, illustrations. Ten no. a year].
Recurrent features: Our diary, Official news, New books, Cultural calendar.
Vol. 6, no. 6, 1956.
Spurný, L. The month of roses. p. 101.
Falkenauer, F. Social character of the apostles. p. 102.
Sebek, V. Domine, dilexi decorem domus tuae. p. 103.
Havranek, H. Lay opinion of the priest. p. 104.
Sebek, V. Administrative work in parishes. p. 106.
Rajmon, M. Technology from the Christian point of view. p. 107.
Merell, J. Anniversary of Professor Josef Cibulka. p. 108.
J. B. For further improvement of our work. p. 112.
Mara, J. Let us reject deeds of darkness. p. 112.
Svozil, O. The painter Jano Kohler, fifteenth anniversary of his death. p. 114.
Pokorný, L. George Bernard Shaw. p. 115.
Benes, J. In memory of Josef Křístek, an obituary. p. 117.
Bartunek, V. History of Czech dioceses (To be cont'd.) p. [3] of cover.
- DUCHOVNÝ PASTIER** (Spolok sv. Vojtecha) Bratislava [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the St. Adalbert Society in Trnava. Ten no. a year].
Recurrent features: Peace movement, Editor's mailbox.
Vol. 33, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Stefko, K. And put on the new man. p. 73.
Korec, J. Christ in the church year. p. 74.
There are no obstacles on the road to coexistence. p. 77.
Krovina, M. The lamb, a sacrifice, and a symbol of peace. p. 80.
Vienovsky, M. Atomic energy must serve peace. p. 83.
K.G. Anniversary of Benjamin Franklin. p. 92.
Zareczsky, S. Our life in the light of Easter Joy. p. 95.
Excerpts from a diary. p. 95.
Kovac, J. Easter motifs in creative art. p. [4] of cover.
- Vol. 33, no. 5, May 1956.
Dudas, C. "Therefore choose life." (Deuteronomy 30:19). p. 97.
Krovina, M. Pictures of social character in the epistle of St. James. p. 99.
The seventieth anniversary of His Excellency, Bishop Joseph Carsky. p. 101.
Onderko, S. Twice in the Tatra Mountains. p. 101.
Vienovsky, M. More than seven hundred years. p. 102.
The ice of the cold war is breaking. p. 106.
Vienovsky, M. Let us think. p. 108.
Hübner, P. Heinrich Heine through the eyes of a priest. p. 114.
Dihopolsky, J. Josef Seuck, a follower of Bernolák. p. 115.
Announcements of the Slovak Office for Church Affairs. p. 117.
Zareczsky, S. Our homeland and the wide world. p. 119.
Recreational and medical care of Charitas. p. [3] of cover.
Koperdan, J. Church and art. p. [4] of cover.
- HLAS PRAVOSLAVÍ** (Pravoslavná církev v Československu) Praha [Information bulletin for Bohemia and Moravia issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. Nine no. a year].
Vol. 12, no. 6, 1956.
Contemporary methods of work in the Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia. p. 161.
Our church delegation visits the Russian Orthodox Church. p. 166.

- Ales, B. Thirty-five years. p. 172.
Dosedel, L. A step forward. p. 176.
Cyril, J. The Orthodox Church and the cult of Saint Wenceslaus. p. 177.
Axman, P. Anniversary of the Jihlava Compact. p. 181.
pa- A wedding. p. 183.
Kulheimova, M. To women. p. 184.
- HLASY Z RIMA VOICES OF ROME** (Katoľická akcia Slovákov v exile) Rome [Issued by the Catholic Action of Slovaks in Exile. Monthly].
Recurrent features: News from home and abroad, News from the missions.
Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1956.
- JEDNOTA BRATRSKA Nova Paka** [Publication issued by the Supreme Council of the Church of Bohemian Brethren. Monthly].
Vol. 33, no. 11, Nov. 1956.
- KALVINSKE HLASY** (Reformovaná kresťanská cirkev na Slovensku) Bratislava [Bulletin issued by the Reformed Christian Church in Slovakia. Monthly].
Vol. 25, no. 8, Aug. 1954.
- KATOLICKÉ NOVINY** (Česká katolická Charita) Praha [Issued by the Czech Catholic Charity Weekly].
Recurrent features: The Gospel for the day; Liturgical calendar.
Vol. 8, no. 26, June 1956.
Dočekal, J. Christ in our hearts. p. 1.
Sedlář, A. On the way to eternal happiness. p. 1.
Rajmon, M. May the Lord spread love. p. 2.
Benes, J. The country of sun XXIV. p. 3.
Live in peace and the God of peace and love will be with you. p. 4.
Notes on the Prague Exhibition on the Peaceful Use of Atomic Energy, mobile atomic-power plants will serve agriculture. p. 4.
On the "position of peace." p. 4.
- Vol. 8, no. 27, July 1956.
Zima, V. Almighty compassion. p. 1.
Einelgel, A. When love will embrace humanity. p. 1.
BKT Restoration of the famous basilica of St. Procopius in Trebic. p. 2.
Valuable work. p. 2.
Merell, J. With best wishes, words of thanks and respect. p. 3.
Provost Mgr. František Kutal, honorary doctor of sacred theology. p. 3.
Kouril, J. The priest belongs to the people. p. 3.
Great qualities grow from little everyday deeds. p. 4.
- Vol. 8, no. 28, July 1956.
J. B. For the benefit of the Church and the people's democratic state. p. 1.
With open arms; a delegation of Vietnam Catholics in Czechoslovakia. p. 1.
Glogar, J. Fifty years in the service of God and of the fellow man. p. 2.
Bartos, A. Bread from heaven. p. 2.
Clad in priest's garments, the symbol of love. p. 3.
- Vol. 8, no. 30, July 1956.
Danha, A. The art of managing your affairs. p. 1.
Learning from one another, comments on the visit of Vietnamese Catholics. p. 2.
Stanek, M. Do not succumb to temptations. p. 2.
Second week in Czechoslovakia, delegation of Catholics from Vietnam in the houses of prayer and in the houses of work. p. 3.
A greeting to Poland. p. 3.
- Vol. 8, no. 31, July 1956.
Sanda, J. The spirit of truth and love. p. 1.
Bartos, A. Devotion in practical life. p. 1.
H. H. Benediction of new priests. p. 2.
Doubavský, K. Spiritual and material harvest. p. 2.
Writter, V. Metelka, author of Christmas carols. p. 2.
Good-by to our Vietnamese brothers; we bid farewell to our brothers in faith and in the fight for peace. p. 3.
The most important problem of our times; disarmament. p. 3.
For the greater glory of God. p. 4.
Here and there. p. 4.
- Vol. 8, no. 32, Aug. 1956.
Dvorak, J. The foundations of a better life. p. 1.
Greetings and thanks from our friends in Vietnam. p. 2.
The noblest work of all. p. 3.
Sacred and historical places. p. 3.
The only interest; collaboration, friendship, peace. p. 4.
Seven hundred years of the town of Decin. p. 4.
- Vol. 8, no. 37, Sept. 1956.
Jilek, S. Dante, our brother. p. 2.
Merell, J. The Bible, the best preserved book of antiquity; origin of the gospel. p. 2.
100th anniversary of the birth of the Czech sculptor I. Weirich. p. 3.
Visiting the treasures of Zbraslav. p. 3.
J. Z. Harvest festival. p. 4.
J. K. Bless us always, we beg you. p. 4.

- PRAVOSLAVNÁ MYSL** (Pravoslavná církev v Československu) Praha. [Publication on theology and church history issued by the Orthodox Eastern Church in Czechoslovakia. In Russian with English, French, and German summaries. Quarterly].
Recurrent features: Historical notes, Bookshelf.
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1956.
Kliment, Deputy Metropolitan of Czechoslovakia Preface to Number 1 of *Pravoslavna mysl*. p. 1.
Theological work of Eleutherij, Metropolitan of Prague. p. 5.
Jan, Bishop of Zatec. A survey of the history of the independent Orthodox churches. p. 14.
Kernasevic, P. A historical survey on the confusion in the divine service in eastern Slovakia as a consequence of the influence of the Greek-Catholic Union. p. 18.
Leitner, J. The spiritual tendency in the heroic exploits of the Czechs. p. 30.
Novak, J. Ten years ago... p. 61.

- VESTNIK ZIDOVSKÝCH NABOŽENSKÝCH OHNÍ V ČESKOSLOVENSKU** (Židovská náboženská obce) Praha [Bulletin issued by the Jewish Religious Community in Czechoslovakia. Monthly].
Recurrent feature: News from the community.
Vol. 18, no. 11, Nov. 1956.

4. HISTORY

- KNIHNA**, Prague. Zdenek Nejedlý. [Prague] 1955. 39 p. [Zdenek Nejedlý, a biographic sketch, illus., bibl.]
- KRIZEK, JURIJ**. T. G. Masaryk a naše dějinná třída. Masarykov boj proti revolučnímu dělnickému hnutí před světovou imperiálistickou válkou. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 51 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 36). [T. G. Masaryk and our working classes, Masaryk's fight against the revolutionary workers' movement before the imperialistic World War. 1st ed. illus., facsimiles, notes]
- PRAGUE. USTAV DEJIN KOMUNISTICKÉ STRANY ČESKOSLOVENSKA**. Za svobodu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX., X. a XI. sjezdu ústava Klementa Gottwalda. [Vyd. 1. Praha] Státní nakl. politické literatury, 1956. 394 p. [For the freedom of the Czech and Slovak nations, a collection of documents for the study of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in 1939-1945 and the 9th, 10th, and 11th volumes of Sjezd Klementa Gottwalda (Works of Klement Gottwald). 1st ed. facsimiles, notes]
- PREDANOCY, IVAN**. Roste novo Slovensko. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1954. 34 p. (Edice prudenská pro československý záznam, sv. 136). [A new Slovakia is growing up. 1st ed. illus., map]
- ROHAN, BEDRICH**. Válka nebo mír? Otázky a odpovědi o možná odní situaci. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1955. 88 p. (Otázky dneška, sv. 44). [War or peace? Questions and answers about international politics. 1st ed. illus., maps]
- SLOVENSKÁ AKADEMIA VÍED**. Historický ústav. Dokumenty k protifeudálnym bojom slovenského ľudu, 1113-1848. Na vyd. pripravila Alžbeta Garasová. Bratislava, Vydavateľstvo Slovenskej akadémie vied, 1955. 354 p. (Populárnovedná edícia Odkazy na minulosť, zv. 11). [Documents on the antifeudal struggles of the Slovak people, 1113-1848. Illus., facsimiles, index]

PERIODICALS

- HISTORICKÝ CASOPIS**. (Slovenská akadémia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on history issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: *Historický sborník*. Bimonthly].
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Notes.
Vol. 2, no. 2, 1954.
- SLOVENSKÁ ARCHEOLOGIA**. (Slovenská akadémia vied. Archeologický ústav) Bratislava. [Annals on Slovak archaeology issued by the Archaeological Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences; with English, French, German, Hungarian, and Russian summaries. Two no. a year].
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1956.
Budinsky-Kricka, V. Burial grounds dating from the late Avar period near Zlatavská Tona in Slovakia. p. 5.
Vicek, E. Anthropological material from Zlatavská Tona. p. 132.
Musil, R. Osteological material from the burial grounds of Zlatavská Tona. p. 155.
Krakovská, L. Slavic burial grounds in Stupava. p. 163.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BATYREV, V. M. Organizace a plánování podnikového obchodu v SSSR [Z ruského originálu přel. Ladislav Veltruský a Karel Koriňák. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 276 p. [Organization and planning of money circulation in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. footnotes, index]

BYSTRICKÝ, RUDOLF. Mezinárodní obchodní umluvy a instituce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 266 p. [International trade agreements and institutions. 1st ed. index, table]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Laws, statutes, etc. Základní a podnikové rady, podrobný výklad dekrétů a prováděcích nariadení. Josef Kotek. 2., nepatrně doplněná vyd. V Praze, V. Linhart, 1945. 163 p. [Sbírka právních pojednání, sv. 75] [Workers' councils in factories and enterprises, detailed interpretation of the pertinent decrees and government order. 2d rev. ed. index]

MISTIK, JOSEF. Průprava v automobilové a jiné cestovní dopravě. [Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovenské vydavateľstvo technické literatury, 1955. 465 p. [Průprava ekonomické a organizační literatury] [Rules in automotive transportation and in other forms of road transportation. 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

PLÁNOVÁNÍ ZISKU V PRŮMYSLU SSSR. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 85 p. [Kalkulační podnikového hospodářství, sv. 38] [Planning of profit in industry of the USSR. 1st ed. bibl., index]

REIBERGER, JAN. Česko-německá obchodní frazeologie, se sbírkou základních výrazů a česko-německým a německo-českým slovníkem pro zahraniční obchod. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1953. 108 p. [Czech-German business phraseology, with a collection of basic letters and a Czech-German and German-Czech glossary for international trade. 1st ed.]

PERIODICALS

AUFBAU UND FRIEDEN. (Ustřední rada odborů) Praha. [Issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unionists. In German. Weekly] Recurrent features: Brief news, Sports. Vol. 6, nos. 86, 88, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ DOPRAVÁK. (Ministerstvo dopravy a Odňmovy svaz zaměstnanců v dopravě) Praha. [Gazette for employees in transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation and the Union of Transportation Employees. Biweekly] Vol. 9, nos. 19-20, Oct. 1956.

Czechoslovak Republic. Státní úřad statistický. STATISTICKÝ OBZOR. STATISTICAL REVIEW OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Praha. [Issued by the Statistical Office. Includes supplements Podniková statistika, industrial statistics, and Průběh statistické literatury, statistical bibliography. Twelve no. a year] Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical reviews. Vol. 36, no. 3, 1956.

Results of the fulfillment of the State Plan of Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy in 1956. p. 97.

Peter, J. Analysis of the productivity of labor in an enterprise and of its operation. p. 109.

Jančarová, H., Pokutík, K. Increase in the standard of living of the Slovak population in the light of demographic indexes. p. 116.

Cerveny, A. Classification, a means of analysis in economic statistics. p. 121.

Poupe, M. Remarks on the system of reports and indexes in labor statistics. p. 124.

Mucara, J. A general outline in mechanized statistical operations. p. 127.

National census in the Chinese People's Republic in 1953. p. 129.

Honaka, V. J. Ml. and T. Olasovská. Vyznam obchodu a peněz pro rozvoj zemědělské výroby (The Role of Trade and Money in the Development of Agricultural Production); a book review. p. 135.

Struggle against shortcomings in statistical reporting on agriculture. p. 138.

Sk. Prolongation of human life. p. 140.

J. Birth rate with regard to the number of children in one family. p. 141.

C. Czechoslovak films in 1955. p. 142.

U. Electrification of communities in Czechoslovakia. p. 142.

Vol. 36, no. 7, 1956.

Jurecek, Z. Economic characteristics of the population investigated by the census. p. 289.

Nachtigal, V. Notes on the growth of the social product and the national income and on factors influencing them. p. 300.

Cerveny, A.; Vopicka, K. Statistics on semifinished products and unfinished production. p. 305.

Forst, V. Mechanization and its statistical measurement. p. 309.

Sommr, J. Measurement of the food industry output. p. 313.

Ruzicka, S. Statistical investigation of goods manufactured in the enterprises of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Ore Mines. p. 318.

Sadil, Z. Compilation of statistical data on production stocks. p. 322.

Urbanec, O. Remarks on M. Poupe's article "Notes on Statistical Reports and Indexes of Labor Statistics." p. 327.

Vavra, Z. Analysis of statistical data on an industrial enterprise. p. 328.

S.-K. Changes in the structure of mortality in Czechoslovakia. p. 332.

Data on Yugoslavia. p. 334.

DOCUMENTATION AND INFORMATION BULLETIN

O. I. R. (Organisation Internationale de Radio-diffusion, O. I. R.) Praha. [Issued by the International Broadcasting Organization. In English]

Recurrent features: Bibliography, Activities of broadcasting bodies all over the world, Technical documentation and information, Classification table No. 4/5, Dec. 1956.

DOPRAVA (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha. [Publication on economics and planning of transportation issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Regulations and decrees, New books, Transportation terminology. Vol. 2, nos. 1, 4, Jan., Apr. 1954.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

Straka, F. For a successful organization of the autumn campaign in transportation. p. 257.

Matousek, L. Hauling distance and the economic aspects of transportation. p. 269.

Salac, K. New group transportation rates. p. 264.

Korinek, F. Effect of automobile construction on safe and economical transportation performance. (Conclusion) p. 280.

Vinar, J. Recapped tires. p. 270.

Linhart, J., Skoda, K. Transportation by helicopter in our country and abroad. (Conclusion) p. 273.

Kubec, J. Long-range waterway planning. p. 277.

Prilby, B. Transportation within industrial enterprises as an important economic factor in production. p. 270.

Slavik, K. Health and occupational conditions of drivers in automotive transportation. p. 280.

Král, J. New regulations concerning navigation of inland waters in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. p. 282.

Vypel, O. 1st Czechoslovak Exhibition of Packing materials as seen by a transportation expert. p. 283.

Kouba, K. International airport at Los Angeles. p. 284.

Absolon, V. Inadequate information as a cause of bad management. p. 286.

Grundman, M. Acceleration of freight car circulation. p. 287.

DRUZSTEVNIK. (Ustřední rada družstev) Praha. [Issued by the Central Cooperative Council. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Talks with readers; New books. Vol. 12, nos. 18-19, Sept. 1956.

FINANCE A UVER. (Ministerstvo financí a Státní banka československá) Praha. [Journal on finance and credit in planned economy issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Czechoslovak State Bank. Supersedes *Ekonomie a finance*. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: Economic survey; Documentation and bibliography. No. 6, 1956.

Veltruský, L. Looking backward and forward. p. 129.

Hell, L. More on economics, but in a scientific way! p. 132.

Danecek, J. New measures in the credit and clearing systems; analysis of some problems. (Conclusion) p. 137.

Jellinek, A. Personal saving accounts of tractor drivers in machine-tractor stations. p. 142.

Lebl, M. Theory of relations between cost plans and interdepartmental cost accounting. p. 146.

Maxim, G. Calculation of wage funds. p. 155.

Korda, B. Productivity of labor and wages. (To be contd.) p. 157.

NOVINY VNITRNIHO OBCHODU. (Ministerstvo vnitřního obchodu a svaz zaměstnanců v státním obchodu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce and the Union of Employees in State Commerce. Weekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 39-41, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

ODBORAR. (Ustřední rada odborů) Praha. [Publication for trade-union officers issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unionists. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; From the experience of Soviet trade-unionism; Review of Soviet trade-unionist periodicals.

Vol. 9, no. 17, Sept. 1956.

Fulfill the plan with a shortened working day. p. 769.

Directives of the Central Council of Trade-Unionists concerning officers' leave of absence in these organizations and compensation for lost wages. p. 773.

Hnilicka, G. Planned organization and extension of the improvers' movement. p. 776.

Raska, S. Care of the man. p. 782.

Ales, F. A correct place for members of the trade-union actives. p. 785.

Stefan, R. Importance of the factory physician. p. 789.

Kratochvil, V. Our children's happy vacation. p. 793.

Responsible handling of wage problems in regard to shortening the working time. p. 796.

Zdrhal, J. Let us do away with shock work and overtime. p. 801.

Ragulova, V. Searching for reserves in view of the shorter working time. p. 802.

Snejdrova, H. There are reserves! p. 803.

Blazel, F. Two aspects of one initiative. p. 804.

Havac, K. Less is sometimes more. p. 805.

Ondra, O. Experience with the introduction of norms. p. 806.

Zimmermann, F. Improving the qualification of workers is the foremost task. Tr. from the German. p. 807.

OSVETOVA BESEDA. (Ministerstvo kultury) Praha. [Publication for cultural and propaganda workers issued by the Ministry of Culture. Title varies before v. 11, 1956, *Osvetova prace*. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography, Cultural programs, New books and periodicals. Vol. 10, no. 26, Dec. 1955 (*Osvetova prace*)

LM. Good-by. We will see you again. p. 409.

Krejci, S. Inquiry on cultural work in the period from 1945 to 1955. p. 410.

Stanovská, L. M. From the platform of the National Conference of Cultural Workers. p. 411.

Let us not forget the youth. p. 412.

Kozel, F. Using Makarenko's teaching in work with the youth. p. 413.

For better cooperation, conclusion of a discussion. p. 413.

Conference on astronomy in Hradec Králové. p. 414.

Rebek, A. Creating a real home for new settlers. p. 414.

V. S. In conclusion. p. 415.

Durkalec, L. Cultural workers help the brigades in the border regions. p. 416.

Folklorists are preparing *Úvod do studia lidové slovesnosti* (Introduction to the Study of Folklore), a discussion on a handbook. p. 418.

Vacek, R. Ten years of the village theater. p. 419.

Mateček, S. Discussion on variety shows. p. 420.

Suchanková, J. Two oldest model workers. p. 423.

Index to v. 10, 1955. (*Osvetova prace*)

Vol. 11, no. 4, Feb. 1956.

Flek, A. A congress of the founders of communism. p. 73.

Neither fire nor sword. p. 75.

ss. A few problems of public education in villages. p. 76.

M. Houses of culture, youth brigades. p. 77.

Technical discussion groups and clubs in Pioneer houses. p. 78.

People's artistic creativeness in the first year of the Five-Year Plan, an excerpt from the speech of Z. Burival, Deputy Minister of Culture, January 31, 1956. p. 79.

Popularization of the decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the spring tasks. p. 81.

Stein, V. In a mountain village. p. 84.

Kozik, F. Authors seek out the reader. p. 86.

Macháková, V. Heinrich Heine, a biographic sketch. p. 87.

Nemec, J. Importance of socialist mechanization in agriculture. (Conclusion) p. 88.

Milde, L. Discussion of propaganda by lectures. p. 89.

Over the recently published works of Lenin. p. 89.

Barta, M. From the gallery of cultural workers. p. 90.

OSVETOVA PRACE

see OSVETOVA BESEDA.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Československý svaz mládeže Slovenský ústřední výbor) Bratislava. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Slovak Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]

Vol. 6, no. 43, Oct. 1956.

Vol. 5 [i. e. 6] nos. 44, 47, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

PIONIERSKE NOVINY. (Československý svaz mládeže. Ústřední výbor) Praha. [Magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth. Weekly]

Vol. 4, nos. 39, 50, 52; Sept., Dec. 1955.

Vol. 5, nos. 29, 46, July, Nov. 1956.

- PODNIKOVÁ ORGANISACE** (Ministerstvo strojírenství) Technické orgány centrálního ústavu strojírenství Praha [Publication on industrial management issued by the Technical Management Research Institute of the Machine Industry, Ministry of the Machine Industry Monthly]
 Recurrent feature Book reviews
 Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1956
- Růžek, K.** Future prospects of the development of our machinery building industry must be secured p. 1
- Slepov, L.** The meaning of responsibility in the work of economic specialists Tr. from the Russian p. 3
- Drnovský, M.** Immediate investment tasks in building the machinery building industry, p. 5
- Svrček, J.** Organization of an enterprise as seen by the manager p. 6
- Kapral, K.** For a higher level of work of technological units in the heavy-machinery plants p. 9
- Pátek, J.** We are improving cooperation between the heavy-machinery enterprises and state drafting institutes p. 14
- Wolff, J., Sváb, B.** Correct drafting of annual plans is a prerequisite of a good operational plan p. 16
- Vopicka, E., Procházka, V.** Remarks on the tenth volume of Podniková organizace p. 19
- We prepared the tenth anniversary volume of Podniková organizace, outline for 1956 p. 22
- Herlík, V.** Selection of indicators used in the determination of bonuses for foremen p. 24
- Balcer, J.** Quality of management and its significance for the introduction of new technology p. 26
- A national conference of workers in the machinery building industry on standardization p. 27
- Dražan, F.** Technological development as seen from the central management p. 28
- Svoboda, J., Michálek, J.** Completion and shortening of cycles in the construction undertaken according to the investment plan p. 29
- Schneberger, L.** Problems of organizing the assembly of technical installations, p. 30
- Taus, F.** A. N. Gladilin and N. P. Dubinin's *Technology of Metals*, a book review p. 32
- PRACE MLADÝCH.** (Československý svaz mládeže Ústřední výbor) Praha [Issued by the Central Committee, Czechoslovak Union of Youth Includes a supplement Průlaha Prace mladých, guides for discussion leaders Biweekly]
 Recurrent features Lectures and consultation, News about life in the Union, From experiences of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League, Criticism and bibliography
 Vol. 11, no. 9, May 1956
- What do we want? p. 258
- Toward the sun and wind p. 259
- Kohora, B.** Work of the control commissions of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth p. 263
- Hofbauer, B.** Soviet Pioneer houses, an important aid in the work of the Communist Youth League, experience of the delegation of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth p. 265
- Janšta, R.** Pioneers, go into nature p. 270
- (ar) Twice about one quotation from the bylaw p. 272
- What shall we discuss at the May membership meetings? p. 274
- Ondřejová, H.** Our contribution to the 4th Students Congress p. 275
- Estoková, M.** Who will help? p. 277
- Vidák, B.** Are students preparing well for their future profession? p. 279
- Zachar, V.** We shall include every young person in the competition p. 281
- Perutka, K.** We are organizing games p. 282
- Kral, M.** Come with us to a tent camp of the Czechoslovak Union of Youth, p. 283
- Svamberk, J.** Defending the rights of French youth, p. 286
- Toward the sun and wind [Supplement] p. 1
- Vol. 11, no. 16, Aug. 1956
- Unity of students, its goal p. 482
- Nagy, F.** Compensation for work, wages, productivity, and distribution, p. 484
- Political education of youth during the period 1956-57 p. 487
- Langasak, M.** Making ideas of socialism understandable to youth, p. 491
- Dunašovec, J.** Youth on a collective farm p. 493
- Kliyarova, M.** We are leaving tomorrow, p. 497
- July Film Festival in Carlsbad, p. 500
- Establishing small propaganda art groups, p. 503
- Interview with Jorge Rivasderya, Vice-President of the Federation of University Students in Ecuador, p. 509
- PRACOVNÍ ZALOŽKY.** (Ministerstvo pracovních sil) Praha [Publication for instructors of the State Labor Reserve Schools, factory schools, and schools for apprentices issued by the Ministry of Man Power Resources. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent feature Letters to the editor
 Vol. 6, no. 9, May 1956
- Novák, J.** Cooperation with schools of general education, p. 129

- Janovek, J.** Toward improvement of education through mutual cooperation of labor reserve schools with schools of general education, p. 131
- Cult of personality and education p. 132
- Ropek, N.** Before we evaluate and report again our achievements in the field of education, preparations for 4th Regional Pedagogic Conferences p. 133
- Novosad, V.** Supervisory duties of the 1st deputy director of a school p. 134
- Gushchin, V.** Experiences with technical standardization of the work of students. Tr. from the Russian p. 136
- Good work of the Ministry of Man Power Resources p. 137
- Podlipny, J.** Prolonging the period of study in some professions by three years, p. 138
- Sichinger, J.** How we prepared our commitment honoring May Day and the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p. 140
- kj We shall accelerate the pace of socialist construction by new technique, p. 141
- Vondráková, Z.** Care of the school for the health of students p. 143

SPOJ. (Ministerstvo spoju a svaz zaměstnanců spoju) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Telecommunication and the Union of Telecommunication Employees Bimonthly]
 Nos. 2-5, 9, 13-14, Jan.-Mar., May, July 1956.

TSCHESOSLOWAKISCHES WIRTSCHAFTSBULLETIN. (Československá obchodní komora) Prag. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia German-language edition, issued also in English as *Czechoslovak Economic Bulletin* and in Spanish as *Boletín Económico Checoslovaco* Monthly]
 No. 120, Aug. 1956.

ZAHRANIČNÍ OBCHOD (Ministerstvo zahraničního obchodu) Praha [Issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade Monthly]
 Recurrent features Bibliography on foreign trade, Measures of foreign countries concerning foreign trade

- Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1956
- Siroky, V.** A higher level of economic cooperation among socialist states, p. 129
- Dvorak, R.** Development of peaceful cooperation in the interest of all European countries, p. 130
- Commercial treaties and economic agreements among people's democracies. Tr. from the Russian, p. 134
- Frey, L.** The present monetary conditions of some European countries, a survey, Tr. from the Russian, p. 139
- Sulc, J.** List of Czechoslovak international bilateral treaties, as of April 1, 1956, p. 146
- Mikulc, J.** Agricultural crisis in the USA, p. 152
- Barák, F.** The Leipzig Fair, spring 1956, p. 158
- Žilvar, J.** New regulations for the import of commodities p. 161
- Results of the first Five-Year Plan in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from German p. 165
- Economic conditions of the German Democratic Republic, p. 167
- Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p. 170
- Reduction of retail prices of consumers' goods, p. 171
- Foreign trade of the people's democracies; a book review, p. 173

- Vol. 11, no. 6, June 1956
- Siroky, V.** Czechoslovak foreign trade in the second Five-Year Plan, p. 226
- Zakharov, A.** Economic cooperation among the countries of the socialist camp. Tr. from the Russian, p. 227
- Rau, H.** The second Five-Year Plan of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the English, p. 238
- Zivkov, Z.** Bulgarian foreign trade in 1955 Tr. from the Bulgarian, p. 240
- Kolanda, M.** Investment of foreign capital in the countries of the Near East and southeast Asia, p. 243
- Snejdarek, A.** Changes in the Egyptian economy p. 254
- Moulin, J.** A Czechoslovak industrial exposition in Canton, p. 257
- Garopin, A.** Foreign trade of Western Germany. Tr. from the English, p. 260
- Development of trade and economic relations of the USSR Tr. from the Russian, p. 262
- Economic relations of Rumania with Eastern countries, Tr. from the Russian, p. 263
- Siroky, V.** General line of the economic and cultural development of the republic, p. 264
- Meeting of the Council of Mutual Assistance, p. 266
- Soviet-Czechoslovak scientific and technical cooperation p. 267
- Simacek, R.** Forthcoming publications on foreign trade, p. 269

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AZUD, JAN. K otázce pokojného řešení mezinárodních sporů Bratislava, Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 121 p. [Problems of a peaceful settlement of international disputes. English and Russian summaries, footnotes]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC Laws, statutes, etc. Pracovní a platové poměry státních zaměstnanců, (správní zaměstnanců). [Upravitel Vladimír Herzmanský, Josef Hlaváček a Hubert Rezný. Vyd. 3.] Praha, Práce, vydavatelství ROH, 1953. 376 p. (V Knihovně Svazu zaměstnanců veřejné správy a justice, sv. 1) [Labor and wage conditions of government employees (employees in public administration) 3d ed. index]

SOLLE, ZDENEK, ed. Průkopníci socialismu u nás. [Usporádal a poznámkami opatřil Zdenek Solle. Clanky Josefa Schillera a Antonína Benia přeložila Věra Macháková. Verse provedl Karel Bradac. 1. aut. vyd.] Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury, 1954. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. 1st ed. poets, facsimiles.]
 NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees, European Office ZPRAVY
 see NOVÝ SVĚT

BOHEMIA. (Čestí demokratické federalistů) München [Issued by the Czech Democratic Federalists, a group of exiles Monthly]
 No. 63, Oct. 1950

DEMOKRACIE V EXILU. München. [Issued by the Christian Democrats, a group of exiles Monthly]
 Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1950

HLAS DOMOVA Melbourne. [Issued by a group of Czechoslovak exiles in Australia Biweekly]
 Vol. 6, no. 20, Oct. 1950.

HLAS REVOLUCE. (Svaz protifasistických bojovníků v Československu) Praha. [Issued by the Czechoslovak Antifascist Fighters Association Monthly]
 Vol. 9, no. 11, Nov. 1950

KRESTANSKÁ DEMOKRACIE. BULLETIN OF THE CZECH CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC MOVEMENT. (Křesťansko-demokratické hnutí v exilu) New York [Issued by a group of exiles]
 Vol. 3, Mar./Apr.-May/June, Aug. 1956

NARODNÍ VÝBORY. (Úřad představenstva vlády) Praha [Publication on people's committees issued by the Office of the President of the Government Includes a supplement Poradna národních výborů, information bulletin on laws, regulations, and Ordinances, and Výborům žen, instructions for women's committees Weekly]

Recurrent features. Editor's mailbox, New times
 No. 36, Aug. 1956

Dubský, J. It is an honor to be a member of a people's committee, p. 273.

Prepare surveys of the results of the people's committees' planning, p. 276.

Krejcha, V.; Čapka, M.; Brožovo, M. Members of people's committees need the help of the committee p. 276.

-vk- For a better appearance of our towns and villages, p. 277.

On the eve of autumn work, p. 278.

More and better care for the competition, competition between Brno and Olomouc, p. 279.

NOVA MYSL. (Komunistická strana Československa Ústřední výbor) Praha. [Theoretical journal issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]
 Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.

No. 10, 1956

Urgent tasks of Party propaganda, p. 994.

Maly, B. Economic cooperation among the countries of the socialist camp, p. 1001.

Follik, J. The problem of class struggle in our society, p. 1015.

Matouskova, J. Capital investments on collective farms, p. 1032.

Rozehnal, B. Present economic development in Western Europe, p. 1041.

Kalab, M. Educational work of the university departments of Marxism-Leninism, p. 1050

Svare, B. Respecting Egypt's legal rights is the condition for a successful solution to the Suez question, p. 1074.

Against subjectivism and dogmatism in the science of history, p. 1083.

A deeper study of the history of the Great Patriotic War, p. 1086.

Urban, B. The statistical handbook *National Economy of the USSR*, a review, p. 1090.

- Zacek, V. Publication of J. V. Fric's political works. p. 1095.
- Gjinn, K. First volume of selected speeches and writings by E. Thalmann, a review. p. 1100.
- NOVY ORIENT. (Orientalist ustav) Praha. [Illustrated magazine popularizing relations between Czechoslovakia and the countries of Asia and Africa issued by the Oriental Institute. Monthly, except July and August.]
- Recurrent feature: Course in colloquial Chinese. Vol. 11, no. 7, 1950.
- NOVY SVET. (American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees, European Office) Munich. [Official bulletin. Title varies before 1955, American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees, European Office. Zpravny. Monthly.] Nos. 7, 8-11/12, July-Dec. 1954. (American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees, European Office Zpravny) Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 4/6, Jan.-Feb., Apr./May 1955.
- POD ZASTAVOU SOCIALISMU. (Komunistická strana Slovenska) Bratislava. [Publication on politics, economics, and culture issued by the Communist Party of Slovakia. Semimonthly.] Vol. 2, no. 12/10, Oct. 1953.
- SLOVAK V SLOBODNOM SVETE. THE SLOVAK IN THE FREE WORLD. (Slovenský oslobodzovací výbor) Mníchov [i.e. Munich]. [Issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee, a group of exiles. Monthly.] Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1950.
- ZIVOT SLAVY. (Komunistická strana Československa, Ústřední výbor) Praha. [Publication on Party work issued by the Central Committee, Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Supersedes Funkcional, Propaganda, Slovo agitatora, and Život strany, which was issued previously by Komunistická strana Slovenska. Semimonthly.]
- Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Review of periodical articles; Book reviews and bibliography; 25th experiences of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
- No. 8, Apr. 1956.
- Develop Party work in the spirit of Lenin's doctrine. p. 4.
- Dorlay, P. Experiences in the field of socialist competition in an agricultural district. p. 10.
- Conferences with the Party groups of activists. p. 15.
- Report on a session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 25.
- The resolutions conform. p. 34.
- Has the revolutionary enthusiasm been abandoned? p. 35.
- V. I. Lenin's views on the role of masses and of personalities in history, on the 80th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. p. 36.
- Lenin's modesty; reminiscences of V. I. Lenin. p. 42.
- Hronman, J. Do not accept overtime work in factories as a rule. p. 43.
- Karda, J. Compulsion between two industrial plants. p. 46.
- Methods for the establishment of collective farms violating Party principles must be abolished. p. 49.
- Kotrc, J. Do not limit yourself to reporting, find a means for help. p. 52.
- Urban, M. Motions and suggestions submitted by the delegates are getting due consideration. p. 55.
- England; a political and economic map. p. 58.
- No. 11, June 1956.
- Before the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
- Systematic care should be given to the maintenance of the worker character of the Party. p. 8.
- Kohler, H. Notes on the discussion about the second Five-Year Plan. p. 14.
- Indra, A. Better cooperation with the specialists in our plants. p. 18.
- Initiative and "initiative." p. 24.
- This is not propaganda. p. 25.
- Facts are speaking for themselves. p. 26.
- Samla, A. Propaganda in the struggle for technological progress. p. 27.
- Jarusek, O. Theory is taken over by the practice. p. 30.
- A suitable supplement to the personal propaganda. p. 35.
- Veliskova, E. Listen carefully to the voice of the working people. p. 38.
- Rakova, M. Some remarks on the problem of the cult of personality. p. 38.
- Bureaucratic and prejudiced acts lead to a gross suppression of criticism. p. 42.
- Touzil, A. Experience with visual propaganda. p. 44.
- Polnac, J. Instruction of the chairman, an efficient help to the Party organizations. p. 47.
- Developing initiative is the main task of the newspapers. p. 50.

- Yasek, L., Stibor, Z. Fight against bureaucracy in production; excerpts from factory periodicals. p. 53.
- Persuasion, the most important method of Party work. Tr. from the Russian. p. 56.
- No. 12, June 1956.
- Direct the work in the fields effectively, develop people's initiative. p. 3.
- Lenin's principles and the organizational work of the Party. p. 8.
- Vitacek, J. Party meetings, the basis of collective work in Party organizations. p. 14.
- From the resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Slovakia, implementing resolutions and decisions of the plenary sessions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Slovakia held in March and April 1956. p. 19.
- About one of the "modern" fables. p. 22.
- Does it really matter whether we use titles or not? p. 23.
- Improve the socialist competition in machine-tractor stations. p. 24.
- From now on create conditions for the improvement of Party indoctrination in the coming year. p. 26.
- Sosnovsky, R. Technically substantiated work standards, a prerequisite of growth of labor productivity. p. 29.
- Polnar, J. Rely on the masses in the management of agriculture. p. 33.
- Durink, J. The Party includes not only committees of Party organizations but all communists. p. 37.
- Kroupa, S. Do not forget to fulfill the resolutions of the district conferences of the Party. p. 41.
- This is not the way in which Party members should be accepted. p. 44.
- Strolec, J. These are the results of an overemphasized centralization of economic management. p. 45.
- Sokora, J. A public meeting that did not take place. p. 47.
- What the cult of personality is and what it is not. p. 49.
- What is the meaning of Soviet experiences for us? p. 52.
- Borisov, B. Party democracy and the education of cadres. Tr. from the Russian. p. 55.
- No. 13, July 1956.
- Develop activities of Party masses. p. 3.
- Kaspar, J. Meaning of certain supplements to the by-laws. p. 9.
- Resolution of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 15.
- Changes in the by-laws of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 40.
- Zubina, M. Notes on certain contemporary problems of the social set-up and class struggle in our villages. p. 45.
- Hybman, K. The work with people is the basis of success in agriculture. p. 53.
- Sokora, J. Visual aids as a support of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 58.
- Gries, O. "There is nothing to be done." p. 60.

7. LAW

- BARTUSKA, JAN. Ustava Československé lidové republiky, dokument hrde bilance života československého lidu. [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 51 p. (Knihovna Československé společnosti pro siren politických a vědeckých znalostí, sv. 115. Edice společenské vědy, sv. 30) [Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic, a document in the proud balance sheet of the life of the Chinese people. 1st ed. footnotes]
- DOSTAL, ANTONIN, ed. Ustava CSR a SSSR, učební text pro 8. postupný ročník všeobecné vzdělávací školy. [Napsal. František Frendlovský, Bedřich Machac, Bohumil Uher. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 183 p. [Constitutions of the Czechoslovak Republic and the USSR; textbook for the 8th grade of schools of general education. 1st ed. illus., col. plate]

PERIODICALS

- Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of the Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts.] Nos. 109, 111-112; Oct. 1956.
- Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. ZBIERKA ZAKONOV REPUBLIKY CESKOSLOVENSKEJ. Bratislava. [Journal of laws. Slovak-language edition; issued also in Czech as Czechoslovak Republic Laws, statutes, etc. Sbirka zakonů Republiky československé] Nos. 22, 24, Sept. 1956.
- LIDOVE SOUDNICTVI. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti. Právníky ustav) Praha. [Journal on people's courts issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Ten no. a year]

- Recurrent features: Book reviews, new laws, statutes, etc.
- Ceased publication with v. 4, no. 5, 1953
- Vol. 3, nos. 1-10 1952

- PRAVNIK. (Československá akademie věd. Ústav práva) Praha. [Law review issued by the Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Ten no. a year]
- Recurrent features: Comments on current issues, Book reviews. News from foreign periodicals, Materials and documents
- Vol. 95, no. 7, 1956
- Pokstef, J. The 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and certain problems concerning international relations and international law. p. 581.
- Kopal, V., Mrazek, I. Significance and results of the 10th Session of the United Nations General Assembly. p. 592.
- Bydovsky, L. Questions and problems of legislative work. p. 613.
- Selucky, J. Inventions and suggestions for improvement, legal regulations. p. 622.
- Prochazka, V. Our situation in regard to economics and law. p. 635.
- Lakatos, M. Problems of political norms in a socialist state. p. 643.
- Dressler, A. The White Book containing a report on the trial of the Communist Party of Western Germany. p. 647.
- Vol. 95, no. 8, 1956
- Bystrina, I., Lakatos, M. Our legislation deserves more attention. p. 677.
- Suchanek, J. Remarks on some of the tasks of studies of collective farms laws. p. 692.
- Skalsky, Z., Fedor, D. Airspace in international law and the sovereignty of states. p. 702.
- Svestka, J. A few remarks on damage liability caused by incorrect procedures of government agencies (paragraph 346 of the Civil Code). p. 714.
- Dvorak, V. Problems connected with the definition of aggression in organs of the United Nations, a review of Josef Pokstef's book Problem definition of aggression (Problem of the Definition of Aggression). p. 728.
- Knapp, V. A few remarks on the revised draft of the Polish Civil Code. p. 732.
- Krystufek, Z. Rewards for authors of literary works, some notes on the legality of departmental ordinances. p. 741.
- Kopal, V. A discussion of the problems of collective security. p. 767.
- Steiner, V. Report of the first working conference on the law of civil procedure. p. 775.
- The Congress of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. p. 783.

- SBIRKA ROZHODNUTI CESKOSLOVENSKEJ SOUDU. (Nejvyšší soud) Praha. [Decisions of Czechoslovak courts issued by the Supreme Court. Ten no. a year]
- Nos. 1/2-7/8, 9-11, 1951
- Nos. 1-2, 7, 1953
- No. 8, 1956

- SOCIALISTICKÁ ZAKONNOST. (Ministerstvo spravedlnosti, Generální prokuratura Nejvyššího soudu a Hlavní arbitři CSR) Praha. [Journal on problems of law enforcement in a socialist state issued by the Ministry of Justice, the Office of the Attorney General, and the Chief Arbitrator. Ten no. a year]
- Recurrent features: Contributions of our readers, Decisions in state arbitration
- Vol. 4, no. 2, 1956.
- Mazel, B. Work of trade-union organizations in branches of the judiciary and of the Office of the Attorney General. p. 65.
- Kizlinkova, V. Certain controversial questions concerning the limitation of claims. (Conclusion)

Dohnal, J. Instructions concerning the arbitration of litigations for deficiencies in the variety and quality of consumers' goods, issued by the Chief Arbitrator of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 118

Krofta, O. The function of economic contracts in the field of cost accounting. p. 122

Hrivnak, J. The institution of an order of payment admitted for execution represents in practice a very useful instrument for economizing. p. 124

-R.- K. Knapp and Z. Vankova's Konenlar k zakonu o matikach a k zakonu o uzivani a zmene jmena a prijmeni (Commentary on the Law on Birth Registers and on the Law on Changes of Christian and Family Names), a book review. p. 127.

Vol. 4, no. 5, 1956.

Witz, K., Tomas, I. Importance of the 20th Congress in regard to the tasks and the further development of labor law. p. 257.

Holub, R. Correct use of Law No. 139/1947 helps us to fight the division of farms and the excessive breaking up of land. p. 268.

Kolousek, J. Some questions of obligatory insurance in the national insurance of employees (Conclusion) p. 274

Tolar, J. Imposing an additional sentence. p. 277

Vydra, V. Is the provision of section 44, paragraph 2, letter e/ of the Criminal Code still practical? p. 282.

Steiner, V. Serving a notice in a foreign country according to civil procedure. p. 294

Navratil, J. Economics in the field of economic contracts. p. 306.

Schwartz, A. Quantitative acceptance of goods and transportation rules, a contribution to a discussion. p. 310

Braude, L. New aspects of the legal form of investment constructions. (To be cont'd.) p. 317.

Slezak, J. J. Spisak's Nahrada skody a zaruka v ohlasti hospodarskych smluv (Compensation for Damages and Guaranty in Economic Contract), a book review. p. 319

SOURCE Z LIDU. (Ministerstvo spravodlnosti. Pravnicky ustav) Praha. [Publication for people's assessors on the administration of justice issued by the Institute of Law, Ministry of Justice. Monthly] Recurrent features: Training of assessors, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 7, no. 6, June 1956

Novy, C. Prosecution of those not fulfilling requirements. p. 81

Provoznik, V. Wages and government wage policy p. 85.

Elias, J. Renunciation of inheritance. p. 90.

New methods of our work as seen by people's assessors. p. 92

Semrad, A. Is a tenant entitled to ask the landlord to allow him to construct an outdoor radio or television aerial? p. 94.

Divorce in the light of Soviet literature. (To be cont'd.) p. 96.

Vol. 7, no. 7, July 1956.

From the decisions of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. VI. Re-affirming socialist legality. p. 97.

Tome, Y. Causes of protracted court proceedings in cases of shortages. p. 98.

Reicha, K. Rights of overhang. p. 101.

Sebek, O. Administrative organs in the Czechoslovak labor law. p. 102.

Divorce in the light of Soviet literature. (To be cont'd.) p. 111.

Parma, M. Opening a discussion on the publication plan. p. 112

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ SPORT. (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Praha. [Issued by the State Central Training and Sport. Three no

tures: News from the districts, News of foreign sports 128-132, 134-135, 137, Oct. -

Ministerstvo školství a kul-
tura. [Official bulletin of
Education and Culture. Three no

Recurrent features: Laws, regulations, circulars, List of approved textbooks and other school aids, Students expelled from schools; Bibliography Vol. 12, nos. 27/28, 29-30; Oct. 1956

EDUCATION STUDENT. (International Union of Students. Education, Culture and Travel Department) Praha. [Illustrated magazine. In English, French, and Spanish with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

No. 2, 1956

International Union of Students. NEWS SERVICE
Prague. [In English. Three no. a month]
No. 17/19, Aug. - Sept. 1956

LIDOVÁ TVŮRIVOST. (Ministerstvo školství a osvěty) Praha. [Publication for theater, choral, music, and dance ensembles and folk art groups issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture. Monthly] Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1956

PRIRODNÍ VĚDY VE ŠKOLE. (Ministerstvo školství) Praha. [Publication on the theory and practice of teaching natural sciences issued by the Ministry of Education. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features. Experiences from schools; New books, Letters and answers.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1956

Dillinger, M. Improvement of methods in manufacturing sugar. p. 1.

Trtílek, J. Remarks on the teaching program concerning water. p. 39.

Chytilová, M. Simple machines in the 7th and 9th grades of school for general education. p. 42.

Voracek, M. Remarks on the physics textbook for 8th grade. p. 46

Rudolf, V., Fuka, J. Remarks on laboratory work in 11th grade. (To be cont'd.) p. 51

Fuka, J. Electrolysis in 11th grade. p. 54

Konrad, J. Demonstration of alternating and three-phase currents. p. 58.

Trtílek, J., Hofmann, V. Experimental work in 8th grade VII. Most important acids, hydroxides, oxides, and salts. p. 61.

Buchar, E., Suchý, K. Experiments in paper chromatography. p. 66.

Srag, K. Stalin's monument in Prague on Letná Hill from the petrographic point of view. p. 70.

Strihavkova, H. Use of colored bacterial colonies in school practice. p. 76

Skarydova, O. Breeding and demonstrating earthworms in schools. p. 78.

Balkova, E. Breeding planarians and Tubificidae, and experiments with them. p. 80

Kokes, M. Apparatus for demonstration of principles of generators for alternating and direct current. p. 83.

Kamaradova, M. Report on an excursion of chemistry teachers. p. 88

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Cizek, F. Hydroelectric plants in Czechoslovakia. p. 289

Rudolf, V. The chapter "Structure of Atoms" in the textbook of physics for the 11th grade. p. 308.

Sula, J. Principles of general biology, or principles of Darwinism? p. 314.

Voracek, M. Methodological notes on the textbook of physics for the 8th grade. p. 329.

Kilian, K. Excursions as a means of polytechnic education in physics. p. 331.

Kaspar, E. Measurements of specific gravity in liquids. p. 333.

Linhart, J. Determination of the index of refraction of liquids by a concave mirror. p. 336

Woznica, S. Calculation of the valence of electropositive elements. p. 337.

Novak, A. We are forecasting night frosts. p. 339.

Kincl, M. After what period does the assimilative starch disappear from leaves? p. 342.

Strihavkova, H. Experience with the cultivation of mushrooms of higher order in the school practice. p. 343

Altman, A. Determining plants with a key at pedagogic facilities for teachers of primary schools. p. 346.

Smola, J. An easy method of studying leaf surfaces. p. 346.

Augusta, J. Remarks of the scientific adviser of the film "The Trip into the Prehistoric Age." p. 350.

Chytilová, M. A note on laboratory work No. 8 in the physics textbook for the 7th grade. p. 357.

Chmelnik, M. A note to the chemistry textbook for the 11th grade. p. 367.

Hladka, V. New textbooks of natural history. p. 368.

Fu. Textbooks of physics, especially for the 8th grade. p. 368.

Holberg, J. A few remarks on the performance of laboratory work in chemistry. p. 360.

Dvorak, F. Practical execution of laboratory work in chemistry. p. 366

Macek, J. Two exhibitions of optics and fine mechanics. p. 375.

Halfar, K. Dehydrated ammonia, the most concentrated nitrogen fertilizer. p. 378.

Bibliography of works on polytechnic education published in 1955. (Conclusion) p. 380.

STADION. (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Praha. [Illustrated sports magazine issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supersedes Ruch v tělesné výchově. Weekly] Vol. 4, nos. 43-45, Oct. - Nov. 1956.

TEORIE A PRAXE TĚLESNÉ VÝCHOVY A SPORTU. (Státní výbor pro tělesnou výchovu a sport) Praha. [Journal issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Supersedes Sokol. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Abstracts from foreign periodicals.

Vol. 4, no. 7, 1956

Serbus, L. Historical development and analysis of mass gymnastic performances in Czechoslovakia. p. 401

Zalesak, M. Mass gymnastic performances, means of aesthetic education. p. 423

Buryanek, M. Hygienic conditions in gymnastics used for training for the Spartakiad. p. 431

Prusova, J., Vanek, M. Application of the passive method in swimming training. p. 434.

Adamirova, J., Schmid, L. Effect of swimming on students with neurocirculatory asthenia. p. 439

Kubelka, F. Early sports specialization in swimming. p. 443

Kasjanov, V. Role of trophic functions of the nervous system during muscular activities of the body. p. 452.

Fruitful discussion on "Theoretical and Methodical Foundations of Mass Performances." p. 459

UCITELSKÉ NOVINY. (Ministerstvo školství a kultury a Odborový svaz zaměstnanců školství) Praha. [Publication for teachers issued by the Ministry of Education and Culture and the Educational Employees Union. Weekly]

Vol. 6, nos. 37, 39-44, Sept. - Nov. 1956.

VYSOKÁ ŠKOLA. (Ministerstvo školství) Praha. [Journal on higher education issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement. Preprints pro vysoké školy, regulations concerning higher schools issued by the Ministry of Higher Education. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 9, 1956

On the threshold of a new school year. p. 246

Tondl, L. Experiences from the work of instructors of candidates for scientific degrees in their preparation for examinations to satisfy the minimum requirements. p. 247

Kouba, V. Improving scientific discussions at universities and colleges. p. 252.

Horal, A.; Libal, V. Correct training of university students in technical and material supply policies. p. 257

Rulf, J. A few remarks on experience in the teaching of basic Russian in correspondence and night courses at the Charles University faculty of humanities. p. 264.

Martinez, T. Work of student scientific study groups at the Brno University. p. 267.

Kolar, V. Experiences and conclusions from a conference of student scientific study groups. p. 270

Technical schools in England and Wales, according to the Government White Paper of February 1956. Tr. from the English. p. 272

An index of textbooks published from May 16 to June 30, 1956. p. 275.

An index of scripts published from June 16 to July 15, 1956. p. 275.

ZA SOCIÁLISTICKU ŠKOLU. (Slovenská pedagogická nakladateľstvo) Bratislava. [Journal on education for elementary-school teachers issued by the Slovak Pedagogical Publishing House. Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews; Questions and answers.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1956

Let us fulfill the legacy of our teacher, the great Lenin. p. 193.

Vaclavik, V. Teacher and pupil. (Conclusion) p. 199

Schuster, A. Final examinations in the school year 1955/56. p. 201.

Hanka, S. Educational value of extracurricular work of students. p. 203.

Grajciar, J. Training aids used in physical education. p. 216.

Kleja, P. Technical student groups and patronage activities of factories. p. 232.

Koricaneky, L. Excursion to an agricultural establishment. p. 239.

Dubecky, K. How to make good use of the film "Students behind the Surveying Stand." p. 243.

Mastalire, A. Determining the azimuth in topographic work of 11th grade. p. 249.

Cihak, J. Lectures on education in Prague. p. 252.

Breza, M. Conference on extracurricular education of youth. p. 264.

Majorova, S. A.G. Kalashnikov's Problems of Polytechnic Education. II; a book review. p. 265.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1956.

Thirty-five years of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 257

Buran, S. Education toward a proletarian internationalism. p. 260.

Tesár, J. My help to the pioneer organization. p. 265

Osvald, J. Cultivating noble human qualities in youth. p. 275.

Hazuchova, G. Experience in teaching the Russian language in the 4th grade. p. 284.

Brika, J. Some notes on the discussion about polytechnic education. p. 286.

Vyparina, J. Agricultural subjects in teaching. p. 298

Paska, O. Cooperation between schools and collective farms. p.304.

Lesik, F. Experience in the coupling of education and productive work in the schools of the USSR p.311

Bracear, E. Robert Alt's *The Progressive Character of Communism's Pedagogy*, a book review p.318

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1956.

Promoting creative work in schools p.321

Golan, K. Cult of personality in history p.324

Strajka, O. How to educate students to work for peace in history classes p.333

Baturin, A. Experiences from educational work in Pioneer camps. Tr. from the Russian. p.340

Velikanec, J. Forms of extracurricular activities of students in the preparatory grades. p.351

Collak, M. Excursions to chemical works help technical education p.361

Dubovsky, L. Polytechnic preparation of young teachers for work in village schools p.369.

Dugoslav, J. A school excursion on bicycles p.372

Chak, J. A report concerning the conference on extracurricular forms of education. p.382.

Janek, F. Zdenek Nejedly's *Dejiny naroda ceskeho* (*History of the Czech Nation Pt. 2*), a book review. p.383

ZAKLADNI TELESNA VYCHOVA. (Statni vybor pro telesnou vychovu a sport) Praha. [Instructors' guide issued by the State Committee for Physical Training and Sport. Superseded *Vysocebecni prirucka*, 1950 Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the Council of Leaders of the State Committee, Instructors' column, Book reviews.

Vol. 1, nos. 1, 3-5, Jan., Mar.-May 1956

Vol. 2, nos. 1, no. 6, June 1956

Vol. 1, nos. 7-10, July-Aug., Oct. 1956

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

THE CZECHOSLOVAK FILM. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Prague. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. English-language edition, issued also in French, German, and Russian. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 10, 1956

DIVADLO. (Ministerstvo kultury a Svaz ceskoslovenskych spisovatelů) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Theater abroad, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1956

KINO. (Ceskoslovensky statni film) Praha. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Czechoslovak State Motion-Picture Corporation. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Discussions with our readers; New features

Vol. 11, no. 25, 1956.

10. FINE ARTS

IIKOZNIK, VINCENT. Graficka tvorba; [sest cyklov reprodukcí dřevorytů a litografií. Úvodní stat napísal Miro Procházka. Vyd. 1.] Bratislava, Slovensko vydavateľstvo krásnej literatúry, 1955. 278 p. [Graphic art. 1st ed. chiefly illus.]

MENCIL, VACLAV. Czech architecture of the Luxembourg period. Prague, Artia [1955] 81 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech. illus.]

PECIRKA, JAROMIR. Narodni umelec Josef Lada. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umění, 1956. 46 p. [Kniznice narodnich umelcu ceskoslovenskych] [National artist Josef Lada. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, port.] NN

PRAGUE, UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Knihovna. Soupis české literatury o výtvarném umění, 1945-1954. [Zpracoval Josef Bleha. Praha, 1956] 179 p. [His Clome a studujeme, 1956, nos. 1] [Bibliography of Czech literature on the fine arts, 1945-1954. Index]

PERIODICALS

VYTVARNÁ PRACE. (Ústřední svaz ceskoslovenských výtvarných umelců) Praha. [Issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Bi-weekly]

Recurrent features: Reviews of new books

Vol. 4, no. 10, June 1956.

After the national conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 1.

Preparations for the conference of creative artists. p. 1.

Sindelar, D. Rudolf Kremlicka, classic of modern Czech painting. p.2

Formanek, V. Meditations on what should concern us p.2.

Lumac, M. Jan Zrzavy's Czech landscape paintings p.3

Divis, V. Václav Sivko's drawings of Vietnam p.3

Bocek, J. Hermína Týrlová's "Goldilocks" p.5

Sovak, P. The Berlin Comic Opera p.5

Vesely, L. The film camera in Western productions p.9

PS. Accumulation of monstrosities made of porcelain p.6.

Votruba, B. To our friends, the painters and other artists p.7

Ječný, R. Charm of tile roofs p.7

Daily press writes about creative art p.8

Second Prague Exhibition of Creative Art p.9

om. Illustrations by Jan Zrzavy p.9

Letter from Leningrad p.10

-jp- Picasso, Nonell, Manolo, a report on an exhibition p.12

L. Jean Leymarie's *Impressionism*, a book review p.12

J.P. No Salon p.12.

VYTVARNÉ UMENÍ (Ústřední svaz ceskoslovenských výtvarných umelců) Praha. [Illustrated journal issued by the Central Czechoslovak Association of Creative Arts. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1956.

Kotik, J. Unity of artistic expression p.145

Kolpinski, I. Contribution of Czechoslovak art to the treasure of world culture, Impressions from a trip to Czechoslovakia (Conclusion) Tr. from the Russian p.146.

Salzman, M. Notes on composition in painting p.151

Neumann, J. Principles of composition in Skrata's Saint Wenceslas Cycle, "Drahomira's Death." p.162

Soucek, K. Human figures in my paintings. p.169

Padria, J. Some remarks on contemporary figure painting (To be contd.) p.173.

Cuderna, L. Problems concerning composition in painting. p.179.

Kibrik, I. Problem of composition. Tr. from the Russian. p.183

Vol. 6, no. 5, 1956

Footling and expressing new aspects of things in works of art, an excerpt from an editorial p.193.

Novak, M. A few considerations on the aesthetic aspects of reality. p.194

Lumac, M. Modern art, a contribution to the discussion of its problems. (To be contd.) p.200

Sellik, J. Jiri Hornik's art. p.217

Padria, J. Some remarks on contemporary figure painting. (Conclusion) p.222.

Jan Preisler writes to St. Sucharda. p.228

Padria, J. Remarks on Baudelaire's writings about creative art. p.236.

Hurnikova, L. Emanuel Poche's *Umeleckoprumyslovo museum v Praze* (Museum of Industrial Arts in Prague). p.238.

Padria, J. Two new books; a review of Vincent van Gogh's *Letters* and Eugene Delacroix's *Diary*. p.239.

Vol. 6, no. 7, 1956.

Benka, C. New ways for the creative means. (To be contd.) p.237.

Nejedly, Z., Salda, F. For national and folk art. p.238.

Ulliz, E. Vilém Novák, exhibition of his paintings in the Manes Society. p.240.

Tomes, J. A brief study of Oskar Kokoschka. p.305.

Plichta, D. Czech landscapes by Jan Zrzavy. p.313.

Simak, L. Water-color painting p.319.

Masín, J. Eighty years of the sculptor Vladimír Asl p.324.

VYTVARNÝ ŽIVOT. (Svaz slovenských výtvarných umelcov a Slovenský fond výtvarných umení) Bratislava. [Journal issued by the Association of Slovak Artists and the Slovak Fine Arts Foundation. Eight no. a year]

Vol. 1, no. 1, 1956.

Benka, M. Introduction p.1.

Contemporary problems concerning our fine arts. p.2.

Guderna, L. The role of art in the struggle for peace. p.4.

Svetlik, J. Slavin memorial. p.10.

Vaculik, K. A holiday of Slovak fine arts. p.12.

Zelibsky, J. Five years of work of the Institute of Fine Arts. p.14

Chovinn, J. The mission of the School of Industrial Art. p.17.

Hajek, L. The exhibition of Indie art in Bratislava. p.19.

Novakovic, A. Remarks on stage setting. p.21.

Droppa, V. Present activities of the restorers of old paintings and sculpture in Slovakia. p.24

Beer, J. Fine arts in motion pictures, notes on the films "Martin Benka," "Song of Victory," and "Master Pavel from Levoca." p.27.

Vaculik, K. Slovak artists on a trip to the U.S. R p.30.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BECKA, JOSEF. *Slavica v ceske reci*. 8 kolektivem spolupracovníků Slovanského ústavu CSAV. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd [Československá akademie věd. Studie a prameny. Sekce jazyka a literatury, sv. 3] [Slavica in the Czech language. 1st ed. Index]

Vol. 1. [Czech translations from the Slavic languages up to 1880] 1955. 164 p.

CERMAK, JOSEF. *Pokorne navraty*. [Vyd. 1. V. Pariz, 1955] 22 p. (Kniznice lyriky, sv. 3) [Humble returns, poems. 1st ed.]

FIKER, EDUARD. *Zlata čtyřka*. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1955. 181 p. (Vpřed, sv. 65) [The golden four, a novel. 1st ed.]

FRIDA, EMIL BOHUSLAV. *Vrchlický* [pseud.] v dopisech. Usporádal Albert Prazak. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955. 594 p. [Vrchlický in letters. 1st ed. port., index, notes]

FRYD, NORBERT. *Mec archandela* [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955. 230 p. (Zatva, sv. 172) [The archangel's sword, short stories. 2d ed. col. illus.]

HALAS, FRANTISEK. *Ladení, 1937-1941* [Vyd. 3., v Československém spisovatel 1.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955. 139 p. (Česke basne, sv. 54) [Tuning, 1937-1941, poems. 3d ed.]

KOVTON, JIRI. *Tu-Fu-za* [Vyd. 1. V. Pariz, 1954] 15 p. (Kniznice lyriky, sv. 2) [Tu-Fu's grief, poems. 1st ed. illus.]

LAZAROVA, KATARINA. *Oste hnízdo*. [3. vyd. Martin] Slovenský spisovateľ, 1955. 479 p. (Povodna proza, zv. 67) [The hornet's nest, a novel. 3d ed.]

MAREK, J. *Mladý bojovník*. Moskva, Nakl. cizojazyčné literatury, 1956. 80 p. [The young fighter, a short story. glossary, notes]

POLAK, KAREL. *Jan Neruda* [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 164 p. (Edice Jazyk, literatura a umění, sv. 29) [Jan Neruda, a biography. 1st ed. foot-notes]

PUJMANOVA, MARIE (HENNEROVA) *Předtucha* [Vyd. 7., v Československém spisovatel 3.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955. 131 p. [Foreboding, a novel. 7th ed. illus. (part col.)]

SEIFERT, JAROSLAV. *Dílo* [Usporádal a doslov napsal A. M. Písa] Praha, Československý spisovatel. [Works. port.]

Vol. 1. [1921-1926. 2d. ed.] 1956. 202 p.

SVAZ ČESKOSLOVENSKÝCH NOVINÁŘŮ *Newspapers and newspapermen in Czechoslovakia*. Praha, Svaz českých novinářů, 1947. 39 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech.]

SVEHLA, ANTONIN. *Život plný boje*; Karel Havlíček ve svých vlastních slovech. [1. vyd.] Praha, Lidova demokracie, 1955. 270 p. [Politická knihovna Čs. strany lidové, sv. 35] [A life full of struggle, Karel Havlíček in his own words. 1st ed. bibl., notes]

VČELICKÁ, ANTONIN EDUARD. *Poutníkuv navrat*. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, J. Lukášik. [The pilgrim's return. 1st ed. plates, maps]

Vol. 1. [The pilgrim's birth] 1948.

NN Not in DLC

Vol. 2. [Globe-trotters and Robinsons] 1949

NN

VLACH, ROBERT. *Tu zemi krásnou*. [Vyd. 1. V. Pariz, 1953] 31 p. (Kniznice lyriky, sv. 1) [This beautiful country; poems. 1st ed. port.]

VOTRUBA, FRANTISEK. *Vybrane spisy*. [Text pripravil, studiu a poznámky napísal Ivan Kusý] Bratislava, Slovenské vydavateľstvo krásnej literatury. (Otázky umenia, zv. 8) [Selected works index, notes]

Vol. 1. [About literature, 1903-1918] 1954. 390 p.

Vol. 2. [About literature, 1919-1953] 1955. 486 p.

WINTER, ZIKMUND. *Mistr Kampanus; historický obraz*. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1956. 453 p. (Svet, sv. 1) [Master Campanus; a historical novel. 1st ed. illus., notes]

PERIODICALS

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ NOVINÁŘ (Svaz ceskoslovenských novinářů) Praha. [Publication on problems of the press issued by the Association of Czechoslovak Journalists. Includes a supplement *Demokratický novinář*, bulletin of the International Organization of Journalists. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: News of the Association

Vol 8, no 8, Aug 1956

Decision on the postponement of the 2d Congress as accepted at the session of the Central Committee of the Association of Czechoslovak Journalists held on August 17, 1956 p 241

Marko, M. Not a new task, but a permanent method p 242

Grunerova, O. What about the editors of factory periodicals? p 245

Stodulovsky, S. Why there is little on people's committees in the newspapers p 247

Mareš, L. A lesson taken from the bylaws of the Association of Soviet Journalists p 249

Nemeckova, J. Dear friends, give me some advice! p 251

Dostal, R. An interview with an interviewed man p 252

Dolejš, V. Man or simply manpower? p 253

Medel, J. A United Nations seminar for journalists p 254

Petrina, A. Foreign reporting p 254

Skyba, Z. Poems in newspapers p 255

Zitek, B. Additional notes on seriousness p 256

Dolejš, V. Bojové tradice Rovnosti (The Fighting Tradition of "Rovnost"), review of a collection of newspaper articles p 258

Madera, L. What we learned in the Soviet Union p 263

KULTURNÍ ŽIVOT (Svaz slovenských spisovateľov)

Bratislava [Issued by the Slovak Writers Union]

Recurrent features: Brief notes, Book reviews,

Quotes from the Soviet press, Readers' letters

Vol 11, no 28, July 1956

Felix, J. The work of eighty-year-old Ivan Krasko p 1

Steček, P. A pleasant afternoon. p 2

Kirčin, J. About Dobrica Costic's impressions from Czechoslovakia p 2

Matuska, A. Ivan Krasko, eighty years old, a biographic sketch p 3

-z- Celebrating with Krasko p 3

Čavojš, L. Ty's traditions in Slovakia p 4

V P. A small sheet of music from Vienna p 5

Leclerc, Guy. A festival of peaceful coexistence, from the International Festival of Dramatic Art in Paris p 6

Protusova, Y. Many windows, many stories, a motion-picture review p 6

Matustikova, M. The truth in real life and in drama, a review of a play. p 7

L. C. Why don't we have more plays from Shakespeare? After the performance of the Brno group in Bratislava. p 7

V E. For the ninth time. p 7

Hirner, A. Specialized work on dictionaries p 8

Milán, R. In the country of Ibsen III p 9

Šouka, T. What is wrong with our school system p 10

Dedinsky, M. On bookmarks and writers of summaries p 12

LISTY FILOLOGICKE. (Ceskoslovenská akademie věd Kabinet pro studia česká, římská a latinská) Praha [Journal on classical philology, Old Czech literature, and comparative philology issued by the Department of Greek, Roman, and Latin Studies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Two no a year]

Recurrent features: Literary historical archives, Reports, Brief news

Vol 4, no 1, 1956

LITERARNÍ NOVINY. (Svaz československých spisovatelů) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Supersedes Lidové noviny, which is listed as a newspaper. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Activities of the Union; Books of the week, Film and theater corner

Vol 5, no 23, May 1956

Mnacko, L. What newspapers did not contain. p 1

Martin-Chauffier, L. With L. Martin-Chauffier at a round table. p 1

Do not avoid the problem! Letters on polygraphy. p 2

Majerova, M. For a good remembrance! p 3

Sotola, J. A work wrenched from death, a review of a collection of poems p 4

Vavrik, Z. Vojtech Martinek's Ozeň haluze (Scorched Twigs), a review of a novel. p 4

Strnad, J. A literary medallion, Josef Hora, 1891-1945 p 4

Vrba, F. Malakovskii on the stage of the D 34 Theater p 4

Baryk, M. Culmination of the Prague Spring. p 5

Jerabek, C. What they gave me p 6

Sosnar-Gazda, J. Really how is our youth? An unspoken contribution to the Congress p 6

Unknown letters by Konstantin Blehl p 6

Readers on the Congress of the Czechoslovak Writers Union p 7

M. J. How does one comprehend the notion of realism? p 8

Vesely, L. Encounter in Paris p 8

Holzmacht, V. The Berlin Comic Opera. p 9

Machonin, S. Berlin is resounding with our music. p 9

NOVÝ ŽIVOT (Svaz československých spisovatelů) Praha [Issued by the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, suggestions, notes

No 10, Oct 1956

Olomouc, Czechoslovak Republic Vysoká škola pedagogická SBORNÍK JAZYK A LITERATURA, Olomouc [Annals on language and literature issued by the Higher Pedagogic School in Olomouc. Four no a year]

No 11 2] 1954

PHILOLOGICA (Ceskoslovenská akademie věd Kabinet pro moderní filologii) Praha [Selected abstracts issued by the Department of Modern Philology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Supplement to Československá filologie. In English, French, German, and Russian. Quarterly]

Vol 7, no 5, 1955.

PRAHA-MOSKVA (Ceskoslovensko-sovětský ústav) Praha [Publication on Czechoslovak-Soviet relations in the field of literature and art issued by the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Notes in brief, Book reviews, Bibliography

Vol 6, no 7, July 1956

Orda, J. In memory of Aleksandr Fadeev p 65

Heš, B. Aleksandr Fadeev, a biographic sketch p 68

Elšberg, J. Realism and antirealism? p 76

Gabriel, V. A poet stricken by love p 83

Soukup, F. Literature of the Soviet peoples in Czechoslovakia p 85

Kopecký, J. Two evenings of poetry p 94

Schorf, A. The most important task of a reciter. p 100

Czech intellectuals on the Constitution of the Soviet Union p 102

Dudinova, H. Dramatization of two of F.M. Dostoevskij's novel p 104

Sato, Y. The "land without a name" does not exist any more, a book review. p 106

SKLIZEN Hamburg. [Literary review issued by a group of exiles. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography, Books and periodicals

Vol 4, no 10, Oct 1956

SLAVIA (Ceskoslovenská akademie věd Slovanský ústav) Praha [Journal on Slavic philology issued by the Slavic Institute, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In French and various Slavic languages. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews and reports, Conferences, News

Index to v 21-24, 1952-55

Vol 25, no 1, 1956

Krejčí, K. Mickiewicz in the literature of the western and southern Slavs p 1

Bartos, O. Czech portraits of Adam Mickiewicz. p 18

Jechova, H. Translations of Mickiewicz' works and Eliška Krasnohorská p 37

Pankeych, I. Two problems concerning the discussion on the Tale of Igor's Expedition, in the Ukrainian. p 57

Blanc, V. Semantic development of the verbs znamenat, vyznamenat, zaznamenat in the Slovak and Czech languages p 63

Grygar, M. Soviet discussion on the language of artistic literature. p 122

Semikova, M. New works on Nikolai Ostrovskii. p 147

Hauptova, Z. Contemporary situation of Slavic studies in Hungary p 158

SLOVENSKÁ LITERATURA. (Slovenská akadémia vied, Ústav slovenskej literatúry) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Institute of Slovak Literature, Slovak Academy of Sciences. Supersedes Literarnohistlický zborník, 1954. Quarterly]

Recurrent features: Archives, Book reviews.

Vol 3, no 1, 1956

Kochol, V. Star and the national culture. p 3

Cepan, O. Prosate works in the period between romanticism and realism, D.M. Bachat-Dumny's sentimental short stories p 17

Székely, L. Hviezdoslav's early works written in Hungarian p 37

Magnuszewski, J. Beginnings of the cult of Mickiewicz in Slovakia. Tr. from the Polish. p 89

Kochol, V. Ludovít Štúr's poetry; marginal notes on the recent issue of Štúr's collected poetry. p 81

Kraus, C. Present-day problems regarding the publication of Andrej Štádkov's works. p 88

Čaplovic, J. Three contributions to the history of our older literature p 94

Kraus, C. Two of Štádkov's unpublished poems: Marina and Solitude p 103

Ornlis, J. Kalinčák's Restaurácia (Restoration) and its literary affiliations. p 109

Kusy, I. Janko Jesenský v kritike a literatúre (Janko Jesenský in Criticism and Literature) a book review p 112

Cepan, O. G. K. Zechenter-Laukomenský's portrait: marginal notes on the 20th volume of the series Obrazy a romány (Pictures and Romances) p 117

Kraus, C. Jan Dotto's Subotné dielo (Collection of Works), a review. p 120

Simkovič, A. A book about Ľudmila Džuráňová p 124

Mislavik, J. Early printed books in Slovakia p 127

Kotyan, I. Alojz Celestin Lepáček (June 11, 1892 - October 6, 1955), an obituary p 127

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GOTTLIEB, FRANTIŠEK. Jaro a podzim, obraz a příběh. [1. vyd.] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1956. 111 p. (Vpřed, sv. 72) [Spring and the desert, a travel diary. 1st ed. illus.]

ORBIS, firm, booksellers, Prague, Prague, 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) [In English, French, Czech. chiefly illus.]

SINGER, ERIK. Das Antilix Indiens. [Deutsch von Stepanka Kompetitova] Aita [105-] 40 p. [Features of India. In German. Translated from the original. illus. (part col.)]

VERESK, JAN. Nitá v paměťkách [Vyd. 1.] Osveta, 1956. 38 p. [Nitá in the light of the historic monuments. 1st ed. illus. (part col.)]

PERIODICALS

Ceskoslovenská společnost zeměpisná (Czechoslovak Geographical Society, with English and Hungarian summaries. Quarterly)

Recurrent features: News, Book reviews, and atlases.

Vol 61, no 2, 1956

Zatopek, A. Seismická charakteristika Československa p 61

Netopil, R. The periglacial cycle and the present geomorphological processes in the Hrubý Jeseník Basin in the Hrubý Jeseník Mts. p 92

Hruska, E. Methods and aims of area planning according to a report at the Conference on Area Planning at Smolenice in 1956. p 99

Štádková, M. Professor Bohumil Horák, deceased five years old; a biographic sketch. p 114

Hrdlicková, V.; Hrdlický, Z. Doping p 130

Polák, V. Names of continents. p 133

Polák, V. Remarks on the problem of the origin of the home of the Slavs in geographical terms. p 135

Vaněk, J. Nicholas of Bohemia. p 143

6th Congress of Czechoslovak Geographers at Smolenice in 1956. (To be contd.) p 144

Koreak, J. Julio Moschelesov; an obituary p 157

Novotný, J. Dr. František Norad died, an obituary p 153

Štrida, M. Soviet geographers in Prague p 155

Vrána, O. František Vrána's Pevnost na ústí dílu. Rostlinstvo a živočišstvo (Vegetation and Fauna) p 157

Geography. Pt. 5. Fauna and Animals, a review. p 157

Haufler, Leonický a myslivecký atlas (Hunting and Game Atlas) a review. p 156

Prague Ústřední ústav geologický. VĚSTNÍK [Journal issued by the Central Geological Institute. Six no a year]

Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol 27, nos. 3/4, 5-6, 1952.

Vol 31, no 2, Mar. 1950.

Snajdr, M. Remarks on the stratigraphy of the Brian in the area of Škvrty and in Zelená p 63

Horný, R. The zone of Akkrograptus and the zone of 1920, in the southern limb of the Škvrty p 62

Mrazek, A.; Vrána, Z.; Zomlefer, J. Use of ultrasonic for dating of rocks. p 69

Rohlich, P. Stratigraphic and paleogeographic interpretation of the Bohdalec beds of the Ordovician (Upper Caradoc) of Central Bohemia. p 74

Cleha, I. An outline of the microstratigraphy of Neocene sediments in the western part of the outer Carpathian basin in Moravia in relation to the Onchophora beds. p 82

Jaromír Šolík's sixtieth birthday. p 81

Kunský, Josef. Julio Moscheles dies. p 95

Prague. Ústřední ústav geologický. Kniha 4. VĚSTNÍK NOVINEK Z PERIODICKE LITERATURY (NEW PUBLICATIONS). Praha [Bibliography of periodical articles on geology, petrology, mineralogy, and related sciences issued by the library of the Central Geologic Institute. Title varies. 4 nos a year]

z dochazející periodické literatury geologické a petrologické. Monthly]

Vol. 10, no. 8, Aug. 1956

SLOVENSKÝ NARODOPIS (Slovenská akadémia vied Narodopisný ústav) Bratislava [Journal issued by the Ethnographic Institute, Slovak Academy of Sciences, with German and Russian summaries. Quarterly.]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews and reports

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1956

- Pranta, A. Ignac Blazajec's figurat modeling. p.237
 Čajanová, E. Funeral customs in the area of the Upper Hron River. p.290.
 Jurkovič, M. Old plow in the collections of the Slovak Museum in Bratislava. p.308
 Hrzanický, J. History of viticulture in the basin of the Lower Blava River in Piestovany. p.313
 Bosková, I. A report on activities of the Archives of Photographs and Drawings in the Ethnographic Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p.317
 Palková, J. A public discussion of Viera Nosálová's book *Ľudový edov v Hľepa a Pohorela* (Folk Customs in Hľepa and Pohorela). p.310.
 Martan, J. Research on Hungarian ethnic groups in Slovakia. p.320
 Páček, J. Foreign guests in the Ethnographic Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1955. p.324.
 Michálek, J. Pavel Jozef Safarik's book *Slovenský národopis* (Slovak Ethnology), a review. p.325
 Šteclík, O. A new edition of Slovak folk songs, a book review. p.331

13. SCIENCE

DOMROVOJ RY, BOHUMIL. *Diferenčná matematika, a tabuľky základov matematiky pre delníky a techniky práce.* [Vyd. 4, v Praze 1956.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelství ROL, 1952. 261 p. (Technické příručky Prace, sv. 5) [Factory mathematics, a textbook of practical elementary mathematics for workers and technicians. 4th ed. diagr., index, tables.]

PRACE UNIVERZITY KARLOVA, KATHOVNA. *Kulky optické, fyzikální a chemické literatury pro mladez.* [Vyd. 4, v Praze 1956.] Praha, Prace, vydavatelství ROL, 1952. 261 p. (Technické příručky Prace, sv. 5) [Books about nature, a selected bibliography of juvenile literature.]

OTNICKOVA, JARMILA. *Jan Evangelista Purkyně [1. vyd.]* Praha, Orbis, 1956. 47 p. [Jan Evangelista Purkyně, a biography. 1st ed. (chiefly illus., photo., facsim.)]

MAVIL, FRANTIŠEK. *Mineralogie 4., prepracovano a doplneno vyd.* Praha, MUK, Československá akademie vied, 1955. 415 p. [Mineralogy 4th rev. and compl. ed. illus., bibl., indexes.]

EMIL, JAROMIR, ed. *Menze ionu, jejich vlastnosti a použití.* [Vyd. 1., v Praze 1956.] Praha, Státní národní technická literatury, 1954. 620 p. [Ion exchange, their properties and use. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, indexes, tables.]

VATGUCH, MILUSAV. *Přibližné tabulky logaritmu, coty, a coty, tabulky matematiky, fyzikální, astronomické a chemické doplnění.* [Vyd. 1., v Praze 1956.] Praha, Přírodovědecká vydavatelství, 1952. 100 p. [Approximate logarithmic tables; with numerous mathematical, physical, astronomical, and chemical tables. 16th ed. index, tables.]

VYKOUKAL, JIH. *Rozbor černouhelných dehtu, benzolu a vyrobku z nich.* [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Technická vědecká vydavatelství, 1951. 177 p. (Chemická technologie, sv. 3, kapitola 4; Technické rozbor) [Analyses of bituminous coal tars, benzol, and their products. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, table.]

PERIODICALS

BIODIAGNOSTA. (Slovenská akadémia vied) Bratislava. [Journal on biology issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: *Biologický sborník*, Monthly.] Recurrent features: Reports and news in brief, book reviews

Vol. 11, no. 4, 1956.

- Pastýřek, I. Problem of the function of light in the processes of budding and blooming. p.193.
 Kosek, J. Bionomy and ecology of fruit tree bark beetles. p.204.
 Herich, R. The problem of sex differentiation in plants; a preliminary report. p.220.
 Štepanek, M.; Chalupa, J. A new type of device for taking water samples in deep water. p.224.
 Brika, J. Report on the occurrence of the fish *Umbra krameri* Walbaum 1792 on the Great Schutt. p.227.
 Zelinka, J., Zapletal, J. Corn steep liquor; biochemistry of corn steeping. p.229.
 Beneš, F. Work in some of the scientific and research institutes of Bulgaria. p.236.
 Rathová, V. 1st National Conference of Virologists in Smolenec. p.239.

Korenek, J. *Arboretumy in Banská Stavnica; their history and composition.* p.242.
**Tuček, F., Korenek, J., D. Randuska's Stanovistny pleskum v lesnické praxi (Analysis of a Locality in Practical Forestry), a book review p.246.
Povolný, D., V. Brejcha, J. Oberberger, B. Slary, and A. Simek's Ochrana rostlin. Průvodce pro pracovníky ochrany rostlin (Protection of Plants, a Guide for Workers in the Field of Plant Protection), a book review p.248**

Vol. 11, no. 7, 1956

- Šterba, O.** Rare and new crustacea in our karstic waters. p.385
Berend, S. More recent data on the killing of apricot trees by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. p.403
Arpat, J. Determining the number of spores in *Penicillium chrysogenum* by the oxidimetric method. p.410.
Osvačková, V. Plant succession in abandoned vineyards of southwestern Slovakia. p.416.
Ertl, M. Critical remarks on the species *Diffugia teldyi* Wallis. p.423
Buchtá, V. Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin and Slovakia, his 100th birthday. p.430
Kaluza, J. We are building the first zoological garden in Slovakia. p.433.
Minarik, E. Origin, history, and present condition of the Research Institute for Viticulture and Wine of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. p.435
Buchtá, V. An expert discussion on the pruning and nutrition of fruit trees. p.438.

Bino Universitatis Přírodovědecká fakulta SPISY Bino [Papers issued by the Faculty of Natural Sciences, Masaryk University, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries]

Nos. 327-332, 1951

Nos. 333-345, 1952

Nos. 346-351, 1953

Nos. 352-357, 358-360, 1954

No. 368, 1955.

Mikulík, M. Remarks on ϵ -convergence. In Russian. p.377.

Seifert, L. Contribution to the theory of helices on rotating surfaces of second degree. p.387.

Svoboda, K. Metric characterization of the Veronese surface. In French. p.407.

CESKA MYKOLOGIE (Československý mykologický klub pro šíření znalostí hub po stránce vědecké i praktické) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Mycologic Club for Dissemination of Scientific and Practical Knowledge of Fungi, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly.]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol. 8, no. 2, May 1954

Ceskoslovenská akademie vied ROZPRÁVY. RADA MATEMATICKO-PŘÍRODOVĚDECKÁ. Praha [Transactions on mathematics and the natural sciences issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In Czech, English, and Russian with English, French, German, and Russian summaries.]

Vol. 66, no. 11, 1956

Maly, M. Analytic solution of a triplet and its modifications. p.1.

Ceskoslovenská akademie vied. Brněnská základna. PRACE. Brno [Papers on natural sciences issued by the Brno Branch, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Superseded Moravskoslezská akademie vied přírodních. Prace, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering.]

Vol. 26, nos. 1-9, 1954

Index to v. 26, 1954.

Vol. 27, no. 1, 1955.

Polikan, J. Studies of the habitat of the field mouse (*Microtus arvalis* Pall.). p.1.
Kratochvíl, J., Rosický, B. The root vole (*Microtus oeconomus*), a relic of the fauna from the glacial period in Czechoslovakia. p.33.

Vol. 27, no. 2, 1955

Demek, J. Geomorphology of the lower course of the Brtnice River. p.93.

Vol. 27, no. 3, 1955.

Podpora, Josef. Outline of a survey of the Bryum genus. 1. Species of northern Eurasia. In Latin. p.105.

Vol. 27, no. 4, 1955.

Suk, V. Races and racialism. p.157

Vol. 27, no. 5, 1955.

Doňal, R. Correlative morphogenesis as exemplified by flax (*Linum usitatissimum*). p.193.

Vol. 27, no. 6, 1955.

Dvorak, J. Exploration of the Quaternary formations in the environs of Dolní Kounice and Ivančice. p.209.

Vol. 27, no. 7, 1955.

Culík, K. Remarks on the problem of K. Zaran-Kiewicz. p.341.

Rab, M. Oscillatory properties of integrals of a differential linear equation of the 3d order. p.349

Skrasek, J. Fundamental system of solution of a homogeneous Euler differential equation of the n-th order. p.351

Mikulík, M. Remarks on topologic structures. p.355

Vol. 27, no. 8, 1955

Svoboda, K. A certain class of surfaces with a local spheric indicatrix of normal curvature in five-dimensional space. In French. p.373

Svoboda, K. Cubic hypersurface with a double curve of the fourth order in four-dimensional space. p.393

Vol. 27, no. 9, 1955

O. Farey. Damages caused by the Spanish fly (*Lytta vesicatoria* L.) in the environs of Grabcik, p.405

Vol. 27, no. 10, 1955.

Tenora, F., Barus, V. Helminthofauna of the mice and voles in the National Park at Lednice and its environs. p.461

Holbova, V., Kocis, M. A study of the endoparasitic worms of the rodents of the mice family in Moravia. p.463

Vol. 27, no. 11, 1955.

Borkovec, J., and others. Aminooalkylquinoxalines. p.525

Michalek, J., Krema, A., Hadacek, J. A contribution to the synthesis of histamine active 4-aminoalkylpyrimidazoles on the basis of diaminoalkanes. p.535

Hadacek, J., Panek, K. Derivatives of 2,3-diphenyl-5-aminoalkyl-tetrazolium. I. p.545

Zak, B. Changes of polymeric particles in the monomer. p.553

Vol. 27, no. 12, 1955

Stecl, J. Analysis of the petrographic structure of the area situated on the eastern slopes of the Orlik Group in the High Jesenky Mountains. p.561

Vol. 28, no. 1, 1956.

Kratochvíl, J. The snow mouse *Microtus (Chionomys) nivalis michanreini* Schafer 1935 in the Tatras Mountains. p.1

Vol. 28, no. 2, 1956

Cupr, V. Considerations of metal corrosion from the electrochemical viewpoint. p.41.

Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1956.

DNLM

CESKOSLOVENSKÁ FYSIOLOGIE (Československá akademie vied Fysiologický ústav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Issued also in a foreign edition as *Československá fysiologie*. Quarterly.]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, News in physiology.

Vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1956.

CESKOSLOVENSKÁ MORFOLOGIE. (Československá akademie vied) Praha [Journal on morphology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly.]

Index to v. 3, 1955.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Sept. 1956

Ceskoslovenská společnost zoologická VESTNÍK. Praha [Journal on zoology issued by the Czechoslovak Zoological Society. In Czech, English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Quarterly.]

Vol. 20, nos. 2-3, 1955.

CHEKOSLOVATSKII FIZICHESKI CHOSLOVAK JOURNAL OF PHYSICS

Index to v. 3, 1955.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Sept. 1956

FOLIA BIOLOGICA. (Československá akademie vied Biologický ústav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian. Foreign edition of *Ceskoslovenská biologie* and *Ceskoslovenská mikrobiologie*. Superseded *Československá biologie*, 1955. Six no. a year.]

Vol. 2, nos. 2-3, May-July 1956

GEODETICKÝ A KARTOGRAFICKÝ OBZOR. (Ustřední správa geodesie a kartografie) Praha. [Journal issued by the Central Geodetic and Cartographic Administration. Includes a supplement: *Průhled zeměměřičské literatury*, documentation on surveying issued by the Central Research Institute of Geodesy, Topography, and Cartography. Superseded *Zeměměřičství*, 1955. Monthly.]

Recurrent features: Bibliography, Abstracts; Laws and regulations

Vol 2, no 4, Apr 1955

- Jaburek, F., Jirák, J., Ullm, E. Improving the organization and labor productivity in geodesy and cartography by new efficiency standards. p 61
- Havrálek, C. The task of geography in developing map drawing. p 63
- Formán, V. Geodetic basis of a special 1:75,000 scale map and instructions for new topographic 1:10,000 scale and 1:5,000 scale mapping. p 65
- Kolomazník, V. Static solution of mobile triangular towers. p 68
- Klimes, K. Ciria I and Cirpol I suggestions for improvement. p 77

PHYSIOLOGIA BOHEMOSLOVENICA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved Fysiologicky ustav) Praha [Journal issued by the Institute of Physiology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. In English, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Foreign edition of Ceskoslovenska fyziologie. Title varies v 1-4, 1952-55, Czechoslovakia (Fiziologie) Physiologia bohemoslovenica Quarterly]

Vol 5, nos 1-2, 1955
Suppl. to v. 5, 1955

PRESLIA. (Ceskoslovenska botanická společnost) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Botanical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews and bibliography

Vol 28, nos 2-3, 1955

PRIRODA A SPOLOČNOST. (Společnost pro šíření politických a vědeckých poznatků na Slovensku) Martin [Issued by the Slovak Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Monthly]

Vol 5, nos 9-10, 1955

RISE HVEZD. (Ministerstvo kultury a Astronomický ústav university Karlovy) Praha [Popular magazine issued by the Ministry of Culture and the Astronomical Institute, Charles University. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: New books and other publications

Vol 37, no 9, Sept 1955

SOVETSKA VEDA BIOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Biologická sekce) Praha [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Biology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Vol 6, no 4, 1955

SOVETSKA VEDA CHEMIE. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved, Chemická sekce) Praha [Journal composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Section of Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Vol 6, no 4, 1955

ZIVA. (Ceskoslovenska akademie ved) Praha [Popular magazine on biology issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Bimonthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews

Vol 4, nos 3-4, May-July 1955

14. MEDICINE

KNOBLOCH, JAN. První pomoc. [Vyd. 2.] V Praze, Vydal Československý červený kříž, nakl. Zdravotnického nakl., 1950. 129 p. [First aid. 2d ed. illus., Index]

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIRURGIAE ORTHOPAEDICAE ET TRAUMATOLOGIAE CECOSLOVACA. (Ceskoslovenska společnost pro ortopedickou chirurgii a traumatologii, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Society of Orthopedic Surgery and Traumatology, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society. Six no a year]

Vol 23, no 5, Sept 1955
DNLM Not in DLC

CASOPIS LÉKARŮ ČESKÝCH. Praha. [Medical journal. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Medical associations, Brief notes, Bibliography of medical publications.

Vol. 95, nos 40-41, Oct 1955.
DNLM Not in DLC

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ NEUROLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska lékařská společnost J. E. Purkyně Neurologická sekce) Praha [Journal issued by the Neurological Section, J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Neurologie a psychiatrie československá. Six no. a year]

Vol 19, nos 1-3, Mar.-Aug. 1955.
DNLM Not in DLC

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ OPTHALMOLOGIE. (Ceskoslovenska ophthalmologická společnost, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Ophthalmological Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society, with English and Russian summaries. Six no a year]

Vol 10, nos 5-6, Oct.-Dec. 1954
Vol 11, nos 1-3, Feb.-June 1955
Vol 11, no 4/5 [Aug.-Oct.] 1955
Vol 11, no 6 Dec 1955
Vol 12, nos 1, 3-4, Mar., June-Aug 1955
DNLM Not in DLC

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ PEDIATRIE. (Ceskoslovenska pediatrická společnost, sekce Československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně) Praha [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Pediatric Society, a section of the J. E. Purkyně Czechoslovak Medical Society; with English and Russian summaries. Supersedes Pediatrické listy. 1955. Monthly]

Vol 9, nos 3-8, May-Dec 1954 (Pediatrické listy)
Vol 10, nos 1-10, Feb.-Dec 1955
Vol 11, nos 1, 2/3, 5-9, Feb.-Mar., May-Sept 1955
DNLM Not in DLC

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ ČERVENÝ KŘÍŽ. (Československý červený kříž) Praha [Popular magazine issued by the Czechoslovak Red Cross. Monthly]

Vol 3, nos 2-3, Feb.-Mar 1955

PEDIATRIČKÉ LISTY
see ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ PEDIATRIE.

SBORNÍK LÉKARSKÝ (Universita Karlova Fakulta lékařská) Praha [Journal issued by the Faculty of Medicine, Charles University. Ten no a year]

Vol 58, no 7, Sept 1955
DNLM Not in DLC

15. AGRICULTURE

SVOBODA, OLDŘICH. Verejné veterinárství. Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl. (Učební texty vysokých škol) [Public veterinary service, a university textbook]

Vol 1 [1] 1954. 358 p.
Vol 2 1955.
DA Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BESEDA VENKOVSKÉ RODINY. (Ministerstvo zemědělství) Praha [Popular magazine on farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Our readers speak, Peasants' women's calendar, Remodeling clothes, Cooking

Vol 8, no 34, Aug. 1955.

Československa akademie zemědělských věd. VESTNÍK Praha. [Journal issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Monthly]

Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1954

Vol 3, no 4, 1955
Muran, B. A government document on forestry. p.170

Košl, V. The all-Union meeting of Soviet soil experts in Moscow. p.179.

Zapletal, R. A talk with practical experts on the improvement of potato cultivation. p.191.

Tronickova, E. A talk with practical experts on the nutritive and technological values of our vegetables. p.195.

Brada, L. A conference on the production of clover and grass seeds. p.197.

Kral, J. A talk with practical experts on the quick fattening of young cattle. p.205.

Šar, A. A talk with practical experts on progressive methods in poultry breeding. p.208.

Horel, J. Institutes of agricultural research in the German Democratic Republic, experience from a trip. p.210.

Rudny, J. Publishing program of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p.215

Patava, M. A center for the exchange of scientific information. p.218.

Frank, K. Management of farms for agricultural research must be improved. p.222.

Bubeník, A. Radioactive tracers in the research of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. p.223.

Vol 3, no 5, 1955
Mechanization of individual operation as a means to the complex mechanization of agricultural production. p.225.

Folyn, J. Notes on the draft of the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the preparation of the 2d Five-Year Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy in the years 1955-1960. p.226.

Rybacek, V. Significance of the National Conference of Scientific Workers in the development of agriculture and forestry. p.228.

Klečka, A. Our science has to propose only those results and experiences which are applicable in practice. p.231

Koula, V., Tahure, L. 3d International Conference on Aerosols. p.235.

Pilat, V. International relations of scientific and research workers. p.240

Horel, J. Notes of an agricultural chemist on the agrarian research work. p.243

Dvoracek, M., Holc, C. Activities of the Research Institute of Cattle Breeding. p.247

Vlaga, F. Activities of the Research Institute of Swine Breeding. p.253.

Kral, J. For the development of animal production in the border regions. p.255.

-Jk. Establishment and inauguration of the Czechoslovak Society of Czechoslovak Zootechnicians and Veterinarians. p.263.

-Jb. Establishment and inauguration of the Czechoslovak Scientific Agricultural Society. p.245

Session of the Technical Commission on Forestry. Brno, March 28-30, 1955. p.258.

Anderl, A. Results of research on the use of tractors and other machinery for cultivation. p.260

MECHANISACE ZEMEDĚLSTVÍ. (Ministerstvo zemědělství) Praha. [Popular magazine on mechanization of agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Semimonthly]

Recurrent features: Organization of work and economy, Use of machinery and tractors, Construction of new machinery and tractors, Maintenance and repair of machinery, News and letters from factories, Agricultural literature

Vol. 6, no 3, Feb. 1955.

Inquisitive camera and the "order" at the Machine-Tractor Station. p.2 of cover

Dvorak, J. Successful mastering of the spring work prerequisite for a high yield per hectare. p.45

Dolezal, V. Rationalization movement grows at state farms in the Nitra District. p.42.

Kondac, S. Experience in concluding contracts between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p.43.

Barlos, M. Dispatching service and operative management of the Galanta Machine-Tractor Station. p.44.

Štomer, A. Construction of cultivating equipment. p.45

Tomovick, J. How to prepare sowers for work. p.46.

Souhrada, J. Production of methane in agriculture. p.40

Mates, F. Some remarks on high-speed milkers and machines. p.51.

Spousta, C. Quality of spare parts of tractors and other agricultural machinery. p.54.

Nadravsky, V. Maintenance of agricultural boilers in winter. p.53.

Kratky, A. Washing parts. p.54.

Niederle, O. Let us consistently pay attention to the maintenance of tractor tractors. p.54

Ploticha, R. A new machine for cleaning straw. p.4 of cover.

Vol. 6, no 5, Mar. 1955.

Poleska, V. Serious competitor of stipulmen in plant protection. p.2 of cover.

Mach, J. Socialist competition will double the result of the spring work in machine-tractor stations. p.51.

Navrátil, J. New methods of work and progressive agricultural technique of high yields. p.52

Lences, S. Further development of collective farms in Nitra District. p.54.

Bureš, K. Consistent control and consistent work is a basis for success. p.55.

Karsny, A., Palacka, J. The Sonoc Machine Tractor Station follows the example. p.57.

Mates, E. Let us prepare now for harvesting the sugar beets with combines in the spring. p.57

Klečka, J. Introducing business accounting in the machine-tractor stations. p.58.

Svendova, J. Planting in clockwork with SKI-4 and SKI-5 machines. p.59.

Novak, J. Draining meadows and pastures. p.59

Kratky, A. Testing radiators. p.54.

Chr, G. Technical literature helps your work. p.54

YK. Mechanization of the care of hogs in cages. p.4 of cover.

PREHLED ZAHRANICNI ZEMEDELŠKE A LÉKÁRSKÉ LITERATURY. (Ceskoslovenska akademie zemědělských věd a Slovenska akademie věd) Praha [Abstracts on agriculture and forestry from foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences and the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies. Vol. 6, 1955. Dokumentace zemědělská a lékařská, zahraniční literatura. Monthly]

Vol. 6, no 11, Nov. 1955.

ROLNICKÉ HLASY. (Ministerstvo zemědělství, správa jednotných zemědělských družstev) Praha [Popular farmers' magazine issued by the Chief Administration of Collective Farms, Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Reviews of books on agriculture; Questions and answers.

Vol. 10, no. 5, May 1956.

- Barček, G.** Analysis of economic management of collective farms in 1955. p. 3
- Nolc, M.** Organization of work on a thousand-hectare collective farm, local conditions on the Velim Collective Farm, which owns 643 hectares. p. 7
- Botola, J.** Organization and management of field groups in Velim. p. 8
- Cech, J.** Good organization of hay cutting enables harvesting on time even during an unfavorable year, example of the Dobříš Collective Farm p. 12
- Čalkovský, S.** Conditions for successful harvesting of cereals on collective farms, examples of the Ivanovice, Svabence, and Medlov Collective Farms. p. 13
- Kukula, V.** Efficient control of completed work depends on exact recording. p. 18
- Jelínek, A.** Statistical control of the work units must be made more exact, example of the Kly Collective Farm. p. 21
- Dohnal, K.** Organization of speedy fattening of young bulls. p. 27
- Cost of speedy fattening of young bulls is relatively low, experience of the Velenka Collective Farm. p. 30
- Hužický, J.** Correct ensiling ensures a sufficient quantity of quality feeding stuffs. p. 31
- Kopecký, J.** Our main ensilage crop is corn, production of good ensilage must function smoothly and be completed in the shortest possible time. p. 32
- Arnost, R.** Only perfect care and cultivation of corn brings high yields. p. 35
- Pesla, S.** Do not spare work in potato cultivation. p. 36

16. TECHNOLOGY

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. Ministerstvo hutního průmyslu a těžebních děl. Úkolový bibliograficko-hutnický literární sborník referátů z poradby konané 24. až 26. 6. 1954 v Bratislavě. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, 1954. 93 p. (Its Publikace, sv. 85) [Tasks of the bibliography of literature on metallurgy and mining; a symposium of reports at a meeting held June 24-26, 1954, in Bratislava. 1st ed.]

BUBIČEK, G. M. Nomogramy pro výpočet vtokové soustavy. [Z ruského originálu] přel. Václav Oliverius. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 31 p. (Knížnice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 65) [Nomograms for the calculation of casting conduit systems. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., graphs]

OKRASIMOV, S. G. Automatická regulace kotelních zařízení. Praha, Technicko-vedecké vydavatelství, 1952. 354 p. [Automatic control of boiler-room equipment. Tr. from the Russian. illus., diagrs., index]

KONEČNÝ, FRANTIŠEK. Tolerance a přídatky na mechanické obrábění. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1950. 100 p. (Knížnice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 10) [Tolerances and allowances for mechanical metalworking. 1st ed. bibl., diagrs., tables]

KOPANEVICH, E. G. Konstrukce součástí z plastických hmot a lisovacích forem. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1952. 152 p. (Knížnice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 110) [Manufacture of parts made of plastic materials and press molds. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

LAPIN, N. A. Noze s utváreči trysky s mechanickým upínáním destiček ze slitinových karbidů. Přel. kolektiv Čs. ústava pro technickou a hospodářskou dokumentaci. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1952. 33 p. (Knížnice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 62) [Cutting tools with nozzles of shavings and mechanical fastening of sintered carbide blades. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., graphs, tables]

LIAPUNOV, B. V. Plynová turbína. Přel. J. Čermák. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1952. 61 p. (Knížnice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 148) [Gas turbines. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes]

LOZENKO, A. K. Kokilové a odstředivé odlévání. [Z ruského originálu] přel. Adolf Vacín. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 55 p. (Knížnice hutnického průmyslu, sv. 15) [Chill casting and centrifugal casting. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., table]

MALYSHKIN, K. P. Sdrúžené obrábění velkých součástí. [Z ruského originálu] přel. Kolektiv Družiny válečných poskozeneců. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1952. 104 p. (Knížnice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 79) [Combined methods for working large parts. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, tables]

OSIPOVICH, FILIPP ABRAMOVICH. Vyroba a pouziti ockovane litiny. [Z ruského originálu] přel. Adolf Vacín. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1952. 47 p. (Knížnice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 78) [Output and utilization of inoculated cast iron. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

PRAGUE, UNIVERSITA KARLOVA. Knihovna Stavbnictví, vyberova bibliografie. [Seš. VII. Nový a Em Podrasky, Praha, 1956] 43 p. (Its Cltema a studijeme, 1956, sez. 4) [Construction, a selected bibliography of domestic and translated literature index]

RAUTAVIRTA, M. A. Presne zapustkové kování za tepla drobných součástí. [Přeloženo z ruského originálu. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 151 p. (Knížnice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 53) [Precise drop forging of small parts. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, tables]

RAVICH, M. B. Bezplamenné spalování. [Z ruského originálu] přel. Karel Schuck. Praha, Technicko-vedecké vydavatelství, 1952. 23 p. (Malá knížnice sovětské techniky, sv. 5) [Flameless combustion. Tr. from the Russian. illus.]

RUZICKA, KAREL. Vodní hospodářství. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1956. 245 p. [Water economy. 1st ed. maps, graphs, tables]

SEIDLER, ALOIS. Kontrola retezových tolerancí vypočtem, vypočet vůli a přesahu. [1 vyd.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 89 p. (Knížnice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 64) [Control of component tolerances by calculation, calculation of permissible variations and excesses. 1st ed. diagrs., tables]

SEIDLER, ALOIS. Tolerování a měření velkých rozměrů. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 145 p. (Knížnice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 50) [Tolerances and measurement of large dimensions. 1st ed. illus., index, tables]

SMELKA, FRANTIŠEK. Zaklady motorismu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Naše vojsko, 1954. 226 p. (Velká knížnice motorismu, sv. 5) [Elements of automobile engineering. 1st ed. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ČESKOSLOVENSKÝ HORNÍK (Ministerstvo paliv a Odborový svaz zaměstnanců v hornictví) Praha [Publication for miners issued by the Ministry of Fuel and the Union of Employees in Mining. Weekly] Vol. 11, nos. 44-46, Nov. 1956

CHEMICKÉ ZVESTI. (Slovenská akadémia vied a Spolok chemikov na Slovensku) Bratislava [Journal on applied chemistry issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences and the Slovak Chemical Society. Ten no. a year]

Recurrent features: What is new in Soviet science, New books and periodicals, Slovak chemical terminology

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Gasperik, J. Tenth anniversary of *Chemické zvesti*. p. 3.

Hoyrovský, J. On the eve of volume ten of *Chemické zvesti*. p. 5.

Papoušek, D. Effect of supersonics on the separation of hydrogen on the mercury electrode. p. 7.

Hrnciar, P.; Kramiec, L.; Furdík, M. Preparation of some cyclic phthalides and their conversion to indandione derivatives-(1,3). I. Naphthal phthalide and some of its derivatives. p. 12.

Bauer, S., and others. Some acyl derivatives of hydrazobenzene. p. 19.

Habada, M.; Šoha, Z. Calculation of the thermodynamic equilibrium of the synthesis of methylamine. p. 23.

Domansky, R. Determination of total sodium in sulfate (yes) by means of the flame photometer. p. 32.

Vasatko, J.; Studnický, J. Method for processing sorghum sugar (*Sorghum saccharatum*) into edible sirup. p. 30.

Valentin, F.; Hanula, P.; Arpal, J. Effect of raw materials on the biological quality of corn extracts. p. 52.

Mareček, V. Splitting of ammonia during the decomposition of albumins by means of hydrochloric acid and determination of the extent of decomposition. p. 63.

Šinglár, M.; Šmejkal, V. Determination of acetylene. p. 70.

Lazar, M. Pressureless polymerization of trifluorochloroethylene; a preliminary communication. p. 74.

Proks, I. New development in optical recording during differential thermal analysis. p. 78.

DOKUMENTAČNÍ ZPRAVY. (Výzkumný ústav výstavby a architektury) Praha. [Documentation bulletin issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Biweekly]

Vol. 2, nos. 1-3, 5-10; Jan.-July 1956

HUTNICKÉ LISTY. (Ministerstvo hutního průmyslu a rudných děl a Československá vědecká technická společnost pro hutnictví a slevarenskou výrobu) [Journal issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines and the Scientific Technical Society of Metallurgy and Founding. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Standards. Book review. Vol. 9, no. 8, Aug. 1954

INŽENÝRSKÉ STAVBY (Ministerstvo státního inženýringu) Praha [Journal on structural engineering issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part by *Mechanizace a státní průmysl*, 1955. See also *Pozemní stavby a státní průmysl*. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Technical books and documentation

Vol. 4, no. 8, Aug. 1956

Lošák, A. National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a joyful road to the building up of socialism. p. 353

Stork, J. Chinese composite dams. p. 354

Jelen, L. Control of concrete in hydraulic works by means of deep borings. p. 359

Tichý, O. Progress in prefabrication techniques and in building various structures from parts made of prestressed concrete. p. 361

Brebera, A. Quality of our patented wire and uniformity of its production. p. 365

Smrčina, M.; Borovlka, L. Three alternatives of the road overpass. p. 368

Suchan, J. Testing a 6-ton tanker truck for transporting cement in bulk. p. 372

Estefany, R. Experiences in constructing steel bridges on new railway lines. p. 375

Vahala, B. Examples of modern mounting of steel constructions and bridges. p. 381

Kolín, J. Static solution of construction bases exposed to horizontal strains. p. 386

Kolar, V. Calculation of arched construction frames at uneven temperature changes. p. 390

Škrípán, M. A competition on how technical literature on building helps workers. p. 394

Špetá, J. 1st national conference on the problem of protecting construction works. p. 394

Martinek, L. H. Porshmann's Computing Tables for Building Techniques, a book review. p. 400

KOVOEXPORT (Československá obchodní komora) Praha [Illustrated export magazine on the machinery and metal goods industry issued by the Chamber of Commerce of Czechoslovakia. In English with Spanish summaries]

Vol. 2, no. 9 1956

KRITICKÉ VÝBĚRY LITERATURY O VYSTAVBĚ A ARCHITECTURĚ. (Výzkumný ústav výstavby a architektury) Praha [Analytical abstracts from domestic and foreign books and periodical articles issued by the Research Institute of Building and Architecture. Superseded Prague Výzkumný ústav výstavby a architektury Výběry dokumentačních záznamů, Mar. 1954]

Prague Výzkumný ústav výstavby a architektury VÝBĚRY DOKUMENTAČNÍCH ZÁZNAMŮ

- V 26- [Hall-type buildings]
7, Feb 1951
8, May 1951
9, Aug 1951
10, Nov 1951
11, May 1952
12, No. 1952
13, June 1953
14, Dec. 1953
- V 45- [Prefabrication and assemblage]
5, Jan 1951
6, Apr 1951
7, July 1951
8, Oct 1951
10, Apr 1952
11, July 1952
12, Oct 1952
13, Jan 1953
14, May 1953
15, Aug 1953
16, Oct 1953
17, Mar 1954
- V 51- [Buildings used for distribution of goods]
4, Jan 1952
5, July 1952
6, Jan 1953
7, Aug 1953
8, Mar 1954
- V 56- [Production planning, plant planning, technoeconomic standardization, accounting, and costing]
5, Mar 1951
- V 81- [Steel structures in building]
4, July 1951
5, Feb 1952
6, Sept 1952
7, Feb 1953
8, Oct 1953
9, Mar 1954
- V 108- [Heating, cooling, ventilation and air conditioning]
9, Mar 1954
- V 146- [Acoustics in buildings]
2, Feb 1951
3, Aug 1951
4, Feb 1952
5, Sept 1952
6, Feb 1953
7, Sept 1953
- V 148- [Winter operation at the building site]
2, Sept 1951
3, July 1952
4, June 1953
- V 170- [Timber structures]
3, Jan 1951
4, July 1951
5, Jan 1952
6, July 1952
7, Jan 1953
8, Aug 1953
9, Feb 1954
- V 188- [Insulation against water, rot, and fire]
3, Apr 1951
4, Oct 1951
5, Apr 1952
6, Oct 1952
7, June 1953
8, Nov 1953
- V 221- [Scaffolding and formwork]
3, July 1951
4, Jan 1952
5, Jan 1953
7, Feb 1954
- V 225- [Housing developments]
4, Mar 1952
5, Sept 1952
7, Oct 1955
- V 227- [Agricultural buildings]
8, Feb 1953
9, June 1953
11, Nov 1953
- V 230- [Development of Prague]
4, Feb 1953
- V 232- [Modern methods of making concrete and special concretes]
4, July 1952
5, Jan 1953
6, May 1953
- V 236- [Natural and artificial lighting]
3, Oct. 1951
4, Apr 1952
5, Oct 1952
6, May 1953
7, Nov 1953
- V 240- [Walls, plaster, facing]
5, Sept 1952
7, Sept 1953
- V 241- [Transportation buildings]
3, Dec 1951
4, June 1952
5, Dec 1952
6, June 1953
7, Dec 1953
- V 242- [Ceilings and floors]
1, Oct 1950
2, Mar 1951
3, Sept 1951
4, Mar 1952
5, Sept 1952
6, Feb 1953
7, Sept 1953
8, Feb 1954
- V 245- [Roofs and roofing materials]
2, Feb 1951
3, Aug 1951
4, Feb 1952
5, Sept 1952
6, Apr 1953
7, Oct 1953
- V 246- [Stairs and staircases]
7, Aug 1953
8, Jan 1954
- V 247- [Cultural buildings]
3, Oct 1951
4, Apr 1952
5, Oct 1952
6, June 1953
7, Oct 1953
- V 249- [Buildings for physical education and recreation]
7, Dec 1953
- V 249- [Windows, doors, and gates]
3, Aug. 1951
5, Sept 1952
6, Jan 1953
7, Aug 1953
8, Jan. 1954
- V 253- [Sewers and sewage treatment, purification of industrial wastes, incinerators]
9, Nov 1953
- V 256- [Utilization of water power]
7, Feb 1954
- V 257- [Land drainage and irrigation]
4, May 1952
5, Nov 1952
6, Mar 1953
7, Sept. 1953
8, Mar 1954
- V 258- [Structural statics]
2, June 1951
4, June 1952
5, Dec 1952
6, July 1953
7, Mar 1954
- V 260- [Soil mechanics]
4, July 1952
5, Jan 1953
6, Aug 1953
7, Mar. 1954
- V 265- [Balneology and balneotechnics]
3, Nov 1952
4, Dec 1953
- V 270- [Conversion, restoration, and razing of buildings]
1, June 1951
2, Dec 1951
3, Dec 1952
4, July 1953
5, Feb 1954
- V 271- [Surveying]
3, Apr 1952
4, Oct. 1952
5, May 1953
6, Dec 1953
- V 272- [Safety buildings]
2, Oct. 1951
3, Nov 1952
4, June 1953
5, Dec. 1953
- V 274- [Restaurant and amusement buildings]
1, June 1951
2, Dec. 1951
3, Dec. 1952
4, July 1953
5, Dec 1953
- V 275- [Electrical engineering]
1, May 1951
2, Nov 1951
3, May 1952
- 4, Nov 1952
5, June 1953
- V 278- [Joinery, locksmithing, finishing, glazing, upholstery, plumbing, and painting]
0, Dec 1951
1, Dec 1952
2, July 1953
3, Feb 1954
- V 279- [Machine equipment for buildings]
1, Feb 1953
- V 289- [Earthwork]
0, June 1952
1, Dec 1952
2, July 1953
3, Dec 1953
- V 300- [Development of Ostrava]
1, Nov 1952
2, June 1953
3, Feb 1954
- V 312- [Soviet methods in the construction of buildings]
0, May 1953
- KRITICKÉ VYBERY LITERATURY O VÝSTAVBĚ A ARCHITEKTURĚ.
- A 1- [Residential buildings]
1, June 1954
2, Apr 1955
3, Jan 1956
- A 2- [Industrial buildings]
1, Apr 1954
2, Mar 1955
3, Oct 1955
- A 3- [Buildings for transportation purposes]
1, Nov 1954
- A 4- [Agricultural buildings]
1, Apr. 1954
2, Jan 1955
3, Sept 1955
4, Feb 1956
- A 5- [Health buildings]
1, Apr 1954
2, Feb 1955
3, Aug 1955
- A 7- [Cultural buildings]
1, Nov. 1954
2, July 1955
3, Jan. 1956
- A 8- [Buildings for physical education and recreation]
1, Aug 1954
2, Apr 1955
3, Nov 1955
- A 9- [Buildings used for distribution of goods]
1, Apr. 1955
2, Oct 1955
- A 10- [Administration and public safety buildings]
1, July 1954
2, Mar. 1955
3, Jan. 1956
- A 11- [Buildings for public eating establishments]
1, Mar 1955
2, Aug 1955
- A 13- [Theory of architecture]
1, July 1955
- IS 1- [Communication and transportation in areas under development]
1, June 1955
- IS 2- [Geotechnics]
1, Sept 1954
- IS 3- [Watercourse regulation, waterways, and lakes]
1, Dec 1954
- IS 4- [Locks, dams, and water reservoirs]
1, Dec. 1954
- IS 5- [Utilization of water power]
1, Dec. 1954
- IS 6- [Soil improvement]
1, Oct. 1954
- IS 7- [Waterworks]
1, July 1954
- IS 8- [Sewage system]
1, Sept 1954
- IS 9- [Roads and airfields]
1, Nov. 1954
- IS 10- [Railroads and cable railways]
1, Dec. 1954
- KSH 1- [Building materials]
1, Nov. 1954
2, Aug 1955
3, Jan 1956

KSH 2- [Reinforced-concrete structures]

- 1, July 1954
- 2, May 1955.
- 3, Jan 1956

KSH 7- [Associated building production (windows, doors, gates, and related operations)]

- 1, Oct. 1954

PS 1- [Progressive methods in building operations]

- 1, July 1955

PS 2- [Building machinery]

- 1, June 1954

PS 3- [Earthwork]

- 1, Dec. 1954

PS 4- [Prefabrication and assemblage in buildings]

- 1, June 1954
- 2, Apr 1955.

PS 5- [Modern methods of processing and controlling the quality of concrete]

- 1, Oct. 1954

PS 6- [Insulation]

- 1, Dec 1954.

T 1- [Lighting]

- 1, Apr. 1954.

T 2- [Sanitary installations]

- 1, Dec 1954

T 3- [Heating, cooling, ventilation, and air conditioning]

- 1, Oct. 1954.

UP 1- [Regional planning]

- 1, Oct. 1954
- 2, Dec. 1954
- 3, Feb. 1955.
- 4, May 1955
- 5, Aug. 1955.

VS 1- [Emphasis on economic aspects in designing buildings]

- 1, Aug 1955

VS 2- [Rationalization in building, norms (standards), and types]

- 1, June 1954.
- 2, Mar. 1955.
- 3, Sept. 1955.

VS 3- [Research and testing in building]

- 1, Nov. 1954.
- 2, Apr 1955
- 3, Oct 1955

VS 4- [Organization of design projects]

- 1, Aug. 1955.

LITERARNE-TECHNICKA SLUZBA (Vyzkumny ustav pro elektrotechnickou fysiku) Praha. [Annotated bibliography of periodical articles selected by the telecommunication industry, including a list of accessions to the Library of the Research Institute of Electrophysics, issued by the Institute. Monthly]

Vol 6, nos. 1-3, 6, Jan.-Mar., June 1955.

NORMALISACE. (Urad pro normalisaci) Praha. [Publication on domestic and international standards issued by the Office of Standards. Includes a supplement: Uredni sdeleni Uradu pro normalisaci, gazette of the Office of Standards. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Language corner; Review of periodicals, Technical standards in legal relations, New books.

Vol 5, no. 9, Sept. 1956

Dostal, J. Common standards with allied countries. p.103.

Vatkin, A. Organization of state standardization in the USSR. p.104.

Baudys, M. Bohumil Parez is 60 years old. p.201.

Bousek, O. Enforcement of Czechoslovak standards on collective farms and state farms. p.204.

NOVA TECHNIKA. (Rada vedeckych technickych spolocnosti pri Ceskoslovenske akademii ved) Praha. [Journal on trends in engineering issued by the Council of Scientific Technical Societies, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Superseded in part by Za socialistickou vedu a techniku, 1956. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News in technology, Education and schools; Book reviews; News from the scientific technical societies.

Vol. 1, no. 6, June 1956.

Berger, F.; Novak, J. Complex utilization of solid fuels. p.161.

Havelka, K.; Kraemer, J. Large synchronous motor to power piston compressors. Pt. 2. p.163

Zapletal, F. Development of assembly operations in Czechoslovakia p.166.

Kaspar, V. Products made of baked iron powder p.175

Buril, J. Vacuum hard facing. p.181.

Drab, Z. Significance of automatization. p.184.

Paola, E. Anniversary of the Prague technical schools. p.187.

Skalina, P. For better understanding of the economic importance of technology. Pt. 4. Uninterrupted development of technology, objective necessity of the socialist economy p.188.

Kc. Conference on purification of feed water for power plants p.190

Tille, J. Scientific technical societies in Slovakia Pt. 1 (To be contd) p.191.

Lastovka, Z. Conference on road motor transportation and vehicles used for that purpose. p.192

NOVINKY V TECHNICE LITERATURE (Kniha) [Praha] [Annotated list of recently published books on technology issued by Kniha Quarterly] 3d quarter, 1956.

Prague. Ustav pro vyzkum a vyuziti paliv. PRACE Praha. [Papers issued by the Institute for Fuel Research and Utilization, with French, German, and Russian summaries]

No 6, 1954.

Lipka, C. Investigation of the principles governing industrial power consumption. p.5.

Novak, J.; Pokorny, J. The aerodynamic conditions of the fuel bed while powdered fuel is being burned p.46

Salogub, L.; Kunc, A. An apparatus for investigating the ignition of solid fuel p.85

Roller, J. The use of inferior fuel in slow-combustion stoves p.116

Sunderhauf, F. The burning of brown coal dust from the Most area and of lignite on traveling grates. p.146

Cappek, Z. The grinding of lignite for dust firing p.223.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; CHEMIE A CHEMICKA TECHNOLOGIE. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on chemistry and chemical technology from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia Monthly]

Vol 13, no. 10, Oct 1956

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on mining from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol 13, no. 9, Sept 1956.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on metallurgy and machine manufacture from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI. (Ustredni technicka knihovna CSR) Praha. [Abstracts on building from domestic and foreign publications issued by the Central Technical Library of Czechoslovakia. Monthly]

Vol. 13, no. 9, Sept. 1956

PRUMYSL POTRAVIN. (Ministerstvo potravinarskeho prumyslu) Praha. [Issued by the Ministry of the Food Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Technological development and management, Abstracts from foreign periodicals, Brief news.

Vol. 7, no. 7, 1956.

Bretschneider, R. Development of technology in the food industry. p.289.

Jurak, M. Notes on the introduction of the KTAP (Wage Scale for Technical and Administrative Employees) in the sugar industry. (Conclusion) p.292.

Petrousek, K. Mechanization and development of slaughtering. p.296.

Cihaj, K. Importance of the automatic pH regulation in the food industry. Principles of the pH regulation and the arrangement of the range of regulation. p.303.

Knez, V.; Masek, J.; Vedlich, M.; Stadler, K. Construction of propagative stations as a precondition of high-quality starters. p.310.

Jancik, Y. Rheologic properties of technical leudthin. p.313.

Zahradnick, J. Determination of volatile oils and moisture in various spices. p.315.

Marz, J. Problems of mechanization in the baking industry. p.323.

Bliek, M. Machinery of the food industry at the 2d Czechoslovak Machinery Exhibition in Brno. p.324.

Wichura, K. New method of pasteurizing beverages. p.326.

Babicka, J. Microbiological methods in the food industry. p.326.

Hampel, J. Cestmir Vavrena's Doprava a skladovani mouky (Transportation and Storage of Flour); a book review. In Czech, German, and Russian. p.327.

Vones, F. Karel Matejovsky's Prehled pekarevni. Dil I. Suruviny (Survey of the Baking Industry Pt. I. Raw Materials), a book review. In Czech, German, and Russian. p.330.

Fragner, J.; Davidek, J. Synergetic 1-ascorbic acids p.334

RUDY. (Ministerstvo hutního prumyslu a rudných dolů) Praha. [Publication on ore mining issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgic Industry and Ore Mines superseded in part by Uhli a rudy. See also Uhli Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol 4, no. 9, Sept. 1956

Present tasks and the future development of ore mining. p.257

Malik, A. Happy Miners Day p.259

Dejko, V. Open slope mining p.260.

Pelmar, A. Underground mining of Barrandium Iron-ore deposits with regard to the crushing process. II. p.263

Bartalsky, J. Prerequisites and the importance of organizational concentration in geologic prospecting. p.271.

Jelenec, V. Curving of boreholes, reasons for it and illumination of it. p.274.

Schenk, J. The most important lectures given at the 1st International Conference on Ore Dressing in Goslar p.278

Aringer, J. Meeting on new boring techniques in Špišská Nova Ves. p.284.

SDELOVACI TECHNIKA. (Ministerstvo strojenství) Praha. [Publication on telecommunication issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Technical literature, small items from practice and literature.

Vol 4, no. 5, May 1956.

Survey of results in the low-voltage electric industry occasioned by Radiobroadcasting Day p.129.

Havlicek, O. Outlook for electronics in the world. p.130.

American espionage balloons. p.130.

Rejmanek, M.; Myšlík, V. First Czechoslovak transistor radio receiver p.134.

Malik, L.; Podhrazský, V.; Rokos, A. Magnetophonic announcer. p.140

Budinsky, J. Instability of the functioning point of a transistor amplifier. p.143.

Oliva, Z. Quantitative measurements in supplementary circuits of piezoelectric and electrostriction elements. p.145

Bubla, P. Analysis and graphic study of a direct-current electronic voltmeter p.146

Prucha, S. Calculations for communications transformers p.150.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1956

Branch conferences: healthy impetus in weak-current engineering. p.151.

Benedikt, V. Inductive aeriads with ferrite rods p.153.

Myšlík, V. Ferrite modulator for frequency modulation. p.155.

Rokos, A. Circuits with cold-cathode discharge tubes for recording numerical information. p.158

Budinsky, J. Stabilization of operating points of transistor amplifiers p.171.

Smetana, C. Logarithmic scale in measuring instruments p.174.

Moliz, K. Apparatus for locating ground cables. p.177.

Prospects for Czechoslovak tape-recorder technology p.178.

Brabec, A. Deformation in saw-tooth voltage. p.179.

W. Transition machinery. p.182.

Havlicek, O. Remarks on introducing electronic methods for control of industrial processes. p.183.

C. New radio building in the German Democratic Republic. p.184

- Slachta, E. Experiences obtained in using air-enriched and plasticized concrete in highway construction p.140
- Marecek, F. The first national conference of employees of the State Highway Administration p.143
- Achievements of the Road Engineering School in Tatrańska Lomnica during 1955 p.144
- SKLAR A KERAMIK.** (Ministerstvo lehkého průmyslu) Praha [Publication on glass and fine ceramic manufacture issued by the Ministry of Light Industry Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Brief news, New books, Technical Russian
- Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1955
- Daniš, J. Plan of technical development of glass and ceramic works p.97
- Zeman, V. Some remarks on future tasks of the glass and ceramic industries p.98
- Prýl, K. Use of flint blocks in glass manufacture p.100
- Balling, Z. New trends in pressing technique p.103
- Volf, M. Simax p.105
- Burda, J. Experiments with treatment of water for purposes of the Jablonec Industry. p.108
- Goerke, H. Remelting frit in tank furnaces. p.109.
- Plocek, L. Analysis of special ceramic materials I Analysis of titanium oxide p.112
- Friedrich, M., Faborsky, M. Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in glass. p.114
- Organization of documentation and translation services in light industry. p.120
- Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific-Technical Society for the Silicate Industry at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. p.121
- Barta, R., Satava, V. Basic research in silicates p.123
- Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1955
- Svoboda, V. Development of competition will facilitate fulfillment of tasks p.129
- Jezek, L. Average fulfillment of work standards and its practical application p.130
- Vitek, J., Smid, J., Hiza, L. Technique of determining standards in manual production of glassware p.132
- Kus, V. Research institutes for ceramics in Soviet Russia and their tasks, experiences gained in Soviet Russia p.133
- Sierba, A. Economical use of electric power in glass factories equipped with blowers and ventilators p.134
- Terminology for ceramics I. p.139
- Kriz, M. Complexometric determination of aluminum and iron content of glass. p.140.
- Pacovsky, V. Graphic method of control of draft systems in furnaces p.142
- Yarka, J. Use of potentiometric titrations p.144.
- Plocek, L. Analysis of special ceramic raw materials. II. Analysis of barium oxide and strontium oxide. (To be cont.) p.145.
- Vol. 6, no. 7, July 1955
- Novotny, M. Problems of construction and reconstruction of the glass and ceramics industry. p.153
- Bavinka, J. Organization and standardization of work in the management of national enterprises of light industry p.155
- Bohuslavsky, V. Transportation of fuel for enterprises manufacturing fine ceramics and possibilities of its mechanization. p.158.
- Smrcek, A. Titration method of analysis of the glass mass. p.161.
- Lehner, J. Basalt melting furnace for glass fiber production p.163.
- Glass terminology IV. p.165.
- Plocek, L. Analysis of special ceramic raw materials II. Analysis of barium oxide and strontium oxide p.171
- Matejka, J. Technologic research for all branches of silicate industries. p.172
- Fenderlik, M. Conditions for fundamental scientific research on silicates from the point of view of the glass industry. p.174
- Kocik, J. Unified regulations for testing silicates from the point of view of the glass industry p.177.
- Latih, F. Cooperation of research workers in the silicate industry. p.180.
- Barta, R., P.P. Budnikov and Ch.O. Gevorkjan's Farfor, a book review. p.183.
- Fischerova, M. Technical literature in the service of the second Five-Year Plan p.184.
- SLEVARENSTVI.** (Ministerstvo strojírenství a Ministerstvo hutního průmyslu a rudných dolů) Praha. [Publication on founding issued by the Ministry of Machine Manufacture and the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines Includes a supplement: Práce československého výzkumu slevarenského, research reports. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: From the factories, Conferences and lectures, Book reviews, Founding terminology
- Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept 1955
- Eminger, Z.; Lehy, Z., Loeb, K. Production of welding rods by casting p.267
- Rys, P. Some remarks on the crystallization of metals. p.263.
- Oliverius, V. Gases in aluminum and its alloys p.268
- Ornat, J. Gas content of core binders and core mixtures. Prace. p.53.
- SOVETSKA VEDA ENERGETIKA.** (Československá akademie věd Technická sekce) Praha [Journal on electric power, the electric industry, and heat engineering composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Bimonthly]
- Vol. 4, no. 4, 1955
- Horak, K., Zima, J. Reverse and zero reactance of electric circuits p.474
- Trojanek, Z. Use of asynchronous reswitching for increasing the operational reliability of power systems. p.492.
- SOVETSKA VEDA HORNICTVI-HUTNICTVI.** (Československá akademie věd Technická sekce) Praha. [Journal on mining and metallurgy composed largely of translations of articles from Soviet periodicals issued by the Technical Section, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Formed by the merger of *Sovetská veda Hornictví* and *Sovetská veda Hutnictví*, 1955, and continues their vol numbering Bimonthly]
- Vol. 5, no. 2, 1955
- STAVIVO.** (Ministerstvo stavebnictví) Praha [Publication on building materials issued by the Ministry of Building. Superseded in part *Mechanizace a Stavební průmysl*, 1955. See also *Inženýrské stavby* and *Pozemní stavby* Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Readers' letters; Improvers' movement; New Soviet books; From our technical periodicals, Bibliography
- Vol. 34, no. 4, Apr 1955.
- Slachta, E., Rajsky, L. Proclamation of the Minister of the Building Industry and the Central Committee of Building Industry Workers. p.121
- Kanhauser, F. 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.121.
- Vakrcka, R. Ventilation of mills and its effect on output per hour p.123
- Kozel, L. Do we always know the true reasons for fulfillment or nonfulfillment of plans? p.124.
- Jirsek, M. Cement for large hydraulic structures. p.127.
- Kien, S. Use of artificial air in drying kilns. p.132.
- Halaš, J. Effect of raw materials and technological processes on the exactness of size and shape of ceramic tiles. p.135.
- Uchylil, E. Output limestone with regard to requirements for production of mortar and production for the chemical, metallurgical, and other industries. p.139.
- Čapek, Z. Size of the subjective error in sampling limestones in pieces p.140.
- Bretfeld, Z. Beskydy sandstone as a building material. p.141.
- Babor, F. Complementing the number of skilled workers in the building materials industry. p.144.
- Tichomirova, V.; Šimackova, O. Notes on the article "Speed Analysis of Raw Materials for Cement." p.157.
- STROJNOELEKTROTECHNICKÝ CASOPIS.** (Slovenská akademie vied) Bratislava. [Journal on mechanical and electrical engineering issued by the Slovak Academy of Sciences. Title varies: *Technický sborník pro odbor strojno-elektrotechnický*. Six no. a year]
- Vol. 7, no. 3, 1955.
- Indra, J. A contribution to determining the characteristics of fuel vaporization in naphtha engines by a graphic mathematical method p.137.
- Visnyl, L. A contribution to the theory of single-phase inverters. p.146.
- Kozumplik, J. New attempts to improve the transmission qualities of coaxial cables. p.157.
- Daniel-Szabo, J. Magnetic properties of certain binary alloys. p.164
- Schliffel, O. An original Slovak book on electric distribution panels, a review of K. Fabry's *Rozváděcí nížekeho napětí (Low-Voltage Distribution Panels)*. p.180.
- SVET MOTORU.** (Svaz pro spolupráci s armádou) Praha. [Popular magazine on motoring issued by the League for Cooperation with the Army. Biweekly]
- Recurrent features: By car through all parts of the world, Letters to the editor; Book reviews; Service to motorists.
- Vol. 10, no. 10, May 1955.
- Flowers of evil. p.289.
- Simon, K. February decision on fees applies to clubs also p.290.
- K.M. Did the clubs forget women? p.291.
- Let's not blame the mirror; answer to criticism by *Svet motoru*. p.292.
- Topolninský, S.** County automobile-motorcycle club in the pre-Congress campaign. p.293.
- Stemr, M. Victory of life p.294.
- Ebr, M., Ruzicka, K. 1st Congress of the League Race p.295.
- Kovarik, M. There is no victory without will. p.297.
- Trio. Critical view of steep-obstacle races. p.298
- Mansfeld, J. The Skoda 1201 car p.300.
- Miniature racing car p.302.
- Tyl, V. Trends in the development of motor trucks. p.304.
- Highway and automotive transportation and vehicles. p.307.
- Adjusting the engine of the JAWA 255-cc racing motorcycle. p.309.
- TECHNICKA PRACA.** (Slovenske nakladateľstvo technickej literatúry) Bratislava. [Journal of the Slovak Technical Scientific Societies issued by the Slovak Publishing House of Technical Literature Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Books which will interest you; Survey of domestic and foreign periodicals
- Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1955.
- Prymus, E. Beginnings of technology in Slovakia; an excerpt from a forthcoming book. p.40.
- Gigan, J. How to write professional articles? p.51
- Dinter, O. Losses in processing mineral raw materials. p.64
- Schliffel, P. Development of construction of a photo-colorimeter of domestic production. p.67.
- Tillo, J. Continuous methods in rolling sheets. p.69
- Pavelka, L. Organization of management in a socialist machine-building plant. p.82.
- Cabelka, J. Selection of materials for the construction of electric-power plants. p.87.
- Tillo, J. Continuous methods in rolling sheets p.89
- Pavelka, L. Organization of management in a socialist machine-building plant. p.82
- Cabelka, J. Selection of materials for the construction of electric-power plants. p.87.
- Chvojka, J. Use of aluminum and its alloys in the electric-machinery industry and in the electric-power industry p.71.
- Cais, B. A differential transformer in telecommunication technique. p.77.
- Apparatus for the measurement of angles. Tr. from the German. p.81.
- Tucek, Z. Construction of a symmetrical polygon. p.84.
- Slovak technological terminology. p.90.
- Dulko, P. K. Kostovský's *Zaklady tepelno-energetiky (Basic Technology of Fuel and Power)*; a book review p.91.
- Dulko, P. *Ocelarský sborník 1954 (Steel Almanac, 1954)*, a book review. p.92.
- TECHNICKÉ NOVINY.** (Ustřední rada odborné a vědecké odboru ruda) Praha. [Popular magazine on technology and the improvers' and inventors' movement issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions and the Slovak Council of Trade-Unions. Includes a supplement: *Seznam patentativních zveřejnění*. Biweekly]
- Recurrent features: Helping the reader, Brief notes from factories; Books for workers; New technology.
- Vol. 4, nos. 22-23, Nov. 1955.
- USTŘEDNÍ SEZNAM PŘEKLADU ZAHRANIČNÍ TECHNICKÉ A EKONOMICKÉ LITERATURY; KNÍH A ČASOPISECKÝCH CLANKŮ.** (Ústřední pro technické a ekonomické informace) Praha. [Cumulative list of abstracts and available translations of foreign books and periodical articles on technology and economics issued by the Institute of Technical and Economic Information]
- No. 5, 1954,
- Mining. p.1.
- VODNÍ HOSPODÁŘSTVÍ.** (Ustřední správa vodního hospodářství) Praha. [Journal on water resources policy and hydraulic engineering issued by the Central Administration of the Water Resources Economy Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Suggestions for improvement. New books.
- No. 5, May 1955.
- Polak, E. Planned construction of dams and hydro-electric plants in our country. p.113.
- Resolution of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences on construction and significance of fishponds for water management and the national economy. p.114.
- Janac, A. Expedient method of quantitative analysis of soil aggregates. p.110.
- Tesarik, I., and others. Formation and thickening of the sludge blanket. (To be cont.) p.120.
- Lakes in Poland. p.123.
- Lokvenc, V. Proper heights of the crest of a dam at diverging and navigable lateral canals. p.124.
- L.S. Trees along our streams. p.127.
- Zajickova-Kyřlicova, L. Evaluation of instruments for measuring evaporation rate from water surfaces in Czech lands. p.128.

- Markaryan, M. Contamination of water resources by radioactive materials and sanitation problems in the water supply. Tr. from the Russian. p.131.
- Jurik, S. Microflowmeter. p.134.
- ZELEZNICAR.** (Ministerstvo dopravy) Praha [Publication for Czechoslovak railroad employees issued by the Ministry of Transportation. Title varies: *Železnice - Železnica*. Monthly]
- Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1956
- Tasks of the spring economic plan concerning railroad tracks have to be fulfilled. p.57.
- Macal, J. Welded parts in the repairing of locomotives. p.58
- Hubsch, V. Shortcomings in the dispatching and handling of cars. p.61.
- Women builders of the socialist railroad traffic. p.62.
- Cale, B. Future possibilities of the use of magnetophones and television in railroad traffic. p.63.
- Bek, J. Railroads and progressive mechanization. p.64.
- Sochor, A. Mechanization of loading and unloading, and the task of improvers. p.65.
- Jirak, M. Against unnecessary strenuous labor. p.68.
- Schmid, K. Evaluation of test rides and of the activities of improvers. p.67.
- The first Polish electric locomotive. Tr. from the Polish. p.67
- Economical fuel consumption in locomotives. p.69.
- Zaural, B. Some problems of bonuses for fulfillment of the plan. p.69.
- Andra, V. The first 106 kilometers. p.70.
- Ilavý, H. Do not underestimate statistical analysis of economic problems. p.73.
- Railroad men in the struggle for the rights of the Romanian proletariat. p.74.
- Dukovský, J. The cartier; a short story awarded the 3d prize in the literary competition of *Železnice*. p.76.
- Lamacova, V. Commotion caused by a nymph, a short story. p.79
- Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
- Outlook for the plan of development in railroad transportation during the second Five-Year Plan. p.85.

- Hala, V. Let's fight for increased work productivity in railroad transportation. p.87
- Podzimek, J. Apply the experience of Soviet railroad men to bold development of socialist competition. p.90
- Beginning of electric operation of the Railroad of Friendship. p.93
- Electrification and motorization of Soviet railroads. Tr. from the Russian. p.94.
- Sluka, B. Don't hesitate to use polyamides in locomotives. p.95.
- Let's declare war on accidents. p.96
- For greater safety on our railroad tracks. p.98.
- Helpful advice to our maintenance men. Tr. from the Russian. p.101.
- Hasek, J. As much help as possible for improvers and inventors. p.102.
- Jirak, M. Is this part of preparation for the coming winter, also? p.103.
- Přichradný, S. Ultrasonic defectoscopic measurements in railroads. p.104.
- Long, O. Without adjustments and unnecessary transshipment. p.105
- Gasparik, J. When two give orders. p.107
- ZVARANIE** (Ministerstvo hutneho prumyslu a rudnych bani a Ministerstvo strojarstva) Bratislava [Publication on welding issued by the Ministry of the Metallurgical Industry and Ore Mines and the Ministry of Machine Manufacture. Title varies: *Svaranie*. Monthly]
- Recurrent features. Training of welders; Survey of books and periodicals.
- Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1956
- Founding of the Scientific Technical Society for Welding. p.161.
- Linhart, V.; Lobl, K. A few experiences concerning stresses in hard-facing. p.163.
- Mazanec, K.; Pawora, K. Testing the weldability of air-hardened low-alloy steels. p.166
- PK.** National Conference of Scientific and Research Workers. p.170.
- Soakup, J.; Sulc, S. Automatization of the resistance welding of smaller parts on welding presses. p.171
- Vidrna, J. New technology of the production of electrodes used in hard-facing. p.174.

- Strach, J. Acceptance, control, and maintenance of ventilating and exhaust units. (To be contd.) p.179
- Lakatos, L. Welding of gray cast iron with VUS-Bimetal electrodes. p.182.
- Activities of the Welding Research Institute in Bratislava. p.189
- Cabelka, Frantisek Faltus' Prirucka svarovani, dli 2 (Handbook of Welding. Pt. 2.), a book review. p.190.
- Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1956.
- Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for Welding, a new factor in the development of welding. p.193
- A speech by Comrade S. Sebesta, Deputy Chairman of the Slovak Board of Commissioners. p.194
- Pohl, H. The advantages and disadvantages of eliminating internal stresses by flame-heating in regard to the effects on welding materials. p.194
- Izdinsky, O. Tensometric measuring of a cylindrical pressure vessel with conical reduction. p.197
- Hokes, A. Calculation of welded joints in international standardization. p.199.
- Ruza, V. Effects of certain factors on the moistening and flowing properties of brazed joints. p.206.
- Horyath, S. VUS-Bimetal 55 electrode. p.208
- Control of submerged arc welding by magnetic amplifier. p.212
- Birtok, J.; Novotný, J. Economy in aluminum welding by flame. p.213
- Strach, J. The acceptance, control, and maintenance of ventilating and exhaust equipment. p.216
- Olesovsky, J. Console welding equipment for automatic submerged arc welding, also, comments by J. Lukasek. p.218

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

- ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ ARMÁDA.** (Ministerstvo národní obrany. Hlavní politická správa) Praha [Illustrated soldiers' magazine issued by the Chief Political Department, Ministry of National Defense. Biweekly]
- Vol. 5, nos. 21-22, Oct. 1956.

ESTONIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

- Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. TOIMETISED. IZVESTIYA.** Tallinn. [Transactions and proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with Russian summaries]
- Recurrent feature: Brief notes.
- Vol. 4, no. 4, 1956.
- Kikk, J. Role of the farm workers and farm hands in the anti-feudalistic peasant uprisings in Estonia in the middle of 19th century. p.623.
- Zahrodekaja, S. Estonian Bolsheviks before the First World War. p.530.
- Novod, F. Model scheme for the electrification of Estonian collective farms. p.559.
- Koll, A.; Falngold, S.; Kory, M. Catalytic method in reprocessing shale resin. In Russian. p.572.
- Formala, A.; Pohul, L. Destructive oxidation of shale kerogen. In Russian. p.587.
- Dobrianekki, A.; Uus, E. Catalytic thermopolymerization of the middle fraction of shale resin with synthetic aluminosilicates. In Russian. p.599.
- Gubergit, M. Calculation of the heat of shale in a mine generator by the semicoking process. In Russian. p.600.
- Kank, R. The process of soil erosion and combating it in Estonia. p.610.
- Prackin, V. Contribution to the role of leucocytes in developing conditions allergic to the tubercular antigen in organism. In Russian. p.644.
- Mikhalets, G. Effect of antitubercular means on the process of some allergenic reactions. In Russian. p.652.
- Teras, J. Pathogenesis of *Trichomonas vaginalis*. p.661.
- Paivel, A. The enthusiastic dendrologist Mihkel Raud and his garden. p.671.
- Alven, E. Session on linguistics. p.677.
- Laasimor, L. Elsa Varep; an obituary. p.679.
- MEIE KODU. OUR HOME.** Sydney. [Magazine issued by a group of exiles. Weekly]
- Vol. 7, nos. 39-40, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

- MEIE TEE.** New York. [Issued by the Estonian Educational Society and the World Association of Estonians. Monthly]
- Recurrent feature. Brief notes.
- Vol. 26, no. 9/10, Sept. 1956.
- N. ESTI RAADIO SAATED. SOVIET ESTONIAN BROADCASTS.** (Estonian Information Centre in Sweden) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts. Daily]
- Recurrent features: News from the Soviet republics and people's democracies; Estonian news service; Broadcasts to agricultural workers.
- Oct. 1, 1956.
- New ventilation installment keeps dust out of buses. p.1772.
- Medical care for the population of Keila District has improved. p.1772.
- New local pension law in effect; a discussion by the Minister of Social Insurance, Comrade Kuzmin. p.1773.
- Festival of Chinese motion pictures in Tallinn. p.1778.
- Outstanding foreign scholars will lecture at the Tartu University. p.1779.
- Kaya Shale Mine No. 2 shows production on the November account. p.1777.
- Agricultural seasonal works on the collective farms. p.1777.
- Oct. 2, 1956.
- Kivioli Shale Combine lowered production costs by 9 per cent. p.1778.
- The new pension rates increase, especially for old miners. p.1778.
- Report on the situation of the seasonal agricultural tasks. p.1778.
- Swine caretakers earn well on the collective farms. p.1778.
- 4,000 kg. of milk per cow was the best result in Viljandi District. p.1778.
- The Estonian Cable Factory has raised its work productivity by 1/5 over last year. p.1780.
- Rationalizers hold local meetings. p.1780.
- What commercial enterprises can offer the consumers for the coming fall and winter. p.1781.

- Plants in the river clog the sieves of the Narva Hydroelectric Power Station. p.1781
- Report on socialist competition among combine operators. p.1782.
- Oct. 3, 1956.
- Advance payments to the collective farmers on the Victory Collective Farm, Torva District. p.1783
- Enough fish in the Baltic Sea and the Gulf of Finland. p.1783.
- Kohila-Jarve: Vital commercial products often not available, the quality of bread low. p.1783.
- Historians organize the discoveries of last summer's archaeological excavations. p.1783.
- Graphic artists of the Baltic States meet for a conference in Kaunas. p.1783.
- Second plenary session of the Council of Estonian Trade-Union. p.1784.
- Tallinn Machinery Industry works on urgent orders for the Stavropol-Moscow gas pipeline. p.1786.
- Yesterday the Tallinn Milk Combine fulfilled its plan for the full year. p.1786.
- Kohila-Jarve Shale Refining Combine separates phenols from its waste waters. p.1785.
- Conference of innovators in Johvi complains about bureaucracy. p.1788.
- Tudu, Sonda, and Johvi lumbering centers construct many prefabricated apartment houses for their workers. p.1787.
- Agricultural exhibition selects the winners among cattle and horses. p.1787.
- Results of socialist competition in harvesting between two machine-tractor stations. p.1787.
- The Main Library of Tartu University expands. p.1787.
- The North Shore Fishery Collective on Vormsi Island spends much on library and cultural activities. p.1788.
- Sound traffic signals banned in Pärnu. p.1788
- Preparations by the Estonian Industrial Arts Combine for the Ten Days of Art and Literature in Moscow. p.1788.
- Oct. 4, 1956.
- Collective farms produce more pork and at a lower prime cost. p.1789.
- Training Combine for Invalids in Tallinn has over 60 students in training. p.1789.

- Rahva Haal stresses the need for a seed fund p 1790
The Läänemaa Limestone Quarries successfully fulfill their obligations p 1792
Metsaküla Flax Weaving Factory Bolshevik completes its third quarter of the year with good results p 1792
Lumbering centers prepare for work in winter conditions p 1792
Many brigades of the machine-tractor stations surpass their Plan requirements p 1792
Results in milk production on the collective farms in the Elva District p 1792
The Kalev Collective Farm, Abja District, pays highest salaries in the country p 1793
Fishermen on the Kihnu Island are satisfied with their life p 1793
Pärnu High School for Working Youth has over 300 students p 1794
- Oct 5, 1956
Rationalizers in the Sõmpa shale mines have introduced over 50 valuable recommendations this year. p 1795
The Viljandi Flax Spinning and Weaving Factory produces much material over the Plan p 1795
Milk production in Turi District much higher this year p 1795
The fishermen in Kallaste District caught twice as much fish as required by the Plan p 1796
The Estonian Academy of Sciences publishes a bibliography of Estonian literature, folklore, and criticism which have been translated into Russian or other languages of the Soviet Union within the last 15 years p 1796
The Library of the Kõhla-Järve Shale Refining Combine increases rapidly. p 1796
Scientific and technical conference in the Kiviõli Shale Combine discusses the possibilities of lowering production costs p 1798
Electromagnet helps to remove foreign bodies from cow's stomach p 1799
Summary of results in animal industry on the state farms p 1799
October Fishery Collective, Lõksa District, distributes premiums to the fishermen. p.1799
Hungarian fashion show in Moscow. p.1800.
- Oct 6, 1956
A new testing department starts work at the Kõhla-Järve Shale Combine p 1801
Ships being loaded in Tallinn Harbor with food and industrial products for winter consumption in Saaremaa and Hiiumaa p 1801
Summaries of the work of the motorized fishing stations p 1801
The Kiviõli District has best results in potato growing p 1801
Collective farms in the Harju District fulfilled the milk production plan 100.7 per cent. p 1801
The City Committee in Tallinn discusses the problems of technical education in city schools p 1801
Survey of the condition of cultural institutions in the Jõgeva District. p 1802
Mining School No. 3 in Jõhvi has a new, comfortable building p 1802
Nations strongly disapprove the system of American military bases, from Rahva Haal p.1804.
Increased production of silicate bricks. p 1807
60,000 pairs of shoes over the requirements of the Plan. p 1807.
The Popov Radio Industry in Riga increased its efficiency by 14 per cent. p 1807
Erna Mihkõlson again the best milkmaid in the Turi District. p 1807.
Presidium of the Estonian Supreme Soviet honors a chairman of a collective farm p 1807
Report on the Estonian agricultural exhibition in Tallinn p 1808
Musicians discuss the organization of the Baltic Music Festival in Riga in 1957. p.1808
Carl Robert Jakobson's home renovated and opened as a museum p 1808.
Defense expenses take 3/4 of the federal budget of the United States. p 1809
- The number of trains on our railroads too heavily loaded increases p 1816.
The Technical Assistance Bureau in Tallinn introduces more effective work methods p 1817.
Excellent harvest on the Way to Victory Collective Farm, Jõhvi District p 1817.
Students of the Technical School for Light Industry contribute 5,000 workdays to the collective farms. p 1818
What will the Estonian industries produce for the October Festival? p 1818
Animal husbandry on the state farms during the past agricultural year. p.1819
Animal husbandry on the collective farms of the Viljandi District during the past agricultural year p 1819
State assistance to the builders of private homes p 1819
Fashion shows in Tallinn p 1820
- Oct 9, 1956
Mine No. 2 in Jõhvi well ahead of the Plan p 1821
Pärnu industrial enterprises anticipating the 39th anniversary of the October Revolution p 1821
The Estonian Shale Trust uses limestone concrete blocks for laying foundations of new buildings p 1821.
Geological research on the properties of Estonian clay p.1821.
The Unity Collective Farm, Orissaare District, produces more pork than expected p 1822
Retired workers happy about the new old-age pensions. p 1822.
Photostats of manuscripts of Estonian classics exhibited in the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow p 1822
The Põlva Kunda Cement Factory accepts new, higher obligations p 1822
Rationalizers' conference in Tallinn opens tomorrow. p 1824
Tallinn Harbor is very busy. p 1825.
A local electric-power station near Tori starts work. p 1825
Sober, A. Awaiting the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature for the musical program p 1826.
Tallinn receives 5 new motorbuses from Hungary. p 1826.
- Oct 10, 1956.
The Kukermiit Factory produced 960 tons of adhesives above the Plan this year. p.1826.
Rationalization brings down production costs in the Tootsi Peat Briquette Industry p 1826
Comparison between the Latvian and Estonian state farms during the past agricultural year. p 1826.
Milk production on the state truck farms. p 1826
Many collective farms in the Turi District had a successful year in agriculture. p.1829.
Hedges and trees are the best and cheapest road protection against snow. p 1829.
Several new children's books published in October. p 1829.
To new success through technical progress. p.1830.
In general, construction of new farm buildings on the collective farms is rather unsatisfactory. p 1831
Excursion to the Manniku production base of the General Building Trust in Tallinn. p.1831
Estonian rationalizers and innovators will publish a new periodical, *Tehnika ja tootmine* p.1833
Young weaver already producing on account of April 1957 p 1833.
Buildings for the new boarding school in Nõmme under construction p.1833.
Collective farms in the Kingissepa District finished grain harvesting p 1834.
Chairmen of the best collective farms lecture at the agricultural exhibition p.1834.
News from the fishery collectives p 1834
Tilk, V. National Art Museum in Tartu prepares for the Ten Days of Art and Literature in Moscow p 1835
Program for the final concert of the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature drafted p.1835
Hospitals and sanatoriums receive cars and buses for their work. p 1835.
- Oct. 11, 1956.
Automatic regulation of burning fuel in furnaces. p 1836.
The Lelner Woodworking Industry produces flooring of parquetry from birch wood. p.1836.
Workers of the Pärnu Dairy Industry often visit dairies in other republics. p 1836
The Kamari Hydroelectric Station will provide 25 collective farms and state farms with electric power. p.1836.
The Future Collective Farm, Turi District, wins the socialist competition in egg production. p.1836
The Kukruuse Mine produces 3,700 tons of shale a day. p.1838
The Estonian Cable Factory provides Russian, Chinese, and Korean enterprises with electric cables. p.1838
The Kalev Confectionery Factory expands. p 1839
Train carrying 3,561 tons of goods arrives at Tallinn. p.1839.
- Rationalizers exhibit their achievements in Tallinn p 1839
Czech engineers arrive in Tallinn to study the work of the Volta Electric Machinery Factory p 1839
Workers of the Põlva Rot Radio Industry visited radio industries in Riga p.1839.
The Tallinn Bread Factory No. 2 modernized p 1840
Preliminary summary of the agricultural production of the collective farms during the past agricultural year. p 1840
The Tartu Mechanized Soil Cultivation Station produces wooden drainpipes p.1840
The Communist Youth League and the Pioneer organizations compete in landscape gardening p 1840.
- Oct. 12, 1956
The management of the collective farm, from Rahva Haal. p.1842
Nitron, a woollike textile fiber, produced in the Kallini Synthetic Fiber Factory in Tallinn. p 1844
Delegation of Finnish university students in Tallinn p.1844.
Bibliographic exhibition in the Goskiz Central Library in Tallinn. p 1845
Country population and collective farms and vegetables at the collective farm markets p 1845
- Oct. 13, 1956
Pneumatic tube transporter installed in the foundry workshop of the Ilmarine Machinery Factory. p.1847.
Letter paper of good quality is much requested p 1847.
Collective farms in the Põltsamaa District complete in milk production and cattle raising p.1847
Collective farms in the Kõla District prepare for wintering of cattle. p 1848
Good potato harvest in the district of the Võlva Machine-Tractor Station. p 1848
A new-type electric motor tested in the Volta Electric Motor Factory. p.1851
The Maardu Chemical Combine rebuilds its workshop for drying superphosphate ore. p 1851
Telephone conversation with the Viljandi Central Food Industry p 1851
Silver fox breeding is profitable on the Zhdanov Collective Farm, Lihula District. p 1854
Youth Festival begins in Tartu. p 1852.
The Estonia Theater celebrates its 50th anniversary p 1852
50th anniversary of the Tartu Girls' Gymnasium p.1852
Wolves kill sheep in the Lenin Collective Farm, Jõgeva District. p.1853
New periodicals begin publication p.1853
Finnish students visit the Eduard Wilde Pedagogical Institute in Tallinn. p.1853.
- Oct 14, 1956.
Extremely heavy trains have fuel and make good time. p.1855.
Tallinn Perfumery and Soap Industry rationalizes and reorganizes. p.1855.
Machinery and dwellings in good winter condition at the Voru Lumbering Center. p.1855
The Viljandi Flour and Bread Combine uses new automatic devices. p.1856.
Average income per fisherman was 30,000 rubles in the Virtsu Fishery Collective. p 1856
Scientific conference of the workers of local historical museums in Kuressaare Castle. p 1859
Youth Festival in Tartu brings much happy excitement. p.1858.
Meeting of composers and poets expected to produce better song texts. p.1859
Professor Harald Haberman's impressions from Canada. p.1860.
Machinery industries in Tallinn make good achievements in honor of the October Revolution. p 1860
The Põlva Rot Radio Industry in Tallinn ships radio and electricity measuring apparatus to Alexandria, Egypt p.1860.
The Ministry of Building Materials Industry tests bricks made of a special local clay. p.1860
Einmann, Preparations for art exhibition within the framework of the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. p 1862.
- Oct 15, 1956
New achievements of our miners within the last days p.1863.
First shipment of two-purpose ovens sent to construction. p.1863.
Average pork production on the collective farms was 9.8 centner per 100 ha. p.1863.
Delegation of Japanese trade-unions arrives in Tallinn. p.1864
- Oct. 16, 1956
Estonian textile workers increase working speed p.1866.
Automotive Transportation Base No. 38 successfully fulfill increased obligations. p.1866
With each year the amount of building materials sent to the collective farms increases. p.1866.
The Sonda Board Factory builds more dwellings for its workers. p.1866.

The Star Collective Farm, Viljandi District, builds a barn for 300 head of cattle. p.1886
Agricultural exhibition of the Kõlla District. p.1886
A new breed of Estonian barley gives an extremely high yield. p.1887.

Fourth collective farm in the Kose District achieves an income of 1,000,000 rubles. p.1887.
Altogether students worked 10,000 normal days on the collective farms of the Tui District. p.1887.
Students of the Department of Geography, from the Eduard Wilde Pedagogical Institute in Tallinn, spend their summer outside Estonia. p.1887
Better care for young construction workers, from Rahva Haal. p.1888.

Estonians participate in the All-Union Conference of Discoverers, Rationalizers, and Innovators in Moscow. p.1888.

Work on the basic building site of the Baltic Electric-Tower Station advances rapidly. p.1889.

85 per cent of grain harvested by October 15. p.1889
Collective farms in the district of the Saue Machine-Tractor Station have a good potato harvest. p.1889.

Delegation of the Japanese trade-unions sees motion pictures on Estonia in Tallinn. p.1870.

Close observation of the migration of birds in Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Kullingrad, and the German Democratic Republic. p.1870.

Tourists to visit Egypt in December. p.1871.

Yelmer, A. The share of the Estonian light industry in the fulfillment of the 6th Soviet Five-Year Plan. p.1071.

Oct. 17, 1956.

Kava Mine, the largest and best shale mine in the Soviet Union. p.1075

The Tallinn Sewing and Fur Industry works intensively in all its workshops. p.1076.

The Pukeste State Farm, Hiiu District, improves considerably. p.1076.

Cultural and educational work in the fishery collectives need improvement. p.1076.

Narva builds a large hotel, a bathhouse, and an annex to the hospital. p.1077.

New enterprises in a young city; from Rahva Haal. p.1077.

Fast work at the building site of the Baltic Electric-Tower Station. p.1077.

Delegation of Finnish students in Tartu. p.1078.

Bourgeois Estonian industrial art exhibited together with Soviet Estonian industrial art at the exhibition of the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. p.1078.

The Machine-Building Factory Ilmarine tests several methods of founding. p.1078.

Workers of the superphosphate workshop of the Maardu Chemical Combine accept increased obligations. p.1078.

Intense connection between Tallinn Harbor and the Estonian Islands. p.1079.

Competition of architectural designs for the exhibition planned on Estonian economy and culture in Tallinn. p.1079.

High milk production at the Polteamaa Agricultural Combine, owned by the Estonian Consumers Cooperative. p.1079.

Report on the visit of Finnish students to Estonian students in Tartu. p.1081.

Report on the visit of Finnish students to Estonian students in Tartu. p.1081.

Report on the visit of Finnish students to Estonian students in Tartu. p.1081.

Oct. 18, 1956.

Improve technical control in the enterprises. p.1084.

Kava and Kukruu mines far surpass the requirements of the Plan. p.1085.

Economic and technical conference of the Estonian railroads in Tallinn. p.1085.

The Estonian Ministry of Agriculture surveys the production in animal husbandry of the last 12 months. p.1085.

The Siila Collective Farm, Valga District, has a good potato harvest. p.1087.

Looming, the official organ of the Estonian Writers Union, will publish a monographic series as its supplement next January. p.1087.

Folklore material flows in by mail to the Institute of Language and Literature of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p.1088.

Studied in the Chinese language very popular among the university students in Tartu. p.1088.

Czech newspapers report the West attempts to extend its network of spies in Czechoslovakia. p.1088.

Czech newspapers report the West attempts to extend its network of spies in Czechoslovakia. p.1088.

Czech newspapers report the West attempts to extend its network of spies in Czechoslovakia. p.1088.

Czech newspapers report the West attempts to extend its network of spies in Czechoslovakia. p.1088.

Oct. 19, 1956.

Estonian metal industries work hard at modernizing their equipment. p.1890.

The Kõhla-Järve Shale Refining Combine produces as much household gas above requirements as needed to supply Tallinn. p.1890.

The Brick Industry Siliikaal is the best in our republic. p.1890.

The Office of Building Repairs in Kõla is very active. p.1891.

Valuable archaeological find in the Jõhvi District. p.1892.

Leader of the Japanese delegation speaks over the Estonian Television Station. p.1892.

Economic and technical conference of the Estonian railroad workers ends. p.1893.

Conference held at the Volta Factories discusses means for complex utilization of the new technological devices. p.1893.

Voru and Rakvere lumbering centers best in Estonia p.1894.

Last year an average Estonian cow produced 1741 kgs of milk. p.1894

A collective farm in the Tui District expects 500,000 rubles of income from flax. p.1894

Over 200 centners potatoes from a hectare. p.1894

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Unions organizes an excursion to Bulgaria. p.1895

The Vitrals State Farm increasingly produces more. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. p.1925

- Meeting to hear the greetings sent to the Estonian Government by the Party and the Government of the Soviet Union p.1958
- Hooligans scare squirrels and steal swans. p.1958
- A complex sorting and loading machine prepared for the Kõhla Shale Combine p.1959
- Front-ranker improves the work organization in the Padise Limestone Quarries p.1959
- The principle of material incentives helps the Lillovere Collective Farm, Põltsamaa District, to achieve a good general income. p.1960
- More chicks and more eggs produced this year p.1960
- The Rahuoja Slate Farm, Vandra District, active in the construction of farm buildings. p.1960
- Television relay station erected in Pärnu p.1961
- The Estonian State Publishing House brings out translations of several German authors p.1962
- Oct. 29, 1956
- Pork production in the Valga and Torva Districts p.1963
- Facts on the development of the Voroshilov Collective Farm, Valga District p.1964
- Kangelaski, O. Marginal notes on the life and art of Eduard Witralt p.1964
- The workshop of the tunnel ovens in the Kiviõli Combine produced 1,600 tons of raw oil above the requirements of the Plan p.1965
- First tower crane built in the Tallinn Machinery Industry p.1966
- Alfalfa helps collective farms in Saaremaa to increase animal production p.1966
- Oct. 30, 1956
- In spite of severe weather the Estonian herring fleet caught 7,000 tons of herring in October. p.1970
- Fishermen in the Nord Fishery Cooperative, Kella District, have a good income. p.1970
- New headquarters built for the Party in the Kallini District in Tallinn p.1970
- The Estonian Academy of Sciences publishes Eesti rahva etniline ajalugu (Ethnic History of the Estonian Nation) p.1971
- Oct. 31, 1956
- The second all-Union premium awarded to the Estonian Cable Industry. p.1973
- The beginning of the animal husbandry year p.1974
- Testing the first tower crane of the Tallinn Machinery Industry. p.1975
- The pre-October socialist competition in the Termomootorite Industry in Tartu p.1975
- The capital of our republic is full of scaffolds. p.1976
- Visiting the canning shop of the Haapsalu Fishery Combine. p.1976
- Life on the successful Stalin Collective Farm, Turi District. p.1977
- Nov. 1, 1956
- A collection of documents on the October Revolution in Estonia in preparation. p.1981
- Delegation of Estonian cultural workers in Helsinki. p.1981
- Nov. 2, 1956
- Over 900 milk industries in Estonia. p.1983
- Production of the industrial enterprises in Tartu has increased 13.1 per cent over the last year. p.1983
- 88 per cent of potatoes dug on the collective farms. p.1984
- Television transmission station built at Kõhla-Järve. p.1984
- Let us guarantee a continuous development of agriculture. p.1985
- The Ilmarine Factory receives the Travelling Red Banner for the 8th time in a row. p.1987
- All-Union meeting in Elva of dairy engineers of the so-called Menesahin method of butter making. p.1987
- Television transmission station built also in Viljandi p.1988
- Nov. 3, 1956
- The Maardu Chemical Combine achieves great progress in the production of superphosphate and sulfuric acid. p.1989
- The North Shore Collective Farm finished the last season's agricultural work. p.1989
- The number of airplanes leaving from Vienna to Budapest could supply a continent with medical supplies. p.1992
- Answers to Finnish questions about the Kreenholm Manufacturing Industry, Estonian Fisheries, and Estonian confectionery industry. p.1992
- The new record train surpasses the load of the previous record holder by 457 tons. p.1995
- The Anija-Edasi Collective Farm achieves some record results. p.1995
- Nov. 4, 1956
- Kava mines accept front-rankers' work methods. p.1997

- The Foundry and Mechanical Industry Tehnik in Tartu polishes machinery parts without a polishing disk p.1997
- Industrial enterprises in the Voru District look forward to the October Revolution with new gains p.1997
- Front-ranker in the Massu Brick Industry lays 5,000 bricks a day. p.1997
- Milk production increased on the Avangard Collective Farm, Põltsamaa District, through better preparation of fodder p.1998
- Comrade Kabin scolds the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party, for lack of vigilance in ideological work p.1998
- Workers of the Tallinn Machinery Industry demand that the United Nations protect the freedom-loving Egyptian people. p.1999
- New victories achieved by the Estonian Industries, from Rahva Haal p.2000
- Capacity of the new bridge in Pärnu tested over the week end. p.2001
- The trawler SRT-4282 back from North Atlantic. p.2001
- Tallinn has a good supply of fish and liquor for October holidays. p.2002
- Estonian becoming the largest center of power production for the northwestern part of the Soviet Union. p.2003
- Rapid economic and cultural progress calls for a better management of the national economy. p.2003
- Front-rankers in the Pärnu Building Administration p.2010
- Shale tar in the Kõhla and Purise Rivers causes river fires. p.2010
- Nov. 5, 1956
- Speech by Ivan Kabin, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. p.2012
- Workers in Tallinn make summaries of their work, a speech by Comrade Ani, Secretary of the Tallinn City Committee, Estonian Communist Party. p.2015
- The Toolist Peat Industry builds bulldozers for other peat industries. p.2016
- Collective farmer satisfied with his daily wages of 2 rubles, 35 kopecks p.2016
- Some figures illuminating the work of the Kõhla-Järve Shale Refining Combine. p.2017
- Nov. 6, 1956
- Reports on new industrial victories pouring in. p.2019
- The Automotive Transportation Base No. 1 in Tallinn saves fuel and tires. p.2019
- Better workers in the field of animal husbandry receive premiums. p.2019
- Population of Tallinn shows much interest for German literature. p.2020
- The Party leads us to the victory of Communism; from Rahva Haal. p.2021
- Speech by Comrade Muurisepp at the festive celebration of the 39th anniversary of the October Revolution in the Estonia Theater. p.2021
- Nov. 7, 1956
- New record heavy train arrives in Tallinn Station p.2034
- Good changes in the fishery cooperatives of the Haapsalu District. p.2034
- Broadcast from the parade on the Victory Square in Tallinn. p.2036
- Celebration of the anniversary of the October Revolution in the country. p.2044
- Nov. 8, 1956
- Portraits of the best workers in the Ilmarine Factory put on the Board of Honor. p.2047
- The Estonian Ministry of Fisheries reports on new fulfillments of the Plan. p.2047
- Situation of rural electrification in Estonia. p.2047
- New farm buildings erected on the state farms. p.2048
- Personal life of the shale miners. p.2048
- Nov. 9, 1956
- Estonian industrial production has risen 13 per cent over the same period last year. p.2052
- The Sulfuric Acid Workshop of the Maardu Chemical Combine wins the socialist competition. p.2052
- Mines of the Jõhvi District are the main producers of shale in our country. p.2052
- Labor productivity increases in the Kommunaar Leather and Shoe Factory due to socialist competition. p.2053
- Several apartment buildings constructed of large concrete blocks in Manniku. p.2053
- 600 additional young workers directed to the large-scale construction works in the northern and eastern parts of the Union. p.2054
- Collective farms and state farms erect more dwellings. p.2054
- Locomotive engineers fulfill their obligations with honor. p.2055
- The Future Collective Farm, Tartu District, wins the socialist competition in animal husbandry. p.2055
- Statements regarding previous work can be obtained from the central archives. p.2056

- Nov. 10, 1956
- The collective of the Valga Station forwards 2,100 overloaded trains in 11 months. p.2058
- Living conditions of the workers of the Põltsamaa Electric-Power Station much improved during recent years. p.2058
- New trawler has a good catch of high quality fish. p.2058
- Collective farms increase their holdings of waste land by increasing the drainage system. p.2059
- Shepherd of a state farm among the winners of a socialist competition. p.2059
- Põltsamaa Agricultural Combine of the 1st class Consumers Cooperative increases production. p.2061
- Navigation season on the Estonian lakes and rivers ends early, due to frost and snow. p.2061
- Trawlers leave Tallinn Harbor for a fishing trip in the Gulf of Finland. p.2061
- Nov. 11, 1956
- Radioactive measuring apparatus used to detect moisture in building materials. p.2063
- Estonian Ministry of Agriculture discusses problems connected with clearing pastures and meadows of brushwood. p.2063
- Harvest celebration on the Lõnn Collective Farm, Pärnu District. p.2064
- Builders of the Baltic Electric-Power Station work on the canal to the Narva Sea. p.2067
- More potatoes delivered to the state than last year p.2067
- Nov. 12, 1956
- Several protest meetings held in Tallinn against the invasion in Egypt. p.2068
- Nov. 13, 1956
- The Tartu Chemical Industry pays much attention to the better utilization of waste. p.2070
- Milkmaid receives sewing machine as a prize. p.2070
- Over 40 foreign delegations visited the Estonian pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.2070
- New book being published in Leningrad on the rolling methods of the Kiviõli Combine. p.2070
- For the further improvement of ideological work, from Rahva Haal. p.2072
- Tallinn has adequate supply of potatoes, mushrooms and vegetables until the beginning of next year. p.2074
- Nov. 14, 1956
- Innovations in mine transportation prove useful. p.2076
- The Metallist Factory builds a new workshop for the production of nuts and bolts. p.2076
- Pork production increased three times in the past years in the Lõnn Collective Farm, Põltsamaa District. p.2076
- Preparations for the Ten Days of Estonia. p.2076
- Literature almost finished in the Estonian Academy. p.2076
- A good grain-drying barn in each agricultural cooperative, from Rahva Haal. p.2076
- The Presidium of the Estonian Academy of Sciences discusses the problem of specialization and operation of the metal industries in Tallinn. p.2081
- Fishermen of the Kallaste District caught 3,200 centners more fish than last year. p.2081
- Scientific session of the Institute of Experimental and Clinical Medicine, Estonian Academy of Sciences, held in Kõhla-Järve. p.2082
- Presidium of the Estonian Academy of Sciences accepts the research plan for the coming year. p.2082
- New competition of short stories prefers writers describing present-day problems of the Estonian Union. p.2082
- Members of the Kalev Hunting Club in Tallinn killed 64 wolves this year. p.2083

4. HISTORY

EESTI NOUKOGUDE SOTSIALISTLIK VAAHAK. 1955. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 300 p. (unpaged) [The Estonian Soviet Socialist Encyclopedia 1940-1955, chiefly illus. (part col.)]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

MOLODEZH ESTONII. (Eestimaa Leninlik Noorsooühendus) Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 100 p. (unpaged) [The Estonian Soviet Socialist Encyclopedia 1940-1955, chiefly illus. (part col.)]

Nos. 209-221, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

NOORUS. (Eestimaa Leninlik Noorsooühendus) Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 100 p. (unpaged) [The Estonian Soviet Socialist Encyclopedia 1940-1955, chiefly illus. (part col.)]

No. 10, Oct. 1956.

- Raudnask, K. Two months in the virgin lands with the letter of recommendation of the Communist Youth League. p. 2.
- Silvan, A. The membership card, a description. (To be continued) p. 6.
- Beckman, V. Estonian literature in the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. p. 11.
- Prosin, M., Tsherniavski, R. Medical doctor from the island of Muhu. p. 13.
- Tanumik, R. The youngest competitor p. 20
- Sja Jul-zon in Pärnu. p. 22.
- Rannamets, L. Young people from the Guard Collective Farm. p. 24.
- Migdal, S. Provided with the trade-mark Tegur, Tallinn. p. 30
- Pressaud, K. Visiting Norwegian school children. p. 31.
- Lauter, A. Does the actor have "a good time" p. 36.
- Joik, T. On the new path of the German Democratic Republic. p. 41.
- Kapp, V. War and peace. p. 43.
- Näator, J. Twelve pays for everything, a factual report. p. 46.

NOUKOGUDE NAIN. (Eesti Naine Kommunistlik Partei, Keskkomitee) Tallinn. [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. Monthly]

Nos. 10-11, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

SADE. (Eesti Naine Leninliku Kommunistliku Noorsooühingu Keskkomitee ja Tallinna Linna Komitee) Tallinn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Estonia, and the City Committee in Tallinn. Semiweekly]

Vol. 10, no. 12, Feb. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KODUMAALASE TAGASIPÕRDUMISE EEST. (Komitee Kodumaaale Tagasipõrdumise Eest) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Estonians. Weekly]

No. 15, Nov. 1955.

Life in Soviet Estonia. p. 2.

No. 4, Jan. 1956.

Saar, V. Economic well-being of fishermen improves. p. 4.

Demobilized soldiers to increase wealth of the fatherland. p. 4.

Qasipova, M. Letter to compatriots living in foreign countries. p. 6.

Kempus, A. Prepare fearlessly for return to the home country. p. 5.

No. 5, Feb. 1956.

Koid, O. Back at home. p. 4.

Kaare, K. The fatherland invites. p. 4.

Pana, K. Law on Amnesty of September 17, 1955, applied without exceptions. p. 5.

Sulvork, H. L. Remarks on ecclesiastical life in Estonia. p. 5.

No. 6, Feb. 1956.

Tartu State University; a survey. p. 2.

Pas, L. Outstanding scientist. p. 2.

Roolah, A. Productive work. p. 3.

Vasari, H. I am at home, I am happy. p. 4.

Sogeli, E. Remarks about a beloved anthology. p. 4.

No. 7, Feb. 1956.

For me, a happy life is secured. p. 2.

Again on the soil of the fatherland. p. 2.

Raul, A. Greediness of wolves. p. 4.

No. 8, Feb. 1956.

Aas, H. The right to work. p. 2.

Parova, T. Do not listen to slanderers, return to the fatherland. p. 3.

No. 9, Mar. 1956.

Airplanes in agriculture. p. 2.

Jubilee of the oldest choral society. p. 2.

18 electric motors on one collective farm. p. 2

Baumana, A. Estonians, your fatherland calls you! p. 3.

No. 12, Mar. 1956.

Ten years of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. p. 1.

Great interest in English literature. p. 1.

Electrification of Soviet Estonia. p. 2.

Vendelin, M. Work honestly, Lodisl! p. 2.

Tamm, M. Back again in the home town. p. 3.

No. 15, Apr. 1956.

Valkmae, E. A letter from home. p. 4.

No. 17, May 1956.

The Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. p. 3.

No. 18, May 1956.

In Soviet Estonia during the sixth Five-Year Plan. p. 2.

Sepp, A. New industrial enterprises p. 2.

Miller, A. Friends, countrymen! p. 3.

Valdes, A. High lights from academic life in Tartu p. 3.

Visitors from Hungary and Finland p. 3.

They are prevented from returning home. p. 4.

No. 10, May 1956.

Roolah, A. Tiit Kuusik, a biographic note p. 2.

Dutch businessman visits Tallinn. p. 2.

Parve, R. Trip to Finland in retrospect p. 3

No. 20, June 1956.

Sooru, A. Engineer Vilson p. 2

Happy childhood. p. 3

Facts and figures. p. 3.

No. 21, June 1956

Steep rise in Soviet Estonian economic life during the fifth Five-Year Plan, 1951-1955. p. 2.

Aarma, R. Two different ways of life. p. 3.

No. 22, June 1956.

More individually owned homes built p. 1.

Cultural development in Estonia during the sixth Five-Year Plan, an interview with Comrade Ansberg, Estonian Minister of Culture p. 2.

John the Baptist's fires burned everywhere. p. 2

Tamm, F. Kohila builds. p. 3

Sooru, A. Again among old fellow employees. p. 3.

Production of meat and milk products increases one and a half times p. 3

The American visa and what comes after it. p. 4

American newspaper on the hard life of resettled persons in the German Federal Republic p. 4

VALIS-EESTI. Stockholm. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]

No. 22, Nov. 1956

VOITTEJA. (Eesti Voitlejate Ühing) Ettlingen/Baden, Germany. [Issued by the Estonian Veterans Association, a group of exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 10/11, Oct./Nov. 1956.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

NOUKOGUDE OPETAJA. (Haridusministeerium ja Hariduse Alal Tootajate Ameliühing) Tallinn. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Employees in Education. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography, Juridical consultation

Vol. 14, no. 41, Oct. 1956.

Let us improve our struggle against the neglect of children p. 1.

Meeting of the composers, poets, and interpreters. p. 1.

In the technology study circle of the Pagari School. p. 1.

Asaloh, H. C. R. Jakobson's house opens as a museum. p. 1.

Summaries of the student's practical work p. 1.

Nurk, H. Make the school grounds neat. p. 1.

Plant trees and shrubs along the roads p. 1.

Soord, J. District secondary schools and methodical work. p. 2.

Competition for the compilation of a collection of spelling exercises in the Estonian language, and a textbook of Russian language; announcement by the Estonian Ministry of Education. p. 2

Lilm, A. The struggle for the establishment of Estonian language schools at the end of the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century. p. 2.

Joonaar, A. Make the Russian language classes livelier in the elementary grades. p. 3.

Pikkas, P. Put more stress on expressive reading. p. 3.

Lumiste, H. Laboratory study of machine building in the schools. p. 3.

Einer, H. Students' work on the collective farms was guided in the interest of education and instruction. p. 3.

Lohmus, J. More attention to visual education p. 3.

Puumets, M. Medical checkup of students in the school. p. 4.

Laurik, G. Teaching Esperanto in schools. p. 4.

Toomus, A. How to organize weather observation. p. 4.

Nurk, E. What is more correct and better? Continuation of the discussion of the educational work in boarding schools. p. 4.

Vol. 14, no. 42, Oct. 1956.

Educate children in the collective, through the collective, and for the collective. p. 1.

Finnish students in Estonia. p. 1.

Mitt, L. Jubilee of High School No. 2 in Tartu. p. 1.

Taimsoo, A. In the garden of the Roosna-Aliku Elementary School. p. 1.

Tamm, A. Let us make more use of the directives of the sixth Five-Year Plan in the process of teaching. p. 2.

Talvari, V. About a teacher of the first grade. p. 2.

Virel, V. A ruling which does not justify itself p. 3.

Tonney, H. Red ink and piles of copybooks p. 3

Pedaksoo, A. How to secure active attention of the class p. 3

Lepik, E. How to develop speaking ability p. 3

Loogus, P. Calculation of the new state pensions p. 4

Veeber, V. A parents' committee assists a school p. 4

10. FINE ARTS

TALLINN RIIGLIK KUNSTIMUSEUM Realistlik kunst Eestis, XIX sajandi algusest kuni tänapäevani. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1956. 134 p. [Realistic art in Estonia from the beginning of the 19th century to date, a catalog illus., index]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

KANGRO, BERNARD Taeva võtmel. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1956] 303 p. [The keys to heaven, a novel]

MUHEL, VOLDEMAR. Vene-eesti sõnaraamat, umbes 35000 sõna. Toimetanud B. Pravdin. 2. parandatud ja täiendatud trükk. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 711 p. [Russian-Estonian dictionary; approximately 35,000 words. 2d rev. and enl. ed.]

PERIODICALS

Emakeele Selts. AASTARAAMAT. Tallinn. [Annals of the Society of the Mother Tongue, Estonian Academy of Sciences]

Vol. 1, 1955

Ahven, H. Work of the Society of the Mother Tongue during the postwar years, 1945-1954 p. 5

Aristo, P. Scientific activities of Academician F. J. Wiedemann during his residence in Tallinn p. 27

Kask, A. Periodization of the history of Estonian literary language p. 54

Veeki, J. V. Remarks about the language of Estonian newspapers. p. 67

Raiet, E. Problems of spelling compound words connected on the basis of nominative or genitive case endings. p. 77

Vaari, Ed. Use of means of expression by A. Hint in his novel *Tuuline rand II* (The Windy Coast. II) p. 81

Peegel, J. Some archaic and original usages in the language of folk songs. p. 88

Palmeos, H. Names of Estonian domestic animals p. 87

Univero, A. Forms of plural *a* in the Estonian dialects. p. 118

Tanning, S. The suffix *ng* in Estonian dialects p. 128

Toomessalu, A. Windmills in Laimjala. p. 134

Nigol, S. Remarks on a trip to the Leivu language area. p. 147

Ratsep, H. Problems related to the origin of the infinitive *in* in West Finnish languages. p. 152

Kont, K. Translative case in West Finnish, Mordvinian, and Lappic languages p. 163

Hallap, V. Verbal suffixes in the Mordvinian language and their counterparts in closely related languages. p. 171

Pall, V. Remarks about development of conjunctives in the Mordvinian language. p. 182

SIRP JA VASAR. (Kultuur Liit, EN Kunstliit)

Tallinn. [Issued by the Estonian Writers Association, the Estonian Composers Association, and the Estonian Composers Association. Weekly]

Recurrent features: New books, From broadcasts of the coming week.

Vol. 15, no. 41, Oct. 1956.

How scientific degrees are awarded. p. 1.

New motion pictures are produced p. 1.

Arman, H. On the topic of the development of Tallinn. p. 2.

Latvian writer Arvids Grigulis is 60 years old. p. 2

Rataspepp, V. The people, the actor, and the criticism. p. 3.

Sarev, A. A jubilee of an outstanding stage artist. p. 3.

Estonian song in foreign radiobroadcasting. p. 3.

Niine, A. Beautifying the roads p. 4.

Vaarandi, D. Midsummer in Sweden. p. 4.

Feldmae, R. Pages from the history of Estonian music. p. 5.

Raid, N. Exhibition of original antique ceramics. p. 5.

Kesamäe, M. In the steppes of Kazakhstan. p. 6.

Peebo, V. We have been forgotten; discussion on the topic of the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. p. 7.

Make cultural work more varied and more interesting. p. 7.

Sillaots, S. Impressions from an excursion to the Ukraine. p. 7.

Vol 15, no 42, Oct 1956.

- The week of the Youth Festival in Tartu p.1.
Results of a competition for the best plan on how to organize the Estonian exhibition of the national economy and culture p.1
Kaera, R. From the conference of the graphic artist of the Baltic States p.3
Program of the final concert of the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow p.4
Vaarandi, D. Midsummer in Sweden p.5
Kivito, V. Five interesting concerts p.5
Link, E. Peitatuslaul (The Alluring Song) in Vane-muine State Theater p.5
Lund, H. That which has not yet been put on paper. p.7
Hanson, S. From the fashion show p.8.

13 SCIENCE

- KOGERMAN, PAUL N. O polimerizatsii dienovykh uglevodurodov s izolirovannoi sistemoi dvoynnykh svyazey. Tallin, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1956 53 p. [Polymerization of diene hydrocarbon with a double-bond insulated system. In Russian. illus., bibl., footnotes, graphs]

PERIODICALS

- Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Loodusuurijate Seltsi AASTARAAMAT. Tallinn [Annals of the Society of Nature Study, Estonian Academy of Sciences. In Estonian and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]
Vol. 48, 1955
Ritkoja, H. Research on invertebrate fauna of Estonia. p.7
Haberman, H. State of entomologic research in Estonia and tasks which await p.27
Kumari, E. Ornithological activities of V. Russow and E. Middendorff and their importance as researchers of Baltic birds. p.47
Trass, H. Observation of synusia as a method in geobotany. p.59
Yarep, E. Protection of natural monuments in Estonia. p.77
Haberman, H. Structure and dynamics of the fauna in grasses of the Avaste marsh p.85
Vilbaste, J. Homoptera of the grasses of Estonian marshlands p.104
Renno, O. Bird fauna of some West Estonian marshlands. p.122
Trass, H. Changes occurring in the vegetation of marshlands after drainage. p.132
Masing, V. Reproduction and propagation of swamp plants by self-fertilization. p.141
Maavara, V. Ecology of ants in Estonian bogs. p.162
Ling, H. Changes in the habitat of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Soviet Baltic region within recent centuries p.178
Tamm, R. Autumn passage of swamp cranes in Estonia p.201
Lint, A. Daily flights of starlings during the late summer months and in autumn p.215
Hemm, H. Estonian glassy mosquitoes (subfamily Chaoboridae) p.228
Ristok, J. Growth of young fresh-water fishes. p.234
Simm, H. Characteristics of humus particles in waters of Estonian lakes. p.248.

- Karu, A. Importance of reconstruction of Estonian forests. p.260
Margus, M. Afforestation of areas not suitable for agriculture p.293
Henno, O. Reforestation of alkali lands which are in the process of becoming swamps. p.312
Masing, V. Using indicator plants in forestry p.328
Ives, A. Biology of reproduction of the common elm and its natural propagation p.342
Laas, E. Results with cultivation of the larch in Estonia p.352
Kalda, A. Distribution of *Anacamptis pyramidalis* p.355
Kaek, M. Tuscarora water rice, new cultivated plant with good prospects p.369
Lellep, E. First discovery of the common stinkhorn *Phallus impudicus* L. var. *iosmos* (Berkeley) Rea. p.374
Vilbing, H. Petrography of Estonian glacial boulders. p.377
Teder, H. Possibilities for using the luminescence method in research on carbonate rocks. p.390.

Vol. 49, 1956

- Kumari, E. Organizational problems in the study of the migration of birds in the Baltic States and the neighboring countries. In Russian. p.7
Valkkeivius, A. General characteristics of the migration of birds in Ventes Rags, Lithuania, in the fall of 1954. In Russian. p.17
Rootema, L. Migration of water birds and those inhabiting the coasts in the northwestern part of Lake Peipus in the fall of 1954. In Russian. p.31
Jogi, A. Fall migration of birds in the mouth of the Inlet of Matsalu, August 1954. In Russian. p.43
Niklus, M. Fall migration of birds in Hobulatu, August 1954. In Russian. p.53
Belopolski, L. Data on the migration of birds on the coast of the White Sea in the fall of 1954 and prospects for organizing the observation of the migration of birds in Karelia. In Russian. p.65
Meshkov, M. Spring arrival of starlings in the oblast of Pskov. In Russian. p.75
Lint, A. Belated arrival of starlings in Estonia in the spring of 1954. In Russian. p.87
Belopolskaya, M. Influence of migration on the parasitic fauna of snipes. In Russian. p.95
Ritkoja, H. General characteristics of the Ema River surrounding wet meadows and division into regions. p.105
Lumberg, A. Plankton in the Ema River. p.131
Tolp, O. The benthos of the Ema River p.143
Ristok, J. The fish fauna and fisheries of the Ema River. In Russian. p.161
Lisensko, I. The water mite fauna of the Ema River in Russian. p.175
Paaver, K. Problems of biological analysis of zoogeographic units p.195
Ling, H. Data on the importance of fox (*Vulpes vulpes* L.) to the national economy of Estonia. p.207
Poots, L. Wintering of bats in Estonia. In Russian. p.219
Maavara, V. Data on the blossom fauna of the marsh plants and their fertilization with the help of insects. p.227
Karu, H., Viljasoo, L. Vegetation of marshes in Haapsalu District. p.241.

- Masing, V. The importance and successfulness of the spreading of plants with the aid of birds. p.253
Elart, J. New species of flora in the southeastern phytogeographic region of Estonia and their use as indicators of the local conditions. p.271
Aasamaa, H. Characteristics of the families *Coltraria* Ach. and *Cornicularia* Ach. found in the species *Cornicularia odonella* Ach. p.280
Oraspaal, A.; Roomusoks, A. The *Vasalemma atrata* (Pill.) in Estonia and in the oblast of Leningrad. In Russian. p.285
Yarep, E. Using historical data in the research on lakes in Estonia. p.311.

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

- SOTSIALISTLIK POLUMAJANDUS. (Põllumajanduse Ministerium) Tallinn. [Illustrated magazine on socialist farming issued by the Ministry of Agriculture. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the agriculture of the fraternal republics; New agricultural literature
Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1956
Agriculture confronts new tasks. p.1
Maide, H. Principles in the accounting of production costs on the collective farms. p.6
Siitjaru, K. Results which have not been discussed p.6
Polna, H. Economic effectiveness of the use of cultivated meadows. p.10
Kuum, J. Turning swamps into cultivated meadows p.12
Elson, I. Particularities of plant breeding on turf soils due to the early frosts. p.14
Sinisoo, A. Sweet clover increases the fertility of the fields. p.17
Toomre, R. Growing orchard grass for early green fodder. p.18
Kutti, V. Advances of the Stalinist Way Collective Farm in animal husbandry p.21
Plaan, O. Lungworm disease of calves and its prevention. p.23
Voltri, L. Importance of control in wine fattening p.25
Pedaja, V. Growing cucumbers in cold frames. p.27
Perk, A.; Maetlu, H. Hastening the ripening of tomatoes with ethylene. p.28
Avingo, E. Construction councils on the collective farms. p.32
Torn, A. Using main drainage ditches for the watering of cattle. p.33
Milled peat as stable litter. p.35
Viljasoo, H. Let us put the forest growers of the collective farms to work. p.36
Kosner, V. Preparation of mechanizers with higher education. p.37
Pikhoj, D. Improve the bookkeeping of the collective farms from the point of view of calculating their prime cost. p.39.

HUNGARY

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

- KEPES MAGYAR MAGAZIN. HUNGARIAN (ILLUSTRATED) New York. [Illustrated magazine. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 5; Mar.-May, Oct. 1956.
MAGYAR RADIO. (Magyar Radio) Budapest. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Hungarian Radio. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; High lights of our friends' broadcasts; Musical calendar
Vol. 12, nos. 41-42, Oct. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

- Budapest Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. Országos Széchényi Könyvtár. KÖNYVTÁRI TÁJÉKOZTATÓ, KULFOLDI LAPSZEMLE. Budapest. [Translations of selected foreign articles on librarianship and libraries issued by the Széchényi National Library, Hungarian National Museum. Monthly]

Vol. 2, nos. 1, 3-7, Jan., Mar.-July 1956.

- MAGYAR FOLYÓIRATOK REPERTORIUMA. (Országos Széchényi Könyvtár) Budapest. [List of Hungarian periodicals issued by the Széchényi National Library. Supplement to Magyar Nemzeti Bibliográfia. Monthly]
No. 7, July 1956.

- Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYOS AKADEMIA KÖNYVTÁRÁNAK KIADVÁNYAI. UJABB KULFOLDI BESZERZÉSEK. Budapest [List of foreign acquisitions in social and natural sciences issued by the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences]
Nos. 21-30, 1955.
Nos. 31-33, 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

- BOSZORMENYI, ISTVAN M. A lelki élet melyülésének bizonygatója: 1955. [1955] 61 p. [Testimony of deepening spiritual life: 1955. In English and Hungarian. illus., ports.]

PERIODICALS

- BULLETIN DES EGLISES DE HONGRIE. (Hétfelcsü Egyház, Evangélikus Egyház és a Magyarországi Szabad Egyházak Szövetsége, Baptista, Méthodista stb.) Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church, the Lutheran Church, and the Federation of Free Churches: Baptists, Methodists, Brethren of Hungary. French-language edition, issued also in English as Hungarian Church Press and in German as Ungarischer kirchlicher Nachrichtendienst. Monthly]
Nos. 18-19, Oct. 1951.
Nos. 13/14, July 1954.
EVANGELIKUS ÉLET. (Magyarországi Evangélikus Egyetemes Egyház, Szilvasszintny) Budapest. [Issued by the Press Department, Hungarian General Lutheran Church. Weekly]
Recurrent feature: News of congregations
Vol. 21, no. 26, June 1956,
Problems of adolescence. p.1
Nemeth, L. Strength of God's word and prayer in the Móracs congregation. p.1
Ottlyk, E. News reports from the Danubian plains. p.2.

In expectation of ecumenical events; a sermon by Bishop Laszlo Dozsefy in the Deak Square church on June 17, 1956. p. 4

KATOLIKUS SZO. (Katolikus Papok Országos Dekebi-zetsege) Budapest. [Issued "with the approval of the church authority" by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. Superseded *A Kereszt*, Aug. 12, 1956. Weekly]

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1956. (A kereszt)
The Pope's Christmas message. p. 1.
F. A. Our Marian cult. p. 1.
F. A. New year, old tasks. p. 3.
New Year's statements. p. 3.
A. P. French elections and Catholics. p. 3.
Parents and children. VIII. p. 4.
C. S. Father of Hungarian hermits. p. 4.
Saint Margit of the Arpad dynasty; a biographic sketch. p. 5.
Strange "prayer." p. 6.

A KERESZT
egye KATOLIKUS SZO.

REFORMATUS EGYHAZ. (Magyar Reformatus Egyház) Budapest. [Official bulletin of the Hungarian Reformed Church. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: Religious school programs, Topics for preaching, From the press section.

Vol. 3, no. 5, Mar. 1956.
Duscsa, E. Information on administration of the Public Fund in 1955. p. 97.
Hatalasi, G. Voice of our Church in the National Assembly. p. 105.
Eusztli, K. Exchange of letters between the heads of the Soviet Union and the United States. p. 100.
Totth, K. Universal political significance of the sixth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. p. 107.
Pakozdy, M. Rome and the Protestant minorities. p. 106.
Dr. Sándor Csokoy (1896-1956); an obituary. p. 100.
Biblical chronology and astronomical data. p. 114.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Publication for members of the Hungarian Synod. Biweekly]

Recurrent features: News about the Reformed Church in Hungary

Vol. 66, nos. 20-21, Nov.-Dec. 1956.

ROMISCH-KATHOLISCHE RUNDSCHAU AUS UNGARN. (Katolikus Papok Országos Dekebi-zetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Peace Committee of Catholic Priests. German-language edition; issued also in French as *Bulletin Catholique Hongrois*. Monthly]

June 1956

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izraeliták Országos Isodaja) Budapest. [Issued by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Calendar of synagogue events, Hours of prayer in Budapest

Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

UJ EMBER. (Actio Catholica. Országos Elmozdseg) Budapest. [Issued by the National Prosidium, Catholic Action]

Recurrent features: Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; Editor's mail.

Vol. 12, no. 40, Sept. 1956.

AZ UT. Budapest. [Issued by the Reformed Church. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Parish news, Daily Bible readings

Vol. 9, no. 39, Sept. 1956.

4. HISTORY

MAGYAR TÖRTÉNETTUDOMÁNYI INTÉZET. Tanulmányok a népi demokráciák történetéből. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó. [Studies on the history of people's democracies. Tr. from the Bulgarian, Polish, and Rumanian. footnotes, tables]

Vol. 1. 1956. 336 p.

SZILAGYI, JOHN. Az aquincumi amfiteatrumból. Budapest, Kopzművészeti Alap Kiadóvállalata, 1956. 29 p. (Muomekeink) [Amphitheaters in Aquincum. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ARCHAEOLOGIAI ÉRTESÍTŐ. (Magyar Régészeti és Művészettörténeli Társulat) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Archaeology and the History of Art; with English, French, German, and Russian summaries. Semiannual]

Recurrent features: Museum news; Book reviews; Bibliography.

Vol. 63, no. 2, 1956.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

HUNGARY. Penzugyminiszterium. Koltsegvetesi szervek naplofokonyves konyvelet rendszere es poldatar az államhazartas konyvvtellehez [Irtak Kiss Jozsef es Steger Sándor] Budapest, Kozgaz-dasagi es Jogi Konyvkiado, 1956. 20 p. (A Penzugy-miniszterium kiadványa) [Journal-ledger book-keeping system of budgetary organs and a collection of samples for the bookkeeping of the state budget forms, index]

MEREY, KLARA. A mezogazdasagi munkassag mozgalmait a Dunantulon 1905-1907-ben. Budapest, Szikra, 1956. 198 p. [Movements of agricultural workers in the Dunantul, 1905-1907 illus., fold maps, footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

Budapest, Magyar Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem. **A MARX KAROLY KOZGAZDASAGTUDOMANYI EGYE-TEM EVKONYVE.** Budapest [Annals of the Karl Marx University of Economics]

1956.

Fogarasi, B. Foreword. p. 3.
A brief survey of the University's development in the past seven years. p. 7.
Matyas, A. Economic teachings of Marx as a revolution in economics. p. 23.

Fogarasi, B. Lenin and science. p. 44.
Nagy, T. Problems of difference in the increase of development between the 1st and 2d department of social production. p. 50.

Maroti, O. Ten years' development of Hungarian Industry. p. 60.

Ujhelyi, Gy. Development of production on state farms in one management unit. p. 72.

Bognar, J. Principal indexes showing the operation of commerce. p. 81.

Balskai, T. The law that determines the volume of currency and its application in planning the national economy. p. 100.

Markos, Gy. Theoretical problems and practical tasks in the geographical division of work. p. 114.

Pach, Zs. P. Sándor, P. Relative boom of capitalism based on the free enterprise and the formation of an industrial proletariat after the Compromise of 1867. p. 133.

Borond, I. Development in the structure of Hungary's manufacturing industry in the age of capitalism. p. 190.

Buzas, J. History of foreign trade relationships between the Soviet Union and Hungary, 1919-1938. p. 108.

Kadar, I. The basic economic law in Hungary from the liberation to the Year of Turn. p. 243.

Stocks. p. 259.

Huszar, G. Double interpolation. p. 270.

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR HONGROIS. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on foreign trade issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in French as *Commerce Extérieur Hongrois*, in German as *Ungarischer Aussenhandel*, in Russian as *Внешняя торговля*, and in Spanish as *Comercio Exterior Hungaro*. Issued also in English as *Hungarian Foreign Trade*. Monthly]

Mar. 1951.

Mar. 1952.

Apr./May 1954.

CULTURE AND YOUTH. (World Federation of Democratic Youth, Cultural and Exchange Department) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine in English. Four no. a year]

No. 1, 1956.

FILATELIAI SZEMLE. (Magyar Belyeggyujtok Országos Szovetsege) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the National Federation of Hungarian Philatelists. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Editor's mail; Information from the Hungarian Philatelic Enterprise.

Vol. 6, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

HUNGARIAN EXPORTER. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Foreign trade magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as *Hungarian Exporter*, in French as *L'Exportateur Hongrois*, and in German as *Ungarischer Export*. Monthly]

Nov. 1956. (Ungarischer Export)

HUNGARIAN FOREIGN TRADE NEWS. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on activities of Hungarian foreign trade companies issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce. Issued alternately in English as *Hungarian Foreign Trade News*, in French as *Nouvelles du Commerce Extérieur Hongrois*, in German as *Ungarische Aussenhandelsnachrichten*, and in Polish as *Biuletyn Wzglierskiego Handlu Zagranicznego*. Monthly]

Vol. 4, no. 15, Aug. 1956.

Hungary. Kozponti Statisztikai Hivatal. **IPARI ES EPIITOIPARI STATISZTIKAI ERTESITO.** Budapest. [Journal issued by the Department of Industry and the Department of Capital Enterprises and the Building Industry, Central Statistical Office. Title varies: before v. 8, 1956, *Iparszatisztikai Ertisito*. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Official communications

Vol. 8, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

Szekecs, P. Evaluation of the economic character of technical measures in statistics. Pt. 2. p. 309.

Organization of statistics in the Hungarian Varnish Color Works. p. 319.

Katal, O., Kocsis, F. Simplifying of the supply of production data by building enterprises under the control of the Ministry of Building Industry. p. 325.

Felcs, Gy. The 1956 yearly reports on the statistics of investments. p. 331.

What life in the enterprises is. p. 340.

Nyilas, A. What kind of information is published by the Central Statistical Office? p. 341.

For a greater publicity to technical-economic data, an answer on Andras Sved's open letter. p. 343.

Endred, G. Statistical mean values. p. 345.

INFORMATION BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS. (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Issued by the Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. In English. Bimonthly.]

No. 4, 1956.

Responsible conference. p. 1.

Statement of Central Council of Trade Unions President Sándor Gaspar. p. 3.

Kendernai, J. Trade-union congresses p. 4

Our friends have the floor. p. 10.

Society needs technical development. p. 13.

New decrees in Hungary. p. 17.

Tragedy, a short story. p. 18.

Friendly talk with three Finnish TU leaders. p. 21.

He saw Hiroshima bombed. p. 22.

To live in friendship and peace with each other; interview with West German workers. p. 23.

Biro, A. A talk with two trade-unionists from France. p. 23.

The way out for Hungary's football international. p. 24.

Our Olympic hopes. p. 25.

The Popular Library. p. 28

MAGYAR-SZOVJET KOZGAZDASAGI SZEMLE. (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Kozgazdasagi Szakosztaly) Budapest. [Review issued by the Economic Section, Hungarian-Soviet Society. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Consultation, Survey of periodicals.

Vol. 5, nos. 3-6, 7/8, 10/11, 12, Mar.-Dec. 1951

Vol. 6, nos. 1/2, 3-7, 8/9-10/11, 12, Jan.-Dec. 1952.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the National Council of Hungarian Women. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box, Complaints; Around the house, Children's page, Radio program, Fashion news

Vol. 8, nos. 39-42, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

SZAMVITEL. (Penzugyminiszteriumi Konyv- es Lapkiado Vallalat) Budapest. [Publication on accounting issued by the Book and Newspaper Publishers, Ministry of Finance; with Russian summaries. Includes a supplement *Szamviteli Anyagszolgaltatas*, materials and documentation on accounting. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

- AI LAM ES IGAZGATAS. Budapest. [Review of government and public administration. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews
Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Szamel, L. Guiding activity of executive committees concerning the organs of special administration. p. 193.
Berezovszkaja, Sz. Some questions of the prosecutor's general supervision. Tr. from the Russian. p. 204.
Pocze, T. Procedure in case of contraventions in the Soviet Union. p. 212.
Farkas, D. Tasks of our local soviets in the field of protection of children and youth. p. 219.
Hadnagy, L. Work of local soviet members in the election district. p. 232.
(Takacs, J.) Tasks of trade-unions in the field of improving the work of state administration. p. 253.

ANGLIAI UJ MAGYARSAG. Wolverhampton, England [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 6, no. 11, June 1954.

FAKLYA. (Fuggetlen Magyar Szocialista Mozgalom) Bruxelles [Issued by the Independent Hungarian Socialist Movement, a group of exiles. Semimonthly]
Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

HADAK UTJAN. (Magyar Harcosok Bajtársi Községe) Munich. [Issued by the Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in Exile. Includes an English-language supplement *Hungarian Veteran*. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Organizational life
Vol. 8, no. 91, Nov. 1956.

HAZATERES. (Magyarok Hazatérését Elősegítő Bizottság) Berlin. [Issued by the Repatriation Committee for Hungarians in Berlin. Monthly]
Vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Conversation with Károly Marosi, a former employee of Radio Free Europe. p. 1.

Vol. 1, no. 3, 1956.
Come to my arms, relatives! p. 4.

Vol. 1, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
Amnesty has been prolonged and extended, p. 1.
Objektiv. The broadcast "My Native Country" is a half year old. p. 2.
Marosi, K. "I have never seen such a thing." p. 3.
The crown prince would like to commit atrocities. p. 4.

Vol. 1, no. 5, May 1956.
In the sunlight of spirit, poet Istvan Vasvari's experiences while touring the country. p. 2.

HIRUNK A VILÁGBAN. Washington, D. C. [Issued by a group of exiles; with English summaries. Monthly] Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1956

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Belügyminisztérium. Helyi Tanácsok Főosztálya) Budapest. [Issued by the Department of Local Soviets, Ministry of the Interior. Semimonthly]
Vol. 7, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1956.

7. LAW

HUNGARY. Constitution. A magyar nepkoziarsasag alkotmánya. Budapest, Kozgazdasági és Jogt. Könyvtár [1956] 73 p. [Constitution of the People's Republic of Hungary col. illus.]

PERIODICALS

BIROSAGI HATÁROZATOK. (Magyar Nepkoziarsasag Legfelsőbb Birosaga) Budapest. [Court decisions issued by the Hungarian Supreme Court. Monthly]
Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

CIKKGYŰJTEMÉNY A KÜLFÖLDI JOGI IRODALOM KÖRÉBÖL. (Allam- és Jogtudományi Intézet, Magyar-Szovjet Társaság Jogtudományi Szakosztálya és Magyar Jogász Szövetség) Budapest. [Translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences; the Legal Department, Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society; and the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Supplement to *Jogtudományi Közöny*. Title varies: *Szovjetjogi Cikkgyűjtemény*. Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Book reviews.
Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest. [Official gazette]

Subject index for the second half of 1955.

Nos. 77, 85, 87-91; Sept.-Oct. 1956.

JOGTUDOMÁNYI KOZLONY. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Allam- és Jogtudományi Intézet) Budapest. [Law review issued by the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Includes a supplement *Cikkgyűjtemény a Külföldi Jogi Irodalom Köréből*, translations of articles on law from foreign periodicals. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Reviews of law books, Survey

Vol. 11, no. 8, Aug. 1956.
Kulcsár, K. Some questions in regard to the educational functions of socialist law and judicature. p. 449.
Barna, P. Codification problems from the criminal law point of view in regard to the protection of a planned economy. p. 461.

Garamvolgyi, Z. Some problems regarding the independence of public prosecutors. p. 470.
Adam, A. The Constitution of the Egyptian Republic. p. 482.

Szekely, J. Is confiscation a punishment? p. 488.
Szabo, J. Remarks on the article "Supervision and Annulment of Decisions by the Committees of Arbitration." p. 493.

Medve, Zs. Legal and state administrative aspects in regard to the guiding principles of the second Five-Year Plan. p. 495.

Peteri, Z. Symposium on the problems of the Hungarian Soviet Republic, a book review. p. 505.
(M.) F. Schultz' Classical Roman Law, a book review. p. 511.

Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
Viski, L. Concept of wilful culpability and social motivation. p. 513.

Herczegh, G. The right of self-determination and the Charter of the United Nations. p. 525.

Kampis, Gy. Some questions from the field of the basic conditions for deliveries; a lecture. p. 534.

Simon, Gy. New regulations concerning civil executions against state organs and state enterprises. p. 544.

Nagy, L. Experiences of a study tour in Rumania made by an aspirant. p. 553.

Nemethi, L. Lessons from a debate on civil law (ownership, agrarian law) based on university lecture notes. p. 557.

Barath, L. Account of a conference on the "questions of principle involving civil execution." p. 563.

Madl, F. C. Herman Frichett's Civil Liberties and the Vinson Court or some words on American constitutionalism. p. 570.

MAGYAR JOG. (Magyar Jogász Szövetség) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Lawyers Association. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the practice of the Central Committee of Arbitration, Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1956.
Barna, P. Is it possible to commit a crime against the planned economy? p. 161.

Szanto, Gy. Remarks about the article "The Concept of Abortion." p. 183.

Erdeas, L. "Criminal Effect of Illegal Garnishment." p. 164.

Wolf, M. Secrecy and exemption from execution of bank deposits. p. 165.

Bolgar, Gy. Role of the defense during investigation and pretrial proceedings. p. 187.

Nemenyi, B. Disputed questions in application of the prohibition of aggravation. p. 170.

Kulcsár, B. Abolishment of joint ownership of a dwelling in the application of the new rules of law. p. 173.

Balint, A. Gy. Right to sue of a grandparent in actions concerning placement of a child. p. 174.

Bernath, Z. Compromise in civil procedure. p. 175.

Vida, I. Exemption from charges in civil execution. p. 178.

Herczeg, I. Special jurisdiction in disciplinary cases. p. 182.

Károlyi Szilárd, S. An obituary. p. 191.

Konrad, E. Istvan Hegyháti and László Zahony's *Az örököségi jog (The Law of Inheritance)*; a book review. p. 191.

8. EDUCATION

BUKÓVI, MARTON. Die ungarische Fussballschule, von Marton Bukóvi und Jeno Csáknady. Budapest, Pannónia-Verlag [1955] 204 p. [Hungarian school of soccer. In German. illus., bibl.]

MOD, ALÁDÁR. Marxizmus és hazafiaság. Budapest, "Művelt Nép" Tudományos és Ismeretterjesztő Kiadó, 1956. 313 p. [Marxism and patriotism, footnotes]

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Országos Testnevelési és Sportbizottság) Budapest. [Publication on chess issued by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news; Bibliography; Learn chess, Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

NEVELOK LAPJA. (Okktatásügyi Minisztérium és a Pedagógusok Szakszervelete) Budapest. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educators. Biweekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 17-18, Sept. 1956.

OVODAI NEVELES. (Okktatásügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Publication on kindergarten education issued by the Ministry of Education. Includes a supplement *Mesék, Versek*, tales and poems. Title varies: *Gyermekevelés*. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Extension training, Literature.

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1956.
Meeting of supervisors at the opening of the school year. p. 283.

Lada, E. Farewell after 15 years of work. p. 284.

Foris, M. Preparation of large groups for school. p. 286.

Radnai, B. Evolution of community sense in the 3- to 6-year age groups. p. 271.

Imutin, P. Fight against fear in children. Tr. from the Russian. p. 282.

Madarasz, M. What will we do during the first weeks? p. 284.

Fono, E. Collecting autumn produce in nursery schools. p. 286.

Balazs, M., and others. Remarks on the agenda. p. 289.

Varga, L. A few words about model kindergarten. p. 285.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

EOSZE, LÁSZLO. Kodály Zoltán élet és munkássága. Budapest, Zeneműkiadó Vállalat, 1956. 227 p. [Life and work of Zoltan Kodály. ports., bibl., facsimils, footnotes, indexes]

KARPATI, AUREL. Foppróba után, válogatott színházi előadások, 1922-1945. Budapest, Magyar Könyvkiadó, 1956. 436 p. [After the dress rehearsal, selected dramatic critiques, 1922-1945. glossary, index, notes]

MOLNAR, IMRE. A magyar hangfajta rendezése, a magyar énekbeszéd rejtélyeiben és arányában. Budapest, Zeneműkiadó Vállalat, 1954. 140 p. [System of Hungarian cadences; Hungarian parlance in recitative and aria. bibl., diagrs., music.]

PERIODICALS

SZÍNHÁZ ÉS MOZI. Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on the theater, motion pictures, and musical events. Includes a supplement: *Heti Műsor*, theater and concert programs. Weekly]
Vol. 9, no. 41, Oct. 1956.

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

MAGYAR ÉPÍTŐMŰVESZET. (Magyar Építőművészek Szövetsége) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Federation of Hungarian Architects; with French and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Abstracts from Soviet and other periodicals; Proceedings of the Federation

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1956.
Winners of the 1955 Miklos Ybl Prize. p. 101.

Cserba, D. The apartment-house settlement at the Gubácsi Bridgehead. p. 103.

Bonjamin, K. Some problems of principle in designing the apartment-house settlement on Flakó Street. p. 112.

"Ten Years of Hungarian Architecture"; an exhibition in the headquarters of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. p. 116.

Miskolczy, L. Design contest for prefabricated panel houses. p. 118.

Furedi, O. The "House of Pillars" in Sopron. p. 122.

A. Gy. A discussion concerning the designing and the order of investments of the projects. p. 124.

Bonta, J. The problem of a national style in architecture. Pt. 1. p. 126.

Granasztói, P. György Korompay's Varoskepek-Memlékek. Veszprém (City Views: Historic Monuments; Veszprém); a book review. p. 128.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

EGRI, LAJOS. Rozsaszag; regény. Debrecen, Alföldi Magvető, 1956. 461 p. [Brushwood flame, a novel]

HALASZ, ELOD. Nemel-magyar szótár. Akadémiai Kiadó, 1956. 384 p. [Akadémiai Kiadó kincsesár sorozat] [German-Hungarian dictionary]

HEGEDUS, GEZA. Az írástudó; történelmi regény. Szepirodalmi Könyvtárhoz. [The clerk, a historical novel] Vol. 1. 1956. 480 p. Vol. 2. 1956. 401 p.

KARINTHY, FERENC. Ézer év; drama három felvonásban. Budapest, Magvető Könyvtárhoz, 1956. 112 p. [A thousand years, a play in three acts]

KFSZTHELYI, ZOLTAN. Ki őrzi őt, régi és új versék. Budapest, Magvető Könyvtárhoz, 1956. 178 p. [The one who guards in poems, old and new poems]

KOMLOS, ALADAR. Tegnap és ma, irodalmi tanulmányok. Szepirodalmi Könyvtárhoz, 1956. 359 p. [Yesterday and today, literary studies, notes]

MOCSAR, GABOR. Forró napok, regény. Szepirodalmi Könyvtárhoz, 1956. 307 p. [Hot days, a novel]

PASSUTH, LASZLO. Szonak kormé között; regényes forráz. [Budapest] Ifjúsági Könyvtárhoz [1956] 543 p. [In the eagle's claws; a historical novel. poem]

SOMFAI, LASZLO. Viharban. Szeged, Tiszatit Magvető, 1956. 533 p. [In the tempest; a novel]

TAMAS, ALADAR. Hajnali beszélgetés. Budapest, Magvető Könyvtárhoz, 1956. 243 p. [Conversation at dawn, short stories, illus.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA LINGUISTICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on Finno-Ugric, Germanic, Oriental, Romance, and Slavonic linguistics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 6, no. 1/3, 1956.

Harczi, G. Works on the Hungarian Linguistic Atlas. In French, p. 1.

Dorokovskii, V. State and tasks of research on the Russian language in the Soviet Union. In German, p. 53.

Serebrennikov, B. Place names of the Volga-Oka area in the European part of the Soviet Union. In German, p. 65.

Doms, L. On the inherent laws governing the development of language. In English, p. 107.

Baltas, J. Contributions to the study of linguistic vestiges related to the primitive religion of Hungarians. In French, p. 145.

Foragy, L. The process of changing sounds. In German, p. 173.

Moor, E. Development of early Hungarian peoples in the light of the history of sounds and words. (To be contd.) In German, p. 270.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BUDAPEST. FOVAHOSI SZABO ERVIN KONYVTAR. Utazások a nagyvilágban: ötven könyv ajánló bibliográfiája könyvtárosok számára. Budapest, 1956. 152 p. [Journey all over the world; an annotated bibliography of five hundred books for librarians. illus., fold map, bibl., index]

FOLDRAJZI ZSEBATALASZ. Budapest, Kartografiai Vállalat, 1955. 48 p. [Pocket atlas, col. maps, index]

MAGYARORSZAGI AUTOUTAK TERKEPE. Budapest, Kartografiai Vállalat [195-?] 47 p., 27 fold. col. maps. [Maps of Hungarian highways, col. illus.]

NEPMUVESZETI INTEZET. A népművészeti szakkörök élete. Néprajzi-népművészeti és díszítőművészeti szakkörök tájékoztatója. Budapest, "Művelő Nép." 1956. 120 p. [Life of study circles on folk art; a guide for study circles on ethnography and folk art and on decorative art. illus., bibl.]

PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on geology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1956.

Czike, K.; Fodor, J. Study of the deuterium content of natural inland waters and vegetable saps. In English, p. 131.

Strausz, L. Representation of sedimentation of the bathymetric facies and tectonic motion on the same segment. In French, p. 143.

Szadeczky-Kardoss, E. On the determination of swamp zones in coal deposits. In English, p. 157.

Vadász, E. Bauxite and terra rossa. In French, p. 175.

Csepregy-Meznerics, L. Stratigraphic structure of the Hungarian Miocene in the light of new faunal research. In German, p. 183.

Szots, E. Limit between the Paleocene and Neocene and the problem of Chattian and Aquitanian strata. In French, p. 209.

Egyed, L. The magnetic field and the internal structure of the earth. In English, p. 221.

Galli, J.; Stagen, L. Deep reflections in the environment of Hajdúszoboszló, northeastern Hungary. In English, p. 228.

FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BULLETIN OF THE HUNGARIAN GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (Magyar Földtani Társulat) Budapest. [Journal on geology and related sciences, with English, French, German, Romanian, and Russian summaries. Includes communications of the Hungarian Geological Institute] Recurrent features. News of the Society, Book reviews

Vol. 86, no. 3, July/Aug. 1956.

Kubovics, L. Trace-element studies on the topsoil of the Velence Mountains. In English, p. 217.

Kassanitzky, F. Mineralogical and petrographical study of the Lower Oligocene (Harshegy) sandstone. p. 244.

Dubay, L. Deep subsurface geologic conditions of the Nagylengyel District. p. 257.

Kovary, J. The metamorphic (Testaceans) of the Interior Pannonian sediments in Hungary. p. 266.

Strausz, L. Data on the mutability of the variations in Corallium. p. 274.

Balkay, B. Recent experiments on the physical properties of rocks. p. 284.

Balkay, B. The representation of vector quantities in geology. p. 287.

Rasky, K. Fossil plant remains from the Lower Eocene beds of Dunántul. p. 291.

Rasky, K. Fossil plants from the Upper Eocene beds of Mount Martonovics, Budapest. p. 295.

Fuchs, H. Paleodictyon from Middle Miocene sediments in Transylvania. p. 299.

Klein, J. A new method and new materials for preserving fossils. p. 302.

V. A. Obruchev (1883-1956); an obituary. p. 303.

Zorin, V. M. Tsarigh's General Geology, a book review. p. 306.

Vadász, W. J. Arkell's Jurassic Geology; a book review. p. 307.

Vadász, J. Walther's Ernest Haeckel's Influence, a book review. p. 309.

Vadász, W. Matthes' Introduction to Micropaleontology; a book review. p. 310.

Bibliography of publications in Hungarian geologic sciences during 1955. p. 321.

Magyar Állami Földtani Intézet. EVKONYVE Budapest. [Annals on geology issued by the Hungarian Geological Institute]

Vol. 44, no. 1, 1955.

Vol. 45, nos. 1-2, 1956.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on biology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 6, no. 3/4, 1956.

Kramli, A.; Lantos, J.; Stur, J. Action of redox systems on the metabolism of microorganisms. II. Oxidation-reduction potential investigations on the yeast-C-hemol complex. In German, p. 185.

Kramli, A.; Lantos, J. Action of redox systems on the metabolism of microorganisms. III. Effect of thioglycolic acid on ergosterol production in yeast cultures. In German, p. 193.

Kramli, A.; Szabo, A. Action of redox systems on the metabolism of microorganisms. IV. The change of riboflavin production in shaken cultures of *Ere-mothecium ashbyi*. In German, p. 197.

Hortobágyi, T. Teratological algae in the sponges of Lake Balaton and their importance from the viewpoint of evolution. In German, p. 203.

Szentagotai, J.; Szekely, Gy. Problem of the decussation of nervous pathways. In German, p. 215.

Klas, I. Development into cells of the plasma particles of plant microorganisms. In German, p. 231.

Gero, G. The examination of the feeding biology and the humification function of diptera and isopoda. In English, p. 257.

Csaba, Gy.; Iskum, M. Reaction of newborn rats to the heterologous transplantation of Ehrlich's mouse-sarcoma tumor. In English, p. 273.

Hajosi, Gy.; Guba, F. Submicroscopic cell membrane of *Endamoeba blatta* Butschli. In German, p. 279.

Parócz, B. Studies on reactions to stimuli of ciliate infusorians. IV. Power of response to stimuli of *Paramecium*. In German, p. 289.

Fereneczy, L. Occurrence of antibacterial compounds in seeds and fruits. In English, p. 317.

Felföldy, L. Effects of narcotics and other poisons on the water-retaining capacity of detached leaves. In English, p. 325.

Gellert, J. Climates of humus under moss turf on rocks. In German, p. 337.

Csaba, Gy. Three phases in the life of heterotransplants. In English, p. 361.

Szende, K. Physiological aspects of a rough form of *Ustilago maydis*. In English, p. 365.

Csaba, Gy. Employment of antitoxins for the reduction of incompatibility provoked by heterotransplantation. In English, p. 369.

Index to v. 6, 1956.

ACTA CHIMICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on chemistry and chemical technology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 10, no. 1/3, 1956.

Földi, Z. On 5-aryl-oxazolines. In German, p. 1.

Sajo, I.; Barna, L. Quick titrimetric determination of silicic acid in substances containing fluorine. In German, p. 19.

Jambor, B.; Bajusz, E. Polarographic investigation of difterazolum salts. In English, p. 27.

Klas, A. Light absorption mechanism of hydrated atoms. In German, p. 39.

Bognar, J.; Nadler, Zs. Use of Metanil Yellow, Astrazon Blue G, Xylene Blue VS and Setoglauclins as indicators in cerimetry. In German, p. 51.

Erdős, L.; Paulik, F.; Paulik, J. A new thermal process, derivative thermogravimetry. In German, p. 61.

Jankovits, L. Determination of minute amounts of calcium with the use of lodanilic hemlether. In German, p. 99.

Mondvai, I.; Geczy, L. Synthetic linear polymers. I. Block polymerization of methyl methacrylate at 37° with the use of initiator-activator systems. In German, p. 111.

Bognar, J.; Jellinek, O. Titration of silver and iodide ions respectively with an end point indication by reversible redox-adsorption. I. In English, p. 125.

Fodor, J.; Hajos, Z. Esterification catalyzed by ion exchangers. II. In English, p. 141.

Kallay, F. Oxidation of furfural by hydrogen peroxide. In English, p. 157.

Vago, Gy.; Malovecz, I. Investigation of synthetic tanning agents by paper chromatography. In German, p. 169.

Pungor, E.; Zapp, E. Data on the determination of alkali metals by flame photometry. In German, p. 179.

Csuros, Z.; Geczy, L.; Morgos, J. Investigations on catalysis XIV. Catalytic oxidation of p-cymene at room temperature. In English, p. 183.

Klas, A. Influence of steric hindrance on light absorption. I. System of operations. In German, p. 207.

Simonyi, L.; Tokar, G.; Gal, Gy. The role of aluminum halogen alcoholates in the Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. III. Determination of the oxo group by a modified Meerwein reduction. In English, p. 217.

Pavlaty, A.; Olah, Gy. Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic compounds. XVIII. Synthesis of several new di- and trihalogen fluorobenzenes by the Balz-Schiemann reaction. In English, p. 227.

Olah, Gy.; Kuhn, L. Synthesis and investigation of fluorine organic compounds. XIX. Formylation by formyl fluoride. In English, p. 233.

Gabor, V.; Kollontsch, J.; Hajos, A. Investigations in the field of chloramphenicol. IV. A new synthesis of chloramphenicol. In German, p. 239.

Varga, J.; Rabo, Gy. Steingaszner, P. Decomposition by heat of natural oils containing asphalt in the presence of a diluting agent and hydrogen. In German, p. 245.

Bognar, J.; Nagy, L. Titration of silver and iodide ions respectively with an end point indication by reversible redox-adsorption. II. In English, p. 259.

Gyenes, I. Data on the comparative investigation by fluorimetry of the glycosides of Digitalis lanata; estimation of the content of lanatoside B expressed at glixin in isolated-Richter (Lanatoside C) and in neodigand-Richter (Lanatoside A+B+C), further of the glixin content in diglixin by Pulfrich fluorimeter. In English, p. 267.

Schuy, G. Remarks on the adsorption of the components of binary liquid mixtures. In English, p. 281.

Schulek, E.; Koros, E.; Maros, L. Data on the hydrolysis of sulfur and chemistry of polysulfides. In German, p. 291.

Almasy, A. Stepwise elution analysis for the separation of rare-earth metals. In English, p. 303.

Cselt, S. A new mathematical solution of addition in spectrum analysis. In German, p. 307.

ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Transactions on medical microbiology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian]

Vol. 10, no. 1/3, 1956.

Földi, Z. On 5-aryl-oxazolines. In German, p. 1.

Sajo, I.; Barna, L. Quick titrimetric determination of silicic acid in substances containing fluorine. In German, p. 19.

Jambor, B.; Bajusz, E. Polarographic investigation of difterazolum salts. In English, p. 27.

Klas, A. Light absorption mechanism of hydrated atoms. In German, p. 39.

Bognar, J.; Nadler, Zs. Use of Metanil Yellow, Astrazon Blue G, Xylene Blue VS and Setoglauclins as indicators in cerimetry. In German, p. 51.

Erdős, L.; Paulik, F.; Paulik, J. A new thermal process, derivative thermogravimetry. In German, p. 61.

Jankovits, L. Determination of minute amounts of calcium with the use of lodanilic hemlether. In German, p. 99.

Mondvai, I.; Geczy, L. Synthetic linear polymers. I. Block polymerization of methyl methacrylate at 37° with the use of initiator-activator systems. In German, p. 111.

Bognar, J.; Jellinek, O. Titration of silver and iodide ions respectively with an end point indication by reversible redox-adsorption. I. In English, p. 125.

Fodor, J.; Hajos, Z. Esterification catalyzed by ion exchangers. II. In English, p. 141.

Kallay, F. Oxidation of furfural by hydrogen peroxide. In English, p. 157.

Vago, Gy.; Malovecz, I. Investigation of synthetic tanning agents by paper chromatography. In German, p. 169.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1956.

Lang, B., Vastagh, G. Composition of mycelium coming from the production of penicillin. In German. p. 231.

Horvath, S., Balazs, V. Influenza in Szeged, 1953-54. In English. p. 241.

Muranyi, P., Prolaszka, L. Behavior of Salmonella strains in synthetic media. In English. p. 247.

Hegyesy, Gy., Bozsok, S. Research on an intracutaneous test of typhus. In German. p. 253.

Hegyesy, Gy., Bozsok, S., Uhl, K. Researches on the nature of the reaction to vaccination against typhus. In German. p. 261.

Szabo, L., Lajos, L. Difficulties in determining patterns as a consequence of the effect of INH on M. tuberculosis. In German. p. 269.

Kesztyus, L., and others. The nervous system and immunity. VI. Effect of general anesthesia on the Arthus-Sacharow phenomenon. In German. p. 277.

Eorsi, M. Phage types of S. Typhi strains isolated in Hungary and relevant investigations made from 1950 to 1954. In English. p. 285.

Takatsy, Gy., Hamar, M. The antibody content of immune sera absorbed with influenza virus as determined by different serological tests. In English. p. 298.

Rausa, K., Vertenyi, A. A new E. Coli serotype identical in antigenic structure with type 4b of S. Flexneri. In English. p. 307.

ACTA PHYSICA (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Transactions on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1956.

Ladanyi, K. Theory of precious metals. In German. p. 361.

Swicki, J. Note on the nucleon self-action in the classical scalar meson field theory. In English. p. 381.

Ero, J. Energy spectrum of an ion beam of a high-frequency source. In German. p. 391.

Matrai, T. Kinematic explanation of inertia systems. In German. p. 403.

Gyulai, Z. Recent data on the physics of crystals. In German. p. 425.

Grillot, E. Crystalline mineral substances with infrared luminescent emission. In French. p. 445.

Szamosi, G. Relativistic motion of mass points subjected to general force. In German. p. 463.

Cornides, I. The radiofrequency mass spectrometer as an analogue to the optical grating. In English. p. 471.

Gombas, P. Distribution of the density of electrons in an atomic statistical model supplemented by corrections for kinetic energy. In German. p. 483.

Gombas, P. Grouping of electrons according to the principal quantum number in the statistical theory of atoms. In German. p. 503.

Kisdi, D. Theoretical determination of some constants of ^{208}Pb kernels based upon the statistical model of kernels. In German. p. 519.

Hedvig, P., Nagy, A. Resonance of paramagnetic Faraday effect in $\text{Cr}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$, MgCl_2 , and CoCl_2 at 3.37-cm. wave length. In English. p. 529.

Tarjan, L., Turchanyi, Gy. Technical remarks about the growth of fused monocrystals. In German. p. 533.

Ziegler, M. Thermal expansion coefficient of nuclei. In English. p. 537.

Index to v. 5, 1956.

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest [Transactions on physiology, biochemistry, biophysics, and pharmacology issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. In English, French, German, and Russian with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 10, nos. 2/4, 1956.

DNLM

BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEK. (Magyar Biológiai Társaság Általános Biológiai Szakosztály) Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of General Biology, Hungarian Biological Society, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Biológiai Közlemények. Pars Biologica-Pars Anthropologica. See also Biológiai Közlemények. Pars Anthropologica. Two no a year]

Vol. 4, no. 1, 1956.

Faludi, B. 100th birthday of I. V. Michurin. p. 3.

Sinkovics, J., Markos, G. Oxidoreduction experiments with influenza virus. p. 7.

Kramli, A., Pettko, F., Sipos, M. Changes in redox potential of bacterial culture media under the influence of UV and X rays. p. 21.

Kovacs, E., Kramli, A. Examination of the redox capacity in *Streptomyces griseus* cultures. p. 25.

Juhász, L., Lovas, B., Egyessy, D. Electron microscopic examination of bacteriogenesis from filtrable forms (*Salmonella enteritidis*, var. Danysz). p. 31.

Kovacs, E., Matkovics, B. Changes of catalase activity in *Streptomyces griseus* cultures. p. 37.

Vadasz, J., Juhász, L. Formation of plasma balls from *Salmonella enteritidis* under the effect of penicillin and their involution into bacillary form. p. 41.

Barna, J. Examination of methods for transplanting zygotes. p. 45.

Novák, E. A new development technology and quick method in the chromatography of organic acids. p. 55.

Horn, E. Destruction of apricot buds. p. 61.

Balazs, A. Course in comparative nerve physiology at Tihany. p. 67.

Megyeri, J. Report on the three-year activity, 1952-1955, of the Szeged Group of the Hungarian Biological Society. p. 72.

ELET ES TUDOMANY (Társadalom és Természettudományi Ismeretterjesztő Társulat) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Calendar of scientific events, Science on the radio, Experiments and ideas. Vol. 11, no. 42, Oct. 1956.

ELOVILAG. (Társadalom és Természettudományi Ismeretterjesztő Társulat Biológiai Szakosztályok) Budapest [Issued by the Biological Sections, Society for Popularization of Social and Natural Sciences]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews

No. 1, 1956.

MAGYAR FIZIKAI FOLYOIRAT. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Papers on physics issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Six no a year]

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1956.

Horvath, J. New theorem in affine space theories. p. 105.

Kecskemety, L., Szalay, L. Polarization investigations of luminescent solutions for determination of the character of absorption and emission transitions. p. 115.

Szolicsanyi, P. Theory of Raman light sources. I. Efficiency factor of the cuvette illuminating device. p. 127.

Fenyves, E. Cosmic ray particle sensitivity of self-quenching GM (Geiger-Müller) counters. p. 143.

Bardocz, A.; Klatcsanyi, A. Illuminating device for the Wilson cloud chamber. p. 155.

Bukovszky, F. Ring method for measuring surface tension. p. 161.

14. MEDICINE

PERIODICALS

EGESZSEGUGYI MUNKA. (Muvelt Nép Tudományos és Ismeretterjesztő Kiadó) Budapest [Publication for intermediate-grade public health workers issued by Muvelt Nép Scientific and Educational Publishers Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Letters to the editor.

Vol. 3, no. 6, May 1956.

Somogyi, Zs. Occupational diseases of the skin. p. 129.

Orszag, L. Field work of the hospital-polyclinic unit. p. 134.

Popper, V. Ferenc Jahn, a profile. p. 138.

Huga, L. Aunt Menci; a profile. p. 140.

Taboritszki, M. Modern methods of administering drugs. Tr. from the Russian. p. 142.

Bán, T.; Balazs, Gy. Evolution of mental patient care in Hungary. p. 147.

Szgovics, P. Some words on the "School for Patients" movement. p. 149.

Szila, J. Antiseptics and their practical application. p. 151.

Gemes, I. Glass-washing machine for bottles containing food preparations. p. 156.

General assembly of the Medium Cadres Group of Dermatologists. p. 159.

FUL-ORR-GEGEZGYOGYASZAT. (Orvos-Egészségügyi Szakszervezet Ful-Orr-Gegesz Szakszoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Supplement to Magyar Sebeszet. Quarterly]

Nos. 3-4, Aug.-Nov. 1955.

Nos. 1-2, Feb.-May 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

IDEGGYOGYASZATI SZEMLE. (Orvos-Egészségügyi Szakszervezet. Ideg-és Elme-Szakszoport) Budapest. [Journal on neurology issued by the Section of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union; with German and Russian summaries. Supersedes in part Magyar Belorvosi Archivum és Ideggyógyászati Szemle, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Magyar Belorvosi Archivum, to which it is a supplement. Bimonthly]

Vol. 8, nos. 1-6, Feb.-Dec. 1955.

Vol. 9, nos. 1-3, Feb.-June 1956.

DAFM Not in DLC

MAGYAR SEBESZET. (Orvos-Egészségügyi Szakszervezet. Sebes-és Urológus Szakszoport) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Section of surgeons and Urologists, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union, with German and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement Ful-Orr-Gegeszgyógyászati, Journal issued by the Otorhinolaryngologists Group, Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Bimonthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 1-6, Feb.-Dec. 1954.

Vol. 8, nos. 1-2, Feb.-Apr. 1955.

Vol. 8, nos. [3-4] June-Aug. 1955.

Vol. 8, nos. 5-6, Oct.-Dec. 1955.

Vol. 9, nos. 1-4, Feb.-Aug. 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Biológiai és Orvosi Tudományok Osztálya KOZLEMENYEI. Budapest [Reports issued by the Section of Biology and Medicine, Hungarian Academy of Sciences]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Scientific classifications.

Vol. 7, no. 1/3, 1956.

Emil Well (1897-1954), an obituary. p. [3].

Kesztyus, L. An examination of the role of the nervous system in some reactions occurring in the skin. p. 1.

Mosonyi, L., and others. Effect of antihistone mechanism in small dosage on sensitized individuals. p. 17.

Szabo, Gy., Magyar, Zs. Permeability of capillaries in ischemic shock. p. 23.

Parducz, B. Problem of orientation in the stimulus field of unicellular life. p. 45.

Hullay, J. Localization, connection, and integration problems in the temporal lobe on the basis of electric stimulation given to patients suffering from temporal epilepsy. p. 63.

Rajka, O., Korossy, S., Gorony, M. Patomechanism of urticarial itching. II. Itching experiments on human skin deprived of blood circulation. 38. Quantitative examination of drugs containing morphine which influence local itching. p. 75.

Rajka, O. Patomechanism of urticarial itching. IV. Data on the theory of the itching mechanism in two phases; comparative examination of the effect of skin axon reflexes. p. 107.

Mosonyi, L.; Matseh, J. Clinical observation of the role of the glycolipo-thyroxine system in the body's water system. p. 133.

Hornyai, B. The pineal body in sandfly. p. 145.

Henyi-Vamos, F. The lymphatic system of the small intestine and its role in the transportation of fats. p. 159.

Halmagyi, D., and others. Effect of lobeline on experimental pulmonary edema. p. 169.

Hona, Gy., and others. Effect of methylprednisolone (neosteron) on vascular changes connected with experimental steroid diabetes. p. 179.

Barta, L. Connection between potassium and sugar metabolism in childhood diabetes. p. 197.

Gabor, M., Dux, E. Data on the effect of antihistants on blood vessels. p. 201.

Uri, J.; Juhász, P.; Csóhan, Gy. Examination of the penicillin-producing property of teleophytophytic microorganisms. p. 211.

Knoll, J.; Kelemen, K.; Knoll, B. Experimental examination of the higher working of the nervous system of rats. I. Formation and method of examination of the active conditional reflex. 36. Analysis of the operational mechanism of the active reflex. p. 221.

Gomori, P.; Takacs, L. Hypoxia and regulation of circulation. p. 239.

Juhász, P. Discussion of the candidate's thesis of Gyula Botar. p. 289.

Littmann, I. Discussion of the candidate's thesis of György Berentey. p. 295.

Hahn, G. Discussion of the candidate's thesis of Tibor Kadar. p. 297.

Rajka, O. Discussion of the doctor's thesis of Lajos Szodoray. p. 300.

Molnar, L. Discussion of the candidate's thesis of Ervin Lorinczy. p. 304.

ORVOSI HETILAP. (Orvos-Egészségügyi Szakszervezet) Budapest. [Journal on medicine for practical Honors issued by the Medical and Sanitary Workers Union. Title varies before 1956. Orvosi Hetilap és Szovjet Orvostudományi Beszámoló. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Cases discussed; New books. Lectures and meetings.

Vol. 97, nos. 32-40, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

THERAPIA HUNGARICA. HUNGARIAN MEDICAL

JOURNAL. Budapest. [In English]

Nos. 1, 3-4; 1954.

Nos. 1-2, 4; 1955.

Nos. 1-2, 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

TUBERKULÓZIS KERDESEL. (Országos TBC-Intezet) Budapest. [Journal on pathology of tuberculosis issued by the National Tuberculosis Institute Quarterly] Recurrent features: Bibliography, Survey of books and periodicals. Vol. 9, no. 4, Aug. 1956. BNLM Not in DIC

15. AGRICULTURE

MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYOS AKADEMIA. Kongressus für Bodenkunde der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften Budapest, 6.-8. Juni 1955. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1956. 634 p. [Congress on Soil Science of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, June 6-8, 1955. In German with English and Russian summaries. Illus., map, diagr., graphs, tables]

PERIODICALS

ALLÁMI GAZDASÁG. (Állami Gazdaságok Minisztériuma és a Mezőgazdasági és Élelmiszerügyi Dolgozók Szakszervezete) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine chiefly on seasonal agricultural problems issued by the Ministry of State Farms and the Union of Workers in Agriculture and Forestry Monthly] Vol. 8, no. 3, Aug. 1956. The turn came up for clearing, p. 1. From the tasks of the Plan, p. 2. P. T. Problems of the Five-Year Plan in Mezőfalu, p. 3. The beginnings of a letter's wanderings, p. 5. Kerecs, Gy. For the diversified utilization of combined mixtures of fodder and silo corn and the harvesting and ensilage of cornstalks with a harvesting-threshing machine, p. 6. (continued) For new agricultural machines, p. 7. Előző, S. Engine failures of electric equipment in tractors, p. 8. Guidebook of the Agricultural Exhibition, p. 9. (K. K.) For better and simpler wage accounting; new method used on the Újpesti state farms, p. 14. (C. C.) Visiting the research laboratory for agricultural chemistry and animal breeding, p. 15. Experiences with the organizational structure of Czechoslovak state farms, p. 22. Vigh, J. Today we can already solve the problem of machine repairing by means of better work organization; remarks on the article "Continual Repair of Machines" published in the May issue of Állami Gazdaság, p. 23. Bencz, J. The case of Vilmos Megyeri, p. 24. (continued) Experiences in production management, p. 25.

Budapest. Élelmiszeri Tudományos Intézet. **ÉRDESZETI KUTATÁSOK.** Budapest. [Papers issued by the Hungarian Institute of Forest Sciences. Includes a supplement: Lenovodstvennyy iustedovaniya, Forest Researches, English, German, and Russian summaries. Quarterly] Nos. 1-4, 1954.

16. TECHNOLOGY

NEMETH, JOZSEF. Olvasó gép, jó felvétel. Budapest, Műszaki Könyvtár, 1955. 95 p. (Fotósorozatok, 1) [Cheap camera, good photograph. Illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

AUTO-MOTOR. (Közlekedés és Postaügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on motor vehicles and motor sport issued by the Ministry of Transportation and Postal Affairs. Biweekly] Recurrent features: About motorcycles; Letter box, Answers to questions; Types of cars. Vol. 9, no. 14, July 1956. **Földy, B.** Quality in motor-vehicle transportation, p. 3. **Sohonyai, T.; Szabo, I.** Bulgaria viewed by motorists, p. 6. **Maróti, L.** The automotive industry and radioactive isotopes, II, p. 6. Some words about dwarf automobiles, p. 7. **Denes, R.** Automatic transmissions, p. 8. Let us help air filters function! p. 9. **Bélabay, T.** Those "bad" Caspi chains, p. 10. **Horváth, Gy.** Simple story, p. 11. What should the motorcycle of the future be? p. 12. **BANYASZATI LAPOK.** (Magyar Banyászati és Kohászati Egyesület) Budapest. [Journal on prospecting and mining issued by the Hungarian Mining and Metallurgical Society. Includes a supplement: Kőolaj, on crude oil production. Monthly] Recurrent features: Foreign news; News from the Society, Book reviews. Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1956. The matter of training mining engineers is again in the forefront, p. 513. The matter of training mining engineers, p. 513.

Doldzsar, T. Influence of the temperature of the earth's crust on air warming in deep mines. (To be contd.) p. 515. **Bocsanzy, J.** Experiments in the mechanization of drifting roads in Hungarian mines, p. 524. **Zamarczy, D.** Relationship between transporting and loading operations in shafts sunk by an excavator of the BCS-1 type, p. 531. **Haidogger, E.** Electrostatic preparation of coal, p. 534. **Tahy, F.** Modern devices for shaft signaling, p. 540. **Vincze, P.** Hungarian derricks for shallow depths, p. 548. **Schmidt, R.** Evolution of Hungarian researches concerning level changes during the last quarter of century, p. 555. **B. B.** Exhibition, p. 556. **Csikó, G.** Crude oil in Rumania, p. 557. **Jakoby, L.** History of the foundation of the Banyászati és Kohászati Lapok and its development during the last 25 years, p. 571.

ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Magyar Elektrotechnikai Egyesület) Budapest. [Journal issued by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering Monthly] Recurrent features: Society news, Reviews of books and periodicals. Vol. 49, no. 7, July 1956. Remarks by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering on the guiding principles of the second Five-Year Plan, p. 183. **Ritter, Gy.** Design of rods for deep slot rotors, p. 195. **Lukács, K.** Turbogenerators with hydrogen cooling, p. 213. **Eross, J.** The future of electrification, p. 223. **Bogdan, M.** Three-phase commutator motors of the Egyed Small Motor Factory, p. 226. **Schnell, L. A. M.** Turiclin's Electric Measurement of Nonelectric Quantities; a book review, p. 227.

ELELMÉZESI IPAR. (Mezőgazdasági és Élelmiszeripari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Publication on the food industry issued by the Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry Monthly] Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News of the Society. Vol. 10, no. 9, Sept. 1956. **Szeredy, I.; Peredi, J.** Examinations of lards, p. 253. **Turjan, R.** Biological value of proteins in foodstuffs, p. 259. **Szenes, E.** Problems of our young engineers in the canning industry, p. 262. **Maczalka, L.** Scientific position and development in regard to foodstuffs, p. 265. **Lóincz, F.; Kormendy, L.** Qualitative analysis of meat soups and the so-called natural canned meats, p. 275. **Hollo, J.; Tongerdy, R.** Investigation of the microbiological effect of 1,4-naphthoquinone-type compounds substituted in 2 positions, p. 282.

ÉPÍTŐANYAG. (Építőanyagipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Publication on the manufacture of building materials issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Materials Industry Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Association, Questions and answers. Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1956. **Franch, H.** Problems of glass technology, p. 197. **Talabér, J.** Physicochemical processes occurring during the binding and hardening of aluminates, p. 202. **Poredar, I.** "GP." very strong plaster, p. 213. **Rello, Gy.** Statistical methods in testing quality, II, p. 216. **Mattyasovszky Zsolt, L.** Infrared drying in the ceramic industry, p. 223. **Takacs, P. P.** Infrared heat transmission, p. 224. **Vasadi, F.** Ventilation of dry-grinding ball mills, p. 233.

ÉPÜLTGÉPESZET. (Építőipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Publication on domestic engineering issued by the Scientific Association of the Building Industry Bimonthly] Recurrent features: News of the Association. Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1956. **Macskasy, A.** Temperature conditions in hot-water heaters, p. 1. **Sztraky, Z.** Destruction of bacteria and sterilization with ultraviolet rays, p. 10. **Ozvegyi, F.** Trends in the development of radiant heating, p. 20. **Haberland, L.** Selection of hydrometers, p. 27. **Fekete, L.; Menyhart, J.** Determination of the final state of water and air coming out of the humidification chambers of air-conditioning installations by means of the nomogram $\Delta t - t_n$, p. 35. **Modrovich, K.** Hidrofor pumps and tanks, p. 38. **Jakab, A.** Consequences of slight errors, p. 39. **Jakab, A.** Recent development of joints for tubes made of synthetic materials, p. 40.

GEP. (Gépipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Monthly] Recurrent features: Book reviews, News of the Association. Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1956. **Lombard, Gy.** Practical application of Cabelka's VUS-28 test for determination of the possibilities of welding structural steels, p. 161. **Tallian, T.** Substitution of outmoded types of roller bearings, substitution of self-adjusting roller bearings, p. 169. **Gyenes-Hollo, M.** Use of metal fasteners, p. 175. **Domok, L.** Modern port cranes for loading individual items, p. 183. **Sztraky, M.; Ahornmann, L.** Durability of edges of cutting for tools for cold-cutting without chipping, I. (To be contd.) p. 186. Report on the committee meeting of the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry, p. 191. **Csop, A.** General technique for lubrication of important machine parts and machine tools, II, p. 195. **Sztraky, L.** Determination of the moment of inertia corresponding to the principal axis of inertia, p. 200.

HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDUSTRIES. (Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara) Budapest. [Export magazine issued by the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce in English Quarterly]

No. 19, Spring 1956. **Gall, J.** Seismic prospecting for minerals, p. 3. **Kaboldy, A.** Export and production of rolling stock in Hungary, p. 9. **Szenkovits, M.** Shipbuilding in Hungary, p. 17. **Nador, Gy.** Maximum versatility with standard types of traveling and portal cranes, p. 23. **Vanko, R.** Transportation equipment for mines, p. 29. **Ligeti, A.** Acid-resistant glass-lined equipment for the chemical industry, p. 35. **Gond, F.** Wound high-pressure vessels for the chemical industry, p. 41. **Hankoczy, J.** They use aluminum for building boats, p. 43.

HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS. (Országos Műszaki Könyvtár) Budapest. [Selected and issued by the National Technical Library English-language edition, issued also in German as Zentralblatt der ungarischen Technik and in Russian as Обзор венгерской технической литературы Quarterly] Vol. 8, no. 3, 1956.

JÁRMŰVEK MEZŐGAZDASÁGI GEPEK. (Gépipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Publication on agricultural machines and vehicles and machines used in land, sea, and air transportation issued by the Scientific Association of the Machine Industry Title varies v. 1, 1954, Járművek és Gepek Monthly] Recurrent features: News of the Association. Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1956. **Janovszky, L.** The Tu-104 passenger jet plane, p. 257. **Sándor Kemeny, 1896-1956.** p. 260. **Forgo, S.** Tasks for our industry of developing technically our railroad rolling stock, I. (To be contd.) p. 261. **Balogh, A.** Index number of automobiles, p. 265. **Boloni, L.** Investigation of grass mowers with a narrow cutting surface, I. (To be contd.) p. 268. **Magirus, Gy.** 24 National Conference on Rolling

B

- Birna, T. Fundamentals of photography, determination of sensitivity p. 47.
 Bruckner, J. Light source and projector guide, Pt. 5, p. 49.
 Bernolák, K. Paraxial ray conductivity, p. 50.
 Tarnoczy, T. Electroacoustic material at the Leipzig Fair, p. 52.
 Sziman, O. Hungarian literature on photography, p. 53.
 Berly, L. Account of a conversation with our Czech guests p. 54.

MAGYAR ENERGIAGAZDASÁG (Energiagazdálkodási Tudományok Egyesület) Budapest [Publication on power production and economy issued by the Scientific Society of Power Resources Economy Monthly] Recurrent features Review of periodicals, News from the Society

Vol. 9, no. 7, July 1956.

- Erdélyi, L. Theory of heat and energy, p. 241.
 Erdélyi, L. Planning and operational problems of homogeneous reactor heat power plants, p. 243.
 Doros, P. Choosing voltage for electromotors, p. 250.
 Vadas, Z. New viewpoints for planning and operating metallurgical power plants, p. 251.
 Konkoly, T., Dezsi, Z. The Co 60 radioactive isotope for testing welded steam pipes in our power plants, p. 260.
 Mosozsi, F., Wahnér, A. Characteristics of Hungarian fuels p. 268.
 Ledacs Kálmán, A. Wind power, cheap power supply in agriculture, p. 273.
 Fritsch, M. Development and prospects of the power economy in the German Democratic Republic, Tr. from the German, p. 278.
 Zagon, P. Coal power economy in the Soviet Union, p. 280.
 Lazarsfeld, L. Charts for calculation of power norms, p. 282.
 Instructions for use of the calculation chart for Kovacs (heating and heat treatment) furnaces, p. 283.

- Dery, B., Feigl, V. Use of the heat reactor in central heating, p. 288.
 Report on the discussion about guiding principles of the second Five-Year Plan, p. 287.

MELYÉPÍTÉSTUDOMÁNYI SZEMLE. (Közlekedési Kiadó) Budapest [Publication on civil and construction engineering issued by Transportation Publishers Monthly]

Vol. 6, no. 4, Apr. 1955

- Satoly, P. Emergency bridge construction fastened with screws, p. 145.
 Koller, S. Some problems of technical development in constructing concrete road paving, p. 154.
 Vasiagh, G. Cofferdam and pile driving by means of vibration, p. 159.
 Biczok, L. Protection against corrosion in the Soviet Union, p. 173.
 Tavaszy, F. Theoretical calculation of performance and expense of dump trucks and dumpers combined with excavators, p. 179.
 Gabor, I. Opening of the Road Research Institute, p. 187.
 Szanó, L. The new budget norms, p. 188.
 Maleter, J. Further development and simplification of independent accounting at construction sites, p. 191.
 Malus, E. Possibilities of saving lumber in construction engineering, a report by the Permanent Committee on Saving Materials, p. 193.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Sept. 1955.

- Operations of the Scientific Association for Communications and Construction of Communications during the first half of the year, p. 385.
 Jakab, S. Guiding principles for planning the modernization of highways, p. 388.
 Vajda, B. "Prepakt" concrete, p. 398.
 Savoly, P. Emergency bridges of steel structure with pin joints, p. 404.

- Gyimes, I. Problems of developing and placing public utilities, p. 410.
 Kovacs, G. Ivan Marko's Foldvezsak biztositasa (Safeguarding Earth Hamps), a book review, p. 420.
 Kollai, L.; Litvai, T., Veres, Gy. Application of dynamic vibration reducer to machine foundations, p. 421.
 Nogala, K. Planning concrete mixture by using the method of representation, p. 421.
 Faber, M. Janos Fekete (1842-1927); a biographical sketch, p. 428.

REPÜLES. (Magyar Onkenes Honvedelmi Szociális Budapest. [Illustrated magazine on sport aviation and gliding issued by the Hungarian Voluntary Defense Federation. Includes a supplement Ifjú Szilalom, leaflet for youth Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

- 4 photographs and 5 aircraft from Tushino, p. 5.
 Upward-sloping currents of air, p. 8.
 G. L. New ways of civil air traffic, p. 8.
 800-801-802-803-804, p. 9.
 Mozo, Gy.; Kálmár, L. The World Glider Championship in 1956; St. Yan, June 29-July 13, 1956. (to be contd.), p. 10.
 Up-to-date air projectiles, p. 14.

SUTO ES TESZTAIPAR. (Suto-es Tesztalpari Gazdasági és Mezőgazdasági és Élelmiszeripari Tudományos Egyesület Suto-es Tesztalpari Szakosztály) Budapest. [Issued by the Board of the Baking and Pastry Industry and the Section of the Baking and Pastry Industry, Scientific Association of the Agricultural and Food Industry Monthly]

Aug. 1956.

- Falvai, A.; Vukov, K. Bibliography of technical literature on the Hungarian baking, pastry, and food industry, p. 1.

LATVIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LATVIJA Buenos Aires. [Issued by a group of exiles Monthly] Recurrent features Letters to the editor, To the young reader.
 Vol. 20, nos. 231/232, Sept./Oct. 1956.

OKUPETA LATVIJA (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm [Monitored news and abstracts from Soviet Latvian periodicals. Superseded Latvija Aiz Dziesas Priekskars, 1954 Monthly]
 No. 29, Aug. 1956.

REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED RIGA BROADCASTING STATION. (Free Latvian News Service) Stockholm. [Monitored broadcasts Weekly] Recurrent feature Diary of socialist competition.
 Vol. 13, no. 38, 1956.

September 17.
 Composer Arvids Zilinskis talks about himself

for communication industries in China by the State Electrotechnic Factory.

deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks at 1st Month, p. 58.
 orchards on state farms to be more than 1, 200 ha. in this Five-

channel for drainage
 Solvi p. 59.
 on a monograph
 blems in Latvia.

September 19.

Red Pennant to the Latvian Wool Yarn Factory, p. 59.

Kaunleks. Popularization of astronomy p. 59.
 Veselov. To prepare the Party educational system for the new academic year well, p. 60.

Strogonov, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers, speaks about socialist competition between the Latvian and Estonian collective farmers p. 61.

Meijers, F. Development of fruit culture on the Bolshevik Collective Farm, p. 62.
 Building on the Lapceps Collective Farm in the district of Ogre p. 63.

Many Latvian enterprises work for China, p. 63.
 Letters from the regions of unused land, p. 63.
 Increased pensions to be paid, p. 63.
 Latvian marine painters return from the Baltic Sea voyage, p. 64.
 Rumanian museum workers visit Latvia, p. 64.
 Writer Julija Vanaga, surgeon Anna Udre, painter Medvedjevs, and others visit Norway, p. 64.

September 19

Papachin. Dwelling building in cities and its improvement, p. 64.
 The State Electrotechnic Factory lays much stress on developing technical progress, p. 65.
 Sport and game competition between Latvians and Estonians, p. 65.
 Semasko, physician, writes about fight against poliomyelitis in Latvia, p. 66.
 The Daugavpils Electric Instruments Factory exports electric planes and drills, p. 66.
 The Lenia Textile Factory opens new department for production of consumers' goods, p. 66.
 Letter from Dombas, p. 66.
 Latvian fishermen use new equipment and methods for fishing in Baltic Sea, p. 67.
 Loading machinery and other equipment produced in Riga industries sent to Russia, p. 67.

September 20.

Zemits. Average sugar beet harvest 250-300 centners per ha, p. 67.
 Distillation of alcohol from corn, p. 67.
 Collection of folklore material, p. 67.
 Asmans. Cheap and stylish furniture for working people, p. 68.
 Many harbor workers are studying by correspondence, p. 69.
 Workers of the Czechoslovak Documentary Film visit Riga, p. 69.
 Babna. Good results in using combines of the Berze Machine-Tractor Station, p. 69.
 Delegation of the Latvian Scientific-Technical Lumbering Society visit White Russia, p. 70.
 Liepaja fisheries receive 14 new fishing boats, p. 70.

September 21.

Development of the Riga Diesel Engine Factory, p. 70.
 The Compressor Factory increases production of refrigerating machinery, p. 70.
 Modernization of the Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory, p. 70.

Davidovs. Automatic welding and tempering of cogwheels at the Riga Railroad Car Factory, p. 70.
 10 Days of Preparing Ensilage organized by Communist Youth League, from Padomju Jaunatne, p. 71.
 Strautins. Autumn work on the Fighter Collective Farm in the zone of Barbole Machine Tractor Station, p. 71.
 Lazo. Greatest attention to harvesting sugar beets, p. 71.
 Premiums to fishermen, p. 72.
 Sorokins. Flax culture in the district of Vilani, p. 72.
 Latvian Supreme Soviet awards Aleksandr Hlovdov for invention of new kind of fish harrier, p. 72.
 2,000 Latvian youth who assisted in the harvesting in the regions of unused land are now returning to Latvia, p. 72.
 Chinese scientists visit Riga, p. 72.
 Djadchil, V. Production of the Riga Diesel Engine Factory to be increased 5.5 times, p. 72.
 Activities of the Riga Culinary Factory, p. 73.

September 22.

Stolka, J. Small zoological garden in a high school, p. 73.
 The Etalons Factory produces seismographs and meteorologic instruments, p. 74.
 Darbins. Latvian tourists in Sweden 12 days, p. 74.
 115th birthday of Andrejs Pumpurs celebrated in Latvia, p. 75.
 Awards given by the Latvian Supreme Soviet, p. 75.
 Darbins. Latvian tourists in Sweden 12 days, p. 74.
 115th birthday of Andrejs Pumpurs celebrated in Latvia, p. 75.
 Awards given by the Latvian Supreme Soviet, p. 75.
 Silis. Production of the Liepaja Agricultural Machinery Factory to be increased, p. 75.
 The third high-pressure boiler at the Riga Thermal electric Plant begins to produce steam, p. 75.
 New cranes and loading machinery installed in Riga Harbor, p. 76.
 Results of socialist competition in hauling heavily loaded trains, p. 76.
 Workers receive increased pensions in the Kirov district of Riga, p. 76.
 Exhibition dedicated to 75th birthday of Rudolfs Berzins, opera singer, p. 77.
 Chorunzj. Technical standardization at the Compressor of Paris Wool Combine, p. 77.

Nikolajeva. Widening retail trade in Daugavpils. p. 77.

The hauling machinery for the nets installed on Latvian fishing boats. p. 77.

September 23

Strautmanis, Head of Agricultural Division of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, speaks about satisfactory completion of all autumn work. p. 70.

4 rubles in money and 2 kgs. of grain per workday on the Red Rifleman Collective Farm in the district of Baldone. p. 81.

Communist Youth League appeals to youth to participate in construction of Riga. p. 81.

The Jugla Fur-Bearing Animal Farm receives the Red Pennant. p. 82.

Svecko. Activities of the Cultural Center of the Council of Latvian Trade-Unions. p. 82.

Vol. 13, no. 39, 1056.

September 24.

The Riga clothing manufacturers work on new styles for 1957. p. 83.

Grandins, A review of Janis Uplis' book *Andrejs Uplis ka literatūras kritiķis (Andrejs Uplis as Literary Critic)*. p. 83.

Packaged goods for sale in Riga stores to avoid queues. p. 83.

Self-service stores and collective eating establishments in Riga. p. 84.

Courses for cutting dresses in Riga stores. p. 85.

Kre. Trade in refrigerators, washing machines, vacuum cleaners, and other electric appliances increases. p. 85.

Delegation of Norwegian newsmen visits Riga. p. 85.

Let stage in construction of the Riga Thermoelectric Plant completed. p. 85.

Dambura. The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory produces equipment for Moskvich and Moskva cars. p. 86.

R. Jeger, Deputy Minister of the Urban and Rural Housing Construction, speaks about building development. p. 86.

September 25.

Nikolajeva. For all workers technically-based standards. p. 86.

Many trees to be planted in Ventspils during Orchard Month. p. 87.

Lazdina. Education for building communism. p. 87.

Work of an outstanding miller. p. 88.

Melngalvis, J. Construction work in the zone of the Liepāja Machine-Tractor Station. p. 88.

Production of agricultural machinery in Liepāja. p. 88.

Veldinovskis. The Liepāja Fishery Combine fulfills the 10-month plan. p. 89.

Combine for harvesting sugar beets used for the first time in Latvia. p. 89.

September 26.

Collective farms pay insurance rates to the State Insurance Administration. p. 89.

Zolotov. Let us speak about goodness. p. 90.

Latvian youth who assisted in the harvesting in the regions of unused land arrive in Latvia. p. 91.

Improved wheat cultivated in Latvia. p. 92.

Fishing in stormy seas. p. 92.

Communist Youth League invites youth to go to Donbas for permanent mining work. p. 92.

Exhibition of the works of Leo Svemps and Arturs Aspina. p. 93.

September 27.

New feed for cattle developed by the Scientific Research Institute for Cattle Raising and Veterinary Medicine and Institute of Biology. p. 93.

Inventor Janis Vitols constructs an automatic device for production of cement tiles. p. 94.

Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Latvian Lenin Communist Youth League in Jelgava. p. 94.

The Jelgava Sugar Factory to process 1.5 million centners of sugar beets this season. p. 94.

Swedish opera and variety show artists visit Latvia. p. 94.

Finnish specialists visit farms for raising fur-bearing animals. p. 94.

Pavlenko. The Pļaviņas Hydroelectric Plant to be constructed 31 kilometers east of Kegums. p. 95.

September 28.

Development of the Kaikunt Brick Factory. p. 95.

124 automatic looms installed at the Red Textile Worker Factory. p. 95.

New apartment house with 95 dwellings for workers of the Riga Railroad Car Factory under construction. p. 95.

The Alnaxi Fish Factory builds a new department and installs modern machinery. p. 96.

100th birthday of the composer Andrejs Jurjans. p. 97.

Trelja. Correct calculation and exploitation of the workday. p. 97.

Book in Latvian by Makevich, Minister of Agriculture of the USSR. p. 98.

Autobuses with Latvian-made bodies. p. 98.

The Sarkandaugava Glass Factory fulfills the September Plan. p. 98.

Machine-tractor stations receive agricultural machinery from sister republics. p. 98.

List of goods being sent from Latvia to the sister republics. p. 98.

September 29.

Elza Sterste speaks about composer Andrejs Jurjans. p. 99.

Income and expenses of a trade-union committee. p. 100.

Pioneer activities. p. 102.

Legzdins, Latvians visit Hungary. p. 102.

"Music Life in Riga from the 10th to the 12th Century", a criticism of an exhibition. p. 103.

Riga Seaside sanatoriums to be open also in winter. p. 103.

September 30.

How the work is done on the Igrive Collective Farm in the district of Aluksne. p. 104.

Vol. 13, no. 40, 1056.

October 1.

Berzins. 30-40 fishing cutters used by the Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative. p. 1.

Youth discuss problems about friendship and love. p. 1.

Mezsargs, Deputy Minister of Social Security, speaks about the new Law on State Pensions. p. 2.

Spolite. Fruit trees recommended in Latvian climate. p. 3.

Lukjanovics. Political education in the next year. p. 4.

7th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic celebrated in Riga. p. 4.

October 2.

Working people receive increased pensions. p. 4.

90th birthday of Eduards Zvargulis; a biography and evaluation of his works. p. 5.

Let us correctly organize the care of potatoes for the winter. p. 6.

The May 1 Footwear Factory produces 46 new models of footwear. p. 7.

Judging preserves and canning products produced in Latvia. p. 7.

First sugar beets of the new harvest arrive at the Ventspils Railroad Station. p. 7.

October 3.

Alberts Jansons' play *Steiga (In a Hurry)*. p. 8.

10th anniversary of the State Work Reserves. p. 9.

History of the USSR as now on the program of the Party educational system. p. 10.

More than 2,000 different items produced by the Varonis Rubber Factory. p. 10.

Youth brigade of the Gulbene Railroad Car Depot goes to Donbas. p. 11.

Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory repairs ships bound for Arctic waters. p. 11.

Kuchalskij, N. The Baltic Experimental Station for Agricultural Machinery. p. 11.

October 4.

Strautmanis appointed as Minister of State Farms. p. 12.

The Riga Railroad Car Factory constructs new electric trains. p. 12.

Industrial methods in building of dwellings. p. 13.

Retired workers are honored at Jelgava and Liepāja factories. p. 13.

Production of precast concrete construction material to be increased tenfold in coming years. p. 13.

Rumnieks. Activities of Latvian writers. p. 14.

October 5.

Babkin. Combined duties, an important means of increasing labor productivity on Latvian Railroads. p. 15.

Vorobjev. Let us prepare carefully for wintering the cattle. p. 16.

Material interest helps to increase labor productivity of collective farmers. p. 16.

Karulis. Let us plant cold-resistant fruit trees and berry bushes. p. 18.

Ocean ship Ob at the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory. p. 17.

Pension payments increase more than double. p. 17.

October 6.

50th birthday of composer Janis Ivanovs. p. 18.

Dala. Electrification, important means of increasing labor productivity on collective farms. p. 18.

Collective of the Latvian Main Railroad Line in one of the first places in the All-Union socialist competition. p. 19.

70th birthday of Janis Laze, grower of sugar beets. p. 20.

Exhibition of the work of young naturalists in schools. p. 20.

Activities of Latvian theaters. p. 20.

Skulme, D. What a Latvian painter saw abroad. p. 21.

Šilovics. Mother ship Smolensk arrives at Riga Harbor with 17,000 barrels of herring. p. 21.

Campaign for accomplishing 8 hours of work in 7 hours. p. 22.

October 7.

3,550 kgs of milk per cow on the Avantgarde Collective Farm in the district of Eleja. p. 23.

Concerts on request of harvesters of sugar beets. p. 24.

Rokpelnis. Repertoire of Latvian theaters in 1956. p. 25.

Kirsis receives gold medal in motorcycle racing in Garmisch-Partenkirchen. p. 27.

Subile. Development of machinery building in Liepāja. p. 27.

We have much to learn from the Germans. p. 27.

Vol. 13, no. 41, 1956.

October 8.

Exhibition of new technique and technology in industry. p. 28.

Goch. The Liepājseļmash Factory to fulfill the year's plan in building agricultural machinery by November 7. p. 28.

The third departure of Latvian youth to Donbas. p. 28.

Harvesting potatoes. p. 28.

Novika. Amateur art activities in Mežsalace. p. 29.

Riga Harbor warehouses supply antarctic expeditions. p. 29.

Linguists discuss the grammar of the Latvian literary language. p. 29.

Competition between Latvian and Estonian amateur art collectives. p. 29.

October 9.

Collective farmers receive additional payment for potatoes grown in excess of the Plan. p. 30.

Spreslāis. Partisans' fight in Latvia in 1906. p. 30.

Harvesting sugar beets under any weather conditions. p. 31.

Vavere. Machine-tractor stations should pay more attention to fruit cultivation. p. 32.

The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory participates in producing motor scooters. p. 32.

Zvalgzeme, S. Textile factory in socialist competition. p. 32.

Members of the Communist Youth League and youth in general work on drainage in the district of Aluksne. p. 32.

Concert dedicated to 50th birthday of composer Janis Ivanovs. p. 33.

October 10.

Activities of the Riga branch of the Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. p. 34.

Development of the Riga City Library No. 1, from Padomju Jaunatne. p. 35.

Melentjev. Prospects of river navigation in the sixth Five-Year Plan. p. 35.

Propaganda for planting new orchards. p. 35.

Exhibition dedicated to 50th birthday of writer A. Grigulis. p. 36.

Latvian Economic Atlas to be published. p. 36.

Production of Liepāja industries increases. p. 36.

October 11.

The Red Star Factory produces light-weight bicycles. p. 37.

The Limbazi Felt Factory produces high felt boots for lumbermen in Russia. p. 37.

Movable electric-power plants. p. 37.

Concrete from gypsum. p. 38.

Political education in the district of Karsava. p. 38.

Weather forecast from October 12 to 14. p. 38.

Students assist farmers in the district of Dobele.

Earnings improve on the Ingrive Collective Farm, p. 48.
Zaimans, 67,000 fruit trees for sale at the Dattija Nursery this year, p. 48.
Championship in volleyball, p. 49.

Vol. 13, no. 42, 1956.

October 15
8 hours' work fulfilled in 7 hours at the Daugavpils Railroad Locomotive and Car Factory, p. 51.
Strelces, The Red Metalworker Factory receives modern machinery, p. 52.
10 per cent discount on all airlines, p. 52.
Socialist competition in cattle raising between Latvian and Estonian state farms, p. 52.
Political education in the rural districts, p. 52.
Diesel-electric ship Ob is rebuilt at the Riga Shipbuilding and Repairs Factory, p. 52.
List of new factories in Latvia, p. 53.
Series of books on mineral resources in Latvia to be published, p. 53.

October 16

Conference of constructors of city enterprises, p. 53.
Building development of machine-tractor stations, p. 54.
Rural electrification in the district of Preiļi, p. 54.
Agricultural exhibition of the district of Alūksne, p. 54.
Riga enterprises participate in the exhibition of children's clothing in Moscow, p. 55.
Difficult fishing conditions in the district of Liepāja, p. 55.
Machine-tractor stations help to prepare ensilage, p. 55.
Restoration of the Paladium Motion-Picture Theater in Riga, p. 55.

October 17

Importance of organizational plan for technical enterprises, p. 57.
More than five hundred agriculturists graduated from the Saulaine Technical School of Agriculture, p. 57.
Rationalizers of the Riga Electric Accessories Factory made more than 160 suggestions since beginning of the year, p. 57.
Fourth group of Latvians leave for Donbas in Ukraine, p. 57.
The Riga Textile Factory produces special textiles for the World Festival of Youth and Students, p. 58.
Professor Valeskalns, President of the Society for Development of Cultural Relations Between Latvia and Foreign Countries, receives invitation to visit Greece, p. 58.
Foundries of the Red Metalworker Factory in Liepāja surpass the Plan, p. 58.

October 18

Exchange of industrial experience with foreign countries, p. 59.
Conference on new technique and technology in lumbering, p. 59.
Electric-power plant on the Suvorov Collective Farm completed, p. 59.
Activities of Riga City Library No. 2, p. 59.
Ternovskis, Criticism and self-criticism, our proven tool in the fight for communist construction, p. 60.
Competition in cattle raising in the district of Liepāja, p. 63.
Weather forecasting from October 20 to 21, p. 63.
What profession will I choose after graduating from high school? p. 63.
Difficulties in production of silica concrete gypsum blocks in Ogre, p. 64.
Reconstruction of the Jelgava Leather Factory, p. 64.
New sardine-preserving factory in Mangali, p. 64.
New electric-power substation in Sloka, p. 64.
The Sarkandaugava Glass Factory in 9 months produces glass worth 896,000 rubles more than the Plan, p. 65.
Machinery factories in Liepāja to fulfill the year plan by November 7, p. 65.

October 20.

Dwellings built for teachers, p. 70.
Guest performances of the Leningrad Circus in rural districts, p. 70.
Sponsors visit collective farm, p. 70.
The State Electrotechnic Factory introduces new technique, p. 72.
Briede, 3d All-State Exhibition of the Pioneers' New Technical Creations, p. 72.
The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepāja improves technology in steel founding, p. 73.
The Liepāja Cork and Linoleum Factory to double production of linoleum, p. 73.
Rural electrification in the districts of Abrene and Rezekne, p. 73.

October 21.

Belcor, Far from the Baltic Sea; Latvian workers and Latvian industrial products in Kazakhstan, p. 74.
Ways to improve production and earnings on the collective farm, p. 75.

ZVAIGZNE Riga [Illustrated magazine, Biweekly] Recurrent features: Fashions; In the people's democracies.

No. 18, Sept. 1956.

Rainers, J. Shipbuilders, a description, p. 1.
Macevicius, J., Budris, R. Calm, calm flows the Neman River, p. 4.
Augustāna, M. In everybody's dwelling could be a gas stove, p. 7.
Pazars, A. Anglers' village, p. 8.
Dzirkāle, E. Tourists visiting the birthplace of Rainis, p. 9.
Ergle, Z. Poland today, p. 12.
Pajats, J. Exhibition of Armenian art, p. 24.

No. 19, Oct. 1956.

Vilks, E., Pazars, A. Autumn on the farm, p. 1.
Spare, T. Work, expression of personality; a biography of Arvids Grigulis and an evaluation of his works, p. 9.
Saldavs, O. Leo Svompa in life and art, p. 16.
Liepins, G. Snakes, p. 19.
The Volga automobile, p. 22.
Gamal Abdel Nasser, p. 23.
Saldavs, O. Our masters in graphics, p. 24.
Grice, Z., Uplis, P. A bookplate, ex libris, p. 29.

No. 20, Oct. 1956.

"When millions sigh, upsprings a storm; when they stamp their feet, the earthquake begins" p. 1.
Bekelmans, M. Construction of the new Riga Bridge, p. 2.
Natra, J. Trip into the immediate future, p. 4.
Freimane, Z., Lazda, S. Ground meat with spaghetti, p. 6.
Roms, L. With my own eyes, notes on a voyage to Europe, p. 7.
Lasis, J. The Sabie Vineyard, p. 15.
Dmītrijevs, A. Causes and consequences; notes made by a militia employee, p. 20.
Liepins, G. Migration of birds, p. 21.
Jauzemis, J. On the eve of the 16th Olympic Games, p. 25.
Real northerners, p. 28.
King of vines, p. 28.
Ancestors of the newspaper, p. 28.

4. HISTORY

CELMINS, GUSTAVS Eiropas krustceļos. [Heidenheim] Dzintarzemē, 1947. 199 p. [At the crossroads of Europe fascisms.]

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATŅU AKADEMIJA. Vestures un materiālas kultūras institūts. Cīņa par padomju varu Latvijā. Rīga, Latvijas PSR Zinatņu akadēmijas Izdevniecība, 1955. 185 p. [Fight for Soviet power in Latvia]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

PIONIERIS. (Latvijas Lenina komunistiskā jaunatnes savienība Centrālā un Rīgas komiteja) Rīga. [Illustrated magazine for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee and the Riga Committee, Lenin Communist Youth League of Latvia. Weekly] Nos. 33, 35-38, 42-43; Aug.-Oct. 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

AMERIKAS LATVEETIS. (Bostonas latveeschu strādnieku biedrība) Boston. [Issued by the Latvian Workers Society in Boston. Semimonthly] Recurrent features: News from Latvia and the Soviet Union; Review of periodicals Vol. 37, no. 24, Nov. 1956.

KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOI LATVIJ (Latvijas komunistiskā partija, Centrālā komiteja) Rīga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Russian-language edition, issued also in Latvian as Padomju Latvijas Komunisti. Monthly] Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

LONDONAS AVIZE London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Weekly] No. 545, Nov. 1956.

PADOMJU LATVIJAS KOMUNISTI (Latvijas komunistiskā partija, Centrālā komiteja) Rīga. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Latvian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as Kommunist Sovetskoi Latvii. Monthly] Vol. 11, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

More initiative and elasticity in the organization and leading of Party education, p. 3.
Kasnikova, F. Go deeper into agricultural economics, p. 8.
Petkins, I. Overcome the lagging behind in the building materials industry, p. 19.
Nikolajeva, K. Use metal economically, p. 24.
Kālnina, V. Festival of youth, friendship, and happiness, p. 30.
Kodica, I. Sixth Five-Year Plan of Soviet Moldavia, p. 36.
Cuklins, P., Vorobjova, A. Improving the work of sponsors, p. 42.
Pesechonova, V. Duties of the Party's leading workers, p. 47.
Erenstrolte, E. Main tasks facing the USSR economy, p. 50.
Practical hints for discussion of the subject "The Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union about Statistics of Agricultural Cooperatives and Further Development of the Initiative of Collective Farmers in the Organization of Collective Farm Production and Administration in Matters Concerning Cooperatives"; for rural seminars and groups dealing with studying specific problems in economics, p. 57.
Danne, V. Better leadership in economic and cultural construction, p. 63.
Braslavcevs, L.; Bravins, N. Simplify and reduce district administration, p. 66.
Leonova, V. To establish order in a factory, p. 67.
Kīncē, M. A true book about brave men; a review of a novel, p. 68.
Balodis, J. Useful booklets, a book review, p. 73.
Is this the right reaction to criticism? p. 76.

Vol. 12 [i.e. 11] no. 10, Oct. 1956.

State Plan, the law for every enterprise, p. 3.
For a strict following of Lenin's standards in Party life, p. 9.
Andrejevs, A.; Tuvrovska, H. 8th All-Chinese Congress of the Chinese Communist Party, p. 15.
Kurzemnieks, J. Construct durable and pretty built inga, p. 21.
Grants, J. Activate the work of the Writers' Association, p. 26.
Docarnikova, I. Egypt defends her rights, p. 30.
Susta, V.; Vachuravna, H. Remarks on West European art, p. 38.
Steinbergs, M. For effective Party control, p. 41.
Vasilevskis, I. With the help of Party groups, p. 47.
Apse, T. How to conduct practical study of the subject "Planning of Production and Economic Work of Industrial Enterprises; Technical Production and the Financing Plan of Enterprises"; to propagandists of study groups and seminars on concrete problems of industrial economy, p. 51.
Tucha, J. Advice on methods on the subject "Social Economy of Collective Farms and the Ways of Strengthening Its Further Development; Cooperation of the Social Interest of Collective Farm and the Personal Interest of the Collective Farmers"; to propagandists of study groups on concrete problems of agricultural economy, p. 55.
Līvāns, P. Completely restore Lenin's tradition, direct participation of leaders in political work with the inhabitants, p. 59.
Rivkins, A. They do not pay enough attention to the conferences on production, p. 62.
Averjanova, D. Painful problems which it is time to solve, p. 65.
Simoneļka, P. Editors receive a letter; a review of letters from working people in the columns of Daugavpils' newspaper Krašņo znamā, p. 66.
Lapins, A. Political posters, p. 71.
Draudina, T. Story about people's heroes in the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Latvia; a review of D. Deika's book Mežabrāļu gads (Year of the Oak-leaved), p. 74.

PĀR ATGRIEŠANOS DZIMTENE. (Komiteja par atgriešanos dzimtene) Berlīne. [Issued by the Committee for Repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Latvians. Weekly]

No. 16, May 1956.
Forest days, p. 2.

Airplanes used for sowing fertilizers p. 2.
Collective farm gets electricity p. 2.
Bilda, B. We will see you in Lithuania soon, a letter p. 3.
To the attention of Latvian, Lithuanian, and Estonian citizens. p. 4.

No. 17, May 1956.

Dendoraitis, V. To Soviet mothers. p. 2.
Measuring instruments for the tropics. p. 4.
New rehearsal of A. B. Igladze's play *Lolita* brimmarins (*Wonderbird of Lolita*), a review p. 4.
Trips abroad p. 4.

No. 18, May 1956.

Native country receives them with care and friendliness. p. 1.
Do not waste time, go home! p. 1.
Cakara, K. We have good living conditions here. p. 1.
Climate change and become more beautiful. p. 2.
Prosperity of fishermen increases p. 2.
Collective farmers are buying cars and motorcycles p. 2.
Railroad switches are changed by main switchboard p. 2.
Rains Museum. p. 2.
Samsons, V. Education available for all p. 2.
List of persons lately repatriated. p. 2.
Ungurs, A. I am a Soviet citizen with full rights. p. 3.
Soviet Latvia is becoming strong and developing. p. 3.
Kregeis, A. I have found my place in life. p. 4.
My advice, go home sooner. p. 4.

No. 19, May 1956.

Now factory under construction p. 1.
From the letter of Alina Tiele, homemaker. p. 1.
New directions. p. 2.
The Kemer Health Resort p. 2.
Spirited again on the stage; a review of the performance of Janka Medins' opera for children in Riga. p. 2.
Radioactive isotopes in control apparatus; atomic energy serves production p. 2.
Shipping boats in the Atlantic Ocean p. 2.
Facts and figures p. 3.
We are going to live the same way in rural districts as in the city; building of collective farm villages increases. p. 3.
In the lap of the native country and family p. 4.
They are prevented from returning home; from the letters of our fellow countrymen. p. 4.
On Galzinkalns. p. 4.
Timetable of Committee broadcasts p. 4.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

SKOLOTAJU AVIZE. (Izglitības ministrija un Izglītības darbinieku asociācija) Rīga. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Union of Educational Workers Weekly]

No. 35, Aug. 1956.

Good and outstanding success! p. 1.
To all people's educational division heads and high school directors. p. 1.
Celms, J. Students assist in harvesting. p. 1.
Results and undertakings in improvement of educational and training work in the academic year 1955-1956 p. 2.
Juris, K. Become acquainted with the factory! p. 2.
Jepfanova, L. Let us resume teachers' suggestions for further improvement of polytechnic education. p. 3.
Dreze, V. To divide work strain evenly. p. 3.
Vanags, V. Concert tour of the Teachers Home Chorus to the Transcarpathian Oblast. p. 4.
Barda, G. Should it be so? p. 4.
Kokle, L. Outstanding undertaking. p. 4.
Juganova, D. All-Union Spartakiad of School Youth. p. 4.

No. 36, Sept. 1956.

Celms, J. Helpers are arriving. p. 1.
We will assist farmers to harvest without loss. p. 1.
Roze, L. From the little one develops the tall one. p. 1.
Jepfanova, L. Creative conferences. p. 2.
Ronis, A. Introduce the best experience. p. 2.
Christofukova, K. Work of the Communist Youth League could be made interesting by the members themselves. p. 2.
Gulbis, Z. Teacher's authority. p. 3.
Robins, P. Teaching of psychology. p. 3.
Feldmans, V. How to conduct practical exercises in zoology in grade 7. p. 3.
Karkla, R. Deficiencies which should be eliminated; observations about entrance examinations in higher educational institutions. p. 3.
Ziemeļis, B. Some remarks on the knowledge of history of graduates of high school. p. 3.
Milla, M. Election of lower administrative bodies in the Trade Union of Educational Workers. p. 4.

Gulbis, A. Greater attention to the swimming sport p. 4.
Alnis, V. New edition of folk tales, a review of the book *Latviesu tautas pasakas* (Latvian Folk Tales) p. 4.

No. 37, Sept. 1956.

Beginning with the first school days p. 1.
Cielava, J. Notes of a teacher. p. 1.
Call of the Central Committee of the Lenin Communist Youth League and Latvian Ministry of Education to all divisions of people's education, schools, and primary organizations of communist youth in the schools p. 1.
Celms, J. Our youth commemorate Rains p. 2.
Smilnieks, V. To end superficiality! p. 2.
Kokins, V. Why do these children not go to school yet? p. 2.
Lulberga, Z. Native language is basis of people's culture, observations about entrance examination in Latvian at the Riga Teachers Institute. p. 3.
Kucins, E. Some suggestions. p. 3.
Moruss, J. Textbooks have to correspond to the programs. p. 3.
Strazdovskis, V. We are waiting for a new textbook in botany. p. 3.
Tarumans, E. More attention to Russian phonetics p. 3.
Upmalis, K. School history in the district of Aloja p. 4.
Hanbergs, E. Once more about dances and dancing parties. p. 4.
Robeznieks, E. Student committee works hard for discipline and cultural behavior p. 4.
Pudulis, A. Assist folklore collectors p. 4.
Rutks, N. Pretensions of teachers in physical education and training. p. 4.

No. 38, Sept. 1956.

Let us plant, nurse, and preserve gardens and parks, embellish the school and its surroundings! p. 1.
Decree of the Latvian Supreme Soviet on the presentation of the honorary title of teacher. p. 1.
Pikulis, S. Helping collective farms. p. 1.
Gromovs, G. 100th anniversary of the Raskums School. p. 2.
Araja, V. Honoring the gray-haired woman teacher. p. 2.
Vastlavis, J. Support of whole society needed. p. 2.
Madriņš, J. Organize a more intensive campaign for the realization of compulsory education. p. 2.
Simtins, J. How much longer yet? The realization of compulsory education in schools. p. 3.
Jeruns, P. More creative approach, less pattern. p. 3.
Pinliece, A. Let us preserve our cultural memories. p. 3.
Rozenbergs, J. Once more on some problems of the "new" grammar. p. 3.
Latvian All-State Committee of the Trade-Union of Latvian Educational workers transformed into a Central Committee. p. 4.
Grinbergs, A. Some notes on V. Feldmans' article "How to Conduct Practical Exercises in Zoology in Grade 7." p. 4.
Infantova, B. Interpublic conference on teaching languages and literature. p. 4.
Atkauskis, J. We are prepared for the teaching of practical work. p. 4.
Laura, R. We are fulfilling our obligations. p. 4.
Rezebergs, E. For the teachers of handicraft, a book review. p. 4.

No. 39, Sept. 1956.

Training in the Party educational system p. 1.
Gulbis, A. Letter from farm helpers p. 1.
Belkmanis, O. We like farming; the students of Jelgava High School No. 1 assist in the farming on the Komunars Collective Farm. p. 1.
Decrees of the Latvian Supreme Soviet on the presentation of letters of commendation to the teacher P. Purins and the Raskums Elementary Schools. p. 1.
Andriksone, A. To improve the training of teachers' cadres. p. 2.
Gravills, O. In memory of Andrejs Jurjans. p. 2.
Rudzitis, J. Some methods of analyzing the language of literary works. p. 3.
Priedite, K. A review course in mathematics in grade 7 at the beginning of the year. p. 3.
Roze, L. A bed in the classroom. p. 3.
Kreimanis, P. Evaluating the achieved. p. 3.
Diabls, R. Telemantis, H. Supply of the inhabitants and the education of children in rural districts. p. 4.
Egle, E. 3d Meeting of Latvian Tourists. p. 4.
Dindons, P. What naturalist groups can accomplish in Forest and Orchard Month. p. 4.

No. 40, Oct. 1956.

Greater support from society for the completion of the contingent of students in workers and rural youth schools. p. 1.
Dekevis, Z. Exhibition of young naturalists' work. p. 1.
Ancans, L. This is achieved by the love of work. p. 1.

Meznora, L. First success p. 1.
Klava, A. How to eliminate difficulties in the work at workers' youth schools p. 2.
Raitnece, E. Hand in hand with parents p. 2.
Ziemeļis, V. Increase the responsibility of the leaders in working places for the education of their employees p. 2.
Karkla, V. More practical work! p. 2.
Bole, V. Let us eliminate deficiencies disclosed at the Trade-unions' annual and election meetings p. 2.
To deepen the culture of the written language of students in the seven-year school p. 3.
Peneze, E. Visual instruction in Latvian literature lessons p. 3.
Dekane, M. Let us help ourselves p. 4.
Tabuns, B. Positive types of characters in Soviet literature as a mean of communist education p. 3.
Grinbergs, A. That could be accomplished by the biology teachers in the Forest and Garden Month p. 4.
Barda, G. Visiting the physical culture pupils in the Malpils School p. 4.

10. FINE ARTS

LATVIJAS PSR ZINATNU AKADEMIJA *Arhitektūras un celtniecības institūts* *Sbornik materialov po planirovke i zastrojke selskikh naselennykh mest Latvieskol SSR.* Rīga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvieskol SSR, 1955 114 p. [Collection of materials on planning and development of rural populated places in the Latvian SSR In Russian illus.]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ADAMSONS, ERIKS *Sapnu pipe, pedejie dzejoli* *Zakopojis Andrejs Johansons* [Stockholm?] Daugava [1951] 65 p. [Dream pipe, last poems] NN

AIGARS, PETERIS. *Lietuvēna dziesas, romans* *Bruxelles, P. Mantleka apgads* [1951] 268 p. [Nightmare's feast, a novel]

AISTARS, ERNESTS. *Ploisti; romāns.* [n.p.] V. Slais, 1952. 235 p. [Rafts, a novel]

BERZINS, LUDIS. *Muza rīts un darba diena, atmiņu gramata.* [n.p.] Seļeja, 1954 239 p. [Life's morning and workday, a book of recollections. ports]

CAKS, ALEKSANDRS *Augsta krasta.* Libeka, Kursa, 1950. 79 p. [On the high bank, poems. illus.]

CAKS, ALEKSANDRS. *Mana paradīze.* *Ilustrejis* *Niļavs Strunke.* [Stockholm?] Daugava [1951] 155 p. [My paradise, poems illus (part col.)] NN

ESOTS, VILIS *Legionāri, romāns.* [n.p.] 1952. 279 p. [Legionnaires, a novel]

GREBZDE, IRMA. *Rudens negaiss, romāns.* [New York] Gramatu draugs, 1954. 215 p. [Thunderstorm in autumn; a novel]

GREBZDE, IRMA. *Sermukslu pagasta laudis.* *Atgāze.* J. Aiksa apgads, 1947. 69 p. [People of the Sermukslu community, short stories]

GRINS, JANIS *Dadzīvotāji rezono, Zviedrijas slasti.* [Vasteras] Ziemeļblāzma, 1951. 176 p. [Newcomers contend; stories about their life in Sweden]

JOHANSONS, ANDREJS. *Parlaidiegie cointeki, esejas un studijas.* [Stockholm?] Daugava [1956] 183 p. [Eternal travelers; essays and studies. bibl.]

KLIDZEJS, JANIS. *Cilvēki uz tilta, slasti un noveles.* [n.p.] Latvija, 1948. 188 p. [People on a bridge, short stories and novelettes]

KLIDZEJS, JANIS. *Dzenītors, romāns.* *Vaku zimejusi* *Emili Kildeja.* Chicago, J. Skirmanta apgads, 1955 421 p. [Janitor, a novel]

LATVU-LATVIESU VARDNICA. *Sastādījis K. Veltmane* [et al. Redigējis G. Lukstins] Rīga, Latvijas valsts izdevniecība, 1955. 1022 p. [Latin-Latvian dictionary]

LIEKNIS, EDVARTS. *Karalis Nameitis; poema.* [n.p.] Jauna vārda apgads, 1945. 74 p. [King Nameitis, a poem. illus.]

MAURINA, ZENTA. *Uguns gari, esejas.* [n.p.] Druva, 1951. 174 p. [Spirit of fire, essays]

MEDENIS, JANIS. *Mikelnīcas; dzejoļu izlase.* [Vasteras?] Ziemeļblāzma, 1952. 268 p. [Chrysanthemums, a selection of poems. notes] NN

MIESNIEKS, JONASS. *Mīla un naida, romāns.* [n.p.] V. Slais, 1954. 376 p. [Love and hate, a novel]

VESELIS, JANIS. Teiksmā par manu mazu [Soder-
talje] Daugava, 1956 314 p. [Legend about my
life, an autobiography]

PERIODICALS

TEMPERATURA UN MÅKSALA (Løstings nederby, relat.)

Trelmanis, G. To Moscow. p. 1.

Niedre, J. Anniversary of newspaper Dienas Lapa
p. 2.

Venta, R. Visiting young Lithuanian literators
p. 2.

Grants, J. Review of L. Purs' novel Enas gaišt
(Shadows Are Fading Away) p. 2

Stefins, T. Some wishes. p. 2

Birkmanis, G. Readers talked about it. p. 2

Kalnis, J. Continuing discussions about the Art
Theater. p. 3

Sondors, A. Optimism is not to be blamed. p. 3

Dzene, L. In this season. p. 3.

Darkevica, A. Estrade orchestra p. 3.

L.v. People like estrade music p. 4

Vilina, T. 10,000 kilometers over eight seas
(Conclusion) p. 4

H. Cinka-Berzinska, an obituary. p. 4.

present in the Philippine Islands, p. 4.

Grinfelds, N. A new acquisition for Latvian music.

Levins, H. Making spelling conform to literal *f* pronunciation, p. 2.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

④

Laganovskii, S. Determination of the vitamins B₂ &

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

LIKŲ INFORMACIJOS. (Vyriausios Lietuvos išlaisvinimo komitetas Vykdomoji taryba. Informacijos tarnyba) Brestingen, Germany. [Information bulletin issued by the Information Service, Executive Council, Lithuanian Supreme Committee of Liberation] No. 29, Nov. 1956.

LITHUVI DIENOS LITHUANIAN DAYS. Los Angeles. [Illustrated magazine. In English and Lithuanian Monthly, except July and August]

Recurrent features. Lithuanians make news, Lithuanian affairs in the US press; Lithuanian radio broadcasting in the US.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Oct. 1956.

Baltija, A. Fragments of modern man. p. 3.
Gustaitis, A. Lithuanians in Upton Sinclair's *The Jungle* 50 years ago. p. 4.
Albina Krotaitė, famous Lithuanian actress on the German stage. p. 7.

Gerulaitis, J. The people of Zaviono. p. 8.
Valkus, M. Apollonius of a great Lithuanian; a review of an opera. p. 11.

Karys, J. The Lithuanian national emblem. Vydis. p. 12.

Valkus, A. A new religious center. p. 12.

Zabickis, P. Would liberation of Lithuania mean global war? In English. p. 10.

(Fita). Population statistics in Lithuania. In English. p. 20.

Time to look across our borders; address by Congressman Lipman at 3d Lithuanian Day, Los Angeles, California. In English. p. 21.

Vik, L. A tale of American-Lithuanian youth; hundreds of the Knights of Lithuanian organization members voted their 43d National Convention on August 23-26, in the city of Chicago. In English. p. 23.

SVYTIUYN Vitisius [Illustrated magazine. Weekly]

Vol. 6, no. 16, Aug. 1956.

Karukaus, K. An event in the village of Lilestait. p. 5.

Galro, G.; Nauga, L. Instead of a road full of pits, an asphalt road. p. 11.

Bernatavicius, A. How long have people lived in Lithuania? p. 13.

Kaplya, V.; Sapla, J. The siren went on earlier. p. 12.

Jandzaitis, V. In the heart of the Balkan Peninsula. p. 14.

Indrys, H. Full-Juden carriages crack. p. 17.

Do you already have a television set? An interview with Comrade Bradskis, Director of the Vilna Television Station. p. 18.

Ilvytis, T. The writer and moral worker; 50 years of J. Simkus. p. 20.

Meitulis, P. Medical treatment by sticking. p. 27.

Salgis, R. The pioneers in photography. p. 28.

Sarunas, V. What do the lubels tell? p. 28.

Vol. 6, no. 17, Sept. 1956.

The members of the Academy of Sciences on problems which they are solving now. p. 1.

Belmaris, V. In Istanbul from the notebook of a traveler around Europe. p. 2.

Stelhauskas, A. "I am writing until my heart stops beating"; a book review. p. 4.

Falinas, S.; Baltakis, V. Controlled merchandise. p. 5.

Dauksas, K. Molecule-giants guard us from frost. p. 8.

Karmazinas, A. In the "X-ray room" of an enterprise. p. 10.

Balkov, I. Built by the young people. p. 23.

Sachanas, J. Diverstonist. p. 23.

Simkus, J. A fresh voice; a book review. p. 28.

Vilna. Respublikinis radijas. REPORTS OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED VILNA BROADCASTING STATION. Brestingen, Germany. [Monitored broadcasts issued by the Lithuanian Information Service. Daily]

Sept. 3, 1956.

New equipment at the Panemunelis Flax Processing Factory. p. 1.

Klaipeda Tobacco Factory fulfills the August plan ahead of time. p. 1.

A delegation of Ukrainian beekeepers and agriculturists in Lithuania. p. 1.

Mallman Pranas Ribokas serves the K. Staras Collective Farm, Trokunai District, well. p. 2.

New publications of the Institute of Lithuanian Language and Literature. p. 2.

The work of life-guard stations along the Baltic sea-side. p. 2.

Closer cooperation between Lithuanian and White Russian scientists. p. 3.

A seminar for young propagandists in Vilna. p. 3.

Perkunas, D. Payments according to the new pension law in Ramygala District. p. 3.

Harvesting and sowing goes smoothly on the Stalin Collective Farm, Kalsiadorys District. p. 3.

Beicius, K. For harvesting the potatoes on time p. 4.

The story of the Zuvintas Lake. p. 6.

Sept. 4, 1956

Aistrauskienė, R. New high schools in Lithuania. p. 1.

The story of the cobweb. p. 7.

The story of automatic machinery. p. 8.

Football match between Odessa and Vilna teams. p. 10.

Many new cranes and other products manufactured by Vilna Machine Factory No. 1. p. 10.

Textile factories in Sialiaul plan sending their products to the 1956 Industrial Exhibition in Brussels. p. 10.

Nauga Vilna Furniture Combine manufactures threshing machines. p. 11.

Lithuanian railroads busy with the transportation of new crop. p. 11.

Twice as big rye harvest received this year on collective farms of the Pasvalys District. p. 11.

Ensilage of corn on collective farms of the Kupskis District. p. 11.

Many buildings for animals under construction on collective farms of the Skuodas District. p. 11.

Party education network in Klaipeda. p. 12.

More foreign magazines and newspapers received in Vilna. p. 12.

Lithuanian artists touring Norway. p. 12.

Sept. 5, 1956.

Many new farm buildings built by State Construction Trust No. 4 in Sialiaul. p. 1.

More than 30,000 kilograms of milk delivered to the state by one collective farm in six months. p. 1.

Special bulletins on outstanding collective farmers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section of the Communist Party in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. p. 2.

From the Kaunas Blood Transfusion Station. p. 2.

Subaciūs, Gudjurgis. Processing and siloing lupine. p. 2.

How difficulties are overcome in a furniture factory. p. 5.

120 centners of potatoes per hectare expected on the Istara Collective Farm, Pasvalys District. p. 10.

Sept. 6, 1956.

A visit at the Vilna High School No. 7. p. 1.

Alytus Pioneers at the 3d White Russian Pioneers Convention in Minsk. p. 3.

P. 1

£

The

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

£

The names of the best milkmaids of Kapsukas (Marijampole) District are inscribed on the Plaque of Honor. p. 23.

Six tractor-drawn sowing machines used on the Lenin Collective Farm, Akmene District. p. 24

Combines used for harvesting corn on the K. Porzela Collective Farm, Doinava District. p. 24.

Blood transfusion saves a 6-year old child. p. 24

Jonas Simkus honored on his 50th birthday. p. 24.

Sept. 8, 1956.

Venskus, S. Threshing on the On Lenin's Road Collective Farm, Ukmerge District. p. 2.

Vysniauskas, V. How do we fight lagging? p. 4

A new factory for roof tiles in Vilna. p. 7.

New method of manufacturing shoes applied in the Elk Shoe Combine in Sialiaul. p. 7

A group from the Moscow Circus comes to Ramygala. p. 8.

Many young customers in the bookstores of Vilna. p. 8.

From the Victory Turbine Factory in Kaunas, an interview with Liudas Masinauskas, head engineer of the factory. p. 9

Vitockas, J. Processing of flax on collective farms of the Panevezys District. p. 8.

New clover threshing machines produced at the Komunaras Agricultural Machinery Factory in Vilna. p. 9.

Expansion of apiculture in Lithuania. p. 10.

At the Vilna Bureau of Addresses. p. 11.

A conference of the Party active and agricultural experts in Kaunas. p. 13

Polato harvesting begins on collective farms of the Panevezys District. p. 13.

250 students of the Kaunas Polytechnic Institute help collective farms in harvesting. p. 13.

Socialist competition for saving leather among the workers in cutting rooms in shoe factories. p. 14.

The students of Kaunas celebrate the new school year. p. 14.

Inhabitants of the capital celebrate Tank Day. p. 14.

Sept. 9, 1956.

Increase in pay for the low-bracket workers and employees. p. 1.

Dimitrov, A. The Bulgarian People's Republic on the road to great progress. p. 6.

A visit with Vilna students. p. 8.

The workers of the Eldukevicius Leather and Shoe Combine in Vilna express their appreciation for increase in salary. p. 10.

Appreciation for the increase in salary expressed by the workers of the Papriene Sawmill. p. 10.

The Ministry of Agriculture of the Lithuanian SSR expresses its gratitude to the outstanding workers in harvesting. p. 10.

Excavation works at the Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Plant. p. 11.

A large group of experts in swine breeding visit the agricultural exhibition in Moscow. p. 11.

A group of horticulturists returns from Ukraine and Moldavia. p. 11.

Students' relay race called "Our Efforts to You, Fatherland." p. 11.

Sept. 10, 1956.

A school of economics and 15 study circles of Party history organized in Priekule District. p. 1.

A new flax threshing machine tested in Ukmerge. p. 1.

More curtain patterns produced by the Shift Drapery Factory in Kaunas. p. 1.

The Cultural Workers Day in the district of Joniskis. p. 2.

Leschinskaitė, M. The time for elections in Pioneer organizations. p. 2.

Kazakevicius, V. Conditions for attending air schools. p. 5.

Vilna railroad men ready for winter season. p. 6.

Is there a parliamentary way to socialism? p. 9.

Raise in salaries for workers of sugar industry. p. 12.

Sept. 11, 1956.

Expanded socialist competition at the Akmene Paper-board Factory. p. 1.

Panemunelis Flax Processing Factory plans to process some 200,000 tons of flax this year. p. 1.

Maryte Melnikaitė Collective Farm, Vilkija District, begins siloing corn. p. 1.

Excursion of the farmers of the Bright Road Collective Farm to the Sesupe Collective Farm of Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. p. 2.

Zidkai Machine-Tractor Station and peat production. p. 2.

Janulaitis, J. The work of milkmaids on the Carniačovskis Collective Farm, Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. p. 3.

Staras, P. Vikentij Milskevicius-Kapsukas, fighter for Soviet regime in Lithuania. p. 12.

A. Lietuvinkas; a profile. p. 15.

Kybartas, V. The raise in salaries for workers at the Vilna Children's Hospital. p. 16.

The workers of Klaipeda discuss the new order for increase in salaries for low-bracket workers and employees. p. 18

Summary of the results of the socialist competition for increased milk production among the collective farms of the Pasvalys District, p. 17.
42 houses built for collective farmers in Kelme District last year, p. 17.

Sept. 12, 1956.

New law on wages discussed by the workers of the Nauja Vilnia Dyeing Equipment Factory, p. 1.
Plowing and tilling for next spring's sowing on collective farms of the Sakiai District, p. 1.
Farmers of the Young Guard Collective Farm prepare carefully for winter season for animals, p. 1.
Flax culture on collective farms of the Zarasai District, p. 1.
2,800 hectares of new gardens planned for next year, p. 2.
New automatic SAS 30 knitting machines tested by the Vilna Hosiery and Tricot Factory, p. 2.
Aigis, the naturalist at Vilna High School No. 15, p. 4.
A story about the life of Bulgarian children, p. 4.
Some 800 buildings are under construction in Vilna, p. 6.
A report from the building site of the Kaunas Hydroelectric Power Plant, p. 10.
Winter fishing in the Baltic Sea is in full swing, p. 10.
New installations at the Zalgiris Metal-Cutting Factory in Nauja Vilnia, p. 10.
A group of communist youth leave Panevezys for work in the Donets Basin, p. 11.
Tractor drivers of the Jaskunai Machine-Tractor Station fulfill their plan ahead of time, p. 11.
Socialist competition between Lithuania and White Russia helps to speed up agricultural work, p. 11.
Thermoelectric-power plant on the Kalina Collective Farm, Ukmerge District, p. 12.
Some 2,000 people take part in the Youth Festival in Rozalimas, p. 12.
New stores opened in Dotnuva District, p. 12.
Joniskis District Committee Board discusses the work of the district health services, p. 12.

Sept. 13, 1956.

Polish, Norwegian, Danish, and other fishing boats meet with Lithuanian fishing boats in the Baltic Sea, p. 2.
Assembly-line production of butter introduced into the Velvyrznel Butter and Cheese Factory, p. 2.
Small rural electric power plants under construction on the collective farms of Ukmerge District, p. 3.
Lithuania is still behind White Russia in harvesting, p. 4.
Grigalaukas, J. Cultivation of meadows and pastures, p. 5.
The story of Telsiai and its region, p. 11.
The story of the Telsiai Ethnological Museum, p. 13.
A seminar for chairmen of collective farms and for brigade leaders on the production of lupine seeds, p. 21.
Sowing of winter crops in Vievis District; an interview with Juozas Urbanas, Head Agronomist of the Vievis Machine-Tractor Station, p. 21.
Farmers of Prienai District study flax-growing methods on the Victory Collective Farm of Linuva District, p. 22.
Complex brigades organized on the Dawn Collective Farm, Rokiskis District, p. 22.
A conference of textile experts in Vilna, p. 23.
New machines help to improve production at the Telsiai Canning and Preserving Factory, p. 23.
The College of the Ministry of Education discusses the introduction of a 5-year study plan for teachers' Institutes, p. 23.

Sept. 14, 1956.

Many young people leave Klaipeda for work in Russian industry, p. 1.
From the Lithuanian Motion-Picture Release Agency, p. 1.
24 sucklings from each mother pig raised on the J. Zemaitis Collective Farm, Dotnuva District, p. 2.
Pioneers are asked to help in the afforestation and landscaping of cemeteries, p. 3.
Cooperative trade workshops produce more consumers' goods, p. 10.
The way the new pension law will be carried out, p. 13.
Klaipeda and Svencionys Districts receive red penants for high milk production, p. 15.
Landscaping and gardening in Klaipeda, p. 16.
A farewell party for young people leaving for work in Donets Basin, p. 17.

Sept. 15, 1956.

New installations and improvements at the M. Molnaitis Confectionery, p. 1.
Flax growers of the Lenin Collective Farm are well-known in the whole Sakiai District, p. 2.
Harvesting of perennial grasses for seed is almost over on collective farms of the Naujamiestis District, p. 2.
The school network for communist education organized in Siauliai District, p. 2.

For a polytechnic education in Lithuanian schools, p. 2.

Harvest festival near the Minija River, p. 4.
A report from the Siauliai Mechanical Drainage Station, p. 5.
New equipment and machines received by Klaipeda ship-building industry, p. 12.
Siauliai youth and the appeal for landscape gardening, p. 12.
Verpstas Tricot Factory in Siauliai invited to the 1958 Industrial Exhibition in Brussels, p. 14.
Visit on the New Life Collective Farm, Vievis District, p. 15.
The largest linen combine under construction in Panevezys, p. 16.
From the activities of rescue radio stations on the Lithuanian seacoast, p. 17.
From first-aid station in Vilna, p. 18.
Lithuanian freight cars sent to Siberia for transportation of farm produce, p. 18.
Production plan exceeded by the Bitukas Silica Bricks Factory in Kaunas, p. 19.
Lithuanian natural monuments and parks, p. 19.
2d National Convention of Young Workers in Animal Husbandry, p. 20.
Lithuanian hydrobiologists and biologists study future fauna and flora in the so-called Kaunas sea, p. 20.
Editing, publishing, and distribution of the Pakruojis District newspaper Zvaigzde, p. 20.
State Russian Drama Theater in Vilna begins new season, p. 21.
Panevezys Drama Theater on tour in Vilna, p. 21.

Sept. 16, 1956.

A group of workers of the Siauliai Flax Processing Factory visit Latvia, p. 1.
The workers of the Lenivaris State Farm engaged in harvesting and tilling at the same time, p. 1.
The workers of the Panevezys District Executive Committee volunteer for work on collective farms, p. 1.
The new pension law in action, p. 2.
Jonynas, How to speed up processing the flax crop under bad weather conditions, p. 8.
Urbanavicius, P. Sufficient fodder supply as basis of increased milk production, p. 10.
Paragis, A. Cooperation between the parents and schools, p. 15.
Collective farmers of Prienai District begin harvesting potatoes, p. 16.
1,300 kilograms of flaxseed delivered to the state by the New Life Collective Farm, Sirvintos District, p. 16.
More than 250 private houses under construction in Kapuskas (Marijampole), p. 18.
Factory training at the workshop of agricultural machinery in Rokiskis Industrial Combine, p. 19.
Mother and Child Room at the Vilna Railway Station should arouse people's gratitude, p. 19.
State Academic Opera and Ballet Theater in Kaunas, p. 19.
What the Vilna artists, composers, and musicians are preparing for the All-Union Youth Festival, p. 19.
Latvian and Estonian amateurs take part in the Youth Festival in Siauliai, p. 20.

4. HISTORY

SRUOGIENE, VANDA (DAUGIRDAITE). Lietuvos istorija, Lietuva amžiu sukury. Chicago, Tėvynės mylėtojų draugija, 1956. 947 p. [History of Lithuania, Lithuania in the turmoil of the ages. Illus., ports., maps (part fold. col.), bibl., facsim., footnotes, index]

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

PERIODICALS

JAUNIMO GRETOS. (Lietuvos Lenino komunistinė jaunimo sąjunga) Vilnius. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Lenin Communist Youth League of Lithuania. Monthly]

No. 7, July 1956.

Radzevicius, A. The word worker is dear to us, p. 3.
Puteis, A., and others. We found our place in life, p. 4.
Grybas, J. On blue Druskių Lake, p. 5.
Berzanskis, K. Come, friends, to the great structures, p. 12.
Matulis, A. Let the bonfire of friendship burn; a festival at the foot of a tumulus, p. 14.
Talis, E. Letter from Spain, p. 17.
Bulota, A. In Allaga, p. 18.
Simukonis, P. Liaison men in an attack, p. 18.
Micelmacheris, V. St. Magdalene's chapel, p. 18.
Galins, A. The fight for man, p. 19.
Cieska, I. For artistic photographs, p. 24.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

KOMMUNIST. (Lietuvos komunistų partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Russian-language edition; issued also in Lithuanian as *Komunistas*. Monthly]
Vol. 39, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

KOMUNISTAS. (Lietuvos komunistų partija Centro komitetas) Vilnius. [Theoretical and political journal issued by the Central Committee, Lithuanian Communist Party. Issued also in Russian as *Komunist*. Monthly]

No. 9, Sept. 1956

For more active trade-unions of the republic, p. 3

Scavelevas, A. Industrial enterprises in the fight for greater efficiency, p. 8.

Barkauskas, A. The main task of the economy of the Soviet Union, p. 14.

Griskevičius, E. Revolutionary Social Democrats of Lithuania in the years of reaction and new revolutionary upheaval, 1908-1914, p. 24.

Kozlovna, P. The work of an instructor team of the district committee within the area of a machine-tractor station, p. 32.

Petrailis, I. The industrial section of the district committee, p. 37.

Ziniunaitis, E. Hungary on the road to socialism, p. 43.

Mikuckas, P. The question of technical progress in Kauno Tiesa, p. 48.

Pusinskas, B. Minimalist aplė Markso ir Engelso (Recollections about Marx and Engels), a book review, p. 51.

Baltusis, J. New in life, new in literature, p. 55.

UZ SUGRIZIMA I TEVYNE (Komitetas uz sugrizima i tevyne) Berlin. [Issued by the Committee for the repatriation to the Fatherland. Edition for Lithuanians Weekly]

No. 11, 1956.

Likas, A. An order of great importance, p. 1.

Everyone can return to his native land, p. 1.

New scientific publications on literature, p. 2.

The oldest library in Lithuania, p. 2.

Health protection of working people in Soviet Lithuania, p. 2.

Relations between Lithuanian collective farmers and Chinese peasants, p. 2.

8. EDUCATION

PERIODICALS

TARYDINE MOKYKLA. (Sietimo mokykla) Vilnius. [Journal on theoretical and applied pedagogy issued by the Ministry of Education. Monthly] Recurrent feature: News in brief

No. 8, Aug. 1956.

For a higher level in pupils' education, p. 1.

Naujokaitis, P. The system of teaching elementary reading and writing, p. 4.

Jurkonis, I. Returning compositions in the 3d and 4th grades, p. 25.

Skelviene, O. Work with young writers from the 5th to 7th grade, p. 35.

Ruzgys, V. Teaching how to solve the problems of equations of the 1st degree, p. 40.

Drovinas, V. The first Lithuanian dictionary; in commemoration of the 325th anniversary of Sirvydas' death, p. 45.

A conference of the heads of city and district departments of education, p. 47.

A joint session of the colleges of two ministries, p. 48.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH. [Eileročiai. Vilnius] Valstybine grožios literatūros leidykla [1954] 342, [1] p. [Ilg Rastai, 1] [Poems. From the Russian. Illus.]
MID Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ATEITIS. (Pasaulio moksleiviu atstovinku sąjunga) Brooklyn. [Literary magazine issued by Ateitis, Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, a group of exiles. Monthly, except July and August]
No. 9, Nov. 1956.

LITERATURA IR MENAS. (Lietuvos tarybinio rašytojų sąjunga) Vilnius. [Issued by the Lithuanian Writers Association. Weekly]

No. 39, Sept. 1956.

Drema, V.; Gaidikas, V.; Skinkys, A. A campaign against misculture is needed, p. 1.

More interest in Lithuanian cultural life. p. 1.

Milnia, V. Ethnographic expeditions of 1956. p. 1.

Kaculis, J. "This is the true life, children", a book review. p. 2.

Tumalunas, P. Long-expected textbook, a book review. p. 2.

Sepkusa, L. Jonas Marcinkevicius, dramatist and publicist; a book review. p. 3.

Pašalins, A. V. Tondriakov's No to ligdo paukėtis (The Bird from a Foreign Nest), a book review. p. 3.

Pukys, P. What we are going to see in the "Devil's Circle", a motion-picture review. p. 4.

Radzevicius, J. I like it here. p. 4.

Reimeris, V. The Pobeda goes around Europe, travel impressions. p. 4.

PERGALE. (Lietuviu tarybinu rasytoju sajunga)

Vilnius [Literary magazine issued by the

Lithuanian Writers Association Monthly]

Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle, Bibliography

No. 9, Sept. 1956.

Vaiciunaitis, J. Three poems: Spring lullaby, Moonlight sonata, Triolets. p. 3.

Mykolas, P. Insurgents; pictures of struggle for land and freedom, 1861-1864. (Conclusion of the first volume) p. 5.

Kubilinskas, K. Poems and songs. p. 72.

Sluckis, M. The new chairman. p. 78

Mozurinas, V. With the ancient gods, from a traveler's notebooks. p. 85.

Umbraas, K., Sprindis, A. Jonas Biliunas, a literary criticism. p. 97.

The Board of the Lithuanian Writers Association to Jonas Simkus. p. 103.

Venclova, A. Life dedicated to the people, on Jonas Simkus' 50th birthday. p. 110.

Tilvytis, T. Jakub Kolas, a profile. p. 114.

Josade, J. Elegy about a foregone love, a book review. p. 116.

Baltusis, J. A sincere book, a review. p. 119.

Markevicius, A. J. Sokas' Zaltiojo girioj (In a Green Forest), a book review. p. 122.

Matuzevicius, E. Translations of T. Shevchenko's poems, a book review. p. 123.

POLAND

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

BOOKSIA SWIATA. (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Zarzad Glosny. Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]

Vol. 1, nos. 14-16, 17, 20, 32-34, 48, 60; Apr., July-Aug., Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Vol. 2, no. 20, July 1955.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly]

Vol. 16, nos. 44-45, Nov. 1956.

PANORAMA. (Rzeczotwa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Pracy) Kalligraf. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Praca Wzrostu Publishing Cooperative. Includes a supplement: Panorama Powiesc, Nowela, Dziwyki Umyslowe, fiction and short stories. Weekly]

Vol. 3, no. 3, Feb. 1956.

PIOMY CZYNIK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literaturo-Bractwo) "Nasza Kategoria". [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Kategoria State Publications of Children's Literature. Semimonthly]

Vol. 35, nos. 3-4, Oct. 1956

PIOMYK. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Literaturo-Bractwo) "Nasza Kategoria". Warszawa. [Children's pictorial magazine issued by Nasza Kategoria State Publications of Children's Literature. Weekly]

Vol. 49, nos. 2-3, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

Vol. 41 [4 c. 49] no. 4, Oct. 1956

POKAZYWY. London. [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine. Monthly]

No. 121, Nov. 1956.

POLAND. (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia. English-language edition; issued also in Polish as Polska and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]

Nos. 3-6, 8-9, 1956.

POLSKA. (Wydawnictwo "Polonia") Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by Polonia. Polish-language edition; issued also in English as Poland and in French, German, Russian, and Spanish]

Nos. 4-6, 10, 1956.

PIEZEGIAD KULTURALNY. (Rada Kultury i Sztuki) Warszawa. [Publication on literature, fine arts, music, peasant arts, theater, and motion pictures issued by the Council on Culture and Art. Weekly]

Recurrent features: With the pen of the correspondent, News about plastic arts; On a filmstrip; Black and white, Calendar of the week; Silhouettes of creative men.

Vol. 5, no. 28, June 1956.

Jasienica, P. As seen with the eyes of a native. p. 1.

Araki, S. To shape or to represent? p. 1.

Mackiewicz, S. Maria Dolores. p. 2.

Hochenski, J. Not far from the country. Pt. 3, p. 2.

Mycielski, Z. From David to Shostakovich. p. 3.

Kijowicz, M. Astrology, graphic arts, and indifference. p. 3.

Treugutt, S. Vienna in 1956. p. 4.

Sadowski, W. Concerning problems raised at the 2d Convention of Economists. p. 6.

Kowalska, B. At an exhibition of Edmund Bartlomiejczyk's works. p. 6.

Kryszanowska, Z. Meeting the listener. p. 6.

J. A. Journalism taken seriously. p. 7.

Turska, I. Artistic characteristics of Skolimow; a music criticism. p. 7.

Fornalczyk, F. I begin with canceling items in the budget. p. 7.

Sundauer, A. Certain problems in epistemology. p. 8.

Pozos, M. An open gate. p. 8.

Kulagowska, H. Sienkiewicz' Quo Vadis without a appointment, a motion-picture criticism. p. 8.

Vol. 5, no. 28, July 1956.

Bogucki, J. The Salon "Speaking Frankly" and Brzozowski's paintings. p. 1.

Szorer, M. A draft which is a posthumous child. (To be contd.) p. 2.

Jasienicz, P. A discussion with figures. p. 2.

Treugutt, S. Skuzanka's theater; a review of a play. p. 3.

Putrament, J. Harvesting hay in this field. p. 3.

Golen, A. From Messiaen and dodecaphonism to Boulez. p. 5.

Chamiec, A. Town planning and the sociologist. p. 6.

Mycielski, Z. The end of a season; a music criticism. p. 6.

Gruza, J. A portion of conventionality. p. 6.

Michalek, B. Berlinale, 1956, a motion-picture criticism. p. 8.

Kott, J. M. Slomczynski's Samotnosc (Loneliness); or, A return to low-quality art; a review of a play. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 29, July 1956.

Politics instead of accounting. p. 1.

Lange, O. Tasks of first priority. p. 1.

Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 1. The irritation of suppressing. p. 3.

Majowska, B. Some remarks on art education. p. 4.

Wilkon, J. Is this a shaping of the outlook of future artists? p. 4.

Czerwinski, M. An elephant in Venice and Polish problems. p. 5.

Adamski, J. What we should admire in F. Voltaire's Treatise on Tolerance. p. 8.

Elstein, H. Problems of today. p. 9.

Blonski, J. A voice from the past; a literary criticism. p. 9.

Indian cultural delegation in Poland. p. 10.

H. A. Hindu classical dances. p. 10.

Gruza, J. Where is that tiger? p. 10.

Mycielski, Z. A few words on the propaganda of music. p. 10.

Slaszowski, S. The school of art. p. 12.

Michalek, B. First days of a festival; a motion-picture criticism. p. 12.

Vol. 5, no. 30, July 1956.

Brozkiewicz, J. Discussion, just a little word. p. 1.

Slaszowski, S. A new shape of the dream. p. 1.

Kozniewski, K. Are we late? p. 2.

Czerwinski, M. First impressions and very general thoughts. p. 2.

Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 2. In the course of a few seconds. p. 3.

Madelinski, S. A director with life annuity. p. 4.

Majowska, B. Ludwinski, J. Two opinions of the exhibition called "The Group 55." p. 5.

Treugutt, S. A reviewer's notes. p. 6.

Blonski, J. M. Bialoszewski's Obroty rzeczy (Revolutions of Things); a book review. p. 6.

s.t. First issues of Dialog; a review of a periodical. p. 7.

P. Recollection of Holbach; a review of a periodical. p. 7.

Rivera, D. Reflections and remarks. p. 8.

Pawlikowski, A. The experimental mermaid; a motion-picture criticism. p. 8.

Michalek, B. Among great and little themes; a motion-picture criticism. p. 8.

Vol. 6, no. 31, Aug. 1956.

Kuzinski, S. Politics and pedagogy. p. 1.

Sieniewski, M. Theory and practice of the popularization of culture. p. 2.

Przybos, J. Capital punishment and declamation. p. 2.

Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror

Pt. 3. A glass of cognac. p. 3

Adamski, J. The old notebook of a Home Army soldier. p. 3.

Mycielski, Z. Is protection of monuments an important problem? p. 4

Grabianska, M. 10 years of plastic arts in Allenstein. p. 4.

Treugutt, S. A reviewer's brief notes, a review of a play. p. 5.

Niemczyc, A. Nikfor. p. 5

Sandauer, A. The debased reality; on Bruno Schulz. p. 6.

Czerwinski, M. Lights and shades. p. 8

Kozniewski, K. Write diaries, please. p. 9

Turska, I. A ballet rich in dances, a review. p. 10

Wojcikowski, L. Let us discuss, but without masks. p. 10

B. B. In the circle of Indian art, a motion-picture criticism. p. 10.

Major, Z. Limit hypertrophy, but to what extent? p. 11.

Maltese, C. Culture and society. p. 12

Michalek, B. After a festival; a motion-picture criticism. p. 12.

Vol. 5, no. 33, Aug. 1956.

Sroga, A. A new look at the villages. p. 1.

Bien, K. No changes in the architect's field. p. 2

Vogler, H. Against imagination. p. 2

J. G. An exhibition of Swiss posters. p. 3

Mann, T. Fragments of an autobiographic sketch. p. 3

Tr. from the German. p. 4

Mackiewicz, S. London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 5. Answers to signed and anonymous letters. p. 5

Marczynski, A. How I lightmindedly stepped into the writer's profession, a slightly satiric autobiographic sketch. p. 5

Kozniewski, K. About whistling. p. 5

Bartoszewicz, B. Populated houses. p. 8.

Merz, I. Concerning melodrama; a motion-picture criticism. p. 10.

Pociej, B. Historical works of Tadeusz Strumillo; a book review. p. 10

Voise, W. Polish history of Russian music, a book review. p. 10.

Czaszko, B. A treeless island. Pt. 1 (To be contd.) p. 12

Rumania Ambasada Poland BIULETYN. Warszawa [Press bulletin issued by the Rumanian Embassy in Poland]
No 22, Dec 1952

STUDIA I MATERIAŁY Z DZIEJÓW NAUKI POLSKIEJ (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Historii Nauki) Warszawa [Annals on the history of scientific thought in Poland issued by the Committee on the History of Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol 1, 1953

SWIAT (Robotnicza Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa [Illustrated magazine issued by the Prasa Workers Publishing Cooperative Weekly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews, Victories and defeats
Vol 6, nos 40-43, 45, Sept.-Nov 1956

SZPIKL (Instytut Prasy Krytycznik) Warszawa, [Illustrated politico-satiric magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute, Weekly]
Vol 22, nos 44-45, Nov. 1956

WIADOMOSCI O ZYCIE W POLSCE NEWS FROM POLAND (Free Europe Committee Free Europe Press) New York [Press bulletin Weekly]
Vol 3, nos 45-48, Nov 1956

WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE POLISH NEWS (Polish Association in New South Wales) Sydney [Issued by a group of exiles. In English and Polish Weekly]
Vol. 8, nos 39-40, Oct 1956

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

POLSKA AKADEMIA UMIEJETNOSCI, Krakow Katalog wydawnictw, 1873-1947 Krakow, [Catalog of publications, 1873-1947]

Vol. 1 [Publications of the Department of Philology and the Department of History and Philosophy, special and periodic publications] 1948

Vol 2 [Publications of the Department of Mathematics and Natural Sciences and the Department of Medicine] 1948.

OU

Z DZIEJÓW KSIĄZKI NA ŚLASKU. Wrocław, Nakł. Wrocławskiego Tow. Naukowego, 1953 146 p. [Prace Wrocławskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego, Seria A, nr. 52] [From the history of books in Silesia, bibl.]
NN

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIA BIBLIOGRAFII I NAUKI O KSIĄZCE. (Biblioteka Narodowa, Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa [Bibliography on bibliography and library science issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library]
Vol. 1954 (published 1956)

BIBLIOTEKARZ. (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich oraz Biblioteka Publiczna m. st. Warszawy) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Association of Polish Librarians and the Warsaw Public Library Monthly]
Recurrent features: News from libraries, Activities of the Association, Review of publications
Vol. 23, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

Dom Książki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [Bibliography issued by Dom Książki providing information printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol. Title varies. v. 1-2, 1950-51, Biuletyn Nowosci. Three no. a month]
Vol. 4, nos. 47, 49-52; Nov.-Dec. 1954

NOWE KSIĄZKI (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [List of recent Polish books issued by Polish Economic Publications, Semimonthly]
Vol 6, nos. 19, 21, Oct.-Nov 1956.

Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. WYDAWNICTWA NAUKOWE; BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. Warszawa. [Publisher's annotated catalog of monographs and tables of contents of periodicals issued by State Scientific Publications Monthly]
Vol. 4, nos. 4, 7; Apr., July 1955
Vol 5, no. 2, Feb. 1956.

Polska Akademia Nauk. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF PUBLICATIONS. Warsaw. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials published by the Polish Academy of Sciences and other learned societies issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences, Corresponds to Wiadomości Wydawnicze PAN. In English Quarterly]

Nos 1-4, 1955
Nos 1-3, 1956.

PORADNIK BIBLIOTEKARZA (Stowarzyszenie Bibliotekarzy Polskich) Warszawa [Issued by the Association of Polish Librarians Monthly]
Recurrent features: Benefiting by experiences of librarians of brotherly nations, Among books, From the field
Vol 8, no 5, May 1956

Remerowa, K. Activities of the Book and Reading Institute p 105.

M. K. Contests in prompt answering by readers. p 107.

Bzdega, S. Children of grade seven leave the school p. 110

Rudnicka, Z. Wasted opportunities p 112.

Bankowska, A. Charles Dickens (1812-1870), a biographic sketch p 115

Onyszek, J. With agricultural books to the peasants! p 119

Skuratowicz, M. J. Chudzikowska's Ludzie wielkiej przygody (People of a Great Adventure), a book review p 122

Łubodziecka, J. T. Heyerdahl's The Kon-Tiki Expedition by Raft across the South Seas, a book review. p. 123

New professional publications of the Polish Librarians Association; a review of books. p. 131.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Official bibliography issued by the Bibliographic Institute, National Library Weekly]
Vol 12, nos. 41-43, Oct 1956.

SOVIETICA W POLSCE. (Instytut Polsko-Radziecki) Warszawa [Bibliography of books and periodical articles translated from the Russian and published in Poland and Polish books and articles on Russia issued by the Polish-Soviet Institute Quarterly]
No 3/4, July/Dec. 1955 (published 1956)

WIADOMOSCI WYDAWNICZE PAN. (Polska Akademia Nauk, Ośrodek Rozpoznawczania Wydawnictw Naukowych) Warszawa. [List of annotated monographs and tables of contents of serials published by the Polish Academy of Sciences and other learned societies issued by the Distribution Center for Scientific Publications, Polish Academy of Sciences Corresponds to Polska Akademia Nauk Quarterly Review of Publications. Monthly]
Vol 1, nos. 1-5, Aug.-Dec. 1954
Vol 2, nos. 1-3, 4/5-6/9, 10, Jan.-Oct. 1955.
Vol 3, nos 1-3, Jan.-Mar 1956.

Vol 1, nos. 1-5, Aug.-Dec. 1954
Vol 2, nos. 1-3, 4/5-6/9, 10, Jan.-Oct. 1955.
Vol 3, nos 1-3, Jan.-Mar 1956.

ZAPOWIEDZI WYDAWNICZE, ARKUSZ ZAMOWIEN. (Dom Książki) Warszawa [Bookseller's annotated catalog of forthcoming monographs issued by Dom Książki. Includes an order blank Weekly]
Vol. 5, no 3, Jan 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN. Z dziejów polskiej myśli (filozoficznej i społecznej). [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza. [From the history of Polish philosophical and social thought]
Vol 2, 1956.
MIDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

GOSC NIEDZIELNY. (Kuria Diecezjalna w Stalino-grodzie) Stalino-grod. [Issued by the Curia of the Stalino-grod Roman Catholic Diocese Weekly]
Recurrent features: Golden thoughts; Editor's answers, Humor.
Vol. 29, nos. 44-46, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

KIERUNKI. (Pax) Warszawa. [Magazine for Catholics on religion, social problems, literature, and art issued by Pax Superseded Dziś i Jutro and Tygodnik Powszechny: Katolickie Pismo Społeczno-Kulturalne, May 1956. Weekly]
Recurrent features: Books and people; News in brief from the Catholic world; Letters to the editor.
Vol. 1, no. 11, July 1956.

Koninski, K. A great poet of the Slavs p. 1.
Krasinski, A. Scandinavian reflections. p. 2.
Propositions. p. 2.
Mackiewicz, S. Condemning oneself to solitude; a book review. p. 3.
July 22 in Warsaw. p. 3.

Keller, J. For a proper understanding of human freedom. p. 4.
Borkiewicz, A. The Warsaw Uprising of 1944; fragments of an outline of military activities, a historical study. (To be contd.) p. 4.

Szymanski, W. A novel about real people; a book review. p. 9.
K. O. A little cousin of the doctor known as "The Degenerate." p. 8.

p. Certain polemic theses. p. 9.
Eberhardt, K. Meetings with a sleepy Muse; a review of plays. p. 10

Laskowski, Z. Let us use all possibilities in regaining the Wawel treasures. p. 11
Jonezyk, S. An always-new book; a book review. p. 11.
Hochenski, A. Adolf Rudnicki; a biographic sketch. p. 11.
Olkiewicz, J. A biennial, from a tertiary source. p. 12

Vol. 1, no. 12, Aug 1956.

Dobraczyński, J. Papini, a biographic sketch. p. 1.

Sredniawska, Z. We are also part of Poland. p. 1.

Hagmajer, J. Reflections on an anniversary. p. 3.

Fenczyński, P. Assumptions of the 5-Year Plan. p. 3.

Morawski, K. Notes from Belgium p. 4.

Borkiewicz, A. The Warsaw Uprising of 1944, fragments of an outline of military activities, a historical study (To be contd.) p. 6.

Mamon, B. Modernity and the old times, a conversation on J. Iwaszkiewicz' *Ślawa i chwala* (Fame and Praise). p. 9

Kunciewicz, P. Ostrowska viewed from the perspective of a half century later, a biographic sketch p. 9.

Eberhardt, K. In the circle of expectation, a review of a play. p. 10.

Bochenski, A. Critical meditations p. 10.

Chramiec, W. Defending the truth. p. 11

Krzyszton, J. A lesson learned from Hemingway; a review of a book. p. 12

From a discussion on the Criminal Code. p. 12.

Vol. 1, no. 14, Aug 1956

Piasecki, B. A real democratization and the National Front. p. 1

Kocelow, Z. A sailor and a musician; a biographic sketch. p. 2.

Olszewski, K. There is enough witch-hunting p. 2.

Lichanski, S. Homorus of sanctity, a book review. p. 3.

Eborowicz, W. The encyclical of the Sacred Heart of our Lord Jesus. p. 4.

Winnicki, T. Polish and Czech humanists at one workshop; a book review. p. 4.

Eberhardt, K. A greeting from Avignon; a review of a play. p. 6

Bieszczadkowski, M. Three limits of extremity; a review of J. Zawłowski's drama *Wysoka ściana*. (A High Wall). p. 7.

Bender, R. Edward Dombowski's catholicism p. 8.

Kuroski, S. Democracy and the law of value p. 9.

Borkiewicz, A. The Warsaw Uprising of 1944; fragments of an outline of military activities, a historical study. (To be contd.) p. 11.

J. P. Why the mermaid? A motion-picture criticism. p. 12.

KUZNICA KAPLAŃSKA. (Związek Bojowników o Wolność i Demokrację. Główna Komisja Książy) Warszawa [Publication for Catholic clergy issued by the Central Committee of the Clergy, Association of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy Superwydział Ksiądz Obywatel. Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Readers write, Review of events; Among new books.

Vol. 4, no. 0, May 1956.

Broma, F. Ascension Day. p. 1.

Mazurski, J. Day of Christ's complete triumph. p. 4.

Lisicki, T. Catholic labor day. p. 6.

Suwała, M. The Mariology movement in the 20th century. p. 9.

Weryński, H. "Hail Mary, full of Grace." p. 12

Kacki, F. Cult of St. Adalbert, Bishop of Prague. p. 15.

From the Catholic life in Poland. p. 19.

S. W. A priest-worker writes. p. 23.

Among the most recent events. p. 24.

Kroczyk, J. More about effective work of priests. (Conclusion) p. 26.

Frontczyk, M. The secret of priests' perfection. p. 27.

Wasilewski, H. Memories from a journey to Loreto. p. 30.

From the Catholic life in Poland. p. 19.

Vol. 4, no. 10, May 1956.

Mazurski, J. Come, Holy Spirit. p. 1.

Wilkowski, S. Beginnings of Christianity according to R. Bultmann. p. 3.

Wolski, P. Universalism of the religious program of Jesus Christ. p. 8.

Broma, F. The Most Holy Trinity. p. 9.

Pudło, K. The Holy Trinity in the church art and liturgy. p. 11.

Łorens, A. Role of the Holy Spirit in our supernatural life. p. 13.

Catholicism in Brazil. p. 16.

Furtak, T. Glance at the old church art of gilding. p. 19.

Peryt, M. Liturgical customs such as the verbal and musical productions and the law on public recreational activities. p. 24.

From the Catholic life in Poland. p. 26.

T. P. The truth of our days. p. 28.

Bak, J. A. Mickiewicz' religiousness. p. 30.

Vol. 4, no. 11, June 1956.

Wolski, P. Mary in the kerygmatic theology. p. 8.

- Lisicki, T. Mary and the Eucharist. p. 12.
 Marjanek, F. In homage to the Bishop-Social Worker. p. 14.
 Jaworski, J. Priesthood according to St. Hieronymus (To be contd.) p. 17.
 Kucel, S. Problems of marital abuse in the light of medical and moral theology, the position of the Church. (Conclusion) p. 23.
 Mayer, K. Some remarks on the finishing work in the building of churches. p. 26.
 From the Catholic life in Poland. p. 20.
 Bak, J. Adam Mickiewicz's religiosity in his life and creativeness. p. 20.

Vol. 4, no. 13/14, July 1950

- Wilkowski, S. Conditions of coexistence. p. 1.
 Kacki, F. 50th anniversary of the scientific and pedagogic work of Professor Szczepan Szaydelski. p. 4.
 Szaydelski, S. Etienne Gilson about the Illuminism of St. Augustine. p. 6.
 Congar, Y. Cult of Christ, Church, and Mary and the danger of Monophysitism. p. 11.
 Pacuska, C. Origin of religion. p. 10.
 Banach, M. In Trzobica. p. 23.
 Catholism in Japan. p. 20.
 Kordyasz, T. Ark of salvation (Conclusion) p. 31.
 Fellmann, N. The Dresden Gallery and its religious pictures. p. 35.
 Mendelowski, J. Development and activity of the Presidium of the Voivodeship Committee in Breslau. p. 30.
 From the Catholic life in Poland. p. 43.
 St. W. A visit with the dean in Nelsio. p. 45.
 Gaj, J. Sermons and occasional speeches. [Supplement] p. 1.

Vol. 4, no. 15, Aug. 1950

- Plumet, H. Foundations. p. 1.
 Walkenbach, O. Attempts at a new approach to an agreement on the Mariology movement. p. 4.
 Jozac, K. Ascension, Assumption, and Resurrection, fragments of a book. Tr. from the French. p. 8.
 Pacuska, C. God and gods; cult of the spirits by primitive peoples. p. 11.
 Carapellio, J. St. Peter's grave. Tr. from the Italian. p. 13.
 Catholism in Algiers. p. 10.
 Proper application of polemics. p. 22.
 From the Catholic life in Poland. p. 23.
 Götth, C. The possibility of revealing mysteries. p. 20.
 Paruzet, H. Polo-Esperantists. p. 30.
 Nachman, K. The Poles as auditors of the Sacra Rota Romana. p. 30.

POPEL EWANGELICKI. EVANGELICAL HERALD. (Polski Księżnik Ewangelicko-Augsburski na Obczyźnie) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Evangelical Church of the Augsburg Confession in Exile. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from the Church and the world; Church news from home; Letters to the editor.

Vol. 14, no. 10, Oct. 1950.

SODALITA MARIANUS. (Polska Sodalita Marińska) Londyn. [Issued by the Polish Branch of the Blessed Virgin Sodality. Monthly]

No. 10, Oct. 1950.

ZYCIE. (Katolicki Ośrodek Wydawniczy Veritas) Londyn. [Catholic review of literature, art, religion, and social problems issued by the Veritas Foundation Publication Center. Includes a monthly supplement: Życie Kraju. Weekly]

Recurrent features: From the Catholic world, New books, From foreign books and periodicals.

Vol. 10, nos. 40-47, Nov. 1956.

4. HISTORY

BUJAK, FRANCISZEK. Wenedowie na wschodnich wybrzeżach Bałtyku. Gdańsk, Instytut Bałtycki, 1948. 72 p. (Prace badawczo-naukowe. Seria: Rozprawy) [The Venedi on the east shores of the Baltic Sea. English summary. bibl., notes]

CHRISTIANE, LUDWIK. Piękno XX wieku; zbrodnia, hart ducha i miłość. Warszawa, Skł. gl.: "Rodzina Polska" [1946] 308 p. [Hell of the 20th century; crime, strength of the spirit, and compassion. illus.]

NN Not in DLC

DODROWOLSKI, STANISŁAW RYSZARD. Jakub Jasinski; młodzieńca piękny i posępny. [Kraków] Państwowy Instytut [1951] 247 p. [Jakub Jasinski; a beautiful and gloomy youth]

OCI Not in DLC

DOBRYCKI, JERZY. Muzeum historyczne miasta Krakowa. Kraków, Muzeum Historyczne Miasta Krakowa [1954] 89 p. [Historical Museum of the City of Krakow. illus., bibl.]

MIDW Not in DLC

ENDER, JANINA. Obroncy ludu śląskiego. Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 290 p. [Defenders of the Silesian people. ports.]

MIDW Not in DLC

KNOTHE, JAN. A tu jest Warszawa Warszawa, Iskry, 1956. 337 p. [Here is Warsaw. illus.]

MIDW Not in DLC

KORCZAK, JERZY. Z pamiętnika chorążego Matuszaka. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1954] 82 p. [Biblioteka żołnierza. Seria I. Popularne utwory literackie, t. 97] [From the memoirs of Ensign Matuszak. 1st ed. illus.]

MAŁEJCZYŃSKI, KAROL. Bolesław Krzywousty, zarys panowania. Kraków, S. Kaminski [184-?] 290 p. (Monografie historyczne) [Bolesław Krzywousty, an outline of his reign. illus., map]

OCI

MROZEK, JOZEF, ed. Dąbrowszczacy. [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1956. 200 p. [Dąbrowski's followers. illus., ports., facsim.]

DS

OGIER, CHARLES. Dziennik podróży do Polski, 1635-1636. Tłum. Edwin Jędrkiewicz. Wstępem historycznym i objaśnieniami opatrzył Władysław Czapliński. Gdańsk, Biblioteka Miejska (Biblioteka gdańska. Seria z dzieł historycznych, nr 1) [Diary of travel in Poland, 1635-1636. plates, fold map]

Vol. 1 1950 388 p

Vol. 2 1953.

NN

PACHONSKI, JAN. Zmierzch sławnych; z życia mieszczaństwa w Krakowie w XVII i XVIII wieku. Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 532 p. [Decline of the famous, from the life of Krakow burghers in the 17th and 18th centuries. illus.]

MIDW Not in DLC

POLAND. Główna Komisja Badania Zbrodni Hitlerowskich w Polsce. Oboz koncentracyjny Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau). Na podstawie dokumentów i źródeł opracował Jan Sahn. Warszawa, Wydawn. Prawnicze, 1956. 133 p. [Oswiecim-Brzezinka (Auschwitz-Birkenau) Concentration Camp; on the basis of documents and sources. illus. (part col.), maps (part fold.), facsim., footnotes]

PRZECIWI SANACJI; WYBOR DOKUMENTÓW ZE STRAJKÓW CHŁOPSKICH Z LAT 1936-1937, wydrali do druku przygotowali, Andrzej Mieczyski. Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 311 p. [Against the sanacja regime; selected documents about the peasant strikes during 1936-1937]

DS Not in DLC

SABUROV, A. Za linia frontu. Tłum. z rosyjskiego Maria Mongirdowa. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955] 422 p. [Behind the front line. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. footnotes]

WARSZAW. PANSTWOWE MUZEUM ARCHEOLOGICZNE. Materiały starożytne. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe. [Ancient materials. illus., plates (part col.)]

Vol. 1. 1956.

MIDW Not in DLC

WIELHORSKI, WŁADYSŁAW. Los Polaków w niewoli sowieckiej, 1939-1956. Londyn, 1956. 28 p. [Fate of Poles in Soviet slavery, 1939-1956]

WOJCIECHOWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Państwo polskie w wiekach średnich, dzieło ustroju. Poznań, Księgarnia Akademicka, 1945. xv, 276 p. [The Polish state in the Middle Ages; the history of political organization]

NN [MICROFILM] Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

FONTES ARCHAEOLOGICI POSNANIENSES. (Museum Archaeologiczne) Poznań. [Annals on Polish archaeology issued by the Archaeological Museum in Poznań; with French summaries. Title varies: before v. 6, 1955, *Fontes Praehistorici*]

Vol. 3, 1952. (Fontes praehistorici)

Vol. 4, 1953. (Fontes praehistorici)

Vol. 5, 1954. (Fontes praehistorici)

Vol. 6, 1955 (published 1956).

FONTES PRAEHISTORICI
 see FONTES ARCHAEOLOGICI POSNANIENSES.

Jozef Pilsudski Institute of America for Research in the Modern History of Poland KOMUNIKAT. New York. [Bulletin. Monthly]

Oct. 1953.

MEANDER. (Uniwersytet Warszawski) Warszawa. [Journal on ancient civilization issued by Warsaw University. Monthly]

Vol. 11, nos. 8, 10/11, 1956.

OYFGANG. (Towarzystwo Społeczno-Kulturalne Żydów w Polsce. Wydział Młodzieżowy) Warszawa. [Magazine for youth issued by the Youth Division, Social-Cultural Society of Jews in Poland. In Polish and Yiddish. Monthly]

No. 7/8, Sept./Oct. 1951

PRZEGŁAD ZACHODNI. (Związek Polskich Ziemi Zachodnich) Londyn. [Journal on Polish Western Territories and Polish-German relations issued by the Association for Polish Western Territories. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the Polish press, News of publications

Vol. 6, nos. 4-5, 7, 9, Apr.-May, July, Sept. 1955

Vol. 7, nos. 2-5, 8-10, Feb.-May, Sept.-Oct. 1956

ZBIOR PRZEPISÓW ARCHIWALNYCH (Naczelna Dyrekcja Archiwów Państwowych) Warszawa. [Collection of laws and regulations on archives issued by the Central Administration of State Archives. Irregular]

No. 1, 1954

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AKOLINSKI, STANISŁAW. Odzież specjalna i sprzęt ochrony osobistej, przechowywanie, konserwacja i zasady gospodarki. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1956. 169 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr 19] [Special clothing and equipment for personal protection, storage, conservation, and principles of management. bibl., footnotes, forms]

FALLENBUCH, ZBIGNIEW M. Zagadnienia gospodarcze ziem odzyskanych. Londyn, Wydawn. Zrzeszenia Głównego Związku Karpatczyków, 1956. 40 p. [Economic problems of the Recovered Territories. map, footnotes]

GRAD, MIECZYSLAW. Dzieje chłopskiej walki, drogi przemian społecznych w Woli Dalszej. Warszawa, Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 202 p. [History of the peasant struggle, roads of social changes in Wola Dalsza. illus., ports., fold. map]

MIDW Not in DLC

INFORMATOR SPOŁECZNEGO INSPEKTORA PRACY W PRZEMYSLE ENERGETYCZNYM. [Autorzy: K. Aseik et al.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Związkowe CRZZ, 1955. 216 p. [Handbook of the social work inspector in the electric-power industry. illus., tables]

INFORMATOR SPOŁECZNEGO INSPEKTORA PRACY W PRZEMYSLE HUTNICZYM. [Autorzy: K. Aseik et al.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Związkowe CRZZ, 1955. 223 p. [Handbook of the social work inspector in the metallurgical industry. illus., tables]

KNIAT, MARIAN. Dzieje uwłaszczenia włościan w Wielkim Księstwie Poznańskim. Poznań, Skł. gl. Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych. [History of the emancipation of peasants in the Grand Duchy of Poznań. port., bibl.]

Vol. 1. 1939.

Vol. 2. 1949.

WaU

KORZYCKI, ANTONI. Chłopi wczoraj a dziś. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1956. 182 p. [Peasants yesterday and today. bibl.]

MIDW Not in DLC

PRACA KULTURALNO-OSWIATOWA; PORADNIK. Warszawa, Wydawn. Związkowe CRZZ, 1956. 341 p. [Cultural-educational activity, a book of information]

NN Not in DLC

S

- Centralny Związek Spółdzielczości Pracy. BIULETYN Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the Central Union of Production Cooperatives. Superseded Zarządzenia, Instrukcje, Komunikaty dla Spółdzielni Zrzeszonych w Związku Spółdzielni Przemysłowych i Rzemieślniczych, Nov 1954. Three no a month]
- Vol. 4, nos. 13-14-21-22, July-Nov 1953 (Zarządzenia, instrukcje, komunikaty dla spółdzielni zrzeszonych w związku spółdzielni przemysłowych i rzemieślniczych)
- Special no. 1, Nov 1953 (Zarządzenia, instrukcje, komunikaty dla spółdzielni zrzeszonych w związku spółdzielni przemysłowych i rzemieślniczych)
- Vol. 4, no. 23-24, Dec 1953 (Zarządzenia, instrukcje, komunikaty dla spółdzielni zrzeszonych w związku spółdzielni przemysłowych i rzemieślniczych)
- Vol. 5, nos. 1-2-17-18, Jan-Sept 1954 (Zarządzenia, instrukcje, komunikaty dla spółdzielni zrzeszonych w związku spółdzielni przemysłowych i rzemieślniczych)
- DRUZYNA. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa [Publication for scoutmasters issued by the Polish Youth League. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Correspondents' corner, Editor's answers, Radio schedules for school children
- Nos. 1-6, 7, 9, 10, Jan. Oct. 1956
- GŁOS PRACY. (Zrzeszenie Robotników Polskich) Paris [Issued by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the Confederation Generale de Travail-Force Ouvriere. Monthly]
- Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1956
- HANDEL WEWNĘTRZNY. (Instytut Handlu Wewnętrznego) Warszawa [Journal issued by the Institute of Domestic Commerce. Bimonthly]
- Recurrent features: Translations and source materials, Book reviews, List of research works, Bibliography, Recent laws
- Vol. 2, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1956
- Jastrzębowski, W. The flexibility of retail prices p. 3
- Janowska, H. The new wage and salary system in commercial enterprises. p. 19
- Drozdowicz, J. The role of the working capital of commercial cooperative societies in the turnover of marketed goods. p. 30
- Buga, J., Danuszewski, J. Cooperative bazaars in Bulgaria. p. 45
- Pyszkowski, K. The trend of development of the industry of public eating establishments in Poland. p. 57
- A conference on the trend of development in the industry of public eating establishments in Poland p. 67
- Drozdowicz, M. The main features of a fruit and vegetable storehouse. p. 93
- Z. Z. Changes in the public administration of the German Democratic Republic. p. 100
- Krelesberg, J. Good packaging is advantageous p. 104
- Marecki, J. Methods of planning supplies for the rural population; a book review p. 112
- INWESTYCJE I BUDOWNICTWO. (Departament Inwestycji i Budownictwa Państwowej Komisji Planowania Gospodarczego oraz Ministerstwo Budownictwa Przemysłowego) Warszawa [Issued by the Investment and Building Departments, State Commission for Economic Planning, and the Ministry of Industrial Building. Monthly]
- Recurrent feature: Information and new regulations
- Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1956
- Przenicki, M. Some conclusions from the National Conference on Building. p. 1
- Kuminek, E. Some problems of the studies on the economic effectiveness of the housing investments. p. 5
- Rojewski, M. General contracting in the construction of buildings p. 10
- Borucki, I. Fungi in residential buildings p. 13
- Gubala, S.; Polert, H. Some experiences of the German Democratic Republic in the field of planning and realizing investments. p. 14
- Stefanski, J. Account of the effectiveness of investments in farms. p. 23
- Oberski, J. Must building enterprises elaborate yearly plans of material supply? p. 26
- LACZNOŚĆ. (Związek Zawodowy Pracowników Łączności oraz Ministerstwo Łączności) Warszawa [Issued by the Communication Employees Union and the Ministry of Communication. Weekly]
- Vol. 7, nos. 44-46, Oct.-Nov. 1956
- METALOWIEC. (Związek Zawodowy Metalowców) Warszawa. [Issued by the Metalworkers Union. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Correspondents report; Answers to criticism.
- Vol. 12, nos. 19, 21; Oct.-Nov. 1956.

NOVA WIEŚ (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Zarząd Główny Warszawa. [Illustrated youth magazine issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Weekly]

Nos. 31-33, Oct.-Nov. 1956

OGÓLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY (Gospodarczy Instytut Wydawniczy) Warszawa [Economic and legal information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector issued by the Economic Publishing Institute. Weekly]

Vol. 8, no. 26 June 1956

"To coexist does not mean to live alongside one another, but to have mutual relations"; 24th Poznan International Fair. p. 1.

Polish exhibitors p. 2

Foreign exhibitors at the Poznan International Fair. p. 4

Jaskowiak, F. Traditions at the Poznan International Fair p. 7

Makarczyk, Z. Economists among themselves. p. 8

E. G. About other problems before now. p. 9.

Gr. Receipt of a commodity at a warehouse. p. 10.

Pneumatic transportation in flour mills p. 13

Vol. 8, no. 27, June 1956.

J. W-r. For the essence of the true rule of law p. 1.

Z. M. Wages in private industry and in the controlling institutions. p. 2

E. G. "The effective way of counseling," or Impressions of a participant in a meeting p. 3.

Al. Cancelling of money owed to the state. p. 4.

(S). Saving during the grinding of grain and the surplus Pt. 3. Principles of their calculation. p. 6

Vol. 8, no. 35, Aug. 1956.

Plenum of the All-Polish Committee of the National Front. p. 1.

E. G. Tools are an important problem. (Conclusion) p. 2.

Al. Cottage industry, home industry, and folk industry. p. 3.

J. W-r. Assigned apartment sharing, an important circular of the Ministry of Municipal Economy p. 4

Z. M. Resolution of the 7th Plenum about wages. p. 5

12th anniversary of Rumania's liberation. p. 6.

Vol. 8, no. 37/38, Sept. 1956

Szykowski, M. New tasks of private industry. p. 1.

E. G. Flour mills and "queers." p. 4.

New tariff on import duties p. 5.

Importance of the cleaning and preparation of grain for grinding p. 6.

Z. M. Resolutions of the 7th Plenum concerning employment. p. 7.

Vol. 8, no. 39, Sept. 1956.

The whole nation is building Warsaw. p. 1.

E. G. In the footsteps of the war. p. 2

J. W-r. The right to an apartment after a divorce decree. p. 3.

(Gr.) Confiscation of property and the joint property of husband and wife. p. 4.

Payment in grain for grinding the inferior and lousy quality of grain. p. 6.

Vol. 8, no. 41, Oct. 1956.

Exchange of experiences and deepening of friendship with the German Democratic Republic. p. 1.

Florczyk, J. The state and private industry in the German Democratic Republic. p. 2.

Information on grain storage. p. 3.

New road signs. p. 4.

J. R. Control of the management of materials. p. 5.

Statistical report for the 3d quarter of 1956; the chemical, food, and various other industries. p. 7

Poland. Państwowa Komisja Cen. BIULETYN. Warszawa [Official bulletin of the State Commission on Prices]

Vol. 3, nos. 21, 28; July, Oct. 1956.

Poland. Państwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Official bulletin of the State Commission for Economic Planning]

No. 5, Mar. 1953

Poland. Państwowa Komisja Planowania Gospodarczego. Departament Bilansów Materialowych. BIULETYN REMANENTÓW MATERIAŁÓW NIETYPOWYCH ZGŁOSZONYCH DO SPRZEDAŻY PRZEZ ORGANIZACJE ŻYWIU. Warszawa. [Lists of surplus non-standardized equipment for sale issued by the Department of Materials Disposal, State Commission for Economic Planning]

Nos. 2-4, Nov.-Dec. 1955

POLISH FOREIGN TRADE. (Polska Izba Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade. English-language edition; issued also in French, German, Russian, and Spanish. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade, Activities of the Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade; Shipping notes and news.

No. 35, 1956

POLSKOE PROFSOJUZNOE OBOZRENIJE. (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Russian-language edition, issued also in English as Polish Trade Union Review. Quarterly]

No. 3, 1956.

PRZEGLĄD UBEZPIECZEŃ SPOŁECZNYCH. (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social insurance issued by Polish Economic Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers on insurance practice, Review of laws; Circulars and instructions, Complaints; Our professional work and social activities, Problems, studies and materials, Recent publications of Polish Economic Publications

Vol. 23, no. 11, Nov. 1956.

PRZEGLĄD ZAGADNIEN SOCJALNYCH (Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Publication on social security issued by Polish Economic Publications. Includes a supplement. Przegląd Prawa Społecznego, survey of laws in the socioeconomic field. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Brief notes, domestic and foreign, Reviews of books, periodicals, and dailies, Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1956.

Lyszczyk, W. For the rights of working youths p. 1.

Planer, L. Regarding the abrogation of the public law on labor discipline. p. 13.

Jaskiewicz, W. The question of work and old-age insurance of members of collective farms in the light of the 2d Nationwide Convention of Collective Farms. p. 18.

Buczkowski, J. Rights and duties of teachers and educators in the light of the new legal rules and regulations. p. 25.

Malinski, M. Regarding accidents among school children and teenagers. p. 43.

Jackowski, C. The question of continuity of employment in the light of the stipulations of the decree of January 18, 1956. p. 47.

Matejko, A. The housing problem and the family in the light of the investigations by the Housing Construction Institute. p. 55.

Stembrowicz, J. Arbitration committees or courts of law? p. 63.

PRZYJACIEL PRZY PRACY (Centralna Rada Związków Zawodowych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on hygiene and industrial safety issued by the Central Council of Trade-Unions. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Instructions for avoiding accidents at work, Book reviews; Editor's answers to readers' letters.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

PRZYJACIELKA (Instytut Pisy Czytelnik) Warszawa [Women's magazine issued by the Czytelnik Press Institute. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Talk with the doctor; Cooking. Letters and answers; We learn dressmaking

Nos. 14, 44-46, Apr., Nov. 1956.

SAILINGS FROM POLISH PORTS. (Polskie Linie Oceaniczne i Polska Żegluga Morska) Gdynia. [Sailing schedules issued by the Polish Ocean Lines and the Polish Steamship Company. In English]

Oct.-Nov. 1956.

SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA. (Związek Samopomocy Chłopskiej) Warszawa. [Issued by the Peasants Self-Help Union. Monthly]

Vol. 12, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

Skarb Narodowy. Główna Komisja. KOMUNIKAT INFORMACYJNY. Londyn. [Bulletin issued by the Central Committee, Polish National Fund. Monthly]

Nos. 5-8, July-Dec. 1955.

Nos. 1-9, Jan.-Nov. 1956.

SPOŁDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA. (Robotnicza Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza Pisan) Warszawa. [Publication for workers of collective farms and machine-tractor stations issued by Pisan Workers Publishing Cooperative. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Readers propose improvements, Legal consultations, News of our activities.

Vol. 7, nos. 43-46, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

ŚWIAT MŁODYCH. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Zarząd Główny Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine for boy scouts and students issued by the Central Committee, Polish Youth League. Semiweekly]

Recurrent feature: World of sports for the young

Vol. 8, nos. 80, 86-92; Oct.-Nov. 1956.

SYGNALY (Ministerstwo Kolei i Związek Pracowników Kolejowych) Warszawa [Publication for railroad workers issued by the Ministry of Railroads and the Union of Railroad Workers Weekly]
Recurrent features: Railroad workers' platform. Editor's answers. From Party life
Vol. 7, nos. 36-40, Sept.-Oct. 1956

TRANSPORT. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa [Journal issued by Transportation Publications Monthly]
Recurrent features: Readers' letters, Information section; Letters of transportation workers
Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1956.
Wrobel, S. Electrification of railroads p. 161.
Godowski, S. Short-distance railroad and automotive transportation. p. 164
Palryn, E. The role of transportation in the light of economic theory. p. 167.
Bielejec, J. Means of relieving Polish State Railroads during the fall season. p. 170.
Urban, M. Centralization of automotive transportation. p. 172.
Strak, W. From the discussion on the 5-Year Plan for sea transportation. p. 176.
Wysekinski, A. Proper arrangement of freight transportation in the building industry. p. 179.
Tulaj, S. Statistical reporting on automotive transportation. p. 180.
Marczak, F. Branch transportation in the meat and milk industries. p. 181.
Press conference in the Ministry of Shipping p. 182.
Wolejszo, A. Transportation in the lumber industry. p. 184.
Kamionki, K. International railroad communication among the people's democracies. p. 186

Warsaw. Szkoła Główna Planowania i Statystyki
ZESZYTY NAUKOWE. Warszawa [Publication on economics and economic history issued by the Central School of Planning and Statistics]
No. 3, 1956.
Kamecki, Z. The effects of the "dirty" war in Vietnam on the French economy. p. 3.
Tomaszewski, J. Contribution to the problem of the penetration of Italian capital into Poland. p. 41.
Landau, Z. The tobacco loan. p. 61.
Hoizer, J. Some problems of computing the gross product of industry. p. 83.
Sochacka, H. Some problems of the effects of the payroll tax on the living conditions of the employed population. p. 97.
Pasieczny, L.; Wilczewski, R. The computation of productive capacity reserves by making proper use of the time element; in mechanical departments of quantitative production series. p. 121.
Swieclicki, M. The phenomenon of relative paucity of man power under socialism. p. 143.
Jaroszewski, A.; Kuta, T.; Usowicz, J. The activation of economically backward regions in People's Poland. p. 171.
Dabrowska, L.; Grzelak, R.; Maj, A. The socioeconomic role of investment in People's Poland. p. 179.
Z. K. A report on the defense of J. Soldaczuk's candidate's thesis p. 185.
Michalik, E. From the activities of the scientific clubs of students of the Main School of Planning and Statistics in the years 1953/54 and 1954/55. p. 184.

ZYCIE GOSPODARCZE. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa [Publication on economic policy issued by Polish Economic Publications, Biweekly]
Recurrent features: Soviet experiences; From capitalist countries; Criticism and bibliography; Through the prism of statistics.
Vol. 11, no. 4, Feb. 1956.
Kowalski, A. The actual status and the prospects of the development of the fertilizer industry in the 5-Year Plan. p. 126.
Kloczek, F. Achievements in the breeding of livestock in the 5-Year Plan and the prospects for development in 1956-1960. p. 127.
Jampel, W. The tasks of commerce in 1956 in the light of the experiences of the last period. p. 131.
Krzyzewski, T. New methods of work as a condition of the increased production of blast furnaces. p. 134.
Mikolajski, J. The old technique hinders the production for export in the Pomeranian Casting and Enamel Plant in Grudziadz. p. 138.
Linde, R. Planning of the tasks for the clothing cutting room. p. 139.
Narowski, W. The road system of the Warsaw Voivodeship in the 5-Year Plan. p. 141.
Karpinski, W. Enterprises and practice work for diplomas by students of the higher schools of economics. p. 142.
Golonski, K. The personnel of the wholesale food trade discusses production problems. p. 144.
Wasilew, T. Is this not on the wrong trail? p. 146.
Zawadzki, S.; Fierla, K. Concerning the existing achievements in the activation of the economically neglected territories. p. 148.

Kalwaryjski, H. Small results of a great regulation. p. 150.
Pieniazek, S. Remarks on orcharding. p. 151.
Piecha, A.; Dzierzynski, J. Two voices on the departmental costs in coal mines. p. 152.
For improvement in the sale of beer in villages. p. 153.
Maksimow, M. How the standard of living of the Soviet population improves in the sixth Five-Year Plan. p. 155.
Frenkel, S. Berlin, the most interesting city of the world p. 156.
Some statistics about the industrial production and foreign trade of Yugoslavia. p. 159
(hs). Achievements of the agricultural economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. p. 160
(stb). Deficit in the balance of trade of Western Europe. p. 161.
(al). Profits of the English concerns in 1955. p. 161
(nm). Belgium's economic condition. p. 162
(mn). The conditions of the USA steel market. p. 162.
(al). Brazil endeavors to gain foreign capital. p. 163.
(Nm). Japan's balance of payment. p. 164.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BRUN, JULIAN. Pisma wybrane [Warszawa] Książka i Wiedza, 1955-56. [Selected writings, illus.]
Vol. 1. [The national question]
Vol. 2, pt. 1. [Publications of the Communist Party of Poland, 1920-1935]
Vol. 2, pt. 2. [Publications of the Communist Party of Poland, 1936-1942]
DS Not in DLC

JASZUNSKI, GRZEGORZ. Szkice amerykanskie; reportaże. [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 225 p. [American sketches; reports]

ZAREMBA, ZYGMUNT. Deeds, not words! The hypocrisy of the present Polish rulers. London, Socialist Union of Central-Eastern Europe [195-] 17 p. [In English]

PERIODICALS

CHLOPSKA DROGA. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa [Publication for peasants issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Includes a cultural and literary supplement] Kłosy Weekly]
Vol. 12, nos. 46-47, Nov. 1956.

EDYNBURSKI BIULETYN INFORMACYJNY. (Rada Stowarzyszeń Polskich w Edynburgu) Edynburg [Bulletin issued by the Council of Polish Societies in Edinburgh Biweekly]
Recurrent feature: Calendar of events.
Vol. 8, nos. 1-2, 4-7, 9, 11-19, 21, Jan.-Oct. 1956.

JUTRO POLSKI. London. [Issued by a group of exiles. Biweekly]
Vol. 13, no. 18, Nov. 1956.

KŁOSY. (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Cultural and literary publication issued by the Central Committee, Polish United Workers Party. Supplement to Chłopska Droga Semimonthly]
Vol. 11, no. 21, Nov. 1955.
Vol. 12, nos. 1-2, 4-7, 11, 15-17, 20, Jan.-Apr., June, Aug., Oct. 1956.

MŁODZIEŻ SWIATA. (Światowa Federacja Młodzieży Demokratycznej) Warszawa. [Publication for Polish youth issued by the World Federation of Democratic Youth. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Notes from the struggle of youth in the colonies; Readers write to the editor.
No. 4/5, Apr./May 1955.

RADA NARODOWA. (Kancelaria Rady Państwa) Warszawa. [Publication on people's committees issued by the Chancery of the State Council Weekly]
Recurrent features: News on activities of people's councils; News from correspondents; News on activities of councils in the Soviet Union; Legal review, Press review; Official communications.
Vol. 13, no. 31, July 1956.
Political and economic situation and key tasks of the Party; fragments of the report of Edward Ochab, First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 1.
Chrzanowski, M.; Czapeczynski, J. Two months after the 26th Congress. p. 6.
Kiegiel, J. The time for purchasing grain approaches. p. 8.
Bajsa, T. More interest helps purchasing. p. 9.
Krzaczkowski, K. How the municipal people's council organizes the carrying out of the Plan and budget. p. 10.
Klemens, C. They tried to frighten the municipal people's council. p. 12.
Wentlandt, T. Remarks of interest after half of a year. p. 13.

Harat, B. Councilmen consider the question differently. p. 14.
Kruszynski, M. How to improve the system of management in the local economy; too many tasks for the department of social help. p. 15
Financial questions to the village community people's council. p. 16.
Strzala, G.; Kaluza, H. Councilmen of the village community people's council wait p. 17.
Hankus, M. Let us get rid of too many sessions p. 18.

ROBOTNIK. THE WORKER. (Polska Partia Socjalistyczna. Centralny Komitet Zagraniczny) London [Issued by the Central Committee in Exile, Polish Socialist Party Monthly]
Vol. 62, nos. 10/11, 12, Oct.-Dec. 1955
Vol. 63, nos. 1-6, 9, Jan.-June, Sept. 1956.

W OBRONIE POKOJU. (Polski Komitet Obronców Pokoju) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Committee of the Defenders of Peace Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Facts and commentaries
No. 4, Apr. 1953
Nos. 5-10, 12, May-Oct., Dec. 1954.

Warsaw. Rozgłoska "Kraj." BIULETYN. Warszawa. [Publication on the repatriation of Poles issued by the Kraj Broadcasting Station Weekly]
No. 8, Dec. 1955.

Putrament, J. Those Poles. p. 2.
Mont, K. The right of choice. p. 7.
Michalski, B. Displaced persons. p. 8.
Florczak, Z. Dangerous poetry. p. 9.
Suminski, M. Those who returned p. 12.
Polish books abroad p. 13.
Catholic publications in Poland. p. 13.
Vol. 2, no. 27, July 1956.
Szlag, J. Between truth and falsehood. p. 1.
Mackiewicz, S. Concerning the Wawel treasures p. 5.
Makowski, A. It is easier to spoil than to mend. p. 6.
Wolski, J. The price of aid. p. 6.
Michalski, R. The beginning of an Australian Berg. p. 10.

Vol. 2, no. 28, July 1956.
Miltner, Z. A chat with Jozef Kisielewski p. 3.
(z.m.) Concerning the Wawel treasures. p. 10.
Szlag, J. Socialism of the "Free Europe" sort. p. 12
(a.m.) The price of defeat. p. 12.
Przyborowicz, J. For or against? p. 13.

Vol. 2, no. 29, July 1956.
Lukanski, S. A difficult decision. p. 2.
Makowski, A. An interview with the Voivodeship Prosecutor in Poznan through the facilities of Radio Kraj. p. 4
An interview with Dr. J. Kozicki, chief of the Health Department of the Presidium of the Municipal People's Council in Poznan, through the facilities of Radio Kraj. p. 5.
(z.m.) FEP (Free Europe Press). p. 7.
How has it been in Philadelphia? p. 13.

Vol. 2, no. 30, Aug. 1956.
Szlag, J. Lost illusions. p. 1.
Broszkiewicz, J. A reply to T. Olaszowski, the editor. p. 3.
Makowski, A. Collected gossip. p. 4.
A lesson in history for Narodowiec. p. 5.
Who is Anders? p. 6.
Czarnowski, S. Who benefits by it? p. 10.
Czaplinski, J. What constitutes the essence of ex-

POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbiór przepisów prawnych dotyczących spółdzielczości produkcyjnej. Według stanu na dzień 31 grudnia 1954 r. Opracowała I. Kwasniewska [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Leśne, 1955 1003 p. [Collection of laws concerning collective farms as of December 31, 1954 1st ed. footnotes]

SZENIC, STANISŁAW Pitaval Warszawski. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 209 p. [Pitaval Warszawski, bibl.]
MIDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LEGISLATION OF POLAND (Polski Instytut Spraw Międzynarodowych) Warsaw [English translations of Polish statutes and regulations grouped in each issue according to a particular subject issued by the Polish Institute of International Affairs Supersedes Review of Polish Law]
No. 1, 1955
Mining p. 3

NOWE PRAWO (Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwości, Generalna Prokuratura i Sąd Najwyższy) Warszawa [Law journal issued by the Ministry of Justice, the General Procurator, and the Supreme Court Monthly]
Recurrent features Book reviews and reports, Review of foreign periodicals, Supreme Court decisions in criminal and civil matters
Vol. 12, no. 9, Sept. 1955

Ziembinski, Z. Methods of construction of laws in Supreme Court practice p. 3
Szachulowicz, J. Some problems connected with special contracts for the compulsory delivery of agricultural products. p. 20
Klajnerman, I. Problems connected with the jurisdiction of administrative authorities in criminal matters p. 30
Starosielak, J. The organization of the government attorney's offices in matters of general supervision p. 41
Chwalibogowski, K. Findings of facts as regulated by both the criminal and civil rules of procedure and their mutual binding force p. 47
Lyczewski, R. Problems of the so-called judicial crises p. 57
Hochberg, L. Housebreaking p. 73.
Election of people's assessors, the subject of a conference of presidents of voivodship courts. p. 82
Kozanecki, Z. Two or three forms of guilt? p. 84.
Hilarowicz, T. In defense of the probation system. p. 86
Mioduski, K. A dubious privilege. p. 88.
Zabrodzka, H. To educate, not to punish! p. 90.
Kafarski, A. Unnecessary provisions and bad provisions p. 92.
Cagala, J. A few remarks on the draft of the Code of Civil Procedure p. 95.
Czarski, F. Criminal responsibility for automobile accidents caused during alcoholic intoxication p. 98.
Terpilowski, J. Section 1, subsection 3, paragraph C, of the decree on the increase of protection of socialist property as opposed to petty larceny combined with housebreaking. p. 100
Hans, W.; Ignatowicz, J. Two opinions about the acquisition of title by adverse possession in common property p. 102.
Gorecki, R. Is the establishment of conciliation boards necessary? p. 109
Moszynski, H. Some remarks on the applicability of the provisions of Substantive Principles of Civil Law in ejectment proceedings. p. 111.
Dorf, Z. Maintenance claims directed against procreated by both spouses during cohabitation of the possessory right? p. 114.
Lifton of the duty to pay a lump sum of proceedings initiated by Mrs. p. 115.
Remarks on judicial reviews.
Zawski's Zmiana nazwiska book review, p. 120.
Stanisław Witkiewicz. p. 125

PANSTWO I PRAWO. (Zrzeszenie Prawników Polskich) Warszawa. [Law journal issued by the Polish Lawyers Association Includes an English-language summary, State and Law, and a Russian-language summary, Gosudarstvo i pravo. Monthly]
Recurrent features. Readers' letters, Court decisions in civil cases, Court decisions in criminal cases, Court decisions in arbitration cases; Polish legal bibliography
Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1955.

Biskupski, K. Some problems of the socialist parliamentary system. p. 545.
Ignatowicz, J.; Stelmachowski, A. Legal grounds of the civil liability of employees. p. 557.
Ehrlich, L. Extent of the marginal sea in the territorial waters. p. 580.

Horosowski, P. The term and substance of evidence in judicial theory and practice. p. 593
Vetulani, A. Peasants' rights in feudal Poland. p. 61 p. 618

Szczerski, J. The continuity of work regarding the scope of rights of leave and payments due from family insurance p. 633
Hochberg, L. The amnesty of 1956. p. 648
Lecienli, M. Misappropriation of socialist property and the provision of Section 208, Subsection 2, of the Criminal Code. p. 655.
Salmonowicz, S.; Walos, S. Some contradictions in the general part of the draft of the Criminal Code. p. 675
Sokolewicz, W. Legal status of a township delegate for procurement purposes p. 680
Grudzinski, M. More about the interpretation contra legem. p. 684.
Wroblewski, J. Personalistic philosophy of law in Latin America, a book review. p. 687.
Nowacki, J. Jerzy Sawicki's Chuliganstwo (Hooliganism), a book review. p. 692

Poland DZIENNIK USTAW Warszawa [Gazette of laws issued by the Council of Ministers]
Nos. 47-48, Oct.-Nov. 1955

Poland MONITOR POLSKI. Warszawa [Official gazette issued by the Presidium of the Council of Ministers. Combined, in 1954, Poland Monitor Polski, Dziennik Urzędowy [Serial] A and Poland Monitor Polski, Dziennik Urzędowy, [Serial] B]
No. 86, Oct. 1955

8. EDUCATION

ATKINS, TOMASZ. Sport czy biznes. Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1955. 86 p. [Sport or business. Illus., facsimis]

HEN, JOZEF. Notatnik zapalenia. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1955. 121 p. [Notebook of an enthusiast. 1st ed. illus.]

KNOT, ANTONI, ed. Galicyjskie wspomnienia szkolne. Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 520 p. [Galician school memories. Index, notes]

SKOCZEK, JAN. Wybor pism pedagogicznych Polski doby Odrodzenia. Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich [1956] 534 p. [Selected pedagogic writings of Poland during the Renaissance]
MIDW Not in DLC

WROCZYŃSKI, RYSZARD. Mysł pedagogiczna i programy oświatowe w Królestwie Polskim na przełomie XIX i XX w. Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1955. 192 p. [Pedagogic thought and educational programs in the Polish Kingdom at the turn of the 19th and 20th centuries]
MIDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

PO PROSTU. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Magazine for university and college students issued by the Polish Youth League. Title varies: Pro prostu. Weekly]
Recurrent features Book reviews, Letters to the editor.
No. 38, Nov. 1954.

STUDIA PEDAGOGICZNE. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Nauk Pedagogicznych) Wrocław [Annals on education and educational psychology issued by the Committee on Pedagogy, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 1, 1954.

Suchodolski, B. Introduction. p. 5.
Lewin, A. Present problems in researches on the collective p. 8.
Dowjat, T. Researches on the activities of teachers in promoting and strengthening the producers' cooperative societies' movement. p. 25.
Olecka, I. Organizational and educational problems of Pioneer, a Polish communist organization for children. p. 47.
Ekel, J., and others. A critical analysis of views concerning personality held in Polish psychology between the two wars. p. 63.
Gurycka, A. Problem of interest in the shaping of personality. p. 109.
Giszczynska, K. Problem of work in psychology. p. 130.
Jankowska, E.; Rzepkowska, M.; Wartalska, T. Conscious control of work. p. 142.
Węgrzynowicz, E. Problems of shaping the proper attitude toward technical activities. p. 164.
Babska, Z. A report on research concerning conditioned reflexes of men. p. 180.
Fabińska, M. The principle of demonstration in the light of Pavlov's teaching. p. 208.
Stolepin-Radom, M. Shaping social reactions in children of preschool age. p. 222.
Spionkowna, H. An attempt toward a new concept of psychological problems involved in juvenile delinquency. p. 246.

Podgorska, E. A struggle for elementary schools in the Galician Parliament during the years 1880-1900. p. 267.

SZKOŁA ZAWODOWA (Centralny Urząd Szkolenia Zawodowego i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Central Office of Manual Training Schools and the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Biweekly]
Recurrent features Reports of correspondents, Vocational training in the USSR, Letters to the editor.
No. 20, Oct. 1954

No. 13/14, July 1955.

A great anniversary. p. 1.
Zarzycki, J. Our most important tasks in the school year 1955/56. p. 3.
Suchodolski, B. For the broad initiative of manual training schools in education. p. 8.
Wojtyński, W. Some problems in methods of learning and popularizing pedagogic experience. p. 11.
Lewin, A. Problems involved in the basic educational group in the light of Makaronko's experience and views p. 16.
Nowacki, T. Shaping the conscious active attitude of students. p. 21.
Bullen-Drozowska, Z.; Niciejowski, E.; Pilarski, E. What is the trend of changes in the curriculum of manual training schools. p. 25
Mayer, K. Scientific technical institutions cooperate with manual training schools; an interview with Professor W. Biernawski, Director of Machine Tools and Machining by Cutting in Kraków. p. 30
Miedziołowski, S. Some remarks concerning the organization of planned production training. p. 32.
Torbus, W. Small installations for electric power generation in the activities of rationalization and technical clubs. p. 35.
Kubiakowski, S. Rationalization movement in manual training schools. p. 39.
Zarnoch, W. Organization and methods of practical training in schools of the mechanization of agriculture. p. 41.
Klawo, J. Methods of using source materials and textbooks on history. p. 43.
Zembaty, J. Influence of a knowledge of Poland and of her Constitution on the outlook of students. p. 44.
Flisak, J. For improved work of the sports club. p. 47.
Krempa, J. Development of competition and the group system in basic manual training schools. p. 49.
Przybyłowski, J. A national contest of school art groups. p. 53.
Cholewa, S. Explaining the truth of the laws of nature p. 55.
Piata, B. Indoor games in dormitories. p. 57.
Smajdor, S. Experience gained by the Basic School of the Mechanization of Agriculture in Orleń. p. 59.
Chrusciel, B. Youth in the ranks of the rationalizers. p. 61.
Pekalski, M. An evening devoted to mathematics. p. 61.
Kluczyńska, I. Strengthening the bonds between schools and peasants. p. 62.
Plotowiec, A. Activities of Start school sports clubs p. 63.
Kinal, L. Activities of a committee on professional subjects in our school. p. 64.
Dziarnowska, S.; Janeczak, M. Struggling for improved standards in teaching the Polish language. p. 65.
Maksymowicz, W. Organizing a didactic center for railroad schools. p. 66.
Gajda, J. Using Szkoła Zawodowa in teaching. p. 67
Spiewak, J. What the Polish Vocational Teachers Union should not forget. p. 69.
Developing the technical activities of youth. p. 73
Torbus, W. Exchanging experiences. p. 75.

No. 3, Feb. 1956.

Wegner, T. The teacher and the school organization of the Polish Youth League. p. 1.
Ryczel, M. Experience of an educator. p. 3.
Bajonowski, B. Favorable and unfavorable aspects of group physical training. p. 8.
Swierczyńska, S. Is it a marginal problem only? p. 8.
Dziarnowska, S. How to overcome verbosity, formalism, and declarative manner in teaching the Polish language. p. 10.
Z. Z. Let us not simplify the problem of waste of time during lessons. p. 12.
Makowski, J. Teaching on electric machines in basic professional schools. p. 13.
Ciopek, L. How to improve the efficiency of teaching in correspondence courses. p. 16.
Pauzewicz, K. Organizing basic commercial schools p. 18.
Sobczak, J. A new curriculum of practical training for cabinet makers. p. 20.
The organization of the Polish Youth League in our school. p. 22.
Jaromczyk, A. Competition in the Basic School of Mining in Kozłuchna. p. 24.
Kulkowa, A. Students of the Basic Commercial School in Warsaw receive practical training in the Central Department Store. p. 24.

- Sokolnicka, D. A new type of conference. p. 25
 Pioro, M. How to utilize past experience for proper preparation for summer conferences in 1956 p. 26.
 Drzazga, T. Problems in Ideologic education p. 28
 I. T. Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union p. 28
 Knapow, M. Methods of popularizing experience. Tr. from the Russian. p. 31.

No. 4, Feb. 1956.

- Zielinski, Z. Why examinations for certificates are discontinued. p. 1
 August conferences in 1956 p. 3.
 Woland, J. Concerning competition. p. 4.
 Fiezburt, B. Teachers of railroad technical schools and school administration elaborate together pedagogic documentation p. 5.
 Dziarnowska, S. Conditions of work of Polish language teachers in technical schools p. 7
 Skulski, S. Using a trigonometric circle in teaching the fundamentals of alternating current p. 9.
 Piatkowski, M. A conference on the network of vocational schools. p. 11.
 D. J. Increasing the standard of training of workers in local industries, producers' cooperatives, and crafts. p. 11.
 Kiedziński, T. A few marginal remarks by a lawyer on school curriculum p. 12.
 Serafin, M. A good textbook for schools of wood-using industries. p. 14.
 Kępczyński, M. Soviet illustrations of assembling. p. 16.
 Ugarowicz, A. How we make teaching in the Railroad Technical School in Warsaw demonstrative. p. 17
 Hadowski, K. Developing professional zeal and pride in students. p. 20
 Kiedziński, R. Activities of a school committee on competition p. 21.
 Seymanaki, W. Experience in socialist competition in vocational preparatory schools. p. 22.
 Sikorski, J. A few remarks on the improvement of the ideologic and political aspects in the teaching about Poland, the Constitution and history. p. 23
 Ptaszynska, A. A recitation group in the Technical School of Communication in Altonstein. p. 24.
 Wierzbicki, J. Subject committees in the Industrial Weaving School in Lodz. p. 25.
 Jurek, Z. Teachers of chemistry participate in a conference in the Warsaw Methods Center. p. 26.
 Martel, H. Our union school organization as a real co-manager of the school. p. 27.
 Bludatna, B. There are no important problems in pedagogics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 31.

No. 5, Mar. 1956.

- Skonawski, J.; Krollnicka, Z. Strengthening pedagogic activities in vocational schools; action of pedagogic lectures. p. 1.
 Pietraginski, Z. Individual attitude toward students. p. 4.
 Tomaszewski, T. Automatism and consciousness in production activities. p. 9.
 Mielczajewski, B. School workshops elaborate plans of organizational and technical activities. p. 13.
 Jurek, A. Bearing demonstration teaching in training teams. p. 16.
 Baylojko, K. For a proper understanding of a school superintendent's role and duties. p. 18.
 Kowalczyk, W. How to improve pedagogic supervision. p. 20.
 Pachonka, Z. How I teach competition in grade one of the Basic School of Clothing; 2d prize. p. 22.
 Kordas, K. Improving educational work in a dormitory; 3d prize. p. 25.
 Hmelina, D. The slogan "Closer to Youth" in my everyday work in school; 4th prize. p. 28.
 Konarski, H. Autumn practical training in basic schools of the mechanization of agriculture. p. 31.
 Kwiatkowski, Z. Echoes of orders concerning the assistance of state machine-tractor stations and state farms to schools of the mechanization of agriculture. p. 32.
 Malarecki, J. Developing activities of pedagogic-school committees of union school organizations. p. 33.

No. 6, Mar. 1956.

- Zarzycki, J. Organizational problems in vocational education in the 5-Year Plan. p. 2.
 Spiewak, J. Against verbalism in education. p. 6.
 Pachonka, M. Preparing for the practical professional training of students of basic vocational schools. p. 8.
 Dowjat, Z. Revolving funds of school workshops and taking inventory. p. 11.
 Radomska-Sirzemska, H. Solving certain problems in teaching gastronomic technique. p. 12.
 Wykowski, E. An example of group consultation in technical mechanics. p. 14.
 Rymarówna, Z. Concerning the program of physics in technical schools. p. 17.
 Remarks on "Remarks on Physics Textbooks for Technical Schools." p. 19.
 Cholewa, S. How we realize the slogan "Closer to Youth" in our school; 2d prize. p. 22.

- Nowotna, J. What is the course of realization of the resolutions of summer conferences in schools of the Ministry of Transportation Equipment Industry? p. 24.

- Szczykutowicz, B.; Grot, C. Our experience in the organization of subject classrooms and workshops in the Technical School of the Leather Industry in Radom and in the Technical School of the Brewing Industry in Tyche. p. 26.
 Kosicki, H.; Rydzowski, H. Our contests for the title of leading student in Basic Vocational Schools in Kolo and Pabianice. p. 28.
 Slobodkin, D. Experience in the standardization of students' work in schools of building. p. 34.

No. 7, Apr. 1956.

- Concerning the code of teachers' service; an interview with Mr. S. Mach, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union p. 1.
 Rusinkowa, A. Developing to a large extent the training in the field of industrial safety and hygiene p. 2
 Głuszczynska, X. Developing systematically in students the habit of using personal protective equipment. p. 3.
 Wlasluk, W. Protection against fire in vocational schools. p. 5
 Fulańska, J. What hampers the improvement of industrial safety and hygiene? p. 8.
 Tarnowski, S. Introducing industrial safety and hygiene in vocational-school curriculums. p. 10
 Krotowski, L.; Sokal, S. Planning supplies according to actual needs p. 11
 Hyniowski, H. How to eliminate contradiction between aims of education and fulfillment of production. p. 13.
 Dowjat, Z. Revolving funds in school workshops and taking inventory Pt. 2. p. 19.
 Jedrzejewski, W. We expect well-defined directives concerning our work from the summer conferences. p. 21.
 Methods centers as organizers of summer conferences. p. 22.
 Piatkowski, M. Let us popularize successful experience but not hide difficulties and educational failures; marginal remarks. p. 23
 Dominowski, S. Technicians of industrial safety improve their qualifications. p. 28.
 Chudon, E. How we improve industrial safety and hygiene in our school. p. 29.
 The breaking of industrial safety and hygiene regulations is negligence of human life. p. 31.
 M. P. Visiting our methods centers in the Warsaw Center. p. 32.
 Contests organized by the Methods Center in Warsaw for the best organized and best supplied subject classrooms and workshops. p. 34.
 Makowski, J. Activities of the Electrotechnical Section of the Methods Center in Krakow. p. 35.
 Tanski, J. Strengthening the fight against the lifeless attitude toward problems important to teachers. p. 38.
 Slobodkin, D. Teaching the locksmith's trade of repairing. p. 40.

No. 10, May 1956.

- Zarzycki, J. Consequences and conclusions. p. 1.
 Kwiatkowski, S. The Polish Vocational Teachers Union cannot sidetrack itself to a siding in educational and school problems. p. 6.
 Nowak, J. Let us restore authority to the teacher and school. p. 9.
 Piatkowski, M. The teacher as an associate in the formation of his own and the school's authority. p. 11.
 Kwarciański, S. For a greater participation of teachers in the preparation of textbooks. p. 13.
 Szczepkowski, A. How a textbook is made. p. 16.
 Janowski, Z. Problem of metrology in vocational-school cooperatives. p. 20.
 Sienkiewicz, W. Experience of the factory supervisor of the practical training of students from vocational schools. p. 23.
 Wieniewski, B. An exhibition of technical works of vocational-school students. p. 26.
 Mistur, L. Training welders. p. 27.
 Waszak, T. Centralizing the designing and supplying of educational aids for vocational schools. p. 28.
 Mamunski, S.; Braun, S. Concerning the organization of vocational schools. p. 29.
 Tarkowska, S. How we popularize and develop the reading of technical and popular scientific books and periodicals. p. 31.
 Kwiatkowska, J. Activities of our libraries. p. 32.
 Nowodworska, L. Technical books and press as an aid in teaching professional subjects. p. 33.
 Olearczyk, S. Activities of our cadre of librarians. p. 34.
 Chmiel, J. Some difficulties in training mechanics for cultural machinery. p. 34.
 Niemirski, H. An interesting mathematical exhibition. p. 38.
 Turon, L. In education let us utilize the agreement with Czechoslovakia on tourist trade. p. 37.
 Tanski, J. That which hampers and that which promotes the popularization of reading among teachers. p. 38.

- Slobodkin, D. How to prepare youth for the selection of a profession p. 43
 Dusztulin, G. A letter from Saratov p. 44

- WYCHOWANIE FIZYCZNE W SZKOLE (Ministerstwo Oświaty) Warszawa [Journal for teachers of physical education in elementary and secondary schools issued by the Ministry of Education. Bimonthly] Recurrent features: Voices from the provinces. Consultation section
 Vol. 4, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1956
 Denisuk, L. Mass physical training and specialization and best averages in school sports clubs p. 1
 Bazhanov, B. School children, their biological characteristics and their physical training Tr. from the Russian p. 10.
 Holownowa, H. Improving and unifying methods used in the vocational preparation of students in pedagogic lyceums p. 17
 Pietruszynski, B. Preparing students in pedagogic lyceums for conducting physical education in difficult conditions. p. 28
 Fihel, L. A little about tourism in schools p. 33
 Jaroszwka, J. Cooperation between teachers of physical education and geography in lessons and excursions. p. 36.
 Sulejanka, J. Making the Jordan gardens available for physical education activities. p. 38.
 Bajonski, R. Wrong and right aspects of the mass attitude in physical education p. 50.
 Mazon, A. The program and literature for basic schools p. 55
 Dobrecki, C. The result of four conferences p. 56
 M. K. 6th Boy Scout Winter Games p. 62.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

- CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK Korespondencja Zebrał i opracował Bronisław Edward Sydor. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [Letters. 1st ed. In French and Polish illus., ports., facsimiles, footnotes, notes]
 Vol. 1. [1955] 582 p.
 Vol. 2. [1955] 605 p.

- KOBYLAŃSKA, KRYSZYNA. Chopin w kraju, dokumenty i pamiątki. Przedm. Jarosława Iwaszkiewicza [Wyd. 1.] Krakow, Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne, 1955. 296 p. [Chopin in the fatherland; documents and remembrances 1st ed illus., ports., bibl., index, music]

- SYDOR, BRONISŁAW EDWARD. Bibliografia F. F. Chopina. Warszawa, Nakł. Tow. Naukowego Warszawskiego, 1949. xxvii, 586 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie. Wydział II. Nauk Historycznych i Społecznych i Filozoficznych [Wydawnictwa] [Fryderyk Franciszek Chopin bibliography port.] NN

- WIERZYSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Zycie Chopina. Przedmowa Artura Rubinstajna. New York, Roy Publishers [c1953] 384 p. [Life of Chopin] MIU Not in DLC

10. FINE ARTS

- HARTWIG, EDWARD. Lublin, stare miasto. [Fotografia. Słowo wstępne Henryk Gawarecki] Warszawa, Wydawn. "Sztuka," 1955. 9 p., 24 plates (in portfolio) [Lublin, the old city] CIY Not in DLC

- KOZAKIEWICZ, STEFAN. Canaletto [Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 128 p. [Canaletto. illus.]

- Tomaszewski, L. Traffic, the all-important question p. 205.
- Twarowski, M. Aesthetics of sunlight in architecture. p. 215.
- Maass, J.; Refersowska, M. Two apartments on one floor p. 226.
- Nervi, P. Concrete and structural form Tr from the English p. 230
- Szolginia, W. Grooved building units p. 232
- Technical enclosures, designs p. 233.
- J. G. W. Notes on the exhibition "Rembrandt and His School" in Warsaw p. 237
- Tomaszewski, L. Activities and the program of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture concerning traffic engineering *Biuletyn* p. 1
- Janicki, S. Entertainment installations in the open air. *Biuletyn* p. 1
- Baum, T. Activities of the Landscaping Section of the Institute of Town Planning and Architecture. *Biuletyn* p. 3
- FOTOGRAFIA** (Zwiazek Polskich Artystow Fotografikow) Warszawa. [Issued by the Association of Polish Artistic Photographers Monthly]
- Recurrent features From the province, Notes of the reporter-photographer of a wall newspaper No. 8, Aug. 1953
- POLSKA SZTUKA LUDOWA** (Panstwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Illustrated journal on folk art issued by the State Institute of Arts Bimonthly] Vol. 10, no. 2, 1956

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

- AGATSTEIN, MIECZYSLAW.** Adam Mickiewicz; by Mieczyslaw Jastrun [psud.] Warsaw, Polonia Pub House, 1956 78 p. [In English illus., ports, bibl., facsim., footnotes]
- BRANDSTAETTER, ROMAN.** Dramat ksiezycowy, sztuka w II aktach [Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie, 1956] 79 p. [Moon drama, a play in 2 acts. illus.] MIDW Not in DLC
- BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ.** Czerwona czapeczka; wspomnienia z terasnej szosy. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 320 p. [Small red cap; memories of contemporary times] MIDW Not in DLC
- BRECHT, BERTOLT.** Powiesc za trzy grosze. [Tlumaczyl Wladyslaw Broniewski] Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1948. 417 p. [A novel for three groshen] OCI Not in DLC
- BRZECHWA, JAN.** Pan Doroni i jego siedem cerek [ilustrowal] Jan Marcin Szancer [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia [1955. 91] p. [Mr. Doroni and his seven daughters. 1st ed. chiefly col. illus.] NN Not in DLC
- COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE.** Ostatni Mohikanin, opowiesc z roku 1757. Przełożył z angielskiego Tadeusz Ewert. Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 312 p. [Translation of The Last of the Mohicans, a Narrative of 1757. col. illus.] OCI Not in DLC
- CZERNIK, STANISLAW.** Wierne kosy, powiesc historyczna. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 284 p. [Faithful scythes, a historical novel] OCI Not in DLC
- DABROWSKA, MARIA (SZUMSKA).** Gwiazda zaranna; opowiadania. [ilustracje Jana Miodozenca. Wyd. 1. W Warszawie] Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza Czytelnik, 1955. 223 p. [Morning star; stories. 1st ed. illus.] CU CIY MIDW Not in DLC
- FENIKOWSKI, FRANCISZEK.** Dlugie morze. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 843 p. [Long sea. illus.] MIDW Not in DLC
- GIERTYCH, JEDRZEJ.** Opowiadania baletyckie. London, Nakl. Autora, 1955. 224 p. [Ballet stories] OCI Not in DLC
- GOMOLICKI, LEON.** Wielki realista Aleksander Puszkina. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 235 p. [Aleksandr Pushkin, great realist] MIDW Not in DLC
- GORSKA, HALINA.** Druga brama. [Wyd. 5. Ilustrowal Andrzej Jurkiewicz] Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 233 p. [Second gate. 5th ed. illus.] MIU Not in DLC
- GROCHOWIAK, STANISLAW.** Plebania z magnoliami. Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 242 p. [Parsonage with magnolias] MIDW Not in DLC
- ILLAKOWICZOWNA, KAZIMIERA.** Wybor wierszy. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 351 p. [Selected poems] MIDW Not in DLC

- JANION, MARIA.** Lucjan Slenski, poeta romantyczny. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 314 p. [Lucjan Slenski, a romantic poet 1st ed.] CU Not in DLC
- KASPROWICZ, JAN.** Wybor poezji. Opracowal Juliusz Kiljas. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinski, 1953. 163 p. [Nasza biblioteka] [Selected poems. port.] MIU Not in DLC
- KOMITET OBCHODU ROKU MICKIEWICZOWSKIEGO W SZWECJI.** Ksiega pamiatkowa na stulecie zgonu Adama Mickiewicza. Stockholm, 1955. 89 p. [Commemorative volume on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the death of Adam Mickiewicz illus., facsim.]
- KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY.** Jak sie dawniej listy pisaly [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1953. 23 p. [How letters were written in the old times. 1st ed.] MIU Not in DLC
- KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY.** Zygmuntowski czasy, powiesc z roku 1572 [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 450 p. [Sigismund's times, a novel of 1572. 2d ed.] MIU Not in DLC
- KRUCZKOWSKI, LEON.** Wiecez literacki. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 338 p. [Literary evening] MIDW Not in DLC
- KUBACKI, WACLAW.** Rzymska wiosna, sztuka w trzech aktach. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 77 p. [Roman spring, a play in three acts] MIDW Not in DLC
- KUBACKI, WACLAW.** Zeglaz i pielgrzym. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 312 p. [Navigator and pilgrim, essays] OCI Not in DLC
- LIBERA, ZDZISLAW.** Adam Mickiewicz, wielki poeta polskiego romantyzmu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 62 p. [Mia biblioteczka Tow. Wiedzy Powszechniej] [Adam Mickiewicz, a great poet of Polish romanticism 1st ed. illus., port., bibl., facsim.]
- MARIANSKI, SEWERYN.** Prasa zakladowa; gazeta scienna, wielonakladowa, "blyskawica" Warszawa, Wydawn. Zwiazkowe CRZZ, 1955. 95 p. [Factory press; wall gazette, multi-issue, "flash." illus.]
- MATUSZEWSKI, RYSZARD.** O poezji Wladyslaw Broniewskiego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 105 p. [Studia nad polska literatura wspolczesna] [About Wladyslaw Broniewski's poetry. 1st ed. footnotes]
- MORAWSKA, LUDMILA.** Studium o jezyku poezji Pawla Valery. Lublin, 1955. 133 p. [Towarzystwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydzialu Historyczno-Filologicznego, 18] [Study on the language of Paul Valery's poetry. French summary. bibl., notes] CIY
- MORCINEK, GUSTAW.** Wskreszenie Herminy. Warszawa, Iskry [1956] 266 p. [Hermine's revival] MIDW Not in DLC
- OPPMAN, ARTUR.** Wiersze o Starym Mieście. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1955. 81 p. [Poems about the Old City. 1st ed. illus.] MIDW NN Not in DLC
- ORKAN, WLADYSLAW.** Drzewie; powiesc. Warszawa, Gebethner i Wolff [1949] 221 p. [Times of yore, a novel] OCI Not in DLC
- ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA.** Lisy zebrane. Pod red. Jana Baculewskiego. Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinski, Wydawn. Polskiej Akademii Nauk. [Collected letters. ports., index] Vol. 1. [To editors and publishers] 1954. CU MIDW NN Vol. 2. [To Leopold Meyer] 1955. 455 p. CIY NN WaU Vol. 3. [To writers and scientists] 1956. MIDW Not in DLC
- PARANDOWSKI, JAN.** Petrarka. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1956. 192 p. [Petrarch. illus., ports.] MIDW Not in DLC
- PAUKSZTA, EUGENIUSZ.** Noc jak dzien. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1953] 296 p. [Night like day; a novel] MIDW Not in DLC
- PAUKSZTA, EUGENIUSZ.** Srebrna lawica. [Poznan] Panstwowy Instytut [1954] 2 v. In 1. [Silver sandbank, a novel] OCI Not in DLC
- PIETRZAK, WLODZIMIERZ.** Lot jaskolek. Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 269 p. [Swallows' flight; a novel] MIDW Not in DLC

- PIGON, STANISLAW.** W pracowni Aleksandra Fredry. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 338 p. [In Aleksander Fredro's workshop. port.] MIDW Not in DLC
- PONITZYCKI, JOZEF.** Kaczmarek mo gowa, przygody slaskiej czelodki. Ilustrowal Andrzej Slopka. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] xii, 311 p. [Kaczmarek has a head, adventures of a Silesian flock. illus.] NN Not in DLC
- PUTRAMENT, JERZY.** Rozstaje [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1955. 451 p. [Crossroads, a novel 2d ed.] NN OCI Not in DLC
- PYTLAKOWSKI, JERZY.** Wiernosc. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1956. 482 p. [Faithfulness, a novel. 1st ed.] MIDW
- REYCHMAN, JAN.** Znajomosc i nauczanie jerykow orientalnych w Polsce XVIII w. Wroclaw, Nakladem Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego, 1950. 162 p. [Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria A, nr. 35] [Knowledge and teaching of the oriental languages in Poland in the 18th century] NJP
- REYMONT, WLADYSLAW.** Suka i inne opowiadania. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 142 p. [The bitch, and other stories] MIDW Not in DLC
- SEDZICKI, FRANCISZEK.** Jestem Kaszub, wybor utworow. [Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1956] 387 p. [I am a Kashub; selected writings port., music] MIDW Not in DLC
- SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK.** Mieszaniny literacko-artystyczne. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1950. 240, [1] p. [His Dialect, 150] [Literary-artistic mixtures port.] MID Not in DLC
- SKIERSKI, KAZIMIERZ ZENON.** Jemioła dojrzewa. Warszawa, Pax, 1954. 322 p. [Mistletoe ripens, a novel] OCI Not in DLC
- SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ.** Balladyna. Opracowal i wstepem poprzedzil Wladyslaw Kubacki. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 453 p. [Balladyna; a tragedy] MIDW Not in DLC
- SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ.** Balladyna, tragedia w pieciu aktach. Oprac. Juliusz Kubacki. Wyd. 4., przejrza. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zaklad Narodowego im. Ossolinski [1948] 250 p. [Balladyna, a tragedy in five acts. 4th ed., rev. bibl.] MIU Not in DLC
- SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ.** Balladyna; tragedia w pieciu aktach. Opracowal Eugeniusz Sawrynowicz. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinski, 1953. 227 p. [Nasza biblioteka] [Balladyna; a tragedy in five acts] MIU Not in DLC
- SLOWACKI, JULIUSZ.** Lilla Wenoda; tragedia w pieciu aktach. Wstepem i objaśnieniami poprzedzyl Michal Janik. Wyd. 6. Wroclaw, Wydawn. Zaklad Narodowego im. Ossolinski [1948] 140 p. [Lilla Wenoda, a tragedy in five acts. 6th ed. bibl.] MIU Not in DLC
- STEFANOWSKA, ZOFIA.** Katolizm pielgrzymstwa polskiego. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 140 p. [Catholicism of the Polish pilgrimages. 1st ed. footnotes] MIDW
- STRYJKOWSKI, JULIAN.** Glosy w ciemnosci. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1956. 398 p. [Voices in the darkness; short stories] MIDW Not in DLC
- SUJKOWSKI, BOGUSLAW.** Bolko zapomniany. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 630 p. [Forgotten Bolko, a novel] MIDW Not in DLC
- SYGIETYSKI, ANTONI.** Na skalach Calvados, po wiesci z zycia normandzkich rybakow. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 213 p. [On the rocks of Calvados; a novel from the life of Normandy fishermen] MIDW Not in DLC
- SZMYDTOWA, ZOFIA.** Mickiewicz jako humanista z literatury zachodnio europejskiej. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 179 p. [Mickiewicz as a translator of West European literature. 1st ed. footnotes] CIY MIDW
- TRZYNADLOWSKI, JAN.** Studia literackie. [Wyd. 1.] Wroclaw, Zaklad im. Ossolinski, 1953. 180 p. [Literary studies. 1st ed.] MIDW Not in DLC

TUWIM, HENIA. *Lodzkie pory roku*. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 120 p. [Lodz seasons, short stories]
MIDW Not in DLC

TUWIM, JULIAN. *Wiersze nieznanego poety, gawęda literacko-olycznikowa. Wstęp, rekonstrukcja zakończenia oraz posłowie opracował J. W. Gomułicki*. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 174 p. [Poem of an unknown poet, a literary-moral chat. facsimiles.]
MIDW Not in DLC

TUWIM, JULIAN. *Wiersze dla dzieci*. Ilustrowała Olga Siemankowa. Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1955. [96] p. [Poems for children col. illus., part.]
NN Not in DLC

ULASZYŃ, HENRYK. *Ze studiów nad grupami spółgłoskowymi w języku polskim*. Wrocław, Zakład Im. Ossolińskich, 1956. 74 p. [Polska Akademia Nauk. Komitet Językoznawczy. Prace Językoznawcze, 8] [From studies on groups of consonants in the Polish language]
MIDW Not in DLC

WANKOWICZ, MELCHIOR. *Droga do Urzędu*. New York, Roy [1955] 597 p. [Road to Urzędow; a novel]
CIV OCI Not in DLC

WASILEWSKA, WANDA. *Ojczyzna, powieść*. [Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 275 p. [The fatherland; a novel. 3d ed.]
CIV Not in DLC

WASILEWSKA, WANDA. *Ojczyzna, powieść*. Wyd. 4. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1952. 250 p. [The fatherland; a novel. 4th ed.]
MIDW Not in DLC

WASILEWSKA, WANDA. *Pieśń nad wodami*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Biblioteka laureatów nagrody Światowskiej] [Song over waters. 1st ed.]
Vol. 1. [Flame on swamps] [1954]
Vol. 2. [Bird in the lake] [1954]
Vol. 3. [Rivers are on fire] [1954]
MIU Not in DLC

WASILEWSKA, WANDA. *Izrael płonie* [powieść] Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. [Biblioteka "Przeglądu Literackiego"] [Rivers are on fire, a novel. 3d ed.]
Vols. 1-2. 1953.
MIDW Not in DLC

WASILEWSKA, WANDA. *Tęcza, powieść*. Wyd. 4. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1953. 199 p. [Rainbow; a novel. 4th ed.]
MIU Not in DLC

WAZYK, ADAM. *Mickiewicz i wernyplikacja narodowa*. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1954. 107 p. [Mickiewicz and national vernacularization. 2d ed.]
MIDW MIU Not in DLC

WIRSKI, JULIUSZ. *Powrót; sztuka w 1 akcie*. Krakow, Wydawn. Doma Kultury, 1945. 15 p. [Biblioteka "Światliki Krakowskiej," no. 3] [Return; a play in 1 act]
NN [MICROFILM] Not in DLC

WITTLIN, JOZEF. *Mój Lwów*. New York, Biblioteka Polska [1946] 42 p. [My Lvov. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

WOJCI, WŁODZIMIERZ. *Utwory wybrane*. Wyboru dokonał, tekst i przypisy opracował Tomasz Jodłka. Wstępem opatrzyła Krystyna Lesniewska. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955. 646 p. [Selected works, part.]
MIU Not in DLC

WIROBEL, ZDZISŁAW. *Inauguracja; powieść*. Warszawa, Iskry, 1954. 307 p. [Inauguration; a novel]
NN Not in DLC

WYKA, KAZIMIERZ. *Historia literatury polskiej dla klasy X*. Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych. [History of Polish literature for the 10th grade]
Vol. 1 [Romanticism] 1953.
NN Not in DLC

WYKA, KAZIMIERZ. *O formie prawdziwej "Pana Tadeusza"*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 144 p. [The true form of Pan Tadeusz. 1st ed. footnotes]
CIV MIDW

WYKA, KAZIMIERZ. *Szkice literackie i artystyczne*. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie. [Literary and artistic sketches]
Vols. 1-2. [1956]
MIDW Not in DLC

Z ZAGADNIEN KSZTAŁTOWANIA SIE JEZYKA NARODOWOŚCI I JEZYKA NARODU. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 105 p. [Zeszyty językoznawcze, 4] [From the problems of forming a language of nationality and a language of the nation]
MIDW Not in DLC

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN. *Roza, dramat niesceny* [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 226 p. [His Pisma pod red. Stanisława Pigonia, t 20] [Rose, a closet drama]
MIDW Not in DLC

ZEROMSKI, STEFAN. *Wiatr od morza* [Posłowie Janusza Wilhelmiego Wyd. 2 Warszawa] Czytelnik [1955] 272 p. [Wind from the sea, a novel 2d ed.]
MIU Not in DLC

ZMICHOŃSKA, NARCYZA GABRIELA. *Poganka*. Opracował Tadeusz Zielencki [Boy] Wyd. 2. przejr. Winclaw, Zakład Narodowy Im. Ossolińskich [1950] xi, 184 p. [Biblioteka narodowa. Seria 1, nr 121] [Talk 2d ed., rev. bibl.]
MIU Not in DLC

ZUKROWSKI, WOJCIECH, ed. *Znad Odry, opowiadania i wiersze, pod redakcją Wojciecha Zukrowskiego i Lesława Bartelskiego*. [Ilustrował Stefan Styczynski. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1954. 261 p. [From the Oder River, stories and poems 1st ed. illus., notes]
NN Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

LINGUA POSNANIENSIS. (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Komisja Filologiczna) Poznań [Papers on comparative philology and linguistics issued by the Committee on Philology, Poznań Society of Friends of Science. In French, German, and Polish with French and Russian summaries. Includes a supplement: *Biuletyn Fonograficzny*, papers on the recording of language texts and folk music]
Vol. 3, 1951.

Lodzkie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Komisja Językowa ROZPRAWY. *Lodz*. [Transactions of the Committee on Linguistics, Lodz Society of Science, with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 4, 1956.

NOWA KULTURA (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Literary review issued by the Polish Writers Union Weekly]
Recent features. Weekly survey, Books received.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1956.
Blenkowski, W. A few embittered remarks about cultural and educational activities. p. 1.
Toepfritz, K. Our careases, a lampoon on recent poetry. p. 1.
Gorkil, M. Sergei Esenin. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2.
Kruczkowski, L. Some remarks about the freedom and authority of critique. p. 3.
Bobinski, H. From an old notebook, a diary. p. 5.
Kaluzyński, Z. Mickiewicz Dziady (Forefathers) after twenty years, a review of a play. p. 8.
Ranicki, M. L. Foucaultwanger's recent novel *A Jewess from Toledo*; a review. p. 9.
Kijowski, A. K. Filipowicz *Biuletyn zoszyt (A Blue Notebook)*, a book review. p. 10.
Holona Boguszevska, Jerzy Kornacki; two autobiographic sketches. p. 10.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Jan. 1956.
Kojowski, A. Who is the hero? p. 1.
Krywicki, I. Of what type of marriage is this a crisis? p. 2.
Solbor-Bylski, A. A chance and ourselves. p. 3.
Wroblewski, A. I am coming back from Poznań. p. 4.
Strzelecki, J. A letter to Mokusa, chief of the Eskimos; concerning morals, megalomania, atomic bomb, and peace movement. p. 4.
Proger, J. Pastels and pamphlets; a book review. p. 6.
Hamera, B. From a picture of man to the book; a book review. p. 6.
Jan Koti, Tadeusz Holuj; two autobiographic sketches. p. 8.
Fruhling, J. Progressive German literature in the light of critique, a book review. p. 7.
Kuryluk, M. A journey in the Harz. p. 8.

Vol. 7, no. 3, Jan. 1956.
Mach, W. And now prose. p. 1.
Kozicki, S. A revolution at the district level. p. 1.
Broniewska, J. Wiktor Grom; an obituary. p. 2.
Spławak, J. About youth in a cherished way. p. 3.
Kojowski, L. On what do philosophers live? p. 3.
Kukuczanka, J. Let us not waste sprouts. p. 6.
Kazimierz Wyka; an autobiographic sketch. p. 6.
Kuryluk, M. The beauty of towns. p. 8.

Vol. 7, no. 26, June 1956.
Strzelecki, J. A few commonplace remarks. p. 1.
Stembrowicz, J. Constitutional provision is not enough. p. 1.
Teplecht, J. In the light of a more important problem. p. 1.
Dobosz, A. One week in a theater. p. 2.
Maluszewski, R. Lech; a literary criticism. p. 3.
Bukowska, A. Positivistic slogans are still living. p. 6.

Jackiewicz, A. A theater on the wall and a mirror; drapes, a review of a play. p. 8.

Vol. 7, no. 30, July 1956.
Wolter, W. To abolish capital punishment. p. 2.
Maluszewski, R. Vaclav Rezac, an obituary. p. 2.
Braun, A. Dividing the skin on a bear. p. 2.
Erenburg, I. A retreat Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.
Glowinski, M. Literature and the manufacture of myths, a book review. p. 6.

Siec, W. New men in old covers, a book review. p. 6.
Czarniecki, M. Art of a sad fatherland, a review of a play. p. 6.
Jackiewicz, A. In the thicket of graphic arts. p. 8.

Vol. 7, no. 33, Aug. 1956.
Topinski, J. Against schematization in the organization of the national economy. p. 1.
Gieseg, J. In the country of the sad ghost. p. 1.
Kijowski, A. An unwritten article about an unwritten book. p. 1.
Hertz, P., Braun, A. A discussion about the Polish Writers Union. p. 3.
Mach, W. An Indian spring. p. 4.
Kolodziejczyk, S. L. H. Morstin's *Trylogia antyczna* (Classical Trilogy), a book review. p. 6.
Koprowski, J. Some remarks on Pietak's prose. p. 6.
Krywicki, I. How I became acquainted with Boy-Zelencki. p. 6.
Jackiewicz, A. "The Warsaw Mermaid" in the year 2056, a motion-picture criticism. p. 8.

Vol. 7, no. 34, Aug. 1956.
Jasienica, P. Masovian wonders. p. 1.
Bereza, H. A new spirit and a new form, a book review (To be contd.) p. 1.
Hartwig, J. A request for Vercors, a literary criticism. p. 1.
Rosen, H. A book on the origin of religion, a book review. p. 2.
Podkowinski, M. Behind the scenes of prosperity. p. 4.
Siec, W. Three gulps of the exotic, a book review. p. 6.
Czarnoholski, Z. In the circle of reminiscences, a book review. p. 6.
Pospolita, W. S. Grochowiak's *Pieśnia z magnoliami* (Pastor's House with Magnolia Trees), a book review. p. 7.
Lem, S. Oslo, Bergen, Copenhagen. p. 8.
Jackiewicz, A. From notes of an uninitiated; it is sung to the tune of Gajczyński's "Letters with Violets." p. 8.

Vol. 7, no. 36, Sept. 1956.
Ehrlich, S. What kind of parliament? p. 1.
Kozicki, S. Szyca and Sabysz. p. 1.
Rzepecki, J. A ghetto under the emblem of the White Eagle. Pt. 2 (To be contd.) p. 2.
Barczowa, H., and others. An open letter to Mr. Aleksander Zawadzki, Chairman of the Council of the State. p. 3.
Przybos, J. A discussion about the Polish Writers Union. p. 3.
Maluszewski, R. Dubrovnik. p. 6.
Bartelski, L. Vienna. p. 5.
Gawlik, J. Theaters in Krakow; a review of a play. p. 6.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

CHUDZIKOWSKA, JADWIGA Ludzie wielkiej przygody [napisali] Jadwiga Chudzikowska [i] Jan Jaster. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955 514 p. (Biblioteczka dla każdego) [People of great adventure illus., maps]
MIDW Not in DLC

KARWOT, EDWARD. Katalog magli Rudolfa, źródło etnograficzne XIII wieku. Z przedmowa Józefa Gajka. Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1955 191 p. [Catalog of Rudolf's magic, ethnographic source material of the 13th century illus., map]
MIDW Not in DLC

KŁECKOWSKI, ANTONI. Osuwiska i zjawiska pokrewne, terminologia, charakterystyka zjawisk, przyczyny powstawania, metody badań, klasyfikacja, literatura [Wyd. 1] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1955 93 p. [Landslides and related phenomena, terminology, characteristics of the phenomena, causes of their origin, methods of study, classification, literature. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold), footnotes]
NN Not in DLC

PODHORSKA-OKOŁOW, STEFANIA Warszawa mego dzieciństwa, obrazy. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1955 229 p. [The Warsaw of my childhood, pictures. illus.]
NN Not in DLC

SOSNOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ Pasmo Krakowsko-Jaworznickie, południowa część jury krakowskiej. Z oddzielonego po śmierci autora rękopisu do druku przygotował Bohdan Małachowski Warszawa, Sport i Turystyka, 1956. 73 p. [The Krakow-Jaworzno Mountain Range, the southern part of Cracow Jura. illus., map, port., index]
MIDW Not in DLC

WRZOSEK, A., ed. Gorny Slask, prace i materialy geograficzne Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 680 p. [Upper Silesia, works and geographical materials. illus., maps, diagrs., tables]
MIDW Not in DLC

ZIERHOFFER, AUGUST. Ziemia w liczbach, tablice geograficzno-fizyczne. Poznan, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955 59 p. [Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydawnictwa popularno-naukowe z zakresu nauk o ziemi, nr. 1] [The earth in figures, geographical-physical tables]
MIDW Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne ROCZNIK Krakow [Annals of the Polish Geologic Society; with English and Russian summaries]
Vol. 24, no. 2/3, 1954.

POZNAJ SWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa [Popular magazine on physical geography issued by the Polish Geographical Society Monthly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; New books; Geography in postage stamps.
Nos 4-5, Apr.-May 1956.

PRZEGLAD ANTROPOLOGICZNY (Polska Akademia Nauk, Polskie Towarzystwo Antropologiczne, Polskie zakłady antropologii) Poznan. [Papers on anthropology issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences, the Polish Anthropological Society, and Polish anthropological institutes, with English, French, and Russian summaries]
Recurrent features: Review of Polish anthropological publications, Review of foreign publications, Reports of scientific societies and institutes, Brief notes
Vol. 21, nos. 3-4, 1955

PRZEGLAD GEOGRAFICZNY, POLISH GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Geografii) Warszawa. [Issued by the Institute of Geography, Polish Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes.
Vol. 28, no. 2, 1956.

Kalesnik, S. Object and scope of physical geography. Tr. from the Russian. p. 227
Markow, K. Some problems of paleogeography of the Quaternary period in the Soviet Union. p. 251.
Pozaryski, W. Stratigraphy of the Pleistocene in Poland in the light of investigations of the eastern part of the uplands in central Poland. p. 269.
Jahn, A. Investigations of slopes in Poland. p. 281.
Strzemiński, M. Trends in the development of soil geography in the Soviet Union. p. 303.
Kalesnik, S. System of training and scientific research work at the Department of Geography of the Leningrad University. Tr. from the Russian. p. 324.
Czarnecki, R. Scientific conference of the Geographical Society of the USSR on field research in physical geography. p. 334.
Leszczyczyński, S.; Galon, R. 1st Congress of Hungarian Geographers. p. 345.

Paszynski, J. Climatology in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 365

Kondracki, J. 1st Geomorphological Conference of the Geographical Society in the German Democratic Republic. p. 371

Jahn, A. Geography in Rumania. p. 383

Kostrowicki, J. International Conference on Regional Planning and Development. p. 389.
Gieysztorowa, I. K. Markov's Studies on the Geography of the Quaternary Period, a book review p. 399

Pietkiewicz, S. B. Dobrynin's Physical Geography of Western Europe, a book review. p. 406.

Strzemiński, M. A. Feretman's Studies on the Geochemistry of the Landscape, a book review. p. 411

Strzemiński, M. D. Vilenskii's Study of Soil; a book review. p. 412.

Strzemiński, M. A. Rode's Study of Soil; a book review. p. 414

Mieczkowski, Z. N. Baranski's Historical Review of Geographical Textbooks, 1870-1884, a book review. p. 415.

Leszczyczyński, S. A. Marianski's Ludność świata w liczbach (World Population in Figures); a book review p. 423

Kuklinski, A. 8th Session of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences, June 17, 1955 p. 430

Kuklinski, A. 7th Session of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Geography of the Polish Academy of Sciences, November 12, 1955. p. 436.

Kondracki, J. Conference of the Institute of Geography and the Commission on Research of the Quaternary of the Polish Academy of Sciences concerning the Quaternary, March 17-18, 1955 p. 440.

Kostrowicki, J., Wieckowski, K. Scientific Congress of the Polish Soil Society. p. 451.

Remiszewska, J. 1st Scientific Session of the Department of Biology and Soil of the University of Warsaw, November 10, 1955. p. 457.

Warsaw Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny WIADOMOSCI SŁUŻBY HYDROLOGICZNEJ I METEOROLOGICZNEJ Warszawa [Journal issued by the State Institute of Hydrology and Meteorology; with French and Russian summaries. Quarterly]
Vol. 4, no. 1, 1952.
Vol. 4, no. 4, 1954.

13. SCIENCE

KONFERENCJA TEORETYCZNA CHEMIKÓW POLSKICH. 2d, Spala, 1954. Struktura związków nieorganicznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 549 p. [Structure of inorganic compounds. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, tables]
NN

POLSKA AKADEMIA NAUK. Instytut Biologii Doswiadczalnej imienia M. Nenckiego. Biblioteka. Spis polskich biologicznych czasopism i wydawnictw cialych znajdujacych sie w bibliotekach polskich; materialy bibliograficzne. Zestawily i opracowaly Anieła Szwajczerowa i Jadwiga Groszewska. Warszawa, 1952. xvi, 224 p. [List of biological periodicals and regular publications in Polish libraries; bibliographic materials]
NN

SLEBODZINSKI, WLADYSŁAW. Formes exterieures et leurs applications. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1954. 152 p. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Monografie matematyczne, t. 31) [Exterior forms and their application. 1st ed. in French. bibl., footnotes, index]
ICU NJP OU

PERIODICALS

ANNALES ZOOLOGICI. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny) Warszawa. [Annals of the Zoological Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences. In English with Polish and Russian summaries. Title varies: before 1954, Warsaw. Państwowe Muzeum Zoologiczne. Annales Muséi Zoologici Polonici]
Vol. 16, no. 7, Jan. 1956.

Kostrowicki, A. Two new European species of the subfamily Cucullitinae (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). p. 1.

Vol. 16, no. 8, Jan. 1956.
Trojan, P. *Oncodes reginae* sp. n. and notes on the European species of the family Cynipidae (Diptera). p. 1.

Vol. 16, no. 9, Mar. 1956.
Micherdzinski, W. Taxonomy and ecology of *Nipharus latransis* Wrzesniewski, 1888 (Amphipoda). p. 1.

Vol. 16, no. 10, Mar. 1956.
Nunberg, M. New Neotropical Scolytidae (Coleoptera). p. 1.

Vol. 16, no. 11, Mar. 1956

Trojan, P. Notes on the taxonomy of some European species of the genus *Omphrale* Meig. (Diptera, Omphralidae) p. 1.

EKOLOGIA POLSKA, SERIA A. (Polska Akademia Nauk Komitet Ekologiczny) Warszawa [Papers issued by the Committee on Ecology, Polish Academy of Sciences, with English, German, and Russian summaries. Title varies: v 1-2, 1953-54, *Ekologia Polska*]
Vol. 3, no. 3, 1955

Kaczmarek, W. Factors contributing to the local migration of the potato beetle. p. 1.

Vol. 3, no. 5, 1955.

Czaplińska, S. Results of research on the mycotrophism of Cucurbitaceae, a preliminary report. p. 101

MONOGRAPHIAE BOTANICAE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Botaniczne) Warszawa. [Papers issued by the Polish Botanical Society, with English and French summaries]
Vol. 1, 1953

Polska Akademia Nauk REWIEW. Warsaw. [Journal on Polish science and scientific publications issued by the Polish Academy of Sciences. In English Quarterly]
Recurrent feature: Publications.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan /Mar. 1956.

Dombowski, J. The Polish Academy of Sciences and its research plan for 1956-1960. p. 2.

Jablonski, H. The Polish Academy plans scientific research. p. 9

Michajłow, W. Problem sessions as a method of planning research work p. 18.

Kuleczynski, S. Working hypothesis in the planning of researches. p. 32

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział II: Nauk Biologicznych BULLETEN. Warszawa. [Bulletin on agronomy, biology, and medical sciences issued by the Section of Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English, French, and German as its Bulletin]
Vol. 3, nos 2-5, 1956.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologiczno-Geograficznych BULLETEN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition; issued also in English, French, and German as its Bulletin Monthly]
Vol. 3, nos. 3-5, 8-10; 1955.

Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział III: Nauk Matematycznych, Fizycznych, Chemicznych, Geologiczno-Geograficznych BULLETEN. Warszawa. [Bulletin issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, and Geology, Polish Academy of Sciences. English, French, and German language edition; issued also in Russian as its Bulletin. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos 5-7, 1953.

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: BIOLOGIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Ośrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on biology from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1955

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: CHEMIA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Ośrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on chemistry from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 1955.

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: FIZYKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Ośrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on physics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 1, no. 1, 1955.

POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA: MATEMATYKA. (Polska Akademia Nauk. Ośrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej) Warszawa. [Abstracts on mathematics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 1955.

POLSKIE ARCHIWUM HYDROBIOLOGII. (Polska Akademia Nauk Instytut Biologii Dosлідzawczej) Im M. Nenckiego Warszawa. [Annals on fresh-water and marine biology issued by the M. Nencki Institute of Experimental Biology, Polish Academy of Sciences in French and Polish with English, French, and Russian summaries.]

Recurrent feature: Polish hydrobiological bibliography.

Vol. 1, 1953 (published 1954).

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1954 (published 1955).

Dziński, J. Observations on the distribution of spring planarians in the southern part of the Krakow Upland. p. 7

Paluch, K. Quantitative investigations of diurnal and seasonal variations in pelagic Crustacea in Charykowskie Lake. p. 31.

Domurat, J. Observations on the embryonic development of trout eggs (*Salmo trutta* L.) in unfavorable oxygenic conditions. p. 157.

Dzielonka, J. The feeding characteristics of mature pike (*Esox lucius* L.), perch (*Perca fluviatilis* L.) and perch-pike (*Lucoperca lucoperca* L.) p. 105.

Siemlaska, J. The Mayfly *Eurygonia harrisella* (Curtis), a new species in Poland's fauna. p. 185

Grebbecki, A., Knapowski, W., Kuznicki, L. Some observations on the ecology of larvae of *Molania angustata* (Curtis) and their distribution in an environment. p. 191.

Dogucki, M. Adaptation of *Neoleis diversicolor* (O. F. M.) to diluted Baltic water and to fresh water. p. 237.

Mowczowiec, J. An outline of flowering plants in Brudno Lake. p. 263

Patalas, K. Plankton Crustacea as a food base for the minn whitfish (*Coregonus albus*) population in Charykowskie Lake. p. 259.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1954 (published 1955).

Wroniewski, J. Materials pertaining to the nomenclature and bibliography of the Rotifera. In French. p. 5.

POSTĘPY FIZYKI. (Polskie Towarzystwo Fizyczne) Warszawa. [Publication popularizing physics issued by the Polish Physics Society. Quarterly.]

Recurrent features: Reviews, Brief notes.

Vol. 7, no. 6, 1956.

WIEDZA I ZYCIE. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej) Warszawa. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Society of Popular Knowledge. Monthly.]

Recurrent features: Bibliographical news; Mail-box; News from the Society; Among books

Vol. 27, no. 10, Oct. 1950

WSZCZĘŚWIAT. (Polskie Towarzystwo Przyrodników im Kopernika) Warszawa. [Journal on popular science issued by the Copernicus Society of Polish Naturalists. Monthly.]

Nos. 1, 2/3, 4-6, 9/10; Jan.-Dec. 1953

Nos. 2, 3/4, 5-8; Feb.-Oct. 1954.

14. MEDICINE

GYNCOLOGICALS

GINEKOLOGIA POLSKA. (Polskie Towarzystwo Ginekologiczne) Łódź. [Journal issued by the Organization of Polish Societies of Gynecology. Quarterly.]

Vol. 24, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1950.

DNLN Not in DLC

MEDYCYNA PRACY. (Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on occupational diseases issued by State Medical Publications. Bimonthly.]

Nos. 1-6, 1953.

No. 4, 1955.

DNLN

OTOLARYNGOLOGIA POLSKA. (Kliniki Otolaryngologiczne Akademii Medycznych Polskich i Polskie Towarzystwo Otolaryngologiczne) Warszawa. [Journal issued by the Otolaryngological Clinics of Polish Medical Schools and the Polish Society of Otolaryngology. Quarterly.]

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1950.

DNLN Not in DLC

POLSKI TYGODNIK LEKARSKI. (Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich) Warszawa. [Journal on clinical medicine issued by State Medical Publications, with English and Russian summaries.]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 11, nos. 32-38, Aug.-Sept. 1950.

DNLN

Vol. 11, no. 44, Oct. 1950.

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. (Ministerstwo Zdrowia) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on public hygiene issued by the Ministry of Health. Weekly.]

Recurrent features: Readers' letters and editor's answers, Instructions of the Ministry of Health.

Vol. 8, nos. 45-48, Nov. 1950

15. AGRICULTURE

ECKSTEIN, Z. Środki chemiczne do walki z chwastami Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 86 p. [Fighting weeds by chemical means] DA Not in DLC

KAHL, K. Higiena paszy Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawnictw Szkolnych. [Hygiene of forage. 2d ed.] Vol. 1 1950

Vol. 2 1950

DA

KARPINSKI, JAN JERZY. Wycieczka do puszczy Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1955. 162 p. [Excursion to the forest. illus.] MIDW Not in DLC

KULESZA, WITOLD. Klucz do oznaczania drzew i krzewów. Wyd. 3, opracowali K. Stecki i St. Koscielnny. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1955. 280 p. [Key for the identification of trees and shrubs. 3d ed.] DA Not in DLC

TYSKIEWICZ, STANISŁAW. Topola, jej znaczenie gospodarcze i uprawa [1 wyd.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1956. 271 p. [Poplar; its economic importance and cultivation 1st ed.] DA Not in DLC

ZEBALSKI, ADAM. Produkcja ogrodnicza i jej znaczenie dla dobrobytu wsi. [1. wyd. Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 151 p. [Garden production and its importance for the prosperity of the village. 1st ed.] DA Not in DLC

16. TECHNOLOGY

BEM, ALEKSANDER. Paliwa stałe, materiałoznawstwo, przechowywanie i konserwacja Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 80 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 9] [Solid fuels; expertness in materials, storage, and conservation. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

BERINSON, H. Materiałoznawstwo techniki próżniowej [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 203 p. [Materials in vacuum engineering. 1st ed. illus., col. plate, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables]

CYBULSKI, OLGIERD. Tkaniny techniczne, materiałoznawstwo, przechowywanie i konserwacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 72 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 18] [Textiles for technical purposes, expertness in materials, storage, and conservation. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

DZIARCZYKOWSKI, BOGUSŁAW. Wyroby z drutu stalowego; materiałoznawstwo, przechowywanie i konserwacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 111 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 17] [Products manufactured from steel wire, expertness in materials, storage, and conservation. illus., bibl., tables]

DZIERŻAWSKI, KSAWERY. Powietrzne betonowanie pali żelbetonowych w gruncie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1950. 134 p. [Compressed air packing of reinforced-concrete piles in the ground. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables]

GEPNER, JOZEF. Metale nietłelazne; materiałoznawstwo, przechowywanie i konserwacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1954. 119 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 5] [Non-ferrous metals, expertness in materials, storage, and conservation. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

GORYNSKI, JULIUSZ. Budownictwo mieszkaniowe; planowanie i realizacja. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura, 1950. 299 p. [Residential building, planning and construction 1st ed. footnotes, tables]

KEMPF, ADAM. Cement, wapno, gips; materiałoznawstwo i przechowywanie. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 53 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 8] [Cement, lime, and gypsum; expertness in materials and storage. illus., diagrs.]

KOMOROWSKI, STANISŁAW. Piece odlewnicze; metalurgia dla odlewników. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Foundry furnaces; metallurgy for foundrymen. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, graphs, tables] Vol. 1, 1955. 327 p.

KONTROLA ANALITYCZNA W PRZEMYSLE CHEMICZNYM [Autorzy: Zygmunt Gellin et al. Kolegium redakcyjne: Marian Awi et al.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Analytic control in the chemical industry illus., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] Vol. 1 [Industrial laboratory of chemical analysis] 1954. 283 p.

KORNGUT, JOZEF. Budowlane materiały izolacyjne; materiałoznawstwo i zasady przechowywania. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 61 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 18] [Insulating building materials, expertness in materials and principles of storage illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

KREISBERG, JOZEF. Opakowania bednarskie, materiałoznawstwo, przechowywanie i konserwacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1954. 49 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 4] [Cooperage, expertness in materials, storage, and conservation illus., bibl., footnotes, tables]

KREISBERG, JOZEF. Opakowania skrzynkowe, materiałoznawstwo, przechowywanie i konserwacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 47 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 7] [Wooden boxes for the shipping of goods, expertness in materials, storage, and conservation illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

KUCHNIA POLSKA. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 714 p. [Polish kitchen illus. (part col.)] OCI Not in DLC

KULMA, STANISŁAW. Łożyska toczne, materiałoznawstwo, przechowywanie i konserwacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 92 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 15] [Roller bearings, expertness in materials, storage, and conservation illus., bibl., diagrs., tables]

LOCH, ALOJZY. Kartki z dzieł hut "Batory" [Wyd. 1.] Stalagrod, Wydawn. "Ślask", 1950. 267 p. [Pages from the history of the Batory Metallurgical Plant 1st ed. illus., ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes, tables]

NAJNOWSZE KONSTRUKCJE LETNIECZE, PRACA ZBIOROWA. [Autorzy: Symon Pilecki et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1956. 103 p. [The latest airplane constructions, a collective work. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

PORAYSKI, TADEUSZ. Guma i wyroby gumowe, materiałoznawstwo, przechowywanie i konserwacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1954. 94 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 2] [Rubber and rubber products, expertness in materials, storage, and conservation. illus., bibl., footnotes]

SKIBICKI, WACŁAW. Słownik techniczny polsko-rosyjski [Zawiera około 22000 wyrazów z podstawowych dziedzin techniki i nauki] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 296 p. [Polish-Russian technical dictionary, containing about 22,000 words in the fundamental fields of technology and science] DLC [MICROFILM] MIU

SMOLSKI, ANDRZEJ. Gospodarka kondensatem w instalacjach przemysłowych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budownictwo i Architektura. [Condensation of steam in industrial installations. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diag. tables]

znawstwo, przechowywanie i konserwacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 69 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 10] [Conductors and cables; expertness in materials, storage, and conservation. illus., bibl.]

ZAK, WŁADYSŁAW. Wyroby przemysłu szklarskiego; rodzaje wyrobów, przechowywanie, transport. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 55 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 13] [Products of the glass industry; kinds of products, storage, and transportation. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables]

PERIODICALS

- HORYZONTY TECHNIKI** (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa [Publication popularizing technical knowledge and inventions issued by the Central Technical Organization Monthly]
Recurrent features: Mailbox, Technical calendar, Bibliography
Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1956
- KNOTECHNIK** (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Kraków [Publication on cinematography issued by the Motion Picture Publishing Agency Monthly]
Recurrent feature: Readers' letters and the editor's answers
Vol. 9, no. 100, Nov. 1956
- MŁODY TECHNIK** (Nasza Księgarnia) Warszawa [Magazine on technology for youth issued by Nasza Księgarnia Monthly]
Vol. 6, no. 14, Oct. 1956
- MOTORYZACJA** (Ministerstwo Transportu Drogowego i Lotniczego) Warszawa [Publication on motorization issued by the Ministry of Road and Air Transportation. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Informacyjny Transportu Samochodowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation, and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Transportu Samochodowego*, documentation on automotive transportation Monthly]
Recurrent features: New ideas in rationalization, Book reviews
Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1953
- Poland: Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli.
DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY. [Official bulletin of the Ministry for Building Towns and Rural Settlements]
Index for 1954
Index for 1955
- Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział IV. Nauk Technicznych.
BIULETEN Warszawa [Bulletin on architecture, civil engineering, electrical engineering, mechanical engineering, mechanics, metallurgy, and mining engineering issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Polish Academy of Sciences. Russian-language edition, issued also in English, French, and German as its Bulletin]
Vol. 3, no. 2, 1955.
- POLSKA BIBLIOGRAFIA ANALITYCZNA MECHANIKA**. [Polska Akademia Nauk. Ośrodek Bibliografii i Dokumentacji Naukowej] Warszawa [Abstracts on mechanics from books, periodical articles, and book reviews published in Poland since 1953, giving titles also in English, issued by the Bibliography and Documentation Center, Polish Academy of Sciences]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-3, 1955.
- PRACE INSTYTUTÓW I LABORATORIÓW BADAWCZYCH PRZEMYSŁU ROLNEGO I SPOŻYWCZEGO**. (Wydawnictwo Przemysłu Lekkiego i Spożywczego) Warszawa [Papers on industrial food processing issued by Publications of the Light and Food Industries, with French and Russian summaries]
Vol. 5, no. 1, 1955.
- Karamicki, A.** Researches on the determination of the best conditions for conservation of beet in order to reduce the sugar loss and to maintain the value during processing. p. 1
- Dąbrowski, H., Staszewska, B., Zero, W.** Studies on equipment of the vacuum type for continuous filtration. p. 8.
- Zero, W., and others.** Adsorption by calcium carbonate during the purification of sludge by means of cloudy defecation. p. 14.
- Bielicki, W., Rydzewski, E., Sosanski, S.** Methods of production of edible crystalline glucose. p. 22.
- PRZEGŁAD MECHANICZNY**. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich) Warszawa. [Publication on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Mechanical Engineers and Technicians. Includes supplements: *Przegląd Bibliograficzny Mechaniki*, bibliography of mechanical engineering and Machine Tooling. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals, Chronicle, Bibliography.
Vol. 15, nos. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1956.
- PRZEGŁAD PAPIERNICZY** (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Drzewnego i Papierniczego oraz Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Papierniczego) Łódź [Issued by the Ministry of the Wood and Paper Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Paper Industry; with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Instytutu Celulozowo-Papierniczego*, bulletin of the Cellulose and Paper Institute, and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Papiernictwa*, documentation on paper manufacture

- Recurrent features: From Soviet experiences; Industrial hygiene and safety measures, New books; News in brief
Vol. 9, nos. 1-2, 4-7, Jan.-Feb., Apr.-July 1953.
- PRZEGŁAD SKORZANY** (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Garbarskiego, Obuwniczego i Artystów Skorzanich) Łódź [Issued by the Central Boards of the Tanning, Shoe, and Leather Industries. Includes supplements: *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Garbarsstwa*, documentation issued by the Institute of the Leather Industry, *Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Skorzanego*, bulletin of the same Institute, *Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, and *Biuletyn Laboratorium Kolorystycznego*, bulletin of the Color Laboratory Monthly]
Recurrent features: Leader in the leather industry, *Przegląd Skorzan* trains, Questions and answers, Book reviews, Communiqués of the Polish Committee on standards
Vol. 11, no. 3, Mar. 1956
- Golebiewski, J.** Achievements and failures of the footwear industry during the 6-Year Plan. p. 65.
- Zdyblewski, M.** Resin tanning. (To be contd.) p. 69.
- Dankiewicz, W.** Activities and cooperation of laboratories in the tanning industry. p. 63.
- Piechoła, W.** The California system of shoemaking and its variations. p. 65.
- Malenczak, J.** Shoemaking machines. (To be contd.) p. 70.
- Czerwinski, Z.** Attendance of the Textile sewing machines used in the leather-goods industry. p. 74.
- J.G.** For higher education in the field of the footwear industry. p. 80.
- Concerning the increase of reading and the distribution of technical books. p. 81.
- The fulfillment of the purchase of leather raw materials in 1955. p. 82.
- Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1955.
- Kaszyba, Z.** Discussion on the 5-Year Plan in the tanning industry. p. 83.
- Kortin, J.** From a discussion on the 5-Year Plan in the footwear industry. p. 86.
- Piradoff, P.** Observations on the subject of the preference for a higher quality of rawhides. p. 88.
- From the experiences of foreign countries in the field of accelerated methods of vegetable tanning. (To be contd.) p. 91.
- Zdyblewski, M.** Resin tanning. Pt. 2. p. 93.
- Dobosz, R.** The Stockholm Conference of the International Union of Leather Chemists Societies. p. 96.
- Malenczak, J.** Shoemaking machines. Pt. 2. p. 99.
- Unusual means of impregnation of hides and shoes. p. 106.
- Leather driving belts. p. 108.
- Niepokojczyka, E.** Disinfection of hides from diseased animals. *Biuletyn Przem.* p. 5.
- Vol. 11, no. 5, May 1955
- Janca, B.** Problem of the distribution of raw and tanned hides. p. 112.
- From the experiences of foreign countries in the field of accelerated methods of vegetable tanning. (Conclusion) p. 116.
- Bratko, J.** From Soviet experiences in the field of tanning sheepskins with sulfochlorides. p. 121.
- Michałczak, T.** Active ionic compounds. p. 126.
- Kamalska, I., Rozycka, D.** Travelers used in weaving. p. 128.
- Lasek, M.** Mechanical removal of hides from slaughtered animals. p. 133.
- The foot and its measurements. *Biuletyn Wzór*. p. 3.
- Serafin, M.** New styles of home footwear for industrial production. *Biuletyn Wzór*. p. 5.
- PRZEGŁAD TECHNICZNY**. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on industrial technology issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej* and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Zagadnień Dokumentacji*, bulletin and documentation of the Central Institute of Technical Documentation, and *Biuletyn Głównego Urzędu Miar*, bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures. Semimonthly]
Recurrent features: News from the Organization and affiliated associations; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.
Vol. 77, no. 2, Feb. 1956.
- Czarnowski, J.** Main problems of technical periodicals. p. 47.
- Teliga, S.** The organization of technical periodicals. p. 53.
- Topolnicki, T.** The organization of production of technical periodicals. p. 55.
- Zamojski, T.** The propaganda and organization of technical writings. p. 60.
- Sosinski, R.** The popularization of technology. p. 63.
- Olszewski, K.** The development of technical periodicals published by the Central Technical Organization during the 6-Year Plan. p. 66.
- Krzyżewski, T.** Popularization of technical periodicals and books in the Lenin Steel Mill. p. 68.
- Bielski, W.** Poznań International Fair as an essential element in the popularization of technical progress. p. 69.

- Skowron, L.** The classification of excavating machinery as a contribution to the clarification of technical terms. p. 72.
- W. L.** The team of the Stalin Metalworks in Poznań discusses the outline of the 6-Year Plan. p. 75.
- Lewandowski, L.** A modern method of preparing manuscripts for printing. p. 78.
- Wroblewski, J.** An attempt to determine the index number of the use of a periodical. p. 83.
- J. H.** A scientific-technical conference on the quantity of raw materials in the food industry. p. 84.
- Czarnowski, J.** Statistical materials concerning the development of Polish technical periodicals. p. 89.
- Kroh, W.** Current problems in the activities of the Central Institute of Scientific Documentation. *Biuletyn Centr.* p. 3.
- Sobieszczanska, J.** Absorption in protective spectacles. *Biuletyn GI*. p. 1.
- Tarłowska, M.** The realization of constant points listed in the International Scale of Temperatures. *Biuletyn GI*. p. 2.
- PRZEMYSŁ CHEMICZNY**. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Chemicznego i Stowarzyszenie Naukowe-Techniczne Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Chemicznego) Warszawa [Issued by the Ministry of the Chemical Industry and the Scientific-Technical Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Chemical Industry, with English and Russian summaries. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Płaczek Naukowo-Badawczych Ministerstwa Przemysłu Chemicznego*, bulletin of research stations of the Ministry of the Chemical Industry, and *Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Chemii*, documentation bulletin. Monthly]
Recurrent features: World news; Foreign patents, Brief domestic news, Brief news from abroad; Book-seller's shelf.
Vol. 12, no. 4, Apr. 1956.
- Discussion on the Five-Year Plan at the Kędzierzyn Nitrogen Plant. p. 185.
- Karski, R.** Planning and accounting within factories in the Czechoslovak chemical industry. p. 187.
- Biegusowski, Z.** Corrosion of some building materials for atomic reactors. p. 191.
- Wajnyb, M.** Polyethylene. p. 195.
- Kalinowski, B., Wiszniewski, K.** Methods of dehydrating raw tar. p. 199.
- Krowczyński, L.** Some derivatives of phenothiazine used in therapy. p. 203.
- Barecka, A.; Waksmundzki, A.; Szanajder, R.** Studying optimum fractionation of Annapol phosphorites for flotation. p. 207.
- Barecki, J.; Waksmundzki, A.; Szczepa, J.** The influence of some parameters on the course of flotation of Annapol phosphorites by using tail oil as a collector. p. 212.
- Barecka, A.; Barecki, J.; Waksmundzki, A.** Experiments with applying a cationic collector for flotation of phosphorites. p. 217.
- Waksmundzki, A.; Barecki, J.; Barecka, A.** Possibilities of the enrichment of Annapol phosphorites by flotation. p. 221.
- Grogan, P.** Dehydration and cyclization by acoustic waves. p. 226.
- Jedliński, Z.** Synthetic drying oils and alkyl resins from fatty esters of methyl- α -D-glucopyranoside. p. 228.
- Swinarski, A.; Kardasz, A.** Existence of the sulfite sulfate ion ($\text{SO}_3\text{SO}_4^{2-}$). p. 233.
- Pischinger, E.; Kaminski, S.** Removal of silicon compounds from the feed water of steam boilers with the help of lime obtained from salt solutions in soda factories. p. 235.
- PRZEMYSŁ DRZEWNY**. (Centralne Zarządy Przemysłu Drzewnego, Meblarskiego, i Leśnego) i Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Leśnictwa i Drzewnictwa) Warszawa. [Publication on the woodworking, furniture, and forest industries issued by the Central Boards of the Woodworking, Furniture, and Forest Industries and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Forest and Woodworking Industries. Includes a supplement: *Biuletyn Instytutu Wzornictwa Przemysłowego*, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Rationalization and innovation, Adviser's box; Brief notes; Bibliography of Polish and Soviet books available in Poland.
Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1956.
- Rzadkowski, S.** Fulfillment of the decision of the Presidium of the Government concerning the saving of lumber is the principal task of the forest industry. p. 120.
- Schabinski, S.** Chemical structure of wood. p. 132.
- Butkiewicz, J.** Mechanization of work in the storage of raw materials in the Czechoslovak sawmills. p. 140.
- Dzilekoni, H.** Wane, endurance and the standards PN-B-96000-1. p. 143.
- Szydlowski, M.; Giebulłowicz, W.** Trends of technical progress in the bentwood furniture industry. p. 145.
- Pielnicki, M.** Production of radio cabinets. p. 150.
- Wasik, J.** Tables for the determination of materials specification for building carpentry. p. 154.
- Zwiniński, M.** Children's furniture. p. 159.

PRZEMYSŁ WŁOKNIENICZY. (Ministerstwo Przemysłu Lekkiego i Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Przemysłu Włókienniczego) Łódź. [Publication on textiles issued by the Ministry of Light Industry and the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry. Includes supplements Biuletyn Instytutu Włókiennictwa, bulletin of the Textile Institute, Biuletyn Instytutu Przemysłu Włókienniczego, bulletin of the Institute of the Bast Fiber Industry, Biuletyn Instytutu Włókiennictwa Przemysłowego, bulletin of the Institute of Industrial Design, etc.]

Artificial and Synthetic Fibers, Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Włókiennictwa, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Bast Fiber Institute, Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Włókiennictwa, documentation issued by the Scientific-Technical Textile Institute, and Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Włókiennictwa Włókienniczego, documentation on textile design issued by the Scientific-Technical Institute of Industrial Design. Monthly] Recurrent features: Brief notes, Bibliography

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1958.

Participation of the factory circles in working out plans of the 5-Year Plan for textile establishments. p. 1.

Stankiewicz, J. Trends of technical development in the Soviet textile industry. p. 4.

Smolka, W. Determining errors in the indications of pendulous yarn-testing apparatus. Pt. 2. p. 7.

Jakobson, I.; Jozefowicz, W. N-N-dihydroanthraquinone in printing on cotton fabric. p. 23.

Rawluk, J. Prime cost and sources of its decrease in textile enterprises. Pt. 2. p. 31.

Tybor, L. For further development of the multibench system of work in the textile industry. Pt. 3. p. 34.

Angel, K. Removal of impure air from manufacturing establishments. p. 47.

Wl. Z. From the activities of the Association of Engineers and Technicians of the Textile Industry in Łódź. p. 49.

Dolecki, M. Analysis of the mechanical waste feelers applied in the cotton industry. Biuletyn Włók p. 1.

Jakobson, I.; Jozefowicz, W. Dispersants in vat printing. Biuletyn Włók p. 1.

Kotwicki, T. Organization of the run of a machine-feeding semiproduct in the introduction of colored marks. Biuletyn Włók p. 2.

Kortik, B. The plastic artist in the designing unit of the decorative fabrics industry. Biuletyn Włók p. 1.

Kolodziejczyk, A. Retting of flax straw by the use of mineral agents. Biuletyn Włók. Lrk. p. 1.

Muszyński, K. Printing felt. Biuletyn Włók p. 1.

RZEMIEŚLNIK. (Zwiazek Iz Rzemioslniczych) Warszawa. [Publication for artisans issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade. Weekly]

Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade; News from the county; Readers' letters.

Vol. 8, no. 20, Oct. 1956.

STRAZAK (Komenda Główna Straży Pożarnych) Warszawa. [Popular magazine on fire prevention and fire brigades issued by the Chief Command of Fire Brigades. Semimonthly]

No. 14, July 1956

TECHNIKA MOTORYZACYJNA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Publication on motorization, automobile manufacture and maintenance issued by the Central Technical Organization. Includes supplements Przegląd Dokumentacyjny Motoryzacji, documentation on motorization issued by the Construction Bureau of the Motor Industry, and Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Transportu Samochodowego, bulletin of the Institute of Automotive Transportation. Monthly]

Recurrent feature. New publications

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1956.

Hanys, W. Guiding principles concerning technological progress in the automobile industry according to the 5-Year Plan, 1956-1960. p. 69.

Wodzieńko, E. Possibilities of developing a gas turbine for automobiles. p. 73.

Blumke, F. Survey of the motor industry in German Democratic Republic. p. 79.

Roszczewski, K. Construction trends of the motorcycle industry in German Federal Republic. p. 87.

Solyski, A. Modern agricultural tractors. Pt. 3. p. 92.

Oliva, L. Czechoslovak high-compression engines. p. 95.

Anuszk, M.; Wolkow, J. The influence of casehardening by heating with high-frequency current on the resistance of steel to shock. Tr. from the Russian. p. 98.

Wencel, S. The scope of usefulness of oil in automobile and tractor engines. Tr. from the Russian. p. 97.

K. D. Operation costs of a passenger car based on American statistics. p. 99.

A. R. High-compression engines for automobiles made in Poland. Biuletyn. p. 1.

T. M. Operational studies of the Star 20 automobile. Biuletyn. p. 1.

TELE-RADIO. (Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich, Sekcja Telekomunikacyjna) Warszawa. [Issued by the Telecommunication Section, Polish Electrical Engineers Association. Supersedes Wiadomości Telekomunikacyjne, Aug. 1956. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Brief notes.

Vol. 1, nos. 2-4, Sept.-Nov. 1956.

WIADOMOŚCI ELECTROTECHNICZNE. (Stowarzyszenie Elektryków Polskich, Centralny Zarząd Energetyki, Centralny Zarząd Przemysłu Maszyn Elektrycznych i Centralny Zarząd Przemysłu Kablewego) Warszawa. [Issued by the Polish Electrical Engineers Association and the Central Boards of the Electric-Power Industry, the Electric Machine Manufacturing Industry, and the Electric Cable Industry. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Rationalizers' corner, Mailbox, Book reviews

Vol. 16, no. 7, July 1956

Fabierkiewicz, Z. Seasonal organization of the work on electric networks. p. 145

Skrzypiek, T. 220 V or 42 V? Some remarks on selecting voltage for feeding heaters of molding forms. p. 147

Walewski, L. Possibilities of lowering the consumption of copper for conductors. Pt. 2. Rotating machines. p. 150.

Dobrowolski, T. Technique of lighting the working site. p. 152

Karabasz, E. Zero method as a protection against accidents on a building site. p. 158

For economic manufacture and use of electric equipment. p. 159

Changes of the regulations on the installation of electric equipment. p. 160.

More about the awarding of prizes to industrial electric-power engineers. p. 161

Economy of the unused cables in light of new regulations. p. 162

Cz. R. Meeting of the graduates of the Warsaw Engineering Evening School. p. 162

Peda, J. Porcelain as a material for electric engineering and technology. p. 163

B. W. Industrial safety. p. 164.

WIADOMOŚCI GORNICZE (Państwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Stalinogrod. [Publication popularizing mining engineering issued by State Technical Publications. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Rationalizers' corner, Mailbox; Book reviews

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1956

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

CYBULSKI, S. Bojowe środki zapalające i obrona przed nimi. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. [1956] 131 p. [Incendiary materials used in war and defense against them. 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs.]

PERIODICALS

MŁODY ZEGLARZ

see MORZE.

MORZE (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Popular illustrated magazine issued by the Maritime League Absorbed Młody Zeglarsz]

Recurrent features: News from the League, Editor's answers.

Nos. 5, 7, 11, May, July, Nov. 1951. (Młody zeglarsz)

RUMANIA

1. GENERAL

PERIODICALS

CONTEMPORANUL. Bucuresti. [Weekly] Nos. 35-40, 41-42, Aug.-Oct. 1956.

CRONICA ROMANEASCA. NEWS FROM ROMANIA. (Free Europe Committee. Free Europe Press) New York. [Press bulletin. Weekly] Vol. 3, nos. 45-48, Nov. 1956.

FLACARA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Book and film reviews; Crossword puzzles; Chess; Comics. Vol. 5, no. 20, Oct. 1956.

PROGRAMUL DE RADIO. (Radiodifuziunea Romina) Bucuresti. [Radio listeners' guide issued by the Rumanian Broadcasting Service. Weekly] Vol. 4, nos. 116-119, Feb. 1954. Vol. 5, nos. 200-201, Nov. 1956.

U.S. Legation, Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Abstracts from newspapers prepared jointly by the US and UK Legations. Daily] Nos. 245-250, 252-262, 264-269, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated politico-satirical publication. Semimonthly]

Vol. 8, nos. 17-18, Sept.-Oct. 1956

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

Rumania. Ministerul Culturii. **BULETINUL BIBLIOGRAFIC. SERIA A: CARTI, BROȘURI, ALBUME, HARTI, PLICURI PLIANTE, NOTE MUZICALE.** Bucuresti. [National bibliography of books, pamphlets, maps, folders, and music issued by the Ministry of Culture. Supersedes in part its Buletinul bibliografic al cartii and continues its vol. numbering. Semimonthly] Nos. 16-17, Sept. 1956.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. **INSTITUTUL DE FILOZOFIE. CERCETARI FILOZOFICE.** Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Philosophy, Rumanian Academy. Six no. a year] Vol. 2, 1954.

BUCIUMUL. (Biserica Ortodoxa Romana "Sf. Arhanghel" din Paris) Paris. [Issued by the Rumanian Orthodox Church of the Holy Archangels in Paris]

Vol. 2, no. 1, Nov. 1953.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DIN MUNCA DE ASIGURARI SOCIALE A ORGANIZATILOR SINDICALE [de] N. Marin [et al.] Editura Constitutului Central al Sindicatelor, 1955. 104 p. [Biblioteca activitatii sindicale] [Trade-unions and their work in the field of social insurance. bibl., forms]

INSTITUTUL ROMAN PENTRU RELATILE CULTURALE CU STRAINATATEA. Glimpses of trade-union life in new Rumania. [Bucharest, 1955] 32 p. [In English. illus.]

JIPA, I. Images d'un village. Bucuresti, Editions en langues etrangeres de l'Institut roumain pour les relations culturelles avec l'etranger, 1955. 53 p. [Pictures from a village. In French. illus., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

COMMERCE EXTERIEUR ROUMAIN (Chambre de commerce exterieur de la Republique Populaire Roumaine) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Chamber of Foreign Trade of Rumania. In French. Monthly]

Recurrent feature. State enterprises of foreign trade. No. 1, Jan. 1956.

GAZETA FINANTELOR (Ministerul Finantelor si Sindicatul Lucratorilor din Institutile Administrative de Stat si Statuti Populare) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Finance and the Union of Employees of State Administrative Agencies and People's Councils Weekly]
Vol. 4, nos 166-171, 173, Sept.-Oct. 1956

PROBLEME ECONOMICE (Academia Republicii Populare Romine Institutul de Cercetari Economice) Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Economic Research, Rumanian Academy. Monthly]
Recurrent features: From the experience of the Soviet Union, Economic problems of people's democracies, Planners' guide, Book reviews, Documents
Vol. 9, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

Iancu, A. Problems connected with the formation and specialization of enterprises in the machinery-constructing and electrotechnical industry, p. 3.
Suciu, D. For improvement of the quality of products and enlargement of assortments in the textile industry, p. 18.

Moldovan, P., Blanu, L. About the utilization of the machine-tractor park in the machine-tractor stations, p. 33.

Harila, S. The influence of certain factors upon the increase of the production of marketable cereals on collective farms in a farming district, p. 50.

Ionescu, I. Factors which influence the demand for goods by the population in the Rumanian People's Republic, p. 65.

Nathan, J. Dimitur Blagoev as an economist, p. 80.
Veverca, L. Certain economic conceptions of N. Sutu, p. 91.

Anghel, I. In connection with the problem of establishing wholesale prices, p. 105.

M. D. "Liberal interventionism" or a new form of "Tried ice," p. 118.

D. B. Need does not mean the possibility, p. 120.

Ursache, L. A work about the director's fund, M. Manolache's Fondul directorului (The Director's Fund), a book review, p. 127.

Ionescu, V. Studi despre dezvoltarea capitalismului in agricultura Romaniei, vol. I. (Studies on the Development of Capitalism in Rumania's Agriculture, Vol. I.) by L. Adam and N. Marcu; a book review, p. 131.

REVUE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES. JOURNAL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Techniques]
Vol. 2, 1954

Rumania. Camera de Comerț a Republicii Populare Romine. INFORMATION BULLETIN Bucharest. [Issued by the Rumanian Chamber of Commerce. English-language edition; issued also in French as its Bulletin d'Informations, in German as its Nachrichten, and in Russian. Monthly]
Recurrent features: News in brief

Vol. 1, nos 10, 12, Oct., Dec. 1955
Vol. 2, nos 8-9, Aug.-Sept. 1956.

SCITEIA PIONIERULUI. (Untrenea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucuresti. [Publication for Pioneers issued by the Central Committee, Union of Working Youth. Title varies. Scanteia pionierului. Semiweekly]
Vol. 8, nos 82-85, Oct. 1956

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

PENTRU IMBUNATATIREA MUNCII CU ACTIVUL DE PARTID. Bucuresti. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Politica, 1955. 54 p. [For improvement of the work of Party actives]

PERIODICALS

CARNETUL AGITATORULUI. (Partidul Muncitoresc Romine. Comitetul Central. Secia Propaganda si Agitatie) Bucuresti. [Topics for Party agitators issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section, Central Committee, Rumanian Workers Party. Monthly]
No. 18, Sept. 1955.

All the attention of political activities for the intensification of socialist competition! p. 1.
Dobra, G. Instruction of agitators, an important means for raising the level of mass activities in politics, p. 8.

Carasei, I. Results of mass activities in politics in electoral districts, p. 14.

Orban, S. On the margin of the competition between rural wall papers, looking glasses of the district, p. 20.

Dubrov, I. Agitators, use this material in your activities! Writing of a car driver, saving gas drop by drop you are saving entire tons! Tr. from the Russian, p. 28.

Popa, L., Furdul, I. What rural workers gain in collective farming, p. 31.

Ion, D. From the activity of a leading agitator, in order to strengthen socialist discipline, p. 37.

To help socialist competition, p. 38.
A discussion in front of a wall newspaper, p. 39.
What we understand by the word ideology, p. 41.
Successful negotiations between government delegations of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Federal Republic, p. 43.

No. 19, Oct. 1955.

The tasks of agitators in the agricultural fall campaign, p. 1.

The great holiday of the Chinese people; figures and facts, p. 7.

Companasu, I. Socialist transformation of agriculture, an important task for the political activities with the masses, p. 9.

Magyar, Z. Political activity in our machine-tractor station, p. 16.

Negru, V. From heart to heart, from the work of a leading agitator, p. 22.

From the notes of an agitator; continuation, (To be contd.) p. 28.

The method of coupling machinery at autumn sowing. Agitators, use this material in your work! p. 34.

Marinescu, E. About the appearance of life on the earth, p. 42.

The Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia, p. 46.

A historical treaty concluded between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Democratic Republic, p. 53.

Soviet-Finnish negotiations in Moscow, p. 56.

Activities of the United Nations Organization and the problem of disarmaments, p. 58.

No. 23, Dec. 1955.

The democratic people's state, an essential concept of working people, p. 1.

Moments from the Party's fight for the overthrow of reactionary reigns, for the achievement of the agrarian reform, for the construction of an economic base of socialism, p. 7.

What the government of people's democracy gave to working people in town and village, p. 18.

Chirila, C. On the road of socialist industrialization of the country; a speech of the agitator Nicolae Rosculei from the I. C. Frimu factory, Sibiu, p. 26.

Slancu, A. Agitators leading the struggle for an increase of labor productivity, p. 37.

Baluta, V. Let us popularize the benefits acquired by industrious collective farmers! p. 41.

Vlad, S. Agitators support courses for the masses on agriculture and zootechny, p. 45.

Albulescu, V. A fighter for socialist transformation of agriculture; leading agitators, p. 49.

Potop, V. About forms of preparation for agitators, p. 53.

Soviet-Indian friendship, an important factor in the fight for peace, p. 60.

A new step on the way of raising the standard of living of the people, p. 32.

Albert, M. The struggle for the quality of products, an important task for agitators, p. 37.

Corneanu, S. How agitators work in our store to give good service to customers, p. 41.

Cristiu, V. Activities of our reading circle in winter months, p. 45.

Utilization of stable manure, p. 49.

Popa, G. The visit of Soviet leaders in India, p. 60.

No. 24, Dec. 1955.

The communist agitator, a fighter for the achievement of the Party's policy, p. 1.

The Rumanian People's Republic, a state of working people from town and country, p. 6.

The Congress, the supreme leading organ of the Rumanian Workers' Party, p. 13.

The Rumanian People's Republic, a member of the United Nations Organization, p. 18.

Lazar, D. We shall meet the Party Congress with new labor achievements; a fruitful meeting, p. 25.

Nicoara, V. We shall produce more and cheaper! A speech of the agitator Pandele Brebu, p. 32.

LE COURRIER ROUMAIN. CURIERUL ROMANESC.

Paris. [Issued by a group of exiles. In French and Rumanian. Bimonthly]
Recurrent feature: Political life in exile

Vol. 1, nos. 3/4, 9/10, Feb., June/July 1953.

VATRA Roma.

[Issued by a group of exiles. Bimonthly]
Nos. 59-59, Jan.-Oct. 1956

VEAC NOU.

(Asociatia Romina pentru Legaturile de Prietenie cu Uniunea Sovietica, ARLUS) Bucuresti. [Issued by ARLUS, Rumanian Association for Friendship with the Soviet Union. Includes a monthly illustrated supplement under the same title. Weekly]

Recurrent features: Where socialism is being built, Without comments, Cultural notebook.
Vol. 12, nos 39-44, Sept.-Nov. 1956.

7. LAW

PERIODICALS

JUSTITIA NOUA. (Asociatia Juristilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Law journal issued by the Lawyers Association of Rumania. Six no. a year]
Recurrent features: Court decisions, Book review; Review of periodicals, Bibliography.

Vol. 12, no. 3, 1956.

Olteanu, O. The Warsaw Treaty of Friendship, Laboration, and Mutual Assistance, a treaty for the defense of peace and security of peoples in Europe, p. 387.

Rusu, V. Juridical regulation and technical organization of the solution of claims and complaints against organs of the state administration, p. 391.

Lavrov, G. On the margin of a discussion, p. 413.

Georgescu, E. Defense of socialist property by means of the administrative law, p. 424.

Onescu, M. Instruction of law in schools of general education, p. 434.

Hilsenrad, A. Problems of the divorce proceeding, p. 440.

Strauss, F. The conception of public officers in our criminal law, p. 456.

Poenaru, E. Testamentary recognition of an extra-marital child, p. 463.

On occasion of the 7th anniversary of the Declaration of Human Rights. Tr. from the Rumanian, p. 467.

Session of the Central Council of the Lawyers Association of the Rumanian People's Republic, p. 473.

Vol. 12, no. 5, 1956.

Bendler, I. The Great National Assembly of Rumania and the people's councils, the political frame of the Rumanian People's Republic, p. 771.

Ginsor, E. Neutrality, an institution of contemporary international law, p. 788.

Gergely, E. Hoofgangism as a criminal offense in judicial practice, p. 811.

Burulescu, I. The substance of the criminal offense of hoofgangism, p. 826.

Schweifelberg, A. The subrogation of the insurer in the rights of an indemnifiable insured person against a third person responsible for damages, p. 830.

Rizeanu, D. Observations on the new regulations concerning the institution of adoption in the Family Code, p. 847.

Iordachescu, V. The cessation of a decision according to regulations of section 406, paragraph 3, combined with section 4, paragraph 1, II, of the Code of Criminal Procedure, p. 852.

The cause of the Communist Party in Germany is the cause of the whole democratic and peace loving humanity; a protest meeting of lawyers in the capital, p. 856.

Second scientific session of the Institute for Juridical Research at the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic, p. 867.

Hanga, V. Legiultra Caragon (The Caragon Constitution); a book review, p. 848.

8. EDUCATION

L'ENSEIGNEMENT A LA PORTEE DE TOUS LES ENFANTS DE LA REPUBLIQUE POPULAIRE ROUMAINE. Bucuresti. Editions en langues etrangeres, 1956. 55 p. [Publication accessible to everybody in Rumania. In French, illus.]

PERIODICALS

CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT. (Comitetul pentru Cultura Fizica si Sport de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Committee for Physical Culture and Sports, Council of Ministers. Monthly]
Vol. 9, no. 7, 1956.

Let us be sure that natation is spread among the large mass of youth and working people, p. 343.

Balogh, E. Certain problems of volleyball connected with the peculiarities of the feminine organism, p. 380.

Nicolau, G.; Ionescu, R. Bases of the struggle in fencing, I, p. 394.

Radu, C. Dynamometry, means of studying the physical capacities and the tonicity of the cerebral cortex, p. 402.

Jipa, I. Exercises with clubs for beginners, p. 412.

Dorgo, I. Contributions to the study of the development of a cyclist, p. 421.

Zugravescu, G. For establishing a unitary conception of handball, p. 425.

Vertes, J. Factor determining the development of the modern water polo game, p. 431.

- Pascu, S. Special skating exercises during the preparatory stage. p. 430.
Balkany, P. Organizational problems of the new Ready for Work and Defense sport complex. p. 439.
Holzer, O. A useful methodic conference. p. 443.

GAZETA INVATAMINTULUI. (Ministerul Invatamintului si Sindacatul Muncitorilor din Invatamint) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Education and the Educational Employees Union Weekly]
 Vol. 8, nos. 390-395, Sept.-Nov. 1954

10. FINE ARTS

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Istoria Artei. STUDII SI CERCETARI DE ISTORIA ARTEI. Bucuresti. [Journal issued by the Institute of Art History, Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries Quarterly]
 Vol. 1, nos. 1/2-3/4, Jan.-Dec. 1954.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

MINIUC, MIHAIL. Versuri alese. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. [Selected poems, part]
 Vol. 1, 1955, 257 p.
 NN
 Vol. 2, 1955, 347 p.

IRIATU, SAVIN. Moutonfon lui G. Ibrailoanu. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. 211 p. [Mica Biblioteca Critica] [G. Ibrailoanu's heritage. footnotes]

BULGAR, GIL. Emlinescu despre problemele limbii literare. Societatea de Stiinta Istoriei si Filologiei, 1953. 81 p. [Emlinescu on problems of literary language. facsimile, footnotes]

FAIRCASAN, BERIUU. C. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, reprezentant de frunte al criticii materialiste si progresiste romine. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. 61 p. [Mica Biblioteca Critica] [C. Dobrogeanu-Gherea, outstanding representative of Rumanian materialistic and progressive criticism]

PETRESCU, GEZAR. Apontol, roman. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta. 422 p. [The apontol, a novel]

PETRESCU, GEZAR. Die Enkel des Hornisten; Drehbuch. [Ubersetzen aus dem Humanischen von Ernst Hoffmann] Bukarest, Verlag "Das Buch" [1955] 344 p. [Grandchildren of the horn player; a screenplay. In German. Tr. from the Rumanian]

PADOVEANU, MIHAIL. Raiul, cu ilustratii de St. Constantinescu. [Bucuresti, Editura Tinereotului, 1955] 180 p. [Paradise; a novel. illus., glossary]

PERIODICALS

GAZETA LITERARA. (Uniones Scriitorilor din Romania) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Writers Union. Weekly]
 Vol. 3, nos. 44, 46, Nov. 1950.

13. SCIENCE

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. COMUNICARI-LE. Bucuresti. [Transactions on pure and applied sciences issued by the Rumanian Academy; with French and Russian summaries. Monthly]
 Vol. 8, no. 5, June 1955.

- Molsil, G. A definition of uniform spaces. p. 909.
Constantinescu-Calunescu, C. Oblique slabs; a method of numerical calculation. p. 913.
Ioanin, G. Method of equivalent schemes in the study of temporized relays; also, remarks by G. Molsil. p. 923.
Ioanin, G. Synthesis of schemes with working conditions given for executive elements. p. 935.
Moscovici, M. Natural geometric interpretation of complex solutions of certain problems in geometry. p. 943.
Stoka, M. On real finite continuous groups associated with G_r complex groups. p. 948.
Ghika, A. Necessity of the condition of prolongation of linear and continuous application in paranorm moduli. p. 955.

- Molsil, G. Application of Galois' Imaginaries in the theory of automatic mechanisms. III. Schemes with polarized relays. p. 959.
Bucur, L. Global property of geodesic lines of a Finsler space. p. 965.
Borstein, I. Observations on a theorem of F. J. Dyson. p. 969.
Savulescu, A. Contributions to determination of the efficacy of different substances and products for prevention of apple blotch and apple scab (*Endosporium inaequalis* [Cooke] Syd.), diseases of apple trees. p. 973.
Iazagi, A. and others. New variation in the cultivation of autumn wheat. p. 985.
Ichlievici, C. and others. Research on mixtures of perennial herbs in rotation of forage crops. p. 991.
Susanschi, H. Verification of Maercker's table for determination of starch in varieties of potatoes cultivated in Rumania. p. 997.
Krighel, E.; Brosteanu, R.; Nestianu, V. Experimental studies on the theta rhythm in electroencephalograms. p. 1003.
Stroescu, G. Method of staining bacilli belonging to the group *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in tissues. p. 1009.
Krighel, E.; Brosteanu, R.; Nestianu, V. Electroencephalographic research on cortical reactivity variations of the curve of the latent period of cortical reactions to intermittent luminous stimuli, role of experimental spasmodic attacks and barbituric sleep. p. 1013.

- Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1955.
Maurer, I. Contributions to the study of groups based on the quasi center. p. 1029.
Albrecht, F. Singular points and periodic solutions. p. 1035.
Moi cea, V.; Rozsa, M. Measurement of high temperatures by variation of viscosity in relation to temperature. p. 1041.
Marcea, V.; Fodor, E. Study of molecular flow of gases with capillary bridge networks and their application to analysis of gases. p. 1047.
Tintea, H.; Hettrich, L.; Juga, M. Observations on the absorption spectrum of para-chlorotoluene. p. 1053.
Nicolau, E. Properties of orthogonality of fields in endovibrators. p. 1059.
Burulan, L.; Balanescu, L.; Niculescu, P. Effect of tissue extracts of animal origin (extracts of placenta and of vitreous humor of Bovidae) upon the germination of corn and the activity of phosphatase and peptase during germination. p. 1065.
Schell, H. Synthesis of chloride of betaninyl-isoamylamine and of chloride of betaninyl-isoamylamine. p. 1071.
Zahariadi, C.; Bratu, N. Destruction of bindweed by chemical methods by agrochemical action. p. 1079.
Zahariadi, C.; Neagu, M. Destruction of weeds with herbicides in cereal and vegetable cultivation by mechanized means. p. 1085.
Bacals, G. Contributions to the development of cotton production by using selected seed. p. 1089.
Siclovian, V. New contributions to the application of the dilutant hybridization method for plants. p. 1095.
Botzan, M. Deformation of certain hydrotechnical installations by the sinking of the loess substratum. p. 1099.
Patrulea, N.; Larisch, E. The track movement around a permeable bearing plate. p. 1109.
Angelescu, E.; Oprea, A.; Damian, A. Technique of epiphysectomy with sheep. p. 1117.
Bale, M.; Caruntu, F.; Roman, A. Chemical therapeutic action of "guanothiazone"; benzo-quinohydrozole-thiosemicarbazone. Note 1. p. 1121.
Bals, M.; Caruntu, F. Pharmacology of "guanothiazone." Note 2. p. 1125.

- Vol. 5, no. 9, Sept. 1955.
Ghika, A. Entire sets, convex, compressed, and absorbent, in groups with radicals. p. 1229.
Ghika, A. Topologic, paraconvex groups. p. 1235.
Benado, M. A problem of O. Ore's theory of normality relations. p. 1241.
Rosculea, M. Infinite algebra attached to a class of equations with partial derivatives. p. 1245.
Ciucu, G. The law of great numbers for aleatory bounded variables. p. 1253.
Gheorghiu, T., and others. Contributions to the study of silicon semiconductors; preliminary note. p. 1257.
Agribiceanu, I.; Hagiescu, M. Temperature of rotation in the $CH_3X(3889A)$ band emitted by the Bunsen flame. p. 1263.
Dica-Galateanu, D. Study of isomerism of certain aniline compounds with the aid of approximate infrared spectra. Note 1. p. 1271.
Friedlander, E. Energy transfer in high-energy nuclear collisions. p. 1275.
Neculescu, A. Means of constant absorption of sound. p. 1281.
Auslander, J. Function of distribution of the length of horizontal projections of photographic traces of bipartition and determination of the itinerary of fragments. p. 1283.
Tanasescu, T. Stability of the oscillating stationary conditions of nonlinear systems. p. 1301.

- Oroveanu, T.; Pascal, H. Flow of a compressible mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium. p. 1311.
Constantinescu, V. Certain properties and solutions for the limits of equations of lubrication with gas p. 1317.
Zahariadi, C.; Anghel, G.; Voica, C. *Lathyrus cicera* L. in Rumania's flora. p. 1323.
Puscaru, D. Nutritional value of pastures and meadows in the Baragan. p. 1335.
Apetroaei, S., and others. Preliminary results of an irrigation system for corn. p. 1353.
Milliescu, L. Seasonal variations of nutritional substances in grassy soil at the Moara Domneasca Experimental Agricultural Station in the region of Bucharest. p. 1359.
Hrisal, C.; Constantinescu, V. Studies on the fight against the cabbage weevil (*Baris chloritans* Germ. and *Baris latitans* Marsh) p. 1367.
Milcu, S.; Lupulescu, A. Compensating hypertrophy of the hypophysis. p. 1374.
Plepea, R. The quantity of heparin, method of evaluation of the heparin activity of blood. p. 1381.
Schwarz, J., and others. Three germs of the parotid virus isolated from the cerebrospinal fluid of people ill with epidemic parotitis. p. 1395.
Parhon, C., and others. Effect of nervous excitation, induced by forced immobilization, on the dynamics of thyrotropin of the hypophysis. p. 1399.
Milcu, S., and others. Effect of chlorphenothiazine (chlorpromazine) on the concentration of radioactive iodine (I^{131}) in the thyroid gland of albino rats. p. 1397.

- Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1955.
Molsil, G. Interpretation of a fundamental group of a differentiable variety. p. 1407.
Molsil, G. Method of analytic functions in the hydrodynamics of viscous liquids. p. 1411.
Molsil, G. Equation of waves. p. 1421.
Francescu, G. Factorization of the sphere S_{2p+1} by large circles. p. 1425.
Grumazescu, M. Study on statistical phonetics of the Rumanian language. p. 1429.
Agribiceanu, I., and others. Effect of argon on the spectrum of vapors of I_2 . p. 1439.
Isalnescu, N. Photoelastic study of a locomotive main rod. p. 1449.
Nicolau, E. Conservation of power and of impulse in centers with electromagnetic viscosity. p. 1457.
Macovschi, E.; Carlescu, M. Preparation of crude hyaluronidase in the form of powder, from sperm. p. 1483.
Macovschi, E.; Cristea, L. Thermal coefficient of oxygen consumption. Biochemical index of adaptation of seeds of different kinds of corn to environmental conditions. p. 1487.
Rosenzweig, B.; Arnel, L. Action of urea upon amylose of different origin. p. 1473.
Lileanu, E. Some observations on the geology of the environs of the Istaz locale. p. 1481.
Trandafirescu, T. Seasonal variations of the rhythm of structural formation of the soil. p. 1491.
Cocu, V. Prospective peach hybrid. p. 1497.
Popescu, E.; Stancu, T. Combating erosion in vineyards by agrochemical measures in the Dragasani Experimental Viticultural Station in the region of Pitesti. p. 1503.
Carpinian, T. Production of cotton plants with symmetrical limited ramifications. p. 1513.
Alexandrescu, I. Supplementary extracellular application of fertilizers in the Murfatlar Experimental Viticultural Station in the region of Constanta. p. 1519.
Milcu, S.; Augustin, M.; Berceanu, A. Considerations on ambulatory treatment of hyperthyroid and Basedow's disease. p. 1527.
Milcu, S., and others. Effect of decortication and of nervous shock on development of an experimental goller. p. 1532.
Milcu, S., and others. Dermatological and hormonal treatment with testolysate in cases of masculine neuroses accompanied by sexual insufficiency. p. 1539.
Barbu, Z., and others. Studies on duration of efficacy of hydrazide treatment in tuberculosis. p. 1545.
Mihaila, L., and others. Studies on energy metabolism in mining coal. p. 1552.
Nitzulescu, V.; Popescu, L.; Craciun-Simonescu, O. Evolution of the parasite *Hymenolepis diminuta*. p. 1557.

- Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1956.
Molsil, G. Utilization of trivalent logic in the theory of automatic mechanisms. III. Systems with real contacts. p. 385.
Drimba, C. Integral formulas relating to length, surface, and volume. p. 387.
Stoka, M. About subgroups of a measurable group G_r . p. 393.
Iacovache, A. Determination of the elements of the hodochrone of a reflected wave by successive approximations of the transformation of a hyperbola into a semistraight line. p. 395.
Poton, A. About the possibility of measuring the heat conductivity of metals. p. 401.

- Ruckenstein, E. About the transfer of substance between two phases. p. 405.
- Vasilescu Karpen, N. Electromotive force or electromotive tension? Analysis of phenomena in a wire induced in a dynamo. p. 413.
- Oroveanu, T., Pascal, H. The speed of plane waves in a compressible mixture of liquid and gas. p. 419.
- Marinescu, M. The theory of parametric coupled systems, the parametric electromechanical quadrupole. p. 423.
- Chirikel, H., Paraschiv, M. Preventing apples and pears from falling before ripening. p. 429.
- Tarnavsky, L., Radulescu, D. Description of some new forms of Desmidiaceae turricole in the Dorna basin, Suceava region. p. 437.
- Pascovschi, S. Typological series with strata of living lichens in the Banat Mountains. p. 443.
- Dumitru-Talaranu, I. New hybrid in the *Quercus* genus. p. 448.
- Nita, P. Presence of *Valenciennius Annulatus* Rouss in the Pliocene layers in the south of Cocorova, district Turnu-Severin, region Craiova. p. 459.
- Slavovaca, D., Avramescu, C. Geological, lithological, and hydrogeological observations in the Stania-Ana massif, Bodoc mountains. p. 465.
- Cluca, M., Nestorescu, N.; Popovici, M. Research on microbic stocks of *Escherichia coli*, type O55 Bg, isolated from a toxic-septic epidemic syndrome. p. 471.
- Milcu, S., and others. The effect of different feeding on the formation of an experimental goiter. p. 477.
- Dupont, M.; Sandulescu, M.; Smolinschi, M. Hevachlorocyclohexane crystals for the destruction of larvae. p. 485.
- Brosteanu, R., Brosteanu, E. The action of strychnine, alone and with potassium, upon neuromuscular excitability. p. 493.
- Vol. 8, no. 5, May 1956.
- Molisi, G. Application of Galois' imaginary quantities in the theory of automatic mechanisms. VII. Polarized real relays. p. 621.
- Molisi, G. Application of Galois' imaginary quantities in the theory of automatic mechanisms. VIII. Oscillating real relays. p. 625.
- Solomon, L. About Friedrichs' theorem on the extension of positive definite operators. p. 627.
- Visarion, V. General method of resolving thin elastic envelopes. p. 635.
- Ruckenstein, E. The theory of continuous molecular distillation. p. 641.
- Labusca, E.; Ionescu, M.; Nicolau, E. Experimental research on nickel and copper ferrite. p. 649.
- Constantinescu, Y. Distribution of pressure in bearings of final dimensions, lubricated with gas. p. 655.
- Resmerita, I.; Moravetz, D. Contributions to the study of Rumanian flora. p. 661.
- Botnaruc, N.; Anasasiu, C.; Damian, A. Distribution of zooplankton in the Surian bog. p. 669.
- Nichita, G. Contributions to the study of respiratory changes in eggs of chicken and ducks. p. 675.
- Priadencu, A.; Melacrinco, A. New lines of spring wheat of the *Triticum durum* species. p. 683.
- Milcu, S., and others. The comparative content of iodine, organic and mineral substances in water in a region of endemic and nonendemic goiter. p. 689.
- Stancu, A. The effect of the inflammation of the mesocaval region on the bile-secreting function of the liver. p. 697.
- Combescu, D., and others. The role of animals in the transmission of leptospirosis in Rumania. p. 705.
- Preda, V.; Cristea, M. The effect of the conditions of environment on the development of the chicken embryo. I. The influence of the incubation temperature on the hepatic chondriome of a chicken embryo. p. 709.
- Kreindler, A.; Ionescu, V.; Nestanu, V. Influence of the focus of temporal epilepsy on the bioelectric activity of the cerebral cortex. p. 717.
- Derevici, A. A sterilizable apparatus permitting the fast preparation in a closed circuit of an antitropical ovovaccine. p. 723.
- Portocala, R.; Moscovici, O. Electrophoretic research on the serum against the hepatitis epidemic. p. 727.
- Schwarz, J.; Samuel, I. Virus of choriomeningitis isolated in Bucharest in 1954-1955. p. 733.

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. Institutul de Infamicrobiologie, STUDI SI CERCETARI DE INFAMICROBIOLOGIE, MICROBIOLOGIE SI PARAZITOLOGIE. Bucuresti. [Journal on infamicrobiology, microbiology, and parasitology issued by the Institute of Infamicrobiology, Rumanian Academy. Quarterly]

Vol. 7, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1956.
DNLM Not in DLC

REVUE DE CHIMIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Journal on chemistry issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Revue de Biologie, Revue de Mathematiques et Physique, Revue des Sciences Medicales, Revue des Sciences Sociales, and Revue des Sciences Techniques]

Vol. 2, 1954

REVUE DE MATHÉMATIQUES ET DE PHYSIQUE. JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICS (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue des Sciences Medicales, Revue des Sciences Sociales, and Revue des Sciences Techniques]

Vol. 2, 1954

REVUE DES SCIENCES TECHNIQUES. JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL SCIENCE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romine) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Rumanian Academy. In English, French, and German. Superseded in part La Science dans la Republique Populaire Roumaine, 1954, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Revue de Biologie, Revue de Chimie, Revue de Mathematiques et de Physique, Revue des Sciences Medicales, and Revue des Sciences Sociales]

Vol. 2, 1954.

STINTA SI TEHNICA. (Unirea Tineretului Muncitor si Societatea pentru Raspandirea Stiintei si Culturii) Bucuresti. [Popular magazine on science and technology issued by the Union of Working Youth and the Society for Dissemination of Science and Culture. Title varies before June 1954, Stinta si tehnica pentru lineret. Monthly]

Recurrent feature: Editor's mail.

Vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1956

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

AGRICULTURA NOUA. (Ministerul Agriculturii si Silviculturii) Bucuresti. [Publication on agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Semiweekly]

Vol. 3, nos. 257-260, Oct. 1956

16. TECHNOLOGY

PERIODICALS

Academia Republicii Populare Romine. ANALELE. Bucuresti. [Annals of the Rumanian Academy]

Suppl. to v. 3, 1955.

Vencov, S. Introductory word. p. 9.

Profiri, N. Connection of scientific research in the field of extractive metallurgy and machining metallurgy with the production of production means and the production of mass consumer goods. p. 13.

Stollow, S. Mathematics in support of metallurgical production. p. 33.

Vencov, S. Research in physics in support of industry. p. 45.

Atanasu, H. Technical scientific bases in the construction of equipment for the industry producing mass consumer goods. p. 67.

Gheorghiu, I.; Saphier, I.; Sinosen, A. Research in power resources in support of the development of the material base of the metallurgical industry. p. 77.

Carafoli, E. Scientific research for improvement of the material base in the field of machine construction. p. 93.

Ulcence, N. Technical scientific bases in the field of agricultural machine construction in Rumania. p. 117.

Nentescu, C.; Costescu, D. Possibilities of replacing nonferrous metals by synthetic polymers. p. 129.

Codareea, A. The role and importance of geologic research in the extension of the base of mineral raw materials necessary for the development of industry. p. 145.

Blum, I. The problem of coal in connection with the development of metallurgy in Rumania. p. 163.

Hau, A. Basic problems in the development of siderurgy in Rumania. p. 171.

Negrescu, T. The present stage and possibilities of development of the elaboration of steel alloys in Rumania. p. 181.

Mantea, S. The present stage and possibilities of developing nonferrous metallurgy in Rumania. p. 191.

Raseev, D. Scientific research for the extension of material bases for the production of special cast iron. p. 207.

Profiri, N. Closing speech. p. 205.

Vol. 4, no. 2, 1955.

Kulcsar, F. Salutation of the Regional People's Council in Cluj. p. 17.

Savulescu, T. The struggles for freedom and cultural relations of the Rumanian and Hungarian peoples during the centuries. p. 19.

Petovici, E. Activity of the Cluj branch of the Rumanian Academy and its tasks in the light of the draft of the directives of the 2d Congress of the Rumanian Workers Party regarding the development of agriculture in the following 2-3 years. p. 39.

Ripan, R. Achievements and tasks in the field of chemistry. p. 57.

Radulescu, E. Achievements and tasks in agricultural sciences. p. 69.

Nyarady, E. Achievements and tasks in the field of botany of the Cluj branch of the Academy. p. 85.

Benetato, G. Achievements and tasks in the field of medicine. p. 93.

Popoviciu, T. Achievements and tasks of the mathematics and physics sections. p. 107.

Dalcoviciu, C.; Prodan, D. Evaluating our historical patrimony. p. 113.

Banyay, L. The fight of the Rumanian Communist Party against the policy of national oppression by the bourgeois landowner regime and the forging of steadfast unity and fraternity among the Rumanian people and national minorities in the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 125.

Andraoscski, T. The policy of the democratic popular Rumanian state in national problems reflected in cultural and scientific achievements in the autonomous Hungarian district. p. 141.

Lascu, B., and others. Discussions on the plan of activities in 1955. p. 149.

A motion for peace. p. 171.

ARIPILE PATRIEI. (Asociatia Voluntara pentru Sprijinirea Apararii Patriei) Bucuresti. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Voluntary Association for Defense of the Fatherland. Title varies: v. 1-6, 1950-54, Aviatia Sportiva. Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 8, June 1956.

Palade, N. Great emotion. p. 2.

Filimon, V. In the village of Aurel Vlaicu. p. 4.

Toneanu, V. Winged will. p. 6.

Filip, G. Building up the attention of the student pilot. p. 7.

Drimba, I. Scientific bases of radiolocation. p. 8.

Mirza, V. The road to the future. p. 10.

Galatescu, Y. An unforgettable day. p. 11.

Clenciu, I. The power of maneuver. p. 12.

Copreanu, V. The pilotage of parachutes. p. 14.

Bendiu, L. Aeromodelling competition in Suceava. p. 15.

Simakov, B. The Soviet air fleet. p. 16.

Jarkov, S. The Moscow air club. p. 18.

Fulger, I. From the life of a group. p. 19.

Aitila, B. The second-phase glider model May 1. p. 21.

The contest in Bucharest. p. 21.

Stefanescu, A. Theoretical instruction in schools. p. 22.

Birsan, G. The problem of engine troubles and defects in airplanes and motors. p. 23.

Popa, O. The flight in summer thermal conditions. p. 24.

Rotaru, T. Magnetic influences acting upon the compass. p. 26.

The flying wing. p. 28.

The dwarf helicopter. p. 20.

Atmospheric research with gliders. p. 29.

Supersonic constructions. p. 29.

Captive airports. p. 32.

CONSTRUCTORUL. (Ministerul Construcțiilor si Industriei Materialelor de Construcții si Unirea Sindicatelor de Salarizati din Intreprinderile de Construcții) Bucuresti. [Issued by the Ministry of Building and the Building Materials Industry and the Federation of Unions of Employees in the Building Industry. Weekly]

Recurrent feature: News from the land of the builders of communism.

Vol. 8, no. 338, July 1956.

Bodo, E. Under whose authority are the repairing teams? The chief mechanic's. p. 2.

A. R. Notes about Soviet technique in prefabricated buildings; C. Enescu's Am invatat in URSS (I Have Taught in the USSR); a book review. p. 3.

Schwarz, M. The education of construction apprentices. p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 339, July 1956.

Bergheanu, A. Furnace No. 1 in Fieni lasted for 305 days; an important success of Rumanian refractory materials. p. 1.

Preda, I. In the youth workshop in Navodari. p. 1.

Let us prepare for the winter divisions manufacturing concrete blocks; from exchange of experience. p. 3.

10. 5.1.1. A MINERAL - Any natural inorganic substance of definite chemical composition, occurring in the earth's crust, which is solid at room temperature and has a definite crystal structure. (The definition of a mineral is not absolute, but relative to the conditions of occurrence.)

TEHNICA NOUA, (Asociația Științifică a Inginerilor și Tehnicienilor) București. [Popular magazine on technology and the Improvers' movement issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians. Bimonthly]

Vol. 3, nos. 00-07, 60-74, Sept. - Nov. 1956.

PERIODICALS

BULETINUL MILITAR AL OFITERILOR SI SUB-
OFITERILOR ACTIVI SI DE REZERVA DIN EXILUL
ROMANESC. New York [Issued by a group of
Rumanian active and reserve officers in exile]
Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1970.

File Foreign Committee HELEN W. YUKENAV
CLAYMAN, THE (LIE) New York [Docu
mentary digest of current political events. Title
series 1 1951, 6, no 6 7, 1953, 1954
Reprint in Yukenav Pressed Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 8, Sept. 1958.

Vol. 32, issues 928-900, 902, 904-905, Sept.-Nov. 1955.

JUGOSLAV NEWS RADIO (Jugoslavenska radiofuzija)
 Zagreb [Radio listeners' guide issued by Yugoslav
 government broadcasting Weekly]
 Vol. 4, nos. 10, 27, 30, May-July 1954.

JOHN HAZLEBETH Ljubljana [Review of political,
 economic, and cultural problems [biweekly]]
 Recurrent feature New publications.
 Vol. 5, no. 3, Feb. 1956.
 on Two Washington documents, p. 53.
 on Movement of friendship, p. 53.

Ing. Difficulties in spite of success. p. 54.
M.O. Self-government in Cyprus. p. 54.
II. Congress in Milan and the denied interview.
 p. 55.
Juri, J. Searching. Pt. 1. Horizons on the other side
 of the Adriatic. p. 55.
Ten years of the Faculty of Economics in Ljubljana;
 an interview with the Dean, Professor Hall Modic;
 the Head of the Department, Professor Pavel
 Marc; and the President of the Union of Econo-
 mist of Slovenia, Professor Stane Krasovec.
 p. 57.
Has, A. Concerning historical exhibitions, p. 58.
Vrablo, S. Thoughts and Impressions from travel.
 (Conclusion) p. 60.
Carlin, M. On the hot ground of Palestine. p. 61.
Colar, R. Our traffic. (To be cont.) p. 62.
de Giorgi, E. Ljubljana in 1943. Tr. from the
 Italian. p. 64.
Genan, A. Incunabula in the National and University
 Library on exhibition in honor of Proserpina's
 Day; an evaluation. p. 66.
Monasse, L. Viennese testimony of the Sorenlissima;
 an evaluation of an exhibition. p. 67.

- Pogorelec, B.** Some thoughts occasioned by Marja Borsnik's jubilee, p. 69.
T. Congress of writers in East Berlin, p. 69.
Pogacnik, B. Mozart, not Hapsburg, a note about the beautiful old melodies, p. 70.
D. M. Shakespeare, Bor, and Kreft's Richard III, p. 71.
Crcek, C. Inexpensive books; a proposal, p. 72.
C. V. Permanent collection in the Modern Gallery, p. 72.
Macus. Spacious stage for the theater of the 20th century. (To be contd.) p. 73.
- Vol. 5, no. 4, Feb. 1956,
bp. Partners, p. 77.
-nk. Congress in Moscow, p. 77.
Break in Dusseldorf, p. 78.
-nk. Balance in Greece, p. 79.
J. J. Lost battle, p. 79.
bp. Burgess and MacLean, p. 79.
M. O. Malta, part of Great Britain, p. 80.
Jeri, J. South of Rome, horizons on the other side of the Adriatic, Pt. 2, p. 80.
Prem, M. Problems of socialism in India, p. 82.
Colar, R. Our transportation (Conclusion), p. 84.
Globevnik, J. Problems of the content and system of our constitutional law. To be contd., p. 85.
M. G. Publication on the political role of women; a book review, p. 86.
Cerne, F. Is socioeconomic psychology a necessity? p. 87.
C. K. Remarks on the exhibition of the progressive press, p. 87.
Klopcic, M. "I am the sword, I am the flame"; 100th anniversary of Heinrich Heine's death, p. 88.
Vodnik, F. Fran Eiler is dead; an obituary, p. 89.
Pokornj, D. Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart; a profile, p. 90.
Lipovsek, M. Reply to critics concerning publications of the Society of Slovenian Composers, p. 91.
L. K. Franc Slele, septuagenarian, p. 93.
Klinar, S. A word about Ezra Pound, p. 93.
Kosir, N. Sokratovi poslednji dnevi (Socrates' Last Days); a review of Sovro's translation of Plato's works, p. 94.
J. G. Rudolf Filipovic's *Anglo-slovenski slovar* (English-Croatian Dictionary); a review, p. 94.
d. Some German literary prizes, p. 95.
Macus. Special stage for theaters of the 20th century, p. 95.
B. V. Conference of conservators, p. 98.
Kl. Beseda, 1955, a review of a periodical, p. 98.
B. D. Trygve Lie's memoirs in the Service of Peace; a book review, p. 100.
- Vol. 5, no. 5, Mar. 1956,
F. H. After the 20th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 102.
J. P. Austria before the election, p. 103.
bp. The younger brother gave news, p. 104.
J. New opinions, p. 105.
M. O. Sudan's first difficulties, p. 105.
[bp.] On school reform, p. 106.
Cerne, F. General economic education and non-economic schools, p. 107.
Ogrin, M. Arab legend does not exist any longer, p. 108.
Jeri, J. They and we; horizons on the other side of the Adriatic, Pt. 3, p. 109.
Gosti, P. Competition for apartment-house projects in Ljubljana, p. 110.
Globevnik, J. On the problem of the content and system of our constitutional law. (Conclusion) p. 112.
Wilson's political philosophy viewed today, p. 113.
D. P. Situation of the West European economy, p. 114.
Menasse, L. Yugoslav plastic art, p. 117.
Pahor, K. In memory of Marj Kogoj, p. 110.
Pogacnik, B. School on the washed earth; or how Ritsendra Mozumbar recollects his education with Tagore, p. 120.
Lienhard, H. Cultural letter from Carinthia, p. 121.
Ahacic, D. Some thoughts on the ethics of actors, p. 121.
Albrecht, F. Glitter over Paris; a book review, p. 123.
Norak, V. Avgust Pavel; an obituary, p. 123.
Klabus, V. Volume 8 of *Nova obzorja*; a review of
- D. P.** The European Payments Union, p. 138.
Tom Laborite voice on industrial democracy, p. 137.
Pogacnik, B. Scandinavian stories about people, a sheet of yellow note paper from the drawer, p. 138.
Cerne, F. Thoughtful report on socialism, p. 140.
Medvedsek, E. Shadows of an architect's planning p. 140.
Kuhar, T. Avgust Kuhar's *Racionalizacija* (Rationalization), a book review, p. 141.
Primorka Television, mirror of our times, p. 142.
Ethics in a Business Society by Marquis W. Childs and Douglass Cater; a book review. (To be contd.) p. 142.
Moseenel, J. Riko Debenjak's graphic maps, a book review, p. 145.
Pirnatovala, Z. Paul Valery; on the tenth anniversary of the poet's death, p. 145.
Ludvik, D. Heine and Germans, p. 146.
Ruggeri, G. Changes in Italian literature. Tr. from the Italian. (To be contd.) p. 147.
YC. New themes in a new way, on the occasion of the exhibition of the Split painter Emanuel Vidovic (1872-1953) in the Ljubljana Modern Gallery, p. 148.
Rudolf, B. Dobrica Cosic's novel *Korenine* (Roots); a review, p. 149.
Worries of theater managements, p. 149.
Vodusek, V. Glosses on concerts, a criticism p. 150.
Philologic detective story on Shakespeare, Leslie Holson's *The First Night of Twelfth Night*, a book review p. 150.
Klabus, V. Dickens and Hardy; book reviews, p. 151.
Lipovsek, M. Electronic music, p. 152.
Three issues of Obzorje, 1956; a review of a periodical, p. 153.
New ways of exhibiting art objects, p. 153.
Mistic, M. Notes on Fr. Minarik's book *Olimje*, p. 154.
- Vol. 5, no. 7, Apr. 1956,
J. J. This year the beginning, p. 157.
J. P. Letter from Alma Ata, p. 158.
Three elections, p. 159.
M. G. Referendum on the right of women to vote in Switzerland, p. 160.
Kavcic, S. Slovenian intelligentsia yesterday and today, p. 160.
Zwitter, F. School reform, p. 163.
Prem, M. Socialists of India at the crossroad. (To be contd.) p. 164.
Levalik, J. Novelties in the agrarian policy of the USA. (To be contd.) p. 165.
S. K. *Ethics in a Business Society* by Marquis W. Childs and Douglass Cater, a book review. (Conclusion) p. 166.
M. O. Caesar is no more, where is Brutus? p. 160.
th. Hall for economic exhibitions 1956, p. 167.
Ruggeri, G. Changes in Italian literature. Tr. from the Italian (Conclusion) p. 168.
Ludvik, D. Post festum, commemoration of Heine in Germany and in the world, p. 170.
Pirnatovala, Z. Irene Jollot-Curie is dead, p. 171.
Vodusek, V. Glosses on concerts; a criticism, p. 172.
Vogelinkova, M. Recital by Meta Vidmar's school of the dance; a criticism, p. 173.
Adamic, E. Motion-picture public in the wrong mirror, p. 173.
Kristan, C. High lights of American newspapers, p. 174.
Kl. Nova obzorja, 1956; a review of a periodical, p. 174.
Menasse, L. Truth, lies, and disagreements on modern art, p. 174.
Vrabcic, J. *Olimje*; a remark about Minarik's booklets, p. 176.
Rupel, M. Kondor, a new book collection for the school and home, p. 177.
Hartman, B. After the first half of the season in the Celje theater, p. 177.
br. Farce from the farce, p. 178.
- Vol. 5, no. 9, May 1956,
bp. Meeting with a friendly France, p. 113.
Jeri, J. Beginning of the beginning, or something more? p. 214.
II. Success of Hammarskjöld's mission, p. 216.
bp. Bevan in Italy, p. 216.
Baycon, L. Fourth International Congress of the International Society of Social Defense; Milan, April 2-6, 1956, p. 217.
Record increase of population, 1950-1954, p. 217.
Bonac, V. International sociological conference in Zagreb, p. 219.
Prem, M. Socialists of India at the crossroad, p. 220.
Cerne, F. Marginal notes on past and future economic policies, p. 221.
Gams, I. First issue of the first Slovenian apologetic publication, p. 223.
Djukic, B. Jovan Vujatovic's *Husnjaki* upon (In-surrection of Husin); a book review, p. 223.
Kraigher, L. "Alone"; a fragment from a book; on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of Ivan Cankar's birth, p. 224.
Pahor, J. Apropos of Lukacs' book *Destruction of Mind*, p. 225.
- p. Miroslav Krleža's** collected works, vol. 8, a book review, p. 226.
nk. Carmen Laforet's *Nothing*, a book review, p. 226.
B. B. Anthology of Slovenian lyric poetry in English p. 227.
Seventieth anniversary of the academician Izidor Cankar, p. 228.
Primorka Francoise Sagan, a profile, p. 229.
Pirnatovala, Z. Case "Night and Fog"; marginal notes on the International Milton-Picco Festival in Cannes p. 230.
M. Z. Today's Soviet cinematography, p. 230.
dn Beseda, 1956; a review of periodical, p. 232.
Prosenec, M. Motion-picture distribution in the right light, p. 232.
Zbogar, S. Experiences from festivals, some recollections on the occasion of preparations for this year's 4th Ljubljana Festival, p. 232.
I. V. The Tone Tomcic Academic Singing Choir tours France p. 234.
- Vol. 5, no. 10, May 1956,
Jeri, J. Old and new themes; on the French visit to Moscow, p. 237.
J. P. Elections in Austria, p. 239.
bp. German-Yugoslav negotiations, p. 239.
Prem, M. Kashmir dispute again on the agenda, p. 240.
Ude, L. Permanent neutrality of Austria, p. 241.
Mencin, R. Apropos of the discussion on future training of teachers' cadres, p. 243.
J. J. Hesitation is dangerous, p. 244.
bp. Basic education of undeveloped peoples, p. 245.
vavr. Notes on "remarks," p. 246.
Mihelcic, M. Two Parisian astronomers, p. 248.
Kozak, J. In memory of Miran Jarc; a speech at the unveiling of monument in Novo Mesto, p. 250.
Kalan, F. Five chapters from the story about Nablocka, p. 251.
Menasse, L. Gujmir Anton Kos, a profile, p. 252.
Doigan, M. Ferdo Godina's novelette *Krivda Jarre-kove Kristine* (Guilt of Jarceva Kristina); a review, p. 255.
Merkur, J. Slovenska glasbena revija at the conclusion of its third volume; a review of a periodical, p. 256.
Zbogar, S. Festivals, Dubrovnik and Bayreuth, p. 256.
P. Josip Juric's *Zbrano delo VII* (Collected Works Vol. 7), a review, p. 257.
American best sellers,

Problems of analytic evaluation of work sites (To be contd.) p. 342.

Zidar, P. Women; a poem. p. 344.

Primerka, "The Mystery of Picasso"; a motion-picture review. p. 345.

Bingulac, P. Josip Slavenski, a profile. p. 346.

Pedicek, F. Secondary-school students and books p. 347.

Julije, L. The Slovenian Theater with Cankar in Paris. p. 348.

Mile, J. Hesitations of the housewife, a criticism of a play. p. 349.

Pogacnik, J. The case of Giga Baric; a criticism of the performance of Milica Begovic's play *Brez* (Without the Third One) p. 350.

Satec, M. Film experts at the test. p. 351.

OBILADNA KNJIZNICA. (Zalozba Silva Marija) Buenos Aires. [Popular magazine issued by the Silva Marija Publishing House]
Nos. 1, 2/3, July-Dec. 1954.

PROGLAS, CASOPIS ZA DRUSTVENA PITANJA Sarajevo. [Review of cultural, political, and social problems. Monthly]
Recurrent features: Criticism, commentaries, book reviews, Bibliography.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1955.

Mitenkovic, V. Changes in relative economic strength in the world. p. 323.

P. Commercial exchange between the East and West. p. 330.

Bajalica, D. Relationship of individual households in agricultural cooperatives. p. 331.

D. L. Fluctuation of price indexes for domestic production. p. 337.

Hrelja, K. Capital and profit in the industry of Bosnia and Herzegovina up to World War I. p. 339.

Hreljovic, D. Fiftieth anniversary of the first celebration of May Day and of the General Strike in Bosnia and Herzegovina. p. 348.

Ivacki, I. J. First signs of capitalist relations in Bosnian medieval mining. p. 351.

D. L. How much the Yugoslavs spent in the past year and on what. p. 350.

Kulenovic, H. Aesthetic education of children and youth and school reform. p. 351.

Vidovic, Z. Looking for the human in relation to architecture and sculpture. p. 357.

Vojacic, C. Gautama Buddha and his doctrine; on his 2,500th anniversary. p. 375.

Jagodic, D. Industrialization and problems of communal and cultural facilities in towns. p. 380.

D. Social-insurance service in Bosnia and Herzegovina in the light of statistical data. p. 387.

Hedgie, E. Consultations on translated literature. p. 390.

Dobricic, V. Problems of written and printed materials about films. p. 392.

Marijovic, M. Temptations of the bloc policy in the West. p. 399.

Bucecka, A. Prilozi za orijentalnu filologiju i etnologiju. [Contributions to Oriental Philology and Ethnology]

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Hedgie, E. Grada o pocetima radnickog pokreta u Bosni i Hercegovini od 1878 do 1905; dokumenta [The City of the Beginnings of the Workers' Movement in Bosnia and Herzegovina from 1878 to 1905; documents]

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Index to V. 8, nos. 1-6, 1956.

Nos. 1980-2011, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

VREDNOTE. (Slovenska kulturna akcija) Buenos Aires. [Annals of the Slovenian Cultural Action]
No. 2, 1954.

YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Jugopress, Informativna i novinska agencija) Beograd. [Issued by Jugopress, Features and News Agency. In English. Three no a week]

Vol. 5, nos. 546-550, 552-553, 555-556, 557-578, 579-581, 588, 590-599, 601-605, 607-615, 617-619, 622, 624-647, 649-651, 653-656, 658-672, 674, 676, 678-679, 681-685, 688; Jan.-Dec. 1956.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA. SERIJA A DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd. [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on the social sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute. Monthly]
Vol. [5] no. 0, June 1954.

BILTEN NAUCNE DOKUMENTACIJE ZA MEDICINU I VETERINU. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicku i naucnu dokumentaciju i Saver lekarskih drustava FNRJ) Beograd. [Bibliography of articles on medicine and veterinary medicine from foreign periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation and the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. Supersedes in part Biltен naučne dokumentacije za medicinu, farmaciju i veterinu, 1955, and continues its vol. numbering. See also Biltен naučne dokumentacije za farmaciju. Monthly]
Vol. 3, no. 10, 1955.
Vol. 4, no. 7, 1956.

A KONYVBARAT. (Konyvbaratok Kore) Noviszad. [Information bulletin issued by the Booklovers Circle in Hungarian. Monthly]
Vol. 2, nos. 1/2-3/4, Apr.-Dec. 1955.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

JUNGER, JURAJ. Sanje i stvarnost; sferoanaliza. Novo tumačenje na osnovu 1000 izpitanih sanja Zagreb, 1945. 84 p. [Dreams and reality; sphere-analysis, a new interpretation stemming from 1,000 analyzed dreams. bibl., table]

PERIODICALS

GLASNIK REFORMACIJE. (Medunarodna zajednica Reformni pokret adventista sedmog dana) Beograd. [Issued by the International Community of the Seventh-Day Adventists Reformation Movement. Monthly]
Vol. 1, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1952.

NOVA POT. (Cilimetodijsko drustvo katolickih duhovnikov Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Issued by the Cyrillic and Methodius Society of Catholic Priests of Slovenia. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 10/12, 1955 (published 1956).

Cajnkari, S. Editor's explanation. p. 311.
Trstenjak, A. Thomas Aquinas and profane science. p. 315.

Janzekovic, J. Introduction to religious lectures. p. 323.

Cajnkari, S. Details in theological problems. p. 333.

M. M. Cosmic foundation of religion; a profile of Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. p. 347.

Lipienik, E. From a visit to the Littoral. p. 375.

Korotance, There where the limpid Zila flows. p. 386.

Zalar, A. A few days in England. p. 393.

Vrhovno islamsko starjesinstvo. GLASNIK. Sarajevo. [Bulletin issued by the Supreme Islam Authority; with English and French summaries. Monthly]
Vol. 7, no. 1/3, Jan./Mar. 1956.

Onjaca, I. Biography of Mustafa Ejubovic (Sejha) p. 1.
Mehinagic, H. In memory of our great deceased Ali Fehmi-efendija Dzabic. p. 22.

Sermon; last prayer in the month of Shaban. p. 30.

Mulalic, A. Sermon; the great Ramadan. p. 31.

Hodzic, S. Last days of Moslems in Spain. p. 32.

Hodzic, V. The fast. p. 39.

Some folk customs in Bosnia under the Turkish rule; published in Sarajevski cvjetnik. p. 41.

Sokolovic, O. Review of printed works in Serbo-Croatian by Moslems of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1878-1948. (To be contd.) p. 51.

Ljubincic, H. History of hadjia in Bosnia and Herzegovina and a pilgrimage in 1954. (Conclusion) p. 62.

Fevzi, Solemn opening of the renovated mosque in Zeljezne Polje. p. 89.

Vol. 7, no. 4/6, Apr./June 1956

Mulalic, A. Sermon for Ramadan Bafram p. 121

Hodzic, S. The two most important travelers in Asia; Marco Polo and Ibn Batuta p. 123

Reminiscences on the late Sejjuddin Fuhim Kemura p. 145.

A. B. Circumcision of Mohammedan male children as seen from the hygienic point of view p. 148

Sokolovic, O. Review of printed works in Serbo-Croatian by Moslems of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1878-1948. (To be contd.) p. 152

Sabic, S. Our calendar p. 164

Report in the 3d Regular Session of the Economic Council of the Association of the Islamic Religious Community of Serbia in Pristina, November 20, 1955 p. 167

4. HISTORY

BAJIC, ILIJA. Prilog proucavanju prošlosti grada Sremske Mitrovice u XVIII veku. Srem, Mitrovica, Stamparija i knjigovoznica "Buducnost," 1951. 26 p. [Contribution to the study of the history of the city of Sremska Mitrovica in the 18th century]
CU Not in DLC

BELGRADE VOJNOISTORISKI INSTITUT Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilackom ratu jugoslovenskih naroda Beograd. [Izd. Vojnoizdavačkog zavoda "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples. facsimis., footnotes, index, tables]
Vol. 1, pt. 8 [Fighting in Vojvodina in 1944, January-October] 1956 648 p.

Vol. 3, pt. 8 [Fighting in Montenegro in 1944, July-December] 1956 786 p.

Vol. 4, pt. 14 [Fighting in Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1943, June] 1956 588 p.

Vol. 4, pt. 16. [Fighting in Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1943, August] 1956 558 p.

Vol. 5, pt. 14 [Fighting in Croatia in 1943, April] 1956 554 p.

Vol. 5, pt. 15 [Fighting in Croatia in 1943, May] 1956 535 p.

BOGDANOV, VASO. Historijska uloga društvenih klasa o rjesavanju jugoslovenskog nacionalnog pitanja, prilog historiji nase borbe za oslobodenje i ujedinjenje. Sarajevo, Izdavačko preduzeće "Veselin Maslesa," 1956. 172 p. [Historical role of social classes in solving the national question of Southern Slavs; a contribution to the history of our struggle for liberation and unification. footnotes]

DEDIJER, VLADIMIR. Josip Broz Tito, prilozi za biografiju. [Zagreb] Kultura, 1953. 518p. [Josip Broz Tito; contributions to a biography. illus., ports.]

CU Not in DLC

DURKOVIC-JAKSIC, LJUBOMIR. Dimitrije Vojte. Prilog historiji samozvanaca u Crnoj Gori. Cetinje, 1956. 52 p. [Dimitrije Vojte, a contribution to the history of impostors in Montenegro. ports., bibl.]

CU Not in DLC

GRAFENAUER, BOGO, ed. Historijska naroda Jugoslavije. Redakciona komisija: Ante Babic et al. Uza redakciju: Bogo Grafenauer, Dusan Perovic, Jaroslav Sidak. Zagreb, Skolska knjiga. [History of the peoples of Yugoslavia. illus., maps (part fold.), bibl., facsimis.]

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

CU Not in DLC

PRIFATELJ, IVAN. Slovenska kulturnopolitična in slovenska zgodovina, 1848-1895. [Uredil in z opombami opremil Anton Ocvirk. V Ljubljani, Državna založba Slovenije] (Monografije k zbranim delom slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Slovenian cultural, political, and literary history, 1848-1895. ports., facsim., notes]

Vol. 1. [Slovenian, the period of creative conservatism, 1848-1880] 1955.
CU Not in DLC

RAKOVEC, IVAN, ed. Zgodovina Ljubljane [Avtorji: Srećko Brodar et al.] Ljubljana [Državna založba Slovenije] [History of Ljubljana. English, French, and German summaries illus. (part fold.), maps (part fold.), bibl.]

Vol. 1. [Geology and archaeology] 1955 458 p.

STEFANOVIĆ, RADILO. Kocina krajina [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 36 p. [Likovi i događaji iz srpske prošlosti, 22] [The Koca War]

CU Not in DLC

VERGOVIĆ, MIODRAG. I daci ratuju, hronika iz borbi na Malenju 1914. [Beograd] Prosveta [1956] 150 p. [Likovi i događaji iz srpske prošlosti, 21] [Students also make war, a chronicle of the fighting in Malenju in 1914]

CU Not in DLC

ZIVANOVIC, MILAN Z. Putokvnik Apis. Solunski proces hiljadu devetsto sedamdesete. Prilog za proučavanje političke istorije Srbije od 1903 do 1918 god. Beograd, 1955. 755 p. [Colonel Apis. Salonika process, 1917, a contribution to the study of the political history of Serbia from 1903 to 1918. English summary. ports., facsim.]

CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

Skopje, Yugoslavia Univerzitet Filozofski fakultet Istorisko-filozofski odel. **GODISEN ZBORNIK.** Skopje [Annals of the Department of History and Philology, Faculty of Philosophy, University of Skopje, with French summaries]

Vol. 8, 1954.

Slovenska kulturna akcija, Buenos Aires **GLAS, VOCERO DE LA CULTURA ESLOVENA** Buenos Aires [Issued by the Slovenian Cultural Action in Argentina. Biweekly]

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1956.

Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje društvenih nauka. **SPOMENIK.** Beograd. [Memoirs on Serbian ancient monuments issued by the Section of Social Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with French summaries]

Vol. 104, 1956.

Milovic, J. Report by Fridrich Oreskovic on July 10, 1840, to Johannes August von Turzky about Montenegro and other documents pertinent to that report. In German. p. 1.

Kirilovic, D. Karlovič schools in the times of Metropolitan Pavle Nenadovic p. 45.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BELGRADE, INSTITUT ZA MEDUNARODNU POLITIKU I PRIVREDU. Savremeni međunarodni radnički pokret. [Urednik zbornika: Stevan Bolc-Franci. Autori: Liza Gavric et al.] Beograd. [Modern international workers' movement footnotes]

CETREDSET GODINA BORBE DRVODELJSKIH RADNIKA. Beograd, Rad, 1955. 137 p. [Prilozi za istoriju radničkog i sindikalnog pokreta Jugoslavije] [Forty years of the struggle of carpenters]

CU Not in DLC

CROATIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo financija. Budžetski sistem; skripta sastavljena prema programu za polaganje stručnih ispita za pojedina evanija u finansijskoj struci, propisanim po Ministarstvu financija FNRJ. Zagreb, 1951. 34 p. [The budget system; a manual arranged according to the program for professional positions in the field of finance, as ordered by the Federal Ministry of Finance]

GLAVNI ZADRUŽNI SAVEZ FNRJ. Ugledna pravila za seljačke radne zadruge. Beograd, Poljoprivredno izdavačko preduzeće, 1949. 101 p. [Bylaws for collective farms]

NN Not in DLC

HADZIOMEROVIĆ, HASAN. Kratak kurs političke ekonomije. Sarajevo, "Yesselin Masleas," 1956. 249 p. [Short course in political economy]

NN Not in DLC

ILIC, DRAGOSLAV. Prve zene socijalisti u Srbiji. Beograd, Rad, 1956. 72 p. [Jugoslavenski radnički pokret] [First socialist women in Serbia]

CU Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA 1956. [Beograd, Zhizn molodezhi, 1956] 1 v. (unpag.) [Yugoslavia, 1956. In Russian. illus., maps]

KARDELJ, EDVARD. O vlogi Komunistov pri graditvi nasega družbenega in državnega sistema. [V Ljubljani, Cankarjeva založba, 1955] 51 p. [Political and social role of communists in the building of our social and state systems]

NEDELJKOVIC, BOZIDAR V. Zbornik industrijskih preduzeća Beograda i Zemuna. Uredio Reuf Dravo. [Beograd] Izd. "Dzupne knjige," 1956 458 p. [Commemorative publication of industrial enterprises of Belgrade and Zemun. illus.]

NOVAK, MITO. Uvod u političku ekonomiju socijalizma. Zagreb, Tisak Grafičkog zavoda Hrvatske. [Izdanje "Ekonomski pregled," broj 2] [Introduction to the political economy of socialism. footnotes]

Vol. 1. 1955. 176 p.

POKORNI, JOZE. Uvod u finansije. Beograd, 1955 145 p. [Izdanje "Finansija," sv. 22] [Introduction to finance. footnotes]

SAVET DRUSTAVA ZA STARANJE O DECI I OMLADINI JUGOSLAVIJE. Protection and education of children in Yugoslavia. Belgrade, 1954 59 p. [In English. tables]

SERBIA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Državni sekretarijat za poslove privrede. Osnovi privrednog sistema FNRJ; priručnik za polaganje stručnih ispita za visokokvalifikovane radnike. [Izradili: S. Blagojević, D. Milević i M. Nikolić] Beograd, NOLIT, 1955 97 p. [Fundamentals of the economic system of Yugoslavia; a manual for taking professional examinations for highly qualified workmen. footnotes]

SINDIKAT RADNIKA I SLUŽBENIKA INDUSTRIJE GRADEVINSKOG MATERIJALA I GRADEVINARSTVA JUGOSLAVIJE. Izvestaj Centralnog odbora a radu, 1949-1955. Beograd, 1955. 206 p. [Report of the Central Committee of the Union of Workmen and Employees of the Building Industry and Civil Engineering of Yugoslavia on its work, 1949-1955. tables]

SMILJANIC, DRAGOSLAV. Brak kroz istoriju. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1955. 71 p. [Biblioteka politika i društva] [Marriage throughout history]

CU Not in DLC

SOCIALISTIČNA ZVEZA DELOVNEGA LJUDSTVA SLOVENIJE. Deset let socialistične graditve v Sloveniji. [Redakcijski odbor: Anton Bole et al. V Ljubljani] Predsedstvo Glavnega odbora Socialistične zveze delovnega ljudstva Slovenije, 1955. 136 p. [Ten years of socialist building in Slovenia. illus., graphs]

UDRUZENJA MLINSKIH PODUZECA NR HRVATSKE. Zagreb, Pravila Udruga mlinskih poduzeca NR Hrvatske, Zagreb [1951?] 14 p. [Statute of the Association of Milling Enterprises of Croatia]

CU Not in DLC

VUJATOVIC, JOVAN. Husinska buna. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 77 p. [Rebellion of Husinske. illus., ports.]

CU Not in DLC

YUGOSLAVIA. Državni osiguravajući zavod. DOZ-ova engleska polica za osiguranje robe u pomorskom transportu, sa komentarom. Beograd, Državni osiguravajući zavod, Generalna direkcija, 1956. 263 p. [English marine policy of the State Insurance Institute for the insurance of goods in maritime transport, with commentary. bibl., footnotes]

YUGOSLAVIA. Generalna direkcija jugoslavenskih železnica. Privremeni spisak putničkih i službenih kola za vozove s prevozom putnika. I. Za normalni kolosek, II. Za usani kolosek. Beograd, Izd. 1952. 136 p. [Izdanje br. 241-241u] [Temporary list of passenger and service cars for trains providing passenger transportation. I. For standard gauge. II. For narrow gauge]

YUGOSLAVIA. Komitet Dordapske rečne uprave. Pravilnik o plovidbi i pilotazi u Dordapskom sektoru i Pravilnik o pomoćnoj vuči na grebenu. [U Subotici, 1956] 188 p. [Regulations on navigation and pilotage in the area of the Iron Gate and regulations on auxiliary towing in Greben. col. illus., tables]

PERIODICALS

BILTEN OMLADINSKIH RADNIH BRIGADA NA IZGRADNJI VALJAONICE BAKRA. [Glavni stab omladinskih brigada na izgradnji valjaonice bakra u Sevojnu] Sevojno. [Newsletter issued by the General Headquarters of Youth Working Brigades Building the Copper Mill in Sevojno. Irregular]

Ceased publication.

Nos. 1-4, Apr.-May 1952.

COMMERCIAL INFORMATION. (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Illustrated magazine issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. In English. Monthly]

Vol. 9, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

COMMERCIAL NEWS OF YUGOSLAVIA. (Savezna trgovinska komora) Beograd. [Issued by the Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade. English language edition, issued also in French and Italian. Nouvelles Commerciales de la Yougoslavie. Semimonthly]

Vol. 2, nos. 20-21, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

EKONOMIST. (Savez društava ekonomista Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Societies of Economists of Yugoslavia, with English, French and German summaries. Quarterly]

Recurrent features. Reviews of books and periodicals, News of the Federation, Bibliography

Vol. 9, no. 1, 1956.

Pokorni, J. Calculation of national income p. 1. **Stajic, S.** A method for calculating real national income. p. 22.

Perlot, V. Long-term forecast of Yugoslav foreign trade p. 41.

Berkovic, E. Problems of nutrition and agricultural production. p. 78.

Radovanovic, R. Effect of taxation on primary p. 83.

Nikolic, M. Power consumption as an indicator of economic development. p. 112.

Grdic, G. The teaching of economics in higher schools. p. 119.

Bajic, A. Simple and complex work in Marx's theory of value. p. 133.

Obradovic, S. Our enterprise problem, the results of the sixth conference of the faculties of economics. p. 141.

Krasovec, S. Problem of technical improvement in agriculture at the International Conference of Agricultural Economists in Helsinki. p. 147.

Stamenkovic, R. Observations on the 20th Session of the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations. p. 159.

Grdic, G. Sergije Dimitrijević's Dubrovnik book on Leskovca i okolini i uloga društva u razvoju p. 168.

Prokuplje (Dubrovnik's Commerce in the Leskovca Region and the Role of Dubrovnik's Commerce in Prokuplje), a book review. p. 168.

Rasinski, M. Djuro Rade's Nauka o novcu (The Science of Money), a book review. p. 168.

Vol. 9, no. 2, 1956.

Orthaber, A. Problem of applying the latest system of tables in our country. p. 161.

Pjanic, Z. Contribution to the problem of the relation between simple and complex work in the theory of values. p. 222.

Samardzija, M. The role of free competition in Marx's general analysis of capital. p. 231.

Mihaljovic, P. Wage differences among workers in persons. p. 271.

Radakovic, J. Some problems of agricultural productivity. p. 287.

Radovanovic, R. Some problems of marketization. p. 298.

Perlot, V. Some economic effects of international capital under the international economic cooperation system. p. 306.

Stipetic, V. Improving our stockbreeding. p. 325.

Ladevic, D. The international movement of capital. p. 338.

Damjanovic, B. Agrarian protectionism in Britain during the postwar period. p. 347.

Stefanovic, D. Improving our housing conditions. p. 366.

Samardzija, M. Ekonomska revija, v. 6, nos. 1-4, 1956. p. 372.

MI

FINANSIJE. (Ministarstvo finansija. Finansijski sekretarijat) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Ministry of Finance, Federal Ministry of Finance. Monthly]

Recurrent features. Suggestions and discussions and periodicals, Cases and regulations.

Vol. 10, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1955.

Dakic, S. The federal budget for 1955. p. 1.

Bajagic, B.; Kuhar, S. Inquiry into the taxpayers' income and property, Appendix to sec. 122 of the Income Tax Decree. p. 7.

Nikolic, M. Before drafting the economic plan, people's committees. p. 10.

Novkovic, B. Financing the Indian Five Year Plan. p. 21.

S. D. Law on Amendments and Supplementations to Fundamental Law on Budgets. p. 29.

B. K. Income tax return of enterprises for 1954. p. 32.

Mihaljovic, M. Decisions of tax organs in cases through administrative litigation. p. 34.

M. B. Tax exemptions of the Income Tax Law. p. 47.

M. Restraints against districts, towns, and municipalities. p. 49.

Vol. 10, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1955.

Radovanovic, R. Can the financing of enterprises be ensured on the basis of their own revenue? p. 89.

Systems of state revenue and self government
[Economic committee], p. 90.
[Economic committee for building younger cadres in
the field of the economy], p. 100.
[Economic committee for the development of
the foreign exchange system], p. 110.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 120.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 130.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 140.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 150.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 160.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 170.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 180.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 190.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 200.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 210.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 220.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 230.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 240.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 250.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 260.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 270.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 280.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 290.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 300.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 310.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 320.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 330.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 340.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 350.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 360.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 370.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 380.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 390.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 400.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 410.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 420.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 430.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 440.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 450.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 460.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 470.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 480.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 490.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 500.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 510.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 520.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 530.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 540.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 550.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 560.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 570.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 580.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 590.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 600.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 610.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 620.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 630.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 640.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 650.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 660.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 670.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 680.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 690.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 700.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 710.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 720.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 730.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 740.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 750.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 760.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 770.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 780.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 790.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 800.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 810.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 820.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 830.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 840.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 850.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 860.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 870.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 880.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 890.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 900.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 910.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 920.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 930.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 940.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 950.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 960.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 970.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 980.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 990.
[Economic committee for the development of the
foreign trade system], p. 1000.

Grubor, V. Problems of institutions with independent
financing, p. 552.

Grubor, V. Coefficient in our system of foreign
exchange, p. 556.

Ritler, M. Importance of customs policy in the
world today and the problem of eventually imple-
menting a customs tariff in our country, p. 564.

Muzar, H. Decentralization within the frame of
budgetary financing, p. 572.

Puljevic, A. Supplying economic corporations with
liquid assets, p. 578.

Kampraj, R. Problems of taxing wine and brandy
p. 583.

Matićević, A. Problem of financing our undeveloped
areas, p. 591.

Glavni radnički savez INRJ. BULLETIN OF INFOR-
MATION AND DOCUMENTATION. Beograd [Is-
sued by the Central Committee Union of Yugoslavia.
In English. Four times a year].

Vol. 5, no. 4, 1956.

Declaration of the International Cooperative Alliance,

p. 1.

Yugoslav cooperators' solemn celebration of the

34th International Cooperative Day, p. 2.

Establishment of landless unions is under way, p. 4.

Activity of the General Agricultural Cooperative in

Vojvodina, District of Zala, p. 6.

Activity of the Peasant Work Cooperative "Jerko

Iskreni" of Split, as revealed by the Cooperative's

accounts for 1955, p. 13.

The "Motolac" Craft Cooperative, Beograd, p. 10.

The Novi Sad Agricultural Autumn Fair, p. 22.

Our internationalism, p. 20.

INFORMATIVNOYI PRIRUCNIK ZA KADROVE (Infor-
mation guide for cadres) Zagreb. [Publication
for employees in foreign commerce issued by the
Croatian Geographic Society].

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1956.

Foreign trade and payment agreements of Yugo-

slavia, p. 1.

Foreign exchange and foreign trade systems of

various countries, p. 37.

Incidents 1955, p. 51.

Incidents 1953, p. 67.

Transportation of goods by sea, p. 83.

Foreign trade arbitration, p. 93.

Uniform in regulation and customs for letters of

credit, revised text of 1951, p. 95.

Letters of credit in means for foreign payments,

p. 107.

Consolidation of the National Bank of Yugoslavia in

foreign trade, p. 121.

Cash operations, p. 129.

Foreign negotiable instruments, p. 133.

Bank operations of the International Bank for Recon-

struction and Development, p. 137.

Previous methods, p. 139.

Jugosloveni. BILTEN. Beograd. [Information bulletin
on foreign trade issued by Jugosloveni, an export-im-
port enterprise in Belgrade. Monthly].

Nov. 48, 50-51; Feb., Apr., May 1956.

Marcelina (Federation of Republics, 1015-) Zavod za
statistiku. STATISTIČKI IZVEŠTAJ. Skopje. [Re-
ports issued by the Statistical Office of Macedonia.
Monthly].

Vol. 5, nos. 1-7, Jan.-July 1956.

Motor. (Kolektiv Industrija motora-Rakovica) Beo-
grad. [Issued by the Workers Collective of the
Motor Industry in Rakovica. Monthly].

Vol. 3, no. 24, May 1956.

NAŠA SIVARNOŠĆ (Savez komunista Jugoslavije,
Central Committee) Beograd. [Journal issued by
the Central Committee, League of Communists of
Yugoslavia. Title varies. Komunist, (Komunistička
partija Jugoslavije) Monthly].

Recurrent features: Reviews and notes; Review

of international events, Economic review.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 1956.

Daylen, J. Stable economy, p. 3.

Harar, B. British postwar economic politics, p. 13.

Radinovic, J. Revision of pension insurance, p. 31.

Perovic, P. Traveling through Syria and Lebanon,

p. 45.

Markovic, V. One opinion about management of com-

munes, p. 59.

Fiera, J. New problems of commerce between the

East and West, p. 65.

Grafenauer, B. Tenth International Congress on

Historical Sciences, Rome, September 4-11,

1955, p. 70.

Kovtic, C. Studying rural areas in America and

France, p. 70.

M. V. The International labor movement and the

policy of blocks, p. 80.

J. Z. Congresses of the Austrian Union of Syndicates

and the Socialist Party of Austria, p. 85.

M. S. First series of ten volumes on philosophy, a

book review, p. 93.

Damjanovic, Z. Problem of the small farmer in

Europe, p. 95.

Vilfan, M. Chester Bowles' The New Dimensions of
Peace; a book review, p. 102.

M. M. Franz Nonschak's Ten Years of Austrian

Economy, a book review, p. 104.

Bakic, Dimitrije Mirkovic and Minja Jugovic's

Priručnik za premiranje u privredi (Manual for

Premiums in the Economy); a review, p. 108.

NASA ZAEDNICA. (Socialistički savez na radniot
narod na Jugoslavija. [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the
Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working
People of Yugoslavia. Belgrade edition, issued also
in Zagreb under the same title and in Skopje as
Nasa zajednica. Semimonthly].

Vol. 1, nos. 1, 3, 5-7, Sept.-Dec. 1955.

Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, 4-10, Jan.-May 1956.

NASA ZAJEDNICA. (Socialistički savez radnog naroda

Jugoslavije. [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the
Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working
People of Yugoslavia. Belgrade edition, issued also
in Zagreb under the same title and in Skopje as
Nasa zajednica. Semimonthly].

Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 4-7, Sept.-Dec. 1955.

Vol. 2, nos. 2-11, Jan.-June 1956.

NASA ZAJEDNICA. (Socialistički savez radnog naroda

Jugoslavije. [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the
Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working
People of Yugoslavia. Belgrade edition, issued also
in Zagreb under the same title and in Skopje as
Nasa zajednica. Semimonthly].

Vol. 1, nos. 1-2, 4-7, Sept.-Dec. 1955.

Vol. 2, nos. 2-11, Jan.-June 1956.

NASA ZAJEDNICA. (Socialistički savez radnog naroda

Jugoslavije. [Magazine on the domestic economy of Yugoslavia issued by the
Federal Committee, Socialist Alliance of Working
People of Yugoslavia. Belgrade edition, issued also
in Zagreb under the same title and in Skopje as
Nasa zajednica. Semimonthly].

Vol. 1, no. 1, Sept. 1955.

Vol. 2, nos. 1, 5, 11; Jan., Mar., June 1956.

NASL. ZANATSTVO. (Zanatska komora Srbije) Beo-
grad. [Information bulletin issued by the Serbian
Chamber of Handicraft. Monthly].

Vol. 4, nos. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1951.

NOVA TRGOVINA. Beograd. [Publication on trade
and commerce. Monthly].

Recent features: State arbitration, New pro-
visions for commerce and trade, Questions and
answers; Book reviews.

Vol. 9, no. 8, Sept. 1956.

Mirkovic, J. Retail stores of economic enterprises,

p. 421.

Milokovic, V. World commerce and the intensifica-

tion of market competition, p. 424.

Domankic, R. How to coordinate the economic and

social functions of tourism, p. 429.

Valje, L. Agencies of foreign corporations, p. 433.

Obuljen, A. Effect of meteorology on the increase and

stabilization of crop yields, p. 435.

Commercial relations between Yugoslavia and Great

Britain, p. 439.

D. D. Fairs and exhibitions, p. 439.

J. N. Window displays in business enterprises,

p. 441.

Mikic, L. Meat and meat products, p. 443.

M. K. The first currency of restored Serbia, p. 444.

PTT VESNIK. (Generalna direkcija posta, telegrafa

i telefona) Beograd. [Official bulletin of the Gen-
eral Direction of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones.
Semimonthly].

Vol. 64, nos. 7-8, 9/10, 11-12, Apr.-June 1956.

PRIVREDNE INFORMACIJE. (Trgovinska komora Split)

Split. [Information bulletin issued by the Chamber
of Commerce of Split. Monthly].

Vol. 2, no. 8, 1956.

No 1, Jan /Mar 1956

SAVREMENO UGOSTITELJSTVO. (Ugo-titeljska komo-ra Hrvatske) Zagreb [Publication for hotel and restaurant employees issued by the Chamber of Hotel Trade of Croatia. Includes a supplement Propisi, vijesti i upute, regulations, instructions, and advice Monthly]

Nos. 1-3, 5, Jan -Mar., May 1956.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Biro za unapredjenje ugostiteljstva BILTEN Beograd [Issued by the Bureau for Development of Hotel Trade of Serbia Monthly]

Recurrent features Questions and answers, New books

Vol. 6, no. 49, Jan. 1956.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Zavod za statistiku. MESEČNI STATISTIČKI IZVEŠTAJ Beograd. [Reports issued by the Statistical Office of Serbia Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1956.

STATISTIČKA REVUIJA. (Jugoslovensko statističko društvo) Beograd [Issued by the Yugoslav Statistical Society, with English and French summaries Quarterly]

Recurrent features Book reviews, Bibliography

Vol. 8, no. 1, June 1956.

Etimovic, J. Use of analysis of variance for three-stage samples. p. 1.

Korac, J. Deaths and income from agriculture. p. 15.

Maksimovic, B. Control of the correctness of statistical data. p. 23.

Depolo, B. Trends of development of the statistics of distribution. p. 26.

Serdar, V. Gojko Grdijc's Osnovi ekonomske statistike sa uvodom u demografsku statistiku (Fundamentals of Economic Statistics with an Introduction to Demographic Statistics), a book review. p. 34.

Senić, M. Vojislav Balaban's Matematika (Mathematics), a book review. p. 36.

Zarkovic, S. Dr. Zora Blagojevic's Contribution to Determination of Errors in Analytic Chemistry: a review of a thesis. p. 41.

Potocnik, D. Statistički kalendar FNRJ 1956 (Statistical Manual of Yugoslavia for 1956), a book review. p. 42.

Bonac, V. Stanovništvo po rodnom kraju (Population According to Natal Place); a book review. p. 42.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Aug. 1956.

Bicanic, R. Nonagricultural occupations in farm economy. p. 97

Nikolic, M. Index of industrial production volume p. 120.

Sekei, L. Some remarks on the retail price index. p. 133.

Macura, M. Teaching statistics at the faculties of economics in the light of new statutes. p. 139.

Stanojevic, A. Seminar in agricultural statistics. p. 142.

Nikolic, M. Seminar in industrial statistics. p. 144.

Vogelink, D. Ninth session of the Statistical Commission of the United Nations. p. 145.

Steinman, Z. Conference about statistical data on higher education at UNESCO in Paris p. 155.

Milic, V. Dorce Pejanovic's Stanovništvo Bosne i Hercegovine (Population of Bosnia and Hercegovina), a book review. p. 160.

Nikolic, D. Jura Etimovic's An Introductory Course on Sampling Methods; a book review. p. 162.

Kostic, O. Zora Steinman's Visoko skolsko u NR Hrvatskoj (Higher Education in Croatia); a book review. p. 163.

Yugoslavia Savezni zavod za statistiku INDEKS, MESEČNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE Beograd [Index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office. Includes supplements its Index and L'Index, English and French translations of texts and terms Monthly]

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1956.

ZARJA, THE DAWN. (Slovenska zenska zveza v Americi) Chicago [Women's magazine issued by the Slovenian Women's Union of America. In English and Slovenian. Monthly]

Vol. 28, nos. 4-8, 10-11, Apr -Aug., Oct.-Nov. 1956.

ZENA U BORBI. (Savez zenskih drustava Hrvatske) Zagreb [Illustrated women's magazine issued by the Federation of Women's Societies of Croatia Monthly]

Recurrent feature Household hints and fashion patterns

Vol. 14, nos. 1-11, 1956.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GERSKOVIC, LEON. Historija narodne vlasti Beograd, Naučna knjiga. [History of people's power. footnotes]

Vol. 1 1950 91 p.

Vol. 2 1951 97 p.

GLOBEVNIK, JOSIP. Komuna in problemi njene graditve. Ljubljana [Društvo pravnikov LRS] 1955. 194 p. [The commune and problems of its building]

ISTORIJA GRADANSKIH STRANAKA U JUGOSLAVIJI Beograd. [History of bourgeois political parties in Yugoslavia. bibl., tables]

Vol. 1. 1952. 424 p.

Vol. 2. 1952. 208 p.

STEFANOVIC, JOVAN V. Sirenje federalizma i njegovo uporedno slabljenje po sadržaju. Sarajevo, 1954. 144 p. (Naučno društvo NR Bosnje i Hercegovine. Djela, knj 2) Odjeljenje istorijsko-filozofskih nauka, knj 2) [Expansion of federalism and the parallel weakening of its content. French summary]

STRUGAR, VLADO. Socijalna demokratija o nacionalnom pitanju jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd, Rad, 1956. 218 p. {Jugoslovenski radnički pokret} [Social Democratic Parties of Yugoslav lands on the national question of Yugoslav peoples. bibl., footnotes]

PERIODICALS

Belgrade, Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA A GRUPA ZA SEVERNU AMERIKU Beograd [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning North America issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Six no a year]

No. 1, 1955.

Adamovic, V. Survey of economic development in the USA during 1954. p. 1.

Savinsek, M. Chronology and documentation of the postwar foreign policy of the United States of America toward the Far East. p. 32.

Economic and political data and notes. p. 60.

No. 2/3, 1955.

Adamovic, V. Economic development in the USA during the first quarter of 1955. p. 1.

The United States of America and the Korean War. p. 20.

Economic and political data and notes. p. 70.

No. 4, 1955.

Blum, R. Economic factors and government measures which helped to eliminate recession in the USA during 1954/55. p. 1.

Survey of economic indicators. p. 27.

No. 5, 1955.

Savinsek, M. Postwar foreign policy of the United States of America toward Indochina; documentation and chronology. p. 1.

Belgrade, Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA B: GRUPA ZA SSSR I ZEMLJE ISOCNE EVROPE Beograd. [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the Soviet Union and countries of Eastern Europe issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics. Eight no. a year]

No. 1, 1955.

Jeftic, Z. General elections and the new government in Czechoslovakia. p. 1.

Miric, A. Abolition of ration cards in Rumania. p. 1.

No. 2, 1955.

Press of the USSR and other East European countries in regard to Belgrade talks. p. 1.

Belgrade, Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA C: GRUPA ZA ZAPADNU EVROPU. [Beograd] [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning Western Europe issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Irregular]

No. 4, 1955.

Bilic, A. Materials of the Geneva conference of the heads of government of the four great powers, July 18 to 23, 1955. p. 1.

Belgrade, Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA D: GRUPA ZA DALEKI ISTOK I JUGOISTOCNU AZIJU. Beograd [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the Far East and Southeast Asia issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Irregular]

No. 1, 1955.

Orescanin, S. Some data on agricultural cooperatives in the People's Republic of China. p. 1.

Belgrade, Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA E: GRUPA ZA VASTIKAN. Beograd [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning the policy of the Holy See issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Irregular]

No. 1, 1955.

Conflict between Peron and the Catholic Church in Argentina. p. 1.

Organization of Catholic centers for film, radio, and television. p. 16.

Catholic universities in the world. p. 19.

The Catholic press on Yugoslavia during January and February 1955. p. 32.

Chronology of events in Vatican City from November 1, 1954, to January 31, 1955. p. 33.

Belgrade, Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu. INFORMATIVNI BILTEN. SERIJA H: SEKCIJA ZA SPOLJNOPOLITIČKE ODNOSJE JUGOSLAVIJE Beograd [Analyses and documentation of current topics concerning foreign relations of Yugoslavia issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics Irregular]

No. 1/2, 1955.

Survey of Yugoslav-French relations, 1904-1955. p. 1.

BRATSTVO FRATERNITY Toronto. [Issued by a group of Serbian Moslem exiles. Monthly]

Vol. 3, no. 30, Nov. 1956.

CROATIA PRESS. New York. [In Croatian and English. Semimonthly]

Vol. 10, nos. 6, 7/8, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

HRVATSKA DRŽAVA. (Hrvatski narodni odbor) München [Issued by the Croatian National Committee in Western Germany, a group of exiles Monthly]

Vol. 2, nos. 10/11, 13, June, Aug. 1955.

ISKRA. München [Issued by a group of Yugoslav exiles. Biweekly]

Vol. 8, no. 138, Nov. 1956.

KOMUNA. (Stalna konferencija gradova i gradskih opština Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Permanent Conference of Towns and Town Municipalities of Yugoslavia. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Statistical Section, Bibliography, Chronicle by months.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Feb. 1955.

Kraljic, S. Role of people's committees in our economic life in 1955. p. 3.

Bjelic, S. Before the Sarajevo meeting of the Permanent Conference of Towns and Town Municipalities of Yugoslavia. p. 13.

J. D. Congress of the International Union of Local Authorities in Rome. p. 17.

Humek, L. J. Positive and negative aspects of housing construction in Maribor. p. 20.

Bakovic, J. The communal bank, important instrument in the economic policy of the commune. p. 27.

Babic, L. J. Tourism and towns. p. 30.

Drobnic, F. Transportation means that should be used in urban transportation. p. 37.

Bogdanovic, M. Social management of theaters. p. 42.

Madjaric, V. Uniform general policies in education and culture. p. 47.

Jovanovic, G. Initiation of communes in the Uzice region. p. 50.

Kovac, P. Public reception by people's committees. p. 53.

Lazic, B. Solving the housing problem in Sweden. p. 61.

Z. St. Zdenko Strizic's Svjetla i sjene (Lights and Shades), a monograph about Zagreb; a review. p. 67.

D. S. Razvoj lokalnih zajednica u pravcu formiranja komuna (Development of Local Communities Toward the Founding of Communes); a book review. p. 68.

- S. V. Statistical bulletins and statistical annuals of the Federal Statistical Office, a review. p. 88.
 B. G. Dwelling in Slovenia from 1950-1954; on the occasion of the exhibition in Ljubljana. p. 70.

MEDUNARODNA POLITIKA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Journalists. Issued also in English as *Review of International Affairs* and in French as *Revue de la Politique Mondiale*. Semimonthly]
 Recurrent features: Letters to the editor, Reviews of books and periodicals, Calendar of diplomatic and social events
 Vol. 7, nos. 157-158, Oct.-Nov. 1956.

MEDUNARODNI PROBLEMI. (Institut za međunarodnu politiku i privredu) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Institute for International Politics and Economics; with English summaries. Four no. a year]
 Recurrent features: Book reviews and criticisms, Activity of the Institute.
 Vol. 8, no. 1, 1956.
 Ray, V. Peoples of Asia and Africa as advocates of coexistence. p. 3.
 Dapcovic-Oreskovic, S. Ways of transitions of Chinese villages. p. 40.
 Jovic, Z. Hydrogen bomb tests and international law. p. 80.
 Janga, H. Cooperation among Scandinavian countries. p. 88.
 Epak, B. Some problems of European integration and international cooperation. p. 107.
 Karl, J. Development problems in an under-developed economy; survey of the three-year experience in Burma. p. 113.
 Hulert, M. World demographic movements. p. 131.

STOVENIJA. Cleveland. [Publication for Slovenian Christian Democrats. Supplement to *Ameriska domovina*]
 Vol. 6, no. 9, Dec. 1955.

Yugoslavia. Savezna narodna skupština. **STENOGRAFSKI BELISKE** Beograd. [Stenographic records of sessions of the Federal People's Assembly]
 Vol. 2, nos. 5-6, 1956.

7. LAW

KOROSKE, VIKTOR. Osnovna pravna. Ljubljana. [Outline of Roman law]
 Vol. 2, pt. 1. [Generalities, law of persons, law of things]
 Vol. 2, pt. 2. [Law of contracts]
 CU Not in DLC

STUDENT, MARKO. Ustavno pravo Federativne ljudske republike Jugoslavije. Ljubljana. [Constitutional law of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. footnotes, index]
 Vol. 1. [Social and political organization] 1956 300 p.

STEFANOVIĆ, JOVAN V. Ustavno pravo FNR Jugoslavije i komparativno. 2., prepravljeno i nadopunjeno izd. Zagreb, Školska knjiga. [Constitutional law of the People's Republic of Yugoslavia and comparative constitutional law. 2d rev. and enl. ed. 141 p., indexes]
 Vol. 1. 1950. 570 p.
 Vol. 2. 1956. 455 p.
 CU

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Propisi o privrednom sistemu. Beograd, Savremena administracija, 1955 258 p. (Biblioteka "Nova zakonodavstvo") [Regulations on the economic system]

PERIODICALS

Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federated Republic, 1945-) **SLUŽBENI LIST.** Sarajevo. [Official gazette]
 Vol. 12, nos. 7-16, Apr.-July 1956.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) **NARODNE KOVINE.** Zagreb. [Official gazette]
 Vol. 12, nos. 21-40, Apr.-July 1956.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945-) **SLUŽBENI VESNIK.** Skopje. [Official gazette]
 Vol. 12, nos. 9-20, Apr.-July 1956.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945-) **SLUŽBENI LIST.** Titograd. [Official gazette]
 Vol. 12, nos. 7-12, 13/14, Apr.-July 1956.

FRAYOSODNI BILTEN. (Državni sekretariat za pravosudno upravo LRS) Ljubljana. [Information bulletin for lawyers issued by the State Secretariat for the Judiciary of Slovenia]
 Recurrent features: Questions and answers; Personal news; Bibliography.

No. 3, 1954.
 Vol. 3, nos. 2, 3/4, 1955.
 Vol. 4, no. 1/2 1956

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945-) **SLUŽBENI GLASNIK** Beograd. [Official gazette]
 Vol. 12, nos. 42, 44-45, 47-50; Sept.-Nov. 1956.

Vojvodina **SLUŽBENI LIST** Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina]
 Vol. 12, nos. 6-8, Apr.-May 1956.

Yugoslavia **SLUŽBENI LIST** Beograd. [Official federal gazette. Includes supplements Yugoslavia. Sluzbeni list. Dodatak. Međunarodni ugovori i drugi sporazumi, international treaties and other agreements, and Yugoslavia Sluzbeni list. Dodatak. Odlikovanja i pomilovanja, decorations and pardons. Weekly]
 Vol. 12, nos. 38-40, 42-44, Sept.-Oct. 1956.

Yugoslavia **SLUŽBENI LIST DODATAK: MEDUNARODNI UGOVORI I DRUGI SPORAZUMI** Beograd. [International treaties and other agreements. Supplement to Yugoslavia Sluzbeni list, official federal gazette]
 Vol. 4, nos. 1-7, Jan.-May 1956.

8. EDUCATION

SLIJEPEVIC, ILIJA. Primjeri školske administracije, priručnik za učitelje i učenike učiteljskih škola. 2. izd. Sarajevo, Izdavačko preduzeće "Veselin Masleca," 1955. 63 p. [Examples in school administration, a manual for elementary school teachers and students of teachers colleges. 2d ed. forms, tables]

TESIC, VLADETA M. Nastava gimnastike u školama Srbije do 1914 godine. [Beograd] Institut za fizicku kulturu. [Teaching of gymnastics in Serbian schools up to 1914]
 Vol. 1. 1954.
 CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

AKTUELNE VIJESTI. (Rektorat Sveučilišta u Zagrebu) Zagreb. [Information bulletin issued by the Rectorate of the University of Zagreb. Supplement to Zagreb Univerziteti Sveučilišni vjesnik. Semimonthly, except July-September]
 Nos. 1-4, 6-10, 11/12, Mar.-Dec. 1955
 Vol. 2, nos. 21-26, Apr.-June 1956.

NASA STRUCNA SKOLA. (Udruženje nastavnika stručnih škola FNRJ) Beograd. [Issued by the Association of Vocational School Teachers of Yugoslavia. Monthly]
 Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1956.

PEDAGOSKI RAD. (Pedagosko društvo Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on pedagogy and literature issued by the Pedagogical Society of Croatia. Bimonthly]
 Recurrent features: From other countries, From the Pedagogical Literary Section, New books and periodicals.

Vol. 11, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1956.
Šimšić, P. Proposal for reforming the present method of training secondary-school teachers. p. 97.
Vukosavljević, A. Polytechnic education and our practice p. 107.

Svinčec, V. Problems and prospects of educational films in our country. p. 120.
Zaninović, M. Notes on the work of the Youth Organization of the Teachers College in Sibenik, 1936-1941. p. 128.

Pajalić, S. Themes for group work. p. 139.
Milosević, M. Two visual aids for teaching geography. p. 142.

Brabec, J. Long and short je. p. 147.
 Sixth plenary session of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia about the education of our youth and our schooling. p. 150.

S. Current problems related to school reform before the plenary session of the Association of Teachers and Professors of Croatia. p. 152.

Tunkl, A. Rade Vuković's Deset godina "Prosvetlog pregleda," sv. 1 (Ten Years of Prosvetlog pregled, vol. 1); a book review. p. 171.
Tunkl, A. Bibliography of Pedagoski rad, 1946-1955. p. 177.

PROSVJETNI VJESNIK. (Savjet za prosvjetu, nauku i kulturu Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Official bulletin of the Council on Education, Science, and Culture of Croatia. Monthly]
 Vol. 9, nos. 2-5, Apr.-July 1956.

RADIO U SKOLI (Radio Zagreb i Savjet za prosvjetu, nauku i kulturu NRH) Zagreb. [Teachers' guide of school programs of broadcasting stations in Zagreb, Split, Rijeka, Sljeme, and Osijek issued by Radio Zagreb and the Council on Education, Science, and Culture of Croatia. Includes programs in English, French and German. Monthly]
 Nos. 4-7, Jan.-May 1956

SAVREMENA SKOLA. (Savez pedagoških društava FNRJ) Beograd. [Journal issued by the Federation of Pedagogical Societies of Yugoslavia. Eight no. a year]
 Recurrent features: School practice, Methods and learning in foreign countries, Book reviews, Bibliography
 Vol. 7, no. 1/2, 1953.

STUDENT (Savez studenata beogradskog univerziteta i velikih škola) Beograd. [Magazine issued by the Student Union of the University and Higher Schools in Belgrade. Title varies. Narodni student. Weekly]
 Vol. 19, nos. 5-7, 10-12, Apr., June-Oct. 1956

Zagreb. Zavod za unapređenje nastave i općeg obrazovanja NR Hrvatske. **BILTEN.** Zagreb. [Bulletin issued by the Institute for Advancement of Teaching and Cultural Education of Croatia. Monthly]
 No. 3, Mar. 1955.

Sindler, G. Work and technical training as a new aspect of general education in grammar schools. p. 5.

Janjic, B. Technical education in schools of compulsory education. p. 17

Kunst, V. Technical education in eight-year schools p. 21.

Pongrac, V. Considerations of the work and technical training in uniform eight-year schools. p. 31.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

PERIODICALS

FILMSKI VJESNIK (Croatia film, poduzeće za uvoz izvoz, proizvodnju, iznajmljivanje i prikazivanje filmove) Zagreb. [Magazine issued by Croatia Film, Enterprise for Import, Export, Production, Lease, and Allocation of Motion Pictures. Semimonthly]
 Recurrent features: Letters to readers, Foreign motion pictures in our country
 Vol. 5, nos. 117-118, Nov. 1956.

10. FINE ARTS

DEBENJAK, RIKO. Riko Debenjak, grafika. Uvod Zoran Krzslnik. Ljubljana, Državna založba Slovenije, 1955. [10] p. (Slovenski likovni umetniki) [Riko Debenjak, graphic art. In French and Slovenian. 23 mounted illus. (4 col.)]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDRIĆ, IVO. Veletovci i Prica o kmetu Šimanu. [3. izd.] Beograd, Decja knjiga, 1955. 51 p. (Mala biblioteka, 23) [Short stories: People of Veletovo, The story of the serf Šiman. 3d ed.]
 CU Not in DLC

BOGDANOVIC, MILAN. O Kriezi [Beograd] Matica srpska [1956] 122 p. [About Krieza, essays]
 CU

BULATOVIC, MIODRAG. Davoli dolaze. Beograd, Nolit, 1955. 281 p. (Savremena proza) [Devils are coming]
 CU Not in DLC

CIPLIC, BOGDAN. Paorske balade — Divlje jato, II. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1955] 123 p. [Peasant ballads. Wild flock, II]
 CU Not in DLC

CIPLIC, MILOJE. Stihovi i proza [Za štampu pripremio Zilvan Milisavac. Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1949] 108 p. [Poems and prose]
 NN Not in DLC

DATA, IVAN. Ljudi na vodi. [Novi Sad] Matica srpska [1951] 127 p. [People on the water]
 NN Not in DLC

DAVICO, OSKAR. Flora. Beograd, Nolit, 1955. 128 p. (Savremena poezija) [Flora; poems]
 CU Not in DLC

DAYRE, JEAN, ed. Hrvatskosrpsko-francuski rječnik. Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavačko poduzeće, 1956. 947 p. (Udžbenici zagrebačkog sveučilišta) [Croatian-Serbian—French dictionary]
 CU Not in DLC

- DOMANOVIC, RADOJE M. Satire. S predgovorom Bogdana Popovica. [Novi Sad] Matice srpske [1953] 181 p. (Nasi pisci) [Satires] NN Not in DLC
- FINZGAR, FRANC S. Gostac Matevz. Celje [Celjska tiskarna] 1954 96 p. [Tenant Matthew] OCl Not in DLC
- GAZIVODA, MIHAILO. Kovacev sin. Cetinje, Narodna knjiga [1955] 216 p. (Sav remeni pisci, knj. 11) [Blacksmith's son] CU Not in DLC
- GLIGORIC, VELIBOR, comp. Antologija srpske proze Beograd. (Biblioteka Antologija jugoslovenske knjizevnosti) [Anthology of Serbian prose bibli., notes] Vol. 1 1955 CU Not in DLC Vol. 2. 1955 383 p.
- GODINA, FERDO. Krivda Jarcekeve Kristine. [Maribor] Obzorja, 1955. 181 p. [Jarcekeva Kristina's fault] CU Not in DLC
- HOFMAN, BRANKO. Zivljenje zmaguje, drama. Maribor, Obzorja, 1955. 95 p. [Life is winning, a play. illus.] CU Not in DLC
- HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, comp. Zvonar crkve Notre-Dame u Parizu. Prevela s francuskoga Tanjana Frkovic. Zagreb, Seljacksa Sloga, 1951. 367 p. [The hunchback of Notre Dame, a novel. Tr. from the French] OCl Not in DLC
- JAKOVILEVIC, STEVAN J. Srpska trilogija. Beograd, Prosveta, 1955. 768 p. [Serbian trilogy] CU Not in DLC
- JERKOV, MIROSLAV, ed. Jugoslovenski pripovedaci. [Uredio, izbor i redakciju izvelo. Novi Sad] Matice srpske. (Nasi pisci) [Yugoslav story writers] Vol. 1. [Romanticists] 1950. CU Not in DLC
- JOCIC, LJUBISA. Na rubu noci, drama u tri cina. Beograd, Prosveta, 1956. 47 p. [At the edge of the night, a play in three acts] CU Not in DLC
- KLARIC, SIMO. Gligorova stijena. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955. 87 p. (Biblioteka "Mladi dani") [Gligor's cliff. illus.] CU Not in DLC
- KOSTIC, DUSAN. Mreze. Beograd, Izdavacko preduzece "Rad," 1955. 112 p. [Nets, poems] CU Not in DLC
- KOZAK, FERDO. Popotovaoh sem u domovino. [Ljubljana] Drzavna zaloza Slovenije, 1955. 433 p. [I was traveling home. illus.] CU Not in DLC
- MARKOVIC, SLOBODAN. Sedam ponocnih kazivanja u kljucanocu. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 75 p. (Savremena poezija, 3) [Seven midnight narrations through the keyhole, poems. illus.] CU Not in DLC
- MATOS, ANTUN GUSTAV. Misli i pogledi A. G. Matosa. Izbor tekstova, indeks i objasnjenja M. Ujevic. Zagreb, Izdanje i naklada Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ, 1955 865 p. (Misli i pogledi, sv. 1) [A. G. Matos' thoughts and views, a collection of texts index] CU Not in DLC
- MATOS, ANTUN GUSTAV. Sabrana djela. [Uredio Dragutin Tadijanovic i Marjan Matkovic] Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. [Collected works] Vol. 1. [Poems, Splinters, New splinters, Tired novelettes] 1953. NN
- MAUPASSANT, GUY DE. Nepoznate duse. Preveli s francuskog Ivo Velikanovic i Ivo Hergesic. Zagreb, Prosveta, 1952. 236 p. [Unknown souls. Tr. from the French] OCl Not in DLC
- MAUSER, KAREL. Velika rida, povest. Celovec, Dr. Sv. Mohorja, 1955. 125 p. [Big turn; a novelette. illus.] OCl Not in DLC
- MAZURANIC, IVAN. Smrt Small-age Cengica. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1956. 54 p. (Jugoslovenski klasici pesnici) [Death of Small-age Cengic, a poem] CU Not in DLC
- MIHAILOVIC, ZIVORAD. Gumena potpetica; roman. Beograd, Kosmos [1955] 180 p. (Zelona biblioteka, knj. 3) [Rubber lift; a novel] CU Not in DLC
- MINDEROVIC, CEDOMIR. Uska ulica; pripovetke. Beograd, Kultura, 1945. 145 p. (Savremena knjizevnost juznih Slovena, 4) [Narrow street; short stories] CU Not in DLC

- PAVLETIC, VLATKO. Sudbina automata, kritike i analize. Zagreb, Naklada Društva književnika Hrvatske, 1955. 245 p. [Destiny of the automaton, criticisms and analyses] CU Not in DLC
- PAVLOVIC, BORO. Jutro u travnju. Zagreb [Zora] 1955 82 p. (Mala biblioteka, 183) [April morning, poems] CU Not in DLC
- RESTIC, MARKO. Nov microcosmica (1923-1953). Beograd, Noli, 1955. 298 p. [Microcosmic night, 1923-1953, poems bibl.] NN Not in DLC
- SEGEDIN, PETAR. Djeca bozja, roman. Zagreb, Matice hrvatske, 1946 302 p. (Matice hrvatske. Savremeni hrvatski pisci) [Children of God, a novel] CU Not in DLC
- SEJARIC, CAMIL. Bihorec Sarajevo, Narodna prosvjeta, 1956 204 p. (Savremeni jugoslovenski roman, 1) [People from Bihor, a novel port.] CU
- SIMIC, NOVAK. Braca i kumiri, roman. Zagreb, Kultura, 1953 330 p. [Brothers and idols, a novel] CU NN Not in DLC
- SLOVENSKA SLOVNICA. Sestavljen uredniški odbor Ljubljana, Drzavna zaloza Slovenije, 1947 334 p. [Slovenian grammar] MIU Not in DLC
- SOLTIC, JULIJE. Gore, more i ravnice, prikazi iz suvremene hrvatske književnosti. Zagreb, 1955. 135 p. [Mountains, sea, and plains; criticisms from contemporary Croatian literature] CU Not in DLC
- SREMAC, STEVAN. Izkova slava. Zona Zamfirova. [Redakcija teksta Mladen Leskovac] Zagreb, Zora, 1955. 294 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Izko's family patron's day, a play. Zona Zamfirova, a novelette] CU Not in DLC
- STANCIC, BOZIDAR. Nemiri. [Zagreb, Knjizevno drustvo "Razvitak," 1955] 46 p. (Biblioteka Koraci, knj. 2) [Riots, poems] CU Not in DLC
- SUBIC, ZVONIMIR. Pripovijetke. Sarajevo, Seljacksa knjiga, 1952. 79 p. (Selo u književnosti, 7) [Short stories] CU Not in DLC
- SVAJNCE, JANEZ. Strelji na meji. Maribor [Društvo novinarjev, Poverljivost Maribor] 1955. 136 p. [Shots at the border. port.] CU Not in DLC
- TARTALJA, GVIDO. Pesme. Beograd, Prosveta, 1952. 212, iii p. (Jugoslovenski savremeni pisci, 19) [Poems] CU Not in DLC
- TAVCAR, IVAN. Visoka kronika. [Ilustriral Boris Kobe. V Ljubljani, Mladinska knjiga, 1954] [The chronicle of Visoko; a novel] CU Not in DLC
- TOMICIC, ZLATKO. Vode pod ledinom. Zagreb, Matice hrvatske, 1955. 79 p. (Savremeni pjesnici) [Waters under the lawn; poems. port.] CU Not in DLC
- TRIFUNOVIC, DORDE. Krvoavelina. Novi Sad, Bratstvo-Jedinstvo, 1955. 91 p. [Dolling blood illus.] CU Not in DLC
- TURNSEK, METOD. In hrumela je Drava; roman. V Trstu, 1955. 212 p. [And the Drava River was roaring; a novel] CU
- TYNANOV, IURI NIKOLAEVICH. Dekabrist Kihelbeker. [Prevedla Vora Brnic] Ljubljana [Cankarjeva zaloza] 1950. 312 p. [Dekabrist Kuchelbeker, a novel. Tr. from the Russian] OCl Not in DLC
- VANCURA, VLADESLAV. Pekar Jan Marhoul. [S ceskoga prevela Zora Simic-Volontic] Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1948. 130 p. [Baker Jan Marhoul; a novel. Tr. from the Czech] OCl Not in DLC
- VERNE, JULES. Potovanje na luno. [Prevedel Ivan Cernogaj, Ljubljana] Mladinska knjiga, 1953. 343 p. [From the earth to the moon; a novel. Tr. from the French] OCl Not in DLC
- VESELINOVIC, JANKO M. Hajduk Stanko. [Prevedla Marija Kmetova, Ljubljana] Mladinska knjiga, 1954. 402 p. [Hajduk Stanko; a novel. illus.] OCl Not in DLC
- VESELINOVIC, JANKO M. Kmet Ilija. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1955. 80 p. (Jugoslovenski klasici) [Headman Ilija; a novelette] CU Not in DLC

- VESELINOVIC, JANKO M. Silke iz seoskog zivota; i-zabrane pripovetke. Subotica, Minerva, 1955. 349 p. (Biblioteka izbor, knj. 3) [Pictures from village life, selected short stories] CU Not in DLC
- VIDMAR, JOSIP. Zapisi i kritike [Savremenskog prevoza Tone Potokar] Zagreb, Zora, 1954. 239 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Notes and criticism] CU Not in DLC
- VIDRIC, VLADIMIR. Pjesma [Priredio Dragutin Tadijanovic, ilus. Fedor Vale] Zagreb, Zora, 1950. 85 p. (Mala biblioteka, 48) [Poems, illus., port., facsim.] CU Not in DLC
- VITEZ, GRIGOR. Naoružane ruze. Zagreb, Kultura, 1955. 50 p. [Armed roses, poems] CU Not in DLC
- VLAHOVIC, PETAR S., ed. Gustarske narodne pesme o nekim događajima iz Narodnooslobodilačke borbe. Beograd, 1955. 84 p. [Gusle folk songs on some events from the National Liberation War] CU Not in DLC
- VLAJIC, BORDE. Nemirno sunce. [Beograd? 1955?] 32 p. [Restless sun; poems] CU Not in DLC
- VRAZ, STANKO. Slovenska djela, priredio Anton Slodnjak. Zagreb. (Noviji pisci hrvatski, knj. 5-6) [Slovenian works. port., facsimas.] Vols. 1-2, 1952. CU Not in DLC
- VUCETIC, SIME. Ljubav i covjek. Zagreb [Zora] 1955. 83 p. (Mala biblioteka, 180) [Love and man, poems] CU Not in DLC
- VUJANOVIC, DRAGUTIN. Bregovi bez ptica. Cetinje, Narodna knjiga, 1955. 37 p. (Biblioteka Povjerenstva Saveza književnika Jugoslavije za Crnu Goru. Poezija mladih, 2) [Hills without birds, poems] CU Not in DLC
- VUKOVIC, CEDO. Bez rodenika. Cetinje, Narodna knjiga [1955] 109 p. (Savremeni pisci, knj. 10) [Without a cartridge belt] CU Not in DLC
- VUKOVIC, JOVAN. Pravopisna pravila tjokavskih glasovnih oblika. [2. izd.] Sarajevo, "Veselin Maslesa," 1955. 291 p. [Orthographic rules for tje vocal forms. 2d ed.] CU Not in DLC
- WOUK, HERMAN. Pohuna na ratnom brodu U.S.S. Caine, roman iz Drugog svjetskog rata; s engleskog preveo Branko Brusic. Zagreb [INI, prodavace za izdavanje, prodaju i distribuciju knjiga] 1954. [Translation of *The Caine Mutiny; a Novel of World War II*] NN Not in DLC
- ZEROMSKI, STEFAN. Vjetar s mora. Preveo Julije Benešić. Zagreb, Matice hrvatske, 1951. 205 p. [Wind from the sea; a novel. Tr. from the Polish] OCl Not in DLC
- ZORMAN, IVO. Trije Borjanovi. Ljubljana [Kinecka knjiga] 1955. 203 p. [The three Borjans; novel-ottas] CU Not in DLC
- ZUPANCIC, OTON. Pjesma. [Preveo Stanko Tumašić i G. Krkljčić] Zagreb, Zora, 1951. 111 p. (Mala biblioteka, 101) [Poems. facsim.] CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

- HORIZONT. Skopje. [Publication on literature and arts. Biweekly] Vol. 1, nos. 3-5, 9-11, 13-17; Apr., June-Oct. 1950.
- KNJIZEVNE NOVINE; LIST ZA KNJIZEVNOST, UMI T-NOST I DRUSTVENA PITANJA. [Novinsko izdavacko preduzece "Knjizevne novine" Beograd] [Literary and cultural review issued by the Knjizevne novine Newspaper Publishing Enterprise] Publication interrupted with v. 5, no. 66, Sept. 28, 1952, and resumed with v. 6, no. 1/2, Feb. 15, 1955. Biweekly. Recurrent features: Book reviews, Cultural reporter. Vol. 7, nos. 20-26, Oct.-Nov. 1956.
- KNJIZEVNOST. Beograd. [Literary review. Monthly] Recurrent features: Cultural chronicle, Book reviews. Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1950.
- NASA STAMPA. (Savez novinara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Issued by the Federation of Journalists of Yugoslavia. Monthly] Vol. 6, no. 44, Sept. 1956.
- NOVINAR. (Društvo novinarjev LRS) Ljubljana [Issued by the Journalists Society of Slovenia. Monthly]

GEOGRAFSKI OBZORNİK (Geografsko društvo Slovenije) Ljubljana [Popular magazine issued by the Geographical Society of Slovenia Quarterly] Recurrent features: Geographical terminology, Organizational news

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1955.

Resic, S. The Koper littoral as seen through economic geography p. 1

Oblak, M. Some features of postwar Austria from the point of view of economic geography. p. 3.
Gosar, L. The world food problem and overpopulation. p. 5.

Radinja, D. The naphtha industry in Rumania p. 10.

Zgonik, M. Using maps in school and at home. p. 12

D. R. Geography, an optional subject for the baccalaureate, p. 14.

Gams, I. 4th Congress of Geographers of Yugoslavia. p. 22.

Resolution of the 4th Congress of Geographers of Yugoslavia. p. 23.

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Institut za raziskovanje lepega POROČILA ACTA CARSOLO-GEICA Ljubljana [Papers on speleology issued by the Institute of Karst Research, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English, French, and German summaries]

Vol. 1, 1955.

Savnik, R. Development of the Slovenian speleology and some of its present tasks p. 7

Habe, F., Hribar, F., Stancic, P. Habe's Chasm. p. 25

Pretner, E. Genera *Oryctes* L. Müller, *Pretneria* G. Müller, *Astagobius* Reitter, and *Leptodirus* Schmidt (Coleoptera) p. 41.

Mitcher, I. Rak Channel of the Planina Cave p. 73

Hribar, F., Habe, F., Savnik, R. Underground world of the Farsit plateau of Prestranek and Slavina p. 91

Gantar, J. The Arnes Hollow. p. 149

Gams, I. Morphologic problems of the Mitosetca Cave and Mitosetca Brook. p. 159.

Habe, F., Hribar, F. Exploration of the outflow siphon of the Pivka River in the Pivka Cave p. 167

Savnik, R. Coloring of Lokva Creek under the Predjama Castle p. 173.

Symbols for use in drawing plans of caves p. 175.

THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA. (Turistički savez Jugoslavije) Beograd [Illustrated travel magazine issued by the Tourist Association of Yugoslavia. In English, French, and German; issued also in Serbo-Croatian as Kroz Jugoslaviju. Quarterly]

Vol. 5, no. 1/2, 1955.

Cutic, D. Enchanted coast In English p. 2

Visits by statesmen; eminent statesmen paying visits to Yugoslavia. In French p. 12.

Bihajli-Merin, O. Medieval Yugoslav frescoes In French. p. 14.

Submerged cities, scenes of tragic catastrophes. p. 18.

Adamovic, D. Cultural performances. In German. p. 20.

Todorovic, Z. Titovo Ustze and vicinity In French. p. 28.

New Adriatic passenger ships. In German. p. 32.

Ciglar, M. Yugoslavia, the country of spas. In English. p. 30

Skovran, O. Kolo in the Far East In French. p. 42

The Zagreb-Rijeka highway. In German. p. 44.

Slovenia, country of mountains and lakes. In German. p. 46.

More and more tourists are visiting Yugoslavia. In German. p. 49.

Tozi, N. The eels of Lake Ohrid. In English. p. 50.

Yugoslavia in culinary art exhibition. In German. p. 52.

VODIC KROZ NOVI SAD. Novi Sad. [Visitors' guide to Novi Sad Monthly] June 1955.

13. SCIENCE

GLASER, VIADIMIR. Kovarijantna kvantna elektrodinamika. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1955. 175 p. [Covariant quantum electrodynamics. bibl.]

MILANKOVIC, MILUTIN. Nauka i tehnika tokom vekova. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 118 p. ["Unverzum"; osnovi savremenih znanja, 9] [Science and technology through the centuries] CU Not in DLC

STJEPANOVIC-VESLJICIC, LEPOSAVA. Vegetacija Deliblatske pescare. Urednik Sinisa Stankovic. Primljeno na XIII skupu Odjeljenja prirodno-matematičkih nauka od 10 XII 1952 g. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1953. 113 p. [Srpska akademija nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 218. Institut za ekologiju i biogeografiju, knj. 4] [Vegetation of the Deliblato sandy fields French summary illus., bibl., diagrs.] NN

TESIC, ZIVON. Ekološka načela S. N. Vinogradskog u zemljanoj mikrobiologiji. Beograd, 1953. 70 p. [Jugoslavensko društvo za proučavanje zemljišta. [Izdanje] no. 1] [S. N. Vinogradski's ecologic principles in soil microbiology. English summary bibl.] CLU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE. CLANCI I PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA I NOVINAMA, SERIJA B. PRIRODNE I PRIMENJENE NAUKE (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) Beograd [List of selected periodical and newspaper articles on natural and applied sciences issued by the Yugoslav Bibliographic Institute Monthly] Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1954.

GEODETSKI LIST. (Društvo geodeta Hrvatske) Zagreb [Journal issued by the Society of Geodesists of Croatia Monthly] Recurrent feature: Review of domestic and foreign periodicals.

Vol. 10, no. 5/6, May/June 1956.

Cubranic, M. Precision of height conjunction of islands by trigonometric leveling. (Conclusion) p. 126.

Lazarov, D. Application of polar method in developing urban plans. (Conclusion) p. 135.

Braum, F. Practical purposes of relative orientation procedures. p. 142.

Petkovic, V. Banachiewicz' method for solving systems of linear equations. Crakovian's method. p. 146

Bregant, B. Problem of including new points of local triangulation in the existing triangulation network. p. 153.

Sendjerdji, J. The Cassinids, a well-known family of scienists, their share in the first French area measurement and in making the map of France, the first land map on a mathematical basis. p. 156.

Jankovic, Z. Hatching apparatus. p. 169.

Hemisko društvo Beograd. **GLASNIK.** Beograd [Journal on theoretical and applied chemistry issued by the Belgrade Chemical Society, the University of Belgrade, the Institute of Chemistry, and the Coal Institute in Belgrade Includes a supplement. Prilog Glasnik hemiskog društva, bulletin of the Society. Title varies: Srpsko hemisko društvo. Glasnik. Ten no. a year]

Vol. 21, no. 1, 1955.

Beljajev, S. Graphic representation of magnetic properties in atoms. p. 1.

Despic, A. New method for determining ion transport numbers by radioactive tracers. I. Theoretical considerations. p. 9.

Tutundzic, P., Putanov, P. Standard electrodes in glacial acetic acid and in quinoline. p. 18.

Tutundzic, P., Putanova, P. Potentials of hydrogen and glass electrodes in the liquid system of acetic acid and quinoline. p. 33.

Radosavljevic, S., Jacovic, M.; Dragojevic, M. Condensation of alkylchlorosilanes with dihydroxybenzene. III. p. 47.

Radosavljevic, S., Dragojevic, M.; Jacovic, M. Resolution of azeotropic mixture silicon-tetrachloride-trimethylchlorosilane. p. 51.

Jankovic, S.; Mijolevic, M. Possibilities in obtaining means for the coagulation of domestic coals from ashes. p. 55.

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za matematiko, fizikalne in tehnicne vede. **RAZPRAVE SERIA A. MATEMATICNE, FIZIKALNE IN KEMICNE VEDE.** Ljubljana. [Transactions on mathematics, physics, and chemistry issued by the Section of Mathematics, Physics, and Technical Sciences, Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts, with English and German summaries. Four no. a year]

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1955.

Peterlin, A. The effect of a transverse electric field on the intrinsic viscosity of a suspension of dipole ellipsoids. p. 1.

14. MEDICINE

GLEISINGER, LAVOSLAV. Liječnici i cudotvorci; iz starih medicinskih kronika. Zagreb, Zora, 1955. 223 p. [Physicians and quacks, from old medical chronicles. bibl.] CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

ACTA CHIRURGICA IUGOSLAVICA. (Savez lekarskih društava FNRJ Udruženje hirurga Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Publication on surgery and orthopedics issued by the Association of Surgeons of Yugoslavia, Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia; with English, French, and German summaries. Four no. a year]

Vol. 1, nos. 3-4, 1954.

Vol. 2, nos. 1, 2/3, 4; 1955.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

ACTA MEDICA IUGOSLAVICA (Savez lekarskih društava Jugoslavije) Beograd [Journal issued by the Federation of Medical Societies of Yugoslavia. In English, French, German, Russian, and Yugoslav languages with summaries in a language different from that of the article]

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

ARHIV ZA Higijenu RADA (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Institut za higijenu rada) Zagreb [Papers issued by the Institute of Labor Hygiene, Yugoslav Academy of Sciences and Arts. In English, French, German, Italian, and Serbo-Croatian with summaries in a language different from that of the article. Four no. a year]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, News, Abstracts of reports

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

MEDICINSKI ARHIV. (Društvo lekara Bosne i Hercegovine) Sarajevo. [Journal issued by the Medical Society of Bosnia and Herzegovina. Bimonthly]

Vol. 10, no. 5, Sept./Oct. 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

SRPSKI ARHIV ZA CELOKUPNO LEKARSTVO (Srpsko lekarsko društvo) Beograd. [Issued by the Serbian Medical Society; with French summaries. Monthly] Recurrent features: Communications of the editors, Book reviews, Questions and answers.

Vol. 84, no. 9, Sept. 1956.

DNLM Not in DLC

VOJNOSANITETSKI PREGLED. MILITARY-MEDICAL REVIEW (Sanitetska uprava Jugoslovenske narodno-armije) Beograd. [Issued by the Army Medical Service, with English and French summaries. Bimonthly]

Vol. 13, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1956.

DNLM

15. AGRICULTURE

PERIODICALS

BILTEN DOKUMENTACIJE ZA POLJOPRIVREDU, SUMARSTVO, DRVNU I DUVANSKU INDUSTRIJU BULLETIN OF DOCUMENTATION FOR AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, WOOD AND TOBACCO INDUSTRY. (Jugoslovenski centar za tehnicke i naučne dokumentacije) Beograd [Abstracts from periodicals issued by the Yugoslav Center for Technical and Scientific Documentation. Superseded in part 1955]

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1955.
Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

Savez poljoprivredno-sumarskih komora FNRJ. **GLASNIK.** Beograd. [Information bulletin issued by the Union of Chambers of Agriculture and Forestry of Yugoslavia. Title varies: before v. 2, no. 5, 1956, Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ Glasnik Monthly]

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1956. (Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. Glasnik) J. Conference on the problem of erosion. p. 5. Further distribution of means from the Fund for Agricultural Improvement; some major decisions. p. 9.

Discussions on economic instruments and the distribution of the total revenue from state farms in 1956. p. 11.

Decisions from the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Department of Fruit Culture. p. 12.

Preparations for organizing an advisory agricultural service in our country. p. 15.

K. Conferences on medical plants. p. 16.

K. First meeting of the Committee on nonagricultural Cooperatives. p. 17.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1956. (Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. Glasnik)

Svetožar Vukmanovic and Slavko Komar in the Union of Chambers of Agriculture of Yugoslavia. p. 3

Decisions of the Executive Committee of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture of Yugoslavia, made at the session of January 23, 1956. p. 7.

A.G. Preparations for spring sowing and the preservation of winter crops. p. 10.

Meeting of the Committee for Selecting the Most Favorable Soil for Fruit Culture in Yugoslavia. p. 11.

Department for Grain of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture of Yugoslavia; excerpts from decisions made at the meeting on January 31, 1956. p. 13.

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1956. (Savez poljoprivrednih komora FNRJ. Glasnik)

Agriculture in the Federal Economic Plan for 1956. p. 5.

- Mocnik, E. Nondetrimental examination of materials p. 148
- Vol. 7, no. 3/4, June 1956
- Cesrniga, I. Brown coal mine of Senovo p. 173.
- Cesrniga, I. Brown coal mine of Zabukovca p. 183.
- Jervovic, L. The role and place of engineers and technicians in the struggle for greater productivity in enterprises, p. 193.
- Polhan, C. Bentonites in Slovenia p. 198.
- Exel, N. Boron steels p. 208.
- Modly, J. Indicatory diagram of the Otto four-stroke motor p. 220.
- Bajec, B. Report on refining establishments in the cotton sector p. 224.
- Povoden, V. Relationship between the textile industry and the consumer p. 233.
- Jerman, J. Fight against woodworms and putridity p. 243.
- Dobey, F. Analytic determination of the value of work and the individual capacity for work p. 249.
- ORGANIZACIJA RADA. (Savez inženjera i tehničara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on industrial management issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
- Recurrent features: Questions and answers, Bibliography
- Vol. 6, nos. 1-10, 1956.
- PRONALAZASTVO (Savezna uprava za patente) Beograd. [Official bulletin on patents, trade-marks, patterns, and models issued by the Federal Patent Office. Quarterly]
- Recurrent features: List of issued invention certificates, List of patent claims, Registered and issued patents, List of registered trade-marks
- Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 1956.
- RUDARSTVO I METALURGIJA. (Savez inženjera i tehničara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on mining and metallurgy issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
- Vol. 7, nos. 1, 4, 6, 1956.
- SAOBRAĆAJ. (Savez inženjera i tehničara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Publication on transportation issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia. Issued also as a section of Tehnika. Monthly]
- Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, 1956.
- Savezna građevinska komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Bulletin issued by the Federal Chamber of Building Construction. Monthly]
- Vol. 2, nos. 1, 2/3, 4-6, Jan. - July 1956.
- Savezna industrijska komora. BILTEN. Beograd. [Situation reports issued by the Federal Chamber of Industry. Quarterly]
- Vol. 2 [1. e. 3] no. 13, May 1956.
- Plans for work of the Chamber in 1956, Second Regular Annual Meeting of SIK (Federal Chamber of Industry). p. 3.
- Report by the General Secretary of the Federal Chamber of Industry to the Federal People's Assembly, May 12, 1956, p. 24.
- Program for technical aid. Pt. 3, p. 28.
- Excerpts from decisions of annual meetings of the associations of producers, p. 32.
- Activities of industrial associations, p. 40.
- Srpska akademija nauka. Odeljenje tehnickih nauka. GLAS. Beograd. [Papers issued by the Section of Technical Sciences, Serbian Academy of Sciences; with English, French, and German summaries]
- No. 220, 1956.
- Baziljevic, V. Shearing stress in the bending of I beams, p. 1.
- Baziljevic, V. Shearing stress in the bending of T beams, p. 11.
- Jolic, K. Diagonal stiffening of a simply supported square plate submitted to shearing stresses, p. 23.
- Bilimovic, A. Kinematics and dynamics of the solid body in its natural coordinates, p. 39.
- Shepherd, W.; Radenkovic, D. Deformation of a photographic plate in a Schmidt camera, p. 53.
- Sisojev, V. Elastic line of a helicopter's rotor blades in revolving without lifting, p. 63.
- Stankov, D. The lightest wire netting, p. 81.
- Hajdin, N. A more exact solution for prismatic polyhedral shells, p. 101.
- Jolic, K. Influence of elastic constraints on the buckling of a rectangular plate, p. 113.
- Turk, S. Influence surfaces of fixed circular plates, p. 131.
- Milankovic, M. The Babylonian tower of modern technology, p. 137.
- TEHNIČKE NOVINE (Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor) Beograd. [Popular magazine on technical sciences issued by the Central Committee, Narodna tehnika Jugoslavije. Title varies, before Apr. 1954, Tehnika narodu. Semimonthly]

Vol. 7, nos. 17-21, 23, 25, 30, June-Oct., Dec. 1954.

Vol. 8, nos. 1-18, 20-22, 24, Jan. - Dec. 1955.

Vol. 9, nos. 1-17, Jan. - Sept. 1956.

TEHNIKA (Savez inženjera i tehničara Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Journal on technology issued by the Union of Engineers and Technicians of Yugoslavia, with English, French, and German summaries. Includes sections: Hemiska industrija, on the chemical industry, Masinstvo i elektrotehnika, on mechanical and electrical engineering, Nase građevinarstvo, on public works, Organizacija rada, on management, Prehranbena industrija, on the food industry, Rudarstvo i metalurgija, on mining and metallurgy, Saobracaj, on transportation, Tehnika, on general technology, and Tekstilna industrija, On the textile industry. Also includes a supplement Obaveštenja industrijskih preduzeća o svojim proizvodima i tehničkim postignućima, advertisement bulletin serving Yugoslav and foreign firms. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Bibliography of Yugoslav technical books, Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 9, 1955.

TEKSTIL. (Društvo inženjera i tehničara tekstilaca Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Publication on textile manufacture and trade issued by the Union of Textile Engineers and Technicians of Croatia, with English, French, and German summaries. Monthly]

Recurrent features: News from the Union, Questions and answers.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Aug. 1956.

A. K. Reconstruction of the textile industry, p. 619.

Kimovec, D. Mercerizing spun rayon products, p. 621.

Podbreznik, F. Maintaining equipment in the textile industry, p. 628.

Dregovic, J. Rationalizing jobs and work, p. 635.

Vukasinovic, M. Problem of cooling and deodorizing waste water in the textile industry, p. 642.

Malic, E. Fundamental statistical methods for testing product and production quality in the textile industry, p. 644.

Bonceli, M. Textile machinery of the Democratic German Republic at the Leipzig Fair in the spring of 1956, p. 649.

Juric, M. Fourth fair of textile fabrics and equipment in Leskovac, p. 661.

(A. K.). Meeting of textile exports in Leskovac, p. 669.

Sparing, O. Protection of wool from moths and beetles, p. 672.

Lanigan, H. Textile production for industry, p. 681.

Štrelac, M. The raw material market, p. 682.

(Imp.). The Zagreb International Fair of 1956, p. 686.

L. S. International textile conference, p. 699.

ZELEZNICE. (Železnički institut GDJZ) Beograd. [Issued by the Railroad Institute, General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads. Includes a supplement Informator, illustrated information bulletin for personnel. Monthly]

Recurrent features: Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications; Relations with foreign administrations and international organizations, Domestic railroad statistics; From the Institute

Vol. 9, nos. 1, 3-6, Jan., Mar. - May 1953.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

LEKOVIC, ANANILJE. Pomovo u drustvo; pregled nacina i sredstava pomocu kojih se ranjeni u ratu i povredeni na radu vraćaju na rad u drustvo. Beograd [Izd. Jugoslavije] 1952. 245 p. [In society again: a survey of methods and means of sending those disabled by war and crippled at work back to work and society. illus., bibl., footnotes]

PRICA, SRDAN. Polsetnik iz vojno-pomorske geografije. Split, Izd. Mornarickog glasnika, 1953. 193 p. (Pomorska biblioteka, 3) [Fundamentals of naval geography. maps, bibl., graphs, tables]

VAZDUHOPILOVNI SAVEZ JUGOSLAVIJE. Savezna pilotska škola, Ruma. [Ruma, 1956] 7 p. [Federal Pilot School, Ruma. illus.]

VEŠIC, BUDIMIR. Protection of disabled war veterans in Yugoslavia. Beograd, Edition "Jugoslavija," 1956. 37 p. [In English]

CU Not in DLC

PERIODICALS

CIVILNA ZASTITA. (Ministarstvo unutrašnjih poslova. Uprava protivovaspaske zaštite) Beograd. [Information bulletin on civil defense issued by the Administration of Air Defense, Yugoslav Ministry of the Interior. Title varies before v. 8, 1956, Odbrana. Bimonthly]

Recurrent features: From our organization; From foreign periodicals; News of interest.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1956

Popovic, P. Participation of experts in our civilian defense, p. 1.

Barila, K. Gases affecting the nervous system, p. 2.

Tomasevic, B. Problems of antiaircraft defense against jet airplanes, p. 4.

K. A. Swedish opinions about current problems of civilian defense, p. 8.

Lasic, S. Supplying industrial units with civilian defense equipment, p. 11.

Dikanovic, B. How unexploded bombs from the past war were disposed of in Titograd, p. 12.

V. S. Atomic energy as the future propulsion of airplanes, p. 14.

K. A. Units for air defense in Switzerland, p. 16.

PREGLED TEHNICKIH NOVOSTI IZ VOJNE LITERATURE (Uprava za vojno tehnicka istraživanja) [Beograd?] [Bibliography of articles on military science from foreign and domestic periodicals, including an accessions list issued by the Library of the Administration of Military Technical Research. Monthly]

Jan. - Dec. 1955

No. [1] Jan. 1956

Nos. 2-5, Feb. - May 1956.

VOJNO-TEHNICKI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Military journal on armament, equipment, and supply. Includes a supplement. Vojno-ekonomski prikaz, journal on economic aspects of the Army. Monthly]

Recurrent features: From the field of service and supply; From foreign armies, Questions and answers

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1956.

Knezevic, V. Tesla, scholar and man, on the one-hundredth anniversary of his birth, p. 241.

Siljak, H. Some problems of the maintenance of military installations, p. 243.

Popovic, M. Specific characteristics of movement by the azimuth, p. 245.

Fazlic, K. Camouflage of forestation, p. 246.

Puhar, D. Shelters made of prestressed reinforced concrete elements for protection against poisonous gases, p. 250.

Kovacic, M. Use of Canadian radiotelephone in tank and armor units, p. 255.

Govedarica, S. Keying at the AN/GRC-0 Radio Station, p. 258.

Cargonja, I. Checking and rectifying the 37-mm sighting equipment of the M 39 antiaircraft gun, p. 260.

Veselinovic, V. Cooling equipment of the T-34 tank, p. 267.

Laskovski, V. Extension of wire ropes, p. 272.

Todostajevic, V. Importance of use of lighter and most modern gun primers, p. 279.

Stefanovic, M. Effect of humidity on preservation of ammunition, p. 277.

Zizic, A. Maintaining, repairing, and keeping records of typewriters and calculating machines, p. 284.

Šipolovski, V. Material nomenclature and material card index, p. 287.

Bozic, R. Advantages of mounting a canvas canopy on two-shaft carts, p. 290.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1956.

Kokoljevic, M. Location of industries in a modern war, p. 401.

Misic, M. Trends of development of supporting artillery in the postwar period, p. 400.

Stanisavljevic, B. Artillery systems and penetrating power of armored bullets, p. 413.

Tasic, D. Erroneous explanation of the cumulative effect of explosive charges, p. 421.

Dinic, O. Preparing elements for night firing with the M42 machine gun, p. 422.

Fridrich, K. Removing stoppages of spiral breech-blocks in artillery weapons, p. 423.

Šremcevic, T. Practical lining for disassembling the breechblock of the 7.6-mm. M48 rifle, p. 425.

B. D., M. Z. Markings on 20-mm. signal lantern, p. 426.

Rimac, J. Kinds of field aqueducts and methods of constructing them, p. 426.

Jovanovic, V. Transistors and their use in communication technique, p. 430.

Vukasinovic, Z. Calibrating electric detonators and determining the strength of power to explode them, p. 434.

Djolic, F. Checking rotors of generators and electric starters, p. 436.

Stefanovic, S. Cleaning and checking a spark plug with the "AC plug tester" apparatus, p. 440.

Rovcanin, D. Determining the freezing point in equipment for cooling motors, p. 442.

Vasic, D. Decontamination of radio stations, teleprinters, and high-frequency equipment, p. 443.

Jankovic, J. Atmospheric corrosion of metals, p. 444.

Dokovic, M. Determining percentage of corrosion of firearm barrels, p. 451.

Šremcevic, V. From classical methods of drying to dehydration of foods by sublimation, p. 453.

Trnusic, M. Some specific characteristics of transportation by military motor vehicles, p. 458.

Stevanovic, M. Hermetic packing of ammunition, p. 460.

Bacinic, A. Proposal to issue permanent permission to soldiers to leave barracks, p. 461.

SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Influence of ionic hindrance on light absorption. I. Systems of operations. In German. A. Klaus. *Acta chimica Hung* 10 no. 1/3:207-210 '60. II, 13.

Light absorption mechanism of hydrated atom ions. In German. A. Klaus. *Acta chimica Hung* 10 no. 1/3:30-43 '60. II, 13.

Polarization investigations of luminous solutions for determination of the character of absorption and emission transitions. I. Kecekemety, L. Szalay. *Magy fiz folyo* 4 no. 2:115-126 '60. II, 13.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Observations on the absorption spectrum of para-chlorobenzene. H. Tintera, L. Heineich, M. Jaga. *Comunicatle AR* 5 no. 7:1033-1037 JI'60. R, 13.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S.S.R.

The Estonian Academy of Sciences publishes a bibliography of Estonian literature, folklore, and ethnology which have been translated into Russian or other languages of the Soviet Union within the last 10 years. *N Eesti raadio* O 3'60:1790. E, 1.

The Estonian Academy of Sciences publishes Eesti rahva ajaloo ajakiri (Ethical History of the Estonian Nation). *N Eesti raadio* O 3'60:1971

Research scientists visit the Historical Institute of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. *N Eesti raadio* O 2'56:1917. E, 1.

Presentation of the Estonian Academy of Sciences accepts the research plan for the coming year. *N Eesti raadio* N 1'50:3333. E, 1

The President of the Estonian Academy of Sciences discusses the problem of specialization and cooperation of the mental profession in Tallinn. *N Eesti raadio* 2001. E, 1.

Scientific session of the Institute of Experimental and Clinical Medicine, Estonian Academy of Sciences, held in Kohila-Järve. *N Eesti raadio* N 1'50:2002. E, 1

Ten years of the Estonian Academy of Sciences. *Koostöö teadusp* no.12:1 Mi'60. E, 6.

ACADEMY OF THE ROMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

Second scientific session of the Institute for Juridical Research at the Academy of the Romanian People's Republic. *Jurid noua* 12 no. 6:607-674 '60. II, 7.

ACQUAINTANCE

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Highlighting the relationship between bookkeeping and statistical accounting in reporting economic activity. V. Vlashev. *Statistika* 9 no. 1:62-65 Ja/Mr'60. D, 5

ACRYLIC ACID

Isotrials of hydrogen and glass electrodes in the liquid system of acetic acid and quinoline. P. Tutundale, P. Putanov. *Gl hom dr* 21 no. 1:33-40 '60. Y, 13.

Standard electrodes in glacial acetic acid and in quinoline. P. Tutundale, P. Putanov. *Gl hom dr* 21 no. 1:19-31 '60. Y, 13.

ACRYLONE

Determination of acrylon. M. Singlar, V. Smojkal. *Chem zvesti* 10 no. 1:70-73 Ja'60. C, 16.

ALGEBRA

Analytic solution of a triplet and its modifications. M. Maly. *Rozprawy mat CSAY* 60 no.11:1-34 '60. C, 13.

ALIBS, FATTY

Examinations of lards. I. Szoredy, J. Perodi. *Eloim tar* 10 no. 6:253-258 S'60. II, 16.

Synthetic drying oils and alkyd resins from fatty esters of methyl- α -D-glucopyranoside. Z. Jodlinski. *Przem chem* 12 no. 4:229-233 Ap'60. P, 16.

ALIBS, ORGANIC

A new development technology and quick method in the chromatography of organic acids. E. Novak. *Blot koi* 4 no. 1:55-60 '60. II, 13.

ACTORS

Some thoughts on the ethics of actors. D. Ahacic. *Nasi razgi* 5 no. 5:121-122 Mr'60. Y, 1.

ACTORS, ESTONIAN

Does the actor have "a good time"? A. Lauter. *Noorus* no.10:36-37 O'60. E, 5

A jubilee of an outstanding stage artist. A. Sarev. *Sirp ja vasar* 15 no. 41:3 O'60. E, 11

ACTORS, LATVIAN

Simple, specific art. J. Paberze. *Lit un maksla* no. 41:4 O'60. L, 11.

ACTRESSES, CHINESE

Mrs. Pao visiting Europe. B. Marinkovic-Rakic. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 4:50-51 JI'60. Y, 11.

ACTRESSES, LITHUANIAN

Aldona Erciute, famous Lithuanian actress on the German stage. *Liet dien* no. 8:7 O'60. L, 1.

ACYL GROUPS

Some acyl derivatives of hydrazobenzene. S. Bauer and others. *Chem zvesti* 10 no. 1:19-22 Ja'60. C, 10.

ADALBERT, SAINT, BISHOP OF PRAGUE

Cult of St. Adalbert, Bishop of Prague. F. Kackl. *Kuznien knpi* 4 no. 9:15-17 My'60. P, 3.

ADAM, I.

Probleme econ 9 no. 9:131-135 S'60. R, 5.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)

Thermal coefficient of oxygen consumption, biochemical index of adaptation of seeds of different kinds of corn to environmental conditions. E. Macovschi, L. Cristea. *Comunicatle AR* 5 no. 10:1497-1471 O'60. R, 13.

ADHESIVES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ADJOINING LANDOWNERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

see subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

see subdivision under POLAND.

ADOPTION

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ADRIATIC SEA

Enchanted coast. In English. D. Culic. *Through Yugo* 5 no. 1/2:2-11 '60. Y, 12.

Submerged cities, scenes of tragic catastrophes. *Through Yugo* 5 no. 1/2:18-19 '60. Y, 12.

ADSORPTION

Remarks on the adsorption of the components of binary liquid mixtures. In English. G. Schay. *Acta chimica Hung* 10 no. 1/3:281-290 '60. II, 13.

ADVERSE POSSESSION

see subdivision under POLAND.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC

Supersonic constructions. *Arip patr* 2 no. 6:20 Je'60. R, 16.

AERONAUTICS

see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

Materials resisting high temperatures used in aviation. I. Gutman. *Rev transport* 3 no. 2:74-82 F'60. R, 16.

New ways of civil air traffic. G. L. Repules 9 no. 9: 8 S'60. II, 16.

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

Serious competitor of airplanes in plant protection. V. Peleska. *Mech zem* 6 no. 6:23-26 Je'60. C, 16.

AEROSOLS

3d International Conference on Aerosols. V. Koula. *L Talmr. Vestnik CSAZV* 3 no. 5:236-240 '60. C, 15

AESTHETICS

Aesthetic education of children and youth and school reform. H. Kulenovic. *Pregl dr pit* 8 no. 6:361-366 Je'60. Y, 1.

A few considerations on the aesthetic aspects of reality. M. Novak. *Vytv um* 6 no. 5:194-195 '60. C, 10.

AFFORESTATION

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

AFRICA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gottlieb, Frantisek. *Jaro a poust, obrazy a pribehy* [1. vyd.] Praha, Mlada fronta, 1956. 111 p. (Vpred, sv 72) [Spring and the desert, a travel diary 1st ed illus.] C, 12

French Black Africa, travel notes. Zh. Deni. *Patriot* 6 no. 14:4 F'60. B, 17.

AFRICA - POLITICS

Peoples of Asia and Africa as advocates of coexistence. V. Rus. *Medunar probl* 8 no. 1:3-48 '60. Y, 6.

AFRICA, NORTH

Partners. bp. *Nasi razgi* 5 no. 4:77 F'60. Y, 1.

AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AGGREGATES

Entire sets, convex, compressed, and absorbent, in groups with radicals. A. Chlka. *Comunicatle AR* 5 no. 9:1229-1233 S'60. R, 13

Remarks on π -convergence. In Russian. M. Mikulik. *Spley prir BU* no. 368:377-386 '60. C, 13.

AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Problems connected with the definition of aggression in organs of the United Nations, a review of Josef Pokschi's book *Problem definice agrese* (Problem of the Definition of Aggression). V. Dvorak. *Pravnik* 95 no. 8:728-732 '60. C, 7.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

see subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY.

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

Maintenance of agricultural steam boilers in winter. V. Nadrasky. *Mech zem* 5 no. 3:53 F'60. C, 15.

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUSSIA.

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Modern agricultural tractors. Ot 3. A. Soltynski. *Techn motor* 6 no. 3:92-95 Mr'60. P, 16.

Results of research on the use of tractors and other machinery for cultivation. A. Andert. *Vestnik CSAZV* 3 no. 5:260-279 '60. C, 15.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY.

AGRICULTURE

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, GT. BRIT., HUNGARY, KOREA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, U.S., YUGOSLOVIA.

Account of the effectiveness of investments in farms. J. Stefanski. *Inwest i bud* 6 no. 6:23-26 Je'60. P, 5.

AGRICULTURE (Continued)

J Nikl and T. Olsovska's Vyznam obchodu a penze pro rozvoj zemedelske vyrobny (The Role of Trade and Money in the Development of Agricultural Production), a book review V. Houska. Stat 612 36 no. 3 135-137 '56 C, 5.

Popular agricultural terminology used by the Bulgarians and its historical significance. Kh. Vakarelski. Bulg ezr 6 no. 1 38-40 '56. B, 11.

Read the new publications on agriculture. Shenime agit no. 16 61-64 Ag'56 A, 6.

Technical literature helps your work. G Chrz. Mech zem 6 no. 5 96 Mr'56 C, 15.

Useful booklets; a book review. J. Balodis. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 8:72-74 S'56. La, 6.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, DALMATIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, WHITE RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

AIR CONDITIONING

Determination of the final state of water and air coming out of the humidification chambers of air-conditioning installations by means of the nomogram A. I. Fe-kete, J. Menyhart. Epuletgeszeset 5 no. 1/2:35-38 '56. H, 16.

AIR FILTERS

Let us help air filters function! Auto motor 9 no. 14: 9 JI'56. H, 16.

AIR PILOTS

Building up the attention of the student pilot. G. Filip. Arip patr 2 no. 6 7 Je'56. R, 16.

AIRLINES

see subdivision under LATVIA

AIRPLANES

see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Najnowsze konstrukcje samolotow, praca zbiorowa. [Autorzy: Szymon Pilecki et al. Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1956. 103 p. [The latest airplane constructions, a collective work 1st ed. illus., bibl., diagrs., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

Atomic energy as the future propulsion of airplanes. V. S. Civil zast 8 no. 1:14-15 Ja/F'56. Y, 17.

The flying wing. Arip patr 2 no. 6:28 Je'56. R, 16.

The problem of engine troubles and defects in airplanes and motors. G. Bivcan. Arip patr 2 no. 6:23 Je'56. R, 16.

AIRPLANES - MODELS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

AIRPORTS

see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, U. S.

Captive airports. Arip patr 2 no. 6:32 Je'56. R, 16.

AIRSPACE (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Airspace in international law and the sovereignty of states. Z. Skalsky, D. Fedor. Pravnik 95 no. 8:702-714 '56 C, 7.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

First cadres. M. Skendori. Mqesija 9 no. 0:16-17 Je'56. A, 1.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE

Directives of the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania; section on agriculture. Per bujq soc 10 no. 6:17-20 Je'56. A, 15.

From Comrade Hysni Kapo's report. Per bujq soc 10 no. 6:14-15 Je'56. A, 15.

How to prepare plans for agricultural brigades. Per bujq soc 10 no. 6:37-38 Je'56. A, 15.

Our village activists. H. P. Mqesija 9 no. 1:6 Ja'56. A, 1.

Report by Enver Hoxha, first secretary of the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania, to the Central Committee; section on the development of agriculture. Per bujq soc 10 no. 6:2-7 Je'56. A, 15.

ALBANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Agriculture can be improved only through collectivization. Shenime agit no. 16:3-9 Ag'56. A, 6.

Anniversary of the first Albanian agricultural cooperative. K. Cuka. Mqesija 9 no. 1:16-17 N'55. A, 1.

Good start of an agricultural cooperative. H. Petreia. Mqesija 9 no. 12:14-15 D'55. A, 1.

Holidays in cooperatives. H. Petreia. Mqesija 9 no. 1:16-17 Ja'56. A, 1.

How to keep records of the work on the 3d Congress of the Party Agricultural Cooperative. S. Kondo. Per bujq soc 10 no. 6:34-36 Je'56. A, 15.

In agricultural cooperatives even the families providing little labor can have good income. Th. Markiro. Shenime agit no. 16:50-55 Ag'56. A, 6.

Life in cooperatives of the Tale village once and now. T. Krcanja. Shenime agit no. 16:40-49 Ag'56. A, 6.

New statutes for agricultural cooperatives. N. Malindi. Shenime agit no. 16:10-18 Ag'56. A, 6.

Our work toward the collectivization of agriculture. R. Dervishi. Rruga Part 3 no. 4:54-61 Ap'56. A, 6.

Second Five-Year Plan is a plan for the collectivization of agriculture. N. Malindi. Rruga Part 3 no. 8:12-22 Ag'56. A, 6.

Subjects for discussion about the collectivization of agriculture. Shenime agit no. 16:56-60 Ag'56. A, 6.

Tasks of collectives of agitators in the establishment of agricultural cooperatives in their own villages. P. Niko. Shenime agit no. 16:19-28 Ag'56. A, 6.

ALBANIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Let us expand and raise the level of the artistic movement of our amateurs. D. Mamaqi. Rruga Part 3 no. 4:47-53 Ap'56. A, 6.

ALBANIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Annual national exhibition of plastic arts. A. K. Nendori 3 no. 2:170-172 F'56. A, 11.

Chinese exhibitions of crafts. N. Zajmi. Nendori 3 no. 5:181-183 My'56. A, 11.

ALBANIA - ARTISANS

School of future artisans. Z. Ballanca. Mqesija 9 no. 12:25-26 D'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Read the new publications on agriculture. Shenime agit no. 16:61-64 Ag'56. A, 6.

ALBANIA - BITUMINOUS COAL

Reducing the waste of bitumen in the Selence mine. S. Dodona. Teknika Alb 3 no. 2:4-5 Mr/Ap'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - BREWING INDUSTRY

Constructing pneumatic malt machinery in the beer industry. Li. Dhimitri. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1:30-32 Ja/F'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - BUDGET

Urging strong measures in the enforcement of the budget for 1956. M. Nushaj. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1:16-17 Ja/F'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

Urging more extensive use of national wealth for construction. K. Vesko. Teknika Alb 3 no. 2:6-7 Mr/Ap'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - CITRUS FRUITS

Our orchards of citrus fruits. M. Masl. Mqesija 9 no. 12:22 D'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Technical safety in mining. P. Qafoku. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1:18-19 Ja/F'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Commercial and economic relations between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the People's Republic of Albania. M. Getsov. Vun turg 4 no. 5:16-20 My'56. B, 5.

ALBANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Directives of the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania; second Five-Year Plan for the development of the people's economy of Albania during 1956-1960. Rruga Part 3 no. 6:29-58 Je'56. A, 6.

Discussions at the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania. L. Bellsheva, D. Shuteriqi, F. Stamo. Nendori 3 no. 6:16-36 Je'56. A, 11.

Excerpts from a report to the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania. E. Hoxha. Nendori 3 no. 6:3-12 Je'56. A, 11.

14th anniversary of the establishment of the Communist Party of Albania. Mqesija 9 no. 1:11 N'55. A, 1.

A historic congress. Rruga Part 3 no. 6:3-13 Je'56. A, 6.

Propaganda must be closely related to life. Rruga Part 3 no. 8:3-11 Ag'56. A, 6.

Resolutions of the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania; report on the activity of the Central Committee. Rruga Part 3 no. 6:14-28 Je'56. A, 6.

Statute of the Workers Party of Albania; approved by the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania. Rruga Part 3 no. 6:59-70 Je'56. A, 6.

The 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania. Per bujq soc 10 no. 6:1 Je'56. A, 15.

ALBANIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Importance of the accounting technique in construction. Y. Kucani. Teknika Alb 3 no. 2:15-16 Mr/Ap'56. A, 16.

Rationalization. F. Topciu. Teknika Alb 3 no. 2:20-21 Mr/Ap'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Hybrid seed increases corn production. S. Kubati. Per bujq soc 10 no. 6:21-22 Je'56. A, 15.

ALBANIA - COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Method of distributing the general expenses in the cost of production. V. Misja. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1:14-16 Ja/F'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Technical use and maintenance of diesel engines in electric industries. A. Cami. Teknika Alb 3 no. 2:21-24 Mr/Ap'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Directives of the 3d Congress of the Workers Party of Albania; second Five-Year Plan for the development of the people's economy of Albania during 1956-1960. Rruga Part 3 no. 6:29-58 Je'56. A, 6.

Let us fulfill with success all the duties of our 1956 plan. A. Cereni. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1:1-3 Ja/F'56. A, 16.

Reports on the achievements of the first Five-Year Plan and directives for the second Five-Year Plan on economic and cultural development of Albania. M. Shehu. Per bujq soc 10 no. 6:8-13 Je'56. A, 15.

Reports on the results achieved under the First Five-Year Plan and on directives for the Second Five-Year Plan covering the economic and cultural development of Albania. M. Shehu. Nendori 3 no. 6:13-15 Je'56. A, 11.

ALBANIA - EDUCATION

Excerpts from a report to the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania. E. Hoxha. Nendori 3 no. 6:3-12 Je'56. A, 11.

Reports on the results achieved under the First Five-Year Plan and on directives for the Second Five-Year Plan covering the economic and cultural development of Albania. M. Shehu. Nendori 3 no. 6:13-15 Je'56. A, 11.

ALBANIA - ELECTRIC CABLES

How to make electric cables. M. Hasri. Teknika Alb 3 no. 2:25-26 Mr/Ap'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - ELECTRIC MOTORS

Use and maintenance of electric motors in our industries. S. Andica. Teknika Alb 3 no. 2:9-11 Mr/Ap'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

Development of electric power and some major problems arising for workers in this sector. I. Vakrellia. Teknika Alb 3 no. 2:1-3 Mr/Ap'56. A, 16.

For better use of our electric-power stations. P. Vassili. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1:21-22 Ja/F'56. A, 16.

Rational use of electric-power stations. B. Pasa. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1:8-9 Ja/F'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

Our tasks in the improvement of the technical training of our workers. H. Hasanli. Rruga Part 3 no. 8:6-16 Ag'56. A, 6.

ALBANIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Bases for fodder at the collective farm of the district of Shkoder. V. Samimi. Per bujq soc 10 no. 6:23-24 Je'56. A, 15.

ALBANIA - FINANCE

Let us improve financial discipline. R. Rusti. Teknika Alb 3 no. 2:17-18 Mr/Ap'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Manufacture of furniture and its importance. C. Kabashi. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1:10-12 Ja/F'56. A, 16.

ALBANIA - HARVESTING

Competition in harvesting. P. Kumti. Mqesija 9 no. 8:10-11 Je'56. A, 1.

New bread. Li. Grillo. Mqesija 9 no. 6:8 Je'56. A, 1.

ALBANIA - HIGHWAY RESEARCH

"Role and Importance of Shortcomings in the Planning of Highways"; a review of an article. Cj. Gjata. Teknika Alb 3 no 2 11-12 Mr/Ap'56 A, 10

ALBANIA - HISTORY

Russian Revolution of 1905-1907 and its influence on Albania's struggle for independence. S. Pollo. Mqesija 9 no. 12 6-7 D'55. A, 1.

10 years of the People's Republic of Albania. Mqesija 9 no 1.3 Ja'56 A, 1

ALBANIA - HOLIDAYS

Holidays in Goro-Opar. F. Stamo. Nendori 3 no 7:70-72 JI'56 A, 11

ALBANIA - HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Hydraulic tests for equipment which operates under pressure. A. Kallani. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1 22-23 Ja/F'56. A, 10

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Special attention should be paid to safety measures for workers. A. Bejleri. Teknika Alb 3 no 1:19-20 Ja/F'56 A, 10

ALBANIA - INDUSTRIES

Industries of small countries related to those of friendly peoples. Z. Kollaci. Mqesija 9 no. 0:10-10 Je'55 A, 1.

Let us fulfill with success all the duties of our 1956 plan. A. Carcani. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1.1-3 Ja/F'56. A, 10.

Role of industrial enterprises in solving the problem of partial elimination of the rationing system. M. Spahu. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1.4-5 Ja/F'56 A, 10

Toward the improvement of production. Mqesija 9 no. 0:8 Je'55. A, 1.

Ways and means of discovering and making good use of internal reserves in industry and mining. A. Carcani. Rruga Part 3 no. 4:20-35 Ap'56 A, 6.

ALBANIA - INSECTS

Fighting insects in the larval stage. S. Alukaj. Per bujq soc 10 no. 0:30 Je'56. A, 10.

ALBANIA - INVENTIONS, EMPLOYEES'

Before the national conference of inventors and rationalizers. Li Dhimtiri. Teknika Alb 3 no 2. 35-36 Mr/Ap'56 A, 10

ALBANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Comrade Gogo Nushi's report on strengthening the alliance between labor classes and working peasants. Per bujq soc 10 no. 0:10 Je'56. A, 15.

ALBANIA - LUMBERING

How the cutting of forests should be done. Li. Troshka. Per bujq soc 10 no. 0:25-20 Je'56. A, 15.

ALBANIA - METALLURGY

At the Kaver Factory: a description. Th. Frasherli. Nendori 3 no. 7:57-60 JI'56. A, 11.

ALBANIA - MILK

How to produce more milk. M. Semule. Mqesija 9 no 10:21 O'56. A, 1.

ALBANIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

Let us fulfill with success all the duties of our 1956 plan. A. Carcani. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1.1-3 Ja/F'56. A, 10.

1,119,000 loka saved by the complex mechanization brigades. S. Dodona. Mqesija 9 no. 12:6-9 D'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Development of our mining. S. Gostivtshi. Mqesija 9 no. 0:22-23 Je'55. A, 1.

Mineral resources of our country. T. Dicoku. Rruga Part 3 no. 0:59-63 Ag'56. A, 6.

ALBANIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

How I care for my truck. Xh. Jakup. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1:24-25 Ja/F'56. A, 10.

ALBANIA - MUSIC

Folk songs, an important factor in our musical compositions. B. Kongoli. Nendori 3 no. 2:101-160 F'56. A, 11.

ALBANIA - PEASANTRY

Comrade Gogo Nushi's report on strengthening the alliance between labor classes and working peasants. Per bujq soc 10 no. 0:16 Je'56. A, 15.

ALBANIA - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Current production in naphtha refineries. S. Vincani. Teknika Alb 3 no. 2:34-35 Mr/Ap'56. A, 10.

ALBANIA - RATIONING, CONSUMER

Role of industrial enterprises in solving the problem of partial elimination of the rationing system. M. Spahu. Teknika Alb 3 no 1.4-5 Ja/F'56 A, 10.

ALBANIA - RAW MATERIALS

Some problems related to our national wealth. M. N. Teknika Alb 3 no 2:13-14 Mr/Ap'56 A, 10

ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Clubs of the Albanian-Soviet Society and agricultural cooperatives. M. Soto. Mqesija 9 no 12 27 D'55 A, 1.

4th Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. N. Nathanaili. Mqesija 9 no 11:12 N'55. A, 1

Greetings of the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania to the 4th Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. Mqesija 9 no. 11:3 N'55. A, 1.

Long live the friendship between our two peoples. Mqesija 9 no. 10:3 O'55. A, 1.

Prize winners at the Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Society. M. Starova. Mqesija 9 no. 12:27 D'55. A, 1.

Ten years of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. T. Shilegu. Mqesija 9 no. 11 8-9 N'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - SELDS

Selection of seeds should be made carefully. K. Dhlma. Mqesija 9 no. 0 23 Je'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - SHEEP BREEDING

Zootechnic center in Shkoder for the development of sheep breeding. M. Mozi. Mqesija 9 no. 10.20-21 O'55 A, 1.

ALBANIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Stakhanov movement in our factories. V. Dollaku. Mqesija 9 no. 10:13 O'55 A, 1.

ALBANIA - STANDARDIZATION

A great duty of our enterprises is the establishment of technical norms. G. Xhuvani. Teknika Alb 3 no. 1. 12-13 Ja/F'56. A, 10.

ALBANIA - STATE FARMS

Strengthening and further developing state farms. M. Boro. Rruga Part 3 no. 4:36-40 Ap'56. A, 6

ALBANIA - SWINE - DISEASES

Polyvitaminosis in pigs at the Goza State Enterprise. Z. Kkariqi. Per bujq soc 10 no. 0:24 Je'56. A, 15.

ALBANIA - THEATER

Procesi i Lalpjetit 1933 (Leipzig Trail, 1933): review of a play. Z. Cikuli. Nendori 3 no. 2:172-178 F'56. A, 11.

These are family problems. Dh. Tona. Nendori 3 no 2:170-180 F'56. A, 11.

ALBANIA - TOBACCO

Leading enterprises. Z. Ballanca. Mqesija 9 no. 11: 20-21 N'55. A, 1.

ALBANIA - VETERINARY MEDICINE

Now veterinary technique. P. Vata. Per bujq soc 10 no. 0:30-40 Je'56. A, 15.

ALBANIA - WAGES

Planning the funds for wages in tractor brigades. S. Mito. Per bujq soc 10 no. 0:27-33 Je'56. A, 15.

ALBANIA - WHEAT

Let us create favorable conditions for growth of wheat. Th. Cici. Shenime agri' ne A, 6.

Relations of our state and peasant wheat surplus. P. Dode. Rru Ag'56. A, 6.

ALBANIA - WOOLEN AND WORSTED

For better quality in the products. Xh. Aga. Teknika Alb A, 10.

ALBANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1

Diary, September 1943-October partisan life. (To be contd.) no. 4:04-106 Ap'56. A, 11.

Diary, September 1943-October partisan life. (To be contd.) no. 5:07-101 My'56. A, 11.

Diary, September 1943-October partisan life. (Conclusion) 133-155 Je'56. A, 11.

The long trip: a diary from Woi V. Boshnjaku. Nendori 3 no

Memories, reminiscences from World War II V. Pajani. Nendori 3 no 7 93-103 JI'56 A, 11

ALBANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bageti e Bujgesja (Cattle and Agriculture), a review of a book. Dh. Shuteriqi. Nendori 3 no 5 102-105 My'56 A, 11.

Reshat T. Nepravishta's novel Fusha po zgjohet (Country side Awakes), a review of a novel. F. Gokaj. Nendori 3 no. 6 159-161 Je'56 A, 11.

Sterjo Spasse's novel Aferdita perseri ne fshat (Aferdita is Back in the Village), a book review. M. Gurabujli. Nendori 3 no 5 148-160 My'56 A, 11.

Vela Sejko's Ore te veshtira (Difficult Hours), a book review. M. Hako. Nendori 3 no 5 170-178 My'56 A, 11

ALBANIAN FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, ALBANIAN.

ALBANIAN LEGENDS

see LEGENDS, ALBANIAN

ALBANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Flourishing literature. A. Varfi. Mqesija 9 no 0 21 Je'55 A, 1.

It is necessary to write about our current problems. M. Bala. Nendori 3 no. 6 183-161 Je'56 A, 11

Let us broaden the horizon of subjects in literary works. R. Grabocka. Nendori 3 no 6 165-166 Je'56 A, 11

Literature is the dearest art to me. Th. Mureshtanaku. Nendori 3 no. 6 162-163 Je'56 A, 11

Portraits of our defenders of freedom are not adequately depicted in our literature. A. Kote. Nendori 3 no 1 165-167 Ap'56. A, 11.

Saluting Albanian authors. P. Veres. Nendori 3 no 2. 160-181 F'56. A, 11.

Some problems of our literature. R. Brahmli. Nendori 3 no 5:135-147 My'56 A, 11

ALBANIAN PERIODICALS

Review of the periodical Bota e re of Korca. Nendori 3 no. 5:118-123 My'56. A, 11

ALBANIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Two words about the book of lyric poetry Zgjimi ushtarak (Military Wakening): a book review. M. Gecaj. Nendori 3 no. 5:178-180 My'56. A, 11.

ALBANIAN POETS

see POETS, ALBANIAN

ALBANIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Touring Democratic Germany, notes (To be contd.) Sh. Musaraj. Nendori 3 no. 7:73-85 JI'56. A, 11.

ALBANIANS IN RUSSIA

We saw the greatest interest in human beings. F. Shiroka. Mqesija 9 no. 0:10-20 Je'55 A, 1.

ALBUMS

Splitting of ammonia during the decomposition of albumins by means of hydrochloric acid and determination of the extent of decomposition. V. Marecek. Chem zvesti 10 no. 1.63-69 Ja'56. C, 16.

ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT (Continued)

Infinite algebra attached to a class of equations with partial derivatives. M. Rosculet. *Comunicariile AR 5 no. 9 1245-1252 S'55.* R, 13

ALGERIA

The fight of the Algerians for independence. I Popov. *Patriot 6 no 33 4 Ap'56.* B, 17

ALI FEHMI-EFENDIJA DZABIC

In memory of our great deceased Ali Fehmi-efendija Dzabic. H. Mehincic. *Gl Vrh isl star 7 no. 1/3. 22-30 Ja/Mr'56.* Y, 3.

ALKALI LANDS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

ALKALI METALS

Data on the determination of alkali metals by flame photometry. In German. E. Pungor, E. Zapp. *Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3:179-191 '56.* H, 13.

ALKANONES

A contribution to the syntheses of histamine active 4-aminoalkylimidazoles on the basis of diaminoalkanes. J. Michalsky, A. Krema, J. Hadacek. *Prace CSAV Brno 27 no. 11:535-544 '56.* C, 13

ALKYL GROUPS

Aminoalkylquinoxalines. V. J. Korkover and others. *Prace CSAV Brno 27 no. 11:525-534 '56.* C, 13

Condensation of alkylchlorosilanes with dihydroxybenzene III. S. Radosavljevic, M. Jacovic, M. Dragojcic. *Gl hem dr 21 no. 1:47-50 '55.* Y, 13.

A contribution to the syntheses of histamine active 4-aminoalkylimidazoles on the basis of diaminoalkanes. J. Michalsky, A. Krema, J. Hadacek. *Prace CSAV Brno 27 no. 11:535-544 '56.* C, 13

Derivatives of 2,3-diphenyl-5-aminoalkyl-tetrazolium I. J. Hadacek, K. Panek. *Prace CSAV Brno 27 no. 11:545-550 '56.* C, 13.

ALLERGY

Contribution to the role of leucocytes in developing conditions allergic to the tubercular antigen in organism. In Russian. V. Fradkin. *Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 4:644-651 '55.* E, 1.

Effect of antitubercular means on the process of some allergic reactions. In Russian. G. Mikhalitsa. *Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 4:652-660 '55.* E, 1

Factors effecting the development of allergy and immunity in tuberculosis. In Russian. E. Plander. *Trudy microb Latv ak no. 3:67-84 '55.* La, 13

ALLOYS

Magnetic properties of certain binary alloys. J. Daniel-Szabo. *Siroj elektr cas 7 no. 3:184-172 '56.* C, 18

ALT, ROBERT

Robert Alt's *The Progressive Character of Comenius' Pedagogy*, a book review. E. Stracar. *Za soc skolu 5 no. 5:318-319 My'56.* C, 8

ALTERNATORS, ELECTRIC

see DYNAMOS - ALTERNATING CURRENT.

ALUMINOSILICATES

see ALUMINUM SILICATES.

ALUMINUM

Aluminum. *Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2:36-37 Mr'56.* Y, 11.

Complexometric determination of aluminum and iron content of glass. M. Kriz. *Siklar a keramik 6 no. 6:140-141 Je'56.* C, 16.

Economy in aluminum welding by flame. J. Birtok, J. Novotny. *Zvaranje 5 no. 7:213-215 Ji'56.* C, 18.

Gases in aluminum and its alloys. V. Oltverius. *Slevarenstvi 4 no. 9:208-272 S'56.* C, 16.

They use aluminum for building boats. J. Hankoczy. *Hung Heavy Ind no. 10:43-47 Spring'56.* H, 18.

Use of aluminum and its alloys in the electric-machinery industry and in the electric-power industry. J. Chvojka. *Tech praca 8 no. 2:71-78 F'56.* C, 16.

ALUMINUM ALCOHOLATES

The role of aluminum halogen alcoholates in the Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reduction. III. Determination of the oxo group by a modified Meerwein reduction. In English. I. Simonyi, G. Tokar, Gy. Gal. *Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3:217-226 '56.* H, 13.

ALUMINUM SILICATES

Catalytic thermopolymerization of the middle fraction of shale resin with synthetic aluminosilicate. In Russian. A. Dobrianskii, E. Uas. *Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 4:599-608 '55.* E, 1.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

AMERICAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR

The international labor movement and the policy of blocks. M. V. Nasa stvarnost 10 no. 1:86-88 Ja'56. Y, 5.

AMERICAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Distorted Fitzgerald, a literary criticism. S. Balen. *Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:60-61 Ji'56.* Y, 11.

A lesson learned from Hemingway, a review of a book J. Krzyszton. *Kierunki 1 no. 12:12 Ag'56.* P, 3

Lithuanians in Upton Sinclair's *The Jungle* 50 years ago. A. Gustaitis. *Liet dien 7 no. 8:4-6 O'56.* Li, 1.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Cooper, James Fenimore. *Ostatni Mohikanin*, opowieść z roku 1757. Przetłumaczył z angielskiego Tadeusz Ewert. Warszawa, Iskry, 1955. 312 p. [Translation of *The Last of the Mohicans*, a Narrative of 1757. col. illus.] P, 11.

AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

Wouk, Herman. *Pobuna na ratnom brodu* U. S. S. Caine, roman iz Drugog svjetskog rata, s engleskog preveo Branko Brusar. Zagreb [IBI, prodavaca za izdavanje, prodaju i distribuciju knjiga] 1954. [Translation of *The Caine Mutiny*, a Novel of World War II] Y, 11

AMERICAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A word about Ezra Pound. S. Kilar. *Nasi razgl 5 no. 4:93-94 F'56.* Y, 1.

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES

see MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN.

AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS

High lights of American newspapers. *Nasi razgl 5 no. 7:174 Ap'56.* Y, 1.

AMERICANS IN SLOVENIA

American Slovenes visit their homeland. I. Slokan. *Rodna gruda 3 no. 7:183-186 Ag'56.* Y, 1.

AMERICANS IN THE MIDDLE EAST

Domination of Anglo-American oil companies in the Near East and Middle East. T. Dobrov, Kh. Matlov. *Tezhka prom 5 no. 1:54-59 '56.* B, 18.

AMINO COMPOUNDS

Aminoalkylquinoxalines. V. J. Korkover and others. *Prace CSAV Brno 27 no. 11:525-534 '56.* C, 13.

A contribution to the syntheses of histamine active 4-aminoalkylimidazoles on the basis of diaminoalkanes. J. Michalsky, A. Krema, J. Hadacek. *Prace CSAV Brno 27 no. 11:535-544 '56.* C, 13.

Derivatives of 2,3-diphenyl-5-aminoalkyl-tetrazolium. I. J. Hadacek, K. Panek. *Prace CSAV Brno 27 no. 11:545-550 '56.* C, 13

AMMONIA

Dehydrated ammonia, the most concentrated nitrogen fertilizer. K. Halfar. *Prir vedy 6 no. 4:376-377 Ap'56.* C, 8.

Splitting of ammonia during the decomposition of albumins by means of hydrochloric acid and determination of the extent of decomposition. V. Marecek. *Chem zvesti 10 no. 1:83-89 Ja'56.* C, 16.

AMMUNITION

Effect of humidity on preservation of ammunition. M. Stefanovic. *Vojno teh gl 4 no. 4:277-283 Ap'56.* Y, 17.

Hermetic packing of ammunition. M. Stefanovic. *Vojno teh gl 4 no. 6:460-461 Je'56.* Y, 17.

AMNESTY

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

AMOEBAS

Submicroscopic cell membrane of *Endamoeba histolytica*. Bulechli. In German. Gy. Hajosai, F. Guba. *Acta biol Hung 6 no. 3/4:279-287 '56.* H, 13.

AMPHIPODA

Taxonomy and ecology of *Niphargus tatransis* Wrzesniewski, 1888 (Amphipoda). W. Micherdziński. *Annales zool 16 no. 9:1-64 Mr'56.* P, 13.

AMPLIFIERS

The calculation of an impulse amplifier with negative feedback. V. Pauker. *Electrotehnica 4 no. 3:125-127 Mr'56.* R, 16.

Instability of the functioning point of a transistor amplifier. J. Budinsky. *Sdol tech 4 no. 5:143-145 My'56.* C, 16.

AMUSEMENTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

AMYLASE

Action of urea upon amylase of different origin. B. Rosenzweig, L. Arnet. *Comunicariile AR 5 no. 10:1473-1479 O'55.* R, 13.

ANDELKOVIC, KOCA

Stefanovic, Radmila. *Kocina krajina*. [Dugrad] Priroda [1956] 30 p. [Likovi i događaji iz srpske prošlosti, 22] [The Koca War] Y, 4

ANDERS, WLADYSLAW

Who is Anders? *Blud rozgl Kraj 2 no. 30:0 Ag'56.* P, 6

ANESTHESIA

The nervous system and immunity. VI. Effect of general anesthesia on the Arthus-Sacharow phenomenon. In German. L. Koszlyus, and others. *Acta microbiol Hung 3 no. 3:277-284 '56.* H, 13.

ANGLING

see subdivision FISHING under LATVIA.

ANILINE

Study of isomerism of certain aniline compounds with the aid of approximate infrared spectra. Note I. D. Birca-Galateanu. *Comunicariile AR 5 no. 0:1271-1274 S'55.* R, 13.

ANILINOPHENYLAZOBENZENESULFONIC ACID

Use of Molani Yellow, Anilrazon Blue G, Xylene Blue Y8 and Sotoglaucine as indicators in colorimetry. In German. J. Bogunar, Zs. Nadler. *Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3:51-59 '56.* H, 13.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

ANIMALS

Frantisek Vitasek's *Fyzicky zemopis*, III. Hl. Rozprava o zivoceistvo (Physical Geography M 3. Plants and Animals); a book review. O. Vranica. *Prir zem gl no. 2:157-158 '56.* C, 12

ANNELIDA

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

ANOUILLI, JEAN

Jean Anouilli's secret. J. Vrhunc. *Nasi razgl 5 no. 1:2301-303 Jo'56.* Y, 1.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Riga Harbor warehouses supply antarctic expedition. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:20 O'56. La, 1.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS

Checking and rectifying the 37-mm. sighting equipment of the M 39 anti-aircraft gun. I. Cargonja. *Vojno teh gl 4 no. 4:260-287 Ap'56.* Y, 17.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILES

see NIKE ROCKET.

ANTIBIOTICS

Effect of antibiotic mechanism in small dosage on sensitized individuals. L. Mosonyi, and others. *Biol orv kozl MTA 7 no. 1/3:17-22 '56.* H, 14.

ANTICOAGULANTS (MEDICINE)

Data on the effect of anticoagulants on blood vessels. M. Gabor, E. Dux. *Biol orv kozl MTA 7 no. 1/3:201-210 '56.* H, 14.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

The antibody content of immune sera absorbed with influenza virus as determined by different serological tests. In English. Gy. Takatsy, M. Hamar. *Acta microbiol Hung 3 no. 3:293-306 '56.* H, 13.

Contribution to the role of leucocytes in developing conditions allergic to the tubercular antigen in organism. In Russian. V. Fradkin. *Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 4:644-651 '55.* E, 1.

Employment of antiantisera for the reduction of incospatibility provoked by heterotransplantation. In English. Gy. Canba. *Acta biol Hung 6 no. 3/4:369-372 '56.* H, 13.

543

- ASPAZIA, PSEUD.**
see **PLIEKSAN, ELZA (ROZENBERG).**
- ASPHALT**
Decomposition by heat of natural oils containing asphalt in the presence of a diluting agent and hydrogen. In German. J. Vargi, Gy. Rabo, P. Steingaszner. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3 245-258 '56. H, 13.
- ASTHENIA**
Effect of swimming on students with neurocirculatory asthenia. J. Adamirova, L. Schmid. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no. 7 439-442 '56. C, 8.
- ASTL, VLADIMIR**
Eighty years of the sculptor Vladimir Astl. J. Masin. Vytv um 6 no. 7 324-327 '56. C, 10.
- ASTRAZON BLUE G**
Use of Metanil Yellow, Astrazon Blue G, Xylene Blue VS and Setoglaurine as indicators in cerimetry. In German. J. Bogner, Zs. Nadler. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3 51-60 '56. H, 13.
- ASTRONOMY**
see also subdivision under **CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA**
Biblical chronology and astronomical data. Ref egyh 8 no. 5 114-117 Mr'56. H, 3.
- ATLASES, CZECH**
Lesnický a myslivecký atlas (Atlas of Forestry and Hunting), a review. Hauler. Sbor zem 61 no. 2 153-160 '56. C, 12.
- ATLASES, HUNGARIAN**
Foldrajzi zsebatlas. Budapest, Kartografiai Vállalat, 1955. 48 p. [Pocket atlas. col. maps, index] H, 12.
- ATLASES, LATVIAN**
Latvian Economic Atlas to be published. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:36 O 10'56. La, 1.
- ATMOSPHERE**
Atmospheric corrosion of metals. J. Jankovic. Vojno teh gl 4 no. 6:448-451 Je'56. Y, 17.
- ATOMIC BOMB**
Fear of the atomic bomb and fear of God. A. Osipov. Dukh kult 36 no. 4:23-24 Ap'56. B, 3.
He saw Hiroshima bombed. In English. Inf Bul Hung Trade Un no. 4:22 '56. H, 5.
A letter to Mekusak, chief of the Eskimos, concerning morals, megalomania, the atomic bomb, and the peace movement. J. Sirzeleki. Nowa kultura 7 no. 2 4-6 Ja'56. P, 11.
- ATOMIC ENERGY**
see also subdivision under **RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA**
Atomic energy as the future propulsion of airplanes. V. S. Civil zast 8 no. 1:14-15 Ja/F'56. Y, 17.
Atomic energy in the service of peace. A. Manin. Bulg osv 7 no. 1/2:27-29 Mr/Ap'56. B, 6.
Atomic energy must serve peace. M. Vismovsky. Duch past Slov 33 no. 4:63-65 Ap'56. C, 3.
International Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy. T. Bosanac. Elektroprireda 8 no. 6:335-338 N/D'55. Y, 16.
Notes on the Prague Exhibition on the Peaceful Use of Atomic Energy; mobile atomic-power plants will serve agriculture. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 26:4 Je'56. C, 3.
Planning and operational problems of homogeneous reactor heat-power plants. I. Erdelyi. Magy energ 9 no. 7:243-250 Ji'56. H, 10.
The use of nuclear energy in the treatment of ores. L. Dobrescu. Rev min 7 no. 1:4-9 Ja'56. R, 16.
- ATOMIC NUCLEI**
see **NUCLEAR PHYSICS.**
- ATOMIC PILES**
see **NUCLEAR REACTORS.**
- ATOMS**
The chapter "Structure of Atoms" in the textbook of physics for the 11th grade. V. Rudolf. Prir vedy 6 no. 4:308-313 Ap'56. C, 8.
Distribution of the density of electrons in an atomic statistical model supplemented by corrections for kinetic energy. In German. P. Gombas. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 4:483-502 '56. H, 13.
Graphic representation of magnetic properties in atoms. S. Beljajev. Gh hem dr 21 no. 1:1-8 '55. Y, 13.
- Grouping of electrons according to the principal quantum number in the statistical theory of atoms. In German. P. Gombas. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 4:503-510 '56. H, 13.
- ATTACHMENT AND GARNISHMENT**
see subdivision under **HUNGARY.**
- ATTORNEYS GENERAL**
see subdivision under **CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND**
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BISHOP OF HIPPO**
see **AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS, SAINT, BISHOP OF HIPPO.**
- AUGUSTINIANS**
Nicholas of Bohemia. J. Vanis. Sbor zem 61 no. 2:143-144 '56. C, 12.
- AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS, SAINT, BISHOP OF HIPPO**
Etienne Gilson about the Illuminism of St. Augustine. S. Sztydelski. Kuznica kapt 4 no. 13/14 6-10 Ji'56. P, 3.
When did Aurelius Augustinus compose his Enchiridion? F. Lukman. Razprave fil lit SAZU 2:303-310 '56. Y, 11.
- AUSTRIA - AIRPORTS**
The number of airplanes leaving from Vienna to Budapest could supply a continent with medical supplies. N. Easti razdio N 3'56 1992. E, 1.
- AUSTRIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS**
Franz Neuschak's Ten Years of Austrian Economy, a book review. M. M. Nasa stvarnost 10 no. 1 104-108 Ja'56. Y, 5.
Some features of postwar Austria from the point of view of economic geography. M. Oblak. Geogr obzornik 2 no. 4:3-5 '55. Y, 12.
- AUSTRIA - ELECTIONS**
Austria before the election. J. P. Nasi razgl 5 no. 5: 103-104 Mr'56. Y, 1.
Elections in Austria. J. P. Nasi razgl 5 no. 10:230 My'56. Y, 1.
- AUSTRIA - MUSIC**
Mozart, not Hapsburg, a note about the beautiful old melodies. B. Pogacnik. Nasi razgl 5 no. 3 70-71 F'56. Y, 1.
A small sheet of music from Vienna. V. P. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 28:5 Ji'56. C, 11.
- AUSTRIA - NEUTRALITY**
Permanent neutrality of Austria. L. Ude. Nasi razgl 5 no. 10:241-243 My'56. Y, 1.
- AUSTRIA - POLITICAL PARTIES**
Congresses of the Austrian Union of Syndicates and the Socialist Party of Austria. J. Z. Nasa stvarnost 10 no. 1:88-92 Ja'56. Y, 5.
- AUSTRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Prijetelj, Ivan. Slovenska kulturnopoliticka in slovenska zgodovina, 1848-1895. [Uredil in z opombami opremil Anton Ocvirk. V Ljubljani, Drzavna zaloza Slovenije] (Monografije k zbranim delom slovenskih pesnikov in pisateljev) [Slovenian cultural, political, and literary history, 1848-1895, ports., facsimiles, notes] Y, 4.
Vol. 1. [Slovenian, the period of creative conservatism, 1848-1895] 1955.
- AUSTRIA - TRADE-UNIONS**
Congresses of the Austrian Union of Syndicates and the Socialist Party of Austria. J. Z. Nasa stvarnost 10 no. 1:88-92 Ja'56. Y, 5.
- AUSTRIAN PAINTERS**
see **PAINTERS, AUSTRIAN.**
- AUTHORS**
see subdivision under **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.**
- AUTHORS, AMERICAN**
John Steinbeck; a literary portrait. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2 34 Mr'56. Y, 11.
Some notes on William Faulkner. S. Kilnar. Nasi razgl 5 no. 12:304-305 Je'56. Y, 1.
- AUTHORS, BULGARIAN**
Nikolov, Malcho. Ot Todor Tralzanov do Nikola Vaptsarov, Heraldukt kharakteristiki [Sofia] Khemus [1947] 311 p. [From Todor Tralzanov to Nikola Vaptsarov; characteristics of writers] B, 11.
Petko IV. Todorov; a profile. Zh. Zvezdolev. Ezik i lit 11 no. 4:253-271 '56. B, 11.
- Svetoslav Minkov's style. S. Vasilev. Ezik i lit 11 no. 4:283-292 '56. B, 11.
- AUTHORS, CROATIAN**
Young Vikton Car-Emin, a biographic sketch. A. Rojnic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2 44-45 Mr'56. Y, 11.
- AUTHORS, CZECH**
Polak, Karel. Jan Neruda [1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 164 p. (Edice Jazyk, literatura a umeni, sv 20) [Jan Neruda, a biography, 1st ed footnotes] C, 11.
Antal Stasek (July 22, 1843-October 9, 1931) J. Plechac. Ciznar 8 no. 10:236-237 O'56. C, 2.
Eduard Bass, a biographical sketch. G. Prochazka. Ciznar 8 no. 10:238-239 O'56. C, 2.
Vaclav Rezac; an obituary. H. Matuszewski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 2 Ji'56. P, 11.
- AUTHORS, ENGLISH**
Charles Dickens (1812-1870), a biographic sketch. A. Bankowska. Poradn bibl 8 no. 5:115-119 My'56. P, 2.
- AUTHORS, ESTONIAN**
Writers in Tartu on the eve of the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature. A. Kaal. N. Eesti raadio O 20'56 1899-1900. E, 1.
- AUTHORS, FRENCH**
Always starting anew, a talk with Andre Maurois. B. Lenski. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 1:15 F'56. Y, 11.
- AUTHORS, GERMAN**
Congress of writers in East Berlin. T. Nasl razgl 5 no. 3:69-70 F'56. Y, 1.
Conversations with Heine; on the occasion of the centennial of his death. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2 48-49 Mr'56. Y, 11.
Fragments of an autobiographic sketch. Tr. from the German. T. Mann. Przegli kult 5 no. 33:4 Ag'56. P, 1.
Heinrich Heine through the eyes of a priest. P. Hubina. Duch past Slov 33 no. 5:114-115 My'56. C, 3.
- AUTHORS, ITALIAN**
Papini, a biographic sketch. J. Dobraczynski. Kierunki 1 no. 12:1-2 Ag'56. P, 3.
- AUTHORS, LATVIAN**
Berzins, Ludis. Muza rita un daiba diena; atminu gramata. [n.p.] Sojola, 1954. 239 p. [Life's morning and workday, a book of recollections, ports.] La, 11.
Vesolts, Janis. Telksma pai manu r... [Soderia]... Daugava, 1956. 314 p. [Legend of my life, an autobiography] La, 11.
Activate the work of the Writers Association. J. Grants. Pdi Latv kom 12 [i. c. 11] no. 10:26-29 O'56. La, 6.
Activities of Latvian writers. Rumnieks. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:14 O 4'56. La, 1.
Exhibition dedicated to 50th birthday of writer A. Grigulis. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 36 O 10'56. La, 1.
Let us preserve our cultural memorials. A. Pirnieco. Skolot nize no. 38:3 S'56. La, 1.
New association of authors formed. H. Hanberga. Lit un maksla no. 43:2 O'56. La, 11.
115 birthday of Andrejs Pumpurs celebrated in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:75-76 S 22'56. La, 1.
Rainy Days. Lit un maksla no. 37:1 S'56. La, 11.
Readers talked about it. G. Birkmanis. Lit un maksla no. 38:2 S'56. La, 11.
Some wishes. T. Stetins. Lit un maksla no. 38:2 S'56. La, 11.
To acquire Marxism-Leninism in a creative way. Lit un maksla no. 40:2 S'56. La, 11.
Visiting young Lithuanian literators. R. Venta. Lit un maksla no. 38:2 S'56. La, 11.
Writers Day in Riga. Lit un maksla no. 41:1 O'56. La, 11.
- AUTHORS, LITHUANIAN**
The Board of the Lithuanian Writers Association to Jonas Simkus. Pergale no. 8:100 S'56. Li, 11.
Jonas Marcinkevicius, dramatist and publicist; a book review. L. Sepkus. Lit ir men no. 38:3 S'56. Li, 11.

UNITED STATES (Continued)

1. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 2. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 3. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 4. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 5. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 6. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 7. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 8. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 9. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 10. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 11. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 12. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 13. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 14. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 15. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 16. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 17. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 18. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 19. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 20. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 21. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 22. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 23. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 24. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 25. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 26. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 27. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 28. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 29. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 30. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 31. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 32. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 33. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 34. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 35. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 36. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 37. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 38. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 39. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 40. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 41. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 42. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 43. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 44. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 45. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 46. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 47. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 48. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 49. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 50. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 51. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 52. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 53. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 54. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 55. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 56. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 57. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 58. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 59. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 60. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 61. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 62. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 63. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 64. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 65. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 66. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 67. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 68. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 69. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 70. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 71. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 72. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 73. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 74. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 75. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 76. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 77. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 78. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 79. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 80. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 81. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 82. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 83. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 84. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 85. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 86. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 87. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 88. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 89. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 90. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 91. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 92. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 93. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 94. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 95. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 96. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 97. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 98. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 99. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**
 100. **UNITED STATES (Continued)**

AUTHORS AND READERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Gerasimov, V. G. Automaticka regulace kotelnich zarizeni. Praha, Technicko-vedcke vydavatelstvi, 1952. 164 p. [Automatic control of boiler-room equipment. Tr. from the Russian. Russ., diagram, index] C, 16

AUTOMATION

Importance of automatization. Z. Drah. Nova tehnika 1 no. 6 181 Ja'56. C, 16

Society needs technical development. In English. Inf. Bul. Hung. Trade Un. no. 4 13, 16 '56. H, 5.

AUTOMATISM

Automatism and consciousness in production activities. T. Tomaszewski. Szkola zawod. no. 5:9-13 Mr'56 P, 6.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY

Health and occupational condition of drivers in automotive transportation. K. Slavik. Doprava 4 no. 9 280 281 8'56. C, 5.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND

The automotive industry and radioactive isotopes. H. T. Marsh. Auto motor 9 no. 14:6 JI'56. H, 16.

AUTOMOBILES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, U. S.

Dvorka, Frank. Zaklady motornosti. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Napp. 1954. 326 p. (Vzika kuznecni motornosti, sv. 5) [Elements of automobile engineering. 1st ed. Russ., bibl.] C, 16.

Automatic transmissions. H. Denny. Auto motor 9 no. 14:8 JI'56. H, 16.

Index number of automobiles. A. Balogh. Jarmu motor 14 p. 3 no. 9 265-267 1956. H, 16.

Let us help air filter fan float. Auto motor 9 no. 14:9 JI'56. H, 16.

Possibilities of developing a gas turbine for automobiles. K. Wozniak. Techn. motor 6 no. 3 73-79 Mr'56 P, 16.

The progress of usefulness of oil in automobile and tractor engines. Tr. from the Russian. N. Wencel. Techn. motor 6 no. 3 97-99 Mr'56 P, 16.

Seventy years of the automobile. H. S. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 1 30 F'56. Y, 11.

Some words about dwarf automobiles. Auto motor 9 no. 14:7 JI'56. H, 16.

Testing radiators. A. Kratky. Mech. kom. 6 no. 6 94-96 Mr'56 C, 16.

AUTOMOBILE MODEL

Miniature racing car. Svet motora 10 no. 10 302-303 My'56 C, 16.

AVIATION

see AERONAUTICS

AXOTROPES

Synthesis of axotropes mixture silicon-tetrachloride trimethylchlorosilane. B. Hadonavljevic, M. Dragovic, M. Jovicic. Gl. hem. dr. 21 no. 1 51-53 '55. Y, 13.

AXERBAJANI POETRY HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A poet stricken by love. V. Gabriel. Praha Moskva 6 no. 7 82-84 JI'56. C, 11.

AZIMUTH

Specific characteristics of movement by the azimuth. M. Popovic. Vojno teh. gl. 4 no. 4:245-248 Ap'56. Y, 17.

AZOTOBACTER

The spreading and acclimatization of the azotobacter in soil depending on cultivation and fertilization. In Russian. D. Pavlovich. Trudy microb. Latv. sk. no. 4:41-51 '56. La, 13.

BACHAT-DUMNY, D. M.

Prosodic works in the period between romanticism and realism. D. M. Bachat-Dumny's sentimental short stories. O. Cepan. Slov. lit. 3 no. 1:17-38 '56. C, 11.

BACON

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BACTERIA

Destruction of bacteria and sterilization with ultraviolet rays. Z. Sziraky. Epuletgepeszt 5 no. 1/2:10-19 '56. H, 10.

Electron micrographic examination of bacteriogenesis from filtrable forms (Salmonella enteritidis, var. Danyuz). I. Juhász, B. Lovas, D. Egyassy. Biol. kozl. 4 no. 1:31-38 '56. H, 13.

Virus, deadly enemy of man; first living bacteria. D. M. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2:12-13 Mr'56. Y, 11.

BACTERIOLOGY

Behavior of Salmonella strains in synthetic media. In English. F. Muranyi, L. Prokajzka. Acta microbiol. Hung. 3 no. 3:247-252 '56. H, 13.

Changes in redox potential of bacterial culture media under the influence of UV and X rays. A. Kraml, F. Poltka, M. Sipos. Biol. kozl. 4 no. 1:21-24 '56. H, 13.

Use of colored bacterial colonies in school practice. H. Strihavkova. Prirod. vedy 6 no. 1 76-78 Ja'56. C, 8.

BACTERIOPHAGE

Spreading of the bacteriophage of root nodule bacteria of clover on Latvian soil. In Russian. A. Kalina. Trudy microb. Latv. sk. no. 4:3-39 '56. La, 13.

BACZEWSKI, JAN

An open letter to Mr. Aleksander Zawadzki, Chairman of the Council of the State. H. Barczowa and others. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30:3 8'56. P, 11.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Karel Matejovsky's Průhled pekařství. Díl I. Sušiny (Survey of the Baking Industry. Pt. I. Raw Materials), a book review. In Czech, German, and Russian. F. Vones. Prum. potravin 7 no. 7:330-333 '56. C, 16.

BAKING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BALABAN, VOJISLAV

Vojislav Balaban's Matematika (Mathematics): a book review. M. Sentic. Stat. rev. Jug. 6 no. 1:30-41 Ja'56. Y, 5.

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

see also subdivision under JAPAN, YUGOSLAVIA.

Influence of public finance on the internal financial stability and balance of international payments, particularly in undeveloped countries. M. Masolin. Financije 10 no. 3/4:123-140 Mr'56. Y, 5.

BALANCE OF TRADE

see subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN.

BALANCHINE, GEORGE

Balanchine and the development of ballet. H. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2:50 Mr'56. Y, 11.

BALDWIN, BERNARD

Clitic, Bogdan. Pastrake balade — Divlje jato. H. [Novi Sad] Matice srpske [1955] 123 p. [Pensive ballads. Wild flock. H.] Y, 11.

BALLET

see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Balanchine and the development of ballet. H. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2:50 Mr'56. Y, 11.

BALLET DANCING

see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

BALLOONS

American espionage balloons. Sdol. tech. 4 no. 5:130-133 My'56. C, 16.

BALTIC SEA

Travel far and wide in the new Germany. 12. Around the shore of the Baltic Sea. T. Tschenk. Patriot 6 no. 5:4 Ja'56. B, 17.

BALTIC SEA - FISHERIES

Pollish, Norwegian, Danish, and other fishing boats meet with Lithuanian fishing boats in the Baltic Sea. Reports Vilna 8 13'56:2. Li, 1.

BALTIC STATES - BIRDS

Close observation of the migration of birds in Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Kaliningrad, and the German Democratic Republic. N Eesti raadio O 16'56 1870 E, 1.

Organizational problems in the study of the migration of birds in the Baltic States and the neighboring countries. In Russian. E Kumari. Loodus aastar 49 7-16 '56 E, 13.

Ornithological activities of V Russow and E Midden-dorff and their importance as researchers of Baltic birds. E Kumari. Loodus aastar 48 47-58 '55 E, 13.

BALTIC STATES - GRAPHIC ARTS

From the conference of the graphic artists of the Baltic States. R Kaera. Sirp ja vasar 15 no 42 3-4 O'56 E, 11.

Graphic artists of the Baltic States meet for a conference in Kaunas. N Eesti raadio O 3'56:1753-1754. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - LANGUAGES, MODERN

Interpublic conference on teaching languages and literature. B. Infantjevs. Skolot avize no. 38:4 8'56. La, 1.

BALTIC STATES - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Musicians discuss the organization of the Baltic Music Festival in Riga in 1957. N Eesti raadio O 6'56 1808 E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - WILD BOAR

Changes in the habitat of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in the Soviet Baltic region within recent centuries. H Lång. Loodus aastar 48 176-200 '55 E, 13.

BANK DEPOSITS

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BANKS AND BANKING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

BANSKY, JOZEF

Echoes of the death of J. Banský among Slav cultural workers. J Kuzník. Kniznica 8 no. 4 179-180 '56. C, 2.

BARANSKI, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

N Baranski's Historical Review of Geographical Text-books, 1870-1884, a book review. Z. Mieczkowski. Przegl geogr 28 no. 2 415-418 '56. P, 12.

BARBITURATES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Electroencephalographic research on cortical reactivity, variations of the curve of the latent period of cortical reactions to intermittent luminous stimuli, role of experimental spasmodic attacks and barbituric sleep. E. Crighel, R. Brosteanu, V. Nestianu. Comunicările AR 5 no. 6:1013-1022 Je'55. B, 13.

BARIUM

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

BARIUM OXIDE

Analysis of special ceramic raw materials. II. Analysis of barium oxide and strontium oxide. (To be cont.) L. Plocek. Sklar a keramik 6 no 6 145-147 Je'56. C, 16.

Analysis of special ceramic raw materials. II. Analysis of barium oxide and strontium oxide. L. Plocek. Sklar a keramik 6 no. 7:171 Ji'56. C, 16.

BARK BEETLES

Bionomy and ecology of fruit tree bark beetles. J. Nosek. Biologia 11 no. 4:204-219 '56 C, 13.

BARLEY

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BARN

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BARRELS

Kreiselberg, Jozef. Opakowania bebnarskie, materialoznawstwo, przechowywanie i konserwacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1954, 49 p. (Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 4) [Cooperation; experience in materials, storage, and conservation. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

BARTLOMIEJCZYK, EDMUND

At an exhibition of Edmund Bartłomiejczyk's works. B. Kowalska. Przegl kult 5 no. 28:6 Je'56. P, 1.

BASALT

Basalt melting furnace for glass fiber production. J. Lehner. Sklar a keramik 6 no. 7:163-164 Ji'56. C, 16.

BASS, EDUARD

Eduard Bass; a biographical sketch. G. Prochazka. Ctenar 8 no 10 238-239 O'56 C, 2.

BATS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE

Remarks on Baudelaire's writings about creative art. J Padria. Vytv um 6 no 5 235 '56 C, 10.

BAUMGARTEN, ARTHUR

Review of Arthur Baumgarten and Herbert Kröger's book The Problem of Germany and European Security. V. Kutikov. Izv Prav inst BAN no 1/2: 316-324 '55. B, 7.

BAUXITE

Bauxite and terra rossa. In French. E. Vadasz. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 2 175-182 '56. H, 12.

BAYREUTH - FESTIVALS, ETC.

Festivals, Dubrovnik and Bayreuth. S. Zbogor. Nasl razgl 5 no. 10:266-267 My'56. Y, 1.

BEACONS

The sonar beacon. I. Seitz. Elektrotehnicar 10 no. 9/10 91-97 '56. Y, 16.

BEAMS

see GIRDERS.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Distribution of pressure in bearings of final dimensions, lubricated with gas. V. Constantinescu. Comunicările AR 6 no. 5 655-659 My'56. R, 13.

BEE CULTURE

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA

BEETLES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Genera Oryctes L. Müller, Pretzeria G. Müller, Astagobius Reitter, and Lepidodius Schmidt (Coleoptera). E. Pretner. Poročila Inst kras SAZU 1.41-71 '55 Y, 12.

New Neotropical Scolytidae (Coleoptera). M. Nunberg. Annales zool 16 no. 10:1-12 Mr'56. P, 13.

Protection of wool from moths and beetles. O. Späring. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 8 672-677 Ag'56. Y, 16.

BEGOVIC, MILAN

The case of Olga Baric; a criticism of the performance of Milan Begovic's play Brez tretjega (Without the Third One). J. Pogacnik. Nasl razgl 5 no. 15:360-361 Ji'56. Y, 1.

BEIKA, DAVID SAMILOVICH

Story about people's heroes in the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Latvia, a review of D. Beika's book *Mozabrul gads (Year of the Outlawed)*. T. Draudins. Pad Latv kom 12 [L. a. II] no. 10:74-76 O'56. La, 6.

BELGIUM - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Notes from Belgium. K. Morawski. Kierunki 1 no. 12-4, 11 Ag'56 P, 3.

BELGIUM - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Belgium's economic conditions. (sum). Zycie gosp 11 no 4 162 F'56. P, 5.

BELGIUM - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

We want to live in peace with our Bulgarian friends. T. Petkova. Patriot 6 no. 15-2 F'56. B, 17.

BELLOTTI, BERNARDO, CALLED CANALETTO

Kozakiewicz, Stefan. Canaletto. [Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1955, 128 p. [Canaletto. illus.] P, 10.

BELTS AND BELTING

Leather driving belts. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 4:108-110 Ap'56. P, 16.

BENKA, MARTIN

Book labels of national artist Martin Benka. J. Šiblik. Kniznica 8 no 4:174-179 '56. C, 2.

BENTONITES

see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

BENZENE

Vykoukal, Jiri. Rozbory cernouhelných dehtu, benzolu a výrobku z nich. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Technické-vedecké vydavatelství, 1951, 177 p. (Chemická technologie, sv. 6, díl 3, kapitola 4: Technické rozbor) [Analyses of bituminous coal tars, benzol, and their products. 1st ed. illus., bibl., index, table] C, 13.

BENZENE DERIVATIVES

Condensation of alkylchlorosilane with dihydroxybenzene III. S. Radosavljevic, M. Jacovic, M. Drag-ojevic. Gl hem dr 21 no. 1:47-50 '55. Y, 13.

BENZOL

see BENZENE.

BERLIN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Berlin, the most interesting city of the world. S. Frenkel. Zycie gosp 11 no. 4 156-169 F'56. P, 5.

BERNIEKS, ARTURS

Anniversary of gray-haired Arturs Bernieks; a biography and evaluation of his works. I. Klava. Lit ua makela no. 42 4 O'56 La, 11.

BERNOLAK, ANTAL

Jozef Sevcik, a follower of Bernolák. J. Dihopolsky. Duch past Slov 33 no. 5:115-116 My'56. C, 3.

BERZINS, LUDIS

Berzins, Ludis. Muza rits un darba diena; atminu gramata. [n.p.] Seicja, 1954, 239 p. [Life's morning and workday; a book of recollections. ports] La, 11.

BERZINS, RUDOLFS

Exhibition dedicated to 75th birthday of Rudolfs Berzins, opera singer. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:77 S 22'56. La, 1.

BESEL'S FUNCTIONS

Note on the nucleon self-action in the classical scalar meson field theory. In English. J. Sawicki. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 4:381-390 '56. H, 13.

BEST SELLERS

see subdivision under U. S.

BEVERAGES

New method of pasteurizing beverages. K. Wichurn. Prum potravin 7 no. 7:325-326 '56. C, 16.

BIALAS, FRANCISZEK

Who is Franciszek Białas? Biul rozgl Kraj 2 no. 31 12 Ag'56. P, 6.

BIALOSZEWski, MIRON

M. Białoszewski's *Obroty rzeczy (Revolutions of Things)*, a book review. J. Błonski. Przegl kult 5 no. 30:6-7 Ji'56. P, 1.

BIBLE

The Bible, the best preserved book of antiquity, origin of the gospel. J. Merrell. Kat nov Czech 8 no 37:2 8'56. C, 3.

Biblical chronology and astronomical data. Ref egyh U no. 5:114-117 Mr'56. H, 3.

BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

BIEBL, KONSTANTIN

Unknown letters by Konstantin Biebl. Lit nov 5 no. 23: 6-7 My'56. C, 11.

BILE

The effect of the inflammation of the Meibomian region on the bile-secreting function of the liver. A. Stancu. Comunicările AR 6 no. 5:697-704 My'56. R, 13.

BILIUNAS, JONAS

Jonas Biliunas; a literary criticism. K. Umbrasas. Pergale no. 9:97-108 8'56. Li, 11.

BIMETALS

VUS-Bimetal 55 electrode. S. Hervath. Zvaranje 6 no 7:208-211 Ji'56. C, 16.

Welding of gray cast iron with VUS-Bimetal electrodes. L. Lakatos. Zvaranje 5 no. 5:182-187 Je'56. C, 16.

BINARY MIXTURES

see MIXTURES.

BINDWEED

Destruction of bindweed by chemical methods by agro-technical action. C. Zahariadi, N. Bratu. Comunicările AR 5 no. 7:1079-1083 Ji'56. R, 13.

BIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

BIOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN

Elsa Varep, an obituary. L. Laasimer. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 4:679 '55. E, 1.

Outstanding scientist. L. Paas. Kodum tagasip no 6:2 F'56. E, 6.

BRAIN - SURGERY
Technique of epiphysectomy with sheep. E. Angelcsu, A. Oroiu, A. Damian, Comunicatle AR 5 no. 7 1117-1120 JI'55, R, 13.

BRANDYS, KAZIMIERZ
A voice from the past, a literary criticism J. Blonski Przegl kult 5 no. 29 9 JI'56, P, 1

BRATISLAVA - EXHIBITIONS
The exhibition of Indic art in Bratislava L. Hajek Vytv zivot 1 no. 1 10-20 '56 C, 10

BRATISLAVA - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
A holiday of Slovak fine arts K. Vaculik. Vytv zivot 1 no. 1 12-13 '56 C, 10

BRATISLAVA - MONUMENTS
Slavin memorial J. Svellik Vytv zivot 1 no. 1 10-11 '56 C, 10

BRAZIL - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Brazil endeavors to gain foreign capital (al). Zycle gosp 11 no. 4.163-164 F'56 P, 5

BRAZIL - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Latest political events in Brazil. A. Nikolaev. Bulg osved 7 no. 1/2 12-14 Mr/Ap'56, B, 6.

BREAD
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA

BREJCHA, V
V. Brejcha, J. Obenberger, B. Slary, and A. Simsek's Ochrana rostlin Pruvodce pro pracovnyky ochrany rostlin (Protection of Plants, a Guide for Workers in the Field of Plant Protection), a book review. D. Povolny Biologia 11 no. 3.248-250 '56 C, 13

BREWING INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ALBANIA, POLAND.

BRICK INDUSTRY
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

BRICKMAKING
see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUMANIA
Use of artificial air in drying kilns S. Klen Stavivo 34 no. 4 132-135 Ap'56 C, 16.

BRIDGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA
Calculation of arched construction frames at uneven temperature changes. V. Kolar. Inz stavby 4 no. 8. 390-393 Ag'56 C, 16.

Prestressed concrete in bridge construction (Conclusion) J. Smejkal. Silnice 4 no. 6 130-138 Je'55, C, 16.

Testing of a highway bridge girder made of prestressed concrete. N. Lita, P. Veleanu, A. Morolanu, Rev transport 3 no. 2 58-64 F'56, R, 16.

BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL
Emergency bridge construction fastened with screws. P. Savoly. Melyepl tud sz 6 no. 4:145-153 Ap'56, H, 16.

Emergency bridges of steel structure with pin joints. P. Savoly. Melyepl tud sz 6 no. 9:404-415 F'56, H, 16.

Examples of modern mounting of steel constructions and bridges. B. Vahala. Inz stavby 4 no. 8:381-386 Ag'56, C, 16.

Experiences in constructing steel bridges on new railway lines. R. Stefanyl Inz stavby 4 no. 8:375-381 Ag'56, C, 16.

"Prepaki" concrete. B. Valda. Melyepl tud sz 6 no. 9:306-403 S'56, H, 16.

BRIGADER, ANNA
New rehearsal of A. Brigadere's play Lolitas brimumpulns (Wonderbird of Lokita); a review. Par atr dziml na 17.4 My'56 La, 6.

BRIGADERE, ANNA
see BRIGADER, ANNA.

BRIQUETTES (FUEL)
see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

BRITISH IN THE MIDDLE EAST
Domination of Anglo-American oil companies in the Near East and Middle East T. Dobrev, Kh. Malinov. Tezhka prom 5 no. 1:54-59 '56, B, 16.

BRNO - EXHIBITIONS
Machinery of the food industry at the 2d Czechoslovak Machinery Exhibition in Brno. M. Bilek. Prum pot-ravin 7 no. 7:324-325 '56, C, 16.

BRONIEWSKI, WLADYSLAW
Maluszcwski, Ryszard O poezji Wladyslawa Broniewskiego. [Wyd 1 Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 105 p (Studia nad polska literaturą wspolczesna) [About Wladyslaw Broniewski's poetry 1st ed footnotes] P, 11

BROWN COAL
see subdivision LIGNITE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

BRULLER, JEAN
A request for Vercors, a literary criticism. J. Hartwig. Nowa kultura 7 no. 34 1-2 Ag'56 P, 11

BRUSSELS - EXHIBITIONS
Textile factories in Sialia plan sending their products to the 1958 Industrial Exhibition in Brussels. Reports Vilna 8 4'56 10, L, 1.

Verpates Tricot Factory in Sialia invited to the 1958 Industrial Exhibition in Brussels. Reports Vilna 8 15'56.14-15, L, 1.

BRZOZOWSKI, FELIKS
The Salon "Speaking Frankly" and Brzozowski's paintings J. Bogucki Przegl kult 5 no. 28 1, 7 JI'56, P, 1.

BUDAPEST - ANTIQUITIES
Szilagyi, John Az aquincumi amfiteatrunk Budapest, Képzomvészeti Alap Kiadvallalata, 1956. 29 p (Muelemekink) [Amphitheaters in Aquincum illus., bibl.] H, 4.

BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM
Gautama Buddha and his doctrine on his 2,500th anniversary. C. Veljacie Pregl dr plt 8 no. 6:375-378 Je'56, Y, 1.

BUDGET
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, U. S., YUGOSLAVIA.

BUDNIKOV, PETR PETROVICH
P. P. Budnikov and Ch. O. Gvorkjan's Farfor, a book review. R. Barta Sklar a keramik 8 no. 7.163-164 JI'56 C, 16

BUDS
Destruction of apricot buds. E. Horn. Biol kozl 4 no. 1:61-65 '56, H, 13.

BUFFET, BERNARD
Bernard Buffet, a biographic sketch. S. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:38-37 JI'56, Y, 11.

BUILDING
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
Prague, Universita Karlova, Knihovna. Stavebnictvi; vyberova bibliografie. [Sest. VII. Novy a Em. Podrasky. Praha, 1956] 43 p. (Its Cleme a studie, 1956, ses. 4) [Construction; a selected bibliography of domestic and translated literature. Index] C, 16.

Directions for the calculation and production of prestressed constructions. Stroitelstvo 3 no. 6:6:22-24 '56, B, 16.

Effect of the masonry on the distribution of stress in skeleton construction. A. Konstantinov. Tekhnika 5 no. 1:5-8 Ja/F'56, B, 16.

General contracting in the construction of buildings. M. Rojowski. Inwest i bud 6 no. 6:10-12 Je'56, P, 5.

H. Porshmann's Computing Tables for Building Technique, a book review. L. Marlinak. Inz stavby 4 no. 8:400 Ag'56 C, 16.

Utilization of radioactive isotopes in construction. S. Stamenov. Stroitelstvo 3 no. 6:6:36-38 '56, B, 16.

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
Examples of modern mounting of steel constructions and bridges. B. Vahala. Inz stavby 4 no. 8:381-386 Ag'56, C, 16.

BUILDING INDUSTRY
see subdivision CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

BUILDING MACHINERY
Hydrofor pumps and tanks. K. Modrovich. Epuletgepszet 5 no. 1/2:38 '56, H, 16.

BUILDING MATERIALS
see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.
Korngut, Jozef. Budowlane materialy izolacyjne, materialoznawstwo i zasady przechowywania. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 61 p. (Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 18) [Insulating building materials, experience in materials and principles of storage. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] P, 16.

Corrosion of some building materials for atomic reactors. Z. Bieguszcwski. Przem chem 12 no. 4 191-194 Ap'56, P, 16.

Grooved building units. W. Szolginia. Architektura Pol no. 7 232 JI'56, P, 10.

Must building enterprises elaborate yearly plans of material supply? J. Oberski. Inwest i bud 6 no. 6: 26-28 Je'56, P, 5.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA.

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.
Progress in prefabrication techniques and in building various structures from parts of prestressed concrete O. Tichy. Inz stavby 4 no. 8:361-365 Ag'56 C, 16.

BULGANIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH
N. A. Bulganin and N. S. Khrushchev visited the British military air base. Patriot 6 no. 33:4 Ap'56, B, 17.

BULGARIA - ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS
Changes in the administrative division of the People's Republic of Bulgaria after September 9, 1944. A. Klurkchiev. Geografika 6 no. 5:5-8 '56, B, 12.

BULGARIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
Review of works on administrative law. V. Khrisoforov. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2 307-315 '56, B, 7.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
Advancing sums according to the realized income. M. Petrov. Koop zem 11 no. 6:8-7 Je'56, B, 15.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Ten years since the establishment of the Vasil Kolarov Agricultural Economics Institute in Plovdiv. P. Popov. Viashe obraz 3 no. 1:40-45 '56, B, 6

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Mechanization of checkrow planting. B. Iliev. Tekhnika 5 no. 1:1-5 Jn/F'56, B, 16.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE
Examination of the achievements. M. Rangolova. Mashin zem 7 no. 8:3-5 Ag'56, B, 15.

How we render account and distribute products in kind. G. Ianakiev. Koop zem 11 no. 6:8-9 Je'56, B, 15.

Important decisions. Na: koop 8 no. 7.1 JI'56 B, 5

Let us gather the crops on time and without loss. I. Ianakiev. Koop zem 11 no. 6:1-2 Je'56, B, 15.

People's selector. I. Manolov Koop zem 11 no. 6: 30 Je'56, B, 15.

Ready under any conditions. G. Petrov. Koop zem 11 no. 6:3 Je'56, B, 15.

Second growth under untwored conditions. S. Kalaidzhova, I. Kalaidzhiev. Koop zem 11 no. 6:18-19 Je'56, B, 15.

Struggle for still greater successes in agriculture. Fin i kredit no. 7:3-9 Ag'56, B, 6.

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
The agronomist on the cooperative farms. P. Paev. Koop zem 11 no. 6:10-11 Je'56, B, 15.

Collaboration between the village consumers' cooperative and the cooperative farm in the village of Purvenets. T. Kordovski. Nar koop 6 no. 7:5 JI'56, B, 5

Experience of the District Inspector of Statistics in Godech in examining the statistical accounting of the cooperative farms. T. Rustinov. Statistika 3 no. 1:71-76 Ja/Mr'56, B, 5.

Good layout plans for cooperative farmyards. V. Ionchev. Tekhnika 5 no. 1:25-28 Ja/F'56, B, 16.

Mass political work among the new cooperators of the Kolarovgrad Okoliya. S. Marinov. Naruch agri 11 no. 38:28-39 O'56, B, 6.

BULGARIA - ALCOHOLISM
Alcoholism and its harm. D. Zheliazkov. Naruch agri 11 no. 38:18-27 O'56, B, 6.

BULGARIA - ARCHITECTURE
Contemporary aspect of architecture. D. Tzolov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:145 JI/Ag'56, B, 10.

Thoughts on the old and new architecture. I. Danchev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:144-145 JI/Ag'56, B, 10.

Urgent problems. N. Marinov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:146-148 JI/Ag'56, B, 10.

BULGARIA - ART INDUSTRIES

Artisan products in Bulgarian export. A.Chanachov
Vun turg 4 special no. 23-28 Ag'56. B, 5

BULGARIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

They will drive with confidence. V Bogdeva, G Drandarov
Patriot 6 no 15 3 F'56. B, 17

BULGARIA - BANKS AND BANKING

Reserves for expediting the circulation of current assets in industrial enterprises in the sphere of circulation and the tasks of the bank clerks.
A.Stoichev. Fin ikredit no 7:20-28 Ag'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - BARIUM

Barium deposit around Stara Zagora. S Trashliev,
Mia delo 11 no 1:82-85 Ja/F'56. B, 16

BULGARIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sofia. Duzhaya biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov" Heinrich Heine, 1767-1856; Biograficheski belezhi i bibliografiski matevial po sluchai 100 godini ot smertta mu. [Suetav: P. Dlugmedzhieva] Sofia, 1955, 9 p. "Prilozhenie kum kn. 12 na Biblioteka", 1956 p. [Heinrich Heine, 1767-1856, biographic notes and bibliographic material on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his death. post.] B, 11.

Josef Mleha and Jaroslav Kunc's Bulharsko. Bibliograficky ukazatel literatury, 1945-1955 (Bulgaria, a Bibliographic Index of Literature, 1945-1955), a book review. J.K. Kniznica 8 no. 4 100-101 '56. C, 2.

Articles and works on linguistics in the Bulgarian press from October 1 to December 31, 1955.
E.Saralova. Bulg ezik 6 no 1:93-96 '56. B, 11.

BULGARIA - BIRDS

Valuable helpers. IA. I. Iuhonov. Koop zem 11 no. 6 22 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - BOARDS OF TRADE

Activity of the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce during 1955. Vun turg 4 no.3.7-11 Mr'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BOATS AND BOATING

Correct utilization of boats. Patriot 6 no. 33-3 Ap'56. B, 17.

Lagging can be overcome. R. Georgieva. Patriot 6 no. 33:3 Ap'56. B, 17.

Sportmen of Ruse, prepare for the boating contest! L. Antonov. Patriot 6 no. 33:3 Ap'56. B, 17

BULGARIA - BOOKKEEPING

Our experience in bookkeeping. A. Alananov. Nar koop 6 no. 7-8 Ji'56. B, 5

BULGARIA - BREAD

Preparing high-quality bread. N. Kushleva. Nar koop 6 no 7:19 Ji'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - BRIQUETTES (FUEL)

Results from burning briquettes from the Maritan-East Mine in heating stoves. B. Khadzhev. Min delo 11 no. 1:27-33 Ja/F'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - BUDGET

Karabashkov, Nedra. Budzhet na NRB. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955, 330 p. (Universitetska literatura) [The budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, a university textbook] B, 6.

BULGARIA - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Possibilities and perspectives of prefabricated construction. D. Davidov. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4: 149-155 Ji/Ag'56. B, 10.

BULGARIA - CENSUS

Taking the census. Statistika 3 no. 1:60-70 Ja/Mr '56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CHESTNUT

The chestnut tree, a valuable wood species. N. Khrisofoskov. Tekhnika 5 no. 1:22-24 Ja/F'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CIVIL LAW

Review of L. Vasiliev's book Grazhdansko pravo na Narodnata republika Bulgaria (Civil Law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria); Tr. from the Russian. A. Fakch. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2:324-330 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Amendment procedures regarding the Code of Civil Procedure. D. Sillanovski. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2:77-80 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CIVILIAN DEFENSE

A hand alone remains unwashed even in the Danube
Ts Saeva. Patriot 6 no 15 2 F'56. B, 17

The happiness of Ventslava. G Stoikov. Patriot 6 no 33 2 Ap'56. B, 17

Let us fulfill and report our pledges. Patriot 6 no. 33: 2 Ap'56. B, 17.

Let us increase the ranks! Patriot 6 no 14 2 F'56. B, 17

Let us keep competitions during the summer on a high level. Patriot 6 no. 33 1 Ap'56. B, 17.

Road to success. P Genchev. Patriot 6 no 15 2 F'56. B, 17

Sofia motorcycle members of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization are champions on the highway.
B. Stanoev. Patriot 6 no. 33:1 Ap'56. B, 17

Stir in the entire Okolija. I. Nachev. Patriot 6 no. 5:1 Ja'56. B, 17.

Successes should be strengthened and increased; annual conference of the city organization of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization in Sofia. Kh Borisov. Patriot 6 no. 5:2 Ja'56. B, 17

Their visual agitation is weak. T. Manov. Patriot 6 no. 14:2 F'56. B, 17.

There is no time for waiting. S. Maradzhev. Patriot 6 no. 14 3 F'56. B, 17

Unless serious measures are taken the failures of last year will be repeated. Patriot 6 no 15 3 F'56. B, 17.

Uplift after the decisions of the Third Plenum of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization. A. Vasilova. Patriot 6 no 33:2 Ap'56. B, 17.

With members of the Voluntary Civil Defense Organization at the Polygraphic Combine. Patriot 6 no. 5:1 Ja'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - COAL

Inhof petrographic characteristics of the contents of the coal from the Balkan Mountains which should be removed to increase the value. D. Minchev. Min delo 11 no. 1:40-44 Ja/F'56. B, 16.

Some results from investigation of the hydraulic properties of our coal scoria and ashes. Kh Buchvarov, V. Stoinov. Tezhka prom 5 no. 8:30-41 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Exchanging views on experiences in the petroleum and coal industries. Min delo 11 no. 1:110-111 Ja/F'56. B, 16

Reserves for increasing the labor productivity in the coal industry. Tr. from the Russian. M. Kundin. Min delo 11 no. 1:6-20 Ja/F'56. B, 16.

Shortcomings in utilizing mechanization in the coal industry. N. Doganov. Min delo 11 no. 1:21-26 Ja/F'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE

Artisan products in Bulgarian export. A.Chanachov. Vun turg 4 special no. 23-28 Ag'56. B, 5.

Broad field for the new methods of work in village trade. A. Balazhiev. Nar knen 6 no 7:2 Ji'56. B, 5.

Struggle for increasing our export. Vun turg 4 no 2 1-6 F'56. B, 5

The work of the Bulgarian Commercial Control
Kh. Stamboliev. Vun turg 4 no 9 8-10 S'56. B, 5

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - ALBANIA

Commercial and economic relations between the People's Republic of Bulgaria and the People's Republic of Albania. M. Getsov. Vun turg 4 no 5 16-20 My'56. B, 6

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak-Bulgarian economic cooperation
K. Malechek. Vun turg 4 special no 20-22 Ag'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - EGYPT

Bulgarian trade with Egypt. Vun turg 4 no 4 1-5 Ap'56. B, 5

BULGARIA - COMMERCE - HUNGARY

Development of Bulgarian-Hungarian economic relations. E. Odze. Vun turg 4 special no 16-19 Ag'56. B, 5

BULGARIA - COMMERCIAL LAW

Some requirements of a legal nature for preparation of transactions. G. Topalov. Vun turg 4 no 2:11-14 F'56. B, 5

BULGARIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

Salesman's responsibility for defective goods. G. Topalov. Vun turg 4 no. 5 11-15 My'56. B, 5

BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Dismissal of Vulko Chervenkov. P.S. Bulg osved 7 no. 3/4:10-12 My/Je'56. B, 6.

French and Bulgarian communists and Tito. D. Sotirov. Bulg osved 7 no. 3/4:16-18 My/Je'56. B, 6.

Important decisions. Nar koop 6 no 7 1 Ji'56. B, 5

Is the Bulgarian communist government constitutional? Bulg osved 7 no. 1/2 21-22 Mr/Ag'56. B, 6.

Mass political work among the new cooperators of the Kolarovgrad Okolija. S. Marinov. Naruch agit 11 no. 38:28-39 O'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Problems of construction with big blocks. B. Stojanov. Stroitelstvo 3 no. 5/6 6-10 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - CONFLICT OF LAWS

Kutikov, VI. Mezhdunarodno chasno pravo na Narodna republika Bulgaria. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955, 418 p. (Universitetska literatura) [International private law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria, a university textbook. bibl.] B, 7

BULGARIA - CONTRACTS

Preliminary contracts and their performance. A. Rachev. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2:179-224 '56. B, 7.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Khinkov, Khristo St. Kooperativna Bulgaria. Sofia, 1946, 40 p. (Narodostopanska biblioteka, 4) [The cooperative movement in Bulgaria] B, 5.

BULGARIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES (Continued)

Putting into practice the beneficial initiatives of the consumers' cooperatives, a discussion D Khristov, I Iordanov Nar koop 6 no 7:17 Ji'56 B, 5.

The Regional Consumers' Cooperative at the Friendship Fair N Barukh Nar koop 6 no 7 7 Ji'56 B, 5

When there is no control Kh Ivanov Nar koop 6 no 7 14-15 Ji'56 B, 5

BULGARIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Additional fertilization of corn. T. Belash. Koop zem 11 no. 6 15 Je'56. B, 15

Delasseling of corn in the hybrid corn belts P Stanev. Koop zem 11 no 6 14 Je'56 B, 15

Experiences of the state farms in harvesting corn with machines. N Furnadzhiev. Mashin zem 7 no 8 8-8 Ag'56 B, 15

Native white corn in the Trotan District T Rachinski. Koop zem 11 no. 6 17 Je'56 B, 15

When the corn is ripe. T.M Koop zem 11 no. 6 15 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Condition of the correspondence courses in the higher educational institutions Visshe obraz 3 no 1-1-9 '56 B, 8

BULGARIA - COST ACCOUNTING

Shortcomings in cost accounting in Bulgarian industrial enterprises. P. Kunev. Statistika 3 no 1, 43-51 Ja/Mr'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - COTTON

During June in the fields Koop zem 11 no. 6 20-21 Je'56. B, 15

BULGARIA - COURTS

Review of S. Pavlov's book *Criminal Justice in the People's Republic of Bulgaria*. D. Siljanovski. Izv Prav inst BAN no 1/2:315-316 '56 B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Crime and its essential elements. I. Nenov. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2 143-178 '55. B, 7.

Criminal law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria used in the fight against violations of economic regulations, a book review Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2 330-334 '55. B, 7.

Review of S. Pavlov's book *Criminal Justice in the People's Republic of Bulgaria*. D. Siljanovski. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2:315-316 '55. B, 7.

BULGARIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Problems of second instance procedure in Supreme Court practice in criminal cases, 1954. S. Pavlov. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2:277-295 '56 B, 7.

Review of S. Pavlov's book *Criminal Justice in the People's Republic of Bulgaria*. D. Siljanovski. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2:315-316 '55. B, 7.

BULGARIA - DAIRY PRODUCTS

In the Louis Pasteur Factory. IU.N Nar koop 6 no. 7 13 Ji'56 B, 5

BULGARIA - DAMS

The Krasnovo dams. G Petkov. Koop zem 11 no. 6: 37 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A. Stekolnikov's *Puteshestvie po Bolgarii (Traveling around Bulgaria)*; a book review. L. Dinov. Geografika 6 no. 5:24 '56. B, 12.

Bulgaria viewed by motorists. T. Sohonyal, I Szabo. Auto motor 9 no. 14, 5 Ji'56. H, 16.

Impressions from a trip; to the country of roses. V. Bala. Nendori 3 no 2:75-80 F'56. A, 11.

In the heart of the Balkan Peninsula. V. Bandzaitis. Svytyrys 8 no. 16:14-15 Ag'56. Li, 1.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The Bulgarian People's Republic on the road to great progress. A. Dimitrov. Reports Vilna 89:56-6-8. Li, 1.

Realizing the relationship between bookkeeping and statistical accounting in reporting economic activity. V. Vlahov. Statistika 3 no 1:52-55 Ja/Mr'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Criminal law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria used in the fight against violations of economic regulations; a book review. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2:330-334 '55. B, 7.

Results from fulfillment of the State Plan for Development of the National Economy during 1955. Statistika 3 no 1-1-10 Ja/Mr'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - EDUCATION

Higher education during the two stages of the development of people's democracy in our country G Kostadinov Visshe obraz 3 no 1:28-40 '56 B, 8.

Joint efforts, better results N Popova Sem i uch 8 no 8 22-25 Q'56 B, 8

Method of lecturing in higher educational institutions Kh Nikolov. Visshe obraz 3 no 1 10-18 '56 B, 8.

BULGARIA - ELECTROLYSIS

Sodium-chloride electrolysis in our country. Kh Postadzhian Tezhka prom 5 no. 1 25-30 '56. B, 16

BULGARIA - EMBEZZLEMENT

When there is no control Kh Ivanov. Nar koop 6 no 7 14-15 Ji'56 B, 5

BULGARIA - FAIRS

Address by Zhivko Zhiykov, Minister of Foreign Trade, delivered at the opening of the 17th International Fair in Plovdiv. Yun turg 4 no 9:1-3 S'56 B, 5

Polish pavilion at the International Fair in Plovdiv. Yun turg 4 special no 9-12 Ag'56 B, 5

The 17th International Fair in Plovdiv will show the great economic achievements of our country and its desire to trade with all countries. Ts. Banchev Yun turg 4 special no. 1-3 Ag'56. B, 5

BULGARIA - FANNING MILLS

Mechanization of winnowing grain. D. Petev. Koop zem 11 no. 6:32-33 Je'56 B, 15.

BULGARIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Prefabricated constructions on village farms D Sapundzhiev Fin i kredit no. 7:29-34 Ag'56. B, 5.

Studies on the planning and organizing of courtyards of the cooperative farms in our country. A. Delibashiev Arhitektura Bulg no. 4:135-143 Ji/Ag'56. B, 10.

BULGARIA - FARM PRODUCE

Increasing the sorts of fresh vegetables for export. B. Bozhinov, D. Penov Yun turg 4 no 5:20-23 My'56. B, 5

BULGARIA - FLOODS

The flooding of the Arda River during 1956 K. Todorov. Geografika 6 no. 5:23-24 '56. B, 12.

BULGARIA - FORAGE

Gathering the forage for hay. Kh. Penchev. Koop zem 11 no. 6:23-24 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Bulgaria and the events in Moscow. N.M. Bulg osved 7 no. 1/2:18 Mr/AP'56. B, 6.

Tragic balance of the last Balkan Pact. Balkanets. Bulg osved 7 no. 1/2:2-5 Mr/AP'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

Letter from Gamal Abdel Nasur to Comrade Vuko Chervenkov. Patriot 6 no. 5:1 Ja'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

Gladstone and Bulgaria. L.N. Bulg osved 7 no. 1/2: 19-21 Mr/AP'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - FORESTRY RESEARCH

Meeting of the Enlarged Scientific Council at the Scientific Research Institute of Forest Industry. S.D. Tezhka prom 5 no 6:61-62 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - FRUIT

Buying and making use of wild fruit. G. Budinov. Nar koop 6 no 7:3 Ji'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Experience of the machine-tractor station at Krichim Railroad Station in mechanizing the work of fruit growing. A. Petrov. Mashin zem 7 no. 8:8-10 Ag'56 B, 15.

BULGARIA - FUR TRADE

Akhmed Sharifov's new trade V Miziev Nar koop 6 no 7:7 Ji'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - FURNITURE

Standardization and unification of home furniture. S. Stoichev. Leka prom 5 no. 6:24-29 '56. B, 10.

BULGARIA - GEARING

Standardization of cogwheels for replacement V. Kolarov Tezhka prom 5 no. 1 10-24 '56. B, 16

BULGARIA - GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS

Tasks of the mining industry, metallurgy, and geological survey work during 1956. Min delo 11 no 1-5 Ja/T'56. B, 16

BULGARIA - GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Concept and system of the legal protection of socialist property V Tadzher. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2 225-251 '55. B, 7.

BULGARIA - GRAIN

Preparing the ground and sowing grain in irrigated areas. M. Kostov. Mashin zem 7 no 6 11-16 Ag'56 B, 16

Reducing loss in the manipulation of grain on the state agricultural farms S Bolashikov. Koop zem 11 no 6 4 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - GREENHOUSES

Better utilization of the hothouse areas in Bulgaria K Dimitrov Yun turg 4 no. 9:10-14 S'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - GUERRILLAS

Pages from fighting activities of the Goma Oryakhovitsa Partisan Detachment III Heroic battle. N Tribadzhakov. Patriot 6 no 5:2 Ja'56. B, 17.

They study the heroic past of their native land S Maradzhiev. Patriot 6 no 15:1 F'56 B, 17.

BULGARIA - HARVESTING MACHINERY

ZHK-2.1 reaping machine for hemp. I Karalvanov. Mashin zem 7 no. 8:27-28 Ag'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - HAY

Gathering the forage for hay. Kh. Penchev. Koop zem 11 no. 6:23-24 Je'56. B, 15.

Hay containing vitamins. D. Dzhrkov. Koop zem 11 no. 6:25 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC

In the Saparevo resort. A. Iankov. Nar koop 6 no. 7. 11 Ji'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Levski Museum in Lovech. I. Topuzov. Patriot 6 no. 17:2 F'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - HISTORY

Magyar Történelmudományi Intézet. Tanulmányok a népi demokráciák történetéről. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó [Studies on the history of people's democracies. Tr. from the Bulgarian, Polish, and Rumanian. Footnotes, tables] H, 4. Vol. 1 1956. 336 p.

Bulgarian Liberation, 1877-1878. K. Elonkin. Bulg osved 7 no. 1/2:8-11 Mr/AP'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

How the parents help us. R. Minkovski. Sem i uch 8 no. 8:30 Q'56. B, 8.

Parents' committees aiding the school. B. Pavlov. Sem i uch 8 no. 8:31-32 Q'56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - HORSE BREEDING

Camp pasturing to the breeding of horses. I. Iorov. Koop zem 11 no. 6:20-27 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Bulgarian industrialization. P. Ianev. Bulg osved 7 no. 3/4:28-30 My/Ja'56. B, 6.

Our experience in preparing analyzed reports for fulfillment of the Plan for the production of industrial enterprises. Kh. Nikolov. Statistika 3 no. 1:77-78 Ja/Mr'56. B, 6.

Shortcomings in cost accounting in Bulgarian industrial enterprises. P. Kunev. Statistika 3 no. 1:43-51 Ja/Mr'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Fulfillment of the Plan, important task for collective of heavy industry. Tezhka prom 5 no. 1:1-11 '56. B, 16.

Improving the quality of the production in heavy industry. Tezhka prom 5 no. 6:1-6 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL

State socialist insurance. D. Lazarov. Koop zem 11 no. 6:12-13 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SILK MANUFACTURE

Decided improvement of the quality of crepe from natural silk in the Malchika Industrial Enterprise A Stefanov. Leka prom 5 no. 6 37 '56 B, 16

BULGARIA - SLOGANS

Inspiring slogans for peace and friendship among nations Patriot 6 no. 33 1 Ap'56 B, 17.

BULGARIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Earned a commendation. Koop zem 11 no. 6:35 Je'56 B, 15.

Socialist competition for high quality of production. G Milev Leka prom 5 no. 6 7-9 '56 B, 16.

BULGARIA - SOWING

Let us accelerate the autumn sowing Naruch agit 11 no. 38.3-9 O'56 B, 6

BULGARIA - SPEECH

B. Mikhailov and M. Georgieva's Tekhnika na govora (Technique of Speaking), a book review. M Lilov. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:85-89 '56. B, 11.

BULGARIA - SPORTS

Information of the Central Organizational Committee for Rewarding the Champions of the Third National Spartakiad during 1956. Patriot 6 no. 33:3 Ap'56. B, 17.

BULGARIA - STATISTICS

Basic tasks of local offices of the Central Administration of Statistics during 1956 R. Markov. Statistika 3 no. 1.17-22 Ja/Mr'56. B, 5.

Experience of the District Inspector of Statistics in Godech in examining the statistical accounting of the cooperative farms T. Rusimov. Statistika 3 no. 1 71-76 Ja/Mr'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Problems of statistical study to stockbreeding. N. Naumov Statistika 3 no. 1:23-32 Ja/Mr'56. B, 5.

Raising to higher degree the statistical analyses of the data on stockbreeding in the District Administration of Statistics P. Dinev Statistika 3 no. 1 35-42 Ja/Mr'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - STRAWBERRIES

Better care and attention to the cultivation of strawberries in the Plovdiv region. D. Khristev, G. A. Yun turg 4 no. 2:19-22 F'56. B, 6.

BULGARIA - STUDENTS

Decision of the Fifth Republic Conference of the Students' Scientific Associations held on October 31, 1955 Vishe obraz 3 no. 1:53-56 '56. B, 8.

BULGARIA - SUMMER RESORTS

New Black Sea summer resort buildings, Balkanturist, in the Golden Sand area near the city of Stalin G. Ganev. Arkhitektura Bulg no. 4:125-134 Ji/Ag'56. B, 10.

BULGARIA - SUNFLOWERS

During June in the fields. Koop zem 11 no. 6:20-21 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - SWINE

Experiences of the Regional Cooperative Union in fattening hogs. P. Todorov Nar koop 6 no. 7 5-8 Ji'56 B, 5

Results from the crossbreeding of swine. Ts. Vasilov. Koop zem 11 no. 6:29 Je'56 B, 15.

BULGARIA - TAXATION

Improving the work of rendering accounts and paying the taxes on turnover goods for the budget. S. Visulchev. Fin i kredit no. 7:41-44 Ag'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Bulgarska akademija na naukite, Institut po pedagogija. Politehnikhesko obuchenie; sbornik of statii. [Olgovoren redaktor: Khristo Nikolov] Sofia, Bulgarska akademija na naukite, 1955, 158 p. [Polytechnic education; a collection of articles. bibl.] B, 8.

Improving the training of the cadres in the practical and the secondary technical schools. Leka prom 5 no. 6: 1-4 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TEXTILE MACHINERY

Reconstruction of the three-roller frames for high-drawing on ring spinners. A. Tsiporanov. Tekhnika 6 no. 1:32-35 Ja/F'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - THRESHING MACHINES

Adjusting the GD-42 thresher for threshing lucerne. V. Ivanov. Mashin zem 7 no. 8:21-26 Ag'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - TIMBER

Correct accounting of fulfillment of norms in timber enterprise T. Bolkinov Tezhka prom 5 no. 1:12-18 '56. B, 16

BULGARIA - TOURIST TRADE

Conditions for development of international tourism in Bulgaria. M. Mikhailov. Yun turg 4 no. 3 16-18 Mr'56 B, 5

BULGARIA - TRACTORS

Novelties in the technical service for tractors M. Chetranov, N. Kiselev Mashin zem 7 no. 8:29-31 Ag'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION

Zagorski, Petur N. Organizatsija na rabotnata zaplata v transporta. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 348 p. [Organization of wage tables in transportation. tables] B, 5

Legal system of transportation planning. L. Vasilov. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2:91-141 '55. B, 7.

Mechanization and automatization of intrafactory transportation. D. Buchvarov Naruch agit 11 no. 38 10-17 O'56. B, 6.

Planning the automobile transportation work on the cooperative farms. R. Gospodinov, G. Kotev. Koop zem 11 no. 6:5 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

Reserves for expediting the circulation of current assets in industrial enterprises in the sphere of circulation and the tasks of the bank clerks. A. Stoitchev Fin i kredit no. 7:20-28 Ag'56 B, 5.

BULGARIA - VEGETABLE GARDENING

Let us take care of common property. G. Pelkov. Koop zem 11 no. 6:35-36 Je'56. B, 15.

Vegetable garden in Dobruja. I. Tagarov. Koop zem 11 no. 6 34 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - VITAMINS

Hay containing vitamins D. Dzhurkov. Koop zem 11 no. 6:25 Je'56. B, 15.

BULGARIA - WAGES

Zagorski, Petur N. Organizatsija na rabotnata zaplata v transporta. Sofia, Nauka i izkustvo, 1955. 348 p. [Organization of wage tables in transportation. tables] B, 5.

BULGARIA - WAREHOUSES

Organization of the warehouses and their construction. M. Georgiev. Stroitelstvo 3 no. 5:6,25-26 '56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - WATER

Bulgaria's water wealth. P. Penchev. Geografija 6 no. 5:1-4 '56. B, 12.

BULGARIA - WHISKY

Distilling whisky. I. Iostlov Nar koop 6 no. 7.20 Ji'56. B, 5.

BULGARIA - WOOD PULP

Mixed cooking of coniferous and broad-leaved wood pulp by the sulfate method. P. Nelkov, S. Machov. Tezhka prom 5 no. 1:31-39 '56. B, 16

BULGARIA - WORKSHOPS

Air curtain for preventing cold drafts in workshops. I. Iliev. Tekhnika 5 no. 1:35-38 Ja/F'56. B, 16.

BULGARIA - YACHTS AND YACHTING

The councils and sections of the yacht clubs. (To be contd). I. Ionov Patriot 6 no. 15:3 F'56 B, 17.

BULGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Plenary meeting of the Scientific Council of the Institute of Law of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences dedicated to the memory of Academician A. fa. Vyshinski. P. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2:301-306 '55. B, 7.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN ECONOMISTS

see ECONOMISTS, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIAN HISTORIANS

see HISTORIANS, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE

Abbreviation of words. K. Krustav. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1: 61-64 '56. B, 11.

Academician Stefan Mladenov's contribution to the history and dialectology of the Bulgarian language. K. Mirchev. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:15-18 '56. B, 11.

Academician Stefan Mladenov's feeling of responsibility for the research on and construction of the Bulgarian literary language. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:19-26 '56. B, 11.

Academician Stefan Mladenov's reply to the congratulations. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:6 '56. B, 11.

Celebration honoring Academician Stefan Mladenov. E. Mikhailova. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:79-82 '56 B, 11.

Characteristics of circumstantial combinations of phrases. B. Blazhev. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:47-56 '56. B, 11.

Congratulations of the Sofia State University presented by the Rector, Vladimir Georgiev, to Academician Stefan Mladenov Bulg ezik 6 no. 1.4 '56. B, 11.

Congratulations presented by Deputy Director Lyubomir Andreichin on behalf of the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences to Academician Stefan Mladenov. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:5 '56. B, 11.

East Bulgarian word fuire instead of the literary fuire. K. Kostov. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:64-65 '56. B, 11.

Inconstant, changeable, and movable vowels. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:65 '56. B, 11.

Letter of congratulations to Academician Stefan Mladenov from Vutkov Chervenkov, President of the Council of Ministers. V. Chervenkov. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:3 '56. B, 11

Names with ho and ho in the Bulgarian language. E. Georgieva. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:27-35 '56. B, 11.

Notes on spelling practices in some newspapers. I. Kolev. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:50-61 '56. B, 11.

Popular agricultural terminology used by the Bulgarians and its historical significance. Kh. Vakarelski. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:36-40 '56. B, 11.

Scientific works of the Institute of Bulgarian Linguistics at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences during 1955. K. Kostov. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:89-91 '56. B, 11.

Some seeming and real exceptions in forming words in the Bulgarian language. I. Lokov. Ezik i lit 11 no. 4: 293-294 '56. B, 11.

Something on the words napitkile and tosiveto. L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:68-69 '56. B, 11.

The use of the character я in our press. E. Mashajova. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:60-68 '56. B, 11.

Whether Comrade X is a gildan or a chlonka of some organization? L. Andreichin. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1: 70 '56. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GREEK

In connection with two reviews. S. Ilchev. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:91-92 '56. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

In connection with two reviews. S. Ilchev. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:91-92 '56. B, 11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Smitnenski, Khristo. Izbrani tvorbi. Pod red. na Bozhidar Bozhilov. Sofia, Bulgarski plantel, 1955. 170 p. [Selected works] B, 11.

BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tobacco, rat poison; a book review. N. Mekhandzhiev. Bulg osved 7 no. 1/2:22-25 Mr/Ag'56. B, 0.

BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

Notes on spelling practices in some newspapers. I. Kolev. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:60-61 '56. B, 11.

BULGARIAN PAINTING

see PAINTING, BULGARIAN

BULGARIAN PERIODICALS

Conclusions from the discussion on the periodical Finans i kredit. Fin i kredit no. 7:50-60 Ag'56. B, 5.

To our readers. Bulg osved 7 no. 1/2:1 Mr/Ag'56. B, 6.

BULGARIAN PHILOLOGY

Academician Stefan Mladenov's life and works. V. Georgiev. Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:7-14 '56. B, 11.

BULGARIAN POETRY

Ognjanov, Khristo. Puteshestvie. [Munchen] 1934. 257 p. [Travel; collected poems] B, 11.

BULGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About the "Despicable Man"; criticism of a poem. D. Sotirov. Bulg osved 7 no. 1/2:26-27 Mr/Ag'56. B, 6.

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN.

BULGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Exile, know your rights! Bulg osvst 7 no 1/2:30-31
Mr/Ap'50 B, 6.

Re-evaluation of our tactics. P.S. Bulg osvst 7
no 3/4:3-6 My/Je'50. B, 6

BULLDOZERS

see subdivision under ESTONIA

BULLETS

see PROJECTILES

BULLS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

BUREAUCRACY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA,
HUNGARY.

BURGESS, GUY FRANCIS DE MONCY

Burgess and MacLean. bp. Nasl razgl 5 no. 4 70-80
F'50. Y, 1.

BURGLARY

see subdivision under POLAND

BURMA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prague, Universita Karlova, Knihovna, India, Barina,
Indonesie; [vyberovy soznam literatury. Sezt.
Miroslav Kaftan. Praha, 1950] 16 p. (Its Cteme
a studijome, 1950, ses. 3) [India, Burma, Indo-
nesia; a selected bibliography. Index] C, 2.

BURMA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development problems in an underdeveloped economy;
survey of the three-year experiences in Burma.
E. Kazic. Medunar probl 6 no. 1:113-130 '50. Y, 6.

BURMA - ELECTIONS

Three elections. Nasl razgl 5 no. 7:150 Ap'50. Y, 1.

BUSINESS - TERMS AND PHRASES

Rehberger, Jan. Cesko-nemecka obchodni frazeologie,
se sbirkou zakladnich dopisu a s cesko-nemckym a
nemecko-ceskym slovnkem pro zahrantni obchod
[Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technicke literatury,
1953. 108 p. [Czech-German business phrase-
ology, with a collection of basic letters and a Czech-
German and German-Czech glossary for international
trade. 1st ed.] C, 5.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

see subdivision under POLAND.

BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

BUTANE

Temperature of rotation in the CH₃COOH₂ band omitted
by the Dunsen flame. L. Agirbideanu, M. Hagioscu.
Comunicariile AR 5 no. 9:1263-1269 '56. R, 13.

BUTTER

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

BYZANTINE LAW

see LAW, BYZANTINE.

CABBAGE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Studies on the fight against the cabbage weevil (Baris
chlorizans Germ. and Baris latipennis Marsh.).
C. Hristu, V. Constantinescu. Comunicariile AR
5 no. 9:1367-1374 '56. R, 13.

CABINET OFFICERS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CABINETWORK

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Production of radio cabinets. M. Plucinski. Przem
drzew 7 no. 6:150-153 My'50. P, 16.

CABLES

Walewski, Ludwik. Przewody i kable; materialoznaw-
stwo, przechowywanie i konserwacja. Warszawa,
Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 80 p. (Bibli-
oteka gospodarki miedzynarowej, nr. 10) [Conductors
and cables, expertness in materials, storage, and
conservation. Illus., bibl.] P, 18.

CADDIS FLIES

Some observations on the ecology of larvae of Molanna
angustata (Curtis) and their distribution in an envi-
ronment. A. Grabecki, W. Kinastowski, L. Kuznicki.
Polskie arch hydrobiol 2 no. 1:191-235 '54 (published
'56). P, 13.

CALCIUM

Complexometric determination of calcium and mag-
nesium in glass. M. Friedrich, M. Faborsky. Sklar
a keramik 9 no. 5:114-118 My'50. C, 16.

Determination of minute amounts of calcium with the
use of iodanthic hemilether. In German. L. Janko-
vits. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3:99-110 '56.
H, 13.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Adsorption by calcium carbonate during the purification
of sirup by means of cloudy defecation. W. Zoro and
others. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 1:14-21 '55. P, 16.

CALCULATING MACHINES

A general outline in mechanized statistical operations
J Kucera. Stat obz 36 no. 3:127-129 '56. C, 5

Maintaining, repairing, and keeping records of type-
writers and calculating machines. A. Zizic. Vojno
teh gl 4 no. 4 284-286 Ap'56. Y, 17.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL

Glaser, Vladimir. Kovarijantna kvantna elektrodina-
mika. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti
i umjetnosti, 1955. 175 p. [Covariant quantum
electrodynamics. bibl.] Y, 13

About Friedrichs' theorem on the extension of positive
definite operators. L. Solomon. Comunicariile AR
6 no. 5:627-634 My'50. R, 13.

Application of Galois' imaginary quantities in the theory
of automatic mechanisms. VII. Polarized real re-
lays. G. Moisil. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 5:621-623
My'50. R, 13.

Application of Galois' imaginary quantities in the theory
of automatic mechanisms. VIII. Oscillating real re-
lays. G. Moisil. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 5:625-626
My'50. R, 13.

Distribution of the density of electrons in an atomic sta-
tistical model supplements by corrections for kinet-
ic energy. In German. P. Gombas. Acta phys Hung
5 no. 4:483-502 '50. H, 13.

Elastic line of a helicopter's rotor blades in revolving
without lifting. V. Sisojev. Glas teh SAN no. 220:
63-70 '50. Y, 16

A new mathematical solution of addition in spectrum
analysis. In German. S. Cselt. Acta chimica Hung
10 no. 1/3 307-310 '50. H, 13.

Observations on the book Calculul operational si aplica-
tile lui in electronica (Operational Calculation and
Its Application in Electronics). P. Andronescu.
Electrotehnica 4 no. 2:90-91 F'50. R, 16.

Properties of orthogonality of fields in endovibrators.
E. Nicolau. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 7:1059-1064
Ji'55. R, 13.

The track movement around a permeable bearing plate.
N. Patraulea, E. Larisch. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 7:
1109-1110 Ji'55. R, 13.

CALCULUS OF TENSORS

Deformation of photographic plate in a Schmidt camera.
W. Shepherd, D. Radenkovic. Glas teh SAN no. 220.
53-62 '50. Y, 16.

CALENDAR, MOHAMMEDAN

Our calendar. S. Sabic. Gl Vrh isl star 7 no. 4/8:104-
106 Ap/Je'56. Y, 3.

CALISTHENICS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CALVES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CAMERAS

Nemeth, Jozsef. Olcsó gép, jó felvétel. Budapest,
Műszaki Könyvkiadó, 1955. 88 p. (Fotósorozat, 1)
[Cheap camera, good photograph. illus., tables]
H, 16.

CAMOUFLAGE (MILITARY SCIENCE)

Camouflage by forestation. K. Fazlic. Vojno teh gl 4
no. 4:248-250 Ap'56. Y, 17.

CAMPING

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Toward the sun and wind. Prace mladych 11 no 9:
[Suppl] 1-8 My'50. C, 5.

CANADA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Professor Harald Haberman's impressions from
Canada. N Eesti raadio O 14'50:1859. E, 1

CANADIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Canadian writers about their work. Lit un maksla no.
42:2 O'56. La, 11

CANALETTO

see BELLOTTO, BERNARDO, CALLED CANALETTO.

CANKAR, IVAN

"Alone", a fragment from a book, on the occasion of the
80th anniversary of Ivan Cankar's birth. L. Kralg-
her. Nasl razgl 5 no 9 224-225 My'50. Y, 1.

Ivan Cankar's father J Meze. Razprave fil lit SAZU
2 287-302 '50. Y, 11

CANKAR, IZIDOR

Seventieth anniversary of the academician Izidor
Cankar. Nasl razgl 5 no. 9 228-229 My'50. Y, 1

CANNING INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA,
LITHUANIA.

CANOE AND CANOEING

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

CANON LAW, ORTHODOX EASTERN

A copy of Matija Vlastar's synagma which has not yet
been studied M. Andreev. Izv Prav inst BAN
no. 1/2 296-300 '55. B, 7.

CANVAS

Advantages of mounting a canvas canopy on two-shaft
carts. R. Bozic. Vojno teh gl 4 no. 4 290-291
Ap'50. Y, 17.

CAPILLARIES

Permeability of capillaries in ischemic shock. Gy.
Szabo, Zs. Magyar. Biol orv kozl MTA 7 no. 1/3
23-44 '50. H, 14.

CAPITAL

The international movement of capital. D. Ladevic.
Ekonomist Yug 9 no 2 338-353 '56. Y, 5

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

see subdivision under POLAND.

CAPITALISM

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, RUMANIA.

Trakhtenberg, L. A. Reprodukcja kapitalistyczna i
kryzys ekonomiczny (zarys teorii). Wyd. 2., uzu-
pełnione, (Warszawa) Książka i Wiedza, 1956.
194 p. [Capital formation and economic depres-
sions, an outline of theory. Tr. from the Russian.
2d ed., enl.] P, 5.

First signs of capitalistic relations in Bosnian medieval
mining. Lj. Bakic. Pregl dr pit 8 no. 6:351-359
Je'58. Y, 1.

CAR-EMIN, VIKTOR

Young Viktor Car-Emin, a biographic sketch. A. Roj-
nic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2:44-45 Mr'56. Y, 11.

CARAGEA, ION

Legiunea Caragea (The Caragea Codification); a book
review. V Hanga. Just noua 12 no 5 943-947 '56.
R, 7.

CARDING MACHINES

Establishing suitable method and system in the carding
machine for carding whole fibers in worsted spinning.
S. Chukarov. Lekia prom 5 no. 6:43 '56. B, 16.

CARINTHIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

There where the limpid Zilla flows. Korotanec Nova
pot 7 no. 10/12:388-389 '55 (published '56) Y, 3.

CA-

C

CAST IRON
see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Ospovich, Filipp Abramovich. Vyroba a pouziti oekovane litiny. [Z Ruskeho originalu] prel Adolf Vacin [Vyd 1]. Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1952, 47 p. (Koznice kovoprurnyhu, sv. 78) [Out put and utilization of inoculated cast iron. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl.] C, 16

Against peeling and boiling up of enamel during the enameling of cast iron for hygienic appliances. A. Erocklin. Leka prom 5 no. 6:21-24 '56. B, 16.

Welding of gray cast iron with VUS-Bimetal electrodes. L. Lakatos. Zvaranie 5 no. 6:183-187 Je'56. C, 16.

CASTING
see FOUNDDING.

CASFLES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CATALASE
 Changes of catalase activity in *Streptomyces griseus* cultures. E. Kovacs, B. Matkovic. Biol kozl 4 no. 1:37-40 '56. H, 13.

CATALYSIS
 Catalytic method in reprocessing shale resin. In Russian. A. Koll, S. Fungold, M. Korv. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 4:572-585 '55. E, 1

Catalytic thermopolymerization of the middle fraction of shale resin with synthetic aluminosilicate. In Russian. A. Dobrianskii, E. Uus. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 4:599-608 '55. E, 1.

CATALYSTS
 Esterification catalyzed by ion exchangers. II. In English. J. Fodor, Z. Hajos. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3:141-155 '56. H, 13.

Investigations on catalysts. XIV. Catalytic oxidation of p-cymene at room temperature. In English. Z. Csuros, I. Gecey, J. Morgos. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3:193-206 '56. H, 13.

CATER, DOUGLASS
Ethics in a Business Society by Marquis W. Childs and Douglass Cater; a book review. (To be cont.) Nasl razgl 5 no. 6:142-143 Mr'56. Y, 1.

Ethics in a Business Society by Marquis W. Childs and Douglass Cater, a book review. (Conclusion) B. K. Nasl razgl 5 no. 7:166-167 Ap'56. Y, 1.

CATHEDRALS
see subdivision under POLAND.

CATHOLIC CHURCH
 Among the most recent events. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 9:24-25 My'56. P, 3

Catholic labor day. T. Lisiecki. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 9: 6-8 My'56. P, 3.

Catholic universities in the world. Inf bil Vatikan no. 1:19-31 '56. Y, 6.

Chronology of events in Vatican City from November 1, 1954, to January 31, 1955. Inf bil Vatikan no. 1:33-43 '55. Y, 6.

The encyclical of the Sacred Heart of our Lord Jesus. W. Eborowicz. Kierunki 1 no. 14:4 Ag'56. P, 3.

More about effective work of priests. (Conclusion) J. Korczek. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 9:25-26 My'56. P, 3

More than seven hundred years. M. Visnovsky. Duch past Slov 33 no. 5:102-104 My'56. C, 3

Rome and the Protestant minorities. M. Pakozdy. Ref egyh 8 no. 5:108-110 Mr'56. H, 3.

The secret of priests' perfection. M. Frontczyk. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 9:27-29 My'56. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ALGIERS
 Catholicism in Algiers. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 15:18-21 Ag'56. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ARGENTINA
 Conflict between Peron and the Catholic Church in Argentina. Inf bil Vatikan no. 1:1-14 '55. Y, 6.

AZIL
 Kuznica kapl 4 no. 10:16-18 My'56.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 ut nov Czech 8 no.

A Danha. Kat nov

Benediction of new priests. HH. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 31:2 Ji'56. C, 3

Bread from heaven. A. Bartos. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 28:2 Ji'56. C, 3

Clad in priest's garments, the symbol of love. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 28:3 Ji'56. C, 3

Devotion in practical life. Bartos. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 31:1 Ji'56. C, 3.

Do not succumb to temptations. M. Stanek. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 30:2 Ji'56. C, 3

Fifty years in the service of God and of the fellow man. J. Glogar. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 26:2 Ji'56. C, 3

For further improvement of our work. J. B. Duch pastyr 6 no. 6:112 '56. C, 3

For the benefit of the Church and the people's democratic state. J. B. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 28:1 Ji'56. C, 3

The foundations of a better life. J. Dvorak. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 32:1 Ag'56. C, 3

Great qualities grow from little everyday deeds. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 27:4 Ji'56. C, 3

Here and there. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 31:4 Ji'56. C, 3.

History of Czech dioceses (To be cont.) V. Bartunek. Duch pastyr 6 no. 6:13] of cover '56. C, 3.

In memory of Josef Kristek, an obituary. J. Benes. Duch pastyr 6 no. 6:117 '56. C, 3

Lay opinion of the priest. H. Havranek. Duch pastyr 6 no. 6:104-105 '56. C, 3

Live in peace and the God of peace and love will be with you. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 26:4 Je'56. C, 3.

May the Lord spread love. M. Rajmon. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 28:2 Je'56. C, 3

The priest belongs to the people. J. Kouril. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 27:3 Ji'56. C, 3

Provost Mgr. Frantisek Kulal, honorary doctor of sacred theology. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 27:3 Ji'56. C, 3.

Sacred and historical places. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 32:3 Ag'56. C, 3.

The spirit of truth and love. J. Sanda. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 31:1 Ji'56. C, 3

Spiritual and material harvest. K. Doubravsky. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 31:2 Ji'56. C, 3

Valuable work. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 27:2 Ji'56. C, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE
 French elections and Catholics. A. P. Kat szo 7 no. 1:3 Ja'56. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY
 New year, old tasks. F. A. Kat szo 7 no. 1:3 Ja'56. H, 3.

Our Marian cult. F. A. Kat szo 7 no. 1:1-2 Ja'56. H, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN JAPAN
 Catholics in Japan. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 13:14:26-31 Ji'56. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND
 Conditions of coexistence. S. Wilkowski. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 13:14:1-3, 10 Ji'56. P, 3.

Development and activity of the Presidium of the Voivodeship Committee in Breslau. J. Mandelowski. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 13:14:39-41 Ji'56. P, 3.

Dividing the skin on a bear. A. Braun. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30:2 Ji'56. P, 11.

From the Catholic life in Poland. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 9: 19-22 My'56. P, 3

From the Catholic life in Poland. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 10: 26-27 My'56. P, 3.

From the Catholic life in Poland. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 11: 26-27 Je'56. P, 3.

From the Catholic life in Poland. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 13:14:43-44 Ji'56. P, 3.

From the Catholic life in Poland. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 15: 23-26 Ag'56. P, 3.

In homage to the Bishop-Social Worker. E. Maslankiewicz. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 11:14-17 Je'56. P, 3.

The truth of our days. T. P. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 10:28-29 My'56. P, 3.

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA
 And put on the new man... K. Stefko. Duch past Slov 33 no. 4:73-74 Ap'56. C, 3.

Announcements of the Slovak Office for Church Affairs. Duch past Slov 33 no. 5:117-118 My'56. C, 3.

Christ in the church year. J. Korec. Duch past Slov 33 no. 4:74-76 Ap'56. C, 3.

Excerpts from a diary. Duch past Slov 33 no. 4:95-96 Ap'56. C, 3

A historical survey on the confusion in the divine service in eastern Slovakia as a consequence of the influence of the Greek-Catholic Union. P. Kernanovic. Pravosl mysl 1 no. 1:18-20 '56. C, 3

Jozef Seuck, a follower of Bernolak. J. Dhopolecky. Duch past Slov 33 no. 5:115-116 My'56. C, 3.

The noblest work of all. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 32:3 Ag'56. C, 3.

Pictures of social character in the epistle of St. James. M. Krovina. Duch past Slov 33 no. 5:99-100 My'56. C, 3.

Recreational and medical care of Caritas. Duch past Slov 33 no. 5:13-14] of cover My'56. C, 3

The seventieth anniversary of His Excellency, Bishop Joseph Carsky. Duch past Slov 33 no. 5:101 My'56. C, 3.

There are no obstacles on the road to coexistence. Duch past Slov 33 no. 4:77-70 Ap'56. C, 3.

"Therefore choose life." (Deuteronomy 30:10). C. Dudas. Duch past Slov 33 no. 5:97-98 My'56. C, 3.

Twice in the Tatra Mountains. S. Ondeko. Duch past Slov 33 no. 5:101-102 My'56. C, 3

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SLOVENIA
 Editor's explanation. S. Cajnar. Nova pol 7 no. 10:12. 311-314 '55[published '56] Y, 3.

CATHOLIC LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
 Catholic publications in Poland. Bil rozgl Kraj no. 8: 13-14 D'55. P, 6.

CATHOLICITY
 Edward Dombowski's catholicism. R. Bender. Kierunki 1 no. 14:8 Ag'56. P, 3.

CATHOLICS IN THE U. S.
 A fete of American-Lithuanian youth; hundreds on the Knights of Lithuania organization members feted their 43d National Convention on August 23-26, in the city of Chicago. In English. L. Vlcek. List dien 7 no. 8:23 O'56. L, 1.

A new religious color. A. Vaitkus. List dien 7 no. 9: 12-15 O'56. L, 1.

CATTLE
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

CAVES
see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CAVES - PERIODICALS
 First issue of the first Slovenian apologetical publication. I. G. ms. Nasl razgl 6 no. 9:223 My'56. Y, 1.

CELLOPHANE
see subdivision under LATVIA.

CELLS
 Development into cells of the plasma particles of plant microorganisms. In German. I. Kiss. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 3/4:231-255 '56. H, 13.

Submicroscopic cell membrane of *Endamoeba blattae*. Butschli. In German. Gy. Hajos, F. Guba. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 3/4:270-287 '56. H, 13.

CELLULOSE
 Dressing cellulose fabrics with artificial resin for giving durable quality against wrinkling and shrinking. O. Dedellan, V. Stolanov. Leka prom 5 no. 6: 10-16 '56. B, 16.

CEMENT
 Kempf, Adam. Cement, wapno, gips; matorialoznawstwo i przechowywanie. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 53 p. (Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 8) [Content, lime, and gypsum; expertness in materials and storage. illus., diagrams.] P, 16.

Cement for large hydraulic structures. M. Jirsak. Stavivo 34 no. 4:127-132 Ap'56. C, 16.

Notes on the article "Speed Analysis of Raw Materials for Cement." V. Tichomirova, O. Simackova. Stavivo 34 no. 4:157 Ap'56. C, 16.

Physicochemical processes occurring during the binding and hardening of aluminato cements. J. Tulaberg. Epitoanyag 8 no. 6:202-213 Je'56. H, 16.

CEMENT (Continued)

Porzuciana cements and their importance in the economy of a country. I. Karplinski. Izgradnja 9 no. 11/12:30-38 N/D'56. Y, 16.

Testing a 6-ton tanker truck for transporting cement in bulk. J. Suchan. Inz stavby 4 no. 8:372-376 Ag'56. C, 10.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

CEMENT KILNS

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CENSUS

Economic characteristics of the population investigated by the census. Z. Jurecek. Stat obz 30 no. 7:209-209 '56. C, 5.

CENTRIFUGAL CASTING

Lozenko, A. K. Kokilova a odstredivo odlovaní. [Z rešekho originálu] prel. Adolf Vacín. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Promyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 56 p. [Kněžnice hutnického průmyslu, sv. 15]. [Chill casting and centrifugal casting. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., tables] C, 10.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Infrared drying in the ceramic industry. L. Matyasovský. Zvolnay. Epitanyang 0 no. 0:223-224 Je'56. H, 10.

CERAMIC MATERIALS

Analysis of special ceramic materials. I. Analysis of titanium oxide. L. Plocek. Sklar a keramik 0 no. 8: 112-114 My'56. C, 10.

Analysis of special ceramic raw materials. II. Analysis of barium oxide and strontium oxide. (To be contd.) L. Plocek. Sklar a keramik 0 no. 8: 145-147 Je'56. C, 10.

Analysis of special ceramic raw materials. II. Analysis of barium oxide and strontium oxide. L. Plocek. Sklar a keramik 0 no. 7:171 Ji'56. C, 10.

CERAMICS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

CERAMICS - TERMINOLOGY

Terminology for ceramics. I. Sklar a keramik 0 no. 8: 130-140 Je'56. C, 10.

CEREALS

see subdivision GRAIN under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUMANIA.

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Dynamometry, means of studying the physical capacities and the tonicity of the cerebral cortex. C. Radot. Cult fit 0 no. 7:402-412 '56. R, 8.

Electroencephalographic research on cortical reactivity: variations of the curve of the latent period of cortical reactions to intermittent luminous stimuli, role of experimental spasmodic attacks and barbiturate sleep. E. Grigol, E. Brosionanu, V. Neastanu. Comunicările AR 5 no. 6:1013-1022 Je'56. R, 13.

Influence of the focus of temporal epilepsy on the bioelectric activity of the cerebral cortex. A. Kreindler, V. Ionasescu, V. Neastanu. Comunicările AR 5 no. 5:717-721 My'56. R, 13.

CERIMETRY

Use of Motanil Yellow, Astrazon Blue G, Xylene Blue V8 and Sotoglaucine as indicators in cerimetry. In Gorman, J. Eognar, Zs. Nadler. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3:61-66 '56. H, 13.

CHAINS

Thous "bad" Caepel chains. T. Belhazy. Auto motor 0 no. 14:10 Ji'56. H, 10.

CHAMBER MUSIC

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE

see subdivision BOARDS OF TRADE under BULGARIA.

CHARACEAE

see subdivision under SERBIA.

CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS IN LITERATURE

Positive types of characters in Soviet literature as a mean of communist education. B. Tabuns. Skolot avize no. 40:3 O'56. La, 8.

CHAROPHYTA

see subdivision CHARACEAE under SERBIA.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

Unknown Chekhov at Vilar's theater. I. K. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:50 Ji'56. Y, 11.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

CHEMICAL WARFARE

Gases affecting the nervous system. K. Barila. Civil zast 8 no. 1:2-3 Ja/F'56. Y, 17.

Shelters made of prestressed reinforced-concrete elements for protection against poisonous gases. D. Puhar. Vojno teh gl 4 no. 4:250-255 Ap'56. Y, 17.

CHEMISTRY

see also subdivision under LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

Experimental work in 8th grade. VII. Most important acids, hydroxides, oxides, and salts. J. Trtlek, V. Hofmann. Prir vedy 6 no. 1:61-66 Ja'56. C, 8.

A few remarks on the performance of laboratory work in chemistry. J. Holberg. Prir vedy 6 no. 4:380-385 Ap'56. C, 8.

A note to the chemistry textbook for the 11th grade. M. Chmelik. Prir vedy 6 no. 4:357-358 Ap'56. C, 8.

Practical execution of laboratory work in chemistry. F. Dvorak. Prir vedy 6 no. 4:365-371 Ap'56. C, 8.

CHEMISTRY - PERIODICALS

On the eve of volume ten of *Chemické zvesti*. J. Heyrovsky. Chem zvesti 10 no. 1:5-6 Ja'56. C, 16.

Tenth anniversary of *Chemické zvesti*. J. Gasperik. Chem zvesti 10 no. 1:3-4 Ja'56. C, 10.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Dr. Zora Blagojević's Contribution to Determination of Errors in Analytic Chemistry, a review of a thesis. S. Zarkovic. Stat rev Jug 6 no. 1:41-42 Je'56. Y, 5.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC

Konferencja Teoretyczna Chemikow Polskich. 2d. Spain, 1954. Struktura związków nieorganicznych. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1956. 649 p. [Structure of inorganic compounds. 1st ed. illus., bibl., graphs, tables] P, 13.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Kontrola analityczna w przemyśle chemicznym. [Autorzy:] Zygmunt Gellen et al. Kolegium redakcyjne. Marian Axt et al. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne. [Analytic control in the chemical industry. illus., diagrs., footnotes, index, tables] P, 16.

Vol. 1. [Industrial laboratory of chemical analysis] 1954. 203 p.

CHERVENKOV, VULKO

Dismissal of Vulko Chervakov. P. S. Bulg oved 7 no. 3/4:10-12 My/Je'56. B, 8.

CHESTNUT

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

CHICKENS

see subdivision POULTRY under BULGARIA.

CHILD STUDY

School children, their biological characteristics and their physical training. Tr. from the Russian. B. Bazhanov. Vychow fizycz 4 no. 2:10-17 Mr/Ap'56. P, 8.

Shaping social reactions in children of preschool age. M. Stolepin-Hadam. Studia pedag 1:222-245 '54. P, 8.

CHILDREN - DISEASES

Connection between potassium and sugar metabolism in childhood diabetes. L. Barla. Biol orv kozl MTA 7 no. 1/3:195-200 '56. H, 14.

CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

A story about the life of Bulgarian children. Reports Vlna 8:12'56:4-8. Li, 1.

CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Work with children in Kladno. Z. Sedlmayerova. Ctenar 8 no. 9:197-199 S'56. C, 2.

CHILDREN IN ESTONIA

Facts and figures. Kodum tagasip no. 20:3 Je'56. E, 6.

Happy childhood. Kodum tagasip no. 20:3 Je'56. E, 6.

Let us improve our struggle against the neglect of children. Nouk opetaja 14 no. 4:1 O'56. E, 8.

CHILDREN IN HUNGARY

Right to sue of a grandparent in action for the placement of a child. A. Gy. Pallat. Magyar i. 3 no. 6:171 Je'56. H, 7.

Tasks of our local soviets in the field of protection of children and youth. D. Farkas. All i. 8 no. 1:219-231 Ap'56. H, 6.

CHILDREN IN LATVIA

Supply of the inhabitants and the education of children in rural districts. R. Klabis, H. Taurmanis. Skolot avize no. 39:4 S'56. La, 8.

CHILDREN IN LITHUANIA

Morning gymnastics at Children's Home No. 5 in Vilna. Reports Vlna 8:7'56:18. Li, 1.

CHILDREN IN POLAND

Children's libraries in Poland. O. Kapsa. Ctenar 8 no. 9:200-202 S'56. C, 2.

Maintenance claims directed against property acquired by both spouses during cohabitation. Z. Dorf. Nowe prawo 12 no. 9:113-114 S'56. P, 7.

CHILDREN IN YUGOSLAVIA

Savet drustava za slaranje o deci i omladini Jugoslavije. Protection and education of children in Yugoslavia. Belgrade, 1954. 59 p. [In English tables] Y, 5.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Several new children's books published in October. N. Eesti raadio. O:10'56:1629. E, 1.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

On the right path, a review of Zenta Ergle's book *Mūsu sētas bērni* (Children of Our Courtyard). V. Melnis. Karogs no. 10:120-122 O'56. La, 11.

The way to write children's stories. A. Grigulis. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:67 O:19'56. La, 1.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

J. Sokas. *Zaliojo girioj* (In a Green Forest), a book review. A. Markevicius. Pergale no. 9:122-123 S'56. Li, 11.

P. Tarasenska's *Didzulu Tyrulio paslaptys* (The Secrets of the Great Tyrullia), a book review. Reports Vlna 8:6'56:7-8. Li, 1.

A sincere book; a review. J. Baltusis. Pergale no. 9: 119-121 S'56. Li, 11.

"This is the true life, children"; a book review. J. Kaciulis. Lit ir men no. 36:2 S'56. Li, 11.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, POLISH

Tuwin, Julian. *Wiersze dla dzieci*. Ilustrowala Olga Siemaszko. Warszawa, Nasza Księgarnia, 1955. [96] p. [Poems for children. col. illus., port.] P, 11.

CHILDS, MARQUIS WILLIAM

Ethics in a Business Society by Marquis W. Childs and Douglass Cater; a book review. (To be contd.) Nasz razgl 5 no. 6:142-143 Mr'56. Y, 1.

Ethics in a Business Society by Marquis W. Childs and Douglass Cater; a book review. (Conclusion) S. K. Nasz razgl 5 no. 7:166-167 Ap'56. Y, 1.

CHINA - COMMERCE - LATVIA

Machinery for communication industries in China produced by the State Electrotechnical Factory Reports Riga 13 no 38 58 S 17'56 La, 1

Many Latvian enterprises work for China Reports Riga 13 no 38 63 S 18'56 La, 1.

CHINA - COMMUNIST PARTY

8th All-Chinese Congress of the Chinese Communist Party A. Andrejevs, H. Tavrovska. Pad Latv kom 12 [i.e. 11] no 10 15-20 O'56. La, 6

CHINA - CONSTITUTION

Bartuska, Jan. Ustava Cinske lidove republiky, dokument hrde bilance zivota cinskeho lidu. [1 vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955 51 p. (Knihovna Ceskoslovenske spolecnosti pro siren politickych a vedeckych znalosti, sv. 115, Edice spolecenske vedy, sv. 36) [Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic, a document in the proud balance sheet of the life of the Chinese people. 1st ed. footnotes] C, 7.

Constitution of the Chinese People's Republic M Genovskii Izv Prav Inst BAN no. 1/2 3-28 '55. B, 7

Some international law problems concerning the organizational development of the Chinese People's Republic. V Kulikov. Izv Prav Inst BAN no. 1/2, 253-262 '55. B, 7.

CHINA - DAMS

Chinese composite dams. J. Stork. Inz stavby 4 no. 8-354-359 Ag'56. C, 10

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Stamenkovic, Dragi. Sa puta po Kini. Beograd, Prosveta, 1956 248 p. [From travel through China illus] Y, 12

CHINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Ways of transforming capitalist industry and trade in China. C. F. Rruga Part 3 no. 4, 62-68 Ap'56 A, 0

"When millions sigh, upsprings a storm, when they stamp their feet, the earthquake begins!" Zvaigzne no. 20:1 O'56. La, 1.

CHINA - EXHIBITIONS

A Czechoslovak industrial exposition in Canton J Moudis. Zahr oboh 11 no. 6 257-260 Je'56. C, 5.

CHINA - HOLIDAYS

The great holiday of the Chinese people, figures and facts Carnotul agit no 19 7-8 O'55. R, 6

CHINA - MOTION PICTURES

Festival of Chinese motion pictures in Tallinn N Eesti radio O 1'56 1778. E, 1.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LATVIA

7th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic celebrated in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 4 O 1'56. La, 1.

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA

Relations between Lithuanian collective farmers and Chinese peasants. Uz sugriz i tev no. 11, 2 '55. Li, 5.

CHINA - RIFLE RANGES

At the front line of the Peking Rifle Range G Karakehiov Patriot 6 no 6, 3 Ja'56. B, 17.

One of the most modern in the world. Patriot 6 no. 5: 3 Ja'56 B, 17.

CHINA - THEATER

Mrs. Pat visiting Europe. B Marinkovic-Rakic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4: 50-51 Ji'56. Y, 11.

CHINESE ACTRESSES

see ACTRESSES, CHINESE.

CHINESE IN ESTONIA

Sja Jui-zen in Parnu Noorus no. 10-22 23 O'56. E, 5.

CHINESE IN LATVIA

Chinese scientists visit Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 38: 72 S 21'56. La, 1.

Representatives from the Chinese People's Republic Civil Aviation visit Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 41: 46 O 13'56. La, 1.

CHINESE IN SLOVENIA

Our guests and on our theater, the Piccolo Teatro of Milan, the Chinese classical theater, and the MHAT (Moskovskii Hudozhestvennyi Akademicheskii Teatr) in Ljubljana. F. Albrecht and others., Nasi razgl 5 no. 12 296-298 Je'56. Y, 1.

CHINESE LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Studies in the Chinese language very popular among the university students in Tartu N Eesti radio O 18'56 1688 E, 1

CHINESE SCIENTISTS

see SCIENTISTS, CHINESE.

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Investigations in the field of chloramphenicol. IV. A new synthesis of chloramphenicol. In German. V. Gabor. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3, 238-244 '56. H, 13.

CHLORIDES

Synthesis of chloride of betaninyl-isobutylamine and of chloride of betaninyl-isomylamine. H. Schell. Communicate AR 5 no. 7-1071-1078 Ji'55. R, 13.

CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHAZINE

Effect of chlorphenothiazine (chlorpromazine) on the concentration of radioactive iodine (¹³¹I) in the thyroid gland of albino rats. S. Milcu and others. Communicate AR 5 no. 9: 1397-1401 S'55. R, 13.

CHLOROSILANES

Condensation of alkylchlorosilane with dihydroxybenzene III S. Radosavljevic, M. Jacovic, M. Dragojovic. Gl hem dr 21 no. 1: 47-50 '55. Y, 13.

CHLOROTOLUENE

Observations on the absorption spectrum of para-chlorotoluene. H. Tintca, L. Heinarich, M. Iuga. Communicate AR 5 no. 7: 1053-1057 Ji'55. R, 13.

CHLOROTRIFLUOROETHYLENE

Pressureless polymerization of trichloroethylene, a preliminary communication. M. Lazar. Chem zvesti 10 no. 1: 74-77 Ja'56. C, 16.

CHLOROTRIMETHYLSILANE

Resolution of azeotropic mixture silicon-tetrachloride-trimethylchlorosilane. R. Radosavljevic, M. Dragojovic, M. Jacovic. Gl hem dr 21 no. 1: 51-53 '55. Y, 13.

CHLORPROMAZINE

see CHLORODIMETHYLAMINOPROPYLPHENOTHAZINE

CHOIRS (MUSIC)

see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

CHOPIN, FRYDERYK FRANCISZEK

Chopin, Fryderyk Franciszek. Korespondencja. Zebrał i opracował Bronisław Edward Sydor. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Letters. 1st ed. In French and Polish. Illus., ports., facsimiles, footnotes, notes] P, 9. Vol. 1. [1955] 582 p. Vol. 2. [1955] 605 p.

Kobyłanska, Krystyna. Chopin w kraju, dokumenty i pamiątki. Przedm. Jarosława Iwaszkiewicza. [Wyd. 1.] Kraków, Polskie Wydawn. Muzyczne, 1955. 296 p. [Chopin in the fatherland, documents and remembrances. 1st ed. Illus., ports., bibl., index, music] L, 9.

Sydor, Bronisław Edward. Bibliografia F. F. Chopina. Warszawa, Nakł. Tow. Naukowego Warszawskiego, 1949. xxvii, 686 p. (Towarzystwo Naukowe Warszawskie, Wydział II: Nauk Historycznych Społecznych i Filozoficznych [Wydawnictwa]) [Fryderyk Franciszek Chopin bibliography, port.] P, 9.

Wierzyński, Kazimierz. Życie Chopina. Przedmowa Artura Rubinsteina. New York, Roy Publishers [c1953] 384 p. [Life of Chopin] P, 9.

CHORAL MUSIC

see subdivision under LATVIA.

CHORAL SINGING

see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

CHORAL SOCIETIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND.

CHORIOMENINGITIS

Virus of choriomeningitis isolated in Bucharest in 1954-1955. J. Schwartz, I. Samuel. Communicate AR 6 no. 5: 733-737 My'56. R, 13.

CHRAMIEC, ANDRZEJ

Defending the truth. W. Chramiec. Kierunki 1 no. 12: 11 Ag'56. P, 3.

CHRIST

see JESUS CHRIST.

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

see also subdivision under: POLAND.

The Dresden Gallery and its religious pictures N. Felsman. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 13/14-35-39 Ji'56. P, 3.

Easter motifs in creative art. J. Kovac. Duch past Slov 39 no 4 [4] of cover Ap'56. C, 3.

Glance at the old church art of gliding T. Furtak. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 10: 10-21 My'56. P, 3.

The Holy Trinity in the church art and liturgy K. Pudlo. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 10: 11-13 My'56. P, 3.

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Devotion in practical life Bartos. Kat nov Czech 8 no 31: 1 Ji'56 C, 3.

CHRISTIANITY

Beginnings of Christianity according to H. Bultmann S. Wilkowski. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 10 3-5, 8 My'56. P, 3.

A book on the origin of religion; a book review. H. Rozen. Nowa kultura 7 no. 34 2 Ag'56. P, 11.

CHRISTIANITY AND ECONOMICS

Ethics in a Business Society by Marquis W. Childs and Douglass Cater; a book review. (To be cont.) Nasi razgl 5 no. 6: 142-143 Mi'56. Y, 1.

Ethics in a Business Society by Marquis W. Childs and Douglass Cater; a book review. (Conclusion) S. K. Nasi razgl 5 no. 7: 166-167 Ap'56. Y, 1.

Technology from the Christian point of view. M. Rajmon. Duch pastyr 0 no 6 107-100 '56. C, 3.

CHRISTMAS

The Pope's Christmas message. Kat szo 7 no. 1: 1 Ja'56. H, 3.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Experiments in paper chromatography. E. Buchar. K Suchy. Prir vedy 6 no. 1: 66-70 Ja'56. C, 6.

Investigation of synthetic tanning agents by paper chromatography. In German. Gy. Vago, I. Maloverz. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3: 169-170 '56. H, 13.

A new development technology and quick method in the chromatography of organic acids. E. Novak. Jitol kozl 4 no. 1: 55-60 '56. H, 13.

CHROMIUM SULFATES

Resonance of paramagnetic Faraday effect in Cr₂(SO₄)₃. MaCl₂ and CoCl₂ at 3.37-cm. wave length. In Czech. H. P. Medvig, A. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 6 no. 4: 629-631 '56. H, 13.

CHRONOLOGY

Biblical chronology and astronomical data. Ref egypt H no. 5: 114-117 Mi'56. H, 3.

CHUDZIKOWSKA, JADWIGA

J. Chudzikowska's *Ludzie wielkie* (People of a Great Adventure); a book review. M. Skurkiewicz. Poradn bibl 6 no. 6: 120-122 My'56. P, 2.

CHURCH

Cult of Christ, Church, and Mary and the danger of Monophysitism. Y. Congar. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 13/14 11-18 Ji'56. P, 3.

CHURCH AND COLLEGE

Catholic universities in the world. Inf bil Vatikana no. 1: 10-31 '55. Y, 6.

CHURCH AND EDUCATION IN POLAND

Are we late? K. Kozniowski. Przegl kult 6 no. 30 2 Ji'56. P, 1.

CHURCH AND LABOR

The art of managing your affairs. A. Danha. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 30: 1 Ji'56. C, 3.

The foundations of a better life. J. Dyorak. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 32: 1 Ag'56. C, 3.

The noblest work of all. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 32: 3 Ag'56 C, 3.

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Ethics in a Business Society by Marquis W. Childs and Douglass Cater; a book review. (To be cont.) Nasi razgl 5 no. 6: 142-143 Mi'56. Y, 1.

Ethics in a Business Society by Marquis W. Childs and Douglass Cater; a book review. (Conclusion) S. K. Nasi razgl 5 no. 7: 166-167 Ap'56. Y, 1.

CHURCH AND STATE

The only interest; collaboration, friendship, peace. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 32: 4 Ag'56. C, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN ARGENTINA

Conflict between Peiron and the Catholic Church in Argentina. Inf bilt V-tikan no. 1-1-14 '55. Y, 6.

CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

Voice of our Church in the National Assembly. G. Halasi. Ref eghy 8 no. 5:105-106 Mr'56. H, 3.

CHURCH AND STATE IN POLAND

Conditions of coexistence. S Wilkowski. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 13/14:1-3, 10 JI'56. P, 3.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Church and art. J. Kopardan. Duch past Slov 33 no 5 [4] of cover My'56. C, 3.

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CHURCH FINANCE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CHURCHES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, MACEDONIA, MORAVIA, SLOVAKIA.

Some remarks on the finishing work in the building of churches. K. Mayer. Kuznica kapl 4 no 11 25-26 Jo'56. P, 3.

CHURCHES, CATHOLIC - LIGHTING

Dominy, dilexi decorum domus luce. V Sebok. Duch pastyri 6 no 6 103-104 '56. C, 3.

CIBULKA, JOSEF

Anniversary of Professor Josef Cibulka. J. Merell. Duch pastyri 6 no. 6 108 '56. C, 3.

With best wishes; words of thanks and respect. J. Merell. Kni nov Czech 8 no. 27 3 JI'56. C, 3.

CILIATA

Ciliates of humus under moss turf on rocks. In German. J. Gollert. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 3/4:337-350 '56. H, 13.

Studies on reactions to stimuli of ciliate Infusorians. IV. Power of response to stimuli of Paramecium. In German. B. Parducz. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 3/4. 289-316 '56. H, 13.

CIMZE, JANKIS

Janka Cimze (July 3, 1814-October 22, 1881); a biography and evaluation of his works. D. Derzina. Lit un makala no. 43:3 O'56. La, 11.

CINEMATOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY.

The film camera in Western productions. L. Vesely. Vytv prace 4 no. 10:6 Jo'56. C, 10.

CINKA-BERZINSKA, HELENA

H. Cinka-Berzinska; an obituary. Lit un makala no. 40:4 B'56. La, 11.

CIRCLE

The Babylonian tower of modern technology. M. Milankovic. Glas teh SAN no. 220:137-150 '56. Y, 16.

Factorization of the sphere S_{2p-1} by large circles. G. Vranecanu. Comunicatile AR 5 no. 10:1425-1428 O'55. R, 13.

Influence surfaces of fixed circular plates. S. Turk. Glas teh SAN no. 220:121-135 '56. Y, 16.

Natural geometric interpretation of complex solutions of certain problems in geometry. M. Moscovici. Comunicatile AR 5 no. 9:943-947 Jo'55. R, 13.

CIRCUMCISION

Circumcision of Mohammedan male children as seen from the hygienic point of view. A. P. Gl Vrhisl star 7 no. 6:148-152 Ap/Je'56. Y, 3.

CIRCUS

see subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

CITIES AND TOWNS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

CITRONELLA OIL

Production of unified aromatic substances from citronella oil. H. B. Drenski. Leka prom 5 no. 6:33-36 '56. B, 16.

CITRUS FRUITS

see subdivision under ALBANIA.

CITY PLANNING

see subdivision under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, MACEDONIA, POLAND.

CIVIL ENGINEERING

see subdivision under HUNGARY

CIVIL LAW

see subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND

CIVIL PROCEDURE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, HUNGARY.

Remarks on the article "Supervision and Annulment of Decisions by the Committees of Arbitration." J. Szabo. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 8 493-494 Ag'56. H, 7.

CIVIL RIGHTS

see subdivision under U S

CLAIMS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

CLASS STRUGGLE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CLASSIFICATION

Classification, a means of analysis in economic statistics. A Cervený. Stat obz 36 no 3:121-124 '56 C, 5.

CLAY

see subdivision under ESTONIA, YUGOSLAVIA

CLEANING COMPOUNDS

Synthetic detergents from petroleum derivatives. M. Marešic. Nafta Jug 7 no. 7:208-211 JI'56. Y, 16.

CLERKS (RETAIL TRADE)

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

CLOTHES MOTHS

Protection of wool from moths and beetles. O. Sparing. Tekstil Jug 5 no 8:672-677 Ag'56. Y, 16.

CLOTHING, PROTECTIVE

Akolinski, Stanislaw. Odzież specjalna i sprzęt ochrony osobistej, przechowywanie, konserwacja i zasady gospodarki. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1956. 108 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 19] [Special clothing and equipment for personal protection, storage, conservation, and principles of management. bibl., footnotes, forms] P, 5

Developing systematically in students the habit of using personal protective equipment. X Głuszczyńska. Szkoła zawod no 7:3-5 Ap'56. P, 8

CLOTHING INDUSTRY

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.

CLOUD CHAMBER

Illuminating device for the Wilson cloud chamber. A. Bardecz, A. Kisimanyil. Magy fiz folyoir 4 no. 2: 165-169 '56. H, 13.

CLOVER

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

COAL

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Complex utilization of solid fuels. F Berger, J. Novak. Nova tehnika 1 no. 6:161-163 Je'56. C, 16.

COAL - COMBUSTION

see COMBUSTION.

COAL - GEOLOGY

On the determination of swamp zones in coal deposits. In English. E. Szadeczky-Kardoss. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 2:157-174 '56. H, 12.

Structural streaks and strata in coal beds. B. Ionescu-Slesil. Rev min 7 no. 1:28-30 Ja'56. R, 16.

COAL, PULVERIZED

The grinding of lignite for dust firing. Z. Capok. Prace UVVP no. 6:223-230 '54. C, 16

COAL MINERS - DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Studies on energy metabolism in mining coal. I. Mihaila, and others. Comunicatile AR 5 no. 10:1552-1558 O'55. R, 13.

COAL MINES AND MINING

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, UKRAINE.

The effect of simple and progressive wages on the unit cost of driving drifts in mines. M. Barbol, N. Calin, M. Cociu. Rev min 7 no. 1:45-49 Ja'56. R, 16.

Protection of electric installations in coal mines by grounding. M. Sufrim. Rev min 7 no. 1:38-44 Ja'56. R, 16.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY

see subdivision under RUMANIA

COAL PREPARATION

Electrostatic preparation of coal. E. Halász. Przem 11 no 9 534-540 S'56. H, 16.

COAL TAR

Methods of dehydrating raw tar. B. Kalinowski, K. Wozniowski. Przem chemic 12 no. 4 193-203 Ap'54. P, 16

COAL-TAR PRODUCTS

Vykoukal, Jiri. Rozbor termohydrátů, benzolu a vyrobků z nich [y, d l] Praha, Technicko-vedecké vydavatelství, 1951. 177 p. [Chemical technology, 6, dl 3, kapitola 4 Technické rozbor] [Analysis of bituminous coal tars, benzol, and their products listed illus., bibl., index, table] C, 13

COASTS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

COASTWISE NAVIGATION

see subdivision under ESTONIA

COAXIAL CABLES

New attempts to improve the transmission qualities of coaxial cables. J. Kozumplik. Stroj elektr cas 7 no 3 157-164 '56. C, 16

COBALT - ISOTOPES

The Co 60 radioactive isotope for testing welded steam pipes in our power plants. T. Konkoly, Z. Dvzsi. Magy energ 9 no. 7 260-265 JI'56. H, 16.

COBALT CHLORIDES

Resonance of paramagnetic Faraday effect in Cr₂(SO₄)₃, MgCl₂ and CoCl₂ at 3.37 cm. wave length. In English. P. Hedvig, A. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 5 no 4 528-531 '56. H, 13.

COEFFICIENT OF EXPANSION

see EXPANSION (HEAT)

COFFERDAMS

Cofferdam and pile driving by means of vibration. G. Vastagh. Melyepl tuz sz 6 no. 4:159-172 Ap'56. H, 16.

COGWHEELS

see subdivision GEARING under BULGARIA, LATVIA

COLEOPTERA

see BEETLES.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

see subdivision AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

see subdivision under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COLLECTIVE SECURITY

see SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

see subdivision under POLAND.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)

Energy transfer in high energy nuclear collisions. E. Friedlander. Comunicatile AR 5 no. 9:1275-1279 S'55. R, 13.

COLONIES

For the greater glory of God. Kni nov Czech 8 no 31:4 JI'56. C, 3.

Toward the complete extermination of colonial rule. P. Kita. Rruga Part 3 no 8 52-58 Ag'56. A, 6.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY

Use of color separation filters in the negative-positive color process. I. Berly. Kephang 2 no. 2 34-36 Ap'56. H, 16.

COLORIMETERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA.

COMBUSTION

Ravich, M. B. Bezplamennye spalovani [Z ruskeho originalu prel. Karel Schuck] Praha, Technicko-vedecké vydavatelství, 1952. 23 p. [Malá knižnice sovětské techniky, sv. 5] [Flameless combustion. Tr. from the Russian. illus.] C, 16

The aerodynamic conditions of the fuel bed while powdered fuel is being burned. J. Novak, J. Pokorný. Prace UVVP no. 6:45-54 '54. C, 16.

COMBUSTION (Continued)

The burning of brown coal dust from the Most area and of lignite on traveling grates. F.Sunderhuf
Prace UVVP no 6 140-222 '54 C, 10

The use of inferior fuel in slow-combustion stoves
J.Roller Prace UVVP no 6 116-145 '54 C, 10

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS

Problems of education from the teachings of Luther and Comenius. M.Bizik Cirkvevne listy 69 no 8 137-139 Ag'58. C, 3

Robert Alt's *The Progressive Character of Comenius' Pedagogy*, a book review E Stracar Za soc skolu 5 no 5 318-319 My'58. C, 8

COMMERCE

Rehberger, Jan. Cesko-nemecka obchodni frazeologie, so sbirkou zakladnich dopisu a s cesko-nemeckym a nemecko-ceskym slovníkem pro zahranični obchod [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. technické literatury, 1953 168 p. [Czech-German business phraseology, with a collection of basic letters and a Czech-German and German-Czech glossary for international trade 1st ed.] C, 5

Commercial exchange between the East and West. E. Pregl dr pit 8 no. 8:330 Jo'58. Y, 1.

Foreign exchange and foreign trade systems of various countries. Infor priruc 2 no. 4 27-49 '55. Y, 5.

Foreign negotiable instruments. Infor priruc 2 no. 4 133-136 '55 Y, 5

Foreign trade arbitration Infor priruc 2 no 4 93-94 '55 Y, 5

Incoterms 1936. Infor priruc 2 no 4 51-55 '55. Y, 5.

Incoterms 1953. Infor priruc 2 no 4 67-82 '55 Y, 5.

Increasing international commerce Vun turg 4 no.5 1-6 My'58 B, 5

New problems of commerce between the East and West. J. Flere. Nasa stvarnost 10 no.1:65-69 Ja'58. Y, 5.

Trade-marks in international trade V.Vasiliev Vun turg 4 no.9:14-17 S'56 B, 5.

Trends of development of the statistics of distribution. B Depolo. Stat rev Jug 6 no 1:28-32 Je'56. Y, 5.

World commerce and the intensification of market competition. V. Milenkovic. Nova trg 9 no.9:424-428 S'56. Y, 5.

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION

see subdivision BUSINESS EDUCATION under POLAND.

COMMERCIAL LAW

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COMMERCIAL TREATIES

Bystricky, Rudolf. Mezinarodni obchodni umlavy a instituce. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statni nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 280 p. [International trade agreements and institutions. 1st ed. index, table] C, 5.

COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT

see subdivision under LATVIA.

COMMUNICATIONS, MILITARY

Transistors and their use in communication technique. V. Jovanovic. Vojna teh gl 4 no. 6:430-434 Je'56. Y, 17.

COMMUNISM

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Parliamentary way to socialism? Reports II. Lj, 1.

Unfinished works of Lenin Osv F'56. C, 5.

HON

Church and clergy. V. Cecic. no. 4:1-3 Ji'56. Y, 11.

in CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA, RUMANIA.

in haza/leg. Budapest, es Ismeretterjesztő Marxism and patriotism.

Education toward a proletarian internationalism. S.Buran Za soc skolu 5 no 5 260-265 My'56 C, 0

COMMUNIST PARTY OF ALBANIA, BULGARIA; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, WESTERN; HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA
see subdivision COMMUNIST PARTY under ALBANIA, BULGARIA, CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ESTONIA, FRANCE, GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY, ITALY, LATVIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

COMMUNISTS

see subdivision under U.S.

COMMUNITY CENTERS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Confiscation of property and the joint property of husband and wife (Gr) Tygod gosp 8 no 39:4 S'58 P, 5.

COMPASS

Magnetic influences acting upon the compass. T. Rotaru. Arlip pati 2 no. 6 26-27 Je'56. R, 16

COMPLEXES

Natural geometric interpretation of complex solutions of certain problems in geometry. M. Moscovici. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 6 943-947 Je'55. R, 13.

COMPOSERS

From David to Shostakovich. Z. Mycielski Przegl kult 5 no. 26:3 Je'56. P, 1

COMPOSERS, CROATIAN

Josip Slavenski, a profile. P. Bingulac. Nasi razgl 5 no. 14:346 Ji'55. Y, 1.

COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN

Meeting of composers and poets expected to provide better song texts. N.Eesti raadio O 14'56:1859 E, 1.

Meeting of the composers, poets, and interpreters. Nook opetaja 14 no. 41:1 O'56 E, 6.

COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

Fosze, Laszlo. Kodaly Zoltan élete es munkassaga. Budapest, Zenemukiado Vallalat, 1956. 227 p. [Life and work of Zoltan Kodaly. Ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes, indexes] II, 9.

COMPOSERS, LATVIAN

Composer Arvids Zilinskis talks about himself. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:57-58 S 17'59 La, 1.

Concert dedicated to 50th birthday of composer Janis Ivanovs. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:33, 34 O'56. La, 1.

Creator of music of deep feeling and great thoughts, 50th anniversary of Janis Ivanovs. A. Darkevics. Lit un makela no 41:3 O'56. La, 11.

Elza Sterate speaks about composer Andrejs Jurjans. Reports Riga 13 no 39:99-100 S 29'56 La, 1

An evening in commemoration of Andrejs Jurjans. N Grinfelids. Lit un makela no 41:3 O'56. La, 11

50th birthday of composer Janis Ivanovs. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:18 O'56. La, 1.

50th birthday of Janis Ivanovs; a biography and evaluation of his works. A. Verners. Karoga no. 10:123-125 O'56. La, 11.

Founder of the Latvian classical music, in memory of Andrejs Jurjans on his 100th birthday. J. Vitolins. Lit un makela no 40:3 S'56. La, 11.

In memory of Andrejs Jurjans. O. Gravitis. Skolot avize no. 39:2 S'56. La, 8.

Latvian Supreme Soviet awards Janis Ivanovs the title of honor Latvian People's Stage Artist. Lit un makela no 41:1 O'56. La, 11.

100th birthday of the composer Andrejs Jurjans. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:97, 103 S 28'56. La, 1.

COMPOSERS, POLISH

Chopin, Fryderyk Franciszek. Korespondencja Zebrał i opracował Bronisław Edward Sydor. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Letters. 1st ed. In French and Polish. illus., ports., facsim., footnotes, notes] P, 0.
Vol. 1. [1955] 593 p.
Vol. 2. [1955] 605 p.

Wierzyński, Kazimierz. Życie Chopina. Przedmowa Artura Rubinsteina. New York, Roy Publishers [c1953] 384 p. [Life of Chopin] P, 9.

COMPOSERS, SLOVENIAN

Reply to critics concerning publications of the Society of Slovenian Composers M. Lipovsek. Nasi razgl 5 no. 4:91-92 Ji'56 Y, 1.

COMPOSITION (ART)

Notes on composition in painting. M. Saleman Vytv um 6 no 4 161-161 '56. C, 10.

Principles of composition in Skreta's Saint Wenceslas Cycle, "Drahomira's Death" J. Neumann. Vytv um 6 no 4 162-168 '56. C, 10

Problem of composition. Tr. from the Russian I. Kibrik Vytv um 6 no. 4 183-188 '56. C, 10

Problems concerning composition in painting. L. Cuderna Vytv um 6 no. 4 179-182 '56. C, 10.

COMPRESSED AIR

Installation of compressed air conduits for measurement purposes. V. Eumbu. Rev min 7 no. 1:22-24 Ja'56. R, 10.

COMPRESSIBILITY

Flow of a compressible mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium. T. Oroveanu, H. Pascu. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 9 1311-1316 S'55. R, 13.

COMPROMISE (LAW)

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS

see subdivision under POLAND

CONCERTS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CONCRETE

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Control of concrete in hydraulic works by means of deep borings. L. Jelun. Inz stavby 4 no. 8 359-361 Ag'56. C, 10.

Planning concrete mixture by using the method of representation. K. Nogala. Malyepit tud sz 0 no. 9 424-427 S'56. II, 10.

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED

Prestressed concrete in bridge construction (Conclusion) J. Smekkal. Silnice 4 no. 6:130-138 Jo'56. C, 16.

Progress in prefabrication techniques and in building various structures from parts of prestressed concrete. O. Tichy. Inz stavby 4 no. 8:361-365 Ag'56 C, 16.

Road pavement made of prestressed concrete. H. Kul-umdzhiyev. Stroitelstvo 3 no. 5:6:19-22 '56. B, 16.

Shelters made of prestressed reinforced-concrete elements for protection against poisonous gases. D. Puhar. Vojna teh gl 4 no. 4:250-255 Ap'56. Y, 17.

Testing of a highway bridge girder made of prestressed concrete. N. Lita, P. Volcanu, A. Morolans. Rev transport 3 no. 2:50-64 F'56. R, 16.

CONCRETE BLOCKS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUSSIA.

Concrete and structural form. Tr. from the English. P. Nervi. Architektura Pol no. 7:230-231, 240 Ji'56. P, 10.

"Prepak" concrete. B. Vajda. Malyepit tud sz 0 no. 9:396-403 S'56. II, 16.

CONCRETE PILING

Dzierżawski, Ksawery. Powłotrze betonowanie pali żelbetonowych w gruncie. [Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Budowlnictwo i Architektura, 1956. 134 p. [Compressed air packing of reinforced-concrete piles in the ground. 1st ed. illus., diagrs., tables] P, 16.

CONDENSATION, CHEMICAL

Condensation of alkylchlorosilanes with dihydroxybenzene III. S. Radosavljevic, M. Jacovic, M. Dragoljevic. Gl hem dr 21 no. 1:47-50 '56. Y, 13.

1 3

CRIMINAL LAW

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, ROMANIA.

Concept of willful culpability and social motivation, L. Viskl. *Jugod korl* 11 no. 9 513-524 S'56. H, 7.

CRIMINAL LIABILITY

see subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, ROMANIA.

CRITICISM

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, LATVIA, ROMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Some remarks about the freedom and authority of critique. L. Kruczkowski. *Nova kultura* 7 no. 1:3, 9 Ja'56 P, 11

CRNJANSKI, MILOŠ

see TSERNANSKI, MILOŠ.

CROATIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Activity of the General Agricultural Cooperative in Vodnjan, District of Pula. In English. *Bul Coop* 5 no. 4:6-12 '56 Y, 5.

CROATIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Mirror of our painting critique, some of our fall exhibitions in 1955. J. Depolo. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 1:40-41 F'56. Y, 11.

Three persons search for an exhibition. J. Depolo. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 4:34-35 JI'56 Y, 11.

CROATIA - CITY PLANNING

New social center of Zagreb. J. Seissei. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 2:17 Mr'56. Y, 11.

CROATIA - ECONOMICS

Eugen Kvaternik's ideas about economics. B. Stoj-saviljevic. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 1:17 F'56. Y, 11.

CROATIA - EDUCATION

Current problems related to school reform before the plenary session of the Association of Teachers and Professors of Croatia. S. Pedrag rad 11 no. 3/4:152-156 Mr/AP'56. Y, 8.

Themes for group work. S. Pajalic. *Pedrag rad* 11 no. 3/4:139-141 Mr/AP'56. Y, 8.

Zora Steinman's Vlasoko školstvo u NR Hrvatskoj (Higher Education in Croatia); a book review. O. Kostic. *Štut rev Jug* 6 no. 2:103-104 Ag'56 Y, 5.

CROATIA - FLOUR AND FEED TRADE

Udruženja mlinaških poduzeca NR Hrvatsko, Zagreb. *Pravila Udruženja mlinaških poduzeca NR Hrvatske*. Zagreb [1951?] 14 p. [Statute of the Association of Milling Enterprises of Croatia] Y, 5.

CROATIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

The Osredak glass factory, one of the first glassworks in Croatia established in 1839. M. Despot. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 4:42 JI'56. Y, 11.

CROATIA - MEDICINE

Oleslager, Lavoslav. Liječnici i čudovnici, iz starih medicinskih kronika. Zagreb, Zora, 1955. 223 p. [Physicians and quacks; from old medical chronicles. bibl.] Y, 14.

CROATIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SLOVENIA

Fran Kurelac and the Slovenes; a contribution to the history of Slovenian-Croatian cultural relations in the 19th century. J. Logar. *Razprave fil i lit SAZU* 2:233-285 '56. Y, 11.

CROATIA - ROADS

The Zagreb-Rijeka highway. In German. *Thoung Yugo* 5 no. 1/2:44-45 '56. Y, 12.

CROATIA - TEACHERS COLLEGES

Notes on the work of the Youth Organization of the Teachers College in Sibonik, 1936-1941. M. Zaninovic. *Pedrag rad* 11 no. 3/4:128-134 Mr/AP'56. Y, 8.

CROATIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Considerations of the work and technical training in uniform eight-year schools. V. Pongrac. *Bit Zav nast Hrv* no. 3:31-36 Mr'56. Y, 8.

Technical education in eight-year schools. V. Kunat. *Bit Zav nast Hrv* no. 3:21-30 Mr'56. Y, 8.

Technical education in schools of compulsory education. B. Janjic. *Bit Zav nast Hrv* no. 3:17-20 Mr'56. Y, 8.

Work and technical training as a new aspect of general education in grammar schools. G. Sindler. *Bit Zav nast Hrv* no. 3:5-16 Mr'56. Y, 8.

CROATIA - THEATER

Stanislavskit-Krleza-Gavella; a theater criticism. S. Batusic. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 4:43 JI'56. Y, 11.

CROATIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Fadil Hadzic's new comedy *Svismo mi samo ljudi* (All of Us Are Only Men); a book review. V. Madarevic. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 2:50-51 Mr'56. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION

Segedin, Petar. *Djeca borja*; roman. Zagreb, Matice hrvatska, 1946. 302 p. (Matice hrvatska. Suvremeni hrvatski pisci) [Children of God; a novel] Y, 11.

Simic, Novak. *Braca i kumiri*, roman. Zagreb, Kultura, 1955. 330 p. [Brothers and idols; a novel] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In the shadow of machinery; Novak Simic's new novel *Braca i kumiri* (Brothers and Idols); a review. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 2:62-63 Mr'56. Y, 11.

Slobodan Novak's *Legubljeni zavici* (Lost Fatherland); a review of a book. D.S. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 2:58 Mr'56. Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM CZECH

Vancura, Vladislav. *Pekar Jan Marhoul*. [S českoga prevela Zora Simic-Valentic] Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1946. 130 p. [Baker Jan Marhoul; a novel. Tr. from the Czech] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Hugo, Victor Marie. *Comte Zvonar crkve Notre-Dame u Parizu*. Prevela s francuskoga Tajana Frkovic. Zagreb, Seljaska Sloga, 1951. 367 p. [The hunchback of Notre Dame; a novel. Tr. from the French] Y, 11.

Maupassant, Guy de. *Nepoznate duše*. Preveli s francuskog Ivo Velikanovic i Ivo Hergastic. Zagreb, Prosveta, 1952. 236 p. [Unknown souls. Tr. from the French] Y, 11.

CROATIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Zeromski, Stefan. *Vjotar s mora*. Preveo Julije Benesic. Zagreb, Matice hrvatska, 1951. 305 p. [Wind from the sea; a novel. Tr. from the Polish] Y, 11.

CROATIAN LITERATURE

Klaric, Sino. *Gligorova stiljena* Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1955. 87 p. (Biblioteka "Mladi dani") [Gligor's cliff. illus.] Y, 11.

Matos, Antun Gustav. *Misli i pogledi A. G. Matosa*. Izbor tekstova, indeks i objasnjenja M. Ujevic. Zagreb, Izdanje i naklada Leksikografskog zavoda FNRJ, 1955. 885 p. [Misli i pogledi, sv 1] [A. G. Matos' thoughts and views; a collection of texts. index] Y, 11.

Matos, Antun Gustav. *Sabrana djela*. [Uredio Dragutin Tadijanovic i Marijan Markovic] Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti [Collected works] Y, 11. Vol. 1. [Poems, Splinters, New splinters, Tired novelettes] 1953

CROATIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Bogdanovic, Milan. *O Krlezi*. [Beograd] Matice srpske [1956] 122 p. [About Krleza; essays] Y, 11.

Pavletic, Vlatko. *Sudbina automata; kritike i analize*. Zagreb, Naklada Društva književnika Hrvatske, 1955. 245 p. [Destiny of the automaton; criticisms and analyses] Y, 11.

Soletic, Julija. *Gore, more i ravnote; prikazi iz suvremene hrvatske književnosti*. Zagreb, 1955. 135 p. [Mountains, sea, and plains; criticisms from contemporary Croatian literature] Y, 11.

Hrvatski putopisci devedesetog i dvadesetog stoljeća (Croatian Writers about Travel in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries); a book review. S. Varas. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 1:37 F'56. Y, 11.

Miroslav Krleža's collected works, vol. 8; a book review. p. *Nast razg* 5 no. 9:220 My'56. Y, 1.

CROATIAN PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, CROATIAN

CROATIAN PERIODICALS

The almanac *Pogledi*, a review of a periodical. S. V. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 4:82 JI'56. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY

Markovic, Slobodan. *Sedam ponocnih kazivanja u ključnicu* Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 75 p. [Seven midnight narrations through the keyhole, poems. illus.] Y, 11

Mazuranic, Ivan. *Smil Smali-age Cengica*. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1956. 54 p. [Jugoslavenski klasici pesnici] [Death of Smil-age Cengic; a poem] Y, 11

Pavlovic, Boro. *Jutro u travnju*. Zagreb [Zora] 1955. 82 p. (Mala biblioteka, 183) [April morning, poems] Y, 11

Stancic, Bozidar. *Nemiri* [Zagreb, Književno društvo "Razvitak," 1955] 46 p. (Biblioteka Koraci, knj 2) [Riots, poems] Y, 11.

Tartaglia, Gvido. *Pjesme*. Beograd, Prosveta, 1952. 212, III p. [Jugoslavenski suvremeni pisci, 19] [Poems] Y, 11

Tomcic, Zlatko. *Vode pod tedinom*. Zagreb, Matice hrvatska, 1955. 79 p. (Suvremeni pjesnici) [Waters under the lawn; poems. port.] Y, 11

Vidric, Vladimir. *Pjesme* [Pisredio Dragutin Tadijanovic, illus. Fedor Vale] Zagreb, Zora, 1950. 85 p. (Mala biblioteka, 48) [Poems illus., port., facsim.] Y, 11

Vitez, Grigor. *Naoružane ruze*. Zagreb, Kultura, 1955. 59 p. [Armed roses, poems] Y, 11.

Vucetic, Sime. *Ljubavi i covjek*. Zagreb [Zora] 1955. 83 p. (Mala biblioteka 180) [Love and man; poems] Y, 11

CROATIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Antun Soljan's collection of poems *Na rubu svijeta* (At the Border of the World); a review. V. Gotovac. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 4:64 JI'56. Y, 11.

Cedo Prica's *Adeo vatre* (Angel of Fire); a book review. T. Šabić. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 4:62 JI'56 Y, 11

Ivan Štammig's *Aloja poslije svecanosti* (Lane after the Festival); a book review. S. Vucetic. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 4:62 JI'56. Y, 11.

Kruno Quilen's *Kameni grad* (Stony Town); a book review. M. Mader. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 4:63 JI'56. Y, 11.

CROATIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Zupancic, Oton. *Pjesmo*. [Preveli Slanko Tomasic i G. Krklec] Zagreb, Zora, 1951. 111 p. (Mala biblioteka, 101) [Poems. facsim.] Y, 11

CROATIAN POETS

see POETS, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN.

CROATIAN TRAVELERS

see TRAVELERS, CROATIAN.

CROP YIELDS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CROPS AND CLIMATE

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

How to speed up processing the flax crop under bad weather conditions. Jonyinas, Reports Vilna 5 10'56;9-10, L4, 1.

CRUSTACEA

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Some remarks on the crystallization of metals. P. Rys. *Slovenski 4* no. 9:263-267 S'56. C, 16.

CRYSTALS

Recent data on the physics of crystals. In German. Z. Gyulal. *Acta phys Hung* 5 no. 4:425-443 '56, H, 13.

Technical remarks about the growth of fused monocystals. In German. I. Tarjan, Gy. Turchanyi. *Acta phys Hung* 5 no. 4:533-535 '56, H, 13.

CSATAR, GYORGY

Gyorgy Csatar's and Ferenc Martin's *Munkahely es munkanormak kerdesel* (Problems of Wages and Work Norms); a book review. L. Varas. *Jarmu mezo gep* 3 no. 9:3] of cover S'56. H, 16.

CSEKEY, SANDOR

Dr. Sandor Csekey (1886-1958); an obituary. *Ref egyh* 8 no. 5:108-110 Mar '58. H, 3.

CUCUMBERS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

CULTIVATION OF SOILS

see TILLAGES.

CURIE, IRENE

Irene Joliot-Curie is dead. *Z. Pírnatova. Nasl razgl* 5 no. 7:171-172 Apr '58. Y, 1.

CURRENCY

see subdivision MONEY under SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

CURRENCY CONVERTIBILITY

Various kinds of currency convertibility. *V. Perot. Financije* 10 no. 7/8:333-340 Jul/Aug '58. Y, 5.

CURTAINS

see subdivision DRAPERY under LITHUANIA.

CURVATURE

A certain class of surfaces with a local spheric indicatrix of normal curvature in five dimensional space. In French. *K Svoboda. Prace CSAV Brno* 27 no. 6:373-382 '58. C, 13.

CURVES

Contribution to the theory of helices on rotating surfaces of second degree. *L. Seifert. Spisy přír BU* no. 309:387-400 '58. C, 13.

CURVES, PLANE

Integral formulas relating to length, surface, and volume. *C. Drimba. Comunicările AIT* 6 no. 3: 367-381 Mar '58. H, 13.

CURVES, QUANTIC

Cubic hypersurfaces with a double curve of the fourth order in four dimensional space. *K Svoboda. Prace CSAV Brno* 27 no. 6:383-404 '58. C, 13.

CUSTOMS (TARIFF)

see TARIFF.

CUTTING

see subdivision DRESSMAKING under LATVIA.

CUTTING TOOLS

Lapin, N. A. Novye sputniki trudy a mechanicheskym upotrebovaniyu dentitov z silyutnykh karbidov. *Prez. kolektivn. Ch. ustava pro tochniku a hospodarskou dokumentaci.* [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1958. 33 p. (Kniha zvojevojenstva, sv. 92) [Cutting tools with carbides of shavings and mechanical fastening of sintered carbide blades. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., graphs, tables.] C, 16.

CYANIDES

High temperature liquid treating with cyanide. *Zh. Zhelazkov. Teshka prom* 6 no. 6:24-30 '58. B, 16.

CYBERNETICS

Cybernetics, science of correction and control of movements based on information received. *B. Milunovic. Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 4:41 Jul '58. Y, 11.

CYCLISTS

Contributions to the study of the nourishment of a cyclist. *L. Dargo. Cult fiz.* 9 no. 7:421-424 '58. H, 8.

CYLINDER (MATHEMATICS)

Contribution to the theory of helices on rotating surfaces of second degree. *L. Seifert. Spisy přír BU* no. 368:387-400 '58. C, 13.

CYLINDERS

Research on stability of fine elastic orthotropic cylindrical shells according to V. Z. Vlasov's nonlinear theory. (To be contd.) *M. Kozarov. Stroitelstvo* 3 no. 5/6:31-35 '58. B, 10.

CYMENE

Investigations on catalysis. XIV. Catalytic oxidation of p-cymene at room temperature. In English. *Z. Csuros, I. Gecey, J. Morgos. Acta chimica Hung* 10 no. 1/3:193-206 '58. H, 13.

CYPRUS

Cyprus, reason for controversy. *m. o. Nasl razgl* 5 no. 8:158 Mar '58. Y, 1.

Self-government in Cyprus. *M. O. Nasl razgl* 5 no. 3:54-55 Feb '58. Y, 1.

CYTCHROME

Action of redox systems on the metabolism of microorganisms. II. Oxidation-reduction potential investigations on the yeast-C-hemin complex. In German. *A. Kramil, J. Lantos, J. Star. Acta biol Hung* 6 no. 3/4:195-191 '58. H, 13.

CZECH ARCHAEOLOGISTS

see ARCHAEOLOGISTS, CZECH.

CZECH ARCHITECTURE

see ARCHITECTURE, CZECH.

CZECH ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, CZECH.

CZECH ATLASES

see ATLASES, CZECH.

CZECH AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, CZECH

CZECH CAROLS

see CAROLS, CZECH.

CZECH DRAWINGS

see DRAWINGS, CZECH.

CZECH FICTION

Fiker, Eduard. *Zlata čtyrka.* [1. vyd.] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1955. 181 p. (Vpřed, sv. 66) [The golden four; a novel. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Pujmanová, Marie (Hennerová). *Předtucha* [Vyd. 7., v Československém spisovatel 3.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955. 131 p. [Foreboding; a novel. 7th ed. illus. (part col.)] C, 11.

Vcelicka, Antonín Eduard. *Poutníkuv návrat.* [Vyd. 1.] Praha, J. Lukášik. [The pilgrim's return. 1st ed. plates, maps.] C, 11.
Vol. 1. [The pilgrim's birth] 1948.
Vol. 2. [Globe-trotters and Robinsons] 1949.

Winter, Zikmund. *Mistr Kampanus; historický obraz.* [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1958. 463 p. (Svet, sv. 1) [Master Campanus; a historical novel. 1st ed. illus., notes] C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vojtech Martinek's *Ozhele hlauze* (Scorched Twigs), a review of a novel. *Z. Vavřík. Lit nov* 6 no. 23:4 My '58. C, 11.

CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN FICTION

Vancura, Vladislav. *Pekar Jan Marhoul* [S českog. přeložil Zora Šimic-Valentín] Zagreb, Nakladni zavod Hrvatske, 1948. 130 p. [Baker Jan Marhoul, a novel. Tr. from the Czech] Y, 11.

CZECH FOLKLORE

see FOLKLORE, CZECH.

CZECH GEOGRAPHERS

see GEOGRAPHERS, CZECH.

CZECH LANDSCAPE PAINTING

see LANDSCAPE PAINTING, CZECH.

CZECH LANGUAGE

Semantic development of the verbs *znamenal*, *vyznamenal*, *zaznamenal*, in the Slovak and Czech languages. *V. Blahar. Slavica* 25 no. 1:63-80 '58. C, 11.

CZECH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Rehberger, Jan. *Česko-německá obchodní frazeologie, se sbírkou základních dopisů a s česko-německým a německo-českým slovníkem pro zahraniční obchod.* [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statní nakl. technické literatury, 1953. 188 p. [Czech-German business phraseology, with a collection of basic letters and a Czech-German and German-Czech glossary for international trade. 1st ed.] C, 5.

CZECH LANGUAGE - TECHNICAL CZECH

Glass terminology. IV. *Skla a keramik* 6 no. 7:165-168 Jul '58. C, 16.

Terminology for ceramics. I. *Skla a keramik* 6 no. 6: 139-140 Jun '58. C, 16.

CZECH LANGUAGE IN RUSSIA

Marok, J. *Mladý bojovník.* Moskva, Nakl. cizojazyčné literatury, 1956. 60 p. [The young fighter; a short story. glossary, notes] C, 11.

CZECH LETTERS

Unknown letters by Konstantin Biehl. *Lit nov* 6 no. 23: 6-7 My '58. C, 11.

CZECH LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bečka, Josef. *Slavica v české recí* 8 kolektivem spolupracovníků Slovanského ústavu CSAV. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd. (Československá akademie věd. Studie a pracovní Sekce jazyka a literatury, sv. 3) [Slavica in the Czech language. 1st ed. Index] C, 11.
Vol. 1 [Czech translations from the Slavic languages up to 1860] 1955. 164 p.

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Publication of J.V. Fric's political works. *V Zacek. Nova mysl* no. 10:1086-1089 Oct '58. C, 8.

CZECH NEWSPAPERS

Svaz československých novinářů. *Newspapers and newspapermen in Czechoslovakia* Praha, Svaz českých novinářů, 1947. 39 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech] C, 11.

Bojové tradice Rovnosti (The Fighting Tradition of "Rovnost"), review of a collection of newspaper articles. *V Dolejší. Čas novinar* 8 no. 8:258-259 Aug '58. C, 11.

Developing initiative is the main task of the newspapers. *Zivot strany* no. 11:50-53 Jan '58. C, 6.

CZECH OPERA

see OPERA, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, CZECH.

CZECH PAINTING

see PAINTING, CZECH

CZECH PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, CZECH.

CZECH PALEONTOLOGISTS

see PALEONTOLOGISTS, CZECH

CZECH PERIODICALS

Good-by We will see you again. *LM. Osv beseda* 10 no. 26:409 Dec '58. C, 5.

In conclusion... *V S. Osv beseda* 10 no. 26:415 Dec '58. C, 5.

Remarks on the tenth volume of *Podnikova organizace*. *E. Vopicka, V. Prochazka. Podn org* 10 no. 1:19-22 Jan '58. C, 5.

We prepared the tenth anniversary volume of *Podnikova organizace*; outline for 1958. *Podn org* 10 no. 1:22-24 Jan '58. C, 5.

CZECH POETRY

Cermak, Josef. *Pokorne navraty.* [Vyd. 1. V Parizi, 1955] 22 p. (Knižnice literatury, sv. 3) [Humble returns, poems. 1st ed.] C, 11.

Halas, František. *Ladení, 1937-1941.* [Vyd. 3., v Československém spisovatel 1.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1955. 139 p. (Česko básně, sv. 54) [Tuning, 1937-1941, poems. 3d ed.] C, 11.

Kovtun, Jiri. *Tu-Fuuv zal.* [Vyd. 1. V Parizi, 1954] 15 p. (Knižnice literatury, sv. 2) [Tu-Fu's grief; poems. 1st ed. illus.] C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (Continued)

Our situation in regard to economics and law.
V Prochazka. Právník 95 no 7 635-642 '56 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAK ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ADJOINING LANDOWNERS

Rights of overhang K.Rericha. Soude z lidu 7 no 7 101 Ji'56. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Agricultural subjects in teaching J.Vyparina. Za soc skolu 5 no.5:290-301 My'56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Correct use of law No 139/1947 helps us to fight the division of farms and the excessive breaking up of land. R Holub. Soc zakonnost 4 no.5:258-274 '56. C, 7.

Remarks on some of the tasks of studies of collective farms laws. J Suchanek. Právník 95 no 8 692-701 '56 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Construction of cultivating equipment. A Stroner. Mech zem 6 no 3:45-47 F'56 C, 16.

How to prepare sowers for sowing J Tomovick. Mech zem 6 no.3:48 F'56 C, 15

Let us consistently pay attention to the maintenance of tractor trailers O Niederle. Mech zem 6 no 3 54-55 F'56 C, 15.

Mechanization of individual operation as a means to the complex mechanization of agricultural production. Vestnik CSAZY 3 no.5:225, 269 '56. C, 15

Planting in checkrows with SKG-4 and SKG-6 machines. J.Svendova. Mech zem 6 no.5 90-92 Mr'56. C, 15.

Quality of spare parts of tractors and other agricultural machinery C.Spousta. Mech zem 6 no.3 52-53 F'56. C, 15

Washing parts A.Kratky. Mech zem 6 no 3.54 F'56. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

A center for the exchange of scientific information. M.Patava. Vestnik CSAZY 3 no.4 219-221 '56. C, 15

Management of farms for agricultural research must be improved K.Fronk. Vestnik CSAZY 3 no.4 222-223 '56 C, 15.

Our science has to propose only those results and experiences which are applicable in practice. A.Klecka. Vestnik CSAZY 3 no.5 231-235 '56 C, 15.

Publishing program of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. J.Rudny. Vestnik CSAZY 3 no.4:215-218 '56. C, 15.

Radioactive tracers in the research of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences. A.Bubenik. Vestnik CSAZY 3 no.4:223-224 '56. C, 15

Significance of the National Conference of Scientific Workers in the development of agriculture and forestry. V.Rybacek. Vestnik CSAZY 3 no.5:229-230 '56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

Conference on agricultural literature in Jilemnice. I Penkala. Ctenar 8 no.9:200-210 S'56 C, 2

Direct the work in the fields effectively, develop people's initiative. Zivot strany no.12:3-7 Je'56. C, 6.

Establishment and inauguration of the Czechoslovak Scientific Agricultural Society. -db. Vestnik CSAZY 3 no.5:265-268 '56. C, 15.

New methods of work and progressive agricultural technique of high yields. J.Navratil. Mech zem 6 no.5:82-83 Mr'56. C, 15.

On the eve of autumn work. Nar vyb Czech no.35:278 Ag'56. C, 6.

Popularization of the decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the spring tasks. Osv beseda 11 no.4:61 F'56. C, 5.

Prosecution of those not fulfilling requirements. G.Novy. Soude z lidu 7 no.6:81-84 Je'56. C, 7.

Rely on the masses in the management of agriculture. J.Palnar. Zivot strany no.12:33-36 Je'56. C, 6.

Struggle against shortcomings in statistical reporting on agriculture. Stat obz 36 no 3 138-140 '56 C, 6.

Successful mastering of the spring work, prerequisite for a high yield per hectare J.Dvorak. Mech zem 6 no.3:41-42 F'56. C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Analysis of economic management of collective farms in 1955 G.Baracek. Rolnické hlasy 10 no 5 3-4 My'56 C, 15

Capital investments on collective farms J Matouskova. Nova mysl 10 1032-1040 O'56 C, 6.

Conferences with the Party groups of activists Zivot strany no.8 15-24 Ap'56. C, 6

Cooperation between schools and collective farms O.Paska. Za soc skolu 5 no 5 304-310 My'56 C, 6.

Do not forget to fulfill the resolutions of the district conferences of the Party S.Kroupa. Zivot strany no 12 41-43 Je'56 C, 6

Efficient control of completed work depends on exact recording. V Kokolia. Rolnické hlasy 10 no 5:18-20 My'56. C, 15

Enforcement of Czechoslovak standards on collective farms and state farms O Bousek. Normalisace 5 no 9 204-209 S'56. C, 16.

Experience in concluding contracts between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. S Kondac. Mech zem 6 no.3 43-44 F'56 C, 15.

Experiences in the field of socialist competition in an agricultural district. P.Dorday. Zivot strany no.8 10-14 Ap'56. C, 6.

Methods for the establishment of collective farms violating Party principles must be abolished. Zivot strany no.8:49-52 Ap'56 C, 6.

Notes on certain contemporary problems of the social set-up and class struggle in our villages. M.Zubina. Zivot strany no 13:45-52 Ji'56 C, 6

Organization and management of field groups in Velim J Solota. Rolnické hlasy 10 no 5:8-11 My'56. C, 15

Organization of work on a thousand-hectare collective farm, local conditions on the Velim Collective Farm, which owns 943 hectares M.Nolc. Rolnické hlasy 10 no.5 7-8 My'56 C, 15

Statistical control of the work units must be made more exact, example of the Kly Collective Farm A.Jolinek. Rolnické hlasy 10 no.5 21-23 My'56. C, 15.

This is not propaganda! Zivot strany no.11 25 Je'56 C, 6.

The work with people is the basis of success in agriculture. K Hybsman. Zivot strany no.13:53-58 Ji'56. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Establishing small propaganda art groups. Prace mladych 11 no 10 603-594 Ag'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMUSEMENTS

Discussion on variety shows. S.Malecek. Osv beseda 10 no.26:420-422 D'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

For the development of animal production in the border regions. J.Kratky. Vestnik CSAZY 3 no 5 258-262 '56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Instructions concerning the arbitration of litigations for deficiencies in the variety and quality of consumer's goods. Issued by the Chief Arbitrator of the Czechoslovak Republic. J.Dohnal. Soc zakonnost 4 no.2:118-122 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART

Contribution of Czechoslovak art to the treasure of world culture; impressions from a trip to Czechoslovakia. (Conclusion) Tr. from the Russian. I.Kolpinski. Vytv um 6 no.4:146-148 '56. C, 10.

For national and folk art. Z.Nojedly, F.Salda. Vytv um 6 no.7:293-299 '56 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART CRITICISM

Daily press writes about creative art Vytv prace 4 no.10:8-9 Je'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Second Prague Exhibition of Creative Art. Vytv prace 4 no.10:9 Je'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ASTRONOMY

Conference on astronomy in Hradec Kralove Osv beseda 10 no 26 414 D'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ATTORNEYS GENERAL

Work of trade-union organizations in branches of the judiciary and of the Office of the Attorney General B Mazel. Soc zakonnost 4 no 2 65-68 '56 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTHORS

Readers on the Congress of the Czechoslovak Writers Union. Lit nov 5 no 23 7 My'56 C, 11

Really how is our youth? An unspoken contribution to the Congress. J.Sosnar-Gazda. Lit nov 5 no 23 6 My'56 C, 11

What they gave me C.Jerabek. Lit nov 5 no 23 6 My'56. C, 11.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTHORS AND READERS

Authors seek out the reader. F.Kozik. Osv beseda 11 no.4:86-87 F'56 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Flowers of evil. Svet motoru 10 no.10:280 My'56 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Czechoslovak high-compression engines. I. Oliva. Techn motor 6 no.3:95-96 Mr'56. P, 10.

The Skoda 1201 car J Mansfeld. Svet motoru 10 no 10:300-301 My'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Problems of mechanization in the baking industry J.Marz. Prum potravin 7 no.7:323-324 '56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BANKS AND BANKING

New measures in the credit and clearing systems, analysis of some problems (Conclusion) J.D. Marek. Fin a uver no 5 137-141 '56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BEETLES

Damages caused by the Spanish fly (Lytta vesicatoria L.) in the environs of Grabcikovo. O Piraky. Prace CSAV Brno 27 no 9:406-459 '56. C, 13

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Becka, Josef. Slavica v cesko reci. 8 kolektivem spolupracovníků Slovanského ústavu CSAV. [I. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd. [Československá akademie věd. Studie a přehledy. Práce jazyka a literatury, sv 3] [Slavica in the Czech language, 1st ed. Index] C, 11.
Vol. 1. [Czech translations from the Slavic languages up to 1880] 1955. 104 p.

Prague, Universita Karlova, Knihovna. Činná bibliografický seznam literatury. [Seš. Miroslav Kafka Praha, 1955] 40 p. [Its Clome a studujeme, 1955, ses.2] [China, a bibliography. Index] C, 2

Prague, Universita Karlova, Knihovna. Indie, Bara a, Indonesia; [vyberový seznam literatury. Seš. Miroslav Kafka Praha, 1956] 15 p. [Its Clome a studujeme, 1956, ses.3] [India, Burma, Indonesia; a selected bibliography. Index] C, 2.

Prague, Universita Karlova, Knihovna. Knížky a děti; [vyberový seznam literatury pro mládež. Seš. Helena Winklerova. Praha, 1956] 31 p. [Its Clome a studujeme, 1956, ses.5] [Books about nature a selected bibliography of juvenile literature. Index] C, 13.

Prague, Universita Karlova, Knihovna. Lidové demokracie; [vyberový seznam literatury. Seš. Miroslav Kafka Praha, 1956] 15 p. [Its Clome a studujeme, 1956, ses.2] [Countries of people's democracy in Asia Korea, Vietnam, Mongolia; a selected bibliography. Index] C, 2.

Prague, Universita Karlova, Knihovna. Soupis české literatury o výtvarném umění, 1945-1954. [Zpracoval Josef Bleha. Praha, 1956] 179 p. [Its Clome a studujeme, 1956, ses.1] [Bibliography of Czech literature on the fine arts, 1945-1954. Index] C, 13

Prague, Universita Karlova, Knihovna. Slavická a vyberová bibliografie. [Seš. VII. Nový a Km. 15. seš. sky. Praha, 1956] 43 p. [Its Clome a studujeme, 1956, ses.4] [Construction; a selected bibliography of domestic and translated literature. Index] C, 16.

China is close to us G.Prochazka. Ctenar 8 no 9 213-214 S'56. C, 2

An index of scripts published from June 15 to July 15 1956. Vysoka skola 4 no.9:275-279 '56. C, 6.

An index of textbooks published from May 15 to June 30, 1956. Vysoka skola 4 no.9:275 '56. C, 8.

Some remarks on future tanks of the glass and ceramic industry. V. Zenian. Sblar a keramik 6 no 6 98-99 My'60. C, 10.

The importation of fuel for enterprises manufacturing the ceramic and possibilities of its mechanization. V. Bohoslav. Sblar a keramik 6 no 7 150-160 Jt'60 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHEMICAL INDUSTRY

Planning and accounting within factories in the Czechoslovak chemical industry. L. Kurek. Przem chem 12 no 4 107-101 Ap'60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COOPERATION AND ORGANIZATION

Visiting the factories of Zlín. Kat nov Czech 11 no 37 Jt'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

Administrative work in the factory. V. Rábek. Duch pr 11 no 6 100-105 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Mencl, Václav. Czech architecture of the 16th and 17th centuries. Prague, Archa [1955] 61 p. [In English. Translated from the Czech. Allen.] C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LITERATURE

Account of a conversation with my Czech friends. L. Dvorník. Kyp 11 no 2 51-55 Ap'60. B, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIFE AND TOVNS

For a better appearance of our towns and villages. V. Rábek. Kat nov Czech 11 no 38 Jt'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CITY PLANNING

Methods and stages of urban planning according to the part of the Conference on Urban Planning at Bratislava in 1955. L. Hruška. Mest zeni 11 no 4 90-111 '60 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL PROCEDURE

Report of the first working conference on the law of civil procedure. V. Hruška. Právník 96 no 6 775-780 '60. C, 7.

Some remarks on the discussion on the revision of a law according to the Code of Civil Procedure. V. Hruška. Právník 96 no 4 110-114 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLAIMS

Claims of international questions according to the Code of claims (Czech edition). V. Hruška. Právník 96 no 4 110-114 '60. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLASSIFICATION

The problem of classification in the law of claims. J. Fojtík. Nova mysl 11 no 10 115-101 '60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CLOTHING

A contribution to the problem of a better and more needed. L. Hruška. Právník (1955) 3 no 4 197-207 '60. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Conference with the Party groups of activists. Zivot strany 10 no 11 24 Ap'60. C, 6.

A socialist supplement to the personal propaganda. Zivot strany 10 no 11 25 Jt'60. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION

Development of construction of a photostereometer of domestic production. P. Šebelík. Tech prac 6 no 2 57-58 '60. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

Czechoslovak foreign trade during the second Five-Year Plan. Van burg 4 no 9 4-9 Jt'60. B, 5.

Czechoslovak foreign trade in the second Five-Year Plan. V. Brück. Zahr obch 11 no 9 225-227 Jt'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Forecasting publications on foreign trade. H. Šimáček. Zahr obch 11 no 8 269-270 Jt'60. C, 5.

Czechoslovak Bulgarian economic cooperation. K. Malček. Van burg 4 special no. 20 22 Ag'60. B, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL POLICY

New regulations for the import of commodities. J. Žilvar. Zahr obch 11 no 4 181-185 Ap'60. C, 5.

Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zahr obch 11 no 4 170 Ap'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL PRODUCTION

A Czechoslovak industrial exposition in Canton. J. Molit. Zahr obch 11 no 6 257-260 Jt'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCIAL TREATIES

List of Czechoslovak international bilateral treaties, as of April 1, 1956. J. Šulc. Zahr obch 11 no 4 146-151 Ap'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM

We shall accelerate the pace of socialist construction by new technique. -kj. Prac záloh 6 no 9 141-143 My'60. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Creating a real home for new settlers. A. Rábek. Osv beseda 10 no 26 414 D'65. C, 5.

Cultural workers help the brigades in the border regions. L. Dvorník. Osv beseda 10 no 26 416-417 D'65. C, 5.

Diminution of propaganda by lectures. L. Milde. Osv beseda 11 no 4 80 F'60. C, 5.

Ideological work of the university departments of Marxism-Leninism. M. Kalab. Nova mysl no. 10 1069-1073 O'60. C, 6.

A few problems of public education in villages. M. Osv beseda 11 no 4 76 F'60. C, 5.

For better cooperation, conclusion of a discussion. Osv beseda 10 no 26 413 D'65. C, 5.

From the gallery of cultural workers. M. Barta. Osv beseda 11 no 4 80 F'60. C, 5.

From the platform of the National Conference of Cultural Workers. L. M. Štanovská. Osv beseda 10 no 26 411 D'65. C, 5.

Good by. We will see you again. L. M. Osv beseda 10 no 26 409 D'65. C, 5.

How to educate students to work for peace in history classes. O. Štolka. Za soc skolu 5 no 6 333-339 Jt'60. C, 6.

In a mountain village. V. Štein. Osv beseda 11 no 4, 81 85 F'60. C, 5.

In conclusion. V. Š. Osv beseda 10 no 26 415 D'65. C, 5.

Inquiry on cultural work in the period from 1945 to 1955. S. Křížek. Osv beseda 10 no 26 410 D'65. C, 5.

Let us fulfill the legacy of our teacher, the great Lenin. Za soc skolu 5 no 4 193-198 Ap'60. C, 6.

Making ideas of socialism understandable to youth. M. Langšnek. Práce mladých 11 no. 10 491-493 Ap'60. C, 6.

Neither fire nor sword. Osv beseda 11 no 4 75 F'60. C, 5.

Political education of youth during the period of 1956-57. Práce mladých 11 no. 10 487-490 Ag'60. C, 5.

Two different model workers. J. Šachanková. Osv beseda 10 no 26 423 D'65. C, 5.

Urgent tasks of Party propaganda. Nova mysl no. 10: 994-1000 O'60. C, 6.

Union. Makarenko's teaching in work with the youth. F. Kozel. Osv beseda 10 no 26 412-413 D'65. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

Prague. Ústav dějin Komunistické strany Československa. Za vzhledu českého a slovenského národa; sborník dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX. sjezdu. Praha, Státní nakl. politické literatury. 1964. 524 p. [Pioneers of socialism in our country. Int. ed. ports, facsimiles.] C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY (Continued)

- Cult of personality in history K Golán. Za soc skolu 5 no 6 324-332 Je'55. C, 8
- Develop activities of Party masses Zivot strany no 13 3-8 Ji'56. C, 6
- Develop Party work in the spirit of Lenin's doctrine. Zivot strany no 8 4-9 Ap'55. C, 6
- Do not forget to fulfill the resolutions of the district conferences of the Party S Kroupa. Zivot strany no 12 41-43 Je'55. C, 6
- Do not limit yourself to reporting, find a means for help J Kotrc. Zivot strany no 8 52-55 Ap'56. C, 6
- Experiences in the field of socialist competition in an agricultural district P.Dorday. Zivot strany no 8 10-14 Ap'56. C, 6
- From now on create conditions for the improvement of Party indoctrination in the coming year. Zivot strany no 12 26-28 Je'56. C, 6
- From the decisions of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. VI Reaffirming socialist legality Soudec 2 lidu 7 no 7 97 Ji'56. C, 7
- Has the revolutionary enthusiasm been abandoned? Zivot strany no 8 35 Ap'56. C, 8
- How we prepared our commitment honoring May Day and the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia J.Sichinger. Prac zalohy 6 no. 9 140 My'56. C, 5
- Instruction of the chairmen, an efficient help to the Party organizations J.Rohac. Zivot strany no 11 47-49 Je'56. C, 6
- Lenin's principles and the organizational work of the Party Zivot strany no 12 8-13 Je'56. C, 8
- Meaning of certain supplements to the by-laws J.Kaspar. Zivot strany no 13 9-14 Ji'56. C, 6
- Methods for the establishment of collective farms violating Party principles must be abolished. Zivot strany no 8 48-52 Ap'56. C, 6
- Motions and suggestions submitted by the delegates are getting due consideration M.Uman. Zivot strany no 8 55-57 Ap'56. C, 6
- National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, a joyful road to the building up of socialism A.Lostak. Inz slavy 4 no 8 353 Ag'56. C, 18
- Notes on the draft of the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the preparation of the 2d Five-Year Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy in the years 1955-1960. J.Foltyn. Vestnik CSAZV 3 no 5 226-228 '56. C, 15
- Party meetings, the basis of collective work in Party organizations J.Vitacek. Zivot strany no.12 14-19 Je'56. C, 6
- Persuasion, the most important method of Party work Tr. from the Russian. Zivot strany no.11:56-62 Je'56. C, 6
- Popularization of the decisions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia concerning the spring tasks Osv beseda 11 no.4: 51 P'56. C, 5
- A public meeting that did not take place. J.Sekera. Zivot strany no 12 47-48 Je'56. C, 6
- Report on a session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no 8 25-33 Ap'56. C, 6
- Report on the session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zahr obch 11 no 4 170 Ap'56. C, 5
- Resolution of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no.13:15-39 Ji'56. C, 6
- The resolutions conform. Zivot strany no 8:34 Ap'56. C, 6
- Some remarks on the problem of the cult of personality. M.Rakova. Zivot strany no.11:39-42 Je'56. C, 6
- Systematic care should be given to the maintenance of the worker character of the Party. Zivot strany no.11:8-13 Je'56. C, 6
- Thirty-five years of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Za soc skolu 5 no.5:257-260 My'56. C, 8

This is not the way in which Party members should be accepted. Zivot strany no.12 44-45 Je'56. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTITUTION

Dostal, Antonín, ed. Ustava CSR a SSSR, ucební text pro 8. postupný ročník všeobecné vzdělávací škol. [Napsali František Frenclovsky, Bedřich Machac, Bohumil Uher. Vyd 1.] Praha, Státní pedagogické nakl., 1955. 183 p. [Constitutions of the Czechoslovak Republic and the USSR, textbook for the 8th grade of schools of general education. 1st ed. illus., col. plate.] C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

- A competition on how technical literature on building helps workers. M Škrlípen. Inz stavby 4 no 8 394 Ag'56. C, 16
- Completion and shortening of cycles in the construction undertaken according to the Investment plan J Švoboda, J Michalíček. Podn org 10 no 1 29-30 Ja'56. C, 5
- Proclamation of the Minister of the Building Industry and the Central Committee of Building Industry Workers E.Slechta, L.Rajsky. Stavivo 34 no 4 121 Ap'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CONTRACTS

Economics in the field of economic contracts J Navrátil. Soc zakonnost 4 no 5 306-310 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COPYRIGHT

Rewards for authors of literary works, some notes on the legality of departmental ordinances. Z Kryštofek. Právník 95 no 8 741-746 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Only perfect care and cultivation of corn brings high yields. R.Arnost. Rolnické hlasy 10 no 5 35-36 My'56. C, 15.

Preparing discussions on the cultivation of corn. A.Kalivodova. Ctenar 5 no.10 219-220 O'56. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CORPORATION LAW

New regulation of the legal subjectivity of economic organizations. K.Capek. Soc zakonnost 4 no.2 97-110 '56. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST ACCOUNTING

The function of economic contracts in the field of cost accounting. O.Krofta. Soc zakonnost 4 no 2 122-124 '56. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COURTS

Work of trade-union organizations in branches of the judiciary and of the Office of the Attorney General. B.Mazel. Soc zakonnost 4 no 2 65-68 '56. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CREDIT

New measures in the credit and cleaning systems, analysis of some problems. (Conclusion) J.Danecek. Fin a uver no.5:137-141 '56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Continuous criminal acts and recidivists J.Filipovsky. Soc zakonnost 4 no.2:84-89 '56. C, 7

Imposing an additional sentence. J.Tolar. Soc zakonnost 4 no.5 277-282 '56. C, 7

Is the provision of section 44, paragraph 2, letter e/ of the Criminal Code still practical? V.Vydra. Soc zakonnost 4 no.5 282-284 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Interpretation of Section 39, Paragraph 2 of the Code of criminal Procedure. J.Mancal. Soc zakonnost 4 no.2:89-91 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRUSTACEA

Rare and new crustacea in our karstic waters. O.Sterba. Biologia 11 no.7:385-403 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DAMS

Planned construction of dams and hydroelectric plants in our country. E.Polak. Vodní hosp no.5:113-114 My'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DELIVERY OF GOODS

Quantitative acceptance of goods and transportation rules, a contribution to a discussion. A.Schwartz. Soc zakonnost 4 no.5:310-317 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EARTHQUAKES

Seismic characteristics of Czechoslovakia A.Zatopek. Sbor zem 6 no.2:81-82 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

General line of the economic and cultural development of the republic. V.Štrouky. Zahr obch 11 no.6:264-265 Je'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Correct training of university students in technical and material supply policies A.Horal, V.Libal. Vysoka skola 4 no 9 257-264 '56. C, 8

Developing initiative is the main task of the newspapers Zivot strany no.11 50-53 Je'56. C, 6.

Economics in the field of economic contracts. J.Navrátil. Soc zakonnost 4 no 5 306-310 '56. C, 7.

Notes on the discussion about the second Five-Year Plan B.Kohler. Zivot strany no 11 14-17 Jo'56. C, 6.

Notes on the draft of the directives of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia for the preparation of the 2d Five-Year Plan for Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy in the years 1955-1960. J.Foltyn. Vestnik CSAZV 3 no.5 226-228 '56. C, 15

Outlook for the plan of development in railroad transportation during the second Five-Year Plan Zelenčar 6 no.4:85-88 Ap'56. C, 16.

Results of the fulfillment of the State Plan of Development of the Czechoslovak National Economy in 1956 Stat obz 36 no.3 97-108 '56. C, 5.

Tasks of the spring economic plan concerning railroad tracks have to be fulfilled. Zelenčar 6 no 3 57-58 Mr'56. C, 16

Visual aids as a support of the second Five-Year Plan J.Sekera. Zivot strany no 13 58-60 Ji'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

More on economics, but in a scientific way! L.Helj. Fin a uver no.5:132-136 '56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Apparatus for demonstration of principles of generators for alternating and direct current. M.Koken. Prir vedy 6 no.1:85-88 Ja'56. C, 8.

Before we evaluate and report again our achievements in the field of education, preparations for 4th Regional Pedagogical Conferences. N.Rupek. Prac Zalohy 6 no 0 133 My'56. C, 5

Breeding and demonstrating earthworms in schools O.Skarydova. Prir vedy 6 no 1 78-80 Ja'60. C, 4

Breeding planarians and Tubificidae, and experiments with them. E.Balikova. Prir vedy 6 no 1:80-84 Ja'56. C, 6.

The chapter "Structure of Atoms" in the textbook of physics for the 11th grade V.Rudolf. Prir vedy 6 no.4:308-319 Ap'56. C, 8.

Cooperation between schools and collective farms. O.Paska. Za soc skolu 5 no.6:304-310 My'60. C, 8

Cooperation with schools of general education J.Novak. Prac zalohy 6 no.9:120-130 My'56. C, 5

Cult of personality and education. Prac zalohy 6 no 9 132 My'56. C, 5.

Cultivating noble human qualities in youth J.Osv.14. Za soc skolu 5 no.5:275-283 My'56. C, 8.

Demonstration of alternating and three-phase currents J.Konrad. Prir vedy 6 no.1:58-61 Ja'60. C, 8

Educational value of extracurriculum work of students. S.Hanka. Za soc skolu 6 no.4:208-210 Ap'56. C, 8.

Electrolysis in 11th grade. J.Fuka. Prir vedy 6 no 1 54-58 Ja'60. C, 8.

Experimental work in 8th grade, VII. Most important acids, hydroxides, oxides, and salts. J.Trilíček, V.Hofmann. Prir vedy 6 no.1:61-66 Ja'56. C, 8.

Experiments in paper chromatography. E.Buchar, K.Suchy. Prir vedy 6 no.1:66-70 Ja'56. C, 8.

A few remarks on the performance of laboratory work in chemistry. J.Hellberg. Prir vedy 6 no.4 360-365 Ap'56. C, 8.

How we prepared our commitment honoring May Day and the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. J.Sichinger. Prac zalohy 6 no 9 140 My'56. C, 5.

Lectures on education in Prague. J.Cihák. Za soc skolu 5 no.4:262-264 Ap'56. C, 8.

Methodological notes on the textbook of physics for the 8th grade. M.Voracek. Prir vedy 6 no.4:329-330 Ap'56. C, 8.

New textbook of natural history. V.Hladka. Prir vedy 6 no.4:368-369 Ap'56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION (Continued)

- A note on laboratory work No. 9 in the physics textbook for the 7th grade. M Chytilova. Prir vedy 6 no.4 357 Ap'56. C, 8.
- A note to the chemistry textbook for the 11th grade. M. Chmelik. Prir vedy 6 no.4 357-358 Ap'56. C, 8.
- On the threshold of a new school year. Vysoka skola 4 no 9 245-247 '56. C, 8.
- Practical execution of laboratory work in chemistry. F Dvorak. Prir vedy 6 no.4 365-371 Ap'56. C, 8.
- Principles of general biology, or principles of Darwinism? J. Sula. Prir vedy 6 no.4 314-321 Ap'56. C, 8.
- Promoting creative work in schools. Za soc skola 5 no 0 321-323 Ja'56. C, 8.
- Remarks on laboratory work in 11th grade. (To be cont'd.) V. Rudolf, J. Fuka. Prir vedy 6 no.1 51-54 Ja'56. C, 8.
- Remarks on the physics textbook for 8th grade. M. Voracek. Prir vedy 6 no.1 48-49 Ja'56. C, 8.
- Remarks on the teaching program concerning water. J. Trillick. Prir vedy 6 no.1 39-42 Ja'56. C, 8.
- A report concerning the conference on extracurricular forms of education. J. Chihak. Za soc skola 5 no 0 352-353 Jo'56. C, 8.
- Simple machines in the 7th and 9th grades of schools for general education. M. Chytilova. Prir vedy 6 no.1 42-49 Ja'56. C, 8.
- Textbooks of physics, especially for the 8th grade. Fu. Prir vedy 6 no.4 359-360 Ap'56. C, 8.
- Things to think about. O. Jirounek. Ctenar 8 no.9 103-106 S'56. C, 2.
- Toward improvement of education through mutual cooperation of labor reserve schools with schools of general education. J. Janovsky. Prac zashy 6 no.9 131-132 My'56. C, 5.
- Use of colored bacteriophage colonies in school practice. B. Stihavkova. Prir vedy 6 no.1 76-78 Ja'56. C, 8.
- What is wrong with our school system. T. Slonka. Kult zivot bly 11 no.28 10 Ji'56. C, 11.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTIONS**
- General elections and the new government in Czechoslovakia. Z. Jettic. Inf bilt SSSR no.1:1-16 '56. Y, 6.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING**
- Branch conferences: healthy impetus in weak-current engineering. Edel tech 4 no.6:101-102 Jo'56. C, 16.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ELECTRIFICATION**
- Electrification of communities in Czechoslovakia. U. Stat obz 30 no.3 142-143 '56. C, 6.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EMBEZZLEMENT**
- Causes of protracted court proceedings in cases of shortages. V. Toma. Soudec z lidu 7 no.7:90-101 Ji'56. C, 7.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ENSILAGE**
- Our main ensilage crop is corn, production of good ensilage must function smoothly and be completed in the shortest possible time. J. Kopecky. Rolnické hlasy 10 no.5:32-34 My'56. C, 15.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EROSION**
- Trees along our streams. L. B. Vodni hosp no.5 127 My'56. C, 10.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ESPIONAGE**
- Czech press worried about spies and foreign agents in Czechoslovakia. N. Eastl. radio O 27'56:1051. E, 1.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EVAPORATION**
- Evaluation of instruments for measuring evaporation rate from water surfaces in Czech lands. L. Zajickova-Kylickova. Vodni hosp no.5:128-131 My'56. C, 16.
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EXECUTIONS (LAW)**
- A contribution to the discussion on Karol Schuster's article "Studies on the Executory Law," published in No. 6 of this periodical, concerning the problem of the postponement of executions and grant of payment in instalments in executory procedure. R. Langsch. Soc zakonnost 4 no.2:114-116 '56. C, 7.
- The institution of an order of payment admitted for execution represents in practice a very useful instrument for economizing. J. Hrivnak. Soc zakonnost 4 no.2:124-127 '56. C, 7.

Remarks on demurrers against executions. A. Cimro. Soc zakonnost 4 no.2:116-118 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM MANAGEMENT

- Analysis of economic management of collective farms in 1955. G. Baracek. Rolnické hlasy 10 no.5 3-4 My'56. C, 15.
- Efficient control of completed work depends on exact recording. V. Kokolia. Rolnické hlasy 10 no.5 18-20 My'56. C, 15.
- Organization and management of field groups in Velim. J. Sotola. Rolnické hlasy 10 no.5 8-11 My'56. C, 15.
- Organization of work on a thousand-hectare collective farm, local conditions on the Velim Collective Farm, which owns 943 hectares. M. Nole. Rolnické hlasy 10 no.5 7-8 My'56. C, 15.
- Statistical control of the work units must be made more exact; example of the Kly Collective Farm. A. Jelinek. Rolnické hlasy 10 no.5 21-23 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM MECHANIZATION

- Importance of socialist mechanization in agriculture (Conclusion). J. Nemecek. Osv beseda 11 no.4 88 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIELD MICE

- The root vole (*Microtus oeconomus*), a relic of the fauna from the glacial period in Czechoslovakia. J. Kratochvil, B. Rosicky. Prace CSAV Brno 27 no.1 33-72 '56. C, 13.
- Studies of the habitat of the field mouse (*Microtus arvalis* Pall.). J. Pelikan. Prace CSAV Brno 27 no.1 1-32 '56. C, 13.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FIGURE PAINTING

- Human figures in my paintings. K. Soucek. Vytv um 6 no.4 160-172 '56. C, 10.
- Some remarks on contemporary figure painting. (To be cont'd.) J. Padrt. Vytv um 6 no.4 173-177 '56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FINANCE

- Looking backward and forward. Veltrusky. Fin a uver no.5 129-132 '56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHPONDS

- Resolution of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences on construction and significance of fishponds for water management and the national economy. Vodni hosp no.5:114-116 My'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOLK ART

- People's artistic creativeness in the first year of the Five-Year Plan, an excerpt from the speech of Z. Burival, Deputy Minister of Culture, January 31, 1956. Osv beseda 11 no.4:70-81 F'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

- Development of technology in the food industry. R. Bretschneider. Prum potravin 7 no.7:280-281 '56. C, 16.
- Machinery of the food industry at the 2d Czechoslovak Machinery Exhibition in Brno. M. Bilek. Prum potravin 7 no.7 324-326 '56. C, 16.
- Measurement of the food industry output. J. Sommer. Stat obz 30 no.7:313-317 '56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

- What is the meaning of Soviet experiences for us? Zivot strany no.12 52-54 Jo'56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

- A government document on forestry. B. Maran. Vestnik CSAZV 3 no.4:170-178 '56. C, 15.
- Our science has to propose only those results and experiences which are applicable in practice. A. Klecka. Vestnik CSAZV 3 no.5:231-235 '56. C, 15.
- Session of the Technical Commission on Forestry; Brno, March 28-30, 1956. Vestnik CSAZV 3 no.5 208 '56. C, 15.
- Significance of the National Conference of Scientific Workers in the development of agriculture and forestry. V. Rybacek. Vestnik CSAZV 3 no.5:229-230 '56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FUEL

- Transportation of fuel for enterprises manufacturing fine ceramics and possibilities of its mechanization. V. Bohuslavsek. Sklar a keramik 6 no.7:168-180 Ji'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GAMES

- We are organizing games. K. Perutka. Prace mladych 11 no.9:282-283 My'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

- Remarks on the stratigraphy of the Cambrian in the area of Skryje and in Zelené hory. M. Snajdr. Vest Ust geol 31 no.2 53-61 Mr'56. C, 12.
- Stratigraphic and paleogeographic investigation of the Bohdalec beds of the Ordovician (Upper Caradoc) of Central Bohemia. P. Rohlich. Vest Ust geol 31 no.2 71-82 Mi'56. C, 12.
- The zone of *Akidograptus ascensus* Davies, 1929, in the southern limb of the Silurian of the Barrandian R. Horný. Vest Ust geol 31 no.2 62-69 Mr'56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOMORPHOLOGY

- Geomorphology of the lower course of the Brtnice River. J. Demek. Prace CSAV Brno 27 no.2 93-104 '56. C, 13.
- The periglacial cycle and the present geomorphological processes in the Branná River Basin in the Hrubý Jeseník Mountains. R. Netopil. Sbor zem 61 no.2 92-99 '56. C, 12.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

- Conditions for fundamental scientific research on silicates from the point of view of the glass industry. M. Fanderlik. Sklar a keramik 6 no.7 174-176 Ji'56. C, 16.
- Plan of technical development of glass and ceramic works. J. Daněš. Sklar a keramik 6 no.5 97-98 My'56. C, 16.
- Problems of construction and reconstruction of the glass and ceramic industry. M. Novotný. Sklar a keramik 6 no.7 153-154 Ji'56. C, 16.
- Some remarks on future tasks of the glass and ceramic industries. V. Zeman. Sklar a keramik 6 no.5 98-99 My'56. C, 16.
- Unified regulations for testing silicates from the point of view of the glass industry. J. Kocik. Sklar a keramik 6 no.7 177-179 Ji'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GLASSWARE

- Technique of determining standards in manual production of glassware. J. Vitek, J. Smid, L. Hliza. Sklar a keramik 6 no.8 132-133 Je'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GOVERNMENT LIABILITY

- A few remarks on damage liability caused by incorrect procedures of government agencies (paragraph 348 of the Civil Code). J. Svestka. Právník 95 no.8 714-727 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRAIN

- Conditions for successful harvesting of cereals on collective farms, examples of the Ivanovice, Svabence, and Medlov Collective Farms. S. Calkovsky. Rolnické hlasy 10 no.5 13-16 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYMNASIUMS

- Hygienic conditions in gymnasiums used for training for the Spartakiad. M. Buryanská. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no.7:431-433 '56. C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GYMNASTICS

- Historical development and analysis of mass gymnastic performances in Czechoslovakia. L. Šerbus. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no.7 401-422 '56. C, 8.
- Mass gymnastic performances, means of aesthetic education. M. Zálesák. Teorie a praxe tel 4 no.7: 423-430 '56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

- Bless us always, we beg you. J. K. Kat nov Czech 8 no.37 4 S'56. C, 3.
- Harvest festival. J. Z. Kat nov Czech 8 no.37 4 S'56. C, 3.
- When love will embrace humanity. A. Einselel. Kat nov Czech 8 no.27 1 Ji'56. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HAY

- Good organization of hay cutting enables harvesting on time even during an unfavorable year, example of the Dobříš Collective Farm. J. Čech. Rolnické hlasy 10 no.5:12-13 My'56. C, 15.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HELICOPTERS

- Transportation by helicopter in our country and abroad. (Conclusion). J. Linhart, K. Škoda. Doprava 4 no.9:273-277 S'56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

- Křížek, Jurij. T. G. Masaryk a naše dělnická třída. Masarykův boj proti revolučnímu dělnickému hnutí před světovou imperialistickou válkou. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Náše vojsko, 1955. 91 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 35) [T. G. Masaryk and our working classes; Masaryk's fight against the revolutionary workers' movement before the imperialist World War. 1st ed. illus., facsimiles, notes] C, 4.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY (Continued)

Prague. Ustav dojin Komunistické strany Československa Za vypořádání v českém a slovenském národě. Sbírka dokumentů k dějinám KSČ v letech 1939-1945 a k IX., X. a XI. svazku spisu Klementa Gottwaldova [Vyd. 1. Praha] Statní nakl. politické literatury, 1955. 394 p. [For the freedom of the Czech and Slovak nations: a collection of documents for the study of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia in 1939-1945 and the 9th, 10th, and 11th volumes of Spisy Klementa Gottwaldova (Works of Klement Gottwald). 1st ed. facsimiles, notes] C, 4

Anniversary of the Jihlava Compact P. Axman. Mlas pravosl. Czech 12 no. 6:181-182 '56 C, 3

Seven hundred years of the town of Decin Kal nov. Czech 8 no. 32:4 Ag'56 C, 3

Victory of life M. Steiner. Svet motora 10 no. 10:294 My'56. C, 16

Zdenek Nejedlý's Dějiny národa českého (History of the Czech Nation Pt. 2), a book review. F. Janek. Za soc. skolu 5 no. 6:383-384 Je'56 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOURS OF LABOR

Fulfill the plan with a shortened workday. Odborár. Prague 9 no. 17:769-772 S'56. C, 5

Responsible handling of wage problems in regard to shortening the working time. Odborár. Prague 9 no. 17:796-800 S'56 C, 5

Searching for reserves in view of the shorter working time V. Ragulova. Odborár. Prague 9 no. 17:802-803 S'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

Hydroelectric plants in Czechoslovakia. F. Cizek. Prir. vedy 6 no. 4:289-296 Ap'56 C, 8

Planned construction of dams and hydroelectric plants in our country E. Polak. Vodni hosp. no. 5:113-114 My'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

Pecirka, Jaromír. Narodní umelec Josef Lada. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Statní nakl. krásné literatury, hudby a umění, 1955. 45 p. (Kataloge národních umelců československých) [National artist Josef Lada. 1st ed. illus., col. plates, port.] C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INCOME

Notes on the growth of the social product and the national income and on factors influencing them V. Nachtigal. Stat. obz. 36 no. 7:300-305 '56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDIVIDUALITY

Man or simply manpower? V. Dolejš. Cs. novinar 8 no. 8:253 Ag'56 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Development of assembly operations in Czechoslovakia F. Zapletal. Nova technika 1 no. 6:165-167 Je'56 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc. Zavodni a podnikove rady, podrobný výklad dekrétu a práva těchto zařízení. Josef Kotek. 2., nepatrně doplněné vyd. V Praze, V. Linhart, 1945. 163 p. (Sbírka právních pojednání, sv. 75) [Workers' councils in factories and enterprises; detailed interpretation of the pertinent decree and government order. 2d rev. ed. index] C, 5

Average fulfillment of work standards and its practical application. L. Jezek. Sklar a keramik 6 no. 6:130-132 Je'56 C, 16

Bureaucratic and prejudiced acts lead to a gross suppression of criticism. Zivot strany no. 11:42-44 Je'56. C, 6

Experience with visual propaganda A. Touzil. Zivot strany no. 11:44-46 Je'56. C, 6

Fight against bureaucratism in production, excerpts from factory periodicals L. Vašek, Z. Šubor. Zivot strany no. 11:53-55 Je'56. C, 6

Let us do away with shock work and overtime J. Zdrahal. Odborár. Prague 9 no. 17:801-802 S'56. C, 5

Listen carefully to the Voice of the working people. E. Velískova. Zivot strany no. 11:36-38 Je'56. C, 6

Organization of an enterprise as seen by the manager. J. Švrcák. Podn. org. 10 no. 1:6-9 Ja'56. C, 5

These are the results of an overemphasized centralization of economic management. J. Štrelec. Zivot strany no. 12:45-46 Ja'56 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS

Emanuel Poche's Umeleckoprumyslové museum v Praze (Museum of Industrial Arts in Prague) I. Hurníkova. Výtum. 6 no. 5:236-239 '56 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

Compilation of statistical data on production stocks Z. Sadil. Stat. obz. 36 no. 7:322-327 '56 C, 5

Notes on the growth of the social product and the national income and on factors influencing them V. Nachtigal. Stat. obz. 36 no. 7:300-305 '56 C, 5

Remarks on the system of reports and indexes in labor statistics M. Poupe. Stat. obz. 36 no. 3:124-127 '56 C, 5

Statistics on semifinished products and unfinished production. A. Cerveny, K. Vopicka. Stat. obz. 36 no. 7:305-309 '56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

Organization and standardization of work in the management of national enterprises of light industry J. Bavlínka. Sklar a keramik 6 no. 7:155-157 Ji'56 C, 16

Organization of documentation and translation services in light industry. Sklar a keramik 6 no. 6:120 My'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION

Renunciation of inheritance J. Elias. Soudec z lidu 7 no. 6:80-91 Je'56 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Some questions of obligatory insurance in the national insurance of employees (Conclusion) J. Koloušek. Soc. zakonnost 4 no. 5:274-277 '56. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INTERVIEWING (JOURNALISM)

An interview with an interviewed man R. Dostal. Cs. novinar 8 no. 8:252 Ag'56 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVENTIONS

Inventions and suggestions for improvement, legal regulations J. Selucký. Právník 95 no. 7:622-635 '56. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - IRON MINES AND MINING

Underground mining of Barrandienum iron-ore deposits with regard to the crushing process II. A. Peřin. Rudy 4 no. 8:263-271 S'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISM

Dear friends, give me some advice! J. Němečková. Cs. novinar 8 no. 8:251-252 Ag'56. C, 11

Not a new task, but a permanent method M. Marko. Cs. novinar 8 no. 8:242-245 Ag'56 C, 11

What about the editors of factory periodicals? O. Grunirova. Cs. novinar 8 no. 8:245-247 Ag'56 C, 11

Why there is little on people's committees in the newspapers S. Stodolovský. Cs. novinar 8 no. 8:247-249 Ag'56. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JOURNALISTS

Svaz československých novinářů. Newspapers and newspapermen in Czechoslovakia. Praha, Svaz českých novinářů, 1947. 39 p. [In English. Tr. from the Czech.] C, 11

Decision on the postponement of the 2d Congress as accepted at the session of the Central Committee of the Association of Czechoslovak Journalists held on August 17, 1956. Cs. novinar 8 no. 8:241 Ag'56. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUDGES

Interpretation of Section 39, Paragraph 2 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. J. Měncel. Soc. zakonnost 4 no. 2:89-91 '56. C, 7

New methods of our work as seen by people's assessors. Soudec z lidu 7 no. 6:92-94 Je'56. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Křížek, Jurij. T. G. Masaryk a naše dělnická třída; Masarykův boj proti revolučnímu dělnickému hnutí před stetosou imperialistického váleku [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 91 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 35) [T. G. Masaryk and our working classes; Masaryk's fight against the revolutionary workers' movement before the imperialistic World War. 1st ed. illus., facsimiles, notes] C, 4

Bojové tradice Rovnosti (The Fighting Tradition of "Rovnost"); review of a collection of newspaper articles. V. Dolejš. Cs. novinar 8 no. 8:258-259 Ag'56. C, 11

Man or simply manpower? V. Dolejš. Cs. novinar 8 no. 8:253 Ag'56. C, 11

Systematic care should be given to the maintenance of the worker character of the Party Zivot strany no. 11:8-13 Je'56 C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Administrative organs in the Czechoslovak labor law. O. Sebek. Soudec z lidu 7 no. 7:102-103 Ji'56 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Let's fight for increased work productivity in a collective transportation V. Hala. Zelenácar 6 no. 4:17-19 Ap'56 C, 16

Searching for reserves in view of the shorter working time V. Ragulova. Odborár. Prague 9 no. 17:802-803 S'56. C, 5

Technically substantiated work standards, a prerequisite of growth of labor productivity. R. Benáček. Zivot strany no. 12:20-32. C, 6

There are reserves! H. Šnajdrova. Odborár. Prague 9 no. 17:803 S'56. C, 5

Two aspects of one initiative T. Blazek. Odborár. Prague 9 no. 17:804-805 S'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY

Cooperation with schools of general education J. Novák. Prac. záloh 6 no. 9:120-130 My'56 C, 5

Good work of the Ministry of Man Power Resources Prac. záloh 6 no. 9:137 My'56. C, 5

Toward improvement of education through mutual cooperation of labor reserve schools with schools of general education J. Jímovský. Prac. záloh 6 no. 9:131-132 My'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANDLORD AND TENANT

Is a tenant entitled to ask the landlord to allow him to construct an outdoor radio or television antenna? A. Šemrad. Soudec z lidu 7 no. 6:94-96 Je'56 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS

Experience in teaching the Russian language in the 4th grade G. Mazuchova. Za soc. skolu 5 no. 6:181-182 Je'56 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LAW

Opening a discussion on the publication plan M. Pátek. Soudec z lidu 7 no. 7:113, [3] of cover Ji'56 C, 7

Our legislation deserves more attention. I. Hlávka. M. Lakatos. Právník 95 no. 8:677-693 '56 C, 7

Our situation in regard to economics and law V. Procházka. Právník 95 no. 7:635-643 '56 C, 7

Questions and problems of legislative work I. Hlávka. Právník 95 no. 7:613-622 '56. C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LECTURES AND LECTURERS

The most important task of a lecturer. A. Šemrad. Soudec z lidu 7 no. 7:100-101 Ji'56. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIANS

Another good example. V. Černý. Čtenář 8 no. 10:416-418 O'56 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIBRARIES

Conference on agricultural literature in Jihlava I. Pankala. Čtenář 8 no. 9:200-210 S'56. C, 2

The history of a library. K. Vlasák. Čtenář 8 no. 9:211-212 S'56. C, 2

The librarian's help to a public health worker J. Krivinkova. Čtenář 8 no. 9:211-212 S'56 C, 2

Libraries prepare for the shorter working time Čtenář 8 no. 10:230-231 O'56. C, 2

Library in Dolní Břežná K. Kralová. Čtenář 8 no. 9:205-206 S'56 C, 2

Library in Stenovice was awarded the honorary title V. Černý. Čtenář 8 no. 9:204-205 S'56. C, 2

A model local people's library in Olšany. B. Lukša. Čtenář 8 no. 10:225-226 O'56. C, 2

People's committees and people's libraries A. Kaldová. Čtenář 8 no. 9:208 S'56 C, 2

Work with children in Kladno. Z. Sedlmayrová. Čtenář 8 no. 9:197-199 S'56. C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIGNITE

The burning of brown coal dust from the Most area and of lignite on traveling grates. F. Sunderhauf. Právník 95 no. 8:146-222 '54. C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIMESTONE

Output of limestone with regard to requirements for production of mortar and production for the chemical, metallurgical and other industries. E.Uchytíl. Stavivo 34 no.4 139-140 Ap'56 C, 16

Size of the subjective error in sampling limestone in pieces. Z.Capek Stavivo 34 no.4 140-141 Ap'56 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Certain controversial questions concerning the limitation of claims. (Conclusion) V Kizlinkova. Soc zakonost 4 no.2 69-76 '56 C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Initiative and "Initiative" Zivot strany no.11.24-25 Ja'56. C, 6.

It is an honor to be a member of a people's committee J.Dubsky. Nar vyb Czech no.35 273-274 Ag'56 C, 6.

Members of people's committees need the help of the councils. V Krolecha, M.Capka, M Brozove Nar vyb Czech no.35 276 Ag'56. C, 6.

Prepare surveys of the results of the people's committees' planning. Nar vyb Czech no.35 275 Ag'56. C, 6.

Why there is little on people's committees in the newspapers S Stodolovsky Ce novinar 8 no.8 247-249 Ag'56 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LOCOMOTIVES

As much help as possible for improvers and inventors J Hasek. Zeleznicar 6 no.4 102 Ap'56 C, 16

Don't hesitate to use polyamides in locomotives B Siska. Zeleznicar 6 no.4 66-66 Ap'56. C, 16

Helpful advice to our maintenance men Tr. from the Russian Zeleznicar 6 no.4 101-102 Ap'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Constant control and conscientiousness is a basis for success. K.Juren. Moch zem 6 no.5 85-87 Mr'56 C, 16.

Dispatching service and operative management of the Galantia Machine-Tractor Station M Bartos Moch zem 6 no.3 44-46 F'56. C, 16.

Experience in concluding contracts between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. S Kondac. Moch zem 6 no.3 43-44 F'56. C, 16.

Improve the socialist competition in machine-tractor stations. Zivot strany no.12.24-26 Ja'56 C, 6.

Inquisitive camera and the "oidor" at the Beroun Machine-Tractor Station. K Buren. Moch zem 6 no.3. [2-3] of cover F'56 C, 16.

Introducing business accounting in the machine-tractor stations J.Klicka Moch zem 6 no.5 80-89 Mr'56 C, 16.

New methods of work and progressive agricultural technique a guarantee of high yields. J.Navratil. Moch zem 6 no.5 82-83 Mr'56. C, 16.

The Senec Machine-Tractor Station follows the example A Karsay, J Palacka. Moch zem 6 no.5 87-88 Mr'56. C, 16.

Socialist competition will decide about the result of the spring work in machine-tractor stations. J.Mach. Moch zem 6 no.5 81-82 Mr'56. C, 16

Successful mastering of the spring work, prerequisite for a high yield per hectare. J.Dvornik Moch zem 6 no.3 41-42 F'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY

Machinery of the food industry at the 2d Czechoslovak Machinery Exhibition in Brno. M Dilek. Prum potravin 7 no.7 324-325 '56 C, 16.

Two exhibitions of optics and fine mechanics J.Macek. Prir vedy 6 no.4 375-376 Ap'56. C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Competition between two industrial plants. L.Karda. Zivot strany no.8 46-49 Ap'56. C, 6.

Correct drafting of annual plans is a prerequisite of a good operational plan. J.Wolf, B.Svab. Podn org 10 no.1 16-18 Ja'56. C, 5.

For a higher level of work of technological units in the heavy-machinery plants. K.Kupral. Podn org 10 no.1 9-13 Ja'56. C, 5.

Future prospects of the development of our machinery building industry must be secured. K.Holinek. Podn org 10 no.1 1-3 Ja'56. C, 5.

Immediate investment tasks in building up the machinery building industry. M.Drnovsky. Podn org 10 no.1. 5-6 Ja'56. C, 5.

A national conference of workers in the machinery building industry on standardization Podn org 10 no.1 27-28 Ja'56 C, 5.

We are improving cooperation between the heavy-machinery enterprises and state drafting institutes J Pajer. Podn org 10 no.1 14-15 Ja'56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

Prospects for Czechoslovak tape-recorder technology. Sdel tech 4 no.6 178-179 Ja'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

How we prepared our commitment honoring May Day and the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia J Stchinger Prac zalohy 6 no.9 140 My'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MEDICAL CARE

Importance of the factory physician. R.Stefan. Odborar Prague 9 no.17 789-792 S'56. C, 6

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALLURGY

Statistical investigation of goods manufactured in the enterprises of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Ore Mines. S.Ruzicka. Stat obz 36 no.7 318-322 '56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS

Happy Miners Day A.Malik. Rudy 4 no.9 259-260 S'56. C, 16

We shall include every young person in the competition. V Zachar Prace mladych 11 no.9 281 My'56 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Present tasks and the future development of ore mining. J Reitmajer Rudy 4 no.9 257-259 S'56. C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE

Interpretation of the concept of public officer, Section 76, Paragraph 10 of the Criminal Code. B Vybiral Soc zakonost 4 no.2 77-84 '56 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONUMENTS

Stalin's monument in Prague on Letna Hill from the petiographic point of view K Sragi. Prir vedy 6 no.1 70-76 Ja'56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MORAL CONDITIONS

Do not succumb to temptations. M.Stanek. Kat nov Czech 8 no.30 2 J'56. C, 3.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MORTALITY

Changes in the structure of mortality in Czechoslovakia s.-k. Stat obz 36 no.7 332-334 '56. C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

For the ninth time. V E Kult zivot Slov 11 no.28 7 J'56. C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Czechoslovak films in 1955. C. Stat obz 36 no.3 142 '56. C, 5.

Hormina Tyrlova's "Goldlocks" J.Bocek. Vytv prace 4 no.10 5 Ja'56. C, 10

Remarks of the scientific adviser of the film "The Trip into the Proletarian Age." J.Augusta Prir vedy 6 no.4 350-356 Ap'56. C, 8.

Workers of the Czechoslovak Documentary Film visit Riga. Reports Riga 13 no.38 60 S 20'56. La, 1.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR CLUBS

County automobile-motorcycle club in the pre-Congress campaign. S.Topolinsky. Svet motoru 10 no.10 293 My'56. C, 10.

Did the clubs forget women? K.M Svet motoru 10 no.10 291 My'56. C, 10.

February decision on fees applies to clubs, also. K.Simon Svet motoru 10 no.10 290 My'56. C, 16.

Let's not blame the mirror; answer to criticism by Svet motoru. Svet motoru 10 no.10 292 My'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTOR TRUCKS

Testing a 6-ton tanker truck for transporting cement in bulk. J.Suchan. Inz stavby 4 no.3 372-376 Ag'56. C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Critical view of steep-obstacle races Trio. Svet motoru 10 no.10 299 My'56. C, 16.

1st Congress of the League Race M.Ebr, K.Ruzicka. Svet motoru 10 no.10 298-299 My'56. C, 16.

There is no victory without will M.Kovarik Svet motoru 10 no.10 297 My'56 C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTORCYCLES

Adjusting the engine of the JAWA 250-cc racing motorcycle. Svet motoru 10 no.10 309-311 My'56. C, 16.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Culmination of the Prague Spring M Barvik Lit nov 5 no.23 5 My'56 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NAMES, PERSONAL

K. Knapp and Z. Vankova's Komentar k zavonu o matrikach a k zakonu o uzivani a zmene jmena a prijmeni (Commentary on the Law on Birth Registers and on the Law on Changes of Christian and Family Names; a book review. -ar. - Soc zakonost 4 no.2 127-128 '56. C, 7.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - NATURE STUDY

Determining plants with a key at pedagogic faculties for teachers of primary schools A Altman Prir vedy 6 no.4 345-348 Ap'56 C, 8

Experience with the cultivation of mushrooms of higher order in the school practice H Strihavkova Prir vedy 6 no.4 343-345 Ap'56 C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

Czechoslovak Republic. Laws, statutes, etc Pracovni a platove pomery siahajúc zamestnanosti, (spravni zamestnanci). [Upravili Vladimír Hermanský, Josef Hlavacek a Hubert Rezný Vyd 3 j Praha, Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH, 1953 375 p (V Knihovne Svazu zamestnancu verejnej spravy a justice, sv 1) Labor and wage conditions of government employees (employees in public administration) 3d ed index] C, 6.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERETTA

The Berlin Comic Opera. P Sovak Vytv prace 4 no.10 5 Ja'56 C, 10.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPTICS

Two exhibitions of optics and fine mechanics. J Macek Prir vedy 6 no.4 375-376 Ap'56. C, 8.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ORE DEPOSITS

Statistical investigation of goods manufactured in the enterprises of the Ministry of Metallurgy and Ore Mines S Ruzicka Stat obz 36 no.7 318-322 '56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OVERTIME

Do not accept overtime work in factories as a rule J Hromas Zivot strany no.8 43-46 Ap'56. C, 6

Let us do away with shock work and overtime. J. Zdrahal. Odborar Prague 9 no.17 801-802 S'56. C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PACKAGING

Good packaging is advantageous. J.Kreisberg. Handel wew 2 no.5 104-106 S/O'56. P, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PACKING FOR SHIPMENT

1st Czechoslovak Exhibition of packing materials as seen by a transportation expert O.Vypel Prace 4 no.9 283-284 S'56 C, 5.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICAL RIGHTS

Is the provision of section 44, paragraph 2, letter c/ of the Criminal Code still practical? V.Vydra
Soc zakonnost 1 no 5 292-294 '56 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Resolution of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Zivot strany no 13 15-39 JI'56 C, 8

What newspapers did not contain L.Mnacko Lit nov 5 no 23 1-2 My'56 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POPULATION

Birth rate with regard to the number of children in one family. J Stat obz 36 no 3 141-142 '56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PORCELAIN

Accumulation of monolithic made of porcelain P3 Vytv prace 4 no.10 6 Je'56 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATOES

Do not spare work in potato cultivation. S.Pasta Rolnicko hlase, 10 no 5 36-37 My'56 C, 15

A talk with practical experts on the improvement of potato cultivation R Zaprletel Vestnik CSAZV 3 no 4 191-195 '56 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POULTRY

A talk with practical experts on progressive methods in poultry breeding -ar Vestnik CSAZV 3 no.4 208-209 '56 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRICES

Reduction of retail prices of consumers' goods Zahr obch 11 no.4 171 Ap'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PRINTING INDUSTRY

Do not avoid the problem! Letters on polygraphy Lit nov 5 no.23 2 My'56 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROCESS

Serving a notice in a foreign country according to civil procedure V Steiner. Soc zakonnost 4 no.9 294-305 '56 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PROFESSIONS

Better cooperation with the specialists in our plants A India Zivot strany no 11-18-23 Je'56 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

The librarian's help to a public health worker. J.Krivinkova Ctenar 8 no 9 211-212 S'56 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Opening a discussion on the publication plan. M.Parma. Soudece z Hdu 7 no.7.112, [3] of cover JI'56 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

First Czechoslovak transistor radio receiver M.Rojmanek. V Myslik Sdol tech 4 no 5 134-139 My'56 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS

Acceleration of freight car circulation. M.Grundman. Doprava 4 no 9 287-288 S'56 C, 5

Against unnecessary strenuous labor. M Jirak Zeleznicar 6 no.3 86 Mr'56 C, 16

Apply the experience of Soviet railroad men to bold development of socialist competition. J.Podalsnik Zeleznicar 6 no.4 90-92 Ap'56 C, 16

Beginning of electric operation of the Railroad of Friendship. Zeleznicar 6 no.4 93-94 Ap'56 C, 16

Do not underestimate statistical analysis of economic problems. B.Rava. Zeleznicar 6 no.3 73-74 Mr'56 C, 16

For a successful organization of the autumn campaign in transportation. F.Straka. Doprava 4 no.6 267-268 S'56 C, 5

For greater safety on our railroad tracks. Zeleznicar 6 no 4 88-89 Ap'56 C, 16

Is this part of preparation for the coming winter, also? M.Jirak. Zeleznicar 6 no.4.103 Ap'56 C, 16

Let's declare war on accidents. Zeleznicar 6 no.4.95-97, 100 Ap'56 C, 16

Let's fight for increased work productivity in railroad transportation. V.Hala Zeleznicar 6 no.4.87-90 Ap'56 C, 16

Mechanization of loading and unloading, and the task of improvers. A.Socher. Zeleznicar 6 no.3.95-98 Mr'56 C, 16

Outlook for the plan of development in railroad transportation during the second Five-Year Plan. Zeleznicar 6 no.4.85-88 Ap'56 C, 16

Shortcomings in the dispatching and handling of cars V.Hubsch. Zeleznicar 6 no 3 81 Mr'56 C, 16

Some problems of bonuses for fulfillment of the plan B.Zaoral. Zeleznicar 6 no 3 69, 72 Mr'56 C, 16

Tasks of the spring economic plan concerning railroad tracks have to be fulfilled Zeleznicar 6 no.3 57-58 Mr'56 C, 16

Ultrasonic defectoscopic measurements in railroad S.Priehradny Zeleznicar 6 no 4:104-105 Ap'56 C, 16

When two give orders J.Gasparik Zeleznicar 6 no. 4 107 Ap'56 C, 16

Without adjustments and unnecessary transshipment O Lenc. Zeleznicar 6 no 4 105-106 Ap'56 C, 16

Women builders of the socialist railroad traffic Zeleznicar 6 no 3 62 Mr'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECREATION CENTERS

Houses of culture, youth brigades M Osv beseda 11 no.4:77 F'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC.

K.Knaapp and Z.Vankova's Komentar k zakonu o matrikach a k zakonu o uzivani a zmeni jmen a prijmeni (Commentary on the Law on Birth Registers and on the Law on Changes of Christian and Family Names) a book review. -ai - Soc zakonnost 4 no.2:127-128 '56 C, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

Friendship week between the Czechoslovak and German peoples. KM Ctenar 8 no 9 203 S'56 C, 2

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Soviet-Czechoslovak scientific and technical cooperation. Zahr obch 11 no.6:257 Je'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REPORTERS AND REPORTING

Additional notes on seriousness. B Zitek. Cs novinar 8 no.8 255-257 Ap'56 C, 11

Foreign reporting. A.Petrina Cs novinar 8 no.8 254-255 Ap'56 C, 11

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESEARCH

National Conference of Scientific and Research Workers. FK Zvaranis 6 no.6 170 Je'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS

Achievements of the Road Engineering School in Tatranska Lomnica during 1955 Silnice 4 no.6:144-145 Je'56 C, 10

The first national conference of employees of the State Highway Administration F Marecek. Silnice 4 no.6 143-144 Je'56 C, 16

Highways and highway transportation. F.Loskot Silnice 4 no 6:121-122 Je'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SALUTATIONS

Does it really matter whether we use titles or not? Zivot strany no.12.23 Je'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SANDSTONE

Beskydy sandstone as a building material Z.Bretfeld Stavivo 34 no 4:141-143 Ap'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAVING AND THRIFT

Personal saving accounts of tractor drivers in machine-tractor stations. A.Jelinek Fin a over no.6:142-146 '56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SAWMILLS

Mechanization of work in the storage of raw materials in the Czechoslovak sawmills. J.Butkiewicz. Przem drzew 7 no.5:140-143 My'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL HYGIENE

Care of the school for the health of students. Z.Vondrakova. Prac zalohy 6 no.9 143-144 My'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Supervisory duties of the 1st deputy director of a school. V.Novosad. Prac zalohy 6 no.9.134-130 My'56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENCE

Experience and conclusions from a conference of student scientific study groups. V.Kolar. Vysoka skola 4 no.9.270-272 '56 C, 5

Experiences from the work of instructors of candidates for scientific degrees in their preparation for examinations to satisfy the minimum requirements L.Tondl. Vysoka skola 4 no.9:247-251 '56 C, 5

Improving scientific discussions at universities and colleges. V.Koubka. Vysoka skola 4 no 9 252-257 '56 C, 8

Work of student scientific study groups at the Faculty of Science T.Martinek Vysoka skola 4 no 9 267-270 '56 C, 8

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SEEDS

A conference on the production of clover and grass seeds L.Brada Vestnik CSAZV 3 no 4 167-203 '56 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPMENT OF GOODS

Without adjustments and unnecessary transshipment O Lenc. Zeleznicar 6 no 4 105-106 Ap'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILICATES

Conditions for fundamental scientific research on silicates from the point of view of the glass industry. M.Fanderlik. Sklar a keramik 6 no.7 171-170 JI'56 C, 16

Cooperation of research workers in the silicate industry. F.Labtl. Sklar a keramik 6 no.7 160-181 JI'56 C, 16

Establishment of the Czechoslovak Scientific Technical Society for the Silicate Industry at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences Sklar a keramik 6 no 6 125-123 My'56 C, 16

Technologic research for all branches of silicate industries J.Matejka. Sklar a keramik 6 no 7 172-174 JI'56 C, 16

Unified regulations for testing silicates from the point of view of the glass industry J.Kocik Sklar a keramik 6 no.7 177-170 JI'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SILOS

Correct ensiling ensures a sufficient quantity of quality feeding stuffs J.Ruzicka. Rolnicko hlase 10 no 5:31-32 My'56 C, 15

Our main ensilage crop is corn, production of ensilage must function smoothly and be completed in the shortest possible time J.Kopecky. Rolnicko hlase 10 no 5:32-34 My'56 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Mechanization and development of slaughtering. K.Petrousek. Prum potraviv 7 no.7:200-203 JI'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Development of competition will facilitate fulfillment of tasks. V.Svoboda Sklar a keramik 6 no 6 124-130 Je'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPIES

Czech newspapers report the West attempts to exploit its network of spies in Czechoslovakia. N.Radii radio O 18'56 1888-1889 E, 1

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

Exhibition of models of a sports plaque. Jn Vytv prace 4 no.10:6 Je'56 C, 10

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STANDARDIZATION

Benmil Perez is 60 years old. M.Daudys Normalisace 5 no.9:201-203 S'56 C, 10

Common standards with allied countries. J.Kostal Normalisace 5 no.9:193-194 S'56 C, 10

Enforcement of Czechoslovak standards on collective farms and state farms. O.Bousek. Normalisace 5 no.9:204-206 S'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATE FARMS

Enforcement of Czechoslovak standards on collective farms and state farms. O.Bousek. Normalisace 5 no.9:204-206 S'56 C, 16

Rationalizers' movement grows at the state farms in the Nitra District. V.Dolezal. Mech zem 5 no 3 42 F'56 C, 15

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Prolongation of human life. sk. Stat obz 30 no.3.140-141 '56 C, 5

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEAM POWER PLANTS

Conference on purification of feed water. Kc. Nova technika 1 no.6:180 Je'56 C, 16

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDENTS

Are students preparing well for their future profession? B.Vidlak. Prace mladych 11 no.9.279-280 My'56 C, 5

DISTRIBUTION

1. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

DISTRIBUTION

2. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

DISTRIBUTION

3. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

DISTRIBUTION

4. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

DISTRIBUTION

5. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

6. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

DISTRIBUTION

7. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

8. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

9. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

DISTRIBUTION

10. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

DISTRIBUTION

11. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

DISTRIBUTION

12. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

13. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

14. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

15. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

16. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

17. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

18. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

19. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

DISTRIBUTION

20. The distribution of the population of the Republic of Latvia in 1955. *Latvian Statistical Yearbook* 1956, 10 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P. 3.

DISTANCE

A definition of uniform space. G. Mohell. *Communications AR 5 no. 6 800-812 Jo'55. R, 13.*

Homomorphisms on topological structures. M. Mikulic. *Prace CHAV Brno 27 no 7 368-372 '55. C, 13.*

DISTANCE

The theory of continuous molecular diffusion. L. H. Kozlov. *Communications AR 6 no. 5 641-647 My '56. R, 13.*

DISTRIBUTION

see COMMERCIAL

DISTRIBUTION

Formation of distribution of the length of horizontal projections of photographic traces of bipolarities and determination of the theory of fragments. J. A. Mander. *Communications AR 5 no. 9 1293-1299 '55. R, 13.*

DIVORCE

see also subdivision under HUMANITY, RUSSIA.

The field to an apartment after a divorce decree. J. W. L. Tygodnik 6 no. 39 3 4 '56. P, 5.

DROUET AND GHEHA, CONSTANTIN

Baron, Drouet, C. Drouet, m. Gheha, representative of the front of the left in the political and progressive movement. (The front) *Edizione de Stat pentru Literatura de Acta. 51 p. (Moa Biblioteca Critica)* [1. Drouet, m. Gheha, outstanding representative of the front of the left in the political and progressive movement] R, 11.

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

W. Drouet's Physical Geography of Western Europe, a book review. J. Drouet. *Prace geogr. 20 no. 2 45-102 '56. P, 12.*

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

see subdivision under POLAND.

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

see subdivision under POLAND.

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

Drouet, D. Drouet, m. Gheha, and himself; extracts from the author's diary, fragments from other sources. *Republika Zagreb 12 no. 1 30 P'56. Y, 11.*

Dramatization of two of F. M. Drouet's novels. H. Drouet. *Prace Munka 6 no 7 104-100 JI'56. C, 11.*

F. M. Drouet, a profile. D. Drouet. *Dukh kult 30 no. 4 10 22 Ap'56. R, 3.*

Notes on Drouet, D. Drouet. *Republika Zagreb 12 no. 1 30 P'56. Y, 11.*

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Drawing machines and patterns. J. Novak. *Mech. 20 no. 5 92 94 Me'56. C, 15.*

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

Crisis of humanism in modern drama. H. Popovic. *Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2 11 Me'56. Y, 11.*

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

First issues of Drouet, a review of a periodical. M. T. *Prace kult 6 no. 30 7 JI'56. P, 1.*

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

see subdivision under FRANCE.

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

Drouet, Drouet, a profile. H. Drouet. *Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4 394 395 '56. R, 11.*

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

see subdivision under LATVIA.

DROUET, DIMITRIYEVICH

Hatching apparatus. Z. Jankovic. *Good Nat 10 no. 5/6: 169-171 My'56. Y, 13.*

DRAWINGS, CZECH

Vladav Sivko's drawings of Vietnam. V. Divis. *Vytv. prace 4 no. 10 3 Jo'56. C, 10.*

DREAMS

Junger, Jurn. Sanje i stvarnost; sfereoanaliza. Novo umacenje na osnovu 1000 izpitanih sanja. *Zahreb, 1945. 64 p. [Dreams and reality, sphere-analysis, a new interpretation stemming from 1,000 analyzed dreams. bibl., table] Y, 3.*

DRESDEN - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The Dresden Gallery and its religious pictures. N. Pelsman. *Kuznica kapi 4 no. 13/14 35-39 JI'56 P, 3.*

DRESSMAKING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

see subdivision under POLAND.

DRINOV, MARIN STEPANOVICH

Marin Drinov; fiftieth anniversary of his death. *Republika Zagreb 17 no. 4:80 JI'56. Y, 11.*

Marin Drinov, 50 years since his death. I. Snegarov. *Dukh kult 30 no. 3:6-15 Me'56. B, 3.*

DROP FORGING

see FORGING.

DROUET, MINOU

Minou Drouet; eight-year-old genius or mystification. I. Mihovilovic. *Republika Zagreb 12 no. 1:42-43 P'56. Y, 11.*

DRUGS

Modern methods of administering drugs. Tr. from the Russian. M. Drouet, J. Drouet, *Egorsang munka 3 no. 5:142-147 My'56. R, 14.*

Patomechanism of urticarial itching. H. Itching experiments of human skin deprived of blood circulation. III. Quantitative examination of drugs containing morphine which influence local itching. O. Hajka, S. Kocany, M. Gzorny. *Biol. rev. kazl. MTA 7 no. 1/3: 75-105 '56. R, 14.*

DRYING

Physics and technique of drying lacquered surfaces by means of infrared radiation. A. Borman. *Electrotehnika 4 no. 6:263-271 Jo'56. R, 16.*

DRYING OILS

Synthetic drying oils and alkyl resins from fatty esters of methyl- α -D-glucopyranoside. Z. Jodlinski. *Przem. chem 12 no. 4:229-233 Ap'56. P, 16.*

DULLIN, JOHN FOSTER

Strange "priyor." *Kat. 27 no. 1:6 Jo'56. R, 3.*

DUMP TRUCKS

Theoretical calculation of performance and expense of dump trucks and dumpers combined with excavators. F. Tavanzy. *Molyepit 6 no. 4:179-186 Ap'56. R, 16.*

DURIC, MIHAILO

Dr. Mihailo Duric's *Pravna-filozofski i politicko naučno delo* (Legal-Philosophical and Political Inheritance of the Ancient World), a book review. N. Smilagic. *Prace dr. 6 no. 6:405-400 Jo'56. Y, 1.*

DUTCH IN ESTONIA

Dutch businessmen visit Tallinn. *Kodum tagasip 10. 18:2 My'56. E, 6.*

DUTCH PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, DUTCH.

DWELLINGS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA.

DYES AND DYING

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

N-N-dihydroanthraquinonazine in printing on cotton fabric. I. Jakobsen, W. Jozefowicz. *Przem. włok 10 no. 1:23-28 Ju'56. P, 16.*

DYNAMICS

Kinematics and dynamics of the solid body in its natural coordinates. A. Bilimovic. *Glas. tek. 7 no. 220:30-51 '56. Y, 16.*

DYNAMOS

Apparatus for demonstration of principles for alternating and direct current. *Prir. vedy 6 no. 1:65-88 Jo'56. C, 8.*

Checking rotors of generators and also F. Djelma. *Vojno teh. gl 4 no. 6:430 Y, 17.*

Electromotive force or electromotive of phenomena in a wire induced in a N. Vasilescu Karpov. *Communications 413-417 Me'56. R, 13.*

EINENBURG, ILIA GRIGORIEVICH

The second law, a book review. M. O. Nard. Izv. 5 no. 10 250 My'50. Y, 1.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

Eisenhower made up his mind. Sp. Ned. Izv. 5 no. 6 131 M'50. Y, 1.

EJECTMENT

see subdivision under POLAND

ELASTICITY

Elastic line of a helicopter rotor blades in revolving without lifting. V. Shojov. Izv. tek. SAN no. 220, 63-70 '50. Y, 10.

Influence of elastic constraints on the buckling of a rectangular plate. K. Jofic. Glas. tek. SAN no. 220, 113-120 '50. Y, 10.

Method of analytic functions in the hydrodynamics of viscous liquid. G. Molit. Comunic. AR 5 no. 10 1411-1419 O'50. R, 13.

ELECTIONS

see subdivision under AUSTRIA, BURMA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, FRANCE, GREECE, MODERN, INDONESIA, NETHERLANDS, ROMANIA, TUNISIA.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

see also subdivision under SLOVENIA.

Clean washing machine for bottles containing food preparations. E. Klemen. Igenzueg. munda 3 no. 5, 156-157 My'50. R, 14.

ELECTRIC ARC WELDING

see ELECTRIC WELDING.

ELECTRIC BATTERIES

The pocket receiver with a solar battery. Elektro-tekhnika 10 no. 9/10, 101 '50. Y, 10.

Solar batteries. Elektrotehnika 10 no. 7/8:70-80 '50. Y, 10.

ELECTRIC CABLES

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

Apparatus for locating ground cables. K. Mojzic. Izv. tek. 4 no. 6:177 Je'50. C, 10.

Calculated transporting power of long distance cables, dependence of the economical section of a distance cable conductor on variations in its transporting power during its lifetime. M. Brozinski. Elektr. privreda 8 no. 6 358-367 N/D'50. Y, 10.

New attempts to improve the transmission qualities of coaxial cables. J. Kozumplik. Stroj. elektr. cas 7 no. 3:187-194 '50. C, 10.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Contributions to the algebraic treatment of electric machines with relays and contacts of many positions. E. Gollav. Elektrotehnika 4 no. 3:130-138 M'50. R, 10.

Reversal and zero resistance of electric circuits. K. Horak, J. Zima. Sov. veda energ. 4 no. 4:474-482 '50. C, 10.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

Walewski, Ludwik. Przewody i kable; materialoznawstwo, projektowanie i konserwacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 60 p. (Biblioteka komputerki magazynowej, nr. 10) [Conductors and cables, experience in materials, storage, and conservation. Illus., bibl.] P, 10.

Contributions to the study of silicon semiconductors; preliminary note. T. Gheorghiu and others. Comunic. AR 5 no. 9:1287-1291 S'50. R, 13.

Cubic ferrites and their properties from the point of view of their application in weak-current technique. E. Filizov. Tekhnika 5 no. 1:13-18 Ja/F'50. B, 10.

Effect of corrosion on the mechanical and electrical features of the SRA conductor for overhead lines. P. Bulkovic, A. Lahodny. Elektr. vest 24 no. 6/8:100-201 '50. Y, 10.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

Contributions to the algebraic treatment of electric schemes with relays and contacts of many positions. E. Gollav. Elektrotehnika 4 no. 3:130-138 M'50. R, 10.

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS

A contribution to the theory of single-phase inverters. L. Vlasov. Stroj. elektr. cas 7 no. 3:140-157 '50. C, 10.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS

Elements for the computation of power rectifiers; regulation of tension and current. G. Hortopan. Elektrotehnika 4 no. 3:107-115 M'50. R, 10.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Deformation in saw-tooth voltage. A. Drabec. Izv. tek. 4 no. 6:170-181 Je'50. C, 10.

Demonstration of alternating and three-phase currents. J. Konrad. Pri. vedy 6 no. 1 58-61 Ja'50. C, 8.

Localization, connection, and integration problems in the temporal lobe on the basis of electric stimulation given to patients suffering from temporal epilepsy. J. Hullyay. Biol. orv. kozl. MTA 7 no. 1/3 61-74 '50. R, 14.

Using a trigonometric circle in teaching the fundamental of alternating current. S. Skulski. Szkoła zawod. 4 no. 4-10 F'50. P, 8.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS - GROUNDING

Protection of electric installations in coal mines by grounding. M. Sufim. Rev. min. 7 no. 1,38-44 Ja'50. R, 10.

Transmission of increased potential of grounding in plants with a solidly grounded neutral. V. Ljubojevic. Elektr. privreda 8 no. 6:330-342 N/D'50. Y, 10.

ELECTRIC DRIVING

D. Damakor's Actionari electrico (Electric Drives); a book review. C. Balin, V. Nedelcu. Elektrotehnika 4 no. 2 90-100 F'50. R, 10.

ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIC FILTERS

Mechanical circular filters. A. Z. Elektrotehnika 10 no. 7/8:75-76 '50. Y, 10.

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

see DYNAMOS

ELECTRIC HEATING

220 V or 42 V? Some remarks on selecting voltage for feeding heaters of molding forms. T. Skrzypok. Wied. elektrotechn. 10 no. 7:147-150 JI'50. P, 10.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

see subdivision under LATVIA, ROMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

Critical considerations on the insulation of the stators in the first domestic turbogenerators. A. Nanu. Elektrotehnika 4 no. 3:110-124 M'50. R, 10.

ELECTRIC LINES

Determining the shape and size of induced surges in transmission lines. M. Cvetkovic. Elektr. privreda 9 no. 8:446-449 Ag'50. Y, 10.

Effect of corrosion on the mechanical and electrical features of the SRA conductor for overhead lines. P. Bulkovic, A. Lahodny. Elektr. vest 24 no. 6/8:100-201 '50. Y, 10.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

see subdivision under POLAND.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Considerations on certain electric machines calculated on their heating limits. V. Bunea. Elektrotehnika 4 no. 2:61-64 F'50. R, 10.

Design of rods for deep slot rotor. Elektrotehnika 4 no. 7:190-212 J.

Economical use of electric power equipped with blowers and vacuum. Elektr. 6 no. 6:134-1.

Possibilities of lowering the core conductors. Pt. 2. Rotating. Wied. elektrotechn. 10 no. 7:15.

Use of aluminum and its alloys in the electric industry and in the electric. J. Chvojka. Tech. praca 8 no.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

A. M. Turichin's Electric Measurements; a book review. Tekhnika 49 no. 7:227-228 JI'50.

Connection schemes for usual elements of active and reactive system with neutral conductors. Elektrotehnika 4 no. 2:50-60 F'50.

Quantitative measurements in piezoelectric and electro. J. Obrat. Izv. tek. 4 no. 5:1.

Some problems in connection with electronic tube for electromeasurements. H. Harscovici. Elektr. 6 no. 10.

ELECTRIC MOMENTS

The effect of a transverse electric field on the intrinsic viscosity of a suspension of dipole ellipsoids. A. Peterlin. Izv. Akad. nauk SSSR 7 no. 1:1-17 '50. Y, 13.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA

Choosing voltage for electromotors. P. Boroc. Magy. energ. 9 no. 7 250 JI'50. H, 10.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

see also subdivision under HUNGARY

Large synchronous motor to power piston compressors. Pt. 2. K. Havelka, J. Kraemer. Nova tehnika 1 no. 6 163-166 Je'50. C, 10.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Short-circuit currents in three-phase high-frequency networks. H. Pozar. Elektrotehnika 10 no. 9/10. 81-84 '50. Y, 10.

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

Potentials of hydrogen and glass electrodes in the liquid system of acetic acid and quinoline. P. Tundzic, P. Outanova. Gl. hem. dr. 21 no. 1 33-46 '50. Y, 13.

ELECTRIC POWER

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, ROMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Conservation of power and of impulse in centers with electromagnetic viscosity. E. Nicolau. Comunic. AR 5 no. 10 1457-1461 O'50. R, 13.

Control over the electric power and heating economy in enterprises. S. Popov. Leka. prom. 5 no. 6:38-40 1-4 '50. B, 10.

Investigation of the principles governing industrial power consumption. C. Lipka. Prace UVVP no. 6. 5-44 '50. C, 10.

An original Slovak book on electric distribution panels, a review of K. Fabry's Rozvadzace nizkeho napatin (Low-Voltage Distribution Panels). O. Schiffer. Stroj. elektr. cas 7 no. 3:190-192 '50. C, 10.

Use of aluminum and its alloys in the electric-machinery industry and in the electric-power industry. J. Chvojka. Tech. praca 8 no. 2:71-76 F'50. C, 10.

Use of asynchronous re-switching for increasing the operational reliability of power systems. Z. Trojanek. Sov. veda energ. 4 no. 4 482-500 '50. C, 10.

ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

Selection of materials for the construction of electric-power plants. J. Cabalka. Tech. praca 8 no. 2:67-70 F'50. C, 10.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ET

IONIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE (Continued)

Principles in the accounting of production costs on the collective farms. N. Maide. Baku postum 11 no. 6-7 5'50. E, 15

Situation of agricultural work on Oct. 20 on the Lutsitan and Lutsitan collective farms. N. Reut. radio. O 23'50.1918. E, 1

Situation of agricultural work on the collective farms on October 20th. N. Reut. radio. O 23'50.1918. E, 1

Students' work on collective farms was guided in the interest of education and instruction. H. Cher. Nesk. postum 14 no. 11 3 0'50. E, 10

Young people from the Grand Collective Farm. L. Reut. Nesk. postum 10 24-27 0'50. E, 5

ONIA - ALCOHOLISM

Visiting the Hospital for Bobering Drunkards. N. Reut. radio. O 21'50.1911-1912. E, 1

ONIA - ALKALIS

Alkali helps collective farms in Santomas to increase animal production. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1900. E, 1

ONIA - ALKALIS

Reformation of alkali lands which are in the process of becoming swamps. O. Hama. Loodus postum 40 312-327 '50. E, 13

ONIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

competition between Latvian and Estonian amateur art collectives. Reports 106 13 no. 11:29 0'50. E, 1

Valde and Valde. G. Verda. Loodus postum 43 1 0'50. E, 1

ONIA - AMNITY

aw on Amnity of September 17, 1955, applied without exception. K. Poon. Koodus postum 5 6 1'50. E, 6

ask humbly, Loodus. M. Venelma. Koodus postum 13 2 1'50. E, 6

ONIA - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

advances of the Stallant Way Collective Farm in animal husbandry. V. Kull. Baku postum 14 no. 21-23 8'50. E, 15

animal husbandry on the collective farms of the Valtandi District during the past agricultural year. N. Reut. radio. O 10'50.1910. E, 1

animal husbandry on the state farms during the past agricultural year. N. Reut. radio. O 10'50.1910. E, 1

the beginning of the animal husbandry year. N. Reut. radio. O 31'50.1974. E, 1

after workers in the field of animal husbandry receive premiums. N. Reut. radio. O 10'50.1910-1920. E, 1

the Estonian Ministry of Agriculture surveys the production in animal husbandry of the last 12 months. N. Reut. radio. O 10'50.1980. E, 1

the Future Collective Farm, Tartu District, wins the socialist competition in animal husbandry. N. Reut. radio. O 10'50.1925. E, 1

productivity of animal industry on the Pioneer Collective Farm, Koodus District, has increased constantly. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1927. E, 1

summary of the past production in animal husbandry, and future tasks for our agriculture. H. Reut. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1941-1942. E, 1

summary of results in animal industry on the state farms. N. Reut. radio. O 5'50.1920. E, 1

ONIA - ANTIQUITIES

onish archaeologists in Estonia. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1903. E, 1

stories organize the discovery of last summer's archaeological excavations. N. Reut. radio. O 3'50.1903. E, 1

uable archaeological find in the Johvi District. N. Reut. radio. O 19'50.1903. E, 1

ONIA - ARTS

ology of ants in Estonian bogs. V. Maavara. Loodus postum 40.102-175 '55. E, 13

ONIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

ving conditions of the workers of the Puumi Electric Power Station much improved during recent years. N. Reut. radio. N 10'50.2058. E, 1

Several apartment buildings in the district of Järveotsa are blocks in Maailma. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.2053. E, 1

ESTONIA - ARCHITECTURE

Competition of architectural designs for the exhibition planned on Estonian economy and culture in Tallinn. N. Reut. radio. O 17'50.1970. E, 1

ESTONIA - ARTS

Statements regarding previous work in the field of art from the central archives. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.2053. E, 1

ESTONIA - ART

Tallinn. Hukik. Koodus postum 14 no. 21-23 8'50. E, 15
Tallinn. Hukik. Koodus postum 14 no. 21-23 8'50. E, 15
Tallinn. Hukik. Koodus postum 14 no. 21-23 8'50. E, 15
Tallinn. Hukik. Koodus postum 14 no. 21-23 8'50. E, 15

National Art Museum to Tain program for the Day of Art and Education in Koodus. V. Hukik. N. Reut. radio. O 10'50.1910. E, 1

The Ten Days of Estonian Art and Education in Koodus. Koodus postum 17 3 1'50. E, 1

ESTONIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of original designs in Koodus. N. Reut. Ship. Javanu 15 no. 41 5 1'50. E, 1

Preparation for art exhibition within the framework of the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Education. N. Reut. radio. O 10'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - ARTISTS AND ARTISTS

We have been for other artists in the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Education. N. Reut. radio. O 10'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BACON

Bacon production to reach the peak of the Collective Farm, Hukik. District. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1914. E, 1

ESTONIA - BAKERS AND BAKING

The Tallinn Bread Factory No. 2 has been in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 10'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BAKERY

A new breed of bak. Nesk. postum 14 no. 21-23 8'50. E, 15

ESTONIA - BAKING

The first collective farm. Nesk. postum 14 no. 21-23 8'50. E, 15

ESTONIA - BATH

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING AND BATHING

Hydrographic exhibition in the district of Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 10'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

The Estonian Academy of Sciences has been in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 10'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

ESTONIA - BATHING

Windmilling of bath in Koodus. N. Reut. radio. O 20'50.1910. E, 1

[illegible]

ESTONIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Furniture takes an important place in the industrial arts exhibition during the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. N Eesti raadio O 21'56 1907. E, 1.

The Tallinn Plywood and Furniture Factory produces bedroom sets of common birch at the price of 3,500 rubles. N Eesti raadio O 27'56 1950. E, 1.

Voru Industrial Combine prepares the seats for the new theater in Alma Ata. N Eesti raadio O 25'56 1938. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

The Kohila-Järve Shale Refining Combine produces as much household gas above requirements as needed to supply Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 19'56 1890. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

The Vagabondia strata (DIII) in Estonia and in the oblast of Leningrad. In Russian. A. Oraspeid, A. Roomusoks. Loodus aastar 49 205-310 '56. E, 13.

ESTONIA - GRAIN

Rationalization at the Tallinn Grain Combine. N Eesti raadio O 20'56 1890. E, 1.

ESTONIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Marginal notes on the life and art of Eduard Wihalt. O Kangelaski. N Eesti raadio O 20'56 1964-1965. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HARVESTING

Altogether students worked 10,000 normal days on the collective farms of the Turi District. N Eesti raadio O 10'56 1807. E, 1.

Collective farms in the Kingissepa District finished grain harvesting. N Eesti raadio O 10'56 1834. E, 1.

85 per cent of grain harvested by October 15. N Eesti raadio O 10'56 1899. E, 1.

Students of the Technical School for Light Industry contribute 5,000 workdays to the collective farms. N Eesti raadio O 8'56 1818. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HEATING PLANTS

The Kohila-Järve Central Electric Heating Plant already producing energy on the November account. N Eesti raadio O 22'56 1915. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HERRING FISHERIES

In spite of severe weather the Estonian herring fleet caught 7,000 tons of herring in October. N Eesti raadio O 30'56 1970. E, 1.

A new Estonian ship added to our herring fleet in the North Atlantic. N Eesti raadio O 22'56 1910. E, 1.

Three ships of the Estonian herring fleet in the North Atlantic return to Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 27'56 1951. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HIGH SCHOOLS

District secondary schools and methodical work. J. Soerd. Nook opetaja 14 no. 41:2 O'56. E, 8.

50th anniversary of the Tartu Girls' Gymnasium. N Eesti raadio O 13'56 1852-1853. E, 1.

Jubilee of High School No. 2 in Tartu. I. Milt. Nook opetaja 14 no. 42:1 O'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

C. R. Jakobson's house opens as a museum. H. Aasaleht. Nook opetaja 14 no. 41:1 O'56. E, 8.

The Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. N Eesti raadio O 23'56 1925. E, 1.

Carl Robert Jakobson's home renovated and opened as a museum. N Eesti raadio O 0'56 1808-1809. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

Scientific conference of the workers of local historical museums in Kuressaare Castle. N Eesti raadio O 14'56 1856-1857. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HISTORY

Eesti Nookogude Sotsialistlik Vabariik, 1940-1955. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 1 v. (unpaged) [The Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic, 1940-1955, chiefly illus. (part col.)] E, 4.

A collection of documents on the October Revolution in Estonia in preparation. N Eesti raadio N 1'56 1861. E, 1.

Speech by Comrade Muurisepp at the festive celebration of the 38th anniversary of the October Revolution in the Estonia Theater. N Eesti raadio N 6'56 2021-2032. E, 1.

The struggle for the establishment of Estonian language schools at the end of the 19th century and beginning of the 20th century. A. Lilm. Nook opetaja 14 no. 41:2 O'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Let us improve our struggle against the neglect of children. Nook opetaja 14 no. 41:1 O'56. E, 8.

ESTONIA - HOMOPTERA

Homoptera of the grasses of Estonian marshlands. J. Vilbaste. Loodus aastar 48 104-121 '55. E, 13.

ESTONIA - HOODLUMS

Hoodlums scare squirrels and steal swans. N Eesti raadio O 28'56 1958-1959. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HOSPITALS

Hospitals and sanatoriums receive cars and buses for their work. N Eesti raadio O 10'56 1835. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HOUSING

Kohila builds. F. Tamm. Kodum tagasip no. 22:3 Je'56. E, 0.

More individually owned homes built. Kodum tagasip no. 22:1 Je'56. E, 8.

Tudu, Sonda, and Johvi lumbering centers construct many prefabricated apartment houses for their workers. N Eesti raadio O 3'56 1787. E, 1.

ESTONIA - HUMUS

Characteristics of humus particles in waters of Estonian lakes. H. Simm. Loodus aastar 48 248-250 '55. E, 13.

ESTONIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

The Kamari Hydroelectric Station will provide 25 collective farms and state farms with electric power. N Eesti raadio O 11'56 1836. E, 1.

Plants in the river clog the sleeves of the Narva Hydroelectric Power Station. N Eesti raadio O 2'56 1781-1782. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDIAN RICE

Tuscarora water rice, new cultivated plant with good prospects. M. Kask. Loodus aastar 48 369-373 '55. E, 13.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Bourgeois Estonian industrial art exhibited together with Soviet Estonian industrial art at the exhibition of the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. N Eesti raadio O 17'56 1878. E, 1.

Furniture takes an important place in the industrial arts exhibition during the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. N Eesti raadio O 21'56 1907. E, 1.

Preparations by the Estonian Industrial Arts Combine for the Ten Days of Art and Literature in Moscow. N Eesti raadio O 3'56 1788. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Conference held at the Volta Factories discusses means for complex utilization of the new technological devices. N Eesti raadio O 19'56 1893. E, 1.

Conference of innovators in Johvi complains about bureaucracy. N Eesti raadio O 3'56 1789. E, 1.

Rationalizers' conference in Tallinn opens tomorrow. N Eesti raadio O 9'56 1824-1825. E, 1.

Rationalizers exhibit their achievements in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 11'56 1839. E, 1.

Rationalizers hold local meetings. N Eesti raadio O 2'56 1780. E, 1.

The Technical Assistance Bureau in Tallinn introduces more effective work methods. N Eesti raadio O 8'56 1817. E, 1.

To new success through technical progress. N Eesti raadio O 10'56 1830. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRIES

Estonia becoming the largest center of power production for the northwestern part of the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio N 4'56 2003. E, 1.

Estonian industrial production has risen 13 per cent over the same period last year. N Eesti raadio N 0'56 2052. E, 1.

Exchange of industrial experience with foreign countries. Reports Riiga 13 no. 42 59 O 18'56. La, 1.

The Industrial Combine of Tartu increases the production of textile and mass consumption goods. N Eesti raadio O 28'56 1953. E, 1.

Industrial enterprises in the Voru District look forward to the October Revolution with new gains. N Eesti raadio N 4'56 1997. E, 1.

Industries in Tallinn in socialist competition in honor of the October Revolution. N Eesti raadio O 8'56 1816. E, 1.

New industrial enterprises. A. Sepp. Kodum tagasip no. 18:2 My'56. E, 6.

New victories achieved by the Estonian industries, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio N 4'56 2000. E, 1.

Parnu industrial enterprises anticipating the 39th anniversary of the October Revolution. N Eesti raadio O 9'56 1821. E, 1.

The pre-October socialist competition in the Termoauntonaat Industry in Tartu. N Eesti raadio O 31'56 1975-1976. E, 1.

Pre-October socialist competition popular even among the smallest enterprises. N Eesti raadio O 25'56 1933. E, 1.

Production of the industrial enterprises in Tartu has increased 13.1 per cent over the last year. N Eesti raadio N 2'56 1983. E, 1.

Rapid economic and cultural progress calls for a better management of the national economy. N Eesti raadio N 4'56 2003-2006. E, 1.

Reports on new industrial victories pouring in. N Eesti raadio N 0'56 2019. E, 1.

Speech by Ivan Kabin, 1st Secretary of the Central Committee, Estonian Communist Party. N Eesti raadio N 5'56 2012-2015. E, 1.

Work of the industrial cooperatives which were recently reallocated to the Ministry of Local Industry. N Eesti raadio O 24'56 1927-1928. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The share of the Estonian light industry in the fulfillment of the 6th Soviet Five-Year Plan. A. Velmer. N Eesti raadio O 16'56 1871-1875. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

Navigation season on the Estonian lakes and rivers ends early, due to frost and snow. N Eesti raadio N 10'56 2001. E, 1.

ESTONIA - INSECTS

Structure and dynamics of the fauna in grasses of the Avast marsh. H. Haberman. Loodus aastar 48 85-103 '55. E, 13.

ESTONIA - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

Cultural and educational work in the fishery collectives need improvement. N Eesti raadio O 17'56 1876, 1878. E, 1.

Cultural development in Estonia during the sixth Five-Year Plan, an interview with Comrade Ansborg, Estonian Minister of Culture. Kodum tagasip no. 22:2 Je'56. E, 0.

The fatherland invites. K. Laane. Kodum tagasip no. 5:4 F'56. E, 0.

High lights from academic Kodum tagasip no. 18:3.

Mal

ESTONIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

The right to work R Ann Kodum taganid no 0 2-3
E 56 E, 6.

Statements regarding previous work can be obtained
from the central archives N Eesti raadio N 0 56
2066, L, 1.

ESTONIA - LABOR SUPPLY

600 additional young workers directed to the large-scale
construction works in the northern and eastern parts
of the Union. N Eesti raadio N 0 56 2054, E, 1

Two months in the virgin lands with the letter of recom-
mendation of the Communist Youth League K Raad-
nank Noorun no 10.2-4 0 50 L, 5.

ESTONIA - LAKES

Characteristics of human partition in waters of La-
tonian lakes. H. Shum. Loodus aetia 46 246-250
55, L, 13

Using historical data in the research on lakes in La-
tonia L. Vaeap. Loodus aetia 46 311-313 56,
E, 13

ESTONIA - LANDSCAPE GARDENING

The Communist Youth League and the Pioneer organiza-
tions compete in landscape gardening. N Eesti
raadio O 11 56 1040 1041, L, 1.

Hedges and trees are the best and cheapest road pro-
tection against snow N Eesti raadio O 10 56 1029
E, 1.

70,000 young trees to be planted in Tallinn. N Eesti
raadio O 31 56 1007 L, 1

Tree-planting days in the cities and villages
N Eesti raadio O 24 56 1023 L, 1

ESTONIA - LARCH

Results with cultivation of the larch in Estonia
E. Leao. Loodus aetia 46 353-361 55 L, 13

ESTONIA - LEATHER INDUSTRY

Labor productivity increases in the Communist
Leather and Shoe Factory due to socialist competi-
tion N Eesti raadio N 0 56 2053 L, 1

ESTONIA - LIBRARIES

The Main Library of Tartu University expands
N Eesti raadio O 3 56 1707-1708 L, 1

The North Shiga Fishery Collective on Vormsi Island
spends much on library and cultural activities
N Eesti raadio O 3 56 1700, L, 1

Survey of the condition of cultural institutions in the
Jõhvi District N Eesti raadio O 6 56 1802 L, 1.

ESTONIA - LICHENS

Characteristics of the families Cetraria Ach. and
Candelaria Ach. found in the species Candelaria
odontella Ach. H. Aasmann. Loodus aetia 46 289-
294 56 L, 13.

ESTONIA - LIMESTONE

The Estonian State Trust uses limestone concrete
blocks for laying foundations of new buildings
N Eesti raadio O 9 56 1621 L, 1

Front-ranker improves the work organization in the
Paldisk Limestone Quarries. N Eesti raadio
O 20 56 1659 E, 1.

The Läänemaa Limestone Quarries successfully fulfill
their obligations N Eesti raadio O 4 56 1702
E, 1

ESTONIA - LIQUORS

Tallinn has a good supply of fish and liquor for October
holidays N Eesti raadio N 4 56 2002-2003, E, 1

ESTONIA - LUMBER

More lumber for the national economy. N Eesti
raadio O 20 56 1930 E, 1.

ESTONIA - LUMBERING

Lumbering centers prepare for work in winter condi-
tions. N Eesti raadio O 4 56 1702 E, 1

Machinery and dwellings in good winter condition in the
Voru Lumbering Center. N Eesti raadio O 14 56
1655 E, 1.

Voru and Rakvere lumbering centers beat in Estonia
N Eesti raadio O 19 56 1894 E, 1

ESTONIA - LUNGWORMS

Lungworm disease of calves and its prevention
O. Paan. Sotsiaall 11 no 9.23-25 55, E, 16

ESTONIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Many brigades of the machine-tractor stations surpass
their Plan requirements N Eesti raadio O 1 56
1702 L, 1

Results of socialist competition in harvesting potatoes
two machine-tractor stations N Eesti raadio
O 3 56 1707 L, 1

ESTONIA - MACHINE-BUILDING INDUSTRY

The Machine-Building Factory Lõhndson and
Saven. N Eesti raadio O 20 56 1941 L, 1

Machine-building in Tallinn in the post-revolution
in honor of the October Revolution N Eesti raadio
O 14 56 1800 L, 1.

Portraits of the best workers in the Machine-Building
Factory put on the Board of Honor N Eesti raadio O 20 56
2047, L, 1

Tallinn Machine-Building works on urgent orders
for the Slavopet-Moscow gas pipeline N Eesti
raadio O 3 56 1700 L, 1.

What will the Estonian industry produce for the
October Festival? N Eesti raadio O 6 56 1810
1810 L, 1

ESTONIA - MAIDENS

Blind forms of some West Estonian maidens in
Loodus aetia 46 123-131 55 L, 13

Changes occurring in the vegetation of meadows in the
Jõhvi District N Eesti raadio O 10 56 1029
E, 1.

Data on the blooming fauna of the meadows in the
Jõhvi District with the help of the local
Loodus aetia 46 247-249 55 L, 13

Homologies of the fauna of the meadows in the
Jõhvi District Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

Structure and dynamics of the fauna of the meadows
in the Jõhvi District Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55
L, 13

Vegetation of meadows in the Jõhvi District Loodus
aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

ESTONIA - MEADOWS

Increased effectiveness of the work in the meadows
in the Jõhvi District Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55
L, 13

Lithuanian Ministry of Agriculture the meadows
connected with the meadows in the Jõhvi District
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

Turning meadows into fields in the Jõhvi District
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

ESTONIA - MEADOWS IN THE MEADOWS

The Estonian Machine-Building Factory Lõhndson and
Saven. N Eesti raadio O 20 56 1941 L, 1

ESTONIA - MEAT

Collective farms surpass the Plan requirements for
meat and milk N Eesti raadio O 20 56 1941 L, 1

Production of meat and milk in the Jõhvi District
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

ESTONIA - MEDICAL CARE

Medical care for the population in the Jõhvi District
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

Medical care for the population in the Jõhvi District
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

ESTONIA - MERCHANT MARINE

Ships being loaded in Tallinn Harbor with
industrial products for export N Eesti raadio
O 14 56 1800 L, 1

Tallinn Harbor in very busy N Eesti raadio
O 14 56 1800 L, 1

ESTONIA - METAL INDUSTRY

Estonian metal industries work hard to
their equipment N Eesti raadio O 14 56 1800
L, 1

The Metallurgical Factory Lõhndson and Saven
production of metal and metal N Eesti raadio
O 14 56 1800 L, 1

The Production of the Estonian Metal Industry
Lõhndson and Saven. N Eesti raadio O 14 56 1800
L, 1

ESTONIA - METEOROLOGY

How to organize weather forecasts in the
Jõhvi District Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55
L, 13

ESTONIA - METEOROLOGY

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

The Estonian Meteorological Service
Loodus aetia 46 181-184 55 L, 13

ESTONIA - MOTORBUSES

New ventilation installation keeps dust out of buses
N Eesti raadio O 1956 1772 E, 1.

Tallinn receives 6 new motorbuses from Hungary
N Eesti raadio O 956 1026 E, 1.

ESTONIA - MUSEUMS

First discovery of the common stickleback *Phallus impetum* L. var. *lunatus* (Bleeker) Rev. E. Lepel
Loodus aastas 48 374-376 '56. E, 13

ESTONIA - MUSIC

Awaiting the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature
in Moscow, survey of preparations for the musical
program "Ahober" N Eesti raadio N 956 1029
E, 1.

Education may be further radio-broadcasting. Ship Ja
vasta 15 no. 41 3 956 E, 11

Pages from the history of Estonian music R. Poldmae
Ship Ja vasta 15 no. 41 5 956 E, 11

We have been forgotten, discussion on the topic of the
Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature V. Pööre
Ship Ja vasta 15 no. 41 7 956 E, 11

ESTONIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Protection of natural monuments in Estonia E. Vaepe
Loodus aastas 48 77-81 '56 E, 13

ESTONIA - OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Scientific session of the Institute of Experimental and
Clinical Medicine, Estonian Academy of Sciences,
held in Kihla-Järve. N Eesti raadio N 1456 2002
E, 1.

ESTONIA - OLD AND PEBBLES

Calculation of the new stone pendulum P. Lemme
Nook upelata 14 no. 12 4 956 E, 6

Labour veterans in the Tallinn Electric Power Station
about want to retire N Eesti raadio O 756 1013
E, 1.

New forest protection law in effect, a discussion by the
Ministry of Forest Management, Comrade Kuzmin
N Eesti raadio O 156 1773-1776 E, 1.

The new pension rates increase, especially for old
retirees N Eesti raadio O 256 1770 E, 1.

Defence workers happy about the new old age pensions
N Eesti raadio O 956 1022 E, 1.

Waiting, those who receive higher pensions N Eesti
raadio O 2056 1001-1002 E, 1.

ESTONIA - OPERETTA

Preparations for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and
Literature almost finished in the Estonia Theater
N Eesti raadio N 1456 2076 2077 E, 1.

ESTONIA - ORAL HEALING

Palmistry returns on expensive reading P. Pikkmaa,
Nook upelata 14 no. 403 956 E, 8

ESTONIA - ORNAMENTAL

Ornament, orchard season for early green beds,
H. Toomre, Nook upelata 11 no. 9 10 20 856 E, 15

ESTONIA - ORNITHOLOGY

Distribution of *Asio accipitrinus* *pyramidalis* A. Kallu
Loodus aastas 48 365 368 '56 E, 13

ESTONIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Letter paper of good quality is much requested
N Eesti raadio O 1556 1047 E, 1.

The V. Kingissepp Cellulose and Paper Combine in
Tallinn shows good success in honor of the Great
October Revolution N Eesti raadio O 2556 1024
1025 E, 1.

ESTONIA - PARQUET FLOORS

The Leningrad Woodworking Industry produces flooring
of parquet from birch wood N Eesti raadio
O 1156 1028 E, 1.

ESTONIA - PARTNERS

Chattens to develop new cultivated pastures, from
Kahva Haad N Eesti raadio O 756 1010-1011 E, 1

Kom. lan Ministry of Agriculture discusses problems
connected with clearing pastures and meadows of
brushwood N Eesti raadio N 1156 2952 E, 1

Bees which have not been discussed K. Biniary
Nook upelata 11 no. 9 8-10 856 E, 18

ESTONIA - PEASANT UPRISING

Side of the farm workers and farm hands in the anti-
feudalistic peasant uprisings in Estonia in the middle
of 19th century J. Kalk, Eesti leht aastas 4 no
4 523-524 '56 E, 1.

ESTONIA - PEAT

Milled peat an stable litter Sata pollum 11 no 9.36
856 E, 16

ESTONIA - PHENOLS

Kihla-Järve Shale Refining Combine separates phenols
from the waste waters N Eesti raadio O 356 1705
E, 1.

ESTONIA - PHOSPHATES

The Maardu Chemical Combine achieves great progress
in the production of superphosphate and sulfuric acid
N Eesti raadio N 356 1000 E, 1.

The Maardu Chemical Combine produces sulfuric
acid and superphosphate above the requirements
of the Plan N Eesti raadio O 2056 1044 E, 1.

The Maardu Chemical Combine rebuilds its workshop
for drying superphosphate ore N Eesti raadio
O 1356 1051 E, 1.

Workers of the superphosphate workshop of the
Maardu Chemical Combine accept increased prod-
uction N Eesti raadio O 1556 1079 E, 1.

ESTONIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

The Communist Youth League and the Pioneer organiza-
tions compete in landscape gardening N Eesti
raadio O 1156 1040-1041 E, 1.

ESTONIA - PIPE, WOOD

The Tartu Mechanized Soil Cultivation Station produces
wooden drainpipes N Eesti raadio O 1156 1030
E, 1.

ESTONIA - PLANKTON

Plankton in the Luga River A. Lamsberg Loodus aastas
48 131-142 '56 E, 12.

ESTONIA - PLANTS

Changes occurring in the vegetation of marshlands
after drainage, H. Puumä Loodus aastas 48 132-
140 '56 E, 13

The importance and successfulness of the spreading of
plants with the aid of birds V. Masing Loodus
aastas 48 253-270 '56 E, 13

New species of flora in the southeastern phytoge-
ographical region of Estonia and their new indica-
tors of the local conditions J. J. Hall Loodus
aastas 48 371-388 '56 E, 13

Partialization of plant breeding, on turf soils due to
the early frosts, T. Linn, Sata pollum 11 no 9.11
10 856 E, 13

Reproduction and propagation of swamp plants by self
infestation V. Masing Loodus aastas 48 141 143
'56 E, 1.

Vegetation of marshes in Haapsalu District H. Kark,
T. Viljamaa Loodus aastas 48 291 292 '56 E, 13

ESTONIA - PNEUMATIC TUBE TRANSPORTATION

Pneumatic tube transporter installed in the fourth
workshop of the Harju Machinery Factory N Eesti
raadio O 1356 1047 E, 1.

ESTONIA - POOLISHING

The Ministry and Mechanical Industry Technik in
Tartu polishes machinery parts without a polishing
disk N Eesti raadio N 456 1097 E, 1.

ESTONIA - PORK

Average pork production on the collective farms was
9.9 centner per 100 ha. N Eesti raadio O 1556
1053 1054 E, 1.

Collective farms produce more pork and at a lower
prime cost N Eesti raadio O 456 1700 E, 1.

Pork production in the Valga and Torva Districts,
N Eesti raadio O 2056 1063 E, 1.

Pork production increased three times in three years
in the Lenti Collective Farm, Orissaare District
N Eesti raadio N 1456 2076 E, 1.

The Ühtl Collective Farm, Orissaare District, pro-
duces more pork than expected N Eesti raadio
O 956 1022 E, 1.

ESTONIA - POTATOES

Collective farms in the district of the Saue Motor-
Tractor Station have a good potato harvest N Eesti
raadio O 1056 1000-1070 E, 1.

Collective farms in the Valga District first to finish
digging potatoes N Eesti raadio O 2056 1053
E, 1.

80 per cent of potatoes dug on the collective farms
N Eesti raadio N 2556 1004 E, 1.

Good potato harvest in the district of the Valga
Machine-Tractor Station N Eesti raadio O 1356-
1040 E, 1.

The Kihla District has best results in potato growing.
N Eesti raadio O 456 1001 E, 1.

More potatoes delivered to the state than last year.
N Eesti raadio N 1156 2007 E, 1.

Over 200 centners potatoes from a hectare N Eesti
raadio O 1056 1094 E, 1.

Potato crop twice as good as last year. N Eesti raadio
O 2456 1020 E, 1.

Potato harvest in good. N Eesti raadio O 756 1014
E, 1.

The Stalin Collective Farm, Valga District, has a good
potato harvest N Eesti raadio O 1056 1007 E, 1.

Tallinn has adequate supply of potatoes, summer-aut,
and vegetables until the beginning of next summer
N Eesti raadio N 1356 2074 E, 1.

ESTONIA - POULTRY

More chickens and more eggs produced this year
N Eesti raadio O 2056 1000 E, 1.

ESTONIA - POWER PLANTS

Estonia becoming the largest center of power produc-
tion for the northwestern part of the Soviet Union.
N Eesti raadio N 456 2003 E, 1.

ESTONIA - PRINTING INDUSTRY

In the Ühiselise Printing Office before the Ten Days of
Estonian Art and Literature N Eesti raadio
O 2156 1040 E, 1.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Medical doctor from the Island of Muhu N. Pionim,
H. Toomre, Nook upelata 14 no. 13-14 956 E, 5.

ESTONIA - PUBLIC OPINION

Several protest meetings held in Tallinn against the
invasion in Egypt N Eesti raadio N 1256 2000
E, 1.

Workers of the Tallinn Machinery Industry demand that
the United Nations protect the freedom-loving
Egyptian people N Eesti raadio N 456 1000-2000
E, 1.

ESTONIA - QUALITY CONTROL

Unknown technical control in the enterprises N Eesti
raadio O 1056 1004-1005 E, 1.

ESTONIA - QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Front-loader improves the work organization in the
Päde Limestone Quarries N Eesti raadio
O 2056 1059 E, 1.

ESTONIA - RADIO INDUSTRY

The Puhaste Radi Radio Industry in Tallinn ships radio
and electricity measuring apparatus to Alexandria,
Egypt N Eesti raadio O 1456 1000 E, 1.

Workers of the Puhaste Radi Radio Industry visited radio
industry in Uga N Eesti raadio O 1156 1030
E, 1.

ESTONIA - RAILROADS

The collective of the Valga Station forwards 2, 103 over-
loaded trains in 11 months N Eesti raadio N 1056
2058 E, 1.

Economic and technical conference of the Estonian
railroad workers ends N Eesti raadio O 1056
1093 E, 1.

Economic and technical conference of the Estonian
railroads in Tallinn N Eesti raadio O 1056 1000
E, 1.

Extremely heavy trains save fuel and make good time
N Eesti raadio O 1456 1055 E, 1.

Locomotive engineers fulfill their obligations with
honor N Eesti raadio N 956 2005 E, 1.

New record heavy train arrives in Tallinn Station.
N Eesti raadio N 756 2034 E, 1.

The new record train surpasses the load of the previous
record holder by 407 tons N Eesti raadio N 356
1005 E, 1.

The number of trains on our railroads too heavily
loaded increased N Eesti raadio O 956 1010
E, 1.

Train carrying 3,801 tons of goods arrives at Tallinn.
N Eesti raadio O 1156 1030 E, 1.

ESTONIA - REFORESTATION

Reforestation of alkali lands which are in the process of becoming swamps O.Henno Loodus aastar 48 312-327 '55 E, 13

ESTONIA - REPATRIATION

Again among old fellow employees A Soeruer. Kodum tagasip no 22 3 Je'56 E, 6

Again on the soil of the fatherland Kodum tagasip no. 7 2 F'56 E, 6.

Back again in the home town M Tamm Kodum tagasip no 12 3 Mr'56 E, 6

Back at home O Kold Kodum tagasip no 5 4 F'56 E, 6

Do not listen to slanderers, return to the fatherland T Panova. Kodum tagasip no.8 3 F'56. E, 6

Engineer Vilson. A Soeruer Kodum tagasip no 20 2 Je'56. E, 6

Estonians, your fatherland calls you! A Baumann Kodum tagasip no.9:3 Mr'50 E, 6

For me, a happy life is secured. Kodum tagasip no.7: 2 F'56 E, 6

Friends, countrymen! A Miller. Kodum tagasip no 18 3 My'56 E, 6

I am at home, I am happy. N Vasar Kodum tagasip no.6 4 F'56. E, 6

Letter to compatriots living in foreign countries. M Oesipova Kodum tagasip no 4 5 Ja'56 E, 6

Prepare fearlessly for return to the home country A.Kompus. Kodum tagasip no 4 5 Ja'56 E, 6

To the attention of Latvian, Lithuanian, and Estonian citizens Par algr dzimt no.16 4 My'56 La, 6.

Two different ways of life R Aarma Kodum tagasip no 21 3 Je'56 E, 6.

ESTONIA - RESEARCH

Presidium of the Estonian Academy of Sciences accepts the research plan for the coming year. N Eesti raadio N 14'56:2032. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RETAIL TRADE

Kohila-Jarve Vital commercial products often not available, the quality of bread low. N Eesti raadio O 3'56 1763. E, 1.

More attention to the problem of consumers' needs, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio O 23'56.1916-1919 E, 1.

ESTONIA - RIVERS

General characteristics of the Ema River surrounding wet meadows and division into regions. H. Rikkoja. Loodus aastar 49.105-130 '56 E, 13.

Shale tar in the Kohila and Purtsi Rivers causes river fires. N Eesti raadio N 4'56:2010. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ROADSIDE IMPROVEMENT

Beautifying the roads. A.Niine Sirp ja vasar 15 no. 41 4 O'56. E, 11.

Hedges and trees are the best and cheapest road protection against snow N Eesti raadio O 10'56:1829. E, 1

Plant trees and shrubs along the roads Nour opetaja 14 no.41:1 O'56 E, 8

200 km. of roadsides planted with trees and shrubs. N Eesti raadio O 27'56 1947. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ROCKS

Possibilities for using the luminescence method in research on carbonate rocks. H. Teder. Loodus aastar 48:390-401 '55. E, 13.

ESTONIA - ROOFING

The Tallinn Concrete and Roofing Felt Factory sends a third of its production to the eastern parts of our country. N Eesti raadio O 22'56:1915. E, 1.

ESTONIA - ROOT CROPS

Good harvest of root crops at the Poltsamaa Agricultural Combine. N Eesti raadio O 20'56.1904. E, 1.

ESTONIA - RUBBER INDUSTRY

Provided with the trade-mark Tegur, Tallinn. S.Migdal Nourus no.10:30-31 O'56 E, 5

ESTONIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification of the rural districts. N Eesti raadio O 24'56:1931. E, 1.

Good changes in the fishery cooperatives of the Haapealu District N Eesti raadio N 7'56 2034. E, 1.

Model scheme for the electrification of Estonian collective farms F Novod. Eesti leht akad tolm 4 no 4 558-571 '55 E, 1.

Situation of rural electrification in Estonia. N Eesti raadio N 8'56 2047-2048 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SANATORIA

Hospitals and sanatoriums receive cars and buses for their work. N Eesti raadio O 10'56 1835. E, 1

ESTONIA - SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

How to secure active attention of the class A Pedaksos Nour opetaja 14 no 42 3 O'56 E, 8

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GARDENS

In the garden of the Roosna-Aliku Elementary School A Taimsoo. Nour opetaja 14 no 42 1 O'56. E, 8.

Summaries of the students' practical work Nour opetaja 14 no 41 1 O'56 E, 8

ESTONIA - SCHOOL GROUNDS

Make the school grounds neat H Nurk Nour opetaja 14 no 41 1 O'56 E, 8

ESTONIA - SCHOOLS

Facts and figures. Kodum tagasip no.20 3 Je'56 E, 6

ESTONIA - SEASIDE RESORTS

Sja Jul-zen in Parnu Nourus no.10 22-23 O'56. E, 5

ESTONIA - SEED INDUSTRY

Rahva Haal stresses the need for a seed fund N Eesti raadio O 4'56 1790. E, 1

ESTONIA - SERVICE INDUSTRIES

More attention to the problem of consumers' needs, from Rahva Haal N Eesti raadio O 23'56:1916-1919. E, 1

ESTONIA - SHALE

All departments of the Kukruuse Shale Mine produce above the requirements of the Plan. N Eesti raadio O 25'56:1933. E, 1

A complex sorting and loading machine prepared for the Kohila Shale Combine N Eesti raadio O 28'56 1959. E, 1

Estonian shale mines best in the Union. N Eesti raadio O 23'56:1923. E, 1

Higher production from the Viivikonna mines with cost. N Eesti raadio O 20'56:1903. E, 1.

Kava and Kukruuse mines far surpass the requirements of the Plan. N Eesti raadio O 18'56:1866. E, 1.

Kava Mine, the largest and best shale mine in the Soviet Union N Eesti raadio O 17'56.1875. E, 1.

Kava mines accept front-rankers' work methods N Eesti raadio N 4'56 1907 E, 1.

Kava Shale Mine No. 2 shows production on the November account. N Eesti raadio O 1'56 1777 E, 1.

Kivioli Shale Combine lowered production costs by 9 per cent. N Eesti raadio O 2'56:1778. E, 1.

The Kohila-Jarve Shale Refining Combine works on further automation of the equipment. N Eesti raadio O 31'56:1906 E, 1.

The Kukruuse Mine produces 3,700 tons of shale a day N Eesti raadio O 11'56:1838 E, 1

Mine No. 2 in Johvi well ahead of the Plan. N Eesti raadio O 9'56:1921 E, 1.

Mines of the Johvi District are the main producers of shale in our country. N Eesti raadio N 9'56:2052-2053. E, 1.

More research on the uses of shale ashes. N Eesti raadio O 20'56.1895-1897. E, 1.

New achievements of our miners within the last days. N Eesti raadio O 15'56:1863. E, 1.

New book being published in Leningrad on the shale-refining methods of the Kivioli Combine. N Eesti raadio N 13'56 2070. E, 1.

New enterprises in a young city, from Rahva Haal. N Eesti raadio O 17'56:1877. E, 1.

A new testing department starts work at the Kohila-Jarve Shale Combine. N Eesti raadio O 8'56.1801 E, 1

Over 1,000 rationalization proposals made in the Kohila-Jarve Shale Combine this year. N Eesti raadio O 8'56:1816 E, 1.

Personal life of the shale miners. N Eesti raadio N 8'56.2048. E, 1.

Rationalizers in the Sompas shale mines have introduced over 50 valuable recommendations this year N Eesti raadio O 5'56 1795 E, 1

Scientific and technical conference in the Kivioli Shale Combine discusses the possibilities of lowering production costs N Eesti raadio O 5'56 1798-1799 E, 1

Shale tar in the Kohila and Purtsi Rivers causes river fires. N Eesti raadio N 4'56 2010. E, 1.

Socialist competition very lively in the Estonian shale basin N Eesti raadio O 25'56 1936 E, 1

Some figures illuminating the work of the Kohila-Jarve Shale Refining Combine N Eesti raadio N 5'56:2017. E, 1

Tests with underground gasification of shale at the Kivioli Shale Combine. N Eesti raadio O 21'56:1812 E, 1

Viivikonna mines profit by reorganization. N Eesti raadio O 27'56 1947 E, 1

The workshop of the tunnel ovens in the Kivioli Combine produced 1,500 tons of raw oil above the requirements of the Plan N Eesti raadio O 29'56: 1965 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

Labor productivity increases in the Kommunaar Leather and Shoe Factory due to socialist competition N Eesti raadio N 9'56 2053 E, 1.

60,000 pairs of shoes over the requirements of the Plan N Eesti raadio O 6'56 1807 E, 1

ESTONIA - SILVER FOX

Silver fox breeding is profitable on the Zhanov Col- lective Farm, Lihula District N Eesti raadio O 13'56 1852. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Skis made by the new Tallinn Ski Industry are of high quality N Eesti raadio O 20'56 1897. E, 1

ESTONIA - SOAP INDUSTRY

Tallinn Perfumery and Soap Industry rationalizes and reorganizes. N Eesti raadio O 14'56:1055. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Sirogenov, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers, speaks about socialist competition between the Latvian and Estonian collective farmers. Reports Riga 13 no.38 61-62 S 10'56. La, 1.

ESTONIA - SOIL RESEARCH

Using indicator plants in forestry. V.Masing. Loodus aastar 48 328-341 '56. E, 13.

ESTONIA - SPORTS

Sport and game competition between Latvians and Estonians. Reports Riga 13 no.38:06 S 10'56 La, 1.

ESTONIA - STARCH

Raw starch workshop opens in the Rakvere Starch and Syrup Industry N Eesti raadio O 25'56.1933. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STARLINGS

Belated arrival of starlings in Estonia in the spring of 1954. In Russian. A.Lint Loodus aastar 40: 87-94 '56 E, 13

Daily flights of starlings during the late summer months and in autumn. A.Lint. Loodus aastar 48.216-225 '55. E, 13.

ESTONIA - STATE FARMS

Comparison between the Latvian and Estonian state farms during the past agricultural year. N Eesti raadio O 10'56:1828. E, 1.

Narva State Farm first to fulfill the Plan in milk production. N Eesti raadio O 20'56:1897. E, 1.

New farm buildings erected on the state farms. N Eesti raadio N 8'56:2048 E, 1.

The Pulkaste State Farm, Hiiu District, improves considerably N Eesti raadio O 17'56 1875. E, 1.

Socialist competition in cattle raising between Latvian and Estonian state farms. Reports Riga 13 no.42:52 O 15'56. La, 1.

Summary of results in animal industry on the state farms. N Eesti raadio O 5'56 1790. E, 1.

The Viiratsi State Farm increasingly produces more N Eesti raadio O 23'56:1925. E, 1.

ESTONIA - STUDENTS

- Allegation students worked 10,000 normal days on the collective farms of the Tallinn District N Eesti raadio O 10'56 1887. E, 1.
- Finland students visit the Edward Wilde Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn N Eesti raadio O 13'56 1853-1854 E, 1.
- Report on the visit of Finnish students to Estonian students in Tartu N Eesti raadio O 17'56 1881-1883 E, 1.
- Students of the Department of Geography, from the Edward Wilde Pedagogic Institute in Tallinn, spent their summer outside Estonia. N Eesti raadio O 16'56 1867. E, 1.
- Students of the Technical School for Light Industry contribute 5,000 workdays to the collective farms N Eesti raadio O 9'56 1811 E, 1.
- The week of the Youth Festival in Tartu Sõprja vana 15 no 43 1 O'56. E, 1.

ESTONIA - SULFURIC ACID INDUSTRY

- The Maardu Chemical Combine achieves great progress in the production of superphosphate and sulfuric acid N Eesti raadio N 3'56 1889. E, 1.
- The Maardu Chemical Combine produces sulfuric acid and superphosphate above the requirements of the Plan. N Eesti raadio O 20'56 1944. E, 1.
- The Sulfuric Acid Workshop of the Maardu Chemical Combine wins the national competition N Eesti raadio N 9'56 2002 E, 1.

ESTONIA - BUILT CLOVER

- Sweet clover increases the fertility of the fields. A Sõprus. Sõprja vana 11 no 9 17 18 8'56 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SWIMMING

- The youngest competitor R Tammi Nõruse no 10 20 21 O'56 E, 1.

ESTONIA - SWINE

- Importance of control in swine fattening. L. Valtti. Sõprja vana 11 no 9 26-27 8'56. E, 1.
- Swine caretakers earn well on the collective farms N Eesti raadio O 2'56 1770 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEACHING

- About a teacher of the first grade V. Talvart Nõuk opetaja 14 no 42 3 O'56. E, 1.
- Let us make more use of the directives of the Fifth Five-Year Plan in the process of teaching. A Tammi. Nõuk opetaja 14 no 42 2 O'56. E, 1.
- More attention to visual education. J. Lehtmaa Nõuk opetaja 14 no 41 3 O'56. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

- The City Committee in Tallinn discusses the problems of technical education in city schools. N Eesti raadio O 12'56 1801-1802. E, 1.
- In the technology study circle of the Pappi School Nõuk opetaja 14 no 41 1 O'56 E, 1.
- Laboratory study of machine building in the schools. H. Luukko. Nõuk opetaja 14 no 41 3 O'56 E, 1.
- Parents' committee assists a school. V. Vender Nõuk opetaja 14 no 42 4 O'56 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

- The library of the Kohila-Järve Shale Refining Combine increases rapidly N Eesti raadio O 6'56 1795. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TELEVISION

- Leader of the Japanese delegation speaks over the Estonian Television Station N Eesti raadio O 19'56 1892. E, 1.
- Television relay station erected in Pärnu N Eesti raadio O 20'56 1861-1862 E, 1.
- Television transmission station built also in Viljandi N Eesti raadio N 2'56 1888 E, 1.
- Television transmission station built at Kohila-Järve N Eesti raadio N 2'56 1884. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

- Nitron, a woollike textile fiber, produced in the Kalinin Synthetic Fiber Factory in Tallinn N Eesti raadio O 12'56 1844 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

- Answers to Finnish questions about the Kreenholm Manufacturing Industry, Estonian fisheries, and Estonian confectionery industry N Eesti raadio N 3'56 1992. E, 1.

ESTONIAN TEXTILE WORKERS INCREASE WORKING SPEED

- N Eesti raadio O 16'56 1886. E, 1.
- Molaskola Flax Weaving Factory Bolshevik completes its third quarter of the year with good results. N Eesti raadio O 4'56 1792. E, 1.
- They are the front-runners in the pre-October socialist competition N Eesti raadio O 27'56 1880. E, 1.
- The Viljandi Flax Spinning and Weaving Factory produces much material over the Plan. N Eesti raadio O 6'56 1795 E, 1.
- Young weaver already producing on account of April 1967 N Eesti raadio O 10'56 1833. E, 1.

ESTONIA - THEATER

- Does the actor have "a good time." A. Lauder Nõruse no 10 30-37 O'56 E, 1.
- The Lohela Theater celebrates its 50th anniversary N Eesti raadio O 13'56 1862. E, 1.
- Polshanski (The Alluring Song) in Vammala State Theater. L. Link. Sõprja vana 15 no 42-5 O'56 E, 1.
- The people, the actor, and the criticism. V. Rannasepp Sõprja vana 15 no 41 3 O'56. E, 1.
- Preparations for the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature started finished in the Estonia Theater N Eesti raadio N 14'56 2078-2077 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TOMATOES

- hastening the ripening of tomatoes with ethylene. A. Põik, H. Maatalu. Sõprja vana 11 no 9 28 30 8'56 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TOURIST TRADE

- The Central Council of the Estonian Trade-Union organized an excursion to Bulgaria. N Eesti raadio O 10'56 1895 E, 1.
- Tourists to visit Egypt in December N Eesti raadio O 10'56 1871 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRADE-UNIONS

- Delegation of Japanese trade-union arrives to Tallinn N Eesti raadio O 10'56 1894-1895 E, 1.
- Second plenary session of the Council of Estonian Trade Unions. N Eesti raadio O 3'56 1704-1705. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

- Sound traffic signals banned in Pärnu N Eesti raadio O 3'56 1788. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

- The Automotive Transportation Base No. 1 in Tallinn saves fuel and tires N Eesti raadio N 6'56 2019 E, 1.
- Automotive Transportation Base No. 30 successfully fulfills increased obligations N Eesti raadio O 10'56 1898 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

- New trawler has a good catch of high quality fish N Eesti raadio N 10'56 2058 E, 1.
- The trawler 81FT-4283 back from North Atlantic N Eesti raadio N 4'56 2061-2062 E, 1.
- Trawlers leave Tallinn Harbor for a fishing trip in the Gulf of Finland N Eesti raadio N 10'56 2061 E, 1.

ESTONIA - TREES

- The enthusiastic dendrologist Mihkel Rand and his garden. A. Põik. Eesti tead. akad. tolm 4 no 4 671-670 '65. E, 1.

ESTONIA - TRICOT

- The Marat Tricot Factory participates in the all-Union survey of the tricot industry. N Eesti raadio O 20'56 1914. E, 1.

ESTONIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

- First week of the new semester at Tartu University N Eesti raadio O 7'56 1812-1813. E, 1.
- Outstanding foreign scholars will lecture at the Tartu University. N Eesti raadio O 1'56 1770. E, 1.
- Productive work. A. Rõõs. Kodum. tagasip. no 2 7'56. E, 1.
- Tartu State University, a survey. Kodum. tagasip. no 6 2-3 7'56. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VEGETABLES

- Tallinn has adequate supply of potatoes, sauerkraut, and vegetables until the beginning of next summer N Eesti raadio N 13'56 2074. E, 1.

ESTONIA - VETERANS

- Demobilized soldiers help to increase wealth of the fatherland. Kodum. tagasip. no 4 4 3a'56 E, 1.

ESTONIA - VETERINARY SURGERY

- Electromagnet helps to remove foreign bodies from cow's stomach. N Eesti raadio O 5'56 1790. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WAGONS

- Advance payments to the collective farmers on the Victory Collective Farm, Toiva District N Eesti raadio O 3'56 1793 E, 1.
- Average income per fisherman was 30,000 rubles in the Vihuri Fishery Collective. N Eesti raadio O 14'56 1858. E, 1.
- Collective farmer satisfied with his daily wages of 2 rubles, 35 kopecks N Eesti raadio N 5'56 2010-2017 E, 1.
- Excellent harvest on the Way to Victory Collective Farm, Jõhvi District N Eesti raadio O 6'56 1817 E, 1.
- The Kalev Collective Farm, Abja District, pays highest salaries in the country. N Eesti raadio O 4'56 1793 E, 1.
- October Fishery Collective, Lõuna District, distributes problems to the fishermen. N Eesti raadio O 6'56 1799. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WASTE PRODUCTS

- The Tartu Chemical Industry pays much attention to the better utilization of waste. N Eesti raadio N 13'56 2070 E, 1.

ESTONIA - WATER

- Kohila-Järve Shale Refining Combine separates phenols from its waste waters. N Eesti raadio O 3'56 1795. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WATER BIRDS

- Migration of water birds and those inhabiting the coast in the northwestern part of Lake Peipus in the fall of 1964. In Russian. L. Rõõsmaa. Loodus. aastar. 49.31-42 '60 E, 1.

ESTONIA - WHEAT

- Hybrid No. 1, a new wheat variety, grows well in the drained swamps N Eesti raadio O 23'56 1920 E, 1.

ESTONIA - WINDMILLS

- Windmills in Lohela. A. Toomemäe. Loodus. aastar. 1 134-144 '56 E, 1.

ESTONIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

- Põhjala Agricultural Combine of the Estonian Communist Cooperative increases production N Eesti raadio N 10'56 2061 E, 1.

ESTONIA - WOLVES

- Members of the Kalev Hunting Club in Tallinn have killed 54 wolves this year. N Eesti raadio N 14'56 2063. E, 1.
- Wolves kill sheep in the Leini Collective Farm, Jõgeva District. N Eesti raadio O 13'56 1853. E, 1.

ESTONIA - WOOLLEN AND WOOLSTED MANUFACTURE

- Spinn. Textile Industry produces six new varieties of coat and dress materials. N Eesti raadio O 28'56 1953 E, 1.

ESTONIA - YOUTH

- Young people from the Guard Collective Farm. L. Rannasepp. Nõruse no 10 24-27 O'56. E, 1.
- Youth Festival begins in Tartu. N Eesti raadio O'56 1852 E, 1.
- Youth Festival in Tartu brings much happy excitement. N Eesti raadio O 14'56 1858-1859 E, 1.
- Youth festival in Tartu ends. N Eesti raadio O 21'56 1913 E, 1.

ESTONIAN ACTORS

- see ACTORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN AUTHORS

- see AUTHORS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN BIOLOGISTS

- see BIOLOGISTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

- see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COMPOSERS

- see COMPOSERS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN COOKERY

see COOKERY, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Peibutuslaul (The Alluring Song) in Vanemuine State Theater. E Link Sirp ja vaasar 15 no 42 5 O'56. E, 11.

ESTONIAN FICTION

Kangro, Bernard. Taeva võlmed. Eesti Kirjanike Kooperatiiv [1956] 363 p. [The keys to heaven; a novel] E, 11.

ESTONIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New competition of short stories prefers works describing present day problems of the Soviet Union. N Eesti raadio N 14'56-2082. E, 1.

Use of means of expression by A Hint in his novel *Tuuline rand II (The Windy Coast II)*. Ed. Vaari. Emakeele aastar 1:81-87 '55. E, 11.

ESTONIAN FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN FOLKLORE

see FOLKLORE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN LANGUAGE

Competition for the compilation of a collection of spelling exercises in the Estonian language, and a textbook of Russian language, announcement by the Estonian Ministry of Education. Nõuk opetaja 14 no 41-2 O'56. E, 8.

Form of the plural in Estonian dialects. A Univero Emakeele aastar 1:118-127 '55. E, 11.

Names of Estonian domestic animals. R Palmecs Emakeele aastar 1:97-117 '55. E, 11.

Periodization of the history of Estonian literary language. A Kask Emakeele aastar 1:54-60 '55. E, 11.

Problems of spelling compound words connected on the basis of nominative or genitive case endings. E. Raicel. Emakeele aastar 1:77-80 '55. E, 11.

Remarks about the language of Estonian newspapers. J.V. Veski. Emakeele aastar 1:67-76 '55. E, 11.

Remarks on a trip to the Leivu language area. S Nigol. Emakeele aastar 1:147-151 '55. E, 11.

Scientific activities of Academician F.J. Wiedemann during his residence in Tallinn. P. Ariste. Emakeele aastar 1:27-53 '55. E, 11.

Session on linguistics. E. Ahven. Eesti tead akad toim 4 no. 4:877-878 '55. E, 1.

The suffix *ng* in Estonian dialects. S Tanning. Emakeele aastar 1:128-133 '55. E, 11.

Use of means of expression by A Hint in his novel *Tuuline rand II (The Windy Coast II)*. Ed. Vaari. Emakeele aastar 1:81-87 '55. E, 11.

Work of the Society of the Mother Tongue during the postwar years, 1945-1964. H Ahven. Emakeele aastar 1:5-20 '55. E, 11.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

The Estonian Academy of Sciences publishes a bibliography of Estonian literature, folklore, and criticism which have been translated into Russian or other languages of the Soviet Union within the last 15 years. N Eesti raadio O 5'56-1796. E, 1.

ESTONIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Estonian literature in the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. V Beckman. Noorus no 10: 11-12 O'56. E, 8.

The Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. Kodum tagasip no 17 3 My'56. E, 6.

ESTONIAN MANUSCRIPTS

see MANUSCRIPTS, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN NEWSPAPERS

Remarks about the language of Estonian newspapers. J.V. Veski. Emakeele aastar 1:67-76 '55. E, 11.

ESTONIAN PERIODICALS

Estonian rationalizers and innovators will publish a new periodical, *Tehnika ja tootmine*. N Eesti raadio O 10'56-1833. E, 1.

Looming, the official organ of the Estonian Writers Union, will publish a monographic series as its supplement next January. N Eesti raadio O 10'56-1887. E, 1.

New periodicals begin publication. N Eesti raadio O 13'56-1853. E, 1.

ESTONIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Meeting of composers and poets expected to provide better song texts. N Eesti raadio O 14'56-1859. E, 1.

Remarks about a beloved anthology. E Sogel. Kodum tagasip no 6:4 F'56. E, 6.

ESTONIAN POETS

see POETS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIAN SCULPTURE

see SCULPTURE, ESTONIAN.

ESTONIAN SINGERS

see SINGERS, ESTONIAN

ESTONIANS IN BELGIUM

Letter to compatriots living in foreign countries. M Oasipova. Kodum tagasip no 4 5 Ja'56. E, 6.

ESTONIANS IN CANADA

Professor Harald Haberman's impressions from Canada. N Eesti raadio O 14'56-1859. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN FINLAND

Delegation of Estonian cultural workers in Helsinki. N Eesti raadio N 1'56-1881-1982. E, 1.

Trip to Finland in retrospect. R Parve. Kodum tagasip no 10 3-4 My'56. E, 6.

ESTONIANS IN GERMANY, EASTERN

On the new path of the German Democratic Republic. T Huk. Noorus no 10 41-42 O'56. E, 5.

ESTONIANS IN GERMANY, WESTERN

For me, a happy life is secured. Kodum tagasip no 7 2 F'56. E, 6.

Greediness of wolves. A. Rani. Kodum tagasip no 7 4 F'56. E, 6.

ESTONIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

In the steppes of Kazakhstan. M. Kesamaa. Sirp ja vaasar 15 no 41 6-7 O'56. E, 11.

Two months in the virgin lands with the letter of recommendation of the Communist Youth League. K Raudnask. Noorus no 10 2-4 O'56. E, 5.

ESTONIANS IN LATVIA

Workers of the Punaue Ret Radio Industry visited radio industries in Riga. N Eesti raadio O 11'56-1839. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN LITHUANIA

Lithuan and Estonian amateurs take part in the Youth Festival in Siauliai. Reports Vilna. S 16'56-20. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN NORWAY

Visiting Norwegian school children. K. Pressarud. Noorus no 10:31-33 O'56. E, 5.

ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

Conference on mechanization and automatization of the machinery industry in Moscow. N Eesti raadio O 7'56-1813-1814. E, 1.

Estonians participate in the All-Union Conference of Discoverers, Rationalizers, and Innovators in Moscow. N Eesti raadio O 16'56-1869. E, 1.

Over 40 foreign delegations visited the Estonian pavilion at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibit. N Eesti raadio N 13'56-2070. E, 1.

Students of the Department of Geography, from the Eduard Wilde Pedagogical Institute in Tallinn, spent their summer outside of Estonia. N Eesti raadio O 16'56-1867. E, 1.

ESTONIANS IN SWEDEN

Midsummer in Sweden. D. Vaarandi. Sirp ja vaasar 15 no. 41:4-5 O'56. E, 11.

Midsummer in Sweden. D. Vaarandi. Sirp ja vaasar 15 no 42:4-5 O'56. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN THE UKRAINE

Impressions from an excursion to the Ukraine. S. Silin. Sirp ja vaasar 15 no. 41:7 O'56. E, 11.

ESTONIANS IN THE U.S.

Two different ways of life. R. Aarma. Kodum tagasip no. 21:3 Ja'56. E, 6.

ETHERS

Determination of minute amounts of calcium with the use of lanthanum hexamethylenetriamine. In German. L. Jankovits. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1:3:99-110 '56. E, 13.

ETHICS

Ethics in a Business Society by Marquis W. Childs and Douglass Cater, a book review. (To be contd.) Nati razgl 5 no. 8:142-143 Mr'56. Y, 1.

Ethics in a Business Society by Marquis W. Childs and Douglass Cater, a book review. (Conclusion) S. K. Nati razgl 5 no. 7 166-167 Ap'56. Y, 1.

ETHIOPIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

I am white, but I am not a white man. J. Kirilgin. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2:26-27 Mr'56. Y, 11.

ETHNOLOGIC MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

ETHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, POLYNESIA, SLOVAKIA.

Races and racialism. V. Suk. Prace CSAV Brno 27 no 4 157-192 '55. C, 13.

ETHYLENE

Polyethylene. M. Wajnyb. Przem chem 12 no. 4:105-109 Ap'56. P, 10.

EUCARIST

see LORD'S SUPPER.

EULER'S NUMBERS

Fundamental system of solution of a homogeneous Euler differential equation of the *n*-th order. J. Skrabek. Prace CSAV Brno 27 no. 7:361-367 '55. C, 13.

EUROPE - AGRICULTURE

Problem of the small farmer in Europe. Z. Danujana-vic. Nasa stvarnost 10 no. 1 06-100 Ja'56. Y, 5.

EUROPE - DEFENSES

Review of Arthur Baumgarten and Herbert Kroger's book *The Problem of Germany and European Security*. V. Kulikov. Izv Prav inst IAN no. 1/2:316-324 '55. B, 7.

EUROPE - DIPTERA

Notes on the taxonomy of some European species of the genus *Omphrota* Meig. (Diptera, Omphrotidae). P. Trojan. Annales zool 16 no. 11:1-10 Mr'56. P, 13.

Oncodes reginae sp. n. and notes on the European species of the family Cyrtidae (Diptera). P. Trojan. Annales zool 16 no 1 1-7 Ja'56. P, 13.

EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Development of peaceful cooperation in the interest of all European countries. R Dvorak. Zahr obch 11 no. 4:130-134 Ap'56. C, 5.

Economic survey of Europe in 1955; a book review. P. H. Nati razgl 5 no. 12:287 Ja'56. Y, 1.

EUROPE - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Limit between the Paleocene and Neocene and the problem of Chaitian and Aquitanian strata. In French. E. Szots. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 2 209-210 '56. H, 12.

EUROPE - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Belgrade, Institut za medunarodnu politiku i privrodu. Savremenost medunarodni radnicki pokret. [Urednik: Zbornika. Slovan Botic-Frantic. Autori: Liza Gavic et al.] Beograd [Modern international workers movement fluctuations] Y, 5.

EUROPE - LEPIDOPTERA

Two new European species of the subfamily Cucullinae (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). A. Kostrowicki. Annales zool 16 no. 7:1-7 Ja'56. P, 13.

EUROPE - MONEY

The present monetary conditions of some European countries; a survey. Tr. from the Russian. L. Frey. Zahr obch 11 no. 4:139-140 Ap'56. C, 5.

EUROPE - WATERWAYS

Long-range waterway planning. J. Kubec. Doprava 4 no. 9:277-278 S'56. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of the people's democracies; a book review. Zahr obch 11 no. 4:173-174 Ap'56. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCIAL TREATIES

Commercial treaties and economic agreements among people's democracies. Tr. from the Russian. Zahr obch 11 no. 4:134-139 Ap'56. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic cooperation among the countries of the socialist camp. Tr. from the Russian. A. Zakharov. Zahr obch 11 no. 9:227-237 Ja'56. C, 5.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

A higher level of economic cooperation among socialist states. V. Stroyk. Zashch obsh 11 no. 4 120-130 Ap'50 C, 5

EUROPE, EASTERN - PRESS

Press of the USSR and other East European countries in regard to Belgrade talks. Inf bilt SSSR no. 2. 1-120 '55 Y, 6

EUROPE, WESTERN - ART

Remarks on West European art. V. Sosin, H. Vachrusova. Pad Latv kom 12 [1. e. 11] no. 10 30-40 O'56. L, 0.

EUROPE, WESTERN - BALANCE OF TRADE

Deficit in the balance of trade of Western Europe (nb). Zvezd group 11 no. 4:161 F'50. P, 5.

EUROPE, WESTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

With my own eyes, notes on a voyage to Europe. I. Roms. Zvezd group no. 20:7-9 O'56. L, 1.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Present economic development in Western Europe. D. Rozeland. Nova mysl no. 10:1041-1050 O'56 C, 0

Situation of the West European economy. D. P. Nant razgl 9 no. 5:114-116 M'50. Y, 1.

EUROPE, WESTERN - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

D. Dobrynia's Physical Geography of Western Europe, a book review. S. Piotkiewicz. Przegl group 20 no. 3 400-402 '56. P, 12.

EUROPEAN FEDERATION

Some problems of European integration and international cooperation. P. Spak. Medunar probl 8 no. 1:107-112 '56. Y, 6.

EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION

The European Payments Union. D. P. Nant razgl 6 no. 5:136-137 M'50. Y, 1.

EUSEBIUS, OF HUNGARY, BLESSED

Father of Hungarian hermits. C. n. Kat ozo 7 no. 1. 1 Ju'60. H, 3.

EVALUATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

EVIDENCE (LAW)

see also subdivision under POLAND.

The term and substance of evidence in judicial theory and practice. P. Dobrowolski. Prawo i prawo 11 no. 10:603-617 O'56. P, 7.

EVOLUTION

Principles of general biology, or principles of Darwinism? J. Bala. Priro vedy 6 no. 4:314-321 Ap'56 C, 8.

EXAMINATIONS

see subdivision under LATVIA, SLOVAKIA.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

The classification of excavating machinery as a contribution to the clarification of technical terms. L. Skowron. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 72-75 F'56. P, 10

Theoretical calculation of performance and expense of dump trucks and dumpers combined with excavators. F. Tuvany. Melyepit 6 no. 4:170-180 Ap'56. H, 16.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

see subdivision under EGYPT.

EXCESS PROFITS TAX

see subdivision under U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

EXECUTIONS (LAW)

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXERCISE

Role of trophic functions of the nervous system during muscular activities of the body. V. Kasjanov. Teorija i praxe tel 4 no. 7:452-458 '56. C, 8

EXHAUST SYSTEMS

The acceptance, control, and maintenance of ventilating and exhaust equipment. J. Strach. Zvaranie 6 no. 7. 216-217 J'56. C, 16.

EXHIBITIONS

see subdivision under CHINA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

EXPANSION (HEAT)

Thermal expansion coefficient of nuclei. In English. M. Ziegler. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 4:537-540 '56. H, 13.

EXPEDITIONS, ANTARCTIC

see ANTARCTIC REGIONS.

EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN

Fundamental statistical methods for testing products and production quality in the textile industry. E. Matc. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 6:441-448 Ap'56 Y, 16.

EXPLORERS, RUSSIAN

Otto Fyatslovich Kotsebu; a profile. Tr. from the Russian. V. Logov. Geografika 6 no. 5:20-22 '56. B, 12.

EXPLOSIVES, MILITARY

Ironous explanation of the cumulative effect of explosive charges. D. Tomic. Vojno teh gl 4 no. 6: 421-422 Jo'56. Y, 17.

EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

see subdivision STUDENT ACTIVITIES under POLAND.

FABRY, K.

An original Slovak book on electric distribution panels; a review of K. Fabry's Rozvadzace nizkoho napetia (Low-Voltage Distribution Panels). O. Schiffer. Stroj elektr 10 no. 7:100-102 '56 C, 16

FACTORIES

see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA.

FACTORIES - HEATING AND VENTILATION

Acceptance, control, and maintenance of ventilating and exhaust units (To be continued). J. Strach. Zvaranie 6 no. 6:170-181 Jo'56. C, 16.

Ventilation of mills and its effect on output per hour. R. Vakra. Stavivo 34 no. 4:123-120 Ap'56 C, 16

FACTORIES - LIGHTING

Technique of lighting the working site. T. Dobrowolski. Wlad elektrotech 16 no. 7:153-156 J'56. P, 16.

FACTORY PRESS

see subdivision EMPLOYEES' MAGAZINES, HAND-BOOKS, ETC. under POLAND.

FADDEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

Aleksandr Faddev; a biographical sketch. B. Blok. Praha Moskva 6 no. 7 68-74 J'56. C, 11.

For a good remembrance! M. Majerova. Lid nov b no. 23:3 M'56. C, 11.

In memory of Aleksandr Faddev. J. Dida. Praha Moskva 6 no. 7:65-67 J'56. C, 11.

FAITH

Aik of salvation. (Conclusion). T. Kurdyanz. Koznica knji 4 no. 13/14:31-35 J'56. P, 3.

FALTUS, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Faltus' Prirucka svarovani, dil 2 (Handbook of Welding. Pt. 2), a book review. C. Belka. Zvaranie 6 no. 6:100-101 Jo'56 C, 16.

FAMILY

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FANNING MILLS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

FAR EAST

see EAST (FAR EAST).

FARM BUILDINGS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVENIA.

FARM MANAGEMENT

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LITHUANIA.

FARM MECHANIZATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

FARM PRODUCE

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

FARMERS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

FASHION SHOWS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUSSIA.

FASTENINGS

Use of metal fasteners. M. Gyenes-Hollo. Gep 8 no. 5:176-183 M'56. H, 16.

FASTS AND FEASTS

The fast. V. Hodzic. Gl Vrh isl star 7 no. 1/3:30-41 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 3.

Soromon; last prayer in the month of Shaban. Gl Vrh isl star 7 no. 1/3:30-31 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 3.

Soromon, the great Ramadan. A. Metalic. Gl Vrh isl star 7 no. 1/2:31-32 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 3.

FAULKNER, WILLIAM

Some notes on William Faulkner. S. Kilnai. Nant razgl 5 no. 12:301-305 Jo'56. Y, 1

FEAR

Fight against fear in children. Tr. from the Russian. P. Inulin. Ovoda 9 no. 8:282-283 S'56. H, 8.

FEAR OF GOD

Fear of the atomic bomb and fear of God. A. Ostrov. Delh kult 36 no. 4:23-24 Ap'56. B, 3.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Stefanovic, Jovan V. Sienje federalizma i njegovo uporedno slabljenje po sadrzaju. Sarajevo, 1954. 144 p. (Naučno društvo NR Bosnje i Hercegovine. Djela, knj 2. Odjeljenje istorijsko-filozofskih nauka, knj 3) [Expansion of federalism and the parallel weakening of its content. French summary] Y, 6

FEED-WATER PURIFICATION

Conference on purification of feed water. Kc. Nova tehnika 1 no. 6:100 Jo'56 C, 16.

Removal of silicon compounds from the feed water of steam boilers with the help of silme obtained from salt solutions in soda factories. L. Pischinger, S. Kaminaki. Przem chem 12 no. 4 235-236 Ap'56. P, 16.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

FEKETEHAZY, JANOS

Janos Fekete-hazy (1842-1927), a biographical sketch. M. Faber. Melyepit lud 6 no. 5 420-430 S'56. H, 16.

FELT

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Printing felt. K. Muszkat. Przem wlok 10 no. 1:Diul-glyn Lab. 1-2 Ju'56 P, 16.

FENCING

Bases of the struggle in fencing. I. G. Nicolau, H. Ionescu. Cult fiz 9 no. 7:304-401 '56. R, 0.

FERRITES

About measuring ferrites for high frequency cores. F. Nicolau. Electrotehnica 4 no. 6:272-276 Jo'56. H, 16.

Cubic ferrites and their properties from the point of view of their application in weak-current technique. E. Filipov. Tekhnika 5 no. 1:13-18 Ju/F'56. B, 16.

Experimental research on nickel and copper ferrite. E. Iabucsa, M. Ionescu, E. Nicolau. Comunicatio AN 6 no. 5:610-654 M'56. H, 13.

Ferrite modulator for frequency modulation. V. Myslik. Skel tech 4 no. 6:165-167 Jo'56. C, 16.

Inductive aortals with ferrite rods. V. Benedikt. Skel tech 4 no. 6:163-168 Jo'56. C, 16.

FERROMAGNETISM

Magnetic properties of certain binary alloys. J. Daniel-Szabo. Stroj elektr cas 7 no. 3:164-172 '56. C, 16.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

see subdivision under POLAND.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.

Dehydrated ammonia, the most concentrated nitrogen fertilizer. K. Halfar. Priro vedy 6 no. 4:376-377 Ap'56. C, 8.

Production of methane in agriculture. J. Souhrada. Mech zem 6 no. 3:49-50 F'56. C, 15

FESTIVALS

see subdivision under DALMATIA, ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

185

145

GAMMA RAYS

Radioactive measuring apparatus used to determine moisture in building materials. N Eesti raadio N 11'56 2063. E, 1.

GARBAGE

see subdivision REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL under BULGARIA.

GARDENING

Zehalaki, Adam. Produkcija ogródnice i jej znaczenie dla dolnośląskiej wsi. [1. wyd. Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza [1956] 151 p. [Garden production and its importance for the prosperity of the village. 1st ed.] P, 15

GARDENS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

GAS, NATURAL

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Modern methods of cementing naphtha and gas wells. V. Peros. Nafta Jug 7 no. 6 172 Je'66. Y, 16.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES

A contribution to determining the characteristics of fuel vaporization in naphtha engines by a graphic mathematical method. J. Indra. Strojelektř 7 no. 3.137-146 '66. C, 16

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

GAS TURBINES

Ljapunov, B. V. Plynova turbina. Prikl. J. Cermak. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1952. 61 p. (Knihnice kovopromyslu, sv. 140) [Gas turbines. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes] C, 16.

Actual state of open-cycle gas turbines; economic considerations and experiments. Tr. from the German. (To be cont.) H. Menninger. Elektroprivreda 8 no. 6:343-367 N/D'55. Y, 16.

Possibilities of developing a gas turbine for automobiles. E. Wodziezko. Techna motor 6 no. 3:73-79 Mr'56. P, 16.

GAS WELLS

see GAS, NATURAL.

GASES

Certain properties and solutions for the limits of equations of lubrication with gas. V. Constantinescu. Comunicările AR 5 no. 9:1317-1321 S'55. R, 13.

Flow of a compressible mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium. T. Orovanu, H. Pascal. Comunicările AR 5 no. 9:1311-1316 S'55. R, 13.

Gases affecting the nervous system. K. Barila. Civil zašt 8 no. 1:2-3 Ja/F'56. Y, 17.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Shelters made of prestressed reinforced-concrete elements for protection against poisonous gases. D. Puhar. Vojna tehni 4 no. 4:250-255 Ap'56. Y, 17.

GASES, KINETIC THEORY OF

Study of molecular flow of gases with capillary bridge networks and their application to analysis of gases. V. Morcaș, E. Fodor. Comunicările AR 6 no. 7: 1047-1052 Ji'55. R, 13.

GASES IN METALS

Gas content of core binders and core mixtures. J. Ornat. Slovarstvi 4 no. 9:Prace 53-60 S'56. C, 16.

Gases in aluminum and its alloys. V. Olvirovsk. Slovarstvi 4 no. 9:268-272 S'56. C, 16.

GASOLINE

see subdivision under ROMANIA.

GASTROPODA, FOSSIL

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

GAVELLA, DRANKO

Slavoslavskii-Križna-Gavella; a theater criticism. S. Baluac. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:48 Ji'56. Y, 11.

GEARING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA.

GEIGER-MULLER COUNTERS

Cosmic ray particle sensitivity of self-quenching GM (Geiger-Müller) counters. E. Fenyvess. Magyar fizikai 4 no. 2:143-154 '56. H, 13.

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC

see DYNAMOS.

GENEVA. CONFERENCE, 1955

The Geneva Conference. Misesja 9 no. 11 19 N'55 A, 1

Materials of the Geneva conference of the heads of government of the four great powers, July 18 to 23, 1955. A. Bilic. Inf. bil. Zap. Evr. no. 4.1-72 '55. Y, 6.

Those Poles. J. Putrament. Biul. rozgl. Kraj. no. 3-2-4 D'55. P, 6

GENEVA - EXHIBITIONS

Picasso, Nonell, Manolo; a report on an exhibition -jp- Vytv. prace 4 no. 10 12 Je'56. C, 10

GEOCHEMISTRY

A Perelman's Studies on the Geochemistry of the Landscape, a book review. M. Strzemecki. Przegl. geogr. 28 no. 2:411-412 '56. P, 12

GEODESY

Global property of geodesic lines of a Finsler space. I. Bucur. Comunicările AR 5 no. 6 965-968 Je'55. R, 13.

GEOGRAPHERS, CZECH

Dr. František Nerad died, an obituary. J. Novotný. Sbor zem. 61 no. 2 163-164 '56. C, 12

Julie Moscholes dies Josef Kinsky Vest. Ust. geol. 31 no. 2:95-97 Mr'56. C, 12.

Julie Moscholesova, an obituary J. Korcak. Sbor zem. 61 no. 2:152-163 '56. C, 12.

Professor Bohuslav Horák, seventy-five years old, a biographic sketch M. Stadlerova. Sbor zem. 61 no. 2:114-118 '56. C, 12.

6th Congress of Czechoslovak Geographers in Smolenice in 1955. (To be cont.) Sbor zem. 61 no. 2:144-152 '56. C, 12

GEOGRAPHERS, RUSSIAN

Soviet geographers in Prague. M. Strida. Sbor zem. 61 no. 2:154-155 '56. C, 12.

GEOGRAPHERS, SLOVAK

6th Congress of Czechoslovak Geographers in Smolenice in 1955. (To be cont.) Sbor zem. 61 no. 2:144-152 '56. C, 12.

GEOGRAPHERS, YUGOSLAV

4th Congress of Geographers of Yugoslavia. I. Gams. Geogr. obzornik 2 no. 4:22-23 '55. Y, 12.

Resolution of the 4th Congress of Geographers of Yugoslavia. Geogr. obzornik 2 no. 4:23-24 '55. Y, 12.

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

GEOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, ROMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Makel'movic, Boris. Doba velikih geografskih otkrica. Zagreb, Novinarsko izdavačko preduzeće, 1955 388, [8] p. [Period of great geographical discoveries. illus., maps, bibl.] Y, 12.

Geography, an optional subject for the baccalaureate. D. R. Geogr. obzornik 2 no. 4:14-17 '55. Y, 12.

GEOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Budapest. Fővárosi szabo Ervin Könyvtár. Utazások a nagyvilágban: ötven könyv ajánló bibliográfiája könyvtárosok számára. Budapest, 1956. 152 p. [Journeys all over the world; an annotated bibliography of five hundred books for librarians. illus., fold. map, bibl., index] H, 12.

GEOLOGIC RESEARCH

see subdivision under HUNGARY, ROMANIA.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GEOLOGY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY, MORAVIA, ROMANIA.

J. Walther's Ernest Haeckel's Influence; a book review. Vadasz. Foldi. kozl. 86 no. 3:309-310 Ji/Ag'56. H, 12.

M. M. Tsarig'in's General Geology; a book review. Zerinavay. Foldi. kozl. 86 no. 3:308-307 Ji/Ag'56. H, 12.

The representation of vector quantities in geology. B. Balkay. Foldi. kozl. 86 no. 3:287-290 Ji/Ag'56. H, 12.

GEOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of publications in Hungarian geologic sciences during 1955. Foldi. kozl. 86 no. 3:321-339 Ji/Ag'56. H, 12.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE, HUNGARY, MORAVIA, POLAND.

W. J. Arkell's Jurassic Geology, a book review. Vadasz. Foldi. kozl. 86 no. 3:307-308 Ji/Ag'56. H, 12.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - QUATERNARY

see subdivision under MORAVIA

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC

About the problem of retrointersection. I. Bonca. Rev. min. 7 no. 1:25-28 Ja'56. R, 16.

GEOMORPHOLOGY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, GERMANY, EASTERN.

GEORGIJEVA, MARA

D. Mikhalov and M. Georgieva's Tekhnika na govora (Technique of Speaking), a book review. M. Lilov. Bulg. ezik 6 no. 1:85-88 '56. B, 11

GERARD DE NERVAL, GERARD LABRUNIE, KNOWN AS

Gerard de Nerval (1808-1855), a biographic sketch. A. Jurevic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2:10 Mr'56. Y, 11.

GERMAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, GERMAN

GERMAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The flight continues, a book review. A. Cirulis. Lit. un. maksia. no. 41-2 O'56. La, 11

L. Feuchtwanger's recent novel A Jewess from Toledo, a review. M. Rantek. Nowa kultura 7 no. 1:9 Ja'56. P, 11

GERMAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ROMANIAN

Potrescu, Cezar. Die Enkel des Hornisten; Drehbuch. [Übertragen aus dem Romanischen von Ernest Hoffmann] Bukarest, Verlag "Das Buch" [1955] 344 p. [Grandchildren of the horn player; a screenplay. In German. Tr. from the Romanian] R, 11.

GERMAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Brecht, Bertolt. Powiesć za trzy grosze. [Tłumaczył Władysław Brontowski] Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 417 p. [A novel for three groschen] P, 11.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Rehberger, Jan. Česko-německá obchodní frazeologie, se sbírkou základních dopisů a s česko-německým a německo-českým slovníkem pro zahraniční obchod. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Státní nakl. technické literatury, 1953. 168 p. [Czech-German business phraseology, with a collection of basic letters and a Czech-German and German-Czech glossary for international trade. 1st ed.] C, 6

GERMAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Halmay, Ede. Nemzet-magyar szótár Akadémiai Kiadó, 1956. 384 p. (Akadémiai Kiadó kiadványai sorozat) [German-Hungarian dictionary] H, 11.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

First volume of...

GERMAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM (Continued)

"I am the sword, I am the flame" on the 100th anniversary of Heinrich Heine's death. M. Klopke. Nani razgl 5 no. 4 68-69 1950 Y, 1.

GERMAN POETS

see POETS, GERMAN.

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)

Review of Arthur Baumgarten and Herbert Krogger's book The Problem of Germany and European Security. V. Kulikov. Izv Pravosl BAN no. 1/2 310-124 '65. B, 7.

GERMANS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Berlin Comic Opera. P. Soyak. Vyle place 4 no. 10 5 Ja'50. C, 10.

GERMANS IN HUNGARY

To live in friendship and peace with each other, interview with West German workers. In English. Int. Ist Hong Tendo Un no. 4 29 '50. B, 5.

GERMANS IN POLAND

In the country of the sad ghost. J. Glogon. Nowa kultura 7 no. 33:1-2 2g'50. P, 11.

GERMANY - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Congress of German electrical engineers. Kov. Sdel tech 4 no. 6 185 Ja'50. C, 10.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Dangerous experiment. J. P. Nani razgl 5 no. 14:135 Ji'50. Y, 1.

GERMANY - LITERARY PRIZES

Some German literary prizes. dl. Nani razgl 5 no. 4 95 F'50. Y, 1.

GERMANY - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

We have much to learn from the Germans. Reporta Riga 13 no. 40:37 0 7'50. 1a, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Institute of agricultural research in the German Democratic Republic, experience from a trip. J. Hovet. Vostok CBAZY 3 no. 4:310 213 '50. C, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Survey of the motor industry in German Democratic Republic. P. Bluenko. Techn motor 6 no. 3:70-87 Mr'50. P, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - BIRDS

Close observation of the migration of birds in Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Kaliningrad, and the German Democratic Republic. R. Lehtisalo. O 16'50 1070 B, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMERCE - LATVIA

8 fishing boats received from the German Democratic Republic. Reporta Riga 13 no. 41 13 0 12'50. 1a, 1.

GERMANY, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The beauty of towns. M. Koryuk. Nowa kultura 7 no. 3:8 Ja'50. P, 11.

Touring Democratic Germany, notes. (To be cont.) Sh. Musaraj. Rendi 3 no. 7:73 89 Ji'50. A, 11.

Travel far and wide in the new Germany. 12. Around the shore of the Baltic sea. T. Tarabow. Patriot 6 no. 5:4 Ja'50. B, 17.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic conditions of the German Democratic Republic. Zahr chik 11 no. 4:167-170 Ap'50. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Results of the first Five-Year Plan in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from German. Zahr chik 11 no. 4:165-168 Ap'50. C, 5.

The second Five-Year Plan of the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the English. Il. Ruz. Zahr chik 11 no. 0:238-240 Ja'50. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

An historical treaty concluded between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Democratic Republic. Carnet razgl no. 19:53-56 O'55. B, 9.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GEOMORPHOLOGY

Int. Geomorphological Conference of the Geographical Society in the German Democratic Republic. J. Kon-dracki. Przegi geogr 26 no. 2:371-381 '50. P, 13.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Ten years of socialist property in the German Democratic Republic. A. K. The Credit no. 7:61 Ap'50. B, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRY

Exchange of experience and deepening of friendship with the German Democratic Republic. Typogr 5 no. 41 1 O'50. P, 5.

On the new path of the German Democratic Republic. T. Halk. Rostov no. 10 31-32 O'50. 1, 5.

The state and private industry in the German Democratic Republic. J. J. Iozzyk. Typogr 5 no. 11 2 1 O'50. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - INVENTIONS

Some experiences of the German Democratic Republic in the field of planning and realizing new inventions. P. Gabala. H. Polov. Inven 1 no. 6 14 10 Ja'50. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - LAWS

The course of the Communist Party in Germany in the course of the whole democratic and people's revolution, a protest meeting of lawyers in the capital. Juris 12 no. 5 650 809 '50. B, 7.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MANUAL TRADING

Exchange of experience. W. Tolson. Sdel tech 4 no. 13:14 76 70 Ji'50. P, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Changes in the public administration of the German Democratic Republic. Z. J. Hovet. Vostok CBAZY 3 no. 4:310 213 '50. C, 15.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POWER IN SCIENCE

Development and progress of the power science in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from German. M. F. Iozzyk. Map. 1 no. 9 10 10 Ja'50. B, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RADIO

Intention to build a radio building in Berlin. Reporta Riga 13 no. 41 3 O'50. 1, 11.

New radio building in the German Democratic Republic. Sdel tech 4 no. 10:105 Ja'50. C, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Friendship work between the Czechoslovak and German people. K. M. Glogon. B. 1 no. 2 10 10 Ja'50. C, 5.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RESEARCH IN SCIENCE

Improving the quality of research in the field of science. Tr. from the German. P. 1 no. 10 10 Ja'50. B, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TEXTILE MANUFACTURE

Textile industries of the Democratic Republic. Tr. from the English. B. 1 no. 10 10 Ja'50. B, 10.

GERMANY, EASTERN - TRAVEL

Berlin in remembrance with car music. B. M. 1 no. 5 no. 23 0 10 Ja'50. C, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of Western Germany. Tr. from the English. A. Glogon. Z. J. Hovet. Vostok CBAZY 3 no. 4:310 213 '50. C, 15.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

The course of the Communist Party in Germany in the course of the whole democratic and people's revolution, a protest meeting of lawyers in the capital. Juris 12 no. 5 650 809 '50. B, 7.

The White Book containing a report on the Communist Party of Western Germany. A. Glogon. Pravnik 25 no. 7 647-654 '50. C, 2.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Thoughts and impressions from travel. Tr. from the English. B. Glogon. Nani razgl 5 no. 3 60 01 P'50. C, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Behind the scenes of prosperity. S. J. Hovet. Nowa kultura 7 no. 34 1 5 '50. P, 11.

Conjunction of Western Germany. Tr. from the English. B. 1 no. 12:201 Ja'50. Y, 1.

We will see you in Lithuania soon, a letter. B. 1 no. 10 10 Ja'50. C, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Last battle. J. J. Nani razgl 5 no. 4 12 10 Ja'50. Y, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Review of the book "The German Democratic Republic and the Soviet Union" by V. Kulikov. Nani razgl 5 no. 4 68-69 1950 Y, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

German workers in the United States. Nani razgl 5 no. 4 68-69 1950 Y, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

On the new path of the German Democratic Republic. T. Halk. Rostov no. 10 31-32 O'50. 1, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INDUSTRY

Exchange of experience and deepening of friendship with the German Democratic Republic. Typogr 5 no. 41 1 O'50. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INVENTIONS

Some experiences of the German Democratic Republic in the field of planning and realizing new inventions. P. Gabala. H. Polov. Inven 1 no. 6 14 10 Ja'50. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - LAWS

The course of the Communist Party in Germany in the course of the whole democratic and people's revolution, a protest meeting of lawyers in the capital. Juris 12 no. 5 650 809 '50. B, 7.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MANUAL TRADING

Exchange of experience. W. Tolson. Sdel tech 4 no. 13:14 76 70 Ji'50. P, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Changes in the public administration of the German Democratic Republic. Z. J. Hovet. Vostok CBAZY 3 no. 4:310 213 '50. C, 15.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POWER IN SCIENCE

Development and progress of the power science in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from German. M. F. Iozzyk. Map. 1 no. 9 10 10 Ja'50. B, 10.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RADIO

Intention to build a radio building in Berlin. Reporta Riga 13 no. 41 3 O'50. 1, 11.

New radio building in the German Democratic Republic. Sdel tech 4 no. 10:105 Ja'50. C, 10.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RELATIONS TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Friendship work between the Czechoslovak and German people. K. M. Glogon. B. 1 no. 2 10 10 Ja'50. C, 5.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RESEARCH IN SCIENCE

Improving the quality of research in the field of science. Tr. from the German. P. 1 no. 10 10 Ja'50. B, 10.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TEXTILE MANUFACTURE

Textile industries of the Democratic Republic. Tr. from the English. B. 1 no. 10 10 Ja'50. B, 10.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRAVEL

Berlin in remembrance with car music. B. M. 1 no. 5 no. 23 0 10 Ja'50. C, 11.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of Western Germany. Tr. from the English. A. Glogon. Z. J. Hovet. Vostok CBAZY 3 no. 4:310 213 '50. C, 15.

GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY

The course of the Communist Party in Germany in the course of the whole democratic and people's revolution, a protest meeting of lawyers in the capital. Juris 12 no. 5 650 809 '50. B, 7.

The White Book containing a report on the Communist Party of Western Germany. A. Glogon. Pravnik 25 no. 7 647-654 '50. C, 2.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Thoughts and impressions from travel. Tr. from the English. B. Glogon. Nani razgl 5 no. 3 60 01 P'50. C, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Behind the scenes of prosperity. S. J. Hovet. Nowa kultura 7 no. 34 1 5 '50. P, 11.

Conjunction of Western Germany. Tr. from the English. B. 1 no. 12:201 Ja'50. Y, 1.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Last battle. J. J. Nani razgl 5 no. 4 12 10 Ja'50. Y, 1.

GREENHOUSES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GRIGULIS, ARVIDS

Arvids Grigulis; some portrayable features.

K. Kraulins. Karogs no 10.111-116 O'56. La, 11.

Decrees of the Presidium of the Latvian Supreme Soviet on the presentation of letters of commendation to actor H. Vazdika and writer A. Grigulis. Lit un maksla no. 43 1 O'56. La, 11.

Exhibition dedicated to 50th birthday of writer A. Grigulis. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 36 O'56. La, 1.

50th birthday of Arvids Grigulis, a biography and evaluation of his works. V. Melnis. Lit un maksla no. 42 1 O'56. La, 11.

Latvian writer Arvids Grigulis is 50 years old. Strp ja visur 15 no. 41-2 O'56. E, 11.

Work, expression of personality, a biography of Arvids Grigulis and an evaluation of his works. T. Spare Zvaigzne no 19 9 O'56. La, 1.

GROCHOWIAK, STANISLAW

S. Grochowinski's Plebania z magnoliami (Pastor's House with Magnolia Trees); a book review. W. Pospolita. Nowa kultura 7 no. 34-7 Ag'56. P, 11.

GROSZ, WIKTOR

Wiktor Grosz, an obituary. J. Broniewska. Nowa kultura 7 no. 32 Ja'56. P, 11.

GROUNDING (ELECTRICITY)

see ELECTRIC CURRENTS - GROUNDING.

GROUPS, THEORY OF

About subgroups of a measurable group G. M. Stoka. Communicable AR 6 no. 3.393-394 Mr'56. R, 13.

Contributions to the study of groups based on the quasi-center. I. Maurer. Communicable AR 5 no. 7.1029-1034 Ji'56. R, 13.

Entire sets, convex, compressed, and absorbent in groups with radicals. A. Ghika. Communicable AR 5 no. 9.1229-1233 S'56. R, 13.

Gp real finite continuous groups associated with G₂ complex groups. M. Stoka. Communicable AR 5 no. 6.949-953 Je'56. R, 13.

Necessity of the condition of prolongation of linear and continuous application in paranormed moduli. A. Ghika. Communicable AR 5 no. 8.955-958 Je'56. R, 13.

Topologic, paracompact groups. A. Ghika. Communicable AR 5 no. 9.1235-1240 S'56. R, 13.

GUERRILLAS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

GUILT (LAW)

see subdivision under POLAND.

GUMS AND RESINS

Catalytic method in reprocessing shale resin. In Russian. A. Koll, S. Fahngold, M. Korv. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 4.572-585 '56. E, 1.

Catalytic thermopolymerization of the middle fraction of shale resin with synthetic alkoxy silicate. In Russian. A. Dobrianekii, E. Uus. Eesti tead akad tolm 4 no. 4.599-608 '56. E, 1.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC

Dressing cellulose fabrics with artificial resin for giving durable quality against wrinkling and shrinkage. O. Bedellian, V. Stefanov. Leka prom 5 no. 6.10-15 '56. B, 16.

Synthetic drying oils and alkyl resins from fatty esters of methyl- α -D-glucopyranoside. Z. Jedlinski. Przem chem 12 no. 4.229-233 Ap'56. P, 10.

GYMNASIUMS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GYMNASTICS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

GYPSUM

see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Kemp, Anan. Cement, wapno, gips, materialoznawstwo i przechowywanie. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 71 p. (Biblioteka gospodarki magazynowej, nr. 6) [Cement, lime, and gypsum; experience in materials and storage. illus., diagr.] P, 18.

Difficulties in production of silica concrete gypsum blocks in Ogro. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:64 O'56. La, 1.

HABERMAN, HARALD

Professor Harald Haberman's impressions from Canada. N. Eesti raadio O'56-1959. E, 1.

HADZIC, FADIL

Fadil Hadzic's new comedy Svi smo mi samo ljudi (All of Us Are Only Men), a book review. V. Madarelc. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2.50-51 Mr'56. Y, 11.

HAECKEL, ERNEST HEINRICH PHILIPP AUGUST

J. Walther's Ernst Haeckel's Influence; a book review. Vadasz. Foldi kopl 66 no. 3.309-310 Ji'Ag'56. H, 12.

HAINCHELIN, CHARLIS

A book on the origin of religion, a book review. H. Rosen. Nova kultura 7 no. 34:2 Ag'56. P, 11.

HALAS, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Halas, a biographic sketch. M. Asanin. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 3.83 Mr'56. Y, 11.

HAMMARSKJOLD, DAG

Without sensation. J. Stolar. Nasl razgl 5 no. 14:335 Ji'56. Y, 1.

HANDBALL

For establishing a unitary conception of handball. G. Zugravescu. Cult fiz 9 no. 7.425-430 '56. R, 8.

HARD-FACING

A few experiences concerning stresses in hard-facing. V. Linhart, K. Lobl. Zvaranje 5 no. 6.163-166 Je'56. C, 19.

New technology of the production of electrodes used in hard-facing. J. Vidrma. Zvaranje 5 no. 6.174-178 Je'56. C, 16.

Vacuum hard facing. J. Buril. Nova tehnika 1 no. 6. 181-182 Je'56. C, 16.

HARDY, THOMAS

Dickens and Hardy; book reviews. V. Klabus. Nasl razgl 5 no. 8:151-153 Mr'56. Y, 1.

HARMONIC ANALYSIS

Note on the nucleus self-action in the classical scalar meson field theory. In English. J. Sawicki. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 4.381-389 '56. H, 13.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS

Infinite algebra attached to a class of equations with partial derivatives. M. Dosecul. Communicable AR 5 no. 9.1245-1252 S'56. R, 13.

Oblique elaps; a method of numerical calculation. C. Constantinescu-Catunesti. Communicable AR 5 no. 8.913-922 Je'56. R, 13.

HARVESTING

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, SLOVAKIA, WHITE RUSSIA.

HARVESTING MACHINERY

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HAVLICEK, KAREL

Svehla, Antonin. Zivot play boje, Karel Havlicek ve svých vlastních slovech. [1. vyd.] Praha, Lidova demokracie, 1955. 270 p. [Politická knihovna Čes. strany lidové, sv. 35] [A life full of struggle; Karel Havlicek in his own words. 1st ed. bibl., notes] C, 11.

HAY

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LATVIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

HEAT

Theory of heat and energy. I. Erdelyi. Magyar energ 9 no. 7.241-242 Ji'56. H, 16.

HEAT - CONDUCTION

About the possibility of measuring the heat conductivity of metals. A. Potop. Communicable AR 6 no. 3. 401-403 Mr'56. R, 13.

HEAT OF COMBUSTION

Temperature of rotation in the CH(33889Å) band emitted by the Bunsen flame. I. Agirbiceanu, M. Haglescu. Communicable AR 5 no. 9.1263-1269 S'56. R, 13.

HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS

Materials resisting high temperatures used in aviation. I. Gultman. Rev transport 3 no. 2.74-82 F'56. R, 16.

HEATING

Control over the electric-power and heating economy in enterprises. S. Popov. Leka prom 5 no. 6.38-40 1-4 '56. B, 16.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Use of the heat reactor in central heating. R. Dery, V. Feigl. Magyar energ 9 no. 7.286 Ji'56. H, 16.

HEATING PLANTS

see subdivision under ESTONIA

HEGYHATI, ISTVAN

Istvan Hegyhati and Laszlo Zahony's Az örökös jog (The Law of Inheritance); a book review. E. Konrad. Magyar jog 3 no. 6.191-192 Je'56. H, 7.

HEIM, STEPHAN

The fight continues, a book review. A. Cirulla. Lit un maksla no. 41.2 O'56. La, 11.

HEINE, HEINRICH

Sofia. Durzhavna biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov." Heinrich Heine, 1797-1856; biographical material. Biblioteka material po sluchai 100 godini ot smertu mu [Sustavi P. Dugmedzhieva] Sofia, 1955. 8 p. [Bioblenie kum kn 12 na Biblioteka, 1955 g.] [Heinrich Heine, 1797-1856, biographic notes and bibliographic material on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his death. port.] B, 11.

Conversations with Heine; on the occasion of the centennial of his death. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2. 48-49 Mr'56. Y, 11.

Heine and Germans. D. Ludvik. Nasl razgl 5 no. 6. 140-147 Mr'56. Y, 1.

Heinrich Heine, a biographic sketch. V. Machackova. Osv beseda 11 no. 4.87 F'56. C, 6.

Heinrich Heine through the eyes of a priest. P. Hblina. Duch past slov 33 no. 5.114-116 My'56. C, 3.

"I am the sword, I am the flame"; on the 100th anniversary of Heinrich Heine's death. M. Klopčič. Nasl razgl 5 no. 4:88-90 F'56. Y, 1.

Post festum, commemoration of Heine in Germany and in the world. D. Ludvik. Nasl razgl 5 no. 7.170-171 Ap'56. Y, 1.

HELICOPTERS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RUSSIA.

Transportation by helicopter in our country and abroad. (Conclusion) J. Linhart, K. Skoda. Doprava 4 no. 9.273-277 S'56. C, 5.

HEMATINS

Action of redox systems on the metabolism of microorganisms. II. Oxidation-reduction potential investigations on the yeast-C-hemin complex. In German. A. Kraml, J. Lantos, J. Stur. Acta bio Hung 9 no. 3/4:165-191 '56. H, 13.

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST

A lesson learned from Hemingway; a review of a book. J. Krzyżan. Klorunki 1 no. 12:12 Ag'56. P, 3.

HENS

see subdivision POULTRY under BULGARIA.

HEPARIN

The quantity of heparin; method of evaluation of the heparin activity of blood. R. Plepton. Communicable AR 5 no. 9.1381-1384 S'56. R, 13.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Electrophoretic research on the serum against the hepatitis epidemic. R. Portocnca, O. Moscovici. Communicable AR 5 no. 6:727-732 My'56. R, 13.

HERBICIDES

Rekstein, Z. Srodkl chemiczne do walki z chwastami. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 86 p. [Fighting weeds by chemical means] P, 15.

Destruction of bindweed by chemical methods by agro-technical action. C. Zahradni, N. Bratu. Communicable AR 5 no. 7:1079-1093 Ji'56. R, 13.

Destruction of weeds with herbicides in cereal and vegetable cultivation by mechanized means. C. Zahradni, M. Neagu. Communicable AR 5 no. 7:1085-1088 Ji'56. R, 13.

HEROES IN LITERATURE

Who is the hero? A. Kojowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 2. 1,7 Ja'56. P, 11.

HERRING FISHERIES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HERVEY, PIERRE

Evaporation; moral complex in the first plan of discussion between Hervey and Sartre. R. L. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:10 JI'56. Y, 11.

HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE

Hexachlorocyclohexane crystals for the destruction of larvae. M. Dupont, M. Sandulescu, M. Smolinschi. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 3:485-492 M'56. R, 13.

HEYERDAHL, THOR

T. Heyerdahl's *The Kon-Tiki Expedition by Raft across the South Seas*; a book review. J. Lubodziecka. Poradnik bibli 8 no. 6:122-125 M'56. P, 2.

HIDES AND SKINS

Disinfection of hides from diseased animals. E. Niopkojczycka. Przegl. skorzany 11 no. 4:Bluletyn Przem 6-8 Ap'56. P, 10.

From Soviet experiences in the field of tanning sheepskins with sulfochlorides. J. Bratro. Przegl. skorzany 11 no. 5:121-126 M'56. P, 10.

Mechanical removal of hides from slaughtered animals. W. Lasek. Przegl. skorzany 11 no. 5:133-134 M'56. P, 10.

Observations on the subject of the preference for a higher quality of rawhides. P. Piradoff. Przegl. skorzany 11 no. 4:100-101 Ap'56. P, 10.

Problem of the distribution of raw and tanned hides. B. Janca. Przegl. skorzany 11 no. 5:112-116 M'56. P, 16.

Unusual means of impregnation of hides and shoes. Przegl. skorzany 11 no. 4:100-107 Ap'56. P, 10.

HERONYMUS, SAINT

Priesthood according to St. Hieronymus. (To be contd.) J. Jaworski. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 11:17-23 Je'56. P, 3.

HIGH SCHOOLS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

HIGH TEMPERATURE METALS

see HEAT-RESISTANT ALLOYS.

HIGHWAY RESEARCH

see subdivision under ALBANIA, HUNGARY.

HIGHWAYS

see subdivision ROADS under CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HINT, AADU

Pelutunlaai (The Alluring Song) in Vanemuluo Sloto Theater. E. Link. Ship ja vaavar 16 no. 42:6 O'56. E, 11.

Use of means of expression by A. Hint in his novel *Tuuline rand II* (The Windy Coast II). Ed. Vanri. Emakeele Aastar 1:81-87 '56. E, 11.

HIROSHIMA

He saw Hiroshima bombed. In English. Inf. Bul. Hung Trade Un no. 4:22 '60. H, 5.

HISTAMINE

A contribution to the synthesis of histamine active 4-aminoalkylimidazoles on the basis of diaminoalkanes. J. Michalsky, A. Krema, J. Hadacek. Prace CSAV Brno 27 no. 11:636-644 '56. C, 13.

HISTORIANS, BULGARIAN

Marin Drinov, fiftieth anniversary of his death. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:60 JI'56. Y, 11.

Marin Drinov, 60 years since his death. I. Snegarov. Dukh, kult 36 no. 3:9-15 M'56. B, 3.

HISTORIANS, POLISH

Witold Grosse, an obituary. J. Broniewska. Nowa kultura 7 no. 3:2 Jn'56. P, 11.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, POLAND.

HISTORY

Methods of using source materials and textbooks on history. J. Klawe. Szkola zawod no. 13/14:43-44 JI'56. P, 6.

HISTORY - PHILOSOPHY

Against subjectivism and dogmatism in the science of history. Nova mysl no. 10:1083-1086 O'56. C, 6.

HLASKO, MAREK

A new spirit and a new form; a book review. (To be contd.) H. Boreza. Nowa kultura 7 no. 34:1, 4 Ag'56. P, 11.

HOLIDAYS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CHINA, POLAND.

HOLUI, TADEUSZ

Jan Kott, Tadeusz Holui, two autobiographic sketches. Nowa kultura 7 no. 2:6 Ja'56. P, 11.

HOLY SPIRIT

Come, Holy Spirit. J. Mazurski. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 10:1-2 M'56. P, 3.

Role of the Holy Spirit in our supernatural life. A. Lorenz. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 10:13-14 M'56. P, 3.

HOME AND SCHOOL

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

The family and the students' home libraries. P. Brautoev. Sem. i uch 8 no. 8:10-13 O'56. B, 8.

HOMOPTERA

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

HOODLUMS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA

HORA, JOSEF

A literary medallion, Josef Hora, 1891-1945. J. Strudel. Lit. nov 5 no. 23:4 M'56. C, 11.

HORAK, BOHUSLAV

Professor Bohuslav Horak, seventy-five years old, a biographic sketch. M. Stadlerova. Sbor zem 61 no. 2:114-118 '56. C, 12.

HORMONES

Endocrinological and hormonal treatment with testolysate in cases of masculine neuroses accompanied by sexual insufficiency. S. Milcu, and others. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 10:1539-1543 O'56. R, 13.

HORNÍK, JIRÍ

Jirí Horník's art. J. Setlik. Vytv um 6 no. 6:217-221 '56. C, 10.

HORSE BREEDING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

HORSES

see subdivision under LATVIA.

HORTICULTURE

see subdivision under RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.

HORTICULTURISTS

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

HOSPITALS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, RUSSIA.

HOT-WATER HEATING

Temperature conditions in hot-water heaters. A. Mackay. Epuletgoepozet 6 no. 1/2:1-10 '56. H, 16.

HOTHOUSES

see subdivision GREENHOUSES under BULGARIA.

HOTHON, LESLIE

Philologic detective story on Shakespeare: Leslie Hothon's *The First Night of Twelfth Night*, a book review. Nasl razgl 6 no. 6:156-161 M'56. Y, 1.

HOURS OF LABOR

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, ELECTRIC

see subdivision under LATVIA.

HOUSING

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, SLOVENIA, SWEDEN, YUGOSLAVIA.

HRUBIN, FRANTISEK

A work wrenched from death; a review of a collection of poems. J. Šotola. Lit. nov 5 no. 23:4 M'56. C, 11.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, COMTE

Glitter over Paris; a book review. F. Albrecht. Nasl razgl 5 no. 5:123-124 M'56. Y, 1.

HUMAN FIGURE IN ART

Human figures in my paintings. K. Soucek. Vytv um 6 no. 4:169-172 '56. C, 10.

Some remarks on contemporary figure painting. (Conclusion) J. Padrtla. Vytv um 6 no. 5:222-227 '56. C, 10.

HUMANISM

Combative humanism of Par Lagerkvist. J. Tabak. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:22-23 JI'56. Y, 11.

Crisis of humanism in modern drama. B. Popovic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2:11 M'56. Y, 11.

HUMIDITY

Effect of humidity on preservation of ammunition. M. Stefanovic. Vojna teh gl 4 no. 4:277-283 Ap'56. Y, 17.

HUMUS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Chitties of humus under moss turf on rocks. In German. J. Gellert. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 3/4:337-359 '56. H, 13.

HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Magyar Tudományos Akadémia. Kongressus für Bodenkunde der Ungarischen Akademie der Wissenschaften Budapest, 6.-8. Juni 1955. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1956. 634 p. [Congress on Soil Science of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, June 6-8, 1955. In German with English and Russian summaries. Illus., map, diagrs., graphs, tables] H, 15.

HUNGARIAN ATLASES

see ATLASES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, HUNGARIAN

HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Kálmány, Ferenc. Ezer év, drama három felvonásban. Budapest, Magvető Könyvkiadó, 1956. 112 p. [A thousand years; a play in three acts] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN ENGINEERS

see ENGINEERS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN FICTION

Egri, Lajos. Rozsálgang, regény. Debrecen, Alföldi Magvető, 1956. 461 p. [Brushwood flame; a novel] H, 11.

Hegedus, Géza. Az irástudó; történelmi regény. Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó. [The clerk, a historical novel] H, 11.

Vol. 1. 1956. 489 p.

Vol. 2. 1956. 401 p.

Mocsar, Gábor. Forró napok, regény. Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1956. 307 p. [Hot days; a novel] H, 11.

Passuth, László. Sasnak kormé kozott, regényes korrajz. [Budapest] Ifjúsági Könyvkiadó [1956] 541 p. [In the eagle's claws, a historical novel. parts.] H, 11.

Somfal, László. Viharban. Szeged, Tiszai Magvető, 1956. 533 p. [In the tempest; a novel] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN FOLKLORE

see FOLKLORE, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE

Contributions to the study of linguistic vestiges related to the primitive religion of Hungarians. In French. J. Balazs. Acta ling Hung 6 no. 1/3:145-172 '56. H, 11.

Development of early Hungarian peoples in the light of the history of sounds and words. (To be contd.) In German. E. Moor. Acta ling Hung 6 no. 1/3:279-341 '56. H, 11.

On the inherent laws governing the development of language. In English. L. Demé. Acta ling Hung 6 no. 1/3:107-143 '56. H, 11.

The process of changing sounds. In German. I. Fonagy. Acta ling Hung 6 no. 1/3:173-278 '56. H, 11.

Works on the Hungarian Linguistic Atlas. In French. G. Barczl. Acta ling Hung 6 no. 1/3:1-52 '56. H, 11.

HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

History of the foundation of the *Bányászati és Kohászati Lapok* and its development during the last 25 years. L. Jakóby. Bany lap 11 no. 9:571-574 S'56. H, 16.

HUNGARIAN PHYSICIANS

see PHYSICIANS, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIAN POETRY

Keszthelyi, Zoltán. Ki versben oriz, regi es uj versek. Budapest, Magvető Könyvkiadó, 1956. 178 p. [The one who guards in poems, old and new poems] H, 11.

HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN.

HUNGARIANS IN BULGARIA

Bulgaria viewed by motorists. T. Sohonyai, I. Szabo. Auto motor 9 no. 14:5 JI'56. H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN ESTONIA

Visitors from Hungary and Finland. Kodum tagasip no. 18:3 M'56. E, 6.

HUNGARIANS IN ROMANIA

Experiences of a study tour in Romania made by an aspirant. L. Nagy. Jogtud kozl 11 no. 6 553-556 '56, H, 7.

The policy of the democratic popular Romanian state in national problems reflected in cultural and scientific achievements in the autonomous Hungarian district. T. Andrasitszki. Analele AII 4 no. 2 141-146 '55, H, 16.

HUNGARIANS IN RUSSIA

Hungarian fashion show in Moscow. N. Lestl. russko O 6'66:1800 E, 1.

HUNGARIANS IN THE U. S.

Boszormenyi, Istvan M. A lakolelet melyet a szocializmus hozott. [1959] 61 p. [Testimony of deepening spiritual life, 1955. In English and Hungarian. Illus., ports.] H, 3.

HUNGARY - ACCOUNTING

For better and simpler wage accounting, new method used on the Ujuszta state farm. (K, K.) Allami gazd 6 no. 6:14 Ag'56, H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGGRAVATION CIRCUMSTANCES

Disputed questions in application of the prohibition of aggravation. B. Nomenyi. Magyar jog 3 no. 6:170-173 Je'56, H, 7.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Visiting the research laboratory for agricultural chemistry and animal breeding. (-co-). Allami gazd 6 no. 6:15 Ag'56, H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Guidebook of the Agricultural Exhibition. Allami gazd 6 no. 6:15 Ag'56, H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Merey, Klara. A mezogazdasagi munkasok mozgalmi a Dunantolon 1905-1907-ben. Budapest, Szikra, 1956. 198 p. [Movements of agricultural workers in the Danube, 1905-1907. Illus., fold maps, footnotes, tables] H, 5.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

For new agricultural machines. (-co-). Allami gazd 6 no. 6:7 Ag'56, H, 15.

Today we can already solve the problem of machine repairing by means of better work organization; remarks on the article 'Continual Repair of Machines' published in the May issue of Allami gazdasag. P. Vigh. Allami gazd 6 no. 6:23 Ag'56, H, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Notes on agricultural chemistry on Hungarian research work. J. Horvath. Veszlek CSZAV 3 no. 5:243-246 '56 C, 15.

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

The case of Vilmos Mogyos. J. Bodn. Allami gazd 6 no. 6:23 Ag'56, H, 15.

Experiences in production management. (-co-). Allami gazd 6 no. 6:25 Ag'56, H, 15.

From the banks of the Danube. Allami gazd 6 no. 6:2 Ag'56, H, 15.

Problems of the Five-Year Plan in Mezőföld. I. T. Allami gazd 6 no. 6:3 Ag'56, H, 15.

Wind power, cheap power supply in agriculture. A. Ledach Kinc. Magyar energi 6 no. 2:73-76 Ji'56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - ALGAE

Toxological algae in the region of Lake Balaton and their importance from the viewpoint of evolution. In German. T. Horvath. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 3/4: 203-213 '56, H, 13.

HUNGARY - AMNESTY

Amnesty has been prolonged and extended. Hazateres 1 no. 4:1 Ap'56, H, 6.

HUNGARY - ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Visiting the research laboratory for agricultural chemistry and animal breeding. (-co-). Allami gazd 6 no. 6:15 Ag'56, H, 15.

HUNGARY - APARTMENT HOUSES

The apartment-house settlement at the Gubai Bridgehead. D. Szerba. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:103-111 '56, H, 10.

Some problems of principle in designing the apartment-house settlement on Flaktyk street. K. Benjamini. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:112-115 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - ARCHITECTURE

A discussion concerning the designing and the order of investments of the projects. A. Gy. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:124-125 '56, H, 10.

The problem of a national office in architecture. P. L. J. Bonta. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:125-127 '56, H, 10.

Ten Years of Hungary in Architecture, an exhibition in the headquarters of the Federation of Hungarian Architects. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:115 '56, H, 10.

Winner of the 1955 Miklos Yid Prize. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - ATTACHMENT AND GARNISHMENT

Criminal Effect of Illegal Attachment. I. L. Magyar jog 3 no. 6:161 Je'56, H, 7.

HUNGARY - AUTOMOBILE DRIVING

Simple story. Gy. Horvath. Automobil 6 no. 14:11 Ji'56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - BAKING

Bibliography of technical literature on the food industry, baking, pastry, and food industry. A. Vajcs. K. Vukov. Szaktechnika Ag'56:1-35 H, 10.

HUNGARY - BANK DEPOSITS

Security and exemption from execution of bank deposits. M. Wolf. Magyar jog 3 no. 6:165-166 Je'56, H, 7.

HUNGARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography of technical literature on the food industry, baking, pastry, and food industry. A. Vajcs. K. Vukov. Szaktechnika Ag'56:1-35 H, 10.

Bibliography of publications in Hungary, 1955-1956. Budapest, 1956. 152 p. [Journey call over the world, an annotated bibliography of five hundred books for illustration. 10 fold map, bibl., index] H, 12.

Bibliography of publications in Hungary, 1955-1956. Budapest, 1956. 152 p. [Journey call over the world, an annotated bibliography of five hundred books for illustration. 10 fold map, bibl., index] H, 12.

Bibliography of technical literature on the food industry, baking, pastry, and food industry. A. Vajcs. K. Vukov. Szaktechnika Ag'56:1-35 H, 10.

Development and contemporary status of the food industry. Bibliography. P. H. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

Hungarian literature on photography. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:51 Ag'56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - BOOKS (GENERAL)

Report on the three-year activity, 1952-1954. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - BOOKS (PAPER)

Hungary. Bibliography of technical literature on the food industry, baking, pastry, and food industry. A. Vajcs. K. Vukov. Szaktechnika Ag'56:1-35 H, 10.

Method for the calculation of the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - BOOKS

The People's Hungary. In English. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:26 Ji'56, H, 5.

HUNGARY - BOOKS (PAPER)

Hungary. Bibliography of technical literature on the food industry, baking, pastry, and food industry. A. Vajcs. K. Vukov. Szaktechnika Ag'56:1-35 H, 10.

HUNGARY - BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Achievement in prefabricated construction. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

Design content for prefabricated panel houses. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - BUNKER, RACE

The beginning of a letter to the editor. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CANNERY INDUSTRY

Problems of our young engineers in the food industry. Magyar ep muv 5 no. 4:101-102 '56, H, 10.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LAW

Codification problems from the criminal law point of view in regard to the protection of a planned economy. P. Barna. *Jogtud kozl* 11 no. 8 461-470 Ag'56. H, 7.

Proposed questions in application of the prohibition of aggression. B. Neményi. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 6. 170-173 Je'56. H, 7.

Is confiscation a punishment? J. Székely. *Jogtud kozl* 11 no. 8 100-103 Ag'56. H, 7.

Is it possible to commit a crime against the planned economy? P. Barna. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 6 101-103 Je'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL LIABILITY

Remarks about the article "The Concept of Aberration" Gy. Székely. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 6 103-104 Je'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - CRIMINAL

Komlos, Aladar. *Tegnap és ma, jogtudományok* Szépirodalom Könyvtára, 1956. 389 p. [Yesterday and today, literary studies. notes] H, 11.

HUNGARY - DEEDS (CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS)

Role of the defense during investigation and pretrial proceedings. Gy. Balazs. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 6 167-170 Je'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - DEPRECIATION

Depreciation on well-off depreciation. L. Erdősi. *Jogtud kozl* 11 no. 8 143-145 Ag'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Travelers' notes from Hungary. *Jogtud*, Reports Bk 19 no. 10 102-104 9 29'56. H, 1.

Through Hungary. L. Erdősi. *Recept* 3 no. 4 107-117 Ag'56. H, 11.

HUNGARY - DIPLOMATICAL ACADEMY

Remarks of the candidate's thesis of L. Erdősi. L. Erdősi. *Jogtud kozl* MTA 7 no. 1 301-307 '56. H, 14.

Remarks of the candidate's thesis of György Horváth. L. Erdősi. *Jogtud kozl* MTA 7 no. 1 308-309 '56. H, 14.

Remarks of the candidate's thesis of Gyula Bodai. P. J. Balazs. *Jogtud kozl* 7 no. 1/3 200-205 '56. H, 14.

Remarks of the candidate's thesis of Tibor Kádár. L. Erdősi. *Jogtud kozl* MTA 7 no. 1 309-310 '56. H, 14.

Remarks of the candidate's thesis of L. Erdősi. L. Erdősi. *Jogtud kozl* MTA 7 no. 1 310-311 '56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - DOMESTIC IMITATION

Remarks of the candidate's thesis of Tibor Kádár. L. Erdősi. *Jogtud kozl* MTA 7 no. 1 311-312 '56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The last economic law in Hungary from the transition to the Year of 1956. L. Erdősi. *Marx kozg evk* 1955 244-254. H, 5.

The last economic law in Hungary. P. Zoltan. *Marx kozg evk* 1955 244-254. H, 5.

Remarks of the candidate's thesis of Tibor Kádár. L. Erdősi. *Jogtud kozl* MTA 7 no. 1 312-313 '56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Codification problems from the criminal law point of view in regard to the protection of a planned economy. P. Barna. *Jogtud kozl* 11 no. 8 461-470 Ag'56. H, 7.

From the ranks of the Plan. *Alföldi gazd* 8 no. 8 2 Ag'56. H, 15.

The law that determines the volume of currency and its application in planning the national economy. T. Barna. *Marx kozg evk* 1955 100-113. H, 5.

Legal and administrative aspects in regard to the application of the second Five-Year Plan. Zs. Molnár. *Jogtud kozl* 11 no. 8 475-504 Ag'56. H, 7.

Remarks of the Five-Year Plan in Mezőfalva. P. T. Alföldi. *Alföldi gazd* 8 no. 8 3 Ag'56. H, 15.

HUNGARY - ECONOMICS

A brief survey of the University's development in the past several years. *Marx kozg evk* 1955 7-20. H, 5.

Foreword. H. József. *Marx kozg evk* 1955 3-4. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

In expectation of ecumenical events, a sermon by Bishop László Dózsa in the Dank Square church on June 17, 1956. *Evangelium* 21 no. 20 4 Je'56. H, 3.

HUNGARY - EDUCATION

Evolution of community schools in the 3- to 6-year age groups. B. Radnai. *Ovoda* 9 no. 9 211-201 S'56. H, 8.

Meeting of supervisors at the opening of the school year. *Ovoda* 9 no. 9 263 S'56. H, 8.

Preparation of large groups for school. M. Lőrinc. *Ovoda* 9 no. 9 266-271 S'56. H, 8.

What will we do during the first weeks? M. Madarasz. *Ovoda* 9 no. 9 204-206 S'56. H, 8.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

Three-phase commutator motor of the Eged Small Motor Factory. M. Bogdan. *Elektrotechnika* 49 no. 7 220-21 S'56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIC POWER

Experience with organization and simplification of accounting work in enterprises of the Ministry of the Chemical and Power Industries. P. Lőrinc. *Szemle* 7 no. 5 319-324 My'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Remarks by the Hungarian Society of Electrical Engineering on the building program of the second Five-Year Plan. *Elektrotechnika* 49 no. 7 103-105 Je'56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - ELECTRIFICATION

The future of electrification. J. Erdősi. *Elektrotechnika* 49 no. 7 324-325 Je'56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - EXECUTIONS (LAW)

Account of a conference on the "Questions of principle involving civil execution." L. Erdősi. *Jogtud kozl* 11 no. 8 104-105 Je'56. H, 7.

Execution from chapter in civil execution. L. Erdősi. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 6 170-181 Je'56. H, 7.

Law regulation concerning civil execution against state organs and state enterprises. Gy. Erdősi. *Jogtud kozl* 11 no. 8 144-152 Je'56. H, 7.

HUNGARY - FOLK ART

Remarks of the candidate's thesis of Tibor Kádár. L. Erdősi. *Jogtud kozl* MTA 7 no. 1 313-314 '56. H, 14.

HUNGARY - FOOD INDUSTRY

Bibliography of technical literature on the Hungarian baking, pasta, and food industry. A. Erdősi. *Marx kozg evk* 1955 1-35. H, 10.

HUNGARY - FUEL

Characteristics of Hungarian fuels. F. Erdősi. *Marx kozg evk* 1955 266-273 Je'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - FURNACES

Instructions for use of the calculation chart for Kerosin (heating and heat treatment) furnaces. *Magyar energia* 9 no. 7 283-285 Je'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GASTROPODA, FOSIL

Data on the mutability of the variations in Caribium. L. Erdősi. *Földi kozl* 86 no. 3 274-283 Ji'Ag'56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GEOGRAPHY

1st Congress of Hungarian Geographers. H. Erdősi. *Przegl geogr* 28 no. 2 346-353 '56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGIC RESEARCH

Evolution of Hungarian researches concerning level changes during the last quarter of century. H. Erdősi. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 9 555-558 S'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY

Deep subsurface geologic conditions of the Nagylengyel District. L. Erdősi. *Földi kozl* 86 no. 3 287-293 Ji'Ag'56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Stratigraphic structure of the Hungarian Miocene in the light of new faunal research. In German. L. Erdősi. *Acta geol Hung* 4 no. 2 183-207 '56. H, 12.

HUNGARY - GLASS LINING

Acid-resistant glass-lined equipment for the chemical industry. A. Erdősi. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 10 35-40 Spring'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HIGHWAY RESEARCH

Guiding principles for planning the modernization of highways. A. Erdősi. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 10 35-40 Spring'56. H, 16.

Opening of the Road Research Institute. L. Erdősi. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 10 35-40 Spring'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC

György Erdősi's *Városkép- és Műemlékek, Városképek* (City Views, Historic Monuments, Townscapes), a book review. P. Erdősi. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 10 35-40 Spring'56. H, 16.

The "House of Pillar" in Sopron. O. Erdősi. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 10 35-40 Spring'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HISTORY

The struggle for freedom and cultural relations of the Hungarian and Hungarian peoples during the centuries. T. Erdősi. *Acta geol Hung* 4 no. 2 19-37 '56. H, 10.

HUNGARY - HOSPITALS

Field work of the hospital-polyclinic unit. L. Erdősi. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 10 35-40 Spring'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - HOUSING

Abolishment of joint ownership of a dwelling in the application of the new rules of law. H. Erdősi. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 10 35-40 Spring'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

György Erdősi's and Ferenc Erdősi's *Munka és Munkaügyi* (Work and Work Management) (Problems of Work and Work Management), a book review. L. Erdősi. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 10 35-40 Spring'56. H, 16.

Methods for analysis of results in domestic industry. L. Erdősi. *Szemle* 7 no. 5 324-325 My'56. H, 5.

Organization of tasks in reducing prime cost with the workers' cooperation. P. Erdősi. *Szemle* 7 no. 5 326-328 My'56. H, 5.

HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

Development in the structure of Hungary's manufacturing industry in the age of capitalism. L. Erdősi. *Marx kozg evk* 1955 100-107. H, 5.

Evaluation of the economic character of technical means in industry. L. Erdősi. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 10 35-40 Spring'56. H, 16.

For a greater publicity in technical-economic data, an answer to András Erdősi's open letter. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 10 35-40 Spring'56. H, 16.

The 1956 yearly reports on the statistics of investments. Gy. Erdősi. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 10 35-40 Spring'56. H, 16.

Ten years' development of Hungarian industry. O. Erdősi. *Marx kozg evk* 1955 100-107. H, 5.

Theoretical problems and practical tasks in the geographical division of work. Gy. Erdősi. *Marx kozg evk* 1955 114-122. H, 5.

What life in the enterprises in. *Magyar lap* 11 no. 10 35-40 Spring'56. H, 16.

HUNGARY - INFLUENZA

Influenza in Szeged, 1953-54. In English. V. Erdősi. *Acta microbiol Hung* 4 no. 2 183-207 '56. H, 12.

144

195

ICELAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A treeless island. Pt. 1. (To be cont'd.) B. Czeszko. Przegl kult 5 no 33 12 Ag'56 P, 1.

IGNITERS

Importance of use of igniters on most modern gun primers. V. Todorovic. Vojno teh gl 4 no 4 276 Ap'56. Y, 17.

ILICIA, ANA

Ana Ilieva's Metodika na chuzhdogovoyeto obuchenie (Methods for Teaching Foreign Languages), a book review. E. Todorovic. Vojno teh gl 3 no 1, 50-63 '56. H, 8.

ILLEGITIMACY

see subdivision under ROMANIA.

ILLUMINATION

see LIGHTING.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

IMIDAZOLES

A contribution to the synthesis of histamine active 4-aminoalkylimidazoles on the basis of diamino-l-phenol. J. Michalsky, A. Krcmar, J. Hadacek. Prace CSAV Brno 27 no 11:595-614 '55. C, 13.

IMMUNITY

Factors effecting the development of allergy and immunity in tuberculosis. In Roustan. E. Plander. Trudy mikrob latv ak no 1 67 84 '55. La, 13.

IMPRESSIONISM (ART)

Jean Leymarie's Impressionism, a book review. I. Vytv prace 4 no 10:12 Jan'56. C, 10.

INCENDIARY BOMBS

Cybulski, S. Polowe modelki zapalajace i obrona przed nimi. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1956] 134 p. [Incendiary materials used in war and defense against them. Incl. illus., bibl., diagr.] P, 17.

INCOME

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

INCOME TAX

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

INCUNABULA

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

INDANOLONE

Preparation of some cyclic phthalides and their conversion to indanone derivatives (4,3). I. Naphthal phthalide and some of its derivatives. P. Bruckner, L. Krasner, M. Pundlik. Chem zvesti 10 no 1, 12 16 Jan'56. C, 16.

INDANTHRENE

N-N-(dihydroanthracenyl)quinazoline in printing on cotton fabric. I. Jakubson, W. Jozefowicz. Przem wlok 10 no 1:23 28 Jan'56. P, 16.

INDEX NUMBERS (ECONOMIC)

Fluctuation of price indexes for domestic production. D. I. Przegl dr pit 6 no 6 337 338 Jo'56. Y, 1.

Index number of automobile. A. Balogh. Jarmo mezo rop 3 no 9 205-207 4'56. H, 16.

INDIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prague, Universita Karlova, Knihovna. Indie, Barmu, Indonésie; [vyberovy seznam literatury. Hest. Miroslav Kattán. Praha, 1956] 15 p. (Inc. some a study, 1956, no 3) [India, Burma, Indonésie, a selected bibliography. Index] C, 2.

INDIA - DANCING

Hindu classical dances. H. A. Przegl kult 5 no 29:10 J'56. P, 1.

INDIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Singer, Erik. Das Antike Indiens. [Deutsch von Stepanka Komperova] Artia [195-] 40 p. [The features of India. In German. Tr. from the Czech illus (part col.)] C, 12.

Nova kultura 7 no 33:4-5

Plan. B. Novkovic. /5'55. Y, 5.

or how Rindendra Mozumbar with Tagore. B. Pogacnik. 21 Mr'56. Y, 1.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PAKISTAN

Kashmir dispute again on the agenda. M. Pirm. Nacl razgl 5 no 10 240-241 My'56. Y, 1.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Soviet-Indian friendship, an important factor in the fight for peace. Careful glt no 21 88 84 D'55. R, 6.

The visit of Soviet leaders to India. G. Popov. C. 10 no 23 80-83 D'55. R, 6.

INDIA - METALLURGIC PLANTS

Rumex and Indian are brothers, project of metallurgic plants for India. Migenja glt no 1 6 9 10 A, 1.

INDIA - MOTION PICTURES

In the circle of Indian art; a motion picture criticism. B. H. Przegl kult 5 no 31 10 Ag'56. P, 1.

INDIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Three months' conversations with Nehru, a book review. D. Savnik. Nacl razgl 5 no 13 291 300 Ju'56. Y, 1.

INDIA - RELATIONS (DIPLERAT) WITH POLAND

Indian cultural delegation to Poland. Przegl kult 5 no 20:10 J'56. P, 1.

INDIA - SOCIALISM

Problems of socialism in India. M. Pirm. Nacl razgl 5 no 4 82 81 J'56. Y, 1.

Socialists of India at the congress. (In German.) M. Pirm. Nacl razgl 5 no 1 164 165 Ap'56. Y, 1.

Socialists of India at the congress. M. Pirm. Nacl razgl 5 no 9 220 My'56. Y, 1.

INDIAN CLERGY

Exercises with clergy for beginners. I. Rpt. C. 10 no 7 113 116 '56. R, 6.

INDIAN DRUGS

see subdivision under PHARMACY

INDIC ART

see ART, INDIC

INDIC PHILATOLOGY

see PHILATOLOGY, INDIC

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS

Use of Mohan Yellow, Azobenzene Blue, Xylene Blue and Indigo blue in the detection of carbonyl compounds. In German. J. Bogner, Zs. Radim. Acta 10 no 1, 13 51 60 '56. H, 17.

INDIVIDUALITY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Cult of personality and individuality. Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

INDONESIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Foreign foreign policy of the United States of America and Indonesia. M. Pirm. Nacl razgl 5 no 1 164 165 Ap'56. Y, 1.

INDONESIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prague, Universita Karlova, Knihovna. Indie, Barmu, Indonésie; [vyberovy seznam literatury. Hest. Miroslav Kattán. Praha, 1956] 15 p. (Inc. some a study, 1956, no 3) [India, Burma, Indonésie, a selected bibliography. Index] C, 2.

INDONESIA - ELECTRICITY

Three electric power plants. Nacl razgl 5 no 7 151 Ap'56. Y, 1.

INDONESIAN GAMES

see subdivision under PHILIPPINES

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITIONS

see subdivisions EXHIBITIONS under LATVIA.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, ROMANIA, RUSSIA

August Kubier's Racionalizacija (Rationalization) a book review. F. Kuhar. Nacl razgl 5 no 8 111 Mr'56. Y, 1.

For further development of the multistage system of work in the textile industry. P. J. Tybirk. Prace wlok 10 no 1:34-46 Ja'56. P, 16.

Organization of management in a textile machine building plant. I. Pavolka. Tech prace 8 no 2 82 85 '56. C, 16.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

Prace kulturni 173 My'56. C, 5.

IRON (Continued)

Products made of baked iron powder. V. Kaspar. Nova tehnika 1 no. 6:175-178 Je'56. C, 16.

IRON INDUSTRY

see subdivision under RUMANIA

IRON MINES AND MINING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

IRRIGATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, RUMANIA

Preliminary results of an irrigation system for corn. S. Apetronel and others. Comunicările AR 5 no. 9: 1353-1357 S'55. R, 13.

IRRITABILITY

Studies on reactions to stimuli of ciliate infusorians. IV. Power of response to stimuli of Paramecium. In German. B. Pardecz. Acta Biol Hung 6 no. 3/4: 289-316 '56. H, 13.

IRZYKOWSKI, KAROL

With K. Irzykowski's *Dziesiąta muza* (The Tenth Muse). K. Toeplitz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 37-6 S'56. P, 11.

ISCHEMIA

Permeability of capillaries in ischemic shock. Gy. Szabo, Zs. Magyar. Biol. ov kozl. MTA 7 no. 1/3: 22-44 '56. H, 14.

ISLANDS

Precision of height conjunction of islands by trigonometric leveling. (Conclusion) N. Cubranic. Geod list 10 no. 5/6:125-134 My/Je'56. Y, 13.

ISOAMYLAMINE

Synthesis of chloride of betaninyl-isobutylamine and of chloride of betaninyl-isomylamine. H. Schell. Comunicările AR 5 no. 7:1071-1078 Ji'55. R, 13.

ISOBUTYLAMINE

Synthesis of chloride of betaninyl-isobutylamine and of chloride of betaninyl-isomylamine. H. Schell. Comunicările AR 5 no. 7:1071-1078 Ji'55. R, 13.

ISOMERISM

Study of isomerism of certain aniline compounds with the aid of approximate infrared spectra. Note 1. D. Bircă-Galatinu. Comunicările AR 5 no. 9: 1271-1274 S'56. R, 13.

ISONIAZID

Difficulties in determining patterns as a consequence of the effect of INH on M. tuberculosis. In German. I. Szabo, L. Lugosi. Acta microbiol Hung 3 no. 3: 269-275 '56. H, 13.

ISOPODA

The examination of the feeding biology and the humification function of diplopoda and isopoda. In English. G. Geis. Acta Biol Hung 6 no. 3/4: 257-271 '56. H, 13.

ISTANBUL - DESCRIPTION

In Istanbul; from the notebook of a traveler around Europe. V. Rotmeris. Sytyrya 8 no. 17:2-3 S'56. L, 1.

ITALIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN INVESTMENTS

see INVESTMENTS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Changes in Italian literature. Tr. from the Italian. (To be contd.) G. Ruggieri. Nasl razgl 5 no. 6:147-148 M'56. Y, 1.

Changes in Italian literature. Tr. from the Italian. (Conclusion) G. Ruggieri. Nasl razgl 5 no. 7:163-170 Ap'56. Y, 1.

ITALIAN PAINTINGS

see PAINTINGS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN POETS

see POETS, ITALIAN.

ITALIAN SOCIALISTS

see SOCIALISTS, ITALIAN.

ITALIANS IN SLOVENIA

Our guests and on our theater, the Piccolo Teatro di Milano, the Chinese classical theater, and the MHAT (Moskovskii Hudozhestvennyi Akademicheskii Teatr) in Ljubljana. F. Albrecht and others. Nasl razgl 5 no. 12:296-298 Je'56. Y, 1.

ITALY - APARTMENT HOUSES

First impressions and very general thoughts. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 5 no. 30:2-4 Ji'56. P, 1.

ITALY - ARCHITECTURE

Lights and shades. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 5 no. 31:8 Ag'56. P, 1.

ITALY - ART EXHIBITIONS

A biennial; from a tertiary source. J. Olekiewicz. Kierunki 1 no. 11:13 Ji'55. P, 3.

An elephant in Venice and Polish problems. M. Czerwinski. Przegl kult 5 no. 29:5 Ji'56. P, 1.

The 1058 Biennale. A. P. Nasl razgl 5 no. 5:128-129 M'56. Y, 1.

ITALY - COMMUNIST PARTY

The Italian Communist Party, vanguard Party of the Italian working class. D. Bratinov. Patriot 6 no. 5: 4 Ja'56. J, 17.

ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

With the ancient gods, from a traveler's notebooks. V. Morulinas. Pergale no. 9:97-108 S'56. L, 11.

ITALY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

South of Rome; horizons on the other side of the Adriatic. Pt. 2. J. Ferl. Nasl razgl 5 no. 4:80-82 F'56. Y, 1.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

New opinions. J. Nasl razgl 5 no. 5:105 M'56. Y, 1.

ITALY - HISTORY

Neandovic, Ljubomir P. Pisma iz Italije [2 izd.] Beograd, Društvo knjiga, 1955. 102 p. (Mala biblioteka, 27) [Letters from Italy. 2d ed.] Y, 4.

ITALY - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

They and we; horizons on the other side of the Adriatic. J. Ferl. Nasl razgl 5 no. 5:100-110 M'56. Y, 1.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES

Many windows, many stories, a motion-picture review. V. Protusova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 28:6 Ji'56. C, 11.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Congress in Milan and the denied interview. J. Nasl razgl 5 no. 3:55 F'56. Y, 1.

Hesitation is dangerous. J. J. Nasl razgl 5 no. 10: 244-245 My'56. Y, 1.

Searching. Pt. 1. Horizons on the other side of the Adriatic. J. Ferl. Nasl razgl 5 no. 3:55-56 F'56. Y, 1.

ITCH

see SCABIES

IVANOV, JANIS

Concert dedicated to 50th birthday of composer Janis Ivanov. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:33, 34 O'56. La, 1.

Creator of music of deep feeling and great thoughts; 50th anniversary of Janis Ivanov. A. Darkovics. Lit un makela no. 41:3 O'56. La, 11.

50th birthday of composer Janis Ivanov. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:18 O'56. La, 1.

50th birthday of Janis Ivanov; a biography and evaluation of his works. A. Verners. Karoga no. 10:123-125 O'56. La, 11.

Janis Ivanov's chamber music concert; a review. S. Stumbe. Lit un makela no. 42:4 O'56. La, 11.

Latvian Supreme Soviet awards Janis Ivanov the title of honor Latvian People's Stage Artist. Lit un makela no. 41:1 O'56. La, 11.

A new acquisition for Latvian music. N. Grinfelds. Lit un makela no. 42:4 O'56. La, 11.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW

Modernity and the old times; a conversation on J. Iwaszkiewicz's *Slawa i chwala* (Fame and Frailty). B. Mamon. Kierunki 1 no. 12:9 Ag'56. P, 3.

JACOBUS DE VARAGINE

Homerus of sanctity, a book review. S. Lichanski. Kierunki 1 no. 14:3 Ag'56. P, 3.

JAHN, FERENC

Ferenc Jahn; a profile. V. Popper. Egyszeg munka 3 no. 5:136-140 M'56. H, 14.

JAKOBSON, CARL ROBERT

C. R. Jakobson's house opens as a museum. II Arnsleht. Nouk opetaja 11 no. 41:1 O'56. E, 8.

The Carl Robert Jakobson Museum opens in Vandra, another being organized in Viljandi. N Eesti raadio O 29'56:1925. E, 1.

Carl Robert Jakobson's home renovated and opened as a museum. N Eesti raadio O 6'56:1808-1809. E, 1.

JAPAN - BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Japan's balance of payment. (Nm). Zycle gosp 11 no. 4: 164 F'56. P, 5.

JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Normalization of the relations between Japan and Russia. N Eesti raadio O 21'56:1000. E, 1.

JAPANESE IN ESTONIA

Delegation of Japanese trade-unions arrives in Tallinn. O 16'56:1804-1805. E, 1.

Delegation of the Japanese trade-unions sees motion pictures on Estonia in Tallinn. N Eesti raadio O 16'56:1870. E, 1.

Japanese delegation visiting the Volta Electric Motor Factory. N Eesti raadio O 20'56:1902-1903. E, 1.

Leader of the Japanese delegation speaks over the Estonian Television Station. N Eesti raadio O 10'56:1892. E, 1.

JAPANESE IN HUNGARY

He saw Hiroshima bombed. In English. Inf Bul Hung Trade Un no. 4:22 '56. H, 5.

JARC, MIRAN

In memory of Miran Jarc; a speech at the unveiling of the monument in Novo Mesto. J. Kovak. Nasl razgl 5 no. 10:250-251 M'56. Y, 1.

JARIS, MILAN

The truth in real life and in drama, a review of a play. M. Matustikova. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 20:7 Ji'56. C, 11.

JASINSKI, JAKUB

Dobrowolski, Stanislaw Ryszard. Jakub Jasinski, młodziłszy piewny i posępny, [Kinkow] Państwowy Instytut [1951] 247 p. [Jakub Jasinski, a beautiful and gloomy youth] P, 4.

JASTER, JAN

J. Chudzikowski's *Ludzie wielkiej przygody* (People of a Great Adventure); a book review. M. Skuratowicz. Poradnik bibli 8 no. 5:120-122 M'56. P, 2.

JEANNERET-GRIE, CHARLES EDUARD

Le Corbusier, from the concept to realization. Rojmblika Zagreb 12 no. 1:29 F'56. Y, 11.

JERUSALEM - DESCRIPTION

On the hot ground of Palestine. M. Ogrin. Nasl razgl 5 no. 3:61-62 F'56. Y, 1.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Research on microbiological processes in ensting Jerusalem artichoke. In Russian. Trudy mikrob Latv akad. 4:81-95 '56. La, 13.

JESENSKY, JANKO

Janko Jesensky v kritike a spomienkach (Janko Jesensky in Criticism and Reminiscences); a book review. I. Kusy. Slov lit 3 no. 1:112-117 '56. C, 11.

JESUS CHRIST

The Ascension, Assumption, and Resurrection, fragments of a book. Tr. from the French. K. Journet. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 16:6-10, 17 Ag'56. P, 3.

Cult of Christ, Church, and Mary and the danger of Monophysitism. Y. Congar. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 13/14: 11-18 Ji'56. P, 3.

Day of Christ's complete triumph. J. Mazurski. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 9:4-5 M'56. P, 3.

The encyclical of the Sacred Heart of our Lord Jesus. W. Eborowicz. Kierunki 1 no. 14:4 Ag'56. P, 3.

Information about Jesus in Talmudic literature. B. Piperov. Duh kult 30 no. 3:18-20 M'56. D, 3.

Universalism of the religious program of Jesus Christ. P. Wolski. Kuznica kapl 4 no. 10:6-8 M'56. P, 3.

JET PLANES

see subdivision under RUSSIA, U. S.

JEWISH-ARAB RELATIONS

Success of Hammaraskjold's mission. II. Nasl razgl 5 no. 9:216 M'56. Y, 1.

INDEX

- Acta phys Hung 5 no. 4 409-423 '56. H, 13.
- Kinematics and dynamics of the solid body in its natural coordinates. A. Bilmovic. Glas teh SAN no. 220 30-51 '56. Y, 10.
- KIPARISOV, NIKOLAJ, ARKADJEVICH
- In memory of Professor N. A. Kiparisov. Szamvitel 7 no. 5 372 My'56. H, 5.
- KNAPP, KAREL
- K. Knapp and Z. Vankova's Komentar k zakonu o matrikach a k zakonu o uzivani zmenen jmena a priimenu (Commentary on the Law on Birth Registers and on the Law on Changes of Christian and Family Names), a book review -ar.- Soc zakonomost 4 no. 2:127-128 '56 C, 7.
- KNITTING MACHINES
- see subdivision under LITHUANIA.
- KNOWLEIGH, THIRY OF
- Certain problems in ophthalmology. A Sandauer. Przegli kult 6 no. 26 8 Jo'56. P, 1.
- KODALY, ZOLTAN
- Ferenc, Laszlo. Kodaly Zoltan elote es munkaseaga. Budapest, Zenemusiado Vallalat, 1956. 227 p. [Life and work of Zoltan Kodaly. ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes, indexes] H, 9.
- KOJIC, MARJ
- In memory of Marj Kojic. K. Pahor. Nasi razgl 5 no. 5:110 Mr'56. Y, 1.
- KOHLER, JANO
- The painter Jano Kohler; fifteenth anniversary of his death. O Szviti. Duch pasty 6 no. 6:114-115 '56 C, 3.
- KOKOSCHKA, OSKAR
- A brief study of Oskar Kokoschka. J. Tomas. Vytv um 6 no. 7:306-312 '56. C, 10.
- KOLAS, IAKUB, PSEUD
- see MITSKEVICI, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH.
- KOLD, OTU
- Again on the soil of the fatherland. Kodem taganip no. 7:2 P'56. E, 9.
- KOPITAR, BARTHOLOMAUS
- Kopitar's letters to Jozef Rudez. M. Uralc. Razprave fil lit SAZU 2:115-144 '56. Y, 11.
- KOREA - AGRICULTURE
- Achievements of the agricultural economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. (In) Zyclo gosp 11 no. 4:100-101 P'56. P, 5.
- KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953
- The United States of America and the Korean War. Inf lit Sov Am no. 2/3 20-30 '56. Y, 6.
- KORNACKI, JERZY
- Helen Boguszowska, Jerzy Kornacki; two autobiographic sketches. Nowa kultura 7 no. 1:17-18 D 11

KALINIAK, JAN

- Kalinia's Reminiscences (Hosloration) and its literary affiliations. J. Orndt. Slov lit 3 no. 1 109-111 '56. C, 11.
- KANN, HANN
- Monument at the grave of Hann Kann, a great interpreter of Ljubljana music, dedicated. N. Lenti radio O 21:00 1914. L, 1.
- KANT, IMMANUEL
- Immanuel Kant's Critique of Pure Reason, a book review. D. Gali. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4 61 Ju'56. Y, 11.
- KARLIS, KARLIS
- Data on the migration of birds on the coast of the White Sea in the fall of 1954 and prospects for organizing the observation of the migration of birds in Karelia in Finland. I. Belopol'ski. Leston astar 40:66-74 '56. L, 13.
- KARIM, KAHMUR
- A jubilee of an outstanding artist. A. Sarov. Slap ja vama 15 no. 41:3 O'56. E, 11.
- KASHIMIR
- Kashmir dispute again on the agenda. M. Prem. Raz razl 15 no. 10:340 341 My'56. Y, 1.
- KASHIROVICH, JAN
- A great poet of the Blava. K. Konhok. Klermkl 1 no. 11:1 Ju'56. P, 3.
- KAZAKHSTAN - COMMERCE - FINANCIAL
- Vova Industrial Combine prepares the seats for the new star in Alma Ata. N. Lenti radio O 25:50 1036. L, 1.
- KAZAKHSTAN - COMMERCE - FINANCIAL
- Let from the Dniepr. Latvian workers, and Latvian industrial products in Kazakhstan. Belov. Reputa Higa 13 no. 42:74 O 21:56. La, 1.
- KAZAKHSTAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
- In the steppe of Kazakhstan. M. Kobanov. Slap ja vama 15 no. 41:6 7 O'56. E, 11.
- KAZAKHSTAN - POLITICAL AND GOVERNMENT
- Letter from Alma Ata. J. P. Raz razl 15 no. 7:158 Ap'56. Y, 1.
- KAZAKHSTAN - STATE FINANCE
- Work conditions for Latvian youth on state farms in Kazakhstan. A. Gribnerga. Reputa Higa 13 no. 41:42 43 O 18:56. La, 1.
- KAZAKHSTAN, NIKOLAI
- Notes about Zerkov, Nikolai Kazantsev's 'The Life of Aleksei Zerkov'; a book review. B. Popovic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 1:40 P'56. Y, 11.
- KEMENY, HANIKAI
- Hanikai Kemeny, 1899-1976. Jarmu mezo gep 3 no. 9: 260 Ju'56. H, 10.
- KEMURA, BEIJUDDIN FEHM
- Reminiscences on the late Bejjuddin Fehm Kemura. U. Vrh int star 7 no. 5 6:143-146 Ap'56. Y, 3.
- KERKOVICH
- Destructive oxidation of shale kerogen. In Russian. A. Pomolod, L. Pabul. Kauti lead akad tolm 4 no. 4 587-598 '56. E, 1.
- KHUSHCHYEV, NIKITA SERGEYEVICH
- N. A. Bulganin and N. S. Khushchey visited the British military air base. Patriot 8 no. 33:4 Ap'56. B, 17.
- KIERKEGAARD, SOREN AADYE
- Soren Kierkegaard, hundredth anniversary of his death. D. Popovic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 1:42-43 P'56. Y, 11.
- KILNS
- Use of artificial air in drying kilns. E. Klen. Stavivo 34 no. 4 132-135 Ap'56. C, 16.
- KINDERGARTENS
- A few words about model kindergartens. E. Varga. Oroda 8 no. 9:295-299 S'56. H, 8.

KINEMATICS

- Kinematic explanation of inertia systems. In German. T. Matrai. Acta phys Hung 5 no. 4 409-423 '56. H, 13.
- Kinematics and dynamics of the solid body in its natural coordinates. A. Bilmovic. Glas teh SAN no. 220 30-51 '56. Y, 10.
- KIPARISOV, NIKOLAJ, ARKADJEVICH
- In memory of Professor N. A. Kiparisov. Szamvitel 7 no. 5 372 My'56. H, 5.
- KNAPP, KAREL
- K. Knapp and Z. Vankova's Komentar k zakonu o matrikach a k zakonu o uzivani zmenen jmena a priimenu (Commentary on the Law on Birth Registers and on the Law on Changes of Christian and Family Names), a book review -ar.- Soc zakonomost 4 no. 2:127-128 '56 C, 7.
- KNITTING MACHINES
- see subdivision under LITHUANIA.
- KNOWLEIGH, THIRY OF
- Certain problems in ophthalmology. A. Sandauer. Przegli kult 6 no. 26 8 Jo'56. P, 1.
- KODALY, ZOLTAN
- Ferenc, Laszlo. Kodaly Zoltan elote es munkaseaga. Budapest, Zenemusiado Vallalat, 1956. 227 p. [Life and work of Zoltan Kodaly. ports., bibl., facsim., footnotes, indexes] H, 9.
- KOJIC, MARJ
- In memory of Marj Kojic. K. Pahor. Nasi razgl 5 no. 5:110 Mr'56. Y, 1.
- KOHLER, JANO
- The painter Jano Kohler; fifteenth anniversary of his death. O Szviti. Duch pasty 6 no. 6:114-115 '56 C, 3.
- KOKOSCHKA, OSKAR
- A brief study of Oskar Kokoschka. J. Tomas. Vytv um 6 no. 7:306-312 '56. C, 10.
- KOLAS, IAKUB, PSEUD
- see MITSKEVICI, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH.
- KOLD, OTU
- Again on the soil of the fatherland. Kodem taganip no. 7:2 P'56. E, 9.
- KOPITAR, BARTHOLOMAUS
- Kopitar's letters to Jozef Rudez. M. Uralc. Razprave fil lit SAZU 2:115-144 '56. Y, 11.
- KOREA - AGRICULTURE
- Achievements of the agricultural economy of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. (In) Zyclo gosp 11 no. 4:100-101 P'56. P, 5.
- KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953
- The United States of America and the Korean War. Inf lit Sov Am no. 2/3 20-30 '56. Y, 6.
- KORNACKI, JERZY
- Helen Boguszowska, Jerzy Kornacki; two autobiographic sketches. Nowa kultura 7 no. 1:17-18 D 11

KOTT, JAN
Jan Kott, Tadeusz Holuj, two autobiographic sketches
Nowa kultura 7 no. 2-6 Ja'56. P, 11.

KOTZEBUE, OTTO VON
Otto Evstafevich Kotsebu; a profile Tr from the
Russian. V. Lugov. Geografika 6 no. 5-20-22
'56 B, 12.

KOWALSKA, ANNA
Pastels and pamphlets, a book review. J. Preger.
Nowa kultura 7 no. 2-6 Ja'56 P, 11

KRAKOW - HISTORY
Pachonski, Jan. Zmierzch slawnych; z zycia mieszc-
zan w Krakowie w XVII i XVIII wieku. Krakow,
Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 532 p. [Decline of the
famous; from the life of Krakow burghers in the
17th and 18th centuries. illus.] P, 4.

KRANJEC, MISKO
The writer Misko Kranjec, a profile Sz. Rodna
gruda 3 no. 7-170 Ag'56 Y, 1.

KRASKO, IVAN, PSEUD.
see BOTTO, JAN

KRASNOHORSKA, ELISKA
Translations of Mickiewicz' works and Eliška Kras-
nohorska. H. Jechova. Slavia 25 no. 1 37-56 '56
C, 11.

KREMLICKA, RUDOLF
Rudolf Krenlicka, classic of modern Czech painting.
D. Sindelar. Vytv prace 4 no. 10 2 Je'56 C, 10.

KRISTEK, JOSEF
In memory of Josef Kristek, an obituary. J. Benes
Duch pastyr 6 no. 6.117 '56 C, 3.

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV
Bogdanovic, Milan. O Krlazi [Belograd] Matica
srpska [1956] 122 p. [About Krleza, essays]
Y, 11.
Miroslav Krleza's collected works, vol. 8, a book
review p. Nasi razgl 5 no. 9.226 My'56. Y, 1
Stanislavskii-Krleza-Gavella, a theater criticism.
S. Batistic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:48 Ji'56.
Y, 11.

KROGER, HERBERT
Review of Arthur Baumgarten and Herber Kroger's
book The Problem of Germany and European Security.
V. Kulikov. Izv Prav Inst BAN no. 1/2-316-324
'56. B, 7.

KUHAR, AVGUST
Avgust Kuhar's Racionalizacija (Rationalization); a
book review. T. Kuhar. Nasi razgl 5 no. 6:141
Mr'56. Y, 1.

KUNC, JAROSLAV
Josef Bleha and Jaroslav Kunc's Bulharsko. Bibliogra-
ficky ukazatel literatury, 1945-1955 (Bulgaria; a
Bibliographic Index of Literature, 1945-1955), a
book review. J. K. Kniznica 8 no. 4:106-101 '56.
C, 2.

KURELAC, FRAN
Fran Kurelac and the Slovenes; a contribution to the
history of Slovenian-Croatian cultural relations in
the 19th century. J. Logar. Razprave fil lit SAZU 2:
233-285 '56. Y, 11

KUUSIK, TIIT
Tiit Kuusik, a biographic note. A Rootsi. Kodum
tagasip no. 13.2 My'56. E, 8

KUZMIK, JOZEF
Jozef Kuzmik's Kniznice na Slovensku (Libraries in
Slovakia); a book review. Kniznica 8 no. 4:185-186
'56. C, 2.

KVATERNIK, EUGEN
Eugen Kvaternik's ideas about economics. B. Stoj-
aniljevic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 1:17 F'56. Y, 11.

LABELS
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND HERCE-
GOVINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, EUROPE,
HUNGARY, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, YUGO-
SLAVIA.

LABOR DISCIPLINE
see subdivision under POLAND

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

LABOR PARTY (GT. BRIT.)
Bevan in Italy bp. Nasi razgl 5 no. 9-216 My'56.
Y, 1.
The Laborite voice on industrial democracy. Nasi
razgl 5 no. 6 137 Mr'56. Y, 1.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLO-
VAKIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA, YUGOSLAVIA.
Analysis of the productivity of labor in an enterprise
and of its operation. J. Peter. Stat obz 36 no. 3 109-
115 '56 C, 5.
Compensation for work, wages, productivity, and
distribution. F. Nagy. Prace mladych 11 no. 16 484-
486 Ag'56. C, 5.
Productivity of labor and wages (To be contd.)
B. Korda. Fin a uver no. 5.157-160 '56 C, 5.
The role and place of engineers and technicians in the
struggle for greater productivity in enterprises.
L. Jerovec. Nova prozva 7 no. 3/4 193-197 Je'56.
Y, 10.
Ventilation of mills and its effect on output per hour.
R. Vakecka. Stavivo 34 no. 4:123-126 Ap'56. C, 10.

LABOR SUPPLY
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA,
LATVIA, LITHUANIA.

LABORATORIES
Remarks on laboratory work in 11th grade (To be
contd.) V. Rudolf, J. Fuka. Prir vedy 6 no. 1 51-64
Ja'56 C, 8.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
Physics and technique of drying lacquered surfaces by
means of infrared radiation. A. German. Electro-
tehnika 4 no. 8.263-271 Je'56. R, 16.

LADA, JOSEF
Pecirka, Jaromir. Narodni umelec Josef Lada. [Vyd.
1.] Praha, Statni nakl. krasne literatury, hudby a
umeni, 1955. 45 p. (Kniznice narodnich umelcu
ceskoslovenskych) [National artist Josef Lada.
1st ed. illus., col plates, port.] C, 10.
NN

LAFORET, CARMEN
Carmen Laforet's Nothing; a book review. nk. Nasi
razgl 5 no. 9.226 Mr'56. Y, 1.

LAGERKVIST, PAR FABIAN
Combative humanism of Par Lagerkvist. J. Tabak.
Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4.22-23 Ji'56. Y, 11.

LAISSEZ FAIRE
The role of free competition in Marx's general analysis
of capital. M. Samardzija. Ekonomist Yug 9 no. 2.
251-270 '56. Y, 5.

LAKES
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

LALIC, MIHAILO
A book about a time of martyrdom, Mihailo Lalic's
Rankid (The Break); a review. D. Kastratovic.
Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2:60 Mr'56. Y, 11.

LANATOSIDE A
Data on the comparative investigation by fluorimetry of
the glycosides of Digitalis lanata; estimation of the
content of lanatoside B expressed at gitoxin in iso-
land-Richter (lanatoside C) and in neodigan-Rich-
ter (lanatoside A+B+C), further of the gitoxin
content in digitoxin by Pulfrich fluorimeter. In
English. I. Gyenes. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3-
267-279 '56. H, 13.

LANATOSIDE B
Data on the comparative investigation by fluorimetry of
the glycosides of Digitalis lanata; estimation of the
content of lanatoside B expressed at gitoxin in iso-
land-Richter (lanatoside C) and in neodigan-Rich-
ter (lanatoside A+B+C), further of the gitoxin
content in digitoxin by Pulfrich fluorimeter. In
English. I. Gyenes. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3:
267-279 '56. H, 13.

LANATOSIDE C
Data on the comparative investigation by fluorimetry of
the glycosides of Digitalis lanata; estimation of the
content of lanatoside B expressed at gitoxin in iso-
land-Richter (lanatoside C) and in neodigan-Rich-
ter (lanatoside A+B+C), further of the gitoxin
content in digitoxin by Pulfrich fluorimeter. In
English. I. Gyenes. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1/3.
267-279 '56. H, 13.

LANDLORD AND TENANT
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, PO-
LAND.

LANDSCAPE PAINTING, CZECH
Czech landscapes by Jan Zrzavy. D. Plichta. Vytv um
6 no. 7.313-318 '56 C, 10.
Jan Zrzavy's Czech landscape paintings M. Lamac.
Vytv prace 4 no. 10.3 Je'56. C, 10.

LANDSLIDES
Kleczkowski, Antoni. Osuwiska i zjawiska pokrewne;
terminologia, charakterystyka zjawisk, przyczyny
powstawania, metody badan, klasyfikacja, literatura.
[Wyd. 1.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Geologiczne, 1955.
93 p. [Landslides and related phenomena, termin-
ology, characteristics of the phenomena, causes of
their origin, methods of study, classification,
literature. 1st ed. illus., maps (part fold.), foot-
notes] P, 12.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Bulgar, Gh. Eminescu despre problemele limbii lite-
rare. Societatea de Stiinta Istorie si Filologie,
1953. 81 p. [Eminescu on problems of literary
language facsimile, footnotes] R, 11.
Ana Ilieva's Metodika na chuzhdoslovskovo obuchenie
(Methods for Teaching Foreign Languages), a book
review. E. Teodorov. Visshe obraz 3 no. 1:56-63
'56. B, 8.
On the inherent laws governing the development of lan-
guage. In English. L. Domo. Acta ling Hung 6 no.
1/3.107-143 '56. H, 11.

LANGUAGES, MODERN
see subdivision under BALTIC STATES.

LAPPIC LANGUAGE
Translative case in West Finnish, Mordvinian, and
Lappic languages. K. Koni. Emakeele aasar 1:163-
170 '56. E, 11.

LARCENY
Remarks on some problems of theft of the national
property and of the property of people's cooperatives.
(To be contd.) A. Nezbeda, G. Prenosil. Soc zakon-
nost 4 no. 2:91-97 '56. C, 7.

LARCH
see subdivision under ESTONIA.

LARD
Examinations of lards. I. Szeredy, J. Poredi. Elolm
ipar 10 no. 9:253-259 S'56. H, 10.

LARVAE
Hexachlorocyclohexane crystals for the destruction of
larvae. M. Dupont, M. Sandulescu, M. Smolinschi.
Comunicatile AR 6 no. 3:485-492 Mr'56. R, 13.
Some observations on the ecology of larvae of Molanna
angustata (Curtis) and their distribution in an envi-
ronment. A. Grebecki, W. Kinsztowski, L. Kuznicki.
Polskie arch hydrobiol 2 no. 1:101-235 '54 (published
'56). P, 13.

LATHES
see subdivision under BULGARIA.

LATHYRUS
see subdivision under RUMANIA.

LATIN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - LATVIAN
Latvian-Latvian dictionary. Sastadljuje K. Veltmans
[et al. Redigejis G. Luketins] Riga, Latvijas valsts
izdevnieciba, 1955. 1022 p. [Latin-Latvian
dictionary] La, 11.

LATIN LITERATURE IN POLAND
Homerus of sanctity, a book review. S. Lichanski.
Kierunki 1 no. 14:3 Ag'56. P, 3.

LATTICE THEORY
Remarks on π -convergence. In Russian. M. Mikulik.
Spisy prir BU no. 368:377-386 '56. C, 13.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS

Representatives from the Chinese People's Republic Civil Aviation visit Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 48 O 13'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE

Airplanes used for sowing fertilizers. Par atgr dzimt no. 16:2 My'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

More than five hundred agriculturists graduated from the Saldaine Technical School of Agriculture. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 57 O 17'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Agricultural exhibition of the district of Aluksne. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:54 O 18'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

The Baltic Experimental Station for Agricultural Machinery. N. Kuchalski. Reports Riga 13 no. 40-13 O 3'56. La, 1.

The Liepajskolmash Factory to fulfill the year's plan in building agricultural machinery by November 7. Goch. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 28 O 8'56. La, 1.

Machine-tractor stations receive agricultural machinery from sister republics. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:90 S 28'56. La, 1.

Production of agricultural machinery in Liepaja. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:88 S 25'56. La, 1.

Production of the Liepaja Agricultural Machinery Factory to be increased. Sila. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:75 S 22'56. La, 1.

Trip into the immediate future. J. Natre. Zvaigzne no. 20:4-5 O'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE

Correct calculation and exploitation of the workday. Treilja. Reports Riga 13 no. 93 97-98 S 28'56. La, 1.

Go deeper into agricultural economics. F. Kasnikova. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 9:9-10 S'56. La, 6.

Science goes on in life. E. Riekstina, A. Stankovics. Lit un maksla no 38:1 S'56. La, 11.

Simplify and reduce district administration! I. Braslavens, N. Dravins. Pad Latv kom no. 9:96-97 S'56. La, 6.

Strautmanis, Head of Agricultural Division of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, speaks about satisfactory completion of all autumn work. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 78-81 S 23'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Advice on methods on the subject "Social Economy of Collective Farms and the Ways of Strengthening Its Further Development Cooperation of the Social Interest of the Collective Farm and the Personal Interest of the Collective Farmers"; to propagandists of study groups on concrete problems of agricultural economy. J. Tuchs. Pad Latv kom 12 [i. e. 11] no. 10:55-58 O'56. La, 6.

Autumn on the farm. E. Vilks, A. Pazars. Zvaigzne no. 19:1-2 O'56. La, 1.

Autumn work on the Fighter Collective Farm in the zone of Barbele Machine-Tractor Station. Strautins. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:71 S 21'56. La, 1.

Collective farmers are buying cars and motorcycles. Par atgr dzimt no. 18:2 My'56. La, 6.

Collective farmers receive additional payment for potatoes grown in excess of the Plan. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:30 O 9'56. La, 1.

Earnings improve on the Igrive Collective Farm. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:47 O 14'56. La, 1.

4 rubles in money and 2 kgs. of grain per workday on the Red Rifleman Collective Farm in the district of Baldone. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:81 S 23'56. La, 1.

Helping collective farms. S. Pikurs. Skolot avize no. 38:1 S'56. La, 6.

How the work is done on the Igrive Collective Farm in the district of Aluksne. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:104 S 30'56. La, 1.

Improving the work of sponsors. P. Cuklina, A. Vorobjova. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 9:42-46 S'56. La, 6.

Material interest helps to increase labor productivity of collective farmers. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:10 O 5'56. La, 1.

Painful problems, which it is time to solve! A. Averjanovs. Pad Latv kom 12 [i. e. 11] no. 10:65-67 O'56. La, 6.

Practical hints for discussion of the subject "The Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the Soviet Union about Statutes of Agricultural Cooperatives and Further Development of the Initiative of Collective Farmers in the Organization of Collective Farm Production and Administration in Matters Concerning Cooperatives", for rural seminars and groups dealing with studying specific problems in economics. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 9 57-62 S'56. La, 6.

Situation of agricultural work as of Oct. 20 on the Estonian and Latvian collective farms. N. Eestl raadio O 23'56-1910. E, 1.

Sponsors visit collective farm. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 70-71 O 19'56. La, 1.

12 rubles per workday on the Ingrove Collective Farm. Berzins. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:67 O 19'56. La, 1.

Ways to improve production and earnings on the collective farm. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:75 O 19'56. La, 1.

We are fulfilling our obligations. R. Laurs. Skolot avize no. 38:4 S'56. La, 8.

We like farming, the students of Jelgava High School No. 1 assist in the farming on the Komunais Collective Farm. O. Belkmanis. Skolot avize no. 39 1 5'56. La, 8.

With the help of party groups. I. Vasilevskis. Pad Latv kom 12 [i. e. 11] no. 10 47-50 O'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - AIRLINES

10 per cent discount on all airlines. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:52 O 15'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ALCOHOL

Distillation of alcohol from corn. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:67 S 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Amateur art activities in Mezassalace. Novika. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:20 O 8'56. La, 1.

Competition between Latvian and Estonian amateur art collectives. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:20 O 9'56. La, 1.

In this season. L. Dzene. Lit un maksla no. 38 3 S'56. La, 11.

In Valka and Valga. G. Barda. Lit un maksla no. 43:1 O'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

New apartment house with 95 dwellings for workers of the Riga Railroad Car Factory under construction. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:95-98 S 28'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ART EXHIBITIONS

Art that charms and inspires; a review of an exhibition M. Ivanova. Lit un maksla no. 40:3 S'56. La, 11.

Exhibition of Armenian art. J. Pujals. Zvaigzne no. 18:24 S'56. La, 1.

The new shift says its word, review of an exhibition J. Paberzs. Lit un maksla no. 37:3 S'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - ASTRONOMY

Popularization of astronomy. Dkaunleks. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:56-60 S 18'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - AUTHORS AND READERS

When, where, and who? Lit un maksla no. 43:1 O'56. La, 11.

Writers will arrive at bookstores tomorrow. Lit un maksla no. 43:1 O'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - BALLET

In the future we will also give guest performances elsewhere. Lit un maksla no. 42:1 O'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - BEE CULTURE

Decision of the Council of Ministers on development of bee culture on collective farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:40-41 O 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHIC EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of foreign technical literature. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:40 O 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography for August 1956. Karogs no. 10:126-127 O'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES

The Red Star Factory produces light-weight bicycles. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:37 O 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BIOLOGY

That could be accomplished by the biology teachers in the Forest and Garden Month. A. Grinbergs. Skolot avize no. 40 4 O'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - BIRDS

Migration of birds. G. Liepins. Zvaigzne no. 20:21 O'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BONUS SYSTEM

Material interest helps to increase labor productivity of collective farmers. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 16 O 5'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BOTANY

We are waiting for a new textbook in botany. V. Strazdovskis. Skolot avize no. 37 3 S'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - BRICK INDUSTRY

Development of the Kalkunt Brick Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 95 S 28'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BRIDGES

New bridge under construction. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:47 O 13'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - BUILDING

Better leadership in economic and cultural construction. V. Danne. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 9 93-95 S'56. La, 6.

Communist Youth League appeals to youth to participate in construction of Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:81-82 S 23'56. La, 1.

R. Jeger, Deputy Minister of the Urban and Rural Housing Construction, speaks about building development. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 86 S 24'56. La, 1.

We are going to live the same way in rural districts as in the city, building of collective farm villages increases. Par atgr dzimt no. 19 3 My'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY

New factory under construction to produce reinforced-concrete parts for buildings in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:65 O 18'56. La, 1.

Overcome the lagging behind in the building materials industry. I. Petkins. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 9 18-23 S'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - CABINET OFFICERS

Strautmanis appointed as Minister of State Farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:12 O 4'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

Judging preserves and canning products produced in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:7 O 2'56. La, 1.

New sardine-preserving factory in Mangali. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:84 O 18'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CATTLE

Competition in cattle raising in the district of Liepaja. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:63 O 18'56. La, 1.

Let us prepare carefully for wintering the cattle. Vorobjev. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:16 O 5'56. La, 1.

One-year results of cattle raising. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:43 O 12'56. La, 1.

Socialist competition in cattle raising between Latvian and Estonian state farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:52 O 15'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CELLOPHANE

Cellophane for domestic gift wrapping and for sister republics produced by the Liepaja Printing Office. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:69 O 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CHAMBER MUSIC

Janis Ivanovs' chamber music concert; a review. S. Stumbre. Lit un maksla no. 42:4 O'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - CHEMISTRY

Some suggestions. E. Kurcins. Skolot avize no. 37:3 S'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - CHORAL MUSIC

The problem of classical inheritance, and Latvian choral music. A. Albina. Lit un maksla no. 42:3 O'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - CHORAL SINGING

Concert tour of the Teachers Home Chorus to the Transcarpathian Oblast. V. Vanaga. Skolot avize no. 35:4 Ag'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - CIRCUS

Autumn season begins in the Riga State Circus.
Reports Riga 13 no. 42:60 O 19'56. La, 1.

Guest performances of the Leningrad Circus in rural districts. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:70 O 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

Cities change and become more beautiful. Pad latv kom 11 no. 18:2 M 5'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

The Riga clothing manufacturers work on new styles for 1957. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:81 S 24'56. La, 1.

Riga enterprises participate in the exhibition of children's clothing in Moscow. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:55 O 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CLOVER

Spreading of the bacteriophage of root nodule bacteria of clover on Latvian soil. In Russian. A. Kalins.
Trudy mikrob Latv sk no 4:3-39 '56. La, 13.

LATVIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Combine for harvesting sugar beets used for the first time in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:80 S 29'56. La, 1.

Good results of the Bozhe Machine Tractor Station in using combines. Baina. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:60 S 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE

Lot of goods being sent from Latvia to the sister republics. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:90-90 H 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

Machinery for communication industries in China produced by the State Electrotechnical Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:50 S 17'56. La, 1.

Many Latvian enterprises work for China. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:83 S 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - GERMANY, EASTERN

Shipping boats received from the German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:43 O 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMERCE - KAZAKHSTAN

Fur from the Baltic Sea; Latvian workers and Latvian industrial products in Kazakhstan. Bolov. Reports Riga 13 no. 43:74 O 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT

Machinery for communication industries in China produced by the State Electrotechnical Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:50 S 17'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Education for building communism. Lazdina. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:87 S 25'56. La, 1.

History of the USSR as now on the program of the Party educational system. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:10 O 3'56. La, 1.

More initiative and elasticity in the organization and leading of Party education. Pad latv kom 11 no. 9. 3-7 S'56. La, 6.

Political education in the district of Karkava. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:58 O 11'56. La, 1.

Political education in the next year. Lukjanovs. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:4 O 1'56. La, 1.

Political education in the rural districts. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:52 O 15'56. La, 1.

Positive types of characters in Soviet literature as a mean of communist education. B. Tabuns. Skolot avizo no. 40:3 O'56. La, 8.

To acquire Marxism-Leninism in a creative way. J. J. un makla no. 40:2 S'56. La, 11.

To prepare the Party educational system for the new academic year well. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:60-61 S 19'56. La, 1.

Training in the Party educational system. Skolot avizo no. 39:1 S'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Advice on methods on the subject "Social Economy of Collective Farms and the Way of Strengthening Its Further Development Cooperation of the Social Interest of the Collective Farm and the Personal Interest of the Collective Farmers", to propagandists of study groups on concrete problems of agricultural economy. J. Tuchs. Pad latv kom 12[1. 6. 11] no. 10:55-58 O'56. La, 6.

Completely restore Lenin's tradition, direct participation of leaders in political work with the inhabitants. P. Ivadans. Pad latv kom 12[1. 6. 11] no. 10:59-61 O'56. La, 6.

Criticism and self-criticism, our proven tool in the fight for communist construction. Tevovs in Reports Riga 13 no. 42:60 O 10'56. La, 1.

Duties of the Party's leading workers. V. Ponomarevs. Pad latv kom 11 no. 9:41-49 S'56. La, 6.

For a strict following of Lenin's attitudes in Party life. Pad latv kom 12[1. 6. 11] no. 10:9-14 O'56. La, 6.

For effective Party control. M. Steinsbergs. Pad latv kom 12[1. 6. 11] no. 10:41-46 O'56. La, 6.

How to conduct practical study of the subject "Planning of Production and Economic Work of Industrial Enterprises. Technical Production and the Human Factor of Enterprises", to propagandists of study groups and nonunion on concrete problems of industrial economy. T. Aplo. Pad latv kom 12[1. 6. 11] O'56. La, 6.

Party School in Riga under construction. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:47 O 13'56. La, 1.

With the help of Party groups. I. V. oleskivs. Pad latv kom 12[1. 6. 11] no. 10:47-50 O'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Members of the Communist Youth League and youth in general work on drainage in the district of Abdonas. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:32 S 33 O'56. La, 1.

Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Latvian Communist Youth League in Jelgava. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:94 S 47'56. La, 1.

Work of the Communist Youth League could be made interesting by the members themselves. P. Skolot avizo no. 39:2 S'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - CONCRETE

Concrete on request of harvesters of sugar beets. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:74 S 25 O'56. La, 1.

The musical lecture begins. B. Dzelis. Pad latv kom 11 no. 43:3 O'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONCRETE

Concrete from gypsum. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:53 O 11'56. La, 1.

Difficulties in production of silica concrete gypsum blocks in Ogre. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:64 H 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONDUCT OF LIFE

Let us speak about goodness. J. J. un makla no. 40:91 S 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Contract durable and pretty buildings. J. J. un makla no. 40:21 S 24'56. La, 6.

Party School in Riga under construction. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:47 O 13'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORN (MAIZE)

Distillation of alcohol from corn. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:67 S 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CORRESPONDENCE OF HOW TO ABILITY

Many harbor workers are studying by correspondence. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:49 H 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CRANES, DEFUNCT, ETC.

New cranes and loading machinery installed in the harbor. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:76 H 23'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - CRITICISM

A review of Janis Uptis' book Andrejs Uptis's literary works (Andrejs Uptis's literary works). P. J. un makla no. 40:2 S'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - DANCING

Once more about dances and dancing parties. P. J. un makla no. 37:4 S'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Development of the Riga Diesel Engine Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:70 H 21'56. La, 1.

Production of the Riga Diesel Engine Factory has increased 5.5 times. V. Dzakulis. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:72 H 31'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

In Riga 13 no. 41:47 O 13'56. La, 1.

Members of the Communist Youth League and youth in general work on drainage in the district of Abdonas. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:32 S 33 O'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - DIESEL ENGINE

Development of the Riga Diesel Engine Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:70 H 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Digging a 15-kilometer long channel for drainage purposes in the district of Bole. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:59 S 17'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Section of lower administrative bodies in the Trade Union of Educational Workers. M. Milla. Skolot avize no. 30 4 S'56. La, 8

Latvian All-State Committee of the Trade-Union of Latvian Educational workers transformed into a Central Committee. Skolot avize no. 30 4 S'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

The Dugapila Electric Instruments Factory exports electric plums and drills. Reports Riga 13 no. 38, 66 S 10'56. La, 1

Modernization of the Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 70 S 21'56. La, 1.

Nationalizers of the Riga Electric Accessories Factory made more than 100 suggestions since beginning of the year. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 67 O 17'56. La, 1.

The Riga Automobile Electric Equipment Factory produces equipment for Moskvich and Moskva cars. Dumbars. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 86 S 24'56. La, 1

The State Electrotechnic Factory introduces new technique. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 72 O 10'56. La, 1.

The State Electrotechnic Factory lays much stress on developing technical progress. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 66 S 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Lat state in construction of the Riga Thermoelectric Plant completed. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 65 S 24'56. La, 1.

New electric-power substation in Sloka. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 64 O 10'56. La, 1.

The third high pressure boiler at the Riga Thermoelectric Plant begins to produce steam. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 70 S 22'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS

New street cars. Par atgr dzimt no. 10 2 My'56. La, 0.

LATVIA - ELECTRICITY IN FORESTRY

Movable electric-power plants. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 71-70 O 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Latvia participated in conference on electrochemical problems in Moscow. Porins. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 65 O 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - ENSILAGE

Machine-tractor stations help to prepare ensilage. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 56 O 10'56. La, 1

10 Days of Preparing Ensilage organized by Communist Youth League; from Padomju Jaunatne. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 71 S 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - EXAMINATIONS

Difficulties which should be eliminated; observations about entrance examinations in higher educational institutions. R. Karkis. Skolot avize no. 30 3 S'56. La, 8.

Native language is basis of people's culture; observations about entrance examination in Latvian at the Riga Teachers Institute. Z. Lulberga. Skolot avize no. 37 3 S'56. La, 8

LATVIA - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of new technique and technology in industry. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 38 O 8'56. La, 1.

Exhibition of the works of Leo Svemps and Arturs Apins. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 03 S 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FACTORIES

New factory under construction. Par atgr dzimt no. 19 1 My'56. La, 6

LATVIA - FARM BUILDINGS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijs. Architekturas un celstniecibas instituts. Sociālais materiāls par plāntīrvi un zāstīrvi solukih nācēlānykh most Latvijas skol SSR. Riga, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Latvijas skol SSR, 1955. 114 p. [Collection of materials on planning and development of rural populated places in the Latvian SSR. In Russian. Illus.] La, 10.

Building development of machine-tractor stations. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 54 O 10'56. La, 1

Building on the Lacplesis Collective Farm in the district of Ogre. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 63 S 10'56. La, 1.

Construction work in the zone of the Liehtstraupe Machine-Tractor Station. J. Melngalvis. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 88 S 25'56. La, 1

LATVIA - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

New feed for cattle developed by the Scientific Research Institute of Cattle Raising and Veterinary medicine and the Institute of Biology. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 93 S 27'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FELT

The Limbazi Felt Factory produces high felt boots for lumbermen in Russia. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 37 O 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FISHERIES

The Alnazi Fish Factory builds a new department and installs modern machinery. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 96 S 20'56. La, 1

Difficult fishing conditions in the district of Liepaja. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 55 O 10'56. La, 1.

8 fishing boats received from the German Democratic Republic. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 43 O 12'56. La, 1.

Fishing in stormy seas. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 92 S 20'56. La, 1.

The hauling machinery for the nets installed on Latvian fishing boats. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 77 S 22'56. La, 1

Latvian fishermen use new equipment and methods for fishing in Baltic Sea. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 67 S 10'56. La, 1.

Liepaja fisheries receive 14 new fishing boats. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 70 S 20'56. La, 1.

The Liepaja Fishery Combine fulfills the 10-month plan. Voldinovskis. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 89 S 20'56. La, 1.

Mother ship Smolensk arrives at Riga Harbor with 17,000 barrels of herring. Slimovics. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 21-22 O 6'56. La, 1

Premiums to fishermen. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 72 S 21'56. La, 1.

Shipping boats in the Atlantic Ocean. Par atgr dzimt no. 10 2-3 My'56. La, 6.

30-40 fishing cutters used by the Red Lighthouse Fishermen's Cooperative. Berzins. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 1 O 1'56. La, 1

LATVIA - FISHERMEN

Prosperity of fishermen increases. Par atgr dzimt no. 18 2 My'56. La, 6

LATVIA - FISHING

Anglers' village. A. Pazare. Zvaigzne no. 18 8 S'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FLAX

Flax culture in the district of Vilani. Sorokins. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 72 S 21'56. La, 1

Latvian Supreme Soviet awards Aleksandr Belogradov for invention of new kind of flax hackler. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 72 S 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

Activities of the Riga Culinary Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 73 S 21'56. La, 1.

Packaged goods for sale in Riga stores to avoid queues. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 83-84 S 24'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forest days. Par atgr dzimt no. 16 2 My'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - FOUNDRIES

Foundries of the Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja surpass the Plan. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 58 O 17'56. La, 1.

The Red Metalworker Factory in Liepaja improves technology in steel founding. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 73 O 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - FRUIT CULTURE

Area of orchards on state farms to be increased by more than 1,200 ha. in this Five-Year Plan. Bratsko. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 59 S 17'56. La, 1.

Conference on gardening, fruit culture, and tree planting. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 43 O 12'56. La, 1.

Development of fruit culture on the Bolshevik Collective Farm. F. Meijera. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 62-63 S 18'56. La, 1.

Fruit trees recommended in Latvian climate. Spoille. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 3 O 1'56. La, 1.

Kozlovskis, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, speaks about Orchard Month. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 58-59 S 17'56. La, 1

Let us plant cold-resistant fruit trees and berry bushes. Karulis. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 16 O 5'56. La, 1

Machine-tractor stations should pay more attention to fruit cultivation. Vavere. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 32 O 9'56. La, 1.

Propaganda for planting new orchards. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 35-36 O 10'56. La, 1.

What naturalist groups can accomplish in Forest and Orchard Month. P. Dindonis. Skolot avize no. 39 4 S'56. La, 8

LATVIA - FUR FARMING

Finland specialists visit farms for raising fur-bearing animals. Reports Riga 13 no. 30 94 S 27'56. La, 1.

The Jugla Fur-Bearing Animal Farm receives the Red Pennant. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 62 S 23'56. La, 1

LATVIA - FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Cheap and stylish furniture for working people. Asmans. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 68-69 S 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - GEARING

Automatic welding and tempering of cogwheels at the Riga Railroad Car Factory. Davidovs. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 70 S 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - GLASS MANUFACTURE

The Sarkandaugava Glass Factory fulfills the September Plan. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 96 S 28'56. La, 1.

The Sarkandaugava Glass Factory in 9 months produces glass worth 886,000 rubles more than the Plan. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 65 O 18'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - GRAPHIC ARTS

Meeting of friends, impressions from the graphic exhibition and conference of the Soviet Baltic Republics in Vilna. M. Ivanovs. Lit un makala no. 42 3 O'56. La, 11

Our masters in graphics. O. Saldavs. Zvaigzne no. 19, 24 O'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - GYPSUM

Concrete from gypsum. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 38 O 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HARVESTING

Letter from farm helpers. A. Gulbis. Skolot avize no. 39 1 S'56. La, 8.

Students assist farmers in the district of Dobeles. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 36-39 O 11'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.

The Kemerl Health Resort. Par atgr dzimt no. 19 2 My'56. La, 6

Riga Seaside sanatoriums to be open also in winter. Reports Riga 13 no. 39 103 S 20'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Tourists visiting the birthplace of Rainis. E. Dzirkale. Zvaigzne no. 19 9 S'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - HISTORY

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijs. Vestures un materiāla kultūras instituts. Cīņa par padomju varu Latvijā. Riga, Latvijas PSR Zinatnu akademijs izdevniecība, 1955. 185 p. [Fight for Soviet power in Latvia] La, 4.

Partisans' fight in Latvia in 1906. Spresis. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 30-31 O 9'56. La, 1.

Some remarks on the knowledge of history of graduates of high school. S. Ziemelis. Skolot avize no. 36 3 S'56. La, 8

Story about people's heroes in the Revolution of 1905-1907 in Latvia; a review of D. Balke's book *Mezabrāļu gads (Year of the Outlawed)*. T. Draudins. Pad Latv kom 12 [1. 5. 11] no. 10 74-76 O'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - HOME AND SCHOOL

Hand in hand with parents. E. Ratnece. Skolot avize no. 40 2 O'56. La, 8.

LATVIA - HORSES

Correct use of horses on collective farms. Treļļa. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 67-69 O 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - OLD-AGE PENSIONS (Continued)

Pension payments increase more than double. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 17 O 5'56. La, 1.

Retired workers are honored at Jelgava and Liepaja factories. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 13 O 4'56. La, 1.

Workers receive increased pensions in the Riga district of Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 76 B 22'56. La, 1.

Working people receive increased pensions. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 4 O 3'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - OPERA

Spiridita again on the stage; a review of the performance of Janis Medins' opera for children in Riga. Par aizr dzint no. 19:2 My'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - PENSIONS, MILITARY

Pensions for the invalids of the Fatherland War. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 47 O 13'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION

What profession will I choose after graduating from high school? Reports Riga 13 no. 42 63-64 O 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Preparation of teachers in physical education and training. N. Rutka. Skolot avize no. 37:4 B'56. La, 6.

3rd Meeting of Latvian Tourists. E. Pils. Skolot avize no. 39:4 B'56. La, 6.

Visiting the physical culture pupils in the Malpils district. G. Bards. Skolot avize no. 40:4 O'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Pioneer activities. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 103 B 20'56. La, 1.

Should it be so? G. Bards. Skolot avize no. 35:4 Ap'56. La, 6.

3rd All-State Exhibition of the Pioneer's New Technical Creations. Briede. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 73 O 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTOMYELITIS

Semashko, phytician, written about fight against polyomyelitis in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 66 B 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - POTATOES

Collective farmers receive additional payment for potatoes grown in excess of the Plan. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 30 O 9'56. La, 1.

Harvesting potatoes. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 28 O 9'56. La, 1.

Let us correctly organize the care of potatoes for the winter. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 6 O 2'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Industrial methods in building of dwellings. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 13 O 4'56. La, 1.

New factory under construction to produce reinforced-concrete parts for buildings in Daugavpils. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 66 O 10'56. La, 1.

Production of precast concrete construction material to be increased tenfold in coming years. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 14 O 4'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - PRINTING

Self-plans for domestic gift wrapping and for sister republics produced by the Liepaja Printing Office. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 68 O 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - PSYCHOLOGY

Teaching of psychology. P. Rutka. Skolot avize no. 36:3 B'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Series of books on mineral resources in Latvia to be published. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 63 O 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - RADIO AND MUSIC

Five examples of radio musicians. O. Gravis. Lit un maksla no. 40:3 B'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - RADIO INDUSTRY

The Popov Radio Industry in Riga increased its efficiency by 14 per cent. N. Kosti radio. O 6'56. 1957. R, 1.

Workers of the Pioneers' Radio Industry visited radio industries in Riga. N. Kosti radio. O 11'56. 1957. R, 1.

LATVIA - RADIOBROADCASTING

Timetable of Committee broadcasts. Par aizr dzint no. 19:4 My'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - RADIOISOTOPES

Radioactive isotopes in control apparatus; atomic energy never production. Par aizr dzint no. 10:2 My'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - RAILROADS

Collective of the Latvian Main Railroad Line on one of the first places in the all-Union socialist competition. Dalo. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 18-19 O 6'56. La, 1.

Combined duties, an important means of increasing labor productivity on Latvian Railroads. Babkin. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 15 O 5'56. La, 1.

8 hours' work fulfilled in 7 hours at the Daugavpils Railroad Locomotive and Car Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 51 B 2 O 15'56. La, 1.

Railroad switches are changed by main switchboard. Par aizr dzint no. 18:2 My'56. La, 6.

Results of socialist competition in hauling heavily loaded trains. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 76 B 22'56. La, 1.

The Riga Railroad Car Factory constructs new electric trains. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 12 O 4'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

The Compressor Factory increases production of refrigerating machinery. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 70 B 21'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - REGIONAL PLANNING

Latvian PSR Zinatnu Akademijs. Arhitekta un celtnes Baa instituts. Shonik materialov po planirovke i vuzhniko nebelikh naseknykh mest Latvii no. 851. Riga, Izd. vo Akademii nauk Latvii. 584, 1955. 114 p. [Collection of materials on planning and development of rural populated places in the Latvian SSR. In Russian. Illus.] La, 10.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

7th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic celebrated in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 4 O 1'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREECE, MOROCCO

Professor Valenkalns, President of the Society for Development of Cultural Relations Between Latvia and Foreign Countries, receives invitation to visit Greece. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 50 O 12'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - REPUTATION

Do not waste time, to home! Par aizr dzint no. 18:1 My'56. La, 6.

From the letter of Alma Terele, homelover. Par aizr dzint no. 19:1 My'56. La, 6.

I am a Soviet citizen with full rights. A. Ugure. Par aizr dzint no. 18:3 My'56. La, 6.

I have found my place in life. A. Kregers. Par aizr dzint no. 18:4 My'56. La, 6.

In the lap of the native country and family. Par aizr dzint no. 19:4 My'56. La, 6.

List of persons lately repatriated. Par aizr dzint no. 18:3 My'56. La, 6.

My advice, go home sooner. Par aizr dzint no. 18:4 My'56. La, 6.

Native country receives them with care and friendliness. Par aizr dzint no. 18:1 My'56. La, 6.

Timetable of Committee broadcasts. Par aizr dzint no. 19:4 My'56. La, 6.

To Soviet mothers. V. Henderson. Par aizr dzint no. 17:2 My'56. La, 6.

To the attention of Latvian, Lithuanian, and Estonian citizens. Par aizr dzint no. 18:4 My'56. La, 6.

We have good living conditions here. K. Rakars. Par aizr dzint no. 18:1 My'56. La, 6.

We will see you in Lithuania soon, a letter. B. Bida. Par aizr dzint no. 18:3 My'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Ground meat with spaghetti. Z. Freimane, S. Laida. Zvaigzne no. 20:6 O'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - RETAIL TRADE

Widening retail trade in Daugavpils. Nikolajeva. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 77 B 22'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Awards given by the Latvian Supreme Soviet. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 75 B 22'56. La, 1.

Decrees of the Presidium of the Latvian Supreme Soviet on the presentation of letters of commendation to actor H. Vazdika and writer A. Grigulis. Lit un maksla no. 42:1 O'56. La, 11.

LATVIA - RUBBER INDUSTRY

More than 2,000 different items produced by the Valonts Rubber Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 18 O 3'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION

Collective farm gets electricity. Par aizr dzint no. 18:2 My'56. La, 6.

Electric power plant on the Suvorov Collective Farm completed. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 59 O 10'56. La, 1.

Electrification, important means of increasing labor productivity on collective farms. Dalo. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 18-19 O 6'56. La, 1.

Rural electrification in the district of Preiļi. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 54 O 10'56. La, 1.

Rural electrification in the districts of Abrene and Rzekne. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 73-74 O 19'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SARDINES

New sardine-preserved factory in Mangali. Reports Riga 13 no. 42 64 O 10'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

How much longer yet? The realization of compulsory education in schools. J. Blantins. Skolot avize no. 38:3 B'56. La, 6.

Organize a more intensive campaign for the realization of compulsory education. J. Madaraja. Skolot avize no. 38:2 B'56. La, 6.

Support of whole society needed. J. Vastavies. Skolot avize no. 38:2 B'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - SCHOOL GROUNDS

Let us plant, nurse, and preserve gardens and parks, embellish the school and its surroundings! Skolot avize no. 38:1 B'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - SCHOOL MUSIC

Evaluating the achieved. P. J. Chumants. Skolot avize no. 39:3 B'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - SCHOOLS

100th anniversary of the Raskum School. G. Gromovs. Skolot avize no. 38:2 B'56. La, 6.

School history in the district of Aloja. K. Upmalis. Skolot avize no. 37:4 B'56. La, 6.

LATVIA - SICHNOGRAPHY

The Rikons Factory produces sychnographs and meteorologic instruments. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:74 B 22'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SELF-SERVICE STORES

Self-service stores and collective eating establishments in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:84-85 B 24'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SERPENTS

Snakes. O. Lilepols. Zvaigzne no. 19:19 O'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHIPBUILDING

Diesel-electric ship Ob is rebuilt at the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:62-63 O 15'56. La, 1.

Ocean ship Ob at the Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:17 O 5'56. La, 1.

Riga Shipbuilding and Repair Factory repairs ships bound for Arctic waters. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:11 O 3'56. La, 1.

Shipbuilders, a description. J. Ratners. Zvaigzne no. 18:1-3 B'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

The Limbaži Felt Factory produces high felt boots for lumbermen in Russia. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:37 O 1'56. La, 1.

The May 3 Footwear Factory produces 46 new models of footwear. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:7 O 2'56. La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

We have much to learn from the Germans. Reports Riga 13 no. 40 27 O 7'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Stroganov, Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers, speaks about socialist competition between the Latvian and Estonian collective farmers. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:61-62 S 18'56, La, 1

LATVIA - SPORTS

All-Union Spartakiad of School Youth D Juganova. Skolot avize no. 35 4 Ag'56, La, 8

Sport and game competition between Latvians and Estonians. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:65 S 19'50 La, 1

LATVIA - STANDARDIZATION

For all workers technically-based standards. Nikolaeva. Reports Riga 13 no. 38 86-87 S 25'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - STATE FARMS

Comparison between the Latvian and Estonian state farms during the past agricultural year. N Eosti raadio O 10'56:1628, E, 1.

Socialist competition in cattle raising between Latvian and Estonian state farms. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:52 O 15'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - STOVES, GAS

In everybody's dwelling could be a gas stove M Augstkalna Zvaigzne no. 18.7 S'56 La, 1.

LATVIA - STUDENTS

Decree of the Latvian Supreme Soviet on the presentation of the honorary title of teacher. Skolot avize no. 38 1 S'56, La, 8.

Greater support from society for the completion of the contingent of students in workers and rural youth schools. Skolot avize no. 40:1 O'56, La, 8.

Helpers are arriving J Celms. Skolot avize no. 38:1 S'56, La, 8.

Helping collective farms. S. Pikurs. Skolot avize no. 38:1 S'56, La, 8.

Letter from farm helpers. A Gulbis. Skolot avize no. 38:1 S'56, La, 8.

More practical work! V. Karklina. Skolot avize no. 40:2 O'56, La, 8.

Roles of a teacher J. Cielava. Skolot avize no. 37:1 S'56, La, 8.

Our youth commemorate Raitis J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 37:2 S'56, La, 8.

Student committee works hard for discipline and cultural behavior. E. Robezniece. Skolot avize no. 37:4 S'56, La, 8.

Students assist farmers in the district of Dobele. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:38-39 O 11'56, La, 1.

Students assist in harvesting. J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 35:1 Ag'56, La, 8.

To all people's educational division heads and high school directors. Skolot avize no. 35:1 Ag'56, La, 8.

We are fulfilling our obligations. R. Laurs. Skolot avize no. 38:4 S'56, La, 8.

We like farming; the students of Jelgava High School No. 1 assist in the farming on the Komunars Collective Farm. O. Belkmanis. Skolot avize no. 38:1 S'56, La, 8.

We will assist farmers to harvest without loss. Skolot avize no. 36:1 S'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - SUGAR BEETS

Average sugar beet harvest 250-300 centners per ha. Zemlita. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:67 S 20'56, La, 1.

First sugar beets of the new harvest arrive at the Ventspils Railroad Station. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:7 O 2'56, La, 1.

Greatest attention to harvesting sugar beets. Laze. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:71 S 21'56, La, 1.

Harvesting sugar beets under any weather conditions. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:31-32 O 9'56, La, 1.

70th birthday of Janis Laze, grower of sugar beets. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:20, 23-24 O 8'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

The Jelgava Sugar Factory to process 1.5 million centners of sugar beets this season. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:04 S 27'56, La, 1.

The Lilepaja Sugar Factory processes sugar beets from Ukraine, also. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:39 O 11'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - SWIMMING

Construction of swimming pool in Riga to be completed in 1958. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 39 O 11'56, La, 1.

Greater attention to the swimming sport. A. Gulbis. Skolot avize no. 38 4 S'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - TEACHERS

Decrees of the Latvian Supreme Soviet on the presentation of letters of commendation to the teacher P. Purins and the Ratskuma Elementary Schools. Skolot avize no. 38 1 S'56, La, 8.

Dwellings built for teachers. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:70 O 10'56, La, 1.

Honoring the gray-haired woman teacher. V. Araja. Skolot avize no. 38 2 S'56, La, 8.

More creative approach, less pattern. P. Jerans. Skolot avize no. 38:3 S'56, La, 8.

Teacher's authority. Z. Gulbe. Skolot avize no. 36:3 S'56, La, 8.

To divide work strain evenly. V. Drieze. Skolot avize no. 35 3 Ag'56, La, 8.

To improve the training of teacher cadres. A. Andriksons. Skolot avize no. 39 2 S'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Become acquainted with the factory! K. Juris. Skolot avize no. 35:2 Ag'56, La, 8.

For the teachers of handicraft; a book review. E. Rereberga. Skolot avize no. 38:4 S'56, La, 8.

Let us resume teachers' suggestions for further improvement of polytechnic education. L. Jepsanovs. Skolot avize no. 35:3 Ag'56, La, 8.

16th anniversary of the State Work Reserves. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:9 O 3'56, La, 1.

We are prepared for the teaching of practical work. J. Atkaucka. Skolot avize no. 38:4 S'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - TECHNOLOGY

Exhibition of foreign technical literature. Reports Riga 13 no. 41 40 O 11'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - TELEVISION

Facts and figures. Par aigi dzimti no. 10:3 My'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - TEXTBOOKS

Is this reading material only? H. Reisters. Lit un maksla no. 42 2 O'56, La, 11.

Textbooks have to correspond to the programs. J. Moruss. Skolot avize no. 37:3 S'56, La, 8.

We are waiting for a new textbook in botany. V. Strazdovskis. Skolot avize no. 37:3 S'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The Lenta Textile Factory opens new department for production of consumers' goods. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:68 S 10'56, La, 1.

Mostly youth work at the Riga Textile Factory. N. Tichonova. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:42 O 12'56, La, 1.

The Riga Textile Factory produces special textiles for the World Festival of Youth and Students. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:58 O 17'56, La, 1.

Textile factory in socialist competition. S. Zvaigzne. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:32 O 9'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - THEATER

Activities of Latvian theaters. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:20 O 8'56, La, 1.

Alberts Jansons' play Sleiga (In a Hurry). Reports Riga 13 no. 40:8-9 O 5'56, La, 1.

Continuing discussions about the Art Theater. J. Kalnins. Lit un maksla no. 38:3 S'56, La, 11.

Discussing characteristics of the Art Theater... L. Dzene. Lit un maksla no. 37:3 S'56, La, 11.

Guest performances. P. Melducis. Lit un maksla no. 41:3 O'56, La, 11.

Laughter about shalowness; a review of a performance. H. Bendike. Lit un maksla no. 40:2 S'56, La, 11.

New rehearsal of A. Brigadere's play Lolitas brin-numpins (Wonderland of Lokta); a review. Par aigi dzimti no. 17:4 My'56, La, 8.

New tasks of the theaters. Lit un maksla no. 38 1 S'56, La, 11.

Past and future, about two theater seasons. V. Kalpins. Lit un maksla no. 40 2-3 S'56, La, 11.

Repertoire of Latvian theaters in 1956/57. Rikpelnis. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:25-26 O 7'56, La, 1.

This time about the creativity of the Drama Theater, in relation to the performance of S. Aleshin's play Shu la Alone. S. Freinberga. Lit un maksla no. 43:3 O'56, La, 1.

To Moscow. G. Treimanis. Lit un maksla no. 38 1 S'56, La, 11.

LATVIA - TILES

Inventor Janis Vitols constructs an automatic device for production of cement tiles. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:54 S 27'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - TOURIST TRADE

3d Meeting of Latvian Tourists. E. Egle. Skolot avize no. 39:4 S'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Income and expenses of a trade-union committee. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:100-102 S 29'56, La, 1.

Let us eliminate deficiencies disclosed at the trade-unions' annual and election meetings. V. Bole. Skolot avize no. 40:2 O'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - TREE PLANTING

Call of the Central Committee of the Lenin Communist Youth League and Latvian Ministry of Education to all divisions of people's education, schools, and primary organizations of communist youth in the schools. Skolot avize no. 37 1 S'56, La, 8.

Conference on gardening, fruit culture, and tree planting. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:43 O 12'56, La, 1.

In the shade of the rustling woods. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 40:1 S'56, La, 11.

Many trees to be planted in Ventspils during Orchard Month. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:87 S 25'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - VISUAL EDUCATION

Visual instruction in Latvian literature lessons. E. Penere. Skolot avize no. 40:3 O'56, La, 8.

LATVIA - VITICULTURE

The Sabile Vineyard. J. Lasis. Zvaigzne no. 20:15 O'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - VOLLEYBALL

Championship in volleyball. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:49 O 14'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - WAGES

12 rubles per workday on the Ingrve Collective Farm. Berzins. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:67 O 19'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - WEATHER FORECASTING

Weather forecast from October 12 to 14. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:38 O 11'56, La, 1.

Weather forecasting from October 20 to 21. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:63 O 18'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - WHEAT

Improved wheat cultivated in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:82 S 26'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - WOOL INDUSTRY

Conference on wool industry in Riga. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:39 O 11'56, La, 1.

Red Pennant to the Latvian Wool Yarn Factory. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:59 S 18'56, La, 1.

Technical standardization at the Commune of Paris Wool Combine. Chorunzi, Reports Riga 13 no. 38:77 S 22'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Celmins, Gustavs. Eiropas krustcelos. [Helden-holms] Dzintarzema, 1947. 199 p. [At the crossroads of Europe. facsimile.] La, 4.

LATVIA - YOUTH

Mostly youth work at the Riga Textile Factory. N. Tichonova. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:42 O 12'56, La, 1.

Youth discuss problems about friendship and love. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:1-2 O 1'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - ZOOLOGY

How to conduct practical exercises in zoology in grade 7. V. Feldmans. Skolot avize no. 36:3 S'56, La, 8.

Small zoological garden in a high school. J. Stotka. Reports Riga 13 no. 38:73 S 22'56, La, 1.

LATVIA - ZOOLOGY (Continued)

Some notes on V. Feldmans's article "How to Conduct Practical Exercises in Zoology in Grade 7" A. Grinbergs Skolot avize no. 38:4 8'50. La, 1.

LATVIAN ACTORS

see ACTORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN ATLASES

see ATLASES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN BOOKPLATES

see BOOKPLATES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

see CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN COMPOSERS

see COMPOSERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN DRAMA - COMPETITIONS

Rules for Soviet Latvian plays competition dedicated to 40th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution Lit un maksla no. 37:1 8'50. La, 11.

LATVIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dangerous likeness; a review of plays. D. Dimpona. Lit un maksla no. 42:2-3 0'50. La, 11.

LATVIAN EDUCATORS

see EDUCATORS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN EPIC POETRY

see EPIC POETRY, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN ESSAYS

Johannson, Andrejs. Parlatelgls celnieki; esejas un studijas. [Stockholm?] Daugava [1956] 103 p. [Eternal travelers; essays and studies. bibl.] La, 11.

Maurina, Zenta. Uguns garl; esejas. [n. p.] Druva, 1961. 174 p. [Spirit of fire; essays] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION

Algars, Peteris. Lieluvena dzies; romans. Bruxelles, P. Mantieka apgads [1961] 208 p. [Night mare's feast; a novel] La, 11.

Alulars, Ernests. Plosti; romans. [n. p.] V. Stals, 1953. 235 p. [Hafte; a novel] La, 11.

Esote, Villa. Legionari; romans. [n. p.] 1952. 279 p. [Legionnaires; a novel] La, 11.

Grebide, Irma. Rudens negals; romans. [New York] Ofansu draugu, 1954. 218 p. [Thunderstorm in autumn; a novel] La, 11.

Klidzejs, Janis. Dzenlors; romans. Vaku zimotusi Emili Klidzejs, Chicago, J. Bkita manta apgads, 1956. 421 p. [Janitor; a novel] La, 11.

Misnieks, Jonass. Mita un nakts; romans. [n. p.] V. Stals, 1954. 370 p. [Love and hate; a novel] La, 11.

Svabe, Arveds. Cels uz purgatoriju; novele. Ilustracija Sigurda Kalina. [Kopenhagen, Imantas apgads, 1953] 60 p. [On the way to purgatory; a novelette. illus.] La, 11.

LATVIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Review of L. Purs' novel Enas gais (Shadows Are Fading Away). J. Grants. Lit un maksla no. 38:2 8'50. La, 11.

LATVIAN FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN FOLKLORE

see FOLKLORE, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN LANGUAGE

Plešs, A., ed. Kulturovosturiski materiali; rokstu krājums latgalu drukas atzīguma (1865-1904) atcelšanas 50 gadu atceri. [n. p.] A. Jurdza fonda izdovums [1955] 424 p. [Latgalian culture and pagotnes peticība] [History and culture of the 50th anniversary of the edict suppressing the Latin alphabet in Latgale, 1865-1904. In High Latvian with English summary. illus., ports.] La, 11.

A bed in the classroom. L. Rozs. Skolot avize no. 39:3 8'50. La, 8.

Let us help ourselves. M. Dokana. Skolot avize no. 40:4 0'50. La, 8.

Language discusses the grammar of the Latvian literary language. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:20, 37 0'50. La, 1.

Making spelling conform to literary pronunciation. H. Bendika. Lit un maksla no. 43:2-3 0'50. La, 11.

Native language is basis of people's culture, observations about entrance examination in Latvian at the Riga Teachers Institute Z. Lulberga Skolot avize no. 37:3 8'50. La, 8.

Now studies about the Gulbene District. D. Zemzare. Lit un maksla no. 43:2 0'50. La, 11.

Once more on some problems of the "new" grammar. J. Rozenbergs. Skolot avize no. 38:3-4 8'50. La, 1.

Some methods of analyzing the language of literary works. J. Rudzitis. Skolot avize no. 39:3 8'50. La, 8.

Some suggestions. E. Kurcina. Skolot avize no. 37:3 8'50. La, 8.

They are working on a new grammar of the Latvian language. A. Blinka. Lit un maksla no. 42:1 0'50. La, 11.

To deepen the culture of the written language of students in the seven-year school. Skolot avize no. 40:3 0'50. La, 8.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - COMPETITIONS

Competition for short stories. Lit un maksla no. 41:1 0'50. La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Arvids Grigulis, some portrayable features. K. Kaulins. Karogs no. 10:111-116 0'50. La, 11.

50th birthday of Arvids Grigulis; a biography and evaluation of his works. V. Melnis. Lit un maksla no. 42:1 0'50. La, 11.

Latvian writer Arvids Grigulis is 50 years old. Sirp ja vasar 16 no. 41:2 0'50. E, 11.

Let us preserve our cultural memorials. A. Pitnece. Skolot avize no. 39:3 8'50. La, 1.

Let us respect our own nation's literature! Lit un maksla no. 41:2 0'50. La, 11.

Lyric of Aspazija; a review of Aspazija's book Lirika (Lyric). K. Egla. Lit un maksla no. 41:2 0'50. La, 11.

Realism guarding realism. D. Klebacha. Lit un maksla no. 37:2 8'50. La, 11.

Short prose of Karlis Stals, a review of Karlis Strals' book Saule un onas (In the Sun and Shade). E. Damburs. Lit un maksla no. 41:2 0'50. La, 11.

Some methods of analyzing the language of literary works. J. Rudzitis. Skolot avize no. 39:3 8'50. La, 8.

Traditions of Latvian literature. J. Niedre. Karogs no. 10:104-110 0'50. La, 11.

Truthfulness of the life in literature. Lit un maksla no. 41:1 0'50. La, 11.

Useful booklets; a book review. J. Balodis. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 9:72-74 8'50. La, 6.

Visual instruction in Latvian literature lessons. E. Ponezo. Skolot avize no. 40:3 0'50. La, 8.

Work, expression of personality; a biography of Arvids Grigulis and an evaluation of his works. T. Spars. Zvaigzne no. 19:9 0'50. La, 1.

A writer in the winds of the sea; a book review. G. Ciulis. Karogs no. 10:117-119 0'50. La, 11.

LATVIAN LITERATURE IN RUSSIA

Publishing offices in Leningrad publish Latvian works in Russian. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:66 0'50. La, 1.

LATVIAN NATURALISTS

see NATURALISTS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN NEWSPAPERS

Anniversary of newspaper Dienas Lapa J. Niedre. Lit un maksla no. 39:2 8'50. La, 11.

Editors receive a letter, a review of letters from working people in the columns of Daugavpils' newspaper Krasnoe znamia. P. Rimonika. Pad Latv kom 13 [L. c. 11] no. 10:98-70 0'50. La, 6.

LATVIAN PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN POETRY

Adamsons, Eriks. Sapnu pipe; pedijle dzejoli. Zakopojie Andrejs Johansons. [Stockholm?] Daugava [1951] 66 p. [Dream pipe; last poems] La, 11.

Cake, Aleksandra. Augsta krasta. Libeka, Kursa, 1950. 70 p. [On the high bank, poems illus.] La, 11.

Cake, Aleksandra. Mana paradize. Ilustracija Nklavs Strunko. [Stockholm?] Daugava [1951] 155 p. [My paradise, poems. illus. (part col.)] La, 11.

Liekle, Edvards. Karalie Namettis, poema. [n. p.] Jauna varda apgads, 1945. 74 p. [King Namettis, a poem. illus.] La, 11.

Medenis, Janis. Mikelnicas, dzejoli izlase. [Vaestras?] Ziemeļblazna, 1952. 288 p. [Chrysean-thenums, a selection of poems. notes] La, 11.

Strelerte, Veronika. Gaismas tukstest [Stockholm?] Daugava [1951] 115 p. [Deserts of light; poems] La, 11.

LATVIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

First collection of Arvids Skalte's poems; a review of Arvids Skalte's book Atldo dzerve (Cranes Are Arriving). B. Saulitis. Lit un maksla no. 40:2 8'50. La, 11.

Look with our own eyes! A review of poetry. V. Makusa. Lit un maksla no. 37:2 8'50. La, 11.

90th birthday of Eduards Zvargulis, a biography and evaluation of his works. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:5-8 0'50. La, 1.

The wind blowing, too little force, a review of almanac Jauno vards. A. Vejans. Lit un maksla no. 37:2 8'50. La, 11.

LATVIAN POSTERS

see POSTERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SHORT STORIES

see SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN SINGERS

see SINGERS, LATVIAN.

LATVIAN WOOD ENGRAVINGS

see WOOD ENGRAVINGS, LATVIAN.

LATVIANS IN ESTONIA

Workers from Riga visit the Kvaris and the Silikaat brick factories in Tallinn. N. Eesti radio. O 22'56: 1015-1016. E, 1.

LATVIANS IN EUROPE, WESTERN

What a Latvian painter saw abroad. D. Skulme. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:21 0'50. La, 1.

With my own eyes, notes on a voyage to Europe. L. Roma. Zvaigzne no. 20:7-9 0'50. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FINLAND

Trips abroad. Par atgr dzimt no. 17:4 My'56. La, 6.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

10,000 kilometers over eight seas (To be contd.) T. Vitina. Lit un maksla no. 37:4 8'50. La, 11.

10,000 kilometers over eight seas. (Conclusion) T. Vitina. Lit un maksla no. 38:4 8'50. La, 11.

They are prevented from returning home; from the letters of our fellow countrymen. Par atgr dzimt no. 10:4 My'50. La, 6.

LATVIANS IN GERMANY

Do not waste time, go home! Par atgr dzimt no. 18:1 My'50. La, 6.

From the letter of Alma Tirelo, homemaker. Par atgr dzimt no. 19:1 My'50. La, 6.

I have found my place in life. A. Kregers. Par atgr dzimt no. 18:4 My'50. La, 6.

In the lap of the native country and family. Par atgr dzimt no. 19:4 My'50. La, 6.

My advice, go home sooner. Par atgr dzimt no. 18:4 My'50. La, 6.

Native country receives them with care and friendliness. Par atgr dzimt no. 18:1 My'50. La, 6.

We have good living conditions here. K. Cakars. Par atgr dzimt no. 18:1 My'50. La, 6.

LATVIANS IN HUNGARY

Latvians visit Hungary. Legzdina. Reports Riga 13 no. 39:102-103 8'50. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN KAZAKHSTAN

Far from the Baltic Sea; Latvian workers and Latvian industrial products in Kazakhstan. Boicov. Reports Riga 13 no. 42:74 0'50. La, 1.

Work conditions for Latvian youth on state farms in Kazakhstan. A. Grinberga. Reports Riga 13 no. 41:42-43 0'50. La, 1.

- LATVIANS IN LITHUANIA**
Latvian and Estonian amateurs take part in the Youth Festival in Siauliai. Reports Vilna S 18'56:20, L1,1.
Visiting young Lithuanian literators. R. Venta. Lit un maksla no 38:2 S'56. La, 11.
- LATVIANS IN NORWAY**
Writer Julijš Vanags, surgeon Anna Udre, painter Medvedjevs, and others visit Norway. Reports Riga 13 no.38:64 S 18'56 S 18'56. La, 1.
- LATVIANS IN PARIS**
Polve, President of the Latvian Academy of Sciences, participates in the International Congress of Soil Science in Paris. Reports Riga 13 no.41:47 O 14'56. La, 1.
- LATVIANS IN RUSSIA**
All-Union Spartakiad of School Youth D. Juganova Skolot avize no.35,4 Ag'56. La, 8.
Communist Youth League invites youth to go to Donbas for permanent mining work. Reports Riga 13 no.39:92 S 26'56. La, 1.
Latvia participates in conference on electrochemical problems in Moscow. Purins. Reports Riga 13 no.42:65 O 18'56. La, 1.
Latvian youth who assisted in the harvesting in the regions of unused land arrive in Latvia. Reports Riga 13 no.39 91-92 S 26'56. La, 1.
Letter from Donbas. Reports Riga 13 no.38 65 S 19'56. La, 1.
Letters from the regions of unused land. Reports Riga 13 no.38:63 S 18'56. La, 1.
To Moscow. G. Treimanis Lit un maksla no.38,1 S'56. La, 11
2,000 Latvian youth who assisted in the harvesting in the regions of unused land are now returning to Latvia Reports Riga 13 no.38:72 S 21'56. La, 1.
- LATVIANS IN SWEDEN**
Grins, Janis. Dadsivotaji rezone; Zviedrijas staati. [Vasteras] Zeemalblazma, 1951. 176 p. [Newcomers contend, stories about their life in Sweden] La, 11.
I am a Soviet citizen with full rights. A. Ungurs. Par atgr dzimt no.18,3 My'56. La, 9.
Latvian tourists in Sweden 12 days. Darbins. Reports Riga 13 no.38:74-75 S 22'56. La, 1.
- LATVIANS IN THE TRANS-CARPATHIAN OBLAST**
Concert tour of the Teachers Home Chorus to the Transcarpathian Oblast. V. Vanaga. Skolot avize no.35 4 Ag'56. La, 8
- LATVIANS IN TURKEY**
Want a Latvian painter saw abroad. D. Skulms. Reports Riga 13 no.40:21 O 6'56. La, 1.
- LATVIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA**
Delegation of the Latvian Scientific-Technical Lumbering Society visit White Russia. Reports Riga 13 no.38:70 S 20'56. La, 1.
- LAW**
see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA, SOUTH AMERICA, YUGOSLAVIA.
The Congress of the International Association of Democratic Lawyers. Pravnik 95 no.8 783-784 '56. C, 7.
A copy of Matija Vlastar's synagoga which has not yet been studied. M. Andreov. Izv Prav inst BAN no.1/2:290-300 '55. B, 7.
Dr. Mihailo Duric's Pravno-filozofski i politicko nasledje antickog svijeta (Legal-Philosophical and Political Inheritance of the Ancient World); a book review. N. Smalagic. Pregl dr pti 8 no. 6:405-406 Je'50. Y, 1.
- LAW AND SOCIALISM**
From the decisions of the National Conference of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. VI. Reaffirming socialist legality. Soudck z lidu 7 no.7-97 JI'56. C, 7.
Law and the status of man and citizens in a socialist society. J. Djordjevic. Nasl razgl 5 no.12:282-293 Je'56. Y, 1.
Problems of political norms in a socialist state. M. Lakatos. Pravnik 95 no.7:643-647 '56. C, 7.
Some questions in regard to the educational functions of socialist law and judicature. K. Kulcsar. Jogtud kozl 11 no.3:449-460 Ag'56. H, 7.
- LAWYERS**
see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN; HUNGARY; RUMANIA
- LAZE, JANIS**
70th birthday of Janis Laze, grower of sugar beets Reports Riga 13 no.40:20, 23-24 O 6'56. La, 1.
- LE CORBUSIER, PSEUD.**
see JEANNERET-GRIS, CHARLES EDOUARD.
- LEAD**
Theoretical determination of some constants of ^{209}Pb based upon the statistical model of kernels. In German. D. Kisdi. Acta phys Hung 5 no.4:519-527 '56 H, 13
- LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF**
The principle of demonstration in the light of Pavlov's teaching. M. Fabljanska. Studia pedag 1:206-221 '54 P, 6
- LEATHER**
Conference on Tanning Chemistry at the German Leather Institute. Tr. from the Russian. Leka prom 5 no.6:46-47 '56. B, 16.
Leather driving belts. Przegl skorzany 11 no.4:108-110 Ap'55 P, 16.
The Stockholm Conference of the International Union of Leather Chemists Societies. R. Dobosz. Przegl skorzany 11 no.4:96-99 Ap'56. P, 16.
- LEATHER INDUSTRY**
see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND.
Attendance of the Textima sewing machines used in the leather-goods industry. Z. Czerwinski. Przegl skorzany 11 no.3 74-80 Mr'56. P, 16.
- LEAVES**
After what period does the assimilative starch disappear from leaves? M. Kinc. Priir vedy 6 no.4:342-343 Ap'56. C, 6
An easy method of studying leaf surfaces. J. Smola. Priir vedy 6 no.4 348-349 Ap'56. C, 8.
- LEBANON - FOREIGN RELATIONS**
Syria and Lebanon defend their independence. D. Dobrov. Naruch agit 11 no.38:40-47 O'56 B, 6.
- LEBANON - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**
Travelling through Syria and Lebanon. P. Perovic. Nasla stvarnost 10 no.1 45-58 Ja'56. Y, 5.
- LECHON, JAN, PSEUD.**
see SERAFINOWICZ, LESZEK JOSEF.
- LECITHIN**
Rheologic properties of technical lecithin. V. Jancik. Prum potraviv 7 no.7:313-315 '56. C, 16.
- LECTURES AND LECTURING**
see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- LEGENDS, ALBANIAN**
The golden spring; a legend from Voskopojje. Nendori 3 no.5:18-23 My'56. A, 11.
- LEGISLATIVE BODIES**
see also subdivision under HUNGARY, POLAND, RUMANIA.
What kind of parliament? S. Ehrlich. Nowa kultura 7 no.36:1-2 S'56. P, 11
- LEIPZIG - FAIRS**
Electroacoustic material at the Leipzig Fair. T. Tarnoczy. Kep hang 2 no.2:52 Ap'56. H, 16.
The Leipzig Fair, spring 1956. F. Barak. Zahr obch 11 no.4:158-161 Ap'56. C, 5.
Textile machinery of the Democratic German Republic at the Leipzig Fair in the spring of 1956. M. Doncelj. Tekstil Jug 6 no.8:640-660 Ag'56. Y, 10.
- LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'YICH**
Stalin, Iosif Vissarionovich. Zagadnienia leninizmu. Wyd. 3. Warszawa, "Kulzka," 1948. 504 p. [Problems of Leninism. Tr. from the Russian. 3d ed.] P, 5.
An important event in the ideological life of the Party of our country; on the occasion of the publication of V. I. Lenin's Materializmi dhe Empiriokritizmi (Materialism and Empirio-criticism); a book review. A. Popa. Rruqa Part 3 no.4:12-25 Ap'56. A, 6.
Lenin about religion, church, and clergy. V. Cecic. Republika Zagreb 12 no.4:1-3 JI'56. Y, 11.
Lenin and science. B. Fogarasi. Marx kozg evk 1955:44-49. H, 5.
- Lenin's modesty, reminiscences of V. I. Lenin. Zivot strany no.8 42 Ap'56. C, 6.
Lenin's principles and the organizational work of the Party. Zivot strany no.12 8-13 Je'56. C, 6.
Let us fulfill the legacy of our teacher, the great Lenin. Za soc skola 5 no.4:193-196 Ap'56. C, 8.
Over the recently published works of Lenin. Osv boseda 11 no.4:89 F'56. C, 5.
The triumph of Leninist ideas. Rruqa Part 3 no.4 3-11 Ap'56. A, 6.
V. I. Lenin's views on the role of masses and of personalities in history, on the 86th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth. Zivot strany no.8:30-41 Ap'56. C, 6.
- LENSES, PHOTOGRAPHIC**
Analytic solution of a triplet and its modifications. M. Maly. Rozprawy mat CSAV 66 no.11 1-34 '56. C, 13.
- LEPACEK, ALOIS CELESTIN**
Alojz Celestin Lepacek (June 11, 1905 - October 8, 1956); an obituary. I. Kotvan. Slov lit 3 no.1:127-128 '56. C, 11.
- LEPIDOPTERA**
see subdivision under EUROPE.
- LEPTOSPIROSIS**
see subdivision under RUMANIA.
- LETTERS OF CREDIT**
Letters of credit as means for foreign payments. Infor priuc 2 no.4:107-120 '56. Y, 5.
Uniform regulations and customs for letters of credit; revised text of 1951. Infor priuc 2 no.4:105-106 '56. Y, 5.
- LEUCOCYTES**
Contribution to the role of leucocytes in developing conditions allergic to the tubercular antigen in organisms. In Russian. V. Fradkin. Vestn toad akad tolm 4 no.4 644-651 '56. E, 1.
- LEVELING**
Precision of height conjunction of islands by trigonometric leveling. (Conclusion) N. Cubranic. Geod list 10 no.6/8:125-134 My/Je'56. Y, 13.
- LEVSKI, VASIL IVANOV**
Great patriot. Patriot 6 no.14:1 F'56. B, 17.
- LEYMARIE, JEAN**
Jean Leymarie's Impressionism; a book review. L. Vytv prace 4 no.10:12 Je'56. C, 10.
- LIBERALISM**
"Liberal Interventionism" or a new form of "fried ice." M. D. Probleme econ 9 no.9:118-119 S'56. R, 5.
- LIBRARIANS**
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
- LIBRARIES**
see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA.
- LIBRARY SCIENCE**
see also subdivision under POLAND.
Jiri Kabrt's Zaklady knihovnické techniky (Fundamentals of Library Technique); a book review. M. Masaryk. Kniznica 8 no.4:188-190 '56. C, 2.
- LICHENS**
see subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA.
- LIE, TRYGVE**
Trygve Lie's memoirs In the Service of Peace; a book review. B. D. Nasl razgl 5 no.4:100 F'56. Y, 1.
- LIETUVNINKAS, ABDONAS**
A. Lietuvininkas; a profile. Reports Vilna S 11'56; 15-16. L1,1.
- LIFE - ORIGIN**
About the appearance of life on the earth. E. Marinescu. Carnetul agit no.10:42-47 O'56. R, 6.
- LIFESAVING STATIONS**
see subdivision under LITHUANIA.
- LIGHT - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT**
Electroencephalographic research on cortical reactivity; variations of the curve of the latent period of cortical reactions to intermittent luminous stimuli, role of experimental spasmodic attacks and barbituric sleep. E. Crigheol, R. Brosteanu, V. Nostianu. Comunicatile AR 5 no.6:1013-1022 Je'55. R, 13.

LIGHT - TRANSMISSION

Paraxial ray conductivity. K. Bernolak. *Kop hang* 2 no. 2:50-51 Ap'56. H, 16.

LIGHT INDUSTRY

see subdivision INDUSTRY, LIGHT under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LIGHTING

Illuminating device for the Wilson cloud chamber. A. Bardecz, A. Klatamanyi. *Magy fiz folyoir* 4 no. 2: 155-160 '56. H, 13.

Theory of Raman light sources. I. Efficiency factor of the cavette illuminating device. P. Szolcsanyi. *Magy fiz folyoir* 4 no. 2:127-141 '56. H, 13.

LIGNITE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SLOVENIA.

The grinding of lignite for dust firing. Z. Capek. *Prace UVVP* no. 6:223-230 '54. C, 16.

LIME

Kempf, Adam. Cement, wapno, gips; materialoznawstwo i przechowywanie. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1955. 53 p. (Biblioteka gospodarki masyzynowej, nr. 8) [Cement, lime, and gypsum, experience in materials and storage. illus., diagrams] P, 10.

LIMESTONE

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

LINEN

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

LINGUISTS

see subdivision under SLOVENIA.

LINOLEUM

see subdivision under LATVIA.

LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LIQUIDS

About the transfer of substance between two phases. E. Ruckenstein. *Communicatio* AH 6 no. 3:405-411 Mr'56. H, 13.

Determination of the index of refraction of liquids by a concave mirror. J. Linhart. *Prir vedy* 6 no. 4:330 Ap'56. C, 8.

Measurements of specific gravity in liquids. E. Knäpar. *Prir vedy* 6 no. 4:333-335 Ap'56. C, 8.

LIQUIDS - COMPRESSIBILITY

see COMPRESSIBILITY.

LIQUIDS - VISCOSITY

see VISCOSITY.

LIQUOR PROBLEM

see subdivision under LATVIA.

LIQUOR TRAFFIC TAXATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

LIQUORS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Corn steep liquor; biochemistry of corn steeping. J. Zelenka, J. Zapletal. *Biologia* 11 no. 4:229-235 '56. C, 13.

LITERARY CRITICISM

see subdivision CRITICISM under HUNGARY, LATVIA, ROMANIA, RUSSIA.

LITERARY PRIZES

see subdivision under GERMANY.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Trzyndłowski, Jan. *Studia Literackie*. [Wyd. 1.] Wrocław, Zakład im. Ossolińskich, 1955. 180 p. [Literary studies, 1st ed.] P, 11.

An unwritten article about an unwritten book. A. Kijowski. *Nowa kultura* 7 no. 33:1-2 Ag'56. P, 11.

LITERATURE - PERIODICALS

Beseda. 1956; a review of periodical. dn. *Nasi razgi* 5 no. 9:232 My'56. Y, 1.

Looming, the official organ of the Estonian Writers Union, will publish a monographic series as its supplement next January. *N Eesti raadio* 10:18'56: 1397 E, 1.

LITHUANIA - ACCOUNTING

In the "X-ray room" of an enterprise. A. Karmazina. *Svyturya* 8 no. 17:16-17 S'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AERONAUTICS

Conditions for attending air schools. V. Kazakevicius. *Reports Vilna* S 10'56:5-6. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AFFORESTATION

Pioneers are asked to help in the afforestation and landscaping of cemeteries. *Reports Vilna* S 14'56: 3. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Factory training at the workshop of agricultural machinery in Rokiskis Industrial Combine. *Reports Vilna* S 10'56:19. Li, 1.

Many agricultural machines and equipment for animal husbandry received from other republics by the Kedainiai Machine-Tractor Station. *Reports Vilna* S 6'56:11-12. Li, 1.

Six tractor-drawn sowing machines used on the Lenin Collective Farm, Akmenė District. *Reports Vilna* S 7'56:24. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE

All efforts should be made for speedier harvesting and for the most indispensable agricultural work. A. Snieckus. *Reports Vilna* S 7'56:3-7. Li, 1.

A conference of the Party active and agricultural experts in Kaunas. *Reports Vilna* S 6'56:13. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Area for winter crops on collective farms of the Daugai District considerably expanded. *Reports Vilna* S 6'56:11. Li, 1.

The area of winter crops in substantially expanded on the collective farms of the Trakai District. *Reports Vilna* S 6'56:8-9. Li, 1.

Complex brigades organized on the Dawn Collective Farm, Rokiskis District. *Reports Vilna* S 13'56: 22. Li, 1.

Excursion of the farmers of the Bright Road Collective Farm to the Sosupe Collective Farm of Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. *Reports Vilna* S 11'56:2. Li, 1.

Harvesting and sowing goes smoothly on the Stalin Collective Farm, Kalsiadorys District. *Reports Vilna* S 3'56:3-4. Li, 1.

Plowing and tilling for next spring's sowing on collective farms of the Sakiai District. *Reports Vilna* S 12'56:1. Li, 1.

Socialist competition between Lithuanian and White Russian helps to speed up agricultural work. *Reports Vilna* S 12'56:11. Li, 1.

Special bulletins on outstanding collective farmers issued by the Propaganda and Agitation Section of the Communist Party in Kapsukas (Marijampole) District. *Reports Vilna* S 6'56:2. Li, 1.

Visit on the New Life Collective Farm, Vievė District. *Reports Vilna* S 15'56:15-16. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - ALCOHOLISM

The fight for man. A. Galinis. *Jaun gret* no. 7:19-20 Ji'56. Li, 5.

LITHUANIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

Latvian and Estonian amateurs take part in the Youth Festival in Siauliai. *Reports Vilna* S 16'56:20. Li, 1.

What the Vilna artists, composers, and musicians are preparing for the All-Union Youth Festival. *Reports Vilna* S 16'56:16-20. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - AMNESTY

An order of great importance. A. Likas. *Uz sugriz* 1 lev no. 11:1 '56. Li, 6.

LITHUANIA - APARTMENT HOUSES

Never before was such a degree of prefabrication used in the construction of an apartment house. *Reports Vilna* S 6'56:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BALLET

State Academic Opera and Ballet Theater in Kaunas. *Reports Vilna* S 16'56:19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BEE CULTURE

Expansion of apiculture in Lithuania. *Reports Vilna* S 8'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BIRDS

General characteristics of the migration of birds in Venetės Ragas, Lithuania, in the fall of 1954. In Russian. A. Vaitkevicius. *Loodus aastar* 49:17-30 '56. E, 13.

LITHUANIA - BLOOD

Blood transfusion saves a 6-year old child. *Reports Vilna* S 7'56:24. Li, 1.

From the Kaunas Blood Transfusion Station. *Reports Vilna* S 5'56:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOARDING SCHOOLS

I like it here. J. Radzevicius. *Lit ir men* no. 36 4 S'56. Li, 11.

A new boarding school under construction near Nemenčinė. *Reports Vilna* S 6'56:11. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Many young customers in the bookstores of Vilna. *Reports Vilna* S 8'56:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BRICKMAKING

Production plan exceeded by the Bitukas Silica Brick Factory in Kaunas. *Reports Vilna* S 15'56:19. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING

Some 800 buildings are under construction in Vilna. *Reports Vilna* S 12'56:6-9. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUILDING MATERIALS

The members of the Academy of Sciences on problems which they are solving now. *Svyturya* 8 no. 17:1 S'56. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - BUTTER

Assembly-line production of butter introduced into the Vėivėrenai Butter and Cheese Factory. *Reports Vilna* S 13'56:2. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CALISTHENICS

Morning gymnastics at Children's Home No. 5 in Vilna. *Reports Vilna* S 7'56:18. Li, 1.

Why bodily exercises are necessary for future sportsmen. V. Matulka. *Reports Vilna* S 7'56:18. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANNING INDUSTRY

New machines help to improve production at the Telšiai Canning and Preserving Factory. *Reports Vilna* S 13'56:23. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CANOES AND CANOEING

Lithuanian canoeists win in Riga. *Reports Vilna* S 7'56:16-17. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CATTLE

Good results obtained by the cattlemen of the Soviet Plover Collective Farm, Birzai District. *Reports Vilna* S 6'56:9-10. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CIRCUS

A group from the Moscow Circus comes to Ramygala. *Reports Vilna* S 8'56:8. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - CITIES AND TOWNS

The story of Telšiai and its region. *Reports Vilna* S 13'56:11-13. Li, 1.

The story of Ukmergė. *Reports Vilna* S 7'56:9-14. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Communist Party organization in Siauliai City is ready for a new school year in communist education. *Reports Vilna* S 6'56:12. Li, 1.

Party education network in Klaipėda. *Reports Vilna* S 4'56:12. Li, 1.

LITHUANIA - LINEN

Two largest linen combine under construction in Panevezys. Reports Vilna 8 15:50,16-17. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - LUPINE

Processing and sowing lupine. Gudurgis, Subackis. Reports Vilna 8 9:50,2-4. L1,1.

A seminar for chairman of collective farms and for brigade leaders on the production of lupine seeds. Reports Vilna 8 12:50,21. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS

Tractor drivers of the Joint Machine Tractor Station fulfill their plan ahead of time. Reports Vilna 8 12:50,11. L1,1.

The work of an instructor team of the district committee within the area of a machine-tractor station. P. K. Kovas. Komunistas no. 9,32-37 8'50. L1,6.

Joint Machine-Tractor Station and peat production. Reports Vilna 8 11:50,2-3. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - MEADOWS

Cultivation of meadows and pastures. J. Grigalavskas. Reports Vilna 8 13:50,6-7. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - METAL CARI

Metal treatment by etching. P. Molitla. Svyturya 8 no. 10:27 Ag'50. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - METAL CUTTING

New installations at the Zalgiris Metal Cutting Factory in Nauja Vilnia. Reports Vilna 8 12:50,10-11. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - MILK

Kalpota and Basmulya Districts receive red pennants for high milk production. Reports Vilna 8 14:50,15. L1,1.

More than 10,000 kilograms of milk delivered to the state by one collective farm in six months. Reports Vilna 8 5:50,1. L1,1.

The cream of the best milkmaids of Kapulka (Marijampole) District are awarded on the Plaque of Honor. Reports Vilna 8 9:50,23-24. L1,1.

Efficient fodder supply on basis of increased milk production. P. Ushakovskis. Reports Vilna 8 10:50,10-12. L1,1.

Summary of the results of the successful competition for increased milk production among the collective farms of the Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna 8 11:50,17. L1,1.

The work of milkmaids on the Čerčiachovskis Collective Farm, Kapulka (Marijampole) District. J. Janušaitis. Reports Vilna 8 11:50,3-5. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - MOTION PICTURES

Film from Lithuanian Motion Picture Release Agency. Reports Vilna 8 14:50,1-2. L1,1.

What we are going to see in the "Osvito Čiulo", a new film picture review. P. Pukys. Lietuvis menas 36:4-5:50. L1,11.

LITHUANIA - NATURAL HERITAGE

Atkins, the illustrated at Vilna High School No. 15. Reports Vilna 8 12:50,4. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - NATURAL MONUMENTS

Lithuanian natural monuments and parks. Reports Vilna 8 15:50,10. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - OLD AGE PENSIONS

A new pension law in action. Reports Vilna 8 16:50,2. L1,1.

Pensions according to the new pension law in Ranyga District. P. Pukaitis. Reports Vilna 8 5:50,3. L1,1.

The way the new pension law will be carried out. Reports Vilna 8 14:50,13-15. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - OPERA

Apoteosis of a great Lithuanian; a review of an opera. M. Vaitkus. Lietuvis menas 7 no. 8:11 O'50. L1,1.

State Academic Opera and Ballet Theater in Kaunas. Reports Vilna 8 16:50,19. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - PAPERBOARD

Expansion of plant competition at the Akmenė Paperboard Factory. Reports Vilna 8 11:50,1. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - PARKS

Lithuanian natural monuments and parks. Reports Vilna 8 15:50,10. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - PASTURES

Cultivation of meadows and pastures. J. Grigalavskas. Reports Vilna 8 13:50,5-7. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - PEAT

Drying and storing peat at the peat bogs. Reports Vilna 8 7:50,22-23. L1,1.

Joint Machine-Tractor Station and peat production. Reports Vilna 8 11:50,2-3. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

For artistic photographs. I. Česka. Jaunasis no. 7, 24 31'50. L1,5.

The pioneers in photography. R. Saluga. Svyturya 8 no. 10:28 Ag'50. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical education and sports in high schools. S. Paberzdis. Reports Vilna 8 7:50,14-15. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Allyn Pioneers at the 3d White Russian Pioneers Convention in Minsk. Reports Vilna 8 9:50,3. L1,1.

Pioneers are asked to help in the afforestation and landscaping of cemeteries. Reports Vilna 8 14:50,3. L1,1.

The time for elections in Pioneer organizations. M. Jankauskaitis. Reports Vilna 8 10:50,2-3. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Revolutionary Social Democrats of Lithuania in the years of reaction and new revolutionary upheaval, 1908-1914. E. Griskaitis. Komunistas no. 9:24-31 8'50. L1,6.

LITHUANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

World liberation of Lithuania mean global war? In English. P. Zadoška. Lietuvis menas 7 no. 8:10-20 O'50. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Mailman Pranas Ribokas serves the K. Giras Collective Farm, Trokumiai District, well. Reports Vilna 8 3:50,2. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - POTATOES

Collective farmers of Priekal District begin harvesting potatoes. Reports Vilna 8 10:50,18. L1,1.

For harvesting the potatoes on time. K. Bolešius. Reports Vilna 8 3:50,4-5. L1,1.

120 centners of potatoes per hectare expected on the Jura Collective Farm, Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna 8 5:50,10. L1,1.

Potato harvesting begins on collective farms of the Panevezys District. Reports Vilna 8 9:50,13. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLIC HEALTH

Health protection of working people in Soviet Lithuania. Uz sugriz i tev no. 11:2 '50. L1,6.

Jonkaiškis District Committee Board discusses the work of the district health services. Reports Vilna 8 12:50,12. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

New publications of the Institute of Lithuanian Language and Literature. Reports Vilna 8 3:50,2. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - RADIO STATIONS

From the activities of rescue radio stations on the Lithuanian seacoast. Reports Vilna 8 15:50,17-18. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - RAILROADS

Lithuanian freight cars sent to Siberia for transportation of farm produce. Reports Vilna 8 16:50,18-19. L1,1.

Lithuanian railroads busy with the transportation of new crop. Reports Vilna 8 4:50,11. L1,1.

Mother and Child Room at the Vilna Railway Station should arouse people's gratitude. Reports Vilna 8 10:50,19. L1,1.

Vilna railroad men ready for winter season. Reports Vilna 8 10:50,6-8. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - READING (ELEMENTARY)

The system of teaching elementary reading and writing. P. Naujokaitis. Taryb mok no. 8:4-15 Ag'50. L1

LITHUANIA - RECREATION

The sitcom went on earlier. V. Kapišas, J. Sapiro. Svyturya 8 no. 10 12-13 Ag'50. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Relations between Lithuanian collective farmers and Chinese peasants. Uz sugriz i tev no. 11:2 '50. L1,6.

LITHUANIA - RELAY RACING

Students' relay race called "Our Efforts to You, Fatherland." Reports Vilna 8 9:50,11-12. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - REPATRIATION

Everyone can return to his native land. Uz sugriz i tev no. 11:1 '55. L1,6.

To the attention of Latvian, Lithuanian, and Estonian citizens. Par atgi dimit no 10 4 My'50. L1,6

LITHUANIA - RETAIL TRADE

Controlled merchandise. S. Fainas, V. Baltakis. Svyturya 8 no. 17 5 8'50. L1,1.

New stores opened in Dainava District. Reports Vilna 8 12:50,12. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - RIVER LIFE

Diverstonist. J. Sadunas. Svyturya 8 no. 17:23 8'50. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - RIVERS

Calm, calm flows the Neman River. J. Macevicius, R. Budris. Zvaigzne no. 18:4-6 8'50. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - ROADS

Instead of a road full of pits, an asphalt road. G. Satrio, L. Broga. Svyturya 8 no. 16:11 Ag'50. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - RYE

Twice as big rye harvest received this year on collective farms of the Pasvalys District. Reports Vilna 8 4:50,11. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SAWMILLS

Appreciation for the increase in salary expressed by the workers of the Papirone Sawmill. Reports Vilna 8 9:50,10. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SHIPBUILDING

New equipment and machines received by Klaipeda ship-building industry. Reports Vilna 8 15:50,12. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SHIPWRECKS

From the activities of rescue radio stations on the Lithuanian seacoast. Reports Vilna 8 15:50,17-18. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SHOE INDUSTRY

New method of manufacturing shoes applied in the Elk Shoe Combine in Šiauliai. Reports Vilna 8 9:50,7-8. L1,1.

Socialist competition for saving leather among the workers in cutting rooms in shoe factories. Reports Vilna 8 9:50,14. L1,1.

The workers of the Eldukevičius Leather and Shoe Combine in Vilna express their appreciation for increase in salary. Reports Vilna 8 9:50,10. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SILOS

Maryte Meinkaitis Collective Farm, Vilkija District, begins siloing corn. Reports Vilna 8 11:50,1. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SOCCER

Football match between Odessa and Vilna teams. Reports Vilna 8 4:50,10. L1,1.

LITHUANIA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

The people of Zuvėne. J. Gerutis. Lietuvis menas 7 no. 8:10 O'50. L1,1.

LITHUANIANS IN THE UKRAINE

A group of Lithuanians returns from Ukraine and Moldavia. *Reporta Vilnia* 8 0'50, 11, 14, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN TURKEY

In Lithuania, from the notebook of a traveler around Europe. V. Reimann. *Reyturis* 8 no. 17-2-3 1950, 14, 1.

LITHUANIANS IN WHITE RUSSIA

Allyn Pioneer at the 3d White Russian Pioneer Convention in Minsk. *Reporta Vilnia* 8 0'50, 3, 14, 1.

LITURGIC

The Holy Trinity in the church art and liturgy. K. Paul. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, P, 3.

LIVER

The effect of the inflammation of the liver on the bile secreting function of the liver. A. Blum. *Communicable AR* 6 no. 6 997 701 My'50, R, 13.

The quality of hepatic method of evaluation of the hepatic activity of blood. R. Pletcha. *Communicable AR* 6 no. 6 1301-1304 1950, R, 13.

LJUBLJANA BUILDINGS

Competition for apartment house projects in Ljubljana. P. Gosti. *Nasi razgl* 6 no. 5-10 132 My'50, Y, 1.

LJUBLJANA EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition in Slovenia from 1950-1954, on the occasion of the exhibition in Ljubljana. B. G. *Komuna* 2 no. 1 101 1'50 Y, 0.

Exhibition on economic exhibition. B. N. *Nasi razgl* 6 no. 7, 10 1'50 Y, 1.

LJUBLJANA FESTIVALS, ETC.

Exposition on folk festivals, some recollections on the occasion of preparation for this year's 4th Ljubljana Festival. B. Zhan. *Nasi razgl* 6 no. 9, 10 211 My'50 Y, 1.

Fourth Ljubljana Festival. B. B. *Nasi razgl* 6 no. 12 301 304 Jo'50, Y, 1.

LJUBLJANA HISTORY

History, Ljubljana. Zgodovina Ljubljane. [Avtorji: Boris Pahor et al.] Ljubljana [Društvo založba "Zvezda"] [History of Ljubljana. English, French, and German editions] 1950 (part fold.), maps (part fold.), 1954. Y, 4.

Vol. 1. [Geography and chronology] 1955. 450 p.

LUBRICANT MATERIALS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

LUBRICATION

The effect of lubrication on experimental pulmonary edema. B. H. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

LUBRICANTS

see subdivisions under HUNGARY, ROMANIA.

LUBRICANTS

see subdivisions under BULGARIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

LUBRICANTS

see also subdivisions under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, POLAND, ROMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

Lubricants of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. J. D. *Komuna* 2 no. 1 17 19 1'50, Y, 0.

LUBRICANTS

see subdivisions under POLAND.

LUBRICANTS

see subdivisions under POLAND AND KRYH under POLAND.

LUBRICANTS

see also subdivisions under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Automotive fuel consumption in locomotives. *Zeleznice* 6 no. 3 69 My'50, C, 10.

Valuation of test tubes and of the activities of impurities. K. Schmid. *Zeleznice* 6 no. 3 67 My'50, C, 10.

Locomotive study of a locomotive main rod. N. Kostov. *Communicable AR* 6 no. 10-1440-1450 0'55, R, 13.

Welded parts in the repairing of locomotives. J. Marat. *Zeleznice* 6 no. 3 58-60 My'50, C, 10.

LUBRICANTS

Determination of certain hydrotechnical installations by the striking of the loose substrates. M. Bolean. *Communicable AR* 6 no. 7-1099-1107 1'50, R, 13.

LOGARITHMS

Valouch, Miloslav. *Petminstne tabulky logaritmicke* [Handbook of logarithmic tables]. Praha, P. H. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

Logarithmic scale in measuring instruments. C. Smetana. *Stel tech* 4 no. 6 174-179 Jo'50, C, 10.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

Continuation to the algebraic treatment of electrical networks with relays and contacts of many positions. E. Gollay. *Electrotechnica* 4 no. 3-130-138 My'50, R, 10.

Utilization of trivalent logic in the theory of automatic mechanisms. H. Synthesis with real contacts. G. Molin. *Communicable AR* 6 no. 3-395-398 My'50, R, 13.

LONDON SOCIAL CONDITIONS

London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 1. The irritation of repression. B. Mackiewicz. *Pivzegl kult* 6 no. 20, 3 1'50, P, 1.

London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 2. In the course of a few moments. B. Mackiewicz. *Pivzegl kult* 6 no. 30, 3 1'50, P, 1.

London seen in a convex mirror. Pt. 3. A glass of cognac. B. Mackiewicz. *Pivzegl kult* 6 no. 31, 3 Ag'50, P, 1.

LONDON

see subdivision under LATVIA.

LONDON

see subdivision under LATVIA.

LONDON

History of the Holy Eucharist. Pt. 1. The Holy Eucharist. Origin and development; a book review. K. G. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

History of the Holy Eucharist. Pt. 2. The Holy Eucharist. History and development; a book review. K. G. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

see also subdivisions under YUGOSLAVIA.

Current properties and solutions for the limits of equitation of lubrication with gas. V. Constantinescu. *Communicable AR* 6 no. 9 1317 1321 1'50, R, 13.

Properties of pressure in bearings of fluid dynamics. Lubricated with gas. V. Constantinescu. *Communicable AR* 6 no. 9 1317 1321 1'50, R, 13.

General technique for lubrication of important machine parts and machine tools. B. A. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

The scope of usefulness of oil in automobile and tractor engines. Tr. from the Russian. B. Wencel. *Technica* 6 no. 3 97-99 My'50, P, 10.

LUBROVSKOI, VLADIMIR ALEKSEANDROVICH

Monist a prominent Soviet writer. C. K. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

LUBROVSKOI, VLADIMIR ALEKSEANDROVICH

Monist a prominent Soviet writer. C. K. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

LUBROVSKOI, VLADIMIR ALEKSEANDROVICH

Apocryph of Lukan's book Destruction of Mind. J. Pahor. *Nasi razgl* 6 no. 5 225 226 My'50, Y, 1.

LUBROVSKOI, VLADIMIR ALEKSEANDROVICH

see also subdivisions under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

LUBROVSKOI, VLADIMIR ALEKSEANDROVICH

see also subdivisions under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

LUBROVSKOI, VLADIMIR ALEKSEANDROVICH

see also subdivisions under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

LUBROVSKOI, VLADIMIR ALEKSEANDROVICH

see also subdivisions under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

LUBROVSKOI, VLADIMIR ALEKSEANDROVICH

see also subdivisions under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

LUBROVSKOI, VLADIMIR ALEKSEANDROVICH

see also subdivisions under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

LUBROVSKOI, VLADIMIR ALEKSEANDROVICH

see also subdivisions under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

LUBROVSKOI, VLADIMIR ALEKSEANDROVICH

see also subdivisions under ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

LUTHER, MARTIN

Problems of education from the teachings of Luther and Comenius. M. H. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN ESTONIA

A letter from home. E. V. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

Remarks on ecclesiastical life in Estonia. H. L. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN HUNGARY

In expectation of ecclesiastical events; a sermon by Bishop Januzo Dzerney in the Deak Square church on June 17, 1950. *Evangelium* 21 no. 20-21 Jo'50, R, 3.

News reports from the Danubian plains. E. O. *Evangelium* 21 no. 20-21 Jo'50, R, 3.

Problems of adolescents. *Evangelium* 21 no. 20-21 Jo'50, R, 3.

Strength of God's word and prayer in the Mohnes congregation. I. Nemeth. *Evangelium* 21 no. 20-21 Jo'50, R, 3.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Let us take good care of our churches. E. L. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

Peace themes of the hymns in the Transylvanian hymnal; 320 years of the hymnal, 1630-1950. E. V. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

Report on the Slovak Lutheran Theological Faculty at Modra made by Dean Jan Michalko at the general meeting of the Slovak Lutheran Church. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN SLOVAKIA

Let us take good care of our churches. E. L. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

Peace themes of the hymns in the Transylvanian hymnal; 320 years of the hymnal, 1630-1950. E. V. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

Report on the Slovak Lutheran Theological Faculty at Modra made by Dean Jan Michalko at the general meeting of the Slovak Lutheran Church. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

LYC

Determination of total sodium in sulfate lyes by means of the flame photometer. B. Komunsky. *Chem zvesti* 10 no. 1-35-38 Jo'50, C, 16.

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

The lymphatic system of the small intestine and its role in the transportation of fats. F. H. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

LYRIC POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anthology of Slovenian lyric poetry in English. B. B. *Nasi razgl* 6 no. 9-227 My'50, Y, 1.

Two words about the book of lyric poetry *Zgleda ušehar* (Millary Wakening); a book review. M. G. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

MACARONI

see subdivisions under HUNGARY.

MACEDONIA CHURCHES

Remnants of the Holy Redeemer Church in Skopje. B. B. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

MACEDONIA CITY PLANNING

Application of polar method in developing urban plans. (Continuation) D. L. *Reporta Vilnia* 4 no. 10-11-13 My'50, R, 14.

MACEDONIA EELS

The eels of Lake Ohrid. In English. N. Tozi. *Through Yugo* 6 no. 1-2-50-51 '50 Y, 10.

MACEDONIA EELS

The eels of Lake Ohrid. In English. N. Tozi. *Through Yugo* 6 no. 1-2-50-51 '50 Y, 10.

MACEDONIA EELS

The eels of Lake Ohrid. In English. N. Tozi. *Through Yugo* 6 no. 1-2-50-51 '50 Y, 10.

MACEDONIA EELS

The eels of Lake Ohrid. In English. N. Tozi. *Through Yugo* 6 no. 1-2-50-51 '50 Y, 10.

MACEDONIA EELS

The eels of Lake Ohrid. In English. N. Tozi. *Through Yugo* 6 no. 1-2-50-51 '50 Y, 10.

MACEDONIA EELS

The eels of Lake Ohrid. In English. N. Tozi. *Through Yugo* 6 no. 1-2-50-51 '50 Y, 10.

MACEDONIA EELS

The eels of Lake Ohrid. In English. N. Tozi. *Through Yugo* 6 no. 1-2-50-51 '50 Y, 10.

MACEDONIA EELS

The eels of Lake Ohrid. In English. N. Tozi. *Through Yugo* 6 no. 1-2-50-51 '50 Y, 10.

MACEDONIA EELS

The eels of Lake Ohrid. In English. N. Tozi. *Through Yugo* 6 no. 1-2-50-51 '50 Y, 10.

MACEDONIA EELS

The eels of Lake Ohrid. In English. N. Tozi. *Through Yugo* 6 no. 1-2-50-51 '50 Y, 10.

MACHINERY (Continued)

Problems of organizing the assembly of technical installations. L. Schneberger. Podn org 10 no 1:30-31 Ja'56. C, 5.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC

The story of automatic machinery. Reports Vilna S 4'56.8. Li, 1.

Utilization of trivalent logic in the theory of automatic mechanisms. III. Systems with real contacts. G. Moisil. Comunicările AR 6 no.3:385-386 Mr'56. R, 13.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY

Mechanization and its statistical measurement. V. Forst. Stat obz 36 no.7 309-317 '56. C, 5.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA

Kopanevich, E. G. Konstruktsie soucasti z plastických latek a lisovacích forem. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prmyslové vydavatelství, 1952. 152 p. (Knihnice kovo-prumyslu, sv. 110) [Manufacture of parts made of plastic materials and press molds. Tr. from the Russian 1st ed illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 18.

Organization of management in a socialist machine-building plant. L. Pavelka. Tech praca 8 no 2 62-88 F'56. C, 10

Remarks on the tenth volume of Podnikova organizace E. Vopelka, V. Prochazka. Podn org 10 no 1:19-23 Ja'56. C, 6.

We prepared the tenth anniversary volume of Podnikova organizace; outline for 1956 Podn org 10 no 1:22-24 Ja'56 C, 6

MACLEAN, DONALD DUART

Burgess and MacLean. bp. Nasl razgl 5 no. 4:79-80 F'56. Y, 1.

MAGIC

Karwot, Edward. Katalog magii Rudolfa, zdroj etnografické XIII wieku. Z przedmowa Jozefa Gajka. Wrocław, Zakład Im. Ossolińskich, 1955. 181 p. [Catalog of Rudolph's magic; ethnographic source material of the 13th century. Illus., map] P, 12.

MAGNESIUM

Complexometric determination of calcium and magnesium in glass. M. Friedrich, M. Faborsky. Sdkar a keramik 6 no.5:114-116 My'56. C, 16.

MAGNETIC AMPLIFIERS

Control of submerged arc welding by magnetic amplifier. Zvaranie 5 no.7:212-213 Ji'56. C, 16.

MAGNETIC PROPERTIES

Graphic representation of magnetic properties in atoms. S. Beljajev. Gl hem dr 21 no.1:1-8 '55. Y, 13.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

The magnetic field and the internal structure of the earth. In English. L. Egypt. Acta geol Hung 4 no. 2: 221-228 '56. H, 12.

Magnetic influences acting upon the compass. T. Rotaru. Arap patr 2 no.6:26-27 Jo'56. R, 16.

MAGNETOPHONES

Future possibilities of the use of magnetophones and television in railroad traffic. B. Cats. Zeleznicar 6 no.3:63-64 Mr'56 C, 16.

Magnetophonic announcer. L. Maltk, V. Podhrazsky, A. Rokos. Sdel tech 4 no.6:140-143 My'56. C, 16.

MAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH

Malakovskii on the stage of the D 34 Theater. F. Vrba. Lit nov 5 no.23:4-5 My'56. C, 11.

MAIZE (CORN)

Effect of raw materials on the biological quality of corn extractions. P. Valentin, P. Hanulin, J. Arpal. Chem zvesti 10 no.1:82-82 Ja'56. C, 10.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH

Problems involved in the basic educational group in the light of Makarenko's experience and views. A. Levin. Szkola zawod no.13/14-16-21 Ji'55. P, 6.

MAKARIPOVSKII, NIKOLAI BP.

Bishop Nikolai Makariopolski's Svetlata Eucharistia, proizkhod i eshinoi; (The Holy Eucharist, Origin and Essence); a book review. Kh. Glavrov. Dukh kult 36 no.4:30-32 Ap'56. B, 3.

MALTA

Malta, part of Great Britain. M. O. Nasl razgl 5 no.4:80 F'56. Y, 1.

MAN (THEOLOGY)

Tragicness of modern man. A. Bakinis. Lit dien 7 no.8:3-4,10-11 O'56. Li, 1.

MAN POWER

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

The phenomenon of relative paucity of man power under socialism. M. Swieticki. Zesz nauk no.3:143-170 '56. P, 5

MANGANESE CHLORIDES

Resonance of paramagnetic Faraday effect in Cr₂(SO₄)₃, MnCl₂ and CoCl₂ at 3.37-cm. wave length. In English. P. Hedvig, A. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 5 no.4. 529-531 '56. H, 13.

MANN, THOMAS

Fragments of an autobiographic sketch. Tr. from the German. T. Mann. Przegl kult 5 no.33:4 Ag'56. P, 1.

MANOLACHE, M.

A work about the director's fund; M. Manolache's Fondul directorului (The Director's Fund), a book review. I. Ursache. Probleme econ 9 no.9:127-130 S'56. R, 5.

MANUAL TRAINING

see subdivision under GERMANY, EASTERN, POLAND.

MANUSCRIPTS, ESTONIAN

Photostats of manuscripts of Estonian classics exhibited in the Ten Days of Estonian Art and Literature in Moscow. N Eesti raadio O'56:1822. E, 1.

MAPS

Using maps in school and at home. M. Zgonik. Geogr obzornik 2 no.4:12-14 '55. Y, 12.

MARCINKIEVICIUS, JONAS

Jonas Marcinkievicius, dramatist and publicist; a book review. L. Sepkus. Lit ir men no.36:3 S'56. Li, 11.

MARCU, N.

Probleme econ 9 no.9:131-130 S'56. R, 5.

MARCUSE, LUDWIG

Positivism as a stage of maturity. b. p. Republika Zagreb 12 no.2:67 Mr'56. Y, 11.

MARCZYNSKI, ANTONI

How I light-mindedly stepped into the writer's profession; a slightly satiric autobiographic sketch. A. Marczynski. Przegl kult 5 no.33:5 Ag'56. P, 1.

MARGIT, SAINT, PRINCESS OF HUNGARY

Saint Margit of the Arpad dynasty; a biographic sketch. Kat szo 7 no.1:5 Ja'56. H, 3.

MARIANSKI, A.

A. Marianski's Ludnosc swiata v liczbach (World Population in Figures); a book review. S. Loszczycki. Przegl geogr 28 no.2:423-425 '56. P, 12.

MARINE ENGINES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MARINE FAUNA

Adaptation of Nerolis diversicolor (O.F.M.) to diluted Baltic water and to fresh water. M. Bogucki. Polskie arch hydrobiol 2 no.1:237-251 '54 (published '55). P, 13.

MARSETS

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MARKO, IVAN

Ivan Marko's Foldreusak biztoslata (Safeguarding Earth Ramps); a book review. G. Kovacs. Melyepit tud sz 6 no.9:420 S'56. H, 16.

MARKOV, K. K.

K. Markov's Studies on the Geography of the Quaternary Period; a book review. I. Cleyastorova. Przegl geogr 28 no.2:390-400 '56. P, 12.

MAROSI, KAROLY

Conversation with Karoly Marosi, a former employee of Radio Free Europe. Hazateres 1 no.3:1 F'56. H, 6.

"I have never seen such a thing." K. Marosi. Hazateres 1 no.4:3 Ap'56. H, 6.

MARRIAGE

Smiljanic, Dragoslav. Biak kroz istoriju. Beograd, Narodna knjiga, 1955. 71 p. (Biblioteka politika i drustvo) [Matrimony throughout history] Y, 5.

Of what type of marriage is this a crisis? I. Krzywclen. Nowa kultura 7 no.2:2 Ja'56. P, 11.

Problem of marital abuse in the light of medicine and moral theology, the position of the Church. (Conclusion) S. Huet. Kuznica kapl 4 no.11:23-24 Jo'56. P, 3.

MARSHES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MARTIN, FERENC

Gyorgy Csatar's and Ferenc Martin's Munkakeres munkanorok kezei (Problems of Wages and Work Norms); a book review. L. Vertes. Jarnu mezo gcp 3 no.9 [3] of cover S'56. H, 16.

MARTIN-CHAUFFIER, LOUIS

With L. Martin-Chauffier at a round table. L. Martin-Chauffier. Lit nov 5 no.23:1 My'56. C, 11.

MARTINEK, VOJTECH

Vojtech Martinek's Ozele haluze (Scorched Twig); a review of a novel. Z. Vavrik. Lit nov 5 no.23:4 My'56. C, 11.

MARUKAS, KAZYS

"This is the true life, children"; a book review. J. Kaculis. Lit ir men no.36:2 S'56. Li, 11.

MARX, KARL

Aisimimimai apie Marksa ir Engela (Recollections about Marx and Engels), a book review. B. Puzins. Komunistas no.9:51-54 S'56. Li, 6.

Economic teachings of Marx as a revolution in economics. A. Matyas. Marx kozg evk 1955:23-43. H, 5.

Problems of difference in the increase of development between the 1st and 2d department of social production. T. Nagy. Marx kozg evk 1955:50-50. H, 5.

The role of free competition in Marx's general analysis of capital. M. Samardzija. Ekonomist Yug 9 no.2. 251-270 '56. Y, 5.

Simple and complex work in Marx's theory of value. A. Bajl. Ekonomist Yug 9 no.1:133-141 '56. Y, 6.

MARY, VIRGIN

The Ascension, Assumption, and Resurrection; fragments of a book. Tr. from the French. K. Jumi-net. Kuznica kapl 4 no.15:8-10, 17 Ag'56. P, 3.

Attempts at a new approach to an agreement on the Mariology movement. O. Walkenbach. Kuznica kapl 4 no.15:4-7 Ag'56. P, 3.

Cult of Christ, Church, and Mary and the danger of Monophysitism. Y. Congar. Kuznica kapl 4 no.13/14. 11-18 Ji'56. P, 3.

"Hail Mary, full of Grace." H. Worynski. Kuznica kapl 4 no.9:12-14 My'56. P, 3.

The Mariology movement in the 20th century. M. Suwala. Kuznica kapl 4 no.9:9-11 My'56. P, 3.

Mary and the Eucharist. T. Lisiecki. Kuznica kapl 4 no.11:12-13 Jo'56. P, 3.

Mary in the kerygmatic theology. P. Wolski. Kuznica kapl 4 no.11:6-12 Jo'56. P, 3.

Memories from a journey to Loreto. H. Wasilewski. Kuznica kapl 4 no.9:30 My'56. P, 3.

Our Marian cult. F. A. Kat szo 7 no.1:1-2 Ja'56. H, 3.

MASARYK, TOMAS GIARRIGUE

Krlzek, Jurij. T. G. Masaryk a nase delnicka trida, Masarykuv boj proti revolucionu delnickemu hnuti pred svetovou imperialistickou valkou. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Nase vojsko, 1955. 91 p. (Dokumenty, sv. 36) [T. G. Masaryk and our working classes; Masaryk's fight against the revolutionary workers' movement before the imperialistic World War. 1st ed. Illus., facsim., notes] C, 4.

MASONRY

Effect of the masonry on the distribution of stress in skeleton construction. A. Konstantinov. Tekhnika 5 no.1:5-8 Ja'56. B, 16.

MASS SPECTROMETRY

The radiofrequency mass spectrometer as an analogue to the optical grating. In English. I. Cornides. Acta phys Hung 5 no.4:471-482 '56. H, 13.

VICH

n and Slovakia, his 100th
logia 11 no.7 430-433 '53

urin, B. Faludl. Biol kozl

lam Mickiewicz, by Mieczys-
arsaw, Polonia Pub. House,
h illus, ports, bibl.,
1.

iewiczowskiego w Szwecji.
Jecie zgonu Adama Mickie-
88 p. [Commemorative
f the hundredth anniversary
kiewicz. illus., facsim]

iekiowicz, wielki poeta
[Wyd. 1 Warszawa]
5. 62 p. (Mala biblioteczka
l) [Adam Mickiewicz, a
micism 1st ed. illus,
, 11

em pielgrzymstwa polskiego
stowy Instytut Wydawniczy,
m of the Polish pilgrimage.

icz jako tłumacz z litera-
h. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa]
micy, 1955. 178 p
or of West European
otes] P. 11.

wersyfikacja narodowa.
lnik, 1954. 197 p.
ersification. 2d ed.]

e prawdziwej "Pana
arszawa] Państwowy
5. 144 p. [The true
st ed footnotes] P. 11.

J. Bak Kuznica kapl 4

dc sketch. (v.) Repub-
56. Y. 11.

k poetry; A. Mickiewicz'
(About Serbian Folk
..Ssimic. Pregl dr pit 8

ess in his life and crea-
a kapl 4 no. 11:29 Je'56

iewicz in Slovakia Tr.
szewski. Slov lit 3 no 1:

dawicz. O. Bartos.
C. 11.

f the western and southern
no. 1.1-17 '56, C. 11

orks and Eliska Kras-
ria 25 no.1:37-56 '56

igical effect of 1, 4-
unds substituted in 2
gerdy. Elektm ipar 10
H. 16.

e food industry. J. Babicka.
'56. C. 16.

rocesses in ensiling
ssian. Trudy microb
a, 13

TVIA.

operties of microflora in
depending on feeding and
S. Zhikhar. Trudy microb
a, 13.

ts' intestines during the
r. In English. M. Indulen.
'21-36 '56, La, 13.

flora in the intestines and
Bg in the digestive tract
ing. In Russian.
aty ak no. 3:50-58 '56.

ora in an organism. In
Trudy microb Latv ak

MICROPALAEONTOLOGY

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

W. Matthes' Introduction to Micropalaeontology, a book
review. Vadasz. Foldt kozl 86 no. 3:310 JI/Ag'56.
H. 12.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY

School microscopes. J. Barabas. Kep hang 2 no. 2;
33 Ap'56. H. 16.

MIDDENDORFF, ERNST

Ornithological activities of V. Russow and E. Midden-
dorff and their importance as researchers of Baltic
birds E. Kumari. Loodus aastar 48 47-58 '55.
E. 13

MIDDLE AGES - HISTORY

Wojciechowski, Zygmunt. Panstwo polskie w wiekach
srednich, dziale ustroju. Poznan, Ksiegarnia Aka-
demicka, 1945. xv, 276 p. [The Polish state in the
Middle Ages; the history of political organization]
P. 4.

MIDDLE EAST - PETROLEUM

Domination of Anglo-American oil companies in the
Near East and Middle East T. Dobrev, Kh. Malinov
Tehnika prom 5 no 1:54-59 '56. B. 16

MIDDLE EAST - POLITICS

Egypt defends her rights. I. Bocarnikova. Pad Latv
kom 12 [i. e. 11] no. 10:30-35 O'56. La, 6.

New stage of development of the Middle East. M. O.
Nasi i azgi 5 no. 6:135 Mr'56. Y. 1.

Several protest meetings held in Tallinn against the
invasion in Egypt. N Eesti raadio N 12'56. 2008.
E. 1.

Shepillov's Arabian action b. p. Nasi razgl 5 no. 12
286 Je'56. Y. 1.

MIDWIVES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MIKHELESON, ERNA

Erna Mikheleson again the best milkmaid in the Turi
District N Eesti raadio O 6'56:1807. E. 1.

Erna Mikheleson, one of our successful women collec-
tive farmers N Eesti raadio O 7'56:1811-1812.
E. 1

MIKHAILOV, BORIS

B. Mikhailov and M. Georgieva's Tekhnika na govora
(Technique of Speech); a book review. M. Lilov.
Bulg ezik 6 no. 1:85-89 '56. B. 11.

MIKHAILOV, IVAN

The Party inspires and leads me. I. Boteva. Patriot
6 no. 5:1 Ja'56. B. 17

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE

Trends of development of supporting artillery in the
postwar period. M. Misic. Vojno teh gl 4 no. 6:
406-412 Je'56. Y. 17.

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

Nations strongly disapprove the system of American
military bases; from Rahya Haal N Eesti raadio
O 6'56:1804-1805. E. 1.

MILITARY GEOGRAPHY

Prica, Srdan. Potsetak iz vojno-pomorske geografije.
Split, Izd. Mornarickog glasnika, 1953. 193 p. (Po-
morska biblioteka, 3) [Fundamentals of naval
geography. maps, bibl., graphs, tables] Y. 17.

MILK

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA,
LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND.

Determination of the vitamin B₁₂ content of milk. In
Russian S. Laganovskii. Trudy microb Latv ak
no. 4 97-105 '56. La, 13.

MILKING MACHINES

Some remarks on high-speed milking machines.
E. Matas Mech zem 6 no. 3:61-62 F'56 C. 15.

MILLERS

see subdivision under POLAND.

MILLING MACHINERY

Portable machine for milling scoria. P. Bozov. Stroi-
telstvo 3 no. 6:6:40 '56. B. 16.

Ventilation of dry-grinding ball mills. F. Vasadi.
Epitoanyag 8 no. 6:233-240 Je'56. H. 16.

MILLING TRADE

see subdivision FLOUR AND FEED TRADE under
CROATIA.

MILLS (BUILDING)

see FACTORIES

MILOSZ, OSCAR VLADISLAV

Apotheosis of a great Lithuanian, a review of an opera.
M. Vaitkus. Liel dien 7 no. 8:11 O'56. Li, 1.

MINARIK, FR.

Notes on Fr. Minarik's book Olimje. M. Music. Nasi
razgl 5 no. 6:154 Mr'56. Y. 1.

Olimje; a remark about Minarik's booklets. J. Vrabec.
Nasi razgl 5 no. 7:176 Ap'56. Y. 1.

MINE FIRES

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MINE HOISTING

Hungarian derricks for shallow depths. P. Vincze.
Bany lap 11 no. 9:546-555 S'56. H. 16.

MINE RAILROADS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MINE VENTILATION

Influence of the temperature of the earth's crust on air
warming in deep mines. (To be contd.) T. Boldizsar.
Bany lap 11 no. 9:515-523 S'56. H. 16.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, BOSNIA AND
HERCEGOVINA

Losses in processing mineral raw materials. O. Dinter
Tech praca 8 no 2 54-57 F'56. C. 16

MINERAL INDUSTRIES - PERIODICALS

History of the foundation of the Banyaszati es Kolinszati
Lapok and its development during the last 25 years.
L. Jakoby. Bany lap 11 no. 9:571-574 S'56. H. 16.

MINERAL RESOURCES

see subdivision MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
under ALBANIA.

MINERALOGY

Slavik, Frantisek. Mineralogie 4., prepracovano a
doplne vyd. Praha, Nakl. Ceskoslovenske aka-
demie ved, 1956. 415 p. [Mineralogy. 4th rev.
and enl. ed. illus, bibl., indexes] C. 13

MINERALS

Crystalline mineral substances with infrared lumi-
nescent emission. In French. E. Grillot. Acta phys
Hung 5 no. 4:445-461 '56. H. 13.

The use of nuclear energy in the treatment of ores.
L. Dobrescu. Rev min 7 no. 1:4-9 Ja'56. H. 16.

MINERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
LATVIA.

MINING ENGINEERING

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Open slope mining. V. Datko. Rudy 4 no. 6:260-262
S'56. C. 16.

Relationship between transporting and loading operations
in shafts sunk by an excavator of the BCS-1 type.
D. Zamarczy. Bany lap 11 no. 9:531-534 S'56.
H. 16.

Something new in driving drifts in hard and very hard
rocks. L. Sandru. Rev min 7 no. 1:10-21 Ja'56.
H. 16.

MINING ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo hutneho prumyslu
a rudnych dolu. Ukoly bibliografie hutnicko a hor-
nicko literatury; sbornik referatu z porady konane
24. az 26. 6. 1954 v Bratislave. [Vyd. 1.] Praha,
1954. 93 p. (Its Publikace, sv 85) [Tasks of the
bibliography of literature on metallurgy and mining;
a symposium of reports at a meeting held June 24-
26, 1954, in Bratislava. 1st ed.] C. 16.

Mining. Ustr sez n prekl no. 5:1-48 '54. C. 16.

MINING ENGINEERS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MINING INDUSTRY

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MINING LAW

see subdivision under POLAND.

MINING MACHINERY

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, HUNGARY.

Modern devices for shaft signaling. F. Tahy. Bany
lap 11 no. 9:540-548 S'56. H. 16.

217

MOSCHELESOVA, JULIE
see MOSCHELES, JULIE.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

Notes from a visit in Moscow. J. Hen Nowa kultura 7
no. 37:3-4 '56. P, 11

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

A large group of experts in swine breeding visit the
agricultural exhibition in Moscow. Reports Vlna
8 '56, 11. L1, 1.

Riga enterprises participate in the exhibition of
children's clothing in Moscow. Reports Riga 13
no. 42:55 O 16'56. La, 1.

MOSCOW - SCHOOLS

At one of Moscow's schools. O. Qano. Misesija 9
no. 6:20-21 Je'56. A, 1.

MOSLEMS

see MOHAMMEDANS

MOSQUES

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERCEGOVINA

MOSQUITOES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOSSES

Chilates of humus under moss turf on rocks. In German.
J. Gellert. Acta biol Hung 6 no. 3/4:337-359 '56.
H, 13.

Outline of a survey of the Bryum genus. 1. Species of
northern Eurasia. In Latin. Josef Podpera Prace
CSAV Brno 27 no. 3:105-156 '56 C, 13.

MOTION-PICTURE AUDIENCES

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
ESTONIA, FRANCE.

July Film Festival in Carlsbad. Prace mladych 11
no. 16:500-502 Ag'56. C, 5.

Ninth International Film Festival in Cannes.
V. Dobrinic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:54-56
Ji'56. Y, 11.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

MOTION PICTURES

see also subdivision under CHINA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
ESTONIA, FRANCE, Gt. BRIT., INDIA, ITALY,
LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA,
SLOVENIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

After a festival, a motion-picture criticism. B. Micha-
lek. Przegi kult 5 no. 31:12 Ag'56. P, 1.

All about television, the problem of using television
programs for motion pictures. B. Ralasic. Elek-
trotehnica 10 no. 9/10:89-90 '56. Y, 16.

Among great and little themes; a motion-picture criti-
cism. B. Michalek. Przegi kult 5 no. 30:8 Ji'56.
P, 1.

Berlinale, 1956, a motion-picture criticism. B. Micha-
lek. Przegi kult 5 no. 28:8 Ji'56. P, 1.

The film camera in Western productions. L. Vesely.
Vyty prace 4 no. 10:6 Je'56. C, 10.

Film experts at the test. M. Subic. Nasl razgl 5
no. 15:251 Ji'56. Y, 1.

MOTOR VEHICLES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Highway and automotive transportation and vehicles.
Svet motora 10 no. 10 307-308 My'56. C, 16

MOTORBOATS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MOTORBUS LINES

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

MOTOREUSES

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA.

MOTORCYCLE RACING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
GERMANY, WESTERN; LATVIA

MOTORCYCLES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
GERMANY, WESTERN, HUNGARY; LATVIA.

What should the motorcycle of the future be? Auto
motor 9 no. 14:12 Ji'56. H, 16.

MOTORIZATION, MILITARY

Some specific characteristics of transportation by
military motor vehicles. M. Tmusic. Vojne teh gl
4 no. 6:458-460 Je'56. Y, 17.

MOTORS

Indicator diagram of the Otto four-stroke motor
J. Modly. Nova prozra 7 no. 3/4 220-223 Je'56.
Y, 16.

Restoration of cracked motor blocks and heads by
electric welding S. Mladenov. Teshka prom 5
no. 6:60-65 '56. B, 16

MOUNTAINEERING

see subdivision under NEPAL.

MOUNTAINS

see subdivision under LATVIA.

MOUSE

see subdivision under MICI under SLOVAKIA.

MOWING MACHINES

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS

Correction to Mozart. B. Rudolf. Nasl razgl 5 no. 5:
127 Mr'56. Y, 1.

Mozart, not Hapsburg; a note about the beautiful old
melodies. B. Pogacnik. Nasl razgl 5 no. 3:70-71
F'56. Y, 1.

A small sheet of music from Vienna V.P. Kult zivot
Slov 11 no. 28:5 Ji'56. C, 11.

Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, a profile. D. Pokorn.
Nasl razgl 5 no. 4:90-91 F'56. Y, 1.

MOZUMBAR, RITENDRA

School on the washed earth; or how Ritendra Mozumbar
recollects his education with Tagore. B. Pogacnik.
Nasl razgl 5 no. 5:120-121 Mr'56. Y, 1.

MUMPS

Three germs of the parotid virus isolated from the
cerebrospinal fluid of people ill with epidemic paro-
titis. J. Schwarz and others. Comunicatile AR 5
no. 6:1395-1398 S'56. R, 13.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

MUNICIPAL FRANCHISES

see subdivision under POLAND.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Congress of the International Union of Local Authorities
in Rome. J. D. Komun 2 no. 1:17-19 F'56. Y, 6.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

MURKO, MATTHIAS

Matthias Murko's scientific development I. Grafenauer.
Razprave fil lit SAZU 21:30 '56. Y, 11.

MUSEUMS

see subdivision under LATVIA, RUMANIA, RUSSIA.

MUSHROOMS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Experience with the cultivation of mushrooms of higher
order in the school practice. H. Strihavkova. Prir
vedy 6 no. 4:343-345 Ap'56. C, 8.

MUSIC

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, AUSTRIA,
ESTONIA, FRANCE, LATVIA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS,
POLAND, RUSSIA

From David to Shostakovich Z. Mycielski. Przegi
kult 5 no. 28:3 Je'56 P, 1.

MUSIC FESTIVALS

see subdivision under BALTIC STATES, CZECHO-
SLOVAKIA.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRIC

Electronic music M. Lipovsek. Nasl razgl 5 no. 8:
152-153 Mr'56. Y, 1.

MUSICIANS, SLOVENIAN

In memory of Marj Kogoj. K. Pahor. Nasl razgl 5
no. 5:119 Mr'56. Y, 1.

MUSTAFA EJUBOVIC, CALLED SEJH JUJO

Biography of Mustafa Ejubovic (Sejh Jujo). I. Optjaca.
Gl Vrh isl star 7 no. 1/3:1-22 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 3.

MYCELIUM

Composition of mycelium coming from the production
of penicillin. In German. B. Lang, G. Vastagh.
Acta microbiol Hung 3 no. 3:231-240 '56. H, 13.

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Research on the filtrable forms of microbacteria taking
into consideration the physiological conditions of the
infected organism. In Russian. N. Stolygvo. Trudy
microb Latv ak no. 3 105-132 '56. La, 13.

MYSTERIES, RELIGIOUS

The possibility of revealing mysteries. C. Gotlib
Kuznica kapl 4 no. 15:28-20 Ag'56. P, 3.

NABLOCKA, MARIJA NIKOLAJEVNA

Five chapters from the story about Nablocka. F. Kalan.
Nasl razgl 5 no. 10:251-255 My'56. Y, 1.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

see also subdivision under RUSSIA

Names of continents. V. Polak. Sbor zom 61 no. 2:133-
135 '56. C, 12.

Remarks on the problem of the original home of the
Slavs in geographical terminology. V. Polak. Sbor
zom 61 no. 2:136-143 '56. C, 12.

NAMES, PERSONAL

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND.

NAPHTHOQUINONES

Investigation of the microbiological effect of 1,4-
naphthoquinone-type compounds substituted in 2
positions. J. Hollo, R. Tengordy, Eleim Ipar 10
no. 9:232-[3] of cover S'56. H, 16.

NASSER, GAMAL ABDEL

Gamal Abdel Nasser. Zvaigzne no. 10:23 O'56. La, 1.

Nasser on the transitional period. Nasl razgl 5 no. 14:
334-335 Ji'56. Y, 1

NATIONAL INCOME

see subdivision under INCOME under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
YUGOSLAVIA.

NATURAL HISTORY

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA.

New textbooks of natural history. V. Hladka. Prir vedy
6 no. 4:358-359 Ap'56. C, 8.

NATURAL LAW

Explaining the truth of the laws of nature. S. Cholewa.
Szkoła zawod no. 13/14:55-56 Ji'56. P, 8.

NATURAL MONUMENTS

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

NATURALISTS, LATVIAN

Exhibition of young naturalists' work. Z. Dekevics.
Skolot avize no. 40:1 O'56. La, 8.

This is achieved by the love of work. L. Ancans.
Skolot avize no. 40:1 O'56. La, 8.

NATURE STUDY

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA.

NATURE STUDY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Prague. Universita Karlova. Knihovna. Knizky o pri-
rode; [vyberovy seznam literatury pro mladez. Sest.
Helena Winklorova. Praha, 1956] 31 p. [Its theme
a studijeme, 1958, sez. 5] [Books about nature; a
selected bibliography of juvenile literature. Index]
C, 13.

Vilém Hovák, exhibition of his paintings in the Manes Society. L. UHLA. Vytv um 6 no.7,200-304 '58. C,10

PARTITION, ITALIAN

Vernacular testimony of the Slovenians, an evaluation of an exhibition. L. Menace. Nasl razgl 5 no.3,67-69 P'58. Y,1.

PARTITION, POLISH

Booklet. A. Nieszyce. Przegl kult 5 no.31,5 Ag'58. P,1.

The "Urban 'Speaking Frankly'" and Brzozowski's painting. J. Bogucki. Przegl kult 5 no.28,1,7 JI'58. P,1.

PARTITION, ROMANIAN

Permanent collection in the Modern Gallery. C.V. Nasl razgl 5 no.3,72 P'58. Y,1.

PARTIAL FOREIGN RELATIONS, INDIA

Kashmir dispute again on the agenda. M. Prem. Nasl razgl 5 no.10,240-241 My'58. Y,1.

PARTIALITY and subdivision under HUNGARY, MACEDONIA, (U)HLA,

PARTIALITY and subdivision under RUSSIA,

h. Maykov's studies on the geography of the Quaternary Period, a book review. L. Gilyazov. Przegl razgl 28 no.2,399-400 '58. P,12.

PARTIALITY and subdivision under RUSSIA,

Jaroslav Dabek's statistical birthday. Vnt dnt geol 31 no.2,91-95 My'58. C,12.

PARTIALITY and subdivision under HUNGARY, TRANSYLVANIA,

A new method and new materials for preserving fossils. J. Hlad. Földt kzt 86 no.3,302-31 Ag'58. H,12.

PARTIALITY and subdivision under HUNGARY,

Local plants from the Upper Eocene beds of Mount Mátyáshegy, Budapest. K. Hasky. Földt kzt 86 no.3,297-297 JI'Ag'58. H,12.

PARTIALITY and subdivision under BULGARIA,

Experiments in paper chromatography. K. Buchar. K. B. by. Vytv vedy 6 no.1,68-70 Ja'60. C,8.

PARTIALITY and subdivision under ESTONIA, ROMANIA,

PARTIALITY and subdivision under LITHUANIA,

PAPINI, GIOVANNI

Papini, a biographic sketch. J. Dobracynski. Kierunki 1 no.12,1-2 Ag'58. P,3.

PAPINIA

Determination of the elements of the hysteresis of a reflected wave by successive approximations of the transformation of a hyperbola into a semicircle. A. A. Kozlov. Comptes rendus Acad Sci 235 no.3,325-329 M'58. H,13.

PAPINIA and subdivision under BULGARIA, ROMANIA,

The phytogeography of papavates. V. Goprenou. Artp patr 2 no.6,14 Ja'58. H,16.

PAPINIA and subdivision under BULGARIA,

Dehydration and crystallization by acoustic waves. P. Grogan. Prezent chm 12 no.4,226-229 Ap'58. P,16.

PARAMETER

Studies on reactions to stimuli of ciliate infusorians. IV. Power of response to stimuli of Parametrium. In German. H. Parfians. Acta biol hung 5 no.3,74. 289-318 '58. H,13.

PARAMETER and subdivision under BULGARIA,

Influence of migration on the parasitic fauna of snipes. M. Hecupolaka. Locus naster 49 95-104 '58. H,13.

PARENT AND CHILD and subdivision under BULGARIA,

Parents and children. VIII. Kat ego 7 no.1-4 Ja'58. H,3.

PARENT AND CHILD (LAW) and subdivision under POLAND,

PARENTS AND TEACHERS and subdivision under HOME AND SCHOOL under BULGARIA, LATVIA,

PAREZ, BOHUMIL

Bohumil Parez is 69 years old. M. Baudys. Normaliace 5 no.9,201-203 S'58. C,16

PARIS - DESCRIPTION

Thoughts and impressions from travel. (Conclusion) S. Cvahic. Nasl razgl 5 no.3,60-61 F'58. Y,1.

Two Parisian astronomers. M. Mithic. Nasl razgl 5 no.10,248-250 My'58. Y,1.

PARIS - EXHIBITIONS

No Sadon. J.P. Vytv prace 4 no.10,12 Je'58. C,10

PARIS - FESTIVALS, ETC.

A festival of peaceful coexistence, from the International Festival of Dramatic Art in Paris. Guy Leclerc. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.28,6 JI'58. C,11

PARKS and subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND,

PAROTID GLANDS

Three forms of the parotid virus isolated from the cerebrospinal fluid of people ill with epidemic parotitis. J. Schwarz and others. Comptes rendus Acad Sci 235 no.9,1385-1388 S'58. R,13.

PARQUET FLOORS and subdivision under ESTONIA,

PARTICLES

Cosmic ray particle sensitivity of self-quenching GM (Geiger-Müller) counters. E. Pomyes. Magy fiz folyoir 4 no.2,143-154 '58. H,13.

PARTISANS

and subdivision under GUERRILLAS under BULGARIA,

PARTURES and subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, ROMANIA,

PATRIOTISM

Mod. Aladar. Marxismus es hazallsag. Budapest. "Művelő Nép" Tudományos es Ismeretterjesztő Kiado, 1958. 313 p. [Marxism and patriotism. fontaten] H,8.

PAUKSTILIS, JUOZAS

Elegy about a foregone love; a book review. J. Josade. Pergale no.9,116-119 S'58. L,11.

PAVEL, AVGUST

August Pavel; an obituary. V. Novak. Nasl razgl 5 no.5,123 M'58. Y,1.

PAVEMENT, CONCRETE

Road pavement made of prestressed concrete. R. Kulundskhov. Stroitelstvo 3 no.5,6,10-22 '58. B,16.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH

The principle of demonstration in the light of Pavlov's teaching. M. Fabijanska. Studia podag 1,200-221 '54. P,8.

PAVLOV, STEFAN

Review of S. Pavlov's book Criminal Justice in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. D. Sillanowski. Izv Prav Inst BAN no.1,2,315-316 '58. B,7.

PAYMENT and subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, YUGOSLAVIA,

PEACE

Christ in our hearts. J. Docekal. 1 20:1 Je'58. C,3.

Facts are speaking for themselves. 11:25-26 Je'58. C,6.

Good-by to our Vietnamese brothers in faith and in the Kat nov Czech 8 no.31,3 JI'58.

Great quantities grow from little. Kat nov Czech 8 no.27,4 JI'58.

The ice of the cold war is breaking. no.6,105-107 My'58. C,3.

Inspiring slogans for peace and freedom. Patriot 6 no.33,1 Ap'58.

The lamb, a sacrifice, and a syn. M. Krovina. Duch past Slov 53 C,3.

Let us reject deeds of darkness. slr 6 no.6,112-114 '58. C,3.

PHOTOELASTICITY

Photoelastic study of a locomotive main rod. N. Isai-pescu. Comunicările AR 5 no. 10:1440-1450 O'55. R, 13.

PHOTOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under LITHUANIA, RUSSIA.

Nemeth, Jozsef. Olcsó gép, jó felvétel. Budapest, Muszaki Könyvtár, 1955. 85 p. (Fotósorozat, 1) [Cheap camera, good photograph. illus., tables] H, 18.

Deformation of photographic plate in a Schmidt camera. W. Shepherd, D. Radenkovic. Glas teh SAN no. 220: 53-62 '56. Y, 16.

Fundamentals of photography; determination of sensitivity. T. Barna. Kep hang 2 no. 2:47-49 Ap'56. H, 16.

Hungarian literature on photography. O. Szilman. Kep hang 2 no. 2:53 Ap'56. H, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL

American espionage balloons. Sdel tech 4 no 5:130-133 My'56. C, 16.

PHOTOGRAPHY, ARTISTIC

see subdivision under POLAND.

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES

A modern method of preparing manuscripts for printing. L. Lewandowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2:70-78 F'56. P, 16.

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

Results and tasks of photochemical research work. M. Kelpert. Kep hang 2 no. 2:41-42 Ap'56. H, 16.

PHthalIDES

Preparation of some cyclic phthalides and their conversion to indandione derivatives-(1,3). I. Naphthal phthalide and some of its derivatives. P. Hrnčiar, I. Krasenc, M. Furdik. Chem zvesti 10 no. 1:12-16 Ja'56. C, 10.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

see also subdivision under LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, SERBIA, SLOVAKIA.

Favorable and unfavorable aspects of group physical training. R. Bajonski. Szkola zawod no. 3:6-8 F'56. P, 8.

Frailful discussion on "Theoretical and Methodical Foundations of Mass Performances" Teoria a praxe 4 no. 7:450-461 '56. C, 8.

School children, their biological characteristics and their physical training. Tr. from the Russian. B. Bakhmanov. Vychow fizycz 4 no. 2:10-17 Mr/Ap'56. P, 8.

Wrong and right aspects of the mass attitude in physical education. R. Bajonski. Vychow fizycz 4 no. 2:50-54 Mr/Ap'56. P, 8.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

see also subdivision under EUROPE, WESTERN; MONTENEGRO; POLAND; RUSSIA.

Ziorhofer, August. Ziemia w liczbach; tablice geogra-ficzno-fizyczne. Poznań, Państwowe Wydawn. Naukowe, 1955. 50 p. (Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Wydawnictwa popularno-naukowe z zakresu nauk o ziemi, nr. 1) [The earth in figures; geographical-physical tables] P, 12.

František Vitasek's Fyzický zeměpis, díl III. Rostlin-stvo a živočišstvo (Physical Geography. Pt. 3. Plants and Animals); a book review. O. Vrána. Sbor zom 61 no. 2:157-158 '56. C, 12.

Object and scope of physical geography. Tr. from the Russian. S. Kalesnik. Przegl geogr 28 no. 2:227-249 '56. P, 12.

PHYSICIANS

Importance of the factory physician. R. Stefan. Odbyrat Prag 9 no. 17:769-782 S'56. C, 6.

PHYSICIANS, HUNGARIAN

Ferenc Jahn; a profile. V. Popper. Egészseges munka 3 no. 5:136-140 My'56. H, 14.

PHYSICS

see also subdivision under POLAND, RUMANIA.

Excursions as a means of polytechnic education in physics. K. Killian. Prir vedy 6 no. 4:331-333 Ap'56. C, 8.

Methodological notes on the textbook of physics for the 8th grade. M. Voracek. Prir vedy 6 no. 4:329-330 Ap'56. C, 8.

A note on laboratory work No. 9 in the physics textbook for the 7th grade. M. Chytilova. Prir vedy 6 no. 4: 357 Ap'56. C, 8.

Remarks on the physics textbook for 8th grade.

M. Voracek. Prir vedy 6 no. 1:48-49 Ja'56. C, 8.

Textbooks of physics, especially for the 8th grade.

Fu. Prir vedy 6 no. 4:359-380 Ap'56. C, 8.

PHYSIOLOGISTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

PHYSIOLOGY

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

PICASSO, PABLO

"The Mystery of Picasso", a motion-picture review. Primorka. Nasl razgl 5 no. 14:345-346 Ji'56. Y, 1.

Picasso, Nonell, Manolo, a report on an exhibition. -Jp-. Vylv prace 4 no. 10:12 Je'56. C, 10.

PIETAK, STANISLAW

Some remarks on Pietak's prose. J. Koprowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 33:8 Ag'56. P, 11.

PIEZOELECTRIC CRYSTALS

Piezoelectric plates for electroacoustic crystal preparations. N. Neclimovic. Elektrotehnicar 10 no. 9/10:86-88 '56. Y, 16.

Short-circuit currents in three-phase high-frequency networks. H. Pozar. Elektrotehnicar 10 no. 9/10. 81-84 '56. Y, 16.

PIKE

The feeding characteristics of mature pike (*Esox lucius* L.), perch (*Perca fluviatilis* L.) and perch-pike (*Lucioperca lucioperca* L.) J. Dziokonska. Polskie arch hydrobiol 2 no. 1:165-183 '54 (published '55). P, 13.

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES

History of hadjls in Bosnia and Herzegovina and a pilgrimage in 1954. (Conclusion) H. Ljubincic. Gl Vrh isl star 7 no. 1/3:82-88 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 3.

PILING (CIVIL ENGINEERING)

Cofferdam and pile driving by means of vibration. G. Vasingh. Molyepit lud sz 6 no. 4:159-172 Ap'56. H, 16.

PINEAL BODY

The pineal body in sentilly. B. Horanyi. Biol orv kozl MTA 7 no. 1/3:149-158 '56. H, 14.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUSSIA.

PIPE, WOOD

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

PITUITARY BODY

Effect of nervous excitation, induced by forced immobilization, on the dynamics of thyrotropin of the hypophysis. C. Parhon and others. Comunicările AR 5 no. 9:1380-1395 S'56. R, 13.

PIUS XII, POPE

The Pope's Christmas message. Kat szo 7 no. 1:1 Ja'56. H, 3.

PLANKTON

see subdivision under ESTONIA, POLAND, RUMANIA.

PLANTS

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Effects of narcotics and other poisons on the retaining capacity of detached leaves. In E. L. Felföldy. Acta bot Hung 6 no. 3/4:325-H, 13.

František Vitasek's Fyzický zeměpis, stvo a živočišstvo (Physical Geography. Plants and Animals); a book review. zem 61 no. 2:157-158 '56. C, 12.

Problem of the function of light in the budding and blooming. L. Pastryk. 4:193-204 '56. C, 13.

PLANTS, MEDICAL

see subdivision BOTANY, MEDICAL in SLAVIA.

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

V. Brejcha, J. Obenberger, B. Štary, an Ochrana rostlin. Průvodce pro prac rostlin (Protection of Plants, a Guide in the Field of Plant Protection); a D. Povolný. Biologia 11 no. 4:248-25

PLANTS, SEX IN

The problem of sex differentiation in primary report. R. Herich. Biologia 1 '56. C, 13.

PLASTER

"GP," very strong plaster. I. Peredarij. Epitoanyag 8 no. 8:213-215 Je'56. H, 16.

PLASTER OF PARIS

Technology of very strong plaster of Paris. I. Peredarij. Stroitelstvo 3 no. 5/6 20-30 '56. B, 16.

PLASTERING

see subdivision under RUMANIA.

PLASTICS

Kopandvich, E. G. Konstrukce soucasti z plastickych latek a lisovacich forem [Vyd 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelství, 1952. 152 p. (Kniznice kovo-prumyslu, sv. 110) [Manufacture of parts made of plastic materials and press molds. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed. illus., bibl., footnotes, tables] C, 16.

Bookbindings of plastic materials. K. Klicka. Kniznica 8 no. 4 171-173 '56. C, 2.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL

Diagonal stiffening of a simply supported square plate submitted to shearing stresses. K. Jolic. Glas teh SAN no. 220:23-38 '56. Y, 16.

Influence of elastic constraints on the buckling of a rectangular plate. K. Jolic. Glas teh SAN no. 220: 113-120 '56. Y, 16.

Influence surfaces of fixed circular plates. S. Turk. Glas teh SAN no. 220:121-136 '56. Y, 16.

PLATO

Sokratovi poslednji dnevi (Socrates' Last Days); a review of Sovro's translation of Plato's works. N. Kostir. Nasl razgl 5 no. 4:94 F'56. Y, 1.

PLIEKSAN, ELZA (ROZENBERG)

Lyric of Asapzija; a review of Asapzija's book Lirika (Lyric). K. Egle. Lit un maksia no. 41.2 O'56. La, 11.

PLIEKSAN, JANIS

Competition for designs of monuments for Petrs Slucka and Janis Rainis. Lit un maksia no. 37:1 S'56. La, 11.

Our youth commemorate Rainis. J. Celms. Skolot avize no. 37:2 S'56. La, 8.

Rainis Days. Lit un maksia no. 37:1 S'56. La, 11.

Rainis guarding realism. D. Klebacha. Lit un maksia no. 37:2 S'56. La, 11.

Rainis Museum. Par aigr dzimt no. 18:2 My'56. La, 6.

The Rainis State Literary Museum after ten years. K. Freibergs. Lit un maksia no. 37:2 S'56. La, 11

Tourists visiting the birthplace of Rainis. E. Dzirkale. Zvaigzne no. 18 9 S'56. La, 1.

PLOWS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, SLOVAKIA.

PLUMBING

see subdivision under POLAND.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

POETS, CZECH (Continued)

Svebka, Antonín. Život plný boje, Karol Havlíček ve svých vlastních slovech. [1. vyd.] Praha, Lidova demokratická, 1955. 270 p. (Politická knihovna Čes. národního osvobození, sv. 39) [A life full of struggle, Karol Havlíček in his own words. 1st ed. bibl., notes] C, 11

František Hlas, a biographic sketch. M. Annin. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2 63 Mr'56. Y, 11.

A literary medallion, Josef Hora, 1891-1945. J. Strnad. Lit nov 6 no. 33.4 My'56. C, 11.

POETS, ESTONIAN

Meeting of the composers, poets, and interpreters. Nõuk opelaja 14 no. 41.1 O'56. E, 0.

POETS, FRENCH

Mme Duouet, eight-year old genius or mystification. I. Mihovlovic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 1:42-43 P'56. Y, 11.

POETS, GERMAN

Sofia. Druzhnaya biblioteka "Vasil Kolarov". Heinrich Heine, 1797-1856; biograficheskoe izobrazhenie i bibliograficheskiy material po sluchai 100 godov ot smerti. [Santov. P. Druzhnaya biblioteka] Sofia, 1955. 9 p. [Heinrich Heine, 1797-1856; biographic notes and bibliographic material on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of his death. port.] B, 11.

POETS, HUNGARIAN

In the sunlight of spring; poet Istvan Vasváry's experiences while touring the country. Házatoni 1 no. 6. 2 My'56. H, 0.

POETS, ITALIAN

Parandowski, Jan. Polara, Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1955. 102 p. [Polara. Illus., port., bibl., facsim., footnotes] P, 11.

Dante, our brother. S. Jilek. Kul nov Czech 8 no. 37.3 8'56. C, 3.

POETS, POLISH

Agatstein, Mieczysław. Adam Mickiewicz; by Mirosław Janin [pseud.]. Warszawa, Polska Pub. House, 1950. 70 p. [In English. Illus., port., bibl., facsim., footnotes] P, 11.

Dobrowolci, Stanisław Ryszard, Jakub Janin, młodszy, piękny i pomyślny. [Kraków. Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy] 1951. 247 p. [Jakub Janin; a beautiful and gloomy youth] P, 4.

Janin, Maria. Janin Janin, poeta romantyczny. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 311 p. [Janin Janin, a romantic poet. 1st ed. bibl.] P, 11.

Komitet Obrony Roku Mickiewicza w Warszawie. Księga pamiątkowa na stolecie zgonu Adama Mickiewicza. Warszawa, 1955. 89 p. [Commemorative volume on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the death of Adam Mickiewicz. Illus., facsim.] P, 11.

Libera, Zdzisław. Adam Mickiewicz, wielki poeta polskiego romantyzmu. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 82 p. [Adam Mickiewicz, a great poet of Polish romanticism. 1st ed. Illus., port., bibl., facsim.] P, 11.

A. Mickiewicz's religiousness. J. Bak. Kuznia kapi 4 no. 10. 30-32 My'56. P, 3.

Adam Mickiewicz and our folk poetry. A. Mickiewicz. O gępij narodził poezji. [About Bohdan Folk Poetry]. A book review. B. Blum. Przegląd 8 no. 6:406 Je'56. Y, 1.

Adam Mickiewicz's religiousness in his life and creativeness. J. Bak. Kuznia kapi 4 no. 11. 20 Je'56. P, 3.

August conferences in 1950. Szkoła razom 4. 3-4 P'56. P, 0.

Czech portraits of Adam Mickiewicz. O Bartos. Blawia 26 no. 1. 10-30 '56. C, 11.

A great poet of the Slavia. K. Koninski. Kierunki 1 no. 11. 1.11'56. P, 3.

POETS, SLOVAK

Celebrating with Krasko. -x-. Kul xivot Slov 11 no. 28. 3.11'56. C, 11.

Ivan Krasko, eighty years old, a biographic sketch. A. Matulka. Kul xivot Slov 11 no. 28. 3-4.11'56. C, 11.

POETS, SLOVENIAN

Branko Kozorec on the occasion of the thirtieth anniversary of his death. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4. 14-16.11'56. Y, 11.

POINTS, SETS OF

see AGRI-CULTURE

POISONOUS GASES

see GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

POKOTECI, JOSEF

Problems connected with the definition of agriculture in organs of the United Nations, a review of Jan. Pokoteci's book Problem definicije agrarnog (Problem of the Definition of Agriculture) V. Dvornak. Pravda 96 no. 4. 730. 732. '56. C, 7.

POLAND

Discussion, just a little word. J. Bielecki. Przegląd 5 no. 30. 1.2.11'56. P, 1.

Not far from the country. P. J. Bielecki. Przegląd 5 no. 30. 2.2.11'56. P, 1.

POLAND - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS

Problems connected with the publication of administrative authorities in criminal matters. J. Knapik. Nowa praca 12 no. 6. 30. 10.11'56. P, 7.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL PROCEEDINGS

Two opinions about the acquisition of title by agricultural land in common property. W. Jan. Nowa praca 12 no. 10. 10.11'56. P, 7.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL PROCEEDINGS

Autumn practical training in trade schools of the agricultural education of agriculture. B. Knapik. Szkoła razom 4 no. 3. 31. Mr'56. P, 0.

Belongs of system of training the students of state machine-tractor stations and state farms to the of the mechanization of agriculture. J. Knapik. Szkoła razom 4 no. 3. 31. Mr'56. P, 0.

Experience gained by the Polish school of the Mechanization of Agriculture in October. B. Knapik. Szkoła razom 4 no. 13. 14.10.56. P, 0.

Organization and method of practical training of the mechanization of agriculture. W. Jan. Szkoła razom 4 no. 13. 14.11.56. P, 0.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Poland, Laws, statutes, etc. Zbiór przepisów w sprawie dotychczasowych przepisów w sprawie. W. Jan. Szkoła razom 4 no. 13. 14.11.56. P, 0.

POLAND - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Some difficulties in training mechanics for agricultural machinery. J. Chmielewski. Szkoła razom 4 no. 10. 11.11.56. My'56. P, 0.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE

Legal status of a township delegate for agricultural purposes. W. Knapik. Nowa praca 11 no. 10. 6. 6.11'56. P, 7.

Some problems connected with the legal status of a township delegate for agricultural purposes. W. Knapik. Nowa praca 11 no. 10. 6. 6.11'56. P, 7.

POLAND - AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC

A new look at the villages. A. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 33. 1.2.11'56. P, 1.

The question of work in old age in agricultural work of collective farms in the Republic of Poland. Convention of Collective Farm. W. Jan. Przegląd 5 no. 6. 10.11.56. P, 0.

POLAND - AMATEUR ARTISTS

A national contest of amateur artists. J. Knapik. Szkoła razom 4 no. 13. 14.11.56. P, 0.

POLAND - AMNESTY

The amnesty. J. Knapik. Nowa praca 11 no. 10. 6. 6.11'56. P, 7.

POLAND - ANTIQUITIES

Warsaw. Panstwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne. Materialy historyczne. Warszawa. Państwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe. [Ancient material. Illus., plates, port. col.] P, 4.

POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Fact and intention. M. Janin. Architektura Pol. no. 7. 202-203.11'56. P, 10.

Manuscript wonders. P. Janin. Nowa praca 11 no. 1.5.11'56. P, 11.

POLAND - ART

Concerning the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Szkoła razom 4 no. 2. 27.11'56. P, 0.

Concerning the Wawel Treasury. (2nd) J. Knapik. Szkoła razom 4 no. 2. 27.11'56. P, 0.

I begin with canceling items in the book. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

In this a shaping of the outlook of future artists. J. Wilkon. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

I of course all possibilities in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Szkoła razom 4 no. 2. 27.11'56. P, 1.

Reflections and remarks. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Some remarks on art education. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

POLAND - ART EDUCATION

Artistic, graphic arts, with letters. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

An exhibition of Polish graphic arts. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

A letter from Warsaw. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

10 years of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Exhibition of the national collection of graphic arts. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

POLAND - ART EDUCATION

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

POLAND - ART EDUCATION

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

POLAND - ART EDUCATION

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

POLAND - ART EDUCATION

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

POLAND - ART EDUCATION

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

POLAND - ART EDUCATION

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

POLAND - ART EDUCATION

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

Work of graphic arts in the Wawel Treasury. J. Knapik. Przegląd 5 no. 20. 7.11'56. P, 1.

POLAND - BOOKS

Concerning the increase of reading and the distribution of technical books. Przegl skrozany 11 no.3,81 '52 P.18

POLAND - BOOKS AND READING

Activities of the Book and Reading Institute. K. Demotowa. Przegl bibli 8 no.5,100-106 My'50. P.2.

That which hampers and that which promotes the popularization of reading among teachers. J. Tanak. Szkoła zawod no.10 36-40 My'50. P.8.

POLAND - BOOKSellers AND BOOKSELLING

Polish book business. Dziennik Kraj no.9 13 P'50 P.6

POLAND - BOOK CONTENT

Exhibition of Winter Union. M.K. Wychowliczy 4 no.4 63 My'Ap'50. P.8.

Technical pedagogy. K. Kozłowski. Przegl kult 5 no.3 2-5 P'50. P.1.

POLAND - FOLLOWING INDUSTRY

Our experience in the organization of subject classes in a workshop in the Technical School of the Leather Industry in Radom and in the Technical School of the Dressing Industry in Tychy. B. Brzeczko. Szkoła zawod no.6 20-29 Me'50 P.8.

POLAND - FURTHER

On the subject of the two-attendant system, planned work in the school. [Wyd 1.] Warszawa, Instytut doświadczeń, 1950. 200 p. [Handbook of the school planning and construction of the school building] 2, 10

At the same time method must not be applied on a school. Z. Karasinski. Wied elektr 10 no.2 15-16 P'50. P.10

System of the standardization of students' work in the school building. B. Brzeczko. Szkoła zawod no.6 24-25 Me'50. P.8.

On the subject of the National Conference on Education. M. Pienkowiak. Inwest bud 0 no.6 1-5 P'50. P.5

On the subject of a production against accidents in a school building. Z. Karasinski. Wied elektr 10 no.2 15-16 P'50. P.10

POLAND - FURTHER MATTER

On the subject of the school transportation in the school building. A. Wysocki. Transport 0 no.6 1-2 P'50. P.0

POLAND - FURTHER

On the subject of the school building. Nowa prawn 12 no.9 23-24 P'50. P.7

POLAND - FURTHER

On the subject of the school building. K. Pienkowiak. Inwest bud 0 no.6 1-5 P'50. P.5

On the subject of the school building. Nowa prawn 12 no.9 23-24 P'50. P.7

POLAND - FURTHER

On the subject of the school building. Nowa prawn 12 no.9 23-24 P'50. P.7

POLAND - FURTHER

On the subject of the school building. Nowa prawn 12 no.9 23-24 P'50. P.7

On the subject of the school building. Nowa prawn 12 no.9 23-24 P'50. P.7

On the subject of the school building. Nowa prawn 12 no.9 23-24 P'50. P.7

POLAND - FURTHER

On the subject of the school building. Nowa prawn 12 no.9 23-24 P'50. P.7

POLAND - FURTHER

On the subject of the school building. Nowa prawn 12 no.9 23-24 P'50. P.7

POLAND - FURTHER

On the subject of the school building. Nowa prawn 12 no.9 23-24 P'50. P.7

POLAND - FURTHER

On the subject of the school building. Nowa prawn 12 no.9 23-24 P'50. P.7

POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS

Let us not build a new Krupowki. J. Strachocki. Przegl kult 5 no.36,5 P'50. P.1.

POLAND - CITY PLANNING

A new shape of the dream. S. Staszewska. Przegl kult 5 no.30 1-2 P'50. P.1

Townplanning and the sociologist. A. Chumiec. Przegl kult 5 no.28 6 P'50. P.1.

POLAND - CIVIL LAW

A few remarks on the revised draft of the Polish Civil Code. V. Knapp. Prawo 95 no.8 732-741 '50. C.7.

POLAND - CIVIL PROCEDURE

A few remarks on the draft of the Code of Civil Procedure. J. Cigara. Nowe prawn 12 no.9 95-97 P'50. P.7

Findings of facts as regulated by both the criminal and civil rules of procedure and their mutual binding force. K. Chwałbógowski. Nowe prawn 12 no.9 47-50 P'50. P.7.

POLAND - CLOTHING INDUSTRY

Planning of the tasks for the clothing cutting room. R. Landa. Zycie gosp 11 no.4 139-141 P'50. P.5.

POLAND - COAL

Small results of a great regulation. H. Kalwaryński. Zycie gosp 11 no.4 150-151 P'50. P.5.

POLAND - COAL, MINES AND MINING

Two volumes on the departmental center in coal mining. A. Pienka. J. Dzierżynski. Zycie gosp 11 no.4 152-153 P'50. P.5

POLAND - COLLECTIVE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS

His collection of Holbach, a review of a periodical. P. Przegl kult 5 no.30,7 P'50. P.1

POLAND - COMMUNE

Methods of planning supplies for the rural population; a book review. J. Marecki. Handel wew 2 no.8 112-121 P'50. P.6

Our people abroad. W. Zolowski. Przegl kult 5 no.30 2-3 P'50. P.1

The tasks of commerce in 1950 in the light of the experience of the last period. W. Jampol. Zycie gosp 11 no.4 131-134 P'50. P.5.

POLAND - COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Praca kulturalna kawalowa, poradnik. Warszawa, Wydawn. Związkowe CHZZ, 1950. 311 p. [Cultural educational activity; a book of information] P.5.

Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. J.T. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

Problems in ideological education. T. Dzierżyna. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Praca kulturalna kawalowa, poradnik. Warszawa, Wydawn. Związkowe CHZZ, 1950. 311 p. [Cultural educational activity; a book of information] P.5.

Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. J.T. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

Problems in ideological education. T. Dzierżyna. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. J.T. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. J.T. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. J.T. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. J.T. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. J.T. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. J.T. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. J.T. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. J.T. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. J.T. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. J.T. Szkoła zawod no.3 20 P'50. P.8.

POLAND - CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Christians, Ludwik. Piekło XX wieku, zbrodnia, hart ducha i młodość. Warszawa, Sd. gl., "Rodzina Polska" [1946] 308 p. [Hell of the 20th century; crime, strength of the spirit, and compassion. illus.] P.4.

POLAND - CONSTITUTION

Constitutional provision is not enough. J. Stembrowicz. Nowa kultura 7 no.20,1-2 Jo'50. P.11

A few remarks on the improvement of the ideological and political aspects in the teaching about Poland, the Constitution and history. J. Sikora. Szkoła zawod no.4 23 P'50. P.6

Influence of a knowledge of Poland and of her Constitution on the outlook of students. J. Zembaty. Szkoła zawod no.13/14 44-46 P'50. P.8

POLAND - CONTRACTS

Some problems connected with special contracts for the compulsory delivery of agricultural products. J. Szachnowski. Nowe prawn 12 no.9 20-28 P'50. P.7

POLAND - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Present problems in research on the collective. A. Lowin. Studia pedag 1-6-24 '54. P.0

Research on the activities of teachers in promoting and strengthening the producers' cooperative socialist movement. T. Dowjat. Studia pedag 1:25-40 '54. P.0

The role of the working capital of commercial cooperative societies in the turnover of marketed goods. J. Dzierżyna. Handel wew 2 no.5 30-44 P'50. P.5

Bylica and Szybka. S. Kozicki. Nowa kultura 7 no.36;1, 7 P'50. P.11.

POLAND - CORRESPONDENCE COURSES AND COURSES

How to improve the efficiency of teaching in correspondence courses. L. Głopuk. Szkoła zawod no.3 10-10 P'50. P.0

POLAND - COSTS (LAW)

Abolition of the duty to pay a lump sum for the costs of proceedings initiated by private prosecutors. B. Winiowski. Nowe prawn 12 no.9 115-116 P'50. P.7.

POLAND - COURTS

Methods of construction of laws in Supreme Court practice. Z. Ziembinski. Nowe prawn 12 no.9 3-19 P'50. P.7.

POLAND - CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Szenci, Stanisław. Pitałak Warszawa. [Warszawa] Krytyk, 1950. 200 p. [Pitałak Warszawa. bib.] P.7.

POLAND - CRIMINAL LAW

Capital punishment and declassification. J. Przybył. Przegl kult 5 no.31-2 Ag'50. P.1.

A draft which is a posthumous child. (To be cont.) M. Szenci. Przegl kult 5 no.28 2 P'50. P.1.

A dubious privilege. K. Modułki. Nowe prawn 12 no.9 88-89 P'50. P.7.

From a discussion on the Criminal Code. Kierunki 1 no.12 12 Ag'50. P.3

Problems connected with the judicial authorities in criminal matters. Nowe prawn 12 no.9 30-40 P'50. P.7.

Some

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

227

POLAND - STUDENT ACTIVITIES (Continued)

Small installations for electric power generation in the activities of rationalization and technical clubs. W. Torbus. Szkoła zawod no 13/14:35-39 JI'55. P, 8.

POLAND - SUGAR BEETS

Research on the determination of the best conditions for conservation of beet in order to reduce the sugar loss and to maintain the value during processing. A. Karatnicki. Prace roln i spor 6 no. 1:1-7 '55. P, 10.

POLAND - TANNING

Activities and cooperation of laboratories in the tanning industry. W. Dankiewicz. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 3: 68-84 Mr'56 P, 10.

Discussion on the 5-Year Plan in the tanning industry. Z. Kaczka. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 4 83-90 Ap'56 P, 10.

POLAND - TARIFF

New tariff on import duties. Tygod gosp 8 no. 37/30-5 S'56 P, 5.

POLAND - TEACHERS

Concerning the role of teachers' service; an interview with Mr S. Mach, Chairman of the Central Committee of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union. Szkoła zawod no. 7:1-3 Ap'56. P, 0.

Developing activities of pedagogic-school committees of union school organizations. J. Malarski. Szkoła zawod no. 5:33-35 Mr'56. P, 8.

Our union school organization as a real co-manager of the school. H. Musiol. Szkoła zawod no. 4 27-20 F'56 P, 8.

Research on the activities of teachers in promoting and strengthening the producers' cooperative societies' movement. T. Dowjat. Studia pedag 1 26-40 '54. P, 8.

Strengthening the fight against the Hefman attitude toward problems important to teachers. J. Tannki. Szkoła zawod no 7 30-37 Ap'56. P, 0.

That which hampers and that which promotes the popularization of reading among teachers. J. Tannki. Szkoła zawod no. 10:38-40 My'56 P, 0

POLAND - TEACHING

A few remarks on the improvement of the ideology and political aspects in the teaching about Poland, the Constitution and history. J. Sikora. Szkoła zawod no. 4 23 F'56. P, 0.

Individual attitude toward students. Z. Plotachowski. Szkoła zawod no 6 4-8 Mr'56 P, 0

Methods centers no organizers of summer conferences. Szkoła zawod no. 7 22 Ap'56 P, 0.

Methods of using source materials and textbooks on history. J. Klawns. Szkoła zawod no. 13/14:13-44 JI'55 P, 0.

The slogan "Closer to Youth" in my everyday work in school; 4th prize. D. Smolna. Szkoła zawod no. 6 20-30 Mr'56. P, 0

Visiting our methods centers in the Warsaw Center. M P. Szkoła zawod no. 7 32-34 Ap'56. P, 0

We export well-defined directives concerning our work from the summer conferences. W. Jedrzewski. Szkoła zawod no. 7:21-23 Ap'56. P, 0.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Concerning competition. J. Wolanin. Szkoła zawod no. 4:4-6 F'56. P, 0.

Developing professional zeal and pride in students. K. Batowski. Szkoła zawod no 4:20-21 F'56 P, 0.

Developing the technical activities of youth. Szkoła zawod no. 13/14:73-70 JI'55. P, 0.

A few marginal remarks by a lawyer on school curriculum. Kiedziński. Szkoła zawod no. 4:12-14

the field of the footwear industry. Prace roln 11 no. 3:80-81 Mr'56.

tradition between aims of education and production. H. Hyniowski. Prace roln 11 no. 3:80-81 Mr'56.

raising of workers in local cooperatives, and crafts. 11-12 F'56. P, 8.

the school year 1955/56. 1 no. 13/14 3-7 JI'55. P, 8

actual needs. L. Krowczyński. 7 11-13 Ap'56.

students of basic vocational schools. M. Bachonski. Szkoła zawod no 6:8-11 Mr'56. P, 8.

Revolving funds of school workshops and inventory taking. Z. Dowjat. Szkoła zawod no 6 11 12 Mr'56 P, 8.

School workshops elaborate plans of organizational and technical activities. S. Miodzielski. Szkoła zawod no. 5 13-10 Mr'56. P, 0.

Soviet illustrations of assembling. M. Kopyayev. Szkoła zawod no. 4:16 1'56. P, 0

Starting demonstration teaching in training teams. A. Jurek. Szkoła zawod no. 8 10 10 Mr'56 P, 0.

Technical books and press as an aid in teaching professional subjects. L. Nowodworska. Szkoła zawod no. 10:33 My'56. P, 0

What in the course of realization of the resolutions of summer conference in schools of the Ministry of Transportation Equipment Industry? J. Nowosin. Szkoła zawod no. 6 21 36 Mr'56 P, 8

Why examinations for certification are discontinued. Z. Zieliński. Szkoła zawod no. 4:1-3 1'56. P, 0.

POLAND - TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT

Scientific technical institutions cooperate with training schools; an interview with Professor W. Biermowski, Director of Machine Tools and Machine Building by Cutting in Krakow. K. Mayer. Szkoła zawod no. 13/14 30-32 JI'55 P, 0.

Small installation for electric power generation in the activities of rationalization and technical clubs. W. Torbus. Szkoła zawod no. 13/14 35 39 JI'55 P, 0

POLAND - TECHNOLOGY

Current problems in the activities of the Central Institute of Scientific Documentation. W. Kuch. Przegl techn 77 no. 3 10-15 Mr'56 P, 10

Popularization of technical periodicals and books in the Jonia Steel Mill. T. Kryszewski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2:69 69 1'56. P, 10

The popularization of technology. H. Gonski. Przegl techn 77 no. 3 63 69 P'56 P, 10

The propaganda and organization of technical work. T. Zmoyowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 63 63 1'56 P, 10.

POLAND - TELEVISION AND RADIO

Where is that there? J. Gonski. Przegl kult 5 no. 22 10 JI'56. P, 1

POLAND - TEXTBOOKS

For a greater participation of teachers in the preparation of textbooks. H. Kwarcia. Szkoła zawod no. 13-16 My'56. P, 0.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Telekomunikacja, Wzrost, Tworzenie Innowacji w przemyśle włókienniczym. [Warszawa] Wydawnictwa 1954 30 p., 2 l. (Inżynier Włókna i Przemysł Włókienniczy, nowe wzrosty przemysłowe, 1, 4) [Pracownia Innowacji w przemyśle włókienniczym.] P, 10

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

From the activities of the Association of Textile Industry Technicians of the Textile Industry in the Warsaw Center. Przegl kult 10 no. 1:49 50 Ja'56 P, 10

Participation of the factory clubs in work on the 5-Year Plan for textile production. Przegl kult 10 no. 1 1 3 Ja'56 P, 10

POLAND - THEATRE

About whistling. K. Kozłowski. Przegl kult 10 no. 3 5 Ap'56 P, 1

Art of a grandfather, a review of a play. M. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 7 JI'56 P, 11.

Entertainment for children in the city. J. Kozłowski. Architektura Pol no. 7:11-15 1'56 P, 11

Let us not waste space. J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 3 6 Ja'56. P, 11

M. Błaszczyński's Summer House. J. Kozłowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 28 0 21'56 P, 1

Mikłowski's Drama (Kordelers) after twenty years, a review of a play. Z. Kaluszyński. Nowa kultura 7 no. 1 8 Ja'56 P, 11

One week in a theater. A. Błachna. Nowa kultura 7 no. 20 2 Ja'56 P, 11

A reviewer's brief notes. H. Trzaskowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 30 6 JI'56. P, 1.

A reviewer's brief notes, a review of a play. J. Kozłowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 31 5 Ag'56 P, 1

Kowalski's theater; a review of a play. H. Trzaskowski. Przegl kult 5 no. 28 3 JI'56 P, 1

A theater on the wall and among dragons, a review of a play. A. Jackiewicz. Nowa kultura 7 no. 2 3 Ja'56 P, 11.

Theater in Krakow; a review of a play. J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

POLAND - THEATRE

Theater in Krakow; a review of a play. J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

POLAND - THEATRE

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

POLAND - THEATRE

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

POLAND - THEATRE

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

POLAND - THEATRE

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

POLAND - THEATRE

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

POLAND - THEATRE

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

POLAND - THEATRE

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

POLAND - THEATRE

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

POLAND - THEATRE

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

POLAND - THEATRE

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

Three hours of extremely interesting... J. Kozłowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30 6 P'56 P, 11.

POLAND - WAGERS

The new wage and salary system in commercial enterprises. H. Janowska. *Handel wew* 2 no 5 19-20 8/3/50. P. 5.

Resolution of the 7th Plenum about wages. Z. M. Tygodnik 2 no 35 5 Ag/50. P. 5.

Wages in private industry and in the controlling institution. Z. M. Tygodnik 2 no 27 2 Jo/50. P. 5.

POLAND - WAREHOUSES

The main features of a fruit and vegetable storehouse. M. Drondowicz. *Handel wew* 2 no 5 53 49 3/0/50 P. 5.

Receipt of a commodity at a warehouse. Gr. Tygodnik 2 no 20 10 11 Jo/50. P. 5.

POLAND - WEAVING

Subject committee in the Industrial Weaving School in Lodz. J. Wierzbicki. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 4 25 20 8/50. P. 5.

POLAND - WEAVING

Training weavers. I. Miodus. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 10 27 28 3/50. P. 5.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

Market for the white paper for the small white fish (Pangasius catfish) population in Charykowka. K. Katalan. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50 (public not 50). P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

On the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLAND - WHITE PAPER

A new (white) paper for the white paper. M. K. Wychow. *Praktyka wew* 2 no 1 35 1 20 8/50. P. 13.

POLISH IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Between truth and falsehood. J. Szolag. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 27-1 2 31/50. P. 6.

Concerning the Wawel treasure. S. Mackiewicz. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 27-1 2 31/50. P. 6.

Concerning the Wawel treasure. (a.m.) *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 28 10 31/50. P. 6.

Delegation from all over the world. K. Mont. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31-1 2 31/50. P. 6.

For or against? J. Przyborski. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 28 13 31/50. P. 6.

Last moments. J. Szolag. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 30 1 31/50. P. 6.

On Polish emigre writers. A. Kaniowski. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 32 4 5 31/50. P. 6.

Partisan of a third world war. (a.m.) *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 32 6 31/50. P. 6.

Postwar reflections. Z. Florczak. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 32 7 31/50. P. 6.

The price of defeat. (a.m.) *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 32 12 31/50. P. 6.

Right and wrong paths of the exiles, an interview with Professor Stanislaw Tymar. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 32 14 31/50. P. 6.

Revelation of the "red Europe" part. J. Szolag. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 32 12-13 31/50. P. 6.

What constitutes the essence of expatriation? J. Czaplinski. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 30 12 31/50. P. 6.

Who is Anders? *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 30 6 31/50. P. 6.

Who is Anders? *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 12 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN FRANCE

Who benefits by it? S. Czarnowski. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 30 10 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN GERMANY, EASTERN

Exchange of experiences and deepening of friendship with the German Democratic Republic. Tygodnik 2 no 41-1 0/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN GREAT BRITAIN

According to the dreams of Herr Sapiet. W. Chelinski. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 32 10 31/50. P. 6.

A chat with Josef Kieleski. Z. Miltner. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 28 3 4 31/50. P. 6.

A few words about the Polish Combatant Association (a.k.) *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 32 7 31/50. P. 6.

God save the Queen. (a.m.) *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

London on paper. (a.m.) *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 32 12 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN HUNGARY

Wielki, Wladyslaw. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN HUNGARY

Polish people at the 2d Festival in Budapest. V. I. Drazhko. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN SPAIN

Mosk, Josef. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN THE U.S.

Dangerous poetry. Z. Florczak. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

How has it been in Philadelphia? *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 28 13 31/50. P. 6.

Those Poles. J. Putnam. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN THE U.S.

Way to fight infantile paralysis. D. Rojkovich. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN THE U.S.

Way to fight infantile paralysis. D. Rojkovich. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN THE U.S.

Way to fight infantile paralysis. D. Rojkovich. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN THE U.S.

Way to fight infantile paralysis. D. Rojkovich. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN THE U.S.

Way to fight infantile paralysis. D. Rojkovich. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH IN THE U.S.

Way to fight infantile paralysis. D. Rojkovich. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

The Polish Academy plans scientific research. H. Jallonek. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

Problem solutions as a method of planning research. W. Michajlow. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

Working hypothesis in the planning of research. S. Kulczynski. *Blud rozgl Kraj* 2 no 31 10 31/50. P. 6.

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ARCHITECTS

POLISH ESSAYS

Brandys, Kazimierz. Czerwona czapeczka: wspomnienia z teraźniejszości. [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1950] 320 p. [Small red cap, memories of contemporary times] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION

Czeiński, Stanisław. Wierne kosy; powieść historyczna. [Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1954. 264 p. [Faithful scythes, a historical novel] P, 11.

Fenikowski, Franciszek. Długo morze. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 645 p. [Long sea, illus.] P, 11.

Grochowski, Stanisław. Plebania z magnoliami. Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 242 p. [Parsonage with magnolias] P, 11.

Kraszewski, Józef Ignacy. Zygmuntołwkie czasy, powieść z roku 1872. [Wyd. 2. Warszawa] Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1955. 450 p. [Sigismund's times, a novel of 1872. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Moreinck, Gustaw. Wskrzeszenie Norminy. Warszawa, Iskry [1956] 206 p. [Normin's revival] P, 11.

Orkun, Władysław. Drzewo; powieść. Warszawa, Gebethner i Wolff [1949] 221 p. [Times of yore; a novel] P, 11.

Paukasz, Eugeniusz. Noc jak dzień. [Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1956] 206 p. [Night like day; a novel] P, 11.

Paukasz, Eugeniusz. Srebrna lawina. [Poznań] Państwowy Instytut [1954] 3 v. in 1. [Silver sandbank, a novel] P, 11.

Pietrzak, Włodzisław. Lot jaskółki. Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 260 p. [Swallow's flight, a novel] P, 11.

Pratman, Jerzy. Rozstaje. [Wyd. 2.] Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1955. 461 p. [Crossroads, a novel. 2d ed.] P, 11.

Pyłkowski, Jerzy. Wierne [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1950. 452 p. [Faithfulness, a novel. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Skłowski, Kazimierz Zenon. Jumiola dojrzewa. Warszawa, Pax, 1954. 322 p. [Mintleaf ripens, a novel] P, 11.

Sukowski, Bogusław. Bołko zapomniany. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1956. 130 p. [Forgotten Bołko; a novel] P, 11.

Sydatynski, Antoni. Na skafelach Calvados; powieść z życia normandzkich rybaków. Kraków, Wydawn. Literackie [1956] 213 p. [On the racks of Calvados, a novel from the life of Normandy fishermen] P, 11.

Wankowicz, Mieczysław. Droga do Urzędowa. Now York, Roy [1955] 507 p. [Road to Urzędowa, a novel] P, 11.

Wasilewska, Wanda. Ojczyzna, powieść. [Wyd. 3.] Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 276 p. [The fatherland, a novel. 3d ed.] P, 11.

Wasilewska, Wanda. Ojczyzna; powieść. Wyd. 4. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1952. 280 p. [The fatherland, a novel. 4th ed.] P, 11.

Wasilewska, Wanda. Płomień nad wodami. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy. [Biblioteka laureatów nagrody Światłowickiej] [Song over waters. 1st ed.] P, 11.
Vol. 1. [Flame on swamps] [1954]
Vol. 2. [Stars in the lake] [1954]
Vol. 3. [Rivers are on fire] [1954]

Wasilewska, Wanda. Rzeki płoną [powieść] Wyd. 3. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej. [Biblioteka "Expressu wieczornego"] [Rivers are on fire; a novel. 3d ed.] P, 11.
Vols. 1-2, 1953.

Wasilewska, Wanda. Tęcza, powieść. Wyd. 4. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1953. 199 p. [Rainbow; a novel. 4th ed.] P, 11.

Wroblewski, Zdzisław. Inauguracja, powieść. Warszawa, 307 p. [Inauguration, a novel] P, 11.

Wiatr od morza. [Powieść] Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Czytelnik [Wind from the sea; a novel. 2d ed.]

Wielka, Poganka. Opracował Wyd. 2. prof. dr. Wroblewski, Hnukich [1950] xi, 184 p. in 1, nr. 121 [Talk.

WYDAWCA

no 3-1,7

From a picture of man to the book, a book review. B. Hamora. Nowa kultura 7 no. 2 0 Jan'55. P, 11.

In the circle of reminiscences, a book review. Z. Czarnoborski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 34 0 Aug'55. P, 11.

J. Chudzikowska's Ludzie wielkiej przygody [People of a Great Adventure], a book review. M. Skurkowski. Poradnik bibli 8 no. 5, 120-122 May'56. P, 2.

K. Filipowicz's Blokady zeszły (A Blue Notebook), a book review. A. Kijowski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 1 10 Jan'56. P, 11.

Modernity and the old times, a conversation on J. Iwaszkiewicz's Sława i chwała (Fame and Praise) B. Munon. Kierunki 1 no. 12 9 Apr'56. P, 3.

New men in old covers; a book review. W. H. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30, 0 JF'56. P, 11.

A new spirit and a new form, a book review. (To be continued.) H. H. Nowa kultura 7 no. 31, 4 Apr'56. P, 11.

A novel about real people, a book review. W. G. Nowa kultura 7 no. 11, 9 JF'56. P, 3.

Panels and pamphlets, a book review. J. Piętyr. Nowa kultura 7 no. 2 0 Jan'56. P, 11.

A reviewer's brief notes. S. T. Przegląd kult 6 no. 30, 0 JF'56. P, 1.

S. Grochowski's Plebania z magnoliami (Parsonage with Magnolia Trees), a book review. W. P. Nowa kultura 7 no. 34, 7 Apr'56. P, 11.

Some remarks on Pietak's poem. J. K. Nowa kultura 7 no. 33 0 Apr'56. P, 11.

A voice from the past; a literary criticism. J. B. Przegląd kult 6 no. 29, 9 JF'56. P, 1.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

Camp, James [unknown]. Oświecenie, powieść z roku 1787. Przełożył [unknown] i [unknown] [Lectures, a novel, 1787. Translated by [unknown] and [unknown]] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Droch, Dietrich. Powieść z laty przeszłości. [Tłum. i Władysław Brudowski] Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 417 p. [A novel for three centuries] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN FICTION

Zemczuk, Stefan. Vjela i mroci. [Tłum. i [unknown] [Wind from the sea, a novel] [Tłum. i [unknown]] P, 11.

POLISH HISTORIAN

POLEH JUVENILE LITERATURE

POLEH JUVENILE LITERATURE, POLISH

POLISH LANGUAGE

Banzy, Henryk. Ze studiów nad gramatyką polską w języku polskim. Wrocław, Zakład Filologiczny, 1956. 74 p. [Polish grammar studies on the basis of Polish grammar. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Waryk, Adam. Młokwicz i wiersze [Warszawa, Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1954. 107 p. [Młokwicz and national vernacular. 2nd ed.] P, 11.

Z zagadnień kultywowania młodej polszczyzny. [Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 105 p. [Zagadnienia kultywowania młodej polszczyzny. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Activities of a committee on professional output of our school. L. K. Szkola zawodu 12 14 55 JF'55. P, 8.

Conditions of work of Polish language teachers in technical schools. S. D. Szkola zawodu 12 14 55 JF'55. P, 8.

How to overcome variability, formalism, and dogmatism in teaching the Polish language. S. D. Szkola zawodu 12 14 55 JF'55. P, 8.

Struggling for improved standards in teaching the Polish language. S. D. Szkola zawodu 12 14 55 JF'55. P, 8.

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Skibicki, Władysław. Słownik techniczny polski i rosyjski. [Zawiera około 22000 wyrazów z polskimi i rosyjskimi określeniami technicznymi] Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1951. 298 p. [Polish-Russian technical dictionary, containing about 22,000 words in the fundamental fields of technology and science] P, 10.

POLISH FICTION

Chopin, Fryderyk. [Tłum. i [unknown] [Chopin, Fryderyk. [Tłum. i [unknown]] P, 11.

K. [Tłum. i [unknown] [K. [Tłum. i [unknown]] P, 11.

Modernity and the old times, a conversation on J. Iwaszkiewicz's Sława i chwała (Fame and Praise) B. Munon. Kierunki 1 no. 12 9 Apr'56. P, 3.

New men in old covers; a book review. W. H. Nowa kultura 7 no. 30, 0 JF'56. P, 11.

A new spirit and a new form, a book review. (To be continued.) H. H. Nowa kultura 7 no. 31, 4 Apr'56. P, 11.

A novel about real people, a book review. W. G. Nowa kultura 7 no. 11, 9 JF'56. P, 3.

Panels and pamphlets, a book review. J. Piętyr. Nowa kultura 7 no. 2 0 Jan'56. P, 11.

A reviewer's brief notes. S. T. Przegląd kult 6 no. 30, 0 JF'56. P, 1.

S. Grochowski's Plebania z magnoliami (Parsonage with Magnolia Trees), a book review. W. P. Nowa kultura 7 no. 34, 7 Apr'56. P, 11.

Some remarks on Pietak's poem. J. K. Nowa kultura 7 no. 33 0 Apr'56. P, 11.

A voice from the past; a literary criticism. J. B. Przegląd kult 6 no. 29, 9 JF'56. P, 1.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN FICTION

Camp, James [unknown]. Oświecenie, powieść z roku 1787. Przełożył [unknown] i [unknown] [Lectures, a novel, 1787. Translated by [unknown] and [unknown]] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Droch, Dietrich. Powieść z laty przeszłości. [Tłum. i Władysław Brudowski] Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 417 p. [A novel for three centuries] P, 11.

POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN FICTION

Zemczuk, Stefan. Vjela i mroci. [Tłum. i [unknown] [Wind from the sea, a novel] [Tłum. i [unknown]] P, 11.

POLISH HISTORIAN

POLEH JUVENILE LITERATURE

POLEH JUVENILE LITERATURE, POLISH

POLISH LANGUAGE

Banzy, Henryk. Ze studiów nad gramatyką polską w języku polskim. Wrocław, Zakład Filologiczny, 1956. 74 p. [Polish grammar studies on the basis of Polish grammar. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Waryk, Adam. Młokwicz i wiersze [Warszawa, Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Czytelnik, 1954. 107 p. [Młokwicz and national vernacular. 2nd ed.] P, 11.

Z zagadnień kultywowania młodej polszczyzny. [Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 105 p. [Zagadnienia kultywowania młodej polszczyzny. 1st ed.] P, 11.

Activities of a committee on professional output of our school. L. K. Szkola zawodu 12 14 55 JF'55. P, 8.

Conditions of work of Polish language teachers in technical schools. S. D. Szkola zawodu 12 14 55 JF'55. P, 8.

How to overcome variability, formalism, and dogmatism in teaching the Polish language. S. D. Szkola zawodu 12 14 55 JF'55. P, 8.

Struggling for improved standards in teaching the Polish language. S. D. Szkola zawodu 12 14 55 JF'55. P, 8.

POLISH LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN

Skibicki, Władysław. Słownik techniczny polski i rosyjski. [Zawiera około 22000 wyrazów z polskimi i rosyjskimi określeniami technicznymi] Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1951. 298 p. [Polish-Russian technical dictionary, containing about 22,000 words in the fundamental fields of technology and science] P, 10.

POLISH DICTIONARIES

See also **DICTIONARIES** the index number of the year of publication. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

The first part of technical periodicals published by the Polish Technical Association during the 60-year history. K. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

Polish technical dictionary. J. Włodkowski. Przegl techn 77 no. 2 1956. P. 10.

POLISH SHORT STORIES

See **SHORT STORIES, POLISH**.

POLISH UNITED WORKERS PARTY

See subdivision **COMMUNIST PARTY** under **POLAND**.

POLISHING

See subdivision under **ESTONIA**.

POLITICAL CHIMES AND OFFENSES

See subdivision under **BULGARIA**.

POLITICAL ECONOMY

See **ECONOMIC S.**

POLITICAL PARTIES

See subdivision under **AUSTRIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA**.

POLITICAL RIGHT

See subdivision under **CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND**.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Witkowski's political philosophy viewed today. Nasil razgi 5 no. 5:113-114 Mr '56. Y, 1.

POLAR, MARCO

The two most important travelers in Asia, Marco Polo and Ibn Battuta. Polodzie. G. Vrh bol star 7 no. 4:6-12 144 Ap '56. Y, 3.

POLYCHAETA

Adaptation of Nemertis diversicolor (R. E. M.) to diluted bottle water and to fresh water. M. Bogucki. Polodzie arch hydrobiol 2 no. 1:237-251 '54 (published '55). P, 13.

POLYCON

Construction of a symmetrical polygon. Z. Tacek. Tech praca 8 no. 2 84 P '56. C, 10.

POLYHEDRON

A more exact solution for prismatic polyhedral solids. H. Hajdin. Glasnik BAN no. 229 191-112 '56. Y, 10.

POLYMERIC AND POLYMERIZATION

Konstantin, Paul N. O. polymerization of dimethyl oxalacetate in a trifluoroacetic acid and dimethyl oxalacetate. Tullin, Entomol. 10: 127-130, 1959. 31 p. [Polymerization of dimethyl oxalacetate with a double bond in the molecule. In Russian. Glasnik, 1959, 10: 127-130, 1959.]

Catalytic thermopolymerization of the middle fraction of shale resin with synthetic aluminum chloride. In Russian. A. Dobroski, E. Uss. Lest. 10: 104-105 '56. Y, 1.

Changes of polymeric particles in the monomer. H. Zak. Prace CBAY Brno 27 no. 11: 555-558 '56. C, 13.

Polyethylene. M. Wajoryb. Przem chem 12 no. 4 195-199 Ap '56. P, 10.

Polymerization of replacing monomers by synthetic polymers. C. Naudin, D. Costen, Ann. 10: 139-142 '55. H, 10.

Pressureless polymerization of triphenylchloroethylene, a preliminary communication. M. Lavar. Chem rev. 10 no. 1: 74-77 Ja '56. C, 10.

Synthetic linear polymers. I. Block polymerization of methyl methacrylate at 37 with the use of initiator-activator systems. In German. I. Moudval, I. G. 10: 139-142 '55. H, 13.

POLYMERIA - ETHNOLOGY

T. Heyerdahl's The Kon-Tiki Expedition by Raft across the South Seas, a book review. J. Lubdzicka. Porada GIB 8 no. 5: 122-125 My '56. P, 2.

POLYNUCLIDES

See **SULFIDES**.

POPLAR

Tyszkiewicz, Stanislaw. Topola, jej znaczenie gospodarcze i uprawa. [T. wyd.] Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1956. 271 p. [Poplar; its economic importance and cultivation. 1st ed.] P, 15.

POPULATION

Economic characteristics of the population investigated by the census. Z. Jurecek. Stat. 36 no. 7 289-299 '56. C, 6.

Record increase of population, 1950-1954. Nasil razgi 5 no. 9: 217 My '56. Y, 1.

World demographic movements. M. Huboni. Medunar. 8 no. 1: 131-140 '56. Y, 6.

The world food problem and overpopulation. L. Gosar. Geogr. 2 no. 4: 5-10 '56. Y, 12.

PORCELAIN

See also subdivision under **CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, RUSSIA**.

Production of sanitary-hygienic appliances from semi-porcelain. D. Dalkalchev, S. Buchvarov. Leka prom 5 no. 6: 20-22 '56. B, 10.

PORK

See subdivision under **ESTONIA**.

POROSITY

Flow of a compressible mixture of liquid and gas through a porous medium. T. Orovannu, B. Pa-sal. Comunicat. AR 5 no. 9: 1311-1316 S '56. H, 13.

POISHMANN, H.

H. Poishmann's Computing Tables for Building Technique, a book review. L. Martinek. Inz. stavby 4 no. 8 400 Ap '56. C, 10.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Physicochemical processes occurring during the binding and hardening of aluminous cement. J. Talaber. Epitomayag 8 no. 9: 202-213 Jo '56. H, 10.

POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS

See subdivision under **YUGOSLAVIA**.

POSTAL SERVICE

See subdivision under **LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA**.

POSTERS, LATVIAN

Political posters. A. Lapher. Pad. Latv. kom. 12 [1. a. 11] no. 10: 71-73 O '56. I, 6.

POSTERS, SWISS

An exhibition of Swiss posters. J. G. Przegi kult 5 no. 33 3 Ag '56. P, 1.

POTASSIUM

Connection between potassium and sugar metabolism in childhood diabetes. L. Rata. Biol. orv. kozl. MTA 7 no. 1/3: 195-200 '56. H, 14.

POTATO BEETLE

Factors contributing to the local migration of the potato beetle. W. Kaczmarek. Ekologia pol. 3 no. 3: 1-19 '56. P, 13.

POTATO STARCH

See subdivision **STARCH** under **RUMANIA**.

POTATOES

See subdivision under **CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA**.

POTENTIOMETER

Use of potentiometric titrations. J. Varka. Sklar. a keramik 6 no. 6: 144-145 Jo '56. C, 10.

POTTERY

See subdivision under **RUMANIA, SLOVAKIA**.

POULTRY

See also subdivision under **BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA**.

Mechanization of the care of hens in cages. vyk. Mech. 5 no. 5 [4] of cover Mr '56. C, 10.

POUND, EZRA LOOMIS

A word about Ezra Pound. S. Kluar. Nasil razgi 5 no. 4: 93-94 P '56. Y, 1.

POWDER METALLURGY

Products made of baked iron powder. V. Kaspar. Nova. 1 no. 6: 175-178 Jo '56. C, 10.

POWER

See **POWER**.

334

234

• •

RUMANIA - DESMIDIACEAE

Description of some new forms of Desmidiaceae turkic in the Dorna basin, Suceava, region. I. Turnavachi, D. Radulescu. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 3 437-442 M¹'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - DIVORCE

Problems of the divorce proceeding. A. Hilsenrad. Just noua 12 no. 3:440-455 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Factors which influence the demand for goods by the population in the Rumanian People's Republic. I. Ionescu. Probleme econ 9 no. 9:65-79 S'55. R, 5.

12th anniversary of Rumania's liberation. Tygod gosp 8 no. 35 6 Ag'56. P, 5.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Report on the draft of the directives regarding the second Five-Year Plan for the development of the national economy in 1956-1960. C. Stoica. Rev min 7 no. 1:1-3 Ja'56. R, 16.

We have one common goal: fulfillment of the plan. M. Negreanu, N. Negoiita. Constructorul 8 no. 343:3 Ag'56. R, 16.

We shall produce more and cheaper! A speech of the agitator Pandelescu Brebu, V. Nicara. Carnetul agit no. 24:32-36 D'56. R, 6.

RUMANIA - EDUCATION

L'enseignement a la portée de tous dans la République populaire roumaine. Bucarest, Editions en langues étrangères, 1956. 55 p. [Education accessible to everybody in Rumania, in French. Illus.] R, 8.

RUMANIA - ELECTIONS

Results of mass activities in politics in electoral districts. I. Carasel. Carnetul agit no. 18:14-19 S'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Problems connected with the formation and specialization of enterprises in the machinery constructing and electrotechnical industry. A. Ineu. Probleme econ 9 no. 9:3-17 S'56. R, 5.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Research in power resources in support of the development of the material base of the metallurgic industry. I. Gheorghiu, I. Saphier, A. Sinescu. Analele AR 3:Suppl 77-89 '55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - ELECTRIC TRACTION

Some problems connected with the introduction of new techniques into the electric traction in the capital. G. Turbutiu. Electrotehnica 4 no. 2:65-68 F'56. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

The Conference of Electricians of the Rumanian People's Republic. Electrotehnica 4 no. 2 55 F'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FACTORIES

All repair teams shall belong only to the chief mechanical and chief power engineer. V. Preda. Constructorul 8 no. 342:2 Ag'56. R, 10.

Gradation of repairs shall become our working method. S. Stancu. Constructorul 8 no. 349:2 S'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Supplementary extraradicular application of fertilizers in the Murfatlar Experimental Viticultural Station in the region of Constanta. I. Alexandrescu. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 10:1519-1525 O'55. R, 13.

Utilization of stable manure. Carnetul agit no. 23:49 D'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - FLORA

Contributions to the study of Rumanian flora. I. Resmerita, D. Moravetz. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 5: 661-667 M¹'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Rumanian People's Republic, a member of the United Nations Organization. Carnetul agit no. 24: 19-22 D'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - FURNACES

Is it useful to sprinkle furnaces with water? I. Andriescu. Constructorul 8 no. 349:2 S'56. R, 10.

RUMANIA - GASOLINE

Agitators, use this material in your activities! Writing of a car driver; saving gas drop by drop you are saving entire tons! Tr. from the Russian. I. Dubrov. Carnetul agit no. 18:28-31 S'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - GEOGRAPHY

Geography in Rumania. A. Jahn. Przegl geogr 28 no. 2: 393-397 '56. P, 12.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGIC RESEARCH

The role and importance of geologic research in the extension of the base of mineral raw materials necessary for the development of industry. A. Co-darcea. Analele AR 3 Suppl 145-162 '55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GEOLOGY

Geological, lithological, and hydrogeological observations in the Stanta-Ana massif, Bodoc mountains. D. Slavocsa, C. Avramescu. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 3 485-470 M¹'56. R, 13.

Some observations on the geology of the environs of the Iltaz locale. E. Liteanu. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 10 1461-1469 O'55. R, 13.

RUMANIA - GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)

Winged will. V. Tonceanu. Aripa 2 no. 6 6 Je'56. R, 16.

RUMANIA - GOVERNMENT LIABILITY

Juridical regulation and technical organization of the solution of claims and complaints against organs of the state administration. V. Rusu. Just noua 12 no. 3 397-416 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Defense of socialist property by means of the administrative law. E. Georgescu. Just noua 12 no. 3:424-433 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - GRAIN

The influence of certain factors upon the increase of the production of marketable cereals on collective farms in a farming district. S. Harzita. Probleme econ 9 no. 9:50-54 S'56. R, 5.

RUMANIA - HISTORY

Magyar Torteneludományi Intezet. Tanulmányok a népi demokraciák történetéről. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó. [Studies on the history of people's democracies. Tr. from the Bulgarian, Polish, and Rumanian. Footnotes, tables.] H, 4 Vol. 1. 1955. 336 p.

Evaluating our historical patrimony. C. Dalcoviciu, D. Prodan. Analele AR 4 no. 2:113-123 '55. R, 10.

The struggles for freedom and cultural relations of the Rumanian and Hungarian peoples during the centuries. T. Savulescu. Analele AR 4 no. 2:10-37 '55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - HOODLUMS

Hooliganism as a criminal offense in judicial practice. E. Gergely. Just noua 12 no. 5:811-824 '56. R, 7.

The substance of the criminal offense of hooliganism. I. Barbulescu. Just noua 12 no. 5:825-829 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - HYDRAULIC LABORATORIES

The laboratory for hydrotechnical research in Bucharest. E. Razvan. Rev transport 3 no. 2:71-74 F'56. R, 10.

RUMANIA - ILLEGITIMACY

Testamentary recognition of an extramarital child. E. Poenaru. Just noua 12 no. 3:463-466 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

The anonymous work of industrial planners. Constructorul 8 no. 340:2 J¹'56. R, 16.

A work about the director's fund, M. Manolache's Fondul directorului (The Director's Fund); a book review. I. Ursache. Probleme econ 9 no. 9:127-130 S'56. R, 5.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

Factors which influence the demand for goods by the population in the Rumanian People's Republic. I. Ionescu. Probleme econ 9 no. 9 65-79 S'56. R, 5.

On the road of socialist industrialization of the country; a speech of the agitator Nicolae Rosculea from the I. C. Frimu factory, Sinaia. C. Chirita. Carnetul agit no. 23:28-31 D'55. R, 6.

Research in physics in support of industry. S. Vencov. Analele AR 3:Suppl 45-66 '55. R, 10.

RUMANIA - INDUSTRY, HEAVY

Some problems of financial planning in heavy industry. Tr. from the Rumanian. N. Kristesku. Fin i kredit no. 7:50-59 Ag'56. B, 5.

RUMANIA - INSURANCE

The subrogation of the insurer into the rights of an indemnifiable insured person against a third person responsible for damages. A. Schweifberg. Just noua 12 no. 5:830-846 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Din munca de asigurari sociale a organizatiilor sindicale [de] N. Marin [et al.]. Editura Consiliului Central al Sindicatelor, 1955. 104 p. [Biblioteca activitatii sindicale] [Trade-unions and their work in the field of social insurance. bibl., forms] R, 5.

RUMANIA - IRON INDUSTRY

Basic problems in the development of siderurgy in Rumania. A. Rau. Analele AR 3:Suppl 171-179 '55. R, 16.

RUMANIA - IRRIGATION

Deformation of certain hydrotechnical installations by the sinking of the loess substratum. M. Holtran. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 7 1039-1107 J¹'55. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Railroad men in the struggle for the rights of the Rumanian proletariat. Zeleznicear 9 no. 3:74-75 M¹'56. C, 10.

The Rumanian People's Republic, a state of working people from town and country. Carnetul agit no. 24: 6-12 D'55. R, 6.

What the government of people's democracy gave to working people in town and village. Carnetul agit no. 23 16-26 D'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Amendment of certain dispositions in the Labor Code. Constructorul 8 no. 342:4 Ag'56. R, 10.

RUMANIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Agitators leading the struggle for an increase of labor productivity. A. Stancu. Carnetul agit no. 24:37-40 D'55. R, 6.

From heart to heart, from the work of a leading agitator. V. Negru. Carnetul agit no. 18:22-27 O'55. R, 6.

From the notes of an agitator, continuation. (To be contd.) Carnetul agit no. 19:28-33 O'55. R, 6.

We shall meet the Party Congress with new labor achievements; a fruitful meeting. D. Lazar. Carnetul agit no. 24:25-32 D'55. R, 6.

RUMANIA - LATHYRUS

Lathyrus elera L. in Rumania's flora. C. Zaharandi, G. Anghel, C. Velen. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 9:1323-1333 S'55. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LAW

Instruction of law in schools of general education. M. Onescu. Just noua 12 no. 3:434-436 '56. R, 7.

Legiunea Caragen (The Caragen Codification); a book review. V. Hanga. Just noua 12 no. 5:843-847 '56. R, 7.

Second scientific session of the Institute for Juridical Research at the Academy of the Rumanian People's Republic. Just noua 12 no. 5:867-874 '55. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LAWYERS

Session of the Central Council of the Lawyers Association of the Rumanian People's Republic. Just noua 12 no. 3:475-477 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LEGISLATIVE BODIES

The Great National Assembly of Rumania and the people's councils, the political base of the Rumanian People's Republic. I. Benditer. Just noua 12 no. 5: 771-787 '56. R, 7.

RUMANIA - LEPTOSPIROSIS

The role of animals in the transmission of leptospirosis in Rumania. D. Combiocscu, and others. Comunicariile AR 5 no. 5:705-708 M¹'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LICHENS

Typological series with strata of living lichens in the Banat Mountains. S. Paucovschi. Comunicariile AR 6 no. 3:443-447 M¹'56. R, 13.

RUMANIA - LOCAL ELECTIONS

Elections to people's soviets in the People's Republic of Rumania. -Ine-. All ig 8 no. 4:249-252 Ap'56. H, 6.

RUMANIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The Great National Assembly of Rumania and the people's councils, the political base of the Rumanian People's Republic. I. Benditer. Just noua 12 no. 5: 771-787 '56. R, 7.

Salutation of the Regional People's Council in Cluj. F. Kulcsar. Analele AR 4 no. 2:17-18 '55. R, 16.

ROMANIA - STEEL ALLOYS

The present stage and possibilities of development of the elaboration of steel alloys in Romania. T. Negrescu. Analele AR 3, Suppl 181-190 '55. H, 10.

Basic problems in the development of siderurgy in Romania. A. Bocu. Analele AR 3, Suppl 171-179 '55. H, 10.

ROMANIA - SUBROGATION

The subrogation of the insurer into the rights of an indemnifiable insured person against a third person responsible for damages. A. Schwefelberg. Just noua 12 no. 5:830-816 '56. H, 7.

Let us be sure that natation is spread among the large mass of youth and working people. Cult fiz 9 no. 7. 387-308 '58. H, 8.

ROMANIA - SWIMMING

For multilateral collaboration in youth workshops. Constructorul 8 no. 349:1, 3 '56. H, 16.

We shall organize in the most pleasant way the life of youth in workshops. I. Preda. Constructorul 8 no. 349:4 J1'56. H, 16.

ROMANIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

For improvement of the quality of products and enlargement of assortments in the textile industry. D. Burila. Problemele 9 no. 9:10-12 '56. H, 5.

ROMANIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Dispozitie de organizare a activitatilor studiatice [de] N. Marin [et al.]. Editura Constitutiei Centrala de Educatie, 1955. 104 p. (Biblioteca de Educatie profesionala) [Trade-unions and their work in the field of social insurance. Bibli., forms] H, 5.

Institutul Roman pentru Relatiile Culturale cu Strainatata. Glonques of trade-union life in new Romania. [Bucharest, 1955] 32 p. [In English. Illus.] H, 6.

ROMANIA - TURBOGENERATORS

Critical considerations on the insulation of the stators in the first domestic turbogenerators. A. Nacu. Electrotehnica 4 no. 3:116-121 M'56. H, 16.

ROMANIA - VILLAGES

Jipa, I. Imagin d'un village. Bucarest, Editions en langue française de l'Institut Roumain pour les relations culturelles avec l'etranger, 1955. 53 p. [Pictures from a village. In French. Illus., footnotes] H, 6.

ROMANIA - VIRUSES

Viruses of the lymphogranuloma isolated in Bucharest in 1954-1955. J. Schwartz, I. Emanuel. Comunicari AR 6 no. 5:733-737 M'56. H, 13.

ROMANIA - VITICULTURE

Combating erosion in vineyards by agrochemical measures in the Dragasani Experimental Viticultural Station in the region of Pitesti. E. Popescu, T. Stanescu. Comunicari AR 5 no. 10:1503-1511 O'55. H, 13.

Supplementary extraradicular application of fertilizers in the Marfatia Experimental Viticultural Station in the region of Constanta. I. Alexandrescu. Comunicari AR 5 no. 10:1510-1525 O'55. H, 13.

ROMANIA - WALL NEWSPAPERS

A discussion in front of a wall newspaper. Carpatul agit no. 18:39-40 '55. H, 6.

On the margin of the competition between rural wall papers; looking glasses of the district. S. Orban. Carpatul agit no. 18:20-27 '55. H, 6.

ROMANIA - WHEAT

New variation in the cultivation of autumn wheat. A. Iazagi, and others. Comunicari AR 5 no. 6. 985-990 J'55. H, 13.

ROMANIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

The power of maneuver. I. Clenciu. Aripa 2 no. 6: 12-13 J'55. H, 16.

ROMANIAN ECONOMISTS

see ECONOMISTS, ROMANIAN.

ROMANIAN FICTION

Dadoveanu, Mihail. Raiul, cu Histratii de St. Constantin. [Bucuresti, Editura Tineretului, 1955] 185 p. [Paradise; a novel. Illus., glossary] H, 11.

Petreanu, Cezar. Aposiol, roman. [Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura Si Arta. 422 p. [The apostle; a novel] H, 11.

Renewal in physics in support of industry. S. Vencov. Analele AR 3, Suppl 15 '55. H, 16.

ROMANIA - PLANKTON

Data obtained from plankton in the Danube bay. R. Rotariu, C. Anandito, A. Dumitru. Comunicari AR 6 no. 5 (9) 613 M'56. H, 13.

ROMANIA - PLANTING

Mechanized planting. Constructorul 8 no. 349:1 '56. H, 16.

ROMANIA - POLICE AND GOVERNMENT

The democratic people's state, an essential component of working people. Carpatul agit no. 23:1-6 '56. H, 6.

ROMANIA - POETRY

Also quarterly. Only quantity. I. Rubencanu. Constructorul 8 no. 349:1, 4, 5, 6. H, 16.

ROMANIA - PRO RECREATION

In connection with the problem of establishing wholesale prices. I. A. Pop. Problemele 9 no. 9:107-117 '56. H, 5.

ROMANIA - QUALITY CONTROL

The struggle for the quality of products, an important task for engineers. M. Albert. Comunicari AR 6 no. 23:41-45 '56. H, 6.

ROMANIA - RAILROADS

Reforms in the railroad for the rights of the Romanian proletariat. Zilele AR 6 no. 3:74-75 M'56. H, 16.

ROMANIA - RADIUMS, COBOLDS

Attendance of railroad cars in Romania. A. Miric. In: 141220 H 1:1-11 '55. Y, 6.

ROMANIA - RELIGIOUS MATERIAL

Fasting No. 1 in the United for 305 days, no longer fast. Romanian religious material. A. Dragomir. Constructorul 8 no. 352:1 J1'56. H, 16.

ROMANIA - RELATIONS (PERSONAL) WITH HUNGARY

Struggles for freedom and cultural relations of the Hungarians in the Hungarian provinces during the revolution. J. Pavlescu. Analele AR 4 no. 3:19-37 '55. H, 16.

ROMANIA - RELIGION

Religion in the past. Analele AR 3:253-258 '55. H, 16.

The people's plan of a nation in 1955. H. Lascu. Comunicari AR 4 no. 3:149-150 '56. H, 16.

Religion in the past. S. Vencov. Analele AR 3:253-258 '55. H, 16.

ROMANIA - SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

The evolution of the scientific research in the field of Agriculture and Forestry and Technology in Romania. 1955. Bucuresti. In: 4 no. 3:51-54 '56. H, 16.

ROMANIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

All Romania socialist competition for the hundredth anniversary of the revolution. Carpatul agit no. 18:1-2 '55. H, 6.

A socialist competition. Carpatul agit no. 18:31-32 '55. H, 6.

ROMANIA - SOILS

Combating erosion in vineyards by agrochemical measures in the Dragasani Experimental Viticultural Station in the region of Pitesti. E. Popescu, T. Stanescu. Comunicari AR 5 no. 10:1503-1511 O'55. H, 13.

Seasonal variations of nutritive substances in grassy soil at the Marfatia Experimental Agricultural Station in the region of Bucharest. I. Miti. Comunicari AR 5 no. 2:1359-1368 '55. H, 13.

Seasonal variations of the rhythm of humus formation of the soil. T. Tenculescu. Comunicari AR 5 no. 19:1491-1498 O'55. H, 13.

ROMANIA - SPORTS

Agrochemical protection of the new Ready for Work and Defense sport complex. P. Balazs. Cult fiz 9 no. 7. 459-443 '56. H, 8.

ROMANIA - STARCH

Verification of Marcher's table for determination of starch in varieties of potatoes cultivated in Romania. H. Gheorghe. Comunicari AR 5 no. 6:927-1001 J'55. H, 13.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY (Continued)

- Let us make more use of the directives of the sixth Five-Year Plan in the process of teaching. A Tammet. *Nouk opolaja* 14 no.42 23 6'60. E, 8.
- The main task of the economy of the Soviet Union. A. Burkacuk. *Kommunist* no. 9, 14-23 6'60. L, 6.
- Main tasks facing the USSR economy. E. Erenskette. *Rad i tekhn* 11 no. 9 50 50 6'60. L, 6.
- The meaning of responsibility in the work of economic specialists. Tr. from the Russian. I. Rjepov. *Prudn* org 10 no. 1 3 4 Ja'60. C, 6.
- The statistical handbook National Economy of the USSR, a review. B. Utkin. *Nova mysl* no. 10 1960-1964 6'60. C, 6.
- Universal political significance of the sixth Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union. K. Tikh. *Ref ogyh* 8 no. 6, 107 6'60. H, 3.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION

- Cost of personality and education. *Prav zoloty* 6 no. 9 132 6'60. C, 6.
- Experience in the coupling of education and productive work in the schools of the USSR. F. Leht. *Za nauku* 5 no. 6 311 314 6'60. C, 6.
- Experience with technical standardization of the work of students. Tr. from the Russian. V. Gushchik. *Prav zoloty* 6 no. 9 130 132 6'60. C, 6.
- Highly gifted boys in children. Tr. from the Russian. P. Likh. *Osvet* 9 no. 9 292 293 6'60. H, 6.
- Higher education in the USSR. In. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 2 20 6'60. Y, 11.
- Problems involved in the basic educational group in the light of Akharenko's expedition and views. A. Lomakin. *Shkola znanost* no. 13/14-16 31 6'60. P, 6.

RUSSIA - EDUCATION MINISTRY

- State participation in conference on electrotechnical problems in Moscow. *Trudov. Reparta Riga* 13 no. 42 65 10 6'60. L, 1.

RUSSIA - FASHION SHOWS

- New fashion fashion show in Moscow. *N Kestl radno* 11 50 1960. E, 1.

RUSSIA - FOOD INDUSTRY

- Twenty five years of the Moscow Technological Institute for Food Industry. *Tekhn prom* 5 no. 6 44 6'60. L, 10.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

- Development of trade and economic relations of the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. *Zahr osh* 11 no. 6 252 273 Ja'60. C, 6.
- Cooperation among the countries of the socialist camp. B. Maty. *Nova mysl* no. 10 1001 1014 6'60. C, 6.
- Meeting of the Council of Mutual Assistance. *Zahr osh* 11 no. 6 268 269 Ja'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

- Relations of Arabians. B. p. *Nant razgl* 5 no. 12 230 Ja'60. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Work in the building of Soviet experience for new Czech industry. *N Kestl radno* 12 52 54 Ja'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FINLAND

- Recent Finnish negotiations in Moscow. *Carneval* 8 19 50 50 6'60. H, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

- Old and new themes in the French visit to Moscow. J. Jari. *Nant razgl* 5 no. 10 237 238 6'60. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN

- Historical treaty concluded between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Democratic Republic. *Carneval* 8 19 50 50 6'60. H, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

- Official negotiations between government delegations of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the German Federal Republic. *Carneval* 8 19 50 50 6'60. H, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - G.T. BOUT

- M. A. Izagala and M. N. Khromchikov visited the British military air base. *Patrist* 6 no. 31 4 Ap'60. H, 17.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA

- Soviet-Indian friendship, an important factor in the fight for peace. *Carneval* 8 19 50 50 6'60. H, 6.
- The visit of Soviet leaders in India. G. Popa. *Carneval* 8 19 50 50 6'60. H, 6.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - JAPAN

- Normalization of the relations between Japan and Russia. *N Kestl radno* 10 21'60-1000. E, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

- Exchange of letters between the heads of the Soviet Union and the United States. K. Hunzel. *Ref ogyh* 8 no. 6 100 6'60. H, 3.
- Manner of friendship. *Prav zoloty* 6 no. 3 53-54 6'60. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

- Press of the USSR and other east-European countries in regard to Belgrade talks. *Inf bul* 1958 no. 2, 1 120 6'60. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH

- System of training and scientific research work at the Department of Geography of the Leningrad University. Tr. from the Russian. B. Kalosnik. *Przegi geogr* 20 no. 2 324 331 6'60. P, 12.

RUSSIA - GEOGRAPHY

- N. Buranskii's Historical Review of Geographical Textbooks, 1876-1884; a book review. Z. Mierkowski. *Przegi geogr* 20 no. 2 415 418 6'60. P, 12.

RUSSIA - HELICOPTERS

- The dwarf helicopter. *Artp patr* 2 no. 6 28 Ja'60. H, 16.

RUSSIA - HISTORY

- A deeper study of the history of the Great Patriotic War. *Nova mysl* no. 10 1000-1009 6'60. C, 6.
- From an old notebook, a diary. H. Holinska. *Kova kultura* 7 no. 1 5, 9 Ja'60. P, 11.
- History of the USSR as now on the program of the Party educational system. *Reporta Riga* 13 no. 40-10 6'60. L, 1.
- Russian Revolution of 1905-1907 and its influence on Albania's struggle for independence. S. Polko. *Migraja* 9 no. 12 6 7 6'60. A, 1.
- The 30th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. I. Danov. *Nant razgl* 11 no. 37 3 21 6'60. H, 6.

RUSSIA - LITERATURE

- Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin and Binyakia, his 100th birthday. V. Dacht. *Biologija* 14 no. 7 430 433 6'60. C, 13.

RUSSIA - LITERATURE

- We saw the greatest interest in human beings. P. Shrida. *Migraja* 9 no. 6 19 20 Ja'60. A, 1.

RUSSIA - HYDROELECTRIC-POWER STATIONS

- Time, friends, in the great structures. K. Barzanskis. *Jam grad* no. 7 12 13 31'60. L, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

- Planning of work in the USSR. [Vyd. 1] Praha, *Prumyslov vydatelstvi*, 1951. 65 p. (Katalo o podnikovho hospodarstvi, sv. 38) [Planning of work in industry of the USSR. 1st ed., bibl., index] C, 8.

- Scientists participate in the All-Union Conference of Discoverers, Nationalists, and Innovators in Moscow. *N Kestl radno* 10 16'60 1660. E, 1.

- G. A. Prudenskii's Inner Reserves of Production; a book review. I. Verles. *Jarma mezo gep* 3 no. 9 288, [3] of cover 6'60. H, 10.

- Report on the All-Union Conference of Nationalists. *Matrova*. *N Kestl radno* 10 23'60 1924-1925. E, 1.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

- Glants in action. *Migraja* 9 no. 12 4-5 6'60. A, 1.

RUSSIA - INLAND NAVIGATION

- New regulations concerning navigation of inland waters in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. I. Krajev. *Desprava* 4 no. 9 282 6'60. C, 6.

RUSSIA - INVESTMENTS

- New aspects of the legal form of investment construction (To be contd.) I. Uraude. *Soc zakonost* 4 no. 5 317-319 6'60. C, 7.

RUSSIA - JET PLANES

- The Mig 17 against the F 105. Tr. from the German. G. Mater. *Patrist* 6 no. 33 4 Ap'60. H, 17.

- The Tu-104 passenger jet plane. L. Janovsky. *Jarma mezo gep* 3 no. 9 257-259 6'60. H, 16.

RUSSIA - JOURNALISM

- What we learned in the Soviet Union. L. Madera. *Ch novinar* 6 no. 8 263-264 Ap'60. C, 11.

RUSSIA - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

- Importance of the 20th Congress in regard to the tasks and the further development of labor law. K. Witz. *I Tomon*. *Soc zakonost* 4 no. 6 267-267 6'60. C, 7.

RUSSIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

- G. A. Prudenskii's Inner Reserves of Production, a book review. I. Verles. *Jarma mezo gep* 3 no. 9 288, [3] of cover 6'60. H, 10.

RUSSIA - LANGUAGES

- Two dialect conferences in the Soviet Union. H. Stokov. *Enk i lit* 11 no. 4 310 313 6'60. B, 11.

RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

- Organization of methodical work in the Soviet Union and activities of the cabinet of scientific methodology of the Lenin State Library. J. Rajdunek. *Kulanka* 8 no. 4 147-152 6'60. C, 2.

RUSSIA - LUMINOUS

- Technical progress in the lumber industry. Tr. from the Russian. M. Potrovskina. *Toshka prom* 6 no. 6, 17-23 6'60. H, 10.

RUSSIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY

- Conference on mechanization and automatization of the machinery industry in Moscow. *N Kestl radno* 10 16'60-1614. E, 1.

RUSSIA - MONEY

- Balyayev, V. M. Organize a planovani poverzhu shcha v 1958. [Za nauku originalni prot. I. Lashlav Veltrensky a Karol Korinek. 1. vyd.] Praha, Orbis, 1955. 230 p. [Organization and planning of money circulation in the USSR. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed., footnote, index] C, 5.

RUSSIA - MOTION PICTURES

- New Soviet motion picture production. V. Stanoberdha. *Migraja* 9 no. 1 20 21 Ja'60. A, 1.
- "The Soldier Ivan Bravkin": a motion-picture review. D. Khilator. *Patrist* 6 no. 9 4 Ja'60. H, 17.
- Soviet film today. (IK.). *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 2: 24-25 6'60. Y, 11.

- Today's Soviet cinematography. M. Z. *Nant razgl* 6 no. 9 230 231 6'60. Y, 1.

RUSSIA - MUSEUMS

- Treasures of Soviet museums. I. Kamen. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 2 23-24 6'60. Y, 11.

RUSSIA - MUSIC

- Polish history of Russian music; a book review. W. Vols. *Przegi kult* 6 no. 33 10 Ag'60. P, 1.

RUSSIA - NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL

- Place names of the Volga-Oka area in the European part of the Soviet Union. In German. H. Barabrennikov. *Acta Ling Hung* 6 no. 1/3 85-105 6'60. H, 11.

RUSSIA - PALEOGEOGRAPHY

- Some problems of paleogeography of the Quaternary period in the Soviet Union. K. Markov. *Przegi geogr* 20 no. 2 261-268 6'60. P, 12.

RUSSIA - PHOTOGRAPHY

- The pioneers in photography. H. Saluga. *Svetyura* 8 no. 16 28 Ag'60. L, 1.

RUSSIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

- Scientific conference of the USSR on field research. I. Charnock. *Przegi geogr* 20 no. 2 261-268 6'60. P, 12.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Conception of the government organ in Soviet legal doctrine; in relation to TS Kampolskaja's work *Organs of Soviet Government Administration in the Contemporary Period*. P. Stalnov. *Liv Prav inst BAN* no. 172:273-277 '55. B, 7.

What the cult of personality is and what it is not. *Zivot strany* no. 12 49-52 Ja '56. C, 6.

RUSSIA - PORCELAIN

P. P. Budnikov and Ch. O. Gevorkjan's *Farior*, a book review. R. Barta. *Sklar a keramik* 6 no. 7:183-184 Ji '56. C, 16.

RUSSIA - PRESS

Press of the USSR and other East European countries in regard to Belgrade talks. *Inf bilt SSSR* no. 2. 1-120 '55. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Some questions of the prosecutor's general supervision. Tr. from the Russian. *Sz. Berezovskaja*. *All ig* 6 no. 4:204-211 Ap '56. H, 6.

RUSSIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

New book being published in Leningrad on the shale-refining methods of the Kivloti Combine. *N Eesti raadio* N 13:56-2070. E, 1.

Publishing offices in Leningrad publish Latvian works in Russian. *Reporta Riga* 13 no. 42:86 O 18 '56. La, 1.

RUSSIA - RAILROADS

Apply the experience of Soviet railroad men to bold development of socialist competition. *J. Podzimek Zeleznicar* 6 no. 4:90-92 Ap '55. C, 16.

Electrification and motorization of Soviet railroads. Tr. from the Russian. *Zeleznicar* 6 no. 4 94 Ap '55. C, 16.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Clubs of the Albanian-Soviet Society and agricultural cooperatives. M. Soto. *Miqesija* 9 no. 12:27 D '55. A, 1.

4th Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. N. Nathanaeli. *Miqesija* 9 no. 11:12 N '55. A, 1.

Greetings of the Central Committee of the Workers Party of Albania to the 4th Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. *Miqesija* 9 no. 11:3 N '55. A, 1.

Long live the friendship between our two peoples. *Miqesija* 9 no. 10:3 O '55. A, 1.

Prize winners at the Congress of the Albanian-Soviet Society. M. Starova. *Miqesija* 9 no. 12:27 D '55. A, 1.

Ten years of the Albanian-Soviet Friendship Society. T. Shilegu. *Miqesija* 9 no. 11:8-9 N '55. A, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Soviet-Czechoslovak scientific and technical cooperation. *Zahr obch* 11 no. 6:287 Je '55. C, 5.

RUSSIA - SAVINGS BANKS

Method of making plans for attracting savings deposits into the Central Savings Banks in the Soviet Union. I. Bialkov. *Fin i kredit* no. 7:45-40 Ag '56. B, 5.

RUSSIA - SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS

Riga Harbor warehouses supply antarctic expeditions. *Reporta Riga* 13 no. 41:29 O '55. La, 1.

RUSSIA - SHALE

Estonian shale mines best in the Union. *N Eesti raadio* O 23:56:1923. E, 1.

Kava Mine, the largest and best shale mine in the Soviet Union. *N Eesti raadio* O 17:56:1876. E, 1.

RUSSIA - SLAVE LABOR

Wielhorski, Wladyslaw. *Los polakow w niewoli socjalistycznej, 1839-1956*. London, 1955. 28 p. [Fate of Poles in Soviet slavery, 1839-1956] P, 4.

RUSSIA - SOILS

The all-Union meeting of Soviet soil experts in Moscow. V. Kosil. *Vestnik CSAZY* 3 no. 4:179-190 '56. C, 16.

Trends in the development of soil geography in the Soviet Union. M. Strzamski. *Przegi geogr* 28 no. 2: 303-321 '56. P, 12.

RUSSIA - STANDARDIZATION

Organization of state standardization in the USSR. A. Vlatkin. *Normalisace* 6 no. 9:194-201 S '56. C, 16.

RUSSIA - STARLINGS

Spring arrival of starlings in the oblast of Pskov. In Russian. M. Meshkov. *Loodus aastar* 49 75-85 '56. E, 13.

RUSSIA - TANNING

From Soviet experiences in the field of tanning sheepskins with sulfochlorides. J. Bratro. *Przegi skor-zany* 11 no. 5:121-126 My '56. P, 16.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

A. G. Kalashnikov's *Problems of Polytechnic Education*. II; a book review. S. Majerova. *Za soc skolu* 5 no. 4:255-256 Ap '55. C, 8.

Methods of popularizing experience. Tr. from the Russian. M. Konasow. *Szkola zawod* no. 3 31-32 F '56. P, 8.

Need does not mean the possibility. D. B. *Probleme econ* 9 no. 9:120 S '56. H, 5.

RUSSIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Scientific-technical libraries in the Soviet Union. J. Klitka. *Knižnica* 8 no. 4:152-161 '56. C, 2.

RUSSIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Trends of technical development in the Soviet textile industry. J. Stankiewicz. *Przem wlok* 10 no. 1:4-7 Ja '56. P, 16.

RUSSIA - THEATER

Art of the artists of the Moscow Art Theater. V. Madarevich. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 4:49-48 Ji '56. Y, 11.

Stanislavskii-Krlezha-Gavella, a theater criticism. S. Batusic. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 4:48 Ji '56. Y, 11.

RUSSIA - TRANSPORTATION

Legal system of transportation planning. L. Vastiev. *Liv Prav inst BAN* no. 1:2, 91-141 '55. B, 7.

RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Saburov, A. *Za linia frontu. Tlum. z rosyjskiego Maria Mongirdowa*. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1955] 423 p. [Behind the front line. Tr. from the Russian. 1st ed., footnotes] P, 4.

RUSSIAN ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN DIARIES

Dostoevskii about his times, society, and himself; excerpts from the author's diary, (fragments from articles and notes. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 1:30 F '56. Y, 11.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dramatization of two of F. M. Dostoevskii's novels. H. Rudnova. *Praha Moskva* 6 no. 7:104-106 Ji '56. C, 11.

Malakovskii on the stage of the D 34 Theater. F. Vrbha. *Lit nov* 5 no. 23 4-6 My '56. C, 11.

RUSSIAN DRAMA IN LATVIA

This time about the creativeness of the Drama Theater, in relation to the performance of S. Aleskhin's play *She is Alone*. S. Freinberga. *Lit un makala* no. 43:3 O '56. La, 1.

RUSSIAN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

see ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN ECONOMISTS

see ECONOMISTS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN EXPLORERS

see EXPLORERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The "land without a name" does not exist any more; a book review. V. Salo. *Praha Moskva* 6 no. 7:106-109 Ji '56. C, 11.

Review of Jevgenijs Ratners' book *Autoritate* (Authority). In Russian. V. Pigulevskis. *Lit un makala* no. 43:2 O '56. La, 1.

The second thaw; a book review. m. o. *Nasi razgi* 5 no. 10:258 My '56. Y, 1.

V. Tendrikov's *Ne to lizdo paukstis* (The Bird from a Foreign Nest); a book review. A. Pakalnis. *Lit Ir men* no. 36:3 S '56. Li, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO SLOVENIAN

Tynjanov, Iurii Nikolaevich. *Dokabrist Khelbekor*. [Prevedla Vera Brnelc] Ljubljana [Cankarjeva zaloza] 1950. 312 p. [Dekabrist Kuchelbecker; a novel. Tr. from the Russian] Y, 11.

RUSSIAN GEOGRAPHERS

see GEOGRAPHERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

State and tasks of research on the Russian language in the Soviet Union. In German. V. Borkovskii. *Acta ling Hung* 8 no. 1:3:53-83 '56. H, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ESTONIAN

Muhel, Voldemar. *Vene-eesti sõnaraamat, umbes 35000 sõna*. Toimetanud B. Praydin. 2. parandatud ja täiendatud trükk. Tallinn, Eesti Riiklik Kirjastus, 1955. 711 p. [Russian-Estonian dictionary, approximately 35,000 words. 2d rev. and enl. ed.] E, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN BULGARIA

For a higher qualification of the young cadres studying the Russian language. V. Tjanova. *Vishche obraz* 3 no. 1:19-28 '56. B, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Experience in teaching the Russian language in the 4th grade. G. Mazuchova. *Za soc skolu* 5 no. 5:284-289 My '56. C, 8.

A few remarks on experiences in the teaching of basic Russian in correspondence and night courses at the Charles University faculty of humanities. J. Rul. *Vysoka skola* 4 no. 9:204-207 '56. C, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN ESTONIA

Competition for the compilation of a collection of spelling exercises in the Estonian language, and a textbook of Russian language, announcement by the Estonian Ministry of Education. *Nouk opetaja* 14 no. 11: 2 O '56. E, 8.

Make the Russian language classes livelier in the elementary grades. A. Joesaar. *Nouk opetaja* 14 no. 41:3 O '56. E, 8.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN LATVIA

More attention to Russian phonetics. E. Tarumants. *Skolot avize* no. 37:3 S '56. La, 8.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussion on literature at the Twentieth Congress of the Soviet Communist Party; a report by Mikhail Sholokhov. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 2:0-8 Mr '56. Y, 11.

Divorce in the light of Soviet literature. (To be contd.) *Soudce z lidu* 7 no. 7:111-112, [2] of cover Ji '56. C, 7.

Maksim Gorkii and his contemporary romanticism (To be contd.) A. Uplis. *Karogs* no. 10 90-103 O '56. La, 11.

Soviet discussion on the language of artistic literature. M. Grygar. *Slavia* 26 no. 1:122-147 '56. C, 11.

Two problems concerning the discussion on the *Tale of Igor's Expedition*. In the Ukrainian. I. Pankevych. *Slavia* 26 no. 1:157-62 '56. C, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN BULGARIA

An attempt by P. R. Slaveikov to translate *Tale of Igor's Expedition*. D. Angelov. *Enik i lit* 11 no. 4:307-309 '56. B, 11.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Literature of the Soviet peoples in Czechoslovakia. P. Soukup. *Praha Moskva* 6 no. 7:86-93 Ji '56. C, 11.

We are preparing the Soviet Book Month. *Ctenar* 6 no. 10:223-224 O '56. C, 2.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Poems in newspapers. Z. Skyba. *Cs novinar* 8 no. 8:255-256 Ag '56. C, 11.

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

see ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PAINTERS

see PAINTERS, RUSSIAN.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS IN THE U. S.

USSR, the new Soviet periodical, sold out in Washington in a short period of time. *N Eesti raadio* O 26:56:1946. E, 1.

SIBERIA - RAILROADS

Lithuanian freight cars sent to Siberia for transportation of farm produce. Reports Vilna S 15'56 18-19, L1, L1.

SIEMIENSKI, LUCJAN HIPOLIT

Janfon, Maria. Lucjan Siemieniński, poeta romantyczny. [Wyd. 1. Warszawa] Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1955. 314 p. [Lucjan Siemieniński, a romantic poet. 1st ed.] P, 11.

SIGHT SINGING

Long expected textbook, a book review. P. Tamulionas. Lit ir men no.36-2 S'56. L1, 11.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALING

Modern devices for shaft signaling. F. Tahy. Bany lap 11 no.9:540-548 S'56. H, 16.

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

New road signs. Tygod gosp 8 no.41-4 O'56. P, 5.

SILESIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Wrzosek, A., ed. Gorny Slask; praca i materialy geograficzne. Krakow, Wydawn. Literackie [1955] 680 p. [Upper Silesia; works and geographical materials. illus., maps, diagrs., tables] P, 12.

SILESIA - HISTORY

Ender, Janina. Obroncy ludu slaskiego. Warszawa, Pax, 1956. 295 p. [Defenders of the Silesian people. parts.] P, 4.

SILESIA - PRINTING

Z dzelojow ksiazki na Slasku. Wroclaw, Nakl. Wroclawskiego Tow. Naukowego, 1953. 146 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria A, nr. 52) [From the history of books in Silesia. bibl.] P, 2.

SILESIA IN LITERATURE

Zukrowski, Wojciech, ed. Znad Odry; opowiadania i wiersze, pod redakcja Wojciecha Zukrowskiego i Leslawa Bartelskiego. [Rustrowal Stefan Styczynski. Wyd. 1.1.] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1954. 261 p. [From the Oder River; stories and poems. 1st ed. illus., notes] P, 11.

SILESIAN FOLK LITERATURE

see FOLK LITERATURE, SILESIAN.

SILICA

Difficulties in production of silica concrete gypsum blocks in Ogře. Reports Riga 13 no.42:54 O 15'56. La, 1.

SILICATES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Basic research in silicates. R.Barta, V.Satava. Sklar a karamik 6 no.5:123-125 My'56 C, 16

SILICIC ACID

Quick titrimetric determination of silicic acid in substances containing fluorine. In German. I. Sajo, L. Barna. Acta chimica Hung 10 no.1/3:19-25 '56. H, 13.

SILICON

utions to the study of silicon semiconductors; literary note. T. Gheorghiu and others. Con-carile AR 5 no.9:1257-1261 S'55. R, 13.

of silicon compounds from the food water of soldiers with the help of silms obtained from utions in soda factories. E. Feschinger, uskl. Przem chem 12 no.4:235-238 Ap'56.

Titration of silver and iodide ions respectively with an end point indication by reversible redox-adsorption. II. In English. J. Bognar, L. Nagy. Acta chimica Hung 10 no.1/3 259-265 '56. H, 13.

SILVER FOX

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SIMIC, NOVAK

In the shadow of machinery. Novak Simic's new novel Brata i kumiri (Brothers and Idols), a review. Republika Zagreb 12 no.2:62-63 M'56. Y, 11.

SIMKUS, JONAS

The Board of the Lithuanian Writers Association to Jonas Simkus. Pergale no.9:109 S'56. L1, 11.

Jonas Simkus honored on his 50th birthday. Reports Vilna S 7'56 24. L1, 1.

Life dedicated to the people, on Jonas Simkus' 50th birthday. A.Venclova. Pergale no.9 110-114 S'56. La, 11.

The writer and social worker, 50 years of J. Simkus. T. Tilvytis. Sryturys 8 no.16:26 Ag'56. L1, 1.

SINCLAIR, UPTON BEALL

Lithuanians in Upton Sinclair's The Jungle 50 years ago. A. Gustaitis. Liet dien 7 no.8:4-6 O'56. L1, 1.

SINGERS, ESTONIAN

Titi Kuusik, a biographic note. A Roolahi. Kodum tagasilp no 18 2 My'56. E, 6

SINGERS, LATVIAN

Exhibition dedicated to 75th birthday of Rudolfs Berzins, opera singer. Reports Riga 13 no 38:77 S 22'56. La, 1.

H. Cinka-Berzinska, an obituary. Lit un maksla no.40: 4 S'56 La, 11

SINGERS, LITHUANIAN

A. Lieluminkas, a profile. Reports Vilna S 11'56: 15-16, L1, 1.

SIRVYDAS, KONSTANTINAS

The first Lithuanian dictionary, in commemoration of the 325th anniversary of Sirvydas' death. V.Drolvinas. Taryb mok no.9 45-46 Ag'56. L1, 8

SIVKO, VACLAV

Vaclav Sivko's drawings of Vietnam. V.Divis. Vytv prace 4 no.10:3 Je'56. C, 10.

SIX-YEAR PLAN

see subdivision ECONOMIC POLICY under POLAND.

SKALBE, ARVIDS

First collection of Arvids Skalbe's poems; a review of Arvids Skalbe's book Atlido dzorves (Cranes Are Arriving). B.Saulitis. Lit un maksla no.40 2 S'56. La, 11.

SKATING

Special skating exercises during the preparatory stage. S.Pascu. Cult fiz 9 no.7:436-438 '56. R, 8.

SKIN

An examination of the role of the nervous system in some reactions occurring in the skin. L.Kozlyus. Biol orv kozl MTA 7 no.1/3:1-16 '56. H, 14.

Patomechanism of urticarial itching. II. Itching experiments on human skin deprived of blood circulation. III. Quantitative examination of drugs containing morphine which influence local itching. O.Rajka, S.Korossy, M.Gozony. Biol orv kozl MTA 7 no.1/3: 75-108 '56. H, 14.

Patomechanism of urticarial itching. IV. Data on the theory of the itching mechanism in two phases; comparative examination of the other skin axon reflexes. O.Rajka. Biol orv kozl MTA 7 no.1/3: 107-132 '56. H, 14.

SKIN - DISEASES

Discussion of the doctor's thesis of Lajos Szodoray. O.Rajka. Biol orv kozl MTA 7 no.1/3:300-304 '56. H, 14.

Occupational diseases of the skin. Zs.Somogyi. Egesszeg munka 3 no.5:129-134 My'56. H, 14.

SKIS AND SKING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

SKRETA SOTNOVSKY ZE ZAVORIC, KAREL

Principles of composition in Skreta's Saint Wenceslas Cycle; "Drahomira's Death." J.Neumann. Vytv um 6 no.4:162-168 '56. C, 10.

SLADKOVIC, ANDREJ

Present-day problems regarding the publication of Andrej Sladkovic's works. C Kraus. Slov lit 3 no.1. 86-93 '56. C, 11

Two of Sladkovic's unpublished poems. Marina and Solitude C Kraus. Slov lit 3 no.1:103-108 '56 C, 11.

SLAMNIG, IVAN

Ivan Slamnig's Aleja poslije evecanosti (Lane after the Festival), a book review S Vucetic. Republika Zagreb 12 no.4 82 J1'56 Y, 11.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

SLAVE LABOR

see subdivision under RUSSIA.

SLAVEIKOV, PENCHO P.

An attempt by P.R. Slaveikov to translate Tale of Igor's Expedition. B.Angelov. Ezik i lit 11 no.4:307-309 '56. B, 11

SLAVENSKI, JOSIP

see STOLCER-SLAVENSKI, JOSIP.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Becka, Josef. Slavica v ceske reci. S kolektivem spolupracovníků Slovanského ústavu CSAV. [1. vyd.] Praha, Nakl. Československé akademie věd. (Československá akademie věd Studie a prameny Sekce jazyka a literatury, sv.3) [Slavica in the Czech language. 1st ed. index] C, 11.
Vol. 1. [Czech translations from the Slavic languages up to 1800] 1955. 104 p.

SLAVIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Petkanov, Konstantin N. Slavyanskoe surisje; tri besedi. Sofia, Slavizdat, 1945. 40 p. [The heart of the Slavs, three lectures] B, 11.

Mickiewicz in the literature of the western and southern Slavs. K.Krejci. Slavia 25 no.1:1-17 '56. C, 11

SLAVIC STUDIES

see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

Kopliar's letters to Jozef Rudez. M. Ursic. Razprave fil lit SAZU 2:115-144 '56. Y, 11.

Matthias Murko's scientific development. I. Grafenauer. Razprave fil lit SAZU 2:1-30 '56. Y, 11.

SLAVS

Pavel Jozef Safarik's book Slovanský národopis (Slavic Ethnology), a review. J.Michalek. Slov národopis 4 no.3:325-331 '56. C, 12.

Remarks on the problem of the original home of the Slavs in geographical terminology. V.Polak. Sbor zem 61 no.2:135-143 '56. C, 12.

SLOGANS

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

SIŁOMCZYŃSKI, MACIEJ

M. Siłomczyński's Samoiznosc (Loneliness); or, A return to low quality art; a review of a play. J.Kott. Przegl kult 6 no.20:8 J1'56. P, 1

SŁOMSEK, ANTON MARTIN, BP.

Documentary contributions to the portrait of Słomsek as a pedagogue. I. Grafenauer. Razprave fil lit SAZU 2:145-231 '56. Y, 11.

SLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Foreign guests in the Ethnographic Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1956. J.Podolák. Slov národopis 4 no.3:321-324 '56. C, 12.

Origin, history, and present condition of the Research Institute for Viticulture and Wine of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. E.Minarik. Biologin 11 no.7:435-436 '56. C, 13.

A report on activities of the Archives of Photographs and Drawings in the Ethnographic Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. E.Donkova. Slov národopis 4 no.3:317-319 '56. C, 12.

SLOVAK ARTISTS

see ARTISTS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK AUTHORS

see AUTHORS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK ENGRAVINGS

see ENGRAVINGS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK FICTION

Lazarova, Katarina. Osie hniedzdo. [3. vyd. Martin] Slovenský spisovateľ, 1955. 479 p. (Povodna proza, zv 67) [The hornets' nest; a novel. 3d ed.] C, 11.

SLOVAK FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Prose works in the period between romanticism and realism, D.M. Bachat-Dumny's sentimental short stories, O.Cepan Slov lit 3 no.1:17-36 '50. C,11

SLOVAK FOLK SONGS

see FOLK SONGS, SLOVAK

SLOVAK GEOGRAPHERS

see GEOGRAPHERS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE

From the history of our mother tongue. (To be contd.) J.Petrík Cirkevne listy 69 no 6 130-142 Ag'50. C,3.

Semantic development of the *vorba znamenat*, *vyznamat*, *znamenat*, in the Slovak and Czech languages. V.Blanár. Slavia 26 no.1:63-80 '50. C,11.

Slovak technological terminology. Toch praca 8 no.2: 90-106. C,10.

SLOVAK LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES

Specialized work on dictionaries. A.Hlner. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.28:8-11'50. C,11.

SLOVAK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Votruba, František. Vybrane spisy. [Text pripravil, studiu a poznámky napísal Ivan Kuy]. Bratislava, Slovenské vydavateľstvo krásnej literatúry. (Otkazy umenia, zv.8) [Selected works. index, notes] C,11.

Vol. 1. [About literature, 1903-1918] 1964. 390 p
Vol. 2. [About literature, 1919-1953] 1955. 460 p.

A book about Ladmila Podjavorinská A.Bukovch. Slov lit 3 no.1 124 '50. C,11.

Dr.K.Zechender-Lankomerský's portrait; marginal notes on the 20th volume of the series *Obrazy a rozmar* (Portraits and Whims) issued by the Hviezdoslav library. O.Cepan. Slov lit 3 no.1:117-120 '50. C,11.

Janko Jesenský v kritike a spomenkách (Janko Jesenský in Criticism and Reminiscences), a book review. I.Kuy. Slov lit 3 no.1:112-117 '50. C,11.

Kalinský's *Restaurácia* (Restoration) and its literary affiliation. J.Örmis. Slov lit 3 no.1:100-111 '50. C,11.

Three contributions to the history of our older literature. J.Cuplovic. Slov lit 3 no.1:94-103 '50. C,11.

SLOVAK PERIODICALS

On the eve of volume ten of *Chemické zvesti*. J.Heyrovský. Chem zvesti 10 no.1:5-6 Ja'50. C,10.

Tenth anniversary of *Chemické zvesti*. J.Gasperik. Chem zvesti 10 no.1:3-4 Ja'50. C,10.

SLOVAK POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Jan Holto's *Suborné dielo* (Collected Works), a book review. J.Kozmík. Kniznica 8 no.4:186-187 '50. C,2.

Jan Holto's *Suborné dielo* (Collected Works); a review. C.Kraus. Slov lit 3 no.1:120-123 '50. C,11.

Ludovít Štur's poetry; marginal notes on the recent issue of Štur's collected poetry. V.Kuchol. Slov lit 3 no.1:91-98 '50. C,11.

A pleasant afternoon. P.Slovcek. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.28:2-11'50. C,11.

Present-day problems regarding the publication of Andrej Štádkovic's works. C.Kraus. Slov lit 3 no.1: 98-99 '50. C,11.

Two of Štádkovic's unpublished poems. Marina, and Kolludo. C.Kraus. Slov lit 3 no.1:103-108 '50. C,11.

The work of eighty-year-old Ivan Krasko. J.Felix. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.28:1,4 Ji'50. C,11.

SLOVAK POETS

see POETS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAK QUOTATIONS

see QUOTATIONS, SLOVAK.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Further development of collective farms in Nitra District. S.Lences. Mech zem 6 no.5:84-85 Mr'50. C,16.

Youth on a collective farm. J.Dunajovec. Prace mladých 11 no.10:493-496 Ag'50. C,6.

SLOVAKIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

Polish guests at the 2d Festival in Svidník. V.L. Družno vpered 6 no.8:6-7 Ji'50. C,1.

Rain, do not stop, a sketch of the Festival. O.Travkina. Družno vpered 6 no.8:6-7 Ji'50. C,1.

Raising the standards of initiative in production and selection of repertoire. V.Kopchak. Družno vpered 6 no.8:1-4 Ji'50. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - ANTIQUITIES

Anthropological material from Zlatá Tona. E.Vicek. Slov archeologia 4 no.1:132-164 '50. C,4.

Burial grounds dating from the late Avar period near Zlatá Tona in Slovakia. V.Budinsky-Kricka. Slov archeologia 4 no.1:5-131 '50. C,4.

In the footsteps of archaeological finds in the Presov area. L.Kostol'nyl. Družno vpered 6 no.8:30-31 Ji'50. C,1.

Osteological material from the burial grounds of Zlatá Tona. R.Muhl. Slov archeologia 4 no.1. 155-162 '50. C,4.

Slavic burial grounds in Šupava. L.Klanskova. Slov archeologia 4 no.1 103-107 '50. C,4.

SLOVAKIA - ARBORETUMS

Arboreta in Banská Štiavnica, their history and composition. J.Koronek. Biologia 11 no.4 242-245 '50. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - ART SCHOOLS

Five years of work of the Institute of Fine Arts. J.Zelibsky. Vytv zivot 1 no.1:14-16 '50. C,10.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS

On bookmarks and writers of summaries. M.Dodinsky. Kult zivot Slov 11 no.28:12-13'50. C,11.

SLOVAKIA - BOOKS - OWNERS' MARKS

Book labels of national artist Martin Benka. J.Biblik. Kniznica 8 no.4:174-170 '50. C,2.

SLOVAKIA - BOTANY

Plant succession in abandoned vineyards of southwestern Slovakia. V.Ovavetova. Biologia 11 no.7. 418-423 '50. C,13.

SLOVAKIA - CHORAL SINGING

Choral groups of the Association of Folk Art Creators of Ukrainian Workers in Eastern Slovakia. I.Mlynarech. Družno vpered 6 no.8 19 Ji'50. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - CHURCHES

Let us take good care of our churches. E.Edgar. Cirkevne listy 69 no.8:143-144 Ag'50. C,3.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

From the resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Slovakia, implementing the resolutions and decisions of the plenary sessions of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Slovakia held in March and April 1950. Zivot strany no.12:19-21 Jo'50. C,6.

The Party includes not only committees of Party organizations but all communists. J.Durink. Zivot strany no.12:37-41 Jo'50. C,6.

SLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Increase in the standard of living of the Slovak population in the light of demographic indexes. H.Jamborova, K.Peknik. Stat obz 30 no.3:110-120 '50. C,6.

SLOVAKIA - COSTUME

A public discussion of Viera Nosálová's book *Ludovy odev v Holpe a Pohorole* (Folk Costumes in Holpe and Pohoreln). J.Palkova. Slov narodopis 4 no.3 319-320 '50. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Predanecy, Ivan. Rosta nove Slovensko. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1954. 34 p. (Edice prednased pro osvetovu zarizeni, sv.136) [A new Slovakia is growing up. 1st ed. illus., map] C,4.

The Presov area in 1950. I.Botsak. Družno vpered 6 no.8:10-13 Ji'50. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - EDUCATION

Conference on extracurricular education of youth. M.Breza. Za soc skolu 5 no.4:254-255 Ap'50. C,6.

Excursion to an agricultural establishment. L.Korincanaky. Za soc skolu 5 no.4:239-242 Ap'50. C,6.

Forms of extracurricular activities of students in the preparatory grades. J.Volikanic. Za soc skolu 5 no.6 351-361 Jo'50. C,8.

SLOVAKIA - ELECTRIC RAILROADS

The first 105 kilometers. V.Andra. Zeleznicar 6 no.3:70-71 Mr'50. C,10.

SLOVAKIA - ETHNOLOGY

Foreign guests in the Ethnographic Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences in 1955. J.Podolák. Slov narodopis 4 no.3:321-324 '50. C,12.

A report on activities of the Archives of Photographs and Drawings in the Ethnographic Institute of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. E.Hoskova. Slov narodopis 4 no.3 317-319 '50. C,12.

Research on Hungarian ethnic groups in Slovakia. J.Mjarian. Slov narodopis 4 no.3:320-321 '50. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - EXAMINATIONS

Final examinations in the school year 1955/56. A.Schuster. Za soc skolu 5 no.4:201-207 Ap'50. C,8.

SLOVAKIA - FINE ARTS

Contemporary problems concerning our fine arts. Vytv zivot 1 no.1 2-3 '50. C,10.

Fine arts in motion pictures; notes on the films "Mátna Benka," "Song of Victory," and "Master Pavel from Lovoca." J.Bear. Vytv zivot 1 no.1:27-29 '50. C,10.

A holiday of Slovak fine arts. K.Vaculik. Vytv zivot 1 no.1 12-13 '50. C,10.

Introduction. M.Benka. Vytv zivot 1 no.1:1 '50. C,10.

SLOVAKIA - FOLK DANCES

Dancing at the Festival. V.Lybovetskyi. Družno vpered 6 no.8 6-9 Ji'50. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES

Funeral customs in the area of the Upper Ilon River. E.Cajankova. Slov narodopis 4 no.3:299-305 '50. C,12.

SLOVAKIA - HARVESTING

Make your preparations for the harvesting season. Družno vpered 6 no.8:24-25 Ji'50. C,1.

On the eve of the harvesting season. I.Roduk. Družno vpered 6 no.8:20-21 Ji'50. C,1.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORIC HOUSES, ETC.

Verecik, Jan. Nitra v pamiatkach. [Vyd.1.] Martin, Oravca, 1950. 35 p. [Nitra in the light of its historic monuments. 1st ed. illus., bibl., glossary, plans] C,12.

SLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Predanecy, Ivan. Rosta nove Slovensko. [1. vyd.] Praha, 1954. 34 p. (Edice prednased pro osvetovu zarizeni, sv.136) [A new Slovakia is growing up. 1st ed. illus., map] C,4.

Slovenska akademie vied. Historicky ustav. Dokumenty k protifederalnym bojom slovenskeho ludu, 1113-1848. Na vyd. pripravila Alžbeta Gachova. Bratislava, Vydavateľstvo Slovenskej akademie vied, 1955. 354 p. (Populárnovedna edícia Odkazy nasej minulosti, zv.11) [Documents on the antifederal struggles of the Slovak people, 1113-1848. illus., facsimile, index] C,4.

SLOVAKIA - MICE

The snow mouse *Microtus (Chionomys) nivalis mir-haureini* Schafer 1935 in the Tatras Mountains. J. Kratochvíl. Práce CSAV Brno 20 no 1-30 '50 C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - MOTION PICTURES

Fine arts in motion pictures, notes on the films "Martin Benka," "Song of Victory," and "Master Pavel from Lovocan." J. Beer. Výt. život 1 no 1 27-29 '60. C, 10.

How to make good use of the film "Students behind the Surveying Stand." K. Dubocký. Za soc. školu 5 no 4. 243-248 Ap'60. C, 0.

SLOVAKIA - PAINTINGS - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION

Present activities of the restoration of old paintings and sculpture in Slovakia. V. Droppa. Výt. život 1 no 1 24-27 '60. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - PAPER INDUSTRY

Viliam Decker's Náci dajin rueneho papierstva na Slovensku (Sketches from the History of Making Paper by Hand in Slovakia), a book review. D. Lehotička. Kniznica 0 no 4-107-180 '60. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Training aids used in physical education. J. Grufčiar. Za soc. školu 6 no 4.210-221 Ap'60. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - FLOWS

Old flows in the collections of the Slovak Museum in Bratislava. M. Jarkovíc. Slov. nálezky 4 no 3 300-312 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - POTTERY

Ignac Blazmayer's figured modeling. A. Pránda. Slov. nálezky 4 no 3 237-209 '60. C, 12.

SLOVAKIA - PROSPECTING

Prospections and the importance of organizational concentration in geologic prospecting. J. Bartalásky. Rudy 4 no 5:271-274 S'60. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - RHIZOPODA

Critical remarks on the species *Diffugia loidyi* Wollen M. Erli. Biologia 11 no 7 423-429 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

Excursions to chemical works help technical education. M. Collak. Za soc. školu 5 no 8 361-369 Jo'60. C, 0.

A school excursion on bicycles. J. Kramár. Za soc. školu 6 no 6 373-381 Jo'60. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Scientific technical societies in Slovakia. Pt. 1 (To be cont'd.) J. Tilo. Ruva technika 1 no 6 101 Jo'60. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Excerpts from a diary. Dach past Slov 33 no 4:05-09 Ap'60. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - STEEL

Ocelareky almanach 1964 (Steel Almanac, 1964), a book review. P. Dutko. Tech. práca 6 no 4 02-03 F'60. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - TEACHING

Polytechnic preparation of young teachers for work in village schools. L. Dubavský. Za soc. školu 6 no 6 369-372 Jo'60. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Technical student groups and patronage activities of factories. P. Kleja. Za soc. školu 5 no 4.232-238 Ap'60. C, 8.

SLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY

Beginnings of technology in Slovakia, an excerpt from a forthcoming book. E. Prynus. Tech. práca 6 no 2: 49-50 F'60. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - THEATER

The truth in real life and in drama, a review of a play. M. Matustikova. Kult. život Slov 11 no 28:7 Ji'60. C, 11.

Tyl's traditions in Slovakia. L. Cavojský. Kult. život Slov 11 no 28:4 Ji'60. C, 11.

Why don't we have more plays from Shakespeare? After the performance of the Brno group in Bratislava. L. C. Kult. život Slov 11 no 28:7 Ji'60. C, 11.

SLOVAKIA - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Report on the Slovak Lutheran Theological Faculty at Modra made by Dean Jan Michalko at the general meeting of the Slovak Lutheran Church. Ch. Kováč. Hlasy 60 no 8:136-137 Ap'60. C, 3.

SLOVAKIA - TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYING

Determining the azimuth in topographic work of 110 grade. A. Mastalir. Za soc. školu 5 no 4 240-253 Ap'60. C, 0.

SLOVAKIA - VITICULTURE

History of viticulture in the basin of the Lower Hlava River in Bantovany. J. Niznanický. Slov. nálezky 4 no 3:313-310 '60. C, 12.

Origin, history, and present condition of the Research Institute for Viticulture and Wine of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. I. Minarik. Biologia 11 no 7 435-430 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - WATERMARKS

Viliam Decker's Písmenky archivu mesta Kremnice v zbierke Pavla Krizku (Watermarks of the Archives of the city of Kremnica in the Collection of Pavol Krizko), a book review. D. Lehotička. Kniznica 0 no 4:185-189 '60. C, 2.

SLOVAKIA - WELDING

Activities of the Welding Research Institute in Bratislava. Zvarenie 6 no 0:109 Jo'60. C, 10.

SLOVAKIA - WINE AND WINE MAKING

Origin, history, and present condition of the Research Institute for Viticulture and Wine of the Slovak Academy of Sciences. I. Minarik. Biologia 11 no 7 435-430 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKIA - ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

We are building the first zoological garden in Slovakia. J. Kuluza. Biologia 11 no 7:433-436 '60. C, 13.

SLOVAKS IN LATVIA

Workers of the Czechoslovak Documentary Film Unit Riga. Report Riga 13 no 30:69 H 20'60. L, 1.

SLOVAKS IN RUSSIA

Slovak artists on a trip to the USSR. R. Vachek. Výt. život 1 no 1:30-32 '60. C, 10.

SLOVENIA

Prijatelj, Ivan. Slovenska kulturnopolitična in slovenska zgodovina, 1848-1897 [Friend in z opan dom spravič Anton Ocvirk. V ljubljeni, Dravici zadržal Slovenija]. (Monographije k zbiranju slovenskih prednikov in pisateljev). [Slovenian cultural, political, and literary history, 1848-1897]. Part 1, fascicle 1, notes. Y, 4.

Vol. 1. [Bilančevanje, the period of creative conservatism, 1848-1897].

SLOVENIA IN FRANCE

It is beautiful at home. K. Čigut. Rodni grad 3 no 7 161-162 Ap'60. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA IN THE U.S.

American Slovenes visit their homeland. I. Bujan. Rodna grada 3 no 7:161-166 Ap'60. Y, 1.

Forty years of the periodical *Prosveta*. J. Beltr. Rodna grada 3 no 7:160 Ap'60. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - APARTMENT BUILDING

Competition for apartment house projects in Ljubljana. P. Gont. Naut. razgl. 5 no 5:119-112 M'60. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - ART

Eleventh anniversary of the archaeological Institute. Čankar. Naut. razgl. 5 no 9:228-229 M'60. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - BALLET DANCING

Recital by Meta Vidmar's school of the dance, a criticism. M. Vogelinkova. Naut. razgl. 5 no 7:173 Ap'60. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - BENIGNITEN

Benigniten in Slovenia. Č. Poljan. Nova prava 7 no 3/4:108-207 Jo'60. Y, 10.

SLOVENIA - BOOKS

First book of Prekmurje, Temčin's Mali katekizem (Little Catechism), 1716. M. Ropel. Razprave 11 in SAZU 2:101-114 '60. Y, 11.

Inexpensive books, a proposal. Č. Ropel. Naut. razgl. 5 no 3:72 F'60. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - BOOKS AND READING

Secondary school students and books. P. Podžek. Naut. razgl. 5 no 14:347-348 Ji'60. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CAVES

Notes on Fr. Minarik's book Ollupje. M. Mat. Naut. razgl. 5 no 6 154 M'60. Y, 1.

Ollupje, a remark about Minarik's book Ollupje. J. V. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110 Ap'60. Y, 1.

SLOVENIA - CAVES

The Arana Hollow. J. Čigut. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 119-120 '60. Y, 12.

Coloring of Lake Cerknica and the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Development of the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Exploration of the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - CAVES

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

SLOVENIA - CAVES

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

Notes on the Pivka Caves. R. Vachek. P. R. Naut. razgl. 5 no 1 110-111 '60. Y, 12.

SPIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SPIRITUAL LIFE

The spiritual life of the pastor. (To be cont'd.) Archimandrite Serafim. Dukk kult 30 no 3 15-16 Mr '50 H, 3

The spiritual life of the pastor. Archimandrite Serafim. Dukk kult 30 no 4:21 30 Apr '50 H, 3

SPRINKLER, JAN

J Sprinkler's Náhrada škody a záruka v oblasti hospodárskych súdov (Compensation for Damages and Liability in Economic Contracts); a book review J. Hozák. čas. zábronnost 4 no 5 319-320 '50 C, 7

SPOILS

see subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, RUMANIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA

SPOILS FOR WOMEN

Certain problems of volleyball connected with the participation of the female organism. L. Hatoph. Čas. Hg 8 no 7 309-303 '50, H, 8

SPRAYING AND DUSTING

Contributions to determination of the efficacy of different substances and products for prevention of apple blotch and apple scab (Endothia imbricaria [Cooke] Syd.), diseases of apple trees. A. Savulenco. Com. mun. art. AIF 5 no 6 973-984 Ja '50, H, 13

Results of competition of airplanes in plant protection V. Poloska. Mch. zem 6 no 6 [2-3] of cover Mr '50, C, 10

STABILITY

see subdivision under LITHUANIA

STAIRS CONSTRUCTION

see subdivision under LITHUANIA CONSTRUCTION

STAIN AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)

Method of staining bacilli belonging to the group Mycobacterium tuberculosis in human. G. Hironaka. Com. mun. art. AIF 5 no 6 1000-1013 Ja '50, H, 13

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

see subdivision under ALBANIA

STATION, ROAD

Cost of personnel and education. Prir. zelezn 6 no 9: 132 Mr '50, C, 7

STANDARD OF LIVING

see subdivision under STANDARD OF LIVING under RUMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

STANDARDIZATION

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA

STANISLAV, KONSTANTIN NEKHREBYN

Stanislav, Konstantin Nechrebyn, a theater criticism. R. Hironaka. Republika Zagreb 12 no 4:40 Ja '50 Y, 11

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Isolation of staphylococcus of staphylococcus from penicillin in the organism of infected animals who did not undergo treatment with penicillin. In Rumanian. K. St. Hg. Trudy. nat. rob. Latv. sk. no 3 133-144 '50 I, 11

STARCH

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, RUMANIA

After what period does the assimilative starch disappear from leaves? M. Kinel. Prir. vedy 8 no 4 342-347 Ja '50, C, 8

STANI DROD

see subdivision under ESTONIA, HUNGARY

STARK, ANAT.

Anat. Stark (July 22, 1843-October 9, 1931) J. Hironaka. Čas. Hg 8 no 10 236-237 O '50, C, 2

STATE, THE

A reference of Hungarian scholars on state and legal problems. L. Hironaka. Prav. issl. BAN no. 1/2 211-213 '50 H, 7

STATE PAPERS

see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, KAZAKHSTAN, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, YUGOSLAVIA

STATISTICAL METHOD

see EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN

STATISTICS

Classification, a menu of analysis in economic statistics. A. Cervený. Stat. obz 30 no 3 121-124 '50, C, 5

A general outline in mechanized statistical operations. J. Kucera. Stat. obz 30 no 3 127-128 '50, C, 5

Gojo Gaiden Omoyi ekonomike statitiko na vvedeni u demografiku statitiku (Fundamentals of Economic Statistics with an Introduction to Demographic Statistics), a book review. V. Seidar. Stat. rev. Jug 6 no 1 34-39 Ja '50, Y, 5

Ninth session of the Statistical Commission of the United Nations. D. Vogelink. Stat. rev. Jug 6 no 2 145-155 Apr '50, Y, 5

Trends of development of the statistics of distribution. D. Depol. Stat. rev. Jug 6 no 1:26-32 Ja '50, Y, 5

STEAM BOILERS

Gerashov, N. G. Automatica regulirovaniye kotlovich zafizol. Pruba. Tekhniko-ved. vedy. vydavatel'stvo, 1952. 304 p. [Automatic control of boiler room equipment. Trans. from the Russian. Illus., diagr., index.] C, 10

Maintenance of agricultural steam boilers in winter. V. Nishinsky. Mch. zem 6 no 3:63 P '50, C, 10

STEAM POWER PLANTS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

STEELPIPE - WELDING

The effect of radioisotope isotopes for testing welded steels in our power plants. T. Koudy, Z. Dzenal. Mch. zem 6 no 7:200-205 Ja '50, H, 10

STEEL

see also subdivision under SLOVAKIA

Dziurzykowski, Bogdan. Wyrob z drutu stalowego, materialoznawstwo, przechowywanie i konserwacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Komputery, 1955. 111 p. [Biblioteka gospodarki maszynowej, nr. 12] [Products manufactured from steel wire; experience in materials, storage, and conservation. Illus., tabl., tabul.] P, 10

High temperature liquid treating with cyanide. Zh. Zhelazov. Tekhn. prom 6 no 6:24-30 '50, H, 10

The influence of annealing by heating with high-frequency current on the resistance of steel to shock. Tr. from the Russian. M. Anacrin, J. Wolkow. Tekhn. prom 6 no 3:60-67 Mr '50, P, 10

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

see subdivision under HUNGARY

STEEL, ALLOY

see also subdivision under RUMANIA

Hoton steel. N. Fark. Nova prir. 7 no 3:4 208-210 Ja '50, Y, 10

Testing the weldability of air-hardened low-alloy steels. K. Masanec, K. Pawera. Zvaranje 5 no 6 168-170 Ja '50, C, 10

STEEL AND IRON BRIDGES

see BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL

STEEL AND IRON BUILDING

see BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

STEEL INDUSTRY

see subdivision under RUMANIA, U.S.

STEINBECK, JOHN

John Steinbeck; a literary portrait. Republika Zagreb 12 no 2 34 Mr '50, Y, 11

STEINMAN, ZOHA

Zoha Steinman's Visoko skolo u NR Hrvatskoj (Higher Education in Croatia), a book review. O. Kostic. Stat. rev. Jug 6 no 2:163-164 Apr '50, Y, 5

STEKOLNIKOV, A.

A. Stekolnikov's Puti razvitiya po Bolgari (Traveling around Bulgaria), a book review. L. Khov. Geografika 6 no 5:24 '50, H, 12

STELE, FRANC

Franc Stele, septuagenarian. L. K. Nasl. razgl. 5 no 4 93 P '50, Y, 1

STERIC HINDRANCE

Influence of steric hindrance on light absorption. I. System of operations, in German. A. Kise. Acta chimica Hung 10 no 1:3:207-210 '50, H, 13

STERILIZATION

Destruction of bacteria and sterilization with ultraviolet rays. V. Shtinsky. Epulegopozet 6 no 1/2 10-10 '50, H, 10

A sterilizable apparatus, permitting the fast preparation in a closed circuit of an antiproliferative ovocidal. A. Denov. Commun. de l'AN 6 no 5:723-728 My '50, H, 13

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

see subdivision under BULGARIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

STOCKS

see subdivision under HUNGARY

STOLICH-SLAVENSK, JOSIP

Josip Slavenski; a profile. P. Hingulac. Nasl. razgl. 5 no 14 340 Ja '50, Y, 1

STONE AGE

see subdivision under LITHUANIA

STORAGE

see subdivision WAREHOUSES under POLAND

STORAGE BATTERIES

Utilization of storage batteries in truck conditions. I. Cohnemann. Elektr. otobus 4 no 6:247-250 Ja '50, H, 10

STOICH, RETAI

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA

STOICH, GAB

see subdivision under LATVIA

STRAHL, KARLIS

Short profile of Karlis Strahl; a review of Karlis Strahl's book Izdati unan (In the sun and shade). E. Dambura. Lit. un. m. 6 no 3:12 O '50, I, 11

STRAINS AND STRESSES

The advantages and disadvantages of eliminating internal stresses by flame heating in regard to the effects on welding materials. H. Pohl. Zvaranje 5 no 7:104-107 Ja '50, C, 10

The Babylonian tower of modern technology. M. Atkinson. Glas. teh. BAN no. 220:137-150 '50, Y, 10

Calculation of welded joints in international standardization. A. Hoken. Zvaranje 5 no 7:109-200 Ja '50, C, 10

Diagonal stiffening of a simply supported square plate subjected to shearing stresses. K. Jolic. Glas. teh. BAN no. 220:23-30 '50, Y, 10

Effect of the masonry on the distribution of stresses in skeleton construction. A. Konstantinov. Tekhnika 6 no 1:5-8 Ja, P '50, H, 10

Influence surfaces of fixed circular plates. B. Turk. Glas. teh. BAN no. 220:121-133 '50, Y, 10

Shearing stress in the bending of I-beams. V. Hoviljevic. Glas. teh. BAN no. 220:1-10 '50, Y, 10

Shearing stress in the bending of I-beams. (Glas. teh. BAN no. 220:11-21 '50, Y, 10)

Tensometric measuring of a cylindrical pressure vessel with radial reduction. O. Zdenko. Zvaranje 5 no 7:107-109 Ja '50, C, 10

STRAIS, KARLIS

see STRAHL, KARLIS

STRAWBERRIES

see subdivision under BULGARIA

STREETCARS

see subdivision ELECTRIC RAILROADS - CARS under LATVIA

STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS

Changes of catalase activity in Streptomyces griseus cultures. E. Kovacs, B. Matkovics. Biol. kozl. 4 no 1:37-40 '50, H, 13

Examination of the redox capacity in Streptomyces griseus cultures. E. Kovacs, A. Kramlik. Biol. kozl. 4 no 1:25-30 '50, H, 13

STRESSES

see STRAINS AND STRESSES

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

see subdivision under BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

STRIZIC, ZDENKO

Zdenko Strizic's Svetlost i sjene (Light and Shade), a monograph about Zagreb; a review. Z. St. Komuna 2 no 1:67 P '50, Y, 6

BYDOLSKA, BEZCZEPAN

50th anniversary of the scientific and pedagogical work of Professor Bezczeban Bydolski. P. Kacki. Kurnien. Nasil razgl 4 no. 13/14-4 5 J'60. P. 3.

TAJORE, SIR HANDEHRANATH

School on the washed earth, in how Hindia Mohanhar resulted in his education with Tajore. B. Pogonik. Nasil razgl 5 no. 8/120 121 Mr'60. Y. 1.

TALLIN

The influence of some parameters on the course of flotation of Annapol phosphorite by using tall oil as a collector. J. Hredek, A. Wokamowski, J. Hredek. Prazni chem 12 no. 4 212 210 Ap'60. P. 10.

TALLINN DESCRIPTION

On the topic of the development of Tallinn. H. Arim. Nasil razgl 10 no. 41 41'60. E. 11.

TALLINN HARBOR

Early connection between Tallinn Harbor and the Estonian Islands. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120 K. 1.

Ship's cargo loaded to Tallinn Harbor with food and industrial products for winter consumption in Naarman and Ilmari. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

Water in Tallinn in very busy. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

Workers in Tallinn make summation of their work. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN RAILROAD

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TALLINN INHABITANTS

On the Tallinn railroad and steel works. N. Kest. Nasil razgl 10/120 10/120. Y. 1.

TARCHIANI, ALBERTO

The Tarchiani question in Tarchiani's monism. J. Corneli. Nasil razgl 5 no. 12-280-280 Jc'60. Y. 1.

TARCHIANI

see also subdivision under POLAND, YUGOSLAVIA.

Importance of customs policy in the world today and the problem of eventually initiating a customs tariff in our country. M. Rindic. Finanije 10 no. 11/12:504 572 N/D'60. Y. 5.

TATRA MOUNTAINS

A harvest in the Tatra Mountains. J. Hochenski. Przegi kult 5 no. 36 2 N'60. P. 1.

TAXATION

see subdivision under BULGARIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TEACHERS

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVENIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

TEACHERS COLLEGES

see subdivision under CROATIA.

TEACHERS IN LITHUANIA

see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TEACHERS UNIONS

see subdivision under EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS under LATVIA, POLAND.

TEACHING

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Let us not multiply the problem of waste of time during lessons. Z. Z. Szkola zawod no. 3/12 13 P'60. P. 8.

Teacher and pupil. (Continued). Y. Vasilavik. Za m. skola 5 no. 4/199-201 Ap'60. C. 8.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Program for technical aid. Pt. 3. Hilen Ind kam 3 [no. 3] no. 13 20 31 My'60. Y. 10.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, HUNGARIAN - INDIAN

Hungarian and Indian are brothers, projects of mutual alliance plants for India. Misenja 9 no. 1/8 9 Ja'60. A. 1.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CROATIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, GERMANY, EASTERN, G. T. HITE, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, POLAND, ROMANIA, RUSSIA, SLOVAKIA, U.S., YUGOSLAVIA.

Problems of shaping the proper attitude toward technical education. K. Wegrzynowicz. Studia pedagog. 1. 154-159 '64. P. 8.

There are no important problems in pedagogy. Tr. from the Russian. H. Hudaina. Szkola zawod no. 4. 31 32 P'60. P. 8.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY.

TECHNICAL SOCIETIES

see subdivision under POLAND.

TECHNICAL WRITING

How to write professional articles? J. Cigan. Tech. praca 6 no. 2 91-93 P'60. C. 10.

TECHNOLOGY

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Milankovic, Milutin. Nauka i tehnika tokom vekova. Sarajevu [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 118 p. ("Unitarium", nauka i savremenost znanja, 9) [Science and technology through the centuries]. Y. 13.

Milinski, Wacław. Słownik techniczny polsko-rosyjski. [Słownik około 2000 wyrazów z podstawowych dziedzin techniki i nauki]. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwo Techniczne, 1951. 296 p. [Polish-Russian technical dictionary, containing about 22,000 words in the fundamental fields of technology and science]. P. 10.

Conditions of work of Polish language teachers in technical schools. S. Dalsznowska. Szkola zawod no. 4. 7-8 P'60. P. 8.

Invention and the present era. S. Preiner. Nasil razgl 5 no. 14 336-337 Jc'60. Y. 1.

Polish International Fair as an essential element in the popularization of technical progress. W. Bielecki. Przegi techn 77 no. 1:69-72 P'60. P. 10.

Quality of management and its significance for the introduction of new technology. J. Balcer. Podn org 10 no. 1 22-27 Ja'60. C. 5.

Slovak technological terminology. Tech. praca 6 no. 2. 90 P'60. C. 10.

TECHNOLOGY - PERIODICALS

An attempt to determine the index number of the use of a periodical. J. Wobolewski. Przegi techn 77 no. 2. 93 P'60. P. 10.

The development of technical periodicals published by the Central Technical Organization during the 6-Year Plan. K. Olaszowski. Przegi techn 77 no. 2:96-98 P'60. P. 10.

Estonian rationalizers and innovators will publish a new periodical. Tehnika ja tootmine. N. Eesti raadio 10/1950.1933. E. 1.

Main problems of technical periodicals. J. Czarnowski. Przegi techn 77 no. 2:47-53 P'60. P. 10.

The organization of production of technical periodicals. T. Topolnicki. Przegi techn 77 no. 2:50-59 P'60. P. 10.

The organization of technical periodicals. S. Teliga. Przegi techn 77 no. 2:53-60 P'60. P. 10.

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, PIERRE

Commune foundation of religion, a profile of Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. M. M. Nava. pat 7 no. 10/12:347-361 '65 (published '66). Y. 3.

TELECOMMUNICATION

see also subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

Calculations for communications transformers. S. Prucha. Sdol tech 4 no. 5 159-163 My'60. C. 10.

A differential transformer in telecommunication technique. H. Gals. Tech. praca 6 no. 2 77-80 P'60. C. 10.

TELETYPE

Decomposition of radio stations, teleprinters, and high frequency equipment. D. Vasic. Vojno teh gl 4 no. 6 445 448 Ja'60. Y. 17.

TELEVISION

see also subdivision under ESTONIA, LATVIA, LITHUANIA, U.S.

All about television. Pt. 4. Detection. B. Halasie. Elektrotehnikar 10 no. 7/8:50-58 '60. Y. 10.

All about television; the problem of using television programs for motion pictures. B. Halasie. Elektrotehnikar 10 no. 9/10:80-90 '60. Y. 10.

Future possibilities of the use of magnetophones and television in railroad traffic. B. Gals. Zvezdnikar 6 no. 5 53-54 Mr'60. C. 10.

Organization of Cathode tubes for film, radio, and television. Inf. bil. Vatikan no. 1:15-18 '60. Y. 8.

Survey of results in the low-voltage electric industry determined by radio-broadcasting Day. Sdol tech 4 no. 5 129 My'60. C. 10.

Television. M. Fanelli. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4. 52-53 Jc'60. Y. 11.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

Television, mirror of our times. P. Morka. Nasil razgl 5 no. 6:142 Mr'60. Y. 1.

TOTEV, TOTU

Vasil Bankov and Totu Totev's Kalkulatsia, sebestoi-
nost i analiza na novotvorbenata na proizvodnata
produktina (Calculation, Prime Cost, and Analysis
of Prime Cost in Industrial Production), a book re-
view. P. Shupkarev. Statistika 3 no. 1:70-95 Ja, Mr
'50. B, 5.

TOURIST TRADE

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLO-
VAKIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, POLAND, SWEDEN,
YUGOSLAVIA.

International congress on tourist tourism. In: Nant
rangi 6 no. 12:205 Ja'50. Y, 1.

TOWNS

see subdivision CITIES AND TOWNS under CZECHOSLO-
VAKIA

TRACE ELEMENTS

Trace element studies on the topsoil of the Velina
Mountain. I. Kotevski. Foldi kazi 06 no. 3:217-218
Ja-Ag'50. H, 12.

TRACTORS

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLO-
VAKIA, HUNGARY

Improving the quality of tractor belt for shock loads.
A. Balachay. Tekhnika prom 6 no. 6:43-49 '50. H, 10.

Modern agricultural tractors. Pt. 3. A. Bolyanski.
Tekhnika prom 6 no. 3:92-95 Mr'50. P, 10.

The scope of usefulness of oil in automobile and tractor
engines. Tr. from the Russian. B. Wencel. Tekhnika
prom 6 no. 3:97-99 Mr'50. P, 10.

TRADE

see COMMERCE

TRADE MARKS

Trade marks in international trade. V. Vanilov.
Von turp 4 no. 9:14-17 R'50. H, 5.

TRADE UNIONS

see also subdivision under AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLO-
VAKIA, ESTONIA, HUNGARY, LATVIA, LITHUANIA,
POLAND, ROMANIA, YUGOSLAVIA.

The international labor movement and the policy of
Moscow. M. V. Nomenstevskii. 10 no. 1:66-88 Ja'50
Y, 0.

Our friends have the floor. In English. Inf. bul. Hung.
Trudi 06 no. 4:10-12 '50. H, 5.

TRAFFIC

see subdivision COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC
under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS AND ALCOHOLISM

see subdivision DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
under POLAND.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING

see subdivision under POLAND.

TRAFFIC LIGHTS AND SIGNALS

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRANS-CARPATHIAN ORIENT IN LITERATURE

The "land without a name" does not exist any more, a
book review. V. Iakov. Praha Mestka 6 no. 1:105-109
Ja'50. C, 11.

TRANSFORMATION (MATHEMATICS)

About the Dirichlet theorem on the extension of positive
definite operators. I. Dobson. Commun. de l'AI
6 no. 3:627-634 My'50. H, 13.

About subgroups of a measurable group G. M. Shoka.
Commun. de l'AI 6 no. 3:393-394 Mr'50. H, 13.

Determination of the elements of the holonomy of a
reflected wave by successive approximations of the
transformation of a hyperbola into a semicircle.
A. Lachyach. Commun. de l'AI 6 no. 3:395-399
Mr'50. H, 13.

Large real finite continuous groups associated with G.
complex groups. M. Shoka. Commun. de l'AI 6
no. 3:419-423 Ja'50. H, 13.

Personality of the condition of prolongation of linear and
cubic forms application in parabolic moduli. A. Chiba.
Commun. de l'AI 6 no. 3:435-438 Ja'50. H, 13.

TRANSMISSION

First Czechoslovak transistor radio receiver. M. Rej-
manek, V. Myalik. Bdel tech 4 no. 5:131-139 My'50
C, 10.

Instability of the functioning point of a transistor
amplifier. J. Rodinsky. Bdel tech 4 no. 5:143-146
My'50. C, 10.

Stabilization of operating points of transistor amplifiers.
J. Rodinsky. Bdel tech 4 no. 6:171-173 Ja'50. C, 10.

Transistors and their use in communication technique.
V. Jovanovic. Vojno teh. gl. 4 no. 6:430-434 Ja'50.
Y, 17.

Transistors as substitutes for electronic tubes. II.
(To be contd.) P. Giesu. Elektr. vest 24 no. 6/8,
104-106 '50. Y, 10.

TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

see subdivision under YUGOSLAVIA.

TRANSLATING MACHINES

Translation machinery. W. Bdel tech 4 no. 6:103-103
Ja'50. C, 10.

TRANSMISSION LINES

Effect of coupling transmission lines on selective pro-
tection relays. A. Babinski. Elektrotechnik 10
no. 7/8:62-63, 74 '50. Y, 10.

Numerous possibilities in circle diagrams of trans-
mission. B. Stefanov. Elektr. vest 24 no. 6/8:161
103 '50. Y, 10.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Employment of mitochondria for the reduction of incom-
patibility provoked by heterotransplantation. In
English. Gy. Csaba. Acta biol. Hung. 6 no. 3/4
309-372 '50. H, 13.

Examination of methods for transplanting eggs.
J. Bacon. Biol. kazi 1 no. 1:15-54 '50. H, 13.

Reaction of newborn rats to the heterologous trans-
plantation of Ehrlich's mouse-sarcoma tumor. In
English. Gy. Csaba, M. Bakum. Acta biol. Hung. 6
no. 3/4:373-378 '50. H, 13.

Three phases in the life of heterotransplants. In Eng-
lish. Gy. Csaba. Acta biol. Hung. 6 no. 3/4:381-384
'50. H, 13.

TRANSPORTATION

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, CZECHOSLO-
VAKIA, HUNGARY, YUGOSLAVIA.

Handling distance and the economic aspects of trans-
portation. I. Matosuk. Doprava 4 no. 9:259-263
R'50. C, 5.

The role of transportation in the light of economic
theory. B. Polyan. Transport 6 no. 6:167-169 Ja'50.
P, 5.

Transportation within industrial enterprises on an
important economic factor in production. B. Pribyl.
Doprava 4 no. 9:270-280 R'50. C, 5.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA,
ESTONIA, HUNGARY, POLAND.

Effect of automobile construction on safe and economi-
cal transportation performance. (Continued)
F. Kerkhok. Doprava 4 no. 9:285-290 R'50. C, 6.

Highway and automotive transportation and vehicles.
Svet motora 10 no. 10:307-308 My'50. C, 10.

TRANSPORTATION, MILITARY

Some specific characteristics of transportation by
military motor vehicles. M. Pusanec. Vojno teh. gl.
4 no. 6:458-460 Ja'50. Y, 17.

TRANSYLVANIA - PALEONTOLOGY

Paleontology from Middle Miocene sediments in
Transylvania. H. Fuchs. Foldi kazi 06 no. 3:299-301
Ja-Ag'50. H, 12.

TRAVELERS, CRUISE

Trav. Hrvatska. Hrvatski putopisac XIX i XX stoljeća.
Zagreb, Zora, 1955. 663 p. (Djela hrvatskih pu-
topisaca) [Croatian travel writers of the 19th and
20th centuries] Y, 12.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

TRIDINA, JANEZ

Eight books by Janez Tridina; a book review. D. M.
Nant rangi 6 no. 12:308 Ja'50. Y, 1.

TRIE PLANTING

see subdivision under LATVIA.

TREES

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Kulesza, Witold. Klucz do oznaczania drzew i krzewow.
Wyk. 3. opracowali K. Stucki i S. Koscielnicy. War-
szawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Rolnicze i Leśne, 1955.
280 p. [Key for the identification of trees and
shrubs. 3d ed.] P, 15.

TRIMANIS, EDVARD

90th birthday of Edvards Zvargule; a biography and
evaluation of his works. Reports Riga 13 no. 40:5-8
O'50. La, 1.

TRIANGLE

About the problem of reintercession. I. Bonen. Rev
min 7 no. 1:25-28 Ja'50. R, 10.

Planning concrete mixtures by using the method of
representation. K. Nopla. Meljepl. bud. st. 6 no. 8:
421-427 R'50. H, 10.

TRIANGULATION

Problem of including new points of local triangulation
in the existing triangulation network. B. Bregant.
Geod. list 10 no. 8/9:153-155 My-Je'50. Y, 13.

Static solution of mobile triangular towers. V. Koto-
maznik. Geod. kazi 06 no. 4:60-77 Ap'50. C, 13.

TRICHOMONAS

Pathogenesis of Trichomonas vaginalis. J. Teras.
Bent. tead. akad. tolm. 4 no. 4:601-670 '55. L, 1.

TRICHOPHYTON

Examination of the penicillin-producing property of
trichophyton mentagrophytes strains. J. Uhl, P.
Juhász, Gy. Csabai. Biol. st. kazi MTA 7 no. 1/3:
211-220 '55. H, 14.

TRICHOPTERA

see CADDIS FLIES.

TRICO

see subdivision under ESTONIA, LITHUANIA.

TRIESTE

The Trieste question in Turchia's memoirs.
L. Corneli. Nant rangi 6 no. 12:200-205 Ja'50.
Y, 1.

TRI FLUOROCHELOROTHYLENE

see CHLOROTRIFLUOROTHYLENE

TRIMEFYLCHLOROSILANE

see CHLOROTRIMEFYLCHLOROSILANE

TRINITY

The Holy Trinity in the church art and liturgy. K. Pod-
in. Kuznec kazi 4 no. 10:11-13 My'50. P, 3.

The Most Holy Trinity. F. Bruma. Kuznec kazi 4
no. 10:9-11 My'50. P, 3.

TRIDON

Circuits with cold-cathode discharge tubes for recording
numerical information. A. Lukov. Bdel tech 4 no. 8:
108-171 Ja'50. C, 10.

TROCHOTRONS

The trochotron, a new electronic tube in automation
and telemechanics. E. Mayor. Elektr. shkola 4
no. 3:14-16 R'50. H, 10.

TROUT

Observations on the embryonic development of trout
eggs (Salmo trutta L.) in unfavourable oxygenic condi-
tions. J. Bonurat. Polskie arch. hydrobiol. 2 no. 1:
157-163 '54 (published '55) P, 13.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE

see subdivision under MOTOR TRUCKS under CZECHOSLO-
VAKIA.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL

A report on the defense of J. Soldacyn's candidate's
thesis. Z. K. Zvez. znak no. 3:105-103 '50. P, 6.

TSABURIN, M. M.

M. M. Tsaburina's General Geology; a book review.
Zerlin. Foldi kazi 06 no. 3:306-307 Ja-Ag'50.
H, 12.

TSIBANSKI, MILOSH

Milos Crnjanski's Seobe (Exoduses), a book review.
Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:64 Ja'50. Y, 11.

TUBERCULOSIS

Difficulties in determining patterns as a consequence
of the effect of INH on M. tuberculosis. In German.
I. Szabo, L. Lugosi. Acta mikrobiol. Hung. 3 no. 3:
269-275 '50. H, 13.

Effect of antitubercular means on the process of some
allergic reactions. In Russian. G. Mikhailova.
Bent. tead. akad. tolm. 4 no. 4:652-660 '55. K, 1.

Experimental research on the significance of mixed
infection in the pathogenesis of tuberculosis. In
Russian. V. Zikman. Trudy mikrob. Latv. ak. no. 3:
85-103 '55. La, 13.

Factors affecting the development of allergy and
immunity in tuberculosis. In Russian. E. Plander.
Trudy mikrob. Latv. ak. no. 3:87-84 '55. La, 13.

Method of staining bacilli belonging to the group Myco-
bacterium tuberculosis in tissues. G. Grosescu.
Commun. de l'AI 6 no. 8:1009-1012 Ja'50. R, 13.

TUBERCULOSIS (Continued)

- Preventing tuberculosis in the school age. D. Georgiev. *Sov. Med.* 6 no. 8:10-21 O'56. B, 8.
- Research on the filtrable forms of microbacteria taking into consideration the physiological conditions of the infected organism. In Russian. N. Stolygova. *Trudy mikroba* Latv. ak. no. 3 105-132 '55. La, 13.
- Studies on duration of efficacy of hydrazide treatment in tuberculosis. Z. Barbu, and others. *Comunicariile* 5 no. 10:1545-1550 O'55. R, 13.

TUNES

- Recent development of joints for tubes made of synthetic materials. A. Jakab. *Epilegopesz* 5 no. 1/2:40 '56. H, 10.

TUFF

- see subdivision VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC. under SERBIA.

TUNISIA - ELECTIONS

- Three elections. *Nasi razgl.* 5 no. 7:150 Ap'56. Y, 1.

TURBELLARIA

- see also subdivision under POLAND.

- Breeding planarians and Tubificidae, and experiments with them. E. Bulbova. *Prirodoz.* 6 no. 1 80-84 Ja'56. C, 8.

TURBINES

- see subdivision under LITHUANIA.

TURBOGENERATORS

- see also subdivision under ROMANIA.

- Turbogenerators with hydrogen cooling. K. Lukac. *Elektrotehnika* 40 no. 7:213-222 Ji'56. H, 10.

TURICHIN, A. M.

- A. M. Turichin's Electric Measurement of Nonelectric Quantities; a book review. L. Schmitt. *Elektrotehnika* 40 no. 7:227-228 Ji'56. H, 10.

TURKS IN YUGOSLAVIA

- Prilozi za orijentalnu filologiju i istoriju jugoslovenskih naroda pod turckom vladavinom, V-1054-56* (Contributions to Oriental Philology and to the History of Yugoslav Peoples under Turkish Rule, Vol. 5, 1054-56); a book review. A. Buzoska. *Pregr. dr. pit.* 8 no. 6:401-403 Ja'56. Y, 1.

- Some folk customs in Bosnia under the Turkish rule; published in Sarajevski cvjetnik. *Gl. Vrh. let. star.* 7 no. 1/3:41-51 Ja/Mr'56. Y, 3.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

- see subdivision under BULGARIA.

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN

- Tyl's traditions in Slovakia. J. Cavojsky. *Kult. zivot* Slov. 11 no. 20:4 Ji'56. C, 11.

TYPEWRITERS

- Maintaining, repairing, and keeping records of typewriters and calculating machines. A. Zivic. *Vojno teh.* 4 no. 4:284-286 Ap'56. Y, 17.

TYPHOID FEVER

- see also subdivision under HUNGARY.

- Research on an intracutaneous test of typhus. In German. Gy. Nagyossy, S. Borzoky. *Acta microbiol. Hung.* 3 no. 3:253-260 '56. H, 13.

- Researches on the nature of the reaction to vaccination against typhus. In German. Gy. Nagyossy, S. Borzoky, K. Uhl. *Acta microbiol. Hung.* 3 no. 3:261-268 '56. H, 13.

UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN

- Tin Ujevic about India. D. Ljubljatic. *Zagreb* 12 no. 1:34-35 F'56. Y, 11.

UJEVIC, TIN AVGUSTIN

- see UJEVIC, AVGUSTIN.

UKRAINE - COAL MINES AND MINING

- Fourth group of Latvians leave for Donbas in Ukraine. *Reporta Riga* 13 no. 42:57-58 O'56. La, 1.

UKRAINE - INTELLECTUAL LIFE

- Impressions from an excursion to the Ukraine. S. Biluots. *Sirp. ja. vasar* 15 no. 41:7 O'56. E, 11.

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

- Translations of T. Shevchenko's poems, a book review. E. Maluzevicius. *Pergale* no. 9:123-125 S'56. La, 11.

UKRAINIANS IN LATVIA

- In Riga, Ukrainians shoot the scenes of a film. *Lit. un makela* no. 37:1 S'56. La, 11.

UKRAINIANS IN LITHUANIA

- A delegation of Ukrainian beekeepers and agriculturalists in Lithuania. *Reporta Vilna* 8:50.1. La, 1.

UKRAINIANS IN SLOVAKIA

- Choral groups of the Association of Folk Art Creative Groups of Ukrainian Workers in Eastern Slovakia. L. Mlynarchuk. *Druzhno* 6 no. 8 10 Ji'56. C, 1.

- Dancing at the Festival. V. Lybavynskiy. *Druzhno* 6 no. 8:8-9 Ji'56. C, 1.

- Polish guests at the 2d Festival in Bydniek. V. L. *Druzhno* 6 no. 8 10 Ji'56. C, 1.

- Rain, do not stop, a sketch of the Festival. O. Trachuk. *Druzhno* 6 no. 8:7-8 Ji'56. C, 1.

- Raising the standards of initiative in production and selection of repertoire. V. Kopychuk. *Druzhno* 6 no. 8 14 Ji'56. C, 1.

ULTRASONIC TESTING

- Ultrasonic defectoscope measurements in railroad rails. D. Drehradny. *Zvezdnik* 6 no. 4:104-105 Ap'56. C, 10.

ULTRASONICS

- Effect of superconductivity on the separation of hydrogen on the mercury electrode. D. Papoušek. *Chem. zvesti* 10 no. 1:7-11 Ja'56. C, 10.

- Use of ultrasonics for disintegration of rocks. A. Mrazek, Z. Vlasek, J. Zemlicka. *Vest. Vst. pr.* 31 no. 2:69-71 Mi'56. C, 12.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

- Changes in redox potential of bacterial culture media under the influence of UV and X rays. A. Kramlík, F. Pettko, M. Šimon. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:21-24 '56. H, 13.

- Destruction of bacteria and sterilization with ultra violet rays. Z. Hrásky. *Epilegopesz* 5 no. 1 2 10-10 '56. H, 10.

UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS

- Influence of public finance on the international financial stability and balance of international payments, particularly in underdeveloped countries. M. Maroto. *Financje* 10 no. 3/4:123-140 Mi/Ap'56. Y, 6.

- Some possibilities of standardizing radio relay links in underdeveloped countries. F. Ivanek. *Elektr. vest.* 24 no. 6/8:110-113 '56. Y, 16.

- Temptations of the blue policy in the West. M. Martinovic. *Pregr. dr. pit.* 8 no. 6:396-399 Ja'56. Y, 1.

UNICELLULAR ORGANISMS

- Problem of orientation in the stimulus field of unicellular life. B. Pardoux. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:34-36 '56. H, 14.

UNITED NATIONS

- Activities of the United Nations Organization and the problem of disarmament. *Carnetul agit.* 19. 68-69 O'56. H, 6.

- May the Lord spread love. M. Hajmon. *Katol. vest.* 8 no. 20:2 Ja'56. C, 3.

- Ninth session of the Statistical Commission of the United Nations. D. Vogelink. *Stat. rev. Jug.* 6 no. 2 145-165 Ap'56. Y, 5.

- Problems connected with the definition of aggression in organs of the United Nations, a review of Josef Pokatel's book *Problem defintion agression* (Problem of the Definition of Aggression) V. Dvorak. *Pravnik* 95 no. 8 728-732 '56. C, 7.

- The right of self-determination and the Charter of the United Nations. G. Horiogah. *Jugoslav. vest.* 11 no. 9. 525-533 S'56. H, 7.

- The Rumanian People's Republic, a member of the United Nations Organization. *Carnetul agit.* no. 21 19-22 S'56. H, 6.

- Significance and results of the 10th Session of the United Nations General Assembly. V. Kopal. *Pravnik* 95 no. 7:602-613 '56. C, 7.

- Statistical Yearbook of the United Nations, a book review. *Nasi razgl.* 5 no. 6:134 Mr'56. Y, 1.

- Success of Hammarskjöld's mission. H. *Nasi razgl.* 5 no. 9:216 My'56. Y, 1.

- Trygve Lie's memoirs in the Service of Peace, a book review. H. D. *Nasi razgl.* 5 no. 4 165 F'56. Y, 1.

- Without sensation. J. Stular. *Nasi razgl.* 5 no. 14 335 Ji'56. Y, 1.

- Workers of the Tullin Machinery Industry demand that the United Nations protect the freedom-loving Egyptian people. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 1.

UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

- On occasion of the 10th anniversary of the Declaration of Human Rights. In French. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL

- Observations on the 20th Session of the Council and the 14th Session of the ECOSOC. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

- A United Nations seminar for journalists. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE

- Twenty-fifth Session of the Commission. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN AND CHILDREN'S ORGANIZATION

- Basic education of children. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

- Conference on the status of children. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

- Work of the Children's Fund. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

UNITED STATES

- Public relations. A. Makov. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. AGRICULTURE

- Agribusiness. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

- Book in English. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

- Book in English. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. ANTHROPOLOGY

- Anthropology. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. BIOGRAPHY

- Biography. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. BOOKS

- Books. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. BUSINESS

- Business. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. CHEMISTRY

- Chemistry. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. CIVIL SERVICE

- Civil Service. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. EDUCATION

- Education. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. ECONOMICS

- Economics. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. ENVIRONMENT

- Environment. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. FINANCE

- Finance. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. FOOD

- Food. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. HEALTH

- Health. H. *Biolog. zvesti* 4 no. 1:20-21 Ja'56. H, 7.

U.S. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Economic factors and government measures which helped to eliminate recession in the USA during 1954/55. R. Hum. Inf. bilt Rev Am no. 4:1-20 '55. Y, 0.

Ethics in a Nonhuman Society by Marjorie W. Childs and Douglas H. Cater; a book review. (To be cont'd.) Natsl razgl 5 no. 6:142-143 Mr'56. Y, 1.

Ethics in a Nonhuman Society by Marjorie W. Childs and Douglas H. Cater; a book review. (Continued) R. K. Natsl razgl 5 no. 7:166-167 Apr'56. Y, 1.

U.S. - EXCESS PROFITS TAX

Excess profits tax. R. Financje 10 no. 5:6:253-255 My'56. Y, 6.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Charles Bowden: The New Dimensions of Power; a book review. M. Vilan. Natsl razgl 10 no. 1. 102-104 Ja'56. Y, 6.

On the "position of peace." Kat nov Czech 8 no. 26 1 Ja'56. C, 3.

Strange "prayer." Kat nov 7 no. 1 6 Ja'56. H, 3.

Time to look across our borders, address by Congressman Lipson at 3d Lithuanian Day, Los Angeles, California. In English. Idet dien 7 no. 8:21, 24 O'56. L, 1.

The United States of America and the Korean War. Inf. bilt Rev Am no. 2:3:20-30 '55. Y, 0.

The younger brother gave down. Iph. Natsl razgl 5 no. 5:104 Mr'56. Y, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EAST (EAST ASIA)

Chronology and documentation of the postwar foreign policy of the United States of America toward the Far East. M. Davlonek. Inf. bilt Rev Am no. 1:32 56. Y, 0.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDONESIA

Postwar foreign policy of the United States of America toward Indonesia; documentation and chronology. M. Davlonek. Inf. bilt Rev Am no. 5:1-76 '55. Y, 0.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

New opinions. J. Natsl razgl 5 no. 5:105 Mr'56. Y, 1.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Exchange of letters between the heads of the Soviet Union and the United States. K. Howell. Inf. bilt Rev Am no. 5:105 Mr'56. H, 3.

Renewal of friendship. Iph. Natsl razgl 5 no. 3:53 64 F'56. Y, 1.

U.S. - JET PLANE

The Mig 17 against the F 100. Tr. from the German G. Malar. Patriot 6 no. 33:4 Apr'56. H, 17.

U.S. - MOTION PICTURES

New in American films; reasons for tolerating half pornography. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:52 Ji'56. Y, 11.

Wall Disney; a biographic sketch. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2:40 43 Mr'56. Y, 11.

U.S. - POLITICAL AND GOVERNMENT

Jarzonki, Grzegorz. Szkice amerykanskie; raporty. [Warszawa] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy [1955] 225 p. [American sketches; reports] P, 6.

Economic and political data and notes. Inf. bilt Rev Am no. 1:59-71 '55. Y, 6.

Economic and political data and notes. Inf. bilt Rev Am no. 2:3:70-106 '55. Y, 6.

Kissinger made up his mind. Iph. Natsl razgl 5 no. 6: 124 Mr'56. Y, 1.

U.S. - RURAL CONDITIONS

Modifying rural areas in America and France. C. Kottler. Natsl razgl 10 no. 1:76 83 Ja'56. Y, 5.

U.S. - SPORTS

Atkins, Thomas. Sporty byzansy. Warszawa, Sport (Wzrysyka, 1955. 88 p. [Sport or business. Illus., (various)] P, 6.

U.S. - STEEL INDUSTRY

The conditions of the USA steel market (mn) Zycie gosp 11 no. 4 162-163 F'56. P, 5.

U.S. - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Need does not mean the possibility. D. B. Problema scia 6 no. 9:120 F'56. H, 5.

U.S. - TELEVISION

The highest tower in the world M. K. Elektrotehnica 10 no. 9:10 100 '56. Y, 10.

U.S. - THEATER

Glorious and misery of American theater. A. Miller. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:49 Ji'56. Y, 11.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Catholic universities in the world. Inf. bilt Vatikan no. 1:10-31 '55. Y, 0.

UPITER, JANIS

A review of Janis Uptis' book Andrejs Uptis ka literaturnas kritiks (Andrejs Uptis as Literary Critic). Gaudina. Reports Riga 13 no. 30:53 8 24'56. L, 1.

UPITS, ANDREJS

Laughter about shallowness; a review of a performance. H. Bendiks. Lit un makala no. 46:2 8'56. L, 11.

A review of Janis Uptis' book Andrejs Uptis ka literaturnas kritiks (Andrejs Uptis as Literary Critic). Gaudina. Reports Riga 13 no. 30:53 8 24'56. L, 1.

UREA

Action of urea upon amylase of different origin. H. Husewicz, L. Anet. Comunicario AR 6 no. 10: 1473-1479 O'55. H, 13.

UREA DERIVATIVES

Application of urea derivatives in petroleum refining. V. Horanic. Nafta Jug 7 no. 7:210-218 Ji'56. Y, 10.

URICAINE

Patomechanism of uricarial itching. II. Itching experiments on human skin deprived of blood circulation. III. Quantitative examination of drugs containing morphine which influence local itching. O. Hajka, R. Korny, M. Korny. Bol. orv kozl MTA 7 no. 1/3: 76-106 '56. H, 14.

Patomechanism of uricarial itching. IV. Data on the theory of the itching mechanism in two phases; comparative examination of the other skin axon reflexes. O. Hajka. Bol. orv kozl MTA 7 no. 1/3: 107-132 '56. H, 11.

UTILAUNALEN

see SMUTN.

UTINOVA, VERA

A true book about brave men; a review of a novel. M. Kinc. Pad Latv kom 11 no. 9:66-71 F'56. L, 6.

UTILIZATION OF WASTE

see subdivision WASTE PRODUCTS under ESTONIA.

UTRILLO, MAURICE

Maurice Utrillo, painter of gloomy fate; a biographic sketch. az. Zagreb 12 no. 1:31 F'56. Y, 11.

VACATION

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEES

see subdivision under POLAND.

VACCINIA

A sterilizable apparatus, permitting the fast preparation in a closed circuit of an antigravipal ovarioline. A. Jerevici. Comunicario AR 6 no. 6:723-726 My'56. H, 13.

VACUUM

Studies on equipment of the vacuum type for continuous filtration. H. Dabrowski, B. Staszewska, W. Zero. Prace roln i spoz 5 no. 1:8-13 '55. P, 10.

VACUUM TUBES

Berinson, H. Materialoznawstwo techniki próżniowej. [Wyd. I.] Warszawa, Panstwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1955. 203 p. [Materials in vacuum engineering. 1st ed. Illus., col. plate, bibl., footnotes, graphs, tables] P, 16.

VAGA, AUGUST

Outstanding scientist. L. Paas. Kodum tagasip no. 6 2 F'56. E, 6.

VALENCE (THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY)

Calculation of the valence of electropositive elements. S. Woznica. Prirod vedy 6 no. 4:337-339 Apr'56. C, 8.

VALENY, PAUL

Morawsky, Ludmila. Studium o jazyku poezji Pawla Valery. Lublin, 1955. 133 p. [Towarzysstwo Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego. Rozprawy Wydziału Historyczno-Filologicznego, 16] [Study on the language of Paul Valery's poetry. French summary. Bibl., notes] P, 11.

Paul Valery, on the tenth anniversary of the poet's death. Z. Pirnatova. Natsl razgl 5 no. 6:145-146 Mr'56. Y, 1.

VALUE

Contribution to the problem of the relationship between simple and complex work in the theory of values. Z. Pjanic. Ekonomist Jug 0 no. 2:222-250 '56. Y, 5.

Democracy and the law of value. S. Kurowski. Kierunki 1 no. 14:0-10 Ag'56. P, 3.

Simple and complex work in Marx's theory of value. A. Bajt. Ekonomist Jug 0 no. 1:133-141 '56. Y, 5.

VANKOVA, ZDENKA

K. Knapp and Z. Vankova's Komentar k zakonu o matrikach a k zakonu o uzivani zvezne imena a prijmen [Commentary on the Law on Birth Registers and on the Law on Changes of Christian and Family Names], a book review. -ar.- Soc zakonomost 4 no. 2:127-128 '56. C, 7.

VAPORS

About the transfer of substance between two phases. E. Buckenstern. Comunicario AR 6 no. 3:405-411 Mr'56. H, 13.

VAREP, ELISA

Elisa Varep; an obituary L. Lassimor. Eesti toad akad tolm 4 no. 4:670 '55. E, 1.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING

see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VASILJEV, LUBEN

Review of L. Vasiljev's book Grazhdansko pravo na Narodna republika Bulgaria (Civil Law of the People's Republic of Bulgaria). Tr. from the Russian. A. Vukch. Izv Prav inst BAN no. 1/2:324-330 '56/ B, 7.

VASVARI, ISTVAN

In the sunlight of spirit; poet Istvan Vasvari's experience while touring the country. Hazateres 1 no. 5: 2 My'56. H, 6.

VATICAN CITY

Chronology of events in Vatican City from November 1, 1954, to January 31, 1955. Inf. bilt Vatikan no. 1:33-43 '55. Y, 0.

VAVRENA, GEFMIH

Gestair Vavrena's Doprava a skladovani mouky [Transportation and Storage of Flour]; a book review. In Czech, German, and Russian. J. Hampl. Prum. potravin 7 no. 7:327-330 '56. C, 10.

VAZDIKA, HERMANIS

Decrees of the Presidium of the Latvian Supreme Soviet on the presentation of letters of commendation to actor H. Vazdika and writer A. Grigulis. Lit un makala no. 42:1 O'56. L, 11.

Shops, specific art. J. Paherz. Lit un makala no. 41:4 O'56. L, 11.

VECTOR ANALYSIS

Conservation of power and of impulse in centers with electromagnetic viscosity. E. Nicolau. Comunicario AR 6 no. 10:1457-1461 O'55. H, 13.

The representation of vector quantities in geology. D. Balkay. Foldt kort 66 no. 3:287-290 Ji/Ag'56. H, 12.

VEDAS, RIGVEDA

"Rig-veda." C. Volfna. Zagreb 12 no. 1:36-37 F'56. Y, 11.

VEGETABLE GARDENING

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

VEGETABLES

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ESTONIA.

Preservation of fruits and vegetables in fresh condition. Kh. Kuehev. Nar koop 6 no. 7:18-10 Ji'56. B, 5.

Study of the douterium content of natural inland waters and vegetable saps. In English. K. Cziko, J. Fodor. Acta geol hung 4 no. 2:131-143 '56. H, 12.

VENCUS, V.

Long expected textbook; a book review. P. Tamulinas. Lit ir mop no. 36:2 F'56. L, 11.

VENEZUELA - ART MUSEUMS

The school of art. S. Staszewski. Przegl kult 5 no. 28: 12 Ji'56. P, 1.

VENICE - EXHIBITIONS

- A biennale; from a tertiary source J. Oikiewicz. Kie-runki 1 no. 11 12 J'56. P, 3.
An elephant in Venice and Polish problems. M. Czer-winski Przegl kult 5 no. 29-5 J'56 P, 1.
The 1956 Biennale. A. P. Nasi razgl 5 no. 5:128-129 Mr'56. Y, 1.

VENTILATION

- The acceptance, control, and maintenance of ventilating and exhaust equipment. J Strach Zvaranje 5 no. 7 216-217 J'56. C, 16

VERCORS, PSEUD, see BRULLER, JEAN.

VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM

- More recent data on the killing of apricot trees by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. S. Berend. Biologia 11 no. 7:403-410 '56. C, 13

VESELIS, JANIS

- Veselis, Janis. Tekama par manu muzu. [Sodertalje; Bangava, 1950. 314 p. [Legend about my life, an autobiography] La, 11.

VETERANS

- see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- see subdivision under ALBANIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VETERINARY SURGERY

- see subdivision under ESTONIA.

VIBRATION

- Application of dynamic vibration reducer to machine foundations. L. Kollar, T. Litvai, Gy. Vertes. Molyeplit tud sz 6 no. 9:421-423 S'56. H, 16.
Cofferdam and pile driving by means of vibration. G. Vastagh. Molyeplit tud sz 6 no. 4:159-172 Ap'56. H, 16.

VIDOVIC, EMANUEL

- New themes in a new way; on the occasion of the exhibition of the Split painter Emanuel Vidovic (1872-1953) in the Ljubljana Modern Gallery. VC. Nasi razgl 5 no. 0:146 Mr'56. Y, 1.

VIENNA

- Vienna. L. Bartelski. Nowa kultura 7 no. 36:5, 8 S'56. P, 11.
Vienna in 1956. S. Trueguit. Przegl kult 5 no. 20:4-5 Jo'56. P, 1.

VIENNA - EXHIBITIONS

- Viennese testimony of the Serenissima; an evaluation of an exhibition. L. Menaso. Nasi razgl 5 no. 3:07-09 F'56. Y, 1.

VIENNA - FESTIVALS, ETC.

- A small sheet of music from Vienna. V P. Kult zivot Slov 11 no. 28:5 J'56. C, 11.

VIETNAM

- The effects of the "dirty" war in Vietnam on the French economy. Z. Kamecki. Zesz nauk no. 3:3-49 '56. P, 5.
Vaclav Sivko's drawings of Vietnam. V. Divia. Vytv prace 4 no. 10:3 Jo'56 C, 10.

VIETNAM - COMMERCE

- Foreign trade of the Vietnam Democratic Republic. G. Popisakov. Vun turg 4 no. 2:6-10 F'56. D, 5.

VIETNAMESE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Good-by to our Vietnamese brothers; we bid farewell to our brothers in faith and in the fight for peace. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 31:3 J'56 C, 3.

- Greetings and thanks from our friends in Vietnam. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 32:3 Ag'56. C, 3.

see another; comments on the visit of Catholics. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 30:2

vakia; delegation of Catholic masses of prayer and in the of Czech 8 no. 30:3 J'56. C, 3.

delegation of Vietnam Catholics in Kat nov Czech 8 no. 38:1-2 J'56.

ENOVICH

book review. M. Strzem- 3:412-414 '56. P, 12.

VILKELIS - BJUNAS, JONAS

- "I am writing until my heart stops beating"; a book re-view. A. Bieliauskas. Sytytury 8 no. 17 4 S'56. L, 1.

VILLAGES

- see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, RU-MANIA.

Zebalski, Adam. Produkcja ogrodnicza i jej znaczenie dla dobrobytu wsi. [1. wyd. Warszawa] Ludowa Spoldzielnia Wydawnicza [1955] 151 p. [Garden production and its importance for the prosperity of the village. 1st ed.] P, 15.

VILNA - BUILDINGS

- Some 600 buildings are under construction in Vilna. Reports Vilna 5 12'56 6-9. L, 1.

VILNA - EXHIBITIONS

- Meeting of friends; impressions from the graphic exhibition and conference of the Soviet Baltic Republics in Vilna. M. Ivanovs. Lit un makala no 42 3 O'56. La, 11.

VILNA - HOSPITALS

- The raise in salaries for workers at the Vilna Chil-dren's Hospital. V. Kybartas. Reports Vilna 5 11'56:16. L, 1.

VILNA - PUBLIC SCHOOLS

- A visit at the Vilna High School No. 7. Reports Vilna 5 6'56:1-3. L, 1.

VILNA - REGISTERS

- At the Vilna Bureau of Addresses. Reports Vilna 5 6'56 11. L, 1.

VINOGRADSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH

- see VINOGRADSKY, SERGE.

VIRUSES

- see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, ROMANIA

The antibody content of immune sera absorbed with influenza virus as determined by different serological tests. In English. Gy. Takatsy, M. Hamar. Acta microbiol Hung 3 no. 3:299-306 '56. H, 13.

Oxido-reduction experiments with influenza virus. J. Sinkovics, G. Markos. Biol kozl 4 no. 1:7-19 '56. H, 13.

Three germs of the parotid virus isolated from the cerebrospinal fluid of people ill with epidemic paro-titis. J. Schwarz and others. Communicable AR 5 no. 9:1385-1388 S'55. R, 13.

Viruses, deadly enemy of man; first living bacteria. D. M. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 2:12-13 Mr'56. Y, 11.

VISCOSITY

Conservation of power and of impulse in centers with electromagnetic viscosity. E. Nicolau. Commu-nicable AR 5 no. 10:1457-1461 O'55. R, 13.

The effect of a transverse electric field on the intrinsic viscosity of a suspension of dipole ellipsoids. A. Peterlin. Razprave mat SAZU 7 no. 1:1-17 '56. Y, 13.

Measurement of high temperatures by variation of vis-cosity in relation to temperature. V. Morcea, M. Roxsa. Communicable AR 5 no. 7:1041-1040 J'55. R, 13.

Method of analytic functions in the hydrodynamics of viscous liquids. G. Moisil. Communicable AR 5 no. 10:1411-1410 O'55. R, 13.

VISUAL EDUCATION

- see subdivision under LATVIA.

VITAL STATISTICS

Gojo Grdic's Osnovi ekonomske statistike sa uvodom u demografsku statistiku (Fundamentals of Economic Statistics with an Introduction to Demographic Statistics); a book review. V. Srdar. Sint rev Jug 6 no. 1:34-39 Jo'56. Y, 6.

VITAMIN B₉

Research on changes on microflora in the intestines and the biosynthesis of vitamin B₉ in the digestive tract of calves depending on feeding. In Russian. E. Strode. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 3:50-58 '55.

VITAMIN B₁₂

Biosynthesis of vitamin B₁₂ of the bacteri flora in intestines. In Russian. R. Kukaina. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 3:37-49 '55. La, 13.

Determination of the vitamin B₁₂ content of milk. In Russian. S. Laganovskii. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 4:97-105 '56. La, 13.

VITAMIN C

Development of phagocytosis in the blood of guinea pigs depends on the vitamin C content of the organism. In Russian. A. Muceniks. Trudy microb Latv ak no. 3:145-167 '55 La, 13.

VITAMINS

- see subdivision under BULGARIA.

VITASEK, FRANTISEK

Frantisek Vilasek's Fysicky zemepis, dıl III Rostlin-stvo a zivocinstvo (Physical Geography. Pt. 3. Plants and Animals), a book review. O. Vrana. Sbor zeni 61 no. 2:157-158 '56 C, 12.

VITICULTURE

- see subdivision under LATVIA, ROMANIA, SLOVAKIA.

VLASTAR, MATWA

- see BLASTARES, MATTHEWS.

VOCAL MUSIC

- see subdivision under HUNGARY.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

- see subdivision under LITHUANIA, POLAND.

VOJVODINA - BOTANY

Stjepanovic-Vesilic, Laposava. Vegetacija Delibatske pescare Urednik Slnisa Stankovic. Primljeno na XII skupu Odelenja prirodno-matematskih nauka od 10 XII 1952 g. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1953. 113 p. (Sipaka akademika nauka Posebna izdanja, knj. 216 Institut za ekologiju i biogeografiju, knj. 4) [Vegetation of the Delibato sandy fields. French summary. Illus., bibl., diagrs.] Y, 13

VOJVODINA - HISTORY

Bajic, Ilija. Pilog proucavanju prošlosti grada Srem-ske Mitovice u XVIII veku Siem Mitovica, Stam-parija i knjigovoznica "Buducnost," 1951. 26 p. [Contribution to the study of the history of the city of Sremska Mitovica in the 18th century] Y, 4

VOLATILE OILS

- see ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

- see subdivision under SERBIA.

VOLES

- see subdivision FIELD MICE under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

VOLLEYBALL

- see also subdivision under LATVIA.

Certain problems of volleyball connected with the peculiarities of the feminine organism. E. Balogh. Cult fiz 9 no. 7:389-393 '56. R, 6.

VOLTAIRE, FRANCOIS MARIE AROUET DE

What we should admire in F. Voltaire's *Traite sur Tol-eration*. J. Adamski. Przegl kult 5 no. 29:8 J'56. P, 1.

VOLTMETER

Analysis and graphic study of a direct-current elec-tronic voltmeter. P. Dubliak. Sdol tech 4 no. 5:140-140 My'56 C, 16.

Voltmeters with expanded dial. F. Flakar. Elekir vest 24 no. 6:8:106-108, 197-109 '56. Y, 10.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Titration of silver and iodide ions respectively with an end point indication by reversible redox-adsorption. I. In English. J. Bognar, O. Jellinek. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1:3:125-140 '56. H, 13.

Titration of silver and iodide ions respectively with an end point indication by reversible redox-adsorption. II. In English. J. Bognar, L. Nagy. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 1:3:250-265 '56. H, 13.

Use of potentiometric titrations. J. Vvrka. Sklar a keramik 6 no. 6:144-145 Jo'56 C, 10.

VONAVKA, VACLAV

- see REZAC, VACLAV, PSEUD.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Chudzikowska, Jadwiga. Ludzie wielkiej przygody [napisali] Jadwiga Chudzikowska [1] Jan Jasior. Warszawa, Wiedza Powszechna, 1955. 614 p. (Dob-rotoczka dla kazdego) [People of great adventure. Illus., maps] P, 12.

Hrvatski putopisci devetnaestog i dvadesetog stoljeca (Croatian Writers about Travel in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries); a book review. S. Vises. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 1:37 F'56. Y, 11.

Jezic, Slavko. Hrvatski putopisci XIX i XX stoljeca. Zagreb, Zora, 1955. 683 p. (Djela hrvatskih pl-saca) [Croatian travel writers of the 19th and 20th centuries] Y, 12.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

15. In: H. Waggers, 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

16. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

17. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

18. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

19. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

20. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

21. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

22. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

23. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

24. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

25. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

26. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

27. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

28. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

29. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

30. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

31. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

32. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

33. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

34. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

35. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

36. In: Waggers, J. J. (ed.), 1950. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. London. 43: 1-10. 1950. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see also subdivision under ESTONIA.

Problem of cooling and deaerating waste water in the textile industry. M. Vukobratovic. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 8 642-643 Ag'50. Y, 10.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see also subdivision under BULGARIA, ESTONIA.

The comparative content of iodine, organic and mineral substances in water in a region of endemic and nonendemic goiter. B. Milev, and others. Comunicarte AR 6 no. 6-690 895 My'50. H, 13.

Deterioration of the final state of water and air coming out of the humidification chambers of air-conditioning installations by means of the monogram $\Delta t-t_p$. I. Fokker, J. Mouyhart. Epitomegenez 6 no. 1/3 35-38 '50. H, 10.

A new type of device for taking water samples in deep water. M. Stepanek, J. Chalupa. Biologia 11 no. 4 224-227 '50. C, 13.

Problem of cooling and deaerating waste water in the textile industry. M. Vukobratovic. Tekstil Jug 5 no. 8 642-643 Ag'50. Y, 10.

Remarks on the teaching program concerning water. J. Trilcek. Prir vedy 6 no. 1 30-43 Ja'50. C, 8.

Study of the deuterium content of natural inland waters and vegetable naps. In English. K. Cizek, J. Fedor. Acta pet Hong 1 no. 2 131-142 '50. H, 13.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Contamination of water resources by radioactive materials and pollution problems in the water supply. Tr. from the Russian. M. Markarian. Vozdukh 1 no. 5 131-133 My'50. C, 10.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Formation and thickening of the sludge blanket. T. Tomanik and others. Vozdukh 1 no. 5 120-123 My'50. C, 10.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see subdivision under ESTONIA.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Water color painting. L. Blum. Vyiv um 0 no. 7 310-313 '50. C, 10.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Factor determining the development of the modern water polo game. J. Votava. Chit iz 0 no. 7 431-435 '50. H, 6.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

Distribution of the investment for one hydroelectric structure among several water users. Kh. Papanov. Tekhnika 5 no. 1 28-31 Ja'50. H, 10.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see subdivision under EUROPE.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Comparison schemes for usual wattmeters for measurements of active and reactive power in a three-phase system with neutral conductor. D. Frankel. Elektrotehnika 4 no. 2 56-60 F'50. H, 10.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Determination of the elements of the hodochrons of a reflected wave by successive approximations of the transformation of a hyperbola into a semistraight line. A. Lacroix. Comunicarte AR 6 no. 3 395-399 Mr'50. H, 13.

Equation of waves. G. Molali. Comunicarte AR 6 no. 10 1421-1423 O'50. H, 13.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

The speed of plane waves in a compressible mixture of liquid and gas. T. Orozescu, H. Pascal. Comunicarte AR 6 no. 3 419-422 Mr'50. H, 13.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Compensation for work, wages, productivity, and distribution. F. Nagy. Prace mladych 11 no. 10 484-486 Ag'50. C, 5.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

We are forecasting night frosts. A. Novak. Prir vedy 6 no. 4 339-342 Ag'50. C, 8.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see also subdivision under POLAND.

Travelers used in weaving. I. Kaminska, D. Rozyczka. Przegl skorzany 11 no. 5 120-132 My'50. P, 10.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Destuction of weeds with herbicides in cereal and vegetable cultivation by mechanized means. C. Zaharandi, M. Nenge. Comunicarte AR 5 no. 7 1085-1088 Ji'50. H, 13.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

A new thermal process, derivative thermogravimetry. In German. L. Erdy, F. Paulik, J. Paulik. Acta chimica Hung 10 no. 61-67 '50. H, 13.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Emil Weil (1897-1954), an obituary. Biol orv kozl MTA 7 no. 1/3 [1-11] '50. H, 14.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

100th anniversary of the birth of the Czech sculptor I. Weirich. Kat nov Czech 8 no. 37-3 8'50. C, 3.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see also subdivision under CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SLOVAKIA.

Acceptance, control, and maintenance of ventilating and exhaust units (To be cont.) J. Strach. Zvaranie 6 no. 6 179-181 Jo'50. C, 10.

The advantages and disadvantages of eliminating internal stresses by flame-heating in regard to the effects on welding materials. H. Pohl. Zvaranie 5 no. 6 179-181 Jo'50. C, 10.

Calculation of welded joints in international standardization. A. Hokes. Zvaranie 5 no. 7 199-200 Ji'50. C, 10.

Economy in aluminum welding by flame. J. Birtok, J. Novotny. Zvaranie 5 no. 7 213-215 Ji'50. C, 10.

Effects of certain factors on the moistening and flowing properties of brazed joints. V. Ruzsa. Zvaranie 5 no. 7 200-201 Ji'50. C, 10.

Frantisek Faltus' Pritucka svarovani, díl 2 (Handbook of Welding, Pt. 2), a book review. Cabelka. Zvaranie 5 no. 6 190-191 Jo'50. C, 10.

Practical application of Cabelka's VUS-28 for determination of the possibilities of welding structural steels. Gy. Lombard. Gop 0 no. 5 161-168 My'50. H, 10.

Tensometric measuring of a cylindrical pressure vessel with conical reduction. O. Ladinsky. Zvaranie 5 no. 7 197-199 Ji'50. C, 10.

Testing the weldability of air-hardened low-alloy steels. K. Mazanec, K. Pawera. Zvaranie 5 no. 6 160-170 Jo'50. C, 10.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Production of welding rods by casting. Z. Emlinger, Z. Leiky, K. Leohl. Slevarenstvi 4 no. 8 257-263 S'50. C, 10.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

The Orthodox Church and the cult of Saint Wenceslaus. Mas pravosl Czech 12 no. 6 177-181 '50. C, 3.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Isaiah Sorbs at the present time. D. Smitborger. Nasl razgl 5 no. 14 341-342 Ji'50. Y, 1.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see EUROPE, WESTERN.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see GERMANY, WESTERN.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see also subdivision under ALBANIA, ESTONIA, LATVIA, RUMANIA.

New lines of spring wheat of the Triticum durum species. A. Priadanceu, A. Molacrin, Comunicarte AR 6 no. 5 683-688 My'50. H, 13.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Using wheelbarrows to transport soil. S. Rakocvic. Izgradnja 0 no. 11/12 24-29 N/D'50. Y, 10.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

Wheel-rolling resistance with rubber tire or iron rim. J. Janik. Jarmu mezo gop 3 no. 9 285-288 S'50. H, 10.

WAGGERS, J. J. (continued)

see subdivision under BULGARIA.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC

Our traffic. (To be cont'd.) R. Cotar. Nasl razgl 5 no. 3:82-93 F'56. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNISM

Kardelj, Edvard. O vlogi komunistov pri graditvi našega družbenega in državnega sistema. [V Ljubljani, Cankarjeva založba, 1955] 51 p. (Politika knjiznica, 13) [Role of communists in the building of our social and state systems] Y, 5.

Thoughtful report on socialism. F. Cerne. Nasl razgl 5 no. 6:140 Mr'56. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Sixth plenary session of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia about the education of our youth and our schooling. Pedag rad 11 no. 3/4:160-162 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 8.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONCERTS

Caucerle about concerts in Zagreb. K. Stipus. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 1:22-23 F'56. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY

Gierakovic, Leon. Historija narodne vlasti. Beograd, Naučna knjiga. [History of people's power - footnotes] Y, 6.
Vol. 1. 1956. 91 p.
Vol. 2. 1951. 97 p.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Šneider, Maks. Ustavno pravo Federativne ljudske Republike Jugoslavije. Ljubljana. [Constitutional law of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. footnotes, index] Y, 7.
Vol. 1. [Social and political organization] 1956. 399 p.

Stefanovic, Jovan V. Ustavno pravo FNR Jugoslavije i komparativno. 2. prerađena i nadopunjena izd. Zagreb, Školska knjiga. [Constitutional law of the People's Republic of Yugoslavia and comparative constitutional law. 2d rev. and cul. ed. bibl., indexes] Y, 7.
Vol. 1. 1956. 570 p.
Vol. 2. 1956. 455 p.

On the problem of the content and system of our constitutional law. (Conclusion) J. Globevnik. Nasl razgl 5 no. 6:112-113 Mr'56. Y, 1.

Problems of the content and system of our constitutional law. (To be cont'd.) J. Globevnik. Nasl razgl 5 no. 4:85-90 F'56. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - CONSUMER CREDIT

The new system of consumer credit. D. Cvijetic. Finansije 10 no. 7/8:357-363 J/Ag'56. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

First meeting of the Committee on Nonagricultural Cooperatives. K. (Gl polj kom 2 no. 1:17 '56. Y, 17.

Our international ties. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:26-28 '56. Y, 5.

Yugoslav cooperators' solemn celebration of the 34th International Cooperative Day. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:2-3 '56. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - CORPORATIONS, FOREIGN

Agencies of foreign corporations. Lj. Valje. Nova trg 9 no. 9:433-434 S'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

How much the Yugoslavs spent in the past year and on what. D. L. Pregl dr pit 8 no. 6:300 Jo'56. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - COTTON

Report on refining establishments in the cotton sector. B. Bajec. Nova proizvod 7 no. 3/4:224-232 Jo'56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - COTTON SPINNING

Productivity and production in Yugoslav cotton spinning mills. P. Domcic. Nova proizvod 7 no. 2:117-130 Ap'56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - CREDIT

Credit problems. I. Mutic. Finansije 10 no. 7/8:341-347 J/Ag'56. Y, 5.

Credit problems. I. Piparov. Finansije 10 no. 3/4:141-147 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 6.

Credits for liquid assets and reserves. M. Radovanovic. Finansije 10 no. 5/6:215-228 My/Je'56. Y, 6.

Improving the system of short-term crediting. M. Vuckovic. Finansije 10 no. 9/10:439 S/O'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - CRITICISM

Review of an article published in Delo. N. Simic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:45 JI'56. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - CROPS AND CLIMATE

Effect of meteorology on the increase and stabilization of crop yields. A. Obuljen. Nova trg 9 no. 9:475-497 S'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - DAIRYING

Founding the Dairy Department of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture of Yugoslavia. (Gl polj kom 2 no. 4:14 '56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - DAMS

Experiences in planning the clay supply for construction dams. O. Nedelc. Izgradnja 9 no. 11/12:61-63 R/O'56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A French book about Yugoslavia. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:15 JI'56. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - DISABLED - REHABILITATION, ETC.

Vesic, Budimir. Protection of disabled war veterans in Yugoslavia. Beograd, Edition "Jugoslavija." 1956. 37 p. [In English] Y, 17.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Jugoslavija 1956. [Belgrad, Zbirna izdavaštvo, 1956] 1 v. (unpagged) [Yugoslavia, 1956. In Russian transl., unpag.] Y, 5.

Stable economy. Nasa stvarnost 10 no. 1:3-12 Ja'56. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Rechia (Federated Republic, 1945) Drzavni sekretarijat za poslove privrede. Osnovi planiranja sistema FNRJ, prirucnik za polaganje utimovih ispitja za vismokvalifikovane radnike. [Izdavili S. Blagojevic, D. Milevic i M. Nikolic] Beograd, NOIZ, 1955. 97 p. [Fundamentals of the economic system of Yugoslavia, a manual for taking professional examinations for highly qualified workmen. footnotes] Y, 5.

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Propisi o privrednom sistemu. Beograd, Izvisevna administracija, 1956. 258 p. (Biblioteka "Nova zakonodavstva") [Regulation of the economic system] Y, 7.

Before drafting the economic plan of people's committee. M. Nikolic. Finansije 10 no. 1/2:16-21 Ja/F'56. Y, 5.

Economic plan and credit balance sheet. M. Vuckovic. Finansije 10 no. 11/12:547-552 R/O'56. Y, 5.

Industrialization and problems of communal and cultural facilities in towns. D. Japotic. Pregl dr pit 8 no. 6:380-386 Jo'56. Y, 1.

Problem of applying the input-output system of balance in our country. A. Chubot. Ekonomist Yug 9 no. 2:191-221 '56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - EDUCATION

Aesthetic education of children and youth and school reform. B. Kalenovic. Pregl dr pit 8 no. 6:301-306 Jo'56. Y, 1.

Financial system as a subject in the teaching program of secondary economic schools. V. Simic. Finansije 10 no. 7/8:349-351 J/Ag'56. Y, 5.

School reform. F. Zwittler. Nasl razgl 5 no. 7:167-168 Ap'56. Y, 1.

Sixth plenary session of the Central Committee of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia about the education of our youth and our schooling. Pedag rad 11 no. 3/4:160-162 Mr/Ap'56. Y, 8.

Uniform general policies in education and culture. V. Madjaric. Komuna 2 no. 1:47-49 F'56. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES

Contributions of the Slovenian industry to the supply of equipment for Yugoslav electric industries. A. Gregoric. Elektroprivreda 9 no. 8:439-442 Ag'56. Y, 16.

Development of production volume, the structure regarding power consumption by electric industries, and future tasks. I. Fiser. Elektroprivreda 9 no. 8:434-438 Ag'56. Y, 16.

Domestic electric industries at the 10th International Industrial Fair, September 7-20, 1956, production data based on information supplied by exhibiting industries. Elektroprivreda 9 no. 6:407-433 Ag'56. Y, 16.

Share of the Rade Koncar Factory in the development of Yugoslav electric industries. J. Lednicki. Elektroprivreda 9 no. 8:442-445 Ag'56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRIC POWER

Development of the need for and the possibilities of power production in Yugoslavia and groups for the application of nuclear energy. G. Prerad. Elektroprivreda 9 no. 8:429-444 R/O'56. Y, 16.

Some economic effects of importing capital under the international economic cooperation system. V. Percec. Ekonomist Yug 9 no. 2:109-115 '56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRICITY

Survey, Izveštaja Elektroprivreda 9 no. 8:429-444 R/O'56. Y, 16.

Survey, Izveštaja Elektroprivreda 9 no. 8:429-444 R/O'56. Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRICITY

Conference on the problem of electricity. (Gl polj kom 2 no. 4:15 '56. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRICITY PRODUCTION

Electric production. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:273-275 My/Je'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRICITY (GENERAL)

Rebuilding of electric stations. Beograd, Izvisevna administracija. 1956. 124 p. [In Russian transl., unpag.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ELECTRICITY

Electricity production. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:273-275 My/Je'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ENERGY

Electricity production. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:273-275 My/Je'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ENERGY

Work of the energy sector in the first half of 1956. Finansije 10 no. 11/12:547-552 R/O'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ENERGY

Rebuilding of electric stations. Beograd, Izvisevna administracija. 1956. 124 p. [In Russian transl., unpag.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - ENERGY

Electricity production. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:273-275 My/Je'56. Y, 5.

Electricity production. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:273-275 My/Je'56. Y, 5.

Electricity production. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:273-275 My/Je'56. Y, 5.

Electricity production. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:273-275 My/Je'56. Y, 5.

Electricity production. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:273-275 My/Je'56. Y, 5.

Electricity production. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:273-275 My/Je'56. Y, 5.

Electricity production. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:273-275 My/Je'56. Y, 5.

Electricity production. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:273-275 My/Je'56. Y, 5.

Electricity production. In English. Bul Coop 5 no. 4:273-275 My/Je'56. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Rebuilding of electric stations. Beograd, Izvisevna administracija. 1956. 124 p. [In Russian transl., unpag.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Rebuilding of electric stations. Beograd, Izvisevna administracija. 1956. 124 p. [In Russian transl., unpag.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Rebuilding of electric stations. Beograd, Izvisevna administracija. 1956. 124 p. [In Russian transl., unpag.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Rebuilding of electric stations. Beograd, Izvisevna administracija. 1956. 124 p. [In Russian transl., unpag.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Rebuilding of electric stations. Beograd, Izvisevna administracija. 1956. 124 p. [In Russian transl., unpag.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Rebuilding of electric stations. Beograd, Izvisevna administracija. 1956. 124 p. [In Russian transl., unpag.] Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN EXCHANGE (Continued)

Contribution to the criticism of the foreign exchange system. Z. Mekusic. Finansije 10 no. 9/10:417-429 5/0'55 Y, 5

Justification of foreign exchange inspection in foreign exchange violations. V. Mikic. Finansije 10 no. 9/10:460-463 5/0'55. Y, 5.

Problems of the foreign exchange system. N. Skandic. Finansije 10 no. 9/10:201-214 My/Je'55. Y, 5

Some new trends in the development of our foreign exchange system. Z. Mekusic. Finansije 10 no. 3/4:115-122 M/Ap'55. Y, 5.

Top organs of foreign exchange. V. R. Finansije 10 no. 7/8:371-373 J/Ap'55. Y, 5.

Unauthorized operations in foreign exchange, some controversial cases. V. Mikic. Finansije 10 no. 9/10:275-276 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Visits by citizens; embassies; citizens paying visits to Yugoslavia. In French. Through Yugo 5 no. 1/2:12-13 '55 Y, 12

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT

Moral and material factors. Nati razgl 5 no. 14:773 JI'55 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

Meeting with friendly France. In. Nati razgl 5 no. 9:113 My'55. Y, 1.

Survey of Yugoslav French relations, 1941-1955. Inf bli spoljnosloj no. 1/2:1-110 '55. Y, 0

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN

German Yugoslav negotiations. In. Nati razgl 5 no. 10:230-240 My'55 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Plans of the USSR and other main European countries in regard to Belgrade talks. Inf bli SSR no. 2:1-139 '55 Y, 0.

YUGOSLAVIA - FORMER MEN

In view of working groups and the training of younger cadres. M. Petrovic. Nova pravda 7 no. 2:131-134 Ap'55 Y, 16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRUTH CULTURE

Decisions from the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Department of Truth Culture. Gl polj kom 2 no. 1:12-14 '55. Y, 15.

Meeting of the Committee for Defeating the Moral Favorable Cult for Truth Culture in Yugoslavia. Gl polj kom 2 no. 2:11-12 '55 Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - GAIN, NATURAL

The Velika Gorica gas field. V. Akolic. Natta Jug 7 no. 7:201-205 JI'55 Y, 10

YUGOSLAVIA - GEOGRAPHY

Two visual aids for teaching geography. M. Milosavic. Pedagog 11 no. 3:113-146 M/Ap'55 Y, 0.

YUGOSLAVIA - GIFT TAXATION

Tax law on inheritance and tax law on donations. M. Bekic. Finansije 10 no. 5/6:240-252 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - GRAIN

Department for Grain of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture of Yugoslavia, excerpts from decisions made at the meeting on January 31, 1955. Gl polj kom 2 no. 2:13-14 '55. Y, 15.

From the Department for Grain of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture of Yugoslavia. Gl polj kom 2 no. 4:16-18 '55. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - HEALTH REPORTS, WATERS, PLACES, ETC.

Yugoslavia, the country of spas. In English. M. Ciglar. Through Yugo 5 no. 1/2:30-41 '55 Y, 12.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY - MAPS

Vrljani, Dragutin. Historijski atlas za nacionalnu istoriju od stonog perioda do savremene i svetovog rata - 1919 g. 4 page 1st. Beograd, Nolit, 1955. 11 p. of col maps (part fold). [Historical atlas for national history, from the Roman period to the end of the First World War, 1919 2d rev. ed.] Y, 12

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Desdijer, Vladimir. Josip Broz Tito, prilozak sa biografi- [Zagreb] Kultura, 1953 518 p. [Josip Broz Tito, contributions to a biography. Titus - parts] Y, 4

Grafenauer, Bogo, ed. Historija naroda Jugoslavije Redakcioni komiteti Ante Dabir et al. Uza redak- cija Bogo Grafenauer, Dusan Perovic, Jaroslav Stalik, Zagreb, Skolska knjiga [History of the peoples of Yugoslavia, illus., maps (part fold), bibl., facsimile.] Y, 4. Vol 1, 1953. 801 p.

Njegus, Roksanda. Normativna i književna re- portaze. [Beograd, Rad] 1949. 110 p. [With norms in his heart, literary reportage] Y, 4

Following the path of a town. M. Fotov. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:27-29 JI'55. Y, 11

People's party with the Yugoslav Committee. H. Stefanovic. Republika Zagreb 12 no. 4:24-25 JI'55. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA - HOUSING

Are housing facilities a part of national income? R. Radovanovic. Finansije 10 no. 7/8:323-332 JI/Ap'55. Y, 5.

Financial operations of housing councils. D. Cvjetkovic. Finansije 10 no. 3/4:148-155 M/Ap'55. Y, 5.

Giving credit to private housing. M. Stamatovic. Finansije 10 no. 3/4:159-161 M/Ap'55. Y, 5.

Improving our housing construction. D. Stefanovic. Ekonomist Jug 9 no. 2:300-371 '55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME

Are housing facilities a part of national income? R. Radovanovic. Finansije 10 no. 7/8:323-332 JI/Ap'55. Y, 5.

Calculation of national income. J. Pokorn. Ekonomist Jug 9 no. 1:1-21 '55. Y, 5.

Influence of investments on national income and currency circulation. J. Pokorn. Finansije 10 no. 7/8:313-322 JI/Ap'55. Y, 5.

A method for calculating real national income. S. Stajic. Ekonomist Jug 9 no. 1:22-40 '55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME TAX

Payment and calculation of interest under the Income Tax Decree. M. Zivcic. Finansije 10 no. 9/10:209-269 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

Regulating and applying income tax rates. V. Mateja vic. Finansije 10 no. 6/6:256-258 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

Taxation of railroad under sec. 41 of the Income Tax Decree. A. J. Finansije 10 no. 9/10:456-457 8/0 '55 Y, 0.

YUGOSLAVIA - INDUSTRIES

Nedjokovic, Bozidar V. Zbornik industrijskih pre- duzaca Beograda i Zemun. Uredio Bozidar Bravro. [Beograd] Izd. "Dzepar knjige," 1955. 438 p. [Communitative publication of industrial enter- prises of Belgrade and Zemun. Illus.] Y, 5.

Activities of industrial associations. Biten Ind kom 2 [1. o. 3] no. 13:40-44 My'55. Y, 15.

Excerpt from decisions of annual meetings of the associations of producers. Biten Ind kom 2 [1. o. 3] no. 13:32-39 My'55 Y, 15.

Index of industrial production volume. M. Nikolic. Stat rev Jug 6 no. 2:120-123 Ag'55. Y, 5.

Plans for work of the Chamber in 1955; Second Regular Annual Meeting of SIK (Federal Chamber of Indus- try). Biten Ind kom 2 [1. o. 3] no. 13:3-23 My'55. Y, 15.

Report by the General Secretary of the Federal Chamber of Industry to the Federal People's Assembly, May 12, 1955. Biten Ind kom 2 [1. o. 3] no. 13:24-27 My'55. Y, 15.

Seminar in industrial statistics. M. Nikolic. Stat rev Jug 6 no. 2:144-145 Ag'55. Y, 5.

Some statistics about the industrial production and foreign trade of Yugoslavia. Zyclo goap 11 no. 4:169 F'55. P, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INHERITANCE AND TRANSFER TAX

Tax law on inheritance and tax law on donations. M. Bekic. Finansije 10 no. 5/6:248-252 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE

Special aspects of insuring some basic assets of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services. Lj. Jankovic. Finansije 10 no. 7/8:304-307 JI/Ap'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - INSURANCE, MARINE

Yugoslavin. Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod. DOZ-ova cigranska politika za osiguranje i obezbovanje pomorskega transporta, sa komentarnim Beograd, Drzavni osiguravajuci zavod, Generalna direkcija, 1955 263 p. [English marine policy of the State In- surance Institute for the insurance of goods in maritime transport, with commentary. bibl., foot- notes] Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - INVESTMENTS

Influence of investments on national income and currency circulation. J. Pokorn. Finansije 10 no. 7/8:313-322 JI/Ap'55. Y, 5.

Our methodology in establishing investments and means for investments. V. Polozina. Finansije 10 no. 5/6:259-265 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

Unspecified investment means cannot be subject to legal execution. V. M. Finansije 10 no. 9/10:403-404 9/0'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Cvetko Kostic. Ekonomsko-sociolosko prouavanje industrijskih radnika na selu (Economic-Sociologic Study of Industrial Workers from Rural Areas); a book review V. Milic. Ekonomist Jug 9 no. 2:374-380 '55 Y, 5

YUGOSLAVIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Problems of analytic evaluation of work sites. (To be contd.) Nati razgl 5 no. 14:342 JI'55. Y, 1

Some problems of agricultural labor productivity. J. Radakovc. Ekonomist Jug 9 no. 2:207-209 '55 Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

Yugoslavin. Law, statutes, etc. Prilozak privrednom sistemu. Beograd, Narodna administracija, 1955. 255 p. (Biblioteka "Novo zakonodavstvo") [Regu- lations on the economic system] Y, 7.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIQUIDITY (ECONOMIC)

Credits for liquid assets and reserves. M. R. dovanovic. Finansije 10 no. 5/6:215-220 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

Supplying economic corporations with liquid assets. A. Poljevic. Finansije 10 no. 11/12:575-583 N/D'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LIQUOR TRAFFIC TAXATION

Problems of taxing wine and brandy. R. Kangaga. Finansije 10 no. 11/12:583-591 N/D'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL FINANCE

Can the financing of local committees be counted on the basis of their own revenue? R. Radovanovic. Finansije 10 no. 3:1-10 M/Ap'55. Y, 5.

Financing new districts and municipalities in 1955. S. Dakic. Finansije 10 no. 5/6:242-246 My/Je'55. Y, 5.

Financing people's committees. T. Tuma. Finansije 10 no. 11/12:510-523 N/D'55. Y, 5.

Problem of financing our underdeveloped areas. A. Matijevic. Finansije 10 no. 11/12:591-594 N/D'55. Y, 5.

Systems of state revenue and self government of people's committees. T. Tuma. Finansije 10 no. 3/4:98-109 M/Ap'55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Globovnik, Josip. Komuna in problem njene graditve. Ljubljana [Drustvo pravnikov LRS] 1955. 104 p. [The commune and problems of its building] Y, 0

Before the Sarajevo meeting of the Permanent Con- ference of Towns and Town Municipalities of Yugoslavia. Komuna 2 no. 1:13-15 F'55. Y, 0.

One opinion about management of communes. Y. Markovic. Nasa stvarnost 10 no. 1:59-64 Ja'55. Y, 5.

Public reception by people's committees. P. Kovac. Komuna 2 no. 1:53-55 F'55. Y, 0.

Role of people's committees in our economic life in 1955. S. Krajcar. Komuna 2 no. 1:3-12 F'55. Y, 0.

Work of councils for protection of the family in our communes. I. Pavacic. Nati razgl 5 no. 14:338-339 JI'55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Possibilities of lessening friction on surfaces through the best choice and use of a lubricant for coating. D. Krpan. Natta Jug 7 no. 8:237-245 Ag'55. Y, 15.

YUGOSLAVIA - MAN POWER

Calculation of taxes on the use of man power. M. Zivcic. Finansije 10 no.9/10:459-460 S/O'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MARKETS

Some problems of market stabilization. R. Radovanovic. Ekonomist Yug 9 no.2:298-306 '56. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MEAT INDUSTRY

Meat and meat products. L. Mikić. Nova trg 9 no.9 443-452 S'56. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MONEY

Influence of investments on national income and currency circulation. J. Pokorn. Finansije 10 no.7/8:313-322 J1/Ag'55. Y,5.

Regulation of currency circulation in our country. D. Velizaric. Finansije 10 no.9/10:449-456 S/O'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MORTGAGES

Priority of the National Bank in claims on mortgaged property. V. Mikić. Finansije 10 no.7/8:373-376 J1/Ag'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION-PICTURE AUDIENCES

Motion-picture public in the wrong mirror. E. Adamic. Nasi razgl 5 no.7 173 Ap'56. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - MOTION PICTURES

"The Impostor Tear", a motion-picture review. V. Dobrinčić. Republika Zagreb 12 no.1:48 F'56. Y,11.

Is "Hanka" a good film? L. Vrbanić. Republika Zagreb 12 no.2:53 Mr'56. Y,11.

Problems and prospects of educational films in our country. V. Svačić. Pedag rad 11 no.3/4:120-127 Mr/AP'56. Y,8.

Solaja; a review of a film. L. Vrbanić. Republika Zagreb 12 no.2:52 Mr'56. Y,11.

YUGOSLAVIA - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Medieval Yugoslav frescoes. In French. O. Bihačli-Merlin. Through Yugo 5 no.1/2:14-17 '56. Y,12

UNESCO publishes Yugoslav medieval frescoes. J. m. Nasi razgl 5 no.12:308 Je'56. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - NATIONALITY

Bogdanov, Vaso. Historijska uloga društvenih klasa u rješavanju jugoslovenskog nacionalnog pitanja; prilog historiji naše borbe za oslobođenje i ujedinjenje. Sarajevo, Izdavačko preduzeće "Veselin Masleša," 1956. 172 p. [Historical role of social classes in solving the national question of Southern Slavs, a contribution to the history of our struggle for liberation and unification. footnotes] Y,4.

Strugar, Vlado. Socijalna demokratija o nacionalnom pitanju jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd, Rad, 1956. 218 p. (Jugoslovenski radnički pokret) [Social Democratic Parties of Yugoslav lands on the national question of Yugoslav peoples. bibl., footnotes] Y,6

YUGOSLAVIA - OIL SHALES

Contribution to the knowledge of Yugoslav oil shales. P. Šef. Nafta Jug 7 no.8:233-236 Ag'56. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - PAYMENT

Payment agreements. V. Radojević. Finansije 10 no.5/6:228-233 My/Je'55. Y,5.

Payment for imported equipment. V. M. Finansije 10 no.5/6:228-233 My/Je'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POPULATION

Data on Yugoslavia. Stat obz 36 no.7 334-336 '56. C,5.

Stanovništvo po rodnom kraju (Population According to Natal Place), a book review. V. Bonac. Stat rev Jug 6 no.1:43-51 Je'56. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS

Proposal for the establishment of postal savings banks. D. Doković. Finansije 10 no.5/6:238-241 My/Je'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - POSTAL SERVICE

Individual final accounts of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services and their joint financial results. B. Martinović. Finansije 10 no.7/8:368-371 J1/Ag'55. Y,5.

Special aspects of insuring some basic assets of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services. Lj Janković. Finansije 10 no.7/8:364-367 J1/Ag'55. Y,5

YUGOSLAVIA - POTATOES

Problems of potato production and consumption in Yugoslavia. V. Repansek. Nova proizvod 7 no.2:111-116 Ap'56. Y,16

YUGOSLAVIA - PRICES

Effect of taxation on prices. R. Radovanovic. Ekonomist Yug 9 no.1:98-111 '56. Y,5.

Fluctuation of price indexes for domestic production. D. L. Pregl dr pit 8 no.6 337-338 Je'56. Y,1.

Some remarks on the retail price index. L. Sekelj. Stat rev Jug 6 no.2:133-139 Ag'56. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

First series of ten volumes on philosophy; a book review. M.Š. Nasa stvarnost 10 no.1:93-96 Ja'56. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS

Yugoslavia. Generalna direkcija jugoslovenskih železnica. Privremeni spisak putničkih i službenih kola za vozovo a prevozom putnika. I. Za normalni kolosek, II. Za uzani kolosek. Beograd, Izd 1952. 135 p. [Its [izdavanja] br. 241-241u] [Temporary list of passenger and service cars for trains providing passenger transportation. I. For standard gauge. II. For narrow gauge] Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RAW MATERIALS

Raw materials for the petroleum and chemical industries. P. Gusičev. Nafta Jug 7 no.7:211-215 J1'56. Y,10.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Our international ties. In English. But Coop 5 no.4 28-28 '56. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Introduction to religious lectures. J. Jančević. Nova pot 7 no.10/12:323-333 '56 [published '56] Y,3.

YUGOSLAVIA - RESERVES (ACCOUNTING)

Credits for liquid assets and reserves. M. Radovanovic. Finansije 10 no.5/6:215-228 My/Je'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - RETAIL TRADE

Some remarks on the retail price index. L. Sekelj. Stat rev Jug 6 no.2:133-139 Ag'56. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SALT MINES AND MINING

Vujatović, Jovan. Husinaka buna. Sarajevo [Narodna prosvjeta] 1955. 77 p. [Rebellion of Husinje. illus., ports.] Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SCHOOLS

On school reform. (tp.). Nasi razgl 5 no.5:106-107 Mr'56. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHIPS

New Adriatic passenger ships. In German. Through Yugo 5 no.1/2:32-36 '56. Y,12.

YUGOSLAVIA - SHOW WINDOWS

Window displays in business enterprises. B.N. Nova trg 9 no.9:441-442 S'56. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIALISM

The lonely. I. D. Republika Zagreb 12 no.2:1-2 Mr'56. Y,11.

Thoughtful report on socialism. F. Černe. Nasi razgl 5 no.8:140 Mr'56. Y,1.

YUGOSLAVIA - SOCIALIST PARTIES

Strugar, Vlado. Socijalna demokratija o nacionalnom pitanju jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd, Rad, 1956. 218 p. (Jugoslovenski radnički pokret) [Social Democratic Parties of Yugoslav lands on the national question of Yugoslav peoples. bibl., footnotes] Y,6.

YUGOSLAVIA - SPORTS

Are some occurrences in our sport casual? K. V. Republika Zagreb 12 no.2:64 Mr'56. Y,11.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATE FARMS

Discussions on economic instruments and the distribution of the total revenue from state farms in 1956. Gl polj kom 2 no.1:11-12 '56. Y,15.

Founding the Department for State Farms of the Union of Chambers of Agriculture of Yugoslavia. Gl polj kom 2 no.4:13-14 '56. Y,15

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Control of the correctness of statistical data. B. Maksimović. Stat rev Jug 6 no.1 23-26 Je'56. Y,5.

Statistical bulletins and statistical annuals of the Federal Statistical Office; a review. S. V. Komuna 2 no.1:88-89 F'55. Y,8.

Statistički kalendar FNRJ 1956 (Statistical Manual of Yugoslavia for 1956), a book review. D. Potocnik. Stat rev Jug 6 no.1:42-43 Je'56. Y,5.

Teaching statistics at the faculties of economics in the light of new statutes. M. Macura. Stat rev Jug 6 no.2:139-142 Ag'56. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS, VITAL

Deaths and income from agriculture. J. Kornc. Stat rev Jug 6 no.1:15-22 Je'56. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

Improving our stockbreeding. V. Stipetić. Ekonomist Yug 9 no.2:326-338 '56. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - STORES, RETAIL

Retail stores of economic enterprises. J. Mirković. Nova trg 9 no.9:421-423 S'56. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - SUGAR INDUSTRY

Sugar industry in Yugoslavia. Tr. from the English. Loka prom 5 no.0:47 '56. B,16.

YUGOSLAVIA - TARIFF

Importance of customs policy in the world today and the problem of eventually initiating a customs tariff in our country. M. Ristić. Finansije 10 no.11/12:664-672 N/D'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TAXATION

Application of tax exemption. V. M. Finansije 10 no.5/6:268-269 My/Je'55. Y,5.

Calculation of taxes on the use of man power. M. Zivcic. Finansije 10 no.9/10:459-460 S/O'55. Y,5.

Collective contracts of private employers from point of view of taxation. A. J. Finansije 10 no.9/10:468 S/O'55. Y,5.

Decisions of tax organs as seen through administrative litigations. M. Mihaljević. Finansije 10 no.1/2:36-47 Ja/F'55. Y,5.

Effect of taxation on prices. R. Radovanovic. Ekonomist Yug 9 no.1:98-111 '56. Y,5.

How to calculate in a simple way the interest on taxes which are not paid when due. D. C. Finansije 10 no.5/6:269-276 My/Je'55. Y,5.

Income tax return of enterprises for 1954. B. K. Finansije 10 no.1/2:32-36 Ja/F'55. Y,5.

Inquiry into the origin of taxpayers' income and property; application of sec. 122 of the Income Tax Decree. B. Bajagić, S. Kuhar. Finansije 10 no.1/2:7-15 Ja/F'55. Y,5.

Necessity for training younger cadres in the practice of tax collecting. Lj. Nikolić. Finansije 10 no.3/4:109-117 Mr/AP'55. Y,5.

Our system of fees. B. Dinić. Finansije 10 no.11/12:636-643 N/D'55. Y,5.

Tax exemptions of the Income Tax Decree. M. B. Finansije 10 no.1/2:47-48 Ja/F'55. Y,5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEACHERS

Proposal for reforming the present method of training secondary-school teachers. P. Simić. Pedag rad 11 no.3/4:97-106 Mr/AP'56. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Polytechnic education and our practice. A. Kukavica. Pedag rad 11 no.3/4:107-119 Mr/AP'56. Y,8.

YUGOSLAVIA - TELECOMMUNICATION

Individual final accounts of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services and their joint financial results. In: Marinkovic. *Finansijske* 10 no. 7/8 308-371 JI/Ag '55. Y, 5.

Special reports of financing some basic assets of the postal, telegraph, and telephone services. In: J. Janjovic. *Finansijske* 10 no. 7/8 304-307 JI/Ag '55. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY

Maintaining equipment in the textile industry. F. Podbiernik. *Tekstil Jug* 5 no. 0.020-037 Ag '55. Y, 10.

Reconstruction of the textile industry. A. K. *Tekstil Jug* 5 no. 0.010-020 Ag '55. Y, 10.

Relationship between the textile industry and the consumer. V. Pavlen. *Nova priroda* 7 no. 3/4 233-242 Jo '55. Y, 10.

The Zagreb International Fair of 1955. (mpj.). *Tekstil Jug* 5 no. 0.008-008 Ag '55. Y, 10.

YUGOSLAVIA - THEATRE

The case of Olga Baric; a criticism of the performance of Milan Bogovic's play *Dier tragjega* (Without the Third One). J. Popovic. *Nasi razgl* 5 no. 15.350-351 JI '55. Y, 1.

Critical performance. In German. D. Adamovic. *Through Yugo* 5 no. 1/2.20-20 '55. Y, 12.

Social management of theatre. M. Bogdanovic. *Komuna* 2 no. 1.42-46 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRAFFIC

How to coordinate the economic and social functions of tourism. R. Domant. *Nova trg* 9 no. 9-430-432 JI '55. Y, 5.

More and more tourists are visiting Yugoslavia. In German. *Through Yugo* 5 no. 1/2.40 '55. Y, 12.

Essential role of tourism in our balance of international payments. Z. Mrkonic. *Finansijske* 10 no. 11/12-529-530 JI '55. Y, 5.

Tourism and tourism. I. J. Habi. *Komuna* 2 no. 1.30-36 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRADE - UNKNOWN

Radikal radnika i studentika industrije građevinarstva i građevinarstva Jugoslavije. (Students) Centralizing workers' trade, 1948-1955. Beograd, 1957. 200 p. [Report of the Central Committee of the Union of Workers and Employees of the Building Industry and Civil Engineering of Yugoslavia on its work, 1948-1955. Index] Y, 5.

Contributions to workers' management and social self-government. In English. *Yug Tr Unions* Jo '55.24. Y, 5.

Resolution on the work of the Central Council of the Trade Union Confederation of Yugoslavia in the period between the second and third congresses. In English. *Yug Tr Unions* Jo '55.18-23. Y, 5.

Role, place, and tasks of the trade-unions in the further stages of our socialist construction. In English. D. Kalaj. *Yug Tr Unions* Jo '55.5-17. Y, 5.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSLATING AND INTERPRETING

Consultations on translated literature. E. Redzic. *Priegl dr pit* 8 no. 0.300-302 Jo '55. Y, 1.

YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION

Our transportation. (Conclusion) R. Cotar. *Nasi razgl* 5 no. 4.04-05 '55. Y, 1.

Transportation means that should be used in urban transportation. F. Drobez. *Komuna* 2 no. 1.37-41 '55. Y, 6.

YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

Wage differences among employed persons. P. Milutinovic. *Ekonomist Jug* 9 no. 2.271-286 '55.

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Belgrade. Vojnogigijenijski Institut. Zbornik dokumenata i podataka o Narodnooslobodilačkom ratu Jugoslovenskih naroda. Beograd [Izd Vojnogigijenijskog zavoda "Vojno delo"] [Collection of annotated documents on the National Liberation War of Yugoslav peoples. Documents, footnotes, index, tables] Y, 4.

Vol. 1, pt. 8. [Fighting in Vojvodina in 1944, January-October] 1955. 640 p.

Vol. 3, pt. 8. [Fighting in Montenegro in 1944, July-December] 1955. 780 p.

Vol. 4, pt. 14. [Fighting in Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1943; June] 1955. 598 p.

Vol. 4, pt. 10. [Fighting in Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1943; August] 1955. 558 p.

Vol. 5, pt. 14. [Fighting in Croatia in 1943; April] 1955. 554 p.

Vol. 5, pt. 15. [Fighting in Croatia in 1943; May] 1955. 535 p.

Micanovic, Slavko. B. Majevic i Semberlje [Sarajevo, Sijelost] [Biblioteka "Oslobodilacki rat"] [From Majevic and Semberlje] Y, 1.

Vol. 1, 1947.

Miljkovic, Mirko. Kiv na lice, zapisi o partizanskom ratovanju u narodnoj. Beograd, Nolit, 1955. 216 p. [Blood on leaves, notes on partisan warfare in Semberlje] Y, 4.

Breaking through the Babinovac encirclement June 10, 1943. D. Kladarin. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 1:5-10 '55. Y, 11.

Struggle for the wounded. D. Kladarin. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 2:36-30 Mr '55. Y, 11.

YUGOSLAVIA IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

About Dobrica Cosic's impressions from Czechoslovakia. J. Kirilic. *Kult život Slov* 11 no. 2:2-3 JI '55. C, 11.

ZAGREB - FAIR

Domestic electric industries at the 10th International Industrial Fair, September 7-20, 1955; production data based on information supplied by exhibiting industries. *Elektroprivreda* 9 no. 8.407-433 Ag '55. Y, 10.

10th International Industrial Fair in Zagreb, September 7-20, 1955. *Elektroprivreda* 9 no. 8.405-407 Ag '55. Y, 10.

The Zagreb International Fair of 1955. (mpj.). *Tekstil Jug* 5 no. 0.008-008 Ag '55. Y, 10.

ZAGREB - HISTORY

Zdenko Strizic's *Svijetla i sjene* (Lights and Shades), a monograph about Zagreb, a review. Z. St. *Komuna* 2 no. 1:87 '55. Y, 6.

ZAHONY, LASZLO

Istvan Hegyhalmi and Laszlo Zahony's *Az oroklosi jog* (The Law of Inheritance), a book review. E. Kozarad. *Magyar jog* 3 no. 6:191-192 Jo '55. H, 7.

ZAWIYSKI, JERZY

Three limits of extremity; a review of J. Zawisycki's drama *Wysoka sciana* (A High Wall). M. Bieszcza-dowski. *Kierunki* 1 no. 14.7 Ag '55. P, 3.

ZECHENTER-LASKOMERSKY, GUSTAV KAZIMIR

G.K. Zechenter-Laskomersky's portrait, marginal notes on the 20th volume of the series *Obrazy a rozmory* (Pictures and Whims) issued by the Hvezdoslav Library. O. Cepan. *Slov lit* 3 no. 1:117-120 '55. C, 11.

ZELENSKI, TADEUSZ

How I became acquainted with Boy-Zelenski. I. Krzywicka. *Nova kultura* 7 no. 33:6-7 Ag '55. P, 11.

ZILINSKIS, AIVIDS

Composer Aivids Zilinskis talks about himself. Reports Riga 13 no. 38.57-58 S 17 '55. La, 1.

ZIOLKOWSKI, JAN

New men in old covers, a book review. W. Stoc. *Nova kultura* 7 no. 30:0 JI '55. P, 11.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Problems of biological analysis of zoogeographic units. K. Paavov. *Loodus aastar* 49:195-206 '55. E, 13.

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

see subdivision under SLOVAKIA.

ZOOLOGY

see subdivision under LATVIA.

ZORBAS, ALEXIS

Poem about Zorbas; Nikos Kazantzakis' *The Life of Alexis Zorbas*; a book review. B. Popovic. *Republika Zagreb* 12 no. 1:40 '55. Y, 11.

ZRZAVY, JAN

Czech landscapes by Jan Zrzavy. D. Pilichta. *Vytlv um* 9 no. 7:313-318 '55. C, 10.

Illustrations by Jan Zrzavy. om. *Vytlv prace* 4 no. 10: 9 Jo '55. C, 10.

Jan Zrzavy's Czech landscape paintings. M. Lamac. *Vytlv prace* 4 no. 10:3 Jo '55. C, 10.

ZULAWSKI, MOROSLAW

Three gulps of the exotic; a book review. W. Stoc. *Nova kultura* 7 no. 34:6 Ag '55. P, 11.

ZYGOTES

Examination of methods for transplanting zygotes. J. Barna. *Biol kozl* 4 no. 1:45-54 '55. H, 13.

PERIODICAL TITLE ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE SUBJECT INDEX

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| Acta biol Hung | ACTA BIOLOGICA H, 13 | Ekonomist Yug | EKONOMIST Y, 6 | Inf bil Vauk on | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
VAUKAN Y, 6 |
| Acta chimica Hung | ACTA CHIMICA H, 13 | Elektrotehnika | ELEKTROTEHNIKA R, 10 | Inf bil Zap Evr | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
ZAPADNU EVROPU Y, 6 |
| Acta geol Hung | ACTA GEOLOGICA H, 12 | Elektrovent | ELEKTROTEHNIŠKI VIŠNIK
Y, 16 | Inf bil Hong i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
HONGKONG I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Acta ling Hung | ACTA LINGUISTICA H, 11 | Elektroprivreda | ELEKTROPRIVREDA Y, 10 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Acta microbiol Hung | ACTA MICROBIOLOGICA
H, 13 | Elektrotehnika | ELEKTROTEHNIKA H, 16 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Acta phys Hung | ACTA PHYSICA H, 13 | Elektrotehnikar | ELEKTROTEHNIKAR Y, 10 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| All ig | ALLAM SZIGAZGATAS H, 6 | Elektr ipar | ELEKTROIPAR H, 16 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Allami gard | ALLAMI GAZDASAG H, 15 | Emakecso nautu | Emakecso Nautu. AASTAHAA
MAT 1, 11 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Analele AR | Academia Republicii Populare
Romane. ANALITIC H, 10 | Epitoanyag | EPITOANYAG H, 16 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Annales zool | ANNALES ZOOLOGICI P, 13 | Epuletgepezet | EPULITGEPEZET H, 16 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Architektura Pol | ARCHITEKTURA P, 10 | Evang elet | EVANGELIKUS ELIAS H, 1 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Arip patr | ARIPLE PATRUM R, 16 | Ezik i lit | EZIK I LITERATURA H, 11 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Arkhitektura Dubg | ARKHITEKTURA B, 10 | Fin a over | FINANCIJA OVER C, 5 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Auto motor | AUTO-MOTOR H, 16 | Fin i kredit | FINANCIJ I KREDIT B, 5 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Bany lap | BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 10 | Finansije | FINANSIJE Y, 5 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Biol kozl | BIOLOGIAI KOZLEMENYEI K
H, 13 | Földi kozl | FOLDTANI KOZLONY. BIL
LET OF THE HUNGARIAN
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY
H, 14 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Biol erv kozl MTA | Magyar Tudományos Akademia.
Biológiai és Orvosi Tudományok Osztálya. KOZLEMENYEI H, 14 | Geod kart izraz | GEODIČKI Y. A KARTEGRA
FIKRI IZRAZ C, 13 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Biologia | BIOLOGIA C, 13 | Geod list | GEODIČKI LIST Y, 13 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Biln Zav naust Hrv | Zagreba. Zavod za unapređenje
naustave i općeg obrazovanja
NI-Brvnisko. BILTIN Y, 6 | Geogr obzorak | GEOGRAFSKI OBRZORAK
Y, 12 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Bilten Ind kom | Savezna Industrijska komora
BILTEN Y, 16 | Geografa | GEOGRAFIJA H, 12 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Bul rozg Kra | Wannaw. Rozgłoszenia "Kra"
BIULETYN P, 6 | Gep | GEP H, 16 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Bul Cobp | Glasnik savezne komisije za
BULLETIN OF INFORMATION
AND DOCUMENTATION
Y, 5 | Gl hem dr | Hemikalna drustva Hrvatske
GLASNIK Y, 11 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Bulg ezik | BULGARSKI EZIK B, 11 | Gl polj kom | Savezna poljoprivredna komisija
komora FNIH. GLASNIK
Y, 15 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Bulg oved | BULGARSKI OSVI DOMITILIN
BULLETIN H, 6 | Gl polj mur A | Belgrade. Poljoprivredna komisija
otporke zemlje. GLASNIK
BULGARIJE. BILTA A
MINI HAZARSKA, GOSPO
DARJA. PAFONTOLOGIA
Y, 12 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Carneful agit | CARNEFUL AGITATORULUI
R, 6 | Gl Vsh ind nar | Vishovno indusko atarjstvo
GLASNIK Y, 5 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Chem zvesti | CHEMICKI ZVESTI C, 10 | Glas teh NAN | otporke akusovnja namaka
Glasnik tehnikarstva
GLASNIK Y, 10 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Cirkovne listy | CIRKOVNE LISTY C, 3 | Handel wow | HANDEL WEHRFELTNY Y, 5 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Civil zast | CIVILNA ZASTITA Y, 17 | Hazatehes | HAZATEHES H, 6 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Comunicatio AR | Academia Republicii Populare
Romane. COMUNICATIE
H, 13 | Hlas pravosl Czech | HLAS PRAVOSLAVI C, 3 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Construcioriul | CONSTRUCTORIUL R, 10 | Hung Heavy Ind | HUNGARIAN HEAVY INDU
STRY H, 16 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Ca novinar | ČESKOSLOVENSKY NOVINAR
C, 11 | Inf bil Arlja | Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu
politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
DALEKOISTOK I JUGOISTOK
INDIJU Y, 6 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Ctenar | CTENAR C, 2 | Inf bil SSNI | Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu
politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
DALEKOISTOK I JUGOISTOK
INDIJU Y, 6 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Cult fiz | CULTURA FIZICA SI SPORT
R, 8 | Inf bil Slov Am | Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu
politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
DALEKOISTOK I JUGOISTOK
INDIJU Y, 6 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Doprava | DOPRAVA C, 6 | Inf bil Slov Am | Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu
politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
DALEKOISTOK I JUGOISTOK
INDIJU Y, 6 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Drozhno vpered | DRUZHNO VPERED C, 1 | Inf bil Slov Am | Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu
politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
DALEKOISTOK I JUGOISTOK
INDIJU Y, 6 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Duch past Slov | DUCHOVNY PASTIER C, 3 | Inf bil Slov Am | Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu
politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
DALEKOISTOK I JUGOISTOK
INDIJU Y, 6 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Duch pastyr | DUCHOVNI PASTYR C, 3 | Inf bil Slov Am | Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu
politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
DALEKOISTOK I JUGOISTOK
INDIJU Y, 6 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Dukh kult | DUKHOVNA KULTURA H, 3 | Inf bil Slov Am | Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu
politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
DALEKOISTOK I JUGOISTOK
INDIJU Y, 6 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Enkli fond akad tolm | Enkli NSV Teaduste Akademia.
TOIMETISED. IZVESTIJA
H, 1 | Inf bil Slov Am | Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu
politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
DALEKOISTOK I JUGOISTOK
INDIJU Y, 6 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Egenzseg munka | EGENZSEGUGYI MUNKA
H, 14 | Inf bil Slov Am | Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu
politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
DALEKOISTOK I JUGOISTOK
INDIJU Y, 6 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |
| Ekologia pol A | EKOLOGIA POLSKA H, 13 | Inf bil Slov Am | Belgrade. Institut za medunarodnu
politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
DALEKOISTOK I JUGOISTOK
INDIJU Y, 6 | Inf bil Ind i Azic On | Belgrade Institut za medunarodnu politiku i pravosuđe
INFORMATIVNI BILTEN
SRBIJA I GRUPE ZA
INDIJU I AZIJU Y, 6 |

